Registered No. C-696

INDEX TO

The Gazette of India.

JULY TO DECEMBER 1917.

CONTENTS OF INDEX.

PAGE.

PART I.

Admissions, Appointments, Promotions, etc.—

Civil—

Commerce and Industry 1
Education . . . . . ib.
Finance . . . . . ib.
Foreign and Political 2
Home 3
Indian Munitions Board . . . . . ib.
Legislative . . . . . ib.
Public Works . . . . . ib.
Railway . . . . . ib.
Revenue and Agriculture 4

Military—

Army 5
Marine 41
Native Army . . . . . ib.

Decorations, Honours, Medals, Rewards and Titles—

Civil 49
Military 50
Dismissals, Discharges and Removals 58
Leave . . . . . ib.

Miscellaneous Notifications and Orders—

Departmental 59
Officers on Special Duty 66
Resignations and Retirements . . . . . ib.

PART II.

Appointments, Promotions, Reversions, etc.—

Agent to the Governor-General in Central India 69
Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana . . . . . ib.
Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan . . . . . ib.
Bank of Bengal . . . . . ib.
Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara . . . . . ib.
Chief Commissioner, British Baluchistan . . . . . ib.
Chief Commissioner, Delhi . . . . . ib.
Criminal Intelligence Office 70
Government of Bengal . . . . . ib.
High Court, Original Side . . . . . ib.
Imperial Department of Agriculture . . . . . ib.
Indian Medical Service . . . . . ib.
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . . ib.
Military Accounts Department . . . . . ib.
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . . . . ib.
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . . ib.
Public Works Department, Delhi 71

Examinations . . . . . ib.
Leave . . . . . ib.
Licenses 72
Miscellaneous Notifications . . . . . ib.
Officers placed at the disposal of several Departments of Government, Native States, etc. 76
Officers placed on Special Duty . . . . . ib.
Patents and Designs . . . . . ib.
Resignations and Retirements 82

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporation 83

PART IV.

Acts of the Indian Legislative Council assented to by the Governor-General 85

PART V.

	PAGE.
Bills introduced in the Indian Legislative Council	87
Reports of the Select Committees	ib.

PART VI.

Proceedings of the Council of the Governor-General of India assembled for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations	89
Index to the Gazette of India Extraordinary, July to December 1917	91
Index to the Supplement to the Gazette of India, July to December 1917	93

Registered No. C-696.

INDEX TO

The Gazette of India.

JULY TO DECEMBER 1917.

PART I.

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—CIVIL

Commerce and Industry Department.

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Geary, Mr. F. J. G., I.C.S. 1841
Lindsay, Mr. H. A. F., I.C.S. 1338

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENT.

Eccles, Mr. P., I.C.S. 1864, 1865, 1986
Green, Mr. A. M., I.C.S. . . 1704, 1864, 1865, 1986
Hood, Mr. H. H. 1322
Lloyd, Mr. A. H., I.C.S. 1166
McKenna, Mr. A. E. 1986
Stevens, Mr. J. A. 1864, 1986

EMIGRATION.

Kennedy, Lt.-col. W. M., I.A. 1532

GENERAL.

Elliott, Mr. I. Z., I.C.S. 1829
Howard, *Hon'ble* Mr. H. F., C.I.E., I.C.S., (*offg.*) 1343
Ley, Mr. A. H., I.C.S. (*offg.*) . . . 1343, 1829
Low, *Hon'ble* Mr. C. E., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 1829
O'Sullivan, Mr. D. (*offg.*) 1166
Reed, Mr. J. F., (*offg.*) 1166
Slater, Mr. S. H., I.C.S. (*offg.*) 1343
Tallents, Mr. P. C., I.C.S. 1829
Wood-Collins, Mr. P. (*offg.*) 1166

GEOLOGY AND MINERALS ESTABLISHMENT.

Owen, Mr. F. 1465

INDUSTRIES.

Armstrong, Mr. J. C., of Messrs. Parry and coy, Mad. 1640
Best, *Hon'ble* Mr. S. J. 1204
Crawford, Mr. P. W., of Lallacherra Tea Estate. 1605

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

Geary, Mr. F. J. G., I.C.S. 1536

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

Bagshawe, Mr. E. L., C.I.E. 1910
Banerji, Manindra Nath (*offg.*) 1441
Board, Mr. A. C. 1707
Byrne, Mr. M. P. C. 1707, 1762
Holding, Mr. S. H. 1829
Hughes, Mr. A. J. 1441
Iyer, Mr. T. Subramania 1707
Love, Mr. G. W. 1707
Mayston, Mr. H. 1910
Monteath, J., I.C.S. (*offg.*) . . . 1441, 1577
Pilkington, Mr. H. S. H., C.I.E., M.V.O., 1441, 1577, 1889
Platel, Mr. J. J. (*offg.*) 1476
Rae, Mr. C. D. 2028
Rogers, Mr. P. G., I.C.S. 1707, 1889

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—CIVIL—continued.

Roussac, Mr. W. A. . . . 1707, 1762, 1889
Ryan, Mr. A. W. L. 1441
Sams, Mr. H. A., I C S. . . 1 77, 1707, 1762
Schöneman, Mr. G W. . . . 1707, 1762
Thompson, Mr. M. A. . . 1577, 176 , 1910
Wren, Mr. G. 1829
Wrenicke, Mr. B. C. 1910

SALT.

Fergusson, Mr. J. C., I.C.S (*offg.*) . 1322, 1503

Education Department.

ARCHÆOLOGY AND EPIGRAPHY.

Muhammad Sana Ullah, Mr 1441
Sukthankar, Dr. V. S 2018

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Edmonds, Revd. H. J., M.A. . . 1536, 1667
Kettlewell, Revd. H H., B.A. (probn) . . 1812
Petter, Revd. L. St. G. (*tempy.*) . . 1204
Streatfield, Revd. S. F. . . . 2018

EDUCATION.

Bhandarkar, Mr. D. R., M.A. 1224
Cowley, *Hon'ble* Mr. F. A. A. 1715
Deare, Lt.-col. B. H., I.M.S. . . . 1717
Greaves, *Hon'ble* Mr. Justice W. E. . . 1715
Meek, Mr. D. B., M.A. 1224
Syed Shamsul Huda, *Hon'ble Nawab Sir*, K.C.I.E., M.A., B.L. 1224

GENERAL.

Blaker, Mr. R. H., I.S.O. 1204
Inayatullah Khan, Mr., M.A. 1715
Mitra, Jamini Mohan, *Rai Bahadur* . . 1204
Sharp, *Hon'ble* Mr. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . 1204

SANITARY.

Kirwan, Capt. E.W. O'G., M.B., I.M.S. (temply) 1225
Needham, Maj. R. A., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. 1477
White, Maj. F. N., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. . 2018

Finance Department.

Abraham, Mr. K. M. 1500, 1882
Aditya, Satyendra Nath, *Rai Sahib* . . 1596
Aiyar, Mr. A. Ramaswami 1702
Aiyar, Mr. S. V. 1863
Aiyar, T. S. Radhakrishna 1662
Aiyar, Mr. V. Gopalkrishna 1501
Alder, Mr. W., I.C.S. 1968

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—CIVIL—continued.

Allen, Mr. W. J. (*tempy.*) 1531
Ayyar, Mr. C. Subrahmanya 1286
Ayyar, Mr. N. Sethurama 1163
Bailey, Mr. G. H. 1165
Banerjee, Mr. U. C. 1440
Basu, Mr. J. M. 1908
Bell, Mr. J. C. 1243
Bhattacharyya, Mr. P. C. (*offg.*) . . . 1165
Biswas, Mr. K. C. 1316
Butterfield, Mr. A. D. 1817
Carnduff, Mr. W. A. T. 1863
Chakrabarti, Mr. C. N. 1863
Clark, Mr. A. G. N. 1940
Connell, Mr. J. C. 1968
Cook, Mr. E. M., I.C.S. 1908
Cotton, Mr. C. W. E., I.C.S. 1243
Court, Mr. A. E. (*tempy.* and supy.) . . . 1531
Crow, Mr. V. J. 1702
Cumber, Mr. H. S. (*s. p. t.*) 1531
Das, Mr. P. B. 1243
D'Silva, Mr. B. L. 1577
~~Datta Gupta~~, Mr. S. K. 1817
deLange, Mr. H. 1165
deRhé Philipe, Mr. G. W. V. 1817
deRozario, Mr. N. (*s. p. t.*) 1531
Earle, Mr. E. J. (*s. p. t.*) 1531
Fergusson, Mr. J. C., I.C.S. 2021
Fisher, Mr. T. C. 1286
French, Mr. V. C. (*offg.*) 1165
Ganguli, Mr. H. C. 1702, 1862
Ganguli, Mr. N. C. 1862
Ganguli, Mr. N. K. 1316
Ghulam, Zakarial Khan 1531, 1577
Glancey, Mr. J. M. 1531
Gunjikar, Mr. J. R. 1968
Gupta, Mr. A. C., M.A. 1501
Hartley, Mr. J. M. (revt.) . 1165, (*offg.*), 1316; (reverts) 1817
Hein, Mr. A. G. 1908
Hinchliffe, Lt. A. H. S. 1501
Hooper, Mr. J. M. 1531
Iyer, Mr. A. Rangaswami (*offg.*) . . . 1243, 1596
Jackson, Lt.-col. K. H., I.A. 1863
Jacob, Mr. P. G. (*offg.*) 1316
Jagat Prasad, Mr. 1662
James, Mr. H. A. 1501
Jones, Mr. W. J. 2023
Kaula, Mr. G. (*offg.*) (Revt.) . . . 1165, 1662
King, Mr. A. H. 1702
King, Mr. J. R. 1531
Lala, Chaman Lal . 1243, (*corrigendum*) 1500
Lala, Jaikishen 1662
Lala, Nathu Lal 1863
Menon, Mr. V. K. 1863
Milne, Mr. W. F. 1286
Mitra, Mr. J. C. (*offg.*) 1316, 1662
Mudaliar, Mr. T. Rangaswami (correctn.) . . 1165
Muhammad, Mr. Hasan Khan, *Khan Bahadur* . 1940
Muzumdar, Mr. M. S. 1500
Pahit, Mr. S. N. 1286, 1639
Piper, Mr. G. J. 1863
Raghavan, Mr. N. V. 1596
Rainy, Mr. G., I.C.S. 1940
Rajagopalan, Mr. T. K. 1338, 1577
Ram Nath, Mr. 1863
Rang Behari Lal, Mr. 1862
Rebello, Mr. A. R. 1863
Robinson, Mr. W. R. F. 1440
Rolfe, Mr. R. H. 1531
Roy, Mr. D. D. 1863
Rushforth, Lt. F. V., I.A.R.O. 1165
Shaw, Lt. C. H. 1501
Shaw, Mr. P. G. 1882
Sinclair, Mr. C. S. B. 1817
Smith, Mr. H. M. (*s. p. t.*) 1531
Sundaram, Mr. V. S. . . . 1463, 1702, 2023
Swetenham, Mr. C. C. 1817
Taj-ud-din Malak, Mr. 1577, 1862
Tomkins, Mr. H. G., C.I.E. 1817
Tomkins, Mr. S. C. (*offg.*) 1165
Trotter, Mr. H. M. C. 1817, 1908
Ward, Mr. L. B. (*offg.*) 1165
Wattal, Mr. P. K. 1243
Wallis, Maj. H. J. K., I.A. 1662
Wilson, Mr. J. A. M. 1817
Younan, Mr. P. S. 1243

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—CIVIL—continued.

Foreign and Political Department.

Abdul Alim, *Khan Sahib* (temply.) . . . 1336
Aiyar, Mr. C. P. Anantanarayana . . . 1223
Albert, Mr. R. C. 1284, 1881
Anderson, Maj. G. H. . 1242 (*corrigendum*), 1316, 1461
Anson, Maj. G. F. W. 1520, 1881
Archbald, Mr. W. 1426
Babonau, Capt. R. G., I.S.M.D. . . . 1165
Baker, Mr. P. M., I.C.S. (*tempy. offg.*) . . 1165
Bannerman, Lt.-col. A. D'A. G., C.V.O., C.I.E. . 1881
Baxter, Mr. J. R. 1221
Bill, Mr. J. H. H. 1938
Blakeway, Lt.-col. D. B., C.I.E. 1461
Bray, Mr. D. deS., C.I.E. 1500
Brett, Maj. J. A. 1426, 1520
Brickman, Capt. J. M. 1760
Briggs, Mr. L. P. 1661
Brockman, Lt.-col. H. E. D., I.M.S. . . . 1243
Bruce, Maj. C. E. 1881
Buckner, Mr. F. P. 1284
Cabrera, S. D. A. 1500
Chaidron, M. R. 1221, 1460
Chaldecott, Maj. W. H., R.E. 1638
Chunnilal Hiralal, Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 1786
Clarke, Mr. D. A. 1284
Copeland, Mr. T. B. 1882
Crosslo, Maj. H., I.M.S. 1861
Crosthwaite, Maj. C. G. 1862
Crosthwaite, Maj. J. S. 1815, 1907
Cunningham, Mr. G., I.C.S. 2021
Davabhai Surajlal Thathi, *Rao Bahadur* (*erratum*) 1285
diCampalto, C. G. V. 1907, 2051
Dobbs, Mr. H. R. C., C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . 1967
Dracott, Mr. H. D. 1662
Edmondson, Mr. J. W. 1284
Emmer, Mr. A. F. 1500, 1881
Fenton, Capt. J. N. 1285
Field, Maj. D. M. 1760
Fink, Mr. K. 1284, 1500
Fitze, Mr. K. S., I.C.S. 1426
Gabriel, Maj. C. H. 1907
Garratt, Maj. R. 1862, 2022
Garstin, Maj. W. A. 1882
Gibson, Mr. E. C., I.C.S. 1760, 1938
Glommers, Mr. L. 1709
Halos, Lt. G., I.A.R.O. 2022
Hall, Mr. G. B. 1461
Heale, Maj. R. J. W. 1426, 1815
Higgs, Mr. E. B. 1284
Hogg, Mr. J. 1702
Hudson, A. L., I.S.M.D. 1242, 1939
Inglis, Mr. J. W. S. (*offg.*) 1284
Ironside, *Hon'ble* Mr. W. A. 1426
Jacob, Lt.-col. A. L., C.I.E. 1881
Jagat Prasad, Mr. 1223
James, Maj. E. H. S. 1164
Johnstone, J. G., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1939
Kerr, Maj. A. N., M.C. 1426
Kilkelly, Lt.-col. P. P., I.M.S. (retired) 1574, 1662
Kirkpatrick, Mr. C. W. . 1284 (*offg.*), 1500, 1881
Kuwashima, Mr. K. 2022
Latimer, Mr. C., I.C.S. 1862, 2022
Laville, Mr. B. L. A. 1223
Leslie-Jones, Mr. F. A. 1361
Lobo, Mr. D. X. 1908
Loch, Capt. P. G. 1938
Luard, Maj. C. E. 1337
Lucas, Mr. L. T. R. 1242
MacBrayne, Maj. R. J., M.C. . . . 1426, 1575
Macdonald, Lt.-col. F. W. P. 1461
Macdonald, *Hon'ble* Mr. W. 1361
Maclachlan, Lt. D., I.A.R.O. 1813
Melville, Lt.-col. H. B., I.M.S. 1907
Metcalfe, Mr. H. A. F., I.C.S. 2021
Miller-Hallet, Lt. J. L. 1813
Minchin, Lt.-col. A. B., C.I.E. 1967
Moreno, S. B. d'A. T. 1315, 2022
Morton, Mr. J. 1861
Mosse, Maj. A. H. E. 1426
Muhammad Jamal Mohideen Sahib (correctn.) 1861
Neale, Maj. W. G. 1500, 1881
Oliver, Maj. D. R. G. 1907
Paul, Lt.-col. R. S. 1243
Parivatra, L. B. 1661

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—CIVIL—continued.

Perry, Col. H. W., C.B. (*tempy.* Brigdr-genl). . 1861
Pulini, Mr. C. (temply.) 1315
Reilly, 2nd-Lt. A. F., I.A.R.O. (reverts) . . 1861
Rennie, Mr. F. P. 1575
Robertson, Mr. L. C. 1362
Sakenobe, Mr. N. 2022
Salt, J. S., I.S.M.D. (temply.) 1242
Shurjya Prashad Marwari, Babu (*erratum*) . 1165
Simon, Mr. J. 1575, 1638
Smith, Lt.-col. J. M., V.C., C.V.O., C.I.E. . . 1881
Stoal, Mr. P. 1164
Teeling, Mr. C. O'H., . 1284 (*offg.*), 1500, 1881
Teixeira, Senhor A. A. 1814
Thurston, Maj. E. O., I.M.S. 1907
Turner, Lt. J. T., I.A.R.O. 1861
Walker, Capt. G. B. 1938
Watson, Mr. C. C., C.I.E. 1938
Waugh, Mr. T. G. B. 1662, 1882
Waugh, Mr. T. G. B. . . 1284 (tempy.), 1500
Williams, Capt. S. 1938, 2022
Wilson, Maj. D. G. 1862, 1882
Yule, Maj. R. A. 1595, 1967

Home Department.

ESTABLISHMENT.

Banarji, Mr. Bijay Krishna 1698
Courtenay, Mr. R. H. 1759
deMontmorency, Mr. G. F. H., C.I.E. . . 1627
Gould, B. J., I.C.S. 1459
Fritas, Mr. H. St. C. 1879
Hailey, Mr. W. M., C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . 1698
Hignell, Mr. S. R., C.I.E. 1698
Johnston, Mr. E. H., I.C.S. 1759
Koar, Abinash Chandra, *Rai Bahadur* . . 1965
LeMesurier, *Hon'ble* Mr. H., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . 1759
Marris, Mr. W. S., C.I.E. 1698
Marsden, Mr. H. C. 1698
Saiyid Sharf ud-din, Esq. 1759
Sloan, Mr. T., I.C.S. 1627
Stuart, Mr. U. C. 1698
Young, Mr. G. M. 1698

JUDICIAL.

Ayyangar, *Hon'ble* Mr. Justice K. Srinivasa . 1242
Bakewell, *Hon'ble* Mr. Justice J. H. . . . 1242
Broadway, Mr. A. B. 1698
Das, Mr. Satish R.. 1903
Kinney, Mr. A. (on leave) 1594
Krishnan, C., *Diwan Bahadur* (s. *p. t.*) (actg.) 1314, 1360
Maung Kin, *Hon'ble* Mr. (*offg.*) 1164
Napier, *Hon'ble* Mr. Justice C. P. 1661, 1785, 2050
Ormond, *Hon'ble* Mr. E. W. 1164
Phillips, Mr. W. W., I.C.S. . . . 1242, 1314
Pratt, Mr. H. S., I.C.S. 1759
Rigg, Mr. A. E., I.C.S. 1571
Sastri, *Hon'ble* Mr. Justice C. V. Kumarasawami 1242, 2050
Smither, Mr. M., I.C.S. 1759, 1903
Twomey, *Hon'ble Sir* D. H. R., Kt., I.C.S. (*offg.*) 1164
Young, C. P. R. (*offg.*) 1425

MEDICAL.

Cleveland, Bt.-col. H. F., V.H.S., I.M.S. . . 1880
Edwards, Surgn.-genl. W. R., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., K.H.P., I.M.S. 2018
FitzGerald, Capt. D. C. V., M.C., I.M.S. . . 1904
Ghosh, Babu Ekendra Nath, M.SC., M.D. . . 1164
James, C. H., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., (*s. p. t.*) . 1498
Mir Hidayat Ullah 1498
Ross, Maj. H., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S. . . . 1903
Stevens, Lt.-col. C. R., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . 2018
Walker, Maj. J. N., M.R.C.P., I.M.S. . . . 1904

POLICE.

Scott, Mr. H. V. B. 1594
Sempkins, Mr. F. A. R. (on spl. duty) . 1594, 1880
Vivian, Mr. V. P. T. 1594, 1880

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—CIVIL—continued.

PORT BLAIR.

Roussac, Mr. B. T. 1426
Stanton, Lt. C. A., I.A.R.O. 1426

Indian Munitions Board—Civil.

Appleyard, Mr. A. 1964
Beadon, Lt.-col. H. C., I.A. 1858
Brayshay, Mr. M. W., A.M., I.C.S. . . . 1658
Buchanan, *Sir* G. C., K.C.I.E. 1858
Burkinshaw, Mr. H. 1572
Clarke, Lt. W. D. M., I.A.R.O. 1741
Collins, Mr. B. A., I.C.S. 1624
Coubrough, Mr. A. C. 1357
Fromantle, Mr. S. H., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 1281
Geary, Mr. F. J. G., I.C.S. (designation changed) 1741
Guthrie, Capt. A. . 1238 (designation changed), 1741
Hardiman, Mr. J. P., I.C.S. 1331
Innes, Mr. C. A., I.C.S. 1310
Issacs, Mr. D. 1878
Jervase-Hatt, Mr. J. 1624
Johnston, Maj. C. E. L., R.S. 1515
Langer, Mr. C. F. 1784
Leftwich, Mr. C. G., I.C.S. 1281
Macfarlane, Mr. J. W. (designation changed) . 1741
MacGregor, Lt. col. J., R.S. 2015
McKerrow, Mr. H. B. 1624
McWatters, Mr. A. C., I.C.S. (correctn.) . . 1936
Meade, Mr. G. A. 1518
Mehta, Mr. J. K., M.A. 1900
Meredith, Mr. R. H. (designation changed) . 1741
Oliver, Lt. L. F., R.E. 1935
Rodger, Mr. A. 1216
Scott, Mr. E. A. 1357
Shaller, Mr. W. C. 1936
Silver, Mr. A. H. 1217
Stowe, Mr. H. J. D. 1624
Thompson, Mr. L. S. G. 1964
Waite, Mr. C. S. 1878
Warburton, Mr. W. G. 1281
Webb, Mr. G. R. 1572
Williams, Mr. C. A. 1936
Words, Mr. P. D. 1858

Legislative Department.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Banerjee, Babu Surendra Nath 2049
Bray, D deS., C.I.E. 1159
Campbell, Mr. J. S., C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . 2021
Couchman, Mr. M. E. 1360
Gangadhar Madho Chitnavis, *Sir*, K.C.I.E. . 1336
Grant, Mr. A. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. 1660
Jennings, Mr. J. G. 1313
Khaparde, Mr. Ganesh Shrikrishna . . . 1860
McMahon, Mr. A. St. C. 1660
Rowland, Mr. F. G., I.C.S. . . . 1660, 1860
Smith, Mr. H. M., I.C.S. 1860

Public Works Department.

Das, Babu Bhuban Mohan 1966
Drake, Mr. W. J., I.S.O. 1663
Harris, Mr. D. G. 1639
Samuelson, Mr. B. M. 1702
Sayed Ghulam Mustafa, Mr. 1813
Sinclair, Mr. W. 1881
Stanley, Mr. E. G. 1639
Vesugar, Mr. Jamshed Burjorji 1703
Wadley, Mr. A. J. 1639
Watal, Mr. Anand Prakash 1703
Woods, Mr. F. W. 1639

Railway Department.

Abdul Aziz Khan 1740
Allum, Mr. F. W. 1570, 2014, 2015
Armitstead, Mr. H. (*offg.*) 1311, 1857
Avril, S. 1857
Barnardiston, Maj. E., R.E. 1570
Barrie, Mr. C. B. 1496, 1570, 1571

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—CIVIL—continued.

Bayley, Mr. V., C.I.E. 2077
Bean, Mr. B. C. L. 2047
Bealth, Mr. V. H., s. p. t. 1218
Bond, Mr. F. S. 2047
Bose, Col. C. S. 1571
Brereton, Mr. C. C. T. 1623
Brown, Mr. D. W. (offg.) 1424
Brown, Mr. H. A. 1741
Bryning, Mr. H. W. 1624
Burton, Mr. E. (offg.) 1423
Calder, Mr. N. D. . . . 1334 (offg.), 1518
Cameron, Mr. B. L. (offg.) . . . 1424, 1877
Cameron, Mr. I. S. (offg.) . . . 1311, 1657, 2047
Cargill, Mr. W. W. (offg.) . . . 1419, 1696
Chase, A. J. (tempy.) 1282
Christie, Mr. E. S. 1571, 1857
Coates, Mr. J. (offg.) 1455, 1856
Connell, Mr. E. C. 1218
Cooper, Mr. H. H. 1657
Cornish, Mr. A. 1741
Cowie, Maj. H. E. C., D.S.O., R.E. 2015
Craster, Col. S. L. 1569
Cruttwell, Mr. R. Q. (offg.) . . . 1334, 1696
Daniel, Mr. W. J. (offg.) 1312
Dawson, Mr. F. G. R. 1570, 2015
D'Cunha, Mr. J. 1571
Delanougerede, Mr. F. A. (offg.) 1311
Dench, Mr. H. A. 1334
Ford, Mr. G. W. 1854
Freeman, Mr. F. C. 1696
Furnivall, Mr. F. 1571
Gadgil, Mr. V. G. 1334
Gales, Sir R. 1569, 1570
Gilbert, W. G. L. 1239
Gilmore, Mr. H. St. G. (offg.) 1456
Gupta, Mr. R. C. 1740
Hales, Mr. T. C. 1623
Hallidy, Mr. R. J. 1624
Harford, Mr. J. H. (offg.) . 1218, 1571, 2014, 2015
Harrison, D. H. 1239
Harvey, Mr. C. H. L. 1334
Harvey, Mr. F. J. 1218, 1570
Harvey-Kelly, Mr. G. I. 1964
Heap, Mr. J. H. 1571
Hearon, Maj. G. R., R.E. . . 1570 Lt.-col., 2015
Henderson, Mr. A. E. (offg.) 1423
Hoon, Mr. S. N. 1740
Hopkins, Maj. L. B., R.E. 1571
Howard, Mr. W. H. K. 1569, 1570
Hurley, Mr. R. H. 1657
Hurst, Mr. T. A. 2047
Jones, Mr. R. P. 1740
Joscelyne, A. H. (temply.) 1282
Keelan, Mr. E. H. 1518
Kerr, Mr. A. W. 1657
Khwaja Abdul Aziz 1853
Kirkhope, K. M. (tempy., supy.) 1282
Langer, Mr. C. F. 1696
Lawton, Mr. E. A. (offg.) 1334
Lawton, Mr. H. 1456, 1856
Lines, Mr. A. 1857, 2014
Lister, Mr. E. A. C. . . . 1570, 1696, 2015
Lloyd, Mr. G. W. 1857, 1877
Lovell, Mr. J. H. 1496, 2014
Mahoney, Mr. F. V. 1592
Mahony, Mr. J. S. 1624
Manners, Mr. E. (offg.) 1419, 1696
McDougal, Mr. A. 1518
McGregor, Mr. W. M. 1218, 1696
McLean, Mr. R. 1858, 2047
McPherson, Mr. D. L. 1624, 2047
Meade, Mr. G. A. (s. p. t.) 1334
Mirza Sher Muhammad, Khan Sahib . . . 1964
Misra, Mr. A. L. 1857
Mitchell, Mr. W. G. 1741
Morse, Mr. H. M. R. . . . 1695, 1857, 1877
Muter, Maj. R. S., R.E. 1570
Naidu, Mr. S. L. R. 1899
Padam Chand Taela, Mr. 1857
Pandit Raj Nath 1334
Parker, Mr. H. N. . . 1496, offg. (supy.), 1964
Parnardiston, Lt.-col. E., R.E. 2015
Pearce, Mr. W. R. (offg.) 1696
Phipps, Capt. C. C. 2047
Proudlock, Mr. R. 1696
Rala Ram, Rai Bahadur, I.S.O. . . . 1569, 1570
Richards, Mr. G. 1570, 2015

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—CIVIL—continued.

Robertson, Mr. A. C. 1624, 2047
Rose, H. E. (offg.) 1384, 1658
Rowbotham, Mr. S. L. 1571
Russell, Maj. W. K., R.E. 1571
Saldanha, Mr. A. G. 1857
Samms-Hudson, Mr. G. 1518
Sims, Mr. E. A. 1496
Sisson, Mr. W. A. C. 1570
Smollie, J. H. (tempy., supy.) 1282
Smith, Mr. B. G. 1740
Smith, Mr. D. D'A. 1964
Smyth, Lt.-col. W. C., R.E. 1570, 2015
Spalding, Mr. H. H. 1624
Sparke, Lt.-col. H. C., I.A.R.O. 1623
Stanton, Mr. W. C. 1570, 2014
Stapleton, Mr. B. 1571
Stowell, Mr. A. T. 1456
Sutherland, Mr. J. 1570
Tayl, Mr. C. L. 1239
Thomson, Mr. G. 1741
Thorp, Mr. F. W. 1592
Trevor, Mr. D. B. 1592
Trimming, Mr. G. A. R. 1741
Verrieres, Mr. E. 1570
Walker, Mr. H. M. 1518
Wallace, Mr. A. E. 1624, 1856
Walsh, Mr. A. R. P. 2015
Walton, Mr. H. R. 1570, 2014
Watkins, Mr. O. W. (offg.) . . . 1456, 1695, 1856
Wazir Singh Agarwal, Mr. 1857
Wells, Mr. G. M. 1334, 1624, 2047
Welsh, Mr. A. R. P. 1570
Whalley, Mr. F. S. 1741
White, Mr. H. G. N. 1964
White, Mr. J. H., C.M.G. 1311, 1570, 1571, 2014
Whitworth, Mr. R. 1854
Wilkinson, Lt.-col. C. W., R.E. . . . 1570, 2015
Williams, Mr. C. A. 1334, 1784
Williams, Mr. J. E. 1856
Wilson, Mr. C. D. D. 1569
Wood, Mr. W. S. 1857
Woodside, Mr. J. 1569, 1570
Wrench, Mr. T. W. E. S. 1456
Young, Mr W. H. 1623

Revenue and Agriculture Department.

AGRICULTURE.

Harrison, Dr. W. H., D.SC. 1880
Jacob, Mr. C. W., I.C.S. 1906
McWatters, Mr. A. C., I.C.S. 1906
O'Byrne, Mr. C. J. E., I.C.S. 1906

CIVIL VETERINARY ADMINISTRATION.

Bowes, Lt. E. C. 1295, 1703
Hickey, Mr. S. G. M., M.R.C.V.S. 2050
Shilston, Mr. A. W. 1501

FAMINE.

Pandit Chhajuram Tiwari, Diwan Bahadur, O.I.E., Diwan of Datia State 1664

FORESTS.

Beeson, Mr. C. F. C. 1362
Carter, Mr. H. 1880
Cox, Mr. C. E. C. 1938
Kenny, Mr. S. L. . . . 1463, (reverts) 1786
McIntosh, Mr. R. 1813, 1880
Milward, Mr. R. C. 1880
Perrée, Mr. W. F. 1813
Trafford, Mr. F. 1786, 1880
Trevor, Mr. C. G. 1813
Williamson, Mr. R. M. 1880

GENERAL.

Martin, Mr. C. H. 1786
McDonnell, Mr. T. 1786
Threlfall, Mr. W. A. 1786
Thomson, Mr. A. B. E. 1786

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—CIVIL—concluded.

METEOROLOGY.

Sitaramaiyar, Mr. S. 2021

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY.

Army Department.

Abbott, C. H. 2nd-Lt. 1865
Abdul Aziz, I S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2059
Abdul Karim, I.S.M.D. 1606
Abdul Majid, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2058
Abdul Majid Khan, Hony. Lt, Nawab of Savanur 1261, 1297
Abdul Rahman Khan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Abdul Razak Shaik Jugan, I.S.M.D., Sub asst. surgn. 2056
Abdur Rahman, I.S.M.D., Sub asst. surgn. . 2057
Abu Muhammad Bashiruddin, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Acharya Bagepalli Venkatavarada, I M.S. 1890
Acharya, Komandur Sesha, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Achyudan, C., I.S.M.D., Sub asst. surgn. . . 2056
Acton, Lt. I. L, I.S.M.D. 1345
Adalja, Narotam Valabji, I.S.M.D., Sub asst. surgn 2060
Advani, Gianchand Bhawandas, I.M S . . 1668
Aggarwal, Shambhu Nath, I M S. . . 1642
Aggarwal Sundar Lall, I.S.M.D., Sub asst. surgn. 2059
Ahmad Karim, I.M.S. 1642
Aiyangar, E T. Girhaji, I.S.M D., Sub asst. surgn. 2058
Aizad Bakhsh, I S.M D, Sub-asst. surgn. . 2055
Ajudhia Nath Anand, I.S.M.D. 1261
Alagappan, Sankaranamaikoil Chidambaranatha, I.M.S. 1606
Alauddin, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 2061
Alavi, H. A, I.M.S. 1367
Alderson, H. W., I.A.R.O. 1716
Alexander, H. 1538
Alexander, R. J., I.S.M.D. 1345
Ali Abdulla Jafri, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2059
Allen, G. H., 2nd-Lt. I.A.R.O. 2029
Aloni Balwant Krishnaji, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst surgn. 2058
Amar Nath Chapra, I.S.M.D., Sub asst. surgn. 2056
Amar Nath Sethi, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2059
Ambika Prasad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2058
Amir Khan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2056
Anand Ram Bhatt, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2061
Anantan, K. M., I.M.S. 1367
Andrew, A. W., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1579
Andrew, F. A., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.)) 1579
Andrews, H. J., I.M.S., *tempy.* Lt. . . 1323
Angelo, S. S., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 2055
Annamalai, D. Ram, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2061
Antonelli Saldanha, I.M.S. 1475
Arcot Ramalinga Parasuram,, I.M.S. . . 1716
Argemiro da Gama Barreto, I.M.S. . . . 1789
Arjani, N. K., I.M.S. 1367
Arjun Singh, I.S.M.D. 1323
Arjun Singh Sekhon, I.S.M.D. . . . 1504
Arnold, W. W., Lt. 1910
Arulanandam. A. M., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Asa Ram, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2059
Ash, F. 1539
Ashman, C. H. 1538
Ashton, B. C., M.B. (Lt. R. A. M. C., (T.C.)), I.M.S. 2055
Ata Muhammad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2058
Atchayya, W., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn.. . 2060
Attar Chand, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . .. 2057
Ayer, Meenakshi Sundaram, Pichumoni, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Ayres, G., Batty. Sergt.-Maj. 1830
Ayyangar, Krishnaswami, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Ayyangar, Etaiyapuram Ranga Thriumalai, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Ayyar, K. S. Sivarama Krishna, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Ayyar, L. A., Ramaswami, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Ayyar, N. A. Krishnaswami, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Ayyar, P. S. Sankaranarayana, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Ayyar, Ravanasamundram Sundaramayyar Harihara, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 1890
Ayyar, S. S. Subramanya, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Ayyar, S. T. Seturama, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Backhurst, L. G., I.S.M.D. 1345
Baddeley, G. T. B., I.A.R.O. 1716
Bagchi, Kali Prasad, I.M.S. 1890
Bailey, J. L., *Hon'ble* Lt. 1865
Baker, R. C. N. 1538
Bal, Jatindra Nath, I.M.S. 1478
Balabhai Kesarsing Sheth, I.S M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Bala Sahib Duphle of Jath, Capt. . . . 1442
Balbhadra Sukul, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2059
Baldeo Singh Gill, I.M.S. 1443
Baldock, W. H. 1537
Baldwin, R. 1537
Bale, W., M.C., Compy. Serjt. Maj. . . . 1205
Balram Dadaji Deo, I S.M.D, Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Balmokand, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2056
Balwant Rai Datt, I.S.M.D. 1261
Balwant Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub asst. surgn. . 2056
Banerjee, Lal Gopal, I.M S. 1866
Banerjee, Lalitmohan, I M S. 1477
Banerjee, Sochindra Nath, I.M.S. . . . 1478
Banerji, Hari Dhan, I.M.S. 1643
Banerji, Jitendra Kuwar, I.M.S. . . . 1539
Banerji, Kumudini Kanta, I M.S.1443, (correctn) 1668
Banerji, Suresh Chandra, I.M.S. . . . 2030
Banhan, H., I.A R.O, 2nd Lt. . . . 2055
Banks, E. 1538
Bansi Dhar Tripatti, I.S.M.D. . . . 1226
Bantwal Rama Bhatji, I.M.S. . . . 1945
Barber, V. J., Lt. 1865
Barchard, L. B. 1537
Bardhan, Prabhat Kumar, I.M.S. . . . 1478
Baring, E. B., 2nd-Lt. 1578
Barrons, L. B. A. 1538
Basu, Bijitendra, I.M.S. 1504
Basu, Jogendra Nath, I.M.S. 2030
Basu, Khagendra Mohan, I.M.S. . . . 1504
Basu, Nripendranath, I.M.S. . . . 1443
Basu, Pashupati, I.M.S. 1504
Basu, P. N., I.M.S. 1367
Basu, Ramendra Krishna, I.M.S. . . . 1668
Basu, Ramesh Chandra, I.M.S. . . . 1443
Basu, Satindra Chandra, I.M.S. . . . 2055
Batchelor, A. E. F., Sergt. 1296
Bateman-Champain, H. F., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1368
Bathu, A. E. 1539
Bayaram Shavakshah Tarapore, I.M.S. . . 1478
Benjamin, Gnanadickam Ira, I.M.S. . . 1643
Benn, J. P., Maj. 1667
Benson, G. W., I.A.R.O. 1716
Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath, I.M.S. . . . 1504
Bhagat Ram Puri, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2056
Bhag Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2059
Bhagwant Lal Medan, I.S.M.D. . . . 1226
Bhalla, Daulat Ram, I.M.S. 1504
Bhandari, Sundar Lall, I.M.S. . . . 1504
Bhandarkar, Padmanabha Rangappa, I M.S. . 2055
Bhargava, D. P., I.M.S. 1367
Bhargava, Pearey Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Bhargava Piaraylal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2056
Bhargava Rama Shankar, I.M.S. . . . 1643
Bharucha, P. C., I.M.S. 1830
Bhaskar Hari Bhaule, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Bhatavadekar, D. M., I.M.S. 1367
Bhattacharya, Khelat Chandra, I.M.S. . . 1911
Bhattacharya, Subodh Chandra, I.M.S. . . 1478
Bhattacharyya, Rajeswar, I.M.S. . . . 1642
Bhogi, Ratilal Maneklal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Bhola Nath, I.M.S. 1945
Bhowmick, Ghanashyam, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Bhurke, G. M., I.M.S. 1367
Bicknell, F. E. 1538
Bihari Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 2056

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Billington, T. F. 1530
Binney, A. J. M, Maj. 1308
Birchall, J. R, Lt. 1442
Bird, J. G., M.B., I.M.S. 2055
Bird, R., 2nd-Lt. 1910
Birnott, W. G. N. 1538
Bishan Dass, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2058
Birnett, W. G. N. 1538
Bisni, S. F, I M.S. 1367
Black, J. G. McF., 2nd-Lt. 1944
Blackhurst, J. J. 1538
Blakesley, W. P. 1539
Booth, J. J., I.A.R.O. 1716
Borrett, T. L., I.A.R.O. 1716
Bose, Dhirendra Prasad, I.M.S. 1866
Bose, Harendra Nath, I.M S. 2030
Bose, Nripendra Nath, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Bose, Yotindra Mohan, I.M.S. 1606
Bouchier, E. C. 1537
Boulding, E. 1539
Briggs, N. (Capt. R A M C, (T.C.)), I M.S. . 2055
Bouru, H., I.A R O. 1716
Bowen, H. W, Bt.-Lt.-col. 1579
Broadmead, H. H., Lt. 1865
Brooke, A., Capt. 1205
Brothers, H. J. 1539
Brown, F. L. 1539
Brown, W. A., 2nd Lt. (tempy Lt.) . . . 1367
Browning, G., Sergt. 1829
Bryan, G. M., I.S.M.D. 1345
Budge, G. S, Batty Sergt. Maj. 1944
Bulchand Chuharsingh Hingorani, I.S.M.D., Sub asst surgn. 2060
Burden, H, C.I.E., I M.S., Lt.-col. . . . 1540
Burjorji Hormasji Kamakaka, I.M S. . . . 1412
Burley, L E T 1578
Burridge, R A. 1539
Burvill, H. A. 1537
Butler, C. N. 1537
Campbell, L. W. Y., Lt.-col. (tempy. Brigdr-genl.) 1368
Campbell, W. H., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. (tempy. Brigdr.-genl.) . . . . 1368, (erratum), 1643
Carter, H P 1539
Cassels, R. A., Bt.-col. (tempy. Brigdr.-genl.) 1368, 1579
Casson, W. F. S., D.S.O., Maj. 1642
Castellino, L., I.M.S. 1478
Catling, A., 2nd-Lt. 1323
Cave, A. 1539
Chadwick-Brown, E. 1537
Chakravarti, D. K, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Chakravarti, P. M., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Chakravarty Bhawani Prashad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Chakravarty, Niranjan, I.M.S. 1606
Chandra, S. N., I.M.S. 1367
Chapman, C. W., I.A.R.O., Lt. (tempy. Capt.) 1579
Charles Daud Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Charman, A. L. C. 1539
Chatarji, Manmatha Nath, I M.S. 1866
Chattaraj, Jiban Krishna, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn 2061
Chatterjee, Byomkesh, I.M.S. 1643
Chatterjee, Jnannendranath, I.M.S. . . . 1578
Chatterjee, Narendra Nath, I.M.S. . . . 1443
Chatterjee, Nripendra Nath, I.M.S. . . . 1478
Chatterjee, Harendra Nath, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Chatterji, Ratneswar, I.M.S. 1763
Chaudhuri, Bhupendra Nath, I.M.S. . . . 1540
Chaudhuri, Gopi Nath Singh, I.M.S. . . . 1477
Chaudhuri, Sarat Kumar, I.M.S. 1606
Cheriyan, Palathnikalvarkey, I.M.S. . . . 1477
Chetty, M. C. Bhaktavatsala, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Chiranji Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2059
Chopra, Ziwan Mal, I.M.S. 2030
Chowdhury, K. B., I.M.S. 1367
Chowdhury, Narendra Nath, I.M.S. . . . 1763
Christian, A. J., Lt. 1944
Chundulal Mahasukh Ram Bhatt, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Chuni Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 2057
Chunilal Khanna, I.M.S. 1789
Claydon, S., 2nd Lt. 1066
Clements, C., Batty. Sergt.-maj. 1206

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSISON, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Cleveland, H. F., V.H.S., I.M.S., (correctn.) . 1226
Clifford, W., 2nd Lt. 1205, 1866
Clow, P., Lt. 1866
Coburn, F., Lt. 1642
Cole, E. H., C.B., I.A., Col. 1369
Cole, E. J. 1539
Conceicao, F., I.M.S. 1540
Connor, J. M., I.S.M.D. 1345
Constable, E. A. (Royal Navy, retd.), Comdt., Comdr. 1988
Contractor Chhaganlal Motichand, I.M.S. . . 1504
Conway-Gordon, E. C.W., Maj. 1477
Coombes, E. J., Master Gunner (correctn.) . 1578
Cooper, T. W. 1537
Cowie, W. A. L., Lt.-col. 1866
Crawshaw, P. W., 2nd-Lt. 1205
Crick, W., 2nd-Lt. 1323
Croft, H. G. 1538
Crombie, W. M., M.B., (Lt.) I.M.S. . . . 2055
Crowe, J. A., I.A.R.O. 1716
Culleton, L. G., R.E., Lt. 1226
Dabir Ud-din Ahmad, I.M.S. 1478
Dais Raj Ranjit Singh, I M.S., Hony. tempy. Lt. 1789
Dakshinamoorthi, T. S., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Dalal, Harilal Parbhudas, I.M.S. 1606
Dall, J., 2nd-Lt 1944
Dalvi, N. A., I.M.S. (tempy) 1367
Damodar Maruti Jalgaonkar, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Daniel, E. A, Mt. 1412
Darby, G, 2nd Lt. 2020
Das, Isaac Chandra, I.S M.D., Sub asst. surgn. 2059
Das, Narayan Prashad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Das, Ratish Chandra, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Das, Sukh Ram, I.S.M.D., Sub asst. surgn. . 2055
Das, Surendra Prasad, I.M.S. 1443
Das, Surendra Prasad, I.S M.D., Sub asst. surgn. 2057
Das, Upendra Nath, I.M.S. 1540
Das Gupta, Atuleswar, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Das Gupta, Bimola Charan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Das Gupta, Khitish Chandra, I.M.S. . . . 1642
Das Gupta Kshitindranath, I.M.S. . . . 1716
Dastoor, Padamji Ardeshir, I.M.S. . . . 2030
Datta, Girdhar, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2056
Datta, Manindra Chandra, I.M.S. . . . 1643
Datta, Ram Dayal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Datta, Rash Behari, I.M.S. 1539
Dattatraya Annaji Bhure, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Dattatraya Bhujang Sardesh Pande, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Dattatraya, Gangadhar Khanapurkar, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Dattatraya Gangadhar Tamhaney, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Daulat Ram, I.S.M.D. 1226
Davies, A. 1539
Davis, D. S., I.A.R.O. 1716
Dawson, V. J., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2061
Dawson, W. G. 1538
Dayal Singh, I.S.M.D. 1261
De, Bibhu Prasad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2061
De, Jogendra Nath, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2057
De, Madhu Sudan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2061
De, Mahendra Nath, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Deane, E. S., tempy. 2nd-Lt. 1578
Deb, M. L., I.M.S., (tempy.) 1367
Deb Gupta, Hemendra Chandra, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Dekshit, Bishnu Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Delaney, M., Batty. Sergt.-maj. (erratum) . 1578
DeMetz, P. A. H. 1538
De Netto, F., I.M.S. 1716
Denness, R. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1789
Derham, W., Lt. 1789
Desai, Bapuji Govindji, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2055
Desai, Manishankar Laxmishankar, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Desai, Umodram Lalbhai, I.M.S. 1578
Desikachari, N., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2057
De Sobhakar, I.M.S. 1789
De Souza, J. E., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2056

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY— continued.

deSouza, J. F., I.M.S. 1367
Dessa, A. C. W., I.S.M.D. 1345
Dotaram Gurdasmal Sainani, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Devasagayam, Aruldason, I.M.S. 1642
Dhavle, Dattatraya Sitaram, I.M.S. . . . 1643
Dhingra, Chiman Lall, I.M.S. 2030
Dhunjibhoy, F., I.M.S. 1367
Dibble, H. R., Sergt. 1865
Dickson, W. E. R., C.I.E., R.E., Lt.-col. . . 1503
Dina Nath, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 2059
Dinkar Pandurang Lokhande, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Dixit, Dasharath Balwant, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Dixit, Mohannath Kodarnath, I.M.S. . . . 1540
Dobell, C. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Maj.-genl. *Sir* 1368
Dobson, J. H., Actg. Sergt.-Maj. 1890, 2nd-Lt. 2029
Dodkins, L. C. 1539
Dolman, H. G. 1539
Dootson, H., Sergt. 1830
Doraisawami, P., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Dorward, W., I.A.R.O. 1716
Doshi, Virchand Lavchand, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Doshi, Vithaldas Jioraj, I.M.S. 1606
Dotivala, N. M. P., I.M.S. 1367
Doubell, P. S., I.A.R.O. 1716
Dowel, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Downing, P. H., Lt. 1442
D'Silva, A., I.M.S. 1668
D'Souza, J. A. A. 1205
D'Souza, W. M., I.M.S. 1367
D'Sylva, G. H., I.S.M.D. 1345
Duarte, Armand Marcus, I.M.S. 1578
Dube, Ambika Pershad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Dwarka Prasad Johri, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Dyball, E. E., 2nd-Lt. 1323
Eastwick, A. J. 1538
Easy, R., I.S.M.D. 1345
Edmunds, H. B., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Lt.) . . . 1205
Elchidana, Kaikhushroo Hormusji, I.M.S. . . 1504
Elijah, N., I.M.S. 1668
Ellson, P., 2nd-Lt. 1789
Evans, E. H. 1539
Eveleigh, P. B. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1226
Everton, B., Compy. Sergt. Maj. 1830
Ewels, J. 1538
Ezekiel, J., I.M.S. 1367
Farrell, R. A. 1537
Fazl Ali, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 2056
Felling, K. G., Lt. 1297
Fennell, C. D., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1226
Ferguson, E. G., I.S.M.D. 1345
Fernandes, C., I.M.S. 1890
Firozud Din, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2059
Fisher, M., I.S.M.D. 1345
Fisher, M. G., 2nd-Lt. 1668
Francis, E. S., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2058
Francis, H. V., I.S.M.D. 1345
Francis, P. V., I.M.S. 1606
Freeman, J. St. Q., I.S.M.D. 1345
Freitas, A. M., I.M.S. 1478
Fulkes, H. G. 1538
Ganesh Bhikaji Parulekar, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Ganesh Perashram Tendulkar, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Ganga Bishan, I.S.M. 2030
Ganga Ram, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2056
Gangola, Indra Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Ganguli, Benode Behari, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Ganguli, Manoranjan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Ganguli, Pratul Pati, I.M.S. 1606
Ganhar Din, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2058
Gaya Prasad Bhradawaj, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Ghosh, Bharat Chandra, I.M.S. 1789
Ghosh, Jitendra Mohan, I.M.S. 1504
Ghosh, Kalyan Krishna, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Ghosh, Lalit Prosad, I.M.S. 1539
Ghosh, Narendra Nath, I.M.S. . . . 1504, 1540

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY— continued.

Ghosh, Prandhan, I.M.S. 1642
Ghosh, Purna Chandra, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Ghosh, Sita Nath, I.M.S. 1478
Ghosh, Surapati, I.M.S. 1789
Ghosh, Surendra Nath, I.M.S. 1540
Giddu Siva Ram, I.M.S. 1866
Gillbu, E. O., 2nd-Lt. 1642
Gilham, J. E. 1538
Gill, G. T., I.A.R.O., Lt. 2029
Glass, W. D. 1537
Gobind Ram, I.S.M.D. 1606
Goldie, A. J. 1538
Gould, H. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1910
Gonsalves, A., I.M.S. 1606
Goode, T. C., 2nd-Lt. 1205, 1866
Gooding, W. P. 1538
Gopal Sahai, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2059
Gopalan, N., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2058
Gopalan, T. C., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2060
Gore, Shanker Narain Dojiba, I.M.S. . . . 2030
Govind Pershad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2057
Govindan, K., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2059
Grant, G. P., D.S.O., Maj. 1910
Grant, I. D., M.B., (correctn.) 1448
Greatorex, J., Sergt. 1830
Gremhalgh, C. H. 1537
Griffith, G. H., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Col.) . . 1579
Griffiths, W. A. 1539
Griodalo, W. 1539
Gunpat Ram, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2061
Gupta, Babu Prasad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Guha, P. C., I.M.S. 1368
Guha Roy, Madhu Sudan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Gulvadi, Ram Dinker Ram, I.M.S. . . . 1443
Gunaji, Pandurang Ramchandra, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Gunga Prasad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2056
Gupta, Banwari Lal, I.M.S. 1477
Gupta, Baphula Ranjan, I.M.S. 1443
Gupta, Ramcharan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2060
Gupta, Ram Sarup, I.M.S. 1789
Gupta, U. M., I.M.S. 1367
Gupta, Umrao Singh, I.M.S. 2030
Gupta, Yashvant Babhakar, I.M.S. . . . 2030
Gurbakhsh Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2057
Gurditta Mal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2058
Gursaran Singh, I.M.S. 1367
Gurubatham, S., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2060
Gwyer, V. E., Maj. 1944
Gwyn, A. H., Capt. 1579
Gwynne-Griffith, G. D. M., R.E., 2nd-Lt. . . 2029
Habibuddin Khan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2061
Habib Ullah, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2061
Hadley, W. J. 1537
Hajra, Binod Behari, I.M.S. 1643
Haldar, Jogesh Chandra, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Hall, F. G., Lt. 1226
Hamid Husain Quraishi, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Hamilton, P. S., Lt. 2029
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar, I.S.M.D. . . . 1443
Hanumanthayya Krishnan. I.M.S. 1866
Hans Raj, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 2061
Hardatt Pant, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2058
Har Gobind Dayal Mathur, I.M.S. 1477
Hari Kishan Dikshit, I.M.S. 1477
Hari Ram, I.M.S. 1345
Harley, A. B., Maj. 1579
Harnam Singh, I.S.M.D. 1226
Harris, A. F. 1539
Harrison, C. W., Lt. 1895
Harrison, J., Capt. 1540
Harrison, T. 1539
Harrap, E., Actg. Sergt. Maj. . 1988, 2nd-Lt. 2029
Har Sahai, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 2058
Hawkins, H. W. 1538
Hawkins, J. 1538
Hay, B., M.B., (Capt.) I.M.S. 2055
Hayward, C. W. 1539
Heape, C. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1579
Heckle, E. W. 1537
Hennessy, T., Compy. Qr.-mr sergt. . . . 1205
Hensman, H. S., I.M.S. 1477

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Herbert, C., D.S.O., I.A., Lt.-col. 1866
Herdon, H. E., Maj. 1261
Howson, G. C., I.S.M.D. 1345
Hickley, V. N., C.I.E., V.D., Lt.-col. (Hony. Col.) 1261
Hill-Murray, S. W. H. 1538
Hiranand Tolaram Hathiramani, I.M.S. . . 1478
Hirji Dorabji Gimi, I.M.S. 1478
Hoare, G. G., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1369, 1579
Hodding, C., 2nd-Lt. 1504
Holland, G., Bty. Sergt. Maj. 1829
Holmes, S. J. 1539
Holwill, J. H. 1539
Homsell, T. H., 2nd-Lt. 1323
Hony, H. C., Lt. 2029
Hopper, R. McN., I.S.M.D. 1345
Hopson, A. J. 1538
Hormusji Framji Maneckshaw, I.M.S. . . 1789
Hornoastle, H. J. 1538
Hosken, C. A. F., Lt.-col. 1368
Howe, E. G., 2nd-Lt. 1789
Hutton, C. B., 2nd-Lt. 1442
Humphries, E. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1226
Hurrell, A. E., Sergt. 1911
Hutson, H. P. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., Lt. . . 2029
Hyslop, F., Maj. 1297
Ingle, Shrikrishna Ragunath, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Isaac, N., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 2059
Ittycheria, Chackalyil Chandy, I.M.S. . . 1643
Iyer, N. Sankara, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2058
Iyer, P. K. Vaithilinga, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Iyer, Ramchandra Subbarama, I.M.S. . . 1643
Iyer, R. G. Vancheswara, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Iyer, S. S. Subramanya, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Iyer, V. S. Harihara, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Jackman, J., Sergt. 1988
Jafarey, Mohamed Aon, I.M.S. . . . 1643
Jagadisan, S., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2057
Jagdish Ram, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2058
Jai Dayal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2056
James, H. K., I.S.M.D. 1345
James Mathura Prasad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Jamna Das, I.M.S. 1866
Jarman, A. J., Sergt. 1911
Jaswant Rai, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2056
Jaya Nand Barthwal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Jeffrey, H. E. 1539
Jehangir Cursetji Bharucha, I.M.S. . . 1789
Jetly, Parvatishankar Ramchandra, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Jimby, C. W., 2nd-Lt. 2029
Jivaji Vishwanath Hudli, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Jiwan Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2056
Jiwan Singh, I.S.M.D. 1226
Jodh Singh, I.S.M.D. 1226
Johari, Murlidhar Ratiram, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
John, D., I.M.S. 1478
John, K. J., I.M.S. 1668
Johnson, C. P., I.S.M.D. 1345
Jones, R. B. 1537
Joshi, Nitya Nand, I.M.S. 1477
Juniper, A., Batty. Qr.-mr.-sergt. . . . 1911
Kali Charan Dube 1443
Kali Charan Patnaik, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Kalyanarman, K., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2059
Kamdar, Chimanlal Premchand, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2055
Kanthimathinathan, S. P., I.M.S. . . . 1890
Kanthimathinathan, S. S., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Kapadia, M. S., I.M.S. 1606
Kapoor Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2059
Kapur, Asa Nand, I.M.S. 1642
Kapur, Suraj Narayan, I.M.S. 2055
Karam Chand, I.S.M.D. 1261
Karam Singh, *Bahadur*, Risldr.-maj. . . 1945
Kashiram Bhalode, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Kearsey, A. R., 2nd-Lt. 1503
Keary, H. D'U., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A., Maj.-genl. *Sir* 1788

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Kedar Nath Goyal, I.M.S. 1478
Keeping, E. G. 1537
Kelsall, J. 1539
Kemball, G. V., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Maj.-genl. *Sir* 1297
Kesar Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2056
Ketley, E. W., 2nd-Lt. 2029
Khalig Dad, I.M.S. 1642
Khanchanlal Vithaldas Zolat, I.M.S. . . 1789
Khanna, Atma Ram, I.M.S. 1642
Khanna, Dwarka Das, I.M.S. 1642
Kharaiti Ram Sood, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2057
Kharegat, R. M., M.B., I.M.S. 1668
Khazan Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2059
Khuda Bakhsh, I.M.S. 1911
Khushbakht Rai, I.M.S. 1866
Kind, O. J. 1537
King, H. L. 1539
King, P. W. 1538
Kingsley, W. E., I.A.R.O. 1716
Kinglet, H. W., I.M.S. 1642
Kirit Narayana Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Kirk, P. D. 1538
Kirpal Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2061
Kishori Lall, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2059
Kodumal Hotchand Hasrajani, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Korke, Vishnu Tatyaji, I.M.S. 1539
Koshi, E. J., I.M.S. 1668
Koshi, P. K., I.M.S. 1890
Krishna Iyengar Devevaram Samuel, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Krishnaji Sitaram Barsode, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Krishnayya, S., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2058
Krishna Nand, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2058
Kulkarni, Ramchandra Vithal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Kulwant Singh, I.S.M.D. 1226
Kunwar Amar Singh of Jaipur, Capt. . . 1442
Kunwar Pirthi Singh of Kotah, Capt. . . 1442
Kunwar Savi Sinhji of Navanagar, Lt. . . 1442
Kishaw Narayon Karbhase, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Lachman Das, I.M.S. 1504
Ladd, W. E., Lt. 1789
Lahiri, Jatindra Nath, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Lahiri, Priya Nath, I.M.S. 1578
Lakshmi Narain, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2060
Lal Bahadur, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2057
Lala, Gurdas Ram, I.M.S. 1477
Langston, K. E. B. 1539
Lascelles, H. 1538
Laskar, Heremba Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Lawrenson, T. G. P., Lt.-Col. 1866
Laxuman Vithal Phatak, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Leigh, J. T., Sergt. 1911
LePatourel, H. J. B., I.A.R.O., Mr. . . 1716
Lewis, W. J., Batty. Sergt.-maj. . . . 2030
Lias, F. W. 1537
Luard, C. C., Col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) . 1368
Lucas, E. W., I.A.R.O. 1716
Lund, F. S., 2nd-Lt. 1226
Lund, J. H. 1538
Lunn, E. D. 1538
Luthra, Bishambar Nath, I.M.S. . . . 1642
Lyngdoh, H., I.M.S. 1642
Lynn, T. P. 1537
Lyons, J., Compy. Sergt.-Maj. 1606
Macey, C. T. 1539
Madhavan, Oyitti Churia, I.M.S. . . . 1911
Madhav Vithal Pathak, I.M.S. 1442
Madho Prasad, I.M.S. 1789
Madhok, Mohkam Chand, I.M.S. . . . 1606
Mahdusudan Das, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2060
Mag Hanmal Shewram, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Mahanti, Nityanada, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Mahapatra, Banokhanidhi, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Maidment, W. T., Batty. Sergt.-maj. . . . 1642
Mainwaring, A. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1579
Maitra, Amulya Prasad, I.M.S. . . . 1643
Maitra, Girish Chandra, I.M.S. . . . 1504
Maitra, M. M., I.M.S. (*tempy.*) . . . 1367
Maitra, Satya Sakha, I.M.S. 1606

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Major, C. R. 1538
Makin, R., Sergt. 1945
Malak Bodhraj, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2057
Malkani, Bulchand Ratanmal, I.M.S. . . 1911
Mallik, Bidhu Bhusan, I.M.S. 1443
Mallik, Pramatha Nath, I.M.S. . . . 1539
Mandlik, G. S., I.M.S. (*tempy.*) . . . 1367
Mangesh Vinayak Palekar, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Manghanmal Sadhumal Hasrajani, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Manilal Ganpatram Parikh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Mankodi, Anantprasad Trimbakal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Manook, J. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2055
Maqbul Husain, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2061
Marghabia Manorbai Patel, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Marriott, K. M. H. 1538
Marshall, H. G., 2nd-Lt. 1763
Martin, H. J. 1539
Martin, W. H., 2nd-Lt. 1226, 1987
Marwaha, Hans Raj, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Marwick, R. A. 1578
Mascarenhas, V. E., I.M.S. 1606
Mastirs, N. F., I.M.S. 1443
Masurekar Vasant Rajaram, I.M.S. . . . 1643
Mata Prasad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2060
Mathan, J., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2059
Mathulla Kandathil Mathew, I.M.S. . . . 1866
Matthews, A. G. T., I.S.M.D. 1345
Mathew, Kandathil Mathulla, I.M.S. . . 2030
Mathurainayagam, D., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Maungpe, N. I. L. F. 1716
Mazagonwala, E. B., I.M.S. 1606
McCarthy, A. J. 1537
McCue, W. T., I.S.M.D. 1345
McDermott, R. M., I.S.M.D. 1345
McDonald, H. G. 1538
McNearnie, H. 1538
McWhinnie, D. R. 1539
Meaburn, M., Bty. Qr.-mr.-sergt. . . . 1830
Meghraj Chadda, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2058
Mehra, Gyan Chand, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2057
Mehta, Narayan Das, I.M.S. 1716
Mehta, Ramji Dass, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Memzes, Joachim Paul, I.M.S. 1643
Menon, Chakkingal Krishna, I.M.S. . . . 2030
Menon, Chakyat Govinda, I.M.S. . . . 1866
Menon, Evechamvithal Kesava, I.M.S. . . 1578
Menon Koladi Gopal, I.M.S. 1890
Menon, Pattathil Balakrishna, I.M.S. . . 2030
Menon, T. K., I.M.S. (*tempy.*) 1367
Menon, T. Raghavan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Menon, Vadakke Kurupath Koochukrishna, I.M.S. 1866
Menon, Vellathusseri Chakalambil Govinda, I.M.S. 1866
Metcalfe, T., I.A.R.O. 1716
Michell, Q. J. V., 2nd-Lt. 1716
Miller, A. R., Corpl. 1830
Mills, H. 1539
Mirg, Datta Ram, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2056
Mirza Abdul Karim Beg, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Mishra, Krishna Chandra, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Mitra, Benode Charan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Mitra, Kshitish Chandra, I.M.S. . . . 1539
Mitra, Nibaran Chandra, I.M.S. . . . 1866
Mitra, Sarat Chandra, M.B. (*tempy.*) . . 1205
Mitra, Surendra Chandra, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Mitter, Hem Chandra, I.M.S. 1443
Mitter, Sidhi Charan, I.M.S. 1504
Modak, Narayan Waman, I.M.S. . . . 1477
Modak, Yashman Vaman, I.M.S. 1716 (correctn.) 2030
Mohammad Abdul Latif, I.S.M.D. . . . 1261
Mohammed Salim, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2057
Mohammad Afsat Khan, I.M.S. 1642
Mohomed Ali, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2056
Molloy, G. M., Maj. 1716
Monckton, F. E. 1537
Mool Singh Bazaz, I.M.S. 1478

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Moolky, Dattatraya Mangesh, I.M.S. . . 1643
Moorthisarma, N., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2058
Moran, J., Maj. 1866
Mordaunt, L. J. P., I.M.S. 1911
More, J. S., I.A.R.O. 1716
Morgan, E. H., Regtl. Qr.-mr. sergt. . . 1642
Morphett, G. C., D.S.O., Maj. . . 1368, 1477
Morris, P. G., I.S.M.D. 1345
Moses, J. M. R., I.S.M.D. Sub-asst. surgn. . 2061
Mozumdar, Umesh Chandra, II, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Muhammad Akbar Ali Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, Risilr.-maj. 1945
Muhammad Amir Khan, I.M.S. 1789
Muhammad Ashan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2055
Muhammad Ayyub, I.S.M.D. 1226
Muhammad Gul Khan, *Khan Sahib* N. I. L. F. . 1716
Muhammad Fakruddin Khan, N. I. L. F. . 1716
Muhammad Jamiluddin, N. I. L. F. . . 1716
Muhammad Saiyid Faraghat Ali Shah, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Muhammad Shafiq, I.S.M.D. 1226
Muhammad Sulaiman Ishraf, I.M.S. . . . 2030
Muhammad Yaqub, I.S.M.D. 1226
Mukand, S. N., I.M.S. 2055
Mukerjee, Chandiprasad, I.M.S. . . . 1578
Mukerjee, P., I.M.S. 1367
Mukerjee, Sanat Kumar, I.M.S. . . . 1578
Mukerjee, Anil Krisna, I.M.S. 1539
Mukharji, Jatindra Mohan, I.M.S. . . . 1504
Mukharji, Nishi Bhushan, I.M.S. . . . 1477
Mukhati, Jogendra Nath, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Mukherji, Jamini Kumar, I.S.M.D. . . . 2061
Mukherji, Maniklal, I.M.S. 1606
Mukherji, Paresh Nath, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Mulchand Gianchand Gusai Lam, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Mullan, Nadirshaw Dossabhoy, I.M.S. . . 1643
Mundkur Sanjiv Rau, I.M.S. 1716
Munn, J., 2nd-Lt. 1205
Munni Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2057
Munshi, Bama Charan, I.M.S. 1539
Munshi Fazul-ud-din, I.M.S. 1478
Murphy, R. A., I.M.S. 1443
Murray, C. H., Lance-sergt. 1668
Murrell, P. A. 1539
Muttor, T. E., Mr. 1911
Muthuswami, A., I.S.M.D., Sub-assst. surgn. . 2056
Naidoo Govindurajulu, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Naidu, Ganpat Krishna, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Naidu, J. Venkataraman, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Naidu, T. Kothandapani, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Naik, Nathan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn . . 2056
Nainar, P. A., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn . . 2057
Nair, A. S., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2058
Nair, N. K., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2057
Nair, V. Madharan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2059
Nair, V. Padmanabhan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Nanavati Dilsukhrai Gangashankar, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Nand Kishore, I.M.S. 1504
Nandi, Aswini Kumar, I.M.S. 1643
Nandi, Chuni Lal, I.M.S. 1504
Narain Behari Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2060
Narasappaya, P., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2058
Narayan Krishna Bhide, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Narayan Mahadev Bodas, I.M.S. (*tempy.*) . 1261
Narayan Raghimath Shaham, I.M.S. . . 1789
Natesan, V. R., I.M.S. 1890
Nayar, E. Gopala, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2057
Nayar, V. V. Kannan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Nayarar, P. Ramalinga, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Nayudu, K. V., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2059
Nayudu, S. Ramchandra Rao, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst, surgn. 2057
Nevill, T., Lt. . . . . 1504, (correctn.) 1668
Newstead, F., Sergt. 1716

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY— continued.

Nichol, W. D. 1538
Nicolls, B. E., Lt. 1987
Nihal Chand, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Niladri Datta, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Nilambur Phani, I.M.S. 1478
Nimonkar, Shankar Abaji, I.M.S. 1578
Nisbet, T., D.S.O., Maj. 1579, 1642
Noad, C. H. C., Lt. 1297
Norman, W. H., Lt.-col. 1368, 1579
Norton, W. J. M., I.M.S. 1345
Nugent, L. St. D. H. V., I.S.M.D. 1345
Nur Mohammad, I.S.M.D. 1261
Oddie, G. S. 1537
Oka, Moreshvar Gopal, I.M.S. 1643
Otto, Devindra Singh, I.M.S. 1866
Owen, A. J. 1538
Paine, R. L. 1537
Pal, Amulya Charan, I.M.S. 1504
Pal, Manmatha Nath, I.M.S. 1642
Pal, N. M., I.M.S. 1368
Palairet, R. C. N., Lt. 1789
Palit, Sant Kumar, I.M.S. 1642
Panda, Jadu Nath, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Pande, Umashankar, I.M.S. 1478
Pandit, Kashi Nath, N. I. L. F. 1716
Pandit, Sagar Chand, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Panse, Gangadhar Balwant, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Parasuram, Govindarajapuram Rama Pattar, I.M.S. 2030
Parbhudas Somabhai Patel, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Park, R. C. W., Compy. Sergt.-maj. 1830
Parmanand, I M.S. 1911
Parsons, L. C., 2nd-Lt. 1865
Passmore, M., Sergt. 1988
Pathak, Sourendra Mohan, I M.S. 1606
Patrick, P. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1504
Payne, A. S. B., 2nd-Lt. 1477, 1866
Pearay Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Peck, H. R., C.M.G., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1369
Peden, W., 2nd-Lt. 1866
Penbroke, J. G., 2nd-Lt. 1987
Pepys, G. L., D.S.O., Maj. 1944
Pereira, E. P., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Pereira, J. A., I.M.S. 1367
Peters, F., Sergt. 1944
Pettifer, F. G., I.A.R.O., Mr. 1716
Phillips, F. 1538
Pillai, B. A. Sankaranarayana, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Pillai, K. Kuppuswami, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Pillai, N. Sowmny, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Pillai, P. Chockalingam, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Pillai, P. J. Asiravatham, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Pillai, Subbaraya Kumaraswami, I.M.S. 2030
Pillai, T. Maduraimuthu, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Pillay, S. Somasundaram, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Pittman, F., Compy. Sergt.-maj. 1944
Pocock, R. N., Lt. 1261
Pollard, E. A., 2nd-Lt. 1716
Poor, W. A. J., Sergt. 1911
Pooran Chand Lakhsman Prashad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Pothan, Kandathil Eupm, I.M.S. 2030
Pound, F., Bty. Sergt.-maj. 1830
Prabhaker, Christian John, I.M.S. 1478 (correctn.) 1578
Preiss, R. B. 1539
Prescot, C. P., R.E., 2nd-Lt. 1987
Priestley, H. S. 1539
Procter, R. H. 1539
Pugsley, W. H. 1538
Pullen, A. P., 2nd-Lt. 1345
Pumfrey, R. J., Sergt.-maj. (*actg.*), (*erratum*), 1366, 2nd-Lt., 1668
Puran Chand, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Puri, Sobha Ram, I.M.S. 2030
Pyster, A. E., R.E., 2nd-Lt. 1226
Radhamadhab Prasad, I.M.S. 1578
Radha Mohan Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY— continued.

Ragarchia Kanagasabapathy, I.M.S. 1716
Raghavan, P., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Raghu-bir Singh, I.S.M.D. 1226
Rai Raghu Naith, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Rai Rugh Nath, I.M.S. 1890
Raja Ram, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Raja Singh, I.M.S. 1866
Ralph, M. M., Lt. 1910
Ramalingan, M. P., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Ramamurthi, G., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Ramanathan Poruvemba yyasami Aoyer, I.M.S. 1890
Ram Chand, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst surgn. 2056
Ram Chandra, I.M.S. 1367
Ramchandra Narayan Agtey, I.M.S. 1789
Ramchandran, K., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Ramchandran, T. S., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Ramdoss, S. A., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Ramier, Lakshminaraynapuram Subramanier, M.B., I.M.S. 1668
Ram Kishan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Ramsey, G. A. S., M.D., (Capt.) I.M.S. 2055
Ranchardas Pandya, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Rao, B. Subha, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Rao, D. Jagannatha, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Rao, K. Jagga, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Rao, N. Sakharam, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Rao, S. Subha, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Rao, Tekkam Divakara, I.M.S. 1763
Rasik Behari Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Ray, Gopal Chandra, I.M.S. 1443
Ray, Jitendra Nath, I.M.S. 1504
Ray, Lalit Kumar, I.M.S. 1578
Ray Chaudhury, Amar Nath, I.M.S. 1643
Read, E. H. 1538
Reeve, A., 2nd-Lt. 1716
Reid, A. M., I.S.M.D. 1345
Reid, W. P., I.A.R.O., Mr. 1716
Remington, J. C., Col. (*tempy.* Maj.-genl.) 1369
Richards, D. H. 1538
Richardson, J. F., I.M.S. 1890
Ridgeway, D. G., Maj. 1442
Rikhab Chand, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Rishi Hans Raj, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Rivett-Carnac, J. S., Maj. 1578
Robertson, H. E., Lt. 1789
Ropmay, G., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Rose, L. W., I.S.M.D. 1345
Roshan Lal Khora, I.M.S. 1642
Ross, S. R., I.S.M.D. 1345
Row, Umachigi Vasudev Shriniwas 1606
Rumsey, E. A. 1537
Russell, F., Squd. Sergt.-maj. 1865
Rustum Beg, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Sabawala, B. P., I.M.S. 2030
Sabhesan, Daiwasi Kawany Iyer Kanka, I.M.S. 2030
Sadashiv Balwant Patki, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Saghir Hussain, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Sahib Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Saiyid Nazim Ali, Sub-asst. surgn., ranking as Jemdr. 2061
Saiyid Wasi Ahmad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Saksena, Mathura Pershad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Saldanha, J. L., I.M.S. 2030
Saldanha, M. J., I.M.S. 1367
Sam Paul, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Sankaranarayana, K., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Santa Singh, I.S.M.D. 1226
Sanyal, Durgadas, I.M.S. 1478
Sanyal, Sukumar, I.M.S. 1890
Saran Sarup, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Sarkar, Dhirendra Lal, I.M.S. 1504
Sarma, L. R. Vaidyanath, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Sarma, Ram Nath, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Sasson, A. M., Lt. (*tempy.*) 1442
Satti Mahadev Venkatesh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Saxena, Brij Beharilal, I.M.S. 1578
Sayed Ahmad Khan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Scales, A. M. 1539
Scantlebury, L. A. 1538
Scott, W. A., Colour-sergt. Instr. 1642, 2nd-Lt. 1668
Seely, D. C., I.S.M.D. 1345

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Seamark, F., 2nd-Lt. 1205
Searle, H. P. 1537
Searle, A. G., Sergt. 1865
Sen, Ajit Kumar, I.M.S. 1443
Sen, Gopal Charan, I.M.S. 1911
Sen, Haris Chandra, I.M.S. 1478
Sen, Hiranya Kumar, I.M.S. 1443
Sen, Kritarth Kamal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Sen, Pramatha Nath, I.M.S. 1443
Senior, H. W. R., Lt.-col. 1368
Sen Gupta, Anil Kumar, I.M.S. 1789
Sen Gupta, Bankim Chandra, I.M.S. . . . 2030
Sen Gupta, Bejoyananda, I.M.S. 1539
Sen Gupta, Jogendra Nath, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Sen Gupta, Keshab Chandra, I.M.S. . . . 1643
Sen Gupta, Sudhir Chandra, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Sen Roy, Kanan Bihari, I.M.S. 1911
Shah, B. B., I.M.S. 1367
Shah, Chundulal Mathurdas, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Shah, J. M., I.M.S. 1668
Shah, Ram Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2058
Shaikh, Ghulam Muhammad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Shaikh Mobarak Ali, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Shaikh Muhammad Abdul Hakim, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Shaikh Shamsuddin Shaikh Usiff, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Sham Lal, I.M.S. 1504
Shankar Govind Kurbkar, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Shankur Lal, I.M.S. 1443
Shanks, G., M.D., (Capt.) I.M.S. 2055
Sharland, W. 1538
Sharma, Amar Nath, I.M.S. 1478
Sharma Bhanwar Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Sharma, Bishambar Das, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Sharma, Chandra Shekhar, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Sharma, Jugal Kishore, I.M.S. 2055
Sharma, R. S., I.M.S. 1367
Sharma, Ram Nath, I.M.S. 2030
Sharma, Ram Singh, I.M.S. 1642
Sharma, Vidya Dhar, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Sharp, S. E. 1537
Sharpe, P. 1538
Shaw, B. V. D. H., 2nd-Lt. 1477
Shaw, Shama Charan, I.M.S. 1578
Sheorey, Mahadeo, Sitaram, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Sheppard, W. H., 2nd-Lt. 1890
Sher Singh, I.M.S. 1789
Shib Dayal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 2059
Shivlal Dube, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2060
Shivram Balwant Risbud, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Shoulder, H. C., 2nd-Lt. 1866
Shuttleworth, D. I., Maj. . . 1368, (tempy.), 1442
Shrinibas Panigrahy, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Sikdar, J. M., I.M.S. 1368
Simon, Abraham Isaac, I.M.S. 1578
Sirkar, Nalini Kanta, I.M.S. 1504
Sivasambu, V. P., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2056
Sivasubramanyam, D., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Skinner, A. B., Maj. 1910
Skipwith, F., Maj. 1368
Slater, F. H., 2nd-Lt. 1442
Smith, J. C. 1538
Smith, M. I. L., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1789
Smith, T. S., I.A.R.O. 1716
Snellgrove, D. R. 1538
Sobha Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 2057
Solomon, M., I.M.S. 1540
Somayaji, Sistal Lukshmipathi, I.M.S. . . . 1911
Sondhi, Ratan Chand, I.M.S. 1504
Spiller, G. C. 1539
Spry, A. F. 1538
Srinivasamurti, Gorur, I.M.S. 1866
Sri Ram, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 2059
Stachell, W., Regtl. Sergt.-maj. 1945
Stanley, D. M., 2nd-Lt. 1578, 1866

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY continued.

Staunton, J. W. 1537
Stevens, A. E., 2nd-Lt. 1442, 1579
Stewart, T. W., 2nd-Lt. 1866
Stidston, D. D., I.S.M.D. 1345
Stockley, H. R., C.I.E., Lt.-col. 1368
Stoddart, G., Capt. 1368
Stokes-Roberts, E. R. B. Col. (tempy. Brigdr.-genl.) 1369
Stone, N. H., Maj. 1789
Stoney, P. S., Maj. 1368
Subramanian, Gopalakrishna, I.S.M.D. Sub-asst. Surgn. 2056
Subramanian, Naranammalpuram Swamiaiyer, I.M.S. 1642
Sud, Ram Narain, I.M.S. 2030
Sultan Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2056
Sumner, W., 2nd-Lt. 1323
Sumption, F., 2nd-Lt. 1537
Sunduresan, Viaculathoor Ramasami, I.M.S. 1866
Sundar Lall Lumba, I.S.M.D. Sub-asst. surgn. . 2059
Sundram, V., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2061
Suryanarayana, K., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2057
Susaimarian, A. P., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Swaminathan, R., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2056
Swinoy, A. J. H., R.E., Col. (tempy. Brigdr.-genl.), Lt.-col. (tempy. Brigdr.-genl.) . . 1369
Syed Murad Ali, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 2058
Symonds, H., I.S.M.D. 1345
Tanner, G., Lt. 1910
Tara Chand, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2058
Taraknath Moholanabish, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2060
Taylor, R., Corpl. 1865
Teague, R. J. D., Lt. 2029
Tewari, Joti Sarup, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Thadani, Ghanshamdas Karamchand, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Thakar Das, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 2056
Thomas, A. B. 1537
Thomas, D., Sergt. 1865
Thomas, E. K., I.M.S. 1866
Thomas, W. C., I.M.S. 1643
Thompson, A., I.A.R.O. 1716
Thorne, S. H. 1537
Thurley, M. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1226
Thyer, W. E., I.S.M.D. 1345
Tighe, M. J., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A., Maj-genl., Sir 1323
Towning, W. E., I.S.M.D. 1345
Toylo, Ragavam Cheruvari, I.M.S. . . . 1643
Trivedi, Shivshankar Vithulji, I.M.S. . . . 1668
Tun, A., I.M.S. 1668
Turketine, T. L., 2nd-Lt. 1668
Turner, J. T. 1537
Turpin, C. F. 1537
Tyler, V. 1539
Ullal Ananttaya, I.M.S. 1443
Vadali Lakshminarayana, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Valladares, W., I.M.S. (tempy.) 1367
Vallance, G. A. G., 2nd-Lt. 1910
Varma, A. S., I.M.S. (tempy.) 1367
Varma, Jaideva, I.M.S. 2030
Venkatachalam, Krishna, I.M.S. 1668
Venkataramanan, Coimbatore Subramania, I.M.S. 1866
Venugopaul Koka, I.M.S. 1643
Verdon, P., Capt., I.M.S. 2055
Vidya Dayat Saxena, I.M.S. 1789
Villiers-Stuart, J. P., D.S.O., Maj. 1890
Virgin, A. H., Lt. 1944
Vishwambhar Prabhakar Limaye, I.M.S. . . 1478
Vishwanath Laxman Kalkonde, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2058
Vishwa Nath, I.M.S. 1789
Vithal Keshao Tilve, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Vora, Manilal Nagardas, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2057
Vyas, Navanitrai Purshotam, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2056
Vyas, Sarilal Manilal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Wadwani, Idanmal Hotchand, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2061
Wagle, Vithal Purushottam, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2059
Walker, E. C., I.A.R.O. 1716

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Walker, N. W. 1538
Ward, S. 1537
Ward, W. D., Lt. 1789
Warner, E. P., Sergt. 1945
Watson, F. T. 1538
Watts, N. H. L., Capt. 1789
Webb, W. F. R., D.S.O., Maj. 1789
Webb-Johnson, S., Lt. 1504
Welsh, G. J. 1538
Wensley, G. T., Sergt. 1945
West, C. H., 2nd-Lt. 1477
Whiteman, W., Sergt. 2030
Whiteside, J., Batty. Qr.-mr. sergt. . . 1944
Whitten, A. M., I.A.R.O. 1716
Widgery, S. J. 1537
Williams, J. K., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1540
Williamson, H., I.A.R.O. 1716
Willis, T. A. 1539
Wind, C. 1537
Windsor, G. V. 1538
Wood, E. J. M., Lt. col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) . 1578
Wooding, W. W., Lt. 2029
Woodman, F. C. 1539
Woodman, W., 2nd-Lt. 1911
Woodrow, T. W., Sergt. 1606
Woodyatt, N. G., C.B., I.A , Maj -genl. . . 1537
Workman, J. E. 1537
Wright, C , I.S.M.D. 1345
Wright, G. R. 1539
Wrixon, A. G. 1537
Yorke, W. H. W., Compy. Sergt.-maj. . . 1865
Yule, G. U., D.S.O , R.E , Maj. . . . 1345
Zafar Husain Jafri, I.M.S. 1789
Zorawar Singh of Bhavnagar, Capt. . . . 1442

Army Chaplains.

James, P. W., Revd. 1840
McLean, L , Revd. 1839
Noake, A. R., Revd. 1610
Thomson, T. A., Revd. 1839
Williams, H. F., Revd. 1610

Indian Army.

Abbott, E. J. 1831
Abbott, L. H., C.M.G., I.A., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1268
Abbott, S. H. L., M.B., Maj. 1692
Abbott, R. S., M.C., I.A., Capt. . . . 1268
Abbott, T. W., R.E., 2nd-Lt. 1776
Abbott, T. W., Staff-sergt. 2002
Abdul Ghani, Sub-asst. surgn., ranking as Jemdr., I.S.M.D. 1329
Abdul Samad Shah, *tempy. Hon'ble* Lt. . 1797
Abdur Rahim Khan, Sub-asst. surgn., ranking as Jemdr. 1214
Abdur-Razzak, Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. . 1354
Abraham, R. C., 2nd-Lt. 1445
Abram, G. F., 2nd-Lt . . . 1512, Lt. 2005
Acheson, I. St. G., 2nd-Lt. 1585
Ackland, H. J., Lt. 1353, (*actg.* Capt.) . 2004
Acworth, D. H., M.C., Capt. 1232
Adam, C. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Adams, A. G., *tempy.* Lt. (probn.) . . . 1989
Adams, G. G., P. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1275
Adams, H. V., Lt. . 1802 ; (actg. Capt.) 1922 ; Lt.. 2071
Adams, R. F. G., 2nd-Lt. 1353
Adams, R. M., Capt. 1389
Addis, W. H., Lt. 1272
Addison, L. J., Staff-sergt. . . . 1481, 1805
Adlam, E. T., Staff-sergt. 1307
Adlard, F. A., M.C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1873
Aga Cassim Shah, N.I.L.F., Capt. . . . 1719
Ainsley, C. J., (*late* 2nd-Lt., I.A.R.O.) . . 1951
Ainsley, J. E., *tempy.* Lt. 1842
Ainsworth, R., I.A.R.O. 1645
Aitken, A. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt., (actg. Capt.) . 1882
Aitken, C. F., *tempy.* Lt. (probn.) . . . 1946
Aitken, C. S., I.A.R.O. 1298
Aitken, W. N. G., I.A.R.O. 1990
Albrecht, C. L., I.A.R.O. 1644
Aldworth, J. C. O., Capt. 1953

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Alexander, C., Capt. . 1451, 1585, (actg. Maj.) 1691
Alexander, C. St. G. E., 2nd-Lt. 2003
Alexander, E. C., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 2066
Alexander, H. B., I.A.R.O. 1369
Alexander, R. G., M.C., Capt. (*tempy.* Maj.) 1264, 1581, ret. pay, I.A., Maj. 1801
Allen, B., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1273
Allen, C. A., 2nd-Lt. 1512
Allen, E. R., I.A.R.O. 2033
Allen, G. C., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1946
Allen, G. M. H., I.A.R.O. 1607
Allen, H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, I.A., Lt.-col. 1609
Allen, J. S., 2nd-Lt. 1868
Allen, S. W. J., Staff-sergt. 1452
Allen, W. T., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1374
Allonn, H. G., I.A.R.O., (promn. cancelled) . 1213
Allott, A. D., Lt. 2063
Allsebrook, M. B., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Allwright, S. R., Capt. 2009
Almond, J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) . 1617
Alves, W., *Hon'ble* Capt. 1888
Ambler, R., Lt. 1868
Amos, C. G., Maj. 1615
Ames, W. R., Capt. 1396
Amios, B. J., Lt. 1652
Amir Chand, M.B , I.M.S , Lt. 1488
Amsden, B. H. 1836
Anderson, A. R., 2nd-Lt. 1512
Anderson, A. R., I.A.R.O. 1833
Anderson, D. C., Lt. 1730 ; (actg. Capt.) 1815
Anderson, E. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . . 1617
Anderson, F. MacK., I.A.R.O. 1443
Anderson, G. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1731
Anderson, G. W., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . 1380, 1842
Anderson, H. F. C., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt) . 1396
Anderson, J. D., I.A.R.O. . 1645, 2nd Lt. 1991
Anderson, J. F. H., D.S.O., Capt. 1353, (*tempy.* Maj.) 1722
Anderson, M. G., Capt. 1924
Anderson, M. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Anderson, P. B., Lt. 1274
Anderson, R. H., Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1385 ; Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.), 1448
Anderson, R. H. B., Maj. 1777
Andrew, A. W., Lt.-col. 1801
Andrew, F. A., Lt.-col. . 1688, (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 2069
Andrews, C. G., Lt. 1584
Angus, H. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1276
Annely, F. R. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1276
Anscombe, G. A. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1382 ; 2nd-Lt. 1388
Ansell, J. W., Lt. 1586
Anson, E. E., Lt. 1868
Apthorpe, E. H. F., *tempy.* Maj. (actg. Maj) 1394
Aquino, F., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . . 1779
Arbuthnot, A. H., Maj. 1485
Arbuthnot, J. St. C. 1836
Arbuthnot, W. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1388
Archbold, C., Capt. 1560
Archdale, F. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1446
Archer, C., C.S.I., C.I.E., ret. pay, I.A., Lt.-col. 1263
Archer, W. A. 1836
Argles, E. V., Capt. 2062
Arndell, C. D. S. M., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1374
Arkell, T. N., Lt. 1561
Armitage, K. L. F., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1562, 1955,
Armour, J. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Armstrong, A. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1790
Armstrong, A. J. E. 1644
Armstrong, A. K. (Maj., ret. pay, I.A.), *tempy.* Capt. 1301 ; Capt. 1508
Armstrong, P. A., I.A.R.O. 1645
Arnold, W. W., Lt. 2002
Arrindell, C. D. S. M., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1447
Asurvathum, J. C., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 1847
Ashcroft, J. M., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1850
Ashe, H. D., Lt. 2001
Ashton, A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1486, 1653, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 2041
Ashton, C. T. 1644
Ashton, F. C. 1831
Ashton, G. R., I.A.R.O., Lt. (*tempy.* Capt. 1669

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Ashton, P. W. B., *tempy.* Lt. (probn.) . . 1912
Ashworth, S. L., I.A.R.O. 2064
Askwith, A. V., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1616, Lt. 1914
Aspinall, H. H. H., I.A., Lt.-col. . . . 1305
Aspinwall, W. H. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1487
Aston, R. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1206
Atkins, E. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1275, Lt. 1478
Atkinson, F. St. J., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) . . . 1607
Atkinson, G. H., Lt. 1385, 1482
Atkinson, N. E., Lt. (probn.) 1763
Atma Ram Bhukhen-das Talati, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Attfield, C. J., 2nd-Lt. 1372
Auchinleck, C. J. E., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1391
Augier, D. E., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 2004
Auret, A. S., Capt. 2007, 2039
Austin, A. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1652
Auston, G. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Avent, J. G., *tempy.* Lt. (probn.) . . . 1913
Avery, A. H. St. J., A. R., 2nd-Lt. . . 1730
Axtell, L. H. W., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1989
Aylward, D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), 2nd-Lt. 1391
Aymer, A. I., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2008
Ayscough, G. M., I.A., Capt. . . . 1273
Ayscough, W. G., M.C., Capt. . . . 1777
Babington, T. Z. D., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1924
Babtie, J. W. A., 2nd-Lt. 2063
Badcock, W. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1732
Badham, R. A. A. 1836
Badman, F. H., 2nd-Lt. 1613
Bagnall, H. S., Capt. 1727
Bailey, A. H., I.A.R.O. 1832
Bailey, G. W. B., Sub-condr. 1806
Bailey, W. G. 1831
Bailey, W. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Bailie, S. M. H., Capt. 1235
Bain, G. A., Lt. 1372
Bain, G. W., I.A.R.O. 1645
Baines, G. D., Lt. 1445
Baines, R. H., 2nd-Lt. 1372
Baird, A. E., *tempy.* Capt. . 2042; Lt. 2074
Baird, R. F., I.M.S., Maj. 1732
Bairsto, F. J., I.A.R.O. 1645
Baker, F. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Baker, G. M. . 1644, 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1765
Baker, R. G., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) . . . 1393
Baker, S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1275
Baker, V. A. 1831
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., Capt. . . . 1801
Bala Sahib Daphle, Lt. . 1307, Capt., N.I.L.F. 1719
Bald, E. A., Lt. 1404
Balding, C. D., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1766
Baldwin, A. C. J. (*corrigendum*) . . . 1207
Baldwin, R. E. W., *tempy.* Maj. . . . 1399
Baldwin, G. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Balfour, A., I.A.R.O. 1833
Balfour, G. E., Lt. 1377
Balfour, J. H. (I.A.) Bt.-col. 1507
Balfour, J. H., O.A., Bt.-col. . . . 1507, 2068
Balkrishna Trimbak Leb, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Ball, L. P., Capt. 1446
Ball, W. V. 1831
Ballantine, R. W. H., 2nd-Lt. 1868
Ballard, V., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1947
Ballentine, G. C., Lt. 2032
Ballentine, J. S., 2nd-Lt. 1445
Ballentyne, J. R., I.A.R.O. . . . 1541, 1803
Balloch, A. C., I.A.R.O. 1832
Ballot, A. R. 1838
Bally, F. K., Maj. 1842
Bamber, J. C., Private 1806
Bambridge, G. A., Sergt. 1915
Banbury, W. E., C.M.G., I.A., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1268
Banks, R. D'A. S., *tempy.* Capt. . . 1376, 1377
Banks, R. E., Capt. (probn.) 1764, Lt. 1956
Bannatyne, N. C., Maj. 1607
Barber, C. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1618
Barclay, A. G. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1618
Barclay, F., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1842, (actg. Capt.) 2071
Barclay, J. B., I.A.R.O., *tempy.* Capt. . . . 2008
Barden, E. A., 2nd-Lt. 2063
Barker, C. G., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1582
Barker, C. M. C., 2nd-Lt. 1388
Barker, D., 2nd-Lt. 1326

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Barker, G. G., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . 1510
Barker, J. W., Lt. 1584
Barker, T. L., Capt. (probn.) 1912
Barker, W. D., I.A.R.O. 1324
Barlow, C. B., 2nd-Lt., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1396, Lt. 2007
Barlow, C. P., Maj. 2008
Barlow, J. H., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1913
Barlow, L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1873
Barnard, W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Lt.) 1262, 2nd-Lt. 2009
Barnes, J. F. F. 1836
Barnes, R. M., *tempy.* Lt. 1867
Barnes, T. J., Lt. 2062
Barnett, A. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1618
Barr, A. 1831
Barr, M. C. 1480
Barraclough, A. E. 1831
Barraclough, M. W. R., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1947, 2nd-Lt. 1954
Barratt, W. C., C.B., D.S.O., I.A., Maj-genl. (absorbed) 2003
Barrett, A. A., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., *Sir*, Lt.-genl. 1892
Barrett, A. L., Maj., actg. Lt.-col. 1388, Maj. 1652, (actg. Lt.-col.) 2072
Barrett, C. C. G., Capt. 1353
Barrington, A., I.A.R.O. 1607
Barroll, W. S., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1767
Barrow, G. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Barrows, J. C. R., I.A., Sub-condr. . . . 1481
Barry, J. L., 2nd-Lt. 1483
Barry, W. T., Maj. (*offg.*) 1487
Barry-Roberts, F. L., *tempy.* Lt. (probn.) . 1912
Barry-Smith, R. C., Maj. 1325, Lt-col. 1483
Barstow, A. E., M.C., Capt. 1562, (actg. Maj.) 1842
Barstow, E. J. L., 2nd-Lt. 1382, (actg. Capt.) 1383
Barstow, H., Bt. Lt.-col. 1718
Barstow, H. L., *tempy.* Lt. (probn.) . . 1912
Barstow, T. C. E., Capt. 1564, (actg. Maj.) 1846, Capt. 2008, (actg. Maj.) 2041
Barter, E. G., I.A.R.O. 1833
Barter, F., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1768, 2nd-Lt. 1777
Bartholomew, G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1487
Bartlett, D. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1874
Bartlett, E. L., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . 1925
Bartlett, G. D. N., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1381
Bartlett, H. V., *tempy.* Lt. . 1511, 2nd-Lt. 2069
Barton, R. M. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1402
Barton, V. G. J. 1836
Bartram, A., I.A., Condr. 1481
Barwis, E. W. A., Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) . . 1213
Bassett, F. S., 2nd-Lt. 2032
Bassett, T. R. 1830
Bateman, C. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Bateman, G. O., I.A.R.O. 1370
Bates, J., 2nd-Lt. . 1583, 1650, (actg. Capt.) 2038
Bates, R. S. P. 1480
Batten, E. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1207, (correctn.) 1299
Battie, W. A. A., I.A.R.O. 1832
Battman, A. R., Sub-condr. 2002
Battye, A. H., I.A., Lt.-col. 1559
Battye, I. U., D.S.O., Maj. 1564, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1730, Maj. 1846
Baumber, J. (*tempy.* 2nd-Lt.), I.A.R.O. . 1580
Bavin, L. N., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1616
Bawdin, P. R., 2nd-Lt. 1584
Baxter, D. St. J., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . 1394
Baxter, E. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1370
Bayliss, B., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1767
Bayly, P. F. B., M.C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1375, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 2004, (actg. Maj.) 2071
Beadle, R. D., Maj. 1843
Beadon, V., Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1403, Capt. 1653, (actg. Maj.) 2008
Beadon, W. A. C., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1770
Beal, H. E. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1541, (*tempy*). Capt.) 1618
Beale, A., ret. pay, I.A., Bt.-col. . . . 1891
Beamish, R. P., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Beams, R. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1732
Beard, J. W., 2nd-Lt. . 1324, 1871, 1650, (actg. Capt.) 1841
Beaton, D. J., Lt. 2032

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY
—continued.

Beatson, J., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1990
Beatson-Bell, A., Lt. 1776
Beatty, H., I.A.R.O., . . 1607, 2nd Lt. 1914
Beauchamp, W. G., I.A.R.O. 1346
Beaufort, P. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Beaumont, H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 2009
Beaumont, S. J. G., Capt. 1273
Beazeley, G. A., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1913
Beazley, W. E., M.C., Capt. 1559
Beck, J. P., I.A.R.O. 1370
Beck, R. C., Capt. 1777
Beckett, R. S. B., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), 2nd-Lt. 1403
Beddek, E. E., ret. pay, I.A., Maj. . . . 1647
Bedingfeld, R. H. N., I.A.R.O. . . . 1541
Beeching, C. F., Capt. (hony. Maj.) . . 1371, 1510
Beesley, F. 1831
Begbie, G., Lt. 1870
Bellem, H. R. 1043
Bell, A. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1485
Bell, E. N., I.A.R.O. 2064
Bell, H. C. F., Capt. 1396
Bell, H. H., I.A.R.O. 1645
Bell, H. G., Condr. 1803
Bell, M. D., Capt. 1583
Bell, N. K., Lt. 2062
Bell, W. A. J. 1831
Bell, W. F. 1044
Bellairs, R. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1324
Bellamy, E. A. 1831
Bellers, E. V. R., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1400, (actg. Maj.) 1897
Benjamin Sudamaji Powar, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Bennet, W. R. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1512
Bennett, H. B., I.A.R.O., Lt. 2034
Bennett, H. D., R.E., *tempy.* Lt. 1871
Bennett, L. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1541
Benson, A., I.A.R.O. 1645
Bentley, T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1617
Benton, G. W., I.A.R.O. 1669
Benton, W. B., M.C., Capt. (actg. Lt.-col.), Capt 1397, actg. Maj., Capt. (cancelled) 1449
Berey, C. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1275
Berkeley, E. L. F., Lt. . 1802, (actg. Capt.) Lt. 1922
Berkeley, H. F., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1563, 1691
Berkeley, V. C. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2008
Bernard, R. P. St. V., M.C., Capt. . 1403, actg. Maj. 1450, Capt. 1846
Berry, E. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1486, Lt. 1896, (actg. Capt.) 2072
Berryman, E. R. P., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1385
Bestor, G. C., I.A.R.O. 1607
Bethell, C. V. 1644
Betteridge, R. C., I.A.R.O. 1369
Bevan-Petman, B. H. 1326
Beveridge, R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 2009
Beverly, R., Lt. 1871
Beyts, M. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1617
Beynon, W. G. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Maj-genl. 1909
Bhagan-das, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 1847
Bhola Nauth, I.M.S., Lt.-col. 1722
Biake, G. R., Capt. 1842
Bicker, H. J. 1830
Bickford, M. H., Lt. 1390
Bickford, W. W., C.I.E., I.A., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1840, Bt. Lt.-col. 2039
Biddle, W. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1873
Biddlecombe, G. I. 1831
Bigger, T. A. L., Lt. (probn.) 1989
Biggs, J. B., Sub-condr. 1216
Bignell, R. L., *tempy.* Maj., Bt.-maj. 1384, *tempy.* Maj. 1385
Bill, E. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1228, 1731
Bingham, A. D., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1589
Bingley, A. H., O.B., C.I.E., I.A., Maj.-genl. (absorbed) 2008
Binning, A., *tempy.* Lt. 1842
Binny, A. J. M., Maj. 1350
Bion, A. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Bion, R. H., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Birchall, J. R., Lt. 1921
Bird, G. O., 2nd-Lt. . 1326, (*erratum*) 1512
Bird, W. F., Capt. 1777
Birdwood, F. T., 2nd-Lt. 1235
Birdwood, W. R., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-col., *Sir* . 1266, Lt.-genl. 2039
Birkitt, A. N., I.A.R.O. 1206
Birley, F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1376, 2nd-Lt. 1617
*Birtles, H., Lt. 1841
Birtwistle, J., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1913
Birtwistle, R. E., I.A.R.O. 1645
Biscoe, H. V., Maj. 1892
Biscoe, J. V. M., I.A., Maj. 1565
Biscoe, W. T., Lt. 1608
Bishop, L. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1487, Lt. 1772
Black, J. M., Lt. 2063
Blackburn, B. M., Lt. 1691, 1956
Blackburn, M. E. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1732
Blacker, H. A. C., I.A.R.O. . 1478, 2nd-Lt. 1914
Blacker, L. V. S., Lt. (Capt.) 1450, 2005
Blackett, W., I.A.R.O. 2033
Blackham, J. C., I.A.R.O. 1504
Blackie, F. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1872
Blackmore, J. P. 1831
Blackwood, A., Capt. *2009
Blackwood, J. R., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1585
Blackwood, N. P. O'R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1486
Blaikie, H. M., A. R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Blair, A. H., Capt. 1583
Blair, F. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1873
Blake, A. B., Maj. 1510
Blake, A. G., Capt. 2031
Blake, A. W., Capt. 2065
Blake, D., I.A.R.O. 1833
Blake, R. A. E., 2nd-Lt. 1689
Blake, W., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1327, 1586
Blanc, L. G., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1777
Bland, G. H., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . 1397
Blandford, A. W., M.C., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1446
Blandy, R., M.C., Capt. 2008
Blanc, L. G., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1777
Blank, A. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1617
Blaxland, A. B., Lt. 1511
Bles, D. G., I.A.R.O. 1770
Bletroe, W. B., Lt. (probn.) 1766
Blewitt, J. H., 2nd-Lt. 1389
Blick, L. H., I.A.R.O. 1717
Blizard, W. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1617
Blomfield, D. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1617, 1652
Blomfield, H. G., I.A.R.O. 1644
Blomfield, P. V., Lt. 1274
Blyde, W. A., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1947, 2nd-Lt. 1954
Boal, R., R.E., Lt. 1652
Bodger, R. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1444, 2009
Bodley, C. A. 1831
Body, E. U., *tempy.* Capt. 1609
Bogle, J. S., Maj. 1586
Boileau, W. L. S., 2nd-Lt. 1830, 1846
Bolton, J. S., Staff-sergt. 1929
Bolton, R. H. D., Lt. 1227
Bone, T. W., 2nd-Lt. 2003
Bonham-Carter, B. H., Capt. 1691
Bonner, F. J. 1644
Bookey, J. T. B., 2nd-Lt. . 1390, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1448
Boome, E. H., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. 1721, Bt.-col. 2037
Booth, A. H., Lt. 2032
Booth, W. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1487
Borland, G. D., Lt. 1726
Borlase, J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1398, 1399
Borrett, J. B., Staff-sergt. 1806
Borrowman, C. G., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1401, (correctn.) 1450
Boss, T. H., Capt. 1867
Boswell, G. A., Lt. (probn.) 1768
Boswell, R. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1873
Boswell, W. R., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1386
Bosworth, J. A., Condr. 1805
Bothwell, P. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1874
Boucher, A. S. H., I.A.R.O. 1914
Boucher, C. H., 2nd-Lt. 1922, 1924
Bourdillon, B. H., I.A.R.O. 1645
Bourke, D. R. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Bourne, W. H. A. R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Bousfield, H. T. W., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.), Lt. 1614, (actg. Capt.) 2005
Boutflower, E. C., Capt. 1510

PAGE

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Bowder, W. E., Capt. . . . 2009
Bowditch, C. E. . . . 1643
Bowdler, W. A., Capt. . . . 1560
Bowler, H. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Boyce, R. B., Capt. . . . 1447
Boyce, W. A. . . . 1821
Boyd, J. F., I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1618
Boyd, R. W., Qr.-mr.-sergt. . . . 1806
Boyton-Smith, E. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1326
Bracher, H. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1387
Bradlaugh, J. H., I.A.R.O. . . . 1298
Bradley, C. R. S., Capt. (tempy Maj.) . . . 1917
Bradley, F. G., C.M.G., (ret. pay) I.A., Lt.-col. . . . 1209
Bradley, L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1389
Bradley, R. J., M.B., Maj. . . . 1692
Bradley, S. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1206, 1274, Lt. 1690
Bradshaw, C. R., tempy. Lt.-col., (erratum) 1232, Maj. 2008
Bradshaw, F. J . . . 1644
Brady, W. A. H., Lt . . . 1867
Braide, R. W., Capt. . . . 1325
Brailsford, R. W., Lt. . . . 1871
Bramley, P B., I.A.R.O, 2nd-Lt. . . . 1276
Bramston, E. O. . . . 1953
Brand, A. R., I.A.R.O. . . . 1346
Brand, G. E., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . . 1925
Brander, E. H. C., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1375
Brandon, F. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1383 (actg. Capt.) 1448, Lt. 1485, (actg. Capt.) 1730, Lt. 2073
Brassey, L. P, M.B., Maj. . . . 1602
Bratton, V. W., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1768
Brazier, C. C. H., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Bredin, A., Maj. . . . 1651, 1844
Bredin, A. N., Maj. . 1587, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1846
Breething, W. J., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1778
Bregman, T. M., I.A.R.O. . . . 1580
Breithaupt, G. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1392
Brett, C. E. . . . 1644
Breton, C. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2063
Browar-Little, H, R.E., tempy. 2nd-Lt. . . . 1614
Brewer, J. C., tempy. Capt. . . . 1393
Brewer, J. G., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Brewin, A. P., I.A.R.O. . . . 1914
Brewin, N. A. P., I.A.R.O. . . . 1832
Brewis, R. S., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1764
Bridge, W. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1371
Bridgewater, A. G. B., I.A R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Bridson, W. E., Staff-sergt. . . . 1806
Brierley, C. I., Maj. . . . 1693
Brigg, C. J., Capt. (probn.) . . . 1765
Brigg, W. L. (2nd-Lt.), I.A.R.O. . . . 1717
Brigham, G, 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1990
Bright, F. C., Lt. . . . 1452
Brinton, O. W., Maj. . . . 1352
Bristow, C. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt) 1401
Britts, M. H. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1275, 1486
Broadbent, H E., I.A R.O. . . . 1276
Broadway, P. R. . . . 1836
Brock, B. deL., M C, Capt. . . . 1446
Brockman, F. H. D., Lt. . 1511, (actg. Capt.) 1651
Brookman, R. A. D., Lt. . . . 1872
Brodie, J. W., I.A.R.O. . . . 1833
Brodie, W. S. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Bromley, B. E. . . . 1801
Bromley, R. E., I.A.R.O. . . . 1669
Brooke, A. S., Capt. . . . 1381
Brookes, T. L. . . . 1644
Brooks, J. B., I.A.R.O. . . . 1833
Brooks, R. W. . . . 1831
Broom, J. T., I.A.R.O. . . . 1540
Broome, W. G. K., Capt. . . . 2040
Brotherston, G. T., I.A.R.O. . . . 1580
Brotherton, L. P., tempy. Capt. . . . 1377
Broughton, G. F., Capt. . . . 1482
Browett, H. W., Sergt. . . . 1481
Brown, A. . . . 1540
Brown, A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Brown, A. E., Lt. . . . 1868
Brown, C. K. V., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . 1396, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1397
Brown, D. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Brown, D. S., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1946
Brown, H. A., Capt. . . . 1584

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Brown, H. P. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1327, (actg. Capt.) 1956
Brown, L. C., I.A.R.O. . . . 1346
Brown, L. C. H. . . . 1836
Brown, E. R. . . . 1831
Brown, R. . . . 1836
Brown, T. F. W., 2nd-Lt. . 1325, (tempy. Lt.) 1583
Brown, T. H. C. . . . 1644
Brown, W. R. H., Lt. . . . 2070
Browne, D. R. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1486, Lt. 1791
Browne, F. D., Maj. . . . 1389
Browne, G. DeLa R., I.A.R O. . . . 1346
Brown, G., Staff-sergt. . . . 2003
Browne, H. J. H., Lt. . . 1481, 1612
Browne, H. J. P., Bt.-col. . . . 2039
Browne, St. J. A., Capt. 1389, actg. Maj. 1448, Capt. 1843, (actg. Maj.) 2005
Browne, W. R. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1446
Browning, B. W., Lt. . . 1376, 1377
Browning, E. R. L., tempy. Maj. . . . 1387
Brownlie, J. K. C., tempy. 2nd Lt. . . . 1837
Brownlow, d'A. C., C.I.E., I.A., Lt.-col. (tempy. Brigdr -genl) . . . 1721
Bruce, E, I.A.R.O. . . . 2033
Bruce, J G., Lt. (probn) . . . 1912
Bruce, R. M., Lt. (actg Capt), Lt. . . . 1402
Bruce, W. R, R.F C, Qr -mr. and hony. Lt. (tempy Capt.) . . . 1264
Brunlees, L H, Lt. . 1401, (actg. Maj) 1653
Brunskill, B A S., Capt. . 1896, (actg. Maj.) 2006
Brunton, T. S, I A R O. . . . 1832
Buchanan, A. W, Lt. . . . 1841
Buchanan, G, C.I.E., tempy. Brigdr.-genl., Sir 1721
Buchanan Meikle, A., I.A R.O. . . . 1832
Bucher, F. R. R., Lt. . 1273, (actg. Capt.) (erratum) 1328, 1353, (cancelled) 1587, Lt. (actg Capt.) 1651
Buckler, F. W., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Budgen, H. V., Capt. (actg. Maj) . . 1397, 1896
Bugler, E. F. . . . 1643
Buist, A. A., 2nd-Lt. . 1616, (probn.) 1766, 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1872
Buley, S. H. . . . 1644
Bulkley, H. S., Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1562, Capt. 1955
Bull, A. H., Coy. Qr.-mr-sergt. . . . 1444
Bull, C. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2008
Bull, G. G. C, Lt. . . . 1088
Bull, H., I.A.R.O. . . . 1914
Bullock, R. P. S, 2nd-Lt (probn.) . . . 1770
Bullock-Webster, A. P, Lt (probn.) . . . 1989
Bultcol, C E., Maj. . . . 1693
Bunbury, C. F., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . 1378
Bunbury, G B., St. P., Maj. . . . 2071
Bunbury, G. F., Lt. . . . 2071
Bunce, L. L. . . . 1643
Bundy, F. C., I.A R.O. . . . 1644
Bunting, L. K., Capt. . . . 1352
Burclay, F., I A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg Capt.) . 1379
Burd, E., Maj. . . . 1451
Burder, C M. N, I A R.O, (probn) . . . 1894
Burdett, H., Staff-sergt. . . . 1807
Burge, J. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . . . 1275
Burges, L. G., I A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1379
Burgess, B. . . . 1830
Burgess, W. M, I.A.R.O. . . . 1644
Burke, R. H., Condr. . . . 1653
Burn, A. H., Capt. (actg. Maj.), (actg. Lt.-col.) 1390, (actg. Maj.) 1448
Burn, G. C., Maj. . . . 1306
Burn-Murdoch, C. T., Lt. . . . 1379
Burne, N. A. K. (ret. I.A.) Lt -col. . . . 1507
Burne, R. D., I.A R.O., 2nd-Lt. (cancelled) . 1404
Burne, R. H, I.A.R O., Lt. (actg. Capt) 1390, 1843, 2040
Burnet, G (2nd-Lt.), I A.R.O. . . . 1505
Burns, A. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1324
Burns, L. D., I.A.R.O. . . . 1914
Burns, W., I.A.R.O. . . . 1717
Burrell, K, Lt. . . . 2062
Burridge, R. A. . . . 1836
Burrow, S. G., I.A.R.O. . . . 1298
Burrowes, P. W., Maj. . . 1273, 1326
Burt, H. C, Capt. . . . 1584

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Burt, H. V. (I.A.), Lt. 1272
Burton, A. R., Maj. . . 1273, (actg. Lt.-col.), (*erratum*) 1328
Burton, E. B., C.B., ret. pay, I.A., Col. . . . 1348
Burton, R. W., I.A., Lt.-col. 1565
Bury, J., Sergt. 1807
Bushby, W. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Bussell, J. C., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1989
Buta Mal, Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D . . . 1404
Butler, A. H, 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1777
Butler, H. E., I.A.R.O. 1770
Butler, H. M., Maj. 1399
Butt, G., Sergt. 1929
Butterfield, J. (*tempy.* 2nd-Lt.), I.A.R.O. . 1580
Buttress, E. S., I.A.R.O. 1644
Buzzard, A. D., I.A.R.O. 1869
Byles, G. F., I.A.R O. 2033
Byrne, G. R., I.A.R.O. (*tempy.* 2nd-Lt.) . 1891
Byrnes, W. F., I.A.R O. . 1890, 2nd-Lt. 1891
Byron, F. H., I.A.R O, 2nd-Lt. . . . 1732
Cable, R. W., I.A.R O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Cade, C. M. D., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1206, 1213
Cahusac, S. D. N, *tempy.* Capt . . . 1373
Caiger, A. C. E, 2nd-Lt. 2063
Cairn-Duff, J. C., Lt 1867
Cake, S. F., 2nd-Lt. . 1212, (*tempy.* Lt.) 1650
Calder, O. V., I.A.R.O. 1645
Callander, W. R. C., I A R O. 1644, 2nd-Lt. 2034
Calvert, F. E. R, I.A.R O., 2nd Lt. . . 1404
Cambridge, A. F., I A.R O, 2nd-Lt. . . 1873
Cameron, A., I.A R O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Cameron, A W, *tempy* 2nd Lt. . . . 1801
Cameron, D. A., Lt. 1274
Cameron, D. H, ret. pay, I.A., Maj. . . 1797
Cameron, E., Lt. 1449
Cameron, E. G., I.A.R.O. 1369
Cameron, G. S, I A R O, Lt. 1235
Cameron, G. St. Q., I A R O., 2nd Lt. . . 1617
Cameron, J. H., I.A R.O, 2nd Lt. . . . 1653
Cameron Webb, J. H., 2nd Lt. . . . 1326
Caminada, C. B. 1831
Cammon, J. C., I.A R.O., Lt. . . . 1692
Campbell, A., I A R.O., 2nd-Lt . . . 1617
Campbell, A. J., I A, Lt.-col. . . . 1234, 2037
Campbell, C. (2nd-Lt), I.A.R.O. . . . 1541
Campbell, C. H., Capt. 1353, 1371
Campbell, C. S., I.A.R O, 2nd-Lt. . . 1948
Campbell, D. L., I.A.R O., 2nd Lt. . . 1617
Campbell, F., K.C B., D S O, I A, Lt.-genl., *Sir* . 2039
Campbell, G. E. F., I.A.R O. 1227
Campbell, J., M.C., Capt. 1777
Campbell, J., Lt. 2063
Campbell, L. W. Y., C.M.G., I.A, Lt-col. 1207, (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl) 1722
Campbell, R. N, C B., C.I.E., (ret.) I.M.S., Col. 1267
Campbell, T. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1402, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1846
Campbell, W. B., *tempy.* Lt. 2062
Campbell, W. F, Lt. 1802
Campbell, W. N., D.S.O., ret. I.A., Maj (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1670, 1721
Candy, H. R., Lt. 1613
Cant, E. D., Lt. 2040
Canteno, J. B., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 2071
Carey, J. E. (Maj. Punjabis, I.A.) . . . 2036
Carey, M. D., Maj. 1352
Carey, O. W., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1721
Carey, T. deB., *tempy.* Maj. 1398
Cargill, A. K., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1732
Cargoe, H. E. E., A.R. (cancelled) . . 1779
Carleton, H. A., Maj. 1377
Carpendale, J. M., ret. pay, I.A., Lt.-col. . . 1371
Carpendale, M. M., Capt. 1651
Carpendale, T. M., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1374
Carpenter, P. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1607
Carr, D. G., *tempy.* Lt. (probn.) . . . 1946
Carrick, H. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Carroll, B. M., Capt. 2039
Carroll, S. R., I A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Carron, F. G. (S. R.) Lt. 1841
Carruthers, H. St. J., Lt. 1461
Carruthers, H. St. J., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . 1924
Carr-White, G., Lt. 1562
Carson, C. G., 2nd-Lt. 1871
Carter, E. M., *tempy.* Lt. 1945

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Carter, F. N. 1644
Carter, G. H. H 1644
Carter, G. T., I.A.R.O. 1298
Carter, H. L. M., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1777
Carter, J., Staff-sergt. 1851
Carter, J. L., 2nd-Lt. 1445
Carter, L. H. 1830
Carter, R. M., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt -col.) 1840
Caruth, A. C., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1777
Casling, D. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1512
Casling, W., I.A.R.O. 1833
Cassell, A. D., 2nd-Lt. 1651
Cassels, R. A., I.A., Maj. and *tempy.* Lt.-col. (Bt.-col.) 1507, Bt.-col. 1800
Casson, W. F. S., D.S.O., Maj. 2000
Cattell, G. L., Maj. 1451
Catty, T. C., Maj. 1479
Caunter, H. E., 2nd-Lt. 1728
Cavell, R. G., I A R O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1394
Cayley, P. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1324
Centino, J. B., I.A.R.O., Lt. 2004
Chadwick, E. W., Capt. . 1234, (actg. Maj.) 1612
Chaldecott, O. A., Maj. 1956
Challen, B. S., 2nd-Lt. 1511
Challen, P., Lt. (probn.) . 1912, Lt. 1923
Chalmers, T. C., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1947
Chamberlen, E. F., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1988
Chambers, H. J, I.A.R.O. 1298
Chambers, H. M., Lt. 2062
Chambers, T B. W., I.A.R.O. 1346
Chamen, R. T, Lt. 1585
Chamier, J. A., D.S.O., I.A., Squad. offr, Capt. (*tempy.* Maj) 1263, Capt. 1895
Chamier, W. St. G, Maj. 1585
Champain, H. F. B., Lt -col. 1797
Champion, F. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1616
Chance, P. V., I.A.R.O, 2nd-Lt. . . . 1618
Channer, K. F., Lt. 1273
Chapman, A. F., I.A.R.O. 1346
Chapman, A. J. B., I.A.R O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1873
Chapman, E. H. S., Capt. . 1273, (actg. Maj.) (*erratum*) 1328, 1353
Chapman, E. J. 1643
Chapman, W. L. B., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1393
Chappel, B. H., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1765
Chappell, F. S., I A.R.O. 1890
Chapple, C. H., R.E., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. . . 1614
Charlesworth, T. W., Capt. 2009
Charnley, F. H., Lt. 2032
Chatfield, H. S., I.A.R.O. 1346
Chatterjee, Haripado, I.M.S. 1717
Chatterjee, Sisir Chandra, I.M.S. . . . 1717
Chauncy, C. H. K., Maj. . 1394 (actg. Lt.-col.) 1399, (correctn.) 1449
Chaundler, O. S., Lt. 2062
Chavasse, P., I.A.R.O. . 1607, 2nd-Lt. 1891
Chaytor-White, J., M.D., I.M S., (ret.), Lt.-col. . 1268
Cheesman, E. J, Condr. 1806
Cheesman, R. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1617
Chhotelal Krishnaram Bhatt, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Chilcott, W. J. 1831
Child, T. H., A. R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Chiman Rao Anand Rao Doctor, I.S.M D., Sub-asst surgn 1779
Chisholm, D. K. J., Capt. . 1448, (actg. Maj.) 1484, Capt. 2007
Chisholm, K. McK., I.A.R.O. 1645
Chisholme, A. C., asst. Comsy. and hony. Lt. 1928
Chitty, W. W., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. 1234, 2037
Choote Lal Mathurbhai Amin, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Chowns, W. P, I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1276, 2074
Christian, A. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1486
Christian, J. W., I.A.R.O. 1348
Christie, B., *tempy.* Capt. 1375
Christie, D. A., 2nd-Lt. . 1378, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 2005
Christie, G., 2nd-Lt. 1868
Christie, R. C., Capt. . 1396, (actg. Maj.), (actg. Lt.-col.) 1844
Christie, T. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1873
Chrystall, A., I A.R.O. 1296

PAGE

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Churcher, W. D I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt., (actg. Capt.), Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1392, Lt. 1448, (actg. Capt.) 1802, 1896
Churchill, A. P. H., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1384
Churchill, C. H. M., *tempy.* Capt. . . . 1379
Churchill, G. R. D., Maj. . 1306, (Lt.-col.) 1483
Clabby, D. N. J., I.A.R.O. 1790
Clack, G. H. 1644
Clapham, S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Clapp, L. J., A R., 2nd Lt. 1731
Clapp, W. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Clarabut, R. B., Lt. 2032
Clark, A., Sub-condr. . 1277, (cancelled) 1803
Clark, J., Staff-sergt. 1308
Clark, J., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1912
Clark, R. N., I A.R O., 2nd-Lt (*tempy.* Capt.) . 1616
Clark, W. V., 2nd-Lt 1307
Clarke, A. B., I.A.R.O. 1370
Clarke, A. W., I A.R.O. 1346
Clarke, C. P., Lt. 1562
Clarke, F. E. M., 2nd Lt. (probn.) . . 1765
Clarke, F. L. C., 2nd Lt. 1235
Clarke, G. S., Maj. 1872
Clarke, J. A. 1836
Clarke, J. A, 2nd Lt (probn.) . . . 1947
Clarke, M. F. C., I.A.R O. 1541
Clarke, R. C., M.C., Capt. 1777
Clarke, R. H, Capt. . 1234, (actg Maj.) 1561
Clarke, S. H, I A R O. 1298
Clarke, W. H., I A R.O. 1444
Clarke, W. H. 1831
Claver, J E., Lt. 1689
Claydon, S., actg. Coy Sergt.-maj. . . 1370
Clear, T., I.A.R O. 1990
Cleary, C. J., I.A.R O., 2nd Lt. . . . 2008
Cleaver, N. R. 1644
Cleland, D. 1800, 1837
Clemenco, S, Lt. . 1451, (actg. Capt.) 1924
Clemence, S., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Clementi, J., Maj 1351
Clements, G. W., I.A.R.O, 2nd Lt. . 1392, Lt. (actg. Capt) 1484
Clements, H. S., Sub-Condr. 1276
Clemesha, W. W., M.D., I.M.S., Lt -col. . 1792
Clerici, M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Clifford, C. H. W., I A.R.O., Lt. . 1690, (actg. Capt.) 1778, Lt. 1895
Clifford, W. H. R., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1771
Climo, P. H., Maj. 1841
Climo, S. H., C.B., D.S.O., I.A., Bt -col. . . 1303
Clive, J. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1386, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1448
Cloran, D. J. H., 2nd-Lt. 1372
Clough, T., I A.R.O., 2nd Lt. 1616
Club, A., I.A.R.O. 1505
Coad, T. H. E., I A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1206
Coates, S. B., M.C., Capt. 1777
Coates, V., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1379
Cobbett, J. E. 1836
Cobham, H. W., D.S.O., ret. pay, I A., Maj. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1268
Cochrane, R. P. L., Lt. . . . 1325, 1379
Cockayne, M. H. D., *tempy.* Lt. . . . 1952
Cockerill, J. W. 1540
Cockman, G. R., I.A.R.O. 2033
Coke, A. J. P., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) . . 1374
Coldwell-Horsfall, J. C. H., Maj. . . . 1306
Cole, E. H., C.B, (Col., I.A.), Lt. col. . . 1232
Cole, H. M., Capt. 1921
Cole, J. T. (*tempy.* 2nd-Lt.) 1370
Cole, W. J. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Colebart, J. O., Capt. 2009
Coleridge, P. L., Maj. 1950
Coles, G. R., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1764
Coles, N. R., Lt. 2062
Collett, A. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1274
Collett, C.-M., Lt. 2042
Collett, R. A. 1831
Collier, V. T. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Collin, E. P. C., Lt. 1227
Collingridge, H. F., Maj. 1924
Collingridge, H. V., 2nd-Lt. . 1579, 1585, Lt. 1846
Collingwood, A. L., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1913
Collins, A. M. A., Lt. 1385

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Collins, G. F. S, I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1486, 1512
Collins, L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1446
Collins, R. T., *tempy.* Lt. 1385
Collins, S. St. B., Capt. (actg. Maj.) reverts, 1325, Capt. 1560
Collins, T. M., I.A.R.O., . 1644, (*erratum*) 1717
Collins, V. H, I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1276, (cancelled) 1803
Collinson, J. C., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . 1619
Collis, M. S., I.A.R.O. 1914
Collison, S. S., I.A.R.O. 1346
Collyns, G. G., Lt. 1867
Colman, L. M., Lt. 1584
Colnett, R. D., Capt. 2031
Colomb, G. H. C., I.A., Col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1268
Colwill, R. F., I.A.R.O. 1227
Combe, L. M., 2nd Lt. . . . 1326, 2069
Combe, S. B., Maj. . 1386, M.C., I.A. 1722
Comerford, T. J., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1988
Commeline, F. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1274, Lt. 1297
Condon, deV., M.D., I.M.S., Maj. . . . 1732
Cones, H. M. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1616
Conibear, W. J., Mr. 1668
Coningham, M. E., Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1395, Capt. 1587, 1651, (actg. Maj.) 1653
Connell, C. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Connell-McDowell, A. E. J., Capt., Maj. . . 1398
Connolly, J. P., I.A.R.O. 1324
Conner, T. S. . . 1326, Lt. 1651, 2072
Connole, J. S., Capt. . 1511, (actg. Maj.) 1689
Connor, G. P., I.A R O. 1833
Conolly, J. J. P., 2nd-Lt. 1235
Constable, W. N. B., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1913
Cook, E. J. A., I.A.R.O. 1833
Cook, H. G., I.A.R.O, 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Cook, H. P., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S., Capt. . 1957
Cook, J. D. H., Lt. 1401
Cook, T. P., I.A.R O., 2nd-Lt. . 1375, Lt. 1447
Cook, W. K., Capt. 1353
Cooke, E. R. M., I.A.R.O. 1645
Cooke, G. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1914
Cooke, H. F., D.S.O., I A., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1268
Cooke, R. L., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1990
Coombs, H. P., Lt. 1689
Cooper, C. A., Lt. 1584
Cooper, G. C., Capt. 1145
Cooper, H. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), 2nd Lt. 1446
Cooper, H. L., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1843, Lt. 2073
Cooper, J. A. W., *tempy.* Lt. . 1648, Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1776
Cooper, L. K, I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Cooper, R. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Copeland, D. P., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 2033
Copeland, J. H., I A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1403
Copland, R. W., Lt. 2031
Corbett, J. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.*) 1298
Corbett, T. W., Capt. 1509
Corbett, V. W., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1777
Corbould, E. C. 1830
Corin, E. J. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Corke, F. S., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1990
Corkery, A. T. M., I.A.R.O. 1541
Corbett, D. S., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1732
Cormack, F. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1274
Cornish, A. S., I.A.R.O. 1298
Cornish, A. W. D., M.C., Capt. . . . 1777
Cornish, H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Cornish, H. D., 2nd-Lt. 2062
Corrin, T. O., Lt. 1869, 2071
Corry, P. N., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Cory, E. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Costin, C. B., M.C., Capt. 1727
Colgrave, E. C. B., ret., I.A., Lt.-col. . . 1647
Cotton, H. J. 1830
Cotton, T. C. 1540
Coulson, R. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1846
Coulson, W. B., I.A.R.O 1478
Coulter, R., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 1925

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Courtenay, J. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Courthorpe, E. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1564, (actg. Capt.) 1846
Cousins, M. A. S., I.A.R.O., Lt . 1393, 2nd-Lt. 1512, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 2006
Coventon, J. A., Lt. (probn) 1947
Covernton, S. H., I.A R.O. . 1607, 2nd-Lt. 2074
Cowan, D. T., M C, 2nd Lt. 1868
Cowan, J. M., I.A.R O, 2nd Lt. . . . 1873
Cowell, F. J., I.A R.O. 1346
Cowie, A., I.A.R.O. 1645
Cowie, W. A. L., Lt. col., I.A. 1328, 1487, 1925
Cowie, W. P., I.A.R.O. 1832
Cox, E. O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Cox, G. W., I.A.R.O. 1346, 1869
Cox, H. R., I A.R O., Lt. 1390
Cox, O., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1396, (actg. Capt.) 1844
Cox, P. Z., K.C.I.E, K.C.S.I, I.A, Lt. col, *Sir*, 1350, 1721
Cox, W. J., I.A.R.O. 1832
Coxe, K. H., I.A.R O., Lt. 1449
Crace, J. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . 1617, Lt. 1669
Craig, C. C., Lt. (probn) 1989
Craik, J, ret. pay, I.A., Maj. (*tempy*. Lt.-col.) 1351
Craker, P. W., I.A.R.O, Lt. . . . 1954
Crampton, G. P., Lt. (probn) . . . 1764
Craster, R. F., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1768
Craven, A., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . 1621, 2009
Craven, A. G. W. S., *tempy*. 2nd-Lt. . . 1868
Craven, C. H. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1324
Craw, H. H., I.A.R.O. . . . 1645, 1833
Crawford, C. G., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1587, (actg. Capt.) 1653, Lt. 1924, (actg. Capt.) 2041
Crawford, J. D., Capt 1393
Crawshaw, P. W., I.A.R.O, 2nd Lt. . . 1486
Creagh, A. H. D., C.M G., M.V.O, I.A., Lt -col. 1613
Creak, E. V., Sub-condr. 1929
Creasy, N. E. 1831
Crichton, A. B., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Crick, W. L., I.A.R O. 1298
Criper, S. F., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1386, actg. Capt. 1448
Critchley, D. R., 2nd-Lt. 1382
Crossdale, E. W., Lt. 1868
Crocker, A., I.A.R O, 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Crocker, H. E. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . . 1351
Crocker, W. J., Lt. 2063
Crocombe, F. R., 2nd Lt. (probn) . . 1946
Crofton, R. M., I.A.R.O. 1717
Crommelin, C. Y. (Bt.-col., ret. pay, I.A.), Lt.-col. 1300
Cross, H. E., I.A.R.O. . 1261, Lt. (*tempy*.) 1262
Cross, P. W., Maj. 1510
Cross, S. D. 1540
Cross, W. 1831
Crossle, H. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Crosthwaite, H. R., C.I.E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1790
Crowe, R. M., 2nd-Lt. . 1554, (*tempy*. Lt.) 1650
Crowley, D. 1830
Crowley, H. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1732
Crowther, A. H., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . 1392
Crowther, H. J., I.A.R.O. 1346
Crozier, D. 1579
Cruickshank, A. S., 2nd-Lt. 1613
Cruickshank, J. E., Maj. . 1327, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1354
Crump, E. W. E., I.A.R.O. 1298
Crump, R. H., I.A.R.O. . 1370, 2nd-Lt. 1914
Cubbon, F. R., I.A., Lt. 1301
Cude, C. J. 1831
Cude, T. 1831
Cuerdon, F. J., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Cullen, J. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1276
Cullen, W. B. A. K., M.D., I.M.S., Capt. . 1957
Cullingford, F. H. 1643
Culverwell, J. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), 2nd-Lt. . 1388, Lt. 1843, (actg. Capt.) 2072
Culverwell, T. S., I.A.R O., Lt (actg. Capt.) . 1615
Cumberlege, R. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1371
Cuming, R. J., I.A, Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) . 1722
Cumming, A. E., 2nd-Lt. 1613
Cumming, D. B, I.A.R O., 2nd-Lt. . . 2035
Cumming, W. J., 2nd-Lt. . 1326, Lt. 1586
Cunningham, A. H, R.E., Maj., *tempy*. Comdt. 1652
Cunningham, C. C., Maj. 1924
Cunningham, C. S., I.A.R.O, 2nd-Lt., (actg. Capt.) 1383
Cunningham, T. C. 1831
Cunningham, W. J. 1831
Cunninghame, T. B., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1842
Curley, W. L. 1644
Curnow, E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1391, 2nd-Lt. 1392, Lt. 1484, (actg. Capt.) 1563, (cancelled) 1729
Curtis, A. C., M.C., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . 1385
Curtis, F., Capt. 1273
Curtis, O. O., Lt. 1389
Cutler, G. J., I.A.R.O. 1770
Cutler, H. C., Maj. 1376
Cutler, W. L., Capt. 2031
Cuvelier, E. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1728, 1873
Dagg, A. V., Lt. 2033
d'Albani, C L., Lt. 2062
Dale, C. H., I.A.R.O. 1832
Dale, G. A., I.A., Lt.-col. 2065
Dalison, J. B., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . 1690
Dalgety, H. B., Maj. 1234
Dalley, R. P., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1483, 1485, (actg. Capt.) 1779
Dallmeyer, H. S. T., I.A.R.O. . . . 1833
Dalrymple-Waller, G. H. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1669
Daly, D. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Danagher, A. V. 1830
Dance, A. J. 1579
Daniel, A. R., I A.R.O. 1444
Daniell, H. J., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . 1378
Daniell, J. A. S., D.S.O., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . 1378
Dann, C. F., Lt. 1382
Darby, G., actg. Sergt.-maj. . . . 2003
D'Arcy, M. A. A. 1831
Darell, E. M. D., 2nd-Lt. 1585
Darwell, G. P., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1767
Dash, A. J, I.A.R.O., Lt. 1580
Davidson, D. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1618
Davidson, G. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Davidson, H. H., I.A.R.O. 1478
Davidson, J. R., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1846
Davidson, J. W., 2nd-Lt. . 1373, Lt. (actg Capt.) 1842
Davidson, S. R., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. (*tempy*. Brigdr.-genl.) 1721
Davie, J. H. M., Bt Lt.-col. . . . 1922
Davies, C. H., D.S.O., I. A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. (*tempy*. Brigdr.-genl.) 1721
Davies, F. G. H., I.A., Lt.-col. (*tempy*. Brigdr.-genl.) 1871
Davies, G. G., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . 1728
Davies, H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Davies, H. L., Lt. 1923
Davies, J. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Davies, K. C. J., Capt. 2036
Davies, S. C., I.A.R.O. 1478
Davies, W., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Davies, W. J. 1830
Davies-Bunton, A. E. K., Lt. . . . 1585
Davis, A. O. L., Lt. 1921
Davis, C. J. McN., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1891
Davis, G. G., 2nd-Lt. 1480
Davis, H., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1766
Davis, R., 2nd-Lt. 1482
Davis, S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1617
Davis, W., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 1925
Davis, W. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1618
Davson, H. J. H., *tempy*. Maj., actg. Maj. . 1393
Davy, B. G., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1448, (cancelled) 1615, (actg. Capt.) 1729, Lt. 1843, (actg. Capt.) 2005
Davy, T. A. L., *tempy*. Lt. 1921
Davys, J. V., 2nd-Lt. 1328
Dawe, H. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1396
Dawe, T. R., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1896
Dawes, F. L., I.A.R.O. 1990
Dawes, H. D., Lt. 1872
Dawes, R. M., 2nd-Lt. . 1326, (erratum) 5112
Dawkes, R. B., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1770
Dawson, F. D., Asst. Comsy and hony. Lt. . 1806
Dawson, R. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1874
Day, R. F. O'H. F., I.A.R.O. 1914
Daya Ram, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 1847
D'Cruz, H. J., I.A.R.O. 1771
Deacon, H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1891

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Deacon, R., I.A.R.O. 1324
Deakin, J. S. 1836
Deakin, R. H., I.A., 2nd-Lt. . . 1302, 1556, 1895
Dean, A. 1836
Deane, D., Bt. Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.). . 2002
Deane, F. J. 1830
Deane, V. M., A. R., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) . 1732
Doas, L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Maj. . 1722
de Boinville, G. A. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1486
de Bourbel, G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
DeBrath, N. S., Lt. 1373, 1482
de Burgh, E., D.S.O., Bt.-maj. . . . 1561, 1611
de Courcy, G. L., 2nd-Lt. 1372
De Courcy, M. W. R., D.S.O., *Hon'ble* Capt. . 2039
De Cunha, A., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. and hony. Lt. 1619
Dedman, J. J., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1989
Dood, L. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
de Gale, H. O., I.A.R.O. 1832
de Gale, W. A. S., Capt. 1777
DeGruchy, F. A. L., Capt. 1213
Deighton, A. A., I.A.R.O. 1298
de la Fargue, D. G. H., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1778
Delafons, R. A., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1946
Delamain, J. H., Lt. (probn.) 1770
Delany, T. H., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S., Maj. 1732, (correctn.) 1734
Delap, A., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. 1867
De Lisle, G. de S., ret. pay, I.A., Capt. . 1647
Delmege, C. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Delme-Radcliffe, A., Maj. 1564
Dempster, D. E., Lt. 1867
Dempster, H. F., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1955
Dempster, J. (2nd-Lt.), I.A.R.O. . . . 1771
Denehy, F. P. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1326, 2069
Denness, R. B., I.A.R.O. 1262
Denniston, R. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1582, 1688
Denny, T. H., Lt. (probn.) 1765
Dent, R. B., Capt. 1385
Dent, W., D.S.O., Capt. 1651
de Salis, R. A., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Desaraj Urs, C.I.E., M.V.O., Col. . . . 1649
De Souza, A. B., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . 1619
De Souza, P. N., I.S.M.D., Senr. asst surgn. and hony Lt. 1618
de St. Croix, A., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . 1845
Des Voeux, S., *tempy.* Capt., Capt. . . 1383
Determes, M. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1615
Develin, A. A., Staff-sergt. 1804
Devine, T., Lt. 1841
Dew, T. H. 1831
Dewar, F., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1580
Dewar, H. S. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1274
Dhirajlal Virjibhai Bhatt, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Dickens, A. H., 2nd-Lt. 1841
Dickens, W. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Dicker, B. P. 1836
Dickerson, A. H., I.A.R.O. 1607
Dickie, R. A., I.A.R.O. 1324
Dickins, E. K., I.A.R.O. 1370
Dickinson, F. R. 1836
Dickinson, H. B. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 2036
Dickinson, W. G., I.A.R.O. 1869
Dickson, E., Maj.. 1353, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1779
Dickson, H. R. P., Capt. 1722
Dickson, J. H., C.I.E., I.A., Lt.-col. . . . 1265
Dickson, W. C., I.A.R.O. 1833
Didcock, R. S. H., I.A.R.O. 1645
Digby, K. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Dinanath, Babu Rao Sirsat, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Dirke, A. J., I.A.R.O. 1832
Dobbie, T. B., I.A.R.O. 1346
Dobbin, W. J. K., (Lt.-col., I.A.R.O.), Maj. . 1893
Dobbs, A. F., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1403, (actg. Capt.) 1564, Lt. 1846
Dobbs, W. E. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1617, Lt. 2034
Dobson, F. E., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Dobson, W. E., Sub-condr. 1488
Dodd, A. H. R., Capt. 1651
Dodd, J. J., (2nd-Lt.) I.A.R.O. . . . 1771
Dods, E. R. S., M.C., 2nd-Lt., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1396, Lt. 1397, (actg. Capt.), (actg. Maj.) 1844, (actg. Capt.) 1896
Domeny, A. G., I.A.R.O. 1298

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Donaldson, A., Capt. 1483
Doncaster, G., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1483
Donald, A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1379
Donald, C. D., I.A.R.O., (probn. cancelled) . 1213
Donald, G., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1989
Donnithorne-Lutter, C. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. 1790
Donnell, N. A. 1830
Donovan, B. D., I.A.R.O. 1346
Dopping-Hepenstal, M. E., D.S.O., Maj. . 1400
Dorman, C. H., Lt. 1870
Doubt, E. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1615, (actg. Capt.) 1923
Douglas, A. E. R., 2nd-Lt. 1372
Douglas, G. S., Maj. 1273
Douglas, J. A., C.M.G., I.A., Col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1722
Douglas, L. N., Lt. 2063
Douglas, R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1617, Lt. 2005
Dove, E. P., I.A.R.O. 1324
Dove, M., Lt. (probn.) 1989
Dover, W. E. 1644
Doveton, H. J., Maj. . 1327, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1587
Dow, T. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Dowling, D. M., 2nd-Lt. 1613
Dowling, G., *tempy.* Capt. 1945
Down, F. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1616
Down, H. R. 1540
Downie, A., 2nd-Lt. 2063
Downton, A. M., Lt. 1584
Doyle, F. J. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1206
Doyle, M. J., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 1957
D'Oyly, J., Maj. 2073
Dracott, F. H., I.A.R.O. 1869
Drake, A. J. A., D.C.M. (*tempy.* Lt.) I.A R.O. 1607
Drake, D. H., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1912
Drake, J. A., 2nd-Lt. . 1484, 1651, Lt. (actg Capt) 2006
Drake, R. H., 2nd-Lt. 2038
Drew, A. B. H., I A., Lt.-col. and Bt. col., 1234, 1646, Bt. col. (*tempy.* Brigdr. genl) 2037
Drew, J. D., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . 1379
Dreyfus, B. E., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1730
Driver, R. A., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1766
Drought, J. V., Lt. 1395
Drummond, J. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1616
Drury, J., I.A.R.O. 1645, 1869
Drysdale, A. E., D.S.O., M.C., *tempy.* Capt. . 1386
Drysdale, D., Asst. Comsy. and hony. Lt. . 1806
Drysdale, J. K., I.A.R.O. 1443
Dudding, W., Staff-sergt. 1806
Dudley, R. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . . . 1390
Dufall, J. B., I.A.R.O. 1298
Duff, A. C., I.A.R.O. 1790
Duff, B. B. H., I.A.R.O. 1324
Duffy, T. A., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 1925
Duggan, J., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 2009
Duggan, R. D., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1769, 2nd-Lt 1777
Duguid, T. C., Lt. 1297, 1652
Duke, A. B. C., Capt. 1650
Duke, A. L. R. 1836
Dumper, E. 1606
Dunbar-Sutherland, C. F., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1913
Duncan, A. W., I.A.R.O. 1206
Duncan, D. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt . . . 1228
Duncan, J. G., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1327, 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1398, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 2008
Duncan, R. C., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1402
Duncan, T., 2nd-Lt. 1727
Duncaster, G., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1447
Dunckley, P. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Dundas, P. H., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1722
Dunham, H. H., I.A.R.O. 1771
Dunlop, C. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1401
Dunn, E. E., Regtl. Qr.-mr.-sergt. . . 1837
Dunning, C. W. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1378
Durand, R. H. M., Lt. 1273
Durnan, J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1834
Durrant, R. M., Lt. 1841
Durston, E. R., I.A.R.O. 1644
Duthie, T., Depy. Comsy. and hony. Capt. (Supy. Comsy. and hony. Capt.) 1804, Comsy. and hony. Capt., Supy. Comsy. and hony. Maj., absorbed 1957

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Dutton, R. M. L., Capt. 1351
Dyer, G M. 1836
Dyer, R. E. H., I.A., Col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 2065
Dyke, P. H., Bt. Lt.-col. 1950
Dyson, H. P. 1643
Eagle, H., Staff-sergt. 1806
Eagles, J., Condr. 1481
Eales, C. M. (ret. I.A) Lt.-col. 1507
Eales, T. F. J., Capt. 2032
Earle, E. S, Maj. 1371
Earwaker, G. P., I.A.R O. 1914
East, C. F. 1836
Eastwood, F., Lt. 1841
Ebden, J. W., I A.R.O., Lt. 1402
Eberhardie, R C., Capt. . . . 1398, 1449
Ebourne, H., Lt. 1727
Eccles, G. J., Lt. (probn.) 1767
Eccles, M., M.C., *tempy.* Capt. 1398
Eccles-Holmes, J. F, 2nd-Lt 1585
Edelston, E, I A R.O., 2nd Lt. . 1446, Lt. 1691
Edge, F. L., I A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1874
Edger, L A, Capt. 1584
Eegerley, H. F., Sub condr. 2045
Edmondson, B. E (correctn.) 1579
Edmunds, H. B., Lt. (actg. Capt) . . . 2038
Edward-Collins, G., Lt. (actg. Capt) . . . 1374
Edwardes, A. C., Bt. Lt. col. 1922
Edwards, C. G. N., Lt. (probn.) 1764
Edwards, C. V., Maj. 1352
Edwards, E., I A.R.O. 1832
Edwards, F. D., I.A R.O. 1717
Edwards, Fitz J. M., C.M.G., D S.O., I.A., Col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1609
Edwards, F. O., Lt 2063
Edwards, J B., D.S O., (retd. I.A) Col. . 1479, 1647
Edwards, S. J., I.A.R O. 1369
Edwards, T. E., I.A.R O., 2nd Lt. . . . 1924
Edwards, W R., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S., Surgn. genl. 1302
Egan-Wyer, O. J., I.A.R O. 1832
Egerton, J. B., *tempy.* Maj. (actg. Maj) . . 1374
Egerton, R. G., K.C.B., I.A., Maj.-genl., *Sir* . 1721
Eiloart, B. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg Capt.) 2nd Lt 1382, Lt. (actg. Capt) 1447
Eknath Hathi, Lt -col 1722
Elkington, E. H O, Lt. (actg Capt) . . . 1383
Eldridge, J. H., Sub condr, Ord dept . . 1404
Eliot, O. H., I.A R.O., Lt. 1914
Elkins, W. H., I.A R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Elles, F. W. C 1540
Elliot, T., (2nd-Lt) I A.R.O. 1771
Elliott, A. C, *tempy.* Lt. 1837, 1806, Lt. 2032
Elliott, E. T, I A.R.O. 1346
Elliott, F. P., I.A.R.O. 1298
Elliott, G, I.A.R.O. 2033
Elliott, H. J, Sub-condr. 2076
Elliott, H. W. A., Lt. 1361
Elliott, J. R. McD., Lt 1585
Elliott, L. W., Condr.-sergt. 1929
Ellis, J. S. H., Capt. 1841
Ellis, R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1485
Ellis, S. 1830
Ellwood, B. P., Maj. 1352
Elmslie, C. S., A.R., 2nd Lt. 1731
Elsworth, C. W. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1274
Emery, T. S., M.C., Capt. 2031
Emmerson, M., Condr. 1807
Emmott, R. St. B., I.A.R.O. 1444
Engineer, S. K., I.M.S., *tempy.* Lt. . . . 1565
Engledue, R. S., Bt.-maj. 1777
English, A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1487
Errington, J. R. F., Lt. 1727
Erskine, W. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2008
Etherton, P. T., I.A., Capt. 1300
Evall, C. P., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1324
Evans, A. L., Capt. 2031
Evans, C. F., I.A.R.O. 1206
Evans, D. G. W., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Evans, D. M., M.C., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1390
Evans, E. M., I.A.R.O. 1869
Evans, G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1790
Evans, J. J., Condr. 1850
Evans, R. H. A., 2nd-Lt. 1213
Evans, T. B., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1946
Evans, W. J., Maj. 1400
Evanson, G. A., I.A.R.O. 1540

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY continued.

Evatt, F. W. (ret. I.A.), Lt.-col. . . 1263, 1838
Evelegh, P. B. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1275
Even, G. E., C.B. (ret. I.A.), Bt.-col. . . . 1507
Everard, B. G., I.A.R.O. 1833
Everard, T. A., I.A.R.O. . 1770, 2nd-Lt. 1891
Evershed, W. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Evetts, D. W., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1989
Ewans, G. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Ewart, R. H., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A., Maj.-genl. (absorbed) 2003
Ewen, A. C., 2nd-Lt. 1867
Fagan, B. J., Maj. 1690
Fagnani, H. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1447, (actg. Capt. 1483, Lt. (probn.) 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1778
Fairlie, J. W., I.A.R.O. 1645
Faithfull, G. F. H., I.A., Capt. 1838
Falcon, R. W., ret. pay, I.A., Lt.-col. 1348, 1726
Falconer, G. A., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1947
Falgar, R. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1505, 1771
Falkenstein, A. J. 1644
Fanakon, P. F., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1847
Fane, A. G. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1385
Fane, V. B., C.B., C.I.E., I.A., Maj.-genl. (absorbed) 2003
Fardell, D. O., Capt. 1560
Faris, J. G., Maj. 1327
Farley, H. J. 1644
Farmer, G. C., Sub-condr. 2002
Farmer, J., C.I.E., F.R.C.V.S., Lt. col. . . . 1274
Farmer, J. C., I.A R.O. . . 1203, 2nd-Lt. 1914
Farmer, P. 1838
Farnon, L. R. St. J., I.A.R.O. . 1505, 2nd-Lt. 1891
Farquhar, D., I A.R O. 1669
Farran, G. L, M.C, I.C., Capt. (*tempy.* Maj.) . 1229
Farrar, W. B., 2nd-Lt. . . 1353, actg. Capt. 1564
Farrell, N. N., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Farrington, H. R., I.A.R.O. 1227
Farwell, A. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1372, 1954
Farwell, C. A. L., 2nd-Lt., (actg. Capt.) Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1380, Lt. 1447
Faulkner, W. G., I.A.R.O. 1346
Faunce, A. deL., Maj. 1376
Fawcus, L. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1616
Feddin, C. O., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . . . 1479
Fell, A. L., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1947
Fellingham, F. W. 1831
Fellows, B. C., ret. pay, I.A., Bt.-maj. . . 1797
Feltham, W. I P., 2nd Lt 1389, Lt (actg. Capt) 1390
Fenwicke-Clennell, E C., Lt. 2032
Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E., Lt. 1842
Ferguson, S. McE., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1768
Ferguson, W. A. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1297
Fergusson, T., *tempy.* Lt. 1232
Ferozeshah Bapuji Chenoy, I.M.S., Lt. . . 1488
Ferris, W. B., I.A., Lt.-col. 1263
Fetherstonhaugh, W. A., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1268
Ffrench, T., ret. pay, I.A., Lt.-col. . . 1835
Fiddes, J. 1836
Fido, C. B., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Field, F. M. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Lt), 2nd-Lt. 1386, Lt. 2072
Field, G. L., I.A.R O., Lt. 1956
Field, W. H, I.A.R.O., Lt. 1562
Fielding, H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Fieldsend, C. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), (actg. Lt.) 1388
Finch, F. G., Condr. 1928
Finglas, N. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1478, 1894
Finlay, J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1873
Finnigan, T. F., I.A.R.O. 1832
Finnis, B. H., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1378
Firth, F. J. W., Lt. 1274
Fischer, T. G. T., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Fishburn, J. 1540
Fisher, E. W., I.A.R O, Lt. 1652
Fisher, J., C.B., I.A., Col. 1849
Fisher, S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 2009
Fisk-Aldis, A., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1391
Fitzgerald, C. R. L., D.S.O., (I.A.), Capt. . 1647
Fitzgerald, H., R.E., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. 1872, (*erratum*) 2041
Fitz Gerald, J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1559; 1731

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Fitzgerald, L. C., Lt. . 1273, Lt. (probn.) 1764
Fitzgerald, P., Sub-condr. 2009
Fitz Gibbon, L. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1379, Lt. 1842
Fitzpatrick, C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1873
Fitz-Patrick, H. J., I.A.R.O. . . . 1645
Fitzpatrick, J. T., I.A.R.O. 1505
Fitzpatrick, L. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1386, Lt. 2072
Fitzpatrick, L. V., Lt. 2031
Fitzpatrick, P. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1616
Flatt, L. N., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1790
Flaxman, H. J. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1376, Lt. 2005
Fleming, G. T., Lt. 1584
Fleming, E. G., I.A.R.O. 2033
Fleming, H. L., (ret. I.A.) Maj. . . . 1774
Fleming, J. K. S., Maj. 1692
Fletcher, A. B., 2nd-Lt. . 1376, Lt. 1586
Fletcher, H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1486, 1772
Floyd, T., Sergt. 1806
Flye, T. H. 1831
Flyter, M. J., I.A.R.O. 1771
Foddy, A. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2008
Fooks, H. E., Capt. 1234
Forbes, A. E. B., I.A.R.O., Lt . . . 2033
Forbes, B. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1617, Lt. 1771
Forbes, L., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1450
Ford, C. W. W., 2nd-Lt. . 1385, (actg. Maj.), Lt. 1386, (actg. Capt.) 1923, (cancelled), Lt. (actg. Maj.) Lt. 2071
Ford, F., Private 1806
Ford, G. N., Capt. 1353
Ford, R. A. 1831
Fordham, H., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1732
Forrest, A. E. G. 1480
Forrest, J., M.B., Maj. 1692
Forrest, L. H., I.A., 2nd-Lt. . . 1895, 1950
Forshaw, W. T., V.C., Lt. 2031
Forteath, A. M., Capt. 1273
Forth, C. O., 2nd-Lt. 1868
Foster, C. S., Capt. 1922
Foster, R., I.A.R.O. 1346
Foster, T. D. 1911
Fournier, A. E. 1831
Fowler, C. A., C.B., D.S.O., I.A., Col. . . 1610
Fowler, E. K., M.C., Capt. . 1450, (actg. Maj.), Capt. 1955
Fowler, E. O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (tempy.) . . . 1298
Fowler, F. J., C.B., D.S.O., Col. . . . 1835
Fowler, G. V., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1483
Fowler, K. R. R., 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Lt.) (reverts) 1325
Fox, B. F. 1643
Fox, C. B., I.A.R.O. 1770
Fox, E. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1382, 1383
Fox, E. V., Maj. 1352
Fox, F. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1383
Fox, H. V., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1873
Foxlee, F. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1689
Francies, J. V., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1846
Francis, G. F. (late Col., I.A. staff) . . 1262
Francis, H. F., Capt. 1234, 1612
Francis, L. V. DaC., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . 1779
Francis, P. E. C., tempy. Lt. (probn.) . . 1913
Francis, R. F., M.C., Capt. . 1728, (actg. Maj.) 1802
Franklin, C. H. J., Mr. 1952
Franklin, F. J., I.A.R.O. 1298
Franklin, H. J. 1480
Franks, K. F., Capt. 1608
Fraser, D. S., I.A.R.O. 1869
Fraser, R. 1830
Fraser, W. J., M.B. F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., Capt. . 1957
Fraser, W. L., I.A.R.O. 1770
Fratel, E., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . . 1779
Fredilis, H. 1831
Freeland, J. C., Major . 1384, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1563, 1728
Freeland, R. A. B., M.C., tempy. Capt. . 1921
Freeman, E. C. 1643
Freeman, T. H., Sub-condr. 1354
Freeman, W. E., Staff-sergt. 1929
Freeman-Thomas, Hon'ble I. B., 2nd-Lt. . 1372
French, F. H., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Fressanges, G. F., Condr. . . . 1481, 1807
Fricker, E. S. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1275
Frith, J. G., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1767

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Frost, C. C. J., Lt. (probn.) . 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1777
Frost, F. D., M.C., I.A., Capt. . . . 1264
Frost, F. H., I.A.R.O. 1832
Frost, F. J. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Frost, H. R., I.A.R.O. 1832
Fry, W. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1732
Fryer, L. C., Lt.-col. (Bt.-col., ret. I.A.) . 1506
Fugo, T. L. M., I.A.R.O., Lt., (erratum) 1618, Lt. 1956
Fuller, T. A., 2nd-Lt. 2038
Fullerton, J. P., Lt. 1450
Fullerton, L. W. 1831
Fulton, H. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. (tempy. Brigdr.-genl.) 1268
Fulton, J. D., tempy. Capt, (actg. Capt.) 1380
Fulton, J. O., Lt. 1451
Furness, H. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Furness, W. S., Capt. (probn.) . . . 1764
Furney, J. L., I.A., Maj. 1507
Furze, T. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Fussell, H. S., tempy. Capt. 1837
Gabb, J. D., Lt. . 1652, 2nd-Lt. (on probn.) 1763
Gadsden, C. H., I.A.R.O. . 1644, (erratum) 1717
Gage, A. T., M.B., I.M.S., Maj. . . . 1732
Gaghardi, L. P., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1228
Galvin, A., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1728, (actg. Capt.) 1896
Galvin, A. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1384
Galvin, C. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Galvin, H. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1446
Gamble, M. F., I.A.R.O. 1645
Gannicliffe, A. L., tempy. 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1912
Gannon, J. C. R., Capt. 1777
Gardiner, D. A., Capt. 1612
Gardiner, R., Maj. 1484
Gardner, N. E. S., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1766
Garret, G. T. (correctn.) 1262
Garrett, H. L. O., I.A.R.O. . 1607, 2nd-Lt. 1914
Garrett, K. A., 2nd-Lt., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1387, Lt. 1388, (actg. Capt.) 2072
Garstin, E. L. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (tempy.) . 1262
Garstin, R. H., R.I.M., Lt. (tempy.) . 1264, 1507
Garthwaite, E. J. K., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1448, 1843
Garvie, J., M.B., Lt.-col 1565
Gaskell, J. C. T., Capt. 1691
Gass, F. T., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1947
Gasson, H. J., I.A.R.O. 1833
Gasson, H. T., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . 1925
Gatehouse, R. O. A., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Gates, T., Sub-condr. 1806
Gaussen, J. R., D.S.O. (I.A.), Maj. . . . 1302
Gayer, J. H. C., Lt., I.A.R.O. 1323
Geary, H. V., M.C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1688
Geoghegan, N. M., Bt. Lt.-col. . 1484, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1956
George, H. S., I.A.R.O. 1346
George, R. E. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . . 1873
Gerard, E. L., I.A.R.O. 1790
Gerrard, E. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . . . 1275
Gerrard, E. F. H., I.A.R.O. 1370
Gerrard, F. W., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1238
Gerrard, R. J., 2nd-Lt. 2005
Ghulam Dastgir Khan, I.S.M.D., Sub asst surgn. 1653
Gibbons, A. J., I.A.R.O. 1645
Gibbs, F. J., I.A.R.O. . . . 1298, 1486
Gibson, D. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt . . . 1618
Gibson, J. R., 2nd-Lt (probn.) . . . 1990
Gibson, P G. H. 1644
Gidney, H. A. J., F.R.C.I.E., I.M.S., Maj. . 1732
Gifford, D. H. R., tempy. Maj. (actg. Maj.) . 1403
Gifford, F. R., Lt. . 1451, Capt. (probn.) 1763, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1779
Gigg, F. J. 1830
Gilbert, E. O., I.A.R.O. 1790
Gilbert, H. H., Capt. 1261
Gilbert, T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1608
Gilbert, W. H., tempy. 2nd-Lt. . . . 1838
Giles, E. D., D.S.O., Maj. 1302
Giles, H. E., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1616, (actg. Capt.) Lt. 1872
Gill, E. H. N., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1771
Gillan, G. B. V., Lt. . 1403, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1404

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Gillies, H., Capt. 2039
Gillespie, D. S., Lt. (probn.) 1766
Gilligan, W. B. 1836
Gillon, J. B., I.A.R.O. 1645
Gilman, H. C. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1275
Gingell, G. H., Staff-sergt. 1847
Gipps, W. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Girdhar Singh, Lt.-col. 1649
Girling, G. F. H., I.A.R.O. 1833
Gladstone, A. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1402, 2041
Gladstone, S. D., Lt. 2008
Glasfurd, A. I. R., D.S.O., I.A., Lt.-col. . 1267
Glegg, J. A., Lt. 1955
Glen, R. J. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1275
Glynton, G. M., Maj. 1480, 1559
Goby, J. H., I.A.R.O. 1227
Goddard, E. N., Lt. 1730
Goddard, F. C., 2nd Lt. 1613
Goddard, W. H., Sergt. 1806
Godfrey, E. K. M., 2nd Lt. 1376
Godfrey, W. E., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1484, 1486, (actg. Capt.) 2072
Godley, E. L., I.A.R.O. 1832
Godson, C. A., I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1957
Godwin, W. E., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Goldberg, G. A. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1729, (actg. Capt.) 2073
Golden, H. A., 2nd Lt. (probn.) . 1769, 2nd Lt. 1777
Goldsack, A. G. R. 1831
Goldsworthy, L. J., I.A.R.O. . . . 1717
Gompertz, G. H. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 2009
Goodall, A., Condr. 1928
Goodall, G. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1401, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 2073
Goodard, E. N., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . 1400
Goode, G. H., Lt. 1560
Goodfellow, N. G. B., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) 1400, 1564, Maj. 1722
Goodwin, A. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1732
Gordon, D. H., D.S.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1382, (correctn.) 1563
Gordon, F. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . . . 1275
Gordon, G., I.A.R.O. 1832
Gordon, G. A. S., Maj. 1373
Gordon, H. S., Lt. . . 1449, (actg. Capt.) Lt. 2007
Gordon, H. V., I.A.R.O. 1832
Gordon, J. L. R., C.B., Lt.-col. . . . 1646
Gordon, J. P., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. . . . 1837
Gordon, M., Lt. 2032
Gordon, N. H., I.A.R.O. 1505
Gordon, S. V. L. deM., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . 1607
Gordon Powell, D. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1326
Gore, C. H. C., Lt. 1922
Gorst, R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Gosnell, K. A., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1768, Lt. 1802
Goss, W. A., I.A.R.O. 1644
Gould, G., Capt. 1273
Gould, H. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Gould, J., M.B., I.M.S., Lt.-col. . . . 1719
Gould, W. G., I.A.R.O. 1832
Gout, P. J., M.C., Capt. . 1353, (actg. Maj.) 1726, Capt. 1799
Gove, R. V., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1479
Gowland, C. J., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1767
Gracey, D. D., 2nd-Lt., M.C., Lt. 1400, (actg. Capt.) 1897
Gracey, H. M. K., Lt. 1445
Gradidge, J. H., *tempy.* Lt. 1867
Grafton-Wignall, J. D., *tempy.* Capt., (actg. Capt.) 1393
Graham, D. S., *tempy.* Maj. 1400
Graham, G. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.*) . 1298
Graham, J. D., M.B., I.M.S., Maj. . . . 1722
Graham, J. E. C., Capt. 2003
Graham, J. S., Capt. 1235
Graham, N. I., 2nd-Lt. . 1448, (probn.) 1767, 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1844
Graham, P. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Graham, R. A., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . 1382
Graham, R. B., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) 1562, Maj. 2070
Graham, R. J. D., I.A.R.O. 1869
Graham, W. M., (*late* 2nd-Lt., I.A.R.O.) 2nd-Lt. 1265

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY, —continued.

Grant, C. J. P. MacA., Capt. . . . 1729
Grant, D. St. J. D., M.B., I.M.S., Col. . . 1835
Grant, F. W., Sub-condr., Ord. dept. . . 1404
Grant, G. N., I.A.R.O. . . . 1541, 1803
Grant, J. D., V.C., Maj. 1350
Grant, J. F., (*tempy.* Lt.) . 1324, 2nd-Lt. 1956
Grant, J. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1480
Grant, R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1392, Lt. (actg. Maj.) 1586
Grant, R. (2nd-Lt.), I.A.R.O. . . . 1541
Grantham, C. F. (ret. I.A.), Bt.-col. . . 1301
Grant-Peterkin, M. H., I.A.R.O. . . . 1771
Grattan, J., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) . . . 1389
Graves, T. M., Lt. 1389
Graveson, H., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . 1957
Graveston, H. B., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1354, 2nd Lt. 1397
Gravett, G. W., I.A.R.O. 1541
Gray, A. L. B., *tempy.* Lt. 1837
Gray, S., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1373
Gray, W. C., M.B., I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1618
Grayson, F., *tempy.* engr., Sub-Lt. . . 2067
Greaves, W. H., Condr. . . . 1489, 1929
Green, E. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1378
Green, E. W. K., I.A.R.O. 1809
Green, J., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 2009
Green, W. G., Lt. (probn.) 1989
Greenacre, G. A., I.A.R.O. 1346
Green, D. M. F., Sergt. 1929
Greenhouse, R. E., Lt. 1729, (actg. Capt.) 2040, (actg. Maj.) 2072
Greenwood, A. B., I.A.R.O. 1645
Greenwood, E. T., 2nd-Lt. . 1561, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1921
Greer, E. R., Capt. (probn.) 1764
Gregory, J. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1451
Gregson, E. G., C.I.E., Lt., I.A.R., Capt. . 1451
Greig, S., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1383
Greig, W. B., I.A. (retd.) Maj. . . . 1443
Gregory, G. M., I.A.R.O. . 1771, 2nd-Lt. 1914
Gregory, H. G., I.A.R.O. 1346
Gregory, J. R., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1956
Greville, B. S. A. F., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1376
Grey, R. C., Lt. 2032
Gribble, D. S., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1450, 1803, (actg. Capt.), Lt. 2008
Grierson, G. V., I.A.R.O. 1346
Grierson-Jackson, H. C., Lt. 2003
Grieve, W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Griffin, G., I.A.R.O. 1645
Griffith, E. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1891
Griffiths, T. A., I.A.R.O. 1346
Griffiths, T. R. H., Lt. 1375
Griffiths, W. S., I.A.R.O. . 1262, 2nd-Lt. 1669
Grigg, E. C., I.A.R.O. 1779
Grigson, P. St. J. B., I.A.R.O. . . . 1227
Grille, F. L., I.A.R.O. 1645
Grime, H. R., Lt. (probn.) 1767
Grimley, H. B., Condr. 1806
Grindley, W. H., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . 1957
Grose-Hodge, H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1617
Gross, A. A., *tempy* Lt. 1871
Grover, H. M. S., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., *Sir*, Lt.-genl. 1892
Gruer, H. G., I.A.R.O. 1914
Gude, N. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1616
Guider, M. E., I.A.R.O. 1580
Guise, J. W., 2nd-Lt., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1385
Gunga Singh, H. H. Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri *Sir*, *Bahadur*, of Bikaner, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *Hon'ble* A.-d.-c., *Hon'ble* Col. 1611
Gunning, O. G., C.M.G., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. 1208
Guppy, S. J. 1643
Guthrie, A., Mr. 1238
Gwatkin, F., Capt. 1207, 1837
Gwyer, V. E., I.A., Maj. 2066
Gwyn, A. H., Capt. 1353
Gwyn-Thomas, G., D.S.O., Lt.-col. . . 1719
Gwgwe, C. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Gypson, J. C., Staff-sergt. 1806
Hadden, A. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1488, Lt. 1991
Haider Ali Khan, Lt.-col. 1649
Hailes, W. L., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1376
Haines, M. A., *tempy.* Lt. 1946
Hale, E. C., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1767

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Hales, G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1275
Hales, W. P., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1956
Halford, E. H. I., Lt. 1561
Hall, C. F., I.A.R.O. . 1717, 2nd-Lt. 1991
Hall, R. W. M., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1778
Hall, T. C., Condr. 1929
Hall, W. D., Capt. . 1446, (actg. Maj.) 1954
Hallaham, R. J., I.A.R.O. 1869
Hallam, E. H. 1644
Halton, F. W., Maj. . 1352, 1560, (cancels) 1727
Hambling, V. F., I.A.R.O. 1478
Hamer, R. A., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1946
Hamilton, A. F., M.B., F.R.C.S., Maj. . . 1693
Hamilton, A. F., M.C., Capt. . . . 1950
Hamilton, H. M., 2nd-Lt. . 1389, Lt. 1390, actg. Capt. 1448, 1843, Lt. 2072
Hamilton, L. S., 2nd-Lt. 1445
Hamilton, O. P., *tempy.* Capt. . . . 1392
Hamilton, P. S., Lt. 2003
Hamilton, R., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1393, Lt. 1896, (actg. Capt.) 1923
Hamlyn, E. A., 2nd-Lt. 1846
Hamlyn, H. W. A., Capt. (probn.) . . 1764
Hampson, J. H. J., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. . . 1916
Hampton, A. V. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1326
Hampton, C. H. 1831
Hancock, C. P., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1398, Lt. 2007
Hancock, E. S., Capt. 1393, 2039
Handscomb, L. G., I.A.R.O. . . . 1832
Handy, F. R. 1831
Hanrard, A. J. St. L., I.A.R O., Lt. . . 1297
Hanlon, G. J. P., Condr. 1653
Hankin, D. L., Capt. 1777
Hanly, J., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 1925
Hannah, J. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Hannay, R. J., I.A.R O. 1832
Hannay, R. R., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1383
Hannyngton, J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) . . . 1506, 2070
Hanrahan, M. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1731
Hansford, E. V., I.A.R.O. 1262
Hanson, A. 1800, 1837
Happell, A. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1580
Hardaker, C. B., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . 2009
Hardcastle, J., Maj. . 1450, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1652
Hardie, G. E., Maj. 2039
Harding, A. W., I.A.R.O. 1645
Harding, C. N., Lt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1397
Harding, G., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 2009
Harding, G. T. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1487, 1954
Hardman, B. B., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1587
Hardwick, N. deC., I.A.R., Lt. . . 1952, 2001
Hardy, H. DeL., I.A.R.O. . 1369, 2nd-Lt. 1452
Hargreaves, C. H. (correctn.) . . . 1228
Hargreaves, F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt., (*tempy.*) 1262, 1275
Hargreaves, F. B. 1831
Hargreaves, H., I.A.R.O. . 1803, 2nd-Lt. 2009
Harington, W. G., D.S.O., Capt. (actg. Maj.), Capt. 1402
Harker, C. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1207
Harland, F. W., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1770
Harland, G. B., M.D., I.M.S., Capt. . . 1452
Harlow, C. M., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Harman, O. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1235
Harman, W. C. T., (correctn.) . . . 1262
Harmer, S. H. 1644
Harper, C. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Harper-Collins, R. S., I.A.R.O. . . . 1833
Harrington, J. L., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., (ret. I.A.), Maj., *Sir* 2068
Harris, A. A. F., Lt. (probn.) . 1770, 2nd-Lt. 2004
Harris, A. W., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1448, (actg. Capt.) 1484
Harris, C. C., Lt. (probn.) 1765
Harris, C. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Harris, E. N., 2nd-Lt. 1872
Harris, E. T., M.B., Maj. 1693
Harris, F. O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), Lt. 1394, (actg. Capt.) 1485, Lt. 1729
Harris, G. W., I.A.R.O., (correctn.) . . 1607
Harris, H. F. E., I.A.R.O. 1324

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Harrison, A. F. L. H., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . 1731
Harrison, A. M. L., M.C., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1511
Harrison, B. H., 2nd-Lt. . 1718, (*erratum*) 1893
Harrison, D. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1228
Harrison, E. G., Lt. 1511
Harrison, E. L., *tempy.* Lt. (probn.) . . 1912
Harrison, W. G., Capt. 1895
Harrop, E. A. 1830
Harry, W. T., I.A.R.O. 1227
Hart, E. J. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1692
Hart, N. F., I.A R O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Hart, N. V., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Hartigan, G. E. R. S., 2nd Lt. . . . 1922
Harington, W. G., D.S.O., Capt. (actg. Maj.), Capt. 2041
Hartley, A. F., Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1207, 1300, Maj., I.A. 1798
Hartley, G. R., Comsy. and Capt. . . 2009
Hartnoll, E. S., I.A.R.O. 1645
Hartnoll, F. H., Lt. 1945
Hartshorn, E. P., 2nd Lt. (probn.) . . 1913
Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O., Capt. 1616 (actg. Maj.) 1872
Harvey, A. W. M., M.B., I.M.S., Maj. . . 1722
Harvey, B. L., I.A.R.O., Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) . 1505
Harvey, C. W. L., 2nd-Lt. 1560
Harvey, D. V., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Harvey, E. N., I.A.R.O. 1669
Harvey, H. 1644
Harvey, R. H. M., I.A.R O., 2nd-Lt. . . 2008
Harvey, W. N., I.A.R.O. 1580
Harvey Kelly, C. H. G. H., I.A., Capt. . 2066
Harvey-Kelly, G. I., I.A.R.O. . . 1869, 1870
Harward, R. B., *tempy.* Capt., Capt. . . 1392
Harwood, A., Lt. 1306
Hasell Wright, E. L. C., Lt. . . 1869, 2040
Haskew, L. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . . . 1618
Haslam, R. H., I.A R.O. 1346
Haslehurst, G. W., Maj. 1506
Haslehurst, H. M., Lt. 1512
Hasted, A. W. O., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1946
Hastings, J. M., Lt. 1946
Hasnip, G. H. 1831
Hastings, W. H., D.S.O., Bt.-maj. . . . 1484
Hathaway, C. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1379
Hathorell, W. G., retd. pay, I.A., Lt.-col. . 1349
Hathornthwaite, J. C., *tempy.* Maj. . . 1398
Hatton, W. A. 1830
Haughton, H. L., Capt. . 1353, actg. Maj. 1383, Maj. 1395, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1586
Haughton, W. B., I.A R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1487
Hauser, S. B., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1844, (actg. Capt.) 2006
Havelock, W. A. C., I.A.R O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1486
Hawes, C. H., M.V.O., Maj. 1374
Hawes, C. M., Capt. . 1379, (actg Maj) 1802
Hawkes, G. E., Lt. 1484
Hawkes, M. H., 2nd-Lt. 1387
Hawkes, W. B., I.A.R.O. 1541
Hawkes, W. C. W., D.S.O., Maj. . . . 1483
Hawkins, F. T., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1913
Hawkins, H. W., I.A.R.O. 1607
Hawley, W. G. B. I., Maj. 1954
Hay, E. F. A., I.A.R.O. 1669
Hay, W. N., C.I.E., Maj. 1306
Hay, W. R., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1586
Haycroft, J. S., I.A.R.O., *tempy.* Capt. . . 1873
Haycroft, W. C. S., Lt., *tempy.* Capt., (actg. Capt.), Capt. 1395
Hayes, L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1378, (actg. Capt.), Capt. (actg. Capt.) 1379
Hayes-Watkins, A. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1206
Hayhurst, J. H. J., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . 2009
Haylock, S. W., 2nd-Lt. 2063
Haymes, G. N. 1831
Haymes, T. F. 1831
Hayne, A. R. S., I.A.R.O., Lt . . . 1392
Haynes, S. J. 1831
Hayward, R D., I A.R.O. 1645
Haywood, J. S, I.A.R.O. 1227
Haywood, W. T., Staff-sergt. . . . 1806
Head, W. R., I.A.R.O. 1790
Heath, H. C. S., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1768
Heath, P. M, Maj. 1397, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1398, 1563
Heathcote, C. N., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1389

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Heaven, L. G. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1391
Heaver, L. G. H., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1946
Heelis, G. H., Maj. 1727
Heenan, J., Staff-sergt. 2002
Heeper, E. C., Maj. 1692
Hehir, P., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S., Col. . 1309
Holen, F., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1372
Helson, G., 2nd-Lt. 1371
Hely, T. F., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1729
Hemingway, A. H., Lance-sergt. . . . 1929
Hempstead, A. A., Staff-sergt. . . . 1481
Hemstead, F. 1890
Henderson, G., I.C., Capt. 1229
Henderson, G., Capt. 1511
Henderson, R. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1275
Hennessey, D. M. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt.. . 1276
Hennessy, T. F., 2nd-Lt. 1841
Henning, C. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1873
Henriques, C. Q., I.A.R.O. 1833
Henry, J. R., Lt. 1383
Henry, J. R. A., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . 1843
Henson, R. K., Lt. 1386
Hepworth, M. A., 2nd-Lt. 1868
Herald, A. T. A., I.A.R.O. 1206
Herbert, D. M. A., Lt. 1393
Herbert, G. S., Capt. *Hon'ble* . 1561, (actg. Maj.) 1871
Herbert, L. N., C.B., (I.A.) Col. . . . 1800
Herdon, A. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Hereford, E. H., I.A.R.O. 1298
Herne, R. V., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Herring, R. L., Capt. 2031
Hervalwil-Cox, V. M. 1836
Hervey, W. Fitz G., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1613
Heslop, G. D., (2nd-Lt.) I.A.R.O. . . 1717
Hewes, E. E., Asst. Comsy. and hony. Lt. . 1653
Hewett, D. P., I.A.R.O. 1790
Hewett, W. G. O'C., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1326
Hewitt, J., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 1957
Hewitt, R. M., Lt. 2032
Hewitt, S. H. 1644
Hewlett, A., Maj. . 1235, (actg. Lt. col.) (*erratum*) 1328
Hewlett, E. A., *tempy.* Maj. (actg. Maj.) 1373, Maj. 1446, 1722
Heyland, G. D., Capt. 1387, 1482
Heywood, H. C. L., Lt. 2006
Hibberd, A. S., Lt. (probn.) 1766, Lt. 2005
Hickey, P. F. B., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1923, 1924
Hickey, S. G. M., I.A.R.O. 2033
Hickie, C. C., Capt. 1234
Hicks, H. E., I.A.R.O. 1644
Hicks, W., Condr. . 1806, supy. Asst. Comsy. and hony. Lt. 2074
Hide, T. G. S., Capt. (probn.) . . . 1766
Higgens, C. R., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1732
Higgins, F. M. P., Unattd. list, Staff-sergt.. . 1220
Higginson, N., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1617
Higgs, J. V. 1644
Hilyard-Marris, R. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1948
Hill, A. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1346
Hill, A. L., M.C., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1645
Hill, E. W., I.A.R.O. 1609
Hill, F. G. A., I.A.R.O. 1890
Hill, H. A., Maj. (Capt. I.A.) . . . 1370
Hill, H. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1398
Hill, H. V. J., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1947, 2nd-Lt. 1954
Hill, L. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1399, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1615, Lt. 1845
Hill, P. E., Lt. 1841
Hill, R. D. O., Capt. . 1449, (actg. Maj.) 2007
Hill, W., Sub-condr. 1452
Hilliard, L. M., (probn.) 2nd-Lt. . . . 1946
Hilliard, W. A., I.A.R.O. 1346
Hillier, L. O. 1830
Hillier, V. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1389
Hillman, A. C. H. 1644
Hillman, A. H., I.A.R.O. (correctn.) . . 1791
Hillman, A. K., Lt. 2032
Hira Lal, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 1653
Hirst, F. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1394
Hitchcock, R. H., I.A.R.O. . 1669, 2nd-Lt. 1772
Hitchins, C. H. M., (ret. I.A.), Bt.-col. . 1798
Hoare, A. W. 1831
Hoare, C. G., Capt. . 1511, (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1774

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Hoare, E. R., Lt. 1510
Hoare, J. G., Capt. (probn.) . . . 1989
Hoare, W. L., Condr. 2009
Hobbs, C. E., Lt. (probn.) 1946
Hobbs, W. C., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . 2009
Hobday, E. M., Capt. 1450
Hobday, W. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1395
Hobday, E. M., Capt. 1450, 2071
Hobson, A. C., Maj. 1614
Hobson, E., M.C., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1763
Hockaday, P. H., Lt. . 1484, Capt. (probn.) 1763
Hodder, E. M. 1644
Hodding, C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) . 1228
Hodgins, J. N. M., 2nd Lt. (probn.) . . 1766
Hodgen, G. W., Lt. 1562
Hodges, R. W., *late* Capt., I.A.R.O. . . 1670
Hodgkins, C. J., I.A.R.O. 1298
Hodgkins, N. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1275
Hodgson, C. F., 2nd-Lt. 1482
Hodgson, G. C., D.S.O., Maj. . 1382, (correctn.) 1563
Hodgson, H. L., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1768
Hodson, C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1732
Hodson, S. S., I.A.R.O., *tempy.* Lt., Lt. 1395, (actg. Capt.), Lt. 1587, (actg. Capt.) 1653
Hodson, V. C. P., Capt. 1651
Hogg, R. E. T., C.I.E., Maj. (*tempy.* Col.) . 1649
Hogg, W. L., *tempy.* Maj. 1375
Hoggatt, J., Lance corpl 1807
Hogge, G. S., ret. pay, I.A., Bt.-col. . . 1609
Hogshaw, F. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1617
Holbrook, B. F. R., Maj. 1956
Holbrook, H. F. 1644
Holdcroft, G. E., I.A.R.O. 1644
Holden, W. S., Capt. 1867
Holdsworth, B. G., I.A.R.O. . . . 1833
Holehouse, K., Sub-condr. 1213
Holman-Hunt, H. L., I.A.R.O. . 1227, 2nd-Lt. 1228
Holland, G. L., M.V.O., I.A., Lt.-col. . . 1508
Holland, P., C.B., ret. pay, I.A., Bt.-col. . 1688
Holland, V. E., Lt. 1231
Hollom, G. H. S., Lt. 1727
Holman, W. W. 1838
Holmes, A. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), 2nd-Lt. 1382
Holmes, C. W. A., Maj. 2040
Holmes, G. L., 2nd-Lt. 1846
Holmes, H. G., Sub-condr. 2002
Holmes, H. L., Capt. (actg. Lt.-col.), (actg. Maj.) 1381
Holmes, J. F., I.A.R.O. 1914
Holmes, R. J., Asst. Comsy. and hony. Lt. (Supy. depy. Comsy. and hony. Capt.) . . 1804
Honeyball, F. R., *tempy.* Lt. . . . 2062
Hood, H. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1485
Hooker, J. S., Maj. 1327
Hope, A. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1235
Hope, A. V. W., Maj. 1382, 1872
Hopkins, E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt., (actg. Capt.) . 1386
Hopkins, H. E. E. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1486, Lt. 1896
Hopkins, J. A. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 2009
Hopwood, H. R., Bt.-col. . 1585, (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl), I.A., 1800
Hore, A. T. 1644
Hore, E. R., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . 1650
Hornby, M. L., D.S.O., ret. pay, I.A., Maj. and Bt. Lt.-col. 1267
Horne, G. H., I.A.R.O. 1645
Horsefield, H. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1873, 1991
Horseman, H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., I.A.R., Lt. . . 1833
Horwill, L. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1274
House, E. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1274, Lt. 1297
Houston, A. M., Maj. 2039
Houten, F. V. 1644
How, A. P., ret. pay, I.A., Lt.-col. . . 2000
Howard, C., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 2009
Howard, G. B. I.A.R.O. . . . 1669, 1803
Howdle, T. G., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1767
Howe, R. B. B. (I.A.), Maj. 1774
Howell, G. B., Capt. 1647
Howell, R., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 1957
Howell, R. H., Maj. 2065

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY continued.

Howey, J. R., Staff-sergt. 1806
Howitt, C. N., 2nd-Lt. 1511
Howitt, G. 1644
Hoyle, A. L., I.A.R.O, 2nd-Lt. . 1485, Lt. 1771
Hubbard, A. E., I.A.R.O. 1262
Hubble, L. K., Lt. 1482
Hubble, S. L., Lt. 1511
Hubert, D. F. H., Lt. . 1377, (cancelled) 1652
Hudson, A. R., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1770, 2nd-Lt. 2004
Hudson, J. R., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . 1925
Hudson, P. B., I.A.R.O. 1869
Hudson, T., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1770
Hughes, A. S., 2nd-Lt. 1650
Hughes, C. F. W., M.C., Maj. . 1562, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1842
Hughes, E. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Hughes, F., Capt. 1689
Hughes, F. E. C., 2nd-Lt. 1445, 1616
Hughes, J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1728, (actg. Capt.) 1802
Hughes, L. W., Lt. 1399
Hughes, R. W., Sub-condr. 1481
Hughes, S. 1644
Hughes, W. T., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1692
Hugo, E. V., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Lt.-col. . 1721
Hulbert, L., I.A.R.O. 1869
Hull, B., Lt. 2062
Hulseberg, H., D.S.O., Maj. 1776
Hume, E. C., Capt. . 1447, (actg. Maj.) 1614, Capt. 1651
Hume, R. 1644
Hunt, F. E., D.S.O., Capt. 1777
Hunt, H. G. 1831
Hunt, J. L., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1947
Hunt, J. M., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1380, Lt. 1842, (actg. Capt.) 1922
Hunt, L. F., Sub-Lt. (probn.) . 1770, 2nd-Lt. 2004
Hunt, R. E., Capt. 2032
Hunt, S., M.B., I.M.S., Maj. 1732
Hunt, V. deV., Maj. 1306
Hunter, G. G. R., I.A.R.O. 1832
Hunter, H. C., 2nd-Lt. 1445
Hunter, H. C. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Hunter, J., Lt. (probn.) 1989
Hunter, J. G., C.B., I.A., Maj.-genl. . . 2000
Hunter, J. H. D., *tempy.* Lt. (probn.) . . 1913
Hunter, W. M., 2nd-Lt. 1841
Hunter-Gray, G. T., (Capt. retd. I.A.), *tempy.* Maj. 1949
Hurford-Jones, M., Lt. 2031
Hurley, F. S., I.A.R.O. 1444
Hurley, J. M., I.A.R.O. 1444
Husband, W. F. 1540
Huss, S. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1397
Hussey, D. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Hutchinson, C. A. R., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-col. . 1922
Hutchison, J. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1275
Hutchison, J. R. H., Lt (probn.) . . . 1763
Hutchison, W. C., Capt. 1213, 1375
Huthwaite, H. Y., M.C., Lt. 2031
Hyde, G. L., 2nd-Lt (probn.) 1768
Hyde, J. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 2009
Hyde-Smith, V. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1617
Hyslop, F., Maj. 1352
Iggleeden, G. H., 2nd-Lt. (cancelled) . . 1776
Illingworth, G. R. 1836
Illingsworth, A. E., 2nd-Lt. 1583
Inder, R. W., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1580, (*tempy.* Capt.) 1618
Ingle, L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1275
Inglet, B. A., I.A.R.O. 1669
Inglis, H. A., I.A.R.O. 1645
Inglis, H. G., M.C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1389, Lt. (actg. Capt.), 1390, Lt. 1843
Inglis, T. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1587
Ingram, F. E. 1644
Inman, W. F., I.A.R.O. 1833
Innes, G. A. 1831
Irvine, G. B. C., *tempy.* Maj. 1377
Irving, M., I.A.R.O. 1346
Irwin, E. C., Capt. (Maj.) 1563
Irwin, G. W., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1450, (actg. Capt.) 1728, (*erratum*), 1730
Isemonger, F. C., I.A.R.O., (*tempy.*) . . . 1262
Ivens, H. T. C., *tempy.* Maj., (actg. Maj.), *tempy.* Maj., (actg. Lt.-col.), Maj. . . 1380

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Ives, R. G., I.S.M.D., Asst. Surgn. . . . 1619
Jack, W., I.A.R.O. 1540
Jackson, A. H. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . . 1617
Jackson, F. V. M., Capt. . 1441, (actg. Maj.) 1561
Jackson, H. W., Bt. Lt.-col. 2039
Jackson, J., I.A.R.O. 1541
Jackson, J., Lt. 1842
Jackson, J. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1617
Jackson, J. D. 1836
Jackson, J. W. C., I.A.R.O. . . . 1790
Jackson, L. E. W., *tempy.* Lt (probn.) 1913
Jackson, W. S., I.A.R.O. 1890
Jackson, W. E., 2nd Lt (probn.) . . . 1767
Jackson, W. G., Pte 1806
Jacob, J. R., I.A.R.O. 1770
Jacob, R. M., M.C., Capt. 1800
Jaggar, J. J., I.A.R.O. 1441
Jahans, L. E. H., Lt. 1869
Jamal-ud-din, M.B., I.M.S., Lt . . . 1488
James, A., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . . 1619
James, A. A., Maj. 1872
James, F. H., M.C., Capt. 1651
James, H. O. B., 2nd Lt. 1326
James, M. G., (ret. I.A.) Maj. . . . 1508
James, W. R., Staff-sergt. 1512
James, W. R. 1644
James, W. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . . . 1276
Jameson, J. H., Lt (probn.) 1765
Jamieson, J. W. E., Lt. 1226
Jaques, A. B., (2nd-Lt.) I.A.R.O. . . . 1771
Jaquet, J. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Jardine, C. H., Bt.-maj. . 1376, Capt. 1377, Maj. 1722
Jarrard, E. D. D., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1541
Jarrott, A. F. V., Capt. 1352, 1612
Jefferies, C. T., I.A.R.O. 1948
Jeffreys, J. D. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Lt.) 1395
Jeffreys, R. C., I.A.R.O. 1833
Jolley, G. C. A., I.A.R.O. 1370
Jenkins, C. H. 1830
Jennings, J. W., Staff-sergt. 1307
Jennings, S. P., I.A.R.O. 1832
Jennison, S. A., Lt. (probn.) 1765
Jermyn, T., ret. pay, I.A., Bt.-col . . . 1726
Jerram, M. R. K., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1101, Lt. 1419, 1564, 2007
Jessel, R. H., 2nd Lt. . 1584, (*tempy.* Lt.) 1650
Jessop, C. R., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), 2nd-Lt. 1615, 1651
Jessop, F. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Jobling, G. A., Capt. 1445
Johns, R. C. W. 1836
Johnson, A., I.A.R.O. 1869
Johnson, A. E., Maj. 1956
Johnson, E., Condr. 1929
Johnson, E. C., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1767
Johnson, E. G., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1769, 2nd-Lt 1778
Johnson, E. P., I.A.R.O., Lt 1403
Johnson, G. M. W., Lt. 2033
Johnson, G. S., Lt. 1445
Johnson, G. T., *tempy.* Capt. 1379
Johnson, H. E., I.A.R.O. 1644
Johnson, J. C., Lt. . 1396, (actg. Capt.) 1729, 2006
Johnson, J. E. B., Maj. 1778
Johnson, J. R., I.A.R.O. 1645
Johnson, M. R. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1487
Johnson, R. H. G., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Johnson, W. J., I.A.R.O. 1914
Johnston, A. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Johnston, A. L., *tempy.* Capt. 1387
Johnston, H. W., I.A., Lt.-col. . . . 2037
Johnston, J. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1347
Johnstone, C. W. H., I.A.R.O. 1370
Jolly, E. H. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1486, 1608, 1950
Jolly, G. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Maj. . . . 1693
Jollye, H. C. B., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . 1731, Lt. 2034
Jones, A. H., I.A.R.O. 1832
Jones, A. N. G., Capt. 1235
Jones, B. I., *tempy.* Capt. (actg. Capt.) 1384, Capt. 1385, (actg. Maj.) 2005
Jones, C. E., I.A.R.O. . 1717, 2nd-Lt. 2034
Jones, C. R., 2nd-Lt. 1651

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Jones, E. O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1617
Jones, E. V., (*late* I.A.) 2068
Jones, G. F., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1778
Jones, G. H., I.A.R.O. 1346
Jones, H. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1483, (actg. Capt.) 1778
Jones, J. K., Capt. 2032
Jones, J. L. 1836
Jones, K. C. J., M.C., Lt. (probn.) 1989
Jones, L., 2nd-Lt. 1483
Jones, L. C., C.M.G., M.V.O., I.A., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Maj. genl.) 1722
Jones, M. S. H., Lt. 1445
Jones, R. I. 1831
Jones, R. S., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. 1840
Jones, O. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. (*tempy.* Lt.) 1375
Jones, R. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1394
Jones, T. J. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. 1276
Jones, T. P. 1643
Joseph, A. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1388, Lt. 1845
Josland, G. C. 1644
Jotama, Arjunlal Gagabhai, Sub asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. 1407
Joyce, T. H., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Joyce, W., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1379
Judd, E. L. 1836
Judge, C. E. M., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1914
Judkins, B. E. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. 1486
Jukes, A. H., D.S.O., Bt.-maj. 1508
Jullan, A. L. 1831
Justice, C. LeG., I.A., Bt.-col. 1556
Kalberer, J. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1617
Kane, G. B., Lt. 2062
Kanwar Amar Singh, N.I.L.F., Capt. 1719
Kanwar Pirthi Singh, N.I.L.F., Capt. 1719
Kanwar Savai Sinhji, N.I.L.F., Lt. 1719
Karmeswar-das, I.S.M.D., Sub asst. surgn. 1847
Karumbayram, T. B., Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. 1407
Kay, T. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1873
Kearns, W. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1790
Kearsey, E. S., I.A.R.O. 1298
Keary, H. D' U., K.C.B., D.S.O., I.A., Maj genl. Sir 1721
Keates, J. A., A.R., 2nd Lt. 1731
Keatinge, C. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1378
Keegan, D., Lt. 1955
Keelan, A. P., I.A.R.O. 1832
Keely, I. E., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1924
Keen, P. H., Maj. 1389
Keenan, F. W., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. 1808
Keenan, T. J., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Keene, B. G., Lt. 1394, Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1449
Keene, G. N. S., I.A., Maj. 2064
Keene, M. R., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1396
Kehar Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1847
Keily, F. P. C., D.S.O., Maj. 1399, Lt.-col., I.A. 1721
Kelly, C. C., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. 1619
Kelly, J. H., Lt. 2003
Kelly, P. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1324
Kelly, P. D. L., I.A.R.O. 1346
Kelly, R. W. L., I.A.R.O. 1833
Kelly, W. G., I.A.R.O. 1227, 2nd-Lt. 1228
Kemm, A. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1617
Kemmis, A. W. M., Maj. 1802
Kemp, K. McI., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1387, Lt. 1586
Kemp, N. W., Lt. 1835
Kemp, W. G. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1873
Kempson, C. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1399
Kendall, H. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1486
Kennaway, R. H., Lt. 1612
Kennedy, A. M., *tempy.* Capt. (actg. Capt.) *tempy.* Capt. 1403
Kennedy, E. E., Lt. 1445
Kennedy, K. M., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Kennelly, D. McK., Lt. (probn.) 1765
Kenny, E. J., 2nd-Lt. 1326, 1923
Kensington, E. C., M.C., I.A., Maj. 1722
Kent, A. R. 1831
Kent, H. T., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1990
Kent, W. H. 1831
Kenworthy, L. A., 2nd-Lt. 1790, 1802
Kenworthy, W., Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1374
Keogh, J. B., D.S.O., Maj. 1511
Ker, E. C., I.A.R.O. *tempy.* Lt., Lt. 1377

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Kerr, P. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1588
Kerr, R. G. A., I.A.R.O. 1369 (cancelled) 1580
Khan Muhammad Akbar Khan, Capt. 1648
Khan Muhammad Akbar Khan, C.I.E., N.I.L.F., Capt. 1719
Kharugat, Rustam Muswan, I.M.S. 1717
Kidd, G. R., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1379, (actg. Capt.) 1842
Kiddle, J. A. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 2007
Kilburn, J. M., I.A.R.O. 1832
Kilgour, R., I.A.R.O. 1770
Kilner, F. W., I.A.R.O. 1645
Kilpin, J. G., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1386
Kinch, A. G., R.I.M., Lt. 1264, 1507
Kind, F. 1644
King, C. T. W., Lt. 1612
King, E. O., I.A.R.O., Lt. (*tempy.*) 1262
King, J. A. 1801
King, J. St. A., I.A., Capt. 1797
King, R. M. E., Lt. 2031
King, S. J., Lt. 1868, 2nd-Lt. 1871
Kinghorn, P., Staff sergt. 1804
King Mason, A. R. L., Maj. 1485
King Slater, N. H., Capt. 1587, (actg. Maj.) 1730
Kinnaird, J. L., Lt. 1953
Kitchen, D. P., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Kirkham, J. L., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1913
Kirkhope, K. M., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1346
Kirkpatrick, W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1486
Kirkpatrick, W., D.S.O., (Maj., *late* I.A.) 1608
Kirkpatrick, W. E., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. 1619
Kirkwood, A. T., Maj. 1585
Kirkwood, W. C., Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1396, Maj., (actg. Lt.-col.) 2006
Kirsane, R. (2nd Lt.), I.A.R.O. 1541
Kittoe, M. C. S. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1276
Knight, A. B., 2nd-Lt. 1871
Knight, H. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. 1229, 1486, 1950
Knight, M. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.*) 1262
Knight, W. F. 1801
Knott, W. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1486
Knowland, G. H., 2nd-Lt., Lt., I.A.R.O., 1398, (actg. Capt.) 1845, Lt. 2073
Knowles, G. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1618
Knowles, G. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1950
Knowles, J. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1275
Knowlton, A. B., I.A.R.O. 1443, (cancelled) 1505
Knox, A. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1617
Knox, H. O., C.M.G., Maj. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1949
Knox, S. G., C.I.E., I.A., Lt.-col. 1721
Koebel, F. E., I.A., Maj. 1684
Kriston, D. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1324
Kunwar Pirthi Singh, Lt. 1307
Lacey, G., I.A.R.O. 1645
Lack, L. A. H., M.B., I.M.S., Capt. 1618
Lagg, P. C. 1644
Lake, W. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1617
Lakeland, W. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1486
Lalor, J. F. V., 2nd-Lt. 1307
Lambden, C. B. 1643
Lambert, A. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1275
Lambert, W. G. A. 1836
Lambert, W. J., D.S.O. (I.A.), Maj. 1892
Lambert, W. R., Lt. 1778
Lamble, S. H. 1831
Lance, F. Fitz H., (I.A.) Maj. 1799
Landeman, H. G., I.A.R.O. 1541
Lane, G. H., Lt. 1353, 1397
Lang, E. M., I.A., Maj. 2005
Lang, J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1206
Lang, J. H., 2nd-Lt. 1613
Lang, W. F. (correctn.) 1228
Lang, W. H., I.A., Capt. 1722
Langer, W. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1874
Langford, C. C., Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1561
Langton, J., Staff-sergt., Ord. dept. 1404
Lanktree, H. R., I.A.R.O., 1645, 1791
Larking, H. S. 1836
Latham, P. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1274
Latimer, H., I.A.R.O. 1770
Latter, J. T. (correctn.) 1512
La Touche, C. H. D., Capt. 1307
La Touche, H. N. D., 2nd-Lt. 1615
Laurie, W. J. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) [illegible]

PAGE. PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Laver, W. E. 1644
Laville, F. A. J., 2nd-Lt. 1561
Laville, P. A. T., Lt. 1451
Law, H. S., 2nd-Lt. 1482, 1650
Lawrence, E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Lawrence, J. L., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . 1619
Lawrenson, T. G. P., Lt.-col. . 1328, 1487, 1925
Lawrie, G., I.A.R.O. 1645
Lawson, E. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Lawson, R. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1616, (act. Capt.) 1872
Lawson, W. W., Staff-sergt. . . . 1277, 1803
Leach, A. G., I.A.R.O. 1669
Leach, F. B., I.A.R.O. 1947
Leapman, H. M., Capt. 1954
Leawood, R. R., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1989
Ledgerwood, F. H., *tempy.* Lt. . . . 1945
Ledward, R. B., Capt. 2031
Lee, E. O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1618
Lee, G. St. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1383
Lee, G. T. H., I.A.R.O. 1444
Lee, H., I.A.R.O. 1298
Lee, M. G., Maj. 1506
Lee, R., M.B., I.M.S., Lt. 1488
Lee, R. H., M.B., I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1957
Lee, S. S., Capt. 1726
Lee, W. C. N., Capt. 1326
Leech, A. B. R., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1766
Leeming, A., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1946
Lees, C. H. B., Maj (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) . . 2065
Leese, F. W., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1446, Lt. 1692, (actg. Capt.) 1956
Leete, B. T., I.A.R.O. 1346
LeFleming, R. E., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . 1397
LeGeyt, P. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Legg, E. D. B. 1831
Leigh, P. C. J., I.A.R.O. 1505
Leitch, G., Condr. (Supy. asst. Comsy. and hony. Lt.) 1277, 1807
Leitch, R. A., I.A.R.O. 1645
LeMarchand, J. W. J., Lt. 1389
Lemon, R. E., I.A.R.O. 1645
Lemon, W. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Leonard, D. J., Capt. 1867
Leslie, F. D., *tempy.* Capt. 1387
Leslie, N. R. A. D., Bt., Capt. *Sir* . . . 1303
Leslie-Moore, A., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1232, 2nd-Lt. 1389
Lesser, S., I.A.R.O. 2033
Lester-Garland, A. G., Lt. . 1484, Capt. (probn.) 1763
L'Estrange, T. W., I.A.R.O. 1645
Lethbridge, F. W., (*late* Capt. Ind. S. C.) *tempy.* Capt. 1265
Lethbridge, M. H. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1616
Lethbridge, W., M.B., I.M.S., Maj. . . 1732
Letts, F. C., Staff-sergt. 1806
Lent, H. G. 1643
Lewis, C. L., I.A.R.O. 1444
Lewis, E., 2nd-Lt. 1372
Lewis, F. H., *tempy.* Lt. 1867
Lewis, G. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1276
Lewis, H. A. C., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1947
Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . 1446
Lewis, L. R., I.A.R.O. 1346
Leys, J. F., 2nd-Lt. 1988
Liddell, C. O., I.A.R.O. 1505
Liddell, J. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. 2004
Liddy, J., Sub-condr. 1847
Light, H., Lt. 2006
Lillies, G. L., 2nd-Lt. 1562
Limpenny, F. R., 2nd-Lt. 1650
Lindesay, F. S., I.A., Maj. 1328
Lindesay, G. W. G., (I.A. ret.) Maj. 1232, 1556
Lindop, A. H. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), 2nd-Lt. 1384, 1385, (actg. Capt.) 1563, Lt, 1843, (actg. Capt.) 2005
Lindquist, W. H. H., 2nd-Lt. 1372
Lindsay, J. G., I.A.R.O. 1645
Lindsay-Young, E., Lt. 1585
Lindsley, R. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1873
Lineker, L. L. 1644
Linell, C. J. B. 1644
Linjker, J. E. 1831
Linskill, H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2064
Lipscomb, L., I.A.R.O. 1298
Liston, R. C. C., *tempy.* Capt. (actg. Capt.) . 1396
Liston, W. D. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1485
Little, R., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1645
Littlejohn, A., I.A.R.O. 1346
Littlewood, R. V., I.A.R.O. 1832
Llewellyn, B., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1229
Lloyd, A. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1235
Lloyd, G. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Lloyd, H. C., Lt. 1727
Lloyd, H. S. J., Lt. 2032
Lloyd, J. T., I.A.R.O. 2064
Lloyd, J. S., Lt. . 1372, 1564, (actg. Capt.) 2007
Lloyd, S., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Lloyd-Jones, W. R., 2nd-Lt. 1235
Lloyd-Williams, J. E., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1895
Lock, F. R. E., I.A., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1613
Lock, H. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1378
Lock, H. O., Capt. 1585
Lockhart, R. Mc. G. M., Lt. (actg. Capt.), Lt. 1387
Lockstone, J. 1831
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J., I.A., 2nd-Lt. . . 1273
Lofts, W., Corpl. 1807
Loftwich, C. G., I.C.S., Mr. 1281
Logan-Home, W. M., Capt. . . . 1397, 1896
Long, W. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Lord, J. W., 2nd-Lt. 1511
Lory, F. B. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1485
Lothian, J., Capt. (probn.) 1763
Loup, L. A., Lt. (probn.) 1768
Lovat-Fraser, W. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1387
Loveland, F. 1831
Lowe, F. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (Lt.) . . 1262
Lowe, J. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Lowis, H. E., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. 1234, 1349, 1611, 1613, 1649, Bt.-col. 2037
Lownes, J. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Lowry, A., I.A.R.O. 1833
Lowry, W. H., (ret. I.A.) Col. . . . 2000
Lowther, H., I.A., Lt.-col. 1556
Lucas, A. G., 2nd-Lt. 1213, 1399
Lucas, C. St. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1873
Lucas, F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1275
Lucas, F. G., D.S.O., I.A., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1722
Ludlow, C. W. P., Lt. 1481
Ludlow, F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1486
Luke, O. E., I.A.R.O. 1369
Lumb, F. G. E., M.C., Maj. 1327
Lushington, A. N., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1728, 1843, (actg. Capt.) 2072
Lushington, H. E. C., I.A.R.O. . . . 1478
Luxmoore, C. deJ., Maj. 2006
Lyall, J. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Lynch, T. 1644
Lynch-Blosse, C. E., I.A.R.O. . . . 1790
Lynn, G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1948
Lyon, C. W., *tempy.* Maj. . 1387, (now Maj.) 2072
Lyon, W. A., Lt. (probn.) 1913
Lyons, A. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1276
Lyons, C. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Lys, A. J., Staff-sergt. 1807
Lyttle, W. J., Depy. Comsy. and hony. Capt. 1806, 1957
MacArthur, R. G., I.A.R.O. 1645
Macartney, F. A., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1388
Macausland, R. A., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1383
Maccallum, H., R.I.M., *tempy.* Capt. . . 1554
Macdonald, A. S., Lt. . 1306, (actg. Capt.) 1802
Macdonald, H., I.A., Capt. 1722
Macdonald, J. K., 2nd-Lt. 2003
Macdonald, M., I.A.R.O. 1645
Macdonald, R. W., D.S.O., *tempy.* Maj. (actg. Maj.) (*tempy.* Maj.) 1383, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) 1384, Maj. 1586, (actg. Lt.-col.) . 1728
Macdonald, S., 2nd-Lt. 1868
MacDonnell, R. G., Lt. . 1651, (actg. Capt.) 1895
MacGregor, A. D., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1588
MacGregor, A. H., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . 1618
MacGregor, G. N., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1276
MacIlwaine, A. H., Capt. 1726
Macintosh, K. J., M.C., Lt. 1897
Macintyre, D. C. F., C.B., I.A., Maj.-genl. . 1556
MacIver, N., 2nd-Lt. 1689
MacIver, R. S. P., Lt. 1482
Mackarness, C. G. M., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1541
Mackarness, R. S. P., Lt. (probn.) . . 1765

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Mackay, J., I.A.R.O. 1346
Mackenzie, D. B., Lt. 1445
MacKenzie, J. D., Capt. 1554
Mackenzie, J. M., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1374, actg. Capt. 1447
Mackenzie, L. H. L., M.B., I.M.S., Capt. . . 1722
Mackenzie, W. S., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1564, 1765
Mackie, J. R., Lt. 1352
Mackinnon, A. C. B., Maj. 1327
Mackinnon, F. D., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1692
Mackintosh, G. N., 2nd-Lt. . 1326, Lt. 1586, (actg. Capt.) 1728
Mackintosh, K. J., 2nd-Lt. . 1326, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 2007
Maclachlan, T. R., C.M.G., Bt.-col. . . 1272
Maclachlan, A. B., *tempy.* Lt. . . . 1867
MacLachlan, D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1486
Maclaren, W. deB., Lt. 2033
Maclarron, C. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1444
Maclean, G. G. C., Maj. 2002
Maclean, H. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1617
MacLean, W., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1844
MacLeod, J. N., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., (ret.) I.M.S., Lt.-col. 1268
MacLeod, R. D. C., Capt. 1273
MacLeod, R. L., Capt. . 1325, (actg. Maj.) 1583
MacLeod, W. G. M., Staff-sergt. . . . 1481
Macmillan, J. 1830
Macmillan, K. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1486, 1563
Macnee, E. A., Lt. 1510
Maconachie, R. R., I.A.R.O. 1645
Maconchy, E. W. S. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A., Col. 1232
Maconchy, O. A., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), 2nd-Lt. 1402, Lt. 1485, 2041
Maconochie, A. E. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1326
Macpherson, A. D., Maj. 1953
Macpherson, A. K., Capt. 1614
Macpherson, D. I., Capt. 1777
Macpherson, J., D.S.O., Maj. . 1399, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1653
Macrae, I. M., M.B., Maj. 1693
MacTavish, A., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) . . 1375
Macvean, E. D. 1836
Madan Singh, Umdae Rajahse Baland Makan *Maharajadhiraja Sir, Bahadur* of Kishangarh, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., *Hon'ble* Maj. . . 1611
Madden, W. J., I.A.R.O. 2033
Maer, C. A., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . 1378
Magnay, A. D., Lt. 1482
Magniac, E., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1380
Magnus, E. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1563, actg. Capt. 1691
Maguire, P. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 2009
Maher, C. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 2009
Maher, F., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 2009
Mahoney, J., 2nd-Lt. . 1953, (actg. Capt.) 2070
Mainwaring, A. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1616
Mair, R., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1652
Maitland, G. R., Maj. 1917
Malcolm, J. D., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Malcolm, J. F., Lt. . 1727, (actg. Capt.) 1895
Malden, C. C., Capt. 1612
Malik, Mumtaz Muhammad Khan, Lt. . 1307
Malik, Mumtaz Muhammad Khan, N.I.L.F., Capt. 1719
Mallison, W., C.B., C.I.E., I.A., Col. . . 1649
Mallock, A. R. O., Capt. 1375
Manifold, C. C., C.B., M.B., I.M.S., Col. . . 1267
Manley, J. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1396
Manley, W. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1206
Mann, A., I.A.R.O. 1346
Mann, F. C., Sergt. 1929
Mann, S. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*corrigendum*) 1207, Lt. 2064
Mannes-Abbott, W. S. E., I.A.R.O. . . . 1832
Manning, T. W., Lt. 2006
Mannock, R. C., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Mannock, W. A., 2nd-Lt. 1585
Mannooch, G. H., I.A.R.O. . 1206, 2nd-Lt. 1914
Manook, J. S., I.A.R.O. . . . 1541, 1803
Manthie, W. J. 1643
Manuk, T. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1483, 1613
Marchant, J D., Sub-condr. . . . 1481
Mare, E. J., (2nd-Lt.) I.A.R.O. . . . 2033
Marinden, J. F., 2nd-Lt. 1402
Marketts, W. P., Sub-condr. 1354

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY – continued.

Marple, R. G., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. . . . 1838
Marr, C. F., M.B., Maj. 1692
Marriott, B. M., I.A.R.O. 1645
Marriott, J. R. 1836
Marriott, L. J., I.A.R.O. 1541
Marriott, N. E., Lt. . 1374, (actg. Capt.) 2039
Marsh, C. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Marsh, G. S., I.A.R.O. 2064
Marsh, W. J. G., 2nd-Lt. 1512
Marshall, E. C., I.A.R.O. 1346
Marshall, F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1616
Marshall, H. H., Lt. . 1213, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1387
Marshall, J. D. C., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1778
Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., Capt. . . . 1559
Marshall, W. D., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1946
Marshall, W. M., *tempy.* Capt. (actg. Capt.) (actg. Maj.), (actg. Capt.) 1384, Capt. (actg. Maj.) 2071
Marshall, W. M. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1399, Lt. 1400, (actg. Capt.), Lt. 1845
Martin, C. deC., M.B., I.M.S., Lt. . . . 1488
Martin, C. V., Capt. 1273
Martin, F., Maj. 1235
Martin, G. D., M.C., Capt. . . 1377, (actg. Maj.), Capt. 1447, 1483, 1954
Martin, H., I.A.R.O. 1645
Martin, H. J., 2nd-Lt. 1923
Martin, J., (*tempy.* Lt.), I.A.R.O. . . . 1990
Martin, J. H. A. 1830
Martin, N. M., Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) . . 1264
Martin, O. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1616
Martin, P. H., Capt. 1777
Martin, R. F., Lt. 1923
Martin, S. A., I.A.R.O. 1346
Martin, W. M., Lt. (probn.) 1989
Martinnant, A. A., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . 1515
Martyn, W. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1398, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1449
Massy, D. F., Capt. 1505
Massy, J. P., Lt. 1956
Massey, A. P. 1831
Masterman, C. H., I.A.R.O. 1227
Masters, J., Capt. 1651
Masters, O., Capt. 2006
Mather, J. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Mathew, H. B., I.A.R.O. 1990
Mathews, G. L., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1990
Matson, H. S., M.B., Maj. 1693
Matthew, W. C., Lt. 1916
Matthews, B. F., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1580
Matthews, E. J. W., Sergt. 1807
Matthews, G. L., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. . . . 1892
Matthews, H., I.A.R.O. 1717
Matthews, L. G., *tempy.* Lt. . . . 1867
Matthews, S. F. W. 1831
Matthews, V., I.A.R.O. 1771
Mattock, F., Staff-sergt. 1928
Maude, E. A., *tempy.* Maj., (actg. Lt.-col.) . 1380
Mauduit, F. R. M. C. deR., ret. pay, I.A., Lt.-col. 1835
Maurice, J. O. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1484, 1486, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1563, Lt. 1729, (actg. Capt.) 2040
Maxwell, A. G., ret. pay, I.A., Maj. . . 1949
Maxwell, D. W., Maj. 1846
Maxwell, F. A., V.C., C.S.I., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. and Bt. Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) . . 1268
May, J. P., *tempy.* Maj. . 1396, (since deceased) 1449
May, L. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1386
Mayes, F. A., I.A.R.O. 1846
Mayo, A. R., Staff-sergt. 1276
McAdam, J., I.A.R.O. 1298
McAlpin, D. F. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1618
McAuliffe, J. P. T., I.A.R.O. . . . 2033
McBarnett, A. E., M.V.O., D.S.O., (Maj., ret. pay, I.A.), Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) . . 1299
McBride, J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
McCarthy, C. L. J., Lt. 2063
McCarthy, T. C., 2nd-Lt. 1512
McCaskill, J. C. H., Maj. 1234
McClaverry, G. M., Capt. 1449
McClenaghan, H. C., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1913
McClenaghan, P. J. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1907
McConaghey, C. B., M.B., Maj. . . . 1692

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

McConaghey, A., C.I.E., Lt.-col. 1835
McConnell, H. L. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1835
McConnell, J. K., 2nd-Lt. 1727
McConnell-McDowell, A. E. J., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) 2040
McCowen, W. T., Maj. 1693
McCoy, J. W., Maj. 1692
McCracken, A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1617
McCririck, D. H. G., Lt. 1481
McCuish, A. 1540
McCully, A. J., Staff-sergt. 1929
McCurrich, L. O., I.A.R.O. . 1644, 2nd-Lt. 1645
McCutcheon, G. H., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1947, 2nd-Lt. 1954
McDermott, G., Sergt. 1807
McDonald, E. G. C., I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1618
McDonald, H. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
McDonald, S. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
McDougall, D. M. 1836
McDougall, J., I.A.R.O. 1346
McDougall, J. L. N., M.C., Sub-Condr. . . . 1806
McDowell, A. E. J. C., Maj. 1844
McEntire, H. S. M., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1399, actg. Capt. 1564, Lt. 2041
McGill, D. S., I.A.R.O. . 1370, (cancelled) 1505, 1609
McGinn, J. J., Condr. (Supy. asst. Comsy. and hony. Lt.) 1804
McIntosh, A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1276
McIntosh, E. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1616
McIntyre, H. D., ret. pay, I.A., Hony. Brigdr.-genl. 1556
McIver, D. P., M.C., 2nd-Lt. 2003
McKeag, H. T. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1485
McKechnie, W. E., M.B., Maj. 1692
McKelvey, J. W., Capt. 1560
McKenzie, H. N., I.A.R.O. 1346
McKenzie, R. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2008
McKenzie, W. S., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1554
McKew, P. J., Staff-sergt. 1929
McKinstry, H., 2nd-Lt. 2063
McLaurin, G. C., Condr. . . . 1481, 1806
McLean, K., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
McLean, R. R. B., I.A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1512
McMahon, H. A. 1836
McMahon-O'Byrne, D., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1767
McMillan, W., I.A.R.O. . . 1206, 2nd Lt. 1347
McNab, A. 1830
McNair, G. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
McNamara, J. D., Sub-condr. 2074
McNeight, A. A., M.B., Maj. 1693
McNeill, M.D., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. 1838
McPherson, G., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., Maj. 1732
McSwiney, H. F. C., M.C., Capt. . . . 1800
McSwiny, P. M., 2nd-Lt. 1349, I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1376, 1377
McVean, D. A. D., D.S.O., Maj. . . . 1484, 2004
McWatters, H. C., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. . . 1722
McWatters, W., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 1957
Mead, B, 2nd-Lt. 1689
Mead, P., Lt. 1841
Meade, G. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1394
Meade, P. A., Lt. 1397
Meade, W. L., Capt. 1353
Meadows, D., I.A.R.O. 1261
Meares, G. C. K., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1873
Meares, W. K., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1873
Mearns, W. A., M.B., I.M.S., Capt. . . 1957
Mears, C. D., M.V.O., Bt. Lt.-col. 1885, (subs. Lt.-col.), 2nd-in-comd., *p. t.* . 1651
Meehan, C. F., *tempy.* Lt. (probn.) . . . 1913
Meek, A. S., I.A., Capt. 1921
Melhuish, H. M. H., I.M.S., Maj. . . . 1722
Mell, F. O. N., I.M.S., Lt.-col. 1721
Meller, F. R., (*tempy.* 2nd-Lt.) I.A.R.O. . . 1580
Mellis-Smith, S. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt., (actg. Capt.) . . . . . 1401, (correctn.) 1564
Mellor, J. R., Lt. (probn.) . 1990, 2nd-Lt. 2004
Melville, E. P. A., Capt. 1917
Melvin, W. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Menzies, W. F., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1765
Mercer, L. F., Lt. 1485
Mercer, S. V., Lt. 1306
Merrill, W. E. 1831
Merriman, A. B., Maj. 1372
Messum, H. R., I.A.R.O. 1580
Michael, T. J. 1830

Middleweek, L. W. S. 1643
Mieville, A. F. H., Lt. . 1585, (actg. Capt.) 1871
Milburne, W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1383, Lt. 2039
Milchem, H. G., I.A.R.O., 2 d-Lt. . . . 1873
Midleton, E. W. (*tempy.* 2nd-Lt.), I.A.R.O. . 1948
Miles, P. G., (I.A.), Col. 1800
Miles, W. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. 2007
Millar, J. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Miller, A. B., Lt. 1390
Miller, A. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1276
Miller, C. B., I.A.R.O. 1645
Miller, F. B. 1830
Miller, F. E., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 2009
Miller, G. R. B., 2nd-Lt. 1613
Miller, W. C. W., I.A.R.O., Capt. . . . 1328
Miller, W. J. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1486
Millett, P., Lt. . . 1445, (actg. Capt.) 1561
Milling, R. C. 1480
Mills, A. M., Capt. . 1213, Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1951
Mills, A. W. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1403
Mills, C. F. 1831
Mills, E. G. 1830
Milne, J. W., Maj. 1393
Milne, W. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Milward, A. G., I.A.R.O. 1833
Milward, C. A., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) . 1448, 1508
Milwood, A. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Milwright, C., Sub-condr. 1904
Minchinton, H. D., Capt. 2041
Mitchell, B. E., I.A.R.O. 1948
Mitchell, G., 2nd-Lt. 1482
Mitchell, H. R. W., I.A.R.O. 1607
Mitchell, L., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1947, 2nd-Lt. 1954
Mitchell, P. W., I.A.R.O. 1607
Mitchell, R. A., I.A.R.O. 1645
Mitchell, R. R. 1643
Mitchell, R. St. J., I.A.R.O. 1617
Mitchell, W. J., Maj. 1730, 2039
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L., Capt. . . . 1610
Mitchelson, G., sergt. 1871
Mitchley, G. A., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1767
Mitra, Bhamini Mohan, I.M.S., Lt. . . . 1488
Mitton, F., Staff Sergt. 1307
Mizen, H. A., 2nd Lt. 1372
Moberly, R. S., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Mockridge, A. P. 1831
Modget, L. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1446, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1954
Moens, A. W. H. M., (Bt. Lt.-col.) . . . 1303
Moens, S. G. A. M., *tempy.* hony. Lt. col. . 1949
Moffatt, S. H., I.A.R.O 1833
Mold, G. L., 2nd-Lt. 1613
Molesworth, R. C., 2nd-Lt. 1372
Moll, W. R., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1376
Molloy, G. N., Maj. 1915
Moloy, T. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1618
Molyneux, P. L., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1766
Monck-Mason, G. N. G., Capt. . 1896, (actg Maj.) 2006
Monck-Mason, H. E., (*late* Lt.-col., I.A.) Maj. 1509
Money, H. D. K., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1730, 1924
Money, M. D. K., 2nd-Lt. 1399
Monies, S. O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Monro, I. A. S. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1340, 2068
Montague, J. E. F., Capt. 1612
Monteith, M. E. C. V. S., Capt. . . 1449, 1651
Moody, A. E., Staff-sergt. 1481
Moody, F. H., M.C., Capt. 1352
Moody, W. E., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1779
Mooney, W. J., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1732
Moore, A. J. 1643
Moore, C. F. F., M.C., Capt. 1726
Moore, E. duP. H., Maj. 1306, 1332
Moore, F. G., Maj. 1614
Moore, F. M., Lt. (probn.) 1767
Moore, H. D., D.S.O., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1446
Moore, H. L., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. . 1868, 2nd Lt. 1871
Moore, H. W. 1774
Moore-Lane, V. W. C., Capt. 1923
Moorhead, H. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1393, 1613
Mooring, L. L. 1831
Moran, T, Staff-sergt 1567
Morby, E. H., I.A.R.O., Lt 1541

PAGE. PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Morde, R. W. V., I.A.R.O. . . 1606, (correctn.) 1669, 2nd Lt. 1914
Morfey, K., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Morgan, B. E., Maj. . 1395, (actg. Lt. col.), Maj. 1587, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1653
Morgan, F., I.A.R.O. 1324
Morgan, H. S., I.A.R.O. 1298
Morgan, H. W., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1449, (actg. Capt.) 1844
Morgan, K. S., (correction.) 1579
Morgan, P. R. J., (tempy Capt. probn.) . 1912
Moriartz, J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1380
Morin, A. H., I.A.R.O., Capt. . . . 1328
Morley, M. H. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1873
Morris, C. J., 2nd-Lt. 1868
Morris, C. T., Maj. 1922
Morris, H. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1274
Morris, H. G., 2nd-Lt. 1372
Morris, H. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1394, Lt. 1869
Morris, J. C. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (Lt.) . 1845
Morris, M. G., I.A.R.O. 1645
Morris-Jones, J., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1090, 2nd-Lt. 2004
Morrison, A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1390
Morrison, B. H., I.A., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1893
Morrison, R. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . . . 1274
Morse, W. S., 2nd-Lt. 1952
Mortimer, C. O., I.A.R.O. 1298
Mortimer, D. C., I.A.R.O. 1346
Morton, E. R., ret. pay, I.A., Lt.-col. . . 2036
Morton, T. M., Capt (probn.) 1768, Lt. 1956
Morton-Marshal, F. W., Capt., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) 1370
Moseley, B., Lt. (probn) 1763
Moseley, F. S. H., I.A R.O. . 1478, 2nd Lt. 1565
Moss, E. deV., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Moss, E. M., I.A.R.O. 1580
Mosse, C. B., Lt. 1377
Mosse, W. O. M., (ret. I.A), (tempy. Lt. col) Col. 1650
Mostyn-Owen, H. L., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1946
Mould, B. S., I.A.R.O. 1346
Mountain, R. G., Lt. 1924
Mowforth, H., (2nd-Lt.) I.A R.O. . . . 1791
Moxon, R., I.A R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Mudie, P. U, I A R.O. 1227
Mugford, T. G. 1644
Muggeridge, H. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1275
Muhammad Abdul Rahim, Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. 1328
Muhammad Fakhr-ud-din Saheb, Sub-asst. surgn, I.S.M D. 1213
Muhammad Husain, Sub asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. 1214, 1567
Muhammad Mihrdin, Khan Sahib, Sub-asst. surgn., ranking as Subdr., I.S.M.D. . 1329
Muhammad Said, Sub-asst surgn, I.S.M.D. 1214
Muhi-ud-din Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Risldr.-Maj. 1648
Muir, A. H. H., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1379
Muir, J. L., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1652
Muirhead, J. A., D.S.O., Maj. . . . 1508
Mull, A., 2nd-Lt. 1512
Mullaly, B. R., Lt. 1404
Mullaly, H., Capt. . 1327, (actg. Maj.) 2008
Mullaly, H. A. 1836
Mullarkey, P. S. 1644
Mullin, R. H., I.A.R.O. 1914
Mumford, A. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1375
Munro, D., I.M.S., Maj. 1721
Munro, D., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Munns, F. A. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1206
Murison, G. deH., Lt. . 1451, Lt. (probn.) 1764
Murland, H. F., Capt. 1353
Murphy, C. C. R., Bt. Lt.-col., (actg. Lt.-col.) 1690
Murphy, G. P., Lt. . 1393, Capt. 1896, (actg. Maj.) 2006
Murphy, J. J., I.A.R.O. 1990
Murphy, J. L., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1392
Murray, A. R. H., I.A.R.O. 1948
Murray, G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Murray, R. G. H., Capt. 1507
Murray, S. G. C., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1887
Murray, W. G. P., Maj. . 1327, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1587
Murray, W. W. M., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1991
Murray-Shirreff, B. G., 2nd-Lt. . 1585, Lt. 1955
Murrell, A. F. 1644
Muschamp, W. A. H. 1831
Muspratt, F. C., C.M.G., I.A., Col. . . 1950
Muspratt, S. F., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. (tempy. Lt.-col.) 1268
Musto, A. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Musto, C. R. 1831
Musto, W. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Nangle, M. C., Maj. 1479
Napier-Ford, G. S., I.A.R.O. . . . 1540
Narayan-das, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2042, 2074
Nash, S. G. C., I.A.R.O. 1832
Natha Singh, Maj.-genl. 1648
Nathan, S. L., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 2034
Naughton, H. F., I.A.R.O. 1261
Nayudu, M. Venkatasami, Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. 1328
Neal, G. T. St. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1275
Neale, A. H., Lt. 1377
Neave, A. L. W., Lt. 1586
Neave, L. H., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Neild, R., Lt. 2042
Nelson, E. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt., (actg. Capt.), 2nd-Lt. . . 1403, Lt. (actg. Capt.), Lt. 1450
Nelson, J. B., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1946
Neogi, Jotindra Nath, Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. 1354
Nepean, H. D. H. Y., Lt. . 1401 (actg. Capt.) 1897
Nepean, H. E. C. B., I.A., Lt.-col. . 1721, 1798
Nesbitt, H. K, I.A.R.O. . 1206, 2nd-Lt 1347
Nesfield, V. B., F.R.C.S., Maj. . . . 1693
Nevill, J. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1617, Lt. 1771
Neville, A., Capt. (actg. Lt.-col.) . . 2073
Newbold, W., actg. Regtl. Qr.-mr.-sergt. . 1306
Newbury, F. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1394
Newcomb, H. R., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1768, 2nd-Lt. 1777
Newill, W. M., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1912
Newington, M. T. L., Lt. 1227
Newitt, D. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1388, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1389, Lt. 1728
Newland, B. E. M., I.M.S., Capt. . . 1616
Newland, C. D., Lt. 2062
Newlyn, E. W. G. 1831
Newman, E. W., Staff-sergt. (s. p. t. Sub-condr.) 1481
Newman, H., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1376, 1377, 1447, 1614, 1728, (actg. Maj.) 2005
Newman, J. 1830
Newman, N., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . 1377
Newnham, H. J. 1644
Newsam, W. O., I.A.R.O. 1644
Newton, G., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 1957
Nicholas, A. A., 2nd-Lt. 1613
Nicholas, C. A. N., 2nd-Lt. 1512
Nicholas, C. H., Lt. . . 1867, tempy. Lt. 1920
Nicholas, W. A., tempy. 2nd-Lt. . . . 1837
Nicholl, E. McK., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1274
Nicholl, H., Sub-condr. 1276
Nichols, H. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1652
Nichols, H. L., I.A.R.O. 1644
Nicholson, D. O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . 2073
Nicholson, E. M. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1403
Nicholson, F. L., M.C., Capt., (actg. Maj.) . 1384
Nicholson, J. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1616
Nicholson, R. L. 1830
Nichools, E. M., I.A.R.O. 1227
Nicklin, G. N., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1690
Nicol, J. C. J., 2nd-Lt. 2038
Nicolay, B. U., Maj. 1306
Nicoll, W. F., I.A.R.O. 1580
Nicolle, A. V., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1614
Nicolson, D. O., 2nd-Lt. 1511
Nielson, E. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Nightingale, G. O., tempy. Lt. . . . 1774
Nilkanth Shriram Jatar, I.M.S., Lt. . . 1488
Nisbet, T., Capt. 1213
Nisbett, E. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1302
Nissen, F. H. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 2008
Nissen, G. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1444, 1891
Niven, D. S., Capt. 1352
Nixon, B. G. M. F., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1384
Noad, C. K., Lt. (probn.) 1766
Noel, K. H., Lt. 2062
Noormohomed Kasembhai Chohan, I.M.S. (tempy.) 1228

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Norfor, E. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1618
Norie, C. E. deM., C.B., D.S.O., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl), 1234, 1721, 2037
Norie, F. H., D.S.O., ret. pay, I.A., Maj. 1776, 1915, 2070
Norman, C. E., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1947
Norman, C. L., M.V.O., Bt. Lt.-col. . . . 1718
Norman, D. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1487, 1587
Norman, F., I.A.R.O. 1298
Norman, S. H. 1831
Norman, W. W., D.S.O., ret. pay, I.A., Bt.-col. 1611
Noronha, D., I.S.M.D., Asst. Surgn. . . 1618
Norris, C. E., I.A.R.O. 1790
Norris, C. W., I.A.R.O. 1298
Norris, H., Maj. 1393
North, K. A., Lt. 1382
Northam, R. M., I.A.R.O. 1298
Northey, H. S., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Northey, W. B., Capt. 1400
Norton, G. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1873
Norwood, W. S., I.A.R.O. 1324
Nottage, J. B., I.A.R.O. 1645
Nugent, J. E. H., *tempy.* Capt. 1381
Nugent, T. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1395
Nunn, R. N., M.C., Lt. 2032
Nutting, H. B., I.A., Capt. 1272
Nye, A. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1401, Lt. 2063
Nye, T. J 1800, 1837
Oaten, E. F., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Oates, W. J. S., 2nd-Lt. 1585
Oatts, H. A., 2nd-Lt. . . 1326, Lt. 2005
O'Brien, A. J., C.I.E., Maj. 1306
O'Brien, B. P. T., 2nd-Lt. 1613
O'Brien, E. C., Capt. 2062
O'Brien, L. B., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1561
O'Brien, R. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
O'Brien, W. J. 1836
O'Callaghan, C. H. D., 2nd-Lt. (probn) . . 1766
O'Connell, W. R. F. 1831
O'Connor, G. B., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1235
O'Connor, K. K., 2nd-Lt. 1372
O'Connor, M. S. S., I.A.R.O., Maj. . . . 1798
O'Connor, W. W., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1779
Oddie, W. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt., Lt. . . 1381
O'Doherty, T. E., I.A.R.O. 1369
O'Donald, E., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 2009
O'Donoghue, M. E., (ret. I.A.), Bt.-col 1799, 2036
Ogier, L. L., Lt. 1988
Ogilvie, W. H., M.B., I.M.S., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Col.). 1721
O'Grady, W. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 2031
O'Hara, C. H., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731, 1772
O'Keeffe, D. S. A., M.B., Maj. 1692
Oldall, C. H., I.A.R.O. 1890
Oldfield, G. E B., Maj. 2006
Oldham, J. S., Capt. 1651
O'Leary, M. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Oliffe, F., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1767
Oliphant, D. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1372, (actg. Capt.) 1615, Lt. 1803
Oliver, F. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1274
Oliver, R. E., (*Hon'ble* Maj.) *tempy.* Capt. . 1952
Oliver, T. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1873
O'Meara, E. J., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Maj. . . 1732
Ommanney, G. S., (ret. I.A.), Bt.-col. . . 1208
O'Morchoe, N. C., Lt. 2032
O'Neil-Shaw, J. C. L., I.A.R.O. 1645
O'Neill, F. O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1790
O'Neill, W. H. L., *tempy.* Capt. . 1387, Capt. 1582
Oppenheimer, K. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt . . 1486
Orchard, A. J., *tempy.* Maj. 1376
O'Reilly, D. O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), 2nd-Lt. 1400, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1401
O'Reilly, K. W. R., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1398, (actg. Capt.), Lt. 1845, 1869
Orr, G. M., Bt. Lt.-col. 1950
Orr, I. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), Lt. 1398, 1845, 2073
Orr, W., I.A.R.O. 1607
Osborne, C. E. F., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1765
Osborne, H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1275
Ostler, C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1274
Oswald, W. A., ret. pay, I.A., Col. . . 1349, 2002
Ottley, J. L. Y., 2nd-Lt. 1482
Ottley, V. W., I.A.R.O. 1262
Ovens, T. L., Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1377

PAGE

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Owden, J. S., I.A.R.O., Lt. 2036
Owen, A. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1389
Owen, L. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1618
Owens, F. C., I.A., Maj. 1235
Owens, J. H., Esq. 1722
Paddon, S. S. W., ret. pay, I.A., Bt.-maj. . 1582
Paddon-Row, D. A. T., I.A.R.O. 1298
Paes, A., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. 1619
Page, C. 1644
Page, H. V. S., Lt. . 1730, (actg. Capt.) 2073
Paget, H. E. G., Capt. 1778
Paget-Tomlinson, W., Capt. 1870
Paige, C. P., Capt. 2065
Paige, R. H., I.A.R.O. 1443
Palairet, R. C. N., Lt. 1584
Palin, C. W., M.C., Lt. 1691
Palin, P. C., C.B., Bt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1559
Palmer, A. C., Capt. 1844
Palmer, C. E., M.B., I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1618
Palmer, F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 2009
Palmer, S. V., Lt. 1391
Palmes, W. P., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1730
Pandurang, Ramchandra Dhavle, I.S.M.D., Sub asst. surgn. 1779
Pannett, W. J., I.A.R.O. 1833
Parish, G. N. A., 2nd-Lt. 1652
Pattinson, H. A., M.C., 2nd-Lt. 1868
Parish, G. N. A, 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1912
Park, E. R., I.A.R.O. 1346
Park, W. J., I.A.R.O. 1541
Park, W. R., Revd. 1721
Parker, D. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . 1275, (Lt.) 1586, Lt. (actg. Capt.) Lt. 2006
Parker, F., Staff sergt. 1481
Parker, J. V., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. 1617
Parker, R. N., I.A.R.O. 1645
Parker, V. L., 2nd Lt. 1146
Parkinson, P. St. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . . 1617
Parks, H. C., Condr. 1929
Parmenter, F., *tempy.* Lt. 1868
Parrott, A., Lt. 1584, 1727
Parry, N. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. 1617
Parselle, J., Sub condr. 2002
Parsons, F. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. 1618
Parsons, L. J. 1831
Parsons, W. G. L., I.A.R.O. 1645
Partridge, E., I.A.R.O. 1645
Paterson, H., 2nd-Lt. 1506
Paterson, H. F. W., Capt. 1585
Paterson, K., Lt. 2063
Paterson, T. J. F., M.B., Maj. 1692
Patterson, A. A. C., I.A.R.O. 1478
Patterson, S., I.A.R.O. 1346
Pattinson, E. I.A.R.O. 1645
Pattinson, H., Lt. 2031
Pattinson, R. L., I.A.R.O. 1346
Patton, W. F., 2nd-Lt. (probn) . 1770, 2nd Lt. 1778
Paul, E. T., ret. pay, I.A., Bt.-col. . . 1556, 1582
Pay, E., Staff-sergt. 1805
Pay, F., Staff sergt. 1481
Paymaster, B. B., Maj. 1692
Payne, C., Condr. 1803
Payne, H. L. H., Lt. 1870
Payne-Gallwey, L. P., Lt. . 1234, (actg. Capt.) 1802
Payton, W. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1617
Peach, E. N., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. 1837
Peacock, L., 2nd-Lt. 1372
Peacock, L. V., Lt. (probn.) 1912
Peake, A J., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1451, (actg. Capt.) 1587
Peake-Cottam, H., Lt. (probn.) 1766
Peal, G. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 2009
Pearce, J. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1541
Pearce, T., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1614, (actg. Capt.) 1871
Pearcy, F. G., I.A.R.O. 1645
Pearse, G. G., Lt. 2040
Pearson, A. F, Staff-sergt. 2002
Pearson, H. C., M.C., *tempy.* Lt. . 1774, Lt. 1867
Pearson, J. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1617
Pearson, W. MacM., M.B., Maj 1692
Pease, G. B. R., Capt. 1560
Peck, J. H., I.A., Lt.-col. 2042

PAGE. PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Peck, B. M., Lt. 1689
Peel, W. R. B., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1989
Peele, C. R. deC., I.A.R.O., Lt 1923
Peerman, T. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1618
Pegg, A. C., Lt. . . . 1372, (actg. Capt.) 1395
Pelham-Clay, E. C. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 2008
Pender, G. T., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1502, (actg. Capt.) (actg. Maj.) 1955
Penfold, H deL., Lt. . 1403, actg. Capt. 1404, Lt. 1803
Pennington, C. E. R., Lt. 2062
Pentreath, G. A., I.A.R.O. 1227
Peploo, J R., *tempy.* Capt. 1505
Pepper, G. H. N, I.A R.O., 2nd Lt. . . . 1385
Pepper, H., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 1925
Percy, A. C., I.A R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1298
Percy-Jones, C. M., Lt. 1399
Pereira, J. E, I.A.R O. 1606
Perks, H. B., I.A.R.O. . . 1505, 2nd Lt. 1891
Perreau, G. A., Maj. . 1401, (correctn.) 1564, (cancelled) 1897
Perry, A. S. H., I.A R O., 2nd Lt. . . . 1617
Perry, E. G., 2nd Lt. 1613
Perry, E. W, I.A R.O. 1833
Perry, F. F., C.I E., F.R.C.S, (ret) I M.S., Lt.-col 1268
Perry, P. E, I.A R.O. 2033
Peter, A. K, Lt. 1584
Peters, J H. G., Lt. 1867
Peterson, C H., (ret. I A.) Maj. 1299, 2000
Petrie, J C. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt . . . 1790
Petrie, J. F., 2nd Lt. 1326
Pettifer, F. G., I A.R.O. 1580
Pettitt, A H., Lt. 1953
Pettman, F L., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . 1486, Lt 2006
Petts, A J. V., M B., Maj 1692
Phelps, A. A, I.A R.O., 2nd-Lt 1386
Phelps, A. E, Lt 2062
Philbrick, H A, I.A R O. 1262
Philby, H. St. J B., Esq I C S. . . . 1722
Phillips C H. K, I A.R O, Lt 2039
Phillips, G. A., I A R O, Capt 1645
Phillips, H. W., I A.R O 1614
Phillips, J. H, I A R.O., 2nd Lt . . . 2069
Phillips, R L 1836
Phillips, R S, 2nd Lt 1326
Philp, R E, R L, *tempy* Lt 1614
Philp, W. H. S 1831
Philpott, F. L., 2nd Lt . 1273, 1326, Lt (actg Capt.) 1730, 2069
Philpott, G R 1831
Pierpoint, H W, F.R C S, I M S, Capt . 1957
Piers, W. B, (I A) Lt col 1348
Pigeon, J W., I.M.S, Lt 1488
Piggford, H. G., I.A R O, Lt. 1790
Pigot, W. T., I A.R O, Lt 1327
Pigott, B., Bart., Lt. *Sn* (actg Capt) . 1510
Pike, G. S., I.A.R.O. 1645
Pillai, M. Amirtanadan, Sub asst surgn. . . 1214
Pine, F. C, I.A.R.O. 1832
Pinkerton, G. E 1830
Pinney, J. C. D., ret. pay, I.A., Maj. . . 1776
Piper, R. L., Lt. 1450
Pipon, P. J. G., M.C., I C S., *tempy.* Capt. . 1648
Pippet, G. R., I.A.R.O. 1833
Pirie, G. W., I.A.R.O. 1298
Pirrie, F. W., I.A., Bt.-col. 1721
Pitcairn, D. N., Lt. (probn) 1764
Pitchford, H. 1831
Pitt, H. F. G., I.A.R.O. 1346
Pitt, R. H. 1644
Pitt, W. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1772
Plaford, R. B., Lt. (probn.) 1989
Platts, C. S., R.E., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. . . . 1834
Platts, J. C., Lt. (probn.) 1765
Player, A. E. 1838
Playfair, H. R., 2nd-Lt. 1565
Plowden, B. E. C., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . 1393
Plowden, C. T. C., Capt. 1353, 1389
Plowden, J. M. B. C. 1836
Plumpton, R. R., I.A.R.O. 1833
Plymen, F. J., Lt. 1776
Pocock, M R., Maj. 1381
Pohlo Ram, Sub-asst. surgn. (supy. senr. Sub-asst. surgn., ranking as Jemdr., I.S.M.D.) . 1329
Poingdestre, C. Le G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1403
Pole, G. E. 1831
Pollen, H. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1616
Pollock, R. C. G., Maj. 1586
Pollock-Gore, W. A. J., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Polley, S. T., Capt. 1777
Ponsonby, D. G., Capt. . 1382, actg. Maj. 1447
Ponting, T. J., Capt., (actg. Lt.-col.), (actg. Maj.) . . 1394, Capt. 1448, revcts. 1484
Pook, E. R. 1644
Poole, E. R. L., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1770, 2nd-Lt. 20?4
Poole, G. W. 1830
Poole, R. L. G., Lt. (probn.) 1764
Pooley, J. P. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1276
Pooran Singh, Maj.-genl. 1649
Pope, H. L., I.A.R.O., Capt. 1648
Pope, J. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1485, 1512
Porritt, A. H., I.A.R.O. 1227
Portas, J., 2nd-Lt. (probn) 1768
Porter, A. G., *tempy.* 2nd Lt. (probn.) . . 1912
Porter, W. D., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1912
Poston, G., Lt. (Capt.) 1561
Pow, G. S., I.A.R.O. 1444
Powell, D., M.C., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . 1690
Powell, H. F. N., 2nd-Lt. 2003
Powell, L. F., Lt. 1227, 1385
Powell, W., I.A.R.O. 1206
Powell, W. J., M.B, I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1354
Powell, W. N., Lt. (probn.) 1764
Powell, W. S., I.A R.O. 1914
Power, O. E. S., I A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Power, W., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . . 2009
Power, W. A., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1947
Powers, H. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg Capt.), 2nd Lt. 1400
Powers, H. G., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1764
Poynor, M. P., 2nd-Lt. (probn) 1989
Poyntz, H. A., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1619
Prance, B. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1206
Pratt, M P, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1399
Prendergast, L. C., 2nd-Lt. 1446
Preston, E. B. C, I.A.R.O., Lt. 1691, (actg Capt.), Lt. 1955
Preston, E. E., Maj. 1306
Preston, G. A., Maj. 1613
Preston, K., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1873
Preston, K. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1385, 1386, Lt (actg. Capt.) 1843, (cancelled), Lt. 2071
Price, A. H., Sergt. 1807
Price, C. H. U, C B., D.S.O., I.A., Col. . . 1350
Price, W. H. 1830
Prideaux, C. H., Lt. 1584
Prideaux, G. V. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1382
Priestley, E. C., Lt. (probn.) 1764
Priestley, G. W., ret. pay, I.A., Lt -col. 1801, 2069
Pringle, J. H., Capt. (probn.) 1765
Prinsep, E. S M., Lt. 1372
Prior, H. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1451
Prissick, C., I.A., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) . . 1722
Pritchard, A. G., C.M.G., I.A., Lt.-col. . 1263, 1646
Pritchard, P. A. R., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . 1401, 1482
Proctor, A. H., M.B., Maj. 1693
Procto , W. J. E., Lt. (probn.) 1913
Procs, E. M., I.A.R.O., Capt. 1328
Proudlock, R. V., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Pruce, C. A., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. and hony. Capt. 1621
Pryce, P. L., 2nd-Lt. 1371
Pryor, C. T., I.A.R.O. 1790
Pryor, T., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1803
Puckle, G. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) . 1478
Pugh, F. M. 1644
Pugh, L. B., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1768
Pugh, T. E., I.A.R.O. 1346
Pullar, E. J., I.A.R.O. 1206
Pulleyn, G. H., M.C., Comsy. and hony. Capt. 1808, 1957
Purcell-Gilden, E. T. H., I.A.R.O. . . . 1645
Purnis, A. E., Sub-condr. 1512
Purves, J. J., Lt. 1327
Pyne, H. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1616
Quarry, P. S., I.A.R.O. . 1206, 2nd-Lt. 1914
Quick, N., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 2008
Quillinan, L. P., I.A.R.O. 1262
Quilter, G. J. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1618
Quin, L. M., Capt. (probn.) 1763
Quin, R. B., 2nd-Lt. (probn) . 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1777

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Quin, R. P. W., Maj. 1450
Quinlan, P. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1616
Race, W. C., 2nd-Lt. . . 1560, (*tempy.* Lt.) 1650, (actg. Capt.) 2070
Rachen, G. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1379
Rackett, G. L. 1831
Rackstraw, G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1387
Radcliffe, C. E. St. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1587
Rae, K. W. R. 1836
Raeburn, J. P. 1831
Raghnel Isudas Harry, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Rai, Dewan Ganpat, Maj. 1692
Rainsford, J. A. G., I.A., Lt.-col. . . 1582
Rainy-Robinson, R. M., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay, I.A., Col. 1798
Rainsford-Hannay, R., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . 1586
Rait, J. W. F., M.B., I.M.S., Maj.. . . 1732
Raj Singh, Sub-asst. surgn. 1214
Ralph, S. L., Capt. 1235
Ralston, W. H., M.C., Capt. 1386
Ramchandra Gopal Thitte, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Ramkrishnu Mahadeo Haldankar, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Ram Rao Anand Rao Doctor, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1847
Ramsay, A. H. W., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), 2nd-Lt. 1384
Ramsden, G. C. F., Lt. 1689
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.C., N.I.L.F., Lt. 1719
Randall, B. Fitz H., Lt. 1511
Randall, L. E., Lt. (probn.) 1913
Ranken, G. P., ret. pay, I.A., Bt.-col. . . 1582
Rankin, W. B., Maj. 1953
Ranking, R. P. L., I.A., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1273
Ransford, F. M., Maj. 1450, 1485
Rappoport, F. G., I.A.R.O. 1948
Rattray, C., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1720
Rawlins, E. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1616
Rawlinson, C. A. W. 1831
Ray, R. E. A., I.A.R.O. . 1262, 2nd-Lt. 1914
Raymond, B. S., Capt. . 1396, (actg. Maj.) 1729
Raymond, M. C., Capt. 1918
Raymond, W. D., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1766
Rayner, G. E., I.A.R.O. 1346
Rayner, T. A. 1831
Raynor, R. V., 2nd-Lt. 1372
Raynor, V. H., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1380, 2nd-Lt. 1391, 1392, 1729, (actg. Capt.) 2040
Raynor, W. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1847
Rea, A., Lt. 1867
Rea, F. W., I.A., Lt.-col. 1556
Read, J., 2nd-Lt. 1323
Read, R. S. 1831
Reeton, T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Redding, J., Staff-sergt. 1929
Redding, J. E., Capt. 2062
Redman, H. G., Lt. 1561
Reed, G. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Reed, H. G., 2nd-Lt., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1398, Lt. 1653
Reed, H. J. F., Lt. 1868
Reed, H. S., Lt. 1921
Reed, J. H., Lt. (probn.) 1768
Reed, M. W., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1562
Reed, R. R., 2nd-Lt. 1511
Reed, T., Sub-condr. 1928
Reed, W. L. L., V.D., I.A.R.O., *tempy.* Capt. 1873
Reeks, F., I.A.R.O. 1227
Rees, I. D., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. 1838
Rees, R., I.A.R.O. . . . . 1227, Lt. 1228
Rees, T. W., Lt. 1845
Reeves, A. J. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1378, 1391, 1869
Reiche, A. D. E., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1384, Lt. 1385, (actg. Capt.) 1652, Lt. 2005
Reid, A. D., D.S.O. (Lt., ret., I.A.) *tempy.* Maj. 1688
Reid, R. N., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1616
Reid, W. C., Capt. 1353
Reilly, A. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1616
Reilly, N. E., Capt. 1353
Reinhold, C. H., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., Capt. . 1354
Rendell, C. 1643
Rennie, J. O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1324

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Rennie, W. L., 2nd-Lt. 1869
Rennick, R. W. deC., Maj. . 1397, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1802
Renny, A. McW., ret. pay, I.A., Bt.-col. . 1609
Renny, H. B., Capt. (actg. Maj.), Capt. 1382, (correctn.) 1563
Renny-Tailyour, J. W., Maj. 1560
Renwick, H., Lt. (probn.) . 1768, 2nd-Lt. 1777
Retallack, C. W., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Revell, A. J., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Reyburn, D. G., Lt. 1227
Reynolds, H. L., Asst. Comsy. and hony. Lt. 1807
Rhodes, B. B., I.A.R.O. 1227
Rhodes, H. H. 1643
Rice, A. K., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1767
Rice, B. A. McH., Maj . 1564, (actg. Lt.-col. 1846. Maj. 2007, (actg. Lt. col.) . . . 2073
Rice, H. G. 1831
Rice, J. R., Sergt. 1806
Rich, E. P., Lt. 1562, (actg. Capt.) 1728, 1922
Richards, B. W., 2nd-Lt. 1565
Richards, W. N., 2nd-Lt (probn.) . . 1768
Richardson, C. W. G., Bt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 2068
Richardson, F. B. W., I.A., Col. . . . 1349
Richardson, H., Capt. 1306
Richardson, R., Lt. 1563
Richardson, R. C., I.A.R.O. 1645
Richardson, R. K., I.A.R.O. 1369
Richdale, C. R., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1947
Riches, C. A., I.A.R.O. . 1227, 2nd-Lt. 1370
Richmond, M. G. 1644
Ricketts, E. L., Lt. 1395
Ricketts, F. R. R., S. and T. Corps, Depy. Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . . 1280, 1804
Ricketts, P. E., M.V.O., D.S.O., Lt.-col. . . 1302
Ricketts, P. R. R., Depy. Comsy. and hony. Capt. 1957
Ricks, G., Condr. 1929
Riddell, A., Maj. 1729
Ridgway, R. T. I., C.B., Lt.-col. . . . 2070
Ridley, E. R., 2nd-Lt. 1393
Ridley, G. A., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1765
Rigg, J. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Riggs, A. J. 1830
Rigold, B. F., I.A.R.O. 1717
Riley, D., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1833
Rind, G. B. A., Maj. 1607
Ring, H. J., I.A.R.O. . . 1478, 2nd-Lt. 1891
Rippon, P. I. V., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . 1731, Lt. 2064
Ritchie, J. H., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Ritchie, W. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1480, 1687
Ritter, J. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), 2nd-Lt. 1391, (actg. Capt.) 1729
Rivett, W. C., I.A.R.O. 1324
Rivett-Carnac, H. G., Lt. 1445
Rivett-Carnac, J. C. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1616, Lt. 1771
Rix, C. H. B., I.A.R.O. . 1206, 2nd-Lt. 1324
Rix, W. H. B., Condr. 1512
Roach, L. J., I.A.R.O. 1833
Roan, W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Robb, A. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1772
Robb, T. R., 2nd-Lt. . 1213, (*erratum*) 1373, Lt. 1586, (actg. Maj.) 1843
Robert, V. G., Lt. . . 1227, (correctn.) 1309
Roberts, A. C. 1830
Roberts, C., Farrier Sergt.-maj. . . . 1929
Roberts, C. G. 1540
Roberts, C. R., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. . . . 1801
Roberts, C. R. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1874
Roberts, E. A., Maj. 1693
Roberts, F. C, 2nd-Lt. 1377
Roberts, H. L., M.V.O., I.A., Col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1267
Roberts, S. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Roberts, S. N. 1643
Roberts, W. B., D.S.O., Maj. . . 1559, 1950
Robertson, A., Asst. Comsy. and hony. Lt. . 2074
Robertson, D., I.A.R.O. 1346
Robertson, D. K., I.A.R.O, 2nd-Lt. . . 1347
Robertson, E. A., I.A.R.O. 1298
Robertson, F. A. deV., *late* Lt., I.A.R.O. . 2036
Robertson, F. H., I.A.R.O. 1618
Robertson, H., R.E., *tempy.* Lt.-col. . . 1721
Robertson, H. B., I.A.R.O. 1262

PAGE. PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Robertson, J. C., O.I.E., M.B., I.M.S., Lt.-col. . 1646
Robertson, J., McI., I.A.R.O. 1833
Robertson, K., Capt. 1273
Robertson, W., Sergt.-maj. 1929
Robins, J., Sergt. 1929
Robinson, A. E., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1382
Robinson, A. E. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1381, Lt. (actg. Capt.), Lt. 1447
Robinson, A. W., I.A.R.O. 1869
Robinson, C. T., I.A.R.O. 1298
Robinson, D. C., M.C., *tempy.* Capt., (actg. Capt.) 1383, Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1384, Capt. 1586, (actg. Maj.) 1728
Robinson, E. C, I.A R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1616
Robinson, G. W., I.A., Lt.-col. . . 1265, 1892
Robinson. J. A., 2nd-Lt. . . 1326, Lt. 2040, (actg. Capt.) 2072
Robinson, J. R., Sub-Condr. 1276
Roche, R. T., Lt. 1583
Roche, V. W., Capt. 1612
Rochfort, H. G., I.A.R.O. 1717
Roderick, C. B., Staff-sergt. 1307
Rodger, A. 1216
Rodgers, E. W. F., I.A.R.O. 1832
Rodwell, E. H., C.B., I.A., Col. . . . 1719
Roe, G. A. M., Maj. 1953
Rogers, A. L., I.A.R.O. 1346
Rogers, F. C., Maj. 1693
Rogers, H. O., Staff-sergt. 2009
Rogers, J., Staff-sergt. 1806
Rogers, J. S., I.A.R.O. 1832
Rogers, N. H., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1401, Lt. 1482
Rogers, R. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Rogers, T. J., 2nd-Lt. 1372
Rogerson, J. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1449, 2007
Rohde, H. D., *tempy.* Capt. 1393
Rolfe, A. N., Capt., (actg. Lt.-col.), (actg. Maj.) 2041
Rollo, L. D., Capt. 1954
Rolt, P. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1381
Rood, L. F. 1831
Rooth, A. V., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1386, Lt. 1387, (actg. Capt.) 2072
Roper, R. B., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Rose, A. M., Condr. 1216
Rose, E. D., Lt. 1445
Rose, F. U., I.A.R.O. 1833
Rose, R. E., I.A.R.O. 1541
Rose, S. G. S. 1643
Rose-Smith, W., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1373
Rosevoare, F. B., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1390
Roshan Lal, Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. . 1214
Ross, A. J. H., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1402, 2073
Ross, C. E. (Capt., ret. I.A.), *tempy.* Maj. . 1950
Ross, C. E. W., I.A.R.O. 1346
Ross, D. A., I.A.R.O. 1645
Ross, E. F., Capt. 1352
Ross, E. J., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1730
Ross, K. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1392, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1484
Ross, R., Depy. Comsy. and hony. Capt. . 1653, 2009
Ross, R. C., D.S.O., Capt. (*tempy.* Maj.) . 1264
Ross-Hurst, W. J. O'B., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1326
Rossiter, B. E., Sub-condr. (Supy. Condr.) . 1803
Roughton, G. E. 1890
Routh, C. I., I.A.R.O. 1346
Routh, G. S. F., Maj. 1563
Routleff, J. I., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1618
Rowbotham, C. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1617
Rowcliffe, N. H. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1484, 1616, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1843
Rowe, W. H. 1831
Rowe, W. T. M., I.A.R.O. 1832
Rowland, J. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1380, Lt. (actg. Capt.), Lt. 1381, 1843
Rowley, B. G., Lt. 1867
Rowley, W. J. D., I.A.R.O. 134
Rowlinson, O. A., Lt. 1923
Rowse, T. A., I.A.R.O. 1607
Rowson, J. C., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1778
Rowson, W. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Roxburgh, G. A., Lt. 1227
Roxburgh, T. J. Y., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1618
Ruck, O. F. L., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1768
Ruck, O. L., Capt. (Maj.) 1484
Ruddock, W. B., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . 1957
Ruegg, A. J., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 1925
Ruffoll, B., 2nd-Lt. 1326, 1479, 1607
Rule, D. G., Lt. 1380
Rule, W. N. P., I.A.R.O. 1771
Rundall, J. W. 1836
Rundle, H., I.A.R.O. 1914
Rush, J. R., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 2009
Rushton, J. P., I.A.R.O. 2033
Russell, B. H., I.A R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1276
Russell, C., 2nd-Lt. 1478, 2042
Russell, D., Lt. 2032
Russell, E. P., (2nd-Lt.) I.A.R.O. . . . 1791
Russell, G. H., Capt. 1352
Russell, H. B. 1836
Russell, H. G., I.A.R.O. 1990
Russell, J. B., Lt. 1276
Russell, J. C., D.S.O. (I.A.) Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) 2001
Russell, R. E., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1915
Russell, R. T., D.S.O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1275
Rutherford, T. G., I.A.R.O. 1869
Rust, N. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1618
Ryan, E. J., Comsy. and hony. Capt. . . 1957
Ryan, H. W., Maj. 1482
Ryder, W. L., U.S.L., I.A. 1479
Rynd, F. F., D.S.O., Maj. 1650
Sadik Aaron, Senr. sub-asst. surgn. ranking as Jemdr. 1277
Siaf-ud-din, *Khan Sahib*, Sub-asst. surgn., ranking as Jemdr., I.S.M.D. . . . 1329
Sainter, J. D., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1946
Saiyid Abdul Kadir, Maulvi, Sub-asst. surgn. 1277
Saiyid Jafar Husain, Sub-asst. su.·gn., I.S.M.D. 1354
Sale, J. L., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1652
Sale, W. G. 1836
Salmond, H. McK., R.I.M., Comdr. . . . 1721
Salt, G., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1767
Salter, A. C. N., I.A.R.O.. 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1732
Salter, M. G, I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2008
Salvesen, F. M. R., 2nd-Lt. 1511
Samborne-Palmer, F. C. S., Maj. . . . 1377
Sandeman, D. G., Capt. . 1562, (actg. Maj.) 1728, 1842
Sanders, G. L'H., Lt.-col. . . 1234, 1613, 2037
Sanders, H. W., I.A.R O. 1645
Sanders, J. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1485, 1512
Sanders, R. G., 2nd-Lt. (Lt.) 1691
Sanderson, P. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Sanderson, T., Staff-sergt. 1929
Sandiford, V. V. V., Maj. 2072
Sandford, W. S. B., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1771
Sansom, H. J., 2nd-Lt. 1846
Sare-Soar, M. W. R., I.A.R.O. 1369
Sargent, A. G., I.M.S., Maj. 1732
Sargent, H. H., I.A.R.O. 1505
Sargent, W. P. M., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) . . 1399
Sargisson, W. F., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1771
Sartorious, G., (Capt. I.A.) *tempy.* Maj. . 1718
Sastry, Tadepally Sankara, M.B., I.M.S., Lt. 1488
Sathe, Sitaram Vishnu, Sub-asst. surgn. . . 1407
Saunders, C. D., Lt. 1583
Saunders, C. W., 2nd-Lt. 1613
Saunders, E. E. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 2009
Saunders, J., I.A.R.O. 2064
Saunders, T. H. 1831
Saunders, W. H. 1644
Saunders-Jones, H. St. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1562
Savage, E. G., Lt. 1397, 1896
Savage, P., I.M.S., Lt. 1488
Savage, R., I.A.R.O. 1227
Savage, W. C., I.A.R.O. 1833
Savage, W. C. R., Capt. 1212
Savile, A. R. C., Maj. . 1273, actg. Lt. Col.), (*erratum*) 1328, 1353
Savory, R. A., M.C., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1378, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1447
Sawyer, G. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1835
Sawyer, P. S., I.A.R.O. 1833
Saxton, J. J. O'B., ret. pay, I.A., Maj. . . 1299
Saxton, W. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1618
Scallon, R. I., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A., Lt.-genl. *Sir* 1611
Scanlon, P. A., Asst. surgn. 1328
Scarth, A. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1388
Schmider, A., Lt. 1988

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Schofield, H. W. M., 2nd-Lt. 1445
Schokman, C. C. 1836
Scotland, A. G., 2nd-Lt. 1512
Scott, A. G., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1946
Scott, C. W. F., Lt. 2008, 2063
Scott, D., Capt. 1726
Scott, E., 2nd-Lt. 1921
Scott, F. L., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1947
Scott, H. St. G. S., D.S.O., *tempy.* Maj. (actg. Maj.) 1401, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1803
Scott, J., Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1612
Scott, J. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1487
Scott, J. B., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1802
Scott, K. R., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1382, Lt. 1836
Scott, O. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 2008
Scott, R. J. L., Lt. (probn.) 1946
Scott, S. B., Lt. 1234, (corrn.) 1445
Scott, T. E., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A., Bt. Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1921
Scott, T. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1617
Scott, W., Maj. 1512
Scott, W. H., 2nd-Lt. 2003
Scotter, H. H. G. D., I.A.R.O. 1206
Scott-Brown, E. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 2008
Scott-Coward, C. W., I.A.R.O. 1346
Scott-Oldfield, J. I., I.A.R.O. 1227
Scovell, G. V. F., I.A.R.O. 1948
Scovil, F. H., Capt. 1234, (actg. Maj.) 1561
Scrafton, J. E. B., Capt. 1372, actg. Maj. 1392
Scroggie, J. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1487, Lt. 1915
Scroope, C. F., Capt. 1556
Seagrim, C. B., Lt. 2006
Searle, A. E. S., (ret. I.A.), Bt.-col. 1508, 1581
Searle, C. S., M.C., Lt. 1396, (actg. Capt.) 1729, (actg. Maj.) 1896
Searle, G. A. H., I.A.R.O. 1833
Seaton, O. C., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1989
Secombe, H. S., Lt. 2062
Seddon, T. Y., I.A., Lt.-col. 1234, 2037
Seed, J. A. T., Lt. 2032
Seeley, A. C. 1830
Selby, W. R., Lt. (probn.) 1765
Semini, E. J., Capt. 1729
Sendamore, P. C., Lt. 1377, (actg. Capt.) 1378
Senior, E. B. G. 1831
Sergeant, A. H. 1831
Seton, B. G., I.M.S., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. *Sir* 1267
Seton, H. W., (I.A.) Capt. 1687
Seymour, C. G., Maj. 1693
Seymour-Higgins, A. C. P., I.A.R.O. 1276
Sexton, J. J. O'B., (ret. I.A.) Maj. 1509
Shah Mirza Beg, *tempy.* hony. Capt. 1649
Shaikh Amarbhai Daudbhai, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1847
Shaikh Mahiboob Muhammad Sahib, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1770
Shaikh Muhammad Dadasahib, I.O.M., I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Shallow, G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1390
Shamsher Jang, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Shankar Gopal Patwardhan, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Shannon, G. C., I.A.R.O. 1833
Sharp, C. J., *tempy.* Capt. 1892
Sharpe, J. C., Staff-sergt. 1404
Sharpe, R., Capt. 2009
Shaw, D. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1451
Shaw, E. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1617
Shaw, F. C., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1768, 2nd-Lt. 1874
Shaw, J. A., I.A.R.O. 1346
Shaw, J., *tempy.* Lt. 1955
Shaw, L. J., Lt. 1375
Shaw, R. L., 2nd-Lt. 1387, 1511
Shearman, W. W., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1913, (cancelled) 2033
Sherard, A. F. L., I.A.R.O. 1346
Shearer, E. J., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1373
Shearer, J. E., *tempy.* Capt. (actg. Capt.), *tempy.* Capt. 1380
Shearman, W. W., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1770
Sheehy, J. F., I.A.R.O. 1646
Sheepshanks, E., I.A.R.O. 1607, 2nd-Lt. 1991
Sheldon, H. G. 1836
Shelverton, E. M., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1562, (actg. Capt.) 1690, Lt. 1691
Shenton, E. W., I.A.R.O. 1832
Shepard, A. J. 1644
Sheperd, A. V. W., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1768
Shepherd, C. I., D.S.O., Capt. 1353, 1388
Shepherd, S., Sub-condr. 1481
Sheppard, B. K., 2nd-Lt. 1868, 1871
Shepton, H. M., I.A.R.O. 1914
Sherlock, G. W. S., Maj. 1264
Sher Muhammad, *Khan Sahib, Bahadur*, Sub-asst. surgn. 1925
Sherrard, J. W., I.A., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1722
Shettle, F. B., Maj. 1693
Showan, M. T., ret. pay, I.A., Col. 1272, (hony. Brigdr.-genl.) 1348
Shillitoe, G. R., I.A.R.O. 1346
Shiuparshad Krishnalal Vgao, I.S.M.D., Sub-astt. surgn. 1779
Shonbridge, C. A. G., Maj. 1273
Shore, N. B. B., I.A.R.O. 1645
Shore, O. B. S. F., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A., Col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1834
Short, J. McL., 2nd-Lt. 1326
Shortridge, G. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1608
Shoubridge, C. A. G., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) 1872
Shove, H. L., I.A.R.O. 1541
Shove, N. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1872
Shrager, A. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1618
Shuker, H., 2nd-Lt. 2062
Shuldham, W. F. Q., Lt. (probn.) 1764, Lt. 2073
Shuttleworth, D. I., I.A., Maj. 1722
Shuttleworth, J. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 2008
Sibbald, C. W., Lt. 1306
Silver, A. H., Mr. 1217
Sim, D., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. 1838, 1949
Sime, E. A., I.A.R.O. 1346
Simmonds, V. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1275
Simmons, F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1274
Simms, G. H., 2nd-Lt. 1445
Simms, J., 2nd-Lt. 2063
Simpson, H. J. A., Lt. 2062
Simon, A. O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1617
Simpson, A. R., I.A., Lt. 1297
Simpson, G. O., Capt. 2001
Simpson, J., Maj. 1564, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1845
Simpson, J. C., I.A., Maj. 1374, 1722
Sitzler, E. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1563
Skeen, A., C.M.G., A.D.C., Bt.-col. 2039
Sketchley, B. T., 2nd-Lt. 1306, 1802, (actg. Capt.) 1953
Skinner, A. B., (Maj., I.A.) Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) 1800
Skinner, F. H., 2nd-Lt. 1868
Skinner, F. J., Comsy. and hony. Capt., I.A. 1798
Skinner, T. B., Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1391
Skrine, P. R. H., 2nd-Lt. 1326, Lt. 1802, (actg. Capt.) 1922
Slade, F., Condr. 1929
Slade, J. W. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1618
Slater, A., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1485
Slater, H., Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1510
Slaughter, C. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1956
Slaughter, H. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1486
Slesser, W. D. V., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1616
Smallwood, H. St. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1774
Smallwood, L. S., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1912
Smart, C. B., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1614
Smart, J. N. 1831
Smith, A. B., 2nd-Lt. 1213, 1399, Lt. 1449, (actg. Capt.) 1730, Lt. 2073
Smith, A. D., M.C., Capt. 1327
Smith, A. L., Lt. (probn.) 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1778
Smith, B. St. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1587, (actg. Capt.) 1844
Smith, B. L. S., Lt. 1923
Smith, C. A., Maj. 1953
Smith, C. C. H., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1777
Smith, C. L., Capt. 1379
Smith, C. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1618
Smith, E. C., 2nd-Lt. 1325, (*tempy.* Lt.) 1650
Smith, E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1617
Smith, F. V., Maj. 1613
Smith, G. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1274

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY
—continued.

Smith, G. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1395
Smith, G. R. deH., ret. pay, I.A., Maj. . 1893, 2069
Smith, H. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Smith, H. C., I.A.R.O. 1833
Smith, H. H., Maj. . . 1376, Capt. 1377
Smith, H. McM., I.A.R.O. . . . 1541, 1803
Smith, H. P., I.A.R.O. 1832
Smith, J. H., M.B., I.M.S., Lt. . . . 1488
Smith, J. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1616
Smith, K. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Smith, L. A. H., I.A.R.O. 1833
Smith, L. E. 1836
Smith, M. C., Capt. 1301
Smith, M. H. H., 2nd-Lt. . 1402, Lt. 1485, (actg. Capt.) 1846. Lt. 2008
Smith, R. D., Lt. (Capt.) . 1479, Lt. 1846
Smith, R. H., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1732
Smith, R. I., Lt. 2003
Smith, R. O., I.A.R.O., . 1580, 2nd-Lt. 1891
Smith, S. 1988
Smith, S. A., I.A.R.O. 1645
Smith, S. B., I.M.S., Lt.-col. . . . 1268, 1873
Smith, S. G., Maj. . 1352, (cancels) 1727
Smith, T. P., I.A.R.O. 1262
Smith, W. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1388
Smith, W. M., Miss 1647
Smith, W. S., Capt. 2031
Smith, W. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1541
Smithers, H. E., 2nd-Lt. 1613
Smithett, W. H., 2nd-Lt. 1562
Smyth, C. A. W., Capt. 1375
Smyth, C. H., I.A.R.O. . . 1644, 2nd-Lt. 1645, 1869
Snelling, C. G., Capt. (probn.) . . . 1765
Snowden, W. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Soady, G. J. Fitz M., I.A., Col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1268
Soar, S. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 2009
Sodhi, Narendra Singh, I.M.S., Capt. . . 1618
Solly, A. R., 2nd-Lt. . 1213, Lt. 1398, 1449
Solly, P. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1377
Somerfield, G. J., Staff-sergt. . . . 1806
Somerville, J. A. C. M., Lt. . . . 1274
Somerville, J. A. H. B., Capt. . . . 1234
Sondhi Ratan Chand, I.M.S. . . . 1504
Souter, H. M. W., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. 1373, Lt.-col. 1721
Sowler, J., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1770, 2nd-Lt. 2004
Sowton, B. S., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1767
Spain, G. A. R., I.A., Capt. . . . 1799
Spankie, H. V., Lt. (probn.) . 1766, Lt. 1955
Spargo, F. W., I.A.R.O. 1833
Spark, J. A., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1990, 2nd-Lt. 2004
Sparkes, H. B. 1831
Sparkes, R. A., Capt. 1797
Spencer, H. J., Lt. (probn.) 1912
Spencer, W. G. 1644
Spiller, T. R., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1235
Spires, J., Staff-sergt. 1929
Spitteler, A., M.B., Maj. 1692
Spottiswoode, A. U. M., Lt. . . . 2041
Spragge-White, T. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1275
Sprott, F. H., I.A.R.O. 1369
Sproule, H. H., I.A., Maj. 1689
Squire, J. H., Capt. 1560
Sri Ram, Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. . . 1214
Stable, H. H., Lt. 1585
Stable, R. H., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1381, Lt. 1382, 1684
Stables, J. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1403
Stafford, H. C. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1276
Stainforth, L. C. H., ret. pay, I.A., Bt.-col. . 1582
Staley, G., I.A.R.O. 1869
Stampe, W. L., I.A.R.O. 1346
Stansfield, C. G., Maj. 2040
Stanfield, T. E., Sub-condr. 1307
Stark, C. W. 1831
Stark, J. D., I.A.R.O. 1298
Staveley, J. P., I.A.R.O. 1346
Stead, E. A., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1403, Lt. 1447, (actg. Capt.) 2005
Steedman, J. A., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Steel, C. N., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1381, 1722
Steele, F., Lt. 1560
Steele, H. 1831
Steele, J. T., I.A.R.O., *tempy.* Lt. . 1206, 2nd-Lt. 1486
Steele, R. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1265, 1730
Steer, J. M. B., 2nd-Lt. . . 1511, Lt. 1844
Steir, J. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Stent, P. J. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1354, 1731, 1922
St. John, R. S., Bt. Lt.-col. . . . 1481
Stephen, A. A. 1579
Stephen, J. E., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1947, 2nd-Lt. 1954
Stephen, P. W. R. 1644
Stephens, F. W., Condr., S.A. . . . 1310
Stephenson, T., I.A.R.O. 1644
Stepto, E., Lt. (pro' n.) 1767
Steuart, F. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), 2nd-Lt. 1385
Stevenage, E. A., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . 1874
Stevens, A. E., 2nd-Lt. 1841
Stevens, A. V., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Stevens, C. F., ret. pay, I.A., Col. . . 1349
Stevens, G. B., U.S.L., I.A., Lt.-col. . . 1556
Stevens, H. C., I.A.R.O. 2033
Stevens, R. P., I.A.R.O. 1206
Stevens, T. H. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1617, 1921
Stevens, T. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1616
Stevenson, G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Stevenson, J. F. B., M.C., *tempy.* Capt. (probn.) 1989
Stevenson, J. G., R.E., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. 1614, (actg. Capt.) 1872
Stevenson, W., I.A.R.O., Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) . 1587
Stevenson, W. D. H., M.B., I.M.S., Capt. . . 1957
Stewart, A. C., Maj. 1778
Stewart, C. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Stewart, F. H., M.B., Maj. 1693
Stewart, I., Capt. 2031
Stewart, J. St. C. D., Maj. 1326
Stewart, M. J., Capt. 2062
Stewart, R. J. T. (*s. p. t.*) Lt.-col. . . 1328, 1487
Stewart, R. R., I.A.R.O. 1644
Stewart, W. D. 1774
Stillman, B. C. B., Capt. 1306
Stirling, F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Stirling, H. F. D., M.C., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . 1390
Stirling, J. M., Lt. 2063
Stirling, S. W., I.A.R.O. 1206
Stiven, R., Gentleman Cadet . . . 1302
St. Maur, F. P., *tempy.* Lt. (probn.) . . 1946
Stobbart, J., I.A.R.O. 1370
Stobie, D., Staff-sergt. 1807
Stokes, C. B., C.I.E., Maj. 1350
Stokes, S. E., I.A.R.O. . 1717, 2nd-Lt. 1914
Stokes, T. F., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . 1393
Stone, A. P. G 1644
Stone, J. F. 2033
Stone, J P., Sub-condr. 1929
Stonehewer, E. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1391, Lt. 1843
Storey, T. M. M., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1766
Stork, H. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) . 1617
Storrow, S. L., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1770, 2nd-Lt. 1778
Stotherd, E. A. W., ret. pay, I.A., Lt.-col. . 1349
Stout, J. C., 2nd-Lt. 1371
Stowell, G. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1669
Stowell, P. C., I.A.R.O., *tempy.* Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1375
Strachan, A. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1732
Strahan, G. C., Capt. . 1400, (actg. Maj.) 1897
Strange, F. 1831
Stratton, E. B. 1836
Stratton, F. C. G., Capt. . 1482, (actg. Maj.) 1871
Street, A. R., Lt. 1481
Street, W., I.A.R.O. 1914
Street, W. F., I.A.R.O. 1914
Strong, C. A., M.C., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. . . 1837
Strong, J. D., Capt. 1922
Strong, R. G., Maj. 1614
Strudwick, W. A. J. 1831
Stuart, D. N., Maj. 2006
Stuart-Menteth, A. H., Capt. . . . 1307
Stubbs, H. G. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1617
Stubbs, H. H., I.A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . 1731, 1914
Stubbs, S. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1617
Sullivan, J. H. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1274

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Sullivan, R. T., I.A.R.O. 1832
Sumer Singh, H. H. *Maharajadhiraja, Bahadur, Maharaja of Jodhpur Hon'ble* Lt. . 1611
Survey, H. P., I.A.R.O. 1282
Sutcliffe, O. D., 2nd-Lt. . 1235, Lt. 1615, 2006
Sutherland, J. W. 1831
Sutherland, R. O., Capt., (actg. Maj.) . 1373, 1446
Sutton, S. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Swain, G. A., 2nd-Lt. 2003
Swain, J. G., *tempy.* Lt. 1395
Swales, T., I.A.R.O. 1206
Swanborough, F. C. V. 1644
Swayne, E. J. E., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay, I.A., Bt.-col. Sff 1582
Sweeny, T. H., F.R.C.S.I., (ret.) I.M.S., Lt.-col. 1268
Swift, W. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1388
Swynnerton, F., I.A.R.O. 1832
Syddall, J., I.A.R.O. 2064
Sykes, M. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1950
Symonds, E. 1831
Tabor, H. P., (*corrigendum*) 1207
Taffs, L. H., I.A.R.O. 1832
Tagetmeier, P. A. 1644
Taggart, M. J. 1945
Tahourdin, R. J. L., 2nd-Lt. . 1388, 1512, Lt. 2072
Tainsh, J. R. (correctn.) 1370
Talbot, J., (I.A.), Lt.-col. 1507
Talbot, W. E. H., Lt. . 1485, (actg. Capt.) 1587, 2nd-Lt., I.A. 2069
Tancred, G. M. W., I.A.R.O. 1790
Tankard, B. L., 2nd-Lt. 2032
Tanner, C. O. O., Lt.-col. 1582
Tapp, D. H. 1836
Tapsell, C. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Tapsell, N. B., 2nd-Lt. . 1389, Lt. I.A.R.O. 2072
Tapsell, N. B., 2nd-Lt. 1389
Tarr, W. G. 1831
Tate, G., M.B., I.M.S., Maj. 1732
Tate, J. C., Capt. 1372
Tate, J. W., I.A.R.O. 1832
Tate, T. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1444, 1616
Tattersall, O., Sub-condr. 1928
Taunton, I. H., I.A.R.O. 1833
Tayler, E. R. N. a'W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1731
Tayler, F. L., Capt. 1777
Tayler, R. G. a'W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 2009
Taylor, S. E., 2nd-Lt. 1372
Taylor, A. G., 2nd-Lt. 2000
Taylor, A. G. V., 2nd-Lt. . 1507, 1562, 1649, 1950
Taylor, A. T., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1207
Taylor, C. W. 1830
Taylor, E. M., Maj. . 1585, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1651
Taylor, G. D., Capt. (probn.) 1764
Taylor, J., Lt. 1612
Taylor, J. A., I.A.R.O. 1645
Taylor, J. N., M.C., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1955
Taylor, P. H. M., Maj. . 1374, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1614
Taylor, S. G., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . 1731, Lt. 1923, (actg. Capt.) 2040, Lt. 2072
Taylor, S. T. R. 1831
Taylor, V. C. L., Lt. 1305, 1482
Taylor, W. 1540
Taylor, W. 1831
Taylor, W. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1298, 1487
Teague, L. E. S., I.A.R.O. 1833
Teague, R. J. D., Lt. 1327, 1512
Teape, C. C. T., 2nd-Lt. 1867
Teehan, P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Templeton, W. G. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1385, Lt. 1896, (actg. Capt.) 2040
Terrell, F. J. A., I.A.R.O. 1346
Terry, C. E., Sub-condr. 1481
Teversham, M. S., Lt. 1382, 1872
Thakewell, A. C. A., M.C., Capt. . . . 1212
Thakur Bhagwant Singh, Risldr.-Maj. . . 1479
Thakur Dip Singh, C.B., *Rao Bahadur, Hon'ble* Lt. 1646
Thewlis, N. E., I.A.R.O. 1346
Thomas, A. F. F., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1990
Thomas, C. E., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1562
Thomas, E. F., I.A.R.O. . 1298, 2nd-Lt. 1580
Thomas, E. R. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1275, (*erratum*) 1645

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —continued.

Thomas, F. A. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1207, 1873
Thomas, G. E. V., I.A.R.O. . . . 1370
Thomas, L. M., I.A.R.O. 1644
Thomas, P. E., I.A.R.O. 1644
Thomas, R. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1732
Thomas, R. E. 1774
Thomas, T. L., 2nd-Lt. 1371
Thomason, A. D. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1307
Thomas-Peter, G. F., Lt. . 1511, (actg. Capt.) 1689
Thompson, C. N., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1275, 1507
Thompson, D., 2nd-Lt. 1868
Thompson, E., I.A.R.O. 1298
Thompson, J. R., Lt. 1371
Thompson, L. M., I.A.R.O. 1832
Thompson, R. M., Lt. (probn.) . 1766, Lt. 1778
Thompson, W. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1347
Thomson, A. G., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. . 1836, 1837
Thomson, A. J. D., Capt. 1613
Thomson, A. P. Q., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1326
Thomson, H. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1618
Thomson, R. F., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1767
Thorburn, R., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1690
Thorne, S. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Thornton, C. E., I.A., Lt.-col. . . . 1583
Thornton, F. E., *tempy.* Maj. . 1397, Maj. 1485
Thornton, G. E. 1830
Thornton, T. A., Capt. . 1234, (actg. Maj.) 1801
Thorp, M., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1485, (actg. Capt.) 1896
Thorpe, C. W. G., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1913
Threlfall, V. R. S., I.A.R.O. . . . 1869
Threlkeld, S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1274
Thring, R. H. D., (I.A.), Col. . . . 1507
Thrupp, W. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1616
Thuillier, W., ret. pay, I.A., Col. . . . 1952
Thurley, M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Thurston, C. W. 1831
Thurston, E. T., I.A.R.O. 1645
Thwaytes, L. L., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . 1374, Lt. 1585, 1651, 2071
Thyne, W., Capt. 1393
Tibbs, J., S. and T. Corps, Asst. Comsy. and hony. Lt. (supy. depy. Comsy. and hony. Capt.) 1276
Tierney, H., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1729
Tiffen, W. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt., (actg. Capt.) 1615, 2nd-Lt. 1617
Tilley, H. R. 1831
Tingey, J. M., Staff-sergt. . 1307, Sub-condr. 1481
Tinsley, W. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Tipping, R. P. M., 2nd-Lt . 1445, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1845
Tirebuck, C. T., 2nd-Lt., Lt. . . . 1101
Tisdall, A. J., (*late* Lt., I.A.) . . . 1559
Tobin, P. W., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1847
Tobin, R. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Todd, R., Capt. . 1399, (actg. Maj.) 1653
Todd, T. R., Capt. 2009
Todd, W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Tollit, W. E., Lt. (probn.) 1946
Tomlinson, F., 2nd-Lt. . 1397, Lt. 1449
Tomsett, E. W., 2nd-Lt. 1613
Toogood, C. G., D.S.O., *tempy* Lt. 1449, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1924
Toogood, C. G., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1764
Toomey, S. P., I.A.R.O. 2033
Toovey, C. W., Lt. (probn.) . 1763, Lt. 2040
Toovey, E. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Topham, S., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1770
Torrance, I. S., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. . . . 1801
Torrance, W. R. D., *tempy.* Capt. . 1837, Lt. 1867
Torrie, C. J., D.S.O., Maj. 1952
Towerton, H. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1392, 1486
Townley, B. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1873
Townley, N. P., 2nd-Lt. 1482
Townsend, F. O., I.A.R.O., Capt. . 1790, Lt. 1803
Townsend, F. W., actg. Sergt. . . . 1929
Tozer, P. H. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1556
Trail, H. R., Lt. 1615
Trail, R. M., *tempy.* Capt. 1384

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY
—continued.

Tranchell, H. G., Lt. (Capt.) 1483
Tranter, F. G., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Traverner, D. T. 1830
Travers, O. A., 2nd-Lt. 1512
Tredaway, G. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1375, 1376
Tregale, J. W. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1276, Lt. 1897, (actg. Capt.) 2007
Tressle, K. T. B., I.A R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Treston, M. L., I.M.S., Lt. 1488
Trevaskis, H. K., I.A.R.O., . 1324, 2nd-Lt. 1948
Trevelyan, W. R. F., Lt. 1395
Trevor, A. P., C.I.E., Maj. 1306
Tristram, G. H., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1561
Troup, F. C. A., Capt. 1560
Trusler, C. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1874
Trusler, W. J., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Tuck, C. H. A., Maj. 2007
Tuck, S. A., Capt. 1325
Tucker, B. H. G., 2nd-Lt. 1613
Tucker, H. B., Capt. 1404
Tucker, N. P., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1263
Tulloch, J. W. G. (*late* I.A., Maj.-genl.) . 1506
Turl, G. H. 1831
Turnbull, B., Maj. 1483
Turnbull, D. 1831
Turner, C., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1610
Turner, C. A. G., I.A.R.O. . 1541, 2nd-Lt. 1607
Turner, E. L., Lt. (probn.) 1763
Turner, F. R. (2nd-Lt.), I.A.R.O. . . . 1990
Turner, G. F., I.A.R.O. 1227
Turner, G. H., ret. pay, I.A., Bt.-col. 1647, *Hon'ble* Brigdr.-genl. 1687, 2069
Turner, G. K., I.A.R.O. 1645
Turner, H. G., Capt. 1923
Turner, H. J. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (Lt.) 1444, Lt. 1991
Turner, H. L. C., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) . . 1403
Twigg, R. H., C.B., (I.A.) Col. . . . 1800
Twiss, W. L. O., M.C., I.A., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1268
Twomey, F., 2nd-Lt. 1482
Twynam, H. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 2041
Tyler, B. M. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1302
Tyndall, J. W. H. D., Maj. 1954
Tyrrell, A. C. L., Maj. 1506
Tyson, E. W., Lt. 1924
Tytler, H. C., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. 1234, 1559, 1613, Bt.-col. 2037
Uff, G. T. R., Lt. 2032
Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., *Hon'ble* Capt. Malik *Sir* 1723
Underwood, G. F., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1374
Underwood, H. J., Lt. . 1690, Capt. (probn.) 1764
Unger, V. C. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1732
Unwin, G. B., D.S.O., I.A., Bt.-col. . . . 1350
Upchurch, L. C. 1830
Upton, R. B. E., Lt. 1896
Uridge, H. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1370
Urmson, D. G. S., *tempy.* Capt. . . . 1391
Urquhart, D. D M., Lt. (probn.) . 1946, Lt. 2040
Utting, F. J., Depy. Comsy. and hony. Capt. . 2074
Vaman Balwant Unde, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Vasant Sakharam Gaikawad, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 1779
Vaughan, E. W. D., Lt. 1274
Vaughan, H. R., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1450
Vaughan, L., Lt. 1651
Vaughan, L. R., D.S.O., Bt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1350
Vaughan, R. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1206, 1505
Vaughan-Jones, H., 2nd-Lt. 1613
Vaughan-Stevens, D. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1616
Venables, E. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1451
Venn, T. W., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1924
Venning, F. E. W., Capt. 1213
Venugopal, Sadanala Bashiam, I.M.S., Lt. . 1488
Vernieux, C. O., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Vernon, H. B., M.C., Capt. 2030
Vernon, H. R., Capt. . 1380, (actg. Maj.) 1881
Vessey, S. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1833
Vicary, E. S., I.A., Capt. 1722
Vickers, H. J., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1730
Vieyra, P., M.B., I.M.S., Lt. 1488

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY
—continued.

Vidler, C. H., Lt. 1689
Vincent, G. W., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1619
Vines, R. G., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1769, 2nd-Lt. 1778
Virgin, A. H., Lt. (probn.) 1764
Virgo, F. R., I.A.R.O. 1832
Vishwarnath Bhagawantrao Mohite, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. 2010
Vivian, G. L., I.A.R.O. . 1580, 2nd-Lt. 1991
Vogwill, J. W., I.A.R.O. 1324
Vrooman, P. H., 2nd-Lt. 1372
Vyall, F. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1616
Wace, F. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1618
Wace, M., Capt. 1378
Wace, M. H., 2nd-Lt. 1445
Waddams, A. R., I.A.R.O., Lt. 2071
Waddington, C. W., C.I.E., M.V.O., I.A.R.O., Capt. 1298
Wade, E. G., I.A.R.O. 1346
Wadeson, H. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1446, 2nd-Lt. 1563, 1618
Wagstaff, L. C., Maj. 2065
Waight, G. 1644
Wailling, W., I.A.R.O. 1227
Wainwright, J. G., 2nd-Lt. 1372
Waite, C. S., *tempy.* Capt. 1949
Waite, E. W., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1691, (actg. Capt.) Lt 1955
Waitt, W. E. 1644
Wakeham, A. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Waldron, E. N. E., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1583, 1799
Wali ullah, Sub-asst. surgn. 1513
Walke, W. F., Staff-sergt. 1213
Walker, A. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 2033
Walker, A. R., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1913
Walker, B. G., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1449
Walker, B. W. G., Lt. 1562
Walker, C. W. G., Capt. 1651
Walker, F. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1275
Walker, F. K., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1275
Walker, G. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1873
Walker, G. K., O.I.E., F.R.C.V.S., Maj. . . 1274
Walker, H. R. O., Capt. . 1235, (actg. Maj.) 1692, Capt. 1922
Walker, N., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) . 1616
Walker, S. E., Lt. . . 1394, actg. Capt. 1449
Wall, E. W., I.A., Lt.-col. 1267
Wall, A. C., Maj. 1872
Wallace, A. A., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1766
Wallace, A. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1616
Wallace, E. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1395
Wallace, E. H. 1644, 1869
Wallace, J. R. K., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1353, actg. Capt. 1564, 2nd-Lt. 2009
Waller, A. A. P., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) . . 1327
Waller, B. C., Army Reserve, 2nd-Lt. . . 1274
Waller, C., 2nd-Lt. 1726
Wallingford, W., Condr. 2074
Wallington, J. M., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1766
Wallis, C., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1765
Walmesley, H. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1728
Walmsley, J. B., 2nd-Lt. . 1556, 1895, 1949
Walpole, P. W., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1373
Walsh, A. P. 1836
Walsh, C. T. 1800, 1837
Walsh, H., Staff-sergt. 1929
Walsh, J. E., I.A.R.O. 1948
Walsh, L. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1275
Walter, C. A. 1831
Walters, E. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1447, 2nd-Lt. (probn.) 1913
Walters, R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1486
Walters, R., Asst. Comsy. and hony. Lt. . 1806
Walters, T. J. G. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1395
Walton, G., Bt. Lt.-col. 2004
Walton, G. W. 1643
Walton, L. C. J. B., Lt. 1401
Walton, W. C., C.M.G., I.A., Col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 2065
Warburton, J. F., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1946
Warburton, R. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1948
Warburton, W. G., Mr. 1281
Ward, A., D.S.O., Lt.-col. 2070
Ward, B. S., Bt. Lt.-col. 1264, 1353
Ward, F. K., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1392, Lt. 1449, (actg. Capt.) 1563, Lt. 1844, (actg. Capt.) 2040

PAGE

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY—continued.

Ward, H. C. S., I.A., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) . 1268
Ward, K. E., I.A.R.O. 1505
Ward, L. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Ward, P. M., Staff-sergt. 1806
Ward, T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Ward, T. E., Asst. Comsy. and hony. Lt. . 1781
Warden, A. W., ret. pay, I.A., Lt.-col. . . 1835
Warden, W. R., Capt. 1952
Wardle, F. McL., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Waring, E. H., Maj. 1393
Waring, J. L., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1768
Warmington, W. E., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1989
Warren, D. F. W., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . 1768
Warren, E. T., I.A.R.O. . 1606, 2nd-Lt. 1915
Warren, V. A., 2nd-Lt. 1353
Warren, W. J., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Warton, C. P. F., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1396
Warwick, T. G. 1643
Wateridge, G. H., 2nd-Lt. 2038
Waters, R. S., I.A., Maj. 1303
Watkins, C. R., Esq. 1949
Watkins, F. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Watkis, G. L., 2nd-Lt. (cancelled) . . 1692
Watkis, H. B. B., K.C.B., I.A., Lt.-genl. *Sir* . 2067
Watson, A. E. 1644
Watson, A. W., I.A.R.O. 1298
Watson, D. G., I.A.R.O. 1771
Watson, E. C., I.A.R.O. 1833
Watson, E. E., Lt. (actg. Capt.), Lt. . . 1391
Watson, G. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1276, 1386
Watson, G. N., *tempy.* Capt. . . . 1373
Watson, N. A., 2nd-Lt. . . 1389, Lt. (actg. Capt.), Lt. 1390
Watson, R. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1276
Watson, R. M., I.A.R.O. 1790
Watson, W. A., C.B., C.I.E., I.A., Maj.-genl. . 1267
Watts, G. A. R., Maj. . 1306, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1374, Maj. 1722
Watts, H., M.B., Maj. 1693
Watts, H. C., Capt. 2032
Way, J. D., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Waymouth, O. S., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . 1648, 1950
Weallens, W. R. W., 2nd-Lt. . 1401, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1653
Weatherhead, L. D., I.A.R.O. . . . 1346
Weathrall, C. H. G., Capt. 1588
Webb, C. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2008
Webb, C. E., Staff-sergt. 1307
Webb, F. B., 2nd-Lt. 1912
Webb, J. E. N., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1383, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1384, Lt. 1483, (actg. Capt.) 1652, Lt. 1843
Webb, R. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1388
Webb, S. D., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1990, 2nd-Lt. 2004
Webster, C. D., Capt. 1382
Webster, P. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1669
Webster, W. H. A., I.A.R.O. . . . 1645
Weeks, V. H., I.A.R.O. 1645
Weir, H. H., *tempy.* Lt. 1842
Weir, I. E. R., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . 1399
Welch, G. F., Lt. 1227
Welchman, G. H., I.A.R.O. . 1790, 2nd-Lt. 1791
Weld, C. J., Lt. 1389
Wellesley, H. A., Lt. . . 1402, Capt. 2041
Wells, N. S., M.B., Maj. 1692
Wells, R. T., M.B., Maj. 1693
Wells, R. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Wells, W. G. H., Lt. 2063
Welsh, R. W. H., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . 1373
Wemyss, A. F., M.C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1391, 1869
Wenmoth, H. H., I.A.R.O. 1644
Wernicke, A. E., 2nd-Lt. (Lt.) . . . 1690
West, E., 2nd-Lt. 2063
West, E. M., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.), 2nd-Lt. . 1400
West, G. F., I.A.R.O. 1832
Western, C. M. T., Capt. 1777
Western, J. S. E., (ret. I.A.) Col. . . . 2000
West, E. M., 2nd-Lt., (actg. Capt.), 2nd-Lt. . 1400
Westland, D., I.A.R.O. 1346
Weston, F. H., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1731
Weston, J. R. 1830
Weymouth, O. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1275
Wharton, F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Wheeler, C. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Wheeler, E. S., Maj. 1777
Wheeler, G. C., *tempy.* Maj. . 1403, actg. Maj. 1404
Whiffin, H. E., (I.A.), Lt.-col. . . . 1646
Whitaker, B., I.A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1512
Whitaker, S. S., M.C., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . 2041
Whitamore, A. G., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1669
Whitamore, V. N., I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1354
Whitburn, W. W., I.A.R.O. 1298
Whitby, R. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 2009
Whitcombe, C. E., I.A.R.O. 1645
White, A. G., Capt. 1446
White, B. G., Lt. 1403
White, F., Lt. 2031
White, G. 1831
White, G. W. W., Lt. . 1800, 1837, (probn.) 1912
White, O. J., Lt. (probn.) 1765
White, P. R. 1644
Whitehead, T. A., I.A.R.O. 1607
Whitfield, H. F., Lt. . 1511, (actg. Capt.) 1895
Whitlock, P. O., I.A.R.O. 1444
Whittaker, C. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1375, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1447
Whittaker, T., depy. Comsy. and hony. Capt. 1806, 1957
Whittall, J. M., Capt. 1897
Whittington, H. 1831
Whitwell, H. W., Capt. 1213
Wickham, J., 2nd-Lt. 1379
Wickham, W. C., I.A.R.O. 1346
Wicks, F. G. 1570
Widdicombe, G. T., C.B., I.A., Lt.-col. . . 2037
Wiggins, D. G., I.A.R.O. 1541
Wigfall, C. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1276
Wigfall, R. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1924
Wigley, P. J. R., M.C., *tempy.* Capt. (actg. Capt.) 1394
Wiles, B. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 2004, (actg. Capt.) 2039
Wiles, J. J., Lt. 1953
Wilford, A. L., D.S.O., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) . 1446
Wilkins, E. G. R., (I.A.), Lt.-col. . . . 1798
Wilkins, J. P. K., I.A.R.O. 1444
Wilkinson, F. R., 2nd-Lt. 1868
Wilkinson, G. A., Capt. (probn.) . . . 1764
Wilkinson, H. A., 2nd-Lt. 1389
Wilkinson, H. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1615
Wilkinson, J. B., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1485, (actg. Capt.) 1845
Wilkinson, J. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Wilkinson, J. V. S., I.A.R.O. . . . 1580
Wilkinson, K. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1873
Wilkinson, R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1385
Wilkinson, T. O., Capt. . . . 1896, 2039
Wilks, B. St. C., I.A.R.O. 1833
Willcocks, G. F., Lt. 1841
Willcox, G. F., Lt. (actg. Capt.) reverts 1325, (*erratum*) 2038
Willett, H. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1452, 1616
Williams, A. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Williams, A. deC., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 2009
Williams, A. F. C., D.S.O., Maj. . . . 1834
Williams, A. H. K., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1765
Williams, C. A., Capt. . 1481, (actg. Maj.) 1612
Williams, D., I.A.R.O. 1790
Williams, E. P., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1873
Williams, G., I.A.R.O. 1346
Williams, G. B., *tempy.* Lt. (probn.) . . 1912
Williams, H. G. H., I.A.R.O. . . . 1644
Williams, H. M., Lt. (probn.) . . . 1767
Williams, H. R., Capt. 1404
Williams, J. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1276
Williams, J. F. H., (2nd-Lt.) I.A.R.O. . . 1717
Williams, J. G., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1779
Williams, J. H., Lt. 1404
Williams, J. K., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1486, Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 2034
Williams, K. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Lt.) 1180
Williams, L. G., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. . 1722, Bt. Lt.-col. 2037
Williams, S. C., Capt. 1205
Williams, T. C. B., M.B., I.M.S., Maj. . . 1722
Williams, W., depy. Comsy. and hony. Capt 1804, 1957
Williams, W. D. C., I.A.R.O. 1443
Williams, W. H., I.A.R.O. 1645
Williams, W. R. B., 2nd-Lt. . 1402, Lt. (actg. Capt.), Lt. 2041
Williamson, A. G., Capt. 1777
Williamson, C. P. F., Lt. . 1395, actg. Capt. 1396

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY— continued.

Williamson, F., I.A.R.O., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1400, (actg. Lt.-col.), (actg. Maj.) 1897
Williamson, P. R. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1729
Williams, J. T., D.S.O., Maj. 1955
Willis, A. C., I.A.R.O. 1298
Willis, C. R., 2nd-Lt. 1234
Willis, E. S. C., D.S.O., Capt. 1450
Willis, N. O., Lt. 1481
Willis, R. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) 1617
Willoughby, B. D., Lt. 1867
Wills, W. R., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) 1687
Wilsey, E. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1394
Wilsey, F. H. W., 2nd-Lt. 1482
Wilson, A. K., I.A.R.O. 1833
Wilson, A. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A., Capt. . 1721
Wilson, C. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1873
Wilson, C. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . 1649, Lt. 1920
Wilson, C. H. E., Capt. 1612
Wilson, E. R. C., Capt. 1351
Wilson, G. E., I.A.R.O. . . 1948, (correctn.) 2064
Wilson, J. D., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . 1760, 2nd-Lt. 1777
Wilson, J. G., Capt. 1386
Wilson, J. M., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1771
Wilson, K. B. . 1262, I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt., Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1396
Wilson, R. B., (tempy. Lt.) I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1144, Lt. 1651
Wilson, R. C., M.C., I.A., Maj. . . . 1722
Wilson, R. E., D.S.O., R.E., Capt. . . . 1234
Wilson, R. H. D., Lt. 1564
Wilson, R. V., Sergt. 2071
Wilson, T. C., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1771
Wilson, T. G., Condr. 1481
Wilson, W. K. P., Capt. (actg. Maj.) 1690, Capt. 1691, (actg. Maj.) 1955, 2039
Wilson, W. M. C., 2nd-Lt. (probn.) . . . 1989
Wilton, A. J. M. 1836
Wilton, E. F., Lt. . 1723, (actg. Capt.) 1870
Wimberley, C. N. C., M.B., I.M.S., Lt.-col. (tempy. Col.) 1721
Wimberley, F. G. A., Maj. 1585
Wimbush, N. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1378, (cancelled) 2005
Windeler, W. T., Capt. . 1327, (actg. Maj.) 1956
Windham, J. B. R., 2nd-Lt. 1483
Wingate, A. W. S., C.M.G., ret. pay, I.A., Col. 1559
Winn, H. E., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1402, (cancelled) 1485
Winslow, L. C., Lt. 1561
Winter, C. B., D.S.O., I.A., Lt.-col. . . . 1721
Winters, A. E., I.A.R.O. 1206
Wintle, C. E. H., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) 1396, Maj. 1653, (actg. Lt.-col.) 1722
Winton, C., I.A.R.O. 1346
Wise, H., Sergt. 1444
Wise, J. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1394
Wisher, J. D., I.A.R.O. 1832
Withers, J. R., Lt. 1325
Wodehouse, C. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1486
Woledge, F. L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1377, 1842
Woledge, H. W., Asst. Comsy. and hony. Lt. . 2012
Wolley, H. S. L., Maj. 1563
Wolters, N. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1617
Wonnacott, A. J. 1831
Wood, C. 1831
Wood, C. F., A.R., 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) . 1731
Wood, E. C., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Wood, E. G. M., Lt.-col. 1798
Wood, E. J. M., Lt-col. 1892
Wood, H. O. B., Bt.-maj. 1375
Wood, J. H., Condr. 1806
Wood, M. H. 1643
Wood, R. B. M., ret. I.A., Lt. 1916
Wood, W. M. P., Maj. 1777
Woodcock, R. C., Lt. (probn.) 1763
Woodcock, W. D. G., I.A.R.O. 1346
Woodhead, A. W., I.A.R.O., Lt. . 1401, 1564, (actg. Capt.) 2007
Woodhouse, F. V. R., 2nd-Lt. . 1388, Lt. (actg. Capt.) 1448, Lt. 2072
Woodhouse, P. St. J. R., I.A., Maj. . . . 1722
Woodhouse, R. C. H., Lt. 1389
Woodhouse, R. F., Lt. 2038
Woodman, R. S. 1836
Woods, A. E., C.S.I., (supy. list, I.A.), Lt.-col. 1232, 1300
Woods, H. 1644
Woods, H. A. 1644
Woods, H. S., I.A.R.O. 1227
Woods, P. W. H., A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1732
Woodward, C. F., Maj. 1484
Woodward, R. G. . 1326, 2nd-Lt., I.A. 2069
Woodyer, J. M., Lt. (probn.) 1764
Woolcombe, L. D., Maj. 1613
Wooley, H. S. L., Capt. 1389
Woolf, S. H., Lt. 2072
Woolhouse, K. F., late I.A., Capt. . . 1268
Woollam, J. L., Capt. 2032
Woon, J. B., K.C.B., I.A., Lt.-genl. Sir . 1559
Worlledge, L. H, 2nd-Lt. 1613
Wright, A. A. 1644
Wright, E. G., I.A., Lt.-col. . . 1234, 2037
Wright, O., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1228
Wright, R. W. B., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1449
Wright, S. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1395
Wright, W. D., M.B., I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1354
Wrigley, H., M.C., Capt. . . 1800, 1837, 1893
Wyatt, C. H. 1831
Wyatt, C. J. 1643
Wyatt, R. W. 1831
Wykes, E. 1644
Wyles, J. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1275
Wylie, F. V., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1487
Wynn, A. H. W. E., Maj. 1951
Yarwood, A., Corpl. 1807
Yates, J. A., Maj. 1721
Yeld, R. K., I.A.R.O., Lt. (tempy. Capt.) . 1478
Yerbury, S. B., A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1731
Yonett, A. N., I.A.R.O. 1370
Yool, W. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1486, 1688
Young, J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1275
Yorke, H. B., I.A.R.O. 1346
Yorke, R. H., I.A.R.O. 1833
Yorke, R. L., I.A.R.O. 1717
Young, J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 2064
Young, P. R., I.A.R.O. 1645
Young, R., Capt. 1391
Young, W. H. H., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . . . . 1390, Lt. 1843
Younghusband, L. N., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. (tempy. Brigdr.-genl.) . . 1234, 1613, 1720, 2037
Zaiman, B. A., I.A.R.O. 1669
Ziman, S. N., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1485
Ziman, S. W., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1991
Zorawar Singh, M.C., N.I.L.F., Capt. . . 1718

Indian Defence Force.

Beyts, C. A. 1961
Bracken, G. T. H., 2nd-Lt. 1591
Brown, R. S. C. 1961
Chisholm, D. M. F., 2nd-Lt. (correctn.) . . 1694
Coombs, E. E. 1961
Davern, F. B., 2nd-Lt. 1332
Dobson, T. 1961
Donald, C. D., Lt. 1332
Doyle, J. P., 2nd-Lt. 1332
Duggan, E. M. 1961
Dundas, L. J. L., H. E. the Right Hon'ble, Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E., Govr. of Ben. 1851, 1960
Eves, G. W. 1961
Ewbank, R. B. 2046
Francis, E. E., V.D., Surgn.-maj. . . . 1357
Grier, J. A. B. 1961
Guthrie, A., 2nd-Lt. 1591
Hawkes, F. G., Qr.-mr. and hony. Lt. . . 1454
Hayward, M. H. W., I.C.S. 1851
Henry, W. D., C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C., Lt.-col. . 2046
Hewlett, K., Vety. Capt. 1694
Howie, H. C. 1961
Hunter, A. M., 2nd-Lt., (correctn.) . . . 1694
Keeling, E. H., Lt. 1330
MacBean, J. S., 2nd-Lt. (erratum) . . . 1332
Marrs, F. W. 2046
Mossop, J. C. C., Capt. 1591
Pipe, T. S. 1961
Richards, E. V. 1961
Rowan, T. 1961

PAGE.

ADMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—MILITARY —concluded.

Shipster, G. C., Lt. 1332
Simpson, A., Capt. (correctn.) 1567
Sisson, C. J. 2013
Smith, A. H., Capt. 1331
Smith, C. G. 1961
Stowell, R. S., 2nd-Lt. (correctn.) 1808
Stuart, M. 1961
Turnbull, H. D. G., Mr., I.D.F. 1934
Walker, G. K., C.I.E. 1961
Walker, J., V.D., Lt.-col. 1332
Wiles, G. 1961

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.

Marine Department.

Annett, G. L., R.I.M., engr. 1963
Ashton, R. N., R. I.M. 1853
Baker, A. H., R I.M., engr. Lt.-comdr. 1962
Baker, R. H., R.I.M., engr. 1963
Balfour, A. S., R.I.M. 1495
Bayfield, E. M., R.I.M., Lt. 1737
Belfield, J. S., R.I.M. 1853
Boultbee, H. T., R.I.M., Lt. 1962
Boyd, C. K. B., Sub-Lt. 1218
Brookes, J. C., R.I.M. 1494
Bryen, G. S., R.I.M. 1494
Burrington, R., R.I.M. 1934
Burton, F., R.I.M., engr. 1963
Calder, J. McB., R.I.M. 1853
Campbell, C. R., R.I.M., Lt.-comdr. (*tempy.* Maj.) 1495
Chalk, D. E., R.I.M., *tempy.* asst. engr. 1963
Chalmers, W. T., R.I.M., *tempy.* engr. 1963
Clark, A., *tempy.* engr. 1963
Clark, A. G., R.I.M. 1853
Collings, J., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1963
Coutts, C., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1281
Crammond, A., R.I.M. 1853
Danson, E. W., R.I.M, Lt.-comdr. (*tempy.* comdr., R I.M) 1495
de Woolfson, A. H. E., R.I.M., engr. 1963
Downie, W., R I.M. 1494
Farewell, M. W., R.I.M., comdr. 1592
Farrell, T. J., R.I.M., Lt. 1737
Fishley, W., R.I.M. 1853
Flint, J. H., R.I.M. 1333, *tempy.* Lt. 1963
Francis, W. G. J., Foreman, R.I.M. 1333
Frankland, E. R., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1963
Fulton, D. T., *tempy.* Lt., R.I.M. (cancelled) 1569
Goldsmith, O., R.I.M., comdr. 1517
Graham, J. R., R.I.M. 1333, *tempy.* Lt. 1963
Granger, P., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1963
Greenlees, F., R.I.M., engr. 1963
Happe, R. W., R.I.M. 1281
Harvey, T. G. H., R.I.M., engr. Lt.-comdr. 1962
Henley, C. B., R.I.M., comdr. (substitute) 1495
Howlett, C. S., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1963
Hindman, G. S., R.I.M., engr. Lt.-comdr. 1962
Hodge, W., R.I.M., *tempy.* asst. engr. 1963
Hollings, G. W., R.I.M. 1853
Horley, W. G., R.I.M., engr. 1963
Hunt, G. A., R.I.M. 1853
Hutton, R., R.I.M., *tempy.* engr. 1963
Jackson, G. H., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1281
Jones, B. H., R.I.M., comdr. 1217
Jones, H. C., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1281
Jones, H. L., R.I.M. *tempy.* Sub-Lt. 1963
Kenshott, W. J., Foreman, R.I.M. 1333
Knowles, E. O., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1964
Lee, W. H., R.I.M. 1622
Leech, C. H., R.I.M. 1622
Lemon, T. A., R.I.M., engr. 1963
Lumsden, W., C.V.O., C.I.E., (retd. Capt.) 1591
MacCullum, H., R.I.M., *tempy.* Capt.) 1281
Macintyre, A., R.I.M., *tempy.* engr. 1963
Malone, J., R.I.M. 2014
Marsden, E. H., R.I.M., Lt.-comdr. 1853
Marsh, B. C., R.I.M., Lt.-comdr. 1962
McFarlane, L., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1281
McIlwraith, G., R.I.M. 1418
McKillican, R. H., R.I.M., engr. Sub-Lt. 1877
McPhee, D., R.I.M. 1853
Metcalfe, J. N., R.I.M., Lt. 1737
Milne-Henderson, T. M. S., R.I.M., Lt. 1737
Moillet, H. M. K., R.I.M., Lt.-comdr. (*tempy.* Maj., R.E.) 1623, 1962

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—continued.

Monro, W. C., R.I.M., *tempy.* engr. 1963
Morley, R. C., R.I.M., engr. 1963
Nelson, H., R.I.M., *tempy.* engr. 1963
Newton, T. B., R.I.M., engr. Lt.-comdr. 1962
Nickels, S. S., R.I.M., *tempy.* engr. 1963
Pennington, T. W., R.I.M., *tempy.* engr. 1963
Perett, W. C., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1963
Peters, W. P., R.I.M. 1962
Polson, A., R.I.M. 1853
Rid, T., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1963
Roberts, T. J., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1963
Robertson, A. G., R.I.M. 1622
Robson, J., R.I.M. 1853
Scott, C. A., D.S.O., R.I.M., Lt.-comdr. 1495
Shearme, C. W., R.I.M., Comdr. (*s. p. t.*) (substitute) 1495
Smithson, E., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1963
Sprintall, W. J., R.I.M. 1853
Stephenson, A. R., R.I.M., *tempy.* engr. 1963
Stokes, R. O., R.I.M. 1853
Taylor, H. A., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1281
Thomas, H. W., R.I.M., Lt. 1962
Thompson, T. A. O., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1963
Tibbs, B. E., R.I.M., *tempy.* engr. 1963
Vibart, J. F., R.I.M., Lt.-comdr. 1495
Vincent, R., R.I.M., engr. Lt.-comdr. 2077
Waters, A. B., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1281
Watson, A. C., R.I.M. 1333, *tempy.* asst. engr. 1963
Watt, J., R.I.M. 1963
Whitby, O. R., R.I.M., *tempy.* asst. engr. 1963
White, W., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. 1963
Williams, E. T., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. (cancelled) 1963
Williams, J. E., R.I.M. 1963
Williams, W. E., R. I.M., engr. 1963
Wilson, W. F. J., Capt. (correction). 1239
Woods, A. E, R.I.M., *tempy.* asst. engr. 1963

Native Army.

Abbas Ali, Colour-havldr. 1153
Abbas Ali Khan, Havldr. 2043
Abdul Aziz, Havldr. 1733
Abdul Aziz Khan, Jemdr. 1694
Abdul Aziz Khan, Jemdr. 1819
Abdul Aziz Khan, Jemdr. 2075
Abdul Ghafur Khan, Colour-havldr. 2043
Abdul Hafiz, Dafadar 1405
Abdul Jabar, Havldr.-maj. 1927
Abdul Latif Khan, I.O.M., Jemdr. 1850
Abdul Rahim, Havldr. 1329
Abdul Rahim Khan, Dafadar 1214
Abdul Rahiman, Subdr. 2076
Abdul Rahman, Jemdr. 1215
Abdul Rahman, Havldr. 1693
Abdul Sattar Khan, Resdr. 1897
Abdul Subhan Khan, Havldr. 1694
Abdulla, Havldr. 1589
Abdulla Khan, Kot-dafadar 1513
Abdullah Khan, Qr.-mr.-dafadar 1279
Abdullah Khan, Head Salutri 1565
Abdur Rahim, Dafadar 1354
Abhai Ram, Havldr. 1819
Abu Tulah, Jemdr. 2075
Achhar Singh, Jemdr. 2043
Achhar Singh, Jemdr. 2075
Adalat Khan, Havldr. 1780
Adalat Khan, Havldr. 1926
Afsar Khan, Havldr. 1849
Agar Singh, Subdr. 1588
Aggu Khan, Havldr. 1308
Ahmad Ali Khan, Kot-dafadar 1732
Ahmad Ali Khan, Dafadar 1897
Ahmad Husain Khan, Havldr. 2012
Ahmad Khan, Kot-dafadar 1279
Ahmad Khan, Havldr. 1694
Ahmad Nabi Khan, Dafadar 1958
Ahmad Shah, Havldr. 1926
Ahiman Rana, Jemdr. 1237
Ajodhya Bakhsh Singh, Havldr. 1734
Akbar Khan, Qr.-mr.-dafadar 1280
Akbar Khan, Havldr. 1589
Akbar Khan, Havldr. 1733
Akbar Khan, Havldr.-maj. 2010
Ala Singh, Havldr. 1308
Alam Khan, I.O.M., Subdr.-maj., *Sardar Bahadur* 2042
Alam Sher, Kot-dafadar. 1279
Ali Ahmad Khan, Risldr. 1277
Ali Akbar, Havldr. 1215

PAGE. PAGE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—continued.

Ali Akbar, Colour-havldr. 1236
Ali Akbar, Colour-havldr. 1330
Ali Akbar, Qr.-mr.-havldr. 1405
Ali Akbar, Colour-havldr. 1514
Ali Akbar, Qr.-mr.-havldr. 1848
Ali Akbar Shah, Kot-dafadar 1899
Ali Bahadur, Jemdr. 1330
Ali Bahadur, Havldr. 1489
Ali Dost, Subdr. 1805
Ali Hussan, Havldr. 1277
Alif Khan, Jemdr. 1897
Ali Muhammad Khan, Havldr. 1926
Ali Raza, Jemdr. 1215
Alishan, Kot-dafadar 1958
Ali Sher, Havldr. 1926
Allah Dad, Jemdr. 1489
Allah Dad, Jemdr. 2012
Allahdad, Jemdr. 2044
Allah Dad Khan, Colour-havldr. 1489
Allahdad Khan, Jemdr. 1514
Allah Ditta, Pensioned Jemdr. 1850
Allahyar Khan, Havldr. 1565
Amar Singh Kurki, Havldr. 2012
Amar Singh, Kot-dafadar. 1874
Amar Singh, Havldr. 2010
Amar Singh Thapa, Havldr. 1514
Amichand, Dafadar 1452
Amilal, Havldr. 1308
Amir Ali, Jemdr. 1849
Amir Ali Shah, Havldr. 1620
Amir Chand, Havldr.-maj. 1277
Amir Khan, Havldr. 1897
Amrit Singh, Jemdr. 1781
Anand Singh Negi, Jemdr. 1927
Ane Thapa, Jemdr. 1875
Anna Singh, Jemdr. 1489
Annamalai, Havldr. 1619
Anno Khan, Dafadar 1329
Anthony, Jemdr. 1848
Antu, Jemdr. 1849
Anwar, Jemdr. 1236
Anwar Khan, Havldr.-maj. 1848
Anwar Khan, Havldr.-maj. 1926
Appalsami, Jemdr. 1958
Appa Rao, Havldr. 1619
Appasami, Jemdr. 1566
Arjan, Jemdr. 1214
Arjan Bhagat, Subdr., ret. I. Offr. . . . 1781
Arjan Singh, Colour-havldr. 1589
Arjan Singh, Subdr. 1850
Arland, Havldr. 1406
Arokiasami, Colour-havldr. 1849
Arshad Khan, Havldr. 2043
Arunachellam, Colour-havldr. 1875
Arun Kumar Mitra, Jemdr. 1654
Asa Singh, Jemdr. 2044
Asghar Ali, Havldr. 2075
Atma Singh, Havldr. 1308
Atma Singh, Jemdr. 1654
Atma Singh, Colour-havldr. 1959
Atmaji Rao Ghag, Subdr.-maj. 2076
Aulya Khan, Havldr. 1278
Azim Khan, Jemdr. 1926
Bachan Singh, Resdr. 2042
Bachittar Singh, Jemdr. 2042
Badshah Husain, Kot-dafadar 1958
Badshah Khan, Havldr. 1620
Bagel Singh, Subdr., ret. I. Offr. . . . 1781
Bagga Singh, Havldr. 1848
Bagh Ali, Havldr. 1355
Bagh Singh, Havldr. 1848
Bagh Singh, Havldr. 1849
Bahadur Khan, Havldr. 2043
Bahadur Malla, Havldr. 1514
Bahadur Thapa, Havldr. 1875
Bahadur Sing Gurung, Jemdr. 1309
Bahawal Din, Kot-dafadar 1216
Baichand, Havldr. 2011
Bajijirao Shinde, Colour-havldr. . . . 1237
Bakhanbahadur Gurung, Colour-havldr. . . 1309
Bakhatbahadur Limbu, Jemdr. 1876
Bakhtawar, Jemdr. 1452
Bakshi Jaswant Singh, Risldr.-maj., *Sardar Bahadur* 1513
Bakhshish Singh, Jemdr., (*erratum*). . . . 1356
Bakhshish Singh, Resdr 1804
Bakhtawar Singh, Colour-havldr. 1488
Bala Gaoda, Havldr. 1655
Bala Ghorpade, Havldr. 1850
Bala Singh Chauhan, Colour-havldr. . . . 1453
Bala Sing Gurung, Havldr. 1215
Bala Sing Gurung, Havldr. 1875
Balajirao Ghag, Jemdr. 2011
Balbahadur Thapa, Jemdr. 1453
Balbir Bura, Havldr. 1215
Baldeo Sahi, Havldr. 1566
Baldeo Singh, Colour-havldr. 1898
Balla Sawant, Colour-havldr. 1309
Ballu Singh, Havldr. 2075
Balu Ram, Havldr. 2075
Balu Singh, Kot-dafadar 1897
Balwant Bhoite, Colour-havldr. 1655
Balwant Rao, Jemdr. 1308
Balwant Singh, Jemdr. 1589
Balwanta, Havldr. 1620
Bandu Gurung, Havldr. 1850
Banerjee, Durgapada, Havldr. 1355
Bani Singh 1957
Banji Singh, Havldr.-maj. 1958
Baryam Singh, Jemdr. 1513
Basant Singh, Havldr. 1236
Basant Singh, Havldr. 1654
Basdeo Singh, Havldr. 1780
Basheshr Nath, Havldr. 1959
Bawa Singh, Jemdr. 1654
Bela Singh, Colour-havldr. 1875
Benimadho Singh, Jemdr. 1780
Benimadho Singh, Jemdr. 2010
Beni Singh, Havldr. 1958
Berham Khan, Kot-dafadar 1235
Bhag Khan, Havldr. 1236
Bhagat Singh, Havldr. 1406
Bhagat Singh, Colour-havldr. 1875
Bhagat Singh (probn.) 1926
Bhagavathi, Havldr.-maj. 1405
Bhagga Singh, Jemdr. 1804
Bhagiman Limbu, Colour-havldr. 1589
Bhagirath Singh, Jemdr. 2012
Bhagu Khan, Havldr. 2043
Bhagwan Sahai, Resdr. 1817
Bhagwan Singh, Havldr. 1849
Bhagwan Singh, Havldr.-maj. 1898
Bhagwan Singh, Jemdr. 2011
Bhagwan Sing Chand, Jemdr. 2012
Bhaira, Colour-havldr. 1875
Bhairam Singh, Colour-havldr. 1927
Bhaktawar Singh, I.O.M., Subdr. 2075
Bhanbir Gharti, Havldr. 1566
Bhanwar Singh, Havldr. 1849
Bharnath Singh, Havldr. 2043
Bhawal Din, Colour-havldr. 1278
Bhawani Dat, Havldr. 1236
Bhewa Sarafdar, Subdr.-maj. 2076
Bhim Singh, Havldr. 1620
Bholanath Awasthi, Jemdr. 1236
Bhola Singh, Jemdr., ret. I. Offr. . . . 1781
Bhoop Singh (probn.) 1847
Bhowan Sing Gurung, Havldr. 1300
Bhur Singh, Colour-havldr. 1405
Bhura, Havldr. 1645
Bhura Singh, Colour-havldr. 1488
Bhura Singh, Jemdr. 2011
Bhure Khan, Jemdr. 1807
Bichatar Singh, Dafadar 1804
Binda Singh, Jemdr. 1405
Bir Singh, Jemdr. 1278
Bir Singh, I, Havldr. 1278
Bir Singh, II, Havldr. 1278
Bir Singh Danu, Jemdr. 1927
Bir Sing Gurung, Jemdr. 1589
Birad Singh, Jemdr. 1849
Birbahadur Lama, Jemdr. 1655, 1850
Birbahadur Limbu, Havldr. 1309
Birhabadur Limbu, Jemdr. 1589
Birbhun Gurung, Havldr. 1927
Birdha, Colour-havldr. 1875
Biru Ram, Havldr. 1927
Bishan Singh, Kot-dafadar 1214
Bishan Singh, Havldr. 1566
Bishanbahadur Chand, Havldr. 1566
Bo Chan, Jemdr. 1405
Bo Pan Bu, Jemdr. 2043
Bo Sugalay, Havldr. 2043
Bo Sugyee, Havldr. 2043
Bombahadur Limbu, Havldr. 1309
Bostan Khan, Kot-dafadar 1235

PAGE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—continued.

Brahmdeo Singh, Subdr. 1734
Brijlal Singh, Jemdr. 2011
Budhi Singh, Jemdr. 1694
Budhibal Thapa, Havldr. 1330
Budhibal Thapa, Havldr. 1875
Budhiram Roka, Havldr. 1330
Brijan Singh, Kot-dafadar . . . 1277, 1488
Burhan Ali, Havldr. 1849
Butha Sing Negi, I.O.M., Jemdr. . . . 1927
Chaitan Singh, Havldr. 1958
Chaman Singh, Havldr. 1514
Chamba Singh, Kot-dafadar 1235
Champa Sing Thapa, Jemdr. . 1215; (erratum) 1406
Chand Khan, Jemdr. 2012
Chanda Singh, Jemdr. 1215
Chanda Singh, Jemdr. 1308
Chanda Singh, Jemdr. 1355
Chandika Singh, Havldr. 1780
Chandrabir Burathoki, Havldr.-maj. . . 1020
Chandrabir Thapa, Jemdr. 1566
Chundulal Sharma, Colour-havldr. . . . 1848
Chanharja Parshad Misr, Colour-havldr. . . 1589
Chartu, Havldr. 2011
Chebar Singh Thapa, Jemdr. 1898
Chhabu Thapa, Jemdr. 1278
Chhannu Khan, Resdr. 1308
Chhailu Singh, Resdr. 1488
Chaudhuri, Havldr. 1875
Chidambaram, Havldr.-maj. 1277
Choga, Havldr. 1654
Chinnasami, Subdr. 1619
Chinnasami Naiyadu, Havldr. 1958
Chuhur Singh, Dafadar 1958
Chumel Singh, Havldr.-maj. 1489
Chunni Lal, Jemdr. (erratum) 1514
Chunni Lal, Havldr. 1566
Cotter, W., Bugle-maj. 1694
Dajirao Rane, Jemdr. 1453
Dal Singh, Havldr. 1406
Dalbir Gurung, Havldr. 1237
Dalo Ram, Havldr. 1927
Dalia Thapa, Havldr. 1278
Dalip Singh Karni, Havldr. 2012
Dalip Singh, Havldr. 1329
Dalip Singh, Havldr. 1848
Dalip Singh, Dafadar 2074
Dalip Singh Rana, Colour-havldr. . . . 1927
Dallu Ali, Havldr. 1959
Dalpat Singh, Kot-dafadar 1214
Dalsingar Singh, Jemdr. 2011
Daman Sing Gurung, Jemdr. 1330, (correctn.) 1566
Damar Sing Gurung, Havldr. 1330
Damar Sing Thapa, Colour-havldr. . . . 1898
Damodhar Khattri, Jemdr. 1566
Dan Singh, Havldr. 1619
Dao Rawat, Havldr. 2012
Darwesh Muhammad, Havldr.-maj. . . . 1588
Daryao Singh, Jemdr. 1488
Daryodhan, Colour-havldr. 1330
Dasaundha Singh, Subdr. 1588
Dasaundi Ram, Jemdr. 1489
Dattaram Chanwan, Jemdr. 1655
Daulat Singh, Colour-havldr. 1848
Daulat Singh, Jemdr. 1927
Dawatsering Lama, Havldr. 1805
Daya Ram, Kot-dafadar 1279
Daya Singh, Jemdr. 1665
Daya Singh, Havldr. 1619
Debi Singh, Dafadar 1405
Debi Singh, Havldr. 1734
Deobahadur Gurung, Jemdr. 1237
Deo Bakhsh, Havldr. 1514
Devanasan, Havldr. 1619
Devaraju, Havldr. 1236
Devi Das, Havldr. 1566
Dhan Sing Thapa, Colour-havldr. . . . 1489
Dhanajirao Khanvilkhar, Jemdr. . . . 1655
Dhanbir Gurung, Jemdr. 1830
Dhane Khan, Jemdr. 1849
Dhani Ram, Kot-dafadar 1513
Dhanna Singh, Colour-havldr. 1405
Dhanpat Singh, Kot-dafadar 2042
Dhanraj Gurung, I.O.M., Subdr. 1489
Dhanraj Gurung, Colour-havldr. . . . 1928
Dhanwatmeo, Jemdr. 1588
Dharam Singh, Jemdr. 1215
Dharam Singh, Havldr. 1848
Dharmalingam, Havldr. 1566

PAGE

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—continued.

Dharamraj Gurung, Havldr. 1850
Dhondi Gaichar, Colour-havldr. . . . 1453
Dhondi Sawant, Havldr. 1655
Didari, Jemdr. 1277
Digh Ram, Kot-dafadar 1897
Dilaram Thapa, Jemdr. 1875
Dilman Sing Thapa, Havldr. 1215
Dinkarrao Yadho, Jemdr. 2075
Dittu Ram, Resdr. 1454
Diwan Ali, Jemdr. 1926
Dominic, Havldr. 1619
Dost Muhammad, *Sardar Bahadur*, Subdr.-maj. 1847
Dost Muhammad, Jemdr. 1875
Dost Muhammad Khan, Havldr. 1405
Dost Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. 1732
Duja, Havldr. 1927
Duraisami, Colour-havldr. 1849
Duraisami, Jemdr. 1927
Durani, Jemdr. 1330
Durga Parshad, Dafadar 1874
Dwarka Singh, Havldr. 2043
Eshyanta Shinde, Jemdr. 2011
Eswanta Jadao, Colour-havldr. 1849
Faiz Ali, Kot-dafadar. 1279
Faij Muhammad, Colour-havldr. 1236
Fajar Ali Khan, Jemdr. 1329
Fakhar Din, Colour-havldr. 1330
Faqir Muhammad, Havldr. 1215
Fateh Khan, Kot-dafadar 1279
Fateh Khan, Kot-dafadar 1958
Fateh Khan, Havldr. 2043
Fateh Muhammad, I.O.M., Havldr. . . . 1214
Fateh Muhammad, Havldr 1805
Fateh Muhammad, Havldr. 1926
Fateh Muhammad, Dafadar 1958
Fateh Sher, Havldr. 1278
Fateh Singh, Havldr. 1308
Fateh Singh, Havldr. 1654
Fateh Singh, Kot-dafadar 1733
Fateh Singh, Subdr.-maj. 1850
Fateh Singh, Jemdr. 1875
Faujdar Singh, Jemdr. 2074
Fazal Ali Khan, Kot-dafadar 2042
Fazal Dad, Havldr. 1330
Fazal Din, Colour-havldr. (erratum) . . . 1453
Fazal Din, Havldr. 1926
Fazal Khan, Jemdr. 1694
Fazal Khan, Havldr. 2012
Fazal Shah, Havldr.-maj. 1236
Firoz Din, Havldr. 1926
Firoz Khan, Havldr. 1236
Firoz Khan, Dafadar 1513
Firoz Khan, Havldr. 1926
Firoz Khan, Colour-havldr. 1959
Firoz Khan, Havldr. 1959
Firoz Khan, Sepoy 2010
Firoz Khan, Jemdr. 2010
Fouzdar Khan, Havldr. 2010
Gainda Singh, Jemdr. 1847
Gamar Sing Gurung, Jemdr. 1875
Ganda Singh, Resdr. 1454
Ganda Singh, Jemdr. 1732
Ganda Singh, Havldr. 1927
Ganesh Singh, Jemdr. 1355
Gangaram Bhaguji, Qr.-mr.-havldr. . . . 2012
Ganpat Rao More, Colour-havldr. . . . 1236
Ganpat Singh, Jemdr. 1452
Ganpat Singh, Colour-havldr. 1898
Garbhoy Pun, Havldr. 1278
Gaya Singh, Colour-havldr. 1898
Genu Jadhow, Havldr. 1849
Ghafaram Khan, Colour-havldr. 2012
Ghafur Khan, Colour-havldr. 1236
Ghani Khan, Havldr. 2011
Gharam Singh, Jemdr. 1308
Ghazi Khan, Havldr. 1513
Ghebu Khan, Subdr. 1780
Ghosal, Bhupendra Nath, Havldr. . . . 1355
Ghulam Akbar Shah, Jemdr. 2074
Ghulam Ali Khan, *Bahadur*, Subdr.-maj., ret. I. Offr. 1781
Ghulam Haidar, Kot-dafadar 1279
Ghulam Haidar Khan, Jemdr. 1236
Ghulam Husain, Havldr. 1926
Ghulam Husain Khan, Havldr. 1849
Ghulam Hussain, Colour-havldr. (erratum) . 1453
Ghulam Hussain, Havldr. 1655
Ghulam Hussain Shah, Jemdr. 1620

PAGE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—continued.

Ghulam Hydor Khan, Resdr. 1928
Ghulam Jilani, Havldr. 1848
Ghulam Muhammad, Jemdr. 1215
Ghulam Muhammad, Havldr.-maj. . . . 1405
Ghulam Muhammad, Havldr. 2011
Ghulam Nabi, Havldr. 1958
Ghulam Qadir, Havldr. 1330
Ghulam Rasool Khan, Kot-dafadar . . 1216
Ghulam Rasul, Havldr. 1958
Ghulla Singh, Sepoy (actg. Trumpet-maj.) . 1308
Gido Singh, Havldr. 1848
Gobinda, Havldr. 1406
Gobinda, Havldr. 1805
Gomu Basent, Jemdr. 1309
Gonda Singh, Havldr.-maj. 2011
Gopal Singh, Jemdr. 1619
Gopal Singh, Colour-havldr. 1654
Gapalasami, Jemdr. 1215
Gopi Chand, Kot-dafadar 1279
Goria Gurung, Jemdr. 2075
Gourdhan, Kot-dafadar 1874
Govindasami, Havldr. 1329
Govind Rao Sinde, Colour-havldr. . . . 1278
Govind Singh, Havldr.-maj. 2075
Gul Din, Jemdr. 1514
Gul Hasan Khan, Dafadar 1405
Gulab, Havldr.-maj. 1958
Gulab Din, Havldr. 1514
Gulab Khan, Kot-dafadar 1279
Gulab Khan, Havldr. 1926
Gulab Singh, Colour-havldr. 1875
Gulam Khan, Jemdr. 1898
Guman Singh, Kot-dafadar 1452
Guman Singh, Havldr. 1805
Gumani Ram Badlu, Havldr. 2011
Gunga Man, Jemdr. 1897
Gurcharan, Jemdr. 1805
Gurdas Singh, Havldr. 1654
Gurdit Singh, Havldr. 1215
Gurdit Singh, Havldr. 1848
Gurdit Singh, Havldr. 2044
Gurdit Singh, Jemdr. 2075
Gurmukh Singh, I.O.M., Havldr. 1926
Gurul Sing Gurunj, Colour-havldr. . . . 1898
Gurusami, Havldr. 1848
Gustasab Khan, Kot-dafadar 1732
Habib Khan, Jemdr. 1588
Haidar Khan, Kot-dafadar 1565
Hakam Singh, Jemdr. 2075
Hakim Khan, Qr.-mr. Dafadar 1280
Hamid Husain, Jemdr. 2075
Hamidullah, Jemdr. 2010
Hamidullah Khan, Naick 2044
Hans Raj Madhok, S. and T. Corps . . . 1330
Har Sing Gusain, Colour-havldr. . . . 1927
Harbaksh Singh, Havldr.-maj. 1405
Harchand, Jemdr. 2011
Hardat, Havldr. 1734
Hardayal, Subdr.-maj. 2076
Hardhan Singh, Jemdr. 1734
Hardit Singh, Havldr. 1926
Hardit Singh, Havldr.-maj. 1926
Hardit Singh, Jemdr. 1958
Harikishan Gurung, Jemdr. 1278
Harikishan Gurung, Jemdr. 1330
Harikishan Gurung, Jemdr. 1406
Hari Singh, Kot-dafadar 1874
Hari Singh, Jemdr. 1927
Harka Sing Thapa, Colour-havldr. . . . 1589
Harkabir Gurung, Havldr.-maj. . . . 2012
Harnam Singh, Jemdr. 1235
Harnam Singh, I, Havldr. 1236
Harnam Singh II, Havldr. 1236
Harnam Singh, Havldr. 1406
Harnam Singh, Jemdr. 1654
Harnam Singh, Havldr. 1780
Harnam Singh, Jemdr. 1898
Harnam Singh, Havldr. 2011
Harnam Singh, Kot-dafadar 2042
Harnand, Jemdr. 1452
Harphul, Havldr. 1620
Hashim Din, Jemdr. 2012
Hashin Shah, Havldr. 1805
Hayat Ali, Havldr. 2012
Hazara Singh, Havldr.-maj. 1214
Hazara Singh, Kot-dafadar 1565
Hazara Singh, Havldr.-maj. 1780
Hazura Singh, Resdr. 1453

PAGE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—continued.

Heena Ram, Colour-havldr. 1406
Het Ram, Havldr. 1849
Himbahadur Sahi, Jemdr. 1489
Himlal Thapa, Havldr. 1566
Hira, Colour-havldr. 1620
Hira, Colour-havldr. 2011
Hira, Colour-havldr. 2044
Hira Rawat, Havldr. 1406
Hira Rawat, Jemdr. 2012
Hira Singh, Jemdr. 1308
Hira Singh, Havldr. 1308
Hira Singh, Havldr. 1619
Hira Singh, Dafadar 1897
Hira Singh, Colour-havldr. 1959
Hira Singh, Colour-havldr. 2075
Hiru Ramji, Havldr. 1655
Hoshan Khan, Havldr. 1514
Hoshiar Singh, Resdr. 1454
Hukmi, Jemdr. 1849
Husain Bakhsh, Colour-havldr. 1849
Husain Bakhsh, Havldr. 1928
Husain Khan, Jemdr. 1488
Husain Shah, Havldr. 1959
Ibrahim Khan, Colour-havldr. 1875
Ibrahim Khan, Kot-dafadar 2042
Idris Khan, Jemdr. 1235
Ilahi Bakhsh, Havldr. 1514
Ilam Din, Kot-dafadar 1589
Imam Ali, Havldr. 1959
Imam Ali Khan, Subdr. 1588
Imam Ali Khan, Jemdr. 1926
Imam Ali Khan, Subdr. (*erratum*) . . 2076
Imam Bakhsh Khan, Subdr. 1850
Imam Din, Kot-dafadar 1454
Inda Rawat, Havldr. 2075
Indar Singh, Jemdr. 1926
Indar Singh, Havldr. 1958
Indar Singh, Jemdr. 2010
Indar Singh, Havldr. 2074
Indar Singh, Jemdr. 2075
Indar Singh, Jemdr. 2075
Isa Khan, Havldr. 1733
Isa Khan, Jemdr. 1780
Isac, Havldr. 1619
Isar Singh, Havldr. 1330
Ishar Singh, Jemdr. 1805
Ishar Singh, Colour-havldr. 1805
Jyemperumal, Havldr. 1848
Jafar Ali, Colour-havldr. 2075
Jafar Shah, Havldr. 1589
Jagannath Syal, Sepoy 1805
Jagat Singh, Jemdr. 1566
Jagat Singh, Jemdr. 1733
Jagat Singh, Subdr., ret. I. Offr. . . . 1781
Jagdeo Sukul, Jemdr. 1355
Jaggu Singh, Colour-havldr. 1589
Jahan Khan, Havldr. 1489
Jahan Sing Gurung, Havldr. 1215
Jahangir Beg, I.O.M., Jemdr. 2042
Jaibahadur Mal, Colour-havldr. . . . 1215
Jaimal Singh, Havldr. 1566
Jai Ram, Havldr. 1780
Jai Ram, Havldr. 2043
Jai Singh, Havldr. 1405
Jalal Din, Havldr. 1926
Jaman Sing Bisht, Havldr. 1927
Jaman Sing Gurung, Jemdr. 1215
Jaman Sing Karki, Jemdr. 1655
Jamroj Ali Khan, Qr.-mr. Dafadar . . 1279
Jang Bahadur Newar (probn.) . . . 1588
Jang Bahadur Singh, Havldr. 1734
Jan Muhammad, Kot-dafadar 1958
Jasbahadur Gurung, Havldr. 1453
Jaspati Gurung, Havldr. 2012
Jaswant Singh, Havldr. 2043
Jatni Negi, Havldr.-maj. 1453
Jawar Singh, Havldr. 2075
Jetha Singh, Havldr. 2043
Jhagar Sing Bisht, Jemdr. 1927
Jhanda Singh, Dafadar 1308
Jhanda Singh, Jemdr. 1308
Jhanda Singh, Jemdr. 1308
Jhanda Singh, Jemdr. 1959
Jhande Khan, Havldr. 1805
Jit Sing Bhora, Jemdr. 1875
Jita Gurung, Havldr. 1927
Jitbahadur Thapa, Colour-havldr. . . . 2012
Jiwa Singh, Colour-havldr. 1236

PAGE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—continued.

Jiwa Singh, Colour-havldr. 1329
Jiwan Singh, Havldr. 1693
Jiwan Singh, Dafadar 1926
Jiwan Singh, Havldr. 1959
Jodhbir Singh, Havldr. 1453
Johli, Havldr. 2011
Joseph, B. A., Havldr. 1898
Joseph, J. 1513
Jujhur Singh, Jemdr. 2076
Juma Khan, Colour-havldr. 1237
Jung Bahadur Singh, Jemdr. 1215
Jwala Singh, Qr.-mr.-havldr. 1848
Kabul Shah, Havldr. 2011
Kahan Singh, Dafadar 1654
Kahu Singh, Kot-dafadar 1279
Kailas Chandra, Pandit 1565
Kaka Singh, Havldr. 2075
Kala Singh, Havldr. 1620
Kala Singh, Havldr. 1958
Kalo Khan, Risldr. 2010
Kalian Singh, Havldr. 2012
Kalla Rawat, Colour-havldr. 1406
Kalu Sing Gurung, Havldr. 1309
Kalu Gurung, Havldr. 1875
Kalu Gurung, Havldr. 2012
Kamal Shah, Kot-dafadar 1280
Kana, Havldr. 1927
Kanhaiya, Havldr. 1654
Kanhaiya, Jemdr. 1848
Kanthbir Thapa, Jemdr. 1850
Kanwal Singh, Dafadar 1874
Karam Baksh, Jemdr. 1330
Karam Dad, Jemdr. 1898
Karam Din, Jemdr. 1849
Karam Ilahi, Havldr.-maj. 1848
Karam Ilahi, Colour-havldr. 1874
Karam Ilahi, Colour-havldr. 2075
Karam Khan, Havldr. 1926
Karim Bakhsh, Kot-dafadar 1454
Karim Dad Khan, Jemdr. 1927
Karim Khan, Havldr. 1849
Karm Singh, Subdr. 1959
Karnal Khan, Havldr. . . 1330, (correctn.) 1805
Kartar Singh, Resdr. 2074
Kashinath Zine, Havldr. 1237
Kasim Raza, Kot-dafadar, Jemdr. . . . 1236
Kasiram Thapa, Havldr. 1215
Kedarnath Towari, Havldr. (*erratum*) . . 1734
Kehar Singh, Kot-dafadar 1452
Kehr Singh, Havldr. (*erratum*) 1215
Kehr Singh, Havldr. 1514
Kehr Singh, Havldr.-maj. 1565
Kehri Singh, Jemdr. 1654
Kesar Ali, Colour-havldr. 1876
Kesar Mal, Jemdr. . . 1215, (*erratum*) 1406
•Kesar Singh, Jemdr. 1898
Khan, Jemdr. 1237
Khan Alam, Kot-dafadar 1279
Khan Beg, Jemdr. 1733
Khan Dilawar Khan, Jemdr. 1804
Khan Muhammad Khan, Havldr. 1236
Khan Zaman, Naik 1308
Khan Zaman, Jemdr. 1958
Khana, Colour-havldr. 1926
Khanda Singh, Havldr. 2043
Kharak Sing Gurung, Colour-havldr. . . . 1898
Kharak Bahadur Khattri, Havldr. . . . 2012
Kharakbir Thapa (correctn.) 1734
Kharakbir Thapa, Colour-havldr. 1875
Kharke Thapa, Havldr. 1927
Khazan Singh, Jemdr. 1620
Khem Singh, Qr.-mr.-havldr. 1589
Khem Singh, Colour-havldr. 1848
Kher Singh, Havldr. 1308
Khuda Bakhsh, Havldr. 1453
Khuda Bakhsh, Subdr., ret. I. Offr. . . . 1781
Khuda Bakhsh, Havldr. 1849
Khuda Buksh Khan, Kot-dafadar . . . 2074
Khushiram Singh, Jemdr. 1488
Kidarnath Towari, Havldr. 1355
Kifayatullah, Havldr.-maj. 1452
Kirpa Ram, Havldr. 2043
Kirpa Singh, Havldr. 1926
Kirpal Singh, Jemdr. 1278
Kirpal Singh, Subdr. 1620
Kirtiman Khattri, Havldr. 1563
Kirtiman Khattri, Jemdr. 2012
Kishan Singh, Havldr. 1330
Kishan Singh, Colour-havldr. 1355
Kishan Singh, Havldr. 1619
Kishan Singh, Havldr. 1848
Kithawardin Pande, Havldr. . 1566 (*erratum*) 1734
Kothandapani, Jemdr. 1329
Krishna Changu, Havldr. 1655
Krishna Chandra Singh, Jemdr. 1654
Krishna Naik Kadam, Colour-havldr. . . 1589
Krishnasami, Colour-havldr. 1733
Krishna Swami, Havldr. 1926
Krishna Wejre, Colour-havldr. 1655
Krishnaji Rao Powar, Havldr. 1278
Kulbahadur Thapa, Havldr. 2012
Kulbir Rana, Colour-havldr. 1620
Kumar Adhikram Mazamdar, Jemdr. . . . 1654
Kundha Singh, Havldr. 1355
Kunwar Lachmi Singh 1452
Kuro Singh, Resdr. 1488
Lachhman Singh, Havldr. 1308
Lachman Singh, Jemdr. 1619
Lachmi Narain, Babu 1565
Lachmi Singh, Colour-havldr. 1308
Ladha Singh, Jemdr. 1329
Lahra Sib Khan, Dafadar 1804
Lakha, Havldr. 1805
Lakha Singh, Havldr. (*erratum*) . . . 1406
Lakshiman Kadam, Subdr. 1849
Lakshiman Powar, Jemdr. 1780
Lalbahadur Sahi, Colour-havldr. 1237
Lalbahadur Gurung, Havldr. 1875
Lalbahadur Thapa, Havldr. 1780
Labh Singh, Subdr. 1874
Labh Singh, Jemdr. 2043
Lachman Sing Khattri, Havldr. 1875
Lalbir Limbu, Colour-havldr. 1850
Lal Din, Jemdr. 1405
Lal Khan, Dafadar 1235
Lal Khan, Havldr. 1898
Lal Sing Thapa, Havldr. 1959
Lal Singh, Jemdr. 1355
Lal Singh, Jemdr. 1406
Lal Singh, Jemdr. 1959
Lala, Colour-havldr. 1875
Lala Rawat, Jemdr. 1237
Latif Khan, Havldr.-maj. 1874
Lekhu Ram, Havldr. 1489
Laknath Singh, Jemdr. 1589
Lorinda, Jemdr. 1959
Machal Singh, Subdr. 1588
Madhu Wagmode, Jemdr. 1236
Madurai, Havldr. 1566
Maghar Singh, Havldr. 1780
Mahabir Singh, Jemdr. 1488
Mahadeo Singh (1), Jemdr. 1488
Mahadeo Singh, Jemdr. 1693
Maharaj Singh, Jemdr. 1875
Mahbub Ali Khan, Dafadar 1780
Mahipal Singh, Havldr. 2043
Mahmud Khan, Resdr. 1958
Mahtab, Colour-havldr. 1452
Mainu, Jemdr. 1237
Makhan Singh, Kot-dafadar 2042
Makhana Khan, Havldr. 1780
Mal Singh, Havldr. 1308
Mal Singh, Dafadar 1654
Mal Singh, Colour-havldr. 1959
Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, Risldr.-maj., *Khan Bahadur* . 1308
Malik Muzaffar Khan, Resdr. 1654
Malik Sher Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. . . . 2042
Malla Singh, Jemdr. 1654
Man Sing Gurung, Jemdr. 1237
Man Singh, Jemdr. 1453
Man Singh, Jemdr. 1589
Mana Ram, Colour-havldr. 1780
Mana Rawat, Colour-havldr. 1406
Manbir Thapa, Jemdr. 1330, 1655
Manbir Thapa, Colour-havldr. 1898
Mandhoj Burathoki, Havldr. 1278
Mandhoj Sen, Colour-havldr. 1215, (*erratum*) 1406
Mane Thapa, Havldr. 1619
Mangal Singh, Havldr. 1898
Manghat, Subdr. 1406
Mangtu, Havldr. 2011
Mani Raj Gurung, Havldr. 1514
Mani Ram, Havldr. 1848
Mansa Ram, Jemdr. 1488
Mansa Singh, Havldr. 1693

PAGE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—continued.

Mansab Khan, Havldr. 1488
Mansar Ali, Jemdr. 1278
Mansha Singh, Colour-havldr. . . . 2011
Maria Cruz, Subdr.-maj. 2076
Mariyan, Havldr. 1619
Markasagayan, Havldr. 2010
Mashan Singh, Havldr. 2010
Maula Dad, Havldr. 1926
Maung Aung Bwin, Jemdr. 2011
Maung Kyaw Nyun, Havldr. . . . 2011
Maung Luglay, Havldr. 1405
Maung Nyan Gyi 1355
Maung Nyo, Havldr. 2011
Maung Ohn Kyaw 1355
Maung Po San 1355
Maung Thim Maung, Havldr. . . . 2011
Maya Ram, Kot-dafadar 1277
Megraj Limbu, Havldr. 1589
Mehar Singh, Jemdr. 1236
Mehr Din, Jemdr. 1928
Mehr Muhammad, Havldr. 1780
Mendu, Jemdr. 1654
Menon, Menanath Sankuhi 1565
Mewa Khan, Colour-havldr. 2012
Mian Khan, Havldr. 1898
Mian Nur, Colour-havldr. 1588
Michael, Jemdr. 1236
Michael, Havldr. 1566
Mihan Singh, Havldr. 1620
Mihar Khan, Jemdr. 1488
Mir Ali Khan, Havldr. 1849
Mir Asghar Ali, Subdr. 1927
Mir Aslam Khan, Kot-dafadar . . . 1874
Mir Dast, Havldr. 1237
Mir Zaman, Kot-dafadar 1279
Mirza Khan, Colour-havldr. 1926
Mir Zaman Khan, Jemdr. 1958
Mirza Riyazul Hussain, Resdr. . . . 1329
Mirza Wilayat Beg, Havldr. . . . 1734
Mit Singh, Kot-dafadar 1804
Mitter, Arun Kumer, Havldr. . . . 1355
Mohan Singh, Jemdr. 1488
Mohan Lal, Havldr. 1927
Mohar Singh, Kot-dafadar . . . 1329, 1488
Mohar Singh, Pensioned Dafadar . . . 1928
Mohar Singh, Havldr. 1958
Mohkam Chand, Dafadar 1654
Monbahadur Singh, Havldr. 1355
Mool Raj, Qr.-mr.-dafadar 1280
Moses Daniel, Havldr. 1620
Mota Singh, Colour-havldr. 1215
Moti, Colour-havldr. 1452
Moung Hman, Havldr. 1848
Muhabat Khan, Havldr. 2010
Muhabir Pathak, Havldr. 1926
Muhammad Abdul, Jemdr. 1733
Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan, Jemdr. . . 1875
Muhammad Abdul Haq, Havldr. . . . 1875
Muhammad Abdul Qadir, Dafadar . . . 1405
Muhammad Afzal, Havldr. 1958
Muhammad Ali Khan, Resdr. . . . 2044
Muhammad Azam, Havldr. 1875
Muhammad Bakhsh, I.O.M., Havldr. . . 1277
Muhammad Bakhsh, Jemdr. 2012
Muhammad Din, Colour-havldr. . . . 1655
Muhammad Din, Colour-havldr. . . . 1875
Muhammad Hassan, Jemdr. 1330
Muhammad Hayat, Havldr. 1733
Muhammad Hayat Khan, Jemdr. . . . 1897
Muhammad Hussain, Havldr.-maj. . . . 1619
Muhammad Isa Khan, Jemdr. . . . 1780
Muhammad Ishaq, Qr.-mr.-dafadar . . 1454
Muhammad Ismail Khan, Kot-dafadar . . 1619
Muhammad Ismail Khan, Jemdr. . . . 1848
Muhammad Ismail Khan, Jemdr. . . . 1926
Muhammad Jalaluddin, Havldr. . . . 1589
Muhammad Kazim Khan 1804
Muhammad Khan, Kot-dafadar . . . 1280
Muhammad Khan, Havldr. 1780
Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. 1850
Muhammad Khan, Colour-havldr. . . . 1927
Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. 2011
Muhammad Murtaza Khan, Havldr. . . . 1849
Muhammad Nasir Khan, Qr.-mr.-dafadar . 1280
Muhammad Nazir, Havldr. 1619
Muhammad Sarwar Khan, of Sukho, (*tempy.*) 1280
Muhammad Sayyid, Colour-havldr. . . 1566
Muhammad Sharif, Havldr. 1780

PAGE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—continued.

Muhammad Umar, Colour-havldr. . . . 1453
Muhammad Umar Khan, Colour-havldr. . 1236
Muhammad Usman, Dafadar 1214
Muhammad Yakub Khan, Havldr. . . . 1237
Muhammad Yar Khan, Jemdr. . . . 2075
Muhammad Yasin, Colour-havldr. . . . 1898
Muhammad Yasin Khan, Dafadar . . . 1733
Muhammad Yasin Khan, Havldr. . . . 1849
Muizzullah Khan, Jemdr. 1926
Mukand Singh, Kot-dafadar 1958
Mukhan Singh, Jemdr. 1928
Mukhmad, Jemdr., (*erratum*) . . . 1406
Mumtaz Ali Khan, Risldr., *Bahadur* . . 1405
Munisami, Havldr. 1619
Munisami, Havldr. 1848
Munisami, Havldr. 1875
Munisami Govander, Havldr. . . . 1733
Munshi Ram, Havldr. 1452
Munshi Ram, Havldr. 1566
Murar Rao Salunke, Jemdr. 1589
Murli, Havldr. 2012
Murray, C., Havldr.-maj. 1489
Murtaza, Havldr. 1330
Murtaza, Jemdr. 2012
Murugesan, Havldr. 1619
Musa Khan, I.O.M., Jemdr. 1850
Mustafa, Colour-havldr. (*erratum*) . . . 1515
Mustaqim Khan, Havldr.-maj. . . . 1804
Muthuvelu, Jemdr. 1215
Muzaffar Khan, Dafadar 2074
Nabi Bakhsh, Jemdr. 1236
Nabi Bakhsh, Kot-dafadar 1279
Nabi Bakhsh Khan, Jemdr. 1588
Nadir Khan, Jemdr. (*erratum*) . . . 1515
Nadir Khan, Colour-havldr. 1849
Naidu, S. Ayyulu, Havldr. 1959
Naik, Wali Muhammad Khan, Havldr. . . 1849
Naini, Havldr. 1780
Nain Singh, Jemdr. 1514
Nain Sing Thapa, Havldr. 1875
Nain Sing Thapa, Havldr. 1215
Namdeo Krishnaji, Havldr. 1330
Nandabir Rana, Jemdr. 1309
Nanak Singh, Resdr. 1279
Nanak Singh, Colour-havldr. . . . 1848
Nandbir Thapa, Havldr. 1237
Naheh Singh, Kot-dafadar 1897
Nanta, Colour-havldr. 1849
Nar Sing Rai, Colour-havldr. . . . 1898
Narain Datt 1513
Narain Mal, Havldr. 1875
Narain Singh, Havldr. 1489
Narainsami, Havldr.-maj. 2011
Narainsami, Colour-havldr. 2043
Narayandat Dube, Jemdr. 1566, (*erratum*) 1734
Narayan Dhuri, Havldr. 1849
Narayan Parab, Havldr. 1849
Narayansami, Havldr. 1619
Narayansami, Havldr. 2010
Narayan Singh, Jemdr. 1349
Narayan Singh, Jemdr. 2043
Narayan Singh, Jemdr. 2075
Narbahadur Gurung, Colour-havldr. . . 1215
Narbahadur Gurung, Colour-havldr. . . 1655
Narbir Thapa, Havldr. 1215
Naresor Thapa, Havldr. 1309
Naria Thapa, Havldr. 1489
Narindar Singh, Colour-havldr. . . . 1566
Narotan Jaisi, Jemdr. 1278, 1876
Naru Pauro, Jemdr. 1215
Nasiruddin, Jemdr. 1848
Nasrullah Khan, Subdr. 1588
Nasrullah Khan, Qr.-mr. dafadar . . . 1280
Natha Singh, Havldr. 1927
Natha Singh, Jemdr. 2076
Nathu Singh, Kot-dafadar 1565
Naubat Singh, Jemdr. 1277
Nausher Khan, Havldr. 1805
Nawab, Havldr. 1926
Nawab Khan, Jemdr. 1236
Nawab Khan, Kot-dafadar 1405
Nawal Singh, Jemdr. 1847
Nawazish Ali, Havldr. 1926
Nok Alam, Jemdr. 1874
Neki Ram, Jemdr. 1734
Nihal Singh, Havldr. 1849
Nihal Singh, Kot-dafadar 1926
Nihal Singh, Havldr. 2011

PAGE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—continued.

Nihala, Jemdr. 2043
Nijabat Husain, Dafadar 2074
Nikku, Havldr. 1330
Nisar Husain, Subdr.-maj. 1588
Niyaz Muhammad Khan, Havldr. . . . 1874
Nizam Din, Havldr. 1875
Nur Alam, *Sardar Bahadur*, Subdr.-maj. . . 1308
Nur Din Khan, Havldr. 2043
Nur Khan I, Jemdr. 1330
Nur Khan, Resdr. 1404
Nur Muhammad, Qr.-mr.-havldr. . . . 1513
Nur Muhammad, Havldr. 1875
Nur Muhammad, Jemdr. 2074
Nur Muhammad Khan, (correctn.) . . . 1781
Nur Muhammad Khan, Kot-dafadar . . . 2042
Padam Sing Thapa, Colour-havldr. . . . 1566
Padamal Limbu, Havldr. 1309
Pahal Sing Thapa, Jemdr. 1330
Pahlwan Khan, Havldr. 1926
Pahlwan Khan, Colour-havldr. 2012
Paip Singh, Dafadar 1452
Pal Singh, Havldr.-maj. 2010
Pala Singh, Jemdr. 1805
Pala Singh, Havldr.-maj. 1897
Pala Singh, Bugle-maj. 1733
Pandu Naik, Havldr. 1655
Parasuraman, Havldr. 1277
Parbhu, Havldr. 1355
Parbir Rana, Havldr. 1453
Parduman Singh, Resdr. 1453
Parsad Gurung, (*erratum*) 1514
Partab Singh, Jemdr. 1330
Partab Singh, Dafadar 1452
Partab Singh, Havldr. 1733
Partab Singh, Jemdr., ret. I. Offr. . . . 1781
Patchappan, Jemdr. 1927
Patiram Singh, Havldr. 1453
Phani Bhusan Dutt, Havldr. 1654
Phandi, Jemdr. 1214
Phulchand, Jemdr. 1405
Phulandar Singh, Colour-havldr. 1589
Phula Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Subdr.-maj., ret. I. Offr. 1781
Phumman Singh, Havldr. 2044
Pillai, T. M. Subramania, S. and T. Corps . 1407
Pirdost, Havldr. 1927
Pirthiman Thapa, Havldr. 1453
P. Narayanasami, Jemdr. 1876
Pohlo, Havldr. 2011
Ponnusami, Jemdr. 1329
Prabdayal, Havldr. 1927
Prabh Dayal, Havldr. 2011
Prahalad, Havldr. 1620
Pramatha Krishna Santra, Havldr. . . . 1654
Prem Singh, Jemdr. 1620
Prem Sing Kunwar, Colour-havldr. . . . 1927
Prichat Singh, Havldr. 1927
Punjab Singh, Jemdr. 1453
Punjab Singh, Havldr. 1453
Puran Singh, Jemdr. 1488
Puran Singh, Havldr. 2043
Puran Singh, Colour-havldr. 2044
Qasim Ali, Jemdr. 1733
Rab Nawaz Khan, Dafadar 2074
Radha Singh, Jemdr. 2043
Ragha, Jemdr. 1733
Raghbir Singh, Kot-dafadar 2042
Raghunath Rao Chawan, Jemdr. . . . 1589
Raghunath Singh, Jemdr. 1874
Rahim Ali, Colour-havldr. 1514
Rahim Ali Khan, Colour-havldr. . . . 1926
Rahimdad Khan, Havldr. 1898
Rahimullah Khan, Kot-dafadar 1277
Rahmat Khan, Jemdr. 1236
Rahmat Khan, Havldr. 1329
Rahim Dad Khan, Kot-dafadar 1732
Railbahadur Gurung, Havldr. 1215
Rajab Khan, Jemdr. 1489
Rajaram Pande, Havldr. 1355
Rajdhoj Rai, Colour-havldr. 1898
Rajendra Lal Mukherji, Havldr. . . . 1654
Rajendram, Havldr.-maj. 1266
Rajo Ram, Havldr. 1452
Rajkishor Singh, Jemdr. 1453
Rajmal, Havldr.-maj. 1959
Raju Singh, Havldr. 2012
Rajwali, Colour-havldr. 1848
Rajwali Khan, Jemdr. 1330
Rajwali Khan, Jemdr. 1655
Rajwali Khan, Jemdr. 1875
Ram Adhin Tiwari, Havldr. 1898
Ram Biswas Singh, Havldr. 1958
Ramchander Bhosle, Jemdr. 1655
Ramdhani Singh, Colour-havldr. . . . 1453
Ramdhari Singh, Jemdr. 1355
Ram Kala (I), Havldr. 1733
Ram Kala (II), Colour-havldr. 1733
Ram Kunwar Singh, Resdr. 1897
Ram Lal Singh, Jemdr. 2011
Ram Nath (8th Cavy.), Jemdr. . . . 1488
Ram Rup Singh, I.O.M., Jemdr. . . . 1926
Ram Sarup, Dafadar 1214
Ram Sing Rana, Jemdr. 1514
Ram Singh, Jemdr. 1404
Ram Singh, Resdr. 1452
Ram Singh, Havldr. 1620
Ram Singh, Resdr. 1804
Ram Singh, Jemdr. 1927
Rama Limbalkar, Havldr. 1926
Ramasami, Havldr. 1619
Ramautar Singh, Jemdr. 1780
Rambhagat Adhikari, Havldr. 1566
Ramdour Lal, Colour-havldr. 1566
Ramesar, Havldr. 1405
Ramji Garud, Colour-havldr. 2044
Ramji Lal, Havldr. 1277
Ramji Lal, Havldr. 2043
Ramji Misr, Havldr. 1849
Ramji Sajanaji, Havldr. 1655
Ram Kishan, Havldr. 2043
Rampal Singh, Havldr. 1589
Rampargat Pande, Jemdr. 1733
Ramparsad Gurung, Havldr. 1215
Ramparshad Singh, Jemdr. 2043
Ramphal Singh, Havldr. 1780
Ramsuchet Singh, Havldr. 1849
Ranbahadur Gurung (*erratum*) 1514
Ranbahadur Limbu, Havldr. 1850
Ranbit Thapa (*erratum*) 1514
Randhir Singh, Kot-dafadar 1277
*Randhoj Gurung, Havldr. 2044
Randhoj Rana, Jemdr. 1278
Ranganayakulu, Jemdr. 1355
Rangasami, Havldr. 1236
Ranjit Singh, Kot-dafadar 1405
Ram Singh, Kot-dafadar 1958
Ransur Pun, Havldr. 1215
Ravam Din, Havldr. 1733
Rapot Ram Rabha, Havldr. 1589
Rasal, Colour-havldr. 2044
Ratan Sing Butola, Jemdr. 1958
Ratan Singh, Resdr. 1733
Ratan Singh, Kot-dafadar 2042
Rattan Singh, Jemdr. 1309
Rattan Singh, Resdr. 1309
Rattan Singh, Jemdr. 1874
Rauf Khan, Dafadar 1235
Roshmin, Colour-havldr. 1330
Rewantia Thapa, Havldr. 1959
Rikkbi Singh, Havldr. 1277
Risal Singh, Jemdr. 1277
Roy, Surat Kumar, Havldr. 1355
Ruga Ram, Colour-havldr. 1406
Rugha Singh, Havldr. 1406
Rukum Singh, Jemdr. 2075
Rupdhan Pun, Havldr. 1875
Rup Singh, Kot-dafadar 1356
Rup Sing Rawat, Havldr. 1927
Rupa, Havldr. 1654
Rupa Singh, Dafadar 1277
Rur Singh, Subdr. 1850
Sada Singh, *Bahadur*, Jemdr. 1236
Sadasiva Naidu, Colour-havldr. . . . 1927
Sadda Singh, Jemdr. 1733
Sadda Singh, Havldr. 1733
Sadda Singh, Jemdr. 1898
Sadda Singh, Havldr. 1898
Sadhu, I.O.M., Havldr.-maj. 1733
Sadhu Singh, Havldr. 1355
Sadhu Singh, Jemdr. 1654
Saharmukhi Limbu, Jemdr. 1514
Sahdeo Sawant, Havldr. 1655
Sahib Din, Havldr. 1805
Sahib Gul, Jemdr. 1453
Sahib Gul, Havldr.-maj. 1780
Sahib Singh, Kot-dafadar 1804

PAGE. PAGE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—continued.

Sahiram Singh, Havldr. 1620
Said Ghulam, Jemdr. 1959
Saida Khan, Havldr. 1898
Saida Khan, Havldr. 1926
Saidan Shah, Jemdr. 1926
Saip Ali Khan, Jemdr., ret. I. Offr. . . 1781
Saiyid Ahmad Khan, Havldr. . . . 1874
Sakhi Zaman, Colour-havldr. . . . 1927
Salig Singh, Havldr. 1734
Samundar Khan, Havldr. 1805
Sanabir Gurung, Jemdr. 2075
Sangili Naidu, Havldr. 1875
Sansaru, Havldr. 1329
Sansham Parab, Havldr. 1849
Sant Singh, Havldr.-maj. 1214
Sant Singh, Havldr. 2043
Santa Singh, Havldr. 1958
Santu Chawan, Havldr. 1453
Sanwal Khan, Dafadar 2042
Sarabjit, Colour-havldr. 1848
Saraljit Gurung, Havldr. 1927
Sarbadhoj Rai, Jemdr. 1309
Sardar Khan, Havldr. 1898
Sardar Sujjan Singh, Resdr. . . . 1454
Sar Gul, Jemdr. 1215
Sarmukh Singh, Havldr. 1874
Sarparsad Gurung, Jemdr. 1215
Sarunai Gurung, Jemdr. 1620
Sarup Singh, Dafadar 1277
Sarup Singh, Jemdr. 1897
Sasidhar Thapa, Jemdr. 1898
Sawan Singh, Havldr. 1620
Sawan Singh, Havldr. 1805
Sawan Singh, Havldr. 1926
Sawan Singh, Havldr. 2043
Sayad Umar, Jemdr. 1236
Sayyid Ahmad, Havldr. 1619
Sayyid Akbar, Havldr. 1926
Sayyid Azimuddin, Colour-havldr. . . 1959
Sayyid Khan, Jemdr. 1804
Sayyid Muhammad Yaqub, Havldr. . . 1654
Sazewar Khan, Havldr. 1488
Sen, Dhirendra Kumar, Havldr. . . . 1355
Sewa Singh, Jemdr. 1898
Shadi Khan, Jemdr. (erratum) . . . 1514
Shah Alam Khan, Havldr. 1513
Shah Baz Khan, Havldr. 1780
Shahbaz Khan, Jemdr. 1898
Shah Muhammad, Havldr. 1874
Shah Nawaz, Havldr.-maj. 1693
Shah Nawaz, Havldr. 1927
Shah Sowar, Jemdr. 1859
Shah Zaman, Havldr. 1215
Shaikh Abdul Kadir, Subdr. . . . 1355
Shaikh Abdul Karim, Jemdr. . . . 1308
Shaikh Abdulla, Jemdr. 1898
Shaikh Abdullah, Havldr. 1818
Shaikh Ahmad, Havldr. 1620
Shaikh Ahmadullah, Subdr. . . . 1236
Shaikh Chand, Colour-havldr. . . . 2075
Sahikh Ali Muhammad, Subdr.-maj. . . 1588
Shaikh Bandu, Colour-havldr. . . . 1655
Shaikh Dada, Havldr. 1406
Shaikh Daud, Jemdr. 1406
Shaikh Haider, Kot-dafadar . . . 1454, 1655
Shaikh Hasan, Colour-havldr. . . . 1277
Shaikh Hussain, Resdr. 1897
Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad 1780
Shaikh Mahbub, Havldr.-maj. . . . 1959
Shaikh Muhammad, Qr.-mr.-havldr. . . 1236
Shaikh Muhammad Ali, Jemdr. . . . 1898
Shaikh Muhammad Khalil, Havldr.-maj. . 1655
Sham Lal Singh, Subdr. 1215
Sham Nang, Colour-havldr. 1514
Sham Singh, Havldr. 1355
Sham Singh, Havldr. 1780
Shamas Din, Kot-dafadar 1279
Shams Din, Havldr. 1898
Shams Din, Havldr. 1959
Shamrath Singh, Havldr.-maj. . . . 1589
Shamsher Singh, Havldr. 2011
Shamsuddin, Havldr. 1654
Shankar Kerkor, Havldr. 1849
Shankar Khan, Havldr. 2043
Sharat Din, Qr.-mr.-dafadar . . . 1279
Sharaf Din, Jemdr. 1928
Sharaf Khan, Colour-havldr. . . . 1898
Sharif Khan, Jemdr. 1236

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—continued.

Shiekh Suleman, Subdr., ret. I. Offr. . . 1781
Sheodhan Singh, Colour-havldr. . . . 1453
Sheoji, Havldr. 2012
Sher Ali Khan, Kot-dafadar 1270
Sher Akhmad, Jemdr. 1237
Sher Akhmad, Colour-havldr. . . . 1237
Sher Muhammad, Havldr. 1849
Sher Muhammad, Havldr. 1927
Sher Muhammad Khan, Kot-dafadar . . 1279
Sher Zaman, Havldr. 1655
Sher Zaman, Colour-havldr. 1875
Sher Singh, Kot-dafadar 1354
Sher Singh, Resdr. 1404
Sher Singh, Havldr. 1654
Sher Singh, Jemdr., ret. I. Offr. . . . 1781
Shib Singh, Jemdr. 1957
Shibprasad Thapa, Jemdr. 2012
Shiennath Singh, Jemdr. 1588
Shimbu Singh, Havldr. 1958
Shishpal Singh, Colour-havldr. . . . 1589
Shiu Baksh Singh, Jemdr. (erratum) . . 1355
Shiu Balak Singh, Havldr. 1654
Shiudan, Jemdr. 1277
Shiudatt Singh, Colour-havldr. . . . 1926
Shiunath Singh, Havldr. 1589
Shiu Parshad Tewari, Jemdr. . . . 1355
Shiuram Singh, Jemdr. 1589
Shiu Ram Singh, Jemdr. 2011
Shiu Shankar Singh, Jemdr. . . . 1734
Shub Ram, Subdr. 1588
Shujat Ali, Kot-dafadar 1279
Sibban, Colour-havldr. 1620
Sikandar Shah, Kot-dafadar 1309
Sikhdar, Havldr.-maj. 1488
Sil Singh, Jemdr. (confirmed) . . . 1489
Singaram, Havldr. 1848
Singbir Gurung, Havldr. (errata) . . 1237
Siri Ram, Dafadar 1693
Sitaram Parab, Jemdr. 1236
Sitaram Parab, Havldr.-maj. . . . 1453
Sita Ram Singh, Havldr-maj. . . . 1898
Sohan Lal, Havldr. 1405
Sohan Singh, Havldr. 1308
Sohan Singh, Havldr. 1589
Sohan Singh, Havldr. 1848
Sohan Singh, Jemdr. 1958
Sohawa Singh, Jemdr. 2044
Sohbat Khan, Colour-havldr. . . . 2012
Sohna Singh, Jemdr. 1236
Sona Singh, Havldr. 1330
Sopana Thopte, Havldr. 1926
Sowar Khan, Havldr. 1514
Sripat, Resdr. 1958
Suba, Havldr. 1278
Subramoni, Havldr. 1236
Subramoni, Havldr. 1588
Sucha Singh, Havldr. 1926
Suchet Singh, Havldr.-maj. . . . 1589
Sudama, Jemdr. 2011
Sukhmandar Singh, Naik 1927
Sultan Ali, Jemdr. 1215
Sultan Khan, Havldr. 1214
Sultan Khan, Havldr. 1694
Sultan Khan, Colour-havldr. . . . 1805
Sultan Khan, Colour-havldr. . . . 1875
Sultanat Bahadur Singh, Subdr. . . . 1850
Sundar Singh, Jemdr. 1566
Sundar Singh, I.O.M., Subdr.-maj., ret. I. Offr. 1781
Sundar Singh, Havldr. 1848
Sundar Singh, Resdr. 1897
Sundar Singh, Subdr. 2043
Sundar Singh, Havldr. 2044
Sundar Singh, Jemdr. 2075
Sunder Singh, Risldr. 1513
Suraj Din, Jemdr. 1733
Surajpal Singh, Havldr. 1589
Suran Singh, Kot-dafadar 1277
Surat Singh, Colour-havldr. . . . 1927
Surjan, Colour-havldr. 1237
Surjan Singh, Colour-havldr. . . . 1406
Surat Ram, Kot-dafadar 1847
Surbir Gurung, Jemdr. 1898
Syed Timur Ali Shah, Reserve of S. and T. Corps 1805
Tabiyat Singh, Havldr. 1654
Tambusami, Havldr. 1694
Tamiz Gul, Havldr. 1355
Tara Singh, Kot-dafadar 1452
Tara Singh, Havldr. 1959

PAGE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, Etc.—concluded.

Teja Singh, Jemdr. 1619
Tek Singh, Dafadar 1804
Thakur Singh, M.C., Subdr. 1278
Thakur Singh, Dafadar 1804
Thakur Singh, Colour-havldr. 1805
Thakur Singh, Havldr. 1848
Thakur Singh, Colour-havldr. 2043
Thaman Sing Thapa, Jemdr. 1330
Thamman Singh, Jemdr. 1959
Tikaram Kanwar, Havldr. 2012
Tikaram Khattri, Jemdr. 1506
Tikaram Thapa, Colour-havldr. 1309
Tikka Khan, Havldr. 1488
Tikka Khan, Subdr. 1850
Tilok Singh, Havldr. 1308
Tilokbahadur Limbu, Jemdr. 1309
Tirkha Ram, Havldr. 1849
Tiruvangadam, Havldr. 1694
Tiwana Khan, Jemdr. 1927
Todar Singh, Kot-dafadar 1452
Tokha, Jemdr. 2011
Tor, Colour-havldr. 1694
Tora Khan, Havldr. 1780
Tora Baz Khan, Colour-havldr. 1927
Trymbak Bambawalla, Havldr. 1805
Tukaram Jadhu, Jemdr. 1850
Tulbir Rai 1355
Tul Sing Thapa, Havldr. 1927
Tulla, Colour-havldr. 1452
Tunda, Jemdr. 2012
Turab Ali Khan, Salutri 1925
Udahang Limbu, Havldr.-maj. 1589
Udai Singh, Havldr. 2043
Ude Sing Gurung, Havldr. 1959
Udham Singh, Resdr. (*erratum*) 1356
Udho Singh, Jemdr. 1405
Udho Singh, Jemdr. 1848
Udmi, Colour-havldr. 2043
Ujagar Singh, Havldr. 1236
Ujirdhoj Rai, Colour-havldr. 1514
Ujir Sing Limbu, Colour-havldr. 1589
Uma Rawat, Havldr. 2012
Ume Singh, Jemdr. 1620
Umrao Ali Khan, Colour-havldr. 2043
Uttam Singh, Havldr. 1355
Vadamalai, Jemdr. 1876
Vakil Singh, Dafadar 1733
Varadaraju, Jemdr. 1236
Venkatachellam, Colour-havldr. 1780
Viraraghavelu, Havldr. 1236
Visvalingam, Havldr. 1329
Vivian Sheriff (on probn.) 1309
Wadhawa Singh, Havldr. 1355
Wadhawa Singh, Kot-dafadar 1733
Wadhawa Singh, Kot-dafadar 1926
Wadhawa Singh, Colour-havldr. 1959
Wahid Ali, Colour-havldr. 1215
Wajid Ali Khan, Kot-dafadar 2042
Wali Muhammad, Colour-havldr. 1589
Wali Muhammad Khan, Kot-dafadar 1958
Waris Khan, Jemdr. 1733
Wariz Khan, Jemdr., ret. I. Offr. . . . 1781
Wasudeo Ghag, Colour-havldr. 1514
Watan Singh, Jemdr. 1355
Wathawa Mall, Jemdr. 1898
Wazir Khan, I.O.M., Jemdr. (deleted) . . . 1309
Wazir Khan, Jemdr. 1874
Wazir Sing Khattri, Jemdr. 2012
Wazir Singh, Jemdr. 2075
Wilayat Khan, Colour-havldr. 2075
Wilayat Shah, Kot-dafadar 1279
Yadram Singh, Havldr. 2012
Yeshwantrao Powar, Jemdr. 1278
Yesoo Rawal, Subdr., ret. I. Offr. . . . 1781
Yusuf Khan, Havldr. 2043

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES.

Order of British India.

Admission to the 1st Class with the title of " Sardar Bahadur."

Dharam Singh, *Bahadur*, I.O.M., Maj. and Comdt. 1310
Haji Gul Mawaz Khan, Risldr.-maj., *Bahadur* . 1929
Hashmat Ali, Resdr., *Bahadur*, I.O.M. . . 1411

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Kunwar Jeoraj Singh, *Bahadur*, Lt.-col. and Comdt. 1310
Natha Singh, Subdr.-maj., *Bahadur*, I.O.M. . 1411
Thakur Partap Singh, *Bahadur*, Comdt. . . 1310

Admission to the 2nd Class with the title of " Bahadur."

Anup Singh, Squad. Comdr. 1330
Bagga Singh, Risldr.-maj. 1515
Burkat Khan, Maj. 1411
Bhawani Singh, Maj. 1411
Chama Singh, Risldr. (actg. Risldr.-maj.) . 1515
Dilawar Khan, Risldr. 1515
Dost Muhammad Khan, I.O.M., Risldr. . . 1310
Fateh Singh, Risldr.-maj. 1515
Firoj Ali, Subdr.-maj., I.O.M. 1411
Ganga Dat, Risldr.-maj. 1515
Ganpat Rao, Lt.-col. 1310
Gauri Charan, I.O.M., Subdr. 1411
Ghulam Dastughir Khan, Risdr.-maj. . . . 1515
Ghulam Muhammad, Resdr. 1411
Gyan Singh, Subdr. 1411
Hira Singh, Risldr.-maj. 1515
Hunumunth Rao Powar, Risldr. 1310
Husamuddin Khan, Risldr.-Maj. 1411
Kapur Singh, Subdr. 1411
Khushal Khan, Risldr. 1310
Krishnasami, Subdr.-maj. 1411
Labh Singh, Subdr. 1411
Mahadeorao Khanvilkar, Subdr.-maj. . . . 1411
Mahbub Khan, Risldr. 1411
Maluk Khan, Resdr. 1411
Mardan Khan, Risldr. 1310
Mohr Bukhsh, Subdr. 1411
Mir Alam Khan, Risldr. 1930
Painda Khan, Jemdr. (*tempy.* Resdr.) . . 1411
Partab Singh, Risldr. 1310, 1411
Shah Singh, Subdr.-maj. 1411
Sher Singh, Maj. 1411
Thakur Sheonath Singh, Maj. 1310
Tulsiram Gharti, Subdr.-maj. 1411
Umar Khan, Resdr. (*tempy.* Subdr.) . . . 1411

Officers to be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.

Andrews, F. A., I.A., Lt.-col. 1723
Auchinleck, C. J. E., I.A., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . 1723
Baker, W. H. G., I.A., Lt. (actg. Lt.-col.) . . 1268
Bamfield, H. J. K., I.M.S., Lt.-col. . . . 1269
Beatty, G. A. H., I.A., Lt.-col. 1269
Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W., I.A., Capt. . . . 1723
Bridge, R. E. A., I.A., Capt. 1723
Bridges, A. H., I.A., Maj. and Bt. Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1269
Bromilow, D. G., I.A., Capt. 1723
Browse, G., M.D., I.M.S., Maj. and Bt. Lt.-col. . 1723
Buller, J. H. G., I.A., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1609
Burnett, A. H., I.A., Capt. 1723
Cadell, J. G., I.A., Maj. 1269
Cahusac, C. F., I.A., Capt. 1810
Campbell, A. J., I.A., Lt.-col. 2066
Capper, A. S., I.A., Lt.-col. 1723
Carleton, H. A., I.A., Lt.-col. 1723
Catty, T. C., I.A., Maj. 1723
Colan, W. R. B., I.A., Lt.-col. 1723
Collum, J. A, I. A., Capt. 2066
Costillo, E. W., V.C., I.A., Maj. and Bt. Lt.-col. 1723
Crawford, J. D., M.C., I. A., Capt. . . . 1840
deCourcy, M. W. R., I.A., Capt. the *Hon'ble* . 1723
Dunlop, R. W. L., R.F.A. (Lt.-col. and Hon. col.) *tempy.* Lt.-col. 1269
Dunsford, F. P. S., I.A., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1723
Eadie, J. I., I.A., Maj. 1723
Farran, G. L., I.A., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) . . 2066
Foster, W. M. A., I.A., Capt. 1723
Fry, A. B., M.B., I.M.S., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) . 1723
Godkin, S. R., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S., Maj. . . 1723
Gunning, O. G., C.M.G., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. 1208
Harley, A. B., I.A., Maj. 1723
Harris, E. T., M.B., I.M.S., Maj. 1269
Hartlay, A. F., I.A., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1269
Haydon, W. P., I.A., Lt.-col. 1723
Hunter, F. F., I.A., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) . . 2066
Jatar, N. S., I.M.S., Lt. 1269
Koebel, F. E., I.A., Maj. 1684
Lantaigre, E. C., I.A., Capt. 1723

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Leslie, W. S., I.A., Maj. and ret. Lt.-col. . . 1723
Lewis, H. V., M. C., I.A., Capt. 1269
Lloyd, C. R., I.A., Majr 1723
Lloyd, R. A., M.D., I.M.S., Maj. 1840
Lock, F. R. E., I.A., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1723
Lynn, G. R., M.B., I.M.S., Capt. 1723
Mackenzie, C., I.A., Lt.-col. 1723
Macleod, N., I.A., Maj. 1723
Maude, E. A., I.A., Maj. 1723
Mayne, A. G. O. M., I.A., Capt. 1723
Milward, C. A., I.A., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) . . 1269
Moens, A. W. H. M., I.A., Maj. and Bt. Lt.-col. 1723
Moore, H. D., I.A., Maj. 1269
Morgan, B. E., I.A., Maj. 1723
Morin, A. H., I.A.R.O., Maj. 1723
Muirhead, J. A., I.A., Capt. (*tempy.* Maj.) . 1269
Norman, C. L., M.V.O., I.A., Maj. and Bt. Lt.-col. 1723
Norman, W. H., I.A., Lt.-col. 1723
Ogle, N., I.A., Maj. 1723
Paterson, T. G. F., M.B., I.M.S., Maj. . . . 1723
Perry, E. L., I.M.S., Lt.-col. 1724
Pitman, C. R. S., M.C., I.A., Capt. . . . 1303
Ponsonby, D. G., I.A., Capt. 1724
Popham, E. L., I.A., Maj. 2066
Pott, D., M.C., I.A., Capt. 1724
Pott, E. H., I.A., Capt. (*temp.* Maj.) . . 1269
Pryce, H. E., A.G., Rlys., C.M.G., I.A., Maj. and Bt. Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1269
Ralston, W. H., M.C., I.A., Capt. 1724
Raymond, E. D., M.C., I.A., Maj. 1840
Reid, A. D. (Lt. ret., I.A.) *temp.* Maj. . . . 1269
Riddell, A., I.A., Maj. 1724
Russell, R. T., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1303
Saunders, M., I.A., Capt. (*tempy.* Maj.) . . 2066
Scoones, G. A. P., M.C., I.A., Lt 1269
Scott, H. L., M.C., I.A., Maj. 1724
Shea, A. G., I.A., Maj. 1724
Shepherd, C. L., I.A., Capt. 1303
Stable, R. H., I.A., Lt. 1684
St. John, R. S., I.A., Maj. and Bt. Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1724
Sutherland, R. O., I.A., Maj. 1724
Sweet, E. H., I.A., Lt.-col. 1724
Thomas, A. N., M.B., I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1269
Thomas, H. St. G., I.A., Lt.-col. . . . 1269
Thomson, A. H. G., I.A., Lt.-col. . . . 1269
Thornhill, C. M., M.C., Capt. 1724
Timbrell, T., I.A., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) . . 1840
Townsend, F. O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1840
Turner, A. B. G., I.A., Lt.-col. 1724
Venning, F. E. W., I.A., Capt. 1724
Ward, A., I.A., Lt.-col. 1269
Ward, J. C., R.E., (Lt.-comdr.) *tempy.* Maj. . 1724
Watson, C. H., I.M.S., Maj. 1269
Wheatley, W. P. R., I.A., Maj. 1724
Willoughby, D. V., I.A., Maj. 1724
Wood, E. J. M., I.A., Lt.-col. 1724
Young, H. G., I.A., Lt.-col. 1724

Military Cross conferred on Officers and Warrant Officers.

Adlard, F. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1304
Aitkenhead, J. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1304
Baker, W. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1304
Bundy, F. C., I.A., Serjt. 1555
Cameron, D. A., I.A., Lt. 1554
Cubbon, F. R., I.A., Capt. 1555
Dabholkar, A. Y., I.M.S., *tempy.* Lt. . . . 1304
Daboo, E. R., I.M.S., *tempy.* Lt. 1304
Evans, D. MacN., I.A., Capt. 1304
Galbraith, I. W., I.A., 2nd-Lt. 1684
Garrett, K. A., I.A., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . . 1685
Ghulam Ali, Subdr. 1720
Gladstone, S. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt 1304
Godfree, A. S., I.A., *tempy.* 2nd-Lt. . . . 1685
Grace, H. G., I.A., Capt. 1685
Gray, J. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1304
Harris, F. O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1304
Imam Din Khan, R.G.A., Jemdr. (actg. Subdr.) 1581
Leigh-Clare, H. J. L., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1720
Macartney, F. A., I.A., Capt. 1304
Moriarty, J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1304
Mulloy, N. F. C., I.A., Capt. 1685
O'Brien, B. P. T., I.A., 2nd-Lt. 1685
Oddie, W. P., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1685
Ogley, E. F., I.A., Lt. 1304
Robinson, D. C., I.A., Lt. 1208

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Sarajit Gurung, *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M. . . 1208
Shearer, E. J., I.A., Lt. 1305
Spurgin, E. W., I.A., Capt. 1685
Stevens, C. F. L., Capt. 1720
Tate, J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1305
Vigors, M. D., Capt. 1720
Whitaker, S. S., Capt. 2067
Wilson, J. D., 2nd-Lt. 1720
Woodsell, J. W., I.S.M.D., Asst. Surgn. . . 1685

Military Cross awarded to Officers.

Abbott, J. F., I.A., Capt. 1724
Aitken, A. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1724
Alexander, C., I.A., Capt. 1269
Anderson, F. J., M.B., I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1724
Anderson, J. McK., I.A., Capt. 2066
Baines, R. H., I.A., 2nd-Lt. 1724
Baker, C. H. N., I.M.S., Capt. 1724
Barlow, W. N. C., I.A., 2nd-Lt. 1724
Bennett, A. D., I.A., Capt. 2066
Bennett, W. R. M., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1724
Bir Singh, I.A., Subdr. 1724
Bland, G. H., I.A., 2nd-Lt. 1724
Blandy, R., I.A., Capt. 1724
Bowers, P. L., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1724
Buckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., I.A., Capt. . . 1724
Christie, R. C., I.A., Capt. 1724
Clarke, R. C., I.A., Capt. 1724
Cooper, G. C., I.A., Capt. 1269
Cullen, A. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1724
Dane, R., I.A., Capt. 1724
deCrespingy, H. C., I.A., Capt. 1269
Dickson, A. N., M.D., I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1269
Dunning, A. G. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1724
Eastmond, A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1724
Eiloart, B. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1724
Evans, D. MacN., I.A., Capt. 1581
Fieldsend, C. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1724
Fitz Gibbon, H. C. D., I.A., Lt. 1725
Floger, E. A., I.A.R.O., and R.F.C., Lt. . . 1646
Fulton, J. D., I.A., Capt. 1725
Garrett, K. A., Lt. 1208
Garstin, H. A., I.A., Capt. 1918
Goad, C. E. G., I.A., Capt. 1725
Gordon, C. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1725
Grace, H. G., I.A., Capt. 1208
Hall, W. D., I.A., Capt. 1918
Hamilton, A. F., I.A., Capt. 1269
Hari Chand, I.M.S., Capt. 1724
Harris, A. E. C., I.A., Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) . . 1269
Henderson, K. D. M., I.A., Capt. (*tempy.* Maj.) . 1270
Heriz-Smith, G. V., I.A., Capt. 1725
Hickman, H. T. D., I.A., Capt. 1725
Jerram, M. R. K., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1725
Jones, B. I., I.A., Capt. 1725
Kennedy, K. H. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1725
Lang, L. E., I.A., Capt. 2066
Lindop, A. H. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1725
Macdonald, D. T., I.A., Capt. 1725
Macdonald, L. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1725
Mackenzie, J. McA., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1725
Martyn, J. K., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1725
McCleverty, G. M., I.A., Capt. 1725
Metcalfe, E. D., I.A., Capt. 1725
Middleton-West, S. H., M.B., I.M.S., Capt. . 1725
Morris, H. S., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1725
Moss-Blundell, R. S., I.A., Capt. 1542
Paterson, L. M., I.A., 2nd-Lt. 1725
Ponting, T. J., I.A., Capt. 1725
Powers, H. G., I.A., Lt. 1725
Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., I.A., Capt. (Maj.) . 1725
Radley, H. P., I.A., Capt. 1725
Reinhold, C. H., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Capt. . . 1725
Ridge, K. J. T., I.A., Lt. 2066
Robert, V. G., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1270
Roche, P. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1725
Rundle, C. A. G., I.A., Lt. 1725
Salusbury-Trelawny, J. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1725
Saxton, P. D., I.A., Capt. 1725
Scratton, G. W. B., I.A., *tempy.* Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) 1270
Shearer, J. E., I.A., Capt. 1725
Sher Afzal, I.A., Subdr. 1725
Sodhi, Narendra Singh, I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1725
Stevenson, H. D. M., I.A., Capt. 1725
Stewart, J. A., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. 1725
Thakur Singh, I.A., Subdr. (actg. Subdr. Maj.) 1725

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Trelawny, L. C., I.A., Capt. 1725
Walker, B. W. G., I.A., Lt. 1270
Watson, T. N., I.A., Capt. 1725
Wollesley, H. A., I.A., Lt. (actg. Capt.) . . 1725
Woakes, R. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd Lt. . . . 1725
Yule, W., Capt. Sergt. Maj. 2066

Promotion to the 1st Class of the Indian Order of Merit Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

Balwant Rao Sawant, Subdr.-maj., *Bahadur*, I.O.M. 1409
Fazal Husain, Havldr., I.O.M. . . . 1409
Sucha Singh, I.O.M., Subdr. 1412

Awarded a Bar.

Ali Dost, Subdr. 1409
Cubbon, F. R., M.C., I.A., Capt. . . . 1554
Fazal Shah, Subdr., *Bahadur* 1416
Halsebery, H., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. . . . 1268
Mit Singh, Subdr. 1416

Awarded Bar to the Military Cross.

Wood, C. A., M. C., M.B.. I.M.S., Capt. . . 1724

Awarded a Bar to the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

Jot Ram, Dufadar 2035

Russian decorations awarded to the British Forces.

Order of St. George, 4th Class.

Sinton, J. A., V.C., I.M.S., Capt. 1209

Order of St. Vladimir, 4th class (with swords).

Campbell, W. N., D.S.O., ret., I.A., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1209
Scale, J. D., D.S.O., I.A., Capt. 1265

Order of St. Anne, 2nd and 3rd Class (with swords).

Anderson, W. C., C.M.G., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-Col. 1209
Broome, E. H., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. . . 1209
Carry, O. W., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt. col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1209
Holmer, G. V., I.A., Lt.-col. 1209
Lane, H. P., I.A., Col. 1209
Leeds, T. L., I.A., Maj. and Bt. Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1209
Paddon, S. S. W., ret. pay, I.A., Bt.-maj. . 1266
Stevens, N. M. C., C.M.G., I.A., Lt.-col. . . 1209
Willoughby, M. E., C.M.G., I.A., Col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1209
Wood, E. J. M., I.A., Lt.-Col. 1209

Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd and 3rd Classes (with swords).

Andrew, A. W., I.A., Lt.-col. 1210
Badcock, F. F., D.S.O., I.A., Lt.-col. . . . 1210
Brownlow, d'Arcy C., C.I.E., I.A., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1209
Channey, C. H. K., I.A., Maj. 1210
Colan, W. R. B., I.A., Lt.-col. 1210
Crucker, S. F., C.B., I.A., Col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1209
Cullen, E. H. S., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., I.A., Lt.-col. 1210
Davis, C. H., D.S.O., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1209
Dogras, R. L. B., I.A., Capt. and Bt.-maj. . 1210
Gunning, O. G., C.M.G., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. 1210
Houston, A. M., I.A., Maj. 1210
Kelly, F. P. C., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. . . . 1210
Maclachlan, T. R., C.M.G., I.A., Lt.-col. . . 1210
Malcolm, W. L., I.A., Lt.-col. 1210
Marsh, F. G., I.A., Maj. and Bt. Lt.-col. . . 1265
Mears, C. D., M.V.O., I.A., Maj. and Bt. Lt.-col. 1210
Pennefather-Evans, G., I.A., Lt.-col. . . . 1210
Rattray, C., I.A., Lt.-col. and Bt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1209
Shakespear, L. W., I.A., Col. 1209
Steel, R. A., C.I.E., I.A., Bt. Lt.-col. . . . 1266
Stewart, F. T., I.A., Lt.-col. 1210

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Cross of St. George, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes.

Ali Akbar, I.A., Havldr. 1210
Badan Singh, Havldr. 1210
Bhanbir Rana, Rifleman 1210
Bikarma Singh, Havldr. 1210
Bir Singh, Havldr. 1210
Blaker, G. H., Asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. . . 1210
Cotton, E. A., Asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. . . 1210
Dalip Singh, Sepoy 1210
Dalwara Singh, Naik 1210
Gulab Ram, Havldr. 1210
Gurdit Singh, Havldr. 1211
Gurmukh Singh, I.O.M., Naik . . . 1210
Gyan Singh, Sepoy 1211
Karta Ram, Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. . . 1210
Lala, V. C., I.A., Lance-naik 1210
Mahan Singh, Lance-naik 1211
Mohamed Yusuf, Daffadar 1211
Mukhmad Din, Lance-naik 1210
Narain Singh, Lance-dafadar 1210
Ranbir Lohar, Armourer 1210
Sardara, Havldr. 1210
Shahamad Khan, V.C., Naik 1210
Sham Singh, Havldr. 1211
Sher Singh, Naik 1211
Sunder Singh, Sepoy 1211

Medal of St. George, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes.

Ahmed Din, Naik 1211
Allah Dad Khan, Sowar 1211
Bahadur Khan, Naik 1211
Beni, Lance-naik 1212
Bhan Singh, Kot.-daffadar 1211
Bhola, Sepoy 1211
Bishen Singh, Naik 1211
Bua Singh, Sepoy 1212
Charanji Ram, Bearer 1211
Chet Singh, Gunner 1212
Daya Ram, Sowar 1212
Desraj Singh, Havldr. 1211
Dhanbir Gurung, Rifleman 1212
Din Mahomed, Driver 1212
Feroze Khan, Naik 1211
Gonda Singh, Colour-havldr. 1211
Ghulam Hassan, Naik 1211
Gopal Singh, Lance-naik 1211
Gurji, Sepoy 1212
Hardwari, Naik, I.O.M. 1211
Hazara Singh, Sepoy 1212
Kala Singh, Kot-daffadar 1211
Karim Dad, Lance-naik 1212
Kirpa Singh, Gunner 1211
Kirpal Singh, Sepoy 1212
Lala Sing Pun, Naik 1211
Makardhoj Rai, Rifleman 1212
Man Singh, Rifleman 1211
Mangal Singh, Sepoy 1211
Matbir Thapa, Rifleman 1212
Muhammad Shafi, Sepoy 1211
Nazir Din, Sepoy 1211
Newal Singh, Rifleman 1212
Padma, Sepoy 1212
Pearson, H., Serjt. 1211
Punjab Singh, Lance-naik 1212
Purney Ghale, Rifleman 1212
Rahmat Khan, Havldr.-maj. 1211
Ramasami, Havldr. 1211
Rumal Singh, Lance-naik 1211
Sardar Khan, Sepoy 1211
Sarju Singh, Sapper 1212
Sheo Ram, Sepoy 1211
Siri Chand, Lance-naik 1211
Suba Singh, Sepoy (Ward-orderly) . . . 1211
Sucha Singh, Driver 1212
Sukhdeo, Sepoy 1212
Sundar Singh, Lance-Naik 1212
Surain Singh, Lance-Naik 1212
Udhum Singh, Sepoy 1211
Umar Singh, Naik 1211

Decorations and medals awarded by the President of the French Republic.

Légion d'Honneur Croix de Chevalier.

Combe, S. B., M.C., I.A., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) . 1918
Erskine, K. C. S., M.C., I.A., Capt. . . . 1918
Fry, A. B., I.M.S., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) . . 1794

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Galbraith, E. D., I.A., Bt.-maj. 1509
Pope, S. B., D.S.O., I.A., Capt. 1266
Tucker, W. H., I.M.S., Maj. 1233
Villors-Stuart, J. P., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1509
Williams, L. G., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. 1794
Willoughby, D. V., I.A., Maj. 1794

Croix de Guerre.

Abdul Ghaffur . . . .
Andrew, F. A., I.A., Lt.-col 1919
Arrindell, C. D. S. M., I.A.R.O., 2nd-lt. . . 1795
Auchinleck, C. J., I.A., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . 1795
Ball, L. P., I.A., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . . 1796
Bennett, E. E. S., I.A., Maj. 1795
Buckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., I.A., Capt. . . 1919
Cooper, G. C., I.A., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . . 1796
Costello, E. W., V.C., I.A., Bt. Lt.-col. . . 1795
Cox, O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) . . 1795
Deas, L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col) 1919
Dopping-Hepenstal, M. E., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. . 1919
Dunne, J., M.C., I. A., Sub-condr. . . . 1795
Dunsford, F. P. S., I.A., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1795
Egerton, J. B., I.A., Maj. 1919
Fagan, B. J., I A., Maj. 1796
Fane, V.B., C B., C.I.E., I.A., Maj.-genl. . . ..
Fatteh Din, I.A., Jemdr. 1919
Ghulam Jilani, I.A., Subdr. 1796
Gouldsbury, C. A., I.A , Capt. 1919
Gyan Singh, I.A., Subdr.-maj. 1919
Hay, F. W., M.B., I.M.S., Capt. 1796
Holmes, C. W. A., I.A., Maj. 1795
Hutcheson, W. C., I.A., Capt. 1919
Kapadia, R. N., M.B., I.M.S., *tempy.* Lt. . . 1795
Lang, W. H., I.A., Capt. 1795
Lapsley, J. B., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Capt. . 1796
Lind, A. G., I.A., Maj. 1233
Macdonald, H., I.A., Capt. 1795
Macusland, R. A., I.A., Capt. 1919
Man Singh, I.A., Subdr.-maj. 1233
Moti Singh, Faridkot, I.A., Jemdr. . . . 1796
Muhammad Din, I.A., Subdr. 1796
Nisbet, T., D.S.O., I.A., Capt. 1795
Orton, S. B., I.A., Maj. 1919
Ponting, T. J., I.A., Capt. (actg. Lt.-col.) . . 1919
Powell, D., I.A., 2nd-lt. 1796
Puran Singh, I.A., Jemdr. 1919
Rafik Hussain Khan, Dafadar 1233
Saiyid Abdul Ghaffur, I.A., Subdr. . . . 1796
Sansar Singh, I.A., *tempy.* Maj. 1796
Shearer, J. E., I.A., Capt. 1795
Simpson, C. A. L., I.A., Staff-sergt. . . . 1919
Stewart, J. H. K., D.S.O., I.A., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1795
Sunder Singh, I.A., Capt. 1796
Suttleworth, D.I., I.A., Maj. 1919
Syed Mahmood Shah, I.A., Jemdr. . . . 1796
Thornhill, C. M., I.A., Capt. 1795
Tyndall, H. S., D.S.O., I.A , Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) 1796
Vicury, E. S., I. A., Capt. 1795
Whitby, H. F., I.A., Maj. 1509
White, M. F., M.B., I.M.S., Maj. 1233
Wilson, R. C., M.C., I.A., Capt. 1795
Wintle, C. E. H., I.A., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) . 1795
Worsley, C. F. M., I.A., Maj. 1919
Young, H. G., I.A., Lt.-col. 1919
Zargir, I.A., Jemdr. 1796

Légion d'Honneur, Croix d'Officier.

Cotton, W. L., I.A., Lt.-col. 1718
Dick, A. R., C.B., I.A., Col. 1509
Edwards, S. M., D.S.O., I.A., Col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1918
Lucas, F. G., D.S.O., I.A., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1918
MacMullen, C. N., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. and Bt. Lt.-col. 1266
O'Grady, H. deC., I.A., Bt. Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1796
Pitcher, D. de G., I.A., Bt. Lt.-col. . . . 1718
Tinby, G. F. N., C.B., C.M.G., I.A., Col. . . 1509

Medaille Militaire.

Abdul Kadir, I.A., Sapper 1919
Abdur Rahman, I.A., Havldr. 1796

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Alladad Khan, I.A., Colour-havldr. . . . 1919
Amir Din, I.A., Havldr. 1795
Anarup Bura, I.A., Rifleman 1795
Bagga Khan, I.A., Colour-havldr. . . . 1796
Bahadur, I.A., Sepoy (Lance-havldr.) . . 1233
Dakshinamurti, I.A., Naik 1795
Dal Bahadur, I. A., Sepoy 1797
Dittu Singh, I.A., Kot-dafadar . . . 1795
Gangaraj Thapa, I.A., Havldr. . . . 1919
Gopalsami, I.A., Sapper 1919
Hardit Singh, I.A., Havldr. 1795
Harris, C., I.A., Sergt. 1919
Hira Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . . 1797
Holms, L. S., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . . 1797
Hem Narain Newar, I.A., Rifleman . . . 1919
Lal Khan, I.A., Naik 1797
Nasib Khan, I.A., Havldr. . . . 1795, 1919
Ramo Rao, I.A., Havldr. 1797
Ratan Singh, Havldr. 1233
Santokh Singh, I.A., Dafadar 1509
Senior, E. W., I.A., Sub-condr. . . . 1919
Shabaz Khan, I.A., Lance-naik . . . 1919
Sham Singh, I.A., *tempy.* Naik . . . 1795
Young, F. W., Condr. 1233

Award of Meritorious Service Medal.

Abdul Rahman, Kot-dafadar 1416
Addinal, F. W., I.A., Staff-sergt. . . . 1686
Ahmad Din, Sepoy 1930
Ahmad Khan, Kot-dafadar 1408
Ali Akbar, Lance-naik 1408
Allcock, A., Sergt. 1686
Aniata, Naik 1930
Asraj Limbu, Havldr. 1416
Atkinson, S., Sub-condr. 1686
Aylward, J., Staff-sergt. 1686
Azimulla Khan, Dafadar 1930
Badam Singh, Sowar 1416
Bakshi Singh, Naik 1416
Barru Ram, Havldr. 1782
Bartrop, C. G., Sub-condr. 1775
Barwise, A. H. O., Sub-condr. . . . 1686
Baryam Singh, Lance-naik 1782
Batterbury, A., Staff-sergt. 1686
Bedwell, J. W., Sergt. 1686
Bennett, E., Sub-condr. 1686
Bhagirath Punde, Sepoy 1416
Bhaya Lal, Sub-asst. surgn. 1416
Bhoor Singh, Lance-dafadar 1408
Bickley, G. W. A , Staff-sergt. . . . 1775
Birda, Havldr. 1416
Bishan Dass, Clerk 1416
Bishop, J., Staff-sergt. 1686
Brett, V., Staff-sergt. 1686
Briant, T., Sergt. 1686
Bridge, H., Staff-sergt. 1686
Brigden, C. A., Sergt. 1686
Brookman, H., Staff-sergt. 1686
Brown, W., Staff-sergt. (L.-sub-condr.) . . 1686
Burdett, Staff-sergt. 1686
Butler, O. F., Sergt. 1775
Chathoth Kannan, Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. . 1408
Chignell, W. O., C.Q.M.S. (*tempy.* Sergt.-maj.) 1775
Chuhar Khan, Qr.-mr. dafadar . . . 1930
Church, F., Supy. Sub-condr. 1686
Clark, A., Sub-condr. 1686
Clarke, J., Sub-condr. 1686
Cook, A., Sub-condr. 1686
Coope, S., Farr. Staff-sergt. 1686
Crowther, C., Staff-sergt. 1686
D'Abren, A. R., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1686
Dalip Singh, Sepoy 1930
Darby, W. A., Condr. 2066
D'Arcy, A. F., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1686
Dayal Singh, Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 1416
DeGruyther, A. N., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1686
DeKnock, W. C. S., Staff-sergt. . . . 1775
Delamor Khan, Naik 1930
Dempster, T., Sub-condr. 1686
Dhan Singh, Sepoy 1408
Din Muhammad, Naik (actg. Kot-dafadar) . 1408
Downess, E. F. F., Staff-sergt. . . . 1686
Dal Singh, Sepoy 1408
Dunlop, A., Sub-condr. 1686
Dunn, J. J. F., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1686
Dunne, J., Sub-condr. (*tempy.* Condr.) . . 1686
Durhan Singh, Lance-naik 1416
Dyer, L. C. E., Staff-sergt. 1686

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Dymott, G. H., Sergt. 1920
Eagle, H., Staff-sergt. 1686
Edgerley, H. F., Sub-condr. 1686
Faiz Alam, Lance-naik 1782
Faiz Muhammad, Lance-naik 1416
Farrelly, J., Staff-sergt. 1686
Fazal Khan, Havldr. 1930
Fazal Shah, Havldr. 1416
Feroz, Lance-naik 1930
Fiddes, A., C.-Q.-M., Surgn. 1686
Floyd, T., C.M.S.C., Sergt. 1686
Ford, H., Condr. 1775
Fox, H. A., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . . 1686
Ganesh Singh, Colour-havldr. 1416
Gates, T., Sub-condr. 1686
Genda Singh, Havldr. 1782
Ghapat Singh, Havldr. 1416
Gharib Dad, Havldr. 1408
Ghulam Ali, Naik 1408
Ghulam Muhammad, Havldr. 1930
Gilleland, S., Sub-condr. 1686
Goddard, W. H., Sergt. 1590
Gopal Singh, Colour-havldr. 1408
Gordon, L. C., Condr. 1686
Govind Powar, Naik 1782
Govindrajalu, Havldr. 1930
Graham, A., Sergt. 1775
Grahame, J., Sergt. 1408
Greais, E. J., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . . 1686
Grier, G. M., Sergt. 1408
Greene, H. A., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . . 1686
Griffiths, A. C., C.M.S.C., Sergt. 1686
Gulab Khan, Driver-naik 1408
Gulab Khan, Havldr. 1782
Gutridge, G. W., Staff-sergt. 1686
Haidar Khan, Qr.-mr. havldr. 1416
Haidar Shah, Havldr. 1416
Hall, A. W. R., Staff-sergt. 1686
Harjit Singh, Sowar 1416
Harphul, Sepoy 1416
Harris, H., Sub-condr. 1686
Harvey, A. F., Sub-condr. 1686
Hem Singh, Havldr. 1416
Hempsall, E., Staff-sergt. 1686
Hennessey, E. P., Sub-condr. 1686
Hicks, W., Condr. 1686
Howe, A. J., Sub-condr. 1686
Howe, J. D., Staff-sergt. (L.-sub-condr.) . . 1686
Hubble, A. C., Staff-sergt. 1686
Hughes, W. B., Sub-condr. 1686
Hull, A., Sub-condr. 1686
Hurley, H. A. J., Staff-sergt. 1686
Inder Singh, Havldr. 1416
Ingram, J., Sub-condr. 1686
Ismail Khan, Drum-maj. 1030
Jackson, S. B., Sub-condr. 1686
• Jag Singh, Lance-havldr. 1930
Jan Muhammad, Lance-naik 1416
Jenkins, H., Sergt. 1686
Jodhiya, Driver 1408
Jones, R. W., Sub-condr. 2076
Karam Chand, Dafadar 1416
Karam Dad, Gunner-havldr. 1408
Karam Khan, Havldr. 1782
Karim Ilahi, Sepoy 1930
Kaze Khan, Havldr. 1930
Keogh, J. R. E., Actg. staff-sergt. . . . 1686
Khalil-ur-Rahman, Lance-dafadar 1930
Khan Bahadur, Gunner-lance-naik 1408
Khema, Sepoy 1416
Khubram Singh, Indian Gunner 1782
Khuda Bakhsh, Naik 1408
Khurshed Khan, Colour-havldr. 1416
Kidby, W. T., Asst. surgn. 2066
Kithawarden Pando, Havldr. 1416
Kundan Lall, Havldr. 1416
Lajje Ram, Colour-havldr. 1416
Lakha, Havldr. 1416
Lanfear, J. H., C.M.S.C., Sergt. 1686
Lawrence, G. H., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1686
Lockton, T. P., Staff-sergt. 1686
Luxa, H. J., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . . 1686
Macey, W. C., C.M.S.C., Sergt. 1686
Man Sien, Sepoy 1408
Mana Rawat, Colour-havldr. 1416
Mangal Singh, Dafadar 1782
Marriott, J. P., C.M.S.C., Sergt. 1686
Marwood, C. T., Staff-sergt. Mr. 1920

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Mastan Singh, Naik 1782
Maung-Tha-u-, Sub-asst. surgn. 1417
McCartney, H., Staff-sergt. 1686
Meaking, E. G., Staff-sergt. 1686
Mehar Ali, Sowar 1416
Mitchell, J., Sub-condr. 1686
Mitton, F., Sub-condr. 1686
Mochi Narsya, Sepoy 1417
Moore, C., Staff-sergt. 1686
Morel, J. A. C., Staff-sergt. 1686
Morley, H., Staff-sergt. (Sub-condr.) . . . 1686
Morris, W., Sub-condr. 1686
Mugh Singh, Dafadar 1930
Muhammad Ahsan, Havldr. 1782
Muhammad Ismail, Sowar 1416
Muhammad Khan, Havldr. 1930
Muhammad Zaman, Kot-dafadar 1416
Mukh Ram, Colour-havldr. 1416
Manisami, Colour-havldr. 1417
Nadar Ali, Lance-naik 1408
Nadir, Sepoy 1417
Nadir Khan, Naik 1408
Najaf, Sepoy 1408
Narinjan Singh, Havldr. 1408
Nek Alam, Driver 1408
North, S. A., Staff-sergt. 1686
Nur Ahmad, Naik 1408
Nur Khan, Dafadar 1408
Olley, A. H., Sub-condr. 1686
O'Neill, E. M. M., Staff-sergt. (Sub-condr.) . 1686
Owen, E., Army school mr. 1775
Pal Singh, Havldr.-maj. 1417
Pandoo Govind, Indian Gunner 1782
Parner, C. W., Sergt. 1686
Paterson, K., Staff-sergt. 1686
Pat Ram, Naik 1417
Peel, A. W., Condr. 1686
Perriton, W. L., Sub-condr. 1686
Petchley, J., Sergt. 1920
Phillpot, A. E., *tempy.* Sergt. 1686
Phul Singh, Havldr. 1417
Pratt, A. J., Condr. 1686
Prescott, W., Staff-sergt. 1686
Price, A. H., C.M.S.C., Sergt. 1686
Prior, C. J., Condr. 1686
Pitchard, W. E., Sergt. 1776
Pulandar Singh, Colour-havldr. 1417
Quantrill, D. J., Staff-sergt. 1686
Raja Wand, Havldr.-gunner 1417
Rajeshwar Dikshit, Naik 1417
Rajwali, Colour-havldr. 1408
Ram Narain Singh, Havldr. 1930
Ram Singh, Colour-havldr. 1417
Ram Singh, Havldr. 1417
Rama Bhosle, Havldr.-maj. 1417
Ramje Lal, Sepoy 1417
Rangbir Singh, Lance-naik 1417
Raphael, S. C., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . . 1686
Ratiram, Lance-naik 1417
Razul Khan, Naik 1930
Rice, J. R., Sergt. 1776
Richardson, R., Sub-condr. 1686
Riley, J., Staff-sergt. (Sub-condr.) . . . 1686
Rogers, J. A., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . . 1686
Rogers, W. S., Staff-sergt. 1686
Rossiter, B. E., Sub-condr. 1686
Russel, F., R.E., Royal Qr.-mr. sergt. . . . 2066
Ryan, P. C., Condr. 1686
Sakhi Zaman, Colour-havldr. 1782
Sampuran Singh, Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. . 1331
Santa Singh, Havldr. 1408
Sawal Khan, Kot-dafadar 1782
Sawan Singh, Kot-dafadar 1417
Sayed Raza, Havldr. 1408
Sayenna Ashanna, Havldr. 1782
Sayyid Hussain, Havldr. 1930
Seddoji Rao, Lance-naik 1930
Senior, E. W., Staff-sergt. 1686
Shah Muhammad, Havldr. 1782
Shaik Abdul Ghani, Actg. pack store havldr. . 1960
Shaikh Muhammad, Colour-havldr. . . . 1417
Shaitan Singh, Dafadar 1408
Shamsher Jung, Sub-asst. surgn. 1417
Shinnath Misir, Naik 1417
Shrewing, J., Staff-sergt. 1686
Shrubsall, P. E., Sergt. 2066
Sikandar Khan, Driver-havldr. 1408
Simpson, C. A. L., Staff-sergt. 1686

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Sirpatrao More, Lance-naik 1930
Smith, J. W., Staff-sergt. 1686
Sohbat, Havldr. 1417
Sohna Khan, Havldr. 1782
Somerfield, G. J., Staff-sergt. 1686
Staton, W., Staff-sergt. 1686
Stuart, C. E. C. W., Staff-sergt. 1686
Suba Ram, Havldr. 1782
Sukhde, Sepoy 1417
Sultan Singh, Lance-dafadar 1408
Syed Ghulam, Kot-dafadar 1930
Tanner, P., Staff-sergt. (*tempy.* Sub-condr.) . 1686
Tebby, H., Condr. 1686
Tek Chand, Lance-dafadar 1408
Thipthrop, E. E., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1686
Thompson, C., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . . 1686
Torabaz Khan, Colour-havldr. 1782
Townsend, J., Staff-sergt. 1776
Tukeram Sinde, Havldr. 1930
Twohig, P., Staff-sergt 1686
Tynan, P., Sub condr. 1686
Ujagar Khan, Dafadar 1408
Underhill, T. G., R.A.M.C., Sergt. . . . 1686
Wade, W., R.F.A., Batty. sergt. mr. . . . 1686
Wadsworth, W., Staff-sergt. 1686
Wallace, R., Staff-sergt. (L.-sub-condr.) . . 1686
Waris Khan, Kot-dafadar 1408
Warus Khan, Kot-dafadar 1417
Warwick, T., Condr. 1686
Waters, A., Sub-condr. 1686
Watson, P. H., Condr. 2066
Webb, A., I.O.D., Sub-condr. 1270
Whetstone, P., Sergt. 1686
Whicker, A. E., Staff-sergt. 1686
White, A. A. W., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1686
Whitehead, W., Sub-condr. 1686
Wilkinson, G., I.S.M.D., Sergt. 1686
Wilson, T., Sub-condr. 1686
Wood, J. H., Condr. 1686
Woodsell, J. W., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1686
Wray, H., Farrier-dafadar 1782
Yenkenna, Lance-havldr. 1417
Young, R. V., Staff-sergt. 1686
Yusuf Khan, M. K., Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. . 1408
Zaman Ali, Naik 1417
Zamin Ali, Pay-dafadar. 1782

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 1st and 2nd Classes.

Abdulla Khan, Sepoy 1270
Abdulla Khan, Subdr. 1270
Alam Sher Khan, Jemdr. 1305
Alla Ditta, Sowar 1270
Arjandas Gosain, Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 1270
Ayub Khan, I.O.M., Jemdr. 1270
Bakshish Singh, Lance-dafadar 1555
Basant Singh, Jemdr. 1555
Buta Khan, Havldr. 1590
Chandan Singh, Sowar 1270
Channan Shah, Havldr. 1590
Chelia Perumal, Naik 1305
Chimaji Garud, Subdr. 1590
Devi Singh, Lance-naik 1611
Ghulam Khan, Naik (*erratum*) 2076
Gopal Sing Thapa, Naik (Havldr.) . . . 1356
Guljam Khan, Lance-naik 1270
Habib-ur-Rahman Khan, Havldr. 2035
Hargyan Singh, Resdr. (actg. Risldr.-maj.) . 1805
Holi Ram Garo, Lance-naik 1839
Iman Din, Sepoy 1305
Jabar Khan, Havldr. 1270
Jaffar Khan, Sepoy 1305
Jagra Rana, Rifleman 1305
Kabul Singh, Risldr. 1555
Karam Dad, Subdr. 1590
Kehar Singh, Naik 1270
Keru, Sepoy 1839
Khan Singh, Sepoy 1590
Kishan Singh Bohra, Jemdr. 1305
Lal Singh, Havldr. (correctn.) 1590
Mahomad Hayat, actg. Lance-dafadar . . . 1270
Man Bir, Lance-havldr. 1611
Mandhoj Thapa, Rifleman 1280
Mandhoj Sen, Colour-havldr. 1839
Mangaringha, I.M.S. . 1270 (cancelled) 1351
Mit Singh, Jemdr. 1555
Mohamed Khan, I.A., Dafadar 1685
Mohamed Din, Sepoy 1839

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Musa Khan, Subdr. 1305
Naimat Ali Khan, Capt. 1270
Nand Singh, Subdr.-maj. and *hony.* Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, (ret.) (correcn.) . . 2038
Narbahadur Rai, Jemdr. (Subdr.) 1351
Natha Singh, Lance-naik 1270
Nawab Khan, Lance-naik (*erratum*) . . . 2076
Nur Ahmad Khan, I.A., Resdr. 1685
Ram Bharose Misr, Havldr. 1356
Ram Din, I.M.S. . . 1270 (cancelled) 1351
Ramnath Singh, Lance-naik 1281
Rup Chand, Jemdr. 1305
Sadik Muhammad Khan, Risldr. 1305
Saivid Abdul Wahab, Sapper 1305
Salim Khan, Havldr. 1609
Sarbuland, Subdr. 1270
Sher Ahmad, Jemdr. (Subdr.) 1609
Sher Baz, Naik 1609
Shiu Parshad Singh, Naik 1280
Tanjore Ramasami Govindasami Pillai, Sub-asst. surgn. 1270
Tara Chand, Subdr. 1356
Timaram Khattri, Rifleman 1839

Bahadur.

Shah Sowar, Jemdr. 1237

Khan Bahadur.

Hafiz Saifullah Khan, British Agent at Kabul 1337

Khan Sahib.

Mahbub Ali Khan, British Agency, Kabul . 1338

Sardar Bahadur.

Sardar Dayal Singh, Man, Faridkot State, (deprived) 1336

Rai Bahadur.

Pandit, Udey Chand, *Rai Sahib*, Govr. of Jammu 1661

Rai Sahib.

Ramanath Mahanti, late Tahsildár (deprived) 1815

Award of the Victoria Cross.

Wheeler, G. C., I.A., Maj. 1290

Volunteer Officers' decorations conferred on

Abreu, A. A., (ret.) *hony.* Lt. and Qr.-mr. . 1455
Cadell, P. R., C.I.E., Lt.-col. 1281
Cole, F. E., Capt. 1516
Dab-Grun, A., Capt. . 1516, (correctn.) 1622
Foregard, R. E., Capt. 1455
Gale, A. C., Maj. 1568
Kent, E. C., Capt. 2013
Mainwaring, F. E. B., Capt. 1238
Mercer, S. J., Maj. 1568
O'Shaughnessy, H. P., Capt. 1516
Phillips, G. A., Capt. 1455
Stevenage, J. J., Capt. 1217
Stowell, A. T., I.D.F., Capt. 1876

Admission to the 2nd Class, Indian Order of Merit.

Abbaz Khan, Sepoy 1412
Abdul Aziz, Sapper 1409
Alam Khan, Jemdr. 1413
Ali Muhammad, Sepoy 1412
Amrik Singh, Sowar 1409
Bagga Singh, Naik 1412
Balkaran Miser, Naik 1412
Battan Singh, Sepoy 1412
Bhag Singh, Subdr.-maj. 1412
Bhagatbir Thapa, Subdr. 1412
Bhagwan Singh, Colour-havldr. 1412
Bijho, Havldr. 1412
Binda Singh, Jemdr. 1412
Birbahadur Rai, Rifleman 1409
Boi Khan, *Bahadur, Khan Sahib*, Subdr.-maj. 1807
Burland, Subdr. 1412
Churu, Sepoy 1412
Dayal Singh, Havldr. 1409
Dhir Singh, Sepoy 1409
Dhojman Rai, Rifleman 1409
Dhondibarao Barge, Subdr. 1412
Fakir, Singh, Naik 1412

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Fazl Ahmad, Naik 1851
Ganda Singh, Sepoy 1412
Ganga Ram Singh, Subdr. 1412
Ganpat Singh, Colour-havldr. 1409
Girwar, Havldr. 1409
Gorea Gurung, Naik 1412
Hardat Singh, Naik 1409
Hardit Singh, Havldr. 1412
Hayat Muhammad, Jemdr. 1412
Himbahadur Sahi, Jemdr. 1412
Husain Shah, Subdr.-maj. 1409
Indar Singh, VII, Sapper 1409
Indar Singh, Sapper 1409
Jagat Chand, Lance-naik 1412
Jai Lal, Jemdr. 1412
Jaman Sing Gurung, Jemdr. 1412
Jhanda Singh, Naik 1412
Jhandu Singh, Sepoy 1417
Jodh Khan, Subdr. 1412
Judbir Thapa, Rifleman 1412
Kehar Singh, Sowar 1409
Kharak Bahadur Chettri, Rifleman . . 1412
Kharak Bahadur Sunwar, Rifleman . . 1412
Khitab Gul, Subdr.-maj., *Sardar Bahadur* . 1409
Kubir Singh Limbu, Subdr. 1409
Labh Singh, Subdr. 1412
Lachman Singh, Subdr. 1412
Lal Singh, Havldr. 1409
Lalu Khattri, Jemdr. 1412
Lalu Rajanna, Havldr. 1412
Loganadun, Havldr. 1412
Mall Singh, Lance-naik 1412
Mangal Singh, Subdr. 1412
Mohammad Ali, Subdr. 1412
Mohammad Zaman, Sepoy 1412
Muhammad Amin, Resdr. 1417
Muhammad Umar Faruk Khan, Jemdr. . . 1412
Mukh Ram, Subdr. 1409
Mul Singh, Sub-asst. surgn. 1412
Nand Singh, Jemdr. 1412
Narain Singh, Subdr. 1412
Narbahadur Limbu, Rifleman 1409
Pahlad Singh, Lance-dafadar 1412
Pal Singh, Lance-naik 1409
Qasim Ali, Jemdr. 1807
Raidhan Rai, Rifleman 1409
Ramchandra Hase, Subdr. 1409
Ranbahadur Thapa, Rifleman 1409
Sahabir Thapa, Subdr. 1409
Siyid Husain, Naik 1409
Sowa Singh, Jemdr. 1412
Shankar Lake, Sepoy 1409
Sher Muhammad, Lance-naik 1851
Sher Singh, Sowar 1409
Sher Singh, Subdr. 1412
Shinambar Singh, Subdr.-maj. 1409
Sivinanda Limbu, Rifleman 1409
Sultan Mahomed, Sowar (killed) . . . 1413
Sundar Singh, Subdr.-maj. 1412
Tika Khan, Subdr. 1412

Award Military Medal.

Simmonds, E., Sergt. 2067
Vogel, E. Sergt. 2067
Watters, J., I.A., Sergt. 1611

Indian Distinguished Service Medal conferred on

Abdul Khan, Havldr. 1413
Abdul Shakur Khan I., Sowar 1409
Abdulla Khan, Salutri-maj. 1271
Abuzar Khan, Havldr. 1413
Ahmad Khan, Naik 1413
Ahmad Khan, Sepoy 1413
Ahmad Khan, Subdr. 1305
Ali Ahmad, Havldr. 1555
Ali Akbar, Naik 1413
Ali-al-Mansur, Scout offr., Arab Scout . . 1281
Ali Bahadur Khan, Subdr. 1271
Ali Juma, Jemdr. (Subdr.) 1408
Ali Muhammad, Sowar 1410
Ali Nazar, Naik 1408
Allah Ditta, Sepoy, Lance-naik . . . 1555
Allah Rakha, Lance-naik 1413
Allah Rakha, Jemdr. 1413
Aman Gul, Subdr. 1413
Amanat Khan, Sepoy 1271
Amar Singh, Subdr. 2035
Amir Ali, *tempy.* Naik 1413

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Amir Singh, Jemdr. 1413
Amrao, Driver 1411
Anarup Bura, Rifleman 1413
Anna Singh, Jemdr. 1839
Arjan Singh, Lance-naik 1413
Arjan Singh, Sepoy 1555
Asghar Ali Khan, Sowar 1413
Ashaq Khan, Resdr. 1413
Assa Singh, Sowar 1270
Atmaram Rane, Havldr. 1410
Ayyum Permaul, Lance-naik 1413
Bab Din, Jemdr. 1408
Bachan Singh, Havldr. 1413
Bachant Singh, Havldr. 1807
Bachittar, Sepoy 1413
Badhawa Singh, Sepoy 1413
Bagga Singh, Sepoy 1807
Bahadur Sahi, Naik 1413
Bahadur Sher, Dafadar 1839
Bahadur Singh, Jemdr. 1271
Bakhan Singh Kawar, Subdr. 1808
Bakhshi Chand, Subdr.-maj. 1305
Bakshi Singh, Havldr. 1590
Bala More, Havldr. 1413
Balbahadur Gurung, Naik 1808
Balbir Gharti, Rifleman 1807
Balbir Pun, Rifleman 1808
Balop Singh, Sepoy 1411
Bant Singh, Sepoy 1413
Bapoo Bhai, Risldr. 1413
Baramuddin, Sapper 1410
Barkat Ali, Jemdr. 1409
Barmayya, Naik 1413
Baz Khan, actg. Lance-dafadar . . . 1270
Bega Ram, Lance-naik 1411
Beli Ram, Lance-naik 1413
Benjamin Reuben, Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. 1411
Bhag Singh, Lance-naik 1555
Bhaga Singh, Sepoy 1590
Bhagat Singh, actg. Lance-dafadar . . 1271
Bhagat Singh, Havldr. 1413
Bhagat Singh, Naik 1590
Bhagwan Singh, Havldr. 1271
Bhagwan Singh, Havldr. 1410
Bhairapsing Gurung, Rifleman 1413
Bhan Singh, Havldr. 1413
Bhan Singh, Kot-dafadar 1413
Bhim Singh, Sepoy 1413
Bhola Singh, Sepoy 1410
Binda Singh, Sepoy 1410
Bishen Singh, Naik 1590
Bishr Singh, Bugler 1555
Bridges, A. H., D.S.O., I.A., Lt.-col. . . 1555
Bujan Singh, Sowar 1410
Burhan Ali, Jemdr. 1555
Chagi Singh, Art. 1413
Chanan Singh, Sowar 1270
Chanan Singh, Naik 1410
Chanan Singh, Lance-naik 1413
Chanan Singh, Sepoy 1413
Chanan Singh, Havldr. 1807
Chetan Singh, Lance-naik 1555
Chinnatambi, Havldr. 1413
Chote Khan, Sepoy 1413
Chuna Ram, Havldr. 1413
Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal, Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. 1411
Dalbara Singh, Sepoy 1555
Dalip Singh, Sepoy 1410
Dalip Singh, Subdr. 1413
Dalip Singh, Sepoy 1413
Dalip Singh, Resdr. 1555
Dalip Singh, Jemdr. 1555
Dario Singh, Dafadar 1417
Daulat Singh, Subdr. 1410
Daulatrao More, Jemdr. 1410
Deburam, Havldr. 1411
Deep Chand, Sowar 1413
Dewak Ram, Naik 1410
Dhan Singh, Sepoy 1411
Dhansing Gurung, Bugle-maj. 1807
Dhanbahadur Gurung, Rifleman . . . 1808
Dharam Singh, Sowar 1305
Dharam Singh, Jemdr. 1413
Dhir Singh, I.A., Lance-dafadar . . . 1685
Dhuman, Sepoy 1413
Dhunde Khan, Naik 1414
Dinu Jadhow, Colour-havldr. 141

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Dost Muhammad Khan, Sowar 1555
Dula Singh, Lance-naik 1414
Durbara Singh, Sowar 1685
Edoo Khan, Risldr. 1409
Ellis, S. G. V., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. . . . 1555
Farangi, Sepoy 1839
Fateh Khan, Dafadar 1685
Fateh Khan, Naik 1807
Fateh Mohammad Khan, actg. Lance-dafadar 1555
Fateh Muhammad Khan, Dafadar . . . 1414
Fateh Muhammad Shaw, Dafadar 1555
Ferozo Khan, Havldr. 1414
Ferozo Khan, Naik 1414
Ferozo Khan, Resdr. 1417
Fisman Ali, Dafadar 1271
Gajendra Singh, Dafadar 1271
Gajjan Singh, Lance-naik 1414
Gajraj Singh, Sapper 1410
Ganesha Ram, Naik 1410
Gamir Singh Thapa, Rifleman 1414
Ganga Ram, Sepoy 1271
Ganga Singh, Havldr. 1410
Gangasing Rana, Lance-naik 1808
Gehna Singh, Pakhali 1720
Genda Singh, actg. Lance-dafadar . . . 1409
Ghufur Khan, Sepoy 1411
Ghulam Haidar, Lance-naik 1414
Ghulam Haider, Havldr. 1611
Ghulam Hassan, Jemdr. 1414
Ghulam Muhammad, Subdr. 1408
Ghulam Muhammad, Colour-havldr. (Jemdr.) . 1851
Ghulam Muhammad Khan III., Sowar . . 1410
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Subdr. 1410
Ghulam Muhiuddin, Subdr. 1114
Girdhari Ram, Sepoy 1414
Goordham, actg. Lance-dafadar . . . 1270
Gopal Singh, Sepoy 1305
Gopal Rao Palande, Jemdr., I.O.M. . . . 1410
Govindu, Sapper 1414
Gul Haidar, Lance-naik 1271
Gul Sher Khan, Havldr. 1410
Gulla Ram, Jemdr. 1414
Guman Sing Gurung, Jemdr. 1414
Gurdit Singh, Subdr. 1272
Gurdit Singh, Lance-naik 1414
Habib Khan, Subdr. 1356
Haidar Khan, Jemdr. 1408
Haidar Zaman, Sapper 1414
Haji Khan, Naik 1271
Hakim Khan, Jemdr. 1410
Harbans, Havldr. 1555
Hargyan Singh, Risldr. 1414
Hari Singh, Havldr. 1414
Hari Singh, Lance-havldr. 1414
Hari Singh, Lance-naik 1414
Hariram, Lance-naik (died) 1410
Harnam Singh, Havldr. 1271
Harnam Singh, Subdr. 1414
Harnam Singh, Havldr. 1414
Harnam Singh, Sepoy 1555
Harnam Singh, Drummer 1555
Harphul, Naik 1410
Harsukh, Naik 1590
Hartley, A. F., D.S.O., I.A., Maj. (actg. Lt.-col.) 1720
Hassan Ali (actg. Lance-dafadar) . . . 1685
Hassan Hussain, Naik 1271
Hastam Khan, Lance-dafadar 1271
Hazara Singh, Jemdr. 1414
Hazara Singh, Sepoy 1414
Hazrat Khan, Havldr. 1414
Hemlal Thapa, Rifleman 1807
Hemsraz, Bearer . . 1414, (correctn.) 1808
Hira, Subdr. 1410
Hira Singh, Jemdr. 1271
Hira Singh, Kot-dafadar 1555
Hukma, Reservist 1410
Ibrahim Khan, Kot-dafadar 1414
Imam Ali, Naik 1281
Indar Singh, Sepoy 1555
Indar Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub.-asst. surgn. . . 2035
Ishar Singh, Colour-havldr. 1414
Ishar Singh, Havldr. 1414
Ismail Jan, Dafadar 1807
Ismail Khan, Sepoy (actg. Naik) . . . 1271
Ismail Khan, Colour-havldr. 1414
Iabber Singh, Sowar 1305
Jagannathan, Havldr. 1271
Jalal Din, Lance-naik 1851

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Jamit Singh, Lance-naik 1414
Jasbahadur Mal, Rifleman 1839
Jasim Ali Khan, Sowar 1555
Jatan Singh, Jemdr. 1685
Jhonta Singh, Lance-naik 1410
Jiwan Singh, Sepoy 1590
Jot Ram, Dafadar 1270
Joth Ram, Lance-dafadar 1271
Jug Lal, Sowar 1410
Juma Jalal, Jemdr. 1409
Juma Khan, Jemdr. 1271
Kabul Singh, Risldr. 1271
Kailas Singh, Jemdr. 1271
Kaka Singh, Sepoy 1555
Kali Singh, Naik 1414
Kala Singh, Naik 1414
Kalu Ram Thapa, Subdr. 1356
Karam Chand, actg. Lance-dafadar . . 1270
Karan Sing Rai, Rifleman 1411
Karna Sing Gurung, Havldr. 1414
Kashabha Suijore, Sepoy 1410
Katha Singh, Naik 1410
Kehr Singh, actg. Lance-Dafadar . . . 1409
Kesar Singh, Subdr. 1807
Kesar Singh Rana, Havldr. 1305
Khair Din, Driver 1414
Khair Din, Naik 1414
Khan Zaman, Subdr. 1413
Kharak Sing Pun, Havldr. 1808
Kharak Sing Thapa, Subdr. 1414
Khiman Sing Rana, Naik 1414
Khiwan Singh, Sepoy 1271
Khoja Khan, Lance-naik 1414
Kiam Din, Driver 1414
Kirat Singh, Sapper (Lance-naik) . . . 1305
Kishan Singh, Bugler 1408
Kishan Singh, Naik 1414
Kishan Singh, Sepoy 1414
Kishan Singh, Sepoy 1414
Kishan Singh, Sepoy 1410
Kishen Singh, Naik 1590
Kishen Singh, Sowar 1685
Kishun Singh, Sepoy 1410
Kum Sing Gurung, Havldr. 1356
Lachman, Sepoy 1414
Lachman Singh, Havldr. 1411
Lachman Singh, Sepoy 1414
Lal Singh, Sepoy (Lance-naik) . . . 1305
Lal Sing Rana, Jemdr. 1414
Lalbahadur Jhendhar Juar Singh, Private . 1611
Lehri, Kot-dafadar 1555
Luttas Singh, Sowar 1413
Luxuman Ghorpade, Sepoy 1410
Mad-Ashgar, Jemdr. 1808
Madho Singh, Sowar 1839
Magar Singh, Sowar 1410
Magar Singh, Lance-naik 1851
Mahabir, Bearer 1414
Mahant, Naik 1414
Mahomed Isru, Lance-naik 1305
Mahtab Singh, Sepoy 1414
Maima Singh, Lance-naik (*tempy.* Naik) . 1414
Mam Chand, Havldr. 1414
Mam Chand, Sowar 1555
Mandhoj Lama, Havldr. 2035
Mandidur Khan, Naik 1414
Maniraj Gurung, Rifleman 1807
Manno Singh, Lance-naik 1356
Manowar Khan, Havldr.-maj. 1414
Mansa Ram, Risldr. 1414
Maqbul Shah, Jemdr. 1271
Maroti Bodke, Subdr. 1415
Maung Sein, Lance-naik 1305
Mehr Din, Sepoy 1410
Mohun Singh, actg. Lance-dafadar . . . 1415
Mema, Lance-naik 1590
Mir Dast, Havldr. (Jemdr.) 1609
Mir Said, Lance-naik 1415
Mirza Muhammad Ali Beg, Dafadar . . . 1271
Mirzada, Sepoy 1839
Misri, Naik 1415
Mit Singh, Naik 1410
Mohamed Bin Bakari, Ovr. 1272
Mohamed Essef, actg. Lineman . . . 1609
Mubarak Shah Khan, Sub-asst. surgn. . . 1415
Mughal Khan, Gunner 1720
Muhammad Alam, Naik 1414
Muhammad Ali Khan, Risldr. 1411

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Muhammad Ali Khan, Dafadar 1555
Muhammad Amin, Resdr. 1331
Muhammad Din, Lance-naik 1851
Muhammad Khan, Pensioned Dafadar . . 1408
Muhammad Khan, Subdr. 1410
Muhammad Sadiq, Lance-naik 1611
Muhammad Sher, Jemdr. 1414
Mulik Aman, I.A., Jemdr. 1839
Multani Ram, Jemdr. 1415
Murad Ali Khan, Sepoy (actg. Naik) . . 1271
Mustafa Khan, Naik 1720
Mustafa Khan, Sepoy 2035
Mutea Singh, Ashav 1410
Muzaffar Khan, Havldr. 1410
Nadu Khan, Sub-inspr. 1272
Najaf Khan, Lance-dafadar 1808
Nama Thange, Sepoy 1415
Nand Lal, Sowar 1415
Nande Gharbi, Rifleman 1281
Nandu Gurung, Subdr. . 1413, (cancelled). 1930
Nanha Singh, actg. Lance-dafadar . . . 1409
Nank Chand, Driver 1720
Nannu, Lance-havldr. 1415
Narain Mal, Naik 1415
Narain Singh, Naik 1271
Narain Singh, Sowar 1305
Narain Singh, Havldr. 1410
Narayan Singh, Subdr. 1415
Narayan Singh, Subdr. 1489
Narbahadur, Rifleman 1808
Narpati Rai, Subdr.-maj. 1415
Narsingrao Sindhi, Sepoy 1410
Natha Singh, Naik 2035
Niaz Muhammad Khan, Havldr. . . . 1271
Nikab Gul, Havldr. 1415
Nur Akhmad, Havldr. 1415
Nur Khan, Sepoy. 1410
Nur Mahomed Khan, actg. Lance-dafadar . 1271
Padan Sing Rai, Lance-naik 1415
Padan Sing Thapa, Rifleman 1115
Pailhwan Khan, Havldr. 1415
Panchdhoj Rai, Naik 1411
Paras Bahadur Thapa, Rifleman . . . 1415
Parbhu Singh, Lance-naik 1851
Parmeshri Singh, Sowar 1410
Partiman Lama, Naik 1411
Payanda Khan, Lance-naik 2035
Periasami, Sapper 1305
P. Narayanasami, Jemdr. 1415
Ponnusami, Jemdr. 1415
Radho, Jemdr. 1409
Radmal Singh, Sepoy 1411
Ragbur Thapa, Jemdr. 1356
Raghbir Singh, Subdr. 1609
Rahimdad Khan, Havldr. 1410
Rai Singh, Dafadar 1555
Raja, Sepoy 1415
Raja Khan, Jemdr. 1415
Rala Singh, Sapper 1415
Ralla Singh, Subdr. 1408
Ramboo Lal, Bearer 1415
Ram Chander Rao Mohite, Subdr.-maj., I.O.M. (killed) 1410
Ramchandar Shinde, Lance-naik . . . 1415
Ramkishen Rana, Subdr. 1356
Ram Nath, Sepoy (Ward Orderly) . . . 1410
Ram Singh, Naik 1415
Ram Singh, Subdr. 1720
Ram Singh, Sepoy 1555
Ram Singh, Resdr. 1807
Ram Singh, Jemdr. 1839
Ram Singh, Gunner 2035
Rana Bahadur Khetri, Havldr. . . . 1808
Rawail Singh, Sub-asst. surgn. . . . 1415
Rup Singh, Sepoy 1415
Rustam Khan, Lance-naik 2035
Sadashiw Gaode, Sepoy 1410
Sahib Din, Naik 1411
Sahib Jan, Naik 1271
Sahib Singh, Havldr. 1415
Said Amir, Sepoy 1305
Said Amir, Lance-naik 1356
Saiyid Abdul Basit, Sub-asst. surgn., I.S.M.D. 1411
Saiyid Ahmed, Colour-havldr. 1271
Sakhi Zuman, Havldr. 2035
Saleh Muhamed, Lance-dafadar 1305
Samrat Singh, Subdr. 1415
Samundar Khan, Havldr. 1410

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Samundar Khan, Naik 1415
Samundar Khan, Jemdr. 1415
Sant Singh, Havldr. 1415
Sant Singh, Dafadar 2035
Santokh Singh, Dafadar 1271
Sapooran Singh, Havldr. 1415
Saran Singh, Lance-dafadar 1409
Sarfaraz, Lance-naik 1415
Sarju Missir, Lance-naik 1839
Sarup Singh, Havldr. 1413
Sattar Shah, Risldr. 1271
Sawan Singh, Naik 1271
Sawan Singh, Naik 1720
Sera, Havldr. 1410
Shah Nawaz, Havldr. 1271
Shaikh Imam, Sapper 1305
Shaikh Yasin, Subdr.-maj., *Bahadur* . . 1410
Sham Singh, Dafadar 1271
Shankar Fatak, Sepoy 1410
Sharaf Khan, Colour-havldr. 1410
Sheo Chand, Lance-naik 1415
Sheo Lal, Bearer 1415
Sher Afzal, Subdr. 1305
Sher Ahmed, Havldr. 1408
Sher Baz Khan, Dafadar 1271
Sher Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. . . . 1415
Sher Singh, Lance-naik 1415
Sher Zuman Khan, Subdr. 1415
Shikari, Subdr. (*tempy.* Subdr.-maj.) . . 1415
Shingulam Singh, Naik 1271
Shivram Naik, Havldr. (died) 1410
Siri Ram, Dafadar 2035
Subah Singh, Sowar 1410
Subramani, Sapper 1410
Subramani, Havldr. 1415
Sudhirswar Sen Gupta, Sub-asst. surgn. . . 1413
Sugan Singh, Dafadar 1555
Sultan Ali, Jemdr. 1415
Sultan Singh, Sowar 1410
Sundar Singh, Naik 1590
Sunder Singh, Jemdr. 1410
Sunder Singh, Havldr. 1415
Sunder Singh, Lance-naik 1839
Sunjar Singh, Lance-naik 1590
Suraj Pal, Sub-asst. surgn. 1415
Syed Abdul Aziz, Dafadar-maj. . . . 1271
Tail Singh, Naik 1415
Taj Din, Naik 1415
Taj Muhammad, Pensioned Havldr. . . . 1409
Tanne Gurung, Rifleman 1808
Tara Singh, Lance-dafadar 1839
Teja Singh, Subdr. 1415
Tekbahadur Thapa, Rifleman 1305
Teza Singh, Sepoy 1839
Thakar Singh, Lance-Naik 1415
Thakur Balu Singh, Capt. . 1271, (cancelled) 1302
Thenu Ram, Sepoy 1415
Tika Ram, Farrier-maj. 1271
Tilbikram Rana, Havldr. 1590
Tiloka, Havldr. 1415
Tulsi, Lance-Naik 1415
Tulsi Ram, Sepoy 1415
Udai Ram, Bearer 1416
Udepun, Rifleman 1416
Umrao Singh, Colour-havldr. 1410
Vithoba Jagtap, Sepoy 1416
Wagid Ali, Dafadar 1416
Wariam Singh, Subdr. 1413
Wasakha Singh, Havldr. 1416
Wasyam Singh, Sepoy 1555
Wazir Singh, Havldr. 1416
Wilayat Khan, Naik 1305
Yakhudin, Jemdr. 1416
Yakub Ali Khan, Jemdr. 1271
Yakub Khan, Sowar 1270
Yusuf Ali, Sepoy 1411
Zaffar Khan, Subdr. 1808
Zaidi Gul, Sepoy 1411

Decorations conferred by His Majesty the King of the Belgians.

Order de la Couronne.

Adams, F., Lt.-col. 1916
Macmullen, C. N., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-col. . . 1608
Wigram, K., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1608

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—continued.

Distinguished Service Cross.

Boulthu, H. T., R.I.M., Lt. 1648
Duncan, I. J., R.I.M., Lt. 1648
Farrett, T. J., R.I.M., Lt. (Capt. R.E.) . 1648
Hallett, C. G., R.I.M., Lt. 1648
Hindman, G. H., R.I.M., Engr. (Eng. Lt.-Cdr.) 1648
Hughes-Hallett, H. P., R.I.M., Lt. . . 1648
Llewellyn, A. P., R.I.M., Sub-Lt. . . . 1648
Metcalf, J. N., R.I.M., Lt. (Capt. R.E.) . 1648
Nicoll, C. J., R.I.M., Lt. 1648
Poyntz, A. R. C., R.I.M., Lt. . . . 1648

Decorations and Medals conferred by His Majesty the King of Serbia.

Order of Karageorge, 3rd class (with swords).

Brooking, H. T., C.B., Col. (*tempy.* Maj.-genl.) 1718
Fowler, F. J., C.B., D.S.O., Col. (*tempy.* Brigdr.-genl.) 1718

Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal.

Blunt, J., Sergt. 1775
Butcher, J., Capt., Sergt.-maj. . . . 2066
Clewlow, P. W., Pte. 1775
D'Arcy, A. F. J., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . 1775
Davies, J. A., Staff-sergt. 2066
Dumming, J., Corpl. 2035
Dymott, C. S. M. A. 1775
Hamilton, J., Sergt. 1775
Hewes, E. G., R.F.A., actg. Bombr. . . 2035
Low, G., Batty. Sergt.-maj. 2035
Paley, G. T., Sergt. 1775
Parkinson, R. H. F., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . 2035
Roffey, H. R., Condr. 2066
Underwood, A. R., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . 1775

Decorations and Medals conferred by His Majesty the King of Italy.

Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus.

Orr, G. M., I.A., Bt. Lt.-col. . . . 1793
Wilkinson, G. H., Capt. (*tempy.* Maj.) . . 1792

Order of the Crown of Italy.

Delme-Radcliffe, S. A., ret., I.A., Maj. . . 1792
Phillips, J. C., I.A., Maj. 1793

Silver Medal for Military Valour.

Balbir Singh, I.A., Subdr. 1793
Donald, C. D. (I.A.R.O.), Lt. . . . 1792
Ferguson, D. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1792
Fitz-Gibbon, H. C. D., Lt. 1792
Godson, C. A., I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1793
Lewis, H. V., M.C., I.A., Capt. (actg. Maj.) . 1794
Mercer, L. F., I.A., Lt. 1793
Todd, R., I.A., Capt. 1793
Wilson, E. R. C., M.C., I.A., Capt. . . 1794

Order of the Crown of Italy Officer.

Hamilton, W. H., D.S.O., I.M.S., Maj. (*tempy.* Lt.-col.) 1792
Hoskyn, J. C. M., I.A., Maj. 1792
Jones, L. C., C.M.G., M.V.O., I.A., Lt.-col. (*tempy.* Maj.-genl.) 1792

Bronze Medal for Military Valour.

Amanat Khan, I.A., Sepoy (actg. Naik) . 1794
Balu, Havldr., I.A., Lance-havldr. . . 1794
Bhagwan Singh, I.S.M.D., Sub-asst. surgn. . 1794
Bhagwan Singh, I.A., Havldr. . . . 1794
Dymott, A., Compy. Sergt.-maj. . . . 1793
Fateh Singh, I.A., Lance-naik . . . 1793
Ghurko, I.A., Sepoy 1794
Gobind, I.A., Sepoy 1794
Hassan Ali, I.A., Lance-naik . . . 1793
Jawahir Singh, I.A., Sepoy 1794
Jitbahadur Gurung, I.A., Naik . . . 1793
Kala Singh, I.A., Naik 1793
Khazana, I.A., Havldr. 1793
Kutab Khan, I.A., Dafadar 1793
Mal Singh, I.A., Havldr. 1793
Manowar Khan, I.A., Naik 1793
Mathews, A. E., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . 1793
Nar Sing Ale, I.A., Lance-naik . . . 1793

PAGE.

DECORATIONS, HONOURS, MEDALS, REWARDS AND TITLES—concluded.

Niaz Muhammad Khan, I.A., Havldr. . . 1794
Pernando Rana, I.A., Lance-naik . . 1793
Phulloo, I.A., Naik 1794
Shaik Adam, I.A., Sepoy 1793
Shaikh Ismail, I.A., Sapper 1793
Sundar Singh, I.A., Havldr. 1793
Yar Singh, I.A., Lance-naik 1794

Award of Royal Red Cross Decoration.

Stronghill, M. A., Miss, Senr. nursing sister . 2067

DISMISSALS, DISCHARGES AND REMOVALS.

Carpenter-Turner, L., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1960
Collier, V. T. B., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1567
Collins, A. O., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1620
Cooper, F. E., *tempy.* Lt. 1808
Cragoe, H. E. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1781
Dias, A., *tempy.* Lt., I.M.S. 1331
Duckworth, F. J., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . 1876
Finlayson, J., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. . . . 1899
James, F. S. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1876
Kelly, C. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1620
Mackellar, J., *tempy.* Lt. 1418
McIlwraith, G., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. . . 1695
Mohan Lal Kedar Nath Dixit, I.M.S. . . 1960
Peters, E. A., R.I.M., *tempy.* Sub-Lt. . . 1695
Ramsay, A. H. W., 2nd-Lt. 1620
Syed Abdul Karim, I.M.S., *tempy.* Lt. . . 1590
Wachsel, W. L. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1851
Yeoman, G. T. P., I. A. R. O. 2nd-Lt. . . 1590

LEAVE.

Aiyar, Pandit V. A. Natesa, (*s. p. t.*) (extn.). 1667
Anderson, G. H., Maj. 1881
Ayyar, C. Subrahmanya, Mr. . . . 1286
Banerjee, Amrita Lal, Babu . . . 1660
Barton, W. P., C.I.E., Mr. 1575
Bennett, A. R., Mr. 1343
Bird, R., M.V.O., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., V.H.S., I.M.S., Lt.-col. 2018
Buckney, F., Mr. 1596
Burrup, J. A. E., I.S.O., Mr. . . . 1630
Bryne, M. P. C., Mr. 1889, 1987
Carson, C. W. C., Mr. 1338
Chandavarkar, P. N., Mr. (extn.) . . . 1343
Chatterjee, B. K., Mr. 1940
Chaudhuri, B. L., B.A., D.Sc., Dr. 1641, (extn.) 1786
Chitty, C. W., *Kt., Hon'ble* Justice *Sir* . 1284
Chowdhuri, P. C., Mr. 1940
Chowdhury Fateh Din, *Khan Sahib, s. p. t.* (priv) 1166
Cleveland, C. R., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., *Sir* 1594, 1880, 1966
Colvin, E. G., K.C.S.I., *Hon'ble Sir* . . 1881
Connolly, J. F., I.C.S., Mr. 1322, (extn.) 1503, 2024
Davy, H. F., Mr. 1624
Divine, J. L., Mr. 1940
Downie, W., R.I.M., Engr. Sub-Lt. . . 1495
Furrell, T. P., Mr. 1663
Ghatak, M. K., Mr. 1702
Glancy, B. J., Mr. . 1242, (*corrigendum*) 1316, 1337
Grant, A. H., C.S.I., C.I.E., *Hon'ble* Mr. . 1500
Graves, H. G., Mr. 1536
Grey, C. E., Mr. 1594
Gwyther, C. F., Mr. 1702
Hafeez, M. A., Mr. 1316
Hailey, W. M., C.S.I., C.I.E., Mr. . . 1627
Harrison, C. H., I.C.S., Mr. . . . 1577
Haworth, L. B. H., Capt. 1760
Hughes, F. T. C., I.A., Lt.-col. . . . 1596
Humphrys, F. H., Maj. 1938
Johnstone, J. G., I.S.M.D. 1242
Jones, J. L., I.M.S., Lt.-col. . . . 1662
Kelly, C. C., I.S.M.D., Asst. surgn. . . 1939
Kelly, J., Mr. 1426
Koar, Abinas Chandra, *Rai Bahadur* . . 1698
Lala, Lahauri Lal 1702
Latimer, C., I.C.S., Mr. 1520
Lorimer, D. L. R., C.I.E., Maj. . . . 1967
Maclagan, E. D., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., *Hon'ble Sir* . 1204

PAGE.

LEAVE—continued

Majumdar, U. L., Mr. 1662
Makeig-Jones, J. R., I.C.S. 1595
McLean, R., Mr. 2077
McLeod, N. C., Mr. 1501
Mellor, W. H. E., Mr. 1577
Muddiman, A. P., C.I.E., I.C.S., *Hon'ble* Mr. . 1860
Mukherjee, R. C., Mr. 1639
Mukherjee, S. C., Mr. 1940
Newbould, B. B., I.C.S., *Hon'ble* Mr. . . 1220
O'Callaghan, H., Mr. 1338
Pruce, F. J., Mr. (spl.) 1362
Raman, C. V., Mr. 1243
Rennie, F. P., I.C.S., Mr. 1967
Rowland, A., Mr. 1856
Sadasivam, T. R., Mr. 1908
Salt, J. S., I.S.M.D., mily. asst. surgn. (extn.) 1361
Sardar Gur Partab Singh 1314
Saxton, E. W., Mr. 1702
Schöneman, G. W., Mr. (extn.) 1295
Scott, E., I.A., Maj. 2061
Singleton, P. W., Mr. 1940
Smart, A. W., Mr. 1639
Smith, H. M., I.C.S., Mr. 1660
Spence, P. T. A., Lt.-col. 1967
Stevenson, W. R., Mr. 1243
Stewart, H., C.I.E., Maj., (combined) 1301, 1461
Tajuddin Malak, Mr. 1500
Twomey, D. H. R., *Hon'ble Sir, Kt.*, I.C.S. . 1164
Ward, L. B., Mr. 1577
Wattal, P. K., Mr. 1662
Wendh, R. E. G., Mr. 1243
Whitty, R. F. L., I.C.S., Mr. 1703
Wilkinson, J. V. S., Mr. . 1500, (*corrigendum*) 1520
Wilson, D. G., Maj. 1862
Wimberley, F. G. A., I.A., Maj. (extn.) . 1540
Windham, C. J., C.I.E., Lt.-col. 1662
Winn, G. F., I.S.O., Mr. 1965

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS - CIVIL.

Commerce and Industry Department.

Freight (Railway and Inland Steam-vessels) Tax Act, 1917—
Amendments in notification 1910
Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916—
Additions in the Schedule . 1826, 1941, 1970, 2053
Additions and alterations in the Schedule 1826, 1883, 2024
Amendments in notification 2053
Export of raw cotton prohibited to United States of America 1941
Export of any article by the Crown to be substituted in the notification . . . 1941
Prohibition of the importation of coffee into British India 1941
Prohibition of the export of rice to all foreign destinations in Europe, and on Mediterranean and Black Seas 1941
Indian Salt Act, 1882—
Rules amended 1889, 1941
Rules relating to lease of salt sources, amended 1889. 1940
"Union Dispensary, Bangkok" to be added to Schedule 2024
Indian Steam Vessels Act, 1917—
Certain portions of the Act shall apply to inland steam-vessels 1864
Sea Customs Act, 1878—
Levy of Customs duties 2024
Prohibition the bringing of any copy of the booklet entitled—
"An open letter to the Right *Hon'ble* David Lloyd George, Prime Minister of Great Britain" 1889
"Young India" by Lajpat Rai . . . 2024
"Self-Government for India" by Aktiebolaget Chelius and Company, Stockholm 2053
"Roger Casement and India," by A. B. Dahlbergsforlags, Stockholm . . . 2053
Cancelling—Notifications 2024
Certain Order in Council 1968
Excerpt from the Board of Trade Journal . 1819
Erratum 2023

PAGE.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS—CIVIL—continued.

Prohibition of certain articles from the United Kingdom to Sweden, Norway, Denmark and Netherlands 1818
Resolution 1362
Royal Proclamation 1818
Ruling and Decisions respecting the prohibitions 1819

Commerce and Trade.

Enemy Trading Act, 1916—
Cancelling — Notifications . . 1339, 1501, 1598
Certain rule made 1970
Firm of Messrs. H. Blascheck and Company prohibited from carrying on business except subject to certain conditions . . 1501
Iron safe belonging to the firm of Henrich A. Brandt, transfd. to S. Krishnasawmy Mudaliar, to be handed over to the Liquidator 1464
Registration of Enemy Property Rules, amended 1223
Winding up of the business carried on—
Messrs. Leon Menasche and Company, Bombay 2024
Messrs. Leon Menasche and Company, Rangoon 2024
Assam Labour and Emigration (Amendment) Act, 1915—
Chairman of the Assam Labour Board, appointed 1532

Company Law.

Indian Companies Act, 1913—
Amendments made in item 5 of Table B-II 1787

Customs.

Cotton Duties Act, 1896—
Forms B, C and E to be substituted for Bombay Presidency 1827
Indian Tariff Act, 1894—
Tariff values for the articles, fixed . . 1970
Sea Customs Act, 1878—
Exemption from the Import Duty . . 1224
Prohibition the bringing, by sea or by land into British India, of any copy of "Yagantur" 1343
Prohibition the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India, of any copy of "For India" 1666
Prohibition the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India, of any copy of "America on British Rule in India" 1762
Orders in Council published for general information 1339, 1464, 1598, 1665
Royal Proclamations published for general information 1339, 1600, 1664
Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916—
Prohibition of the bringing of all goods from — into British India 2053

Emigration.

Assam Labour and Emigration (Amendment) Act, 1915—
Rate of Cess Rs. 2 per head payable on garden sardar and person . . . 1666

Explosives.

Indian Explosives Act, 1884—
Amendments in the Indian Explosives Rules, 1914 1166
Picric acid, picrates and mixtures of picric to be explosives 1704

Geology and Minerals Establishment.

Indian Mines Act, 1901—
Member of the Board of Examiners appointed 1465

Import and Export Regulations.

Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916—
Additions and alterations made to the Schedule . 1170, 1258, 1344, 1466, 1532, 1535, 1601, 1602, 1788, 1864
Additions made to the Schedule 1203, 1322, 1863, 2054
Alterations made in the Schedules . 1344, 1441, 1536, 1640

PAGE.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS—CIVIL—continued.

Import and Export of goods Act, 1916—
Amendments in notification . . 1502, 1704
"Cooper and Company, Canton" shall be added to Schedule 1322
Directing "Smith (S.) and Son, Limited, Bangkok" to be added to Schedule . 1864
Export of rice prohibited to Netherlands East Indies 1666
Export of all goods prohibited to the ports of Shehr and Mokalla 1704
Notes (g) and (h) of the form of certificate of origin, revived 1167
Prohibition of the import and export from and to any of the trading concerns . 1170
Prohibition of the import and export from and to China 1245
Prohibition of the bringing of all goods from Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland and Switzerland, into British India . . 1942
"Renong Tin Dredging Company" shall be added to the Schedule 1465
Rules regarding the carriage of petroleum in ships, amended 1863
Cancelling—Notifications 1224
Rulings and Decisions respecting the prohibitions of import into the United Kingdom 1167

Inland Navigation.

Freight (Railway and Inland Steam-Vessel) Tax Act, 1917—
Exemption from the tax of crude petroleum 1224
Inland Steam Vessels Act, 1917—
Applying certain portion of the said Act to inland steam-vessels belonging to, or in the service of, His Majesty or the Government of India 1864

Industries.

Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903—
Appointment on Tea Cess Committee 1203, 1605, 1640
Declaring that sections 2 to 7 of the said Act shall continue in force . . . 1762
Statement of the accounts of the Indian Tea Cess Committee, for the year ended 31st March 1917 2024

Merchant Shipping.

Order in Council published . . 1704, 2028

Mines Regulations.

Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915—
Corrigendum in notification . . . 1667
Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, amended 1640

Post Office.

Indian Post Office Act, 1898—
Amendments in rule 27 of the rules issued with notification 1502
Alteration in the list of officers empowered to search for dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal-tar products . . 1503
Alteration in the list of officers empowered to search for bird's skins and feathers . 1503
Amends rules 1605, 1706
Holiday observed 1641
Postal Officers empowered to search . . 1987

Ports and Lighting.

Burma Coast Lights Act, 1879—
Pro formâ account for the year 1916-17 . 1705

Salt.

Defence of India (Salt) Rules, 1917—
Provisions extended 1987

Education Department.

Ecclesiastical.

Alterations made in the Ecclesiastical rules . 1295

PAGE.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS—CIVIL—continued.

Certain Message issued by His Majesty the King Emperor 2017
Insertion to rule 6 in Part I of the Ecclesiastical rules 1667

Education.

Indian Universities Act, 1904—
List of *ex-officio* fellows of the University of Calcutta, altered 1966
Nomination of Ordinary Fellows of the University 1224, 1715
Circular letter to local governments and administrations 1707
Benares Hindu University Act, 1915—
Central Hindu College, Benares, maintained by the Benares Hindu University . . 1641
Patna University Act, 1917—
Act will come into force 1641

Examination.

Rules for the Oriental Language Teachership examination, amended 1224
Rules for the encouragement of the study of Oriental languages, amended . . 1225, 1812

Sanitary.

Measures being applied at Italian ports against plague 1577
Outbreak of dangerous epidemic disease—visited in Pushkar in district of Ajmer-Merwara 1812
Epidemic diseases Act, 1897—
Prohibition to sell railway tickets to passengers to proceed to Pushkar Fair . . 1812

Finance Department.

Leave and Appointments.

Erratum — in notification . . . 1165, 1882

Loans and Advances.

Local Authorities Loans Act (IX of 1914)—
Rule substituted for Rule 15 (2) of the Rules 1463

Pay and Allowance.

Correction in notification 1461
Examination for the selection of probationers 1440
Resolutions 1286, 1316
Rules for the examination of the Candidates in India, amended 1222

Mint.

Gold (Import) Act, 1917—
Rates prescribed for gold payment . . 1596
Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916—
Prohibition of the Import of all silver coin or silver bullion 1223
Gold standard reserve — on 31st March 1917, 1244; on June 1917 1576
Form of the Balance of reserve introduced 1244, 1576

Public Debt.

Indian Securities Act, XIII of 1886—
List of Securities lost or destroyed . . 1427
Sub-section shall apply to office of the Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Excise, Bombay 1862
Rate for 9 months' treasury bills will be Rs. 96 per cent. 1787
Resolution to borrow funds for public service 1663

Railways.

Presidency Banks Act (XI of 1876), I of 1907—
Authority to advance and lend money and open credits 1441

Separate Revenue of Opium.

Notice for sale the uncertified chests of Benares Opium 1596

PAGE.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS—CIVIL—continued.

Separate Revenue of Stamps.

Indian Stamps Act, 1899—
Duty remitted 1286, 1882
Words "The District of Abu" to be substituted in entry No. 2 of the Schedule . 1638

Treasuries.

Monthly Preliminary statement of receipts and payments at Civil, June 1917, 1294; July 1917, 1462; August 1917, 1597; September 1917, 1761; October 1917, 1909; November 1917 2052

Foreign and Political Department.

Administrator General's Act, 1913—
Addition made to the Schedule . . 1637
Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration Act, 1886—
Amendment in notification . . . 1637
Charitable Endowments Act of 1890—
Forms and Rules relating to Charitable Endowments Act, 1890, made out . . 1520
Gift of H. H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.I., Ruler of Bhopal . 1315
Co-operative Societies Act, 1912—
Remitting Income-Tax 1938
Remitting Stamp duty 2022
Government of India Act, 1915—
Addition made to notification . . . 1637
European British subjects exercised by the High Court of Judicature at Madras . 1701
Somra tract in the Chin Hills bounded included in the Province of Burma . . 1967
Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872—
Assistant to the Resident in Kashmir, apptd. as marriage Registrar 1817
Chaplain of Abu appointed a marriage Registrar in the District of Abu . . 1636
Notification — cancelled or amended to the extent 1636
Indian Defence Force Act, 1917—
Amendment made in the Indian Defence Force (Bangalore) Rules, 1917 1316, 1461, 1939
Amendments in the list of courts in Native States 1814
Amendment in notification specifying the Court of Native States 1814
Amendments to the rule for the examination in the Pashtu language . . 1337, 1595, 1908
Amendments to the rule for the examination in the Pashtu and Baluchi languages . 1337
Amendment in Schedule 1637
Appointment to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India 1861
Cancelling notifications . . 1531, 1862, 1939
Corrigendum — in notification . . . 1316
Erratum — in notifications . . . 1165, 1285
Extract from the fourth Supplement to the *London Gazette* 1861
Date of provisional recognition of Mr. Jules Simon as consul, altered 1638
Judicial assistant to H. M.'s Consul-genl. appointed 1426
Lease for certain lands called the District of Abu 1627
Provisions of section 29 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, shall apply to the certain courts of the Jind State 2050
Recognising the appointment of—
Acting Vice-Consul for Norway at Karachi 1221
Acting Vice-Consul for Chile at Rangoon . 1426
Consulate for the Netherlands at Bombay 1164
Consulate for Peru at Rangoon . . 1461
Consul for Belgium at Bombay . . 1221
Consul for the United States of America at Rangoon 1461
Consul for Chile at Calcutta . . . 1700
Consul for Italy at Calcutta . . 1907, 2051
Consul for Japan at Bombay . . . 2022
Consul-General for Siam at Calcutta . . 1661
Consul-General for Japan at Calcutta . 2022
Consular Agent for Italy at Bassein . . 1861
Consulate-General for Italy at Calcutta reduced by the Italian Government to the rank of a Consulate 2051
Honorary Consul for Portugal at Calcutta . 1814

PAGE.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS—CIVIL—continued.

Notice published 1460
Order of Star of India 1861
Regulating the reciprocal realisation of State demands 1815, 1816
Rules issued for realisation, state demands 1815, 1816
Schedule specifying the Courts of Native States, amends 1814
Titles conferred on—
Khan Bahadur 1337
Khan Sahib 1338
Rai Bahadur 1661
Titles deprived—
Rai Sahib 1815
Sardar Bahadur 1336
Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902—
Amendments made in the Notification . 1336
Addition to enactments to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore . . 1575
Arrangements for administration of Justice of the District of Abu 1636
Assistant Superintendent of the Orissa Feudatory States, appointed . . . 1242
Decrees of the Civil Courts to be executed in Berar 1816
Decrees of the Civil Courts to be executed in Hyderabad State 1816
European British subjects empowered as Justices of the Peace 1701
Execution of Civil decrees passed by Courts in Berar 1816
Execution of Civil decrees passed by Courts in Hyderabad State 1816
Making rules for reciprocal realisation of State demands, and execution of decrees of Civil Courts 1817
Provisions of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912, applied to the Cantonments of Erinpura, Kherwara and Kotra 1637
Resident in Travancore and Cochin empowered as Sessions Judge 1701
Rules issued for realisation, State demands 1815, 1816
Indian Income-Tax Act, 1886—
Notification cancelled 1637
Indian Mines Act, 1901—
Amends rules 1638
Indian Arms Act, 1878—
Amendment in the Bangalore Arms Rules . 2022
Indian Stamp Act, 1899—
Amendment in Notification . . . 1637
Indian Petroleum Act, 1899—
Application and substitution to Carbide of Calcium for petroleum 2051
King of Oudh's Estate Validation Act, 1917—
Collector of 24-Parganas appointed to receive money 1814
Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914—
Certain Rule to be substituted for Rule 15(2) 1861
Official Trustees Act, 1913—
Addition made to the Schedule . . . 1637
Super-tax Act, 1917—
Certain rule made 1967
Chief Commissioner of Central Provinces delegated power to make rules under the said Act 1967
Political Officers invested as Collectors . 1221

Home Department.

Establishment.

Government of India Act, 1915—
Certain gentlemen appointed as members of the Council constituted in Province of Bihar and Orissa 1759
Appointment on His Excellency's personal staff 1459
Certain regulations liable to alteration . 1744
Examination for Indian Civil Service . 1743
Registrar appointed of Office of Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy. 1879
Regulations respecting examination of candidates for the Indian Civil Service . . 1743

PAGE.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS—CIVIL—continued.

Judicial.

Administrator General's Act, 1913, and section 4 of the Official Trustees Act, 1913—
Deputy Administrator-General and Deputy Official Trustee, Bengal, appointed . . 1594
Administrator General's Act, 1913—
Government of Bengal empowered . . 1594
Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898—
Criminal case transferred to the District Magistrate, Ghazipur 1360
Criminal case transferred to the District Magistrate, Sultanpur, United Provinces . 1594
Criminal appeals transferred to the High Court of Judicature, Bombay . . 1459
Appointing the Standing Counsel for the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal . . 1903
Government of India Act, 1915—
Appointment to act as an Additional Judge 1661, 2050
Appointment to act as Judge of High Court, Bengal 1759
Chief Judge, Madras Small Cause Court, appointed to act as an Additional Judge 1314
Gentlemen appointed to act as Additional Judges 1242, 1314
Additional Judge of the High Court, Madras, took his seat 1785
Resignations accepted of Additional Judges of the High Court, Madras . . . 1360
Lower Burma Courts Act, 1900—
Correction in notification 1425
Divisional and Sessions Judge in Burma appointed as *tempy.* additional Judge of Chief Court 1759
Judge and Chief Judge appointed . 1164, 1574
Officiating Judge of the Chief Court, appointed 1425
Official Trustees Act, 1913—
Government of Bengal empowered . . 1594
Punjab Courts Act, 1914—
Temporary Additional Judge of the Chief Court appointed 1698

Medical.

Indian Lunacy Act, 1912—
Reception Orders made in the Presidency of Madras 1284
Death of *Hon'ble* Surgn. Genl. *Sir* C. P. Lukis, K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S., V.D., I.M.S., Dir. Genl. of I. M. S. 1759
Indian Medical Degrees Act, 1916—
Assam Medical Examination board authorized to confer, grant or issue in British India degrees, diplomas, licenses, certificates, etc. 2050

Police.

Police Act, 1888—
Appointing the Governor of Bombay in Council 1699
Creating a general police district . . 1699
Directing the enrolment of a police force . 1699
Indian Arms Act, 1878—
Amendments in Schedule 1221
Exemptions from Arms rules . 1314, 1366, 1812
Corrigendum in notification 1760
Cancelling — notifications 1880
Correction in notification 1966
Corrigendum in notification 1760
Erratum — in the second schedule . . 1882

Political.

Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915—
Provisions of the Rule 8 shall be in force in the area specified in the schedule . . 1574
Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915—
Directing that sections 3 to 11 of the said Act shall come into force in Shahabad and Gaya Districts 1760

Public.

Government of India Act, 1915—
Governor-General's Executive Council assemble at Delhi 1760
Certain Royal Warrant published . . 2019
Proclamation 1490

PAGE.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS—CIVIL—continued.

Indian Munitions Board.

Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915—
Amendment in the Defence of India (Tanning Materials) Rules, 1917 1741
Amendment in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915 1742
Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915—
Persons in the course of business required to send certain flannels to the Controller (Textile Supplies), Indian Munitions Board, Simla 1858
Member of the Indian Munitions Board, appointed 1858
Orders regarding certain stocks of flannels . 1858

Public Works Department.

Promotions in the rank of Chief Engineer . 1639

Military Secretary's Office.

Viceroy and Governor-General—
Arrival at Simla 1359
Arrival at Delhi 1660
Departure and arrival, private . . 1359, 1659
Leave Simla 1359, 1659, 1660
Visiting Delhi and Sanawar . . . 1359
Visiting Gaura, Quetta and Karachi . . 1660

Legislative Department.

Government of India Act, 1915—
Day and Time appointed for a meeting of the Indian Legislative Council . . 1335
Silver (Import) Ordinance, 1917. . . 1219
Additional Members of the Indian Legislative Council—
Appointed 1860
Nomination and Election 1313, 1336, 1360, 1459, 1660, 1860, 2021, 2049
Non-official additional members, called upon for election 1860
Resignation accepted . . 1241, 1660, 1859, 2021
Non-official members of the Council of the Chief Commissioner of Central Provinces, called upon to election 1697
Meeting of the Indian Legislative Council . 1901
Ordinance—
Silver imported into British India . . 1219
Statutes published 1457, 1626
Provisions of section 1 of the Government of India Act, 1870, declared to—
Hill District of Arakan 1902
Upper Burma 1902
Regulation called the Arakan Hills Civil Justice Regulation, 1874 1902
Regulation called the Chin Hills (Amendment) Regulation 1903
Resolution 1902

Railway Department (Railway Board).

Cancelling — Notifications 1218
Resolutions 1419, 1737
Resolution for working open lines—
Adoption of certain amendments in Parts I and II of the General Rules of 1906 . 1854
Substitution of the date made in notification 1282
Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915—
Amendment in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915 2047
Freight (Railway and Inland Steam Vessel) Tax Act, 1917—
Exemption from the tax imposed . 1358, 1856, 1899
Indian Railways Act, 1890—
Administrations of the Railways, liable to pay, in aid of funds—
Bengal and North Western Railway . 1696
Eastern Bengal Railway. . 1282, 1333, 1657
South Indian Railway . 1419, 1517, 1656, 1783
Substitution of the Wharfage and Demurrage Rule 1239

PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS—CIVIL—continued.

Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915—
Amendment made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915 . . . 1311
Church, R. W., Mr., B.Sc., F.G.S., Mining Engineer and Metallurgist to the Railway Board, authorized to utilise the products of coal and coke for war . . . 1456
Coal Controller, Railway Board, Calcutta, authorised in respect of the coal product 1900
Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915—
Agent, East Indian Railway, requested to place the rails of Daltonganj Branch with all materials at his disposal for the present war 1623
Agent, East Indian Railway, requested to place the rails of Bhagalpur Bansi Branch with all materials at his disposal for the present war 1658
Agent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, requested to place the rails of Tenali-Guntur Branch with all materials at his disposal for the present war . . . 1658
Agent, North Western Railway, requested to place the rails of Sutlej Valley Section of Southern Punjab Railway with all materials at his disposal for the present war 1571
Agent, North Western Railway, requested to place the rails of Hyderabad-Badin Branch with all materials at his disposal for the present war 1658
Agent of Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway requested to place the rails of Sambhal-Hatim Sarai Branch with all materials at his disposal for the present war . . 1658
Notification cancelled 1658
President, Railway Board, authorized to utilise the products of coal for war . 1592
Railway Survey—
Birnagar-Santipur-Krishnagar Railway survey 1240
Chittagong Maungdaw Railway survey . 1496
Kalimpong Road-Gangtok Railway . . 1624
Luni-Cawnpore Railway survey . . . 1877
Madhopur to Therria Ghat *via* Tarapunji . 1518
Patkai Range survey 1854
Pyinmana-Magwe Railway survey . . 1853
Rajapur-Srimudeli Railway survey . . 1657
Rampore Boalia to Nishchindpur *via* Nattore 1657
Rungpo-Rongli Railway reconnaissance survey 1857
Shoranur-Nilambur-Manantoddy Railway reconnaissance survey 1783
Tarapunji to Ishamati 1518
Venkatnagar-Korea Coalfields Railway survey 1740
Warora to Pisgaon *via* Rajur . . . 1592
Authority for opening line for passenger traffic—
Assam Bengal Railway, Hill Section, between Badarpur and Lumding 1517
Dashgara-Jamalpurganj Branch . . . 1657
Dhamangaon to Dahegaon . . . 1592
Extension of the Rajpipla State Railway . 2014
Mahbubnagar-Wanaparti Road Section . 1358
Mohari-Barauli of the Dholpur-Bari Railway 1496
Mymensingh-Netrakona and Bhairab-Bazar Kishorgunj Sections 1571
Nowashahr-Jaijon Extension of the Hoshiarpur Doab Railway 1311
Pachandi-Katwa Section of Ahmadpur-Katwa Railway 1853
Pezu-Tank 2014
Pulgaon-Arvi Railway 2014
Thana to Kalyan of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway 1334

Revenue and Agriculture Department.

Agriculture.

Certain order issued for the purpose of prohibiting, regulating and restricting the import into British India 1904

Civil Veterinary Administration.

Designation of Imperial Bacteriologist, Muktesar Laboratory, changed 1813

PAGE.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS—CIVIL—concluded.

Famine.

Member of the Board of Management of the Indian People's Famine Trust appointed . 1604

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS—MILITARY.

Army Department.

Government of India Act, 1915—
Certain Officers of the Native Indian Land Forces to be eligible for appointment to any military office 1442
Regimental Debts Act, 1893—
Death of officers . 1238, 1332, 1358, 1418, 1455, 1517, 1568, 1695, 1852, 1961
Appointments on H. E.'s personal staff 1261, 1367, 1578, 1988
Cancelling—Notifications 1205, 1830
Corrections—
In notifications . 1261, 1504, 1642, 1866, 1988, 2030, 2031, 2055
In name 1945, 2030, 2031
Substitution—in notification 1988

Indian Army.

Acting promotion cancelled 1326
Additional Knight Commander . . . 1999
Additional mentions in Despatch . . 1558, 1894
Additions in notifications . 1306, 1541, 1583, 1925, 2009, 2074
Admission of certain officers from the Unattached List to the Indian Army, approved 1719
Admission of certain officers from I.A.R.O. to I.A. on probation 2063
All awards of the Distinguished Service Order and Military Cross conferred by C.-in-C. . 2067
Amendments in *London Gazette* . . . 2038
Amendments in notification 2041
Appointments to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to H. M.'s approval 1206, 1227, 1261, 1298, 1321, 1346, 1369, 1413, 1478, 1504, 1540, 1580, 1606, 1644, 1669, 1717, 1770, 1790, 1832, 1869, 1890, 1914, 1947, 1990, 2064
Appointments of certain officers to be Companions, of the Distinguished Service Orders 1208, 1303, 1554, 1609, 1684
Appointments to the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George 1267, 1646, 1721, 2065
Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India 1647
Appointments to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire 1648, 2065
Appointments of certain officers of the Native Indian Land Forces, approved . . . 1719
Appointments to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India 1721
Appointment of certain officers, gazetted . 1911
Appointment to Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval 1912, 1945, 2031, 2062
Appointments to the Most Honourable Order of Bath 2065
Award of a Bar to Indian Distinguished Service medal 1409, 1416, 2035
Award of a Bar to the Distinguished Conduct medal 2035
Award of a Bar to the Military Cross . 1554, 1724
Award of Distinguished Conduct medal . 1774, 2066
Award of the Indian Distinguished Service medal . 1270, 1305, 1331, 1408, 1409, 1413, 1417, 1685, 1720, 1839, 2035
Award of the Indian Order of Merit 1270, 1305, 1409, 1685, 1839, 2035, 2038
Award of the Military Cross . 1208, 1303, 1542, 1581, 1646, 2066, 2067
Award of the Military medal . . 1555, 1611, 2067
Award of the Meritorious Service medal 1270, 1331, 1408, 1416, 1481, 1686, 1775, 1920, 2066, 2076
Award of the Royal Red Cross decoration . 2007
Award of the Victoria Cross 1299

PAGE.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS—MILITARY—continued.

Cancelling—notifications . 1207, 1234, 1237, 1307, 1308, 1404, 1443, 1515, 1772, 1791, 1833, 1869, 1897, 1948, 1957, 2041, 2071, 2073
Certain Church of England Chaplains of the Indian Ecclesiastical establishment transferred to Army Chaplains . . . 1610, 1839
Certain extracts to the *London Gazette* published . 1207, 1228, 1262, 1299, 1348, 1370, 1479, 1505, 1541, 1581, 1607, 1645, 1669, 1717, 1772, 1791, 1834, 1870, 1891, 1915, 1948, 1999, 2034, 2064
Certain names are added to the list of officers 1894, 1895
Certain retired Indian Officers re-employed in the Indian Army 1850
Certain rewards approved 1541
Correct descriptions of officers, non-commissioned officers and men to whom rewards conferred 1839, 2068
Colonial office forwarded certain despatch for publication 1917
Corrections—
In date 1844, 1846
In name 1948, 2034, 2064
In notifications . 1262, 1356, 1505, 1512, 1588, 1669, 1717, 1791, 1897, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1928, 1956, 1957, 1960, 1990, 1991, 2007
Under Indian Postal Service . . . 1616
In decorations 1951
Christian name of — not stated in notification 1371
Date of acting rank of — not stated . . 1587
Decorations and medals awarded to British Forces for Distinguished services 1233, 1266, 1508, 1608, 1717, 1718, 1792, 1794, 1915, 1918
Decorations and medals presented by the President of the French Republic—
Croix de Guerre . . 1233, 1509, 1795, 1919
Légion d'Honneur-Croix de Chevalier 1233, 1266, 1509, 1794, 1918
Légion d'Honneur-Croix d'Officier 1266, 1508, 1509, 1718, 1796, 1918
Medaille Militaire 1233, 1509, 1795, 1796, 1919
Decorations and medals conferred by His Majesty the King of the Belgians—
Ordre de la Couronne-Commandaur . . 1608
Ordre de la Couronne 1916
Decorations and medals conferred by His Majesty the King of Italy—
Bronze medal for Military Valour . 1793, 1794
Order of the Crown of Italy . . 1792, 1793
Order of the Crown of Italy Officer . . 1792
Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus . 1792, 1793
Silver medal for Military Valour . 1792, 1793
Decorations and medals conferred by His Majesty the King of Serbia—
Order of Karageorge, 3rd class (with swords) 1718
Despatch from the Commander-in-Chief 1230, 1542, 1557, 1670
Despatch published in the *London Gazette* 1233, 1558
Erratum—
To date of appointment 1207
To date of promotion 1274
Formation of a Veterinary Branch of Indian Army Reserve of Officers, sanctioned . . 1580
Grant of temporary rank of Lieutenant in Indian Medical Service, approved . . 1717
Honorary rank approved 1649
Indian Order of Merit—
Admission to 2nd Class . . . 1409, 1412
Admission to Military Division . . . 1417
Promotion to 1st Class . . . 1409, 1412
Promotions in and admissions to Military Division 1412
Indian Order of Merit and Indian Distinguished Service medal may be awarded to combatant non-British subjects . . 1515
Indian Order of Merit will be honorary and will carry no money allowance 1515
Initials of certain officers not given in notification 1612
Insertion—
In notification 1262, 2038
Under promotions in and appointments to . 1583
Military Cross conferred on the officers and warrant officers . 1208, 1554, 1581, 1684
Military Cross conferred on certain officers . 1720

PAGE.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS—MILITARY—continued.

Military Cross—
Revised Royal Warrant 1772
Royal Warrant amending as third clause of the Military Cross Warrant 1773
Names of officers brought to the notice of the Secretary of State for war 1300, 1552, 1610, 1670, 1840, 1894
Name of certain officers not stated in notification 2033, 2038
Officers of the Indian Army Reserve transferred to the Veterinary Branch 1580
Order of the Bath—
Additional Members of the Military division 1266, 1267, 1720, 2065
Promotions in and appointments to . 1266, 1267
Order of British India—
Admissions to 2nd class with the title of "Bahadur" 1411, 1515
Promotions in and admissions to . . 1411
Promotions to 1st class with the title of "Sardar Bahadur" 1411
Order of Saint Michael and Saint George—
Additional members, or Companions 1267, 1721, 2065
Additional members, or Knights Commanders 1267
Promotions in and appointments to . . 1267
Order of the British Empire—
Commanders 1719
Order of the Star of India—
Additional Companions 1721
Order of the Indian Empire—
Additional Knight Grand Commander . 1721
Additional Knights Commander . . 1721
Additional Companions . . 1721, 1949, 2065
Promotions in and appointments to — . 1721, 1948, 1959
Orders for the appointment of certain officers 1648
Orders for the appointments to the Most Exalted Order of the British Empire for services in connection with the war . . 1719
Orders for the appointments to the Most Honourable Order of the Bath for valuable services 1720
Permission to wear the decorations and medals for distinguished services 1209 1233, 1265, 1266, 1508, 1608, 1717, 1718, 1792, 1794, 1915, 1918
Promotions absorbed . . 1276, 1277, 2003, 2039
Promotions antedated . 1228, 1692, 1693, 1959, 2042, 2074
Promotions cancelled 1307, 1328
Promotions of Majors (acting Lieutenant-Colonels) not stated in notifications . . 1328
Promotion approved 1798
Relinquishment of acting rank, cancelled . 2005
Resignation of certain officers in the Indian Reserve Officers, approved . . . 1228
Resolution 2045
Retirements of officers of the Indian Army and Indian Army departments, approved 1229, 1272, 1891
Retirement of officers of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service, approved . . 1687
Retirement of officer of the Indian Army, approved 2034
Rewards approved . 1268, 1555, 1581, 1609, 1646, 1685, 1720, 1722, 1774, 1839, 1840, 2035, 2066
Rewards for gallantry and distinguished service 1918, 2066, 2067
Royal Warrant 1916
Russian Decorations awarded to the British Forces 1209, 1265
Cross of St. George—
1st class 1210
2nd class 1210
3rd class 1210
4th class 1210
Medal of St. George—
1st class 1211
2nd class 1211
3rd class 1211
4th class 1212
Order of St. Anne—
2nd class (with swords) 1209
3rd class (with swords) 1209
Order of St. George, 4th class . . . 1209

PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS—MILITARY—continued.

Russian Decorations awarded to the British Forces—
Order of St. Stanislas—
2nd class (with swords) 1209
3rd class (with swords) 1210
Order of St. Vladimir, 4th class (with swords) 1209
Second announcement of the award of the I.D.S.M. to Officer, in the *London Gazette*, cancelled 1839
Services of certain officers are dispensed with 1620, 1851, 1876
Special promotion sanctioned . 1354, 1805, 1874
Substitution under "Memorandum" for notification in the Gazette of 22nd May 1917 . 1507
Substitution in the notification . . 1586, 2072
Temporary rank of certain officer in the Indian Medical Service, approved 1228
Transfer of certain officer in the Indian Reserve Officers, approved 1228

Cantonments.

Cantonments Act, 1910—
Amendment in the Cantonment Code, 1912 1454, 1590, 1782
Amendments in new section of the Cantonment Code, 1912 2045
Draft Rule published 1357
Exemption from the operation of any tax . 1237

Commands and Staff.

Correction in notification 1643

Field operations.

Amendment in the list of officers, non-commissioned officers and men 1643
Amendments to notification 1791
Despatch published for general information . 1991
Names of officers and men brought to notice for gallantry or good service 1994
Resolution 1347

Judicial.

Indian Army Act, 1911—
Convicts for service with Porter and Labour Corps, etc. 2077
Enrolment Form No. 1-A., Combatants, amended 1217
Enrolment and attestation in the Indian Signal Company 1735
Enrolment and attestation of veterinary subordinates 1490
Field Officer of Jhelum to be prescribed officer 2013
Indian Army Act Rules, amended . 1621, 1694
Question 11 in Form No. 111-D., substituted 1621
Officer Commanding the Mohmand Blockade Line to be the prescribed officer . . 1217
Rules amended 1852
Cantonments Act, 1910—
Cantonment Code amended . . . 1931, 1960
Cantonment Code, 1912—
Amendment in the Cantonment Provident Fund Rules, 1917 1932
Indian Defence Force Act, 1917—
Constitution of Indian Defence Force in Madras Presidency 1417
Constitution of a Corps as 2nd Bombay Infantry in Bombay Presidency . . 2013
Indian Defence Force Rules, 1917, amended 1217, 1331, 1357, 1730, 1782

Medical Department.

Pending the resumption of normal conditions—
Certain rules shall govern the claims of officers of the Indian Medical Service, to accelerated promotions 1734

Native Army.

Cancelling—Notifications 1237, 1489
Corrections—
In date 1850
In name 2076
In notifications . 1215, 1406, 1453, 1514, 1589, 1620, 2044, 2075

PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS AND ORDERS—MILITARY—concluded.

Date of promotion not stated in notification . 2012
Erratum in notification 1453, 1514
Name of — should be deleted from Army Department Notification 1309
Promotions of — antedated without pay and allowance 1850
Promotion of — not stated in notification . 1850
Retired Indian Officers re-employed . 1588, 2076

Indian Defence Force.

Cancelling—Notification 2013
Correction—
In name 1694, 1808
In notification 1694
Volunteer Officers' Decorations conferred on — 1217, 1238, 1281, 1455, 1516, 1568, 1876, 2013

Judicial.

Cantonments Act, 1910—
Cantonment Code, 1912, amended . . 1809
Certain Draft published 1809

Marine Department.

Appointments to the Distinguished Service Order and award of the Distinguished Service Cross 1935
Certain extracts published . 1569, 1934, 1962, 2013
Despatch received 1934
Extracts relating to the transfer of certain temporary Royal Indian Marine Officers to the Army 1281, 1333
Extracts relating to the transfer of certain permanent Royal Indian Marine officers to the Army 1737
Notifications cancelled 1494, 1569
Order in Council 1494

Judicial.

Impressment of Vessels Ordinance, 1914—
Amendments in the first column of the Schedule . . . 1495, 1592, 1935

Indian Army.

Organisation.

Cancelling—Notification 1357

Rewards.

Admission to the 2nd class of the Indian Order of Merit 1280, 1356, 1851
Admission to the Order of British India . . 1310
Amendments to the notification 1216
Award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal . . . 1281, 1489, 1807, 1808, 1851, 1930
Award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal, cancelled 1356
Award of Meritorious Service Medal . . 1782
Awards granted to certain Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men . . 1807
Certain awards for gallantry in the field, sanctioned 1851
Correction—
In notification 1356, 2076
In name 1808
Declaring Malay States Guides are eligible for the Indian Meritorious Service Medal . 1782
Indian Distinguished Service Medal—
Amendments in notification . . . 1782, 2045
Correction in name 1808
Corrections in notifications . . . 1851, 1930
Indian Order of Merit—
Admission to 2nd class 1807
Meritorious Service Medal—
Awarded to — without annuity . . 1930, 1960
Correction in number 1808
Promotions in and admissions to — . . 1310
Order of British India—
Promotion in and admission to — . . 1929
Special gratuity sanctioned 1310
Special promotion sanctioned . 1216, 1310, 1407, 1567, 1805, 1850, 1851, 1928, 2045, 2076
Special promotions cancelled 1310
Title of "Bahadur" conferred on — . . . 1237

PAGE.

OFFICERS PLACED AT DISPOSAL OF SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS.

Andrews, Mr. S. E. 1703
Attfield, C. J., Lt. 1661
Basu, Jogendra Nath, Asst. surgn. . . 1498
Basu, Pashupati, Civil Asst. surgn. (*tempy.*) . 1627
Beamish, R. P., Lt. 1661
Beatty, Mr. St. G. A. 1314
Beatty, Mr. W. 1904
Beeson, C. F. C., Asst. consvr. . . . 1261
Bell, Mr. E. A. S. 1856
Bell, Mr. G. H. 1285, 1338
Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath, Asst. surgn. . . 1426
Biswas, Mr. K. C. 1862
Bowring, Mr. I. W., Addl. supdt. . . . 1938
Boyton-Smith, E. S., Lt. 1520
Brayshay, Mr. M. W. 1657
Campbell, C., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1911
Chase, Mr. A. J. (*tempy.*) 1899
Chaudhuri, Narendra Nath, Civil asst. surgn. 1698
Cloete, H. D., M.C., Maj. 1361
Cook, L., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Maj. . . 1498
Cooper, R. F., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1314
Copeland, J. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1164
Cotton, Mr. C. W. E., I.C.S. (*tempy.*) . 1224, 1287
Cumming, W. J., Lt. 1520
Dabiruddin Ahmad, Asst. surgn. . . . 1498
Dalton, Mr. F. T. 2021
Danson, E. W., R.I.M., Comdr. . . . 1238
Das, Upendra Nath, Asst. surgn. . . . 1498
Das Gupta, Mr. S. C. 1862
Davis, Mr. R. W., I.C.S. 1532
Dawson, Mr. V., I.C.S. 1497
deMontmorency, Mr. G. F. H., C.I.E., I.C.S. . 1811
Deshpande, Gangadhar Keshav, *Rao Saheb* . 1661
Drake-Brockman, H. F., I.M.S., Lt.-col. . . 1907
Duggan, Mr. E. M. 1639
Duncan, Mr. C. A. 1315, 1321
Edmonds, H. J., M.A., Revd. 1536, 1667
Edwards, W. C., Asst. supdt. . . . 1345
Fairlie, J. A., M.A., Revd. 1966
Fermor, L. L., D.SC., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Dr. . 1245
Forteath, G. N., R.I.M., Comdr. . . . 1591
French, F. G., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1314
Ganguli, Pratulpati, Asst. surgn. . . . 1498
Ghosh, Surendra Nath, Asst. surgn. . . 1498
Gould, Mr. B. J. 1461
Hand, T. H. H., R.I.M., Comdr. . . . 1934
Harvey-Kelly, Mr. G. I. 1658
Hebbert, P. B. H., Capt. 1595
Henley, C. B., R.I.M., Capt. . . . 1495
Heyland, A. K., D.S.O., Maj. . . . 2030
Hodgson, Mr. E. M. 1216
Holmes, J. M., M.B., I.M.S., Maj. . . . 1715
Jackson, H. S., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1314
James, C. H., C.I.E., I.M.S., Lt.-col. (*tempy.*) . 1627
Jamieson, R. G., M.A., Revd. 1966
Johnston, R. H. G., Lt. 1520
Johnstone, Mr. D., I.C.S. 1811
Ker, Mr. J. C., I.C.S., ... 1904
Khwaja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan . . 1903
Kincaid, C. A., C.V.O., I.C.S. . . . 1426
Laird-MacGregor, Mr. E. G. L., I.C.S. . . 1640
Lala Bishen Das 1220
Lala Murari Lal Khosla 1314
Langer, Mr. C. F. 1518
Leach, Mr. F. B., I.C.S. 1904
Leslie, Mr. J. C. R. 1323
Lloyd, R. E., I.M.S., Maj. 1164
Lovegrove, Mr. W. H. 1813
Lovell, Mr. J. H. 1311, 1520
Macnabb, Mr. A. C., I.C.S. 1860
Maconachie, Mr. R. R., I.C.S. (*tempy.*) . . 1662
Macpherson, G. C., Revd. 1442
Maitland-Kirwan, Mr. J. D. 1463
Maitra, Girish Chandra, Asst. surgn. . . 1425
Marjoribanks, Mr. N. E., I.C.S. . . . 1502
Maulvi Barkat Ali Khan, Sub-judge . . 1937
McCurrich, Mr. L. O. 1657
McGregor, Mr. W. M. 1238
McNeill, J. H. H., Revd. 2018
Meede, Mr. G. A. (*tempy.*) 1419
Metcalfe, Mr. H. A. F., I.C.S. . . . 1220
Moore, A. E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Dr. . . 1661
Mukerjee, Ashutosh, *Kt.*, C.S.I., *Hon'ble* Justice *Sir* 1759
Nandi, Chunilal, Asst. surgn. . . . 1498
Page, R. H., *Rao Bahadur* 1595
Parlby, Mr. J., B.SC. 1165
Pears, Mr. S. E., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 1531

PAGE.

OFFICERS PLACED AT DISPOSAL OF SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS—continued.

Peart, D. G., I.A. (retd.), Maj. . . . 1988
Petrie, Mr. J. C. E. 1334
Petrie, J. F., Lt. 1520
Petter, L. St. G., Revd. 1204
Rainy, Mr. G., I.C.S. 1243, 1940
Ramsay, J., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., *Hon'ble* Lt.-col., *Sir* 1967
Rennie, P. M., M.B., I.M.S., Capt. . . . 1477
Richards, Mr. G. (*tempy.*) 1899
Rowe, G. N., R.I.M., Engr.-Lt. . . . 1569
Rowland, Mr. F. G., I.C.S. 2021
Rowlandson, H. W., I.A., Maj. . . . 1426
Royds, T., Dr. 2021
Sanderson, J. F. B., Lt. (*corrigendum*) . 1221, 1460
Scott, C. A., D.S.O., R.I.M., Lt. . . . 1218
Sen, Mr. J. N., M.A., F.C.S. 1463
Sequira, Mr. E. M. 1908
Shilston, Mr. A. W., M.R.C.V.S. . . . 1338
Sly, Mr. F. G., C.S.I., I.C.S. 1166
Standage, R. F., I.M.S., Lt.-col. . . . 1285
Stedman, H., M.C., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1498
Stephenson, Mr. H. L., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . 1668
Straton, W. C. R., C.I.E., Lt.-col. . . . 1461
Streatfield, S. F., Revd. 2018
Tandy, E. A., R.E., Maj. 1907
Thompson, W. H., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. . . 1239
Tucker, T. H. St. G., Maj. 1164
Waddington, Mr. C. W., C.I.E., M.V.O. . . 1337
Warburton, Mr. W. G. 1810
Wilkinson, Mr. J. V. S. . 1459, (*corrigenda*) 1498, (*tempy.*) 1595
Williams, Mr. C. A. 1854
Wilson, F. E., I.M.S., Maj. 1574
Wimberly, F. G. A., I.A., Maj. . . . 1367
Wise, A. D., Capt. 1315
Woods, Mr. P. D. (*offg.*), (*tempy.*) . . . 1696
Wrench, Mr. J. M. D. (*tempy.*) . . . 1741
Young, H. W., Capt. 1700

OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Anderson, Mr. G. A., M.A. 1715
Bailey, F. M., C.I.E., Maj. 1284
Bell, Mr. E. A. S. 1856
Bell, Mr. G. H. 1285
Beville, F. G., C.I.E., Lt.-col. . . . 1862
Bond, Mr. F. S. 1784, 1858, 2077
Brown, L. N., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1284
Fergusson, Mr. J. C., I.C.S. 1910
Halliday, Mr. F. C. T., M.V.O. . . . 1904
Holland, Mr. R. E., C.I.E. . 1285, (*permtly.*) 1499
Kincaid, Mr. C. A., C.V.O., I.C.S. . . . 1285
Korke, V. T., M.R.C.P., D.T.M., Dr., *offg.* . 1225
Lang, L. E., Capt. 1575
Lovell, Mr. J. H. 1285
MacManus, E. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1575
Marjoribanks, Mr. N. E., I.C.S. . . . 1502
Marriott, Mr. R. G. 1741
McLean, Mr. R. 1784
Meek, A. S., Capt. 1285
Norton, Mr. E. L., I.C.S. (U. P.) . . . 1882
Parlby, Mr. J. 1285
Pears, Mr. S. E., C.I.E. 1460
Peel, Mr. E. G. B. 1285
Pulley, H. C., Maj. 1285
Sen, Babu Kali Prasanna 2029
Sloan, Mr. T., I.C.S. 1759
Tallents, Mr. P. C., I.C.S. 1787
Taylor, J. McL. G., Capt. 1284
Thomas, Mr. R., B.SC. 1661
Trimming, Mr. G. A. R. (*offg.*) . . . 1696
Wickham, E. T. R., Capt. 1595
Wingate, Mr. R. E. L., I.C.S, . . . 1908

RESIGNATIONS AND RETIREMENTS.

Ainslie, C. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1454
Alexander, R. G., M.C., Maj. 1687
Andrew, G. P., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 2044
Apperly, H. W., V.D., Maj. 1656
Ashe, W. St. G., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1928
Ayyangar, Mr. K. Srinivasa 1314
Bacon-Hall, R. E., R.I.M., *tempy.* Sub-Lt. . 1877
Bakewell, J. H., *Hon'ble* Mr. Justice . . 1360
Basu, Bhupendra Nath, *Hon'ble* Babu . . 1859
Bathurst, C. R., M.A., Revd. 1296
Bayly, F. S. G., Lt. 1516
Becker, Mr. C. M., M.A. 1344

PAGE

RESIGNATIONS AND RETIREMENTS—continued.

Bettison, F. H., Revd. 2018
Betts, C. O., I.D.F., 2nd-Lt. 1694
Bevan, J. D., V.D., Lt. 1515
Bigge, H. L., I.D.F., Lt. 2077
Blackwood, A., Capt. 1783
Blaker, Mr. S. A. 1243
Bone, W. G., 2nd-Lt. 1516
Bowden, C. C. H., I.A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1216
Boyle, W. McC., 2nd-Lt. 1567
Bradley, A. G. (supy. list) I.D.F., Capt. . 1934
Brave, Raghunath Anandeo, I.M.S., *tempy.* Lt. 1590
Bray, *Hon'ble* Mr. D. deS., C.I.E. . . . 1660
Bridge, J. H., Capt. 1622
Brunyate, Mr. J. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . 1336
Burne, R. D., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1407
Campbell, C., Capt. 1568
Campbell, W. E. M., Lt. 1516
Carrington, F. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 2076
Chaudhuri, Sakrai Nath, I.M.S., *tempy.* Capt. 2077
Clapton, T., (supy. list) I.D.F., Lt. . . 1934
Connell, R. D., V.D., Lt. 1332
Cooper, F. A., I.D.F., Lt. 1933
Cooper, S S., V.D., I.D.F. (hony. Col., ret.) Capt. 1851
Couchman, *Hon'ble* Mr. M. E. . . . 1859
Connolly, V., Lt. 1622
Cornish, C. P., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1590
Cowley-Brown, F. L., I.D.F., Lt. . . . 1933
Cracknell, H. J., 2nd-Lt. 1568
Cross, H. L., V.D., I.D.F., Lt. . . . 1656
Cumming, J. W. N., V.D., Lt. 1516
Dalrymple-Hay, B. G. R., I.A.R., 2nd-Lt. . 1216
Davies, R. W., I.D.F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1933
Davis, H. S., I.D.F., Lt. 1852
Dawson, A. W., M.D., I.M.S., Lt.-col. . . 1310
deHorar, C. F. M., V.D., I.D.F., Capt. . . 1961
Delany, T. H., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Maj. . . 1407
Driver, G. L. S., 2nd-Lt. 1568
Drury, E. N., I.D.F., Capt. 1852
Dunkley, E. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1655
Echlin, F. C., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1655
Edwards, E. C., I.A.R.O., Capt. . . . 1959
Elliott, A. C., V.D., Capt. 1515
Frasor, E. W., Asst. surgn. and hony. Capt., I.S.M.D. 1407
Fraser, F. B., Capt. 1515
Gayer, E. A., I.A., Col. 1489
Girard, R. G., I.S.O., V.D., Maj. . . . 1622
Graham, E. C., I.A., *tempy.* Lt. . . . 2044
Grant, *Hon'ble* Mr. A. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. . . 1459
Gray, L. G., I.A.R., 2nd-Lt. 1216
Grundy, S. E., I.A.R., Lt. 1216
Hannay, E. H., I.D.F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1851
Hardless, Mr. C. R. 1336
Hare, E. C., I.M.S., Lt.-col. 1489
Harford, J. H., I.D.F., Capt. 2046
Harkness, G. F. T., I.M.S., Maj. . . . 1280
Hewett, J. P. R. O'C., I.A.R., 2nd-Lt. . . 1216
Hickey, B. S., Capt. 1515
Hill, E. E., 2nd-Lt. 1622
Hobbs, A. E. S., I.D.F., Lt. 2046
Hodges, Mr. R. W. 1204
Hogarth, W. H., 2nd-Lt. 1568
Holland, E. F., I.A., Maj. 1229
Hopkins, H. M. R., Capt. 1567
Horne, J. A., Lt. 1516
Hubback, G. F., Revd. 2018
Impey, L., C.I.E., Lt.-col. 1891
Jamie, G. H., M.A., Revd. 1442
Joyce, A. E., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1228
Judd, H. E., I.D.F., 2nd-Lt. 1656
Kane, A. E., R.I.M., *tempy.* Sub-Lt. . . 2014
Kirkpatrick, W. McC., Capt. 1516
Lahiri, S. C., *Rai Sahib* 1658
Leach, Mr. G. C. 1829
Leahy, P., Capt. 1622
Littlewood, Mr. F. 1907
Lovett, H. V., K.C.S.I., *Hon'ble* Lt. *Sir* 1568, 2021
Lyon, H. A. R., I.D.F., Lt. 1876
MacDonald, R. N., 2nd-Lt. 1515
Macgregor, W. O., V.D., Capt., I.D.F. . . 1656
Maffey, J. L., C.I.E., Lt. 1567
Malhotra, Ram Chandra, I.M.S., *tempy.* Lt. . 1407
Marsh, A. S., I.D.F., Lt. 1933
Marshall, L., (supy. list) 2nd-Lt. . . . 1516
McGregor, Mr. W. E. S. 1239
McNeill, P., Capt. 1516
Mearns, D. G. M., Lt. 1516
Mercer, S. J., I.D.F., Maj. 1656

RESIGNATIONS AND RETIREMENTS—concluded.

Milne, W. L., Lt. 1622
Moffat, A., I.D.F., Lt. 2013
Moghe, R. D., *Rao Bahadur* . . . 1495, 1531
Morgan, B. I., (supy. list) I.D.F., 2nd-Lt. . 1934
Moss, E. deV., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1216
Moultie, S. B., 2nd-Lt. 1568
Muir, J., I.D.F., Lt. 1656
Muriel, Mr. C. E. 1880
Murray, Mr. J. H. 1456
O'Brien, W., I.A., Comsy. with hony. rank of Capt. 1272
O'Connell, J. L. T., Lt. 1591
O'Sullivan, D., V.D., I.D.F., Maj. . . . 1933
Parkinson, J. H. W., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . 1356
Parlett, *Hon'ble* Mr. L. M. 1860
Patterson, E. M., Lt. 1567
Pawley, F. A., V.D., I.D.F., Maj. . . . 1961
Pearse, G. R., V.D., I.D.F., Maj. (hony. Lt.-col.) 1656, 2013
Penley, H. O., 2nd-Lt. 1516
Phillips, *Hon'ble* Mr. Justice W. W. . . 1360
Plank, C. D., 2nd-Lt. 1332
Prabhashankar Dalpatram Pattani, K.C.I.E., *Hon'ble Sir* 1241
Pryor, O. J., I.A.R., Lt. 1216
Pye, Mr. E. W. 1519
Rance, B., I.D.F., Capt. 1852
Rawlinson, C. B., C.I.E., I.A., Lt.-col. . . 1280
Ritchie, W. H., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1331
Roberts, Mr. F. W. 1964
Ross, J. B., I.D.F., Capt. 2046
Ross, G. F., I.D.F., Lt. 2013
Rossiter, H. D., 2nd-Lt. 1567
Saunders, A. L., C.S.I., *Hon'ble* Mr. . . 1283
Savage, T. A., V.D., Capt. (hony. Maj.) . . 1622
Savage, W. C. R., I.A., Maj. 1280
Scott, C. R., V.D., Maj. 1516
Seddon, F. W. C., R.I.M., *tempy.* Lt. . . 1623
Shapcott, Mr. J. D., I.S.O. 1786
Shaw, J. J. A., I.D.F., Capt. 1933
Shaw, R. W. F., Capt. 1516
Shearme, C. W., R.I.M., Capt. 1495
Simmons, J. W., Capt. 1332
Simpson, F. L. G., I.D.F., Lt. 1694
Simpson, J. W., 2nd-Lt. 1516
Smith, B. N., 2nd-Lt. 1418
Smith, E. L., Revd. 1441
Smith, O. A., 2nd-Lt. 1516
Smith, Mr. R. F., R.I.M. 1282
Stanyon, H. J., *Kt.*, C.I.E., V.D., I.D.F., Lt.-col. (hony. Col.) *Sir* 1961
Steen, D. C., 2nd-Lt. 1454
Stephens, B. J. B., I.D.F., Capt. . . . 1852
Stephens, S. B., I.D.F., Lt. 1933
Stow, A. M., I.D.F., Lt. 1876
Stowell, R. S., I.D.F., 2nd-Lt. 1656, (correctn.) 1808
Swan, W. J., (supy. list) I.D.F., Lt. . . 1934
Tait, J. G., V.D., Lt.-col. 1516
Talbot, G. W., Capt. 1568
Talbot, Mr. W. S., C.I.E. 1220
Taylor, T. E. A., V.D., I.D.F., Maj. . . 1656
Terrell, H., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1331
Thorburn, J. M., I.D.F., Lt. 2046
Tobin, R. W., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1655
Tyson-Wolff, H. L., 2nd-Lt. 1516
Vaurenen, L. F. E., I.D.F., 2nd-Lt. . . 1876
Vibart, F., 2nd-Lt., I.D.F. 1656
Walker, G. T., C.S.I., D.SC., F.R.S., 2nd-Lt. . 1567
Wathen, G. A., Lt., I.D.F. 1808
Watson, M. R., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1567
Webb, C. M., I.D.F., Lt. 1852
Weller, J. R., Lt. 1622
Weston, E., V.D., Maj. (hony. Lt.-col.) . . 1622
Whiffin, F. D., I.D.F., Capt. 1933
Wightwick, H. T. H., Capt. 1622
Williams, H. V., Lt. 1418
Williamson, J., I.D.F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1933
Wilson, Mr. G. E. 1879
Winder, W. R., (supy. list) Lt. . . . 1515
Woods, A. E., C.S.I., I.A., Lt.-col. . . . 1309
Wright, J., 2nd-Lt. . 1516, (cancelled) 1783

TRANSFER.

Ainslie, C. J., I.A.R.O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 1454
Aslett, Mr. E. S. (*tempy.*) 1456
Barrett, C. C. J. Maj. 1960

PAGE.

TRANSFER—continued.

Bingham, A. D., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1581
Brereton, Mr. C. C. T. 1623
Churchill, W. M., I.A., Capt. 1694
Crookshank, C. K., I.A., Maj. 1280
Cross, H. E., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1581
Farbrother, E. S., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1581
Gilmore, Mr. H. St. G. (s. *p. t.*) (*permtly.*) . 1623
Growse, H. E., I.A., Capt. 1228
Haldar, Mr. N. C. 1592
Hockney, T. W., Ord. dept., Condr. . . 1407
Kerr, P. J., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1581
Leslie, P. N., Lt.-col. 1357
Lindsay, E. H. C., Condr. 1899
MacGregor, A. D., I.A.R.O., Lt. . . . 1581
Mahony, Mr. J. S. (*tempy.*) 1456

PAGE.

TRANSFER—concluded.

Meadows, D., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1581
Meek, A. S., Capt. 1960
Morton, N., Capt. 1309
Oates, Mr. R. J. (*tempy.*) 1854
Oliver, D. R. G., Maj. 1960
Pool, W. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. 1581
Ritchie, Mr. C. S. (*permtly.*) 1623
Scott, R., Maj. 1591
Smith, T. A., I.A.R.O., Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) . 1581
Stevenson, W., I.A.R.O., Lt. (*tempy.* Capt.) . 1580
Tinkler, A. C., Condr. 2044
Watson, Mr. A. 1239
Weathrall, C. H. G., I.A.R.O., Capt. . . 1580
Williams, Mr. C. A. 1334
Woods, Mr. P. D. 1282

Registered No. C-696. 69

INDEX TO

The Gazette of India.

JULY TO DECEMBER 1917.

PART II.

PAGE

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, ETC.

Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

Bhilia, Havldr. . . . 2523
Bridges, Revd. F. L. . . . 1436
Gobria, Havldr. . . . 2523
Gokal, Mr. T. N. . . . 2449
Limji, Havldr. . . . 1284
Little, Revd. J. H. . . . 1890
Mania, Jemdr. . . . 1284
Meherban, Havldr. . . . 1284
Parsansing, Jemdr., . . . 2523
Phoolji, Havldr. . . . 2523
Roomal, Jemdr. . . . 2523

Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana.

Bhagwatilal, Munshi . . . 1284, 1328
Coulton, Mr. G. F. . . . 1242
Duljee, Jemdr. . . . 1464
Hogan, Mr. J. G. . . . 1242
Kura, Jemdr. . . . 1464
Moga, Havldr. . . . 1464
Morris, Lt. J. C. T. . . . 2162
Natha, Havldr. . . . 1464
Nimba, Havldr. . . . 1464
Rai Shiv Charandas . . . 1284
Richardson, Mr. H. G. . . . 1285
Seth Tikamchand . . . 2410
Sidnath, Havldr. . . . 1464

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan.

Abdul Jabbar Muhammad Yakub, Mr. . . . 2216
Acheson, Mr. J. G., I.C.S. . . . 2527
Adie, Mr. H. G. R. . . . 1889
Atma Ram . . . 1323
Azizuddin, M. . . . 1889
Bruce, Maj. C. E., I.A. . . . 2216
Cumming, Mr. J. W. N. . . . 1890
Ford, Mr. B. H. . . . 1889
Ganga Singh . . . 2447
Gillespy, Revd. F. R. . . . 2527
Harris, Maj. T. G. M., I.A. . . . 2410
Jamiat Rai, R. B. Diwan, C.I.E. . . . 2591
Kaikobad, K. P., *Khan Sahib* Seth 1323, 1400, 1889, 2370
Khan, K. S. Juma . . . 1889, 2447
Khan, K. S. M. Gulzar . . . 1889
Khan, M. Gul Muhammad . . . 1889
Khan, Rana Mohammed Ali, *Khan Sahib*..1648, 1889
Lachhman Dass, L. . . . 2447
Ladha Ram, R. S. L. . . . 1889
McKelvie, Revd. R. F. S., M.A. . . . 1493
Proby, Revd. R. S. B. . . . 1889
Randall, Capt. B. Fitz . . . 2370
Sharbat Khan, K. S. M. . . . 1834, 2370
Steward, Capt. C. W. D. A. . . . 2217
Sultan Hussain, M. . . . 1890

PAGE

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, ETC.—continued.

Bank of Bengal.

Lapsley, Mr. E. J. . . . 2520
Mackenzie, Mr. L. W. R. . . . 1278
Stuart, Mr. M. G. . . . 2520

Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

Bhagwati Lal, Munshi . . . 1617
Bhargava, Mr. Onkar Parshad, B.A., LL.B. . . . 1748
Bishembher Prasad, Mr., M.SC. . . . 1493
Hari Prasad, Mr., B.SC., F.C.S. . . . 1493
Joshi, Mr. P. B., B.SC. . . . 1493
Khan, Maulvi Hamid Ulla . . . 2595
Khan, Sahibzada Abdul Wahid . . . 1617
Madan Gopal, Munshi . . . 1617
Magan Mal, Seth . . . 1648
Maharaj Swaroop, Munshi . . . 1618
Mankar, Mr. K. S., B.A. . . . 1493
McLeish, Revd. A. . . . 2537
Phul Chand, Munshi . . . 1617
Sarda, Mr. Harbilas . . . 1617
Shankar Lal, Munshi . . . 1618
Vastava, Mr. Lalji Sri, M.SC. . . . 1493

Chief Commissioner, British Baluchistan.

Ghulam Muhammad, M. . . . 2295

Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

Abdul Majid, Khwaja . . . 1584, 2371
Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. C., I.A. . . . 2173
Beatty, Mr. W. . . . 1433, 2406
Bishan Dass, L. . . . 1279
Bowring, Mr. R. W. . . . 1433
Buckwell, Revd. F. C. . . . 2447
Chaudhri Nabi, Ahmad . . . 1746
Coore, Revd. A. . . . 1531
Currie, Mr. M. M. L., I.C.S. . . . 1615, 1833, 2173
deMontmorency, Mr. G. F., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 1833
Hadow, Mr. D. S. . . . 2219
Harris, Mr. S. S. . . . 2592
Holmes, Maj. J. M. . . . 2260, 2262
James, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . 1884
Johnstone, Mr. D., I.C.S. . . . 1833, 2173
Khan Alam, M. . . . 1399
Khan, Moulvi Barkat Ali . . . 2405
King, Revd. J. B. . . . 2449
Kishan Chand, L. . . . 1399
Knollys, Maj. R. W. E., I.A. . . . 1399
Macnabb, Mr. A. C., I.C.S. . . . 2295
Madan Gopal, Pandit . . . 2328
Mehta, Lekh Raj, B.A. . . . 1745
Moore, Dr. A. E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . 1884
Muhammad Salamuddin, Sheikh . . . 2219
Orde, Mr. P. L. (*erratum*) . . . 1326
Singh, Bhai Khidmat . . . 1283
Singh, Chaudhri Rughnath, *Rai Bahadur*. . . . 1399
Tapp, Mr. J. K. M. . . . 1398
Topan Ram, L. . . . 1584
Wheeler, Revd. H. T. . . . 2447

PAGE

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, ETC.—continued.

Criminal Intelligence Office.

Tassaduk Husain, *Khan Sahib* 2322

Department of Education (Imperial Library).

Kumar, Babu Surendra Nath 1642

Government of Bengal.

Finance Department.

Murrell, Mr. 2565

High Court, Original Side.

Dalrymple, Mr. G. F. 1884

Imperial Department of Agriculture in India.

Ayer Mr. A. V. . . 1750 (cancelled), 2325
Ganguly, Mr. P. R. 2102

Indian Medical Service.

Ba-Ket, Maj. M., M.B., I.M.S. 1614
James, Asst. Surgn. A., I.S.M.D. 1750
Johnson, 4th Class Asst. Surgn. F. H., I.S.M.D. 2538
Marr, Maj. C. F., M.B., I.M.S. 1898
Masterson, Lt. W. J., I.S.M.D. 1555

Indo-European Telegraph Department.

O'Reilly, Mr. M. P. 1757

Military Accounts Department.

Allen, Capt. J. F., I.A. 1759
Auditto, Mr. A. N. 1257
Chatterjee, Mr. Girish Chandra . . . 1465, 2422
Chatterjee, Mr. Provokhar 1257, 1429, 1554, 1834, 2097, 2382, 2463, 2568
Chenoi, Mr. H. D. 1585
Chettiar, S. Raghavulu, *Rao Sahib* . . 1495, 1618
Clark, Mr. A. G. N. 1759, 2527
Davies, Mr. W. 1759
Gracias, Mr. E. A. . . . 1429, 1465, 1899, 2568
Gupta, Mr. Hari Das 1465, 2600
Hardingham, Mr. H. 2527
Hogan, Mr. P. St. L. 1285, 1585
Jeste, Mr. D. G. 1465, 1585, 1712
Khazan Singh, Mr. . . . 1400, 1429, 2325
Mahmood Mean Sahib, S., *Khan Sahib* . . 2600
Morgan, Maj. G. H., I.A. 1759
Playne, Mr. H. F., B.A. 1759
Ramjee Dass, Mr. 1429
Richards, Mr. W. E. 1400
Samson, Mr. S. J. 1285, 1502
Shepherd, Mr. W. S. W. 1637
Sorabjee Pallanjee, B.A., *Khan Sahib* . . . 1712
Thorpe, Mr. H. D. 1330
Whitchurch, Maj. R. H. S., I.A. . . . 1759
Whitehead, Mr. J. 1759

Northern India Salt Revenue Department.

Abdul Aziz Beg, Mr. B.A., . 1330, 2222, 2223, 2323, 2459, 2460
Abdus Samad, Mr. 1552, 1657, 1658
Abid Hussain, Mr. 1657, 1658
Ahmad Husain, Mr. 1249, 1552, 1656, 1657, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2323, 2324, 2460
Beatson, Mr. E. D. 1657
Bhalla, Mr Jagat Narayan . . . 1249, 1408, 1657
Chill, Mr. C. C. 2224, 2459
Das, Mr. Bhagwan . . . 1656, 2323, 2324
Das, Mr. Shiv Charan . 1466 1658, 2223, 2324, 2460
David, Mr. A, B.A. . 1657, 1658, 2224, 2459, 2460
De, Mr. Bijay Krishna, B.SC. . 1240, 1552, 1656, 1657, 2222, 2323, 2459, 2460
Fathome, Mr. G. L. . 1330, 1657, 2222, 2323, 2459
Gardner, Mr. A. 2324, 2460
Goodwin, Mr. E. R. . 1466, 1658, 2222, 2223, 2323, 2324, 2459, 2460
Gyani, Mr. Sujan Singh, B.A. . 1330, 2222, 2224, 2459
Hargovind Singh, Mr. . . 1657, 2324, 2459, 2460
Haygarth, Mr. R. N. (seconded for mily. training) 2563
Izhar Husain, Mr. 1552, 1656, 1658
Khan, Mr. Mohammad Shafik . . . 1656, 1657
Kirwan, Mr. P. A. 2459
Koul, Mr. Sheo Raj Nath 1249, 2223
Lyon, Mr. H. A. R. 1551
Maksud Husain, Mr. 1249, 1552
O'Donnell, Mr. H. 2224
Qurreshi, Mr. Rashidduddin Ahmed . . . 2223
Raja Lal, Mr. 1249
Saiyed Mohammad, Mr. 1657
Seyal, Mr. Gulam Akber Khan . 2222, 2223, 2460
Smith, Mr. D. M. 2224
Wilson, Mr. E. B. 2098
Winn, Mr. E. G. 2098

Posts and Telegraphs.

Abdul Karim, Mr. 1260
Ali Gauhar, Mr. 2226
Alla Din, Mr. 2304
Banerji, Babu Baidya Nath 2383
Banerji, Babu Gosta Behary 1468
Banerji, Babu Manindra Nath . . 1840, 2336
Bell, Mr. C. H. 1261
Benson, Mr. W. J. 1900, 2574
Bhagat Ram, Lala 2599
Bir Bar, Mr. 1468
Bissett, Mr. W. A. 1901
Blackman, Mr. E. J. 1503
Blackwell, Mr. W. J. 2574
Brokenshaw, Mr. A. 2179
Browne, Mr. A. I. P. . . . 1260, 1408, 1468
Brunton, Mr. J. M. 1409
Burns, Mr. C. F. 2179
Buswell, Mr. E. C. 1293
Butcher, Mr. G. W. 2574
Charles, Mr. H. R. W. 1758
Chatterjee, Mr. K. N. 1293
Culpeper, Mr. C. M. 1293
Culpeper, Mr. R. T. E. 2334, 2540
Das, Mr. M. R. Mahima 1408
Das, Babu Subodh Kumar 1468
Datta, Babu Jnanendra Nath 1839
D'Cruze, Mr. J. M. 1900
D'Cruze, Mr. L. 1293
DeMello, Mr. P. J. 2540
Dillon, Mr. W. C. 1503
Dilsukh Rai, Babu 1658
Dodd, Mr. C. A. 2179
Doggett, Mr. S. E. 1261
D'Lemos, Mr. A. E. 1840
D'Sa, Mr. L. 1839
D'Silva, Mr. S. V. 2225
D'Souza, Mr. L. P. 1261
Dutt, Babu Noresh Chandra 1839
Dutt, Babu Nirmal Kanta 1839
Dwyer, Mr. H. F. P. 1408, 1620
Eaton, Mr. A. 1711, 1840
Edie, Mr. G. R. 1293
Elliot, Mr. T. 1260, 1408
Faizur Rahman, Mr. 1328, 2270
Fox, Mr. C. L. C. 1260
Fox, Mr. J. R. 2424
Garrad, J. 1900, 2383
Ghosal, Babu Karindra Nath 1292
Gonet, Mr. A. J. L. . . . 1840, 2336, 2382
Gorman, Mr. J. B. M. 2270
Goswami, Babu Haridas 2336
Greene, Mr. A. G. 1469
Guha, Babu Hem Chandra . . . 1504, 2599
Hackett, Mr. A. H. 1468, 1710
Hamilton, Mr. C. G. . . 1710, 1839, 1840, 2335
Hariprashad, Mr. 2600
Heysham, Mr. F. L. C. 1839
Hilton, Mr. P. 1293, 2270
Holding, Mr. S. H. . . 2226 (cancel) 2539
Home, Mr. J. E. 2270
Hughes, Mr. F. J. 1503

PAGE

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, ETC.—continued.

Howse, Mr. J. A. . . . 2574
Iyengar, Mr. P. Chakravarti . . . 1294, 1758
Iyer, Mr. P. S. Thiagaraja . . . 1260, 1504
Iyer, Mr. S. Subramania . . . 1620
Jackson, Mr. C. . . . 2225
Josephs, Mr. S. P. G. . . . 2575
Kamdin, Mr. D. F. . . . 2539
Kanshal Kishore, Mr. . . . 2423
Keys, Mr. R. J. . . . 2540
Khan, Mr. M. N. . . . 1839
Khan, Mr. Muhammad Zaman . . . 1757, 2335
Khoo Po Ain, Mr. . . . 2599
Kirnik, Mr. S. V. . . . 1260
Kirpa Ram, Lala . . . 1292
Kumar, Babu Jayananda . . . 2270, 2382
Lafrenais, Mr. T. C. . . . 1504, 2179
Lahiri, *Bahadur, Rai* Radhika Mohan . . 1840, 2325
Lahori Ram, Lala . . . 1292
Lal, Mr. Jai Behari . . . 1261
Lillywhite, Mr. J. E. . . . 1293
Loughlin, Mr. F. J. . . . 1260
Mahtab Chand, Pundit . . . 2335
Mallik, Mr. A. R. . . . 2335
Maple, Mr. J. B. . . . 1293
Marley, Mr. H. . . . 1339, 1620, 2179
Martin, Mr. A. E. . . . 1293
Martin, Mr. B. L. . . . 1293, 1758
Massey, Mr. R. F. . . . 1338
Mathews, Mr. R. W. . . . 1293
Maung Tin Gale . . . 1839
McKenzie, Mr. A. R. . . . 1469
Mehtab Chand, Pundit . . . 1504
Mir Muzher-ud-din, Mr. . . . 1839
Morgan, Mr. G. . . . 2423
Morris, Mr. E. M. . . . 1503
Moses, Mr. G. C. . . . 1339
Mukerji, Babu Paresh Nath . . . 1710
Mula Singh, Sardar . . . 2575
Nand Lal, Mr. . . . 1900
Narindra Singh, Mr. . . . 1839
Nicholas, Mr. H. J. . . . 1260
Norris, Mr. E. M. . . . 1503
O'Brien, Mr. W. G. W. . . . 1504
O'Loughlen, Mr. J. C. . . . 1260
Osborne, Mr. C. . . . 2226, 2539
Parkins, Mr. M. S. . . . 2423
Parr, Mr. F. . . . 2226, 2539
Parthow, Mr. J. C. . . . 2423
Phillips, Mr. J. . . . 1293
Phillips, Mr. S. . . . 1261
Pickering, Mr. H. . . . 2424
Pintosa, Mr. C. P. M. . . . 1293
Platel, Mr. J. J. . . . 2178
Potter, Mr. P. C. . . . 2599
Pounde, Mr. H. . . . 1711, 2179
Quinn, Mr. G. E. W. . . . 1260
Raikes, Mr. A. H. . 1339, 1620, 1758, 1901, 2574
Rajkumar Lal, Mr. . . . 1338
Raman, Mr. M. K. . . . 2270
Rao, Mr. C. R. Ranganatha . . . 1260
Rao, Mr. N. Raghavendra . . . 1261
Rau, Mr. L. L. . . . 1294, 2178
Reporter, Mr. J. E. . . . 2226
Richardson, Mr. H. M. . . . 1260
Robinson, Mr. W. E. . . . 1293
Roderick, Mr. W. B. . . . 1260, 1408, 1468
Roy, Babu Surendra Bhushan . . . 1839
Saalfelt, Mr. C. E. . . . 2270
Sarkar, Babu Ashutosh . . . 1292
Sebastian, Mr. J. F. . . . 2539
Seldon, Mr. L. N. . . . 1900
Sen, Babu Kali Prasanna . . . 2271
Shah, Mr. Himatlal Motilal . . . 1261
Shaikh Umar, Mr. . . . 1839
Singh, Mr. Kishen Dayal . . . 2575
Steele, Mr. J. . . . 1294, 1711, 2334
Steele, Mr. J. W. . . . 1901
Stephens, Mr. V. . . . 2383
Taylor, Mr. A. E. . . . 1293
Terry, Mr. W. H. . . . 1293
Thakur Das, Mr. . . . 1468
Trivedi, Pundit Rudra Prasad . . . 1468
Tulpule, Mr. G. V. . . . 1710, 2458
Vakil, *Khan Sahib* H. B. . . . 1260
Vida, Mr. J. P. . . . 1293
Vieyra, Mr. J. L. . . . 1557, 1650
Walker, Mr. P. A. . . . 1293
Walker, Mr. S. C. . . . 1621

PAGE

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, REVERSIONS, ETC.—concluded.

West, H. . . . 2226
Williams, Mr. R. C. . . . 1293
Williamson, Mr. W. F. . . . 1621

Public Works Department, Delhi.

Barnett, Mr. C. G. . . . 1329
Bourne, Mr. P. . . . 1329, 1584, 2322
Glenn, Mr. H. J. . . . 1257
James, Mr. W. E. A. . . . 1329
Mohomed Solaiman, Mr. . . . 1702
Rouse, Mr. A. M., C.I.E. . . . 1329

EXAMINATIONS.

Baluchi (Higher Standard).

Acheson, J. G., Esq., I.C.S. . . . 1535
Bolus, Mr. E. J. . . . 2326
Cowper, Asst. Surgn. G. J., I.S.M.D. . . . 2326
Doyle, Capt. E. E., I.M.S. . . . 2326
Ford, Mr. B. H. . . . 2326
Macgregor, Mr. R. M. . . . 2326
Wickham, Capt. E. T. R. . . . 1535

Hindustani (Lower Standard).

Dean, Mr. V. L. . . . 2370
Proudlock, Mr. R. . . . 2220

Naib Tahsildar.

Bishan Singh, P. . . . 1749
Sarwar Shah, M. . . . 1749

Pashtu (Higher Standard).

Acheson, Mr. J. G., I.C.S. . . . 2410
Bharucha, Capt. P. B., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . 2410
Hunter, Maj. J. B. Dalzell, I.M.S. . . . 2410
Quraishi, Lt. N. A., I.M.S. . . . 2410
Reilly, 2nd-Lt. A. F. . . . 2410
Walker, Capt. G. B., M.C. . . . 2410

LEAVE.

Abdul Aziz Beg, Mr. . 2222, (extn.) 2324, 2369
Abdul Majid, Mr. . . . 2322
Abdur Rahim, Mr. . . . 1338, 1504
Abid Hussain, Maulvi . . . 2595
Aditya, *Rai Sahib* Satyendra Nath . . . 2325
Anderson, Maj. R. H. B., I.A. 1502, (converted) 2422
Ashton, *Tempy.* Engr.-Lt. R. N., R.I.M. . . . 1618
Augier, Mr. A. R. . . . 1338
Axford, Mr. T. W. E. (extn.) . . . 1710
Bakhle, Mr. K. R. . . . 2226
Banerji, Mr. D. D. (extn.) . . . 1436, 1758
Banerji, Babu Manindra Nath . . . 2382
Barfoot, *Tempy.* Lt. C. B., R.I.M. . . . 1257
Barton, Mr. G. . . . 2574
Basu, Babu Becharam . . . 2270
Batalia Ram, Mr. . . . 1659
Bayley, Mr. A. S. B. . . . 1554
Beatson, Mr. E. B. (extn.) . . . 1838, 2370
Bhagwati Lal, Munshi . . . 1618
Bhaumik, Mr. H. P. . . . 1900
Bishen Singh, Mr. (extn.) . . . 1504
Biswas, Mr. P. N. . . . 2335
Blomfield, Mr. C. G. . . . 2322
Borissow, Capt. R. W. . . 2463, (extn.) 2568
Braj Bhushan Lal, Mr. . . . 2383
Bray, Mr. N. T. (extn.) . . . 1338
Brown, Mr. J. H. . . . 1554
Bugg, *Tempy.* Lt. H., R.I.M. . . . 1536
Butler, Maj. C. W., I.A. . . . 1465
Chapman, Mr. J. A. . . . 1642
Chatterjee, Mr. W. C. . . . 1587
Chaudhuri, Dr. B. L., B.A., D.SC. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., F.L.S. . . . 1776
Clark, *Tempy.* Engr.-Lt. A. G., R.I.M. . . . 1329
Clerke, Senr. Asst. Surgn. and Hony. Maj. L. A. H., I.S.M.D. . . . 1285, 2297
Combes, Mr. G. G. H. . . . 1408
Cornah, Mr. J. R. . . . 1493
Corner, 4th Class Asst. Surgn. C. G. S., I.S.M.D. (extn.) . . . 1400
Cowie, Maj. H. McC., R.E. . . . 1495

PAGE

LEAVE—continued

Daldy, Maj. A. W., I.A. 1618
Damodar Lal, Munshi, *Diwan Bahadur* . . 1617
Dar, Mr. Jewan Nath (extn.) 1436, (further extn.), 2271, 2458
Das, Lala Sukhdial . 1504, (extn.) 1710, 2336
Das, Mr. Shiv Charan 1552
Dawson, Capt. A. A., F. C. H. 2162
deRozario, Mr. N., B.A. 2600
Desikachari, Mr. V. (extn.) . . . 1338, 2599
Devey, Mr. W. O. 1551
Dogget, Mr. S. E. 1294
D'Sa, Mr. L. F. 2336
Durham, Mr. D. 1330
Elliot, Mr. T. 1468
Evershed, Mr. J., F.R.S. 2369
Falloon, Mr. A. J. E. 1900
Flinch, Mr. H. M. . 1294, (extended) 1408, 1504, 1711
FitzGerald, Capt. D. C. V., M.C., I.M.S. . . 2225
Fox, Mr. C. L. C. . . . 2226, (extn.) 2458
Freeman, Mr. J. A. 2568
Fulton, *Tempy.* Lt. D. T., R.I.M. . . . 2379
Gibbs, Lt.-Col. A. A., I.M.S. 1555
Goodwin, Mr. E. R. 2098
Gopalachari, Mr. K. S. 1432
Graham, Maj. J. S., I.A. 1465
Green, Mr. E. 2179
Gyani, Mr. Sujan Singh (extn.) . . 1466, 1839
Harnam Singh, Mr. 2098
Harper, Mr. E., M.A., B.SC. 1899
Harvey, Mr. J. J. 2270
Hawkins, Mr. E. W. 2599
Hayward, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.B., I.M.S. . . 2225
Her Prasad, *Rai Sahib* Munshi . . . 2449
Hodges, Mr. R. W. 2335
Howard, Mr. A., C.I.E., M.A., A.R.C.S., F.L.S. . 1573
Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., M A. 1573
Hughes, Mr. H. T. 2325
Hukam Chand, L. 1464
Humphreys, *Tempy.* Lt. T. M., R.I.M. . . 1257
Hunt, *Tempy.* Engr.-Sub-Lt. G. A., R.I.M. . 1195
Hunter, Mr A. B. 2568
Hussain, Mr Syed Akbar . 1900, (extn.) 2423
James, Mr. C. H. 1759
Janson, Mr. V. T. (extn.) 1505
Joshi, Mr. Narayan Vishnu 2260
Joshi, Pandit Ghana Nand 2567
Juma Khan, *Khan Sahib* M. (recalled) . . 2292
Kalapesi, *Khan Bahadur* D. M. . . . 2539
Kenny, Mr. E. M. 1615
Khan, Mr. H. R. (extended) 1436
Kulkarni, Mr. L. P. 2458
Lalkaka, Mr. E. C. 1620
Landon, Mr. C., M.C. 2423
Lawton, Mr. C. 1557
LeStyne, Mr. G. A. 1339, 1620
Livingstone, Mr. H. L. 1400
MacLeod, Mr. H. R. 2335, 2575
Madnani, Mr. T. B. 1494
Mathura Das, Mr. 2305
McClement, Lt. R. C. G., R.I.M. . . . 2449
McCraken, Mr. J. 1586, 1682
Mehta, Mr. R. N. 1710
Menon, Mr. K. C. 2539
Miller, Mr. W. H. 1503
Misra, Mr. Chandra Sekhar, B.A. . . . 1432
Morley, Mr. W. P. 1468
Muhammad Abdur Rahim, Mr. 1620
Muhammad Barkat Ali, Mr. 2382
Mukerji, Mr. Jatindranath . 1750, (cancelled) 2325
Murphy, Mr. A. F. 1682
Murray, Maj. A. G., I.A. 1502
Naidu, Mr. G. Narasimhulu 1658
Nair, Mr. K. Narayanan 1504
Neill, *Tempy.* Lt. A. C., R.I.M. . . . 1618
Newland, Mr. B. C. 1842
Nizamud-din, I.S.M.D., 2nd Class Senr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. 1256
O'Donnell, Mr. H. (extn.) 1839, 2098
Old, Mr. F. S. 2370
O'Leary, Mr. C. 1650
Osborne, Mr. C. 2599
O'Sullivan, Mr. E. C. 1495
Page, *Rao Bahadur* R. S. 2220
Pereyra, Mr. A., B.A. 2568
Perkins, Mr. G. C. 2383
Phul Chand, Munshi (extn.) . . . 1617
Polson, *Tempy.* Lt. A., R.I.M. . . . 1897, 2521
Pope, Mr. E. T. . . . 1620, (extn.) 1840

PAGE

LEAVE—concluded.

Prince, Maj. R., I.A. 1899
Pritamdas, Mr. H. S. (extn.) 2599
Pritchard, Mr. M. L. (extn.) 1557
Rao, Mr. G. J. S. 2325
Raha, Babu Hemanta Kumar . . . 1757
Rai, Shiv Charandas 1284
Rau, Mr. K. R. Sadashiva, B.A. (Cantab.) 1899, (extn.) 2325
Roy, Babu Nalini Kanta (extn.) . . . 1436
Rowland, Mr. F. 2383
Ryan, Mr. A. W. L. 1840
Sabihuddin, Mr. M. . 1757, (extn.) 2458
Sahgal, Mr. Jiya Lal 1528
Salam-ul-Haqq, Mr. (extended) . . . 1504
Sarma, Mr. T. R. V. 2220
Sayer, Maj. M. W., I.A. 1554
Scott, Mr. H. A. H. . 1466, (extn.) 1551, 1839
Sebastian, Mr. K. S. 1840
Sen, Babu Kali Prasanna 2271
Shairp, Maj. H. F., I.A. 1554
Sharbat Khan, M., *Khan Sahib* . . . 1323
Shields, Mr. J. C. 1469
Sinclair, *Tempy.* Lt. B., R.I.M. . . . 1400
Singleton, *Tempy.* Lt. W. J., R.I.M. . . 2521
Sinha, Babu Surendra Benod . . . 1292
Smith, Mr. C. P. . . . 1840, (extn.) 1900
Stone, Mr. F. W. 1620
Swinton, Lt.-Col. F. E., I.M.S. . . . 1898
Syed Akbar Hussain, Mr. (further extn.) . 2599
Symmonds, *Tempy.* Engr. Lt. W., R.I.M. . 2096
Taj Muhammad, Sheikh, M.A., M.SC. . . 2423
Talati, Mr. A. M. 1586
Tanner, Mr. J. W. 1503
Tewari, Pandit Lachmi Narain . . . 2335
Thompson, Mr. E. B. 1658
Torpy, 2nd Class Asst. Surgn. A. T., I.S.M.D. . 1329
Turner, Maj. H. H., R.E. 1682
Vaughan, Mr. N. W. 1260
Walayet Hosain, Mr. 1468
Watling, Mr. P. T. 1839
Webb, Engr.-Lt. H. O., R.I.M. . . . 1435
Whitchurch, Maj. R. H. S., I.A. 1465, (extn.) 1585, (converted) 2220
Whitehead, Mr. J. 2422
Wilkins, Mr. T. W. 1758
Will, Maj. D.'A. E., I.A. 1285
Williams, Mr. J. J. 2382
Williams, Mr. P. 1642
Williams, Engr.-Lt.-Comdr. W. A., R.I.M. . 1682
Woods, Engr. Sub-Lt. A. E., R.I.M. . . 1436
Wylde, Maj. L. F. G. S., I.A. . . . 1285

LICENSES.

To prospect for mine and minerals.

Sethna, Hon'ble Mr. Phirozo C. . . . 1464

To solemnize marriages, etc.

Samuel Karim, Revd. 1435

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS.

Accountant-General, Punjab.

Distribution Statement of Expenditure, May 1917, 1359; June, 1523; Mar. 1917 (final), 1525; July, 1731; Aug., 2191; Sept., 2381; Oct. 2590
Distribution Statement of Receipts, May 1917, 1358; June, 1522; Mar. 1917 (final), 1524; July, 1730; Aug., 2190; Sept., 2380; Oct., 2589

Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

Act—
Cantonments, XV of 1910—
Makes further amendment . . . 2382
Hackney Carriage, XIV of 1879—
Amends certain rules 2168
Vaccination, XIII of 1880—
Makes certain modification . . 1535
Wild Birds and Animal Protection, VIII of 1912—
Period of close time throughout certain lands 2523

PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS—continued.

General Holidays—
List of —, year 1918 2566
Law—
Indore Residency Bazars Excise, 1904—
Imposes duties on the import . . . 1890
Prohibits the possession, import, export, etc. 1890
Mhow, Nimach and Nowgong Excise, 1898—
Imposes duties on the import . . 1535, 1890
Makes certain rules 2163
Prohibits the possession, import, export, etc. 1890
Rules—
Central India (Administered Areas) Electricity—
Advertisement re Mhow Cantonment Electric License, 1917 1643

Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana.

Act—
Code of Criminal Procedure, V of 1898—
Appoints—
Officer to be district magistrate . . 2155
Officer to be magistrate of 1st class . 2155
Officer to be munsif 2155
Officer to exercise powers of 2nd class magistrate 2155
Officer to perform the functions of a collector 2155
Officer to perform the powers and duties of a collector 2155
Court-fees, VII of 1870—
Makes certain rules 2564
Indian Motor Vehicles, VIII of 1914—
Makes certain rule 2328
Place to which Part III extended . . 2150
Indian Stamp, II of 1899—
Appoints a collector 2162
Frames certain rules 2159
Makes certain rules 2156
Publishes certain draft rule 2162
Indian Tolls, VIII of 1851—
Directs the rates of toll 2165
Lands—Declaration of —
Required for public purpose 2328
Regulation—
Excise, I of 1915—
Passes certain rules and orders . . . 2193

Agent to the Governor-General and C. C. in Baluchistan.

Act—
Epidemic Diseases, 1897—
Makes certain amendments 1494
Negotiable Instruments, XXVI of 1881—
December 12th to be public holiday . 2169
List of public holidays, year 1918 . . 2526
Examination—
Time and place of — in Baluchi . . . 1702
Time and place of — in Brahui . . . 1834
Time and place of — in Pashtu . . . 1749

Bank of Bengal.

Notice regarding Annual General Meeting . 1278
Statement of Affairs, week July 3, 1917, 1240; July 10, 1278; 17, 1318; 24, 1350; 31, 1419; Aug. 7, 1472; 14, 1484; 21, 1528; 28, 1573; Sept. 4, 1607; 11, 1641; 18, 1681; 25, 1762; Oct. 2, 1776; 9, 1883; 16, 2154; 20, 2256; Nov. 6, 2290; 12, 2344; 20, 2368; 27, 2401; Dec. 4, 2445; 10, 2520; 18, 2559
Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, etc., June 30, 1917, 1238; July 15, 1356; 31, 1454; Aug. 15, 1527; 31, 1639; Sept. 15, 1677; 30, 1853; Oct. 15, 2192; 31, 2296; Nov. 15, 2400; 30, 2558

PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS—continued.

Board of Examiners.

Notice regarding text-books and qualified teachers of Oriental languages, etc., 1233, 1272, 1312, 1351, 1420, 1450, 1485, 1518, 1569, 1602, 1634, 1672, 1725, 1829, 1879, 2092, 2186, 2239, 2285, 2317, 2356, 2394, 2440, 2476, 2552, 2584

Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

Act—
Cantonments, XV of 1910—
Sanctions certain amendment 1399
Indian Factories, XII of 1911—
Publishes certain draft rules 1683
Indian Petroleum, VIII of 1899—
Makes certain amendments 1493
Publishes a draft of a notification . . 1241
Negotiable Instruments, II of 1885—
December 12th to be public holiday . . 1883
Persons appointed to be Notaries Public . 1399
List of public holidays, year 1918 . 2536, 2537
Super-tax, VIII of 1917—
Makes certain rules 2337
Treasure Trove, VI of 1878—
Addendum 1284
Books—
Catalogue of — printed, published and registered, qr. June 30, 1917, 1430; Sept. 30 2257
Central (Co-operative) Banks—
Finance statements, qr. June 1917, 1529; Sept. 2408
Lands—
No longer required for State forest purpose . 1241
Regulation—
Ajmer Land and Revenue, II of 1877—
Substitutes certain statements . . . 1323
Ajmer Municipalities, V of 1886—
Publishes certain rules 1646
Excise, I of 1915—
Imposes duty on charas 2538

Chief Commissioner of Assam.

Political Department.

Scheduled Districts Act, IV of 1874—
Place to which extends the Bengal Eastern Frontier Regulation, V of 1873 . . . 2178

Revenue Department.

Land Acquisition Act, I of 1894—
Agreement — made an 2560

Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan.

Act—
Court Fees, VII of 1870—
Makes certain additions 1328
Indian Petroleum, VIII of 1899—
Makes certain amendments in the rules . 1700
Publishes certain draft amendments . 1242
Indian Stamp, II of 1899—
Substitutes certain rules 1328
Regulation—
Excise, I of 1915—
Imposition of duties raised 2523

Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

Addendum—
In notification 2173
Act—
Ancient Monuments Preservation, VII of 1904—
Declaration of certain protected monuments 1745, 2295, 2372
Criminal Tribes, III of 1911—
Declares tribe of Bawarias to be a criminal tribe 1531

PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS—continued.

Acts—
Indian Factories, XII of 1911—
Appoints—
Officer to be assistant inspector of factories 2448
Officers to be *ex-officio* additional inspectors of factories 2407
Officer to exercise as inspector of factories . 2407
Premises to which extends . . . 2523
Period in which certain press excluded . 2448
Indian Motor Vehicles, VIII of 1914
Makes certain amendments . . 2295, 2371
Indian Petroleum, 1899—
Makes certain amendment 1397
Indian Press, I of 1910—
Forfeits book "Jang-i-Taraablas Almaruf Khun-i-Nahaq" 1464
Forfeits book "Young India" . . 2593
Forfeits leaflet "from the Secretary ..Committee" 2593
Forfeits leaflet "Message" . . . 1326
Forfeits leaflet "Some words .... Hindus" 2407
Negotiable Instruments, XXVI of 1881
Date *re* festival of Idul Zuha . . . 1747
December 12th to be public holiday . . 1748
List of holidays, year 1918 . . 2406
North Western Provinces and Oudh and Land Revenue, III of 1901—
Frames certain rules 1884
Poisons, I of 1904
Confirms certain rules . . . 2169, 2170
Punjab District Boards, 1883 –
Makes certain rules 1282
Punjab Excise, I of 1914—
Deletes certain words from rule 31 . . 2295
Imposes duty on charas 2447
Makes certain amendments . 1326, 2405
Punjab Military Transport, I of 1916—
Makes certain amendments . . . 1326
Punjab Municipal, III of 1911 –
Boundaries of Delhi Municipality . . 1887
Cancels appointment of Tahsildar and appoints Naib Tahsildar . . . 1615
Cancels Rule 31 of Business of Rules . 2293
Excludes and includes certain areas . . 1649
Includes certain areas . . 1746, 1884, 2595
Makes certain rules 1282
Prescribes certain directions . . . 1733
Prohibits melon cultivation . . . 1283
Publishes certain amendments . 2292, 2563
Publishes certain bye laws 1243, 1281, 1533, 2217
Water Supply bye laws alterations to . 2293
Punjab Panchayat, VI of 1912—
Fixes maximum number of members . 1399
The Cattle Trespass, I of 1871—
Place to which extended . . . 2173
Books—
Catalogue of — registered, qr. June 30, 1917 1537
Cancelled—
Notifications 1433, 2407, 2447
Code—
Criminal Procedure, V of 1898—
Village shall in future be included in certain jurisdiction 1747
Erratum—
In notification . . 1243, 1279, 1397, 1834, 1884
Lands, Declaration of—
Excludes from Notified Area . . . 1398
Required for public purpose 1283, 1433, 1491, 1533, 1702, 2172, 2448
Includes within Delhi Municipality . . 1531
Mining Rules—
Notice *re* order passed under — . . . 2523
Omission—
In notification . . . 1700
Return of births and deaths, week June 23, 1917, 1243; 30, 1279; July 7, 1326; 14, 1328; 21, 1433; 28, 1435; Aug. 4, 1492; 11, 1531; 18, 1534; 25, 1615; Sept. 1, 1617; 8, 1700; 15, 1745; 22, 1748; 29, 1885; Oct. 6, 2173; 13, 2219; 20, 2262; 27, 2293; Nov. 3, 2327; 10, 2371; 17, 2405; 24, 2448; Dec. 1, 2525; 8, 2563; 15, 2592
Return of deaths registered, half month June 30, 1917, 1281; July 15, 1434; 31, 1492; Aug. 15, 1584; 31, 1649; Sept. 15, 1747; 30, 2172; Oct. 15, 2262; 31, 2327; Nov. 15, 2407; 30, 2525

PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS—continued.

Returns of births and deaths registered, month June 1917, 1327; July, 1532; Aug., 1701; Sept., 2218; Oct., 2403; Nov. . 2594
Returns of wholesale and retail prices current of food-grains, etc., fortnight June 30, 1917, 1280; July 15, 1397. 1398; 31, 1490, 1491; Aug. 16, 1533, 1534; 31, 1616; Sept. 15, 1732; 30, 1886; Oct. 15, 2261; 31, 2294; Nov. 15, 2404; 30, 2524; Dec. 15, 2593

Chief Court of the Punjab.

Punjab Courts Act, 1914- -
List of general holidays, year 1918 . . 2421
List of local holidays, year 1918 . . . 2591
Punjab Insolvency Act, III of 1907—
Powers of Official Receiver appointed for Delhi district 2326

Cinchona Febrifuge, etc.

Rates and transit charges, 1236, 1275, 1315, 1354, 1423, 1453, 1488, 1521, 1572, 1605, 1637, 1675, 1728, 1832, 1882, 2095, 2189, 2242, 2288, 2320, 2359, 2397, 2443, 2479, 2555, 2587

Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

Corrections—
In 4th Grade Accountantship Examination, 1641, 1681
Examination—Time and Places – Passed candidates –
Accountantship 4th grade, P. W. D.' . 1336

Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

Talukdars' Loan Regulation, II of 1911—
Applications for loan rejected . 2260, 2562

Comptroller, India Treasuries.

Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund- -
Statement of "Income" and "Expenditure," year 1916-17 1679
Statement of "Assets" and "Liabilities," Mar. 31, 1917 1680

Controller of Currency.

Home Treasury—
Statement of cash balances at—April 30, 1917, 1262; May 31, 1319; June 30, 1552; July 31, 1750; Aug. 31, 2096; Sept. 30 . 2336
Preliminary Account of Receipts and Disbursements of Government of India, 1917-18, first month, 1258; first 2 months, 1438; 3, 1588; 4, 1700; 5, 2301; 6, 2434
Report on the operations of the Currency Department, etc., year 1916-17 . . . 2099

Controller of Military Accounts.

Claimants who have attained their majority, 1854, 1912, 2221
Government Promissory Notes and other securities remaining in deposit—
Burma Division, Dec. 31, 1917 . . . 2601
Unclaimed sums deposited 2401

Court of District Judge of Sylhet.

Notice—
The Sujatpur Swarna Lakami Trading Co., Ltd., be wound up 1712

PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS—continued.

Department of Issue of Paper Currency.

Abstract of accounts, June 30, 1917, 1237; July 7, 1276; 15, 1316; 22, 1355; 31, 1424; Aug. 7, 1471; 15, 1507; 22, 1556; 31, 1606; Sept. 7, 1638; 15, 1676; 22, 1729; 30, 1775; Oct. 7, 1852; 15, 1914; 22, 2229; 31, 2272; Nov. 7, 2303; 15, 2367; 22, 2398; 30, 2444; Dec. 7, 2519; 15, 2556

Department of Mines in India.

Notifies time and place for an examination for 1st and 2nd class Coal Mine Manager's Certificate of Competency, etc., 2178, 2225, 2255, 2291, 2321, 2369, 2393, 2446, 2521, 2562, 2588

Desertions.

Reports of Deserters or Absentees from the Army, 1256, 1289, 1336, 1337, 1407, 1432, 1433, 1466, 1467, 1505, 1506, 1555, 1586, 1619, 1655, 1656, 1709, 1710, 1750, 1842, 1898, 2226, 2263, 2305, 2329, 2379, 2422, 2456, 2457, 2535, 2567, 2595

Gazette of India.

Rates of subscription, etc., 1229, 1267, 1307, 1345, 1415, 1445, 1479, 1513, 1563, 1597, 1629, 1667, 1719, 1769, 1847, 1907, 2185, 2235, 2279, 2311, 2351, 2389, 2433, 2471, 2547, 2583

Government of Bengal.

Revenue Department.

Land Acquisition Act, I of 1894—
Agreement — made an 1455

Government of Bihar and Orissa.

Revenue Department.

Land Acquisition Act, I of 1894—
Agreement — made an 2263

Government of Madras.

Land Acquisition Act, I of 1894—
Agreement — made an 1321

Government of Punjab.

Cancelled—
Notification 2528
Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881—
List of public holidays, year 1918 . . . 2527

High Court, Original Side.

Notifications *re* The Rules of the High Court, 1914, 1320, 1431, 2538

Imperial Library.

Notice for opening hours and subscription, etc., 1241, 1271, 1321, 1360, 1431, 1449, 1489, 1517, 1568, 1608, 1633, 1682, 1724, 1774, 1883, 2154, 2219, 2256, 2290, 2336, 2366, 2410, 2449, 2521, 2562, 2588

Indian Medical Service.

Cancels notifications 1285, 2297

PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS—continued.

Insolvency.

Chief Court of Lower Burma, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1289, 1290, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1427, 1459, 1460, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1578, 1579, 1611, 1612, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1705, 1706, 1753, 1754, 1837, 1838, 1896, 2265, 2266, 2297, 2298, 2332, 2333, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2570, 2571, 2597, 2598
Court of Additional District Judge, Ajmer-Merwara 1551
Court of Lala Topan Ram, M.A., Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi, 1335, 1407, 1429, 1463, 1502, 1583, 1614, 2177, 2269, 2333, 2455, 2534, 2573
Court of Sub-Judge, 1st class, with insolvency powers, Beawar 1583
High Court of Bombay, 1250, 1286, 1288, 1331, 1401, 1402, 1425, 1457, 1496, 1497, 1545, 1574, 1576, 1609, 1651, 1652, 1703, 1752, 1753, 1835, 1891, 1892, 1895, 2174, 2227, 2267, 2299, 2330, 2331, 2377, 2414, 2415, 2419, 2451, 2529, 2530, 2569, 2595, 2596
High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1291, 1335, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1428, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1500, 1501, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1612, 1613, 1654, 1655, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1897, 2176, 2378, 2414, 2455, 2534, 2571, 2572, 2598, 2599
High Court of Judicature at Madras, 1255, 1256, 1429, 1754, 1895, 2177, 2379, 2535
Insolvency Court, Ajmer, 1458, 1582, 1650, 1708, 1755, 2177, 2269, 2376, 2573

Mints (Calcutta and Bombay).

Review of the Report on the Administration of the — for the year 1916-17 . . . 1777
Statement of silver operations, June 23—30, 1917, 1239; July 1—7, 1217; 8—15, 1317; 16—22, 1357; 23—31, 1437; Aug. 1—7, 1470; 8—15, 1526; 16—22, 1590; 23—31, 1622; Sept. 1—7, 1640; 8—15, 1678; 16—22, 1751; 23—30, 1841; Oct. 1—7, 1902; 8—15, 1913; 16—22, 2228; 23—31, 2289; Nov. 1—7, 2342; 8—15, 2343; 16—22, 2399; 23—30, 2450; Dec. 1—7, 2522; 8—15 2557

Northern India Salt Revenue Department.

Erratum—
In Notification 1330, 2591

North Western Railway.

Cancelled—
Notification 1650

Paper Currency Department.

Currency Notes destroyed, etc.—
Bombay Circle 2402
Calcutta Circle 1608
Cawnpore Circle 2096
Lahore Circle . . . 1608, 2321, 2402, 2446
Madras Circle 1292

Patent Office.

Amended certain specification . 1348, 1566, 2354
Corrigendum in Notification, 1446, 1564, 1598, 1630, 1770, 2280, 2352, 2390, 2548
Rules, etc., 1231, 1270, 1310, 1349, 1418, 1448, 1483, 1516, 1567, 1600, 1632, 1670, 1723, 1773, 1850, 1910, 2237, 2283, 2315, 2354, 2392, 2438, 2474, 2550
Special notice *re* — 2236
Special notice *re* — Journal 2436

PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS—
continued.

Posts and Telegraphs.

Post Office.

Cancelled—
Notification 2383
Exchange of pay 1408
Supersedes—
Notification 1260, 1261, 1504, 2575

Telegraph Traffic.

Alterations in the names of—
Government Telegraph Offices, 1294, 1810, 2334, 2574, 2600
Railway Telegraph Offices, 1262, 1505, 1587, 1621, 1659, 1711, 1901, 2304, 2458, 2574
Cancelled—
Notification 1620, 1621, 1758
Reports of opening and closing of offices, June 28—July 4, 1917, 1262; 5—11, 1291; 12—25, 1409; 26—Aug. 15, 1505; 16—29, 1587; 30—Sept. 5, 1621; 6—12, 1659; 13—19, 1711; 20—26, 1758; 27—Oct. 3, 1810; 4—10, 1901; 11—Nov. 7, 2301; 8—14, 2331; 15—28, 2424; 29—Dec. 5, 2458; 6—19, 2574; 20—26, 2600

Public Works Department, Delhi.

Amalgamation of 3rd and 4th (Brickfields) Sub-Divisions of VI Project Division . . . 1494
Declaration of land required for public purpose 2567
Electrical Inspector or Electrical Engineer—
Scale of fees for services of— 1536

Revenue Commissioner in Baluchistan.

Indo-Burma Petroleum Co., Ltd.—
Renews certificates of approval 2592

Superintendent, Government Printing, India.

Government Publications for sale, 1263, 1302, 1340, 1410, 1440, 1473, 1508, 1558, 1591, 1623, 1660, 1713, 1763, 1843, 1903, 2180, 2230, 2273, 2306, 2345, 2384, 2427, 2464, 2511, 2576, 2603

Survey of India.

Erratum—
In notification 1749
Map Record and Issue Office—
List of maps and agents 2360

Tea Commissioner for India.

Government purchase of tea for United Kingdom 2426

Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.

Registry Office for men of certain grades is kept up by Principal, 1240, 1271, 1318, 1360, 1431, 1449, 1490, 1517, 1568, 1607, 1633, 1682, 1724, 1774, 1851, 2098, 2224, 2238, 2284, 2322, 2368, 2401, 2439, 2475, 2559, 2588

Treasure Trove.

Found and discovered, etc., in districts of—
Bombay Presidency—
Ahmednagar 2445
Madras Presidency—
Anantapur 1360
Cocanada 1650
Coimbatore 1899
Cuddapah 1465, 1495, 1553
Nellore 1553, 1585, 2097
South Arcot, 1494, 1553, 1585, 2097, 2224, 2254
Tanjore 2255, 2291
Tinnevelly 1291

PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS—
concluded.

University (Benares Hindu).

Statement of Income and Expenditure of—, 15 months, June 30, 1917 2480

University (Calcutta).

Election—
Bengal Medical Act, VI of 1914 — under . 1619
Errata In the list of candidates—
B. A. exmn. on Pass List 1480, 1554
B. A. exmn. with Honours in Mathematics in 2nd divn. 1489
B. L. (Final) 2425
I. A. exmn. in 1st divn. 1489
I. A. exmn. in 2nd divn. 1319
Intermediate in Law 2424
I. Sc. exmn. in 1st divn. 1554
L. T. exmn. on Pass List 1319
M. A. in Mental and Moral Philosophy . . 2425
Matriculation in 1st, 2nd and 3rd divns. . 2425
Preliminary in Law 2424
Examinations—Time and place—
Successful candidates—
B. A. 1361
B. L. (Final) 1861
B. Sc. 1295
Intermediate in Law 1855
Matriculation 1915
M. A. 2243
M. Sc. 2252
Preliminary in Law 1867
Notice *re* Examinations—
To be held in 1918 1642

OFFICERS PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT, NATIVE STATES, ETC.

Atma Ram, L. 2370
Beatty, Mr. St. G. A. 1326
Beatty, Mr. W. 2406
Bowring, Mr. I. W. 2447
Brookes, Revd. C. J. A. R. 1889
Cahill, 3rd Class Sub-Asst. Surgn. J. J., I.S.M.D. 1649
deMontmorency, Mr. G. F., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . 2173
Gomes, 3rd Class Asst. Surgn. A. L., I.S.M.D. . 2449
Johnstone, Mr. D., I.C.S. 2173
Kaye, Mr. L. M. 1285
Khan, Khwaja Mohammad Abdul Majid . . 2371
Khosla, Lala Murari Lal 1398
Linton, 3rd Class Asst. Surgn. F. P., I.S.M.D. . 2326
Macnabb, Mr. A. C., I.C.S. 2295
McKelvie, Revd. R. F. S., M.A. 1242, 1403, (cancels) 1535
Mitra, Mr. S. C. (deputation extended) . . 1294
Moore, Dr. A. E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . 1884
Rulia Singh, S. 1834
Saiyid Abdul Basit, I.S.M.D., 2nd Class Senr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. 1583
Sardar Mir Ahmad Khan, *Khan Bahadur* (deptn. extended). 2292
Shorard, Asst. Surgn. W. G., I.S.M.D. . . 2568
Soi, Mr. Mulk Raj 2220
Wheeler, Revd. H. T. 1490, 2447

OFFICERS PLACED ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Juma Khan, M., *Khan Sahib* 2292

PATENTS AND DESIGNS.

Applications accepted and advertised.

Abdul Gafoor 2540
Aktiebolaget Carlit 2312, 2390
Alexander, S. A. 1480
Allen Bros. & Co., Ltd. 1446
Andrew, T. 1630
Ashcroft, E. A. 1849
Bailey, G. H., G. W. A. Foster and British Aluminium Co., Ltd. 1669
Balmforth & Co., Ld., T. 1446

PAGE

PATENTS AND DESIGNS—continued.

Banerjie, B. M. 1564
Bibby, F. S. Turner and W. R. 2312
Bibra, C. B. de 1721
Billington, W. M. 1721, 2281, 2549
Birrell, W., J. Birrell and R. A. Cavenaugh . 1849
Bosch, J. 1514
Bose, D. C. 1848
Boving, J. O. 1771
Bowen, W. W. 1721
Bredee, G. L. 1480
Brown, J. Flint and F. G. 2549
Brown, R. 2353
Brown, T. G. Mylchreest and W. . . . 2553
Buller-Millkin Co. 1480
Burn & Co., Ld. 1416
Cairns, H. S. 1721
Casablancas, F. 1849
Caughey, J. 1771
Catlow, G. Clough and S. 2390
Chapman, J. 1446
Chettiar, V. M. Muthuraman 1480
Cobwell Corporation 1848
Compress Buckle Co. 1446
Conklin, B. 2390
Connell, R. D. 1721
Cooper, T. 2472
Cotterill, Ld., F. W., W. L. Bayley and F. B. Wilson 1308
Craven, A. 1230
Crets, J. C. 1565
Crittal Steel Furniture Co., Ld. . . . 1446
Das, B. B. 2353
Das, B. K. 2312
David, I. 1416, 1598
Day, H. Moore and C. 2353
Deakin, E. B. 1848
Deguide, C. 2390
Dennett, R. J. 2281
Dickie, R. S. 2281
Dixon, F. A. 1480
Dutt, E. E. Dutt and P. C. . . 1480, 1598, 1771
Echlin, W. C. 1771
Edwards, D. M. 2390
Engel, H. 1480
Erwin, J. B. Erwin and O. R. 1598
Everitt, D. M. Wallace and A. 2353
Flicker, H. 1480
Fougner, N. K. 1669
Garbis, S. D. 1669, 2312, 2549
Gardiner, L. 1721
General Electric Co. 1308, 2390
Golledge, G. H. 1514
Gordon, C. H. 1416
Gould, Mrs. M. A. 2281
Griffin, F. C. 1630, 1721
Griffith, C. O. 2312
Haddon, G. Constantinesco and W. . . . 2281
Haran, J. W. 1308
Hari Shanker . 1630, 1669, 2312, 2352, 2390
Harper-Nelson, J. J. 2353
Hart, C. C. G., Hoyle and G. L. . . . 1669
Hicks, T. W. 2390
Hinds, T. 2312
Hine, A. G. Spencer and C. W. C. . . . 1848
Hines, J. 1230
Hjort, J. J. Lassen and V. F. 1416
Honegger, G. 1230
Hood, A. N. 2436
Hooke, A. E. 1849
Hudson, E. Hudson and W. S. 1669
Isaki, F. and The Japan Cash Register Manufacturing Co., Ld. 2390
Indra Shanker, Bankey Lal and Shiam Lal . 1770
Ishwar Das 2312
Iyer, C. A. Subrahmanya . 1230, 1770, 2312, 2549
Iyer, T. A. 2281
Jackson, A. J. 2312
James Simpson & Co., Ld. 2472
Jolnerkevitch, P. 2472
Karim, F. 1308
Katayama, H. 2436, 2472
Kennedy, R. G. 1230
Kenward, E. 1480
Khan, Abdur Rahman 1514
Khan, Mohammed Said-ud-din 1669
Knight, W. Lumsden and T. H. 1514
Koenig, E. C. Molony and F. C. . . 1480, 2390
Koenig, F. C., J. E. Wood and E. C. Molony . 1268
Kono, Y. 2472
Kupper, E. Waibel and H. 1669
Lambert, H. L. 2281
Lane, E. J. 1446
Larymore, W. 1480
Lavalette, W. C. 2549
Leary, J. I. 1347
Leech, B. 1669
Lobell, W. 1308
MacDougall, A. 1630
Macy, A. J. 1669
Malcolmson, N. 2312
Markwick, A. E. 1268
Marret, A. J. 1771
Marriott, W. 2390
Marsh, F. 1308
Marshall, J. H. 2472
Mathew, M. P. Lazar and K. M. . . . 1514
Martin & Co. 1416
McDowall, C. 1514
Mitchell, Vacuum Brake Co., Ld. and G. . . 2390
Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ld. 1446
McCay, D. 1721, 1849
McNeill, D. S. 2472
Morrison, J. 2312
Muncherji, W. W. Bowen and P. . . . 2436
Murphy, S. J. 2353
Nand Ram 2472
Naylor, A. V. 2436
O'Brien, C. C. 2390
Olan, J. W. T. 1308
Oliver Arc Lamp Ltd. 1770
Oswal, Ramchand Nathumal . . . 1446, 1721
Paul, G. K. 1514, 1630
Payne, T. P. 2281
Peat, C. M. 1514
Petree, N. M. Thomas and C. G. . . . 2472
Pickstone, M. T. 2353
Pigott, V. G., P. E. Billinghurst and C. A. Stevenson 1771
Potter, E. W. 1669
Pundt, A. E. 2436
Ramanathan, C. 2281
Rand, F. R. 1480
Rao, B. Nagaraja 2436
Rapalli, O. 2281
Rapson, F. L. 1669
Rao, F. Tallada and A. 1849
Rawlings, E. S. Luard and V. P. . . . 1230
Relay Automatic Tel. Co., Ld. 1848
Rennick, R. H. F. 1347
Renouf, S. W. B. 1849
Robert Stephenson and Co. (1914) Ld. and C. N. Goodall 1721
Robinson, J. G. 1849
Rodda & Co., R. B. 1630
Roshanlal Kanhiyalal 1598
Ross, S. J. 1308
Rothschild, A. Z. 2436
Rowlands, P. O. 2436
Rubber Patents Ld. 2436
Rutnagar, S. M. 1630
Rydberg, B. I. 1480
Ryland, C. F. 2353
Sandberg, C. P. 1669
Sarma, S. T. Krishna 1630
Sayad, S. S., and Timber and Shuttle Loom Co. 1770
Sayed Rahmatali and Abdul Gafoor . . . 2281
Sayer, R. C. 2390
Scindia, Sardar Balwant Rao 2472
Seatherton, Sergt. Maj. A. 2312
Seshadri, L. 2281
Shaik Mahboob Elahi 1721
Signode System, Inc. 1669
Simmons, K. W. 1480
Singh, Gur Wachan 1347
Spengler, H. 1770
Standard Oil Co. 1669
Stephen, M. J. Cary and C. C. 1416
Stephen, J. G. Wardrop and C. C. . . . 2436
Steven, J. A. 1514
Stewart, W. R. 1268
Strong, R. P. W. 1446
Stroud, A. E. 1630
Sullivan, H. W. 1347
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ld. and L. Coatalen . 1771
Tallada, F. 1849
Thompson, H. A. 1770
Thurlow, E. W. 1721

PAGE

PATENTS AND DESIGNS—continued.

Titan Co. A.-S. 1230
Tucker Implement Co., Inc. 1230
Turner, J. 2549
Turnage, H. A. 1565
Turner, W. De. C. 1308
Tuyl, A. E. Cook and T. V. 1268
United Engrs., Ld. 2436
Usteek Singh 1669
Vickers Ld. 1630
Vogelsang, J. B. 1308
Vries, C. de 2352
Watson, C. 1721
Weston, A. R. 2281
Weston, P. L. 2312
Wheatcroft, I. H. 1480
White, A. E. 1564, 1565
White, S. T. Dutton and T. A. 1721
Widdowson, W. 1446
Wilson, J. 2353
Wrench, J. M. D. 1908
Wright, C. 1849

Application for amendment.

Balsillie, J. G. 1482
Dutt, E. E. Dutt and P. C. 2314

Applications for Patents filed.

Abdul Gafoor 2280
Aktiebolaget Carlit 1770, 2236
Alfsen, H. 2352
Allen Bros. & Co., Ld. 1308
Andrew, T. 1564
Ashcroft, E. A. 1720
Balfour, Mrs. E. L. D. B. 1564
Barraclough, J. C. 1514
Bartlett, C. O. 1720
Bell, C. 1346
Bernardi, N. M. 2280
Bessemer Gas Engine Co., The 2548
Bhappu, K. C. 1416
Bibra, C. B. de 1630
Biby, F. S. Turner and W. R. 1770
Billinghurst, P. E. 2548
Billinton, W. M. 1630, 1668, 2236
Birrell, W. J. Birrell and R. A. Cavenaugh . 1720
Bosch, J. 1346
Bose, D. C. 1720
Bowing, J. O. 1668
Bowen, W. W. 1630
Buller-Millikin Co. 1346
Bulman, J., G. J. Pixton, F. A. Wilkins and W. Digby 2548
Brown, J. Flint and F. G. 2280
Brown, R. 1908
Brown, T. G. Mylchreest and W. . . . 1908
Burn & Co., Ld. 1268
Bwyne, W. 1720
Calton, W. T. K. 2548
Cama, S. M. 2472
Cardew, D. 2390
Casablancas, F. 1720
Catlow, G. Clough and S. 2280
Caughey, J. 1630
Cervenka, E. 2280
Chevallay, A. J. 2280
Compress Buckle Co. 1308
Conklin, B. 2280
Connell, R. D. 1514
Cooper, T. 2352
Crets, J. C. 1446
Crittall Steel Furniture Co., Ld. 1308
Das, B. B. 1908
Das, B. K. 1770, 2436
Das, H. 2472
Datta, R. L. 2548
Day, H. Moore and C. 1908
David, I. 1308, 1480
Deguide, C. 2236
Deakin, F. B. 1720
Dennett, R. J. 1346
Dhavle, K. D. 2280
Dickie, R. S. 1668
Dixon, F. A. 1346
Doughlas, Mrs. M. 1848
Draper, J. M. 2548

PAGE

PATENTS AND DESIGNS—continued.

Dutt, E. E. Dutt and P. C. 1346, 1480, 1668, 2472
Echlin, W. C. 1668, 2352
Edwards, D. M. 2236
Elahi, Shaik Mahboob 1630
Engel, H. 1346
Everitt, D. M. Wallace and A. 2236
Gange, A. J. 2548
Garbis, S. D. 1564, 1770, 1848
Gardner, L. 1598
General Rubber Co. 1346, 1446
General Electric Co. 2236
Ghosh, K. C. 2236
Giannacopulo, A. E. 1908
Gokhale, K. K. 2390
Golledge, G. H. 1268
Goodall, R. Stephenson & Co. (1914), Ld. and C. N. 1564
Gordon, C. H. 1268
Grange, J. L. A. Borel and Mrs. E. . . . 2280
Griffin, F. C. 1514, 1630
Griffith, C. O. 1770
Grogan, H. C. 2312
Grondal, G. 2280
Haddon, G. Constantinesco and W. . 1564, 1720
Hari Shanker . . . 1346, 1514, 1770, 1848
Harper Nelson, J. J. 2236
Hart, C. C. G. Hoyle and G. L. 1564
Heane, A. 2236
Heenan and Froude, Ld. 1770
Henshaw, W. G. 1446, 1908, 2548
Hicks, T. W. 2280
Hinds, T. 1770
Hine, A. G. Spencer and C. W. C. . . . 1720
Holt Manufacturing Co. 1346
Hood, A. N. 2280
Hooke, A. E. 1720
Howles, E. K. Scott and F. 1564
Hudson, E. Hudson and W. S. 1564
Isaki, F., and The Japan Cash Register Manufacturing Co., Ld. 2280
Ishwar Das 1770
Iyer, C. A. Subrahmanya . 1268, 1346, 2280, 2548
Jackson, A. J. 1720
Jagannadharow, D. 2312
James Simpson & Co., Ld. 2352
Jones, D. B. 1668
Katayama, H. 2280, 2352
Kedar Nath 1346
Kenward, E. 1346
Khan, Abdur Rahman 1416
Khan, Mohammed Said-ud-din 1480
Knight, W. Lumsden and T. H. 1230
Koenig, E. C. Molony and F. C. . . 1346, 2280
Kono, Y. 2352
Kruyswijk, J. 2472
Kukreja, Chandiram Harrising 1480
Kupper, E. Waibel and H. 1564
Lahiri, S. K. 1848, 1908
Larymore, W. 1346
Lavalette, W. C. 1848
Leach, B. 1564
LeFeuvre, F. T. 2472
Leonard, F. W. A. Finley and R.E. . . . 1564
Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Co., The . . . 2352
MacDougall, A. 1514
Maclellan, J. Hamilton and W. T. . . . 2548
Macy, A. J. 1598
Marconi's Wireless Tel. Co., Ld. 1848
Marret, A. J. 1446
Marriott, W. 2236
Marshall, J. H. 2352
Master, S. D. 1668
Martin & Co. 1268
Mathew, M. P. Lazar and K. M. 1416
McCay, D. 1630, 1720
McDowall, C. 1268
McKenzie Holland and Westinghouse, Power Signal Co., Ld. 2548
McNeill, D. S. 2352
Mistri, R. S. 2236
Mitchell, The Vacuum Brake Co., Ld. and G. . 2280
Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate Ld. 1308, 2352
Moore, G. 2352
Morgan, F. R. 1630
Morison, D. B. 2236
Morrison, J. 1770
Mukherjee, T. N. 1908
Muncherji, W. W. Bowen and P. 1908

PAGE

PATENTS AND DESIGNS—continued.

Murphy, S. J. . . . 1848
Murray, V. G. . . . 2436
Nand Ram . . . 2280
Naylor, A. V. . . . 1848
Nelson, L. . . . 2352
Nicholas, A. M. . . . 1480
O'Brien, C. O. . . . 2280
Oswal, R. N. . . . 1514
Pacific Evaporator Co. . . . 1908
Panchal, R. K. Sheth and J. L. . . . 1564
Patterson Lock Nut Manufacturing Co. . . . 2548
Paul, G. K. . . . 1416
Payne, T. . . . 2548
Peat, C. M. . . . 1416
Peerbhoy, K. A. . . . 1908
Peterson, A. C. E. . . . 2280
Pickstone, M. T. . . . 2236
Pigott, V. G., P. E. Billinghurst and C. A. Stevenson . . . 1480
Petree, N. M. Thomas and C. G. . . . 2352
Poore, P. . . . 1598
Potter, E. W. . . . 1598
Power, R. F. . . . 1720
Pundt, A. E. . . . 1598
Ramanathan, C. . . . 1514
Rand, F. R. . . . 1346
Rao, B. Nagaraja . . . 2312
Rapson, F. L. . . . 1564
Ras, F. Tallada and A. . . . 1720
Readymoney, N. J. . . . 1598
Relay Automatic Tel. Co., Ld. . . . 1720
Rennick, R. H. F. . . . 1230
Renouf, S. W. B. . . . 1720
Richards, A. R. T. . . . 1720
Roberts, H. I. . . . 2352
Robinson, J. G. . . . 1720
Rodda & Co., R. B. . . . 1514
Roshanlal Kanhiyalal . . . 1480
Rothschid, A. Z. . . . 2280
Rowlands, P. O. . . . 1268
Roxburgh, A. B., T. Sanderson and F. H. Sanderson . . . 1598
Roy, R. . . . 2548
Rubber Patents, Ld. . . . 2280
Rutnagar, S. M. . . . 1416
Rydberg, B. I. . . . 1346
Ryland, C. F. . . . 1908
Sampson, J. N. Curtis and E. D. . . . 2352
Sandberg, C. P. . . . 1564
Sanghani, K. S. . . . 1346
Satow, J. Takamine and S. . . . 1346
Satow, S. . . . 1346
Sayed Rahmatali and Abdul Gafoor . . . 1630, 1720
Sayer, R. L. . . . 2236
Scindia, Sardar Balwant Rao . . . 1770
Seatherton, Serjt. Maj. A. . . . 1770
Segay, A. . . . 1720
Sengupta, L. C. . . . 1908
Seshadri, L. . . . 1514
Shah Deen . . . 1230
Shanker, J. M. Kissen Lall and Pyare Lall . . . 2390
Shaparla, B. D. . . . 1630
Shaw, A. . . . 2390
Signode System, Inc. . . . 1598
Simmons, K. W. . . . 1230
Singh, Gur Wachan . . . 1230
Sinha, A. B. . . . 1416
Smith, W. B. . . . 1630
Solms, W. I. . . . 1446
Stack, Lt.-col. C. S. . . . 1268
Standard Oil Co. . . . 1598
Stephen, J. G. Wardrop and C. C. . . . 2312
Stephen, M. J. Cary and C. C. . . . 2312
Steven, J. A. . . . 1346
Stroud, A. E. . . . 1564
Suhrawardy, H. . . . 1720
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ld. and L. Coatalen, . . . 1668, 1848
Tagore, A. N. . . . 1908
Tallada, F. . . . 1720
Technema, J. Westerbeek and N. V. . . . 2312
Terrell, A. C. . . . 2548
Thurlow, E. W. . . . 1598
Tiernan, C. F. Wallace and M. F. . . . 2548
Timber and Shuttle Loom Co. . . . 1416
Turnage, H. A. . . . 1446
Turner, J. . . . 1230
Universal Winding Co. . . . 2548
Vries, C. de . . . 720

PAGE

PATENTS AND DESIGNS—continued.

Wakefield, J. G. . . . 2390
Walters, E. S. Attia and A. F. . . . 1514
Watson, C. . . . 1346
West, E. A. . . . 1446
Weston, A. R. . . . 1564
Weston, P. L. . . . 1770
White, A. E. . . . 1446
White, S. T. Dutton and T. A. . . . 1598
Widdowson, W. . . . 1308
Williams, C. G. L. Judge and R. . . . 1668
Wilson, J. . . . 1848
Withers, J. C. Mahindra and D. S. . . . 1770
Wolfe, H. L. T. . . . 2436
Wrench, J. M. D. . . . 1770
Wright, C. . . . 1720

Cessation of Exclusive Privileges.

Aktiengesellschaft fur Garnfabrikation . . . 1269
Alexander & Co., Ld., & anr. R. F. and J. . . . 1516
American Machine and Foundry Co. . . . 1910
Bonecourt Surface Combustion, Ld. . . . 1482
Brent Co. Inc. . . . 1722
British Tyre Filling Co., Ld. . . . 1310
Eufon Co., Ld. . . . 1600
Globe Tobacco Machines Corporation . . . 1670
Gulam Hussain and Nabi Bux . . . 1482
Mather and Platt, Ld. . . . 2282
No Ice Refrigerator Co. . . . 2283
Nueva Espana S. A. . . . 1348
Pintsch's Patent Lighting Co., Ld. . . . 2237
Planters' Stores and Agency Co., Ld. . . . 1910
Prien-Gewebe Aktien-Gesellschaft and anr. . . . 2474
Railless Electric Traction Co., Ld. . . . 1348
Shah Din . . . 1670
Sisk Universal Concrete Railroad Tie Co. . . . 2550
Societa Generale per la Cianamide . . . 2438
Spalding and Valentine, Ld. & anr. . . . 2237
Stanley Paper Fibre Co. . . . 1448
Tyer & Co., Ld. . . . 2550
Universal Automatic Shuttle Changer Ld. & anr. . . . 1632
Van Nostrand Rotary Plow Co. . . . 2474
Victoria Spinning Co., Ld. & anr. . . . 2237, 2283

Designs entered on the Register.

Baron, J. . . . 2315
Calico Printers' Association, Ld., The 1270, 1349, 1600, 1632, 1723, 1772, 2315, 2392
Garbis, S. D. . . . 2390
Hudson Scott & Sons, Ld. . . . 2283
Linotype and Machinery Ld. . . . 1632
Paul, Gojendra Kumer . . . 1772
Seatherton, Sergt. Maj. A. . . . 2315
Turner, W. E. . . . 2283
Sitaram, Ram Sahai . . . 2315

Extension of Copyright in Designs.

Anderson Wright & Co. . . . 1270
Calico Printers' Association Ld., The . 1600, 1670, 1850

License granted under temporary Rules, 1915.

Farbwerke Vorm, Meister Lucius and Bruning . 1269
Societe Anonyme Les Etablissements Poulenc Freres, and May and Baker Ld. . . . 1269

Patents sealed.

Allen Bros. & Co., Ld. . . . 2473
American Rolling Mill Co. . . . 1309
Balmforth & Co., Ld., T. . . . 2473
Compress Buckle Co. . . . 2437
Davies and Edgar Allen & Co., Ld. . . . 1631
Donaldson and Fisher Co. . . . 1670
Drakes, Ld. and Drake . . . 2353
Fazal Karim . . . 2391
Fibre Corporation, Ld. and Michot . . . 2236
Genl. Electric Co. . 1417, 1565, 1849, 2437, 2549
Grant and Morgan Crucible Co., Ld. . . . 1309

PAGE

PATENTS AND DESIGNS—continued.

Hari Shanker . . . 1231, 1447, 1670
Hudson Motor Car Co. 2353
Industrie A. G. Zweiseitiger Ketteustich . . 1565
Kitchen Service Co. 1515
La Crosse Tractor Co. 1565
Lamson Paragon Supply Co., Ld. . . . 1309
Marconi's Wireless Tel. Co. . . . 1670, 2314
Martin & Co. 2549
McCray, Ld., O. 1565
Metropolitan Carriage Wagon and Finance Co., Ld. and Chandler 1269
Minerals Separation Ld. . . 1269, 1481, 1599
Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate Ld. 1565
New Motor Speciality (Empire Automatic Petrol Economiser) Co., Ld. . . . 2353
Peter Ford & Sons, Ld. and Ford . . . 1565
Rand & Co., Ld., F. R. 1269
Robinson and Superheater Corporation Ld. . 1347
Seay Syndicate Ld. 1631
Singh, Gur Wachan 2473
Society of Chemical Industry in Basle . 1631, 1771
Tucker Implement Co., Inc. 2282
Vibrocel Co., Ld. 1849
Vulcan Foundry, Ld. 1631
Weaver Co. 1722
Wireless Press, Ld. 2314
Zabala and Alpargatas (Powers Patents), Ld. . 1447

Printed Specifications published.

Aktiebolaget Carlit 2473
Alexander, S. A. 1599
Allen, T. G. 1309
Allen Bros. & Co., Ld. 1565
Andrew, T. 1849
Ashcroft, E. A. 2312
Ayre, K. V. 1230
Bailey, G. H., G. W. A. Foster and British Aluminium Co., Ld. 1909
Balmforth & Co., Ld., T. 1565
Banerjee, B. M. 1721
Barnickel, W. S. 1230
Bibra, C. B. de 2437
Bibley, F. S. Turner and W. R. . . . 2473
Billinton, W. M. 2231, 2437
Birrell, W., J. Birrell and R. A. Cavenaugh . 2313
Bosch, J. 1631
Bose, D. C. 2313
Boving, J. O. 2313
Bowen, W. W. 2281
Bredee, G. L. 1599
Brown, R. 2549
Brown, T. G. Mylchreest and W. . . . 2549
Buller-Millikin Co. 1599
Burn & Co., Ld. 1515
Cairns, H. S. 2281
Caughey, J. 2313
Casablancas, F. 2313
Chapman, J. 1565
Chettiar, V. M. Muthuraman 1599
Coatalen, Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ld. and L. . 2313
Cobwell Corporation 2313
Compress Buckle Co. 1565
Connell, R. D. 2281
Cotterill Ld., F. W., W. L., Bayley and F. B. Wilson 1481
Craven, A. 1347
Crets, J. C. 1721
Crittall Steel Furniture Co., Ld. 1565
Das, B. B. 2549
Das, B. K. 2473
David, I. 1515, 1721
Day, H. Moore and C. 2549
Deakin, F. B. 2313
Dennett, R. J. 2437
Dickie, R. S. 2437
Dixon, F. A. 1599
Dutt, E. E. Dutt and P. C. . 1599, 1721, 2313
Echlin, W. C. 2313
Engel, H. 1599
Erwin, J. B. Erwin and O. R. 1721
Everitt, D. M. Wallace and A. 2549
Fibre Corporation Ld. and G. Michot . . . 1309
Flicker, H. 1599
Fougner, N. K. 1909
Fukuda, R. 1309
Garbis, S. D. 1909, 2473

PAGE

PATENTS AND DESIGNS—continued.

Gardner, L. 2281
Goodall, Robert Stephenson & Co. (1914), Ld., and C. N. 2281
Genl. Electric Co. 1481
Golledge, G. H. 1631
Gordon, C. H. 1515
Gould, Mrs. M. A. 2437
Griffin, F. C. 1309, 1849, 2281
Griffith, C. O. 2473
Haddon, G. Constantinesco and W. . 1230, 2437
Haran, J. W. 1481
Hari Shankar . . 1230, 1849, 1909, 2473, 2549
Harper-Nelson, J. J. 2549
Hart, C. C. G. Hoyle and G. L. . . . 1909
Hinds, T. 2473
Hino, A. G. Spencer and C. W. C. . . . 2313
Hines, J. 1347
Hjort, J. J. Lassen and V. F. . . . 1514, 1515
Honegger, G. 1231, 1309, 1347
Hooke, A. E. 2313
Hudson, E. Hudson and W. S. 1909
Indra Shanker, Bankey Lal and Shiam Lal . 2313
Inshaw, J. G. Inshaw and G. R. 1309
Ishwar Das 2473
Iyer, C. A. Subrahmanya . . 1347, 2313, 2472
Iyer, T. A. 2437
Jackson, A. J. 2472
Karim, F. 1481
Keelan, E. H. 1230
Kennedy, R. G. 1347
Kenward, F. 1599
Knight, W. Lumsden and T. H. 1631
Koenig, E. C. Molony and F. C. . . . 1599
Koenig, F. C., J. E. Wood and E. C. Molony . 1447
Khan, Abdur Rahman 1669
Khan, Mohammed Said-ud-din 1909
Kupper, E. Waibol and H. 1909
Lane, E. J. 1565
Lambert, H. L. 2437
Larymore, W. 1599
Leary, J. I. 1481
Leech, B. 1909
Lobell, W. 1481
Macy, A. J. 1909
Marret, A. J. 2313
MacDougall, A. 1849
Malcolmson, N. 2472
Mallik, P. C. Mallick and S. C. . . . 1309
Markwick, A. E. 1447
Marsh, F. 1481
Martin & Co. 1515, 1565
Mathew, M. P. Lazar and K. M. . . . 1631
McCay, D. 2231, 2313
McDowall, C. 1631
Monotype Machines (Colonial Patents) Syndicate Ld. 1308
Morrison, J. 2473
Moss, E. 1231
Mumford, G. J. Fowler and G. 1309
Murphy, S. J. 2549
Olan, J. W. T. 1481
Oliver Arc Lamp Ld. 2313
Oswal Ramchand Nathumal 2281
Paul, G. K. 1631, 1849
Payne, T. P. 2437
Pearse, A. E. 1309
Peat, H. M. 1631
Peterson, J. 1309
Pickstone, M. T. 2549
Pigott, V. G., P. E. Billinghurst and C. A. Stevenson 2313
Pilling, H. 1230
Potter, E. W. 1909
Ramanathan, C. 2437
Rand, F. R. 1599
Rapalli, O. 2437
Rapson, F. L. 1309, 1909
Ras, F. Tallada and A. 2313
Rawlings, E. S. Luard and V. P. . . . 1347
Relay Automatic Tel. Co., Ld. 2313
Rennick, R. H. F. 1481
Renouf, S. W. B. 2313
Robinson, J. G. 2314
Rodda & Co., R. B. 1849
Roshanlal Kanhiyalal 1721
Ross, S. J. 1481
Rutnagar, S. M. 1849
Rydberg, B. I. 1599
Ryland, C. F. 2549

PAGE

PATENTS AND DESIGNS—continued.

Sandberg, C. P. 1909
Sanghani, K. S. 1309
Sarma, S. T. Krishna 1849
Sayed, S. S., and Timber and Shuttle Loom Co. 2313
Sayed Rahmatali and Abdul Gafoor . . . 2437
Seatherton, Segt. Maj. A. 2473
Seshadri, L. 2437
Shaik Mahboob Elahi 2281
Shamrao 1309
Silgnode System Inc. 1909
Silk, W. W. H. 1309
Simmons, K. W. 1599
Singh, G. W. 1309, 1481
Societe Francaise de Prothese Scientifique . 1309
Society of Chemical Industry in Basle . . 1230
Spengler, H. 2312
Standard Oil Co. 1909
Stephen, M. J. Cary and C. C. 1515
Steven, J. A. 1631
Stewart, W. R. 1447
Strong, R. P. W. 1565
Stroud, A. E. 1849, 2391
Sullivan, H. W. 1481
Tallada, F. 2313
Thompson, H. A. 2312
Thurlow, E. W. 2281
Titan Co. A.-S. 1347
Tucker Implement Co., Inc. 1347
Turnage, H. A. 1721
Turner, W. De C. 1481
Tuyl, A. E. Cook and T. V. 1447
Ustock Singh 1909
Vickers, Ld. 1849
Vogelsang, J. B. 1481
Vries, C. de 2549
Watson, C. 2281
Weston, A. R. 2437
Weston, P. L. 2473
Wheatcroft, I. H. 1599
White, A. E. 1721
White, S. T. Dutton and T. A. 2281
Widdowson, W. 1565
Wilson, J. 2549
Wrench, J. M. D. 2353
Wright, C. 2314

Renewal Fees paid.

Abdul Aziz and anr. 2354
Aktien Gesellschaft Brown Boverie and Cie . 2550
Actien Gesellschaft fur Mechanische, etc. . . 1347
Aktiebolaget Elektrometall 1600
Aktiebolaget Gas Accumulator 2282
Allgemeine Gesellschaft fur Chemische Industrie m. b. H. 1515
American Linen Co. 1631
Austin, Ld., E. C. 1231
Auto Strop Co. 1565, 2550
Automatic Stove Co. 1631
Automatic Telephone Manufacturing Co., Ld. . 2282
Babcock and Wilcox, Ld. 1772
Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik . . . 1447, 1772
Baker Sewing Machines Trust Ld. . . . 1447
Blangas Patent Ges. m. b. H. 1566
British Automatic Aerators, Ld. 1849
British Insulated and Helsley Cables, Ld. . 1565
British Sulphur Co., Ld. 1482
Brown Spin Wright Co. 1269
Clark & Co., A. C. 2353
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron . . 2237
Clarke Chapman & Co., Ld., and anr. . . 2282
Compagnie Generale de Phonographes Cinematographes et Appareils de Precision . 1722
Compagnie Generale Radiotelegraphique . . 2550
Consolidated Brake & Engng. Co., Ld. and anr. 2236, 2550
Cotton Gin Patents Corporation 1600
Coupler, Ld., A. B. C. 1565
De Dion Bouton (1907) Ld. 1447
DeNordiske Fabriker De-No-Fa Aktieselskap . 2282
Eisenwerk, etc., A. G. 2550
Expanded Metal Co., Ld. 1566
Farnham's Patents, Ld. 1772
Fearless Brush Co., Ld. 2354
Fibre Corporation, Ld. 1269
Fiskus des Schutzgebietes Kamerun . . . 1447
Genl. Electric Co. 1417, 2353
Genossenschaft fur Textilpatente . . . 2550

PAGE

PATENTS AND DESIGNS—continued.

Geo. Brunton & Son and anr. 1566
George Kent, Ld. 2473
George Turton Platts & Co., Ld. and anr. . 1910
Good Inventions Co. 1600
Gramophone and Typewriter, Ld. . . . 1231
Gulam Hussain Nabi Baksh 1481
Gulbaz Khan Lalbaz Khan 1909
Gum Tragasol Supply Co., Ld. 1348
Hamilton's Aerial Ry. Syndicate, Ld. . . 1566
Hawkes & Co., Ld. 1482
Halt Manufacturing Co. 1670
Imperial Automatic Light, Ld. . . 1565, 1772
Indra Shanker and ors. 1849
International Cigar Machinery, Ld. . 1772, 2324
"Kristallit" Sporties Gesellschaft m. b. H. . 2282
La Societe Anonyme Westinghouse and anr. 2282
Le Bas and anr. 2236
Leeds Forge Co., Ld. and anr. 1447
Linotype and Machinery Ld. 1909
Manganese Steel Rail Co. 2324
Marconi's Wireless Tel. Co., Ld. . . 1417, 1631, 2314, 2550
McKenzie and Holland, Ld. and anr. . . 1910
Mohkam Singh & Sons 1417
Mills Equipment Co., Ld. 1515, 2550
Minerals Separation, Ld. . . 1515, 1910, 2282
Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ld., 1269, 1417, 1481, 1565, 1566, 1599, 1772, 2473
New Oil Refining Process Ld. 1417
Nobel's Explosives Co., Ld. . . 1310, 1447, 1910
Norsk Hydro-Elektrisk Kvaelstofaktieselskab . 2237
Orling's Tel. Instruments Syndicate, Ld. and anr. 1348
Otto-Hilgenstock Coke Oven Co., Ld. . . 1309
Pintsch's Electric Manufacturing Co., Ld. . 1348
Polivit Manufacturing Co., Ld. 2550
Printing Machinery Co., Ld. 2550
Pure Coal Briquettes, Ld. 2354
Remington Typeriter Co. 1269
Rubber Substitute (1910) Ld. 1722
Saxby and Farmer, Ld. and ors. . . . 1348
Schmidt's Superheating Co. (1910), Ld. . 1348, 2236
Seay International Ice and Refrigeration Machinery Co. 1670
Siemens Bros. & Co., Ld. and anr. . . . 1417
Societa Agganciamento Crescimbeni . . . 1670
Societa Generale per la Cianamide . . . 2236
Societe Anonyme Electrometallurgique Procedes Paul Girod 1566
Societe Anonyme Pour L'Exploitation Des Procedes Westinghouse Leblanc and anr. . 2391
Societe Generale des Nitrures . . . 1417, 2391
Societe Generale de Soie Artificielle par le procede Viscose 2473
Slaughter & Co., Ld. 1772
Stewarts & Lloyds, Ld. and anr. . . . 1772
Still & Sons, Ld. and anr., W. M . . . 1417
Stone & Co., Ld., J. 1566, 1910, 2282
Sykes Interlocking Signal Co., Ld. and anr., W. R. 2354
Techno-Chemical Laboratories, Ld. . . . 1481
Textile and Genl. Spinning Co., Ld. . . . 1310
Thomas Transmission, Ld. 1348
Trumble Refining Co. 1772
Turbon Patent Fan Co., Ld. 1481
Tyer & Co., Ld. 1348, 1566
Underwood Typewriter Co. 1670
Van Calcar and ors. 1482, 2282
Vereinigte Chemische Werke Aktiengesellschaft 1600
Vibrocel Co., Ld. 2282
Viscount Chetwynd 2237
West Disinfecting Co. 1482
Westinghouse Brake Co., Ld. . . 1269, 1309, 2391
Westinghouse Metal Filament Lamp Co., Ld. . 2550
Wetcarbonizing Ld. 1310
William Simons & Co., Ld. and ors. . . 1909
Window Glass Machine Co. 2282

Sealing fees due.

Allen Bros. & Co., Ld. 2353
American Rolling Mill Co. 1231
Balmforth & Co., Ld., T. 2353
Buller-Millikin Co. 2391
Burn & Co., Ld. 2314
Compress Buckle Co. 2353
Cotterill Ld., F. W., Bayley and Wilson . . 2231
Crittall Steel Furniture Co., Ld. . . . 2353
Davis and Edgar Allen & Co., Ld. . . . 1565

PATENTS AND DESIGNS—continued.

	PAGE
Drakes, Ld. and Drake	1565
Donaldson and Fisher Co.	1599
Dorr Co.	1599
Fibre Corporation Ld. and Michot	1771
Genl. Electric Co.	1599, 2281
Grant and Morgan Crucible Co., Ld.	1231
Gur Wachan Singh	2281
Hari Shankor	1231, 1447, 1515, 1631, 2549
Industrie A. G. Zweiseitiger Kettenstich	1481
Iyer, Subrahmanya	1849
Khan, Abdur Rahman	2437
Khan, Roushan Ali	1515
Kitchen Service Co.	1447
Krishna Sarma	2549
La Crosse Tractor Co.	1481
Marconi's Wireless Tel. Co., Ld.	1417
Martin & Co.	2314
McGay Ld., O.	1481
Minerals Separation Ld.	1417, 1515
Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ld.	1721, 2353
New Motor Speciality (Empire Automatic Petrol Economiser) Co., Ld.	1515

PATENTS AND DESIGNS—concluded.

	PAGE
Rao, Jagannadha	1268
Robinson and Superheater Corporation, Ld.	1268
Rodda & Co., R. B.	2549
Roshanlal Kanhiyalal	2473
Seay Syndicate, Ld.	1565
Societe Francaise de Prothese Scientifique	1721
Society of Chemical Industry in Basle	1565, 1631
Titan Co. A.-S.	1849
Sureka, Thakurdass	1599
Tucker Implement Co., Inc.	1849
Vibrocel Co., Ld.	1281
Vickers Ld.	2549
Vulcan Foundry, Ld., The	1515
Watson & Co. (of Sheffield), Ld., T. H., Greaves and Etchells	1481

RESIGNATIONS AND RETIREMENTS.

	PAGE
Gulzar Khan, K. S. M.	2447
Nathu Mal, R. B.	1326
O'Brien, Mr. J. P.	1758

Registered No. C-696. 83

INDEX TO

The Gazette of India.

JULY TO DECEMBER 1917.

PART III.

PAGE

ADVERTISEMENTS AND NOTICES BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS AND CORPORATIONS.

Allotment Letter(s)—Lost, etc., 60, 62, 64, 68, 70, 71, 88, 89, 91, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113
Currency Note(s)—Lost, etc. 59, 63
Estate(s)—Notice to claimants, 71, 73, 75, 95, 97, 99, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115
Fund(s)—
Uncovenanted Service Family Pension—Abstract statement for qr. July 31, 1916, 61; Oct. 31, 1916 83
Interest Warrant(s)—Lost, etc. 86, 92

Miscellaneous case(s)—
In the High Court of Judicature at Patna . 74
In the Court of Extra Sub-Judge, Rawalpindi 62

PAGE

ADVERTISEMENTS AND NOTICES BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS AND CORPORATIONS—continued

Miscellaneous case(s)—
In the Court of J. S. C. C. at Benares District, Benares 102
Miscellaneous notices—
Extraordinary General Meeting of the Gobin Mills Co., Ld. 96
General Meeting of the Gobin Mills Co., Ld. . 102
In the matter of the Gobin Mills Co., Ld. . 106
Municipal Debenture(s)—
Lost, etc.—
Bombay 60, 64, 67
Promissory Note(s)—Lost, stolen or destroyed, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 112, 114, 115

Registered No. C-696. 85

INDEX TO

The Gazette of India.

JULY TO DECEMBER 1917.

PART IV.

PAGE

ACTS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSENTED TO BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

No. XV of 1917—Indian Registration (Amendment) 57
No. XVI of 1917—Patna University 59
No. XVII of 1917—Government Savings Banks (Amendment) 65
No. XVIII of 1917—Post Office Cash Certificates 66
No. XIX of 1917—Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) 67
No. XX of 1917—Indian Transfer of Ships Restriction 68
No. XXI of 1917—Indian Trusts (Amendment) 69
No. XXII of 1917—Gold (Import) 71
No. XXIII of 1917—Presidency Small Cause Courts (Amendment) 72
No. XXIV of 1917—Repealing and Amending 73
No. XXV of 1917—Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim Baronetcy (Amendment) 77
No. XXVI of 1917—Transfer of Property (Validating) 78

Registered No. C-696. 87

INDEX TO

The Gazette of India.

JULY TO DECEMBER 1917.

PART V.

PAGE

BILLS INTRODUCED IN THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

No. XI of 1917—Cinematograph Act, 1917 . . . 73
No. XII of 1917—Post Office Cash Certificates Act, 1917 . . . 75
No. XIII of 1917—Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) Act, 1917 . . . 76
No. XIV of 1917—Indian Transfer of Ships Restriction Act, 1917 . . . 77
No. XV of 1917—Usurious Loans Act, 1917 . . . 85
No. XVI of 1917—Government Savings Banks (Amendment) Act, 1917 . . . 87
No. XVII of 1917—Presidency Small Cause Courts (Amendment) Act, 1917 . . . 88
No. XVIII of 1917—Repealing and Amending Act, 1917 . . . 89
No. XIX of 1917—Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim Baronetcy (Amendment) Act, 1917 . . . 93
No. XX of 1917—Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Act, 1917 . . . 95
No. XXI of 1917—Indian Income-tax Act, 1917 . . . 139

REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEES.

Bill to establish and incorporate a University at Patna . . . 65, 78

Registered No. C-696. 89

INDEX TO

The Gazette of India.

JULY TO DECEMBER 1917.

PART VI.

	PAGE
PROCEEDINGS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA, ASSEMBLED FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS ON THE—	
5th September 1917	677
12th September 1917	827
13th September 1917	877
19th September 1917	915
20th September 1917	965
21st September 1917	997
24th September 1917	1036
25th September 1917	1072
26th September 1917	1103

Registered No. C-696.

INDEX TO

The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

JULY TO DECEMBER 1917.

PAGE

Army Department.

20th Aug.—Announcements for commissioned ranks for Indian officers 2
3rd Sept.—Despatch on the operations of the Expeditionary Force in Mesopotamia . . 1
18th Oct.—Gracious message from His Imperial Majesty the King-Emperor to the Joint Committee of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem and the British Red Cross Society 1
5th Nov.—Certain Resolutions passed by both Houses of Parliament 1

Department of Commerce and Industry.

3rd Sept.—Certain addition in the schedule . 1
8th Oct.—Certain alterations in the schedule . 1
5th Dec.—Amends the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915 1

Finance Department.

11th July—Prohibiting the import of all silver coin or silver bullion 2

Foreign and Political Department.

24th Oct.—Personal salute of 21 guns to Wali of Kalat 1

Order of the British Empire.

4th Dec.—
Creates and institutes an Order of Knighthood to be styled "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" 1
Orders certain appointments to — . . 6

PAGE

Titles.

15th Aug.—
Khan Sahib, as a personal distinction . . 2
Rai Bahadur, as a personal distinction . . 1
Rai Sahib, as a personal distinction . . 2
Raja, as a personal distinction . . . 1
Sardar Bahadur, as a personal distinction . 1
Sardar Sahib, as a personal distinction . . 2

Home Department.

20th Aug.—Announcement by the Secretary of State 1
22nd Sept.—Appointment of officiating Lieutenant-Governor of Burma . . . 1
13th Oct.—
Appointment of Ordinary Member to act temporarily 1
Ordinary Member placed on special duty .
17th Dec.—Appointment of officiating Lieutenant-Governor of Burma 1

Indian Munitions Board.

12th Dec.—Order re certain stocks of blankets . 1
24th Dec.—Amends the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915 . . . 1

Legislative Department.

11th July—An Ordinance to provide for the acquisition of silver imported into British India 1

Military Secretary's Office.

3rd Nov.—Court Mourning order for the death of H. R. H. Prince Christian, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O. 1
29th Nov.—Tour programme of His Excellency the Viceroy 1

Registered No. C-696. 93

INDEX TO THE SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

JULY TO DECEMBER 1917.

PAGE

Controller of Currency.

Return of Rupee Debt for June 30, 1917 . . 1937

Department of Commerce and Industry.

Annual Report of the Assam Labour Board, year ending June 30, 1917 2435

Annual Report on the Posts and Telegraphs of India, year 1916-17 2299

Excise Advisory Committees and Licensing Boards—extension of the system of — . . 2110

Landing of Artisans and Skilled or Unskilled Labourers—Further extension of the prohibition against — at the ports of British Columbia 2421

Licenses and Mining leases—Amending the rules for regulating the grant of prospecting — . 2516

Sugar—Tariff valuation of — 1627, 1788, 2013, 2204, 2492, 2660

"The Edward Medal"—Resolution amending the Rules governing the award of — . . 2359

Department of Education.

Plague seizures and deaths reported week ending June 30, 1917, 1553; July 7, 1613; 14, 1631; 21, 1717; 28, 1737; Aug. 4, 1749; 11, 1811; 18, 1839; 25, 1921; Sept. 1, 1939; 8, 1990; 15, 2033; 22, 2099; 29, 2149; Oct. 6, 2169; 13, 2251; 20, 2273; 22, 2353; Nov. 3, 2417; 10, 2431; 17, 2511; 24, 2539; Dec. 1, 2595; 8, 2609; 15, 2683; 22, 2769

Resolution re a Commission 2008

Department of Revenue and Agriculture.

Famine—Number of persons on relief works, etc., week ending June 23, 1917, 1564; 30, 1623; July 7, 1640; 14, 1727; 21, 1736; 28, 1758; Augt. 4, 1820, 11, 1848

Rainfall Summary ending July 5, 1917, 1559; 12, 1613; 19, 1630; 26, 1723; Aug. 2, 1731; 9, 1753; 16, 1815; 23, 1843; 30, 1925; Sept. 5, 1943; 13, 2003; 20, 2037; 27, 2103; Oct. 4, 2155; 11, 2175; 18, 2257; 25, 2279; Nov. 1, 2407; 8, 2409; 15, 2427; 22, 2507; 29, 2535; Dec. 6, 2591; 13, 2605; 20, 2679; 27, 2765

Resolution re cultivation of long stapled cotton in India 2108

Season and Crop Prospects, week ending June 30, 1917, 1562; July 7, 1621; 14, 1638; 21, 1725; 28, 1734; Aug. 4, 1756; 11, 1818; 18, 1846; 25, 1928; Sept. 1, 1946; 8, 2006; 15, 2040; 22, 2106; 29, 2158; Oct. 6, 2178; 13, 2259; 20, 2281; 27, 2357; Nov. 3, 2411; 10, 2429; 17, 2509; 24, 2537; Dec. 1, 2593; 8, 2607; 15, 2681; 22, 2767

Weather in India during June and July 1917 . 1759

PAGE

Department of Statistics.

Commodities—

- Prices and Freights of — after 3 years of war 1992
- Prices and Freights of — in Calcutta, end of Sept. 1917 2226

Cotton Mill Return, half-month ending May 31, 1917, 1611; June 15, 1629; 30, 1747; July 15, 1830; 31, 1935; Aug. 15, 2015; 31, 2147; Sept. 15, 2263; 30, 2426*b*; Oct. 15, 2523; 31, 2746

Cotton Press Return, half-month ending May 31, 1917, 1610; June 15, 1628; 30, 1746; July 15, 1829; 31, 1934; Aug. 15, 2014; 31, 2146; Sept. 15, 2262; 30, 2426*a*; Oct., 15, 2522; 31, 2747

Cotton Press Return—Prefatory Note *re* — . 2745

Food-stuffs, etc.—Wholesale and retail prices of — in districts fortnight ending June 15, 1917, 1569; 30, 1645; July 15, 1767; 31, 1853; Aug. 15, 1951; 31, 2045; Sept. 15, 2183; 30, 2361; Oct. 15, 2449; 31, 2547 Nov. 15, 2617; 30, 2697

Forecast, 1917-18—

- Cotton, first 1831
- Cotton, second 2247
- Cotton, third 2661
- Groundnut, first 2264
- Indigo, first 2245
- Rice, first 2269
- Rice, second 2761
- Sesamum (Til or Jinjili), first . . . 1836
- Sesamum (Til or Jinjili), second . . . 2267
- Sugarcane, first 1834
- Sugarcane, second 2265

Foreign Sea-borne Trade—Prefatory Note *re* — 2404, 2743

Foreign Sea-borne trade during June 1917, 1666; July, 1909; Aug., 2088; Sept., 2288; Oct. 2521, Nov. . 2748

Final General Memorandum on—

- Indigo crop of 1917-18 2758
- Wheat crop of 1916-17 1808

Joint Stock Companies—

- Incorporated and Registered in May 1917, 1677; June, 1826; July, 2016; Aug., 2164; Sept., 2424; Oct. . 2740
- Increase or decrease in the Capital during half-year ending June 30, 1917 . . . 2244

Principal staples of agricultural produce imported into chief ports during May 1917, 1681; June, 1895; July, 2019; Aug., 2231; Sept., 2493; Oct. 2665

Wheat—

- Comparative prices of — in Indian ports and London, 1608, 1609, 1711, 1715, 1806, 1807, 1892, 1893, 1990, 1991 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739
- Wholesale and retail prices of — from July 31, 1914 to June 15, 1917, 1591; 30, 1697; July 15, 1789; 31, 1875; Aug. 15, 1973; 31, 2007; Sept. 15, 2205; 31, 2383; Oct. 15, 2471; 31, 2569; Nov. 15, 2630; 30 2719

PAGE

Finance Department.

Customs Revenue—Total Gross Indian Sea and Land—1552, 1748, 1936, 2167, 2406 . . 2604
Exchange Compensation Allowance—Reversion to the method of calculating — . . 2413

Home Department.

Committee to investigate and report on the revolutionary movement in India . . 2613
Indian Civil Service—Allotment to Provinces of gentlemen recently appointed in England to the — 2515

PAGE

Mortality from wild animals and venomous snakes—Annual Returns showing the — . 2687
Resolution—Amended 1722

Railway Department.

Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways—Statement of — 1565, 1624, 1641, 1728, 1742, 1763, 1821, 1849, 1930, 1948, 2010, 2042, 2142, 2160, 2180, 2283, 2415, 2416, 2445, 2517, 2543, 2599, 2614, 2693, 2773

SGPI—No. 126 G of I—11-6-18—1700

REGISTERED No. L 84[illegible]

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 27.} SIMLA, SATURDAY, JULY 6, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1055–1098
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*]	1165–1212
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	79–81
SUPPLEMENT No. 27—	
Imports of Cotton, Wheat, Linseed, Indigo, Jute, Tea and Rice [*published in Calcutta*]	1229–1237
Cotton Press Return for the half month ending 30th April 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1238–1240
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 22nd June 1918	1241–1244
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 4th July 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	1245–1246
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 29th June 1918	1247–1248
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	1249–1251

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

MEDICAL.

Simla, the 2nd July, 1918.

No. 263.—The services of the undermentioned officers are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal:—

Major W. V. Coppinger, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.

Captain V. B. Green-Armytage, M.D., I.M.S.

Captain J. A. Shorten, M.B., I.M.S.

No. 265.—The services of Major J. Kirkwood, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Madras.

The 3rd July, 1918.

No. 268.—Lieutenant-Colonel B. H. Deare, I.M.S., Professor of Clinical Medicine and Materia Medica, Medical College, Calcutta, and Second Physician, Medical College Hospitals, is granted combined leave for 4 months and 15 days, *viz.*, privilege leave for such period as may be due and furlough for the remaining period, with effect from the date on which he makes over charge of his duties.

No. 269.—Major D. McCay, M.D., I.M.S., Professor of Physiology, Medical College, Calcutta, is appointed to officiate as Professor of Clinical Medicine and Materia Medica, Medical College, Calcutta, and Second Physician, Medical College Hospitals, during the absence on leave of Lieutenant-Colonel B. H. Deare, I.M.S., or until further orders.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 2nd July, 1918.

No. 1421-Est.-B.—Captain C. P. Evill, M.C., Senior Special Service Officer, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers, with effect from the 22nd June 1918, and until further orders.

The 3rd July, 1918.

No. 1430-Est.-A.—Mr. S. Waterfield, Political Agent, Haraoti and Tonk, is granted privilege leave for two months, with effect from the 16th June 1918.

No. 1431-Est.-A.—Mr. B. J. Glancy, Indian Civil Service, First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the office of Political Agent, Haraoti and Tonk, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 16th June 1918, and until further orders.

No. 1436-Est.-A.—Mr. A. R. Jelf, First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 21st June 1918.

No. 1983-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 18 of the Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration Act, 1886 (VI of 1886), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint the officer for the time being holding the office of the First Assistant to the Resident at Hyderabad to be Registrar of Births and Deaths for the whole of the Hyderabad State, excluding the Cantonment of Secunderabad, in respect of the classes of persons indicated in section 11, sub-section (*1*), clause (*b*), of the said Act.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 3rd July, 1918.

No. 1434-Est.-A.—Lieutenant T. C. Orgill, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 15th June 1918.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

The 4th July, 1918.

No. 33-S.I.—The following extract from the London Gazette, dated the 26th April 1918, is published for general information :—

* * * * * * * *

INDIA OFFICE,

26th April, 1918.

The King has been pleased to appoint Honorary General His Majesty Chowfa Maha Vajiravudh, King of Siam, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., to be an Honorary Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India. The appointment to bear date from the 1st April 1918.

* * * * * * * *

By Order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.

The 4th July, 1918.

No. 1444-Est.-A.—Major R. A. Yule of the Political Department is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 20th June 1918.

No. 1453-Est.-A.—Major E. F Ross, 2-43rd Erinpura Regiment, is appointed to be Cantonment Magistrate of the Cantonment of Baroda, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 21st June 1918.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 4th July, 1918.

No. 1456-Est.-A.—Lieutenant H. E. C. Lushington, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 17th Cavalry, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan for employment with the Sarhad Levy Corps, with effect from the 10th June 1918.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Simla, the 3rd July, 1918.

No. 1001-A.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 14 of the Indian Securities Act, 1886 (XIII of 1886), and with reference to the Government of India, Finance Department's notification No. 153-A., dated the 27th March 1918, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following rules relating to Bearer Bonds:—

1. A Bearer Bond, the coupons attached to which have been exhausted, shall be renewed. Application for renewal shall be made to the Public Debt Office or to the treasury in which the Bond is registered for the payment of coupons, and the Bond must be presented with the application. No fee shall be charged for the renewal of a Bearer Bond.

2. The loss or destruction of a Bearer Bond or of coupons or of both shall be notified in the first instance, by letter addressed to the Public Debt Office, Calcutta, direct, or in the case of a Bond standing on the books of the Public Debt Office, Bombay or Madras, through the Public Debt Office concerned. A registration fee of Re. 1 per Bond shall be sent with the letter which shall contain the following particulars, namely:—

(1) Particulars of the number and value of the Bearer Bond and the loan to which it belongs.

(2) Particulars of coupons alleged to have been lost, or in the possession of the claimant, as the case may be.

(3) Name of the Public Debt Office or treasury at which the Bond has been registered for payment of coupons.

(4) The circumstances attending the loss or destruction.

(5) Whether the loss was reported to the Police.

With every such letter there shall be forwarded the following documents, namely:—

(*a*) The Post Office receipt for the letter containing the Bearer Bond or coupons, or both, if lost in transmission by registered post.

(*b*) A copy of the police report, if the loss was reported to the Police.

(*c*) A certificate from the Presidency Bank or the treasury concerned certifying to the last payment of a coupon with regard to the Bond.

(*d*) An affidavit sworn before a Magistrate testifying that the claimant was the last legal holder of the Bearer Bond.

(*e*) Any portions or fragments which may remain of the lost or destroyed Bearer Bond or coupons or both.

A duplicate of the letter to the Public Debt Office, Calcutta, but not of its enclosures, shall also be sent to the treasury at which the Bond is registered for payment of coupons.

3. The loss or destruction of a Bearer Bond, coupons or of both shall be further notified by an advertisement in the following form which the claimant shall cause to be inserted in three successive issues of the *Gazette of India*, and of the Local Government Gazette where there is one:—

Lost or destroyed (as the case may be).—The Bearer Bond No.—of the—per cent loan of—for Rs.—(together with coupons or without coupons) / Coupons relating to Bearer Bond No.—of the—per cent loan of—for Rs.—having been lost or destroyed, notice is hereby given that application is about to be made to the Public Debt Office, Calcutta, for the issue of a duplicate in favour of the undersigned.

Name of the Advertiser............

Residence ....

4. Where a Bearer Bond is reported to be lost or destroyed, and the coupons are in the possession of the person claiming to be the owner of the Bond and coupons, the Controller of Currency, if satisfied that the Bond has been lost or destroyed, may, after the expiry of six months from the last date of the advertisement prescribed in Rule 3, direct the Public Debt Office, Calcutta, to issue to the claimant a duplicate Bond with coupons and to pay the amount of any coupons which may be due, upon the execution by him of a bond of indemnity with two sureties, should the same be deemed necessary, for twice the value of the bond lost or destroyed, and on the surrender by him of the unpaid coupons of the original bond.

5. Where both a Bearer Bond and its coupons are reported to be lost or destroyed, the Controller of Currency, if satisfied that the bond and coupons have been lost or destroyed, may, on the expiry of two years from the last date of the advertisement prescribed in Rule 3, include the particulars of the lost or destroyed bond and coupons in a list of lost Bearer Bonds and coupons. No payment shall, however, be made on the lost or destroyed bond or coupons, nor shall a duplicate bond with coupons be issued, until six years have expired from the date of the first insertion in the list. Thereafter the Controller of Currency, if he sees no objection, may direct the Public Debt Office to issue to the claimant a duplicate bond with coupons and to pay the amount of any coupons which may be due (or if the bond is of a terminable loan which has fallen due for redemption, to pay the amount of the Bond and of any coupons which may be due) upon the execution of a bond of indemnity with two sureties, should the same be deemed necessary, for twice the value of the Bond and twice the value of the coupons due for payment. The Controller of Currency may, if he thinks fit, extend to twelve years the period of six years mentioned above.

6. Where the coupons only of a Bearer Bond are reported to be lost or destroyed, the Controller of Currency, if satisfied that the coupons have been lost or destroyed, may, on the expiry of two years from the last date of the advertisement prescribed in Rule 3, include the particulars of the coupons in the list mentioned in Rule 5. No payment shall, however, be made on the coupons, nor shall a duplicate Bond with coupons be issued until six years have elapsed from the date of the first insertion in the list. Thereafter the Controller of Currency may, if he sees no objection, direct the Public Debt Office, on the surrender by the claimant of the original Bearer Bond, to issue to him a duplicate Bond with coupons and to pay the amount of any coupons which may be due on

the execution of a bond of indemnity with two sureties, should the same be deemed necessary, for twice the amount of the coupons due for payment. The Controller of Currency may, if he thinks fit, extend to 12 years the period of 6 years mentioned above.

7. The list referred to in Rules 5 and 6 shall be advertised half-yearly in the *Gazette of India*, in the months of January and July or as soon afterwards as may be convenient. All Bearer Bonds and coupons, the inclusion of which in the list has been directed by the Controller of Currency, shall continue to be advertised every half-year until the expiry of six years from the date of first publication or from the date of the last payment of a coupon, whichever is the later date. The list shall contain the following particulars, *viz.*, the number of the lost Bearer Bond, its value, the dividend numbers and dates of the lost coupons, the name of the loan, the name of the claimant for a duplicate, and the date of publication of the list in which the Bearer Bond was first mentioned.

8. The indemnity bond referred to in Rules 4, 5 and 6 shall be in such form as may be prescribed by Government. No fee will be chargeable if a bond does not exceed the amount of Rs. 500, but on bonds for higher amounts a fee of Rs. 5, for every Rs. 1,000, or a part thereof, shall be charged, provided that no fee for any one indemnity bond so issued shall exceed the amount of Rs. 30.

If, however, the Controller of Currency considers that the circumstances of the case demand that a bond shall be specially prepared by the Government Solicitor, a fee of Rs. 32 shall be payable to that officer.

9. Particulars of lost or destroyed Bearer Bonds in respect of which an order is made for the issue of a duplicate under Rule 4, as also of the Bonds or coupons referred to in Rules 5 and 6, shall be advertised half-yearly in the *Gazette of India*. The Bonds or the coupons shall be included in the first list published next after the passing of such order and shall continue to be advertised every half-year until the expiry of six years from the date of their first publication. The list shall contain the following particulars, *viz.*, the number of the Bond, the name of the loan to which the Bond relates, the value of the Bond, the dividend numbers of coupons relating to the Bond, the name of the claimant for a duplicate, and the date of publication of the list in which the loss or destruction of the Bond or the coupons was first mentioned. The loss or destruction of the Bond or the coupons or both must also be specifically indicated in each case.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 4th July, 1918.

No. 828-F. E.—Mr. F. D. Gordon, Comptroller, Central Provinces, has been granted privilege leave for five weeks with effect from the 20th June 1918.

Mr. J. S. Milne has been appointed to officiate as Comptroller, Central Provinces, with effect from the 20th June 1918 and until further orders.

No. 831-F. E.—To paragraph 1 of Notification No. 437-F. E., dated the 19th April 1918, published on page 544 of the *Gazette of India*, Part I, dated the 20th April 1918, relating to Mr. F. L. Silva, *add* at the end "and has been posted as Assistant Examiner, Local Fund Accounts, Bombay, with effect from the 3rd April 1918, *vice* Mr. C. M. Correa proceeded on privilege leave."

No. 832-F. E.—In paragraph 3 of Notification No. 610-F. E., dated the 23rd May 1918, published on page 782 of Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th May 1918, relating to Mr. N. C. Ganguli, *read* "until further orders" for the words "during the absence on leave of Mr. J. C. Bell" in the last two lines.

No. 833-F. E.—Mr. U. L. Majumdar has been posted as Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Postal Branch, Calcutta, with effect from the 23rd June 1918.

No. 834.-F.E.—It is hereby notified that the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that so long as the number of appointments in the list of Accountants General of the Indian Finance Department, to fill which members of the Indian Civil Service should ordinarily be recruited, is nine, six appointments shall be appointments to which officers of the General List of that Department (including the late Superior Accounts Branch of the Public Works

Department) not belonging to the Indian Civil Service can properly be appointed, subject in the case of those satisfying the requirements of sub-section (1) of scoiton 99 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (15 and 6 Geo. 5, Chapter 61), to the rules in the Home Department's Notification No. 599 (Establishments), dated the 21st June 1918, and in the case of others to the provisions of section 100 of the Act.

The notification by the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 2689-F.E. dated the 22nd April 1912, is hereby cancelled.

The 5th July, 1918.

No. 607-C. W. C.—Mr. A. Rengaswami Iyer, a Superintendent in the Indian Finance Department, has been appointed Assistant Controller of War Accounts, with effect from the 1st July 1918.

Mr. C. Rajagopala Aiyar, a Superintendent in the office of the Controller of War Accounts, has been appointed Assistant Controller of War Accounts in that office, with effect from the 1st July 1918.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

MINT.

The 5th July, 1918.

No. 1918.-F.—The following statements showing the position of the Gold Standard Reserve are published for general information.

STATEMENT I.—STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, CHARGES AND BALANCE OF THE RESERVE ON 31ST DECEMBER 1917.

Dr.	£	Cr.	£
Opening balance ...	33,551,691	Freight and other charges incurred in England in respect of silver purchased in 1915-16 and 1916-17, now brought to account ...	25,039
Interest, Dividends on Investments and discount on British Treasury Bills ...	239,027	Closing balance ...	33,765,679
Total ...	33,790,718	Total ...	33,790,718

STATEMENT II.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE FORM IN WHICH THE BALANCE OF THE RESERVE WAS HELD ON 31ST DECEMBER 1917.

		£ Nominal value.	£
1. Cash placed by the Secretary of State in Council at short notice	...		6,000,075
2. Securities—			
5 per cent. National War Loan, 1929-47	...	3,762,181	
3 per cent. Local Loans Stock ...	...	200,000	
2¾ per cent. Irish Land Guaranteed Stock	...	438,720	
3 per cent. Transvaal Government Guaranteed Stock, 1923-53	...	1,092,023	
3 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1920	...	2,998,000	
5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1922	...	2,008,300	
6 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1920	...	4,702,600	
3½ per cent. New South Wales Stock, 1918	...	113,000	
3¾ per cent. Canada Bonds, 1914-19 ...	...	161,000	
British Treasury Bills	...	13,507,000	
Total nominal value	...	28,982,824	
Estimated value	...		27,765,604*
			33,765,679

* This represents the estimated value of the Securities held on the 30th September 1917 and the cost price of Securities purchased since that date.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS.

The 6th July, 1918.

No. 1919-F.—*Monthly Preliminary Statement of Receipts and Payments at Civil Treasuries in India.*

May 1918. **Lakhs of Rupees.**

	MAY.		TO END OF MAY.		WHOLE YEAR.	
	1918-1919.	1917-1918.	1918-1919.	1917-1918.	Budget, 1918-1919.	Actuals, Preliminary, 1917-1918.
Civil Revenue.						
Land Revenue (including Land Revenue due to Irrigation) ...	2,57	2,83	5,47	4,97	37,08	35,24
Opium ...	25	27	[illegible]	47	4,79	3,56
Salt ...	62	51	1,24	1,04	5,24	8,25
Stamps ...	67	69	1,56	1,51	8,91	8,40
Excise ...	1,28	1,17	2,66	2,38	15,97	15,20
Provincial Rates ...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Customs ...	1,25	1,04	2,72	2,05	16,22	16,50
Income Tax ...	58	43	1,00	63	9,21	9,15
Forest ...	24	18	46	33	4,03	3,89
Registration ...	8	9	15	16	81	79
Tributes from Native States ...	3	5	7	9	92	72
Other Civil Revenue ...	51	43	1,33	84	5,85	7,05
TOTAL CIVIL HEADS ...	8,08	7,09	17,16	14,50	1,09,07	1,08,79
Major Irrigation Revenue ...	8	10	12	13	4,68	4,35
Other Public Works Ordinary Revenue ...	3	5	7	8	82	69
TOTAL CIVIL REVENUE (including Ordinary Public Works) ...	8,19	7,84	17,35	14,71	1,14,52	1,13,83
Civil Expenditure.						
Interest on Ordinary Debt and that on Railways and Irrigation Works	—96	—66	—1,52	—1,07	—10,58	—9,10
Opium ...	—51	—57	—90	—89	—1,88	—1,65
Famine Relief (Civil) ...	...	...	...	...	—3	—1
Other Civil Expenditure ...	—4,58	—3,09	—8,49	—7,54	—54,46	—48,26
TOTAL CIVIL HEADS ...	—6,05	—6,22	—10,91	—9,60	—66,98	—59,02
Major Irrigation Working Expenses ...	—13	—15	—27	—29	—2,20	—1,87
Buildings and Roads Expenditure ...	—35	—40	—64	—67	—7,93	—6,00
Famine Relief (Public Works) ...	—1	—5	—5	—10	—59	—51
Other P. W. Ordinary Expenditure ...	—11	—10	—21	—19	—1,39	—1,07
TOTAL CIVIL EXPENDITURE (including Public Works) ...	—6,65	—5,92	—12,08	—10,75	—79,09	—68,47
Irrigation Capital Expenditure ...	—4	—7	—8	—12	—68	—57
Delhi Capital Expenditure ...	—2	—3	—5	—7	—38	—36
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ...	—6	—10	—13	—19	—1,06	—93
Receipts into Civil Treasuries from, and issues from those Treasuries to, the following Non-Civil Departments.						
The figures comprise Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt and Remittance transactions.						
Posts and Telegraph (Net) ...	—1,30	—2,85	—2,49	—2,53	—6,12	—12,47
Marine (Net) ...	—71	—1,15	—1,83	—2,07	—9,51	—11,25
Military Works (Net) ...	—43	—86	—77	—1,42	—3,19	—5,96
Military Receipts ...	+34	+30	+72	+52	+3,46	+5,79
Military Issues ...	—12,65	—7,56	—24,27	—14,39	—1,21,41	—1,10,28
Railway Receipts.						
East Indian Railway ...	+87	+78	+1,75	+1,51	+9,40	+68,02
Other Railways ...	+5,22	+5,15	+10,53	+9,97	+60,04	
TOTAL ...	+6,09	+5,93	+12,28	+11,51	+69,44	+68,02
Railway Issues.						
East Indian Railway ...	—74	—62	—1,36	—1,13	—5,80	—39,20
Other Railways ...	—3,74	—3,41	—7,18	—6,78	—34,55	
TOTAL ...	—4,48	—4,03	—8,54	—7,91	—40,35	—39,20
TOTAL NON-CIVIL DEPARTMENTS.	—13,14	—10,22	—24,90	—16,29	—1,07,68	—1,05,35
Civil Debt and Remittance Transactions.						
Permanent Debt and Special Loans (Net + Receipts more, — receipts less than payments) ...	...	+11,57	—6	+20,08	+29,43	+43,15
Temporary Loan ...	+10,15	...	+4,50	—50	—4,00	+46,97
Cash Certificates ...	—21	...	—45	...	...	(a)
Mint Certificates and Bullion Advances (Net as above) ...	+5	+14	+5	+2	...	+11
American Credits ...	+4,35	...	+5,70	...	+4,00	—3,80
Treasury Credits ...	—5	...	+28	...	...	...
Transfers through Currency ...	...	...	+3,05	...	+24,52	...
Currency Transfers against Silver ...	+8	+2,00	+4,57	+4,01	+19,42	+18,67
Deposits of District Funds ...	+34	—4	+24	—18	+3	—4
Loans by Governments ...	+8	+22	+28	+42	+11	+70
Council Bills paid (including Telegraphic) at Rs. 15 per £ ...	—1,01	+2,30	—1,08	—29	—2,90	—37,38
Other Debt Heads ...	+34	—8	—46	—1,50	—3,67	—7,48
TOTAL DEBT AND REMITTANCE TRANSACTIONS ...	+14,12	+16,16	+16,71	+22,06	+66,94	+60,97
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND ISSUES ...	+2,46	+7,76	—3,05	+9,54	—6,37	+5
Opening Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks ...	17,48	24,72	22,99	22,94	24,78	22,94
Closing Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks ...	19,94	32,48	19,94	32,48	18,41	22,99

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

CIVIL VETERINARY ADMINISTRATION.

Simla, the 5th July, 1918.

No. 662-63.—Mr. W. Taylor, M.R.C.V.S., is confirmed in the Civil Veterinary Department, with effect from the 21st March 1918.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 6th July, 1918.

No. 6065.—Mr. J. A. Stevens, a Collector in class II of the Imperial Customs Service, who was on special duty under this Department, resumed charge of his duties as Collector of Customs, Rangoon, with effect from the afternoon of the 17th June 1918.

No. 6067.—The following reversions of officers in the Imperial Customs Service are notified, with effect from the 18th June 1918 :—

Name.	From	To
Mr. P. Eccles, I.C.S. ...	Collector, class II, officiating ...	Collector, class III, substantive.
Mr. H. H. Hood	Collector, class III, officiating ...	Assistant Collector, substantive.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 6th July, 1918.

No. 5825.—The following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL,

The 14th day of May, 1918.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

AND WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

AND WHEREAS by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the

exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

AND WHEREAS by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

AND WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same :—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted :—

(A) Barrels and casks, empty, and their distinctive component parts, including barrel shooks and staves, other than such barrels or casks as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts ;

(A) Boilers ;

(C) Canes, unmounted ;

Chemicals, etc., the following :—

(A) Nux vomica and its preparations ;

(B) Podophyllum rhizome ;

(A) Cork and cork dust ;

(C) Cork or cork dust, articles manufactured therefrom, not otherwise prohibited ;

(A) Cotton, Sea Island, yarn made from or containing ;

Ferrow-alloys, the following :—

(B) Ferro-nickel ;

(B) Gluestock of all kinds, including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts not otherwise specifically prohibited, fish bladders and fish skins ;

(A) Handles for adzes, axes, forks (agricultural, stone, roadmaking and coke), hammers (hand), hooks (brushing and reaping) ;

(B) Hatchets ;

(B) Hides and pelts, clippings of ;

Insulating materials, the following :—

(C) Oiled cloth and tape ;

(C) Vulcanised fibre ;

(B) Matchets ;

(B) Nickel, alloys of nickel, and nickel ore ;

(C) Nickel manufactures, not otherwise prohibited (except nickel-plated goods) ;

(A) Photographic sensitive films, plates, and printing paper, whether exposed or not ;

(C) Rattan, woven ;

(B) Rubber, gutta-percha or balata, goods made wholly or partly of ;

(C) Sticks, unmounted ;

(B) Surgical instruments ;

(B) X-ray apparatus.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

(A) Barrels and casks, wooden (other than such barrels and casks as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods), whether whole or in shooks, and their distinctive component parts ;

(A) Belting, cotton, including belting made with cotton duck impregnated with balata or with rubber ;

(A) Boilers, including portable boilers, and their component parts ;

(A) Canes, unmounted ;

(A) Cement for building and engineering purposes ;

Chemicals, etc., the following :—

(A) Kola seeds ;

(B) Nux vomica and its preparations ;

(A) Podophyllum rhizome ;

(A) Coppers and their component parts ;

(A) Cork and cork dust, and articles manufactured therefrom, not otherwise specially prohibited ;

(B) Corks, crown ;

(A) Cotton canvas, duck, or sailcloth, weighing more than 25 ounces per square yard ;

(A) Cotton yarn made from or containing Sea Island cotton, whether grown in the United States of America or the West Indies ;

(A) Drums, iron or steel, other than such drums as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods ;

(A) Gluestock of all kinds, including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts, not otherwise specifically prohibited, fish bladders and fish skins ;
(A) Handles for adzes, axes, forks (agricultural, stone, roadmaking and coke), hammers (hand), hoes, hooks (brushing and reaping), road-scrapers and scythes ;
(A) Hatchets ;
(A) Hides and pelts, clippings of ;
(A) Ingot moulds manufactured of haematite iron ;
Insulating materials, the following :—
(A) Oiled insulating cloth, paper, silk and tape ;
(B) Vulcanised fibre ;
(A) Matchets ;
(A) Mattresses, wire, fixed on wooden frames ;
(A) Nickel, its ores, alloys, and manufactures (except nickel-plated goods not otherwise prohibited) ;
(A) Photographic materials, sensitised, of all kinds, whether exposed or not ;
(A) Piping, sheet iron or steel, for stoves or for ranges, and parts thereof ;
(A) Ranges, cooking, and their component parts ;
(A) Rattan, woven ;
(B) Rubber, gutta-percha or balata, goods made wholly or partly of, not otherwise specifically prohibited ;
(A) Sticks, unmounted ;
(A) Stoves, heating, capable of consuming coal, coke, or other solid fuel, and their component parts ;
(A) Surgical instruments ;
(A) Tools, small, the following :—
Choppers ;
Cleavers ;
Road-scrapers ;
Wedges, wood splitting ;
(A) X-ray apparatus.

Now, therefore, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

J. C. Ledlie.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS—SUSPECTED FIRMS.

The 6th July, 1918.

No. 5828.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz.*:—

ADDITIONS.

BOLIVIA.

Bazar Boliviano (Dohrmann Dahse & Company), Calle Comercio, Potosi.
Exposicion, La (Dohrmann Dahse & Company), Calle Sucre, Potosi.

BRAZIL.

Spiro, Hugo, Sao Paulo.

COSTA RICA.

Botica de Paris (*see* Knöhr, Juan, Hijos).
Orlich, F., & Company, San Ramon.
Orlich, Francisco (*see* Orlich, F., & Company).
Orlich Hermanos, San Ramon.
Orlich, José (*see* Orlich, F., & Company).
Orlich, Nicholas (*see* Orlich, F., & Company).

GREECE.

Farkouh, George, Salonika.

GUATEMALA.

Bilak, Julio, & Company, Guatemala City.

MEXICO.

Behringer, Martin, Frontera and San Juan Bautista.
Boltinck & Martens, Frontera.
Boltinck, Ernesto, Frontera.
Burchard, Pablo, Monterey.
Burchard, W., Frontera and Tepijulapa.
Drogueira del Elephante (Vargas Sucs.), Mexico City.
Frank, Emilio, Puerto.
Grappengeisser, Frederick, Villa Hermosa.
Heinze, Carl, Mexico City.
Hermann, Guillermo, Guaymas.
Kortum, Frederick, Tepijulapa and Mumunil.
Marschke, Juan, Monterey.
Martens, Federico, Frontera.
Martens, John, Frontera.
Meyer, O., Mazatlan.
Minoprio, V., Mazatlan.
Moller, Emil, Merida.
Nothol, Erico, Torreon.
Peters, Guillermo, Durango.
Rheimers, Max, Oaxaca.
Schmidt, Gustav, Villa Hermosa.
Slobotsky, I., Progreso, Merida, and Mexico City.
Unger, Frederick, Constitucion 10, Mazatlan.
Zahlten, Pablo, Frontera.

MOROCCO.

Capilla y Castilla, José, Tangier.

NETHERLANDS.

Marx, J. P. J. A. B., Johann Verhulststraat 98, Amsterdam.
Nolson, Firma L. (partners R. G. A. and L. Nolson), West-kolkstraat 30, Terneuzen.
Nolson, L. (*see* Nolson, Firma L.).
Nolson, Raymond G. A. (*see* Nolson, Firma L.).

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Bamberger, C. (*see* "Bamberger" Import Maatschappij).
"Bamberger" Import Maatschappij (C. Bamberger), Oud Gondangdia 47, Weltevreden.
Lie Oen Seng (*see* Tek Ho).
Medan Handel Maatschappij (Raden Soenarto), Medan.
Oey Teng Piew (*see* Oey Teng Tjhioe, Balikpapan).
Raden Soenarto (*see* Medan Handel Maatschappij).
Schramm, W. R. R., Embong Kemiri 3, Sourabaya.
Soen Seng Hin, H.M., Batavia.
Tek Ho (Lie Oen Seng, Merk), Pintoe Ketjil, Batavia.
Tiong Hoa (Firma), Balikpapan.
Witzenburg van, & Company, Macassar.

NORWAY.

Christiansand Fiskegarnsfabrik (*see* Fiskegarnsfabrik).
Fiskegarnsfabrik (Christiansand Fiskegarnsfabrik), Christian IV's Gade 89 and 91, Christiansand.
Froisland, Anton (*see* Vaagan Preserving Company, A-S.), Kabelvaag and Bergen.
Hurum Gruber, A.-S., Christiania.
Möller, Nic., Egersund.
Scheuder, Arnold (*see* Vaagan Preserving Company, A.-S.), Bergen.
Vaagan Preserving Company, A.-S., Kabelvaag, Lofeten, Nordlands Amt.

PANAMA.

Lemos, Arturo de (of Toledano & deLemos), Panama City.

PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, FERNANDO PO, AND RIO MUNI.

Espincotte, Wilhelm, Fernando Po.
Hoffman, Fernando Po.
Lafuente y Gordon, Miguel, Fernando Po.
Schlayer, Hans, Fernando Po.
Sonnenberg, O., Fernando Po.

SPAIN.

Aller, Carlos (*see* Aller y Eyl).
Aller y Eyl, Calle Ciscar 6, Valencia.
Castillo, Luis, y Cia (Sucesores de Manuel Bilbao), Calle Somera 47, Bilbao.
Eyl, Albert (*see* Aller y Eyl).
Maria Monguio, Joaquin (*see* Monguio, Joaquin Maria).
Monguio, Joaquin Maria, Calle Aragon 219, Barcelona.
Ramos, Antonio, Madrid and Seville.

REMOVALS.

ARGENTINA.

Diedrichs, Federico, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1285, and Chacabuco 439, Buenos Aires.

MEXICO.

Ramirez & Urzua, Guadalajara.

NORWAY.

Christiania Filfabrik, Tromsφgt. 21, Christiania.

SWEDEN.

Andersson, Axel, Tornea.
Sanchez Martinez, Enrique, Stockholm.

VARIATIONS IN LIST.

Corrections in the names and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604- D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, are made as under :—

BRAZIL.

Sotto-Maior, B. G., & Company, Sao Paulo.

COLOMBIA.

Grosser, P., Barranquilla.

NETHERLANDS.

Eschauzier, K. W., Vondelstraat 10, and Stadhoulderskade 19, Amsterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Olzen, William, Sourabaya,
should read
Olze, W. (*alias* Olzen, W.), Sourabaya.

NORWAY.

Heilemann, A., Tromsφgt. 12 Christiania.

SPAIN.

Duran Cao, Antonio, Juan Flores 142, Corunna.
Lopez, Hijo de Benigno, S. en C., Calle Santian 4, Tarragona.

INDUSTRIES.

The 6th July, 1918.

No. 6142.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended:—

After Rule 24 of the said Rules the following shall be *inserted*, namely :—

Interference with work necessary for the successful prosecution of the war.

24-A. (1) No person shall do or attempt to do any act calculated or likely to impede, delay or restrict work necessary for the successful prosecution of the war or shall dissuade or attempt to dissuade any person from taking up such work.

(2) If any doubt arises as to whether any work is necessary for the successful prosecution of the war a certificate to that effect signed by a Secretary to the Government of India shall be conclusive proof on the point.

POST OFFICE.

The 6th July, 1918.

No. 6070.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 10 (1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made to the rules published in the Notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely :—

In rule 3 below the entries of the rates of postage for Letters, insert the following :—

"NOTE.—When the original and the duplicate of a letter are presented together at the post office for despatch by the Foreign post under special arrangement, the rules and conditions relating to which shall from time to time be notified by the Director-General in the Post Office Guide, a special fee of 4 annas shall be chargeable on each duplicate letter, in addition to the ordinary postage, for the service to be rendered by the Post Office."

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 6th July, 1918.

No. 5984.—Mr. S. C. Mitra, Assistant Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Bengal and Assam Circle, is appointed temporarily to the first division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Deputy Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Burma Circle, with effect from the 23rd May 1918, *vice* Mr. C. D. deV. Babington on privilege leave.

No. 6127.—Mr. J. R. T. Booth, I.C.S., Assistant Commissioner in the United Provinces, is placed on special duty in the Punjab and North-Western Circle under the orders of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st July 1918, and until further orders.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Simla, the 5th July, 1918.

No. 186.—The Reverend A. F. Gardiner, a temporary chaplain on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, resigned the service on the 7th March 1918.

No. 187.—The Reverend Rhys James is appointed to be a temporary chaplain on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment. His services are placed at the disposal of the Government of Madras with effect from the 1st July 1918.

H. SHARP,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 5th July 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1467. —The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Lieutenants.

Captain Joseph Bell, 8th Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 6th June 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain William Albert Colhoun, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 29th Punjabis. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Lieutenant Fritz Eberhard Ferguson, 3rd Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Lieutenant George Murdoch Kirkpatrick Young, 18th (Queen Mary's Own) Hussars, attached 27th Light Cavalry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 30th May 1916.

Captain James Steel Harvey, Machine Gun Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 1st June 1916.

Lieutenant Leslie Guy Stewart Bollaad, The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 8th Rajputs. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 22nd June 1916.

Lieutenant John Frederick Farmar Bowers, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 23rd July 1916

Lieutenant Henry Cecil Milligan, Machine Gun Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 29th July 1916.

Lieutenant William Imrie, 2nd Battalion, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), attached 1st Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 14th August 1916.

Captain William Dale Wilkinson, 7th Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment). attached 4th Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 22nd September 1916.

Lieutenant Richard Arthur Johnson, 2nd Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 29th September 1916.

Captain Robert Ernest Beckerson, The Norfolk Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 31st May 1918, but to rank from the 4th November 1916.

Lieutenant Edward Arthur Craig Fulton, 3rd Battalion, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 1st Battalion 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 25th November 1916.

Captain Thomas Bernard Lawrence, 8th Battalion, Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment), attached 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 13th December 1916.

Lieutenant Gordon Archibald McGeorge Ricketts, 4th Battalion, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 5th Light Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 10th January 1917.

Lieutenant Roland Hampden Wall, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), attached 1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 14th January 1917.

Lieutenant John Workman Coates Colquhoun, 3rd Battalion, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 24th Punjabis. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 23rd January 1917.

Lieutenant Harry Gayton Kirkman, 4th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 8th February 1917.

Lieutenant James Welply Baldwin, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Munster Fusiliers, attached 28th Punjabis. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 17th March 1917.

Captain Reginald Sidney Johnson, 6th Battalion, The Durham Light Infantry, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs. Dated 31st May 1918, but to rank from the 11th April 1917.

Lieutenant Edward William Doig, Machine Gun Corps, attached 61st King George's Own Pioneers. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 12th April 1917.

Lieutenant Alexander Oman Fairgrieve, Machine Gun Corps, attached 37th Dogras. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 21th April 1917.

Lieutenant Herbert Frederick Jeffreys, 1-10th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Hackney), attached 2nd Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 10th May 1917.

Lieutenant Andrew Nimmo, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 31st May 1918, but to rank from the 13th June 1917.

Lieutenant Alfred Ernest Haynes, Army Service Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 11th Rajputs. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 21st June 1917.

Lieutenant John Rayner, Tank Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 27th June 1917.

Lieutenant Geoffrey St. John Martin, 5th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (London Rifle Brigade), attached 1st Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 17th July 1917.

Lieutenant Lancelot Arthur Smith Thomas, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 21st July 1917.

Lieutenant Allan Proud Cunningham, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment), attached 24th Punjabis. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 8th August 1917.

Lieutenant William Wiseman, 6th Battalion, The Gordon Highlanders, attached 2nd Battalion, 11th Rajputs. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 22nd August 1917.

Lieutenant Andrew Romilly Langlands, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 113th Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 2nd September 1917.

Lieutenant Edwin Bernard Weston, 22nd (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (The Queen's), attached 2nd Battalion, 117th Mahrattas. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 26th October 1917.

Lieutenant Stanley Graham Clappen, 16th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Queen's Westminster Rifles), attached 1st Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles Frontier Force). Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 15th January 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Scrivener Collis, West Kent (Queen's Own) Yeomanry attached 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 16th June 1917, but to rank from the 12th April 1916.

Lieutenant Harry Gregson, Machine Gun Corps, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Jack Cyril Sutton, 2-7th Battalion The Manchester Regiment, attached 87th Punjabis. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Albert Benjamin Charles Piper, 4th Battalion, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 25th October 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Gerald Turton Eccles, 13th Battalion, The East Yorkshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 1st Brahmans. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the, 1st December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Edward Morrice Alberga, 1-10th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Hackney), attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 26th May 1918, but to rank from the 28th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Roy Meyrick Evans, 9th Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 61st King George's Own Pioneers. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Walter Ellen, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant George Herbert Burton, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 28th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant Thomas Hughes, The Welsh Regiment, attached 26th Punjabis. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 27th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant Harold Ernest Pollicott, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 27th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant Patrick Valentine Joseph Reade, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 27th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant Herbert James Molyneux, 6th Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 7th Hariana Lancers. Dated 19th April 1918, but to rank from the 29th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant Eric Martin Egan, Royal Engineers, attached 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse). Dated 6th June 1918, but to rank from the 30th April 1918.

Second Lieutenant Harry Hall, Royal Garrison Artillery, attached 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 2nd June 1918.

Second Lieutenant Jack Robert Dignam, 1st Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 26th Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 25th June 1918.

Second Lieutenant Leonard Charles Langley, 2nd Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 20th Punjabis. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1918.

Second Lieutenant Edgar Myles Garner, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 61st King George's Own Pioneers. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1918.

No. 1468.—The following are admitted to the Indian Army from the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified:—

To be Lieutenants.

Reginald Maurice Jonas, attached 48th Pioneers. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 20th August 1916.

Malcolm Percy Richard Denny, attached 1st Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 9th January 1917.

James Alfred Harrison, attached 1st Battalion, 1st Brahmans. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 20th April 1917.

Frederick William Nichols, attached Signal Service. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 20th April 1917.

Gerald Penn-Simkins, attached 28th Light Cavalry. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 18th May 1917.

Wilfred Digby Joyce, attached 1st Battalion, 22nd Punjabis. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 24th May 1917.

Percy Hawksworth, attached 44th Merwara Infantry. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 20th November 1917.

Maurice Patrick O'Leary, attached 122nd Rajputana Infantry. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 25th December 1917.

Robert Lukyn Williams, attached 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 24th June 1918, but to rank from the 17th January 1918.

Neville Vincent Hart, attached 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 10th February 1918.

Harold Osborne, attached 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 10th February 1918.

Louis Sobaux Ingle, attached 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 10th March 1918.

Patrick Claud Sanderson, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 17th March 1918.

Dudley Michael Leslie Hennessey, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th (Delhi) Infantry. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 27th March 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

William Harvey Bourne, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th (Delhi) Infantry. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 9th June 1917.

Reginald Maurice Lindsley, attached 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment). Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 6th July 1917.

No. 1469.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation, was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, No. 2128, dated the 14th December 1917, and No. 1050, dated the 24th May 1918, are admitted to the Indian Army, with effect from the dates specified:—

Lieutenant Leonard Morallee Quin. Dated 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant James Riley Holt Hutchison. Dated 30th June 1918.
Lieutenant Herbert William Andrew Hamlyn. Dated 12th June 1918.
Lieutenant Gerald Philip Crampton. Dated 30th June 1918.
Lieutenant Arthur Gwyther Adams. Dated 1st July 1918.
Lieutenant Harold Peake-Cottam. Dated 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant John Griffith Frith. Dated 1st July 1918.
Lieutenant Percival Edward Larlham. Dated 6th June 1918.
Lieutenant Arthur Kemp Rice. Dated 1st July 1918.
Lieutenant Thomas Mathew Morton. Dated 1st July 1918.
Lieutenant Ralph Desmond Duggan. Dated 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Vincent William Corbett. Dated 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Alfred Andrew Fraser Harris. Dated 12th June 1918.
Lieutenant William a'Court Bendon. Dated 1st July 1918.

No. 1470.—The date from which Lieutenant Cyril George Toogood, D.S.O., 11th Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles) should rank as Lieutenant is the 18th September 1916, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1471.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Infantry Branch.

To be Lieutenant.

Charles Robert Plant Cooper. Dated 29th May 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Harold Argyll Watson. Dated 28th May 1918.
Richard De Laune Hordern. Dated 19th June 1918.
Thomas Clarence Walcroft. Dated 20th June 1918.
William Richard Davie Boylette.
Reginald Ernest Joseph Hickmott. } Dated 21st June 1918.
Hugh William Murphy.
Carleton Hetherington. Dated 22nd June 1918.
Robert Frederick Cyril Lascelles Carlton Carlton.
Henry William Shields Collins.
James Sidney Mathews. } Dated 24th June 1918.
David Mc Creadie.
John Donald Ross.
Harry Vale.
Joseph Rylands. Dated 25th June 1918.
Percy Barker.
Wilfrid Reginald Botterill.
Robert Bruce Hilliard.
Harold Lucius Jarvis. } Dated 26th June 1916
Samuel Peter Lawton.
Ralph Frederick O'Leary.
Howard Fauntleroy Saunders.
Charles Lockhart Turner.
William Alexander. } Dated 27th June 1918.
George Winstanley Price.

No. 1472.—Frederick Crichton Waller to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers and is granted the temporary rank of Major while employed as the Direcor of Civil Supplies, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 2nd July 1918.

No. 1473.—In Army Department Notification No. 1119, dated the 31st May 1918, against the name of Colin Campbell *for* "3rd May 1918" *read* "1st March 1918," and against the name of William Fothergill *for* "3rd May 1918" *read* "1st April 1918."

No. 1474.—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

Cavalry Branch.

To be Lieutenants.

Lawrence Tait Jackson, attached 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 2nd July 1916.

David Thomson Henderson, attached 4th Cavalry. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

Infantry Branch.

Henry Mackenzie-Rogan, attached 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 12th September 1915.

James Moffatt, attached 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 10th October 1915.

Reginald Simson England, attached 1st Battalion, 128th Pioneers. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 25th October 1915.

Sydney Frank Cooke, attached 1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 11th November 1915.

Stuart Evans, M.C., attached 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 16th November 1915.

Gerard Ross Fleming, attached 87th Punjabis. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 24th November 1915.

William Stead Mills, attached 2nd Battalion, 81st Pioneers. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 15th March 1916.

Harry James Macartney, attached 1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 17th March 1916.

John Duckworth Price, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 4th December 1917, but to rank from the 3rd June 1916.

Archibald Joyes, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 27th September 1916.

Thomas Martin, attached 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles). Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 23rd November 1916.

Cyril Hugh Mack, attached 1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 23rd November 1917, but to rank from the 8th January 1917.

John Henry Jones, attached 49th Bengalis. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 7th February 1917.

John Melvin Gordon, attached 1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 17th February 1917.

Thomas Charles Stuart, 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 30th November 1917, but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

Stanley Birkett, attached 121st Pioneers. Dated 24th November 1917, but to rank from the 5th August 1917.

Herbert Leslie Parkinson, attached 121st Pioneers. Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

Percival Reginald Digby, attached 3rd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 22nd November 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Arthur George Parkinson, attached 47th Sikhs. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 28th March 1917.

William George Aveston Burgess, attached 1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 26th April 1917.

George Thomas Bradshaw, attached 121st Pioneers. Dated 4th December 1917, but to rank from the 1st May 1917.

Herbert Chadwick Arridge, attached 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 30th May 1917.

Roland Charles Tyler, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th (Delhi) Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 26th August 1917.

Ronald Harry Culley, attached 1st Battalion, 69th Punjabis. Dated 26th November 1917, but to rank from the 7th October 1917.

William George Brian, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th (Delhi) Infantry. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 8th October 1917.

Reuben McCarthy Newman, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 9th October 1917.

Harold Simmonds, attached 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 9th October 1917.

Aubrey Simons Piper Parmenter, attached 1st Battalion, 26th Punjabis. Dated 6th December 1917, but to rank from the 18th October 1917.

James Cameron Blyth, attached 46th Punjabis. Dated 6th December 1917, but to rank from the 19th October 1917.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No 1475.—The following extracts are published for information :—

Third Supplement dated the 22nd April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 19th April 1918, pages 4819, 4823 and 4834.

War Office,
22nd April, 1918.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the following Awards to the undermentioned Officers, in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the Field :—

* * * * * * * *

AWARDED THE MILITARY CROSS.

* * * * * * * *

T.-Lt. William Duchatel Woellwarth, attd. Ind. Cav.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. As divisional intelligence officer, the accompanied the leading party, which, during a raid, penetrated into the enemy's lines. With a complete disregard of danger he ran on ahead of the party, ordering the enemy to surrender. His gallant action contributed in a marked degree to the success of the enterprise, and enabled much valuable information to be obtained.

* * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 23rd April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 19th April 1918, pages 4839, 4841, 4848, 4849, 4850 and 4851.

War Office,
23rd April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

A. G.'s AND Q.M.G.'s STAFF.

A. A. & Q. M. G.—Capt. J. Blakiston-Houston, D.S.O., Hrs, to remain secd., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., *vice* Bt. Lt.-Col. S. F. Muspratt, D.S.O., Ind. Cav. 18th Jan. 1918, but not to count for pay prior to 24th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be 2nd Lts. :—

S. Lan. R.—Staff Serjt. Charles Aubrey Jones, from Ind. Ord. Dept. 21st Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY.

WITH A VIEW TO THEIR APPOINTMENT TO THE INDIAN ARMY :—

David Alexander Laurance Mackenzie.
Herbert William Dinwiddie.
Thomas Leslie Plewman.
Robert Mellis Love.
Reginald Moray Graham
Robert Gordon Aitken.
Frank Stephen Crosbie.
James Roberts Murray.
Arthur Hugh Upcher Dunley-Owen.
John Bedingfield Knocker.
William Ashwin Allen.
John Hector Alexander Wilson.
Tom Hardy Angus.
Guy Nevile Warwick.
Frederick Henry Salmon.
Charles Henry Cooper.
John Noel Campbell Desborough.
John Marcus Rainsford Simmons
Walter Raymond de Silva.
James Rudolph Douglas van Renen.
Charles Richard Benson.
Kenneth Hamilton Finch.
Alexander Thomas Banks.
John Philip Bayley.
Charles Brampton.
Kenneth Leslie Stewart Hartigan.
George Alexander Ballinger.
James Willoughby Vickers Sadlier.
Leigh James.
Eric Denzil Holder.
Cecil Wilfred Howard.
Ronald Brodie Macqueen.
Leslie Frederic Macpherson Byley.
Leslie William Gomer.
William John Ekin
Edward Divers Tilden.
Eric John Aldous Bryant.
Knightley Purefoy FitzGerald
Francis Scott Maxwell.
Hugh Sykes.
Percy Graham Hastings.
Basil Hewlett Aldred Collard.
Laurence Vernon Holmes.
Wilfrid Walker.
Alfred Eustace Leon Sawdy.
Thomas William Chadborn Barnes.
William Henry Lionel Woodman.
Allan Harwood Hughes.
Charles Duncan Andrew Stewart.

* * * * * * * *

War Office,
23rd April, 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL DEFENCE CORPS.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. F. V. Whittall, Bt. Col., ret., Ind. Army, relinquishes his commission in the T F., and reverts to the retired list on ceasing to be empld. 11th Apr. 1918.

Lt.-Col. E. R. Hartigan (Bt. Col. ret., Ind. Army) relinquishes his commission in the T. F., and reverts to the retired list on ceasing to be empld. 20th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 24th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 23rd April 1918, pages 4953, 4960, 4961 and 4964.

War Office,
24th April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 2nd Cl.).—Lt.-Col. A. G. B. Lang, ret. pay, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. 18th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * *

General List.

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army Res. of Offrs. :—
Temp. Lt. D. E. G. Preece, from a Serv. Bn., Shrops. L. I. 8 Mar. 1918.

21 Mar. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt F. W. Rose, from a Ser Bn., R. Ir. Rif.
Temp. 2nd Lt. J. Steel, from a Serv. Bn., R. Fus.

The undermentioned Cadets to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 29 Aug. 1917 :—

Robert William Murray Hay.
Arthur Hancock.
William Cumming Bell.
Clement John Hogbin.
William Spillett.
Arthur Edward Kingett.
Aubrey Simons Piper Parmenter.
Francis Leslie Daniel.

Thomas Francis Pearson.
Francis Charles Raymond Mills.
Harold Crespo Bell.
Francis Leopold Faddy.
Frank Chiffelle Shearer.
Dixon Wallace.
James Cameron Blyth.
John Alexander Brewster.
Douglas Ivan Gardiner.
Laurence Trevillion Flower.
Edward Joseph Austen.
Harry Charles Howes.
Cedric Henchman Harrison Clubbe.
Reginald Arthur Yeomans.
Claud Howard.
Michael Daly Austin Grey Du Pré. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 22 Nov. 1917, page 12116, incorrectly specifying date of appt.)

* * * * * * * *

Maj. C. P. G. Griffin, D.S.O., Lt.-Col, ret., Indian Army, relinquishes his commission in the T.F., and reverts to retired list on account of ill-health contracted on active service. 25th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 24th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 23rd April 1918, pages 4969 and 4970.

CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

St. James's Palace, S.W.,
24th April, 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointment to the Most Honourable Order of the Bath for valuable services rendered in connection with Military Operations in Mesopotamia. Dated 26th March, 1918:—

To be an Additional Member of the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Honourable Order.

Maj. and Bt. Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) Robert Archibald Cassels, D.S.O., Ind. Army.

India Office,
24th April, 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India in recognition of meritorious services in Mesopotamia, under the command of the late Lieut.-General Sir Stanley Maude. The appointments to date from 1st January, 1918 :—

* * * * * * * *

To be Additional Companions of the said Most Exalted Order.

Major-General (temporary Lieutenant-General) Sir Alexander Stanhope Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., D.S.O.

* * * * * * * *

Lieutenant-Colonel and Brevet Colonel (temporary Major-General) Herbert Reginald Hopwood, Indian Army.

* * * * * * * *

CHANCERY OF THE ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

Downing Street,
24th April, 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased to give directions for the following appointments to the Most Distinguished Order of saint Michael and Saint George for services rendered in connection with Military Operations in Mesopotamia. To be dated 26th March, 1918 :—

To be Additional Members of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Distinguished Order.

Lt.-Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) Albert William Andrew, Inf., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

India Office,
24th April, 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased to make the following promotion in and appointments to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire in recognition of meritorious services in Mesopotamia, under the command of the late Lieut.-General Sir Stanley Maude. The promotion and appointments to date from the 1st January, 1918:—

To be an Additional Knight Commander of the said Most Eminent Order.

Major-General Vere Bonamy Fane, C.B., C.I.E.

To be Additional Companions of the said Most Eminent Order.

* * * * * * * *

Lieutenant-Colonel James Russel Darley, D.S.O., Indian Army.

* * * * * * * *

Major (Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel) Cecil Maurice Goodbody, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I., Indian Medical Service.
Major (temporary Lieutenant Colonel) James Graham Goodenough Swan, M.B., Indian Medical Service.
Major Charles Fraser Mackenzie, Indian Army, Political Department.
Lieutenant (temporary Major) John Izat, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.
Major Cyril Charles Johnson Barrett, Indian Army, Political Department.
Major William David Henderson Stevenson, M.D., Indian Medical Service.
Captain Robert Edward Alderman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

* * * * * * * *

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) Michael Joseph MacDermott, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

* * * * * * * *

War Office,
24th April, 1918.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards for distinguished services rendered in connection with Military Operations in Mesopotamia. Dated 26th March, 1918 :—

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) Robert Frederick Ewart, S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.
Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) John Cunningham Moore Hoskyn, Inf., Ind. Army.

PROMOTIONS.

REGULAR FORCES.

No. 1476.—The following grants and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

Lieutenant D. C. H. Florance to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 12th November 1917, *vice* Captain O. D. Ironside, vacated with effect from the 28th October 1917.

Temporary Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. C. H. Florance relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 16th May 1918.

Infantry.

The King's (Liverpool Regiment).

Lieutenant C. E. Kent is granted the acting rank of Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th April 1918, *vice* Captain G. E. M. Skinner extra-regimentally employed with effect from the 25th March 1918.

Lieutenant J. Collins is granted the acting rank of Captain while commanding a company. Dated 28th March 1918 to 10th May 1918, *vice* Captain A. U. Levick extra-regimentally employed with effect from the 13th March 1918.

Lieutenant C. S. Agar is granted the acting rank of Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th March 1918 to 20th May 1918, *vice* Captain F. G. Harden extra-regimentally employed with effect from the 1st March 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Infantry.

No. 1477.—The following relinquishments and grant of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Border Regiment.

Captain (acting Major) J. E. C. Graham relinquishes the acting rank of Major on ceasing to be employed as second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 30th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. I. Smith relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 30th April 1918.

The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. E. Monins relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 18th May 1918.

Lieutenant R. G. MacDonald is granted the acting rank of Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. E. Monins relinquished acting rank with effect from the 18th May 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1478.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Harry Leonard Shipman, attached 3rd Battalion, 1[illegible]th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 23rd June 1918.

William Edward Percy Bleatman, attached 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 26th June 1918.

No. 1479.—The promotion of Captain (now Major) James Douglas Strong, 90th Punjabis, to the rank of Major, is antedated to the 27th July 1916, but without pay and allowances prior to the 1st September 1916, his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

(Army Department Notifications No. 2032, dated the 30th November 1917, and No. 790, dated the 19th April 1918, so far as they relate to this officer, are cancelled).

No. 1480.—The promotion of Captain (now Major) Jack St. Aubyn King, 62nd Punjabis, to the rank of Major, is antedated to the 8th January 1916, but without pay and allowances prior to the 1st September 1916, his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

(Army Department Notifications No. 589, dated the 20th April 1917, and No. 789, dated the 19th April 1918, so far as they relate to this officer, are cancelled).

No. 1481.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

5th Cavalry.

Lieutenant G. E. Portal, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 24th March 1918.

10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Major R. L. Ricketts to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a regiment. Dated 10th November 1917.

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Lieutenant J. R. L. Bradshaw, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 8th April 1918.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. Ellis, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 4th June 1918.

1st Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Lieutenant D. E. Augier, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 20th July 1917 to 11th October 1917, inclusive; and retains his acting rank on commanding a company, from 12th October 1917 to 25th November 1917, inclusive.

(Army Department Notifications No. 2151, dated the 14th December 1917, and No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant D. E. Augier, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled).

Lieutenant G. P. Simkins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 27th October 1917 to 21st December 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) T. P. Cook, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional), from 22nd December 1917 to 24th February 1918, inclusive.

(Army Department Notification No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant T. P. Cook, Indian Army Reserve of Officers is cancelled).

Lieutenant H. Pattinson, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 12th March 1918.

1st Battalion, 10th Jats.

Major L. G. Crosthwait, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 12th February 1918.

Lieutenant T. G. Lewis to be acting Captain (additional); from 1st January 1918 to 13th January 1918, inclusive.

14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Lieutenant G. F. Bunbury to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 3rd November 1917, inclusive; retains his acting rank while commanding a company from 4th November 1917 to 2nd January 1918, inclusive; while acting Captain (additional) from 3rd January 1918 to 15th January 1918, inclusive; while commanding a company, from 16th January 1918 to 27th February 1918, inclusive, and while acting Captain (additional) from 28th February 1918.

(Army Department Notifications No. 2253, dated the 28th December 1917, No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918 and No. 541, dated the 15th March 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant G. F. Bunbury are cancelled.)

Lieutenant W. J. Crocker to be acting Captain (additional); from 19th November 1917 to 2nd January 1918, inclusive.

24th Punjabis.

Lieutenant W. R. Hay, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; from 20th July 1917 to 7th December 1917, inclusive.

(Army Department Notifications No. 1605, dated the 21st September 1917 and No. 541, dated the 15th March 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant W. R. Hay, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled.)

Lieutenant C. H. K. Phillips, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 31st July 1917 to 22nd September 1917, inclusive; retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 23rd September 1917 to 14th October 1917, inclusive; while acting Captain (additional), from 15th October 1917 to 7th December 1917, inclusive, and while commanding a company, from 8th December 1917.

(Army Department Notifications No. 2212, dated the 21st December 1917, No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, and No. 541, dated the 15th March 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant C. H. K. Phillips, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled.)

Lieutenant A. P. Algar, Indian Army Reserve of Officers (since deceased) to be acting Captain (additional), from 8th October 1917 to 14th October 1917, inclusive, from 23rd December 1917 to 13th January 1918, inclusive; and while commanding a company, from 14th January 1918.

(Army Department Notification No. 541, dated the 15th March 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant A. P. Algar, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant T. B. Yarrow, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 29th January 1918.

Lieutenant G. P. Troughton-Dean to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 25th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. L. F. Berkeley relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 24th March 1918.

Lieutenant J. W. Rowland, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 8th April 1918.

27th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. Rowland, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 21st February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) K. O. Carleton relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 22nd May 1918.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

Lieutenant K. O. Carleton to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 22nd May 1918.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Second Lieutenant H. P. Webster to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 16th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant J. A. Oglethorpe, vacated from 15th May 1918.

2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. O. Forth, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 11th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant A. P. Keelan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the apointment of Adjutant. Dated 26th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant C. O. Forth vacated from 11th May 1918.

36th Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. Greig, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional). Dated 7th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. B. Fox, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached, relinquishes his acting rakon ceasing to be Captain (additional). Dated 7th April 1918.

37th Dogras.

Lieutenant H. J. Walmesley Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 2nd August 1917, inclusive; retains his acting rank while commandinga company, from 3rd August 1917 to 4th August 1917, inclusive; while acting Captain (additional) from 5th August 1917 to 17th Octob(e)r 1917, inclusive; and from 24th January 1918 to 27th January 1918, inclusive; and while commanding a company from 24th Marh 1918.

(Army Departmenct Notification No. 1779, dated the 19th October 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant H. J. Walmesley, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant E. F. C. F. Weatherly to be acting Captain (additional); from 3rd August 1917 to 4th August 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. Galvin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional); from 18th October 1917 to 8th January 1918, inclusive; and while commanding a company from 9th January 1918.

(Army Department Notifications No. 2004, dated the 23rd November 1917, and No. 541, dated the 15th March 1918, so far as they relae to Lieutenant A. Galvin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled.)

Lieutenant M. L. Hayne to be acting Captain (additional), from 12th February 1918 to 21st February 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant J. T. Sykes, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) Dated 9th March 1918.

1st Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Lieutenant G. A. Allen, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 20th July 1917.

Lieutenant H. A. Oatts, 41st Dogras, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 28th January 1918.

1st Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) G. N. Thompson, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 29th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Major) R. H. Crisp, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion, reverts to acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 29th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. M. Newton-King, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 29th March 1918.

44th Merwara Infantry

Lieutenant A. R. Waddams, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached (since deceased), to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 27th August 1917, inclusive; while commanding a company from 16th November 1917 to 21st November 1917, inclusive.

[Army Department Notification No. 2253, dated the 28th December 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant A. R. Waddams, Indian Army Reserve of Officers (since deceased) is cancelled].

Lieutenant M P. Thomas, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 12th September 1917, to 21st November 1917, inclusive; retains his acting rank while commanding a company from 22nd November 1917 to 28th December 1917, inclusive; and while commanding a company from 29th January 1918.

(Army Department Notifications No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, and No. 541, dated the 15th March 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant M. P. Thomas, Indian Army Reserve of Officers are cancelled).

Lieutenant P. Hawksworth, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 7th December 1917 to 28th December 1917, inclusive; and while commanding a company; from 19th January 1918.

Lieutenant P. S. Le Geyt, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 29th January 1918.

49th Bengalis.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) V. V. V. Sandiford, 62nd Punjabis, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 11th February 1918.

Temporary Lieutenant (acting Major) G. G. Pearse, attached, on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion, reverts to acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th February 1918.

Lieutenant S. O. Monies, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 4th October 1917 to 18th November 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant W. H. Long, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 4th December 1917 to 13th December 1917, inclusive; retains his acting rank while commanding a company from 14th December 1917 to 22nd February 1918, inclusive, and while Captain (additional). Dated 23rd February 1918.

Lieutenant S. O. Monies, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 29th December 1917 to 15th January 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant E. W. B. Gibbs, attached, to be acting Captain (additional); from 31st January 1918 to 22nd February 1918 inclusive.

Lieutenant R. F. Fitzherbert, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 10th March 1918.

(Army Department Notification No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant W. H. Long, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.

Depot, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant J. F. A. Postance, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 1st November 1917 to 10th November 1917, inclusive; from 7th December 1917 to 25th February 1918, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant L. E. Macgregor, vacated from 22nd November 1917; and from 21st March 1918, *vice* Captain C. N. Buist, vacated from 6th March 1918.

59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant E. J. K. Garthwaite, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 20th July 1917 to 9th September 1917, inclusive; retains his acting rank while commanding a company; from 10th September 1917 to 2nd October 1917,

inclusive, and while acting Captain (additional), from 3rd October 1917 to 5th November 1917, inclusive.

(Army Department Notification No. 1916, dated the 9th November 1917 so far as it relates to Lieutenant E. J. K. Garthwaite, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled).

Lieutenant F. B. Roseveare, attached (since deceased), to be acting Captain while commanding a company; from 16th September 1917 to 9th October 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant G. E. Hansen, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 25th September 1917 to 2nd October 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant J. D. Twinberrow to be acting Captain (additional) from 19th December 1917 to 17th February 1918, inclusive

Lieutenant J. S. Culverwell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 5th March 1918.

62nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant A. Fisk-Aldis, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 28th August 1917 to 16th November 1917, inclusive, retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 17th November 1917.

(Army Department Notification No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant A. Fisk-Aldis, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant J. W. Rowell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 2nd December 1917 to 1st February 1918, inclusive; and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 2nd February 1918.

Lieutenant A. J. M. Reeves, attached, to be acting Captain (additional): from 17th February 1918 to 7th April 1918.

64th Pioneers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) V. Curle, 81st Pioneers, attached, on ceasing to be Captain (additional) retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 24th March 1918.

Lieutenant D. C. Sydney-Smith, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 8th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 67th Punjabis.

Lieutenant A. R. S. Hayne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 20th July 1917 to 9th August 1917, inclusive, and from 27th November 1917 to 25th December 1917, inclusive, while commanding a company, from 15th January 1918 to 13th February 1918, inclusive, and while acting Captain (additional). Dated 14th February 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. Curnow, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional) from 10th August 1917 to 18th September 1917, inclusive; from 8th October 1917 to 11th November 1917, inclusive; while commanding a company from 12th November 1917 to 25th December 1917, inclusive; while acting Captain (additional) from 26th December 1917 to 30th December 1917, inclusive, and while commanding a company; from 31st December 1917.

(Army Department Notifications No. 1779, dated the 19th October 1917, No. 189, dated the 25th January 1918, and No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant E. Curnow, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled.)

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. D. Churcher, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional) from 19th September 1917 to 22nd September 1917, inclusive, and while commanding a company from 23rd September 1917 to 12th January 1918, inclusive; and from 1st March 1918.

(Army Department Notifications No. 1873, dated the 2nd November 1917, No. 2004, dated the 23rd November 1917, and No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant W. D. Churcher, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled.)

Lieutenant C. B. Sexton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 22nd January 1918 to 13th February 1918, inclusive.

79th Carnatic Infantry.

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) (acting Captain) F. Cowie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be Captain (additional). Dated 16th February 1918.

80th Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) O. A. Rowlinson, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional). Dated 27th October 1917.

Lieutenant E. R. Ridley, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 24th February 1918.

85th Burman Rifles.

Army Department Notification No. 671, dated the 5th April 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant R. J. G. Glen, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.

87th Punjabis.

Lieutenant O. D. Sutcliffe, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 21st September 1917, inclusive; retains his acting rank while commanding a company from 22nd September 1917 to 14th October 1917, inclusive; while acting Captain (additional), from 15th October 1917 to 6th January 1918, inclusive; and while commanding a company. Dated 7th January 1918.

(Army Department Notifications No. 2151, dated the 14th December 1917, and No. 671, dated the 5th April 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant O. D. Sutcliffe are cancelled.)

Lieutenant E. W. Hughes, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 7th October 1917 to 14th October 1917, inclusive; while commanding a company, from 22nd January 1918 to 24th January 1918, inclusive; and retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional). Dated 25th January 1918.

(Army Department Notification No. 671, dated the 5th April 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant E. W. Hughes, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant H. R. Playfair, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 22nd January 1918 to 24th January 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant J. M. Hunt to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th February 1918.

1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis.

Second Lieutenant R. B. Dawkes attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 26th January 1918.

Lieutenant F. H. Ledgerwood, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 25th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. S. Hannah, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 16th April 1918.

90th Punjabis.

The undermentioned to be acting Captain (additional) :—

Lieutenant K. H. H. Kennedy, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; from 20th July 1917 to 29th September 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant S. J. Stanbury, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; from 15th October 1917 to 8th November 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant E. H. Brockes, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 24th November 1917 to 6th January 1918, inclusive, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 7th January 1918.

(Army Department Notification No. 5[illegible]1, dated the 15th March 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant E. H. Brockes, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled).

Lieutenant S. J. Stanbury, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 22nd January 1918.

1st Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) P. J. Gont, M.C., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 31st March 1918.

Captain (acting Major) F. L. Roberts, 7th Rajputs, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 31st March 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. N. B. Constable, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 31st March 1918.

Major W. H. Lane, 95th Infantry, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 15th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. S. Smallwood, attached, on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional) retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 8th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. R. H. Tweed, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional). Dated 8th March 1918.

1st Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry.

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) H. Bullock, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 23rd September 1917 to 30th November 1917, inclusive, retains his acting rank while commanding a company from 1st December 1917 to 10th December 1917, inclusive; and while acting Captain (additional). Dated 31st January 1918.

Lieutenant W. B. Farrar, 5th Light Infantry, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 16th December 1917 to 22nd December 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. E. E. J. Hopkins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 7th January 1918 to 15th January 1918, inclusive; and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 16th January 1918.

(Army Department Notification No. 671, dated the 5th April 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant H. E. E. J. Hopkins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.)

1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Second Lieutenant F. Morris, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 1st March 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. R. Dawe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 17th March 1918.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) J. D'Oyly, 119th Infantry, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 27th March 1918.

Major W. C. Kirkwood to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 11th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. S. Searle, M.C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 11th April 1918.

Lieutenant M Thorp, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th April 1918.

Depot, 101st Grenadiers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. B. Cross, attached, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a depot. Dated 3rd June 1918.

102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Lieutenant J. A. Rogerson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to be acting Captain (additional), from 20th July 1917 to 19th August 1917, inclusive; retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 20th August 1917 to 18th October 1917, inclusive, and while acting Captain (additional), from 19th October 1917 to 20th October 1917, inclusive; while commanding a company, from 27th November 1917 to 10th December 1917, inclusive, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional), from 11th December 1917 to 9th January 1918, inclusive, and while commanding a company. Dated 10th January 1918.

(Army Department Notifications No. 2151, dated the 14th December 1917, No. 124, dated the 18th January 1918, No. 189, dated the 25th January 1918, and No. 541, dated the 15th March 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant J. A. Rogerson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled).

Lieutenant C. B. Barlow, 52nd Sikhs, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 4th September 1917 to 13th September 1917, inclusive, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company; from 14th September 1917 to 12th October 1917, inclusive, and while acting Captain (additional); from 13th October 1917 to 16th October 1917, inclusive.

(Army Department Notification No. 2151, dated the 14th December 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant C. B. Barlow is cancelled).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. R. S. Dods, M. C., on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional), from 21st October 1917 to 11th November 1917, inclusive, and while commanding a company. Dated 12th November 1917.

(Army Department Notifications No. 2004 dated the 23rd November 1917, and No. 124, dated the 18th January 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant E. R. S. Dods, are cancelled).

Lieutenant W. A. Whitehead, 76th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 27th November 1917 to 10th December 1917, inclusive, while acting Captain (additional) from 1st March 1918.

Lieutenant G. Hales, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 25th January 1918 to 28th February 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. F. Bloxham, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. Hamill, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 19th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. A. Cameron, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 19th May 1918.

105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. Tomlinson relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 22nd March 1918.

106th Hazara Pioneers.

Captain H. Blackwell to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 9th March 1918.

Lieutenant A. Slater, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 22nd February 1918.

Lieutenant E. R. Greer, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 9th March 1918.

108th Infantry.

Captain E. G. Ford to be acting Major, while commanding Depot, 108th Infantry. Dated forenoon 24th March 1918, *vice* Captain E. Masters, relieved with effect from the 9th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. J. Brandon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional), from 10th September 1917 to 19th September 1917, inclusive, and while commanding a company, from 20th September 1917 to 8th October 1917, inclusive.

(Army Department Notifications No. 1779, dated the 19th October 1917, and No. 2253, dated the 28th December 1917, so far as they relate to Lieutenant F. J. Brandon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled).

Lieutenant T. Z. D. Babington, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th October 1917.

(Army Department Notification No. 2033, dated the 30th November 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant T. Z. D. Babington, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled).

Lieutenant W. E. H. Talbot, 83rd Infantry, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 31st July 1917 to 15th August 1917, inclusive, and from 31st August 1917 to 9th September 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant D. O. Nicolson, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 18th October 1917 to 22nd October 1917, inclusive, retains his acting rank while commanding a company from 23rd October 1917 to 22nd November 1917, inclusive, while acting Captain (additional), from 23rd November 1917 to 24th November 1917, inclusive, while commanding a company, from 25th November 1917 to 2nd December 1917, inclusive, while acting Captain (additional) from 3rd December 1917 to 28th December 1917, inclusive, and from 22nd January 1918 to 5th March 1918, inclusive.

(Army Department Notification No. 2253, dated the 28th December 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant D. O. Nicolson, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant H. E. Smithers, 101st Grenadiers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 7th November 1917 to 22nd November 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant W. E. Jackson, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 13th January 1918.

(Army Department Notification No. 541, dated the 15th March 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant W. E. Jackson, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant D. M. Dowling, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 21st March 1918.

1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Lieutenant C. D. McClumpha, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 24th September 1917, inclusive, retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 25th September 1917 to 21st November 1917, inclusive, while acting as Captain (additional), from 22nd November 1917 to 15th January 1918, and while commanding a company from 16th January 1918.

(Army Department Notifications No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, and No. 541, dated the 15th March 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant C. D. McClumpha, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled.)

Lieutenant A. N. Peckham, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached (since deceased), to be acting Captain (additional), from 10th October 1917 to 21st November 1917, inclusive, and from 31st January 1918 to 14th February 1918, inclusive.

[Army Department Notification No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant A. N. Peckham, Indian Army Reserve of Officers (since deceased), is cancelled.]

Lieutenant G. B. Matthewman, 113th Infantry, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 2nd March 1918.

1st Battalion, 113th Infantry.

Lieutenant N. G. B. Kirwan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 20th July 1917.

114th Mahrattas.

Captain H. N. K. Bremner to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 14th February 1918.

116th Mahrattas.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) A. E. J. Connell McDowell, Civil, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 9th April 1918.

Captain (acting Major) R. C. Eberhardie, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 9th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain J. McBride, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 9th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. K. Ward, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 29th March 1918.

Lieutenant C. B. Ford, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 13th April 1918.

119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. R. Higgens relinquishes the rank of acting Captain on proceeding on Field Service. Dated 20th May 1918.

122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. C. Anderson, attached, on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional) retians his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 17th February 1918.

Lieutenant W. T. James, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 4th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenant J. N. Soden, 129th Baluchis, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 1st September 1917 to 26th September 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant R. G. Mountain, 127th Infantry, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; from 11th September 1917, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional), from 27th September 1917 to 17th October 1917, inclusive; from 28th December

1917 to 12th January 1918, inclusive, and while commanding a company. Dated 13th January 1918.

(Army Department Notifications No. 2033, dated the 30th November 1917 and No. 541, dated the 15th March 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant R. G. Mountain are cancelled.)

Lieutenant A. B. Smith, 42nd Deoli Regiment, attached, to be acting Captain (additional); from 2nd November 1917 to 5th November 1917, inclusive, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 6th November 1917.

(Army Department Notification No. 2253, dated the 28th December 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant A. B. Smith, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant J. L. Dacre-Tyler, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 21st November 1917 to 12th December 1917, inclusive, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company; from 13th December 1917 to 12th January 1918, inclusive.

(Army Department Notification No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant J. L. Dacre-Tyler, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant B. L. S. Smith, 126th Infantry, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 28th January 1918.

126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. H. C. Wooldridge, attached, on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional) retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 21st March 1918.

Lieutenant J. F. Kalberer, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 5th April 1918.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Lieutenant B. Pitt to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 4th May 1918.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 155th Pioneers.

Captain A. C. Gover, M.C., 121st Pioneers, attached, to be acting Major while in command. Dated 23rd May 1918.

1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

In Army Department Notification No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, against the name of Captain (acting Major) R. D. O. Hill, *for* "28th July 1917" *read* "29th July 1917."

1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) L. P. Collins, D.S.O., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 20th May 1918.

Captain (acting Major) J. R. Hartwell, D.S.O., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 20th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. L. Curtler relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 20th May 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Captain E. C. Mockler, 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), attached, to be acting Major while in command. Dated 26th November 1917.

2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant J. C. March, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional); from 20th July 1917 to 28th July 1917, inclusive, and from 14th September 1917 to 28th September 1917, inclusive, and while acting Captain (additional); from 1st November 1917 to 14th November 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant R. C. Bayldon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional); from 13th August 1917 to 30th August 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant A. C. Gladstone, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional); from 30th November 1917 to 6th January 1918, inclusive, and from 27th January 1918 to 8th February 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant T. H. Denny, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; from 12th March 1918 to 15th March 1918, inclusive, and while acting Captain (additional) from 16th March 1918.

Lieutenant G. A. Maconchy to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 31st March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant D. S. Gribble, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 5th August 1917, inclusive, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company; from 6th August 1917 to 29th August 1917, inclusive; and while acting Captain (additional); from 5th October 1917 to 14th December 1917, inclusive.

(Army Department Notification No. 2151, dated the 14th December 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant D. S. Gribble, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, commanding a company, from 21st August 1917 to 31st August 1917, inclusive, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant C. M. Pickthall, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional); from 14th September 1917 to 19th September 1917, and from 30th December 1917.

Lieutenant C. W. F. Scott, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; from 27th December 1917 to 5th January 1918, inclusive; and from 29th January 1918 to 31st January 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant S. D. Gladstone, M. C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th February 1918.

1st Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

The undermentioned to be acting Captains (additional) :—

Lieutenant F. E. R. Calvert, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; from 2nd October 1917 to 19th January 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant E. R. L. Wynne, attached. Dated 4th February 1918.

No. 1482.—Captain (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Charles Willoughby Waddington, C.I.E., M.V.O., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, on ceasing to be employed with the Army Remount Department, retains the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed on the Central Transport and Foodstuffs Board, with effect from the 31st May 1918.

No. 1483.—Major W. H. Jeffery, C.I.E., 73rd Carnatic Infantry, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, while holding an appointment as General Staff Officer, 1st grade. Dated 24th June 1918.

No. 1484.—Lieutenant Charles Clarence Crimmin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed with the North-West Frontier Militia. Dated 19th March 1918.

No. 1485.—Lieutenant L. O. Bodley, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Railway Transport Officer. Dated 16th June 1918.

In Army Department Notification No. 792, dated the 19th April 1918, *for* "Second Lieutenant H. G. Bell, attached" *read* "Second Lieutenant H. C. Bell, attached."

No. 1486.—Army Department Notification No. 840, dated the 26th April 1918, so far as it relates to Second Lieutenant W. Wailling and Lieutenant M. C. G. Watling as shown under the heading of 3rd Sappers and Miners is cancelled.

No. 1487.—Army Department Notification No 1278, dated the 14th June 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenants L. C. J. B. Walton and P. Compston; 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles, is cancelled.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 1488.—The following acting promotions and relinquishment of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. C. Hope, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a Supply and Transport company. Dated 28th March 1918.

Lieutenant C B. Wilson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a brigade Supply and Transport company. Dated 20th March 1918.

Lieutenant O. F. T. E. Abrahall, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a brigade Supply and Transport company. Dated 14th January 1918.

Lieutenant M. T. Scholefield, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Major while commanding Army Service Corps, Kut. Dated 12th April 1918.

Captain (acting Major) F. G. Carter, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, retains his acting rank while commanding Army Service Corps, Amara. Dated 12th April 1918.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1489.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Infantry Branch.

Lieutenant to be Captain.

17th June 1918.

Alexander James Rodger, M.C.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

19th December 1917.

Oswald Tregaskis.

Percy Charles Drake.

No. 1490.—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers, with effect from the 18th June 1917 :—

Lieutenant Hugh McPherson.

Second Lieutenant James Wotherspoon Clarke Jackson.

No. 1491.—Second Lieutenant W. Wailling, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a Labour Corps Depot. Dated 12th March 1918

No. 1492.—Lieutenant M. C. G. Watling, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while commanding a Porter Corps Depot. Dated 12th March 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1493.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be Majors.

1. John Taylor, D.S.O., M.D. 2. Alexander Dron Stewart, M.D. 3. Robert Henry Bott, M.B., F.R.C.S. 4. John Morison, M.B. 5. Samuel George Steele Haughton, M.B. 6. Francis William Cragg, M.D. 7. George McGregor Millar, M.B. 8. Harold Hay Thorburn, C.I.E., M.D.	Dated 1st March 1918.
9. James Smalley. 10 Francis Hugh Salisbury, M.B.	Dated 4th April 1918.

No. 1494.—The promotion to present rank of the undermentioned temporary Captains is antedated as shown against their names, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Kamberanda Kariapa Mandana (deceased) from 27th October 1916 to 27th October 1915.
Percy Stanley Blaker, from 27th November 1916 to 5th November 1915.
Bager Zainulabiedin Shah, from 5th November 1916 to 5th November 1915.
Shripat Goviud Ranaday, from 19th May 1916 to 19th November 1915.
Jehangir Kaikhusro Nariman from 23rd November 1916 to 23rd November 1915.
Richard Charles Palmer Berryman, from 24th November 1916 to 24th November 1915.
Arthur Williams, from 26th November 1916 to 26th November 1915.
Upendra Nath Banerjee, from 26th September 1916 to 8th May 1916.

No. 1495.—The undermentioned temporary Lieutenants to be temporary Captains with effect from the dates noted against their names, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Vinayak Mahadeo Pahtak.	8th October 1915.
Jehangir Hormusji Oonawalla. Syama Prosanna Gupta (resigned). Rustom Mancherji Postwalla.	18th October 1915.
Shivax Ardeshir Paymaster.	31st October 1915.
Vaman Raghunath Mirajkar.	5th November 1915.
Alexander John D'Souza.	5th November 1915.
Prem Nath Berry, M.B. Abdul Hamid Shaikh, M.B. Sorabji Byramji Warden, M.B. Lovji Shapurji Modi, F.R. C.S.I. Surendra Mohan Ghosh. Jehangir Pestonjee Canteenvalla.	15th November 1915.
Charles Stiebd, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (killed in action).	17th November 1915.
Phirozeshaw Jamshedji Kolaporewalla.	20th November 1915.
Sakria Nath Chaudhuri (resigned). Devarayadrary Venkatis Giri.	23rd November 1915.
Kaikhusru Byramji Bharucha. Erach Ruttanji Daboo, M.C., M.B. Nosherwan Hormusji Bamboat. Narayan Lakshman Sheorey, M.B. Phiron Fromji Laskari, M B. Ignatius James Ookek Khaw, M.B. Ganapathi Buntwal Mallya.	26th November 1915.
Kaikushru Bezonji Kanga, F.R. C.S.E. (resigned).	30th November 1915.
Behram Pestonjee Sabawala, F.R.C.S. (resigned).	1st December 1915.
Bindashwari Prasad, M.B. Jotindra Mohan Das Gupta, M.B. (resigned). Maung Ba Yin, M.B. Satyendranath Roy, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (resigned). Probodhchandra Banerjee.	2nd December 1915.

Kaikhosru Keraspji Dadachanji (resigned). 3rd December 1915.
Shiwax Sorabji Banker. 5th December 1915.
Sadashiv Vaman Bhat. 7th December 1915.
Sobha Ram Kapoor (resigned.) 8th December 1915.
William St. Clair Thwaites, M.B.
Kanhaya Lal Kapur, M.B.
Stephen Ramchander Rao. } 9th December 1915.
Codanda Madiah Ganapathy, M.B
Madan Gopal Bhandari, M.B. } 14th December 1915.
Nariman Jamshedji Gai, M.B. 20th December 1915.
Vinayak Balvant Gokhale.
Shrinivas Vithal Kirtane (resigned).
Ali Azhar Hasanally Fyzee.
Jehangir Edalji Spencer (resigned).
Rustom Kershasp Dadachanji, F.R.C.S.E.
Framji Sorabji Master.
Sorab Dinsha Billimoria.
Kowasha Kharshedji Mehta, M.B.
J. Nasarwanji Hormasji Choksy, M.B.
Bailey Glemice Valerie Dias. } 4th January 1916.
Ramrao Narayen Ajinkya, M.B. 12th February 1916.
*Tottakkat Krishna Menon, M.B. 19th February 1916.
Mani Shanker Joshi 25th February 1916.
James Hales Parry. 9th March 1916.
†M. P. Kesava Menon. 26th March 1916.
Phanindra Krishna Gupta.
Nilratan Chatterjee.
Pramath Nath Ghosh. } 8th May 1916.
Vinayak Narayan Agate, M.B 11th May 1916.
Sarat Chandra Mitra, M.B. (resigned). 13th May 1916.
Cuthbert Edward Rohan Norman. 14th May 1916.
Ram Chandra Malhotra, M.B. 15th May 1916.
Homi Shivax Dastur.
Rustom Burjorji Spencer, M.B. } 17th May 1916.
Framroze Manackji Vajifdar (resigned).
Balajipetah Sesha Chalam. } 18th May 1916.
Henry Aung Khin, M.B. 19th May 1916.
Samranendra Lal Mitra. M.B.
Edward Alexander Marie Joachim Goldie. } 20th May 1916.
Shridhar Chintaman Jog. 21st May 1916.
Braj Bushan Kapila, M B. 4th June 1916.
Pirojsha Merwanjee Antia, M.B. (resigned).
Manseckjee Merwanjee Cowasjee (resigned). } 25th May 1916.
Sorab Nusserwanji Forbes, M.B. 9th June 1916.
Narain Rama Rao Ubhaya 14th June 1916.
Caetano Joseph Fernandez 19th June 1916.
Ardeshir Behramshah Pestonji, F.R.C S.E.
Nariman Byramji Mehta. } 21st June 1916.
Said Shamsudin Mahamadi, M.B. (resigned). 24th June 1916.
Malik Anup Singh, M B. 27th June 1916.
Frederick Honarate Noronha. M.B. 5th July 1916.
Sorab Curshedji Contractor, M.B. 14th July 1916.
Hormazshaw Jamshedji Wania, M.B. 17th July 1916.
Naranji Ranchhodji Naik. 23rd July 1916.
Khoihroy Kanaji Patel. 29th July 1916.
Sorabji Manekji Kaka (resigned). 30th July 1916.
Anant Yashwant Dabholkar, M.C., M.B. 2nd August 1916.
Raghunath Anandoo Barve (resigned) 3rd August 1916.
Samuel Jay Kotak (resigned). 4th August 1916.
Pascal John de Sousa.
Alexander da Fonceca Dias (resigned).
Ganqandrum Venkataswamy Ram Mohan, M.B. } 6th August 1916.
Venkatrao Manjunath Kaikini, M B.
Satis Chandra Sen Gupta, M.D., F.R.C.S.
Kashibhai Vaghajibhai Amin.
Kekhasree Sorabji Master, M.B.
Aaron Joseph, M.B. } 10th August 1916.
Chandiram Hassomal Primalani, M.B.
Raj Jagannath Luthera, M.B. } 13th August 1916.

* To take precedence from 16th July 1916 on re-engagement.
† To take precedence from 1st June 1916 on re-engagement.

Shanker Keshav Phadke, M.B. 20th August 1916.
Rustim Edulji Dadachanji, M.B. 21st August 1916.
Ram Nath Khosla, M.B.
Joseph Robert Gwynne } 23rd August 1916.
Hem Chandra Roy Chowdhury.
Ratenshaw Nariman Kapadia, M.B. } 25th August 1916.
Huggahalli Sundara Rajan, M.B. 26th August 1916.
Sudhir Kumar Bose, M.B. 28th August 1916.
Leo Sigarayen Machado, F.R.C.S.I. 2nd September 1916.
Arun Chandra Dutta, M.B. 8th September 1916.
Nalin Bihari Aich, M.B. 9th September 1916.
Subratu Chander Sen, M.B. 11th September 1916.
Saradindu Bhusan Mukerjee, M.B. 13th September 1916.
Jagannath Vishnu Shirgaonkar. 14th September 1916.
Pestonji Rustomji Vakil, M.B. 4th October 1916.
Angus MacInnes Ramsay, M.B.
Vasiomal Murlidhar Kanal, M.B. } 17th October 1916.
Manohar Lall Dhawan, M.B.
Byram Sorabji Dhondy, M.B. } 28th October 1916.
Yedatore Venkoba Krishnamoorthy, M.B. 29th October 1916.
Balkrishna, M.B. 1st November 1916.
Balwant Rai, F.R.C.S.I. (resigned). 11th December 1916.
Paul Xavier Godinho
Shridhar Bheekajee Gadgil. } 17th December 1916.
Vinayak Laxman Sathe, F.R.C.S.E.
Ramchandra Narayan Karode. } 24th December 1916.
Kavalam Padmanabha Panikkar, M.B. 1st January 1917.
Jyotiprokas Sircar (resigned). 3rd January 1917.
Anthony Dias (resigned). 13th January 1917.
Mahadev Subramanyam, M.B. 18th January 1917.
Ramchander Kaushash. 14th February 1917.
Jatis Chander Chukerbuti, M.B. 17th February 1917.
Saroj Kumar Sanyal (resigned).
Bangalore Pasupuleti Balukrishna Naidu, M.B.
Dhanjishaw Phirozeshaw Karaka.
Arthur William Panton, M.B.
Abani Mohan Ghosh, M.B. } 19th February 1917
Bhumonjee Nowrojee Burjorjee, M.B. 20th February 1917.
Nariman B. Kalsavala.
Chembil Vittil Appunni Menon. } 26th February 1917.
Arthur Charles Lodge La Frenais. 4th March 1917.
Narendranath Dutta, M.B.
Sukumar Nag, M.B. } 10th March 1917.
Jesudason Sellyah David.
Munguldas Tuljaram Khandwalla, M.B.
Kalyanpur Harihar Bhat. } 11th March 1917
Premrai Trambakrai Majmundar. 7th April 1917.
Palathunkal Mathen Matthai. 17th April 1917.
Albert Francis Winnington-da-Costa. 20th May 1917.
Indra Datt Gupta. 23rd May 1917.
Ikram Ali Sufi. 24th May 1917.
Dhanjishaw Dorabji Mogul. 27th May 1917.
Manohar Lal Bhagat, M.B. 31st May 1917.
Kripa Sundar Basu. 1st June 1917.
Gopal Das Malhoutra. 3rd June 1917.
Manohar Lal Bhargava, M.B. 5th June 1917.
Narendra Singh Bhai.
Ram Narayan Sewal.
Yajaman Viswanath Ayya.
Jahangir Ratanji Wadia. } 6th June 1917.
Majaraj Das.
Narayenrao Marutirao Chavan. } 7th June 1917.
Shripad Bhaskar Gothaskar, M.B.
Dadabhoy Dinshaw Variava, M.B.
Kharg Bahadur Singh Kharki.
Frank Rodrigues. } 10th June 1917.
Gokal Prasad Tiwari. 11th June 1917.
Jay Gopal Mukharji.
Gerald Secluna.
Muqatlal Damodardas Munim. } 12th June 1917.

Ignatuins Fonseca. } 13th June 1917.
William Austin Reardon.
Prabhat Chandra Mukerji.
Girdharilal Dharmdas Mehta. } 14th June 1917.
Royapuran Nellaveran Raja.
Bsardas Bulchand Gidwani, M.B.
Mithilesh Chandra Ghosh.
Hari Pada Mukerji. 15th June 1917.
Narayan Ram Chandra Summanwar. M.B. } 16th June 1917.
Ram Narayan.
Punnathur Krishnaswami, M.B. } 17th June 1917.
Nathaniel Benjamin Morris.
Nadkarni Manqesh Rao, M.B.
Dharm Chand Nangpaul, M.B.
Terunageswaram Valaydam Pillai Rajaratnam, M.B. } 18th June 1917.
Nellayappa Navanitha Krishnan, M.B.
Jotindranath Chowdhury. } 19th June 1917.
Ardeshir Dadabhoy Shroff, M.B.
Sadasheo Gopal Paonaskar, M.B.
Tirath Ram Khanna, M.B. 20th June 1917.
Gurdas Ram. 22nd June 1917.
Shridhar Atmaram Phatak. } 23rd June 1917.
Shyam Behari Lal.
Som Dutt. } 24th June 1917.
Sutesh Chandra Mukerjee.
Arunaphala Sastriar Krishnamurti, M.B. } 25th June 1917.
Nain Singh.
Bhaskar Ramchandra Chandorkar. 27th June 1917.
Rustom Pestonjee. 5th July 1917.
Chandragiri Rangabhashyam, M.B. 7th July 1917.
Benarsi Das. M B. } 8th July 1917.
Prem Nath Dogra, M.B.
Munshi Ram Gupta, M.B. 11th July 1917.
L. Htin Poh. 14th July 1917.
Vidya Bhushan, M.B. 15th July 1917.
Piyara Lal Bhal, M B. 16th July 1917.
Manekshaw Dady. 17th July 1917.
Dhirendra Nath Gupta. 19th July 1917.
Lal Chand Khanna, M.B. 20th July 1917.
Edwin Walter Marsh. 25th July 1917.
Bhagwan Das Uberoi, M.B. } 26th July 1917.
Joseph Clement Sampson.
Amputtu Thomas Kuriyan. 4th August 1917.
Madan Lal Rikhya, M.B. 8th August 1917.
Ganesh Das Kapur, M.B. 12th August 1917.
Syed Hbib Ullah Shah, M.B. 13th August 1917.
Noormahomed Kasembhai Chohan. 14th August 1917.
Kripal Singh Thapar, M.B. } 15th August 1917.
Mohamad Abdur Rashid.
Santokh Singh, M.B.
Gurdas Ram Oberai, M.B. 19th August 1917.
Daya Ram Kumar, M.B. } 21st August 1917.
Jagdish Chandra, M.B.
Abdul Hamid Butt, M.B.
Mohamed Abdulla, M.B. 23rd August 1917.
Amar Singh Dogra, M.B. 30th August 1917.
Parmeshwari Das. 1st September 1917.
Madhava Krishna Pillai, M.B. 4th September 1917.
Teja Singh Uberoi, M.B. 5th September 1917.
Karam Chand Talwar. 7th September 1917.
Pyare Lal Tandan. 11th September 1917.
Amar Chand Mehra, M.B. } 16th September 1917.
Jagat Ram Kochhar, M.B.
Mysore Seshagiri Rao Krishnaswami Rao, M.B.
Girdharilal Nijhawan, M.B. 17th September 1917.
Jibanratam Dhar, M.B. 18th September 1917.
Kakhashru Hormasji Contractor, M.B. 22nd September 1917.
Ghulam Ahmed Khan, M.B. 23rd September 1917.
Shamrao Waman Mahatre. } 25th September 1917.
Sheikh Ghulam Rasul.

Jermandas Khataimal Kripalani.
Vasudev Kashinath Apte. } 26th September 1917.
Ramchandra Bhima Subramanyam.
Manchersha Ardeshir Mithavala. 29th September 1917.
Purna Chandra Chowdhury, M.B. 30th September 1917.
Raj Kishore Kacker.
Nusserwanji Hormusji Vakil. } 1st October 1917.
Kaikobad Rustomjee Madan.
Jehangir Cowasjee Driver. 4th October 1917.
Vasadeo Bhanrao Gupte.
Vasudeo Gopal Bhandare. } 5th October 1917.
Jatindra Mohan Mitra. 7th October 1917.
Shivshankar Krishna Hattiangadi. 13th October 1917.
Aloysius Xavier Pereira. 15th October 1917.
Phiroz Rustomji Kapadia. 20th October 1917.
Sarat Chandra Basu. 21st October 1917.
Framroz Cursdji Desai (deceased). 25th October 1917.
Anant Krishnaji Nulkor. 31st October 1917.
Frederick Bertram DeSouza.
Ardeshir Byramji Mistri. } 2nd November 1917.
Muthu Ramkrishna Grandhi, M.B. 3rd November 1917.
Bishendas Soni (resigned).
Rudra Datta. } 7th November 1917.
William George Miller.
Vishnu Kashinath Parab. } 8th November 1917.
Nilmoni Maitra. 18th November 1917.
Vishnu Balchandra Bapat. 22nd November 1917.
Himansue Sekher Banerjee. 1st December 1917.
Gulam Ali Miri. 2nd December 1917.
Phiroz Palanji Daruwalla.
Dinkar Narayan Varde. } 8th December 1917.
George Albert Hildreth, M.B. 11th December 1917.
Amrita Nath Banerji, M.B. 13th December 1917.
Khanderao Krishna Rao Dhairyawan.
Jal Dinshawaji Daruwalla. } 18th December 1917.

No. 1496.—The undermentioned honorary temporary Lieutenants to be honorary temporary Captains, with effect from the dates noted, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Kaikhosru Ardeshir Darukhanawala. 1st June 1917.
Sarat Kumar Chaudhuri. 6th August 1917.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS BRANCH.

No. 1497.—The undermentioned 4th class Assistant Surgeons having completed seven years' service in that class, to be 3rd class Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 23rd June 1918 :—

Francis Herbert Johnson.
John Cecil Mendis.
Algernon Benjamin Donowan.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Madras Establishment.

No. 1498.—No. 1417, C. Celestian, 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, having completed five years' service in that class, and passed the required departmental examination, to be 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, with effect from the 15th June 1918.

ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.

No. 1499.—Commissary and Honorary Captain George Henry Phillips is granted the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 21st September 1917.

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1500.—The following retired Indian officers have been re-employed in the Indian Army, with effect from the dates specified against their names :—

Rank and name.	Former regiment.	How employed.	Date of re-employment.
Risaldar-Major Agar Singh	34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.	Marine Lines Camp, Bombay.	1st May 1918.
Risaldar-Major Muhammad Usman Khan.	37th Lancers (Baluch Horse)	Railway Boards Camp, Bombay.	15th April 1918.
Honorary Captain Subadar-Major Ghulam Muhammad Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*.	72nd Punjabis ...	Depot, 1st Battalion, 72nd Punjabis.	20th April 1918.
Subadar-Major Narisimhulu	80th Carnatic Infantry ...	Marine Lines Convalescent Camp, Bombay.	17th December 1918.
Subadar-Major Tirumalai Naidu.	86th Carnatic Infantry ...	Marine Lines Camp, Bombay.	16th February 1918.
Subadar-Major Buland Khan, *Bahadur*.	105th Mahratta Light Infantry.	Rest Camp, Bombay ...	10th January 1917.
Honorary Captain Subadar-Major Shaikh Babu	116th Mahrattas ...	Works Directorate Camp, Bombay.	2nd November 1917.
Risaldar Masab Ali Khan...	6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.	Railway Boards Camp, Bombay.	20th October 1917.
Risaldar Muhammad Khan	27th Light Cavalry ...	Railway Boards Camp, Bombay.	13th October 1917.
Subadar Gauda Singh ...	Hong Kong Singapore Royal Garrison Artillery.	Depot, 9th Labour Corps	19th April 1917.
Subadar Salwant Singh ...	12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).	Indian Convalescent Section, Deesa.	20th April 1918.
Subadar Sewan Singh ...	29th Punjabis	Works Directorate Camp, Bombay.	15th January 1917.
Subadar Bahadur Khan ...	43rd Erinpura Regiment ...	Indian Convalescent Section, Deesa.	1st April 1918.
Subadar Mansa Singh ...	48th Pioneers ...	Depot, 48th Pioneers ...	1st February 1918.
Subadar Pandu Rao ...	63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.	Marine Lines Convalescent Camp, Bombay.	13th December 1917.
Subadar Nagabhushanam ...	63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.	Followers Central Depot, Kirkee.	23rd February 1917.
Subadar Gayan Singh, *Bahadur*.	72nd Punjabis ...	Depot, 1st Battalion, 72nd Punjabis.	11th April 1918.
Subadar Abdul Wahab Khan	77th Moplah Rifles ...	61st King George's Own Pioneers.	9th May 1918.
Subadar Krishnasami Naidu	79th Carnatic Infantry ...	Marine Lines Convalescent Camp, Bombay.	16th December 1917.
Subadar Gulab Khan ...	105th Mahratta Light Infantry.	Followers Central Depot, Kirkee.	26th May 1917.
Subadar Sakharam Rajaram	108th Infantry ...	Native Details Camp, Bombay.	1st February 1916.
Subadar Balu Mhadick ...	112th Infantry ...	Depot, 9th Labour Corps	21st April 1917.
Subadar Vishnu Narvekar	114th Mahrattas ...	Railway Boards Camp, Bombay.	15th April 1917.

Rank and name.	Former regiment.	How employed.	Date of re-employment.
Subadar Shaikh Muhammad Hussain.	114th Mahrattas ...	Rest Camp, Bombay ...	18th January 1917.
Subadar Satmajirao Bhor ...	121st Pioneers ...	Rest Camp, Bombay ...	9th January 1917.
Subadar Mewa Thapa ...	3-8th Gurkha Rifles ...	3-8th Gurkha Rifles ...	16th April 1918.
Jemadar Gopal Singh ...	4th Cavalry	Railway Boards Camp, Bombay.	4th January 1917.
Jemadar Arjan Singh ...	72nd Punjabis ...	Combined Labour Corps Depot, Dadar.	31st May 1918.
Jemadar Abaji Rao Shinde...	108th Infantry ...	Followers Central Depot, Kirkee.	2nd October 1917.
Jemadar Narayan Rao Goghle.	110th Mahratta Light Infantry.	Followers Central Depot, Kirkee.	21st December 1916.
Jemadar Dhaku Sawant ...	116th Mahrattas ...	Labour Corps Detachment, Deolali.	7th January 1918.

No. 1501.—The following direct appointment is made :—

2nd Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Fazl Khaliq Khan to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 28th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 1502.—The following promotions are made :—

7th Hariana Lancers.

Jemadars Tara Singh and Bhagwan Singh to be Ressaidars, with effect from the 1st February 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Kot-Dafadar Mahfuz Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th May 1918 and Kot-Dafadar Bahadur Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 2 Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery.

Havildar-Major Madho Singh (Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala) to be Jamadar, with effect from the 15th March 1918 ; *vice* Bishan Singh transferred to the pension establishment.

33rd Reserve Mountain Battery.

Quartermaster-Havildar Lal Beg to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Railway Battalion, Sappers and Miners.

Colour-Havildar Inayat Ali and Havildar Sajawal Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 29th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 1 Indian Machine Gun Company.

Jemadars Jora (44th Merwara Infantry) and Munna Singh (4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs), Dan Singh and Hira Singh (14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs) to be Subadars, with effect from the 29th September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 11th Rajputs.

Jemadars Bikhi Singh, Parbhu Singh and Jalesar Singh to be Subadars, with effect from the 1st March 1918 and Colour-Havildar Ahmed Yar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

Havildar Hira Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis

Colour-Havildar Sarwar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

Havildar Ram Saran to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 41st Dogras.

Havildar Kirpa Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th December 1917 and Havildar Jhanda Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Havildar-Major Dayal Singh, Colour-Havildars Jowahir Shah and Sher Dil, Havildars Bir Singh, Harnam Singh and Bishan Singh to be Jemadars , with effect from the 1st May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

89th Punjabis.

Jemadar Allah Ditta to be Subadar, on re-transfer to the active list, with effect from the 15th December 1916; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).

Jemadars Ghulam Rasul, Nur Khan and Khan Muhammad to be Subadars, with effect from the 23rd March 1918, Jemadar Sher Yar Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th May 1918 and Havildars Muhammad Khan, Ahmad Khan, Faqir Muhammad, Mahmud Khan, Abdul Rahman and Muhammad Akbar to be Jemadars, with effect from the 23rd March 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.

Colour-Havildars Sis Ram and Jabdal to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Jemadars Jang Bahadur Singh and Debi Singh to be Subadars, Havildars Suinaik Singh and Gulzar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th January 1918 and Havildar Jhonda to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th August 1918; to complete the establishment.

99th Deccan Infantry.

Jemadar Badloo Singh to be Subadar and Havildars Mirza Wahab Beg and Lakhan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

Jemadar Shah Nawaz to be Subadar, Colour-Havildar Hubab Khan, Havildars Jagat Singh and Muhammad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 5th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Hardayal to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Qutab Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 150th Infantry.

Colour-Havildars Lehri and Lalchand to be Jemadars, with effect from the 20th May 1918 and Havildars Kishan Lal, Tota Singh and Zeheriya to be Jemadars, with effect from the 21st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 152nd Infantry.

Havildars Burhan Ali, Niazbat Khan and Ditta Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

France Labour Corps Depot, Lucknow.

Kot-Dafadar Kala Singh (16th Cavalry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the date of publication; to complete the establishment.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

No. 1503.—The date of the promotion to Jemadar of Havildar Abdul Azim Khan as published in Army Department Notification No 1030, dated 17th May 1918, is antedated to the 3rd December 1917.

No. 1504.—The following temporary promotions for the period of the war are made :—

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Dafadar Sher Jan to be Jemadar, with effect from the date of this notification; supernumerary to the establishment.

23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Dafadar Ismail Jan to be Jemadar, with effect from the date of this notification; supernumerary to the establishment.

1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Jemadar Ghafur Shah to be Subadar and Havildar Abdul Ghani (attached 1st Guides Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the date of this notification; supernumerary to the establishment.

31st Punjabis.

Subadar Muhammad Feroz to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the date of this notification; supernumerary to the establishment.

58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Nur Akhmad to be Subadar, with effect from the date of this notification; supernumerary to the establishment.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS.

26th Hyderabad Rifles.

No. 1505.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Captain.

Eric Mackenzie Burn Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major (Supernumerary List).

Henry Johnstone Dunlop. Dated 14th March 1918.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

No. 1506.—Lieutenant Dirk Percival Kirsten, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cashiered by sentence of a General Court Martial, with effect from the 23rd April 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1507.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of temporary Lieutenant Pasupati Basu are dispensed with, with effect from the 8th June 1918.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 1508.—Major Walter Ward, V.D., is permitted to relinquish his commission in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers on being granted a temporary commission in the Army subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 25th May 1918.

No. 1509.—Temporary Captain F. W. Douglas, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to resign the service, on reverting to the Ecclesiastical Establishment, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 24th June 1918.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1510.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Major Charles Stewart Lowson, M.B., is permitted to retire from the service, with effect from the 27th July 1917.

REWARDS.

No. 1511.—His Excellency the Governor-General of India has been pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officer :—

23rd Sind Battalion, Indian Defence Force.

Major Stouro Eustache Anastasiadi.

SPECIAL.

No. 1512.—The undermentioned officers, having been absent from military duty for 10 years, are transferred to the Supernumerary List, with effect from the dates specified :—

Major James Leslie Rose Weir, Political Employ. 21st May 1918.

Major John Symons Crosthwaite, Political Employ. 24th May 1918.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

Assam Valley Light Horse.

No. 1513.—Captain Francis Edward Bull resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

Coorg and Mysore Rifles.

No. 1514.—Captain Percy Glover Tipping, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1515.—Captain Ernest Albert Seymour Bell resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 2nd July, 1918.

No. 490-E.-18.—Mr. J. H. Harford, Executive Engineer, State Railways, is permitted to retire from the service with effect from the 18th June 1918, under Article 650, Civil Service Regulations.

The 3rd July, 1918.

No. 646-E.-18.—Mr. L. V. Pont, Junior Assistant Signal Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, on military duty, is appointed to officiate as Senior Assistant Signal Engineer (Supernumerary), with effect from the 26th August 1917 and until further orders.

The 5th July, 1918.

No. 158-W.-18.—It is hereby notified for general information that the Railway Board have sanctioned the construction by the Agency of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company of an extension of the Gurumahisani Branch of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway from Gurumahisani station to Gurumahisani Mines, a total distance of 1·78 miles.

2. This extension will be known as the Gurumahisani Mines Extension of the Gurumahisani Branch of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway.

No. 197-E.-18.—The following promotions and reversions to and in the Chief and Superintending Engineer classes, State Railways, are ordered :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. H. R. Walton ...	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary, supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t.*, supernumerary.	4th March 1918.
Mr. J. H. White, C.M.G.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary, supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t.*, supernumerary.	Ditto.
Mr. F. W. Allum ...	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t.*	Ditto.
Mr. W. C. Stanton ...	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*	Ditto.
Major G. J. Watt-Smyth, R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary, supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, officiating, supernumerary.	Ditto.
Mr. A. Lines ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, officiating.	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel C. J. Clarke, R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary, supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*, supernumerary.	1st May 1918.
Mr. E. S. Christie ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*	Ditto.
Major G. J. Watt Smyth, R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, officiating, supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary, supernumerary.	Ditto.
Mr. A. Lines ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, officiating.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Ditto.

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. C. D. Dove Wilson	Chief Engineer, 1st class, s.p.t.	Chief Engineer, 1st class ..	6th May 1918.
Rai Bahadur Bala Ram, I.S.O.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class ...	Chief Engineer, 1st class, s.p.t.	Ditto.
Mr. J. Sutherland ...	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, s.p.t. supernumerary.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel W. C. Smyth, R.E.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating, supernumerary.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, s.p.t., supernumerary.	Ditto.
Mr. A. R. Pakenham Walsh.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, s p.t.	Ditto.
Mr. F. J. Harvey ...	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, s p.t.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class.	Ditto.
Mr. H. R. Walton ...	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, s.p.t., supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, and Superintending Engineer, 1st class, s.p.t., supernumerary.	Ditto.
Mr. J. H. White, C.M.G.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, s.p.t., supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, s p.t., supernumerary.	Ditto
Mr. F. W. Allum ...	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, s.p.t.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, s.p.t.	Ditto.
Mr. W. C. Stanton ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, s.p.t.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, s.p.t.	Ditto.
Mr. C. B. Barrie ...	Executive Engineer and Superintending Engineer, 2nd class s.p.t.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, and Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, s.p.t.	Ditto.
Major G. J. Watt Smyth, R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary, supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, s.p.t., supernumerary.	Ditto.
Mr. A. Lines ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, s.p.t.	Ditto.
Major G. J. Watt Smyth, R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, s.p.t., supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, officiating, supernumerary.	13th May 1918.
Mr. A. Lines ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, s p.t.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, officiating.	Ditto.
Mr. F. J. Harvey ...	Superintending Engineer, 1st class.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating.	Ditto.
Mr. F. J. Harvey ...	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, s.p.t.	16th May 1918.
Lieutenant-Colonel C. W. Wilkinson, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, s.p.t., supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class and Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating, supernumerary.	Ditto.
Mr. G. Richards ...	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, s.p.t.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating.	Ditto.
Mr. F. Verrières ...	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, s.p.t.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, s.p.t.	Ditto.
Mr. J. H. White, C.M.G.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class and Superintending Engineer, 1st class, s.p.t., supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, and Superintending Engineer, 1st class, s.p.t., supernumerary.	Ditto.
Mr. W. C. Rodgers ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, s.p.t., supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, s.p.t., supernumerary.	Ditto.
Major L. E. Hopkins, D.S.O., R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, s.p.t.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, s.p.t.	Ditto.

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Lieutenant-Colonel G. R. Hearn, D.S.O., R.E.	Executive Engineer and Superintending Engineer. 2nd class, s.p t, supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, and Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, s p.t, supernumerary.	16th May 1918.
Major G. J. Watt Smyth, R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, officiating, supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, s p.t., supernumerary.	Ditto.
Mr A. Lines ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, officiating.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, s.p t.	Ditto.
Major E. N. Manley, R.E.	Executive Engineer ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary, supernumerary.	Ditto.
Mr. V. T. Janson .	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, officiating.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel C. W. Wilkinson, C.M.G., D S.O., R.E.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating, supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, supernumerary.	17th June 1918.
Mr. G. Richards ...	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, s p.t.	Ditto.

No. 323-F.-18.—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of Section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and in continuation of the notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department, No. 225, dated the 24th August 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the East Indian Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

Local authority.	Tax.
1	2
Uttarpara Municipality in the district of Hooghly.	Water rate.

No. 676-E.-18.—*Corrigendum.* In Railway Board's Notification No. 676-E., dated the 28th June 1918, *for* "1st April 1917" *read* "1st September 1917" as the date from which Messrs. F. H. Reaks, N. C. Haldar and J. S. Trench are promoted provisionally to Deputy Traffic Manager in Class I.

No. 677-E.—The following substantive promotions in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Locomotive Department, are ordered :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from	Remarks.
McPherson, D. L. ...	Class II, grade 2, and Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, officiating (supernumerary).	Class II, grade 1, and Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, officiating (supernumerary).	1st April 1918.	
Crosbie, A. ...	Class II, grade 4 ...	Class II, grade 3 ...	1st April 1918.	
Robertson, A. C. ...	Class II, grade 4 ...	Class II, grade 3 ...	8th June 1918.	
Homan, A. K. ...	Class II, grade 4 ...	Class II, grade 3 ...	8th June 1918.	
Lacey, O. B. ...	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary.	Class II, grade 5 ...	1st April 1918 ...	Provisional.

Names.	From	To	With effect from	Remarks.
Strange, F. H. L. ...	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary (supernumerary).	Class II, grade 5 ...	1st April 1918 .	Provisional.
Mollett, J. D. ...	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary (supernumerary).	Class II, grade 5 ...	1st April 1918 ...	Ditto.
Hartree, R. ...	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary.	Class II, grade 5 ...	1st April 1918 ..	Ditto.
Tomlinson, J. A. ..	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary.	Class II, grade 5 ..	1st April 1918 ...	Ditto.
Gibson, J. C. ...	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary.	Class II, grade 5 ...	1st April 1918 ...	Ditto.
Orme Webb, J. ...	Class III, grade 2, and class II, grade 5, officiating (supernumerary).	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary (supernumerary).	2nd Nov. 1917.	

No. 677-2-E.—Mr. J. C. Gibson, District Locomotive Superintendent, is transferred from the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway to the Eastern Bengal Railway, with effect from the 1st April 1918. He will continue to be temporarily employed on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway till further orders.

No. 677-3-E.—With reference to Railway Board's notification No. 1607-E., dated the 4th February 1918, Mr. C A K. Bradley, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent and officiating District Locomotive Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, will hold temporary rank in class II, grade 5, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways with effect from the 2nd November 1917 and until further orders.

No. 722-E.—Mr. G. S. Bocquet, Deputy Traffic Manager, on return from military duty, is transferred temporarily from the Eastern Bengal Railway to the North Western Railway.

No. 824-P.-16.—It is hereby notified for general information that sanction has been accorded by the Government of India to the construction by the Mysore Durbar of a line of railway on the metre gauge from Shimoga, the terminus of the Birur-Shimoga Branch Railway, to Arasalu, a distance of 26·8 miles.

No. 1054-E-18.—Mr. R. Whit worth, officiating Assistant Signal Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, is appointed to officiate as Signal Engineer of that Railway during the absence of Mr. E. A. Lawton on combined leave, with effect from the 15th May 1918.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 1st July, 1918.

No. E.-55.—Mr. J. H. Haddrell has been appointed Assistant Controller (Stores), Bombay, with effect from the 15th June 1918.

The 3rd July, 1918.

No. E.-36.—Mr. F. Eastmead has been appointed Assistant Controller (Munitions), Calcutta, with effect from the 1st May 1918.

The 5th July, 1918.

No. E.-307.—Mr. A. P. Chalkley has been appointed Assistant Controller (Electrical and Mechanical), Bombay, with effect from the 17th June 1918.

No. E.-315.—Mr. A. Bayne, Textile Expert, Army Clothing Department, has been granted privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 4th May 1918.

No. E.-734.—Mr. G. S. Henderson, Imperial Agriculturist, has been appointed Controller (Agricultural Requirements, Mesopotamia), under the Indian Munitions Board.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

[illegible] OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

[illegible], the 5th July, 1918.

[illegible] plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the [illegible] 1918 is published for general information :—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague, deaths.
DELHI ...	...	......	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	40	36
		Surat District	4	3
		Bandra Port	6	9
		Thana District	3	3
	Central	Poona District	7	7
		Satara District	4	2
		Sholapur District	8	8
	Southern	Belgaum District	24	15
		Dharwar District	30	10
		Bijapur District	17	15
		Kanara District	7	12
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	34	31
		Kiamari Port	1	1
	Political Charges	Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	7	6
		Veraval Port	11	10
		Porbundar Port	1	1
		Kathiawar Agency	25	22
		Akalkot State	8	7
		Mandvi Port	9	6
		Satara Agency	18	6
		Savanur State	9	5
		TOTAL	268	210
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Anantapur District	3	...
		Bellary District	22	15
		Coimbatore District	3	2
		Salem District	13	7
		Mangalore Port	2	1
		Nilgiris District	1	1
		Vizagapatam Port	1	1
		TOTAL	45	27
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	Presidency	Calcutta	12	10
		24-Parganas	1	1
		TOTAL	13	11
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna	Patna District	2	2
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	27	29
		Muzaffarpur District	18	15
		TOTAL	47	46

The following additions should be made in the returns for the week ending the 15th of June 1918 :—

[illegible] District ... add 1 case, nil death.

[illegible] District ... 1 [illegible]

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
UNITED PROVINCES	Meerut...	Meerut District	8	8
		Bulandshahr District	2	1
	Rohilkhand	Bijnor District	2	2
	Benares	Benares District	1	1
		Ghazipur District	1	1
		Ballia District	7	7
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	35	20
		Basti District	16	12
		Azamgarh District	12	10
	Lucknow	Unao District	2	2
		Sitapur District	7	4
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad City	1	1
		Fyzabad District	3	2
		Gonda District	1	1
		TOTAL	98	72
PUNJAB	Ambala	Hissar District	1	2
		Rohtak District	...	2
		Karnal District	1	1
		Ambala District	8	3
	Jullundur	Hoshiarpur District	3	3
		Jullundur District	1	1
		Ludhiana District	4	4
		Ferozepore District	53	58
	Lahore ...	Lahore City	...	1
		Lahore District	7	7
		Amritsar City	1	1
		Amritsar District	2	2
		Gurdaspur District	40	33
		Sialkot District	13	13
		Gujranwala District	11	11
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	63	50
		Jhelum District	9	7
		Rawalpindi District	27	21
		Attock District	16*	25*

*Including old cases.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Multan	Montgomery District	15	6
		Lyallpur District	7	14
		Multan District	...	3
	Native States	Patiala State	301	301
		TOTAL	608	565
BURMA	Pegu	Rangoon Town	48	47
		Insein District	6	6
		Hanthawaddy District	5	5
		Tharrawaddy District	19	19
		Pegu District	4	2
		Prome District	10	10
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	18	17
		Bassein District	8	8
		Henzada District	3	2
		Myaungmya District	7	7
		Maubin District	5	5
		Pyapon District	1	1
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	5	5
		Thaton District	14	19
		Amherst District	3	3
		Moulmein Town	22	22
	Magwe	Magwe District	3	8
	Mandalay	Bhamo District	1	1
		Katha District	2	2
	Native States	Northern Shan States	4	2
		Southern Shan States	2	2
		TOTAL	190	188
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Berar	Buldana District	2	1
		TOTAL	2	1
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	12	10
		Bangalore City	1	8
		Bangalore District	9	5
		Mysore District	25	15
		Hassan District	4	2
		Kadur District	2	1
		Shimoga District	20	15
		Chitaldroog District	17	16
		Kolar District	17	13
		TOTAL	107	85
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Gulbarga District	23	10
		Raichur District	26	26
		TOTAL	49	36
CENTRAL INDIA	...	Gwalior State	2*	2*
		TOTAL	2	2

* For two weeks.

In the return for the week ending 8th June 1918, add 204 cases, 331 deaths against Gwalior State.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
RAJPUTANA	...	Jaipur State	5	7
		TOTAL .	5	7
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Hazara District	1	1
		TOTAL .	1	1
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	11	8
		TOTAL .	11	8
		GRAND TOTAL .	1,440	1,254

SIMLA: }
The 5th July 1918. }

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 4th July 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The Arabian Sea current strengthened during the week and gave fairly widespread rain in the Peninsula and the central parts of the country. The rainfall due to the Bay current was scanty in northeast India, owing to an area of low pressure lying over the north of the Bay.

2. *Burma.*—Rainfall was nearly general in Lower Burma on the 27th and 29th June, and 1st, 2nd and 3rd July, and in Upper Burma on the 30th June.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell in Assam on the 3rd July, in Bengal on the 28th June, in Orissa on the 27th June, and in Chota Nagpur on the 27th and 28th June.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—There was nearly general rain in the Central Provinces on the 2nd July, and in Central India on the 28th June and 2nd July. There were only local falls in the United Provinces.

Northwest India.—Rain was reported from most stations in Rajputana East on the 30th June and in Gujarat on the 3rd July.

The Peninsula—Rain fell at nearly every station on the west coast from the 30th June to the 3rd July, in Hyderabad on the 29th June, and the 2nd and 3rd July, in the Madras Deccan on the 28th June and in the Bombay Deccan on the 3rd July.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

June 27th. Victoria Point 2·18", Tavoy 5·45", Tezpur 3·14", Ranchi 2·58" and Hazaribagh 2·21".

„ 28th. Table Island 4·30", Victoria Point 2·45", Mergui 2·52", Tavoy 4·93", Myitkyina 2·11", Saugor 1·70", Chanda 3·88", Hanamkonda 1·35" and Cocanada 2·78".

„ 29th. Tavoy 5·00", Moulmein 5·45", Akola 2·61", Amraoti 3·61", Saugor 1·73", Deesa 1·98", Ahmadnagar 1·30" and Calicut 2·19".

„ 30th. Moulmein 2·60", Kyaukpyu 3·05", Lashio 2·10", Agra 1·50", Mussooree 2·25", Khandwa 2·07", Nagpur 2·23", Jagdalpur 1·65", Ajmer 1·04" and Surat 2·65".

July 1st. Mergui 2·14", Moulmein 3·30", Silchar 1·95" and Mangalore 2·07".

„ 2nd. Moulmein 2·05", Diamond Island 2·30", Neemuch 2·83", Saugor 1·79", Udaipur 1·30", Marmagao 3·32", Karwar 2·26" and Parbhani 1·68".

„ 3rd. Tavoy 2·24", Moulmein 2·08", Diamond Island 3·01", Yamethin 2·57", Silchar 3·40", Jalpaiguri 2·86", Bareilly 1·42", Kotah 1·18", Rajkot 4·40", Surat 2·74", Ratnagiri 3·48", Marmagao 2·21", Karwar 4·84", Nizamabad 1·36" and Mangalore 2·57".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Gujarat, Central India West, Berar and the Madras Coast North ; and 20 per cent. or more in defect in Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana West, Central India East, the Bombay Deccan, Mysore, Madras Southeast and the Madras Deccan. Elsewhere it differed by less than 20 per cent. from the normal.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent. or more in defect in the United Provinces West, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India East, the Bombay Deccan, Mysore and the Madras Deccan. It is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Burma, Bengal, Orissa, Central India West, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, Hyderabad North and the Madras Coast North ; and is within 20 per cent. of the normal in the remaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 4th July 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 4th July 1918.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal. This week.	Percentage departure from normal. Last week.
Bay Islands	6·2	3·3	+2·9	59·5	36·6	+22·9	+63	+60
Lower Burma	8·3	7·5	+0·8	63·6	48·8	+14·8	+30	+34
Upper Burma	2·4	2·2	+0·2	20·8	15·9	+4·9	+31	+34
Assam	3·2	4·2	−1·0	32·5	31·2	+1·3	+4	+9
Bengal	1·2	4·0	−2·8	38·4	26·3	+12·1	+46	+67
Orissa	1·1	3·3	−2·2	19·7	14·9	+4·8	+32	+60
Chota Nagpur	1·9	2·9	−1·0	15·3	13·1	+2·2	+17	+31
Bihar	0·4	2·8	−2·4	14·4	13·2	+1·2	+9	+35
United Provinces, East	0·5	2·7	−2·2	8·0	7·5	+0·5	+7	+56
United Provinces, West	1·0	2·6	−1·6	5·3	6·8	−1·5	−22	+2
Punjab, East and North	0	1·4	−1·4	1·8	4·1	−2·3	−56	−33
Punjab, South-West	0	0·5	−0·5	0·4	1·7	−1·3	−76	−67
Kashmir	0	0·2	−0·2	0·5	2·9	−2·4	−83	−81
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·2	−0·2	0·5	1·2	−0·7	−58	−50
Baluchistan	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·5	−0·5	−100	−100
Sind	0	0·2	−0·2	0	0·7	−0·7	−100	−100
Rajputana, West	0·1	0·5	−0·4	0·2	2·0	−1·8	−90	−93
Rajputana, East	1·4	1·2	+0·2	3·0	3·9	−0·9	−23	−41
Gujarat	2·4	1·6	+0·8	3·3	5·1	−1·8	−35	−74
Central India, West	3·4	1·9	+1·5	7·6	6·3	+1·3	+21	−5
Central India, East	0·6	2·8	−2·2	3·0	7·7	−4·7	−61	−51
Berar	4·4	1·7	+2·7	10·6	7·3	+3·3	+45	+11
Central Provinces, West	3·1	2·7	+0·4	12·0	9·4	+2·6	+28	+33
Central Provinces, East	2·5	3·0	−0·5	20·2	10·9	+9·3	+85	+124
Konkan	6·2	7·0	−0·8	44·4	34·6	+9·8	+28	+38
Bombay Deccan	0·7	1·1	−0·4	5·2	7·0	−1·8	−26	−24
Hyderabad, North	1·5	1·5	0	9·3	7·0	+2·3	+33	+42
Hyderabad, South	1·3	1·3	0	6·8	6·1	+0·7	+11	+15
Mysore	0·3	0·5	−0·2	5·3	7·2	−1·9	−26	−25
Malabar	5·4	6·1	−0·7	37·5	39·9	−2·4	−6	−5
Madras, South-East	0·2	0·4	−0·2	4·3	3·6	+0·7	+19	+28
Madras Deccan	0·5	0·7	−0·2	3·1	4·5	−1·4	−31	−62
Madras Coast, North	1·5	1·2	+0·3	7·8	6·3	+1·5	+24	+24

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

E. A. MANT,
[illegible] to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 5th July 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 29th June 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province. The fall was heavy on the Arakan and Tenasserim coasts and moderate elsewhere. In the dry zone the rainfall was scanty. Ploughing of winter rice has been completed in Lower Burma, and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma Sowings of sesamum, groundnut and cotton still continue Standing crops are generally in good condition. Live stock is healthy. The price of unhusked rice remains stationary and is below normal. The market for white rice is steady at Rs. 230 per hundred baskets for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was rainy Floods have damaged crops in Sylhet, Goalpara, Kamrup and Lakhimpur. Manufacture of tea and sowing and ploughing for the transplantation of winter rice continue. Prospects of crops are generally fair Cattle disease is reported from seven districts. The price of common rice rose slightly.

Bengal—The rainfall during the week was heavy especially in the northern and some eastern districts. Excessive rain has affected crops on low lying areas and has, in some cases, necessitated early harvesting of jute. The condition of other crops is fair on the whole. The average price of common rice has risen by about 1 3 per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province, the fall being mostly moderate. Sowing of winter rice and autumn crops is in progress. Weeding of jute is going on. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has risen in six districts, fallen in four and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from twelve districts The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good

United Provinces.—Light rain fell in all districts. More rain is wanted in a few places. Preparation of land for and sowing of autumn crops and irrigation of sugarcane continue Irrigation of autumn crops and harvesting of extra crops are in progress in places. Standing crops are doing well and prospects are favourable The condition of agricultural stock is good but cattle disease is reported from parts of a few districts. Fodder, water and market supplies are sufficient. Prices are generally stationary but have risen in a few districts.

The weekly report on scarcity in Garhwal is as follows:—The rainfall during the week was 10 cents in Pauri, 46 cents in Srinagar and 99 cents in Karnprayag. Standing crops are doing well. The weather is now clear and dry. Prospects are favourable. Transplantation of rice in irrigated land and weeding and harrowing continue. Fodder and water are sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from one *patti*. Prices are generally stationary. Market rates at Pauri are, wheat 6 and barley 8 seers per rupee and at Chamoli wheat 4½ and barley 6 seers per rupee. Advances for grain tickets and for the importation of grain and grant of subsistence takavi are being made. Markets in central and upper Garhwal are well supplied. Grain is being steadily imported. The number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief during the week was 884. No wandering or emaciation is noticed. The public health is generally good.

Punjab.—During the week light showers were received in parts of the south eastern and submontane tracts and proved useful. Rain is urgently needed for the sowing of autumn crops. Sowings of cotton and other autumn crops continue and are below normal to normal. Germination is fair. So far standing extra spring crops and sugarcane and cotton are in average to good condition. The yield of extra spring crops is expected to be average. Cattle are healthy and fodder and water are sufficient. Prices have an upward tendency and range generally between normal and warning rates in the south east and between warning and scarcity rates elsewhere. Price of wheat:—Ambala 9 9/16, Lahore 8¾, Rawalpindi 7½, and Ferozepore and Lyallpur 9¼ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—During the week slight rain fell in places but more is needed. The condition of standing crops is generally average. Sowings of certain autumn crops and threshing of wheat are in progress in one district. The yield of wheat and of extra spring crops is average. Wheat is selling in Peshawar at 9 11/16 and in Dera Ismail Khan at 11 1/16 seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Slight rain fell during the week. Prices are stationary.

Kashmir.—The week was generally dry and hot in Baramula and Muzafferabad and cloudy and rainy in Anantnag. Spring and autumn crops are in fair condition. Dry crops are in poor condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are normal in the valley and high in Muzafferabad.

Rajputana.—The weather is hot and cloudy. Slight rain fell during the week. Land is being prepared for autumn crops and sowing has commenced. Cattle are in fair condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are steady.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general but insufficient. Land is being prepared for autumn crops. Sowing has been started in many places. Harvesting of spring crops in Gwalior is approaching completion with good outturn. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Scarcity of fodder is reported from eight parganas in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—During the week the weather continued to be cloudy and moderate to heavy rain fell in all districts except Narsinghpur, Hoshangabad and Bilaspur which received light showers not exceeding 31 cents. Ploughing of fields and sowing continue. Fodder is reported to be dear or inadequate in parts of six districts. The condition of agriculturists and labourers is generally good and the latter find sufficient employment. Fluctuations in prices are irregular and unimportant.

Feudatory States :—The rainfall was general. Sowings are proceeding.

Bombay.—Slight rain fell during the week in the Presidency Proper. More rain is needed everywhere. Preparation of lands for autumn cultivation is nearing completion but sowing has been retarded generally. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall duing the week was slight and isolated. The average fall was 56 cents. Autumn crops are being sown in parts, but the operation has been suspended for want of rain in many places. Early rice lands are being prepared and sowings have commenced in parts. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains are unaltered. *Juar* is selling at 3⅜ seers per rupee in Parbhani, Nander and Bidar.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Ploughing and sowing operations are in progress. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of sugarcane and paddy is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are fluctuating.

Coorg.—The week was generally rainy. Ploughing for rice continues. Transplantation has commenced in parts. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The week was rainy in the Circars and on the west coast and showery elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Prices are fairly steady.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 698.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 6, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.

	per annum R	a	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	1	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 6th July 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

June 24.

3738. J. Hargreaves. *Improvements in power looms.*
3739. M. Liyaqut Ali. *Watering roads.*

June 27.

3740. Lt. A. C. C. Rogers. *An improved mineral oil burner.*
3741. J. H. C. Kann. *Improvements in and relating to evaporating apparatus.*

June 28.

3742. A. Cleary. *Gun.*
3743. Vacuum Oil Co. *Fractional condensing heat exchanger.*
3744. Filmusic Co. *Apparatus for synchronizing music and motion pictures.*
3745. G. H. Clevenger. *Electrolytic production of zinc.*
3746. G. H. Clevenger. *Electrolytic recovery of zinc.*
3747. J. R Kinney. *Improvements in power transmission device.*
3748. F. F. Benson. *Improvements in and relating to rail splice.*
3749. F. L. Rapson. *Improvements in or relating to lifting jacks and the like for use on motor road and other vehicles.*
3750. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to valve gears.*
3751. W. H. Vaughan and F. Wood. *Improvements in electrically operated overhead lifting gear.*

June 29.

3752. (Mrs.) W. L. Smith. *Lantern hanger.*
3753. C. R. Carrington. *Light reflector.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3671. R. M. Fergus. *An improved pattern of roofing tile.*
3690. S. M. Wadia. *An improved calendar.*
3701. J. Cuninghame. *Improved clamping device for pipes and the like.*
3706. R. L. Proudlock. *Improvements in mosquito traps.*
3709. A. E. Powell. *Improved boring machine.*
3711. A. A. Crozier. *Improvements in or applicable to elastic tyres for the wheels of motor cars and other vehicles.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3430. Billinghurst.
3457. Dartnell and Devanayagam & Co.
3459. Gafoor.
3505. Thorpe and Beecroft.
3527. Hamilton.
3563. Bullot.
3566. Allen Bros. & Co. (India), Ld.
3568. H. & F. Match Machine Corporation.
3570. Castner-Kellner Alkali Co., Ld., and Moore.
3573. Draper.
3574. Hellen.

PATENTS SEALED.

2848. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ld.
2886. Lemmens and Fryer.
2887. Lemmens and Fryer.
2913. Wilzin.
3042. Wilzin.
3232. (Mrs.) Balfour.
3393. Jagannadha Row.
3503. Powell.
3524. Markwick.
3542. Parsons.
3543. Gee.
3553. Melas.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

535 of 1904. Cummins. (To 30 June 1919.)
598 of 1906. Gramophone & Typewriter Ld. (To 25 June 1919.)
131 of 1909. Brettell & ors. (To 26 June 1919.)
632 of 1909. Dallas. (To 5 July 1919.)
277 of 1910. Hele-Shaw. (To 7 July 1919.)
597 of 1911. Trumble Refining Co. (To 20 October 1919.)
777 of 1911. Hele-Shaw and anr. (To 31 July 1919.)
778 of 1911. Hele-Shaw and anr. (To 31 July 1919.)
302 of 1912. Hele-Shaw and anr. (To 12 June 1919.)
331 of 1912. Wynberg. (To 26 June 1919.)
332 of 1912. Ashford. (To 27 June 1919.)
412 of 1912. Hawkes & Co., Ld. (To 19 August 1919.)
1003 of 1913. C. Whittaker & Co., Ld., and anr. (To 16 June 1919.)
1020 of 1913. Pintsch's Electric Manufacturing Co., Ld. (To 25 June 1919.)
1045 of 1913. Scott. (To 7 July 1919.)
1069 of 1913. Suisted. (To 21 July 1919.)
1739 of 1914. Betulander. (To 29 June 1919.)
1745 of 1914. Ruegger. (To 1 July 1919.)
1756 of 1914. Stokes. (To 8 July 1919.)
1824 of 1914. Stokes. (To 12 August 1919.)

AMENDMENT ALLOWED UNDER SECTION 17.

No. 3279 of 1917. In pursuance of leave granted on 27th June 1918, the above numbered specification has been amended in the manner set forth in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 23rd March 1918.

RESTORATION OF LAPSED PATENT UNDER SECTION 16.

Notice is hereby given that an order was made on the 26th June 1918 restoring the Letters Patent granted to Benjamin William Evans for an invention for "Improvements in and relating to drag coke ovens" numbered 1171 of 1913 and bearing the date of 9th September 1913.

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1904.

393, (de Ferranti).

1906.

425, (de Ferranti).

1907.

417, (Mooney).

1914.

1541, (Hayes). 1548, (Maharao Raja Major Ummed Singh Ji Bahadur). 1549, (Roy Chowdhury). 1550, (Paul).

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

Place	Location
AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price. Rs.	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

The following are declared to have passed the 2nd grade Divisional Accountants Examination held by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on the 4th, 5th and 6th June 1918, at Sibpur, Shillong, Chittagong, Ranchi, Patna, Rangoon, under authority of paragraphs 11 to 24 of Appendix 2, Vol. III of the Public Works Department Code, 7th Edition :—

Roll No.	Name.	Centre.
34	Ramani Mohan Chakravarti	Chittagong.
22	Girindra Lal Deb	Shillong.
12	Manavari Subramania Iyer Ramaswami	Rangoon.
61	Nitya Ranjan Roy	Patna.
77	Nripendra Chandra Sen Gupta	„
29	Paresh Prasanna Sen	Chittagong.
97	Upendra Nath Chatterjee	Sibpur.
99	Atul Krishna Set	„
25	Brindaban Chandra Chakrabarti	Shillong.
36	Haripada Ghosh	Ranchi.
50	Haris Chandra Roy	„
63	Raghunandan Prasad	Patna.
151	Nishi Kanta Basu	Sibpur.
5	Ananga Mohan Ghosh	Rangoon.
	(passed in Book-keeping only.)	
82	Eric Vernon Gregory	Sibpur.

The candidates mentioned below, over 25 years of age, who are not in permanent Government service registered under Government order No. 2233, dated the 19th July 1901, have also qualified.

223	Bagala Prasanna Sen Gupta	Sibpur.
226	Kalipada Nath	„
236	Nishi Kanta Chakrabarti	Chittagong.
221	Sasi Bhusan Dutt	Sibpur.
205	Ram Gopal Mukerji	„
230	Bhupendra Narayan Chakrabarti	„

B. HEATON,
Principal.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR,
The 25th June 1918.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—
M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—
M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhoto Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Saddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—
M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu

BAREILLY—
M. Mohd. Arif, Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—
M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 5, Mohar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.

CAWNPORE—
M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—
M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE.—M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubulpore.

JULLUNDUR—
M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—
M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyed Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—
M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.

MADRAS.—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—
M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—
M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.

QUETTA—
M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagir.

RAWALPINDI—
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawal, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—
Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakopatamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS.

The 13th May 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	,, 29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 7 ,,
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . .	Rs. 4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	,, 7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	8	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

Catalogue of Books registered in the Province of Delhi under Act XXV of 1867 and Act X of 1890 during the quarter ending 31st March 1918.

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	DRAMA—HINDI.		
1	**Holi Raja Chatar Mukut wa Chandra Kiran ki.** A drama by Bashi Ram and Ram Sarup. 44 pages. Published by Munshi Lal, Book-seller, Dankor. 6th January 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-4-0.**	Delhi Printing Works.	500
	DRAMA—URDU.		
2	**Murari Dada.** A drama by Pt. Brij Mohan Lal Dattatriya. 67 pages. Published by Pearey Mohan, B.A., L.L.B., Lahore. 29th December 1917. Size $\frac{20 \times 30}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-4-0.**	Do.	1,000
	FICTION—URDU.		
3	**Ghadar Dehli ke afsana Hissa Doyam.** Tales about the Delhi Mutiny, Part II, by Khwaja Hassan Nizami. 72 pages. Published by S. Mohammad Sadiq, Delhi. 30th December 1917. 1st Edition. **Price 0-6-0.**	Do.	500
4	**Biwi ki Talim Hissa Awwal.** Training of wife, Part I, by Khwaja Hassan Nizami. 144 pages. Published by Sd. Mohammad Sadiq, Delhi. 15th January 1918. Size $\frac{18 \times 22}{8}$. 2nd Edition. **Price 0-12-0.**	Darwesh Press.	500
5	**Surab-i-Maghrib.** A novel by Allama Rashidul Khairi. 60 pages. Published by Saiyad Mohammad Sadiq, Delhi. 25th February 1918. Size $\frac{18 \times 22}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-8-0.**	Do.	500
	GEOGRAPHY—URDU.		
6	**Atlas of Agra and Oudh by Gopal Book Depôt, Amroha.** 40 pages. Published by the author. 2nd March 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 30}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-5-0.**	Delhi Printing Works.	1,000
	GEOGRAPHY—URDU—HINDI.		
7	**Jadid Atlas Zilla Moradabad.** A new Atlas of Moradabad District by S. Razi Hassan and Son, Book-seller, Amroha. 35 pages. Published by the author. 7th February 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{4}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-5-0.**	Do.	500

Catalogue of Books registered in the Province of Delhi under Act XXV of 1867 and Act X of 1890 during the quarter ending 31st March 1918—*contd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era, —when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	LANGUAGE—ENGLISH.		
8	**The Modern Hindustani Teacher** by Aziz-ur-Rahman of Delhi. 161 pages. Published by Imperial Book Depôt Press, Delhi. 17th December 1917. Size $\frac{20 \times 30}{16}$. 2nd Edition. **Price 2-8-0.**	Imperial Book Depôt Press.	2,000
	LANGUAGE—URDU.		
9	**Talimul Insha**—Urdu composition by S. Laiq Hussain Qari of Amroha. 48 pages. Published by Gopal Book Depôt, Amroha. 17th December 1917. Size $\frac{20 \times 30}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-2-0.**	Delhi Printing Works.	1,000
10	**Urdu ka Naya Qaida.** New Urdu Primer by S. Laiq Hussain Qari of Amroha. 24 pages. Published by Gopal Book Depôt, Amroha. 17th December 1917. Size $\frac{20 \times 30}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-0-9.**	Do.	1,000
11	**Sharah Final Urdu Reader.** Glossary of the Final Urdu Reader by Pt. Tika Ram Sharma, 2nd Master, Normal School, Muthra. 224 pages. Published by Sham Kashi Press, Muthra. 4th January 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 30}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-14-0.**	Do.	1,000
12	**Farhangi-Urdu ki Chothikitab mai Urdu Grammar.** Glossary of Urdu Reader No. IV with Urdu Grammar by Jagat Narain of Delhi. 16 pages. Published by the author. 4th February 1918. Size $\frac{22 \times 29}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-3-0.**	Do.	1,000
13	**Farhangi-Urdu ki Dusri kitab.** Glossary of Urdu Reader, No. II, by Jagat Narain of Delhi. 12 pages. Published by the author. 4th February 1918. Size $\frac{22 \times 29}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-2-6.**	Do.	1,000
14	**Farhangi-Urdu-ki-Pahli kitab.** Glossary of Urdu Reader, No. I, by Jagat Narain of Delhi. 16 pages. Published by the author. 4th February 1918. Size $\frac{22 \times 29}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-1-6.**	Do.	1,000

Catalogue of Books registered in the Province of Delhi under Act XXV of 1867 and Act X of 1890 during the quarter ending 31st March 1918 —*contd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	LANGUAGE—URDU—*contd.*		
15	**Sharah-Sawad-i-Urdu.** Glossary of Sawad-i-Urdu by Pt. Tika Ram Sharma, Muthra. 126 pages. Published by Sham Kashi Press, Muthra. 25th February 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 30}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-6-0.**	Delhi Printing Works.	2,000
	LANGUAGE—URDU—ARABIC.		
16	**Nahvi-Latif.** Arabic Grammar by Mufti Abdul Latif of Monghyr. 132 pages. Published by the author. 23rd February 1918 Size $\frac{18 \times 22}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price 1-0-0.**	Do.	1,000
	LANGUAGE—URDU—PERSIAN.		
17	**Imtihani Muqamat az nisab Farsi.** Selected pieces from Persian Course with questions and answers by Fazil Muqbil of Delhi. 107 pages. Published by the author. 19th January 1918. Size $\frac{22 \times 29}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-8-0.**	Do.	1,000
	LAW—ENGLISH.		
18	**The Bi-Party System** by V. S. Srinivasa Sastri. 12 pages. Published by the author 23rd January 1918. Foolscap quarter. 1st Edition. **Price Nil.**	Do.	300
	MATHEMATICS—ENGLISH.		
19	**Twenty-five sets of questions on practical Geometry with hints and suggestions for the Matriculation Sudents** by J. R. Bhandari, B.Sc. and A. C. Gupta, Ramjas High School, Delhi. 32 pages. Published by Imperial Book Depôt Press, Delhi. 27th December 1917. Size $\frac{20 \times 30}{16}$. 2nd Edition. **Price 0-4-0.**	Sat Dharm Pracharak Press.	1,000
	MATHEMATICS—HINDI.		
20	**Rajat Dipika Pahla Bhag.** Tables regarding silver rates by Sham Sunder Lal, Delhi. 96 pages. Published by the author. 20th January 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price 1-0-0.**	Sri Ram Prakash Press.	250

Catalogue of Books registered in the Province of Delhi under Act XXV of 1867 and Act X of 1890 during the quarter ending 31st March 1918—*contd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	MATHEMATICS—HINDI—*contd.*		
21	**Byavhar Guru Gyan.** Mental Arithmetic by Pandit Mangatu Ram Shaima of Rewari. 40 pages. Published by Lakshmi Kanya Pathshala of Delhi. 3rd February 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-1-3.**	Sat Dharm Prachar a k Press.	1,000
	MEDICINE—URDU.		
22	**Majmua Kabir Pahla Hissa.** A collection of prescriptions by Hakim Mohammad Kabir-ud-din of Tibbia College, Delhi. 241 pages. Published by Manager, Kutab Khana Tibbia, Delhi. 25th February 1918. Size $\frac{18 \times 22}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price 1-0-0.**	Delhi Printing works.	1,000
	MISCELLANEOUS—ENGLISH.		
23	**Report of the Punjab Chamber of Commerce for the year 1916** by Mr. J. R. Denning, Delhi. 341 pages. Published by the author. 15th December 1917. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price Nil.**	Do.	150
24	**Prolegomena to an edition of the collected works of Amir Khusro** by Nawab Haji Mohammad Ishaq Khan, C.S., Honorary Secretary, M. A. O. College, Aligarh. 61 pages. Published by the author. 20th December 1917. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price Nil.**	Do.	300
	MISCELLANEOUS—HINDI.		
25	**Go Rakhsha Ka Sachha Upaya.** Scheme for the protection of the cow by L. Ramji Das of Bhatinda. 24 pages. Published by the author. 25th December 1917. Demy 8 pages. 1st Edition. **Price Free.**	Sat Dharm Prac h a r a k Press.	2,000
26	**Report Sri Bishan Agra Sain Goshala, Agroha.** Report of Agra Sain Pinjrapole, Agroha, by Sabal Ram of Bhiwani. 42 pages. Published by the author. 26th December 1917. Demy 8 pages. 1st Edition.	Do.	...
	MISCELLANEOUS—URDU.		
27	**Musketry Regulation, Part I, including Indian Supplement.** Translated by Subadar-Major Miyan Sita Ram Singh. 280 pages. Published by the Indian Army Book Depôt, Cawnpore. 29th December 1917. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{24}$. 2nd Edition. **Price 0-12-0.**	Delhi Printing Works.	1,000

Catalogue of Books registered in the Province of Delhi under Act XXV of 1867 and Act X of 1890 during the quarter ending 31st March 1918—*contd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	MISCELLANEOUS—URDU—*contd.*		
28	**All-India Khâk Deputation to the Secretary of State** by Khawaja Hassan Nizami, Delhi. 16 pages. Published by Pirzada Sayad Mohammad Sadiq, Delhi. 16th January 1918. Size $\frac{18 \times 22}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price Nil.**	Delhi Printing Works.	1,500
	POETRY—HINDI.		
29	**Hitashi Gayan arthat Balak Bhajan Sangrah chotha Bhag.** A collection of verses by P. Bhura Mal. 20 pages. Published by P. Muni Ram Munna Mal Jain of Delhi. 28th December 1917. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-1-0.**	Sat Dharm Pracharak Press.	1,000
30	**Stri Git Sagar.** A collection of verses for Hindoo girls by Chaudhri Kalyan Singh of Kinoni, P. O. Bagra, District Muzaffarnagar. 16 pages. Published by the author. 2nd January 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price Nil.**	Do.	1,000
	POETRY—URDU.		
31	**Gulzar-i-Akbar No Tarmim.** Poems by Mohammad Akbar Khan of Meerut. 48 pages. Published by Sh. Ahmad Husain and Zikrul Rahman of Delhi. 17th December 1917. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-4-0.**	Delhi Printing Works.	1,000
32	**"Our Day."** A poem read on "Our Day" by Mohammad Abdulla of Barot, District Meerut. 4 pages. Published by the author. 8th January 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price Nil.**	Do.	600
33	**Taranai Qasir.** A collection of songs of Munshi Gauri Shankar Qasir of Delhi. 184 pages. Published by Delhi Printing Works, 10th March 1918. Size $\frac{18 \times 22}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price 1-0-0.**	Do.	500
	POLITICS—ENGLISH.		
34	**The Muslim Internees Series No. 1.** History of the case of Mr. Mohammad Ali and Mr. Shaukat Ali, by Drs. M. A. Ansari and S. A. Rahman. 80 pages. Published by the Central Bureau for the help of the Muslim Internees, Delhi. 3rd March 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 30}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-4-0.**	Do.	2,000

Catalogue of Books registered in the Province of Delhi under Act XXV of 1867 and Act X of 1890 during the quarter ending 31st March 1918—*contd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	POLITICS—URDU.		
35	**Shaukat Ali wa Mohamed Ali Sahiban ki Nazarbandi.** Urdu version of the above by ditto. 74 pages. Published by ditto. 1st March 1918. Size $\frac{18 \times 22}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-3-0.**	Delhi Printing Works.	2,000
36	**From Qibla to Kaba.** An appeal to H. E. Lord Hardinge, late Viceroy of India by Khawaja Hasan Nizami in October 1913. 16 pages. Published by Sd. Mohammad Sadiq, Delhi. 10th March 1918. Size $\frac{18 \times 22}{8}$. 2nd Edition. **Price 0-1-0.**	Do.	500
	RELIGION—HINDI.		
37	**Bharat Upkar.** On Sikhism by Sant Puran Das of Dayatpur. 48 pages. Published by Rai Bahadur Sardar Boota Singh, Delhi. 14th February 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 30}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-2-0.**	Sat Dharm Prach a r a k Press.	500
38	**Satya Dharm.** A pamphlet on Sanatan Dharm by Munshi Banwari Lal Shola. 8 pages. Published by Narain Das Jangli Mal, Booksellers, Delhi. 10th February 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{8}$. 2nd Edition. **Price 0-0-9.**	Do.	1,000
39	**Shri Go Mata ki Pukar.** A cry of a cow by Swami Maheshwara Nand. 16 pages. Published by Sri Krishan Go Shala Ding, Bharatpur State. 20th February 1918. Royal 16 pages. 2nd Edition. **Price 0-1-0.**	Do.	1,000
40	**Kanya Shikshawali.** Advice to the girl at the time of her marriage. 20 pages. Published by Jain Orphanage, Delhi. 28th February 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price Nil.**	Do.	150
41	**Bala Shikshawali.** A guide for the girls by P. Mangtu Ram of Rewari. 66 pages. Published by Lakshmi Kanya Patshala, Delhi. 1st March 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-2-0.**	Do.	1,000

Catalogue of Books registered in the Province of Delhi under Act XXV of 1867 and Act X of 1890 during the quarter ending 31st March 1918—*contd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	RELIGION—HINDI—*contd.*		
42	**Sri Krishna Prem.** Appearance of Sri Krishan on 8th February 1918, in a Munsiff's Court, by P. Prahlad Datta Sharma. 16 pages. Published by Nawal Prem Sabha, Delhi. 7th March 1918. Demy 8 pages. 1st Edition. **Price Free.**	Sat Dharm Prach a r a k Press.	1,000
	RELIGION—URDU.		
43	**Srimad Bhagwat Gita.** Metrical Version in Urdu of Sri Bhagwat Gita, by Munshi Panna Lal Bhargava, Retired Nazim, Jaipur. 160 pages. Published by Manager, Hira Lal Press, Jaipur. 31st December 1917. Size $\frac{20 \times 30}{16}$. 1st Edition. **Price 0-8-0.**	Delhi Printing Works.	1,000
44	**Qata-ul Watin Mimman Sam-of Booi Ghaslain.** Criticism on a pamphlet called "Booi Ghaslain ma Qatrat Ashrin" by Sayad Mehdi Hasan of Surat. 8 pages. Published by the author. 24th February 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price Nil.**	Do.	500
45	**Rasul Biti.** Life of the Prophet by Kh. Hasan Nizami. 152 pages. Published by the author. 28th January 1918. Size $\frac{18 \times 22}{8}$. 2nd Edition. **Price 1-0-0.**	Darwesh Press	500
46	**Taskhir-i-Mehr-o-Qamar yani 'Ainul Hazabal Bahar.** Means to overcome kindness and calamities by Kh. Hasan Nizami. 100 pages. Published by Sayad Mohammad Sadiq, Delhi. 10th March 1918. Size $\frac{18 \times 22}{8}$. 3rd Edition. **Price 0-8-0.**	Delhi Printing Works.	500
	RELIGION—URDU—ARABIC.		
47	**Aelnul Azkiya Ba Aghlatul aghbia.** Advice to intelligent Mohammadans by Abdul Sattar of Muzaffarpore. 8 pages. Published by Maulvi Abdul Halim Gali Chabak Sawaran, Delhi. 24th February 1917. Size $\frac{20 \times 24}{8}$. 1st Edition. **Price Nil.**	Do.	1,000

Catalogue of Books registered in the Province of Delhi under Act XXV of 1867 and Act X of 1890 during the quarter ending 31st March 1918—*concld.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	RELIGION—URDU—ARABIC—*contd.*		
48	**Dalil-ul-Khairat fi Tarkul Munkira, Khairul Salat fi Hukam ul Dawa bilawat al tanvir fi Hujumul Johar Bilatakbir.** Three pamphlets printed together for the guidance of Mohammadans by Maulvi Kifayat Ulla, Delhi. 64 pages. Published by the author. 22nd January 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{8}$. 1st Edition. Price Nil.	Delhi Printing Works.	1,000
49	**Mizanul Mufsirani wa al Mohadesin Hissa Tisra.** Guide for the Mohammadans by Mohammad Abdul Hai of Lahore. 16 pages. Published by the author, Kucha Natwan, Delhi. 26th January 1918. Size $\frac{22 \times 29}{8}$. 1st Edition. Price Nil.	Do.	500
50	**As Sarmul Maslul fi as zib Inul Usul.** Criticism on a pamphlet about the principles of Sufiism (Piety) by Maulvi Sd. Mehdi Hasan of Shahjahanpur. 14 pages. Published by the author. 18th February 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{8}$ 1st Edition. Price Nil.	Do.	750
51	**Al Jarahul Jamil ala Kalam-i-abdul Jalil.** Criticism on the assertions of Abdul Jalil by Maulvi Abdul Khaliq, Rangoon. 8 pages. Published by the author. 22nd February 1918. Size $\frac{20 \times 26}{8}$. 1st Edition. Price Free.	Do.	500
	RELIGION—URDU—SANSKRIT.		
52	**Bhagwatanand Yajur Veda Bhasha.** Translation of Yajur Veda by Bhagwatanand of Karnal. 36 pages. Published by the Imperial Book Depôt Press, Delhi. 11th January 1918. Size $\frac{18 \times 22}{8}$. 1st Edition. Price 0-4-0.	Imperial Book Depôt Press.	250

M. M. L. CURRIE, A. D. M.,
for Deputy Commissioner.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 27th June 1918.

No. 4731-*Home*.—Bhai Gyan Singh, Munsiff, assumed charge of his duties as Munsiff at Delhi, on the afternoon of the 15th June 1918, relieving Mirza Zahur-ud-din transferred.

The 28th June 1918.

No. 4747-*C. & I.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 37 of the Indian Factories Act, 1911 (XII of 1911), the Chief Commissioner proposes to make the following revised rules for the better control of factories situated in the Delhi Province which are hereby published for general information in accordance with the provisions of section 39 of the Act.

Notice is hereby given that the said rules will be taken into consideration on or after the 5th October 1918. Any objections or suggestions which may be received from any person with respect to the said rules before the date aforesaid will receive consideration.

(2) Notification No. 6485-C. & I., dated the 25th September 1916, is cancelled.

DRAFT RULES.

SECTION 2—DEFINITIONS.

1. These rules and orders may be cited as the Delhi Factory Rules, 1918.

2. In these rules :—

(*a*) Words and expressions which are defined in the Indian Factories Act, 1911, have the same meaning as in the said Act.

(*b*) "The Act" means the said Act.

(*c*) "Inspector" means the Inspector appointed under Section 4, sub-section (1) of the Act.

(*d*) The "Abstract" means the Abstract of the Act and of the rules prescribed under Section 36.

(*e*) A "day" means the period of 24 hours from midnight to midnight.

(*f*) A "belt hanger" is a perch or guard fixed near the side and upper edge of a pulley on which the belt can rest when removed from its pulley.

(*g*) "Transmission machinery" includes every shaft, wheel, drum or pulley (including any system of fast and loose pulleys), coupling, clutch, strap, band, belt, chain, rope or other device incidental to the transmission of motion between any prime-mover and any machine or appliance, or by means of which the machine or appliance receives its motion.

(*h*) "Within reach" means within a distance of 6 feet in any direction from any spot on which any person employed may have to stand or pass at any time either in the course of his work or incidentally thereto.

(*i*) A "foot candle" (see rule 13) is defined as the illumination produced by a light source of one standard candle at a point on a plane surface one foot from the source so placed that the light strikes the surface at right angles.

SECTIONS 2 (3) AND 3 (1) AND SECTION 37 (1).

REGISTER OF FACTORIES.

3. The Inspector shall keep a Register of Factories in From A attached to these rules, and shall furnish a copy of the entries pertaining to each district to the District Magistrate thereof and to the Certifying Surgeon appointed for the area in which the factory is situated on the 1st February of each year. He shall also intimate to the District Magistrate at the time they are made all changes in the register which are made in accordance with the following rule.

DIRECTIONS FOR COMPILING THE REGISTER OF FACTORIES.

4. (*a*) Every person sending to the Factory Inspector a written notice under section 33 of the occupation of a factory shall state in the prescribed Form M the maximum number of persons simultaneously employed within the precincts of the factory on any one day in the year.

(*b*) When the Inspector receives notice in accordance with section 33 of the Act in Form M of a factory being occupied, and it does not appear from such notice that any of the exemptions specified in section 3 (1) of the Act apply, or when he has reason to believe that any premises situated within the local limits for which he is appointed and not already registered as a factory ought to be included in his register, he shall send to the occupier of the premises a notice intimating his intention of placing such premises on his register of factories.

(*c*) Any person served with a notice under clause (*b*) above may, within 15 days of the receipt of such notice, forward to the Inspector a statement setting forth his objections to the registration of his premises as a factory. The Inspector shall consider and dispose of such objections, after making such enquiry as he may deem necessary, and shall make up his Register of Factories accordingly, and shall communicate his decision to the person concerned.

(d) If the occupier of a registered factory wishes to claim exemption from the Act and to have his factory removed from the register on the ground that it is exempted under section 3 (1), then he shall forward a detailed statement giving his reasons why the factory should be removed from the register. The Inspector shall consider and dispose of such claim, after making such enquiry as he may deem necessary, and shall communicate his decision to the person concerned.

(e) When any premises ceases to be occupied as a factory, the occupier may give notice of the fact to the Inspector, who shall, if satisfied that the Act is no longer applicable to such premises, remove them from his Register of Factories. The Inspector may without such notice of his own motion at any time remove any factory from his register, if satisfied that it is no longer used as such.

(f) Seasonal factories shall not be removed from the register if there is probability of their starting work again within a reasonable time.

SECTIONS 4, 5 AND 37 (2) (a).

INSPECTION.

5. The Inspector appointed under section 4 (1) of the Act shall be primarily responsible for the administration of the Act within the Punjab. He shall inspect every factory other than a seasonal factory, within that area at least twice yearly, and every seasonal factory within the area at least once during each season of work. He shall also make such further inspections as may appear to be necessary to him, or to the authority to whom he is subordinate, in order that he may satisfy himself that the provisions of the Act and of these rules are duly observed.

SECTION 5 AND SECTION 37 (2) (b).

DUTIES AND POWERS OF THE INSPECTOR.

6. (a) In addition to and without prejudice to any other powers or duties which the Inspector may exercise under the Act or rules, he shall at each inspection of a factory satisfy himself that the provisions made in the Act and rules to secure the health and safety of the operatives are observed: that the children employed in the factory have been duly certified and the register of children properly maintained: that the hours of employment of women and children and of any persons working in shifts are properly recorded: that the periodical stoppages of work and the holidays provided by the Act are granted, and that the limits of hours of work laid down therein are not exceeded: and that the abstracts and notices prescribed by section 36 of the Act are duly affixed and that the registers and muster-rolls required by these rules are properly maintained. He shall further enquire into the cause of all accidents which have taken place since the last inspection. Finally, he shall note how far the defects pointed out at previous inspection have been removed and how far orders previously issued have been complied with. A note of all defects and illegalities discovered together with orders for their remedy or removal passed by him under the Act or these rules shall be subsequently sent to the occupier or manager in the Form J (attached to these rules), and a copy of the said list shall be sent to the District Magistrate concerned.

Proviso.—When the inspection is made by the District Magistrate or an Additional Inspector, he shall send a copy of his orders and remarks to the Inspector appointed under section 4, sub-section (1) of the Act.

(b) The Inspector shall keep a diary of his inspection notes in Form G, in which shall be recorded all orders given to the manager as a result of his inspection.

(c) If he has reason to believe that a fatal or serious accident has occurred in any registered factory, whether he has received a notice under section 31 of the Act or not, the Inspector shall proceed to make an investigation either by himself or in co-operation with any official deputed by the District Magistrate or the police authorities or with both in order to determine as soon as possible the cause of and responsibility for the accident, and if it should be found that the death or serious injury resulted from the occupier or manager of the factory or other person having neglected to observe any provision of this Act or rule or order made thereunder the Inspector shall, if he considers that a prosecution should be instituted under the Act, give the previous sanction in writing, required by section 48, and forward the same to the District Magistrate, with a request that a prosecution may be instituted, or if he considers that action is necessary under section 287, Indian Penal Code, he shall record his opinion and send it to the District Magistrate for such action as he may think fit.

At the same time he shall record his opinion whether, if in the event of the accused being convicted and fined, any portion of the fine recovered should be given to the person injured or his dependents by the court in the manner contemplated by section 545 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

(d) In the case of factories situated in places coming under the Municipal Act, 1911, if it appears that there has been a disregard of the provisions under the Municipal Act and rules relating to sanitary arrangements, removal of objectionable rubbish, the cleaning and fencing of water tanks or the like matters, the Inspector shall, without prejudice to any action which he is empowered to take under the Act and rules, draw the attention of the Health Officer or Sanitary Inspector of the municipality to the breach of the sanitary regulations in question.

SECTIONS 6, 7 AND 8 AND SECTION 37 (2) (*c*) AND (*d*).

DUTIES OF A CERTIFYING SURGEON AND OF PERSON AUTHORISED TO EXERCISE HIS FUNCTIONS.

7. (*a*) The certificate granted under the conditions of sections 7 and 8 of the Act shall be in the prescribed printed form B attached to these rules. It shall be prepared by filling up and signing the particulars in the foil and the counterfoil after taking the left thumb impression of the person examined. The certificate granted by a person authorised under section 8 shall be stamped 'Provisional' in red ink. In no case shall any fee be charged for examination or certification.

(*b*) The Certifying Surgeon or his Deputy appointed under section 8 shall on receipt of an application from the manager of a factory situated within the local limits for which he is appointed, fix such place and such time as may be mutually convenient for the attendance and personal examination of persons desiring to obtain certificates, provided the children employed solely in places mentioned in section 3, sub-section (2) of the Act need not be certified.

(*c*) The Certifying Surgeon appointed under section 6 of the Act shall visit every factory situated within the local limits for which he is appointed in which children are believed to be employed at least once every quarter or in the case of seasonal factories at least twice in each season and he shall give notice of his visits to the manager. At such visits in addition to his duties under sub-rule (*b*) he shall personally examine every child in possession of a provisional certificate, and if satisfied as to its correctness, he shall countersign the same and return it to its owner. If he cancels any certificate he shall write "cancelled" upon it and forward it to the Inspector of Factories for information.

(*d*) He may, and if requested by the Factory Inspector shall, examine any child and call for its certificate, whether provisional or not. If he is of opinion that the child has become unfit for employment in a factory he shall cancel the certificate or suspend it for such period as he considers necessary.

(*e*) No provisional certificate shall be valid after the lapse of 6 months from the date of its issue.

SECTION 9 (*a*) AND SECTION 37 (2) (*e*).

LIMEWASHING.

8. (*a*) In every factory all the inside walls of the rooms and all the ceilings or tops of such rooms (whether such walls, ceilings or tops be plastered or not), and all the passages and staircases shall be limewashed at least once in each year, dating from the period when last limewashed. All the beams, rafters, doors, window-frames and other wood-work with the exception of floors shall be either limewashed at least once a year dating from the period when last limewashed or shall be painted or varnished once in seven years dating from the period when last painted or varnished and shall be kept in a cleanly state.

(*b*) The above rules with respect to limewashing and painting shall not apply to the following :—

(*i*) Rooms used only for the storage of articles.

(*ii*) Walls or tops of rooms which are made of galvanised iron, tiles or glazed bricks.

(*iii*) The rooms in which manufacturing process is carried on in the following factories :—

Gas works, forage presses, chemical works and cement factories.

(*iv*) Engineering workshops or foundries in which 2,000 cubic feet of air space is provided for each person employed.

(*v*) Walls in oil mills below a height of 5 feet from the ground.

(*vi*) Any other factory or parts thereof in which limewashing or painting is in the opinion of the Local Government or of the Inspector unnecessary to satisfy the requirements of section 9 (*a*) of the Act as to cleanliness.

SECTION 9 (*a*) AND SECTION 37 (2) (*e*).

SANITARY CONDITIONS.

9. (*a*) No rubbish, filth or *débris* shall be allowed to accumulate or to remain on any premises in a factory of such a nature or in such a position that effluvia therefrom can arise within the factory.

(*b*) All drains carrying waste or sullage water shall be constructed in masonry or other impermeable material and shall be regularly flushed and, where possible, connected with some recognised drainage line.

(*c*) The compound surrounding every factory shall be maintained in a strictly sanitary and cleanly condition.

(*d*) Proper arrangements shall be made for maintaining in a clean and drained condition the area round the place where drinking water is distributed to the operatives.

SECTION 9 (*b*) AND SECTION 37 (2) (*f*).

THE PREVENTION OF OVERCROWDING.

10. There shall be provided on the average for each person employed in any room of a factory a floor area of at least 36 square feet exclusive of that occupied by machinery and a breathing space of at least 500 cubic feet. For the purpose of calculating the breathing

space available, no space above 15 feet from the floor of such room shall be taken into consideration.

SECTION 9 (c) AND SECTION 37 (2) (g).

STANDARD OF VENTILATION.

11. (a) In every room of a factory the ventilating openings provided, including windows which are kept open during working hours, shall be in a proportion of 10 square feet for each person employed in such room, and the openings shall be such as to admit of a continual supply of fresh air.

(b) Provided that the Inspector, subject to the control of Local Government may, for reasons to be recorded in writing, relax the condition of this rule where in his opinion this may be done with due regard to the health of the persons employed in any room.

(c) Provided also that if in any room in any spinning or weaving mill the following conditions are complied with by the occupier to the satisfaction of the Inspector, then the standard of ventilating openings required shall be reduced to 2 square feet for each person employed in such room:—

(i) The means of forced ventilation shall be such as to supply during working hours not less than 800 cubic feet of fresh air per hour for each person in the case of rooms which are artificially humidified, or 600 cubic feet of fresh air per hour per person in the case of rooms in which there is no artificial humidification.

(ii) The atmosphere at about the breathing level shall not be vitiated to such an extent that it contains more than 12 volumes of carbon dioxide per 10,000 volumes of air, as given by the average of three determinations made by means of a standard Haldane's apparatus.

(iii) In rooms in which there is artificial humidification a standard wet and dry bulb hygrometer shall be properly maintained, and if at any time the wet bulb reading of the hygrometer is higher than that specified in the *schedule* (form L) attached to these rules in relation to the dry bulb reading of the same hygrometer then artificial humidification shall cease, and the ventilation shall be forthwith increased until the wet bulb reading is reduced to the reading required by the schedule.

(d) No room shall be exempted from the operation of sub-section (a) of this rule unless the occupier has received a statement signed by the Inspector to that effect, and this exemption may be revoked by the Inspector if on inspection the conditions contained in sub-section (c) are no longer complied with.

SECTIONS 37 (1) AND 37 (2) (e), (f) and (g).

MAINTENANCE OF GENERAL REGISTER.

12. The Manager of every factory shall maintain a General Register of the Factory printed in prescribed form C (which shall be obtained from the Inspector) showing the following particulars:—

(a) The dates on which the parts of the factory are limewashed or painted or varnished in accordance with rule 8 (a), (so far as the exemptions given by Rule 8 (b) do not apply).

(b) The floor area, the area occupied by machinery, the breathing space in cubic feet, and the area of the ventilating opening in each room together with the maximum number of persons who may be employed in such room. (See Rule 10.)

(c) A list of holidays to be given in accordance with section 22 (1) and the Government of India Notification No. 6750-25, dated the 14th September 1912.

(d) The working hours of men, women and children as well as the rest periods during which all work is discontinued in accordance with section 21 (1).

(e) Any exemptions granted under Sections 18, 21 (2) and 29 (2) and Rules 8 (c) (vi), 11 (c) and 15 (e).

SECTION 11 AND SECTION 37 (1).

LIGHTING.

13. That the lighting of a factory shall not be considered sufficient to satisfy the requirements of section 11 of the Act unless—

(a) In all parts of the factory over which persons employed are liable to pass the illumination measured on a horizontal plane at floor level is not less than ·1 foot candle during day-light or ·05 foot candle during the period between one hour after sunset and one hour before sunrise;

(b) Over any "working area" in a factory the illumination shall not be less than ·4 foot candle taken on a horizontal plane at the height at which the work is being done;

(c) That the readings of standard certified Luxometer shall be *primâ facie* evidence for the purpose of these rules.

SECTION 12 AND SECTION 37 (2) (*i*).

PURITY OF WATER USED FOR HUMIDIFYING.

14. No water used for the purpose of producing humidity shall be considered to be effectively purified if it absorbs from an acid solution of permanganate of potash in 4 hours more than 0·5 grains of oxygen per gallon of water.

SECTION 13 AND SECTION 37 (2) (*h*).

PROVISION OF SANITARY ACCOMMODATION.

15. (*a*) Except in factories provided with water flushed latrines connected with a water borne sewage system, all latrines shall be provided with receptacles on the dry earth system which shall be cleaned daily by the sweeper and kept in a strictly sanitary condition. The receptacles must be tarred inside and out at least once a year.

(*b*) The occupier of every factory shall provide latrines within the precincts of the factory, but in an accessible place detached from the other factory buildings, and the accommodation shall be on such scale as may be laid down by the municipal authority provided that it must not in any case fall short of the following scale:—

	Seats.
Where the number of operatives does not exceed 50 . .	3
Where the number of operatives exceeds 50 but does not exceed 150	4
Where the number of operatives exceeds 150 but does not exceed 250	5
Where the number of operatives exceeds 250 . . .	One seat for every 50 or fraction of 50.

(*c*) If females are employed, separate latrines screened from those for males and marked in the vernacular in conspicuous letters "For women only" shall be provided on the scale laid down in sub-section (*b*) of this rule.

Those for males shall be similarly marked "For men only."

(*d*) The walls of the latrines unless made of corrugated iron shall be limewashed inside and out at least twice in every year and the date of the limewashing shall be noted in the General Register.

(*e*) If in the opinion of the Inspector, in the case of a factory situated in a place detached from other buildings and from which access to the open country on at least 2 sides of it is obtainable, such latrine accommodation is unnecessary to ensure the health of the operatives, then he may exempt such factory from the rules under section 13 provided that only a written sanction, kept in the General Register of the factory, shall be considered valid.

SECTION 14 AND SECTION 37 (2) (*i*).

DRINKING WATER.

16. The supply of drinking water shall only be deemed sufficient and suitable for the purpose of this rule, if it is supplied to the employes free of cost, and in accordance with one of the following methods—

(*a*) from taps connected with any public water supply from which a sufficient supply of water can at all times be drawn as required, *or*

(*b*) from a well or wells so situated as not to be polluted or contaminated with organic matter or impurities, *or*

(*c*) if in any factory provision is not made in accordance with (*a*) or (*b*) above or the public water supply is intermittent, then there shall be provided free of cost to the operatives a storage of water, fit for drinking, supplying at least as many gallons per day as there are persons employed in the factory.

SECTION 16 AND SECTION 37 (1).

PROVISION OF MEANS OF ESCAPE IN CASE OF FIRE.

17. (*a*) To satisfy the requirements of section 16, every building of more than one storey shall be provided with at least two sets of stairs or steps permanently fixed either inside or outside the building so as to afford direct and unimpeded access from every part of the factory to the ground level and such stairs shall be provided with a suitable and sufficient hand rail.

(*b*) In factories of more than one storey every window or door giving access to external staircase shall be so arranged as to open immediately from the inside, and such windows or doors shall be distinctively and conspicuously marked 'fire' with red paint.

(*c*) Ginning factories shall be provided with at least two flights of stairs made of brickwork or other fire-resisting material.

SECTION 18 (1) (*c*) AND SECTION 37 (2) (*j*).

FENCING AND GUARDING OF MACHINERY.

18. (*a*) The following parts of transmission machinery shall be securely fenced if in motion and within reach :—

(*i*) All shafts, couplings, collars, clutches, toothed wheels, pulleys, driving straps, chains and ropes except such as are in the opinion of the Inspector by construction or position equally safe to every person employed as they would be if securely fenced or guarded.

(*ii*) All projecting set screws, keys, nuts or bolts on revolving parts, except such as are countersunk or otherwise made equally safe.

(*iii*) The underside of all heavy overhead main driving belts or ropes if there is any liability of persons having to pass under them.

(*b*) The following parts of machine tools shall be securely fenced :—The back gears and change wheels of lathes; the back gear and bevel gearing of drilling machines; and the gear wheels of planing, shaping, slotting and milling machines which are within reach.

(*c*) Every platen machine in a printing works must be fitted with an efficient finger guard.

(*d*) All emery wheels must be provided with strong iron guards.

(*e*) All hoist gates must be self-locking and only capable of being opened when the age is opposite the floor.

(*f*) All circular saws shall be provided with a strong metal guard with a riving knife at the back of the saw; the saw under the table shall be completely guarded.

SECTION 18 (1) (*c*) AND SECTION 37 (2) (*j*).

FENCING IN TEXTILE FACTORIES.

19. I.—*Blowing Room Machinery.*—

(*a*) Beater covers and the door immediately over the dirt grid shall be fitted with an automatic locking arrangement which shall render it impossible to open the covers or the grid doors while the beater is still running, or to restart the machinery until the doors have been closed.

(*b*) The nip between the cage wheels and calendar wheels shall be efficiently protected on all machines, preferably by 'spectacle' guards, extending round the outer edge of both wheels.

(*c*) Fender guards shall be provided for the fan strap side of scutchers to guard the fan strap and slow motion strap: Provided that where the slow motion pulley is driven directly by a strap from the overhead shaft, it shall be optional either to plate the wheel or to protect it by a fender guard. If the fan strap is on the opposite side to the slow motion strap, each strap shall be protected separately.

(*d*) Projecting ends of beater shafts shall be fitted with loose sleeves, or shall be otherwise protected.

(*e*) All lap rollers shall be provided with lap protectors.

II.—*Carding machines.*—

(*a*) All feed roller wheels, doffer and barrow wheels, side shaft wheels, calendar wheels and collar wheels shall be efficiently fenced.

(*b*) All cylinder doors shall be fitted with a safety automatic locking motion to prevent the doors from being opened until the cylinder has ceased to revolve and to render is impossible to restart the machine until the door has again been closed.

III.—*Drawing Frames.*—

(*a*) The roller gearing shall be effectively covered.

(*b*) The under shaft shall be encased in a metal sleeve or otherwise securely fenced.

IV.—*Speed Frames.*—

(*a*) Headstocks shall be fitted with an automatic locking arrangement which shall prevent the doors being opened while the machinery is in motion, and shall render it impossible to restart the machine until the doors have been closed.

(*b*) Bobbin skew gear wheels shall be covered over the top and these covers shall be extended both in front and behind round the edge of the wheels, except in those cases where the spindles are not cleaned whilst the machinery is in motion.

(*c*) Spindle skew gear wheels shall be effectively covered.

(*d*) Lifter rack wheels shall be securely fenced, the guard to be such that it will effectively protect the nip both as the rail rises and as it falls.

V.—*Self-acting Mules.*—

(*a*) The guards for middle back shaft scrolls shall be fitted with flanges to protect the intake of the bands and the side of the scroll. The guards for the middle draw band carrier pulleys shall be either fixed to the bottom creel board, or be so fastened otherwise that they cannot readily be knocked aside. The side pieces of the guard shall be extended inwards far enough to completely guard the nip between the band and the scroll.

(*b*) All headstocks shall be provided with a strong sheet iron guard.

(*c*) The guards for the end draw band pulleys shall be extended at least half an inch beyond the end of the pulley.

(*d*) All quadrant pinions shall be securely fenced.

(*e*) No person shall be allowed to be between the fixed and traversing parts thereof unless the mule is stopped on the outward run.

(*f*) All front and back carriage wheels shall be guarded by efficient toe guards.

VI.—*Ring and Throstle and Doubling Frames.*—

(*a*) The outer ends of the frames shall be fitted in with metal plates.

(*b*) Guards made of strong rigid bars placed so that the vertical gap between them is not more than 6 inches shall be permanently and securely fixed along the whole length of each ring frame and such guards shall not be removable without the use of tools.

VII.—*Calendering Machines.*—All calendering machines shall be provided with an efficient 'nip' guard along the whole length on the intake side of each pair of bowls, and shall be so fitted and maintained while the machine is in use as to prevent the access of any person's fingers to the point of contact of the rollers or bowls.

SECTION 18 (1) (c) AND SECTION 37 (2) (j).

ADDITIONAL FENCING IN GINNING FACTORIES.

20. (a) The line shaft or second motion in cotton ginning factories shall be completely enclosed by a continuous wall or unclimbable fencing with only so many openings as are necessary for access to the shaft for removing cotton seed, cleaning and oiling; and such openings shall be provided with gates or doors which shall be kept closed and locked.

(b) The toothed rollers of the opener shall be guarded by securely fixing across the machine not more than 8 inches above the delivery lattice, a stout wooden plank or strong metal guard not less than 15 inches in width so arranged that under no circumstances can a man's hand get into the rollers.

(c) The spur gearing at the side of the opener shall be completely covered by a strong metal guard.

(d) The crank shaft pulleys and roller pulleys of all gins shall be securely guarded by strong box guards and hinged top covers.

SECTION 18 (4) AND SECTION 37 (2) (j).

PROTECTION FROM DANGER OF PERSONS ATTENDING TO MACHINERY OR BOILERS.

21. (a) All important pulleys shall be provided with belt hangers or perches.

(b) Suitable striking gear shall be provided and used to move driving straps on all fast and loose pulleys.

(c) Lubrication of bearings or gear wheels or replacing or adjusting of belts must be done only by an authorised, experienced and especially trained person.

(d) Service platforms and gangways shall be provided for overhead shafting, and where required by the Inspector shall be securely fenced with guard rails and toe boards.

(e) No transmission machinery in motion shall be cleaned by cotton waste rags, or similar material held in the hand.

(f) Every shafting ladder shall be fitted with either hooks or some effective non-skid device.

(g) No person engaged in oiling or adjusting belts or in any work whatsoever within reach of unfenced transmission machinery shall be allowed to wear loosely fitting clothing. He shall not wear a turban.

(h) Safe and convenient access shall be provided to all bearings.

(i) All water gauge glasses of boilers whose maximum pressure exceeds 100 lbs. per square inch shall be securely guarded.

(j) No additional weights shall ever be placed on the safety valve of any boiler unless written authority has been received from the Boiler Inspector to do so.

(k) All kiers digesters or steam jacketed pans or other vessels worked under pressure shall be fitted with safety valves and pressure gauges.

SECTION 21 AND SECTION 37 (1).

REST INTERVAL AFTER 6 HOURS.

22. The working hours and the rest intervals given thereafter for men, women and children shall be entered daily at the commencement of each day's work in the General Register of the factory in Form C.

SECTION 22 (1) AND SECTIONS 37 (1) AND 38.

HOLIDAYS.

23. (a) Before the end of each calendar month a return shall be sent to the Inspector in *Form H* (copies of which may be obtained from the Inspector) giving notice of all the days on which the factory will be closed during the succeeding month and this return shall be submitted whether the factory is or is not working during the calendar month preceding the one to which the return relates, and if any change of date is subsequently made notice must be given to the Inspector accordingly.

(b) A copy of the return mentioned in part (a) of this rule shall be made in the general register before the commencement of the month to which it relates and any subsequent changes in the list shall also be entered in it.

SECTIONS 23, 32, 35 AND SECTION 37 (1) AND 37 (2) (1).

EMPLOYMENT OF CHILDREN.

24. (a) In every factory a muster roll or attendance register shall be kept up either in English or Urdu in which shall be recorded each day, the names of all children 'employed' in the factory. It shall clearly show the hours of work of each child or each shift of children and opposite the name of each child shall be recorded the number of his certificate of age and fitness. This muster roll must be entered up *at the commencement of each working period* and must always be kept available during working hours for immediate inspection.

(b) In every factory where children are employed, there shall be kept a register of children in Form E attached to these rules, and in it shall be correctly entered the prescribed particulars for every child employed in the factory.

(c) Every child when at work in factory shall carry on his person either the certificate or the token referred to in section 23 (a) of the Act, and where a child when at work wears a token instead of the certificate, the token shall have the number of the child in the register of children (Form E) stamped upon it. The token shall be attached around the neck of the child.

SECTIONS 24, 26, 28, 29 (1) AND SECTION 37 (1).

HOURS OF EMPLOYMENT OF MEN AND WOMEN.

25. In every factory a muster roll shall be kept which shall show the time of beginning and ending of each period of employment during the day, for men and women. (The children's muster roll kept in accordance with Rule 24 (1) may be combined with the one kept under this rule, but the particulars must be kept separate.)

SECTION 34 AND SECTION 37 (2) (k).

NOTICES OF ACCIDENTS.

26. (a) Notices of accidents resulting in death or causing such severe injury that there is no reasonable hope that the injured person will be able to return to work within 48 hours, shall be sent by telegram, telephone or by special messenger within 4 hours of the occurrence to

(i) the Inspector, and

(ii) the District Magistrateo r if he by general order so directs, the Sub-Divisional Officer

(b) In case of any accident resulting in death, notice shall also be sent within the same time and by similar agency to the officer-in-charge of the police station for the area in which the factory is situated.

(c) If the notice is sent by special messenger, it shall be in Form D, attached to these rules, and if it is sent by telegraph or telephone, it shall be confirmed by a written report in that Form.

(d) Notices of accidents of a minor character, but which nevertheless prevent the injured person from returning to work within 48 hours of the occurrence, shall be given in the same Form D within 24 hours of the expiry of that time to both the Inspector and the District Magistrate, or if the latter by general order so directs, the Sub-Divisional Officer.

SECTIONS 36 AND 37 (2) (m).

THE ABSTRACT OF THE ACT AND RULES.

27. (a) The abstract of the Act and Rules required by section 36 of the Act to be affixed shall for Textile factories be in Form F (1) and for non-textile factories in Form F (2) attached to these rules.

(b) If the abstract of the Act and Rules becomes illegible or defaced, a fresh copy shall be affixed.

(c) Copies of the abstracts of the Act and Rules can be obtained in English, Urdu, Gurmukhi and Hindi languages from the Inspector at 4 annas each. Copies of the General Register can also be obtained from him at four annas each.

SECTION 38.

(Government of India Notification No. 6750, dated Simla, September 14th, 1912.)

SUBMISSION OF ANNUAL RETURNS.

28. Every manager of a factory shall furnish to the Inspector of Factories on or before January 15th in each year an annual return in duplicate in the scheduled Form A.

SECTION 50 AND SECTION 37 (2) (n).

PROCEDURE IN APPEALS.

29. (a) An appeal presented under section 50 of the Act shall lie to the Director of Agriculture and Industries, Punjab, and shall be in the form of a memorandum setting forth concisely the grounds of objection to the order and bearing a court-fee stamp in accordance with Article 11 of Schedule II of the Court Fees Act, and shall be accompanied by a copy of the order appealed against.

(b) On receipt of the memorandum of appeal the appellate authority shall, if it thinks fit, or if the appellant has requested that the appeal should be heard with the aid of assessors, call upon the body, if any, declared to be the body representative of the industry concerned under sub-section (3) of section 50 of the Act, to appoint an assessor within a period of 14 days. If an assessor is nominated by such body, the appellate authority shall appoint a second assessor itself. It shall then fix a date for the hearing of the appeal and shall give due notice, of such date to the appellant and to the Inspector whose order is appealed against, and shall call upon the two assessors to appear upon such date to assist in the hearing of the appeal.

(c) An assessor appointed in accordance with the provisions of clause (b) shall receive for the hearing of the appeal, a fee to be fixed by the Director of Agriculture and Industries, Punjab, subject to a maximum of Rs. 50. The fee shall be paid by Government, but where assessors have been appointed at the request of the appellant and the appeal has been decided wholly or partly against him, the appellate authority may direct that the fees of the assessors shall be paid in whole or in part by the appellant.

SECTION 37 (2) (o).

MANNER OF SERVICE OF NOTICE.

30. The despatch through the post, under registered cover of any notice, order or extract of an Inspector's report sent under the Act or under these rules, shall be deemed a sufficient service on the occupier or manager of the factory of such notice or order or of any directions contained in such extract.

LIST OF FORMS.

Form A.—Register of factories and Annual Return, No. 1.
" B.—Children's certificate.
" C.—General Register containing particulars concerning factory.
" D.—For reporting accidents.
" E.—Factory Register of Children.
" F.—(1) Abstract of the Act and Rules for Textile factories.
(2) Abstract of the Act and Rules for Non-Textile factories.
" G.—Inspection Notes and Diary form.
" H.—Monthly Return of Holidays.
" J.—For orders issued to factories after inspection.
" L.—Schedule of atmospheric humidity.
" M.—Notice of occupation and statement of numbers employed.

A.

Register of Factories and form of Annual Return No. 1, prescribed under Rules 3 and 28.

Serial No.	District.	Place.	Class of Factory.	Name of Factory.	Name of occupier or representative of occupier.	Name of Manager.	Hours of starting and stopping work.				Daily average number of operatives employed.				Whether interval is given after six hours' work, and if so, time and length of interval, or whether factory is worked in accordance with a system of shifts, or whether factory is exempted from interval, and, if so, under what provision of section 21.	Whether holiday is invariably given on Sundays or week days are sometimes substituted or whether factory is exempted and, if so, under what provision of section 22.	Remarks.
											Adults.		*Children.*				
											Men.	Women	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				9	10	11	12	13	14	15
							Starting.		Stopping.								
							H.	M.	H.	M.							

1. Serial No.__________

Date__________

2. Name__________

3. Father's name__________

4. Sex and caste or religion__________

5. Residence__________

6. Age certified__________

7. Physical fitness__________

8. Distinctive marks__________

Thumb impression.

Initials of Certifying Surgeon.

FORM B.

CERTIFICATE.

Serial No.__________

Date__________

I HEREBY certify that I have personally examined (name)__________ son/daughter of__________ (caste, etc.)__________ residing at__________ who is desirous of being employed in a factory, and that his/her age, as nearly as can be ascertained from my examination, is__________ years, and that he/she is fit for employment in a factory.

His/Her descriptive marks are__________

Thumb impression.

Certifying Surgeon.

FORM C.

Consecutive number assigned to this book. ————

Issued on

Factory Inspector.

GENERAL FACTORY REGISTER

Prescribed for use in all Factories in the Delhi Province.

The Register must be so kept that it may be immediately produced for examination by the Inspector of Factories, even in absence of the occupier or manager.

PART I.

General.

1. Name of occupier————

2. Name of factory————

3. Full postal address of factory————

4. Nature and amount of moving power————

5. Nature of work carried on————

6. Number of ginning machines (for ginning factories only)————

7. Name of Manager for the purposes of Factory Act————

———— (*Full signature of Occupier.*)

———— (*Full signature of Manager.*)

PART II.

Limewashing, etc. (see Rule 8).

Part of Factory, *e.g.*, name of room.	Parts limewashed, painted or varnished, *e.g.*, walls, ceilings, woodwork, etc.	Treatment (whether limewashed, painted or varnished).	Date on which limewashing, painting or varnishing was carried out (according to the English calendar).			Signature of Occupier or Manager.	Remarks.
			Day.	Month.	Year.		

PART III.

Particulars of rooms in the Factory (see Rules 10 and 11).

Name of room in factory.	Dimensions of room in feet.			Total floor area in square feet.	Floor area occupied by machinery in the room.	Breathing space (cubical contents) in cubic feet.	Area of ventilating openings (of those only which remain open during working hours).	Maximum number of persons who may be employed in the room (allowable by rule 10).	Remarks.
	Length.	Breadth.	Height.						

(*Signature of Occupier.*)

(*Signature of Manager.*)

PART IV.

List of holidays to be given in accordance with section 22 (1).

Year and month.	Holidays to be given in accordance with section 22 (give exact dates according to English calendar).	Date of despatch of notice of holidays (Form H) to Inspector of Factories (see Government of India Notification No. 6750-25, dated September 14th, 1912).	Signature of Occupier or Manager.	REMARKS.

PART V.

The hours of work of men, women and children, respectively, and the rest intervals during which the factory remains closed in accordance with section 21.

A.—*Hours of work of men.*

Date.	Time of starting work.	Hour of stopping work and commencement of rest interval.	Time of re-starting work at the end of rest interval.	Hour of stopping work.	Signature of Occupier and Manager.
	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	

PART V.

B.—*Hours of work of women.*

Date.	Time of starting work.		Hour of stopping work and commencement of rest interval.		Time of re-starting work at the end of rest interval.		Hour of stopping work.		Signature of Occupier and Manager.
	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	

PART V.

C.—*Hours of work of children.*

Date.	Name of shift.	Time of starting work.		Hour of stopping work and commencement of rest interval.		Time of re-starting work at the end of rest interval.		Hour of stopping work.		Signature of Occupier and Manager.
		H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	

PART VI.

Orders in writing made by the Inspector exempting the Factory from certain provisions of the Act and Rules (see sections 13, 21 (2), 29 (2) and Rules 8 (b) (vi) 11 (d) and 15(e)).

Section or Rule from which exemption is given.	Subject dealt with.	Extent of and reason for exemption.	Date and the signature of Inspector.

FORM D.

REPORT OF ACCIDENTS.

Dated the 191 .

SIR,

I, , beg hereby to give notice under section 34 of the Factory Act and Rule 26 made thereunder that an accident occurred in the Factory of at o'clock on* causing death / serious injury / slight injury to the person mentioned below :—

Name.	Caste.	Sex.	Age.	Nature of injury.

Department in which the accident took place

The accident was caused by

The injured person is under treatment by

(*Signature of occupier or Manager*)

Inspector's Remarks :—

*Give the date of accident.

FORM E.

REGISTER OF CHILDREN.

Number of token.	Name.	Father's Name.	Sex.	Caste or religion.	Number of certificate.	Date of certificate.	Nature of employment.

FORM F (1).

NON-TEXTILE FACTORIES.

ABSTRACT OF INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, 1911, AND RULES MADE THEREUNDER, 1917.

A copy of this Abstract must be kept constantly affixed in the factory where it can easily be read.

HOURS OF EMPLOYMENT AND REST INTERVALS.

(SECTION 21 (1) AND RULES 22, 24 (a) AND 25.)

1. *All persons* shall be allowed, after 6 hours of work, a rest interval of at least half an hour, during which all work shall be discontinued. [For exceptions see section 21 (2) and (3).]

2. Muster rolls must be kept for all men, women and children employed and the hours of work and rest intervals must be entered daily at the commencement of each period of work.

HOLIDAYS.

(SECTION 22 (1) AND RULE 23.)

3. No person shall be employed in any factory on a Sunday unless he has had or will have a holiday on one of the 3 days immediately preceding or succeeding the Sunday, and unless a notice of the substituted holiday has been sent to the Inspector previous to the Sunday or substituted day whichever is earlier. [For exceptions see section 22 (2), (3) and (4).]

4. A list of holidays which will be observed during each month, giving dates, must be sent to the Inspector of Factories before the end of the preceding month.

(SECTIONS 23, 24 AND 35 AND RULE 24.)

5. *Women and children.*—No woman or child shall be employed before 5-30 A. M. or after 7 P. M. No woman shall work for more than 11 hours and no child under 14 years of age more than 7 hours on any one day.

6. No child under nine years of age shall be employed in a factory. [For exceptions see section 3 (2) of the Act.]

7. (a) No child shall be employed unless it is in possession of a valid certificate of age and fitness. This certificate or a token giving reference to such certificate must be carried by the child when at work. (Certificates may be obtained free of cost on application to the Certifying Surgeon).

(b) No child shall, under penalty of fine which may amount to 20 rupees, use or attempt to use as his own, a certificate granted to another child. No child shall obtain two certificates. When a child goes to a new factory, he must show his certificate to the Manager of the new factory.

8. A register of all children employed shall be kept correctly up to date in the form prescribed.

ACCIDENTS.

(SECTION 34 AND RULE 26.)

9. (a) Notice of accidents resulting in death or causing such severe injury that there is no resonable hope of the injured person returning to work within 48 hours, shall be sent by telegraph, telephone or special messenger within 4 hours of the occurrence to—

(i) The Inspector of Factories; and

(ii) The District Magistrate or, if he by general order so directs, to the Sub-Divisional Officer.

Notice of all fatal accidents must also be sent to the Officer-in-charge of the Police Station. Such notices must be confirmed by a written report in the prescribed Form D.

(b) Notice of minor accidents which nevertheless prevent the injured person from returning to work within 48 hours shall be sent by post in form D within 3 days of the accident to the Inspector of Factories and the District Magistrate or, if he by general order so directs, to the Sub-Divisional Officer.

(c) Compensation for injuries may be granted to an injured person in accordance with section 545 of the Criminal Procedure Code, if it is proved that the injury resulted from the neglect of the Act or rules or disregard of any orders issued by the Inspector, or if a conviction is obtained under the Indian Penal Code.

NOTICES TO BE SENT BY OCCUPIER AND MANAGER.

(SECTION 33 AND RULE 28.)

10. Every manager of a factory shall send to the Inspector before January 15th in each year an annual return in duplicate in the prescribed Form A.

11. The occupier of a seasonal factory shall send to the Inspector of Factories on or before the date of starting work for the season, a notice of occupation containing the particulars prescribed by section 33 and rule 4 (a). If the manager of the factory is changed, the occupier must give notice to the Inspector within seven days. If an occupier wishes his factory removed from the operation of the Act, he must make application to the Inspector in accordance with the rules.

SANITARY CONDITIONS.

(SECTIONS 9, 13 AND 14 AND RULES 8, 9, 10, 11, 15 AND 16.)

12. (a) All inside walls and ceilings of rooms, passages and staircases shall be limewashed at least once a year.

(b) All beams, rafters, doors and other wood work shall be either limewashed once a year or painted or varnished every seven years.

(c) The dates on which the parts of the factory are limewashed, painted or varnished shall be entered in the General Register (C).

13. The compound of the factory must be maintained in a cleanly and strictly sanitary condition. No rubbish of any sort may be allowed to remain on the factory premises.

14. All drains carrying waste or sullage water must be made of impermeable pucca material.

15. Every room must be provided with ventilating openings in the proportion of 10 square feet for each person employed in the room.

16. A supply of good drinking water containing at least as many gallons as there are persons employed must be provided to the employés free of cost.

17. Sanitary latrine accommodation separate for men and women shall be provided on the dry earth system, on a scale required by the rules.

FENCING AND GUARDING OF MACHINERY.

(SECTION 18 AND RULES 18 AND 20.)

18. (a) All flywheels, lifts and hoists shall be securely fenced.

(b) All shafts, couplings, pulleys, straps, ropes and other transmission machinery specified in rule 18 (a) shall be kept securely fenced.

(c) All important pulleys shall be provided with belt hangers or perches.

(d) Suitable striking gear shall be provided and used to move driving belts on all fast and loose pulleys.

19. (a) The line shaft in ginning factories shall be completely enclosed by a continuous wall or unclimbable fencing in which all doors or gates must be kept locked.

(b) The toothed rollers of the opener in ginning factories must be efficiently protected by a metal or wooden guard at least 15 inches wide securely fixed across the machine.

(c) The crank shaft pulleys and roller pulleys of ginning machines shall be securely guarded by strong wooden or metal guards with hinged covers.

SAFETY OF EMPLOYÉS.

(SECTIONS 16, 19 AND 20 AND RULES 17 AND 21.)

20. Two sets of stairs must be provided for fire escape : in all factories of more than one storey doors or windows leading to external staircases must be so constructed as to be easily opened from the inside and must be distinctly marked in red paint.

21. (a) No person engaged in oiling or adjusting belts within reach of unfenced machinery may be allowed to wear loose clothing or a turban.

(b) Only experienced trained persons shall be allowed to oil bearings, adjust belts or to approach within reach of unfenced transmission machinery.

(c) No woman or child may be allowed to clean mill gearing or other machinery in motion.

22. (a) Safe and convenient access must be provided to all bearings and service platforms or gangways shall be provided for overhead shafting.

(b) Every ladder used for oiling shafting must be provided with hooks.

FORM F (2).

TEXTILE FACTORIES.

ABSTRACT OF INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, 1911, AND RULES MADE THEREUNDER 1917.

(A copy of this Abstract must be kept constantly affixed in the factory where it can easily be read.)

HOURS OF EMPLOYMENT AND REST INTERVALS.

(SECTIONS 21 (1), 28 AND 31 AND RULES 22, 24 (a) AND 25.)

1. *All persons.*—There shall be after 6 hours of work a rest interval of at least half an hour, during which all works shall be discontinued. (For exceptions see sections 21 (2), (3) and (30).

2. Muster rolls must be kept for all men, women and children employed and the hours of work and rest intervals must be entered daily at the commencement of each period of work. No person may be employed for more than 12 hours a day nor may the machinery be worked for more than 12 hours.

HOLIDAYS.

(SECTION 22 (1) AND RULE 23.)

3. No person shall be employed in any factory on a Sunday unless he has had or will have a holiday on one of the three days immediately preceding or succeeding the Sunday, and unless a notice of the substituted holiday has been sent to the Inspector previous to the Sunday or substituted day whichever is earlier. (For exceptions see sections 22 (2), (3) and (4).

4. A list of holidays which will be observed during each month giving dates, must be sent to the Inspector of Factories before the end of the preceding month.

(SECTIONS 23, 24, 32 AND 35 AND RULE 24.)

5. *Women and Children.*—No woman or child shall be employed before 5-30 A.M. or after 7 P.M. No woman shall work for more than 11 hours and no child under 14 years of age for more than 6 hours on any one day.

6. No child under nine years of age shall be employed in a factory. (For exceptions see section 3 (2) of the Act).

7. No child shall be employed unless he is in possession of a valid certificate of age and fitness. This certificate or a token giving reference to such certificate must be carried by the child when at work. (Certificates may be obtained free of cost on application to the certifying Surgeon.)

8. No child shall, under penalty of fine which may amount to 20 rupees, use or attempt to use as his own, a certificate granted to another child. No child shall obtain two certificates. When a child goes to a new factory, he must show his certificate to the Manager of the new factory.

9. A register of all children employed shall be kept correctly up to date in the form prescribed.

ACCIDENTS.

(SECTION 34 AND RULE 26.)

10. (*a*) Notice of accidents resulting in death or causing such severe injury that there is no reasonable hope of the injured person returning to work within 48 hours, shall be sent by telegraph, telephone or special messenger within 4 hours of the occurrence to—

(*i*) The Inspector of Factories; and

(*ii*) The District Magistrate or, if he by general order so directs, to the Sub-Divisional Officer.

Notice of all fatal accidents must also be sent to the Officer-in-charge of the Police Station. Such notices must be confirmed by a written report in the prescribed Form D.

(*b*) Notice of minor accidents which nevertheless prevent the injured person from returning to work within 48 hours shall be sent by post in Form D within three days of the accident to the Inspector of Factories and the District Magistrate or if he by general order so directs, to the Sub-Divisional Officer.

(*c*) Compensation for injuries may be granted to an injured person in accordance with section 45 of the Criminal Procedure Code, if it is proved that the injury resulted from the neglect of the Act or rules or disregard of orders issued by the Inspector, or if a conviction is obtained under the Indian Penal Code.

SANITARY CONDITIONS.

(SECTIONS 9, 13 AND 14 AND RULES 8, 9, 10, 11, 15 AND 16.)

11. (*a*) All the inside walls and ceilings of rooms, passages and staircases shall be limewashed at least once a year.

(*b*) All beams, rafters, doors and other wood work shall be either limewashed once a year or painted or varnished every 7 years.

(*c*) The dates on which the parts of the factory are limewashed, painted or varnished shall be entered in the General Register (C).

12. The compound of the factory must be maintained in a cleanly and strictly sanitary condition. No rubbish of any sort may be allowed to remain on the factory premises

13. All drains carrying waste or sullage water must be made of impermeable pucca material.

14. Every room must be provided with ventilating openings in the proportion of 10 square feet for each person employed in the room, provided that this standard shall not apply to a textile factory in which the conditions prescribed by Rule 11 (*c*) are complied with.

15. A supply of good drinking water containing at least as many gallons as there are persons employed must be provided for the employés free of cost.

16. Sanitary latrine accommodation separate for men and women shall be provided on the dry earth system, on a scale required by the Rules.

FENCING AND GUARDING OF MACHINERY.

(SECTION 18 AND RULES 18 AND 19).

17. (*a*) All flywheels, lifts and hoists shall be securely fenced.

(*b*) All shafts, couplings, pulleys, straps, ropes and other transmission machinery specified in Rule 18 (*a*) shall be kept securely fenced.

(*c*) All important pulleys shall be provided with belt hangers or perches.

(*d*) Suitable striking gear shall be provided and used to move driving belts on all fast and loose pulleys.

18. The following guarding of machinery shall *inter alia* be carried out in a textile factory :—

(*a*) Beater covers of blowing room machinery and the door immediately over the dirt grid shall be fitted with an automatic locking arrangement which shall render it impossible to open the covers or grid doors while the beater is still running, or to restart the machinery until the doors have been closed.

(*b*) The nip between the cage wheels and calender wheels shall be efficiently protected on all machines, preferably by 'spectacle' guards, extending round the outer edge of both wheels.

19. (*a*) All feed roller wheels, doffer and barrow wheels, side shaft wheels, calender wheels and collar wheels of carding machinery shall be efficiently fenced.

(*b*) All cylinder doors of carding machines shall be fitted with a safety automatic locking device which will prevent the door from being opened until the cylinder has ceased to revolve and which shall render it impossible to restart the machine until the door has again been closed.

20. Headstocks of speed frames shall be fitted with an automatic locking arrangement which shall prevent the doors being opened while the machinery is in motion, and shall render it impossible to restart the machine until the doors have been closed.

21. All quadrant pinions of self-acting mules shall be securely fenced.

22. (a) The outer ends of the ring frames shall be fitted in with metal plates.

(b) Guards made of strong rigid bars placed so that the vertical gap between them is not more than 6 inches, shall be permanently and securely fixed along the whole length of each ring frame and such guards shall not be removable without the use of tools.

SAFETY OF EMPLOYÉS.

(SECTIONS 16, 19 AND 20 AND RULES 17 AND 21.)

23. Two sets of stairs for fire escape must be provided in all factories of more than one storey doors or windows leading to external staircases must be (so constructed as to be easily opened from the inside and must be plainly marked in red ink).

24. (a) No person engaged in oiling or adjusting belts within reach of unfenced machinery may be allowed to wear loose clothing or a turban.

(b) Only experienced trained persons shall be allowed to oil bearings, adjust belts or to approach within reach of unfenced transmission machinery.

(c) No woman or child may be allowed to clean mill gearing or other machinery in motion.

25. (a) Safe and convenient access must be provided to all bearings and service platforms or gangways shall be provided for overhead shafting.

(b) Every ladder used for oiling shafting must be provided with hooks.

FORM G.

DIARY OF INSPECTOR.

Sheet
Week ending Saturday

Date.	Place.	Factories visited or other work done.	Remarks on defects found and directions and orders issued.	Index number.

FORM H.

HOLIDAY RETURN.

The following is the list of holidays which will be given during the month of ______ in the ______ factory, in accordance with section 22 of the Indian Factories Act and the Government of India Notification quoted below:—

Sundays.	Other substituted days.

Signature of Factory Manager.
Address of Factory.
Date of despatch of notice.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA NOTIFICATION No. 6750-25.

Dated the 14th September 1912.

"Every Manager of a factory shall furnish to the Inspector of Factories, before the end of each calendar month, a return giving notice of all the days on which the factory will be closed during the next ensuing month. This return shall be submitted whether the factory is or is not working during the calendar month preceding the one to which the return relates."

R. E. ENTHOVEN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FORM J.

No. ______.

INSPECTOR OF FACTORIES' OFFICE;
Dated the ______ *191* .

THE INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, 1911, AND DELHI FACTORY RULES, 1918, MADE THEREUNDER.

Upon a recent inspection of your factory it was found, to the extent indicated below, that certain provisions of the above Act and Rules were not being carried out, I have therefore to request that the necessary steps may be taken at once to comply with the law.

I am,
Yours faithfully,
Inspector of Factories for the Delhi Province.

FORM L.

Schedule of maximum limits of humidity of the atmosphere at given temperatures.

1	2	3
Dry bulb Thermometer Readings. Degrees Fahrenheit.	Wet bulb Thermometer Readings. Degrees Fahrenheit.	Percentage of Humidity. Saturation—100.
50	48	86
51	49	86
52	50	86
53	51	86
54	52	86
55	53	87
56	54	87
57	55	87
58	56	87
59	57	88
60	58	88
61	59	88
62	60	88
63	61	88
64	62	88
65	63	88
66	64	88
67	65	88
68	66	88
69	67	88
70	68	88
71	68·5	85·5
72	69	84
73	70	84
74	70·5	81·5
75	71·5	81·5
76	72	79
77	73	79
78	73·5	77
79	74·5	77·5
80	75·5	77·5
81	76	76
82	76·5	74
83	77·5	74
84	78	72
85	79	72
86	80	72
87	80·5	71
88	81·5	71
89	82·5	71
90	83	69
91	83·5	68
92	84·5	68
93	85·5	68
94	86	66
95	87	66
96	88	66
97	88·5	65·5
98	89	64
99	90	64
100	91	64

FORM M.

NOTICE OF OCCUPATION

AND THE

STANDING ORDERS OF THE FACTORY.

In accordance with sections 33 and 36 of the Indian Factories Act, 1911.

I hereby give notice that I have begun to occupy a factory as undermentioned :—

Name of the factory and of the place where it is situated.	______
The address to which letters are to be directed.	______
Nature of the work performed in the factory.	______
Nature and amount of the moving power.	______
The name of the Manager of the factory for the purposes of this Act.	______
Time of beginning and ending work on each day	______
Period during which all work is discontinued under section 21 (state interval allowed).	______
The hours of beginning and ending work for each shift (if any).	______
The hours of employment of women and children, respectively, if not employed in shifts.	______
Number of gins (in case of ginning factories only).	______
Greatest number of persons employed anywhere within the precincts of the factory on any one day during the previous 12 months.	
(*a*) Permanent Staff	______
(*b*) Men Coolies	______
(*c*) Women „	______
(*d*) Children „	______

*Date of despatch of notice*______ *Full signature of Occupier*______

NOTE (1).—In the case of ginning and pressing factories this notice must be forwarded to the Inspector on the date of starting work for each season.

(2).—If the occupier or Manager of a factory wishes his factory removed from the operation of the Act he must make application to the Inspector, stating his reasons, in accordance with Rule 4.

No. 4783-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 22nd June 1918 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	82	84	166	75	84	159	...	...	...	84	6	57	...	12	...	23	23	46	38·28	36·67
	Notified Area	3,673	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14·15	...
	Total	229,144	83	84	167	75	84	159	...	...	...	84	6	57	...	12	...	23	23	46	37·89	36·08

No. 4784-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 15th June 1918 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.		
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half month.	Total in present half month.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.
P. S. Alipur	108	104	...	4	...	58	...	39	...	...	3	1	21	23	44
Nangloi	89	64	...	...	...	39	...	22	...	...	3	1	13	7	20
Najafgarh	48	59	..	2	...	31	...	18	1	...	7	2	12	8	20
Subzimundi	4	6	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2
Paharganj	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Mehrauli	131	85	...	1	...	49	...	27	...	...	8	8	14	16	30
Raisina	42	88	...	...	...	31	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	2	6
Shahdara	44	31	...	4	7	17	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	3	5
New Cantonment	41	20	...	2	...	14	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	3	5
Total of the District .	509	402	..	13	7	244	...	113	1	...	24	13	70	62	132

W. M. HAILEY,

Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 28th June 1918.

No. 2355-R.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sections 11 and 13 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to exempt all military motor vehicles and drivers who have been enlisted for military service from the operation of such portions of the British Baluchistan Motor Vehicles rules, published in his Notification No. 1808-R., dated the 11th May 1918, as apply to registration and licensing.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 27th June 1918.

No. 1890.—In supersession of this office Notification No. 1777, dated the 21st June 1918, the special examination in the Pashtu language by the Higher Standard will be held at Quetta in the Durbar Hall on Tuesday, the 2nd July 1918, commencing at 10-30 A.M.

The 28th June 1918.

No. 1908.—A special examination in the Brahui language by the prescribed tests will be held at Quetta in the Durbar Hall on Monday, the 8th July 1918, commencing at 10-30 A.M.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 26th June 1918.

No. 2336-R.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 3 and 4 of the Quetta Hackney Carriage Law, 1889, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is pleased to substitute the following for rule 21 of the rules made under the said law and published in his Notification No. 7893, dated 12th October 1899, as amended from time to time.

List of fares to be fixed on the Licensed Carriages.

21. Every Licensed Carriage shall have affixed on the right side panel a list of the fares prescribed in the following rules. The list shall be printed in English and Urdu. One copy will be provided yearly at the time of licensing by the Committee granting the licenses, but such list if lost, destroyed or defaced shall be replaced by the proprietor at his own expense.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,

First Assistant.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

NOTIFICATION.

Mount Abu, the 26th June 1918.

No. 3325.—Mr. E. Kaye, Superintendent of Police, United Provinces, is appointed to officiate as Inspector-General of Railway Police, Rajputana and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, with effect from the afternoon of the 12th June 1918, the date on which he assumed charge of the said office.

By order,
B. J. GLANCY,
First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Abu, the 27th June 1918.

No. 957—*A.-1-III.*—In accordance with the provisions of section 25 of the Ajmer Municipalities Regulation, V of 1886, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to notify the appointment of Mr. J. A. Clayton as an elected Member of the Municipal Committee of Ajmer with effect from the 28th June 1918, *vice* Mr. J. Kerr Ross, resigned.

By order,
B. J. GLANCY,
First Assistant to the Governor General's Agent, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

FINANCIAL ADVISER, MILITARY FINANCE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 27th June 1918.

LEAVE.

No. 563-*G.*—Mr. G. M. Turner, Superintendent, 2nd grade, Military Finance Branch, has been granted privilege leave for two months and sixteen days with effect from the 26th June 1918.

G. B. H. FELL,
Financial Adviser, Military Finance.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 27th June 1918.

No. 8.—No. 1053, 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Khuda-bakhsh, I.S.M.D., attached to the Medical Store Depôt, Calcutta, is granted under Article 246, Civil Service Regulations, three months' privilege leave with effect from the date he avails himself of it.

W. R. EDARDS, Surgeon-General, I.M.S.,
Director-General, Indian Medical Services.

MEDICAL STORES DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 27th June 1918.

No. 9.—Mr. Jyotish Chandra Ghose, B.Sc., F.C.S., Pharmaceutical Chemist, Government Medical Store Depôt, Madras, is granted privilege leave for 16 days, combined with leave on medical certificate for 5 months and 15 days, with effect from the 6th May 1918.

H. F. CLEVELAND, Colonel, C.I.E., V.H.S., I.M.S.,
Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 2nd July 1918.

LIABILITIES.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up				2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund	2,21,50,000	0	0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* .	67,50,000	0	0			
				1,54,00,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments				67,50,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office	3,87,64,479	13	5			
Public Deposits at Branches	2,80,27,472	4	0	6,67,91,952	1	5
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . . .				27,47,33,575	5	5
Bank Post Bills, etc. . .				19,29,025	15	3
Sundries				23,39,610	15	5
RUPEES .				38,79,44,164	5	6

ASSETS.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities . .				8,50,21,802	0	0
Other authorized Investments .				1,42,18,714	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities .				7,54,07,471	15	5
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities				4,10,05,132	4	5
Bills discounted and purchased				2,48,36,651	9	9
Balances with other Banks .				56,44,929	1	3
Bullion				......		
Dead Stock				28,09,135	13	2
Stamps				13,280	7	3
Sundries				16,96,417	15	8
				25,06,53,535	2	11
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office*	9,50,58,397	10	1			
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches†	4,22,32,231	8	6	13,72,90,629	2	7
RUPEES .				38,79,44,164	5	6

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,363 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 5,24,160 0 0

Rs. 9,01,523 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 4th July 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 39·70.

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, the 29th June 1918.

The Directors have made the following changes in the Bank's European Establishment :—

Mr. J. Lapraik on return from privilege leave to resume charge of Cawnpore Branch from Mr. S. A. H. Sitwell, Inspector of Branches, as from the 25th June 1918.

Mr. H. R. Macpherson to be Agent at Allahabad Branch as from the 27th June 1918, *vice* Mr. G. D. Pinder granted privilege leave.

By order of the Directors,

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

II F

Return of the Rupee Debt of the Government of India for 31st March 1918.

(Thousands of Rupees.)

PUBLIC DEBT BEARING INTEREST.

Particulars.	Date of issue.	Conditions of Repayment.	Amount outstanding.	TOTAL.
			R	R
RAILWAY LOANS—				
Maharaja Holkar, 4½ p.c.	(1870-77)	After 101 years	1,00,00	
Maharaja Scindia, 4 p.c.	...	Perpetual	1,50,00	
Nawab of Rampur, 4 p.c.	(1892-93)	After one year's notice to be given on or after 1st Dec. 1917	47,00	2,97,00
SPECIAL LOAN—				
Gwalior, 4 p. c., 1887	...	By annual instalments of twelve lakhs	74,00	74,00
FIVE AND HALF PER CENT—				
War Bonds, 1920	15th Aug. 1917	On 15th August 1920	19,79,07 (e)	
War Bonds, 1922	Do.	Ditto 1922	11,94,64 (f)	31,73,71
FIVE PER CENT—				
War Loan, 1929–47	Do.	On or before 15th August 1947 but not preceding 15th August 1929, with three months' previous notice	(g) 25,00,35	25,00,35
FOUR PER CENT TERMINABLE LOAN OF 1915-16	1st Decr. 1915	On or before 30th November 1923, but not preceding 30th November 1920, with three months' previous notice	4,99,86 (c)	
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	1st Oct. 1916	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice	9,97,32 (d)	14,97,18
THREE AND HALF PER CENT—				
1842-43	1st Feb. 1843	On or after 1st August 1904, with three months' previous notice	20,94,86	
1854-55	30th June 1854	Do. do.	29,03,49	
" coupon (a)		Do. do.	39,90	
1865	1st May 1865	Do. do.	34,13,09	
Reduced, 1879	16th Jan. 1879	Do. do.	3,41,37	
1900-1	30th June 1900	On or after 31st December 1920, with three months' previous notice	31,46,03	1,19,38,74
THREE PER CENT—				
1896-97	22nd July 1896	On or after 31st Dec. 1916, with three months' previous notice	6,83,29	6,83,29
POST OFFICE CASH CERTIFICATES	...	......	8,88,92	
TREASURY BILLS	...	......	43,57,05	52,45,97
		TOTAL		2,54,10,24

PUBLIC DEBT NOT BEARING INTEREST.

Particulars.	Date of Discharge.	Amount
Cawnpore-Achneyra Ry. 4 p. c.	31st Mar. 1905	
Cawnpore-Achneyra Section of R. M. Ry. 4 p. c.	Do.	
Muttra Hattras 4 p. c.	1st July 1905	
Stock Notes	24th Aug. 1908	
TOTAL		1

(a) Issued in London on conversion of the 4½ per cent. Loans of 1878 and 1879 into Loan of 1854-55.
(c) Inclusive of 49,86 representing Loan through Post Offices.
(d) " 32,52 " "
(e) " 2,22,57 " "
(f) " 1,36,85 " "
(g) " 78,56 " " and of 12,39,43 due to conversion operations.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY;
The 4th July 1918.

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

Lahore, the 28th June 1918.

No. 5.—Mr. F. V. Mahoni, Storekeeper, in Class II, grade 3, of the Superior Revenue Establishment, is granted, under Articles 233, 246, 260 and 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, combined leave for six months, *viz.*, privilege leave for three months and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period, with effect from the 20th June 1918 or subsequent date.

J. H. WHITE,
for Agent, North Western Railway.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 2nd July 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 30th June 1918.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE. Coin and Bullion. In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and H. M.'s Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom	Securities (Purchase price).		Total.	Remarks.
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
Calcutta	1,52,87,481	33,91,27,270	35,44,14,751	1,32,79,680	9,50,42,277	50,76,673	44,92,770	...	...	...	...	6,51,13,910	(a) 9,99,99,946	(b) (c) 68,39,60,062	96,69,65,318	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500. (b) Nominal value—R69,99,36,571. (c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act VI of 1918.
Cawnpore	...	3,39,97,283	3,39,97,283	80,32,810	48,69,278	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	1,29,02,088	
Lahore	...	9,63,71,293	9,63,71,293	77,10,543	2,22,33,684	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,99,44,227	
Bombay	20,68,435	41,19,55,378	41,40,23,813	1,46,05,884	7,86,35,426	2,27,32,058	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	11,59,73,368	
Karachi	..	3,82,70,063	3,82,70,063	27,44,345	21,39,375	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	48,83,720	
Madras	9,76,522	14,57,07,950	14,66,84,472	36,43,255	39,66,720	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	76,09,975	
Rangoon	...	6,41,07,084	6,41,07,084	65,38,178	34,74,885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,00,13,063	
	1,83,32,438	1,12,95,36,321	1,14,78,68,759	5,65,54,695	21,03,61,645	2,78,08,731	44,92,770		...	...	...	6,51,13,910	9,99,99,946	68,39,60,062	1,14,82,91,759	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			Nil	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											4,23,000	
TOTAL CIRCULATION R			1,14,78,68,759	TOTAL RESERVE R											1,14,78,68,759	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 30th June 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 30th June 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 95 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 19th June 1918.

In the matter of Abdulla, son of Jumma Khan, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Abdulla, son of Jumma Khan, now a Civil prisoner in the Central Jail, Rangoon, on the 17th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 18th day of June 1918 against the said Abdulla.

CASE No. 96 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 19th June 1918.

In the matter of Getdara Naraseyar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Getdara Naraseyar, Durwan, No. 5, Latter Street, Rangoon, on the 18th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Getdara Naraseyar.

CASE No. 97 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 19th June 1918.

In the matter of Maung Maung, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Maung, unemployed, residing at No. 38, 32nd Street, Rangoon, on the 18th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Maung.

CASE No. 98 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 21st June 1918.

In the matter of T. Gwan Choon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by T. Gwan Choon, son of Ko Sit Hto deceased, residing in Lower Pazoondaung, Rangoon, on the 20th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said T. Gwan Choon.

CASE No. 53 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 11th June 1918.

In the matter of Abboo Bucker and Abdool Majid, carrying on business under the name and style of Abboo Bucker Abdool Majid at No. 396, 25th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Abboo Bucker Abdool Majid an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 4th day of June 1918.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 82 OF 1918.

Mr. A. B. Maston employed in the Carriage and Wagon shops, Ajmer . Insolvent, Applicant,

against

		Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Ram Chander of Ajmer	80	0	0
2.	Harilal	130	0	0
3.	R. S. Bishambar Nath	55	0	0
4.	Mr. H. Maston	50	0	0
5.	Bhim Raj Chagalal	140	0	0
6.	Lachmi Narain, Martindale Bridge, Ajmer	12	8	0
7.	Esmail Abdulla & Sons	25	0	0
8.	Bahadar Bhishli Edgah and Nauker, Sweeper, Ajmer	15	0	0
9.	Dhopli, Sweeper	6	0	0
10.	Mr. F. Roacher, Fitter	150	0	0
11.	Deep Chand	15	0	0
12.	Messrs. Abdulla & Sons	5	0	0
13.	Mangilal, Clerk	20	0	0

The applicant has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907, Insolvency Act, and the application will be heard on the 5th August 1918 at 11 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed to oppose the application. In default the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 21st June 1918.

No. 97 OF 1918.

Dated the 21st June 1918.

Imdad Hussain, son of Ghulam Hussain, Sheikh Musalman, employed in the Dargah, Ajmer . . . Applicant, Insolvent,

against

		Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Madan Chand, son of Multan Chand of Ajmer	198	0	6
2.	Chuneelal of Ajmer	229	13	6
		106	6	0
3.	Harak Chand of Ajmer	65	0	0
4.	Paosolal of Ajmer	21	0	0
5.	Mohamed Ismail	121	13	0
6.	Ghulam Ahmed	20	0	0
7.	Seth Kaumal of Ajmer	148	0	0
8.	Magni Ram Cashier, Dargah	22	0	0

The applicant has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907, Insolvency Act, and the application will be heard on the 8th August 1918 at 11 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed to appear and to oppose the application. In default the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 21st day of June 1918.

S. ABDUL WAHED KHAN,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.
In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 89 OF 1918.

Dated the 28th June 1918.

Re Purusettum Premji, residing at No. 25, Pollock Street, in the town of Calcutta, formerly carrying on a timber order supply business with his Capitalist partner Lalji Shibji at No. 45, Durmahatta Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, now a broker in the employ of the firm of Messrs. H. C. Mehta & Brothers of No. 25, Pollock Street, Calcutta.

Ex parte the Debtor.—Bannerjee & Bannerjee—Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 14th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 92 OF 1918.

Dated the 4th July 1918.

Re Goberdhone Dass Sankuwalla, lately residing and carrying on business as a Commission agent under the name and style of Ramlall Ramprotap at No. 70, Clive Street, in the town of Calcutta, and whose present whereabouts are not known.

Ex parte Dula Singh, the Creditor.

Subodh Chunder Mitter—Attorney for the Creditor.

On the 26th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 99 OF 1918.

Dated the 1st July 1918.

Re Chaturi Shah, residing and lately carrying on business at No. 164, Musjid Baree Street, in the town of Calcutta, as a dealer in Dal, but at present without any employment.

Ex parte the Debtor.— Debtor—In person.

On the 26th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 100 OF 1918.

Dated the 3rd July 1918.

Re Damodardas Daga, residing at No. 14-2, Basak Street, in the town of Calcutta, and who formerly carried on business as dealer in piece goods at No. 16, Puggeyaputty Street in Calcutta aforesaid, under the name and style of Narsingdas Bhugwandas and then at No. 122-1, Bowbazar Street in Calcutta aforesaid, under the name and style of Damodar Das Daga, but at present employed as gomastah in the firm of Chhaganlal Rathi of Barabazar, Calcutta.

Ex parte the Debtor.—N. G. Roy, Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 27th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,

Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE COURT OF KHAN AHMAD KHAN, MUNSIF 1ST CLASS, JHANG.

SUIT No. 848 OF 1918.

(Notice under Order V, Rule 20.)

Qutab-Din, son of Qaim Din Khoja, of Chiniot, Tehsil Chiniot, Jhang District,

versus

(1) Mohammad Hayat, (2) Maula Baksh, sons of Allah Jowaya, caste Khoja Magoon, No. 1 at Calcutta, No. 2 at Chiniot, defendants.

Pre-emption suit.

Whereas it has been proved to the satisfaction of the Court that the defendants are avoiding service of summons and consequently summons cannot be served upon them in the ordinary way, it is hereby notified under Order V, Rule 20, that 19th July 1918 has been fixed for the next hearing of the case in this Court and that if the defendants will not appear on that date to defend the suit proceedings will be *ex parte* against them.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this 15th June 1918.

KHAN AHMAD KHAN,

Munsif, 1st class.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909:—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
274—1918	Abdul Rahim *alias* Shaik Abdul Rahim *alias* Gafoor Ebrahim.	Mahomedan	Parel, Poybowdi, Bombay	Electric wireman in the employ of the G. I. P. Railway Co., Fort.	26th	June	1918	26th	June	1918
270—1918	Nanabhai Trimbak Vainde	Hindu	Ghod Bunder Road, Santa Cruz.	Lately Commission agent in Stationery at Medow Street, Bombay, and also speculator in shares of different companies and now general broker in Bombay.	22nd	"	"	27th	"	"
275—1918	Bapaji Nowroji Bajan	Parsi	Parel Agiary Road, Bombay	Lately clerk in the Hindustan Co-operative Society, Ltd., and now unemployed.	28th	"	"	28th	"	"
276—1918	Kursondas Surji Thacker	Hindu	Ghatkoper	A Broker in gold and silver in Bombay	"	"	"	"	"	"
277—1918	Emnaji Sakharam Khurpe	"	Chinchpokli, Bombay	Machineman in the Alexandra Mills, Ltd.	1st	July	"	1st	July	"
278—1918	Morlidhar Baijnath Marwadi	"	Bhuleshwar, Anantwadi	Lately Speculator in silver and America futures, etc., and Broker in silver and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
279—1918	Ghansham Vishram Chapekar	"	Parel, "	Hawker in tea	"	"	"	"	"	"
280—1918	Mahadeo Arjoon Parab	"	Curry Road, "	Assistant Jobber in the employ of Swan Mills	"	"	"	"	"	"
281—1918	Chaturbhuj Manji Thacker	"	Cavel	Lately doing business in partnership with Kalianji Purshotum in the name of Chaturbhuj and Cullianji as cloth merchant and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
282—1918	Mahomed Ahmed Gulzare *alias* Shaik Mahomed Shaik Ahmed Gulzare and Jakeria Ahmed Gulzab.	Mahomedan	Oomercarry Jail Road and Kamatipura 1st Lane, respectively.	Formerly doing business as Coal muccadams in partnership with Damoder Nanji in the name of Mahomed Damodar & Co., and now both brokers in Coal on their own account.	"	"	"	"	"	"
283—1918	Dharmaji Laxamon Janwalkar	Hindu	Parel, Bombay	Clerk in the G. I. P. Railway Loco. Dept., Parel.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 1st day of July 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.
In Insolvency.

No. 273 OF 1918.

Dated the 25th June 1918.

Re Soloman Ezekiel Aabd, of Bombay Jewish Inhabitant, lately carrying on business as a piece goods Merchant near J. J. Hospital, Bombay, and residing at Bellasis Road, Bombay, an adjudged Insolvent.

Ex parte : Messrs. D. Patel & Co., a firm carrying on business in piece goods at Mulji Jetha Cloth Market, Bombay, Petitioning Creditors.

Whereas the abovenamed Soloman Ezekiel Aabd, has been this day duly adjudged to have committed acts of Insolvency under Section IX of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvent do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvent do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon him, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 2nd July 1918.

No. 1944-*G*.—2nd-Lieutenant B. A. Inglet, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, who was attached to the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 5th (Mhow) Division, was granted leave in India, on medical certificate for four months and nine days, with effect from the 4th February 1918.

No. 1945-*G*.—Lieutenant F. H. Drake, 2-4th Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, attached to the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order No. 291 of 1917, for 27 days, with effect from the 4th June 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 2nd July 1918.

Transfer and taking over charge.

No. 2840-18-*E.-B*.—On return from leave Mr. W. E. A. James, Executive Engineer, was posted on special duty to the Superintending Engineer's office, 2nd Circle, Delhi, which he joined on the forenoon of the 15th June 1918.

Mr. James, on relief from the 2nd Circle Office, took over dual executive charge of the V and VI Project Divisions, 2nd Circle, on the afternoon of the 19th June 1918, from Mr. C. G. Barnett, Executive Engineer, who proceeded on leave.

Erratum.

No. 2842-18-*E.-B*.—In this office notification No. 2223-18-E.-B. of 1918, dated the 28th May 1918, regarding the grant of privilege leave to Mr. C. G. Barnett, Executive Engineer, VI Project Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, for "21st June 1918" read "forenoon of the 20th June 1918."

Termination of services.

No. 2844-39-*E.-B*.—The services of Mr. P. L. Hands, Temporary Engineer, attached to the Electrical Division, Delhi, are terminated with effect from the afternoon of the 11th June 1918, on the occasion of his appointment in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P. W. D.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, ASSAM.

Revenue Department.

NOTIFICATION.

The 14th June 1918.

No. 2357-R.—The following in published for general information with reference to section 42 of the Land Acquisition Act, I of 1894:—

Memorandum of Agreement made this fifteenth day of November 1917 between the India General Navigation and Railway Company, Limited, a Company incorporated under the Ehglish Companies Act having its principal place of business in India at No. 4, Fairlie Place in the town of Calcutta and the Rivers Steam Navigation Company, Limited, a Company incorporated under the English Companies Act having its principal place of business in India at No. 2, Clive Ghat Street in the town of Calcutta hereinafter called "The Companies" of the one part and the Secretary of State for India in Council and on his behalf the Chief Commissioner of Assam hereinafter called "The Secretary of State" of the other part.

Whereas for the purpose of the construction of permanent sheds, offices and godowns for the storage and safe custody of imported and exported goods, the Companies have applied to the Chief Commissioner of Assam for the acquisition under the provision of the Land Acquisition Act 1894, of the two pieces or parcels of land containing in all 12 bighas 14 katas 10 chhataks of land situated in the town of Chhatak in the district of Sylhet and more particularly described in the schedule hereto and delineated in the plan hereto annexed.

And whereas the said Chief Commissioner of Assam being satisfied by an enquiry held under section 40 of the said Act that the proposed acquisition is needed for the aforesaid purpose and that the said work is likely to prove useful to the public, has consented to acquire on behalf of the Companies the two pieces or parcels of land hereinbefore described.

And whereas the said Chief Commissioner of Assam has required the Companies under the provisions of section 41 of the above-mentioned Act to enter into the Agreement with the Secretary of State hereinafter contained. Now this Indenture witnesseth that it is hereby agreed and declared as follows:—

1. On demand the Companies shall and will pay to the said Chief Commissioner of Assam all and every compensation in respect of the said land tendered, paid, awarded or to be tendered, paid or awarded by the Collector of Sylhet under the Land Acquisition Act 1894 or by the Court at which a reference under part III of the said Act may be made, or by the Court or Courts to which an appeal from the award of the said Court may be preferred and all costs, charges and expenses of the proceedings in the aforesaid Courts, or otherwise incidental to the proposed acquisition or payable in respect thereof under the provisions of the said Act.

2. On demand made by the said Collector the obligations of the Companies under the last preceding clause not being thereby limited, the Companies shall and will deposit with the said Collector such sum or sums of money as in his discretion the said Collector may in anticipation estimate to be necessary for the purposes mentioned in the last preceding clause.

3. On payment by the Companies of all demands under the foregoing first clause, or, in the discretion of the said Chief Commissioner of Assam (on deposit by the Companies of all estimated amounts as provided in the second clause), but not before possession shall have been taken under the provisions of the above-mentioned Act, the Secretary of State shall make over possession of the said land to the Companies and shall execute and do all such acts and deeds as may be necessary and proper for effectually vesting the same in the Companies.

4. The said land shall be held by the Companies for the purpose of carrying on their business as common carriers as is hereinbefore mentioned and without the sanction in writing of the said Chief Commissioner of Assam first had and obtained for no other purpose whatsoever.

5. The improvements in the present buildings, etc., shall be taken in hand as soon as the possession of the said land shall have been given to the Companies and completed in 3 years.

6. Should the said improvements not be completed (and fully equipped in all respects ready for use) within the period stated in the last preceding clause or within such further period as in his discretion may be prescribed or allowed by the said Chief Commissioner of Assam, or should the said land at any time thereafter cease for a period of 12 consecutive months, to be held and used, or cease to be required for the purpose or purposes provided for in the foregoing fourth clause then and in any such case, the said Chief Commissioner of Assam may summarily re-enter upon and take possession of the said land and structures thereon and thereupon the interest of the Companies in the said land and structures shall absolutely cease and determine.

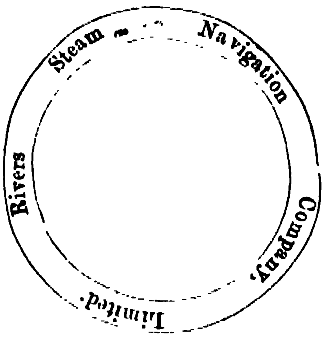
7. On taking such possession the Chief Commissioner of Assam may sell or otherwise deal with the said land and structures as he may think proper. Should the said Chief Commissioner of Assam sell the land and structures the said Chief Commissioner of Assam after deducting the expense incurred in connection with the said taking of possession and with such sale, shall pay the proceeds to the Companies. Should the said Chief Commissioner of Assam, on taking possession decide not to sell the land, he shall repay to the Companies all sums received from the Companies in respect of all and every compensation as provided in the foregoing first clause (less the statutory allowance 15 per cent.) but will not repay any sums paid and received on account of costs, charges and expenses.

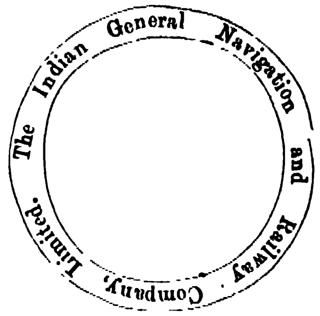
8. The public shall be entitled to use the godowns on the following terms: *viz.*, for the storage of goods booked for despatch or for delivery to the public by the said Companies on payment of the rates in force for the time being in accordance with the rules and regulations of the said Companies.

9. Should any dispute or difference arise touching or concerning the subject matter of this Agreement or any covenant clause or thing herein contained the same shall be referred to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, and the opinion and decision of the said Chief Commissioner upon such dispute or difference shall be final and conclusive and binding on the parties hereto.

In witness whereof the Companies have caused their common seals to be affixed and Secretary of State for India in Council and on his behalf the Chief Commissioner of Assam hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

The common seals of the above-named Companies was hereto affixed in the presence of





J. ERNEST WARD,
Assistant, Kilburn & Co.—Witness.

KILBURN & Co.,
Managing Agents, India General Navigation and Railway Company, Limited.

A. G. MACCRIMMON,
Assistant, Macneill & Co.—Witness.

MACNEILL & Co.,
Agents, Rivers Steam Navigation Company, Limited.

Witness..

Witness

signed, sealed and delivered by J. E. Webster, Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam in the Revenue Department for the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Assam acting in the premises for and on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council in the presence of

Witness—

SONADHAR DAS,
Head Assistant, Revenue Department, Assam Secretariat.

J. E. WEBSTER,
Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam.

ISKOT,
Assistant, Revenue Department, Assam Secretariat.

SCHEDULE.

PLOT 1.

Towards East	Pathway joining the Strand or Bazar Road with the pathway along the boundary of the enclosed grounds of the Gouripur Estate's Katchary and quarters.
" West	Strand Road.
" North	Khal.
" South	Pathway between the land occupied by the Companies and the enclosed grounds of the Gouripur Estate's Katchary and quarters.

Note.—The Local Board rest house and grounds in the west-central part, shown in the plan submitted, is not to be included in the acquisition.

PLOT 2.

Towards East	Strand Road.
" West	River Surma.
" North	Khal.
" South	Foreshore fronting the Gouripur Estate's Katchary and quarters.

J. E. WEBSTER,
Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 23RD JUNE TO 30TH JUNE 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta	9	3	...	12	43	..	43	7	(a)48	..	3	58	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	47	...	...	47	37	..	37	...	(b)20	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	...	35

(a) Excludes 6 transferred to other Government Bullion Account.
(b) Exclusive of 190 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received and 33 transferred to Calcutta Mint.
Silver tendered for subsidiary coinage for the Straits Settlements Government but not brought to account—40.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;
Calcutta, the 5th July 1918.

A. McCORMICK, LT.-COLONEL, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 26th June 1918.

No. 1092s-*Ap*.—Mr. H. Ostoche, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, officiating in the 3rd grade and Personal Assistant to the Deputy Postmaster-General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Eastern Circle, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 4th June 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 28th June 1918.

No. 3553-*T*.—Mr. G. W. Butcher, Officiating Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic, Central Circle, reverts to Telegraph Master with effect from the 28th June 1918.

Mr. F. C. Kiddell, Telegraph Master, on field service, is appointed to officiate in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic, with effect from the 28th June 1918 in the arrangements *vice* Mr. Sutherland on leave.

Mr. G. W. Butcher, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic, Central Circle, with effect from the 28th June 1918 *vice* Mr. Kiddell on field service.

The 3rd July 1918.

No. 3635-*T*.—Mr. P. E. W. Rosemeyer, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, officiates as Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, with effect from the 10th April 1918.

No. 3638-*T*.—Mr. W. L. Webster, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, with effect from the 10th April 1918.

No. 3641-*T*.—Mr. J. Steele, Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, is granted an extension of the privilege leave sanctioned in Notification No. 2706-T., dated the 17th May 1918, for a period of five weeks, with effect from the 30th May 1918.

Mr. S. A. Martelli, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, with effect from the 18th April 1918.

No. 3644-*T*.—Mr. T. G. Slark, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, with effect from the 22nd April 1918.

No. 3647-*T*.—Mr. M. C. Johnson, Telegraph Master, officiated as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, with effect from the 22nd April 1918 to the 11th June 1918.

No. 3650-*T*.—Mr. W. E. Hellein, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, is promoted Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, on probation, with effect from the 30th May 1918.

Mr. W. J. Benson, Telegraph Master, is promoted Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, with effect from the 30th May 1918, and continues to officiate as Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic.

Mr. J. A. B. Jennings, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, with effect from the 2nd June 1918.

No. 3654-*T*.—Mr. P. E. W. Rosemeyer, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, is promoted Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, on probation, with effect from the 12th June 1918.

Mr. M. C. Johnson, Telegraph Master and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, is promoted Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, on probation, with effect from the 12th June 1918.

Mr. W. Halge, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, with effect from the 12th June 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

The 4th July 1918.

No. 3667-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 27th June to 3rd July 1918.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Indore R. S.	Central India	16th May 1918	Opened.
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Haldipada	Bengal Nagpur Railway	1st July 1918	Opened.
Kauriala Ghat	Rohilkhand Kumaon Railway.	17th June 1918	Closed.

The following alterations in the names of Government Telegraph Offices are notified:—

"Bikaner City" instead of "Baidonka Chowk."

"Jodhpur Kachery" instead of "Paota Lines."

"Sardah" instead of "Surdah."

The following alteration in the name of Railway Telegraph Office is notified:—

On the Gwalior Light Railway.

"Sakhyabilas" instead of "Lashkar."

M. A. THOMPSON,

Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 2nd July 1918.

No. 2543-E.-E.—The following promotion in the Upper Subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified:—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. G. Dwyer	Inspecting Telegraphist	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	25th May 1918.

The 3rd July 1918.

No. 2571-E.-E.—The following reversion and officiating promotions in the Upper Subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified:—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. L. A. Nagle	Inspecting Telegraphist	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	28th April 1918.
„ G. Dwyer	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist	13th May 1918.
„ R. W. Mathews	Inspecting Telegraphist	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	2nd May 1918.

No. 2577-E.-E.—Temporary Captain G. E. O. deSmidt, D.S.O., R.E., Assistant Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, has been granted Special (field) leave for two months and twenty-seven days with effect from the 13th January 1918 under Army Department letter No. H.-4573, dated the 30th April 1915.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Depôt, Anglo-Indian Battery, dated at Rawalpindi, this 29th day of June 1918.

Number, Rank and Name 654, Gunner, Boland, F. J.
Age—29 years 10 months.
Height—5 feet 9 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, dark turning grey; eyes, brown.
Trade—Proof reader.
Date of enlistment—23rd February 1918.

Place of enlistment—Allahabad.
Parish and County in which born—Allahabad.
Date of Desertion or absence—22nd June 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.
Marks—2 broken ribs visible below the chest.
On duty 4 months.

C. KITCHENER, 2nd-Lieut., R. G. A.,

Commanding Depôt, Anglo-Indian Battery.

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 30th June 1918.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS. of 1842-43.	of 1854-55	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	4 PER CENT. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	INDIAN WAR LOAN. 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-1947.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	GRAND TOTAL
Balance of 15th June 1918	27,46,300	93,01,500	3,89,11,500	1,42,94,600	63,23,000	19,58,700	7,07,89,300	2,500	100	7,76,500	5,400	5,800	7,43,25,900
Add—													
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No. 6201-A, dated 3rd November 1908, into 3½ % loan of 1900-01	...	...	...	...	...	500	500	...	...	...	...	...	500
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 16th and 30th June 1918	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,000	...	500	...	...	1,500
	27,46,300	93,01,500	3,89,11,500	1,42,94,600	63,23,000	19,59,200	7,07,89,800	3,500	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	7,43,27,900
Deduct—													
Amount written off in the London Registers	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500
Balance on 30th June 1918	27,45,800	93,01,500	3,89,11,500	1,42,94,600	63,23,000	19,59,200	7,07,89,800	3,500	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	7,43,27,400

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 30th April 1918 Enfaced from India 12,420 lakhs, re-transferred from London 13,022 lakhs.
" 1st May " " 15th May " ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
" 16th May " " 31st " " ditto ... ditto 3 lakhs.
" 1st June " " 15th June " ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
" 16th " " " 30th " " ditto ... ditto ...

12,420 — 13,027

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 4th July 1918.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA,

From whom a General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis.

AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

EUROPE.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. KING & SONS, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
WM. WESLEY & SON, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., LTD., Cambridge.
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.
B. BANERJEE & Co., Calcutta.
THE INDIAN SCHOOL SUPPLY DEPÔT, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
BUTTERWORTH & Co. (INDIA), LTD., Calcutta.
RAI M. C. SARCAR BAHADUR & SONS, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
THE WELDON LIBRARY, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
STANDARD LITERATURE COMPANY, LIMITED, Calcutta.
LAL CHAND & SONS, Calcutta.
HIGGINBOTHAMS & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.
THOMPSON & Co., Madras.
TEMPLE & Co., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
VAS & Co., Madras.
E. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Madura.
THACKER & Co., LTD., Bombay.
A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & Co., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYAN & Co., Bombay.
RAM CHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. WHEELER & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. MATHUR, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
RAI SAHIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
RAMA KRISHNA & SONS, Lahore.
SUPT., AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.
MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.
S. C. TALUKDAR, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
MANAGER, EDUCATIONAL BOOK DEPÔTS, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
MANAGER OF THE IMPERIAL BOOK DEPÔT, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
MANAGER, "THE AGRA MEDICAL HALL AND CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, LTD." (Successors to A. JOHN & Co., Agra.)*
SUPT., BASEL MISSION BOOK AND TRACT DEPOSITORY, Mangalore.*
P. VARADACHARY & Co., Madras.*
H. LIDDELL, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
RAM DAYAL AGARWALA, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. ANAND & SONS, Peshawar.*
MANAGER, NEWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use must be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission. Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate. Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Department of the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, April 1918. No. 1 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Army Regulations, India, Volume II.—Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 12 (8a.)

Marine Regulations, Volume I (Provisional), 1918.—Pay and Allowances and Non-effective Pay. (Corrected up to 1st July 1917.) Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-8 (2a. 6p.)

Marine Regulations, Volume III (Provisional), 1918.—Financial Instructions. (Corrected up to 1st July 1917.) Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (2a.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM APRIL TO JUNE 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Proceedings of the War Conference held at Delhi, 27th to 29th April 1918. Foolscap 4to. Paper cover. As. 4 (2a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 33rd issue. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (4a.)

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 44, Corrected to 1st April 1 Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

A Guide to Sanchi.—By Sir JOHN MARSHALL, KT., C.I.E., M.A., LITT.D., F.S.A., Hon.A.R.I.B.A., etc., Director-General of Archæology in India. Demy 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2 (8a. 6p.)

Pamphlet No. 1.—Drawing and Manual Training in Punjab Schools. By J. Y. BUCHANAN. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)

Pamphlet No. 2.—The Education of Factory Children in India. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FOREST BRANCH.

Classified List of Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part IV.—A further note on the Antiseptic Treatment of Timber, recording results obtained from past experiments. By R. S. PEARSON, F.L.S., I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 3 (4a.)

Report on the Extension of Cinchona Cultivation in India. By Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. GAGE, I.M.S. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 46. Corrected up to 1st April 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th April 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 (10a.)

Financial Statement and Budget for 1918-19. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 (7a.)

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1916-17. By M. F. GAUNTLETT. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (8a.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume II. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 6-8 (12a.)

Cotton Press Return. No. 14 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st March 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed) Crop of 1917-18 Pies 6 (6p.)

Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pies 6 (6p.)

Third Forecast of the Wheat Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during April 1918—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of April 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports during March 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue in the two months, April and May of 1918-19, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, April 1918.—Table I. Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of April 1918 and in the corresponding period of April 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3-12 (3a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, April 1918. No. 1 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries. No. 8 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, March 1918. No. 12 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1a.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 1st and 8th June 1918. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

War Prices and House Rents.—Statistics showing Wholesale and Retail Prices and house rents at the end of December 1917, as compared with the pre-war level (July 1914), August 1915, 1916 and 1917, with an introductory note. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-4 (2a.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of May 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th May 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1a.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super-royal 16mo. Limp cover. Re. 1-2 (2a.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services. Part II, 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4a.)

Ceremonial 1912.—Reprinted in India 1918. As. 3 (1a. 6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD

Supplement to the Alphabetical List of Stations on Indian Railways, corrected up to the 31st March 1916 Showing additions and alterations during the year ended with the 31st March 1918. As. 4 (1a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1905-06 to 1914-15. Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (3a.)

LIST OF BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV—

Surveying. Part I. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8.

Surveying, Part II. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating.—Originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. HART, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners. By Captain E. W. C. SANDES, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings—

Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, Nos. 4-8. Rs. 2 per number.

Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs—

Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. HOSTEN, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B.2. The **"Bismer" in Russia.** Dr. G. H. MEERWARTH. **Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards.** By H. G. GRAVES. Re. 1-4.

Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. BOULENGER, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Rs. 3.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. PAIVA. **Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China.** By J. STEPHENSON, D.Sc. **Hydrozoa and Ctenophora.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. **Batrachia.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Rs. 5. **Part III.—Hirudinea.** By Dr. SAJIRO OKA. **Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa).** By Sir CHARLES ELIOT, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L.-Dahr the famous Anthology of Tha'âlibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Rs. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.

A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles. Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript. Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. T. H. D. LATOUCHE, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLII, Part 1. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Volume XLIII, Part 2. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Volume XLV, Part 1. By A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Volume XLII, Part 2. By R. D. OLDHAM, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India, Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series—

Volume VI, Memoir No. 1. By F. R. COWPER REED, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Volume III, Memoir No. 2. By S. S. BUCKMAN, F.G.S. The Brachiopoda of the Namyau Beds, Northern Shan States, Burma (with plates I—XXI). Rs. 5.

Volume V, Memoir No. 3. By Prof. HENRI DOUVILLE. Le Crétacé et Léocené du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII). By F. R. COWPER REED, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLVII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. GUY E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. DEP. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 2. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. FOX, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces. J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India—*contd.*

Volume XLVII, Part 3. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and ERNEST W. VREDENBURG, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. BURTON. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 4. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss RUTH HOLDEN, and H. WALKER, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. DEP. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised Classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 2. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 3. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 4. A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. BURTON, B.Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

NEW PUBLICATION ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d.

3 C.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 6, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 010385, 010386 of the 5½ per cent. War Bond 1920 for Rs. 500 each originally standing in the name of B. Brindaban, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—B. BRINDABAN.

Residence—Deputy Collector, Jaunpur.

Estate Lieut.-Col. the Hon'ble E. Noel, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Lieut.-Col. The Hon'ble Edward Noel of 25 Kensington Court, London, Middlesex, who died on the 9th November 1917, at the above address, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., are required to send in the same on or before 2nd August next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA;
The 21st June 1918.

Abstract statement of the Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund for the quarter ending 31st July 1917, being the first quarter of the year 1917-18, compared with the corresponding quarter of the year 1916-17.

PARTICULARS.	For the quarter ending 31st July 1917.	For the quarter ending 31st July 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance in favour of the Fund at the end of the previous quarter	1,45,25,600 6 3	1,47,74,748 7 1	......	2,49,148 0 10
ADD INCOME—				
Subscriptions from 1st May to 31st July in the Widows' Fund	67,923 8 0	69,559 1 0	......	1,635 9 0
Subscriptions from 1st May to 31st July in the Children's Fund	23,459 7 0	26,762 5 0	......	3,302 14 0
Income and outlay on Office buildings and grounds	1,403 15 0	1,817 4 0	......	413 5 0
Fees and stamps	1 0 0	......	1 0 0	......
Amount at credit of subscribers under Rule 55 transferred to Divisible Surplus	......	3,057 0 0	......	3,057 0 0
Total Income	92,787 14 0	1,01,195 10 0	1 0 0	8,408 12 0
GRAND TOTAL	1,46,18,388 4 3	1,49,75,944 1 1	1 0 0	A 2,57,556 12 10
DEDUCT EXPENDITURE—				
Pensions payable to incumbents in the Widows' Fund	1,95,191 7 4	1,86,472 7 5	8,718 15 11	......
Ditto ditto in the Children's Fund	95,731 2 10	92,434 11 8	3,296 7 2	......
Establishment and contingencies	6,150 6 9	7,131 13 5	......	981 6 8
Commission to Messrs. Coutts & Co.	4,110 11 0	4,032 8 0	78 3 0	......
Fee to the Actuary	1,105 9 0	750 0 0	355 9 0	......
Commission paid for money-orders	586 10 6	578 12 0	7 14 6	......
Loss by exchange on remittances out of India	8,406 5 2	8,717 9 11	......	311 4 9
Amount of divisible surplus divided amongst qualified subscribers in the Widows' Fund	2,04,167 4 0	1,95,700 8 0	8,466 12 0	......
Amount of divisible surplus divided amongst qualified subscribers in the Children's Fund	81,978 0 0	87,563 4 0	......	5,585 4 0
Building repairs	2,885 10 0	....	2,885 10 0	......
Total Expenditure	6,00,313 2 7	5,83,381 10 5	23,809 7 7	B 6,877 15 5
Balance in favour of the Fund	1,40,18,075 1 8	1,42,92,562 6 8	—23,808 7 7	C 2,50,678 13 5
GRAND TOTAL	1,46,18,388 4 3	1,49,75,944 1 1	1 0 0	2,57,556 12 10
Proportion of divisible surplus payable to qualified members of more than five years' standing	71,536 5 0	70,815 15 0	720 6 0	......

	Widows' Fund.	Children's Fund.	Widows' Fund.	Children's Fund.	Widows' Fund.	Children's Fund.	Widows' Fund.	Children's Fund.
Number of subscribers (on 31st July)	640	311	689	351	...	..	49	40
Number of incumbents (on 31st July)	746	808	731	795	15	13	...	...
Number of subscribers sharing abatement (on 1st May)	654	313	697	350	...	...	43	37

	Rs. A. P.
A.—Net decrease in grand total of income	2,57,555 12 10
B.—Net decrease in total expenditure	16,931 8 2
C.—Decrease in balance	2,74,487 5 6

S. B. THOMSON,
Accountant.

NORMAN HAMILTON & CO., *Chartered Accountants.* } *Auditors.*
R. A. FREITAS.

Published by order of the Directors,

J. M. MENDES,
Secretary.

U S F P Fund Office, Calcutta, the 15th June, 1918.

LOST.

The Promissary Note No. 012597 of 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 100 originally issued in the name of Syed Hasan Askari, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of the duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the advertiser—S. H. ASKARI,
Deputy Collector, Etah.

LOST.

The Allotment Certificate No. $\frac{20}{1}$ B. & O. of the 5 per cent. Loan of 1929-47 for Rs. 2,000, originally issued in the name of Phagoo Singh, of Village Maghway Post Office Tingi District Gaya, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificate and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and the application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of Advertiser—Baboo PHAGOO SINGH,
Village Maghway, Post Office Tingi District Gaya.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 050987 of 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 400 originally standing in the names of Navnidhray Mahipatram and Nanalal Mahipatram, the proprietors, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—NANALAL MAHIPATRAM,
of Bhavnager Kathiawad.
Present Residence—Sipri Bazar, Jhansi U. P., G. I. P. Railway.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 27.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 6, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

IMPORTS INTO CHIEF PORTS DURING APRIL, 1918

RETURN SHOWING the QUANTITIES of the PRINCIPAL STAPLES of AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE IMPORTED into CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, KARACHI, and MADRAS PORTS by RAIL, RIVER, and SEA during the month of APRIL, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
July 3, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN SELECTED ARTICLES IN APRIL, 1918.

The object of the tables appended is to show the quantities of the principal staples of agricultural produce imported from the various provinces, etc., and from foreign countries into the ports of Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi, and into the Madras ports during the month of April, 1918, as compared with the corresponding month of 1917. The statistics include foreign sea-borne and coasting trade as well as inland (rail and river-borne) trade. They have been furnished by Collectors of Customs, Steamer Companies, Railway Audit Officers, the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, etc.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN APRIL, 1917 AND 1918.

It will be seen from summary table I that the imports by rail, river, and sea in April, 1918, as against the corresponding month of 1917, show (in round numbers) an increase of—

119 per cent in jute

(333 100 bales as against 152,000 bales last year),

55 per cent in gram and pulse

(107,700 tons as against 69,300 tons last year), and

16 per cent in tea

(11,403,300 lbs as against 9,865,200 lbs last year).

The imports of linseed by rail, river, and sea into the ports of Calcutta and Bombay show a fall of 58 per cent (13,500 tons as against 32,500 tons last year) due mainly to smaller exports from Bihar and Orissa and the Nizam's Territory. The decrease of 42 per cent (99,200 tons as against 171,100 tons last year) in the imports of wheat (excluding wheat flour) is accounted for by smaller exports mainly from the Punjab, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Rajputana and Central India. The imports of raw cotton show a decrease of 37 per cent (314,800 bales as against 502,400 bales last year) owing to smaller exports mainly from Bombay. The fall of 33 per cent (71,900 tons as against 106,600 tons last year) in the imports of rice (including paddy) into the ports is mainly due to smaller exports from Sind and British Baluchistan and Burma.

It will be seen from Table IV (wheat, excluding wheat flour) that the principal sources of the imports in April, 1917, were the Punjab (29 per cent), the United Provinces (17 per cent), the Central Provinces and Berar (17 per cent), and Rajputana and Central India (15 per cent). During April, 1918, the ports received their supplies mainly from the United Provinces (70 per cent).

NOTE.—One bale of cotton or jute is equivalent to 400 lbs.

One maund is equivalent to 82$\frac{2}{7}$ lbs.

One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN APRIL, 1918, AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS MONTH.

As compared with March, 1918, the imports in April, 1918, into the ports referred to above show (in round numbers) an increase of—

95 per cent in linseed

(13,500 tons as against 6,900 tons in the previous month),

63 per cent in rape and mustard seed

(16,700 tons as against 10,200 tons in the previous month),

41 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour)

(99,200 tons as against 70,200 tons in the previous month),

37 per cent in raw cotton

(314,800 bales as against 229,600 bales in the previous month), and

22 per cent in gram and pulse

(107,700 tons as against 88,400 tons in the previous month),

and a decrease of—

36 per cent in rice (including paddy)

(71,900 tons as against 112,600 tons in the previous month),

30 per cent in tea

(11,403,300 lbs as against 16,189,700 lbs in the previous month), and

19 per cent in jute

(333,100 bales as against 411,800 bales in the previous month).

The statistics for the month of April, 1917 and 1918, together with those for March, 1918 and April, 1918, are summarised below:—

SUMMARY TABLE I.

(1) Articles	Imports, April, 1917	Imports, April, 1918	Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in April, 1918, as compared with April, 1917
	bales	bales	Per cent
Cotton, raw	502,431	314,781	—37·3
	tons	tons	
Wheat (excluding wheat flour)	171,076	99,238	—42
Rice (including paddy)	106,598	71,899	—32·6
Gram and Pulse	69,287	107,684	+55·4
Linseed	32,479	13,478	—58·5
Rape and Mustard seed	21,031	16,663	—20·8
	bales	bales	
Jute	151,978	333,129	+119·2
	lbs	lbs	
Tea	9,865,159	11,403,281	+15·6

SUMMARY TABLE II.

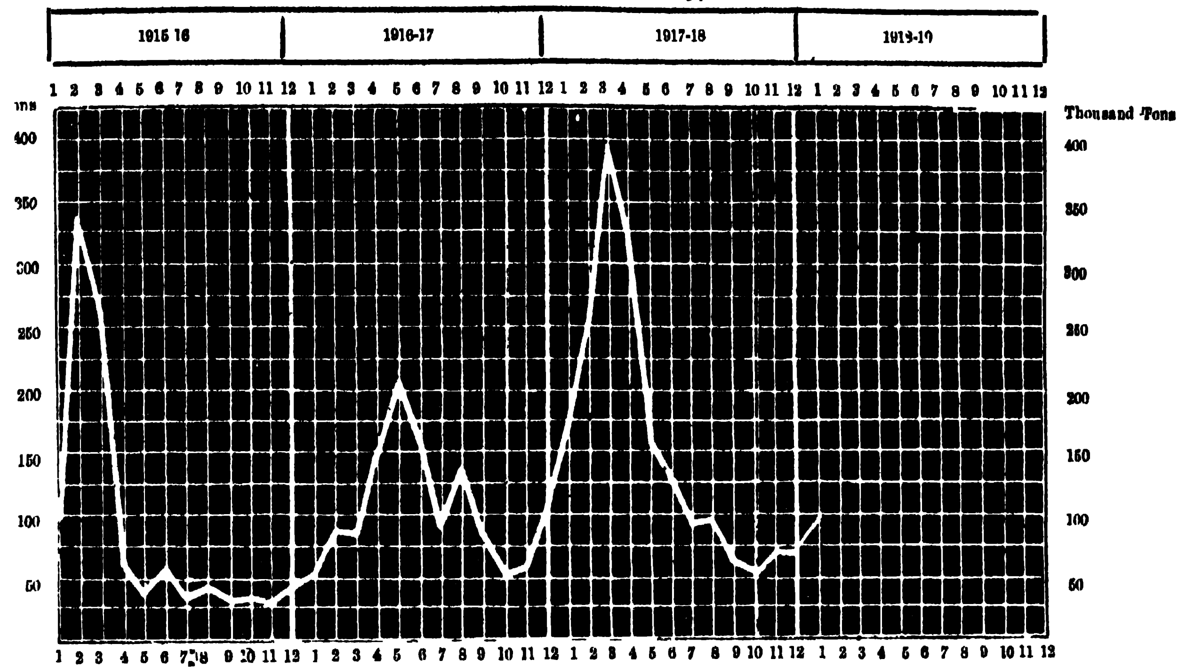
Articles	Imports, March, 1918	Imports, April, 1918	Increase (+) or decrease (—) of Imports in April, 1918, as compared with March, 1918
	bales	bales	Per cent
Cotton, raw	229,633	314,781	+37·1
	tons	tons	
Wheat (excluding wheat flour)	70,240	99,238	+41·3
Rice (including paddy)	112,571	71,899	—36·1
Gram and Pulse	88,409	107,684	+21·8
Linseed	6,903	13,478	+95·2
Rape and Mustard seed	10,238	16,663	+62·8
	bales	bales	
Jute	411,759	333,129	—19·1
	lbs	lbs	
Tea	16,189,687	11,403,281	—29·6

The annexed charts show the course of the monthly imports of wheat, cotton, and jute from April, 1915, to April, 1918:—

IMPORTS BY RAIL, RIVER, AND SEA OF WHEAT, COTTON, AND JUTE FROM APRIL, 1915, TO APRIL, 1918

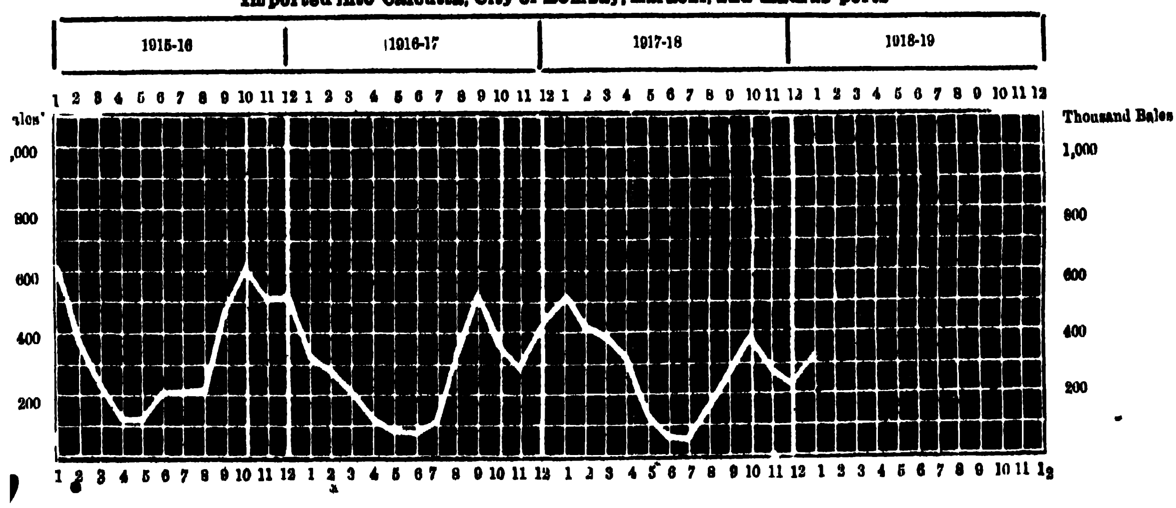
WHEAT

Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay, and Karachi



COTTON (RAW)

Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay, Karachi, and Madras ports



JUTE (RAW)

Imported into Calcutta

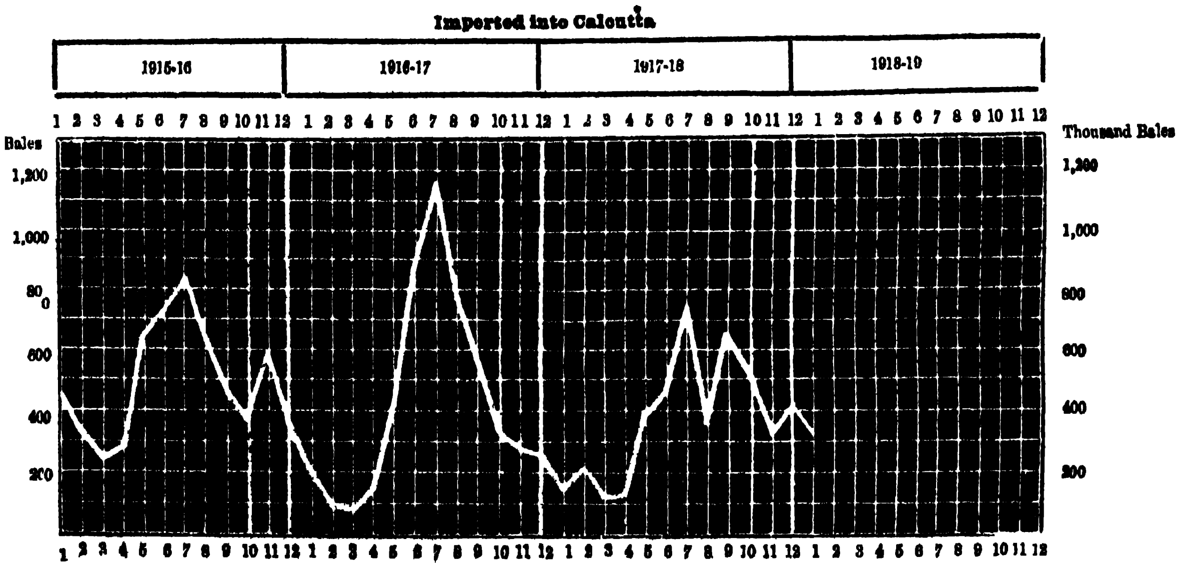


TABLE III.—Cotton, raw

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Madras ports		TOTAL	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in April									
	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales
By Rail and River—										
Assam	474	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	474	47
Bengal	7,710	3,603	720	92	...	...	...	...	8,430	3,695
Bihar and Orissa	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	2,132	213	2,461	3,081	...	4	...	37	4,593	3,335
Punjab	436	2,578	12,057	69,888	15,089	1,189	...	...	27,582	73,645
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	13,479	7,928	...	...	13,479	7,928
Rajputana and Central India	...	63	29,386	15,305	...	...	...	...	29,386	15,368
Bombay	10,675	1,822	224,003	94,737	...	...	2,215	613	236,893	97,172
Central Provinces and Berar	3,890	1,063	55,539	17,651	...	...	...	...	59,429	18,714
Nizam's Territory	...	...	11,209	3,559	...	...	789	100	11,998	3,659
Madras	1,441	1,066	8,380	9,879	...	...	29,203	15,143	39,024	26,088
Mysore	...	...	1,729	321	...	...	523	...	2,252	321
TOTAL	26,766	10,450	345,484	214,508	28,568	9,121	32,730	15,893	433,548	249,972
By Sea—										
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	294	2,340	...	...	...	...	1	2,340	205
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	19,352	13,894	...	19	...	...	19,352	13,913
Madras	1,110	...	8.536	4,482	...	...	...	...	9,646	4,482
Burma	2,340	2,848	79	...	...	...	...	...	2,419	2,848
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	34,769	41,765	...	...	...	...	34,769	41,765
Foreign Countries	...	...	357	1,482	...	24	...	...	357	1,506
TOTAL	3,450	3,142	65,433	61,623	...	43	...	1	68,883	64,809
TOTAL IMPORTS	30,216	13,592	410,917	276,131	28,568	9,164	32,730	15,894	502,431	314,781

NOTE.—(1) Provinces named in the first column include their chief port or ports. "Madras ports" comprise the ports of Madras, French Ports (Pondicherry with its suburb Villianur and Karikal, exclusive of sea imports from Non-British Ports and Foreign countries), Negapatam, Tuticorin, Calicut, Cocanada, Vizagapatam, Cuddalore, Cochin, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Masulipatam, Mangalore, Quilon, Porto Novo, Badagara, and Dhanushkodi.

(2) For the purpose of rail and river-borne trade the North-West Frontier Province and the Delhi Province are included in the Punjab.

(3) One bale of cotton is equivalent to 400 lbs.

TABLE IV.—Wheat (excluding wheat flour)*

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		TOTAL	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in April							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	910	2,843	...	...	...	...	910	2,843
Bihar and Orissa	3,363	3,475	...	...	..	219	3,363	3,694
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	11,874	11,926	3,672	7,585	13,772	49,554	29,318	69,015
Punjab	47	...	462	1,761	49,506	4,681	50,015	6,442
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	12,632	1,059	12,632	1,059
Rajputana and Central India	49	53	25,111	4,831	206	349	25,366	5,233
Bombay	...	...	13,735	1,305	..	30	13,735	1,335
Central Provinces and Berar	6,341	1,690	22 299	6,397	...	...	28,640	6,087
Nizam's Territory	...	...	673	...	...	...	673	...
Madras		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...
Kashmir	.	...	..		...	...	...	...
TOTAL	22,584	19,987	65,959	21,829	76,116	55,892	164,659	97,708
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	54	2	6	2	60
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	719	...	...	...	719
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	4,303	751	2,112	...	6,415	751
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	4,303	1,524	2,114	6	6,417	1,580
TOTAL IMPORTS	22,584	19,987	70,262	23,353	78,230	55,898	[illegible]	[illegible]

* Publication of Table XI showing the exports of wheat and wheat [illegible] has [illegible] temporarily discontinued.

TABLE V.—Rice (including paddy)*

Whence exported	Calcutta 1917	Calcutta 1918	Karachi 1917	Karachi 1918	Madras ports 1917	Madras ports 1918	Total 1917	Total 1918
	Imports in April							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	2	159	...	..	...		2	159
Bengal	18,318	31,096	...	175	180	1,937	18,507	33 208
Bihar and Orissa	1,441	472	...	30	995	46	2,436	518
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	5	6	...	10			5	16
Punjab	41	127	1,029	1,486			1,070	1,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	.	..	21,266	7,151	...	...	21,266	7,151
Rajputana and Central India	30	...	...	.	...	...	30	..
Bombay	.	...	...	..	8	873	8	878
Central Provinces and Berar	57	1	..	.	.	.	57	1
Nizam's Territory	...	...	...	.	53	...	53	.
Madras	8	16	...	.	11 899	13,349	11,904	13,365
Mysore	...	...	...	...	104	47	104	47
Kashmir	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	..
TOTAL	19 897	31,877	22,295	8,852	13,248	16,252	55,440	56 981
By Sea—								
Bengal	.	...	...	...		1	...	1
Bihar and Orissa	513	106	.	...	..	...	513	106
Bombay	2	..	20	309	331	167	353	476
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	558	874	28		586	874
Madras			...	..	63	34	63	34
Burma	14,844	9,602	.		34,797	3 820	49,641	13,422
Non-British Ports in India		...	...	.	...	.	.	..
Foreign Countries	2	3	..		.	2	2	5
TOTAL	15,361	9,711	578	1,183	35 219	4,024	51,158	14,918
TOTAL IMPORTS	35,258	41,588	22,873	10,035	48,467	20,276	106,598	71,899

* One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice

TABLE VI.—Gram and Pulse

Whence exported	Calcutta 1917	Calcutta 1918	City of Bombay 1917	City of Bombay 1918	Karachi 1917	Karachi 1918	Total 1917	Total 1918
	Imports in April							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	13	...	...	...	...	..	13	
Bengal	7,131	7,988	..	.	..	..	7,131	7 983
Bihar and Orissa	3,587	5,005	189	686	919	397	4,695	6 088
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	9,221	4,795	6,826	13,858	5,298	9,793	21,845	28,446
Punjab	34	42	1,912	2,467	20,151	40,145	22,097	42,654
Sind and British Baluchistan	.	...	2	..	958	964	955	964
Rajputana and Central India	230	25	4,105	3 082	1,435	9,700	5,770	12,807
Bombay	...	..	2,124	2,724	...	...	2,124	2,724
Central Provinces and Berar	819	1,163	3,518	3,509	10	15	4,347	4 687
Nizam's Territory	41	...	94	5	...	...	135	5
Madras	34	57	..	..	...	...	34	57
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,110	19,070	18,770	26,331	28,766	61,014	68,646	106,415
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	4[illegible]	99	70	27	112	126
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	9	44	2	25	11	69
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	88	231	14		...	...	102	231
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	300	729	2	110	394	839
Foreign Countries	16	2	1	2	7	...	24	4
TOTAL	104	233	456	874	81	162	611	1,260
TOTAL IMPORTS	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	27,205	28,847	61,176	69,287	107,684

TABLE VII.—Linseed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		TOTAL	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in April					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	99	...	.	...	99	...
Bengal	1,366	738	...	...	1,366	738
Bihar and Orissa	10,983	3,851	393	1,150	11,376	5,801
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,539	572	4,204	3,744	5 748	4,316
Punjab	...	.	1	..	1	.
Sind and British Baluchistan	.	...		..		
Rajputana and Central India	28	..	3,571	1,074	3 599	1,074
Bombay	.	.	2,011	329	2,011	329
Central Provinces and Berar	23	188	2,705	1 069	2,728	1,257
Nizam's Territory	...	...	4,939	314	4,989	344
Madras	4	105	154	...	158	105
Mysore	...	...	...	...		..
TOTAL	14,042	5,454	18 028	8,010	32,070	13 464
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	.	...	...	..	...
Bihar and Orissa	...		...	...	...	...
Bombay	.	...	.	.	..	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	.	..	..	..	..	...
Madras	..	.	..	...	..	...
Burma	..	.		..	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	.	.	393	14	393	14
Foreign Countries	..	..	16	...	16	.
TOTAL	..	...	409	14	409	14
TOTAL IMPORTS	14,042	5 454	18,437	8,024	32 479	13 478

TABLE VIII.—Rape and Mustard Seed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		TOTAL	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in April					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	743	150	...	...	743	150
Bengal	59	5	...	..	59	5
Bihar and Orissa	923	703	...	...	923	704
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	9,204	741	324	13	9,528	754
Punjab	8,373	9,476	1	.	8,374	9 476
Sind and British Baluchistan		424	..	.	..	424
Rajputana and Central India	1,631	478	395	377	2 026	855
Bombay	131	1,948	2,424	1,199	2 555	3,147
Central Provinces and Berar	1,025	741	25	75	1,050	816
Nizam's Territory	...	.	14		14	...
Madras	732	83	...	...	732	83
Mysore	...	..	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	17,821	14,699	3,183	1,664	21,004	16,363
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	15	272	15	272
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	..	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	12	28	12	28
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	27	300	27	300
TOTAL IMPORTS	17,821	14,699	3,210	1,964	21,031	16,663

TABLE IX.—Jute

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1917	1918
	Imports in April	
	bales	bales
By Rail and River—		
Assam	10,971	27,032
Bengal	123,214	271 504
Bihar and Orissa	13,688	33 243
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	.	...
Bombay	..	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	..	..
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	147,873	331,779
Sea—		
Bengal	1,820	1,350
Bihar and Orissa	...	...
Bombay	..	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	..	...
Burma		...
Non-British Ports in India	2,285	...
Foreign Countries		
TOTAL	4,105	1,350
TOTAL IMPORTS	151,978	333,129

NOTE.—One bale of jute is equivalent to 400 lbs

By "Calcutta" is meant the town of Calcutta with Howrah and the Kidderpore Docks. The imports exclude, therefore, imports into those jute mills which are outside this area. Such mills form the large majority of the total number of mills manufacturing jute

TABLE X.—Tea

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1917	1918
	Imports in April	
	lbs.	lbs.
By Rail and River—		
Assam	8,166,281	9,390,857
Bengal	1,614,940	1,818 021
Bihar and Orissa	6 912	1 893
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2,304	12,014
Punjab	658	1,234
Sind and British Baluchistan	.	...
Rajputana and Central India	411	905
Bombay		7,406
Central Provinces and Berar		82
Nizam's Territory	..	.
Madras	73,234	59,986
Mysore	...	..
TOTAL	9,864,740	11,292,398
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	700
Bihar and Orissa	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	..	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	..
Foreign Countries	419	110,183
TOTAL	419	110,883
TOTAL IMPORTS	9,865,159	11,403,281

NOTE.—One maund is equivalent to 82[illegible] lbs.

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 16 of 1917-18.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The Cotton Season, 1917-18.

The yield of the cotton crop of 1917-18 was estimated in February, 1918, at 4,035,000 bales on an area of 24,781,000 acres, as compared with 4,489,000 bales on an area of 21,745,000 acres, the revised final figures of the preceding year. There was a decrease of 10 per cent in outturn. There were 1,072,000 bales of cotton pressed in the pressing factories, and 370,000 bales of unpressed cotton received in the spinning mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 30th April, 1918, as against 1,633,000 bales and 347,000 bales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year, showing a decrease of 34 per cent in the case of presses, but an increase of 7 per cent in the case of mills. Too much stress should not be laid on the accuracy of these returns as a means of checking the forecast estimates of outturn, as there is at present no system in vogue of furnishing complete returns from all presses and mills. The figures for the Native States of Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, mostly incomplete and have been excluded from this comparison.

1.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 30th April, 1918.
(Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY PRESSED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER TO 30TH APRIL (BALES OF 400 lbs EACH)	
						Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda . .	1,571,000	38·9	197	16	27,085	229,814	336,573
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States) .	591,000	14·6	168	53	7,648	356,284	620,999
Madras	569,000	11·1	54	38	(b) 23,901	145,618	(f) 125,855
Punjab (including Native States)	271,000	6·7	92	5	2,389	66,606	160,313
United Provinces . . .	198,000	4·9	85	...	...	125,407	214,273
Sind	67,000	1·7	15	2	1,307	41,087	52,597
Burma	54,000	1·3	(g) 16	3	1,257	54,028	50,780
Bihar and Orissa . . .	17,000	0·4	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	19,000	0·5	3	3	1,219	8,650	5,286
Assam	12,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,000	0·3	1	1	217	4,186	3,126
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	14,000	0·4	9	2	130	9,862	28,825
Delhi	...	...	1	...	...	121	1,113
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	3,393,000	84·1	641	123	65,183	1,071,693	1,632,740
Hyderabad . . .	450,000	11·2	44	(e)	(e)	...	3,541
Central India . . .	116,000	2·9	35	(e)	(e)	...	...
Rajputana	54,000	1·3	10	(e)	(e)	1,727	36,818
Mysore	22,000	0·5	3	(e)	(e)	10,448	6,025
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d) .	642,000	15·9	92	...	...	12,175	46,384
GRAND TOTAL .	4,035,000	100	733	123	65,183	1,083,868	1,679,124

(a) The figures in column 2 are the final estimates for 1917-18.
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 20th and 27th April 1918.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(f) Revised figure.
(g) Of this number 11 presses worked during the half-month.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 30th April, 1918. (Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY RECEIVED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER TO 30TH APRIL (BALES OF 400 lbs EACH)	
				Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	165	35	15,850	225,634	175,551
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	8	840	40,989	40,537
Madras	12	11	(*a*) 896	12,310	(*e*) 3,731
Punjab	3	2	300	7,638	4,927
United Provinces	15	...	...	10,486	19,450
Sind	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Bengal	10	9	4,519	62,842	55,979
Ajmer-Merwara	2	1	231	7,213	37,642
Delhi	3	2	82	2,893	9,180
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (*c*)	221	68	22,718	370,005	346,997
Hyderabad	3	1	57	3,409	4,042
Central India	5	3	437	18,940	23,258
Mysore	2	(*f*)	(*f*)	1,559	1,337
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (*d*)	10	4	494	23,908	28,637
GRAND TOTAL	231	72	23,212	393,913	375,634

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(*a*) Figures for the weeks ending 20th and 27th April, 1918.
(*b*) No returns received.
(*c*) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*d*) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*e*) Revised figure.
(*f*) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.

III.—Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 30th April, 1918, in *British Provinces (including Native States within provincial boundaries).*

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) *	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 30th April, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 30th April, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 5 to col. 2
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	229,844	225,634	455,478	29·0
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	386,284	40,989	427,273	72·3
Madras	569,000	145,618	12,310	157,928	27·8
Punjab (including Native States), North-West Frontier Province, Delhi	281,000	70,913	10,531	81,444	29·0
United Provinces	198,000	125,407	10,486	135,893	68·6
Sind	67,000	41,087	...	41,087	61·3
Burma	54,000	54,028	...	54,028	100·1
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam	48,000	8,650	62,842	71,492	148·9
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	9,862	7,213	17,075	122·0
TOTAL	3,393,000	1,071,693	370,005	1,441,698	[illegible]

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.
* See footnote (*a*) to statement I.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
July 3, 1918.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 13, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.

	per annum.		
	R	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 13th July 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

July 1.

3754. L. W. Wild and E. P. Barfield. *An improved method of and means for indicating the condition of steel, iron or other magnetisable metal during heat treatment.*
3755. (Mrs.) M. A. Powell. *A drilling machine.*
3756. E. W. Potter. *An improved burner for the combustion of liquid fuel.*

July 2.

3757. B. Parker and W. F. Williams. *Improved rat trap.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3159. General Rubber Co. *Improvements in rubber coagulum or similar material and processes for the preparation of same for vulcanization.*
3162. General Rubber Co *Improvements in baling rubber or rubber-like material.*
3217. F. R. Morgan. *Improvements in bearing-plates, chairs and built-up sleepers.*
3382. G. Grondal. *Improved method of and apparatus for concentrating ores by flotation.*
3478. W. R. Hume. *An improved moulding machine and moulds for manufacturing cement and concrete pipes.*
3545. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to metals and their manufacture.*
3585. A. Woolley. *Improvements in buffers for railway vehicles and the like.*
3641. W. R. Hume. *Plastic cement and method of and means for applying the same.*
3714. Heatly and Gresham, Ld. *Improved portable water softner and sterilizer.*
3715. Heatly and Gresham, Ld. *Improvements in and relating to apparatus for purifying water and other liquids.*
3716. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to methods of manufacturing elastic helical gear wheels.*
3717. H. F. Wheeler. *Improved means for securing shades to the holders of electric lamps.*
3722. F. E. Worsdell and Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Ld. *Improvements in troughs for electric cables and the like.*
3723. T. W. S. Hutchins. *Improvements relating to the manufacture of blocks of carbon and like granular materials.*
3725. G. Bowman and E. Graham. *Improvements in and relating to jacking apparatus for motor cars and the like vehicles.*
3727. G. E. Rigby. *Improvements in motor cycles.*
3728. Pluperfect Ice Co., Ld., and J. W. Wheater. *Improvements in apparatus for the manufacture of ice.*
3729. W. G. Stock and R. Chandler. *Improved liquid fuel spraying apparatus for internal combustion engines.*
3730. S. N. Chakravarty Roy Chowdhury. *Improved perpetual luni-solar calendar.*
3731. Mills Equipment Co, Ld., and A. A. Lethern. *Improvements in or relating to military equipments.*
3733. Hession Tiller & Tractor Corporation. *Tractors and earth-disturbing devices such as cultivators and tillers.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3580. Donald.
3583. McGregor and Mathers.

PATENTS SEALED.

3172. The Holt Manufacturing Co.
3204. Kanhiyalal.
3316. Seatherton.
3460. Tripathi.
3549. Techno-Chemical Laboratories, Ld.
3550. Gilmore.
3551. Main.
3552. Harding.
3560. Burmah Oil Co., Ld.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

508 of 1905. Lock. (To 3 July 1919.)
582 of 1906. Morgan. (To 8 July 1919.)
552 of 1907. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syn., Ld. (To 4 July 1919.)
553 of 1907. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syn., Ld. (To 4 July 1919.)
572 of 1907. Societa Generale per la Cianamide. (To 26 August 1919.)
234 of 1909. Strange and another. (To 7 July 1919.)
443 of 1909. Lock. (To 5 July 1919.)
171 of 1912. DaCosta. (To 3 April 1919.)
291 of 1912. Graaff. (To 10 June 1919.)
350 of 1912. Rutnagar and another. (To 4 July 1919.)
1067 of 1913. Champy and anr. (To 21 July 1919.)
1076 of 1913. Nobel's Explosives Co., Ld. (T 22 July 1919.)
1693 of 1914. Forsyth. (To 2 June 1919.)
1702 of 1914. Bosch. (To 9 June 1919.)
1733 of 1914. MacDonald and another. (To 23 June 1919.)
1748 of 1914. Rosario. (To 4 July 1919.)
1750 of 1914. Wallace. (To 6 July 1919.)
1753 of 1914. Tait. (To 7 July 1919.)

APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT UNDER SECTION 17.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the following application to amend at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India* give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

No. 2851 of 1916. John Graeme Balsillie, of 360, Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, seeks leave to amend the specification of his application for patent numbered as above. The proposed amendments as shown in the printed specification are as follows:—

On page 1, line 3 by substituting "atmospheric region of winds vapor and dust clouds known as the "troposphere" for "atmosphere".

On page 1, lines 12 to 14, by substituting "Condensation on the negative ions so produced only begins when the supersaturation is about fourfold, and condensation on the positive ions so produced only begins when the supersaturation is about sevenfold. Dust particles already existent in the atmosphere may be caused to act as more active nuclei if these particles be electrified. Under suitable conditions water condensed on such charged dust particles will by virtue of their charge grow considerably in dimension," for "and if the...... ....is assisted".

On page 1, lines 18 to 19 by substituting "Of such a dimension as will occasion" for "and assisting.....................occasioning".

On page 1, line 25 by inserting "charged" after "providing".

On page 1, lines 27 and 28 by omitting "with the...............zone, 1".

On page 1, line 29 by substituting "negative" for "opposite".

On page 1, line 30 by omitting "to that..........................contained".

On page 2, by omitting lines 1 to 12.

On page 3, by substituting the following claims for claims 1, 2, 3 and 5:—

"1. A process for assisting and promoting formation of aqueous particles in a zone of the troposphere, and occasioning their deposition as rain, consisting in providing charged nuclei in said zone upon which the water vapor may condense, and simultaneously maintaining electrification in said zone.

2. A process for assisting and promoting the formation of aqueous particles of such a dimension that their deposition as rain takes place in and from a zone of the troposphere consisting in negatively electrifying the already existent dust particles in such zone and simultaneously maintaining electrification therein.

3. A process for the purposes set forth consisting essentially in providing electrified nuclei in a zone of the troposphere and simultaneously maintaining electrification of said zone.
5. Apparatus for the purpose of occasioning local rainfall, comprising a plurality of electrical stations capable of simultaneous operation, each of said stations comprising means for electrically charging nuclei in a zone of the troposphere upon which nuclei water vapor may condense and for maintaining electrification in said zone".

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1911.

99, (Hunter.) 100, (Hunter.)

1914.

1552, (Manley and anr.) 1553, (Jackson.) 1556, (Haas.)
1557, (Dwyer.) 1558, (Bouchand-Praceiq.) 1563, (Christophersen and anr.)
1565, (Austin and anr.)

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

From 1st to 6th, July 1918.

Class 5. Nos. 7737 and 7738. Arthur Coulson Mullen, Amritsar, Punjab. July 1.
Class 13. Nos. 7650 to 7732. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. June 29.
Class 14. No. 7733. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. June 29.
Class 15. Nos. 7734 to 7736. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. June 29.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at

the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		Rs	a
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhoto Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—

M. Mohd. Arif, Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.

CAWNPORE—

M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—

M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

HELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE.—M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubulpore.

JULLUNDUR—

M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—

M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—

M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.

MADRAS.—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—

M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—

M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.

QUETTA—

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagir.

RAWALPINDI—

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawal, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS.

The 13th May 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	,, 29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 7 ,,

QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . . Rs. 4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	,, 7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	3	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 27th June 1918.

No. 2339-R.—In exercise of the powers delegated to him by the Governor General in Council under section 43 of the Indian Income Tax Act of 1918 (VII of 1918), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make under the said Act the following rules with reference to income tax in Baluchistan with effect from the 1st April 1918:—

SECTION 2 (5).

Collector for the purpose of the assessment of Income Tax in British Baluchistan shall mean the Deputy Commissioner of the District in which the assessee resides.

SECTION 2 (6).

Commissioner shall mean the Revenue Commissioner in Baluchistan.

SECTION 15 (4).

All sums deducted on account of the tax under section 15, sub-section 2, of the Act from income chargeable under the head "Salaries" by the principal officer of the Quetta Municipality, or administrator of local Funds, as the case may be, shall be remitted to the Collector for credit to Government within one week from the date of such deduction together with a statement showing the following particulars for such person from whom the tax has been realised:—

(1) Name.
(2) Period for which the salary has been paid.
(3) Amount of salary paid.
(4) Amount of tax.

SECTION 16.

1. The following persons shall furnish to the Collector the return relating to Government officers required under section 16 of the Act:—

(a) Comptroller, India Treasuries, Calcutta, for all Gazetted officer and others who draw their pay from audit offices on separate bills; and also for all pensioners who draw their pensions from audit offices.

(b) Treasury Officer, Quetta, for all Gazetted Officers and others who draw their pay from the Quetta Treasury and sub-treasuries on separate bills; and also for all pensioners who draw their pensions from the treasuries.

(c) Heads of offices for all non-Gazetted Officers whose pay is drawn on establishment bills.

(d) Extra Assistant Cônservatòr of Forests for himself and his establishments.

(e) Head Post Masters for themselves and their establishments; Heads of Telegraph offices (other than combined post and telegraph offices) for themselves and their establishment; Superintendent of Telegraphs for himself and his establishment.

(f) Controllers of Military Accounts (including Divisional Military Supply, Field and War Controllers for all military employees under their audit.

(g) Disbursing officers in the Military Works Department for themselves and their establishments.

(h) Examiner of Accounts, North Western Railway, Lahore, for employees of the North Western Railway.

The return to be submitted by these officers will be in form I contained in the appendix.

2. The return to be submitted under section 16 by the principal officer of the Quetta Municipality, or Administrator of Local Funds, as the case may be, shall be in form 2 contained in the appendix.

SECTION 17 (2).

The notices to be served and the return to be submitted under section 17, sub-section (2), shall be in forms Nos. 3 and 4 respectively contained in the appendix. The return shall be verified by the assessee by signing the declaration at the foot thereof.

SECTION 20.

Notices of demand referred to in section 20 on account of assessments under section 18 and adjustments under section 19 shall be in forms 5 and 6 respectively contained in the appendix.

SECTION 21.

The petition against assessments or adjustments referred to in section 21, sub-section (3), shall be in forms 7 or 8 contained in the appendix, as the case may be, and the statements contained therein shall be verified by the petitioner in the manner required by law for the verification of plaints under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

Secretary.

II B

INCOME-TAX.

FORM I.

Return in respect of every Government servant in receipt of any income chargeable under the head "Salary" of Rs. 50 per mensem or Rs. 600 per annum and upwards as required under Section 16 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918.

Name of employee, pensioner, annuitant or receiver of gratuity.	Designation.	Residence.	Amount of income received by each person shown in column 1 during the preceding year ending 31st March and the time or times at which the same was paid.		Amount of income-tax deducted with dates of deductions	Remarks.
			Fixed salary, pension or annuity.	Allowance, fees, commissions, perquisites or profits in lieu of, or in addition to, fixed salary, pensions, or annuity.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7

Signature and designation of the prescribed person making the return.

Dated the day of 19 .

INCOME-TAX.

FORM II.

Return made by the principal officer of every Local Authority, Company, Public Body or Association or by a Private Employer under Section 16 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918.

Name or designation of { Local Authority. / Company. / Public Body. / Association. / Private Employer.

Name of employee, pensioner, annuitant, or receiver of gratuity.	Designation.	Residence.	Amount of income received by each person shown in column 1 during the preceding year ending 31st March and the time or times at which the same was paid.		Amount of income-tax deducted with dates of deduction.	Remarks.
			Fixed salary, pension, annuity, etc.	Allowances, fees, commissions, perquisites or profits in lieu of, or in addition to, fixed salary, pension, annuity, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7

I hereby certify that all persons employed in this [or under me] who during the year ending the 31st day of March last received payments of the kinds described in columns 4 and 5 amounting to Rs. 600 or more, have been included in this return.

Signature.

No. .

INCOME-TAX.

FORM III.

[See Rules 10 and 14]

NOTICE.

INCOME-TAX YEAR 19 -19 .

INCOME-TAX OFFICE.

Dated ______ 19 .

To ______

A*

In pursuance of the provisions of Section 17 (2) of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918, you are hereby required to prepare a true and correct statement of your income in the form of return sent herewith so far as it is applicable to your case, and to deliver it to me at my office duly signed by you within 30 days from the date of this notice.

Attention is invited to the notes, explanations and instructions appended hereto which have been drawn up to assist you in filling up the form.

If you desire further information on any point you should apply to the Collector of Income-tax at the Income-tax Office.

* Strike out the portion that may be unnecessary.

Failure to furnish the return on the due date will render you liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a fine which may extend to 10 rupees for every day during which the return is not submitted.

The income to be returned is the total income from all sources during either (1) the twelve months ending on the 31st of March 19 or, (2) if the accounts have been made up within the twelve months ending on the 31st March 19 in respect of a year ending on any other day than the 31st March 19 , then at your option the year ending on the date on which the accounts have so been made up. If the option has been exercised on a previous occasion, it cannot be exercised again to vary the arrangement, without my consent.

B*

In pursuance of the provisions of Section 28 of the Act, you are hereby required to furnish me with a return of the names and addresses of--

(1) the partners in your firm,

(2) the adult male members of your family (undivided Hindu families), or

(3) the persons for whom you are (Trustee, guardian, agent).

Collector of Income-tax.

---

* Strike out the portion that may be unnecessary.

NOTE.—If you claim exemption, abatement or reduction of rate of tax, your attention is particularly directed to No. 15 of the explanations appended hereto.

INCOME-TAX.

FORM IV.

INCOME-TAX YEAR 19 -19.

Return of Income for Assessment under Section 17 (2) of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918.

(This return should be sent under cover and marked confidential.)

Total Income.

Note.—At the time of filling up this return first see Notes and Instructions attached.

Sources.	Amount.	Amount of tax deducted at source.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Income received under the following heads during the year ending________		
1. *Salary*, wages, annuity, pension, gratuity, fees, commissions, perquisites, allowances, and other receipts, in lieu of or in addition to salary or wages received during the year ending________		
2. *Dividends from Joint Stock Companies.* Registered in India--		
(a) Free of income-tax		
(b) Income-tax deducted		
3. *Interest on Securities*		
4. *Profession or vocation*		
5. *Interest on mortgages*, loans, fixed deposits, current accounts, club debentures, etc. . .		
6. *House property*, as shown in detail in the attached form		
7. *Income accrued*, outside British India which has been received directly or indirectly in British India including dividends, pensions, and income from agricultural land not paying land revenue to the British Government		
8. *Business, trade*, commerce or sales or dealings in property, shares or securities		
9. *Profits accrued* from transactions, whether in partnership with others or not which have not been accounted for elsewhere in this return .		
10. *All other income* not specified above, *e.g.*, Director's fees, survey fees, etc.		
11. Shares in joint family income		
12. Ground-rent		
13. Income derived from other sources		
GRAND TOTAL .		
14. Total Life Insurance Premiums paid during the year . . . . Rs.		
15. Provident Fund subscriptions (*see* Note 13 Instructions) . . . . . . Rs.		

NOTE.—Where there is no income to be returned for assessment, against each head in column 1, the word "Non" should be entered in column 2 and the general declaration at foot of page 3 of the form of return should be signed.

For employees { Employer's name
Employer's address
Monthly rate of salary Rs.

Principal place of residence
Principal place of business
Other place or places of residence or business

Name or names under which your business is conducted

Name and address of your partner or partners

Here state whether you are Agent, Trustee or Executor, etc., for any one and if so for whom

I / We declare that the information given in this return is correct, that the income shown in this return is truly estimated on each of the sources therein mentioned that it has actually accrued within the period therein stated, and that I/We have no other sources of income. the income shown accrued in the year ending

(Signature)

Dated 19 .

Penalty—By section 177, Indian Penal Code, it is provided that whoever, being legally bound to furnish information on any subject to any public servant as such, furnishes, as true, information on the subject which he knows or has reason to believe to be false, shall be punished with simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months; or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or both.

INCOME-TAX.

FORM VIII (1).

Details of the House Property referred to in item 6 of the Form of Return.

Ward and No.	Name and number of street in which the property stands.	In whose name the property stands in the Municipal register.	Whether the property is in the occupation of its owner, or let out to a tenant.	Annual letting value.	Deductions claimed to be supported by the production of vouchers in each case.
1	2	3	4	5	6
				Rs. A. P.	

Allowances claimed :

(1) Premia paid in the year ending on ——to insure the property against risk of damage or destruction. (Copies of receipts should be attached) — Rs.
(2) Interest paid by owner on a mortgage or charge on the property . . . . . „
(3) Ground-rent paid by the owner on the property . . . . „
(4) Land revenue paid by the owner on the property . . . . „
(5) Collection charges . . . . „

Signature of the party making the Return.

Date 191 .

NOTES, EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS IN REGARD TO THE RETURN OF INCOME FOR ASSESSMENT.

(1) *Submission of Return of Income.*—The return should be delivered to the Collector as soon as possible within the 30 days allowed.

(2) *Period for which the Income is to be shown.*—The income shown in the return should be that of the year ending of the 31st March 19 , or, if the accounts are made up according to the calendar year ending on the 31st December 19 —

Samvat year ending 30th Asso 19
Shuk „ „ 30th Falgun 18

or Marwari year or any other period of twelve months ending within the year ending 31st March 19 , the income computed from these accounts will be accepted. The period once decided upon cannot be varied for future assessments without the previous consent of the Collector and upon such conditions as he sees fit.

(3) *Name, Designation, Residence.*—The ordinary designation of the person or Company should be entered in the Return. If the person or Company making the Return has several places of residence or business the principal place of residence or business should be specified and all other places should be shown in the space provided or, if numerous, on a sheet attached, underlining those for which a certificate against further assessment by the local Collector is desired. In the case of a person carrying on business under any name or names other than his own, such other name or names should be entered in the Return.

(4) *Names of Partners.*—The person making the return of income accrued in partnership is bound by Section 28 (2) of the Act 2 to furnish the names of all the partners and their addresses.

(5) *Liability to Assessment to Income-tax*—

(i) All Companies as defined in the Indian Companies Act, 1913, or formed in pursuance of an Act of Parliament or of Royal Charter or Letters Patent or of an Act of the Legislature of a British possession including any foreign Association carrying on business in British India, whether incorporated or not and whether their principal places of business are situated in British India or not which the Governor-General in Council may, by general or special order, declare to be a Company for the purposes of this Act and whose income is Rs. 1,000 per annum or upwards.

(ii) All persons (" person " includes firms and undivided Hindu families) resident in British India and persons not resident in British India, but who may be deemed to be liable in respect of any class of income and whose taxable income from all sources is Rs. 1,000 or upwards.

(6) *Salary, Wages, etc.*—In column 2 of the Return should be shown the total gross income without deduction of the income-tax paid, provident fund or any other such payment. An allowance for house-rent is assessable to income-tax and should be returned under the above heading. Any portion of the salary paid outside British India for services in British India must be included in the Return.

(7) *Dividends.*—In column 2 of the Return give the amount of the total dividends actually received and in column 3 show the amount of income-tax deducted at source, if any.

(8) *Interest on Securities.*—Securities means promissory notes, debentures stock or other securities, including war loans, of the Government of India and debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or a company.

The person making the Return must set forth every source of his income with the amount derived from each source, whether income-tax has been paid on it or not. In column 2 of the Return show the amount of the total interest actually received and in column 3 show the amount of income-tax deducted at source.

(9) *House Property.*—Where house property is entered in the Municipal Registers under any name other than the name of the owner, that name or names should be clearly specified in the form provided.

The income to be shown in the Return is the sum at which the property might reasonably be expected to let from year to year without reference to the question of repairs or taxes. The following allowances are admissible:—

I.—Insurance premia, less discount, if any.
II.—Interest paid to mortgagee.
III.—Ground-rent.
IV.—Land revenue.
V.—Vacancies.
VI.—Establishment charges not exceeding 6 per cent. of the annual letting value, or if the annual letting value be less that Rs. 3,000 up to but not exceeding Rs. 180.
VII.—One-sixth of the total annual letting value.

(10) *Business, Trade, Commerce, etc.*—

To arrive at the income returnable no deduction may be made—

For any interest on capital of the proprietor or his partners.
For any payments or drawings on account of personal expenditure.
For any bad debts not actually written-off.
For any payment on account of income-tax or super-tax.
For any sums expended on charity or presents.
For any sums given by way of commissions of an irregular nature.
For any sums paid for the purchase of a good-will or such other expenditure of a capital nature.
For any expenditure not incurred in the regular course of business to earn the income.

(11) *Professional earnings.*—Income under this heading shall be computed after making allowance for any expenditure incurred solely for the purposes of such profession or vocation, provided that no allowance may be made on account of expenditure of a capital or personal nature. The names of partners, if any, should also be declared.

(12) *Income from outside British India.*—Income accrued outside British India which has been received directly or indirectly in British India including dividends, pensions and income from agricultural land not paying land revenue to the British Government is liable to assessment and should be entered in the Return against item No. 7.

(13) *Life Insurance.*—Sums paid to any Provident Fund to which the Provident Funds Act, 1897, applies or which complies with the provision of the Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912, or has been exempted from the provision of that Act or to any Insurance Company in respect of an insurance or deferred annuity on the life of the person making the Return or on that of his wife should not be deducted from any income shown in column 2, but should be entered in the space provided.

For the purpose of obtaining relief on account of any such payment the original receipts or copies thereof must be submitted, otherwise the relief (which is limited to $\frac{1}{6}$th of the total income) will not be granted.

(14) *Income taxed at Source.*—To arrive at the income taxable under Section 14, the Collector will make the necessary allowance for any income which has already paid tax at the source.

(15) *Correspondence and Petitions.*—Petitions against the assessment made by the Collector after receipt of the Return submitted by an assessee are to be addressed to the *Commissioner of Income-tax.* The petition must be in the prescribed form and should ordinarily be presented within 30 days of the receipt of the notice of assessment and should bear a Court-fee stamp of Re. 1.

All correspondence relating to income-tax matters (excepting such as may relate to petitions presented to the Commissioner) should be addressed to the *Collector of Income-tax.*

INCOME-TAX.

FORM V.

NOTICE OF DEMAND UNDER SECTION 20.

[SEE RULE 11.]

For assessments under section 18.

No.________

To

____

____

____

The tax is to be paid by a money-order, or direct into the treasury, or by a cheque on any local bank for which the payer will get a receipt signed by the Accountant, and not to any officer of the Income-tax Department.

You are hereby informed that you have been assessed under section 18 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918, for the year commencing the 1st day of April on the basis of your income of the previous year, according to the particulars specified below, and you are hereby required to pay the amount of the said assessment to at within days from the date of service hereof, or to apply to the Commissioner within thirty days from such date to have the assessment reduced or cancelled, failing which you will be proceeded against as the law provides.

This notice should be presented at the time of payment when a receipt will be granted.

PARTICULARS.

Sources of income.	Amount of income.	Places and districts where income accrues.	Rate of tax.	Amount of tax payable on aggregate income (excluding salaries and interest on securities).		
1	2	3	4	5		
				Rs.	A.	P.

Dated *Collector.*

INCOME-TAX.
FORM VI.

NOTICE OF DEMAND UNDER SECTION 20.

See RULE 11.

(*For adjustments under section 19.*)

No.________

To

____

____

____

The tax is to be paid by a money-order, or direct into the treasury, or by a cheque on any local bank for which the payer will get a receipt signed (by) the Accountant, and not to any officer of the Income-tax Department.

You are hereby informed that under section 19 of the Indian Income-tax Act of 1918 you have been found liable to pay a sum of Rs.________ on account of income-tax for the year ending 31st March________ according to the particulars specified below, and you are hereby required to pay the amount to________ at________ within________days from the date of service hereof or to apply to the Commissioner within 30 days from such date for any relief in respect of the adjustment, failing which you will be proceeded against as the law provides.

The notice shall be presented at the time of payment when a receipt will be granted.

Particulars.

Sources of income.	Amount of income.	Place or district where income accrues.	Rate of tax.	Amount of tax payable on aggregate income.			Amount already paid.			Amount now payable.		
1	2	3	4	5			6			7		
				Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.

Dated *Collector.*

INCOME-TAX.
FORM VII.

FORM OF PETITION UNDER SECTION 21 OF THE INDIAN INCOME-TAX ACT, 1918.

(*Petition against assessments under section 18.*)

To

THE COMMISSIONER OF

*The*______ *day of*________ *19* .

The petition of________

________________of________

SHEWETH as follows :—

1. Under the Indian Income-tax Act of 1918, your petitioner has been assessed in the sum of________________________________ rupees for the year commencing the first day of April 191 .

2. Your petitioner's income and profits accruing and arising from the following sources of income :—

	Amount of income. Rs. A. P.
(1) Salaries	
(2) Interest on securities	
(3) Income derived from house property	
(4) Income derived from business*	
(5) Professional earnings	
(6) Income derived from other sources*	
Total .	

for the year ending the________________ day of________________last

* Here specify petitioner's trade or other source or sources of income or profits, and the place or places at which such income or profits accrues or arise.

were

rupees

(as will appear from the documents of which a list is presented herewith).†

3. Such income and profits actually accrued and arose during a period of

months and days.‡

4. During the said year your petitioner had no other income or profits.

Your petitioner therefore prays that he may be assessed accordingly [or declared not to be chargeable under the said Act.]

Signed

I the petitioner named in the above petition, do declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

Signed

INCOME-TAX.

FORM VIII.

FORM OF PETITION UNDER SECTION 21 OF THE INDIAN INCOME-TAX ACT, 1918.

(Petition against adjustments under section 19.)

To

THE COMMISSIONER OF

The ___ *day of* ___ *19*

The petition of ___

of ___

SHEWETH as follows :—

1. Your petitioner has been declared liable to pay on an adjustment by the Collector under section 19, of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918, a sum of rupees

on account of income-tax for the year ending the 31st day of March .

2. Your petitioner's income and profits accruing and arising from the following sources of income :—

	Amount of income. Rs. A. P.
(1) Salaries	
(2) Interest on securities	
(3) Income derived from house property	
(4) Income derived from business*	
(5) Professional earnings	
(6) Income derived from other sources*	
TOTAL .	

for the said year

were

rupees

(as will appear from the documents of which a list is presented herewith).†

3. Such income and profits actually accrued and arose during a period of

months and days.‡

4. During the said year your petitioner had no other income or profits.

Your petitioner therefore prays that an adjustment may be made accordingly [or he may be declared not to be chargeable under the said Act.]

Signed

I the petitioner named in the above petition, do declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

Signed

* Here specify petitioner's trade or other source or sources of income or profits, and the place or places at which such income or profits accrue or arise.

† The words within the brackets are to be inserted if the petitioner relies on documents. The list, if the petitioner so wishes, may be presented in a sealed envelope.

‡ Here state the exact number of months and days in which the income and profits accrued and arose.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B.Sc. Examination held in 1918:—

HONOURS LIST.

MATHEMATICS.

First Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Ghosh, Suddhodan ...	Presidency College.
2	„ Praphullakumar ...	Hughli College.
3	De, Kiranchandra ...	Presidency College.
4	Ray, Dilipkumar ..	Ditto.
5	Bhar, Gurudas ...	Hughli College.
6	Lahiri, Kalipada ...	Presidency College.
7	Das, Radhakanta ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
8	Mukhopadhyay, Kamadananda ...	Presidency College.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Datta, Basantakumar ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
2	Ghosh, Pulinbihari ...	Presidency College.
3	Mukhopadhyay, Amulyadhan ...	Hughli College.
4	Haldar, Bijayprasanna ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
5	Bhaduri, Birendranath ...	Presidency College.
6	Bandyopadhyay, Bagalapada ...	Ditto.
7	„ Goshthabihari	Rajshahi College.
8	Baruya, Padmaram ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
9	Sen, Sailendrakumar ...	Dacca College.
10	Baruya, Annaram ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 1.
11	Chaki, Nisiranjan ...	Rajshahi College.
11	Mitra, Harendranath ...	Presidency College.

PHYSICS.

First Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Mitra, Hirendralal ...	Scottish Churches College.
2	Das, Radhakrishna ...	Ditto.
3	Mali, Sasibhushan ...	Ditto.
4	Bandyopadhyay, Matischandra ...	Presidency College.
5	Chaudhuri, Kuladaprasad ...	Ditto.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Sen, Praphullachandra ...	Scottish Churches College.
2	Rudra, Manindranath ...	Ditto.
3	Sinha, Purnendubhushan ...	Presidency College.
4	Bandyopadhyay, Abanikumar ...	Scottish Churches College.
5	Mukhopadhyay, Sachchidananda	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
6	Bagchi, Praphullachandra ...	Rajshahi College.
7	Gholam Merajuddin ...	Presidency College.
8	Pandit, Ramkamal ...	Dacca College.

CHEMISTRY.

First Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Sarkar, Indubhushan ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
2	Chaudhuri, Annadaprasad ...	Presidency College.
3	Bandyopadhyay, Gopalchandra	Ditto.
4	Mitra, Ganeschandra ...	St. Xavier's College.
5	Bandyopadhyay, Sudhirkumar ...	Scottish Churches College.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Bandyopadhyay, Pareschandra ...	Dacca College.
2	Basu, Nakuleswar ...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mallik, Krishnapada ...	Ditto.
4	Guhathakurta, Sudhirranjan ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
5	Chakrabarti, Gopalchandra ...	Dacca College.
6	Chattopadhyay, Haripada ...	Ditto.
7	Sengupta, Praphullanath ...	Presidency College.
8	Bhattacharyya, Subodhkumar ...	Ditto.
9	Gangopadhyay, Sudhansuprakas	St. Xavier's College.
10	Sen, Dhireslobhan ...	Dacca College.
11	Basu, Atulchandra ...	Ditto.
12	Sinha, Raghunath ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.

PHYSIOLOGY.

First Division.

Sanyal, Charuchandra ... Presidency College.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Maitra, Jogendranath ...	Presidency College.
2	Sinha, Sureschandra ...	Ditto.
3	Mukhopadhyay, Prasantakumar	Ditto.
4	Das, Nagendranath ...	Ditto.
5	Basu, Asutosh ...	Ditto.
6	Mukhopadhyay, Kanakbhushan	Ditto.
7	Das, Praphullakumar ...	Ditto.

Passed with Distinction.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Adhya, Jnanendrakumar ...	Presidency College.
	Aikat, Santoshkumar ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ardeshir, M. Dustoor ...	St. Xavier's College.
	Bagchi, Jogendranath ...	Rajshahi College.
	Baksi, Suryyanarayan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Arunkumar ...	Ripon College.
	" Bhupendranath...	Ditto.
	" Rabindrachandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 2.
	" Upendranath ...	St. Xavier's College.
10	Barik, Panchanan ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Barkakati, Mohinikanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 2.

	Name		College
	Basu, Biswanath	...	Ripon College.
	" Manmathanath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Ranendranath	...	Presidency College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ba Win		Rangoon College.
	Brajabasi, Brindaban	...	Hughli College.
	Chakrabarti, Bireswar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chaliha, Jadabpasad	...	Scottish Churches College.
20	Chattopadhyay, Jaminiprakas	...	Ditto.
	" Sibaprasanna	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chaudhuri, Gopalchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Hridaygobinda	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Syamasankar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Das, Basantakumar, I	...	Presidency College.
	" Janakiprasad	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Manomohan	...	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Rajanimohan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
30	" Saradaranjan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Presidency College.
	Dasgupta, Hirendranath	...	Chittagong College.
	" Nareschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Datta, Akhilkrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Birendranath	...	Hughli College.
	" Chandicharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kalikinkar	...	Hughli College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
40	" Surendrachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Upendrachandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	De, Akhilchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Dharanidhar	...	Presidency College.
	" Prabhaskumar	...	Rangoon College.
	Dhar, Lalmohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Dighal, Jogeschandra	...	Dacca College.
	Dubey, Manindrachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Gangopadhyay, Tripuraprasanna		Rajshahi College.
	Garai, Anukulchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
50	Ghosh, Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Bhupendranath	...	Dacca College.
	" Binayendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Gaurangadas	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Ramjiban	...	Presidency College.
	" Rasbihari	...	Hughli College.
	" Subodhchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Tarinimohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Goswami, Sachinandan	...	Vidyasagar College.
60	Guha, Sailendrachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhansukumar	..	Dacca College.
	Gupta, Basantakumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Indubhusan	...	Ripon College.
	Hla Min	...	Rangoon College.
	Kanango, Hemendralal	...	Rajshahi College.
	Kar, Bankimchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Khim Maung Yin	...	Rangoon College.
	Mahammud Nafa	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Maung Maung	...	Rangoon College.
70	Mitra, Kanakkanti	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Mahimaranjan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Presidency College.
	" Phanindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sadhankumar	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Debendranath	...	Presidency College.
	Nag, Sudhansukumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Pal, Kshetranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Sambhunath	...	Presidency College.

	Name		College
80	Pal, Sasimohan	...	Dacca College.
	Rakshit, Karunamay	...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Prabhaschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ranchhodlal, A. Mehta	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Ray, Abanikanta	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Surendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Raichaudhuri, Hariprasanna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Sarojkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	S. Abdur Rahim	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Samanta, Harinarayan	...	Bangabasi College.
90	Sanyal, Jibendrasaran	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sarkar, Jitendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Radhagobinda	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sen, Hiranlal	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Nilmadhab	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sarojkumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Surendrabijay	...	Chittagong College.
	T. Ba Hli	...	Rangoon College.
	Tewari, Chakrapani	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Tribedi, Gorakshanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
100	Varma, Jagannath	...	Presidency College.
101	Zakariah, A. K. M.	...	St. Xavier's College.

Pass List.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Name		College
	Aditya, Brajendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Bagchi, Kshirodkrishna	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bhupendramohan.		Presidency College.
	„ Brajakisor	...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Chandrabinod		Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Kantibhushan		Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 6.
	„ Phanindranath		St. Xavier's College.
	„ Satinath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Sibnath	...	Hughli College.
10	„ Suratchandra		Scottish Churches College.
	„ Surendranath		Bangabasi College.
	Basu, Girijaprasanna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bau. N. 1.
	„ Hirendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Jnanendrakumar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Kiranendra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Nandagopal	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Sailendrakumar	...	Presidency College.
	„ Sudhindranath	...	Ditto.
	Ba Than	...	Rangoon College.
20	Bhattacharyya, Birendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Nirajasankar	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Panchugopal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Ramchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Samarendrachandra.		Ditto.
	„ Surathanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Bhaumik, Dibakar	...	Dacca College.
	„ Saradindu	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Biswas, Hrishikes	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
30	„ Jatindranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Chakrabarti, Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	„ Haripada	...	Ripon College.
	„ Hemendraprasad	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Dacca College.
	„ Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Satischandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Susilkumar	...	Hughli College.

	Name		College
	Chandra, Tulsicharan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Chaugdar, Bhupati	...	Vidyasagar College.
40	Chattopadhyay, Abinaschandra		Dacca College.
	" Binaybhushan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Binodlal	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Narendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Ramendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sitaram	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Das, Dhirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Upendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Das Gupta, Jitendranath	...	Presidency College.
50	" " Satyeschandra	...	Ripon College.
	Datta, Amarnath	...	Hughli College.
	" Asutosh	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kamakhyanath	...	Presidency College.
	" Pulinbihari	...	Dacca College.
	" Saratchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sunilaksha	...	Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Dattagupta, Dhirendramohan	...	Dacca College.
60	" Prabhatkumar	...	Ditto.
	De, Sanjibchandra	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Bhujangabhusan		Ditto.
	Ghosh, Balaichand	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Chandicharan	...	Ditto.
	" Charuchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Rabindranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Satischandra	...	Ripon College.
70	" Srijankrishna	..	St. Xavier's College.
	" Sudhirkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ghosal, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshdastidar, Makhanlal	...	Bangabasi College.
	Gupta, Digendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Presidency College.
	" Sibendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Haldar, Dindayal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 7.
	Kumar, Rampati	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Kundu, Durgapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
80	Kunda, Mahendrachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Laha, Sureschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Long, A.	...	Rangoon College.
	Maiti, Bijaykrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	Maitra, Saileschandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Majumdar, Akrurchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	" Barendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Gopiraman	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinchandra	...	Ditto.
90	Mallik, Dhirendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Kartikchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mandal, Dhirendranath	...	Krishnagar College, Berhampur.
	Maung Pu	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Misra, Nagendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Mitra, Dhirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Jatindrakrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Jnanchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kanailal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Bangabasi College.
100	Muhammad Babroo	...	Dacca College.
	Modak, Gaurmohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Ripon College.
	" Baladeb	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Banamali	...	Ripon College.

	Mukhopadhyay, Guruprasanna...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Manimohan ...	Presidency College.
	„ Nabinananda ...	Ditto.
	„ Pramodkumar	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Satyendranath	Hughli College.
110	Nag, Jnanadakanta ...	Dacca College.
	Nandi, Ramcharan ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Niyogi, Purnachandra ...	St. Xavier's College.
	Pal, Bhupendranarayan ...	Ditto.
	„ Pramathanath ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Radhaprasad ...	Bangabasi College.
	Panja, Adharchandra ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Ray, Bhabataran ...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Bhudebchandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Bijaypati ...	Rajshahi College.
120	„ Bimalananda ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Charuchandra ...	Presidency College.
	„ Manindramohan ...	Ditto.
	„ Nalinikisor ...	Ditto.
	„ Rameschandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Sukumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Surendranarayan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Upendrakumar ...	Chittagong College.
	Raychaudhuri, Kalipada ...	Bangabasi College.
	Samanta, Jibanchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
130	Sarkar, Anilkrishna ...	Presidency College.
	„ Anukulchandra ...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Nirmalchandra ...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Pramodranjan ...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Saratchandra ...	Ditto.
	Sen, Anukulchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Apurbachandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Susilananda ...	Presidency College.
	Sengupta, Jatindranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Makhanlal ...	St. Xavier's College.
140	„ Praphullachandra ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sinha, Abhyapada ...	Ditto.
	„ Jatiswar ...	Ditto.
143	Sinnappah Sivapra Kasam ...	Ditto.

SENATE HOUSE: A. C. BOSE,

The 28th June 1918. *Controller of Examinations.*

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B.T. Examination held in 1918 :—

First Division.

(In alphabetical order.)

1	Chakrabarti, Srutinath	...	David Hare Training College.
2	Chattopadhyay, Gakulchandra	...	Ditto.
3	„ Surendranath	...	Dacca Training College.
4	Datta, Jogendramohan	...	Ditto.
5	Gangopadhyay, Makhanlal	...	Ditto.
6	Ghosh, Binodbihari	...	David Hare Training College.
7	Ghulam Rabbani	...	Dacca Training College.
8	Hor, Priyanath	...	Ditto.
9	Kingsley, May M.	...	Diocesan College.
10	K. N. Ramanuja Chary	...	Dacca Training College.
11	Maiti, Jibankrishna	...	David Hare Training College.
12	Maniruddin Tarafdar	...	Dacca Training College.
13	Mukhopadhyay, Kshetragopal	...	David Hare Training College.
14	Ray, Adyanath	...	Ditto.
15	R. Balasubramanyam	...	Dacca Training College.
16	Sen, Sukumar	...	Ditto.

Pass List.

1	Abdul Hossain Sardar	...	Dacca Training College.
2	Abdul Majid	...	Ditto.
3	Acharyya, Hemchandra	...	David Hare Training College.
4	Barthakur, Kumudeswar	...	Dacca Training College.
5	Belaluddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
6	Bhattacharyya, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
7	„ Suprabha	...	Diocesan College.
8	Biswas, Jadunath	...	David Hare Training College.
9	Bujarbaruya, Prananath	...	Dacca Training College.
10	Chakrabarti, Kuladakanta	...	David Haro Training College.
11	„ Sureschandra	...	Dacca Training College.
12	Das, Jogendrachandra	...	Ditto.
13	Datta, Chandranath	...	Ditto.
14	„ Sureskumar	...	Ditto.
15	De, Taranicharan	...	Ditto.
16	Deb, Iswarchandra	...	Ditto.
17	Ghosh, Jnanapriya	...	Diocesan College.
18	„ Laura Suniti	...	Ditto.
19	„ Nibaranchandra	...	Dacca Training College.
20	Ghoshhajra, Rajanikanta	...	David Hare Training College.
21	Lahiri, Nilmani	...	Ditto.
22	Maiti, Sasibhushan	...	Ditto.
23	Mallik, Abhayapada	...	Ditto.
24	Mandal, Satyeswar	...	Ditto.
25	Mirza Mohammad Abdul Aziz	...	Dacca Training College.
26	Nandi, Mathurakanta	...	David Hare Training College.
27	Pal, Hrishikes	...	Ditto.
28	Qazi Muhammed Ali	...	Dacca Training College.
29	Ray, Sadananda	...	David Hare Training College.
30	„ Susheela	...	Diocesan College.
31	Sabkatuddin Miya	...	Dacca Training College.

32	Sarkar, Kshitischandra	...	David Hare Training College.
33	„ Lalitmohan	...	Dacca Training College.
34	Sarma, Gobindachandra	...	Ditto.
35	Sarmabiswas, Atulchandra	...	Ditto.
36	Sen, Kumudchandra	...	Ditto.
37	Sengupta, Manoranjan	...	David Hare Training College.
38	„ Rasaranjan	...	Dacca Training College.
39	Syed Tajammal Hossain	...	David Hare Training College.

A. C. BOSE,
Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 28th June 1918.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the L.T Examination held in 1918:—

Passed with Distinction.

(In alphabetical order.)

1	Chaudhuri, Girijanath	...	Dacca Training College.
2	„ Rasbihari	...	Ditto.
3	Dasgupta, Haraprasanna	...	Ditto.
4	De, Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
5	Ghatak, Satischandra	...	Dacca Training College.
6	Kelly, Birdie	...	Loreto House.
7	Ray, Bankimchandra	...	Dacca Training College.

Pass List.

1	Abdus Sobhan	...	Dacca Training College
2	Baruya, Rammohan	...	Ditto.
3	Bhattacharyya, Bhudeb	...	L.M.S. Training College.
4	Chakrabarti, Satischandra	...	Dacca Training College.
5	Dasgupta, Iswarchandra	...	Ditto.
6	Datta, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto.
7	Eyor Ahmed	...	Ditto.
8	Lahkar, Jaltiram	...	Ditto.
9	Maitra, Bijaykumar	...	L.M.S. Training College.
10	Md. Gholam Hussain	...	Dacca Training College.
11	Muhammad Askar Ali	...	L.M.S. Training College.
12	Nath, Jyotirmay	...	Ditto.
13	„ Rajendralal	...	Dacca Training College.
14	Ray, Pasupati	...	L.M.S. Training College.
15	Sarkar, Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
16	Sinha, Bhabendranarayan	...	Dacca Training College.
17	„ Dibakar	...	L.M.S. Training College.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 28th June 1918.

A. C. BOSE,
Controller of Examinations.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Matriculation Examination, 1918 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

No.	Name	Age	School
1	A. A. Abdul Jalil	16-2	Faridpur Zilla School.
	A. A. Md. Badiajzaman Khan	17-1	Bijhari H. E. School.
	Abbas Ali Mandal	17	Kalai High School
	Abbas Ali Pramanik	19-11	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	Abbasudin Ahmed	16-2	Mangaldai Government High School.
	Abdul Alim	21-5	Bankura Zilla School.
	Abdul Aref	18-1	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	Abdul Aziz	20-10	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
	Abdul Aziz Sarkar	18-11	Bogra Zilla School
10	Abdul Bari	17	Kushtia H. E. School.
	Abdul Gaffar	16-3	Bankura Zilla School.
	Abdul Gaffar	21-5	Sonargaon G. R. Institution
	Abdul Gaffur	17-1	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	Abdul Ghaffur	20-7	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	Abdul Hai	16-9	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Abdul Hafeez	18-5	Ditto.
	Abdul Hameed	18-9	Ditto.
	Abdul Hamid	17-3	Chittagong H. E. School.
	Abdul Hamid Bhuiya	17-8	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
20	Abdul Hamid Khan	18-6	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	Abdul Hamid Mian	19-4	Gobindaganj H. E. School.
	Abdul Hamid Matabbor	17-2	Bijhari H. E. School.
	Abdul Hamid Shah	18-2	Dhubri Government High School.
	Abdul Jabbar	16-1	Noakhali Zilla School.
	Abdul Jabbar Khan	20	Chittagong Government Moslem High School.
	Abdul Jabber	17-7	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	Abdul Jabbor	17-5	Armenitola Government High School.
	Abdul Jobber	18-11	Patiya High School,
	Abdul Kashem Laskar	17-11	Jhalakati Government High School.
30	Abdul Kader	19-1	Barisal Zilla School.
	Abdulkarim Mondol	20-8	Nawabganj Harimohon Institution.
	Abdul Kayem Miah	17-4	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	Abdul Khaleque	20-2	Khelatchandra Institution, Calcutta.
	Abdul Khaleque	19-8	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	Abdul Majeed Khandoker	16-1	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	Abdul Majeed Mollah	17-11	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	Abdul Majid	19	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Abdul Majid	18-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	Abdul Majid	20-11	Pakutia Brindaban Chandra High School.
40	Abdul Majid	18-6	Private Student Roll, Cal. P. 58.
	Abdul Majid	18-10	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	Abdul Majid	18-9	Dacca Collegiate School.
	Abdul Majid Khan	18	Pirojpur Government High School.
	Abdul Majid Khan	18-1	Hugli Collegiate School.
	Abdul Mannan	16-2	Ditto.
	Abdul Mazid	17-6	Sylhet Maulavibazar Govt. High School.
	Abdul Mazid Chowdhury	20-1	Basurhat A. H. C. H. E. School.
	Abdul Mokaddos Mia	17-11	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	Abdul Mumith Choudhury	16-1	Sylhet Maulavibazar Govt. High School.
50	Abul Quasem Md. Shamsul Alam	17-3	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	Abdul Rahman	17	Hathazari Parbati Institution.
	Abdul Rashid	19-1	Panitras H. E. School.

	Abdul Rashid	19-3	Asansol E. I. R. Aided H. E. School.
	Abdul Roup	21-6	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	Abdul Samat	20-4	Moulmein Govt. High and Normal School.
	Abdul Samed Mondal	16-5	Dhalla H. E. School.
	Abdul Wajed Khan	19	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	Abdul Wazed Khan Choudhury	16-7	Babulia G. S. H. E. School.
	Abdulla Bhoy	18	Rangoon Government High School.
60	Abdur Rahman	18-9	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Abdur Rahman	16-2	Patiya Rahatali H. E. School.
	Abdur Rahman	16-1	Chittagong Government Moslem High School.
	Abdur Rahman	17-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	Abdur Rahman, I	20-2	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Abdur Rahman, II	17-3	Ditto.
	Abdur Rauf	18-1	Private Student Roll, Cal. P. 53.
	Abdur Raschid	16-5	Raipur George Coronation H. E. School.
	Abdur Razzaque	19-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	Abdur Rejaque	18-5	Dhalla H. E. School.
70	Abdur Rohoman Barbhuya	18-3	Silchar Government High School.
	Abdus Salam	16-3	Comilla Zilla School.
	Abdus Salam	20-2	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	Abdus Samad Molla	19-6	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	Abdus Satter Chowdry	17-4	Sylhet Government High School.
	Abdus Sobhan	21-2	Private Student Roll, Baul. P. 3.
	Abdus Sobhan Ahamed	19-6	Nator Maharaja's High School
	Abool Faiz Md. Momtazussamad	22-1	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Abu Afsar Hobibul Islam	17	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	Abu Hamid Mohammed Somsoddoha.	16-3	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
80	Abu Mohammad Makbular Rahim Ahmadul Islam.	19-7	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	Abu Nasar Mohommed Saleh	16-2	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	Abu Nosor Muhammad Wahid	16	Shillong Government High School.
	Abu Sayed Milkey	17-6	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	Abu Shahid	17-8	Chittagong Government Moslem High School.
	Abul Adl Mahfuzul Huq	16-2	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Abul Fazl	18-4	Hugli Collegiate School.
	Abul Fazle Md. Idris	18-2	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	Abul Hossain Khan	17	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	Abul Jehed Golam Samdani Khan	18-4	Duptara Central Coronation School.
90	Acharyya, Abhayacharan	17-7	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Bijaygobinda	17-5	Goalanda H. E. School, Rajbari.
	„ Birendranarayan	18-4	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	„ Durgeschandra	16-4	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	„ Dwijendranath	17-2	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	„ Gangapada	17	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	„ Jagatchandra	16-5	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Karunakumar	18-6	Chatkil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	„ Manindramohan	17-5	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	„ Narendrakumar	22-2	Dhamrai Hardinge H. E. School.
100	„ Pramathanath	18-7	Raniganj H. E. School.
	„ Subodhchandra	17-11	Chakdighi S. P. Institution.
	„ Sureschandra	18-1	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	„ Susilkrishna	17-1	Jaynagar Institution.
	„ Umeschandra	19-1	Private Student Roll, Mym. P. 3.
	Acharyyachaudhuri, Bhupendrakisor.	16-6	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	Acharyyadikshit, Narendramani	16-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Parthamani	17-1	Ditto.
	Adhikari, Atulchandra	17-2	Malda Zilla School.
	„ Bhaktibhushan	20-3	Beldanga Govinda Sundari H. E. School.
110	„ Dwijendranath	19-5	Khulna Zilla School.
	„ Jnanendranath	16-3	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	„ Jatindranath	17-7	Nakipur H. E. School.
	„ Manindrakumar	16-5	Silchar Government High School.

	Adhikari, Nirapada	... 17-9	Kotalpur H. E. School.
	„ Panchanan	... 18-6	Jhikra H. E. School
	„ Parikshitchandra	... 21-2	Idilpur H. E. School.
	„ Prabodhkumar	... 17-2	Krishnagar C. M. S. St. James High School.
	„ Sudhansukumar	... 16-4	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„ Thandaram	... 19-1	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
120	„ Umeschandra	... 16	Achmita George Institution.
	Adhya, Bhupendranath	... 17	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Debendranath	... 19	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballygunj.
	„ Madhusudan	... 16-8	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Purnachandra	... 16-1	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	Aditya, Manindranath	... 17-1	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	Adityachaudhuri, Rabindranath	... 17-2	Karimganj Government High School.
	Afel Mallik	... 21-1	Pirojpur Government High School.
	Afsar Uddin Ahmad	... 19-11	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	Afsaruddin Khandker	... 19-1	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
130	Agarwala, Madhusudân	... 19	Maldaha Zilla School.
	„ Ramanujdayal	... 16-3	Ditto.
	A. H. Beg	... 18-3	St. Anthony's A. V. High School, Kandawglay.
	Ahamadullah Khan	... 20-10	Kharagpur B.-N. Railway Indian School.
	Ahamed Ali	... 16-11	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	Ahamed Hossain	... 16-10	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Ahmad Ali	... 16-3	Sylhet Government High School.
	Ahmed Ali	... 19-1	Pingna H. E. School.
	Ahmed Ali	... 18	Jessore Zila School.
	Ahmed Sobhan, II	... 18-1	Zorwarganj Ram Sundar-Ram Gour H. E. School.
140	Ahsanezzaman	... 17-2	Cheora H. E. School.
	Aich, Birendranath	... 18-2	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Janakinath	... 18-9	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	„ Rabindrachandra	... 17-2	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Sachindrachandra	... 16-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Upendramohan	... 16-2	Satkania H. E. School.
	Aichchaudhuri, Sureschandra	... 17	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	Ajoypratap Singh Deo	... 19	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	Akhibor Rahaman Laskar	... 17-1	Sarisha H. E. School.
	A. K. M. Chandu Meah Choudery	... 16-9	Feni High School.
150	Alfazuddin Ahmed	... 22-1	Dacca Pogose School.
	Alfazuddin Ahmed	... 18-6	Nawabganj Harimohan Institution.
	Ali Ahmed	... 16-10	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	Ali Hossain	... 20-1	Brahmanbaria Govt. Aided George High School.
	Ali Karim	... 19-4	Noakhali Zilla School.
	Alimuddin Ahmad	... 16-5	Patia Rahatoli H. E. School.
	Ali Ullah	... 19	Duttapara Ramratan H. E. School.
	Altafur Rahman Khan	... 16-6	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	A. M. Jalaluddin Ahmad	... 16	Calcutta Madrassa.
	A. M. K. Khalilur Rahman Khadim	17-2	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
160	Amin Jatindramohan	... 16-6	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	Aminul Haq	... 16-1	Patiya Rahatoli H. E. School.
	Amir Ali Matabbor	... 20-5	Bijhari H. E. School.
	Amjad Ali Mirdha	... 17-11	Comilla Zilla School.
	A. E. Anderson	... 19-7	Pakokku E. W. M. High School.
	Anisuzzaman Khan	... 17-11	Dacca Govt. Moslem High School.
	A. N. M. Azizul Bari	... 19-9	Feni High School.
	Anthony, Eric	... 17-9	St. Paul's High School, Calcutta.
	Anwaruddin	... 19-9	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	Aptabuddin	... 20-2	Araihazar H. E. School.
170	Arambam Ibungohal Singh	... 17-1	Shillong Government High School.
	Arman Ali	... 18-1	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	Asgar Ali Mândal	... 16	Kalai High School.
	Ashab Meah	... 17	Satkania H. E. School.
	Askar Ali	... 17	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	Asraf Ali Chowdhury	... 17-7	Rajshahi Collegiate School.

	Name		Age	School
	Atta, Pulinbihari	...	18-1	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	Aung Pe	...	19	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Aung Thein, I	...	19-6	Ditto.
	Aung Zan Pru	...	21-3	Akyab Govt. High School.
180	Awon, Kanailal	...	16-11	Sagore Dutt Free H. E. School, Kamarhati.
	„ Sibchandra	...	17-3	Konnagar H. E. School.
	Awsthy, Rajkumar	...	19-6	Kharagpur B.-N. Railway Indian School.
	Ayaz Ali	...	18-1	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	Azim Uddin Shaikh	...	18-3	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	Azizal Alam Meah	...	16-7	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	Aziz Uddin Ahmad	...	17-10	Barisal Zilla School.
	Azizullah	...	18	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Baboo Ram Upadhya Timalsena	...	21-8	Darbar High School, Nepal.
	Badiruddin Ahmed	...	16-9	Raiganj Coronation H. E. School.
190	Ba, E. I.	...	19-1	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Bag, Ahibhusan	...	19	Ghatal Municipal H. E. School.
	„ Krishnachandra	...	18-8	Salkea A. S. School.
	Bagchi, Amalchandra	...	17-5	Debrugarh Government High School.
	„ Anantakumar	...	19-7	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarknath Institution.
	„ Aswinikumar	..	19	Pabna Institution.
	„ Atulyadhan	...	16	Maldaha Zilla School.
	„ Ganeschandra	...	17-2	Bogra Zilla School.
	„ Gopikrishna	...	16-6	Santipur Municipal School.
	„ Haridas	..	18-3	Netrakona Dutt High School.
200	„ Hemendramohan	...	18-2	Changram H. E. School.
	„ Jatindrachandra	...	19-7	Achmita George Institution.
	„ Jatindranath	..	20-5	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	„ Kalikumar	...	19	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Kalisankar	...	17-11	Kharagpur B.-N. Railway Indian School.
	„ Kumudbandhu	..	16-2	Nabadwip High School.
	„ Lokendranath	...	17-9	Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
	„ Manojeswar	...	18-1	Jamirta H. E. School.
	„ Munindrakumar	...	16-3	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Nandalal	...	16	Jamsherpur B. N. H. E. School.
210	„ Phanindranath	...	16-3	Rangpur Zilla School.
	„ Rakhaldas	...	16-6	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	16-6	Garbeta H. E. School.
	„ Subodhsaran	...	16-1	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	Baidya, Binodbihari	...	16	South Garia Bompas Institution.
	Bairagi, Haripada	...	17-11	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	Bajpai, Manomohan	...	17-11	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.
	Baksi, Ayaskanta	...	16-11	Pabna Zilla School.
	„ Bijayratan	...	18-4	Salkea Hindu School.
	„ Dakhineswar	..	17-1	Hindu School, Calcutta
220	„ Jitendranath	...	20-6	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Maniklal	...	16-11	Irphala K. M. Institution.
	„ Nagendrabhusan	...	16-8	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Naresnath	...	16-5	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	Bakundi, Nitaicharan	...	17-11	Naihati Mahendra School.
	Bal, Mahendrakumar	...	21-3	Paschimgaon Badrunnesa H. E. School.
	„ Nisikanta	...	18-1	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	Bala, Anadicharan	...	17-2	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	Balo, Surendrakumar	...	19	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	Balomajumdar, Bijaykrishna	...	19-1	Dhamrai Hardinge H. E. School.
230	Bandyopadhyay, Achalkumar	...	17-11	Calcutta Training Academy.
	„ Ajaysriprakas	...	16-1	Oriental Seminary.
	„ Akshaykumar	...	16-8	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Amarendranath	...	16-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Amiyakumar	...	16-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Amritalal	...	20-1	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	„ Amulyacharn	...	20-11	Idilpur H. E. School.
	„ Anathnath	...	17-1	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Anilchandra	...	19-7	Kidderpur Academy.

	Bandyopadhyay,	Asitkumar ...	18-11	Siarsol Raj H. E. School.
240	"	Atulchandra ...	17-2	Sholak-Batajore Union Institution.
	"	Bamanchandra ...	19-3	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	"	Banbihari ...	16	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	"	Bankimbihari ...	17-4	J. M. Training School, Mujilpur.
	"	Bankimbihari ...	17-2	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	"	Bankimchandra	17-3	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	"	Bankimchandra	17-6	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
	"	Bankimchandra	20-6	Rajagram A. S. School.
	"	Batakrishna ...	16-1	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	"	Batuknath ...	16-7	Bijhari H. E. School.
250	"	Bholanath ...	16-10	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	"	Bibhubhushan ...	16-9	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	"	Bibhutibhushan	17-6	Calcutta Training Academy.
	"	Bibhutibhushan	17-3	Labhpur J. L. H. E. School.
	"	Bijaykumar ...	16-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	"	Bimalchandra ...	16-9	Contai H. E. School.
	"	Bimalchandra ...	17-4	Krishnagar H. E. School.
	"	Binaykrishna ...	16-2	Bow Bazar High School.
	"	Binayakkumar ...	17-7	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	"	Birendrakisor ...	16	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
260	"	Birendranath ...	16-10	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	"	Birendranath ...	18-11	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	"	Biswanath ...	19-11	Majdia Railbazar H. E. School.
	"	Brajendrachandra	18-2	Svarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	"	Chandicharan ...	18-4	Konnagar H. E. School.
	"	Chittaranjan ...	16-5	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	"	Chunilal ...	16-9	Garalgacha H. E. School.
	"	Dasarathi ...	16-2	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	"	Debendrakumar	17-7	Calcutta Training Academy.
	"	Debendranath ...	17-1	Jagatballabhpur H. E. School.
270	"	Debidas ...	17-8	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	"	Dhirendrakumar	18-7	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	"	Dhirendranath ...	16-1	Oriental Seminary.
	"	Dulalchandra ...	17-1	Taltala High School.
	"	Durlabhchandra	20-5	Udaynarayanpur S. C. Institution.
	"	Ekkari ...	17-2	Baranagore Victoria H. E. School.
	"	Gadadhar ...	17-7	Nakrakonda H. E. School.
	"	Girijabhusan ...	18	Birbhum Zilla School.
	"	Girijaprasad ...	16-2	Hughli Branch School.
	"	Girindrachandra	16-7	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
280	"	Girindranath ...	18-1	Meherpur H. E. School.
	"	Girindranath ...	17-10	Nakipur H. E. School.
	"	Gopalchandra ...	21-9	Bhanga H. E. School.
	"	Gopalprasad ...	16-5	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	"	Haradas ...	17-2	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta,
	"	Haradhan ...	18	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	"	Harashitchandra	18-10	Madaripur H. E. School.
	"	Haridas ...	18-1	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	"	Haridas ...	17-2	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	"	Harimay ...	17-7	Baidyabati Banamali Mukherjee's Institution.
290	"	Haripada ...	17-7	Howrah I. R. Belilios Institution.
	"	Haripada ...	16-2	Taltala High School.
	"	Harisadhan ...	16-1	Mathrun Nobinchandra Institution.
	"	Harishchandra ...	17-4	Itna H. E. School.
	"	Harshanath ...	18-1	Chittagong Municipal School.
	"	Harendranath ...	19-9	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	"	Hrishikes ...	16-7	Sarisha H. E. School.
	"	Jatindrachandra	16	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.
	"	Jatindramohan ...	16-2	Barisa H. E. School.
	"	Jatindranath ...	16-5	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
300	"	Jibandhan ...	17-6	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	"	Jibankrishna ...	18-4	Bally Rivers Thompson High School.
	"	Jitendrakumar ...	16-1	South Suburban School, Bhownipur.
	"	Jitendriya ...	16-7	Hare School, Calcutta.

No.	Name		Age	School
	Bandyopadhyay,	Jogeschandra ...	20-5	Bijhari H. E. School.
	"	Jogeschandra ...	20-8	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	"	Jnanendranath ...	16-4	Bhandarhati B. M. Institution.
	"	Jnanendraprasad	18-2	Bankura Zilla School.
	"	Jyotilal ...	17-2	Barisha H. E. School.
	"	Kalachand ...	16-3	Barisal Zilla School.
310	"	Kalipada ...	18-7	Baghbazar High School
	"	Kalipada ...	16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	"	Kaliprasanna ...	17-11	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	"	Kisorimohan ...	17-9	Baruipur H. E. School.
	"	Krishnadhan ...	18-9	Janai Training School.
	"	Krishnadhan ...	19	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	"	Kshitiswar ...	16-3	Burdwan Municipal School.
	"	Kumareschandra	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	"	Kumudbihari ...	16-1	Bhola Government High School.
	"	Lalitmohan ...	19	Baluti H. E. School.
320	"	Madhablal ...	16-7	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	"	Manasacharan ...	20-5	Ichhapura H. E School.
	"	Manikbhushan ...	16-10	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	"	Manilal ...	21-2	Baghbazar High School.
	"	Manoranjan ...	22-1	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	"	Mohinimohan ...	17-1	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	"	Mohitkumar ...	16-6	Bally Rivers Thompson High School
	"	Manindranath ...	17-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	"	Nabadwipbandhu	17-1	Pingna H. E. School.
	"	Naliniranjan ...	17-11	Nazira Govt. Aided High School.
330	"	Narayandas ...	16-2	Chinsura Training Academy.
	"	Narendrachandra	19-9	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	"	Nilambar ...	18-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	"	Nilkrishna ...	16-1	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	"	Nirmalchandra ...	17-7	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	"	Nisikanta ...	22-3	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	"	Nisikanta ...	16-11	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	"	Nirmalendu ...	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	"	Nilratan ...	18-7	Panihati Trannath H. E. School.
	"	Nripendranath ...	20	Arbelia J. V. H. E. School.
340	"	Panchanan ...	17-2	Udaynarayanpur S. C. Institution
	"	Parbaticharan ...	19-4	Badanganj H. E. School.
	"	Pareschandra ...	18-7	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	"	Pareschandra ...	16-3	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	"	Phanibhushan ...	17-6	Khulna B. K. Union Institution.
	"	Phatikchandra ...	18-11	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	"	Prabhakar ..	17-9	Kurhman N. C. Institution.
	"	Prakaschandra ...	19	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	"	Pramodchandra	16-6	Karimganj Government High School.
	"	Praphullakumar	17-4	Private Student, Roll Krishnagar, P. 4.
350	"	Prasaddas ...	16	Nyayaratna Institution, Narit.
	"	Premendranath...	17-6	Memari V. M. Institution.
	"	Purnachandra ...	16-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	"	Radhakanta ...	16-1	Uttarpara Government High School.
	"	Radhakisor ...	17-5	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	"	Rakanath ...	16-2	Central Collegiate School.
	"	Ramaniranjan ...	20-6	Bhola Government High School.
	"	Ramapati ...	16	South Garia Bompas Institution.
	"	Rasikchandra ...	16-5	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	"	Rhadheschandra	17-2	Maliara H. E. School.
360	"	Sachindranath ...	16-1	Budge-Budge P. K. H. E. School.
	"	Sachischandra ...	17-7	Chittagong H. E. School.
	"	Sadhankumar ...	17-8	Howrah Zilla School.
	"	Sambhunath ...	17-1	Somra D. C. High School.
	"	Sanatkumar ...	19-3	Balagarh H. E. School.
	"	Santadas ...	17	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	"	Santanath ...	16-11	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.

	Name	Age	School
	Bandyopadhyay, Saradindusekhar	17-5	Telinipara Bhadreswar H. E. School.
	,, Sarojkumar	18-4	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	,, Santoshkumar	17-5	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
370	,, Santoshkumar	17-10	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	,, Santoshkumar	19	Gosain Durgapur H. E. School.
	,, Sarasibhusan	17-2	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	,, Sasankakumar	19-2	Garbati H. E School.
	,, Satischandra	18	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	,, Satyakinkar	16-5	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	,, Satyasaran	16-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	,, Sibakali	16-7	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	,, Sibapada	17-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	,, Sibchandra	19-2	Burdwan Municipal School.
380	,, Sisuranjan	17-1	Gaila H. E. School.
	,, S. N.	17-6	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	,, Sudhindranath	16-6	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	,, Sudhirkumar	17-6	Dupleix College, Chandernagar.
	,, Sukumar	16	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	,, Sukumar	16-9	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	,, Sudhirranjan	17	Bhola Govt. High School.
	,, Surendranath	17-5	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	,, Suryyakumar	16-10	Behala H. E. School.
	,, Susilchandra	16-6	Hare School, Calcutta.
390	,, Syamapada	17-1	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	,, Syamsundar	16	Uttarpara Govt. High School.
	,, Taraknath	20-1	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	,, Tarapada	16-7	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	,, Taraprasanna	16	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	,, Tinkari	18	Labhpur J. L. H. E. School.
	,, Tusharranjan	16	Chittagong Municipal School.
	,, Upendranath	17	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
	Banerjee, Bijaybhushan	16-5	Taki Govt. School.
	,, Sulatika	...	Bethune Collegiate School.
400	Banik, Bilaschandra	16-1	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	,, Harendrachandra	18-10	Sarail Annada H. E. School
	,, Jagatchandra	19-11	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	,, Jaminikumar	19-5	Muradnagar Durgaram H. E. School.
	,, Nikunjabihari	20-6	Dacca Pogose School.
	,, Saradakumar	16	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	Bankura, Binodbihari	17-3	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	Ba Nyun	19	Rangoon Government High School.
	Bara, Bholanath	17-7	Sibsagar Government High School.
	Barai, Dwarikanath	21-10	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
410	Baral, Baidyanath	18-8	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	,, Chandrakanta	17-4	Gabha H. E. School.
	,, Gorachand	16-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	Bardhan, Abadhut	18-5	Sijgram Hosenabad H. E. School.
	,, Atulchandra	18-10	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	,, Binaybhushan	16-8	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	,, Nikunjabihari	19-10	Brahmanbaria Government Aided George High School.
	,, Niranjanmohan	16-1	Comilla Zilla School.
	,, Prabodhchandra	16-4	Ditto.
	,, Praphullachandra	16-3	Midnapur Collegiate School.
420	,, Rohinikumar	18-1	Durgapur H. E. School.
	,, Sachindrakisor	16-10	Hailakandi Victoria Memorial High School.
	Bardolai, Mukutchandra	17-1	Jorhat Christian High School.
	,, Umeschandra	16-2	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	Barma, Durgaprasad	16-4	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	Barman, Binodbihari	18-8	Bahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	,, Chandicharan	17-1	Singur Mahamaya Institution.
	,, Harachandra	19-8	Mathabhanga H. E. School.
	,, Lalitmohan	16-7	Bahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	,, Makhanlal	23-6	Serajgunj H. E. Victoria School.
430	,, Niradbaran	16-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	,, Sohonlal	18-4	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.

No.	Name	Age	School
	Barthakur, Bedanath	18-2	Jorhat Christian High School.
	Barui, Jitendranath	18-3	Serampur Collegiate School.
	Baruya, Abinaschandra	18-5	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Badanchandra	17-1	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Bhagabatiprasad	16-9	Sibsagar Government High School.
	„ Bimalakanta	17	Ditto.
	„ Debendranath	20-5	Private Student, Roll Jor., P. 6.
	„ Gangaprasad	17-1	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
440	„ Girindranath	16-8	Golaghat Bezbarua Government High School.
	„ Indubhushan	16-2	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Jaykanta	18-1	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Jogakanta	19-1	Sibsagar Government High School.
	„ Kanakchandra	17-1	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	„ Kartulchandra	20-1	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Kesabkanta	21-1	Private Student, Roll Jor., P. 12.
	„ Kshemananda	19-3	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Lilaram	17-7	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	„ Munindralal, II	18	Mohamuni Anglo-Pali Institution.
450	„ Nagendranath	16-2	Golaghat Bezbarua Govt. High School.
	„ Nirmalchandra	17-2	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	„ Praphullachandra	18-4	Mangaldai Govt. High School.
	„ Rameschandra	16-11	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	„ Rohinikanta	17-2	Gauhati Sonaram Aided High School.
	„ Rohinikumar	17-1	Dibrugarh Govt. High School.
	„ Santoshkumar	17	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	„ Suryyamohan	19-2	Nowgong Govt. High School.
	Basak, Ahindrakumar	16-6	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Akshayakumar	20-2	Manikganj H. E. School.
460	„ Asutosh	20-3	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	„ Bhupendranath	16-7	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Bidhuranjan	17-1	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	„ Daibakilal	17-3	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	„ Haribinod	19	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Harigobinda	16-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Hemchandra	17-6	Barahanagar Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Jatindranath	16-7	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Kantichandra	16-5	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Krishnapada	17-10	Meherpur H. E. School.
470	„ Makhanchandra	22-11	Pabna Zilla School.
	„ Nanindranath	16-9	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Narendranath	16-1	Kesab Academy, Calcutta.
	„ Nikunjabihari	16-9	Pabna Zilla School.
	„ Nityananda	17	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Probodhchandra	16-4	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Praphullakumar	17-10	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Radhikacharan	18-7	Porjana Mukundanath H. E. School.
	„ Ramananda	16-1	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
	„ Rameschandra	20	Jamalpur Dunough Government H. E. School.
480	Ba San	17-1	Prome Government A. V. High School.
	Basir Uddin Akhonda	19-11	Private Student, Roll Bog., P. 5.
	Basishtha, Taracharan	17-10	Idilpur H. E. School.
	Basu, Abhaypada	16-1	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Abinaschandra	17-8	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
	„ Ajitkumar	16-2	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Amarendrakrishna	16-2	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Amarendranath	16-4	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Amarendranath	16-1	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Amiyakumar	16-1	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
490	„ Amulyaratan	18-5	Naldanga Bhusan H. E. School.
	„ Anathnath	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Anilchandra	19	Kalighat High School.
	„ Anilkrishna	16-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Anilkumar	16-4	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.

	Basu, Anilkumar	... 16-3	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Arabinda	... 16-8	Ulipur Maharani Swarnamayee H. E. School.
	" Arunkumar	... 17-1	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Asutosh	... 18	Keshab Academy, Calcutta.
	" Balaichand	... 17-3	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
500	" Bankimchandra	... 18	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Basantakumar	... 16-7	Boinchee B. L. Mukherjee's Free Institution.
	" Basudeb	... 19-7	Chinsura, U. F. C. Mission High School.
	" Bhabaranjan	... 19-1	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	" Bhabaranjan	... 20	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Bhupendranath	... 17-1	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Bibhutibhushan	... 19-2	Rayna H. E. School.
	" Bijaygopal	... 17-1	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Bijaygopal	... 17-1	Karapara H. E. School.
	" Bijaykumar	... 16-4	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
510	" Binayendranath	... 16-2	Hare School, Clacutta.
	" Binaygopal	... 16-4	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Binodlal	... 17-5	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Bipinbihari	... 31-11	Teacher, Roll Bar., T. 3.
	" Birendranath	... 16-6	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Bisweswar	... 17-2	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	" Brajanath	... 18-1	Uttarpara Government High School.
	" Brajendrakumar	... 17-6	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Charuchandra	... 16-11	Armanitola Government High School.
	" Dhirendranath	... 19-1	Daulatpur H. E. School.
520	" Dhirendranath	... 16-3	Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.
	" Digindranath	... 16-8	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	" Durlabhkrishna	... 18-5	Chakdighi S. P. Institution.
	" Dwijendranath	... 18-1	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	" Ganeschandra	... 17-1	Sarisha H. E. School.
	" Gaurkisor	... 17-3	Boinchee B. L. Mukerjee's Free Institution.
	" Girindranath	... 18-7	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	" Harendrachandra	... 20-7	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Harendralal	... 16-2	Barisal Zilla School.
	" Harendranath	... 21-2	Gabha H. E. School.
530	" Harihar	... 16-10	Dinhata H. E. School.
	" Haripada	... 18-6	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Harischandra	... 17-2	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	" Hemendranath	... 16-3	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Hiralal	... 19	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Indubhushan	... 16-2	Contai H. E. School.
	" Jagabandhu	... 17-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Jagannath	... 16-2	Central Collegiate School.
	" Jatindranath	... 21-1	Chaubari Islamia H. E. School.
	" Jatindranath	... 16-4	Narikeldanga George H. E. School.
540	" Jatischandra	... 16-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jibankrishna	... 18-3	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Jitendranarayan	... 16	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Jitendranath	... 17-9	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jitendranath	... 17-3	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	" Jitendranath	... 17-3	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	" Jnanchandra	... 20-11	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Kamakhyacharan	... 16-1	Bogra Zilla School.
	" Kamala	... ...	Dacca Eden High School for Girls.
	" Kanailal	... 16-6	Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
550	" Kedarnath	... 17-4	Khasial H. E. School.
	" Kedarnath	... 21-2	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	" Kesabchandra	... 18	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur

	Name		Age	School
	Basu, Kesablal	...	17-6	Palong H. E. School.
	„ Khagendranath	...	18-3	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Khagendranath	...	17	Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.
	„ Kiranchandra	...	16-6	Chikandi H. E. School.
	„ Krishnachandra	...	16-6	Atheneum Institution.
	„ Krishnapada	...	17-1	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Kshitindranath	...	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School Calcutta.
560	„ Lakshmikanta	...	20-9	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	„ Lalitkumar	...	17-1	Babulia G. S. H. E. School.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	17-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School Calcutta.
	„ Manindramohan	...	19-11	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	„ Manindranath	...	17-1	Jiagunj Edward Coronation Institution.
	„ Manoranjan	...	21-11	Baishroshi Sivasundari Academy.
	„ Manoranjan	...	16-1	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Matilal	...	22	Nawapara G. C. H. E. School.
	„ Matilal	...	16-2	Rangdia H. E. School.
	„ Mukulchandra	...	16-5	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
570	„ Nagendramohan	...	17-4	Nilphamari H. E. School.
	„ Nalinaksha	...	18-1	Faridpur Zilla School.
	„ Nalinbihari	...	16	Baghbazar High School.
	„ Nalinikanta	...	19-10	Dhubri Government High School.
	„ Nanigopal	...	18-1	Keshab Academy, Calcutta.
	„ Narayanchandra	...	18-3	Central Collegiate School.
	„ Narendralal	...	20-11	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Narendranath	...	20-5	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Niharkanti	...	16	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Nimaichandra	...	16-8	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
580	„ Nimaichandra	...	16-9	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Niradbaran	...	16-9	Dasghara H. E. School.
	„ Niradchandra	...	17-6	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Nirmalchandra	...	18-7	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	Nirmalchandra	...	17-1	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	„ Nirmalkumar	...	16-5	Khulna Zilla School.
	„ Nitaikrishna	...	16-3	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Paritoshchandra	...	16-11	Sankari B. M. Institution.
	„ Patitpaban	...	16	Raruli R. K. B. K. Haris Chandra Institution.
	„ Phanindramohan	...	16-2	Dibrugarh Govt. High School.
590	„ Phanindranath	...	16-7	Konnagar H. E. School.
	„ Prabhaschandra	...	17-9	Central Collegiate School.
	„ Prabhatchandra	...	19	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	„ Prabodhchandra	...	18-5	Shyamnagar Kanti Chandra H. E. School.
	„ Pradyotkumar	...	20	Fukura Madanmohan Academy.
	„ Pradyotkumar	...	16-1	Khoksa Janipur H. E. School.
	„ Prakaschandra	...	16-10	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Pramathamohan	...	17	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Pramathanath	...	17-8	Magrahat A. O. Institution.
	„ Pramathanath	...	17-6	Palong H. E. School.
600	„ Pramodkumar	...	16-1	Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.
	„ Praphullabihari	...	16-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Praphullakrishna	...	20-9	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Pratulchandra	...	17-2	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	„ Pratulchandra	...	17-5	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Probatkiran	...	17-4	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Pulinchandra	...	19	Paikpara Union School.
	„ Rabindranath	...	21-2	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Rabindranath, I	...	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Radhagobinda	...	16-3	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
610	„ Radharaman	...	17-6	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution,

	Name		Age	School
	Basu, Ramanikanta	...	17-9	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	" Ramchandra	...	16-1	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	18	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Sachindranath	...	16	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	17-1	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	16-4	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Sailendranath	...	17-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Saileschandra	...	16-7	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Santoshkumar	...	16-2	Konnagar H. E. School.
620	" Santoshkumar	...	16-9	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	" Santoshkumar	...	16-1	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Saratchandra	...	16-9	Garheta H. E. School.
	" Sarojkumar	...	16-1	Bhanga High School.
	" Sarojkumar	...	17-9	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Satindranath	...	17-11	Gabha H. E. School.
	" Satindranath	...	16-9	Private Student, Roll Birb., P. 7.
	" Satischandra	...	18	Damurhuda H. E. School.
	" Satischandra	...	20-11	Fukura Madan Mohan Academy.
	" Satischandra	...	18-7	Rashpur H. E. School.
630	" Satyendranath	...	17-1	Bowbazar High School.
	" Satyendranath	...	18-2	Taki Government School.
	" Satyendraprasad	...	17-6	Pakutia Brindaban Chandra High School.
	" Sisirkumar	...	16-8	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	" Sitansubhusan	...	16-3	Ditto ditto.
	" Srischandra	...	17-6	Dhalla H. E. School
	" Subodhchandra	...	17-4	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	18-3	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Sudhendranath	...	16-2	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Sudhendukumar	...	16-6	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
640	" Sudhendukumar	...	17-2	Pabna Zilla School.
	" Sudhiraj	...	16-1	Malkhnagar H. E. School.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	17-6	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	16-7	Brahmo Boys' School, Calcutta.
	" Suhridkumar	...	16-2	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Sukumarchandra	...	21-8	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Surendranath	...	18-10	Dhopakhola Coronation H. E. School.
	" Surendranath	...	16-11	Kumira H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra	...	19-11	Gaila H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra	.	19-1	Khalia Rajaram Institution.
650	" Sureschandra	...	16	Telirbag K. M. D. M. Institution.
	" Susilkumar	...	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Tapasranjan	...	17-9	Darjeeling High School.
	" Tarapada	...	16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Taritkumar	...	16-5	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	Basuchaudhuri, Jnanendramohan		17-10	Lousing H. E. School.
	Basumallik, Debabrata	...	16-5	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Ramdas	...	16-3	Keshab Academy, Calcutta.
	Basuniyogi, Narendrachandra	...	19-2	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	Basuray, Santilata	...	...	Mymensingh Vidyamoyi Girls' School.
660	Basuraychaudhuri, Manmathanath		16	Basirhat H. E. School.
	Basusarbadhikary, Birendranath	...	17-1	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	Ba Swe	...	18-2	Prome Govt. A. V. High School.
	Batabyal, Saktipada	...	17-3	Mathrun Nabin Chandra Institution.
	Ba Tha	...	18-10	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
	Ba Thwin	...	20	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Ba Tin, II	...	18	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Ba Tin, III	...	17-5	Ditto.
	Batta, Judhishthir	...	19-7	Noakhali Zilla School.
	Ba Tun	...	17-11	Akyab Govt. High School.
670	Ba Tun, I	...	17	Rangoon Govt. High School.

	Name		Age	School
	Bauri, Radhikaprasad	...	18	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	Bayan Uddin Sarkir	...	18-9	Nator Maharaja's High School
	Bazler Rohman Chowdhury	...	16-11	Basirhat A. H. C. H. E. School.
	Bazlul Karim	...	18-1	Nowgong Govt. High School.
	Bazlur Rahim	...	17-10	Ahmedia H E. School, Noakhali.
	Bera, Atulchandra	...	18-4	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	,, Basantakumar	...	17-7	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	,, Bhushanchandra	...	17-9	Contai H. E. School.
	,, Gobardhan	...	18	Bally Rivers Thompson High School.
680	,, Satrughna	...	18-5	Contai H. E. School.
	,, Surendranath	...	17-3	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	,, Trailokyanath	...	18-8	Bahiri Bradley-Birt H. E. School.
	Bezbaruya, Anandachandra	...	18-8	Sibsagar Bezbarua High School.
	,, Surendranath	...	17-1	Jorhat Government High School.
	Bhadra, Dhirendranath	...	17-8	Silchar Government High School.
	,, Jatindranath	...	17-2	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	,, Kaminimohan	...	18	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	,, Nagendranath	...	17-2	Harina Bagbati H. E. School.
	,, Pramathakumar	...	16-2	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
690	,, Rameschandra	...	19-10	Bangora Umalochan H. E. School.
	Bhaduri, Dayananda	...	16-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	,, Jaminikanta	...	21-2	Jamirta H. E. School.
	,, Manindranath	...	16-5	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	,, Pratulendu	...	19	Dhopakhola Coronation H. E. School.
	,, Rajendrachandra	...	16-1	Gauripur Rajendrakisore High School.
	Bhagwan Singh Tandan	...	19-9	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	Bhajan, Jogeschandra	...	17-1	Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institution.
	Bhakta, Golokbihari	...	17	Nakrakonda H. E. School.
	Bhandari, Rajkisor	...	22-2	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
700	,, Santosh	...	...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Bhar, Charuchandra	...	17-10	Dupleix College, Chandernagar.
	,, Harendrachandra	...	16-2	Serampur Union Institution.
	,, Haribhushan	...	18-7	Hughli Branch School.
	,, Harigopal	...	16-7	Chinsura Training Academy.
	,, Kalipada	...	18-7	Serampur Collegiate School.
	Bhaskar, Sribhushan	...	18-1	Jiaganj Edward Coronation Institution.
	Bhattacharyya, Abinaschandra	...	18-11	Lousing H. E. School.
	,, Abinaschandra	...	17-10	Panditsar H. E. School.
	,, Abanikanta	...	17-9	Nawabganj Harimohan Institution.
710	,, Akhilchandra	...	21-2	Baniyachong Haris Chandra High School.
	,, Amarendranath	...	16-3	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	,, Amulyaratan	...	17-5	Ikra Basanti Bejay High School.
	,, Annadasankar	...	19-6	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	,, Asutosh	...	18-2	Jhapardah Duke Institution.
	,, Asutosh	...	17-7	Dacca Collegiate School.
	,, Bagalacharan	...	17-5	Noapara H. E. School.
	,, Baidyanath	...	17-11	Labhpur J. L. H. E. School.
	,, Bankimchandra	...	25-5	Teacher, Roll Mym., T. 2.
	,, Basantakumar	...	18-1	Bahirdia H. E. School.
720	,, Bhabeschandra	...	29-5	Teacher, Roll Dac., T. 2.
	,, Bholanath	...	18-7	Dainhat H. E. School.
	,, Bhubanmohan	...	19	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
	,, Bhushanchandra	...	18-5	Meherpur H. E. School.
	,, Bidhubhushan	...	18-5	Nilphamari H. E. School.
	Bijaybhushan	...	19	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	, Bijaykumar	...	16-2	Comilla Zilla School.
	,, Bimalananda	...	17-11	Ditto.
	, Binodbihari	...	16-4	Patiya Rahatali H. E. School.
	,, Birendrabijay	...	18-1	Patiya High School.
730	,, Birendranath	...	16-2	Nabadwip Hindu School.
	,, Bishnucharan	...	18-7	Chinsura Training Academy.
	,, Bodhendubikas	...	16-8	Chittagong Municipal School.
	,, Brajendrakisor	...	16-10	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	Brajendramohan	...	18-7	Burdwan Municipal School.
	,, Brajendranath	...	17-6	Baisari H. E. School.

	Bhattacharyya,	Byomkes ...	16-2	Itna H. E. School.
	"	Chandrakanta ...	16-10	Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.
	"	Chintaharan ...	20-3	Private Student, Roll Reg., P. 22.
	"	Debendrachandra	20-11	Brahmanberia Government Aided George High School.
740	"	Debendralal ...	16-9	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	"	Dhirendrachandra	18-9	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	"	Dhirendranath ...	16-8	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	"	Dhirendranath ...	16-2	Konnagar H. E. School.
	"	Dhiranjay ...	16-2	Dhalla H. E. School.
	"	Dinanath ...	16-1	Harina Bagbati H. E. School.
	"	Dineschandra ...	20-1	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	"	Dineschandra ...	17	Chittagong Municipal School.
	"	Dineschandra ...	17-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	"	Ditischandra ...	17-7	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
750	"	Dolgobinda ...	18-11	Dainhat H. E. School.
	"	Durgagati ...	16-11	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.
	"	Dwijendrakisor ...	21-11	Dacca Pogose School.
	"	Dwijendrakumar ...	16-3	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	"	Ganeschandra ...	18-3	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	"	Ganeschandra ...	17-3	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	"	Gangapada ...	17-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	"	Gobardhan ...	16	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	"	Gobindachandra ...	20	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	"	Guneschandra ...	18-3	Jorhat Government High School.
760	"	Guruprasanna ...	19	Mathrun Nobinchandra Institution.
	"	Haradhan ...	18-3	Chinsura Training Academy.
	"	Harakali ...	17-1	Dainhat H. E. School.
	"	Haridas ...	21-8	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	"	Harisahay ...	18-9	Chinsura Training Academy.
	"	Harischandra ...	18-1	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	"	Hrishikesh ...	18-9	Sukhanpukur H. E. School.
	"	Indranarayan ...	19-3	Dinajpur Zilla School.
	"	Indubhusan ...	17-1	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	"	Indubhusan ...	21-3	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
770	"	Jagadischandra ...	19-3	Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
	"	Jagadischandra ...	16-9	Magura H. E. School.
	"	Jagadischandra ...	17-1	Gauripur Rajendrakishore High School.
	"	Jagatbandhu ...	17-8	Fukura Madanmohan Academy.
	"	Jaminikanta ...	17-1	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	"	Jaminikumar ...	32-2	Teacher, Roll No., T. 4.
	"	Jatindrachandra ...	18-2	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	"	Jatindramohan ...	16-8	Rampurhât H. E. School.
	"	Jatindranath ...	20-8	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	"	Jibendranath ...	16-2	Dacca Pogose School.
780	"	Jitendranath ...	16-6	Naihati Mahendra School.
	"	Jitendranath ...	18	Sreekrishna Pathsala.
	"	Jnanendranath ...	16-10	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	"	Jogendrachandra ...	19-2	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	"	Jogeschandra ...	17-11	Ichhapur H. E. School.
	"	Kalipada ...	16-4	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	"	Kalipada ...	16-1	Memari V. M. Institution.
	"	Kalipada ...	17-10	Jessore Zilla School.
	"	Kaliranjan ...	17-1	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	"	Kamalkrishna ...	17-5	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
790	"	Kamalapati ...	16-1	Nayaratna Institution, Narita.
	"	Kasinath ...	19-10	Ikra Basanti Bijay High School.
	"	Kasinath ...	17-5	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	"	Kedarnath ...	21-1	Feni High School.
	"	Krishnadhan ...	19	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	"	Kshetranath ...	18-10	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	"	Kshirodchandra ...	16-5	Chittagong Collegiate School
	"	Kumudsasi ...	17-8	Silchar Govt. High School.
	"	Lakshmanchandra	17-11	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	"	Lalitkumar ...	16-11	Senhati High School.

No.	Name		Age	School
800	Bhattacharyya,	Lalitmohan ...	17	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School
	„	Lalmohan ...	17-7	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	„	Lalmohan ...	18	Harinavi A. S. School.
	„	Madhabchandra ...	17-2	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„	Mahendrachandra	20-8	Kazirpagla A. T. Institution.
	„	Manindramohan ...	16-4	Jamalpur Donough Govt. H. E. School.
	„	Manmathakumar...	18-2	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„	Manmathanath ...	18-10	Pingna H. E. School.
	„	Manomohan ...	19-2	Bhanga H. E. School.
	„	Mohinikumar ...	18-8	Kishorganj H. E. School.
810	„	Munindrachandra	18	Shyamagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.
	„	Nagendrakumar ...	18-2	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	„	Nagendranath ...	17	Khararia H. E. School.
	„	Nagendranath ...	17-1	Rangpur Kailasaranjan High School.
	„	Nalinikanta ...	16-5	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„	Nalinikanta ...	17-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„	Nandalal ...	16-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„	Narahari ...	18	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„	Narayandas ...	17-10	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	„	Narendramohan ...	18-10	Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.
820	„	Narendranath ...	18-4	Narikeldanga George H. E. School.
	„	Nilratan ...	17-6	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„	Niradranjan ...	16-1	Bogra Zilla School.
	„	Nityadhan ...	16-1	Ariadaha Kalachand H. E. School.
	„	Nrityagopal ...	19-10	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„	Nrityagopal ...	18-2	Panihati Trannath H. E. School.
	„	Patanjali ...	16-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„	Phanindranath ...	16-1	Town School, Calcutta.
	„	Pijushchandra ...	17-4	Nabadwip Hindu School.
	„	Pramadasankar ...	17-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
830	„	Pramodkumar ...	17-9	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„	Praphullakumar ..	18-3	Dhopakhola Coronation H. E. School
	„	Pratapchandra ...	41-4	Teacher, Roll Hugh., T. 2.
	„	Pratulchandra ...	17-6	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„	Purnachandra ...	19-1	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	„	Purushottam ...	16-6	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„	Radhakrishna ...	20-1	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	„	Radhananda ...	17	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„	Rajendrachandra...	21-10	Baniyachong Harischandra High School.
	„	Rajendrachandra...	16-3	Nabinagar H. E. School.
840	„	Rajendrakumar ...	16-5	Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.
	„	Rajendranath ...	17-4	Town School, Calcutta.
	„	Rajendranath ...	19-11	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„	Rajkumar ...	16	Patiya High School.
	„	Ramakanta ...	16-7	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„	Ramanibhusan ...	28-2	Teacher, Roll Jal., T. 4.
	„	Ramendranath ...	16-10	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„	Rameschandra ...	19-3	Ditto ditto.
	„	Rameschandra ...	18-3	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	„	Ramgopal ...	20-6	Puthea P. N. H. E. School.
850	„	Ramjiban ...	16-4	Boral H. E. School.
	„	Ramkali ...	17-8	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	„	Ramkrishna ...	18	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	„	Ramsebak ...	16-3	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	„	Rukminikanta ...	20-4	Hailakandi Victoria Memorial High School.
	„	Sachindrakumar ...	18-6	Sylhet Government High School.
	„	Sachindranath ...	18-1	Rangpur Kailasaranjan High School.
	„	Sachindranath ...	17-6	Hathazari Parbati Institution.
	„	Sachindranath ...	16	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„	Sailendranath ...	16	Ditto.
860	„	Saileschandra ...	17	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
	„	Samareschandra ...	17-2	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„	Santoshkumar ...	16-11	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	„	Sarojkumar ...	20	Private Student Roll, Krishnagar P. 1.
	„	Satischandra ...	16-1	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School

No.	Name		Age	School
	Bhattacharyya, Satischandra	...	19-6	Gafargaon Islamia High School.
	„ Satyendranath	...	18-4	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Satyendraprasad	...	17-11	Muragacha H. E. School.
	„ Sibchandra	...	26-1	Private Student Roll, Cal. P. 30.
	„ Somnath	...	17-11	Meherpur H. E. School.
870	„ Sripati	...	16-4	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Srischandra	...	16-9	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Srischandra	...	18-8	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Srischandra	...	17-3	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	„ Srischandra	...	18-11	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Sudhansusekhar	...	16-5	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	„ Sudhiranjan	...	18-8	Shillong Government High School.
	„ Suranjan	...	16-2	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Surathkumar	...	17	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„ Surendrachandra	...	16-10	Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.
880	„ Surendrachandra	...	18-5	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	„ Surendramohan	...	20-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Surendranath	...	18-1	Bhanga High School.
	„ Surendranath	...	22	Naldha H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	...	18-7	Teota Academy.
	„ Sureschandra	...	17-7	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	„ Tarapada	...	18-7	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	„ Tarunchandra	...	17-3	Dhubri Govt. High School.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	17-3	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Upendranath	...	16-7	Manikganj H. E. School.
890	Bhattarai, Manaprasad	...	21-8	Darbar High School, Nepal.
	Bhaumik, Abaniranjan	...	19-1	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	„ Anangamohan	...	17-11	Kasba H. E. School.
	„ Benimadhab	...	18-7	Comilla Zilla School.
	„ Binayendranath	...	16-7	Brahmo Boy's School, Calcutta.
	„ Birajakanta	...	17-2	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	„ Haladhar	...	16-10	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Hemantakumar	...	20-6	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
	„ Hirendranath	...	19-3	Shahazadpur H. E. School.
	„ Jasodakumar	...	17-8	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
900	„ Jatindrakumar	...	19-2	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	„ Kailaschandra	...	18-1	Cheora H. E. School.
	„ Kisorimohan	...	16-3	Amla Sadarpur H. E. School.
	„ Kulachandra	...	16-10	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Kulendrakumar	...	16-3	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Mahendranath	...	20-3	Nilphamari H. E. School.
	„ Sudhirchandra	...	17	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Surendrakisore	...	19-7	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	...	16-7	Bogra Zilla School.
	„ Surendranath	...	21-10	Chakdigi S. P. Institution.
910	Bhose, Bankimchandra	...	17-1	City Collegiate School.
	Bhui, Kasinath	...	17-2	Maliara H. E. School.
	Bhuyian, Kamaleswar	...	18-5	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Sasikumar	...	23	Bhola Government High School.
	Bhunia, Banamalicharan	...	20-1	Panchetgarh H. E. School.
	Bilait Ali	...	17-1	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	Bi Maung	...	18	Rangoon Government High School.
	Bir, Jyotirindramohan	...	16-4	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	Bishnu, Jitendrakisor	...	18-1	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	„ Manmathanath	...	18-3	Bahirdia H. E. School.
920	Biswas, Abanimohan	...	17-10	Baishrashi Sivasundari Academy.
	„ Amarendranath	...	18-3	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Amulyakumar	...	16-3	Krishnagar A. V. School.
	„ Anantakumar	...	17-4	Barisari H. E. School.
	„ Anathbandhu	...	16-3	Taltala High School.
	„ Arabinda	...	16-5	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	17-4	Kuchia Kol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	16-2	Maldah Zilla School.
	„ Baishnabdas	...	18-10	Orakandi H. E. School.
	„ Bholanath, I	...	19-3	Srikrishna Pathsala.
930	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	18-10	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Biswas, Bijankumar	...	16-10	Konnagar H. E. School.
	" Binaybhushan	...	16	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	" Bipadbhanjan	...	17-5	Woolpur P. C. High School.
	" Charuchandra	...	18-6	Lalgola Mahesnarayan Academy.
	" Charuchandra	...	17-2	Shillong Government High School.
	" Dhirendrakumar	...	17-10	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	" Dwijendranath	...	17-10	Harinavi A. S. School.
	" Gaurdas	...	16-7	Santipur Oriental Academy.
	" Girijabhushan	...	17-7	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
940	" Girijakanta	...	18	Pakutia Brindabanchandra High School.
	" Girindranath	...	17-5	Jorada H. E. School.
	" Gopalchandra	...	17	Pabna Zilla School.
	" Gopalchandra	...	21-4	Rangpur Kailasranjan High School.
	" Haribhushan	...	18-6	Kalna Maharaja's H. E. School.
	" Haridayal	...	23-2	Purbasthali H. E. School.
	" Harinath	...	19-2	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	" Hemantakumar	...	19-1	Jhalakati Government High School.
	" Hemnath	...	16-9	Nilphamari H. E. School.
	" Indubhushan	...	18-10	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
950	" Indubhushan	...	18-10	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	16	Gopinathpur H. E. School.
	" Jagatkisor	...	18-7	Berhampur Krishnath Collegiate School.
	" Jatindrakumar	...	19-6	Jangipur H. E. School.
	" Jitendranath	...	16-1	Ishlampur H. E. School.
	" Jitendranath	...	17-11	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	" Jogendranath	...	16-6	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Jogeschandra	...	19-7	Shakpura H. E. School.
	" Jnanendranath	...	17-5	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Jnanendranath	...	20-2	Meherpur H. E. School.
960	" Krishnagopal	...	17-6	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Khitischandra	...	18-3	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	" Lalitmohan	...	17-1	Itna H. E. School.
	" Lalitmohan	...	17-7	Meherpur H. E. School.
	" Manindranarayan	...	18-10	Dhopakhola Coronation H. E. School
	" Manoranjan	...	17-5	Lalgola Mahesnarayan Academy.
	" Nagendranath	...	16-11	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Nanigopal	...	17-7	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	" Narendranath	...	16-5	Meherpur H. E. School.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	18	Bhaita H. E. School.
970	" Nitaidas	...	17-1	Amta H. E. School.
	" Pasupaticharan	...	17	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Praphullakumar	...	19	Krishnagar C. M. S. St. James High School.
	" Praphullanarayan	...	17-1	Pabna Zilla School.
	" Priyanath	...	19-3	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	" Pundarikaksha	...	19	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	" Rabindranath	...	18-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Radhaballabh	...	18-4	Khaliskhali Magura S. C. Institution.
	" Radharaman	...	17-8	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	" Rajendrachandra	...	17-6	Kanshwar Shyamacharan Edward Institution.
980	" Ramapati	...	16-1	Sonamukhi Jubilee High English School.
	" Sachindranath	...	16-3	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Satischandra	...	20-6	Fatehabad H. E. School.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	16-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Sunilkumar	...	17-7	South Suburban School, Bhawanipur.
	" Surendramohan	...	16-2	Baishrashi Sivasundari Academy.
	" Suryyakanta	...	17-3	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	" Tentulchandra	...	19-4	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
	" Umamayi	...	...	Private Student Roll, Shi. F. P. 1.

	Biswas, Upendrachandra	... 16-6	Netrokona Dutt High School.
990	„ Upendranath	... 16-2	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	„ Ushalata	... ...	Brahmo Balika Shikshalaya, Calcutta.
	Bodiul-Allum	... 17-2	Fatikchari Coronation H. E. School.
	Bora, Bholanath	... 18-7	Nowgong Government High School.
	„ Chandranath	... 18-1	Golaghat Bezbarua Govt. High School.
	„ Phatikchandra	... 18	Tezpur Government High School.
	Borwah, Tankeswar	... 16-5	Sibsagar Government High School.
	Bose, Nirmala	... ...	Bethune Collegiate School.
	Brahmdeo Chaubey	... 17-2	Shree Vishudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Brij Lal Pachoriwala	... 17-8	Ditto ditto.
1000	Carapiet, A. Basil	... 18	Armenian College, Calcutta.
	Chhabry, Abinaschandra	... 20-7	Garbeta H. E. School.
	Chaki, Prangopal	... 17-2	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Tarakchandra	... 19-3	Ullapara Merchants' High School.
	„ Taraknath	... 17-10	Shahazadpur H. E. School.
	Chakladar, Manindranath	... 18-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	Chakrabarit, Sudhir Chandra	... 16-4	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	Chakrabarti, Abanimohan	... 17	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Akshaykumar	... 16-3	Harinavi A. S. School.
	„ Akshaykumar	... 16-5	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
1010	„ Amulyacharan	... 16-5	Pabna Zila School.
	„ Amulyakumar	... 16-10	Daulatur H. E. School.
	„ Anantaram	... 17-11	Karapara H. E. School.
	„ Arunendu	... 17-4	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Ashutosh	... 16-2	Hemnagar Sasimuki H. E. School.
	„ Ashutosh	... 16-7	Telirbag K. M. D. M. Institution.
	„ Ashutosh	... 16-4	Kaneshwar Shyamacharan Edward Institution.
	„ Aswinikumar	... 16-6	Kukutia Kamalakanta Institution.
	„ Atulchandra	... 16-7	Woolpur P. C. High School.
	„ Atulchandra	... 18-2	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
1020	„ Atulchandra	... 18-11	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Balaram	... 17-11	Banwaribad H. E. School.
	„ Bankabihari	... 17-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Bankimchandra	... 17-1	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„ Baradakunta	... 17-10	Baradi H. E. School.
	„ Bhabatosh	.. 16-5	Jessore Zila School.
	„ Bhudeb	... 16-7	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Bhujangabhusan	... 18-5	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	„ Bibhutibhusan	... 21-10	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Binaykrishna	... 16-4	Sylhet Government High School.
1030	„ Binodbihari	... 18-7	Ditto.
	„ Birendrachandra	... 17-4	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„ Birendrachandra	... 16-7	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Birendrakisor	... 17-8	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Birendromohan	... 16-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Biswanath	... 16-3	Dattapara Ramratan H. E. School.
	„ Bisweswar	... 19	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	„ Brahmabrata	... 16-11	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 11.
	„ Brajendrakumar	... 19	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.
	„ Chandramohan	... 19-11	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
1040	„ Charuchandra	... 18-8	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Chintaharan	... 16-4	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Debendranath	... 16-11	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Dhakshinacharan	... 16-1	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	„ Dhirendrachandra	... 20-9	Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School.
	„ Dhirendranath	... 19-4	Janai Training School
	„ Dhrubahari	... 22	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Dhwajadhari	... 16-8	Birbhum Zila School.
	„ Dinataran	... 16-9	Karakdi R. B. H. E. School.
	„ Dineschandra	... 19-2	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
1050	„ Dineschandra	... 21	Domshar Jugalchandra Institution.
	„ Dukarilal	... 19-8	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	„ Gadadhar	... 17-1	Sinhergaon Govinda High School.

No.	Name		Age	School
	Chakrabarti,	Ganeshchandra	... 19	Barisal Broja Mohan Institution.
	"	Gangacharan	... 18-3	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	"	Gangaprasad	... 18-8	Jangipur H. E. School.
	"	Gurudayal	... 18-5	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 26.
	"	Guruprasanna	... 18	Feni High School.
	"	Harabandhu	... 18-1	Bhola Government High School.
	"	Harendrachandra	... 18-10	Habiganj Government High School.
1060	"	Harendrakumar	... 16-9	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	"	Haripada	... 18-1	Ditto.
	"	Hariprasanna	... 16-1	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	"	Hemantakumar	... 16-10	Dhalla H. E. School.
	"	Hemchandra	... 18-4	Ramgopalpur P. S. K. High School.
	"	Hrishikes	... 16-4	Mathrun Nobinchandra Institution.
	"	Hrishikes	... 16-2	Habiganj Government High School.
	"	Indrakumar	... 17-3	Kaneshwar Shyamacharan Edward Institution.
	"	Jaminimohan	... 17-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	"	Janardan	... 17-1	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
1070	"	Jatindramohan	... 17	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	"	Jatindranath	... 16-3	Burdwan Municipal School.
	"	Jatischandra	... 17-6	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	"	Jibendranath	... 17-10	Baruipara Purnachandra Institution.
	"	Jitendrakumar	... 21-1	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	"	Jitendrakumar	... 19-1	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	"	Jitendramohan	... 16-2	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	"	Jitendranath	... 16-6	Jangipur H. E. School.
	"	Jnanadagobinda	... 19-11	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School.
	"	Jnanendrachandra	... 19-7	Chatkil Panchgaon Gupta H. E. School.
1080	"	Jnanendramohan	... 16-3	Chittagong Municipal School.
	"	Jnanendramohan	... 16	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	"	Jogendranath	... 20	Jaipur Lohagora Institution.
	"	Jogeschandra	... 17-7	Barhatta Coronation Krishnaprasad Institution.
	"	Kalicharan	... 17-5	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	"	Kalicharan	... 18-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	"	Kalihar	... 18-10	Panditsar H. E. School.
	"	Kalimohan	... 17-10	Uttarshahbajpur George Institution.
	"	Kalipada	... 16-9	Shyamagram Mohinikisor H. E. School
	"	Kartikchandra	... 19-10	Kirnahar Sib Chandra H. C. E. School.
1090	"	Kasichandra	... 18-8	Idilpur H. E. School.
	"	Khagendralal	... 19-10	Anwara H. E. School, Chittagong.
	"	Krishnadas	... 18-7	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	"	Kshetramohan	... 18-9	Feni High School.
	"	Kshitischandra	... 18-2	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	"	Kshitischandra	... 16-1	Dinajpur Zila School.
	"	Kulachandra	... 18-11	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	"	Kuladanath	... 21	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	"	Kuladaranjan	... 19-10	Dhamrai Hardinge H. E. School.
	"	Kunjamohan	... 16-5	Baburhat H. E. School.
1100	"	Lalmohan	... 16-4	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	"	Madhusudan	... 20-1	Chittagong H. E. School.
	"	Madhusudan	... 19	Panditsar H. E. School.
	"	Mahendrakumar	... 19-1	Pirojpur Government High School.
	"	Mahendranarain	... 19-6	Banaripara Union Institution.
	"	Manindrachandra	... 18-8	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	"	Manindramohan	... 18-2	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	"	Manindranath	... 18-1	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	"	Manindranath	... 17-6	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	"	Manindranath	... 19-6	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
1110	"	Manindranath	... 17-2	Kurigram H. E. School.
	"	Manomohan	... 16	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	"	Matilal	... 17-3	Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.
	"	Matilal	... 18-1	Sholak Batajore Union Institution.
	"	Mohanlal	... 16-2	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	"	Mukundalal	... 17	Munshiganj H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Chakrabarti, Nagendralal	...	19-2	Noapara H. E. School.
	" Naliniranjan	...	16-1	Patiya High School.
	" Nanigopal	...	22-5	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Nanigopal	...	18-10	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
1120	" Narendramohan	...	18-6	Khulna Zila School.
	" Narendranath	...	17-4	Khararia H. E. School.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	17-8	Baburhat H. E. School.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	16-6	Brahmanbhita Union Institution.
	" Niharchandra	...	16-4	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	" Nilkanta	...	16-10	Bantra Madhusudhan Pal Choudhury H. E. School.
	" Niranjan	...	22-8	Natuda H. E. School.
	" Nirapada	...	17-10	Bowbazar High School.
	" Nisitosh	...	17-1	Muradnagar D. R. H. E. School.
	" Nripendramohan	...	17-2	Baburhat H. E. School.
1130	" Panchanan	...	16-10	Silchar Government High School.
	" Pareschandra	...	19-3	Paikpara Union Institution.
	" Paresmohan	...	17-1	Beltali Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School.
	" Pashupati	..	17	Sheakhala H. E. School.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	21-1	Barhatta Coronation Krishnaprasad Institution.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	19-1	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	" Pramadakumar	...	16-9	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	" Pramodbhushan	...	19	Baruipur H. E. School.
	" Praphullachandra	...	16-7	Comilla Zila School.
	" Purnachandra	...	18-10	Uttarpara Government High School.
1140	" Pyarilal	...	16-3	Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School.
	" Rabindranath	...	16-3	Jessore Zila School.
	" Radhaprasanna	...	17-7	Comilla Zila School.
	" Radharanjan	...	16-1	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Rajendrachandra	...	19	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	" Rajendranath	...	22	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
	" Rajendranath	...	18-3	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	" Ramakanta	...	19-7	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	" Ramanath	...	17-1	Ditto ditto.
	" Ramanimohan	...	17-11	Khalia Rajaram Institution.
1150	" Ramchandra	...	17-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	" Rameschandra, II	...	17-2	Pabna Institution.
	" Rasikchandra	...	17-8	Sinhergaon Govinda High School.
	" Sachchidananda	...	17-2	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Sachindranath	...	16-4	Kalia Remodelled H. E. School.
	" Sachindranath	...	20-5	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Sailendranath	...	20-3	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	" Sankardas	...	18-4	Kurhman N. C. Institution.
	" Saradacharan	...	18-9	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	" Sasadhar	...	17	Dattapara Ramratan H. E. School.
1160	" Sasikanta	...	17-2	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	" Satindramohan	...	20-3	Palong H. E. School.
	" Satischandra	...	17-2	Cooch-Behar Jenkins School.
	" Satischandra	...	16-2	Anwara H. E. School, Chittagong.
	" Satyendrachandra	...	17-5	Rowile High School.
	" Satyendranath	...	17-4	Birbhum Zila School.
	" Shibendranath	...	18-11	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	" Siddheswar	...	16	Faridpur Zila School.
	" Sitanath	...	17	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	" Sitanath	...	17	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
1170	" Sudhirkumar	...	16-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School Calcutta.
	" Sukhamoy	...	17-1	Goalpara High School.
	" Surendrachandra	...	19-11	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Surendukumar	...	16-2	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Surendrakumar	...	17-11	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	" Surendranath	...	22-1	Kotwalpara Union Institution
	" Sureshchandra	...	17-8	Kishorganj H. E. School.

No.	Name	Age	School
	Chakrabarti, Sureshchandra	17-1	Ramgopalpur P. S. K. High School.
	„ Sureshchandra	18-11	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra	18-3	Paikpara Union Institution.
1180	„ Sureshchandra	18-9	Sylhet Maulvibazar Government High School.
	„ Susilkumar	20-7	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„ Syamacharan	21-11	Fatikcheri Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Syamakanta	18-2	Banagram Anandakisore High School.
	„ Tarapada	16-1	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
	„ Tinkari	17-3	Boinchee B. L. Mukerjee FreeInstitution.
	„ Umatara	...	Bethune Collegiate School.
	„ Upendrakumar	16-4	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Upendranaryan	17-5	Sankari B. M. Institution.
	Chakrabartikabyatirtha, Rameschandra.	31-1	Teacher, Roll Bar. T. 5.
1190	Chakrabartimahinta, Rejendramohan.	18-7	Dacca Pogose School.
	Chakrabartithakur, Jogeshchandra	20-11	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Rajendrakumar	17-1	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	Champati, Sachindrachandra	16-1	Kalma Lakshmikanta H. E. School.
	Chanda, Atulchandra	18-1	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranath	19-1	Bhola Government High School.
	„ Binaykrishna	16-4	Pabna Institution.
	„ Jatindramohan	18-6	Dari Rampur H. E. School.
	„ Lalitmohan, I	18-2	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	„ Nalinikanta	16-2	Sandwip Cargill H. E. School.
1200	„ Narayanchandra	18-2	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	„ Paresnath	18-5	Palong H. E. School.
	„ Purnachandra	20-10	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	„ Rameschandra	20-7	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 1.
	„ Sailendranath	16-9	Tajhat H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	18-3	Dhubri Government High School.
	Chandachaudhuri, Asokkumar	16-1	Silchar Government High School.
	Chandra, Bhupendranath	17-11	Abaipur Ramsundar Institution.
	„ Brajakisor	21-6	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	„ Dukhiram	18-9	Serampur Union Institution.
1210	„ Gauridas	16-4	Silgram Hassenabad H. E. School.
	„ Gauriprasad	18-11	Nabadwip Hindu School.
	„ Gaursiddhi	16-2	Dupleix College, Chandernagar.
	„ Girindrachandra	22-2	Ramgopalpur P. S. K. High School.
	„ Gorachand	16-2	Taltala High School.
	„ Haridas	16-1	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	„ Hiralal	17-2	Dupleix College, Chandernagar.
	„ Lakshminarayan	18	Metropolitan Institution, Bow Bazar Branch.
	„ Madanmohan	17	Panchuthupi T. N. Institution.
	„ Nandalal	16-9	Bolpur H. E. School.
1220	„ Narendranarayan	18	Dainhat H. E. School.
	„ Santoshchandra	17-7	Howrah Zila School.
	„ Sarojkumar	17-2	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Satishchandra	16-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhamay	16-2	Nabadwip Hindu School.
	Changalvala Suryanarayana	18-5	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	Changdar, Bijaygobinda	17-5	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	Char, Susilchandra	19-9	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	Chatterjee, Dipti	...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Madhabilata	...	Christ Church High School.
1230	Chattopadhyay, Aloknath	16-2	Uttarpara Government High School.
	„ Ambujakumar	16	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Amritakantha	16-2	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Anangamohan	17-2	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Arabinda	17-2	Panitras H. E. School.
	„ Arunchandra	17-5	Jhalakati Government High School.
	„ Atulananda	16-3	Hugli Branch School.
	„ Atulkrishna	16-6	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	„ Atulyakumar	17-7	Brajamohon Institution, Barisal.
	„ Banbihari	20-2	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.

1240	Chattopadhyay,	Bankimchandra ...	17-4	Maliara H. E. School.
	"	Bankimchandra ...	16-1	Salkia Hindu School.
	"	Bankimchandra ...	17-1	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	"	Bankimchandra ...	17-5	Dupleix College, Chandernagar.
	"	Balaichand ...	16-10	Chinsura Training Academy.
	"	Batakrishna ...	17-8	South Gava Bompas Institution.
	"	Bholanath ...	20-4	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	"	Bholanath ...	17-5	Guptipara H. E. School.
	"	Bhupendranath ...	17-6	Kalna Maharaja's H. E. School.
	"	Bibhutibhushan ...	17-2	Bhaita H. E. School.
1250	"	Bibhhutibushan ...	17-1	Santipur Oriental Academy.
	"	Bidhubhushan ...	17-5	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	"	Biharilal ...	21-4	Jhaparda Duke Institution.
	"	Bijaykrishna ...	16-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	"	Bijaykumar ...	16-10	Jagatbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	"	Bimalaranjan ...	16-6	Panitras H. E. School.
	"	Bimales ...	16-10	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	"	Birendranath ...	18-3	Bally Rivers Thompson High School.
	"	Bishnupada ...	17-3	Khulna Zila School.
	"	Bisweswar ...	18	Baidyapur George Institution.
1260	"	Chandidas ...	18-10	Siarsol Raj H. E. School.
	"	Chintaharan ...	18-1	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	"	Debprasad ...	16-3	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	"	Dhirendrakumar	16-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	"	Dhirendranath ...	17-4	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
	"	Dhirendranath ...	16-10	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	"	Dhirendranath ...	16-6	Uttarpara Government High School.
	"	Dinamani ...	18-2	Areadaha Kalachand H. E. School.
	"	Gatiram ...	17-10	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	"	Gobardhan ...	21-2	Dupleix College, Chandarnagar.
1270	"	H. N. ...	17-6	Rangoon Government High School.
	"	Harendragopal ...	17-7	Brahmo Boys' School, Calcutta.
	"	Harendranath ...	17-3	Dupleix College, Chandernagar.
	"	Haridas ...	16-11	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	"	Harikinkar ...	17-3	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	"	Haripada ...	25-2	Ikra Basanti Bijoy High School.
	"	Haripada ..	19-11	Taki Government School.
	"	Harisadhan ...	21-3	Asansol E. I. R. Aided H. E. School.
	"	Hemchandra ...	16-6	Shillong Government High School.
	"	Hemlal ...	17-8	Khararia H. E. School.
1280	"	Hiranmoy ...	17	Muragachha H. E. School.
	"	Hrishikes ...	17-8	Kumar Radha Prasad Institution, Calcutta.
	"	Indubhushan ...	16-10	Howrah Zila School.
	"	Jagadischandra ...	17-8	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	"	Jagatchandra ...	17-3	Paigram Kasba H. E. School.
	"	Jatindramohan ...	18-3	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	"	Jatindranath ...	16	Bijhari H. E. School.
	"	Jitendranath ...	16	Mymensingh Mritunjoy School.
	"	Jugalkishor ...	16-9	Seakhala H. E. School.
	"	Jugalkrishna ...	17-7	Dupleix College, Chandernagar.
1290	"	Kalidas ...	16-9	Pingna H. E. School.
	"	Kalipada ...	16-1	Khulna Zila School.
	"	Kaliprasad ...	18-4	Bahirdia H. E. School.
	"	Kaliprasanna ...	16-6	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	"	Kartikchandra ...	16-4	Palong H. E. School.
	"	Kesablal ...	16-4	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	"	Kishorimohan ...	21-6	Jorasanko High School.
	"	Krishnabhandhu	16-1	Arambagh H. E. School.
	"	Krishnadeb ...	19-3	Kotalpur H. E. School.
	"	Kunjalal ...	18	Janai Training School.
1300	"	Madhusudan ...	18	Salkia Hindu School.
	"	Mahendranath ...	19-1	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	"	Mahesprasad ...	18-2	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	"	Makhanlal ...	17-2	Mahisadal Raj H. E. School.

	Chattopadhyay,	Makhanlal ...	17	Cooch Behar Jenkins School.
	”	Manasendrakumar	17-6	Barahanagar Victoria H. E. School.
	”	Manindranath ...	17-2	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	”	Matindranath ...	16-4	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	”	Mihirlal ...	16-4	Krishnagar C. M. S. St. James, High School.
	”	Nagendrachandra	17-1	Uttarshahabajpur George Institution.
1310	”	Nagendranath ...	19-1	Taltala High School.
	”	Nalinaksha ...	16-2	Bishanpur H. E. School.
	”	Nanigopal ...	19	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	”	Narayandas ...	19-11	Panihati Trannath H. E. School.
	”	Nikshaychandra ...	16-8	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	”	Nilkanta ...	17-1	Barisal Brojomohan Institution.
	”	Nirmalendu ...	16-10	Calcutta High School.
	”	Nisikanta ...	17-3	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
	”	Nityadas ...	17-6	Baidyabati Banamali Mukherji's Institution.
	”	Nripendrachandra	16-3	Hindu School, Calcutta.
1320	”	Nripendranath ...	19-4	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	”	Nutbihari ...	16-3	Konnagar H. E. School.
	”	Panchanan ...	17-2	Bolpur H. E. School.
	”	Panchanan ...	17-7	Ulubaria H. E. School.
	”	Panchugopal ...	18	Birbhum Zila School.
	”	Pareshchandra ...	17-4	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	”	Pareshchandra ...	16-1	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	”	Paritosh ...	18-1	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	”	Paritoshkumar ...	17	Bowbazar High School.
	”	Pasupati ...	16-1	Hindu School, Calcutta.
1330	”	Phanibhusan ...	21	Nakol Raicharan Institution.
	”	Pramathanath ...	18-4	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	”	Pramathanath ...	17-11	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	”	Pramathanath ...	17-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School Calcutta.
	”	Pramathanath ...	16-2	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	”	Pramodendra ...	17-1	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
		Prandhan ...	17-5	Arbelia J. V. H. E. School.
	”	Praphullakumar	16	Burdwan Municipal School.
	”	Praphullakumar	19-2	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	”	Prasaddas ...	16	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
1340	”	Prasaddas ...	16-5	Serampur Union Institution.
	”	Pulinbihari ...	20-4	Ditto ditto.
	”	Pulindranath ...	17-1	Town School, Calcutta.
	”	Purnachandra ...	17-8	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	”	Purnachandra ...	16-11	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	”	Radhagobinda ...	19-4	Chakdighi S. P. Institution.
	”	Rameshchandra ...	18-3	Bhola Government High School.
	”	Rampada ...	18-11	Maliara H. E. School
	”	Ramratan ...	18-6	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	”	Rasbihari ...	16-6	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
1350	”	Rohinikumar ...	17-6	Bhola Government High School.
	”	Rohinilal ...	18-1	Goila H. E. School.
	”	Sachindranath ...	16-6	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	”	Sachindranath ...	21-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	”	Sailendranath ...	21-1	Baruipara Puranchandra Institution.
	”	Sailendranath ...	16	Kustea H. E. School.
	,	Saktipada ...	18-4	Kagram H. E. School.
	”	Saktipada ...	18-1	Mankar H. E. School.
		Sambhunath ...	16-9	Ethora S. C. Institution.
		Sambhunath ...	17-1	Hindu School, Calcutta.
1360		Sanatkumar ...	17-11	New Indian School, Calcutta.
		Santisudha ...	...	Mymensingh Vidyamayi Girls' School.
	”	Sasankamohan ...	20-2	Mangaldai Government High School.
	,	Satyacharan ...	16-1	Chittagong Municipal School.
		Saurindranath ...	17-1	Joynagor Institution.

	Name		Age	School
	Chattopadhyay, Saurindranath	...	17	Taltola High School.
	" Sibapada	...	16-2	Krishnagore Collegiate School.
	" Sibsankar	...	17	Dinajpur Zila School.
	" Siddheswar	...	22-11	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Sisirkumar	...	17-11	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
1370	" Sisirkumar	...	16-9	Narikeldanga George H. E. School.
	" Smarajit	...	16-1	Kalighat High School.
	" Srischandra	...	16	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	" Subodhkumar	...	19-7	Salkia A. S. School.
	" Sukumar	...	16-6	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Surendranath	...	16-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Syamacharan	...	19-2	Bally Rivers Thompson High School.
	" Syamapada	...	19-4	Nakrakonda H. E. School.
	" Tejchandra	...	19-4	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Tulasicharan	...	17-3	Garalgacha H. E. School.
1380	" Tulsikanta	...	17-7	Salkia A. S. School.
	" Upendrakrishna		19-4	Amta H. E. School.
	Chattoraj, Baidyanath	...	17-2	Labhpur J. L. H. E. School.
	" Jogendubikas	...	17-5	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Radbabinod	...	23-2	Labhpur J. L. H. E. School.
	" Ratneswar	...	19-7	Bankura Zila School.
	Chaudhuri, Abhayaprasad	...	20-8	Satkania H. E. School.
	" Abinaschandra	...	19-2	Bankura Hindu School.
	" Abinaschandra	...	16-2	Habiganj Government High School.
	" Ajitgobinda	...	16-6	Pabna Zila School.
1390	" Ajitnath	...	16-4	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.
	" Amulyacharan	...	16-9	Dumkal H. E. School.
	" Anantakumar	...	16-2	Mangaldai Government High School.
	" Arabinda	...	16-1	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	" Bhabendranath	...	16-3	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Bhupendranath	...	17-6	Shillong Government High School.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	23-2	Putsuri Iswar Prasanna Institution.
	" Bijaymohan	...	16-8	Bogra Zila School.
	" Binodbihari	...	16	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	" Birendralal	...	16-8	Chittagong Collegiate School.
1400	" Birendranath	...	19-2	Barisal Zila School.
	" Dineschandra	...	17-6	Shillong Government High School.
	" Dineschandra	...	21-1	Pakutia Brindaban Chandra High School.
	" Girijasankar	...	17-3	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	" Harendralal	...	17-1	Patiya High School.
	" Haridas	...	17-1	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	" Hemendranarayan	...	19-7	Faridpur Zila School.
	" Hemendranath	...	18-11	Silchar Government High School.
	" Hiralal	...	20-7	Lohajang High School.
	" Indramohan	...	16	Munshiganj H. E. School.
1410	" Indumadhab	...	18-11	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Jagadischandra	...	18-1	Sonarang High School.
	" Jatindrabijay	...	16-2	Shakpura H. E. School.
	" Jatindramohan	...	17-11	Mymensingh Zila School.
	" Jatindramohan	...	17	Habiganj Government High School.
	" Jatindranath	...	16-4	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	" Jaychandra	...	17-1	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Jitendrachandra	...	18-2	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	" Jitendrakumar	...	16-11	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Jnanananda	...	16	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
1420	" Jogendrachandra	...	19	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	" Jogeschandra	...	16	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	" Jogeschandra	...	17-11	Feni High School.
	" Jyotischandra	...	16	Patiya High School.
	" Kamalakanta	...	20-3	Dhamrai Hardinge High School.
	" Kiranchandra	...	17	Kotwalpara Union Institution.
	" Kshirodchandra	...	17	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	" Kshitischandra	...	16-5	Faridpur Zila School.
	" Madhusudan	...	16-4	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.

	Chaudhuri, Mahendranath	18-4	Orakandi H. E. School.
1430	,, Maitri	...	Mymensingh Vidyamayi Girls' School.
	,, Makhanlal, II	19	Lohajang High School.
	,, Manindranath	17-1	Barisal Zila School.
	,, Manomohan	24-7	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	,, Manojmohan	16-2	Jamsherpur B. N. H. E. School.
	,, Mohanchandra	18-1	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	,, Mohinikanta	17-11	Dinajpur Zila School.
	,, Mrigankadhar	16-3	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	,, Narendranath	16-11	Taki Government School.
	,, Nirendralal	17-1	Patiya High School.
1440	,, Nirendralal	17-1	Chittagong H. E. School.
	,, Nirendralal	18-2	Raozan Ramgati Ramdhan Institution.
	,, Nirendranath	18-5	Patiya High School.
	,, Nirmalchandra	19-4	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	,, Nripendramohan	17-1	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	,, Phanibhushan	16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	,, Phanindramohan	16	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	,, Pramathanath	18-6	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	,, Pramodkumar	18	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	,, Prankumar	17	Dacca Collegiate School.
1450	,, Praphullanath	17-2	Satkania H. E. School.
	,, Prithwischandra	16	Dacca Collegiate School.
	,, Pritimayi	16-5	Brahmo Balika Shikshalaya, Calcutta.
	,, Priyatamchandra	16-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	,, Pulinbihari	17-11	Mathura Nobin Chandra Institution.
	,, Purnendunath	16-9	Rangpur Zila School.
	,, Radhabinod	17-2	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	,, Radharaman	18-3	Kushtia H. E. School.
	,, Ramaballabh	17-7	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	,, Ramanikanta	20-7	Dhubri Government High School.
1460	,, Ramcharan	18-2	Barpeta Government High School.
	,, Rameschandra	17-6	Barhatta Coronation Krishnaprosad Institution.
	,, Ranajay	16-5	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	,, Rukminikumar	19-3	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	,, Sachindrakumar	18-5	Karimganj Government High School.
	,, Sachindranath	17-10	Hare School, Calcutta.
	,, Sanatkumar	16-8	Burdwan Municipal School.
	,, Santoshkumar	16-1	Bawali H. E. School.
	,, Sarojkumar	16-3	Salar Edward H. E. School.
	,, Satischandra	17-9	Netrokona Dutt High School.
1470	,, Satischandra	18	Agartola Umakanta Academy.
	,, Satyaranjan	16-11	Habiganj Government High School.
	,, Srischandra	16-8	Sandip Cargill H. E. School.
	,, Subarnakumar	18-11	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	,, Sudhansuchandra	16-2	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	,, Sudhirkumar	16-2	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	,, Suranath	22-2	Ditto ditto.
	,, Sureschandra	16	South Suburban School, Bhawanipur.
	,, Umaprasad	16-8	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	,, Umeschandra	18-1	Silchar Government High School.
1480	,, Upendrakumar	20-3	Kesab Academy, Calcutta.
	,, Upendraranjan	16-10	Dacca Collegiate School.
	Chetia, Nakulchandra	20	Sibsagar Government High School.
	Chiena, Khagendranath	17-1	Boral H. E. School.
	Chutia, Indreswar	20-7	Sibsagar Government High School.
	Dalal, Lolitmohan	16-11	Taki Government School.
	,, Lokman	22	Babulia G. S. H. E. School.
	,, Nityananda	19-2	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	Dalui, Nagendranath	19-4	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	Dam, Nripendranath	17-2	Shillong Government High School.
1490	Dan, Ramaprasad	17-6	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	,, Satyasadhan	16-2	Barahanagore Victoria H. E. School.
	Daniel, Lizzie	...	Kemmendine A. B. M. Girls' School.
	Das, Abalakanta	19-2	Chittagong Umatara Institution.
	,, Abanimohan	17-3	Sandwip Cargill H. E. School.

	Das, Abinaschandra	...	17-9	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Abinaschandra	...	20-2	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	„ Amiyakanti	...	16-2	Khalispur H. E. School.
	„ Amritalal	...	20-1	Purbasthali H. E. School.
	„ Amulyachandra	...	16-1	Goalpara High School.
1500	„ Amulyachandra	...	18-2	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Amulyaratan	...	19-4	Bidyananda Kati Rashbihari Institution.
	„ Anadigobinda	...	16-10	Harina Bagbati H. E. School.
	„ Anadimohan	...	16-8	Goalpara High School.
	„ Anangamohan	...	16-5	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Anantakumar	...	17-1	Sholak Batajore Union Institution.
	„ Anathbandhu	...	16	Chandpur Hasan Ali Jubilee School.
	„ Anilkumar	...	16-1	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	„ Anukulchandra	...	17-8	Bankura Hindu School.
	„ Apratyayachandra	...	20-1	Kendua Spry Institution.
1510	„ Asokananda	...	16-4	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	„ Asutosh	...	19	Birbhum Zila School.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	18-11	Jafarnagar H. E. School.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	16-2	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	18-7	Mekliganj H. E. School.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	20-3	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Atulchandra	...	17-5	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Atulkrishna	...	16-2	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Atulyakumar	...	16	Brahma Boys' School, Calcutta.
	„ Baidyanath	...	17	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 76.
1520	„ Banamali	...	19-11	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Batakrishna	...	17-11	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Bhabataran	...	16-9	Ditto.
	„ Bhupendrakumar	...	16-3	Paikpara Union Institution.
	„ Bhupendranarayan	...	17-1	Abhayapuri Abhayeswari H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	18-9	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	20-6	Nabadwip Hindu School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	16-7	Bantra Madhusudhan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	„ Bijaykumar	...	19	Chagalnaiya H. E. School.
	„ Bimalranjan	...	16-7	Chittagong Collegiate School.
1530	„ Binaybhushan	...	16-11	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Binaybhushan	...	16-5	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Binaykrishna	...	16-10	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Binodkanta	...	17	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Bipinbihari	...	20-3	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	„ Birojakumar	...	16-8	Tezpur Government High School.
	„ Bishnupada	...	19	Bantra Madhusudhan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	„ Bisweswar	...	20	Sholak Batajore Union Institution.
	„ Brajagopal	...	16-9	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Brajendrakumar	...	17-1	Narayanganj H. E. School.
1540	„ Chandrakumar	...	18-11	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Chandranath	...	18-2	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Churamani	...	19-11	Budge Budge P. K. H. E. School.
	„ Debendralal	...	19-9	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Debendranath	...	19-4	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Dharanikanta	...	17-4	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	16-2	Nagharia H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	17-3	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	16-10	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	18-5	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
1550	„ Dinanath	...	16-3	Barpeta Government High School.
	„ Dineschandra	...	18-5	Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.
	„ Dwijendrakumar	...	17	Dhubri Government High School.
	„ Ganeschandra	...	17-7	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Gaurkali	...	20-2	Dupleix College, Chandernagar.
	„ Gaursundar	...	16-2	Anwara H. E. School, Chittagong.
	„ Ghanasyam	...	16-3	Bankura Zila School.
	„ Girindranath	...	17-11	Midnapur Town School.

	Das, Girischandra, I	...	16-11	Ashadtala Coronation Memorial H. E. School.
	„ Gobindachandra	...	19-8	Private Student, Roll Pab. P. 5.
1560	„ Gobindachandra	...	19-3	Ashadtala Coronation Memorial H. E. School.
	„ Gobindachandra	...	17-7	Birbhum Zila School.
	„ Gopalchandra	...	18-3	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Gopalkrishna	...	17-6	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	„ Gopalkrishna, II	...	17	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.
	„ Gopendrakrishna	...	18	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Gopeswar	...	16-5	Kesab Academy, Calcutta.
	„ Harendranath	...	17-2	Khalispur H. E. School.
	„ Harilal	...	17-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Hemchandra	...	17-7	Sinhergaon Govinda High School.
1570	„ Hirendranath	...	17-3	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Indreswar	...	16-9	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Iswarchandra	...	20-1	Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School.
	„ Jagatbandhu	...	17-9	Bhola Government High School.
	„ Jaminikanta	..	18-4	Begamganj H. E. School.
	„ Janakinath	...	19-6	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Jasodaranjan	...	16-1	Noapara H. E. School.
	„ Jatindralal	...	19-1	Anwara H. E. School, Chittagong.
	„ Jatindramohan	...	18-2	Chatkil Panchgoan Gupta High School.
	„ Jatischandra	...	17-2	Sinhergaon Govinda High School.
1580	„ Jitendranath	...	17-6	Howrah I. R. Belilios Institution.
	„ Jnanchandra	...	18-11	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Jnanendrakumar	...	21	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Jnanendralal	...	16-2	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Jogendranath	...	16-2	Gaibandha Islamia High School.
	„ Jogeshchandra	...	18-10	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.
	„ Kalipada	...	19-2	Beldanga Gobinda Sundari H. E. School.
	„ Kasinath	...	16-10	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	„ Khagendrakumar	...	16-8	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Kshetramohan	...	18-2	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
1590	„ Kshirodchandra	...	19-8	Harina Chalitatali Edward Institution
	„ Kshirodchandra	...	19-2	Shillong Government High School.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	17-1	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	„ Kumudbandhu	...	21-7	Rangdia H. E. School.
	„ Kumudbandhu	...	16-11	Satkania H. E. School.
	„ Kunjabihari	..	17	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	„ Lakshminarayan	...	18-10	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„ Lalitchandra	...	19-3	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	18-1	Barisari H. E. School.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	17	Lonsing H. E. School.
1600	„ Lalitmohan	...	18-3	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Lalitnarayan	...	19-1	Abhayapuri Abhayeswari H. E. School.
	„ Mahendralal	...	19-11	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	„ Mahendramohan	...	17-3	Bijhari H. E. School.
	„ Mahendranath	...	19-1	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	„ Malatimohan	...	17-7	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	„ Manasi	...	...	Calcutta Brahmo Balika Sikshalaya
	„ Manindrachandra	...	17-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Manmathanath	...	18-1	Calcutta High School.
	„ Manomohan	...	19	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
1610	„ Manomohan	...	17-1	Idilpur H. E. School.
	„ Manomohan	...	23-9	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Manoranjan	...	16-3	Noapara H. E. School.
	„ Manoranjan	..	16-5	Shillong Government High School.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	19-10	Brahmanbaria Annoda H. E. School.
	„ Mukundalal	...	19-1	Goalmath Union H. E. School.
	„ Mukundalal	...	17-9	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Munindrakumar	...	19-10	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Nagendrakumar	...	20-2	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	„ Nagendramohan	...	18-10	Hatiya Union H. E. School.
1620	„ Nalinaksha	...	19-4	Bowbazar High School.
	„ Narayanchandra	...	17-3	Town School, Calcutta.

	Name		Age	School
	Das, Narendrachandra	...	16-4	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Narendrakumar	...	16-4	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	„ Narendrakumar	...	17-1	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	„ Narendranath	...	18	Lonsing H. E. School.
	„ Narendranath	...	16-11	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	„ Nareschandra	...	19-6	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Nikunjabihari	...	18	Kumar Radha Prosad Institution, Cal.
	„ Nitaichandra	...	18-2	Andul H. C. E. School.
1630	„ Nripendranath	...	18-7	Rajibpur A. V. High School.
	„ Pareschandra	...	20	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	„ Panibhushan	...	17-6	Khilpara H. E. School.
	„ Panibhushan	...	16-7	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Panibhushan	...	16-4	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Pitabas	...	20-5	Ashadtalia Coronation Memorial H. E School.
	„ Prabhatchandra	...	16	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Prabodhchandra	...	19-5	Private Student, Roll Sil. P. 16.
	„ Pradyot K.	...	18-5	St. Paul's High School, Calcutta.
	„ Pramathanath	...	18	Dhubri Government High School.
1640	„ Pramathanath	...	17-2	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Pramodchandra	...	16-11	Barpeta Government High School.
	„ Pranballabh	...	16-3	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	17	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Prasannakumar	...	18-8	Kumar Radha Prasad Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Prasannakumar	...	17	Idilpur H. E. School.
	„ Prasannakumar	...	18-1	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Pratapchandra	...	17-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Premadacharan	...	19-3	Sylhet Maulavibazar Government High School.
	„ Premkusum	...	...	Chittagong Dr. Khastgir's H. E. School for Girls.
1650	„ Priyanath	...	17-1	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	„ Pulinchandra	...	17-2	Sabhar Adhar Chandra H. E. School.
	„ Purnachandra	...	19	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	„ Purnendubikas	...	18-5	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Pyarimohan	...	19-3	Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institution.
	„ Pyarimohan	...	21-1	Chatkhil Panchgoan Gupta High School.
	„ Rabindrakumar	...	18-6	Karimganj Government High School.
	„ Rabindranath	...	17-2	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Radhacharan	...	18-10	Maldah Zila School.
	„ Radhacharan	...	18-2	Bagerhat H. E. School.
1660	„ Radhakrishna	...	19-8	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Radhasyam	...	16-3	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	„ Rajanikanta	...	21	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Rajendralal	...	16-10	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	„ Rajendranarayan	...	17-11	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Rajendranath	...	17	Jeaganj Edward Coronation Institution.
	„ Rajkumar	...	17-8	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	„ Ramanchandra	...	17-10	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	„ Ramapati	...	16-8	Berhampur Krishnath Collegiate School.
	„ Ramgopal	...	17-2	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
1670	„ Ramkrishna	...	16-1	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	„ Ramlal	...	16	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Ramsasi	...	18-1	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	„ Rasbihari	...	18-1	Karimganj Government High School.
	„ Rasbihari	...	16-1	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	„ Rasiklal	...	16-9	Senhati High School.
	„ Rebatimohan	...	18-9	Harina Chalitatali Edward Institution.
	„ Rohinikumar	...	17	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Sachindranath	...	17-11	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Sailendramohan	...	19-7	Habiganj Government High School.
1680	„ Sajanikanta	...	16-2	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Santiram	...	18-1	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Santoshini	...	...	United Missionary Girls' High School.

No.	Name	Age	School
	Das, Saradasankar	... 17-1	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Saratchandra	... 19-5	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	„ Saratchandra	... 17-1	Feni High School.
	„ Sasimohan	... 21-5	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra	... 20-1	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	„ Satischandra	... 18-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	„ Satischandra	... 19-8	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
1690	„ Satischandra, I	... 19-7	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Satyapada	... 19-3	Dainhat H. E. School.
	„ Satyaranjan	... 19-7	Shakpura H. E. School.
	„ Satyendranath	... 18-4	Fatehabad H. E. School.
	„ Saurindranath	... 20	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
	„ Siddheswar	... 16-7	Kesab Academy, Calcutta.
	„ Sisirkumar	... 18-1	Private Student, Roll Din. P. 2.
	„ Srikanta	... 17-3	Khararia H. E. School.
	„ Subodhkumar	... 17-11	Howrah I. R. Belilios Institution.
	„ Sudhirkumar	... 17-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
1700	„ Surendrachandra	... 18-1	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	„ Surendrakumar	... 18-7	Karimganj Government High School.
	„ Surendranath	... 18-8	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	... 20-1	Brahmo Boys' School, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranath	... 19-10	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
	„ Surendranath, I	... 16-11	Ashadtalia Coronation Memorial H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	... 16-1	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	„ Surendranath	... 17-1	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	„ Syamacharan	... 17-4	Boinchee B. L. Mookerjee's Free Institution.
	„ Tarakumar	... 22-5	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
1710	„ Tarapada	... 17-1	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Tarapada	... 17-4	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Tarapada	... 17-6	Dupleix College, Chandernagar.
	„ Tejendranath	... 16-1	Nakipur H. E. School.
	„ Tinkari	... 17-3	Bogra Zila School.
	„ Tribenimohan	... 20-1	Private Student, Roll Dac. P. 1.
	„ Tulsicharan	... 19-7	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Upendrachandra	... 17-11	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	Daschaudhuri, Birendralal	... 17	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Hemchandra	... 20-8	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 8.
1720	„ Jogendrakumar	... 20-5	Durgapur H. E. School.
	Dasdatta, Siddheswar	... 18-8	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	Dasghosh, Bankimchandra	... 19-8	Harinavi A. S. School.
	Dasgupta, Abanikanta	... 16-1	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Abanimohan	... 16-8	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Abinaschandra	... 16-1	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Amalendu	... 17-2	Kurigram H. E. School.
	„ Amarendra	... 19-4	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	„ Amarprasad	... 16-4	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Amulyakumar	... 19	New Indian School, Calcutta.
1730	„ Anangakumar	... 16	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	„ Angsuman	... 16-9	Cooch Behar Jenkins School.
	„ Annadaprasad	... 16-1	Atheneum Institution.
	„ Asendubikas	... 17-6	Noapara H. E. School.
	„ Banalata	... ...	Bethune Collegiate School.
	„ Bankimchandra	... 16-2	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranath	... 16-7	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Bidyadhar	... 16-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Bijanbihari	... 16	Banari H. E. School.
	„ Bijaykrishna	... 16-1	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
1740	„ Bijayprasanna	... 18-2	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Bipinbihari	... 16-7	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
	„ Birendrachandra	... 16-5	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Birendrakumar	... 16	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Birendranath	... 20-10	Uttar Shahabajpur George Institution
	„ Dhirendralal	... 18-5	Rangamati Government H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Dasgupta, Dhirendranath	...	18-4	Dhubri Government High School.
	„ Gopendrachandra	...	16-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Gopendralal	...	16-[illegible]	Kalia Remodelled H. E. School.
	„ Hemantakumar	...	17-7	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
1750	„ Indubala	...	...	Dacca Eden High School for Girls.
	„ Indukanti	...	24-5	Kalma Lakshmikanta H. E. School.
	„ Jatindranath	...	16-10	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
	„ Jitendrakumar	...	16-1	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Jitendranath	...	16-10	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Jitendranath	...	17-1	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
	„ Jnanadacharan	...	16-8	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Joginikanta	...	17-9	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Kantibhushan	...	17-5	Howrah Zila School.
	„ Kiranchandra	...	16-7	Madaripur H. E. School.
1760	„ Kshirodchandra	...	18-1	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Mahendranath	...	18-1	Gabha H. E. School.
	„ Makhanlal	...	16	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Manorama	...	...	Dacca Eden High School for Girls.
	„ Manoranjan	...	19	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	„ Nalininath	...	16-8	Berhampur Krishnath Collegiate School.
	„ Narendranath	...	18-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Narendranath	...	16-1	Medaripur H. E. School.
	„ Nareschandra	...	16-1	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Niradbhushan	...	16-3	Siddhakati H. E. School.
1770	„ Nirmal	...	16	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	„ Nripendranarayan	...	16	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Prabodhnath	...	16	Rangpur Kailasranjan High School.
	„ Praphullachandra	...	17-10	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Praphullendu	...	17-7	Chinsura U. F. C. Mission High School
	„ Rajendranath	...	16-6	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Ramanikanta	...	17-5	Ditto.
	„ Rameschandra	...	17-1	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Rebatiraman	...	17-3	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Renukana	...	...	Dacca Eden High School for Girls
1780	„ Sachindrakumar	...	19-2	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Sailendranath	...	16-5	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Sailendrasankar	...	18-6	Bhanga High School.
	„ Saileschandra	...	16	Kalia Remodelled H. E. School.
	„ Santiprabha	...	...	Dacca Eden High School for Girls.
	„ Santoshchandra	...	16-1	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Santoshkumar	...	16-10	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Sasadhar	...	18-5	Kalia Remodelled H. E. School.
	„ Sisirchandra	...	16-0	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	„ Subodhranjan	...	16-6	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
1790	„ Sudhansukumar	...	16	Idilpur H. E. School.
	„ Sudhirchandra	...	17-7	Fatehabad H. E. School.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	16-1	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Sudhiranjan	...	16-4	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	„ Surendrakumar	...	17-6	Goalunda H. E. School, Rajbari.
	„ Susilkumar	...	16-6	Kalighat High School.
	„ Susilkumar	...	18-10	Baidyabati Banamali Mukherji's Institution.
	Dasmajumdar, Satyendranath	...	16-2	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	Dasmunsi, Jagadischandra	...	16-7	Banaripara Union Institution.
	Daspurkayastha, Harakali	...	18-2	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 37.
1800	„ Prabhatchandra		19-8	Sunamgunj Jubilee High School.
	Dassarkar, Baidyanath	...	16-2	Mankar H. E. School.
	Dastidar, Hridayranjan	...	17-1	Patiya High School.
	Data Ram	...	16-7	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Datta, Amarendranath	...	16-1	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	„ Ambikacharan	...	18-3	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	„ Amiyakumar	...	16-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Amulyadhan	...	17-5	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	„ Anilendranath	...	17-5	Jaynagar Institution.
	„ Anilkumar	...	16-11	Chittagong Municipal School.
1810	„ Anilkumar	...	16-4	Uttarpara Government High School.

	Datta, Asutosh	... 17	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	" Aswinikumar	... 17-6	Satkania H. E. School.
	" Atulananda	... 16-8	Jaynagar Institution.
	" Atulchandra	... 16-10	Bankura Hindu School.
	" Atulchandra	... 17-4	Arambagh H. E. School.
	" Atulkrishna	... 17-6	Raruli R. K. B. K. Harischandra Institution.
	" Badalchandra	... 18-3	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Bamacharan	... 17-3	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Bankimchandra	... 17-3	Manikganj H. E. School.
1820	" Bankimchandra	... 18	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	" Basantakumar	... 17-4	Nazira Government Aided High School.
	" Bhairabnath	... 16-10	Labpur J. L. H. E. School.
	" Bholanath	... 18-4	Sankari B. M. Institution.
	" Bhupendranath	... 18-7	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Bhutnath	... 21	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Bibhutibhushan	... 18-1	Jorhat Government High School.
	" Bibhutinath	... 16-5	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Bidhubhushan	... 16-2	Noakhali Zila School.
	" Bidhubhushan	... 16-3	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
1830	" Bijaygopal	... 16-5	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Bijaykumar	... 17-6	Kumira H. E. School.
	" Binaybhushan	... 18-9	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	" Binaychandra	... 17-9	Silchar Government High School.
	" Binaykrishna	... 18-7	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	" Binodbihari	... 16-1	Sylhet Maulvibazar Government High School.
	" Birbal	... 18-1	Nabadwip Hindu School.
	" Birendranath	... 16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Bireswar	... 20-8	Boinchee B. L. Mukerjee's Free Institution.
	" Brajendrakumar	... 17-9	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
1840	" Charuchandra	... 16-3	Sabhar Adharchandra H. E. School.
	" Charuchandra	... 17-6	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Chintaharan	... 18	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	" Chittaranjan	... 16-3	Armanitola Government High School.
	" Dakshineswar	... 17	Rayna H. E. School.
	" Debendranath	... 21	Kumira H. E. School.
	" Dhirendrakumar	... 17	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath	... 18	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Digindrachandra	... 19-10	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Dineschandra	... 18-2	Kalaskati H. E. School.
1850	" Gaganchandra	... 16-3	Hare School, Calcutta
	" Gaurmohan	... 19-6	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	" Girijamohan	... 20-10	Silchar Government High School.
	" Gobindacharan	... 16-3	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Gobindachandra	... 19-1	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Gokulchandra	... 18-9	Boinchee B. L. Mookerjee's Free Institution.
	" Gokulchandra	... 16-2	Janai Training School.
	" Gopalchandra	... 17-10	Konnagar H. E. School.
	" Gorachand	... 21-11	Hughli Collegiate School.
	" Gunagobinda	... 16-4	Jorhat Bezbarua High School.
1860	" Harendrakumar	... 19-3	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Harendranath	... 19-7	Comilla Zila School.
	" Harihar	... 20-5	Senhati High School.
	" Harihar	... 16	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	" Haripada	... 17-1	Barisal Zila School.
	" Indu	... ...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jagabandhu	... 17	Mathruñ Nobin Chandra Institution.
	" Jagatbandhu	... 18-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	" Jatindralal	... 17-7	Hathazari Parbati Institution.
	" Jatindranath	... 17-4	Sylhet Government High School.
1870	" Jatindranath	... 19-2	Khoksa Janipur H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Datta, Jnanranjan	...	16-4	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. Sch ool.
	„ Jogendranath	...	20-10	Woolpur P. C. High School.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	22-9	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	„ Jogeswar	...	18-6	Golaghat Bezbarua Government High School.
	„ Jyotischandra	...	17-2	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	„ Kalachand	...	19-3	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
	„ Kalidas	...	16-5	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	„ Kalikrishna	...	19	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Kalikrishna	...	18	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
1880	„ Kalinganath	...	16-1	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Kesabchandra	...	17-1	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Kiranchandra	...	19-1	Woolpur P. C. High School.
	„ Kiranlal	...	16-11	Begamganj H. E. School.
	„ Kshudiram	...	19-7	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
	„ Kumudbihari	...	16-4	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Kuskumar	...	18-10	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Lakshminath	...	18-1	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Lalmohan	...	21-11	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	„ Madanmohan	...	19-2	Shohagpur Syamkishore H E. School.
1890	„ Manichandra	...	17-10	Narail Sub-divisional H. E. School.
	„ Manilal	...	17-11	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Manindrakumar	...	16	Bantra Madhusudhan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	„ Manindrakumar	...	18	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	„ Manindranath	...	18-11	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	„ Manomohan	...	20	Baishrashi Sivasundari Academy.
	„ Manomohan	...	16-1	Indas H. E. School.
	„ Manoranjan	...	17-8	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	„ Manoranjan	...	17-1	Sylhet Maulavibazar Government High School.
	„ Manujendranath	...	18-1	Town School, Calcutta.
1900	„ Mohinimohan	...	19	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	„ Mohitkumar	...	17-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Mrityunjay	...	18-2	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Mukundamohan	...	19-9	Netrakona Dutta High School.
	„ Nalinbihari	...	16-10	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ Nalinikumar	...	20-2	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	„ Naliniranjan	...	17-1	Howrah Zila School.
	„ Nandadulal	...	18-10	Salkia A. S. School.
	„ Nanigopal	...	16-4	Bowbazar High School.
	„ Nanilal	...	19-6	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
1910	„ Narendranath	...	19	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	„ Narendranath	...	17	Berhampur Krishnath Collegiate School.
	„ Narendranath	...	17-10	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Niharranjan	...	16-2	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Nimaicharan	...	16-8	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Niradbaran	...	18-8	Muragachha H. E. School.
	„ Niranjan	...	16	Ditto ditto.
	„ Nisikanta	...	20-1	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Panchanan	...	17-7	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Parbatinandan	...	19-3	Kirnahar Sib Chandra H. C. E. School.
1920	„ Pareshchandra	...	17	Calcutta Academy.
	„ Prabashchandra	...	19-10	Chakdighi S. P. Institution.
	„ Pramathanath	...	18-5	Raiganj Coronation H. E School.
	„ Prankrishna	...	17-9	Udayanarayanpur S. C. Institution.
	„ Praphullachandra	...	17-3	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	16-10	Banaripara Union Institution.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	16-5	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Prithwischandra	...	17-6	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Priyanath	...	16-2	Telirbag K. M. D. M. Institution.

	Datta, Priyaranjan	... 16-1	Munshiganj H. E. School.
1930	" Purushottam	... 16-8	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Radhakanta	... 17-10	Baidyapur George Institution.
	" Raimohan	... 19-1	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	" Rajbihari	... 18-2	Kasba H. E. School.
	" Ramanchandra	... 18-3	Habiganj Government High School.
	" Ramaniranjan	... 19-7	Chittagong H. E. School.
	" Ramkinkar	... 19-3	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
	" Ramkrishna	... 18-1	Chanchartala Sidheswari A. C. Institution.
	" Rampada	... 22-3	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	" Ranajitkumar	... 17-3	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
1940	" Ratikanta	... 16-11	Senhati High School.
	" Sailendranarayan	... 17-1	Jaynagar Institution.
	" Sailendranath	... 16	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Sailendranath	... 16-4	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Saileschandra	... 17	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	" Sasadhar	... 19	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	" Sasibhushan	... 19-2	Panditsar H. E. School.
	" Satchidananda	... 17	Private Student, Roll Birb. P. 16.
	" Satindramohan	... 16-8	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	" Satyacharan	... 18-3	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
1950	" Satyaranjan	... 17-6	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	" Sibchandra	... 16-7	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Sisirkumar	... 17-2	Habiganj Government High School.
	" Sonaram	... 16-1	Sibsagar Government High School.
	" Srimanchandra	... 19-10	Maliara H. E. School.
	" Sripatinath	... 21-6	Kumira H. E. School.
	" Subodhkumar	... 16-1	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	" Sudhindranath	.. 16-3	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Sudinprakas	... 16-2	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Sunilchandra	... 16-3	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
1960	" Sunilchandra	... 16-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	" Surendrachandra	... 19-6	Hashara Kalikisore H. E. School.
	" Surendranath	... 21-11	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	" Sureschandra	... 17-10	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	" Sureschandra	... 16-3	Sylhet Government High School.
	" Sureschandra	... 17-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School Calcutta.
	" Susilkrishna	... 20-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Susilkumar	... 17-2	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Tarapada	... 18-6	Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.
	" Umeschandra	... 18-4	Silchar Government High School.
1970	" Umeschandra	... 16-7	Karimganj Government High School.
	" Upendrakumar	... 19	Noakhali Zila School.
	" Upendranath	... 19-10	Bhola Government High School.
	Dattachaudhuri, Debendrakumar	... 17-8	Silchar Government High School.
	" Hiralal	... 19-1	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Lalmohan	... 16	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	Dattagupta, Abinaschandra	... 17-5	Hailakandi Victoria Memorial High School.
	" Amindramohan	... 19-10	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Lalitchandra	... 18-1	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Nalininath	... 17-3	Bhanga High School.
1980	" Sachindrakumar	... 16	Mymensingh Zila School.
	Dattakarmakar, Narendrachandra	18-3	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	Dattaray, Niharranjan	... 17-3	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	" Subodhranjan	... 19-10	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Surendramohan	... 18-1	Uttarshahabajpur George Institution.
	Daud Ali	... 18-1	Baraset Government School.
	Daw, Nityagopal	... 18-5	Memari V. M. Institution.
	" Nityananda	... 18-3	Kaikala H. E. School.
	Dawn, Jugalkisor	... 19	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	De, Abanikumar	... 17-7	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
1990	" Abinaschandra	... 16-2	Araihazar H. E. School.

	De, Asutosh	... 16-7	Howrah Zila School.
	" Aswinikumar	... 19-6	Dhalla H. E. School.
	" Aswinikumar	... 16-3	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	" Atulkrishna	... 17-5	Jhapardah Duke Institution.
	" Bankabihari	... 21-1	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Baradacharan	... 16-11	Karimganj Government High School.
	" Basantakumar	... 19-10	Patiya High School.
	" Becharam	... 17-9	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Benimadhab	... 18-6	Dupleix College, Chandernagar.
2000	" Bhubanmohan	... 16-8	Sonarang High School.
	" Bibhutibhushan	... 18-5	Indas H. E. School.
	" Bipinchandra	... 17	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	" Birendrachandra	... 19-6	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Bisnupada	... 19-5	Natuda H. E. School.
	" Biswanath	... 17-1	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	" Brajendralal	... 18-6	Shohagpur Syamkishore H. E. School.
	" Chintaharan	... 17-1	Durgapur H. E. School.
	" Debendrachandra	... 18-10	Uttarshahabajpur George Institution.
	" Debiranjan	... 16-7	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
2010	" Dhirendrachandra	... 16-2	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	" Dhirendramohan	... 17	Jamalpur Donough Government High School.
	" Dulalchand	... 19-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Durgamohan	... 18-2	Collins Institute, Calcutta.
	" Durgapada	... 18-3	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	" Gaurchandra	... 17	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Girijabihari	... 17-1	Dibrugarh George Institution.
	" Girijakanta	... 17-3	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	" Girindrakumar	... 19	Chatkhil Panchgoan Gupta High School.
	" Girischandra	... 18-1	Habiganj Government High School.
2020	" Gopalchandra	... 17-1	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Haralal	... 17-1	Ditto.
	" Harendrachandra	... 19-6	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	" Harendrakumar	... 18-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Harendranath	... 17-1	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Haricharan	... 17-4	Garbeta H. E. School.
	" Haridas	... 16-7	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	" Haripada	... 20-8	Midnapur Hindu School.
	" Haripada	... 18-10	Birbhum Zila School.
	" Harischandra	... 16-11	Chittagong Municipal School.
2030	" Hemchandra	... 19	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	" Indubhushan	... 16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jagadischandra	... 16-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Jageschandra	... 19-9	Durgapur H. E. School.
	" Jaminiranjan	... 16-2	Fatikchari Coronation H. E. School.
	" Jatindrachandra	... 19	Svarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	" Jatindrachandra	... 18-2	Calcutta High School.
	" Jatischandra	... 16-3	Duttapara Ramratan H. E. School.
	" Jitendrachandra	... 23-6	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jogendrakumar	... 17-6	Anwara H. E. School, Chittagong.
2040	" Jogeschandra, I	... 17-8	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	" Jogeschandra, II.	... 18-3	Ditto ditto.
	" Jogeschandra, II	... 17-5	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	" Kalimohan	... 23-6	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	" Kanailal	... 17-11	Calcutta High School.
	" Krishnagati	... 19-10	Indas H. E. School.
	" Kshitischandra	... 21-7	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	" Labanyamohan	... 18-2	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	" Lalitkumar	... 16-1	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	" Lalmohan	... 17-4	Baidyakut Amar H. E. School.
2050	" Lalmohan	... 18-2	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	" Mahendrakumar	... 16-7	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	" Mahendranath	... 21-2	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	" Makhanlal	... 19-5	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Manindranath	... 17-4	Midnapur Collegiate School.

	Name		Age	School
	De, Manoranjan	...	16-11	Paikpara Union Institution.
	„ Manoranjan	...	17	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	„ Monoronjon	...	19-2	St. Paul's High School, Calcutta.
	„ Matindranath	...	16-5	Brahmo Boys' School, Calcutta.
	„ Mohanbasi	..	19	Satkania H. E. School.
2060	„ Nabagopal	..	17-8	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	„ Nagendrachandra	...	18-2	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Nagendrachandra	...	16-7	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„ Nagendralal	...	17-10	Chittagong National Institution.
	„ Nagendranath	...	18-5	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Nalinikanta	...	16-8	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Nalinimohan	...	20-2	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Nareschandra	...	16-1	Chhagalnaiya H. E. School.
	„ Nirmalchandra	...	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Panchanan	...	17-5	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
2070	„ Phanibhushan	...	20-7	Baluti H. E. School.
	„ Phanindrakisor	...	20-3	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	„ Phanindranath	...	17-7	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Prabhaschandra	...	16-4	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Prankumar	...	17-1	Idilpur H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	16	Rajibpur A. V. High School.
	„ Prasannakumar	...	21-2	Dattapara Ramratan H. E. School.
	„ Purnachandra	...	20-4	Achmita George Institution.
	„ Purnachandra	...	18-6	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School
	„ Radhanath	...	19-4	Garbeta H. E. School.
2080	„ Rajchandra	...	16-9	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Rajendrakumar	...	18-7	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	„ Rajmohan	...	18-7	Bitghar Radhanath H. E. School.
	„ Rakhaldas	...	16-10	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Ramchandra	...	16-10	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Rameschandra	...	16-1	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Rammay	...	19-10	Badanganj H. E. School.
	„ Sachindrachandra	...	17-7	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Sachipati	...	19-8	Chakdighi S. P. Institution.
	„ Saradakumar	...	18-3	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
2090	„ Saratchandra	...	22-6	Rangpur Kailasranjan High School.
	„ Satischandra	...	19-7	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra	...	18-7	Jamalpur Donough Government H. E. School.
	„ Srikanta	...	17-3	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	„ Sripatibhushan	...	16-4	Indas H. E. School.
	„ Sudhansujyoti	...	16	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Surendrachandra	...	16-1	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Surendrachandra	...	17-2	Mymensingh Zila School.
	„ Surendranath	...	17-9	Chikandi H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	...	17-3	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
2100	„ Sureschandra	...	16-5	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Sureschandra	...	18-11	Chikandi H. E. School.
	„ Susilkumar	...	16-8	Hawrah Zila School.
	„ Umeschandra	...	17-11	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Upendramohan	...	21-4	Lohajang High School.
	„ Upendranath	...	17-4	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Upendranath	...	18-2	Pingna H. E. School.
	Deb, Aswinikumar	...	18-8	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Atulchandra	...	16-7	Karapara H. E. School.
	„ Binodchandra	...	17-8	Bogra Zila School.
2110	„ Jitendranath	...	18-2	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Ketakiranjan	...	17-1	Baniyachong Haris Chandra High School.
	„ Nirendranath	...	16-9	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Rasbibari	...	18-1	Ditto ditto.
	„ Siteschandra	...	17-3	Sylhet Maulvibazar Government High School.

	Name		Age	School
	Deb, Sunitkumar	...	17-1	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sureschandra	...	20-2	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	„ Susilkrishna	...	19-11	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Susilkumar	...	17	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Umeschandra	...	23-2	Habiganj Government High School.
2120	Debansi, Syamsundar	...	17-11	Birbhum Zila School.
	Debbarma, Jogeschandra	...	16-5	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	Debchaudhuri, Digendrachandra	...	16	Karimganj Government High School.
	„ Makhanlal	...	16-9	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Prabodhchandra	...	16	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	Debdas, Srimantaram	...	23-2	Fatehabad H. E. School.
	Debgoswami, Chandramohan	...	16-2	Nowgong Government High School
	Debhaumik, Prannath	...	20-7	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Rebatikanta	...	17-2	Kalihati R. G. Union High School.
	Debnath, Anathbandhu	...	19-6	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
2130	„ Chintaharan	...	18-5	Telirbag K. M. D. M. Institution.
	„ Harendrachandra	...	19-8	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Jitendramohan	...	17-11	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	„ Umeschandra	...	19-7	Dhalla H. E. School.
	Debpurkayastha, Binodchandra	...	16-9	Sylhet Raja Girishchandra High School.
	Debray, Jatindrachandra	...	17	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	Debsinha, Patiram	...	21-4	Mathabhanga H. E. School.
	Dechaudhuri, Kalidas	...	18	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Khagendranath	...	17-2	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	Dedas, Satischandra	...	18	Karakdi R. B. H. E. School.
2140	Doka, Haliram	...	16-8	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	Delawar Hossain	...	16-2	Chittagong Government Moslem High School.
	Delshaduddin Miah	...	20	Gobindaganj H. E. School.
	Depurkayastha, Rameschandra	...	17	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	Desarkar, Nripendranath	...	16-7	Bogra Zila School.
	„ Sudhansumahon	...	17-2	Khulna B. K. Union Institution.
	Des Raj Sood	...	21	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	Dewan Abdul Majid	...	16	Mymensingh Zila School.
	Deyasi, Bijaykrishna	...	18-3	Rashpur H. E. School.
	„ Charuchandra	...	18	Ditto.
2150	Dhar, Bhaktibhushan	...	18-8	Gokarna P. M. H. E. School.
	„ Debendrachandra	...	21-10	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendrakisor	...	17-1	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	„ Harendrakumar	...	18-2	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Jatindrachandra	...	17-5	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Jatindrachandra	...	18-1	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	„ Jyotikumar	..	16-3	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Kamakhyanath	...	17-2	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Kshirodchandra	...	19	Ditto ditto.
	„ Makhanlal	...	17-8 17-1	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
2160	„ Manindrachandra	...	19-6	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	„ Manindrakisor	...	16-9	Sonatala H. E. School.
	„ Manindranath	...	19-8	Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.
	„ Nabakumar	...	17	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Nalinimohon	...	16-7	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	„ Pramathanath	...	16-7	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	„ Rajendrakisor	...	20-5	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	„ Sudhansumohan	...	18-1	Duploix College, Chandarnagar.
	„ Sureschandra	...	16-1	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra	...	16-10	Habiganj Government High School.
2170	„ Suryyakumar	...	16-10	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	17-9	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	Dhara, Atulchandra	...	18-1	Chakdighi S. P. Institution.
	Dharmajumdar, Haripada	...	17-7	Khararia H. E. School.
	Dhol, Mohitkumar	...	16-7	Sagore Dutt Free H. E. School, Kamarhati.
	Dibya Bahadur Basnyat	...	17-8	Hare School, Calcutta.
	Digpati, Jugalkisor	...	20-2	Kuchiakol Radhaballah Institution.

	Name		Age	School
	Dinali Tarafdar	...	17-2	Maheshpur H. E. School.
	Divien, Emile	...	18-5	Dupleix College, Chandarnagar.
	Dolui, Bhudebchandra	...	18-10	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
2180	Dutt, Albert Ajaychunder	...	21-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Asalata	...	...	Mymensingh Vidyamayi Girls' School.
	Ekin Ali Ahmed	...	17	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	Elahi Baksa Akanda	...	18-3	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Emam Uddin Ahmed	...	20	Private Student, Roll Bog. P. 14.
	Emranul Islam	...	19-6	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	Esuf	...	19-2	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
	Faizuddin Ahmed	...	22	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	Fariduddin Ahmed	...	20	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Farrokh Ahmad	...	18-7	Patiya Rahatali H. E. School.
2190	Farwell, Charles	...	18	Jorhat Christian High School.
	Fazlar Rahaman	...	21-1	Ahmedia H. E. School.
	Fazlul Haque Bhui	...	19	Private Student, Roll Noa. P. 7.
	Fazlul Hoque	...	20-9	Chittagong H. E. School.
	Fazlul Karim, I	...	19	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	Fazlur Rahaman	...	16-10	Kazirpagla A. T. Institution.
	Firozur Rahman Khan	...	16-9	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Fl. Rahman	...	18-4	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Followmiwell	...	16-4	Shillong Government High School.
	Forjan Ali	...	20-10	Hailakandi Victoria Memorial High School.
2200	Forman Ali Bara Laskar	...	19-6	Silchar Government High School.
	Fozlar Rahaman Mia	...	19-3	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Ganda, Tarakisor	...	22-1	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	Gangadhar Krishnarao Bhave	...	16-10	Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian School.
	Gangopadhyay, Ajodhyanath	...	16-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Anilkumar	...	16-7	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Asutosh	...	16-7	Dhubri Government High School.
	„ Bankimbihari	...	17	Tufanganj Nripendranarayan Memorial H. E. School.
	„ Batakrishna	...	19-2	Udaynarayanpur S. C. Institution.
	„ Bhagabaticharan	...	16-2	Sylhet Government High School.
2210	„ Bhujangabhushan		16-11	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Bibhasprakas	...	17	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	16-7	Dinhata H. E. School.
	„ Bijaychandra	...	20-5	Pingna H. E. School.
	„ Binodbihari	...	17-1	Bhola Government High School.
	„ Bipadbhanjan	...	17-11	Senhati High School.
	„ Brajalal	...	16-6	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	„ Chandranath	...	16-7	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Harihar	...	17-6	Bankura Weslyan Collegiate School.
	„ Haripada	...	16-7	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
2220	„ Jagadischandra	...	18-2	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	„ Jatindranath	...	17-1	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Jaygobinda	...	17-7	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	„ Kalipada	...	20	Putsuri Iswar Prasanna Institution.
	„ Kumudbandhu	...	19-10	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Makhanlal	...	16-9	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Manindranath	...	17-7	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	„ Narendranath	...	17-11	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Nibaranchandra	...	17-2	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Paresnath	...	20-3	Private Student, Roll Bar. P. 2.
2230	„ Pragdeb	...	16-7	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Pramathanath	...	18-9	Konnagar H. E. School.
	„ Prankumar	...	17-4	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Pulinchandra	...	16-11	Mathrun Nobin Chandra Institution.
	„ Rajmadhab	...	16-1	Ichapura H. E. School.
	„ Ramaniranjan	...	16-9	Bijhari H. E. School.
	„ Rameschandra	...	16-11	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	Ramprasad	...	17-4	Panditsar H. E. School.
	„ Sarbaranjan	...	16-6	Shyamnagar Kanti Chandra High School.
	„ Sripatinath	...	16-2	Berhampur Krishnath Collegiate School.

2240	Gangopadhyay, Sirschandra	... 17-1	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	" Sukumar	... 16-1	Panihati Trannath H. E. School.
	Ghar, Rampada	... 17-6	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	Ghatak, Anantanath	... 17-1	Svarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	" Biswanath	... 18	Dainhat H. E. School.
	" Kalipada	... 19-3	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Nareschandra	... 17-4	Shyamagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.
	" Nikhilchandra	... 19	Bijhari H. E. School.
	" Pareschandra	... 18-3	Brahmanbhita Union Institution.
	" Praphullakumar	... 17-7	Raniganj H. E. School.
2250	" Praphullanath	... 16	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Ramaprasanna	... 16-4	Jaidebpore Rani Bilasmani High School.
	" Rameschandra	... 16-6	Comilla Zila School.
	" Rebatimohan	... 17-1	Mymensingh Zila School.
	" Sachindramohan	... 19-10	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	Ghorai, Phakirchandra	... 19-4	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	Ghose, Lilabati	... ...	Dacca Eden High School for Girls.
	" Mrinalini	... ...	Ditto ditto.
	Ghosh, Abanimohan	... 16-11	Jamalpur Donough Government H. E. School.
	" Abhayapada	.. 20-1	Pachthupi T. N. Institution.
2260	" Abinaschandra	... 17-6	Bhanga H. E. School.
	" Abinaschandra	... 17-10	Ikra Basanti Bijay High School.
	" Abinaschandra	... 18-9	Porjana Mukunda Nath H. E. School.
	" Abhimanyu	... 17-11	Andul H. C. E. School.
	" Ahibhushan	... 16-2	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	" Alice	... ...	United Missionary Girls' High School.
	" Amarendranath	... 18-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Amarkumar	... 16	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	" Amiyendranath	... 16-9	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Amulyabhusan	... 18-9	Dacca Collegiate School.
2270	" Amulyakrishna	... 17	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Amulyakrishna	... 16-1	Uluberia H. E. School.
	" Amulyaratan	... 17	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Annadaprasad	... 18-5	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	" Apurbakrishna	... 17-9	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Asutosh	... 16-9	Barisal Zila School.
	" Atulkrishna	... 16-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Balindranath	... 16-5	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	" Bankimchandra	... 18-11	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
	" Basantakumar	... 17-4	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
2280	" Bhabadas	... 17	Private Student, Roll Din. P. 7.
	" Bhabendranath	... 18-10	Arambagh H. E. School.
	" Bhairabananda	... 17	Midnapur Town School.
	" Bhupatiranjan	... 16-11	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	" Bibhaschandra	... 17-3	Mekliganj H. E. School.
	" Bibhutibhushan	... 16-7	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	" Bijaygopal	... 17-1	Private Student, Roll Mal. P. N. 3.
	" Bijaykrishna	... 18-6	Salkia A. S. School.
	" Bimalacharan	... 16-7	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	" Bimalchandra	... 17	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur.
2290	" Bimaleschandra	... 17-1	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Binayranjan	... 17	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Birendrachandra	... 20-6	Cooch Behar Jenkins School.
	" Birendrachandra	... 18-10	Karimganj Government High School.
	" Birendrakumar	... 19-6	Barisal Zilla School.
	" Birendramohan	... 17-1	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	" Birendranath	... 17-8	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	" Biswanath	... 16-2	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.

	Name		Age	School
	Ghosh, Brajagopal	...	17-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Byomkes	...	19-7	Jangipur H. E. School.
2300	" Chandiprasad	...	19-5	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
	" Chandrakanta	...	16-10	Badanganj H. E. School.
	" Charuchandra	...	17-5	Raniganj H. E. School.
	" Charukumar	...	16-3	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Chinmaykumar	...	19-11	Srikrisna Pathsala.
	" Debendrachandra	...	19-3	Banagram Ananda Kisore High School.
	" Dharanimohan	...	16-4	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	" Dhirendranath	...	16	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Dhirendranath	...	19-6	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	" Dinabandhu	...	16-1	Garbati H. E. School.
2310	" Durgacharan	...	16	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Durgaprasad	...	16-11	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Dwarkanath	...	16-10	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Dwipendranath	...	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Gajendranath	...	16	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	" Ganeschandra	...	21-8	Senhati High School.
	" Ganganarayan	...	16-2	Narikeldanga George H. E. School.
	" Gaurmohan	...	18-10	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 20.
	" Girijaprasanna	...	17-10	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	" Gopalchandra	...	18-3	Gokarna P. M. H. E. School.
2320	" Gopijiban	...	16-3	Teliuipara Bhadreswar H. E. School.
	" Gopinath	...	21-1	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	" Harendrakumar	...	16-1	Barisal Zila School.
	" Hazarilal	...	20-9	Jessore Zilla School.
	" Hemantakumar	...	17-5	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Hemantakumar	...	17-7	Nawabganj Sridhar Bansidhar School.
	" Hemchandra	...	19-2	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	" Hemchandra	...	17-6	Khararia H. E. School.
	" Hirendrakumar	...	17-3	Ariadaba Kalachand H. E. School.
	" Hrishikes	...	16-1	Tufanganj Nripendranarayan Memorial H. E. School.
2330	" Jadunath	...	17-1	Comilla Zila School.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	16-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Jaminikumar	...	16-1	Rangdia H. E. School.
	" Janardanchandra	...	18-7	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	" Jatindranath	...	18-1	Bowbazar High School.
	" Jatindranath	...	21-1	Nyayaratna Institution, Narit.
	" Jatindranath	...	18-3	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	" Jaydeb	...	16-1	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
	" Jibankrishna	...	16-11	Garalgacha H. E. School.
	" Jitendranath	...	16-5	Chinsura Training Academy.
2340	" Jnanendranath	...	18	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	" Jogendranath	...	16-1	Goalunda H. E. School, Rajbari.
	" Jogeschandra	...	16-3	Palong H. E. School.
	" Jyotischandra	...	16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Jyotischandra	...	19-7	Uttarshahabajpur George Institution.
	" Kalipada	...	17-3	Bally Rivers Thompson High School.
	" Kalipada	...	17	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	" Kalipada	...	18-7	Khulna Zila School.
	" Kamakhyanath	...	17-1	Dasghara H. E. School.
	" Kamalkrishna	...	17-3	Baruipur H. E. School.
2350	" Kanailal	...	16-8	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Kanaimohan	...	17-1	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	" Kanticharan	...	20	Dupleix College, Chandarnagar.
	" Kesabchandra	...	17-2	Barisal Brojo Mohan Institution.
	" Kiranmoy	...	23-3	Bahiri Bradley Birt H. E. School.
	" Krishnachandra	...	18-11	Janai Training School.
	" Krishnachandra	...	16-3	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	" Krishnacharan	...	16-10	Maldah Zila School.
	" Krishnadhan	...	17-1	Midnapur Hindu School.
	" Krisnaprasad	...	18-6	Salkia A. S. School.
2360	" Kritijiban	...	17-1	Noakhali Zila School.
	" Kshirodchandra	...	20-1	Kumar Radha Prosad Institution Calcutta.

No.	Name		Age	School
	Ghosh, Kumudbandhu	...	17-2	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Lalbihari	...	19-10	Rangdia H. E. School.
	„ Lalitkumar	...	16	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Lalitkumar	..	16-1	Sibsagar Government High School.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	17-5	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Madhusudan	...	16-8	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Makhanlal	...	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Makhanlal	...	16-10	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
2370	„ Manindranath	...	18	Barisal Brojo Mohan Institution.
	„ Manindranath	...	16-11	Calcutta High School.
	„ Manmathanath	...	16-6	Kakina Mahimaranjan Memorial H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath	...	18	Naldha H. E. School.
	„ Manoranjan	...	18-9	Pabna Zila School.
	„ Matilal	...	32-2	Teacher, Roll Khulna T. 1.
	„ Mihirmohan	...	17-9	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 73.
	„ Mrigankasekhar	...	17-9	Maliara H. E. School.
	„ Mugdhendusekhar	...	17	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Mukteschandra	...	19-4	Raiganj Coronation H. E. School.
2380	„ Murarimohan	...	18-11	Katwa Kashiram Das Institution.
	„ Nalinendrakisor	...	17-8	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Nalinkumar	...	17	Howrah Zila School.
	„ Nalinimohan	...	18-4	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Narayanchandra	...	16-3	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Narayandas	...	19-2	Harinavi A. S. School.
	„ Narendranath	...	16-11	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Narendranath	...	17-6	Arbelia J. V. H. E. School.
	„ Narendranath	...	20	Kumar Radha Prasad Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Narendraprasad	...	18-8	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
2390	„ Narottamdas	...	16-5	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Nilratan	...	16-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Niranjan	...	18-1	Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.
	„ Nirmalkumar	...	16-7	Raiganj Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Nirodchandra	...	17-1	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Nirodkumar	...	20-2	Khararia H. E. School.
	„ Nripendrakrishna	...	17	Berhampur Krishnath Collegiate School.
	„ Nityaniranjan	...	18-2	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Nripendrakumar	...	17-11	Kalighat High School.
	„ Nripendranath	...	18-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
2400	„ Panchanan	...	18-4	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	„ Pasupati	...	18-1	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„ Phakirchandra	...	18-4	Bantra Madhusudhan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	20-4	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	18-2	Private Student, Roll Din. P. 1.
	„ Prabhaskinkar	...	18-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Prabhatkumar	...	17-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Prabodhchandra	...	18-9	Barrackpur Government School.
	„ Probodhchandra	...	16-7	Barisal Broja Mohan Institution.
	„ Prabodhkumar	...	18-7	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
2410	„ Prakaschandra	...	16-7	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Prakaschandra	...	17-1	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	„ Pramathanath	...	19-8	Harinavi A. S. School.
	„ Pramathanath	...	18-8	Jamalpur Donough Government H. E. School.
	„ Pramathanath	...	18-5	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	„ Praphullachandra	...	18	Howrah Zila School.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	16-6	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	18-6	Chikandi H. E. School.

	Ghosh, Purnachandra	...	20-10	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Purnachandra	...	16-4	Ariadaha Kalachand H. E. School.
2420	„ Rabindranath	...	16-1	Kalighat High School.
	„ Rajendranath	...	18-9	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	20	Bhola Govt. High School.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	17-3	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Ramdas	...	16-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Ramendranath	...	16-5	Ditto.
	„ Rameschandra	...	17-2	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
	„ Rameschandra	...	17-2	Panitras H. E. School.
	„ Ramlal	...	18	Jamirta H. E. School.
	„ Ranajitmohan	...	16-5	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
2430	„ Rasiklal	...	19-2	Kalia Remodelled H. E. School.
	„ Renuprobha	...	...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sachindrakumar	...	18-10	Taltala High School.
	„ Sailendranath	...	16	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Sailendranath	...	16-3	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	„ Sailendranath	...	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Saileschandra	...	17-8	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	„ Saileschandra	...	18-8	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Saratchandra	...	16-4	Taltala High School.
	„ Sarit	...	...	Brahmo Balika Shikshalaya, Calcutta.
2440	„ Sarojkumar	...	17-2	Salkia A. S. School.
	„ Sarojranjan	...	17-8	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Sasadhar	...	16-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sasadhar	...	17-8	Garbeta H. E. School.
	„ Sasankasekhar	...	18-5	Bankura Zila School.
	„ Satischandra	...	16	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra	...	20-9	Garbeta H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra	...	18-4	Narail Sub-divisional H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra	...	17-3	Barahanagore Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Satyakinkar	...	17-7	Chittagong Municipal School.
2450	„ Satyaprasad	...	16-4	Narikeldanga George H. E. School.
	„ Satyaranjan	...	17-8	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Satyendranath	...	16-10	Jaynagar Institution.
	„ Satyendranath	...	17	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Srischandra	...	17-4	Rangpur Kailasranjan High School.
	„ Subodhchandra	...	18-6	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Sudhamadhab	...	17-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhamay	...	16-2	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Sudhendunath	...	18-2	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	„ Sudhindrakrishna	...	17-5	Salkia A. S. School.
2460	„ Sudhirkumar	...	18-7	Ditto.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	17-4	Barisal Zilla School.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	16-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	17-2	Jessore Zila School.
	„ Sudhirlal	...	16	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Surendrakumar	...	19-6	Kalibati R. G. Union High School.
	„ Surendramohan	...	17-1	Idilpur H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	...	17	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	...	19-3	Basirhat H. E. School.
	„ Sureschanndra	...	17-3	Bahirdia H. E. School.
2470	„ Sureschandra	...	17-1	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Susilchandra	...	16	Rajibpur A. V. High School.
	„ Susilkumar	...	19-1	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	„ Susilkumar	...	16-4	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Taraknath	...	17-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Taraprasanna	...	17	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Umacharan	...	16-5	Telinipara Bhadreswar H. E. School.
	„ Umapada	...	16-10	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	„ Umeschandra	...	17-10	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	„ Upendranath	...	18-8	Contai H. E. School.
2480	„ Upendranath	...	19	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.

	Name		Age	School
	Ghosh, Upendranath	...	17-1	Chanbari Islamia H. E. School.
	Ghoshal, Akshay Kumar	...	16-7	Sagore Dutt Free H. E. School, Kamarhati.
	„ Bhubanmohan	...	19	Fukura Madanmohan Academy.
	„ Gurupada	...	18-7	Bantra Madhusudhan Pal Choudhury H. E. School.
	„ Haripada ...	...	17	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Hariprasad ...	...	16-11	Panitras H. E. School.
	„ Kumudinikanta	...	17-5	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	„ Makhanlal ...	...	17-4	Palong H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath	...	16-1	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
2490	„ Nirapadachandra	...	20-7	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	„ Panchugopal	...	16-2	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Prabhansukumar	..	16-5	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Priyagopal	...	19-8	Putsuri Iswar Prasanna Institution.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	16-3	Jagatballabhpur H. E. School.
	„ Sailendranath	...	16-9	Jorasanko High School.
	„ Surendranath	...	20-9	Private student, Roll Cal. P., 33.
	„ Tarunendu	...	17-10	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	Ghoshbiswas, Nalinibandhu	...	17	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	Ghoshchaudhuri, Rajendranarayan		18-7	Lonsing H. E. School.
2500	Ghoshhajra, Abanidhar	...	16-8	Bally Rivers Thompson High School.
	„ Krishnagopal	...	19	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Sarojakshaprasad	...	17-2	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	Ghoshray, Kalidhan	...	17-1	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	Ghoshthakur, Chaturanan	...	16-11	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	Ghulam Azam Chowdhury	...	16-2	Chaubari George Islamia H. E. School.
	Giri, Bhupendranath	...	22-2	Bahiri Bradley-birt H. E. School.
	Gogai, Gobinchandra	...	17-11	Sibsagar Govt. High School.
	„ Hemadhar ...	...	17-7	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	„ Kamaleswar ...	...	17-7	Golaghat Bezbarua Govt. High School.
2510	Gohain, Bolonath ...	...	20 2	Nowgong Govt. High School.
	„ Indreswar ...	...	22-10	Nazira Govt. Aided High School.
	Golam Afser Mian ...	...	17-11	Magura H. E. School.
	„ Ahia Biswas ...	...	16	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Ali Shaikh ...	...	21-4	Kalna Maharaja's H. E. School.
	„ Ambiya ...	...	17-2	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„ Gofur ...	...	18-2	Noakhali Zilla School.
	„ Hamider Rahman	...	17-1	Dinajpur Zilla School.
	„ Hossain	...	18	Cheora H. E. School.
	Gomez, Manuel	...	19-1	Holy Cross B. G. H. E. School, Hashnabad.
2520	Gon, Sabindralal	...	20-9	Private student, Roll. Birb. P. 15.
	Goon, Sureshchandra	...	18	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
	Gop, Kunjalal	...	20-4	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	„ Nalinikanta	...	18	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„ Prahladchandra	...	16-3	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Raimohan	...	21-8	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	Goshal, R.	...	18-2	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Goswami, Bhabatosh	...	18	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Brajagopal	...	18-4	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„ Brajagopal	...	18-2	Raniganj H. E. School.
2530	„ Brajendrabhushan	...	20-10	Achmita George Institution.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	17	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	„ Harigopal	...	18-3	Panchthupi P. N. High School.
	„ Harigopal	...	19-11	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	„ Jogendramohan	...	19-1	Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
	„ Jnanendramohan	...	16-11	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Kamalaksha	...	20	Nasigram High School.
	„ Kedarnath	...	16-3	Shillong Government High School.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	17-1	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	„ Kripanath	...	16	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
2540	„ Madhabchandra	...	17-2	Tezpur Govt. High School.
	„ Nalinikumar	...	20	Achmita George Institution.
	„ Narendranath	...	18	Bankura Zilla School.

No.	Name	Age	School
	Goswami, Nikunjaballabh	... 16-10	Mathabhanga H. E. School.
	„ Premamay	... 17-8	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Grace Nyo Dun	... ...	Rangoon Baptist M. E. School.
	G. Ramaswami	... 19	St. Anthony's High School, Kandawglay.
	Guha, Akshaykumar	... 16-1	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	„ Amalendu	... 16-2	Dibrugarh Govt. High School.
	„ Amulyachandra	... 16-11	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
2550	„ Amulyasankar	... 17-7	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Anilbandhu	... 16-9	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Birendrakumar	... 16	Ulipur Maharani Swarnamoyee H. E. School.
	„ Birendranath	... 18-4	Faridpur Zilla School.
	„ Charuchandra	... 16-5	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Dhirendranath	... 17-1	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Durgamohan	... 16-6	Dhubri Govt. High School.
	„ Gaurisankar	... 17-7	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Gokulchandra	... 16-8	Memari V. M. Institution.
	„ Gopalchandra	... 19-4	Balurghat H. E. School.
2560	„ Hemendralal	... 18-1	Satkania H. E. School.
	„ Jitendrakumar	... 17-7	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Jyotischandra	.. 16-5	Bogra Zilla School.
	„ Kiranchandra	... 16-3	Idilpur H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath	... 16-9	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Nibaranchandra	... 16-11	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	„ Nikhilranjan	... 19	Sandwip Collegiate H. E. School.
	„ Nirmalchandra	... 16-6	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Pramodranjan	... 16-7	Rajbari Raja Suryyakumar Institution.
	„ Praphullachandra	... 19-3	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
2570	„ Praphullakumar	... 16-5	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Samatosh ...	... 18-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Satyendrachandra	... 16-3	Itna H. E. School.
	„ Satyendracharan	... 16-8	Ditto.
	„ Subinaychandra	... 18-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Sudhirchandra	... 18-11	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	„ Sukhatosh ...	... 16-11	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Susilchandra ...	... 16-6	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Swarnakumari	... ...	Bethune Collegiate School.
	„ Tejendranath ...	... 16-10	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	Guhaniyogi, Nagendranath	... 17-1	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
2580	„ Narendrakumar	... 17-7	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
	Guharay, Nirmalchandra	... 16-5	Goalpara High School.
	Guhathakutra, Dhirendranath	... 16-6	Banaripara Union Institution.
	„ Nanigopal	... 17	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Ramaniranjan	... 18-9	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	„ Sukumarchandra	... 16-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Sureshchandra	... 16-5	Barisal Zilla School.
	Guin, Bijaykrishna	... 18-4	Kumar Radha Prasad Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Jitendrakumar	... 17	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
2590	„ Kumarischandra	... 16-4	Muragachha H. E. School.
	„ Manindrakumar	... 19-4	Natuda H. E. School.
	„ Nirmalkumar	... 16-6	St. Paul's High School, Calcutta.
	„ Phanibhushan	... 16-1	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	Gun, Harasundar	... 16-6	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	Gupta, Abanibandhu	... 16-6	Faridpur Zilla School.
	„ Abanimohan	... 16-6	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Ajitnath	... 17-7	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Amarsankar	... 18-8	Magura H. E. School.
	„ Amiya	... ...	Victoria Institution, Calcutta.
2600	„ Amulyaratan	... 16-1	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Anantamohan	... 16-2	Rajganj Union H. E. School.
	„ Anilkrishna	... 16-2	Sri Krishna Pathsala.
	„ Anilkumar	... 17-2	Goila H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Gupta, Anilkumar	...	19-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Ardhendusekhar	...	17-2	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	17-2	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Bholanath	...	17-7	Bhaita H. E. School.
	„ Bimalananda	...	21-2	Private student, Roll Cal., P. 36.
	„ Binaykisor	...	17-4	Silchar Government High School.
2610	„ Binodranjan	...	18-6	Bhola Government High School.
	„ Birendrakumar	...	16-8	Sylhet Maulavibazar Government High School.
	„ Bireschandra	...	18-1	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	„ Biswanath	...	16-9	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	17-8	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Ganesdas	...	20-5	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Gaurisankar	...	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Gobindakrishna	...	16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Harendralal	...	17-1	Comilla Zilla School.
	„ Hemendrakumar	...	18-1	Silchar Government High School.
2620	„ Jaladbaran	...	18-10	Kotowalipara Union Institution.
	„ Jaminikanta	...	17-10	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	„ Jatischandra	...	17-2	Kasba H. E. School.
	„ Jitendrakumar	...	17	Armenitola Government High School.
	„ Jogendranath	...	18-9	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	„ Kalyanchandra	...	17	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Kesabchandra	...	16-2	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Krishnachandra	...	20-4	Itachuna Srinarayan Institution.
	„ Manindrachandra	...	17-11	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	„ Narayandas	...	17-6	Baidyabati Banamali Mukherjee's Institution.
2630	„ Narmadakumar	...	17-8	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Niharkumar	...	18	Bhola Government High School.
	„ Phanindranath	...	16-9	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Prabodhchandra	...	18-3	Nyayaratna Institution, Narit.
	„ Rabindranath	...	16-2	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Rabindranath	...	16-11	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Rabindranath	...	17-1	Silchar Govt. High School.
	„ Radharaman	...	17-11	Maliara H. E. School.
	„ Rameschandra	...	18-6	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	„ Rameschandra	...	16	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
2640	„ Rebatiraman	...	19-2	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	„ Sabyasachikrishna	...	16-6	Nawabganj Harimohan Institution.
	„ Sachindrakumar	...	16-11	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	„ Saibalkumar	...	16	Bhola Govt. High School.
	„ Sakhanath	...	18-8	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	„ Saradindu	...	16-8	Bankura Zilla School.
	„ Sasankasekhar	...	16-1	Satkania H. E. School.
	„ Sasankasekhar	...	17-2	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Satyendramohan	...	16-1	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	17-1	Hindu School, Calcutta.
2650	„ Sisirkumar	...	16-5	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
	„ Subodhkrishna	...	16-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Sureschandra	...	16-7	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Suryyakumar	...	16-5	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	16	Barisal Zilla School.
	Guptabaksi, Subodhchandra	...	16	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	Guptabhaya, Pabitragobinda	...	17-3	Private student, Roll Mal., P. 7.
	Guria, Bipinbihari	...	20-8	Basantia H. E. School.
	Gurya, Pulinbihari	...	19-8	Raghunathbari Ramtarak High School.
	Gussat, Sasibhushan	...	19-10	Contai Model Institution.
2660	G. V. Prasad	...	17-8	Moulmin St. Patrick's Institution.
	Habiber Rahaman	...	17-11	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Hafizul Islam, I	...	16-9	Comilla Zilla School.
	„ Islam, II	...	18-2	Ditto
	Hafez Ahmad	...	16	Chittagong Govt. Moslem High School.

No.	Name	Age	School
	Hajarika, Gokuleswar	... 17-3	Golaghat Bezbarua Govt. High School.
	" Kameswar	... 17-4	Nowgong Govt. High School.
	" Kinaram	... 18-9	Nazira Govt. Aided High School.
	" Lakshminath	... 17-2	Golaghat Bezbarua Govt. High School.
	" Narapati	... 18-9	Manguldai Govt. High School.
2670	" Surendranath	... 17-4	Nowgong Govt. High School.
	Hajra, Debendranath	... 19-6	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Jatindranath	... 20-1	Bawali H. E. School.
	" Jatindranath	... 16-3	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Kasinath	... 16-7	Birbhum Zilla School.
	" Matilal	... 20-5	Kotalpur H. E. School.
	" Radhikaprasad	... 20-7	Nyayaratna Institution, Narit.
	" Ramanath	... 20-1	Contai Model Institution.
	" Sambhunath	... 16-2	Ikra Basanti Bijoy High School.
	" Tulsipada	... 16-9	Howrah I. R. Belilios Institution.
2680	" Upendranath	... 16-4	Uluberia H. E. School.
	Haldar, Akshaykumar	... 27-8	Barisa H. E. School.
	" Bhupendrakrishna	... 17-1	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	" Bidhubhusan	... 16-1	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	" Chunilal	... 17-8	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	" Gopalchandra	... 16	Noakhli R. K. Jubilee High School.
	" Manichandra	... 20-1	Goila H. E. School.
	" Phakirchandra	... 18-11	Birsinha Bhagabati Vidyalaya.
	" Phanibhushan	... 21	Kotchandpur High School.
	" Purnendubhushan	... 18	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
2690	" Ramgopal	... 19-7	Gopinathpur H. E. School.
	" Saratchandra	... 17-2	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	" Satischandra	... 19-4	Sarisha H. E. School.
	" Srikanta	... 18-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Tulsicharan	... 17-4	Behala H. E. School.
	Hamid Ali	... 17-1	Satkania H. E. School.
	Harabub, Chandramohan	... 18-9	Shasbati Nahala Abinash H. E. School.
	Harinarain Prasad	... 16-1	Shri Vishudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Haroonal Rashid	... 17-2	Hooghli Collegiate School.
	Harun Rashid	... 16-10	Jorhat Govt. High School.
2700	Hasan Ali	... 17-6	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	Hashem Ali Khan	... 20-2	Barisal Zilla School.
	Hasrat Ulla Pramanik	... 20	Private student, Roll Bog, P. 17.
	Hazi Niaz Ahmed	... 16-10	Dumkal H. E. School.
	Hedayetul Islam	... 16-1	Comilla Zilla School.
	Helaluddin Ahmad	... 18-11	Taltala High School.
	Hernam Singh	... 17-6	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Hikmat Bahadur Rayamajhi	... 18-8	Darbar High School, Nepal.
	Hira, Apurbakumar	... 17-1	Gopinathpur H. E. School.
	Hor Bidhubhushan	... 17-2	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
2710	" Binayranjan	... 17-5	Patiya High School.
	" Premnath	... 16-2	Ditto.
	Hormoozali Sheikh	... 16-2	Hatuganj M. N. H. E. School.
	Hossein Ali Pramanik	... 21	Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School.
	Hota, Bramananda	... 20-7	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	Hurmat Ullah Akhanda	... 17-1	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	Ibrahim Shaikh	... 17-1	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	Indra Hemantakumar	... 16-2	Barasat Govt. School.
	Indrashum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana	... 18-7	Brahmo Boys' School, Calcutta.
	Ismail Kassaim	... 19-1	Hughli Branch School.
2720	Ismailur Rahman Khan	... 19	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Izharul Hasan	... 17-9	Private student, Roll Cal., P. 47.
	Jabed Ali	... 16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	Jabedali Sorkar	... 21-8	Salap H. E. School.
	Jainal Abedin Talukdar	... 19-1	Pingna H. E. School.
	Jalal Ahamed	... 18-11	Chittagong Govt. Moslem High School.
	Jamaluddin Ahmad	... 23-11	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	James, G.	... 22-2	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.

	Jana, Bipinbihari	... 16-11	Singur Mahamaya Institution.
	„ Dharanidhar	... 19-10	Private student, Roll Mid., P. 2.
2730	„ Dharanidhar	... 21-2	Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School.
	„ Jibanchandra	... 19	Private student, Roll Mid., P 1.
	„ Kshirodchandra	... 16-6	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Mrityunjay	... 20-3	Contai Model Institution.
	„ Prankrishna	... 18-4	Mahisadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra	... 17-1	Sarisha H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra	... 18-6	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	... 17-6	Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School.
	Janab Ali	... 18-11	Brahmanbaria Govt. Aided George High School.
	Jane Alam	... 19-1	Armenitola Govt. High School.
2740	Jashu, Bharatchandra	... 19-2	Jujersha Prannath Manna Institution.
	Jati, Sasadhar	... 16-11	Jaypur Phakirdas H. E. School.
	Jia Lall	... 17-3	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Jinnat Ali Patwary	... 18-6	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	Joarder, Gajendranath	... 16-6	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„ Pramathanath	... 19-8	Benodepur B. K. School.
	„ Radhikalal	... 18-1	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	„ Ramendrakrishna	... 21-7	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	Jobbar Ali Mollah	... 19-10	Barasat Govt. School.
	Johorel Haque	... 21-2	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
2750	Johurul Alam Ahmed	... 19-11	Kushtia H. E. School.
	Jonas, A.	... 19	St. Anthony's High School, Kandawglay.
	Joseph, C. G.	... 18-8	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	„ Peter	... 18-9	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	Jossimuddin Ahmed	... 18-1	Magrahat A. O. Institution.
	K. M. Mathulla Mappillay	... 20-10	Serampur Collegiate School.
	K. Md. Ishaque ...	... 16-3	Dacca Govt. Moslem High School.
	Kabiraj Anathbandhu ...	... 17	Chatmohar S. N. High School.
	„ Syamapada ...	... 16-1	Birbhum Zilla School.
	Kafiluddin Ahamad Chowdhury	... 16-1	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
2760	Kaisor Ali Miah ...	... 19-8	Harina Bagbati H. E. School.
	Kakati, Bishnuprasad ...	... 20	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	Kali, Manindrachandra...	... 19-5	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	Kalimullah	... 17-8	Hajiganj H. E. School.
	Kalita, Anandiram ...	... 16-2	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Bijaychandra ...	... 17-2	Ditto ditto.
	„ Mahendranath ...	... 17-2	Golaghat Bozbarua Govt. High School.
	„ Tilakchandra ...	... 21-4	Private student, Roll Jor., P. 19.
	Kalu Mollah ...	... 21-1	Kotwalpara Union Institution.
	Kamta Prashad ...	... 18-8	Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian School.
2770	Kanjilal, Bijaygopal ...	... 17-2	Khulna Zilla School.
	„ Dhirendranath	... 16	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Nagendrakumar	... 20-3	Begamganj H. E. School.
	Kank Chate ...	... 17	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Kanungo, Upendralal ...	... 16-8	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	Kar, Amarkrishna ...	... 16-4	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Bhujendranath ...	... 18-9	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
	„ Binodbihari ...	... 17-3	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Gopalchandra ...	... 19-1	Pabna Zilla School.
	„ Haricharan ...	... 16-11	Asansol E. I. R. Aided H. E. School.
2780	„ Haripada ...	... 20-2	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Hemantakumar ...	... 16-10	Krishnagar C. M. St. Paul's High School.
	„ Jaminimohan ...	... 17-1	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Jatindranath ...	... 16-2	Pirojpur Govt. High School.
	„ Kedarnath ...	... 18-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Narendrachandra ...	... 16-2	Feni High School.
	„ Purnachandra ...	... 17-1	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	„ Rameschandra ...	... 19-10	Achmita George Institution.
	„ Ramgati ...	... 19-2	Jara H. E. School.
	„ Rampada ...	... 18-10	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
2790	„ Surendranath ...	... 18-9	Pakutia Brindaban Chandra High School.
	Karan, Ashutosh ...	... 17-1	Contai H. E. School.
	Karanjai, Jitendrachandra	... 17-6	Paikpara Union Institution.

No.	Name	Age	School
	Karati, Jugalkisor ...	... 20-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	Karfa, Harendranath ...	... 17-4	Howrah Zilla School.
	Karmakar, Anathbandhu	... 20-1	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Bhupendranath	... 17-5	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Bipinchandra	... 17	Sinhergaon Govinda High School
	" Bishnupada	... 17-2	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Charankumar	... 18-3	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
2800	" Chintaharan	... 16-10	Abutorab Raj Lakshmi H. E. School.
	" Gopikrishna	... 17-8	Torekona Jagabandhu H. E. School.
	" Haribola	... 16-10	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Jyotishchandra	... 17-10	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	" Kalikrishna	... 18-2	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	" Kanailal	... 17-2	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Kisorimohan	... 18-2	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	" Krishnachaitanya	... 18	Lonsing H. E. School.
	" Niradbaran	... 18-4	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	" Phanibhushan	... 17-10	Srikrishna Pathsala.
2810	" Purnachandra	... 18-11	Panditsar H. E. School.
	" Radhaballabh	... 16-4	Chanchartala Sidheswari A. C. Institution.
	" Raibinod	... 18-4	Ditto ditto.
	" Rakhalchandra	... 18-1	Maldaha Zilla School.
	" Rakhalchandra	... 16-10	Badanganj H. E. School.
	" Satischandra	... 18-9	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	" Surendrachandra	... 19-5	Brahmanbaria Govt. Aided George High School.
	" Surendrakumar	... 17-2	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	" Surendranarayan	... 16-1	Salap High School.
	" Sureschandra	... 18-6	Gauripur Rajendra Kisore High School.
2820	" Sureschandra	... 18-11	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	" Tarapada ...	... 18-1	Balagarh H. E. School.
	" Upendranath	... 16-1	Jhenidah H. E. School.
	" Upendranath	... 17-10	Kurigram H. E. School.
	" Upendranath	... 17-11	Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Gani H. E. School.
	Kasemali Akanda ...	... 18-1	Gobindaganj H. E. School.
	Kaviraj, Satyakinkar ...	... 16-1	Maliara H. E. School.
	Kayal, Bijaykrishna ...	... 19-3	Jaynagar Institution.
	Kazi Abdar Rashid ...	... 17-1	Benipur H. E. School.
	" Muhammad Elias ...	... 16-5	Rangpur Zilla School.
2830	" Muhammad Sad Emani	... 22	Gopinathpur H. E. School.
	" Muhammad Amin	... 16-4	Hare School, Calcutta.
	Keramot Ali Khan ...	... 18-3	Panskura Bradley-Birt H. E. School.
	Keramat Ali Mia ...	... 20-6	Baburhat H. E. School.
	Kesavan Nanu Panikar	... 22-10	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Keshar Bahadur Chetry	... 20-10	Darjeeling High School.
	Khan, Nalinikumar	... 18-1	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	" Prangopal	... 19-6	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Sibkrishna	... 17-5	Salkia A. S. School.
	Khandelwala, Phulchand	... 16-1	Bankura Hindu School.
2840	Khasnabis, Akshaychandra	... 16-2	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Birendrakumar	... 16-1	Dacca Pogose School.
	Khastgir, Jyotirmay	... 16-1	Patiya High School.
	Khayerulla Biswas	... 18-6	Bhagirathpur H. E. School.
	Khondkar, Abdur Razzaque	... 19-2	Bhanga High School.
	" Abdul Wajed	... 16-2	Jessore Zilla School.
	" Md. Abu Lais	... 17-7	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	" Abdus Sobur	... 16-1	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Ali Akhter	... 16-9	Mathrun Nobin Chandra Institution.
	Khwairakpam Chaoba Singha	... 19-1	Shillong Govt. High School.
2850	Khwe Di Aung	... 19-4	Akyab Govt. High School.
	Kismot Ullah Mandal	... 19	Bogra Zilla School.
	Koar, Hrisikes	... 16-7	Garbati H. E. School.
	Kofazuddin Prodhan	... 17-8	Cooch Behar Jenkins School.
	Ko Ko Gyi	... 16-4	Bassein Govt. High School.
	Kommareddi Ramayya	... 20-5	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	Konar, Amulyacharan	... 21-7	Itachuna Srinarayan Institution.

	Konar, Ramkinkar	... 18-8	Ukhara H. E. School.
	Konwar, Hemchandra	... 18-11	Dibrugarh Govt. High School.
	Kotamrazu Venkatakameswararao	18-7	Brahmo Boys' School, Calcutta.
2860	Kownar, Sachipati	... 17-4	Palasdanga H. E. School.
	Kshetry, Baijnath	... 16-6	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	Kumar, Harihar	... 21-7	Baluti H. E. School.
	„ Krishnachandra	... 17-11	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Phatikchandra	... 16-7	Bagati H. E. School.
	„ Prabhaschandra	... 17-2	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Tinkari	... 20-6	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Kundu, Rajyeswar	... 18-7	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	„ Jogeschandra	... 22-8	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	„ Abinaschandra	... 17-1	Ullapara Merchant's High School.
2870	„ Akhandachandra	... 17-8	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.
	„ Amarendranath	... 17	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Arunoday	... 17-4	Mathrun Nobinchandra Institution.
	„ Bhupatis	... 17	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	... 18-1	Natuda H. E. School.
	„ Goshthalal	... 18-9	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Haripada	... 16-7	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	„ Jasodalal	... 18-8	Lohajang High School.
	„ Kalipada	... 17-5	Potajia H. E. School.
	„ Kshitischandra	... 18-11	Damurhuda H. E. School.
2880	„ Mahadebchandra	... 19-3	Phultala Re-union H. E. School.
	„ Manomohan	... 20-6	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Nikunjabihari	... 20-1	Nakol Raicharan Institution.
	„ Phakirchand	... 23-1	Garbati H. E. School.
	„ Pramathanath	... 16-2	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	„ Praphullakumar	... 17-10	Goalanda H E. School, Rajbari.
	„ Rabindranath	... 17-6	Bantra Madhusudan Palchaudhuri H. E. School.
	„ Sachindranath	... 20-11	Dighapatya P. N. High School.
	„ Saratchandra	... 17-4	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	„ Saratchandra	... 16-1	Sripur M. C. High School.
2890	„ Surendralal	... 18	Lohajang High School.
	„ Surendranath	... 16	Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institution.
	„ Sureschandra	... 16-11	Phultala Re-union H. E. School.
	Kusari, Haripada	... 17-7	Senhati High School.
	L. A. Abbas Ali	... 17-9	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	L. Ah Chan	... 16-8	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Laha, Anukulchandra	... 21-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Manmathanath	... 17-5	Garbati H. E. School.
	„ Narayanchandra	... 17-11	Central Collegiate School.
	Lahiri, Ambikakanta	... 16-1	Ripon Collegiate School.
2900	„ Arabindanath	... 16-6	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Bhupendrakanta	... 16-7	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Bibhutiranjan	... 16-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Birendramohan	... 16-2	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Chandranath	... 17-9	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Digendranath	... 18-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Dineschandra	... 18-3	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	„ Durganath	... 20-10	Rangpur Zilla School.
	„ Girijanath	... 18-7	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	„ Hemlal	... 16-5	Narail Subdivisional H. E. School.
2910	„ Hrishikes	... 16-3	Pabna Institution.
	„ Jaminikanta	... 16-5	Maldaha Zilla School.
	„ Jatindramohan	... 16-10	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	„ Kalipada	... 16	Pabna Institution.
	„ Mahindranath ...	... 16-1	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	„ Mangalacharan ...	... 16	Santipur Municipal School.
	„ Nagendrachandra	... 17	Rangpur Zilla School
	„ Nagendrachandra	... 16-10	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
	„ Nareschandra ...	... 16-5	Pabna Institution.

	Name		Age	School
	Lahiri, Praphullachandra	...	16	Bally Rivers Thompson High School.
2920	" Saktipada...	...	16-7	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Santoshkumar ...	...	19-2	Hathazari Parbati Institution.
	" Sisirkumar ...	...	17-3	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	" Taraprasanna ...	...	17-8	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	Lal Bahadur Bista ...	...	20-11	Darbar High School, Nepal.
	Lala, Jitendranath ...	...	17-3	Patiya High School.
	" Nirmal Chandra ...	...	18-1	Chittagong Municipal School.
	Laskar, Kalimohan ...	...	22-7	Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institution.
	Liasal Haque Mondal ...	...	22-11	Basirhat H. E. School.
	Lim Ba Ba	...	18-6	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
2930	Lodh, Nagendrakumar ...	...	17	Comilla Zilla School.
	" Nibaranchandra ...	...	18-6	Dattapara Ramratan H. E. School.
	" Rajendrachandra	...	18-11	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Loha, Praphullaranjan	...	16-5	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Prasannakumar	...	18-9	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	Lohar, Basantakumar	...	21-6	Sonamukhi Jubilee H. E. School.
	Lotfor, Rahman Joarder	...	16-5	Benipur H. E. School.
	Louha, Haridas	...	21	Dhalla H. E. School.
	" Hemchandra	...	18-1	Ditto.
	Louis de France Mitchell	...	17-11	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
2940	Lun We	...	19-3	Prome Govt. A. V. High School.
	M. Aaron	...	18-11	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Ma Aye Nyun	...	...	Kemmendine A. B. M. Girls' School.
	M. Abdul Jalil	...	16-2	Sukhanpukur H. E. School.
	Maffizuddin Patwary	...	18-10	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	Mafizuddin	...	18-1	Jahapur Kamalakanta Academy.
	Mafizuddin Ahamed	...	17-1	Noakhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Mahabir Lall	...	24-3	Sri Visudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Mahalanabis, Basantakumar	...	20-8	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	Durgasankar	...	17-4	Rajbari Raja Suryyakumar Institution.
2950	Mahamad Ulfat Hossain	...	19-8	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	" Baker Ali	...	20-2	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Isahaque	...	18-2	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	Mahamed, Muzaffor Hossain Chowdhry.		24-7	Mangalkandi H. E. School.
	" Sadeque	...	16-2	Comilla Zilla School.
	" Tasiruddin	...	19-2	Porjana Mukundanath H. E. School.
	" Abdur Rahman	...	19-4	Kendua Spry Institution.
	Mahammad Abdur Rowf	...	20-4	Kagram H. E. School.
	" Abdus Sobhan	...	20-2	Jamalpur Donough Govt. H. E. School.
	" Ali Hussain, I	...	16-3	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
2960	" Asan Ali ...	...	19-1	Kendua Spry Institution.
	" Hossain Khan	...	16-10	Birbhum Zilla School.
	" Ibrahim ...	...	20-10	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	" Israil Mondal	...	18-3	Hooghly Collegiate School.
	" Jenayetulla	...	17-6	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	" Main Uddin	..	17-10	Ramgopalpur P. S. K. High School.
	" Marfatali ...	...	20-6	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	" Neyaz Ali	...	17-1	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	" Sabor Ullah	...	19-9	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	" Safdar Khan	...	18-2	Dacca Govt. Moslem High School.
2970	" Samid Husain	...	17	Kendua Spry Institution.
	" Sariatulla ...	...	19-5	Dari Rampur H. E. School.
	" Zahed ...	...	17-9	Sylhet Maulavibazar Govt. High School.
	" Nurel Alam	...	17-10	Hooghly Collegiate School.
	" Hanif Bhuya	...	16-8	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Hossain ...	...	19-6	Barisal Zilla School.
	" Sadul Hoque	...	18-10	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
	" Shamsul Huda	...	16-1	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	" Yasin ...	...	17-9	Lousing H. E. School.
	" Probiz ...	..	17-3	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
2980	Mahanta, Mahendranath	...	16-2	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Mahikanta ...	...	20-3	Nowgong Govt. High School.
	Mahanti, Hansadhwaj ...	...	19	Bankura Zilla School.
	Mahapatra, Atulchandra	...	22-2	Midnapur Collegiate School.

	Mahapatra, Bhupendranath	... 18-1	Contai Model Institution.
	„ Ramaniranjan	... 17-2	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	Mahata, Mahendranath	... 19-9	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	Mahbubul Ameen ...	... 16-6	Shillong Govt. High School.
	Mahbulor Rahman Khan	... 18-7	Narail Subdivisional H. E. School.
	Ma Hla ...	... 18-11	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
2990	Mahomad Hashim ...	... 19-2	Private student, Roll Dar, P. 1.
	Mahommad Rahamatulla	... 20-1	Shikarpur H. E. School.
	Maiti, Adwaitanath ...	... 20-5	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Asutosh ...	... 17-8	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Banabihari ...	... 19-2	Basantia H. E. School.
	„ Biharilal ...	... 22-7	Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School.
	„ Dharmajay ...	... 20-6	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Girischandra ...	... 18-7	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Hemantakumar	... 20-6	Ashadtala Coronation Memorial H. E. School.
	„ Jyotischandra ...	... 18-7	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
3000	„ Kisorimohan ...	... 17-6	Panskura Bradley-Birt H. E. School.
	„ Kumudbandhu	... 18-1	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Nagendranath, I	... 20-2	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Nagendranath, II	... 18-8	Ditto ditto.
	„ Nalinikanta ...	... 18-11	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
	„ Nilmani ...	... 17	Contai Model Institution.
	„ Praphullakumar	... 23-2	Panchetgarh H. E. School.
	„ Pulinbihari	... 21-7	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Rakhalchandra	... 18-7	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Ramanath	... 16-2	Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School.
3010	„ Upendranath	... 18-5	Amta H. E. School.
	Maitra, Abhiram	... 17-4	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Bhabendranath	... 17-5	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.
	„ Bhudebnarayan	... 16-2	Majdia Railbazar H. E. School.
	„ Bhujangabhushan	... 18-2	Labhpur J. L. H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	... 16-4	Faridpur Zilla School.
	„ Bidhubhushan	... 17-8	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Birendranath	... 17-3	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Bireswar	... 23-2	Katwa Kashiram Das Institution.
	„ Indubhushan	... 16-3	Salap High School.
3020	„ Jitendralal	... 16-4	Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
	„ Jyotiprasad	... 16-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Jyotischandra	... 18-2	Faridpur Zilla School.
	„ Kalikumar	... 18-4	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	„ Krishnachandra	... 18-3	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Kuladanath	... 17-2	Puthia P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Mahimohan	... 16	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Manankumar	... 16-3	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Narayanchandra	... 17-11	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Praphullachandra	... 16-7	Rangpur Zilla School.
3030	„ Praphullakumar	... 17-11	Pabna Institution.
	„ Ramanimohan	... 16-4	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Sitesnath	... 19-7	Rangpur Zilla School.
	„ Sudhansubhushan	... 17-3	Faridpur Zilla School.
	„ Sudhirchandra	... 16-6	Rajshahi Bhola Nath Academy.
	„ Sureschandra	... 21-11	Saidpur H. E. School.
	„ Umapada	... 16-10	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Majhi, Panchanan	... 19-4	Indas H. E. School.
	„ Girijanath	... 17-8	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Gorachand	... 20-1	Ashadtala Coronation Memorial H. E School.
3040	Majila, Prankrishna	... 16-9	Rayna H. E. School.
	Majiruddin Ahmed	... 16-5	Pabna Zilla School.
	Maju, Jitendranath	... 19-9	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	Majumdar, Abinaschandra	... 16-2	Solaghar High School.
	„ Abinaschandra	... 16-4	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Amiyasankar	... 21	Goalanda H. E. School, Rajbari.
	„ Anandagopal	... 16-1	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	„ Anathbandhu	... 20-3	Balurhat H. E. School.
	„ Aparnacharan	... 17-11	Fatehabad H. E. School.

No.	Name		Age	School
	Majumdar,	Aswinikumar	... 19-2	Kishorganj H. E. School.
3050	„	Bamacharan	... 20-1	Bogra Zilla School.
	„	Baradakanta	... 21-5	Brojendra Kishore Institution, Biloniya.
	„	Bhupatikanta	... 19-1	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„	Bhupatiranjan	... 16-8	Saroatali T. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„	Bibhutibhushan	... 16-3	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„	Bibhutisekhar	... 16-2	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„	Birendranath	... 17-9	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„	Byomkes	... 21-10	Arainazar H. E. School.
	„	Debendranath	... 20	Baisari H. E. School.
	„	Debendranath	... 16-1	Chittagong Collegiate School.
3060	„	Dhirendranath	... 16-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	„	Dineschandra	... 19	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„	Girindrachandra	... 18-4	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	„	Girindranath	... 23-8	Chatkil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	„	Gaurgopal	... 16-3	Khulna Zilla School.
	„	Gaurhari	... 18-6	Brojendra Kishore Institution, Biloniya.
	„	Harendrachandra	... 17-9	Autsahi Radhanath H. E. School.
	„	Harendrakisor	... 16-1	Dibrugarh George Institution.
	„	Hrishikes	... 17-3	Barisal Zilla School.
	„	Jagadischandra	... 20-4	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarknath Institution.
3070	„	Jajneswar	... 17-4	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	„	Jaminimohan	... 18-1	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	„	Jitendramohan	... 21-9	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	„	Jogendrachandra	... 18-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„	Jogendranath	... 16-2	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„	Kalipada	... 18	Maliara H. E. School.
	„	Kishoribhushan	... 17-3	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	„	Krishnagobinda	... 16-2	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„	Kumudinikanta	... 18-8	Ditto ditto.
	„	Makhanlal	... 17-5	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
3080	„	Manindramohan	... 16-7	Faridpur Zilla School.
	„	Manmathanath	... 17-7	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	„	Manmathanath	... 20-1	Kagram H. E. School.
	„	Munindrachandra	... 17-10	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„	Murarimohan	... 19-2	Banwaribad H. E. School.
	„	Nagendrakumar	... 18-3	Mangalkandi H. E. School.
	„	Naranarayan	... 16	Palong H. E. School.
	„	Nalinicharan	... 17-3	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	„	Nalinimohan	... 17-7	Sinhergaon Govinda High School.
	„	Nareshchandra	... 19-7	Kishorganj H. E. School.
1390	„	Nibaranchandra	... 17-5	Khilpara H. E. School.
	„	Pankajakumar	... 18-1	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	„	Pareshchandra	... 16-1	Comilla Zilla School.
	„	Prakaschandra	... 16-2	Pabna Institution.
	„	Pramathanath	... 17	Kurigram H. E. School.
	„	Pramodkumar	... 18-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„	Praphullachandra	... 18-7	Khulna Zilla School.
	„	Praphullachandra	... 16-1	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„	Praphullakumar	... 20-1	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„	Prasannakumar	... 19	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
3100	„	Priyanath	... 18-8	Dighaputiya P. N. High School.
	„	Rajendrachandra	... 20-1	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„	Ramanath	... 21-1	Baburhat H. E. School.
	„	Rameschandra	... 19-6	Kotalpur H. E. School.
	„	Rameschandra	... 18-11	Barisal Zilla School.
	„	Rebatikumar	... 18-11	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„	Renuka	... ...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„	Sachindramohan	... 16-7	Noakhali Zilla School.
	„	Sailajabhushan	... 18-5	Woolpur P. C. High School.
	„	Sailendrakumar	... 19-8	Rajbari Raja Suryyakumar Institution.
3110	„	Sailendranath	... 16-6	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	„	Sailendranath	... 17-1	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.

No.	Name	Age	School
	Majumdar, Satischandra	17	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Sholila	...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sisirchandra	17-9	Chatimohar S. N. High School.
	„ Sisirkumar	16-6	Arya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirchandra	16-7	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	„ Surendrakumar	18-3	Ramganj-Madhupur Union H. E. School.
	„ Surendrakumar	16-2	Comilla Zilla School.
	„ Surendranath	19-3	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
3120	„ Sureshchandra	16-7	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Syamapada	16-2	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Taranikanta	18	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Upendrakumar	20	Begamganj H. E. School.
	„ Upendralal	20-1	Chittagong National Institution.
	„ Upendranath	18-7	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	Makhlacher Rahaman	18-5	Mangalkandi H. E. School.
	Malakar, Dhirendranath	16-4	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	M. Ali Abbas Beg	17	St. Anthony's A. V. High School, Kandawglay.
	Mallabarman, Jadunath	18-4	Achmita George Institution.
3130	Mallik, Amarendranath	19-5	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Amritamay	16-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Anadinath	17-5	Bowbazar High School.
	„ Balaichand	18	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Bankimchandra	19-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Bhaktiusha	...	Mymensingh Vidyamayi Girls' School.
	„ Bhupendranath	16-6	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	16-8	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Bijaykrishna	16-4	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„ Binaychandra	17-4	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
3140	„ Haribhushan	20-2	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	„ Jatindranath	17-7	Central Collegiate School.
	„ Jnanranjan	18-10	Uttarpara Govt. High School.
	„ Kalipada	17-11	Bhandarhati B. M. Institution.
	„ Kamalaksha	20-9	Bauwaribad H. E. School.
	„ Lalgopal	17-10	Amta H. E. School.
	„ Maniklal	18-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Manmohan	16-10	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Nagendranath	19-3	Bankura Hindu School.
	„ Pulinchandra	17-7	Mitra Institution, Bhawanipur Branch.
3150	„ Rabindrakumar	18-7	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	„ Sachindranath	16	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranath	17-5	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Tinkari	20-2	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	Ma Ma	...	Kemmendine A. B. M. Girls' School.
	Maminuddin Sarder	18-2	Barisal Zilla School.
	Mamtazuddin Ahmed	16-9	Jamalpur Donough Govt. H. E. School.
	Mandal, Annadaprasad	20-2	Chakdighi S. P. Institution.
	„ Baidyanath	17-5	Dishargarh Ambika Charan Institution.
	„ Bankimbihari	19-2	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
3160	„ Bankimchandra	18	Baharu H. E. School.
	„ Bholanath	18-6	Nakrakonda H. E. School.
	„ Bhujangabhushan	16-5	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Bhutnath	19-6	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	17-7	Shillong Govt. High School.
	„ Bijaychand	16-3	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Binaybhushan	16-6	Contai Model Institution.
	„ Bipinbihari	16-11	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Bipinbihari	18-2	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	„ Bishnuchandra	16-3	Behala H. E. School.
3170	„ Dhirendranath	17-5	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	„ Haranchandra	17-6	Harinavi A. S. School.
	„ Haranchandra	17-7	Nebadhai H. E. School.
	„ Hemantakumar	18-1	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	„ Hrishikes	32	Teacher Roll, Bur., T. 2.
	„ Jagadischandra	17-4	Birbhum Zilla School.
	„ Jajneswar	19-1	Madaripur H. E. School.

No.	Name	Age	School
	Mandal, Jogendranath ...	16	Tufanganj Nripendranarayan Memorial H. E. School.
	„ Kalicharan ...	17-8	Orakandi H. E. School.
	„ Kalipada ...	18-4	Dhankuria H. E. School.
3180	„ Mahadeb ...	18-3	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Mahendranath ...	18-2	Nagarpur Jadunath High School.
	„ Manaseff ...	20-1	Naihati Mahendra School.
	„ Mathuranath ...	17-7	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	„ Nagendranath ...	17-8	Bankura Hindu School.
	„ Panchanan	19	Basanta H. E. School.
	„ Rajkumar	17-8	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	„ Rakhalchandra ...	19-4	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Ramkanai ...	17-4	Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.
	„ Rasbihari	17-4	Bankura Zilla School.
3190	„ Sadaykrishna	17-1	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Saratchandra ...	17-2	Pakutia Brindaban Chandra High School.
	„ Sasankasekhar ...	16-1	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Sasisekhar	19-1	Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra	18-1	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	„ Sripati	20-1	Labhpur N. L. H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath ...	17	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Syamapada ...	18-5	Okersa H. E. School.
	„ Tripurari	20-11	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	Mani, Sachindranath	17-8	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
3200	Manikchand	18	Asansol E. I. R. Aided H. E. School.
	Manipuri Iboongohal Singha ...	18-11	Silchar Govt. High School.
	Manna, Atulchandra	16	Garbeta H. E. School.
	„ Atulchandra	16-10	Mahestola H. E. School.
	„ Bholanath ...	18-5	Barahanagore Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath ...	16-7	Uttarpara Govt. High School.
	„ Ramkrishna	18-6	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Mrityunjay	17-6	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Muktinath	18-8	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	„ Saradaprasad	16-10	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
3210	„ Sripaticharan	21-2	Shashati Nahala Abinash H. E. School.
	Manzoor-uddin	17-3	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Maqbul Ahmed	18-1	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	Mariasusay, R.	18	St. Anthony's High School, Kandawglay.
	Ma Saw Tin	...	Kemmendine A. B. M. Girls' School.
	„ „ Yin	...	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Ma Sein Hmyin	...	Ditto ditto
	Masiruddin Ahmed	17-7	Nilphamari H. E. School.
	Masudul Mannan	17-3	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Mathew, K. J.	19-7	Serampur Collegiate School.
3220	Ma Thin Myine	...	Kemmendine A. B. M. Girls' School.
	Matilal, Sudinchandra ...	16-2	Barisa H. E. School.
	Matin Uddin Ahmed Choudhuri ...	16-2	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	Matlej, A.	18-7	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Maulabaksh Biswas	16-8	Meherpur H. E. School.
	Maulik, Anantakumar ...	18-4	Khulna Zilla School.
	„ Atulchandra ...	16-7	Calcutta High School.
	„ Harisadhan ...	17	Kalma Lakshmikanta H. E. School.
	„ Jitendrakisor ...	19-5	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Nandalal ...	21-1	Damurhuda H. E. School.
3230	„ Ramanimohan ...	18-11	Madaripur H. E. School.
	Maung, Aung Pyo ...	18-3	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	„ Aung Thin ...	16	Rangoon Methodist Boys' High School.
	„ Ba Saw ...	19-3	Mandalay Buddha Thathana Noggaha A. V. High School.
	„ Ba Bwa ...	18-9	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	„ Ba Din ...	18	Rangoon Methodist Boys' High School.
	„ Ba Htu ...	18-9	Mandalay Buddha Thathana Noggaha A. V. High School.
	„ Ba Ohn ...	18-8	Ditto ditto.
	„ Ba Pe ...	19-6	Rangoon Baptist High School.

3240	Maung Ba Thein	... 20-8	Pakokku E. W. M. High School.
	Maung Ba Thein	... 17	Rangoon Methodist Boys' High School.
	Maung Ba Tin	... 17-8	Bassein Government High School.
	Maung Ba Tin	... 18-10	Mandalay E. W. M. Boys' High School.
	Maung Ba U	... 21-7	Bassein Government High School.
	Maung Chan Tun Aung	... 17-2	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Maung E. Maung	... 30	Teacher Roll, Ran. T. 7.
	Maung Gale	... 23-8	Akyab Government High School.
	Maung Hla Maung	... 18-9	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	Maung Hla Maung A.	... 16-10	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
3250	Maung Hla Baw	... 19-11	Mandalay Buddha Thathana Noggaha A. V. High School.
	Maung Kha	... 19-1	Metropolitan Institution, Bow Bazar Branch.
	Maung Ko	... 20-11	Mandalay Buddha Thathana Noggaha A. V. High School.
	Maung Kyaw Din	... 16-9	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Maung Kyaw Nyun	... 17	Rangoon Methodist Boy's High School.
	Maung Lay Myo	... 18-8	Mandalay E. W. M. Boy's High School.
	Maung Mya	... 16-8	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Maung Myat Tha	... 20-2	Rangoon Government High School.
	Maung Myat Tin	... 21-1	Mandalay Buddha Thathana Noggaha A. V. High School.
	Maung Pe	... 19-6	Pakokku E. W. M. High School.
3260	Maung Po Khine	... 17	Akyab Government High School.
	Maung Po Tha	... 16-5	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	Maung Po Thwai	... 22-10	Teacher, Roll Maul. T. 3.
	Maung Pu	... 22-8	Mandalay St. Peter's High School
	Maung San Nyun	... 17	Rangoon Methodist Boys' High School.
	Maung Sein	... 23	Teacher Roll Mand. T. 2.
	Maung Sein (A)	.. 16-8	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	Maung Sein (B)	... 17-8	Ditto ditto.
	Maung Sein Bwin	... 32-10	Teacher Roll Ran. T. 2.
	Maung Sit Boh	.. 18-8	Mandalay E. W. M. Boy's High School.
3270	Maung Soe Tin	... 18	Rangoon Methodist Boy's High School.
	Maung Tha Din	... 17-7	Moulmien Government High and Normal School.
	Maung Tha Din	... 19-9	Mandalay Buddha Thathana Noggaha A. V. High School.
	Maung Thaik Nyon	... 21-7	Pakokku E. W. M. High School.
	" Than	... 19-1	Prome Government A. V. High School.
	" Than Maung	... 18-9	Bassein Government High School.
	" Tha U.	... 17-10	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	" Thaung Pe	... 18-8	Mandalay Buddha Thathana Noggaha A. V. High School.
	" Thein	... 16-7	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	" Thein Aung	... 18	Rangoon Government High School.
3280	" Thein Maung, III	... 18	Ditto ditto.
	" Thet Su	... 17-3	Moulmein Government High and Normal School.
	" Tin	... 20	Rangoon Government High School.
	" Tin	... 18-6	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	" Tin	... 19-9	Moulmein Government High and Normal School.
	" Tun Hla	... 2C	Teacher, Roll Mand. T. 9.
	" Tun Myat Kyaw	... 19-2	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	" Tun Tin	... 17-8	Moulmein Government High and Normal School.
	" Win	... 19	Mandalay Buddha Thathana Noggaha A. V. High School.
	Ma Ya Za	... ...	Rangoon Baptist High School.
3290	Maung Zan	... 17-9	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Mazakkir Ali Chowdhury	... 17-7	Sylhet Government High School.
	Mazarof Ali	... 17-8	Hailakandi Victoria Memorial High School.
	Mazherul Hoque	... 16-11	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	Mazirul Haque Miah	... 16-1	Shohagpur Syamkishore H. E. School.
	Md. Abdul Aziz, I	... 17-1	Dacca Government Moslem High School.

	Name		Age	School
	Md. Abdul Hussain Akonda	...	17-4	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	Md. Abdul Jubber, I	...	16-6	Mymensingh Zila School.
	Md. Abdul Latiff	...	17	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	Md. Abdul Mannan	...	16-7	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
3300	Md. Abdur Rauf	...	18-9	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Md. Abdur Rahaman	...	21-1	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	Md. Abdus Salam	...	17-3	Birbhum Zila School.
	Md. Abdus Sobhan	...	24-6	Taltala High School.
	Md. Abul Fazal Syed Ahmed	...	18-10	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	Md. Abul Hosain	...	18-1	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	Md. Abul Khair Chowdhury	...	23-2	Zorwarganj Ramsundar Ram Gour H. E. School.
	Md. Afejuddin Thander	...	17-3	Shikarpur H. E. School.
	Md. Aftab Uddin	...	17-2	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	Md. Aftabul Islam	..	16-2	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
3310	Md. Anir Uddin	...	18-11	Gauripur Rajendra Kisore High School.
	Md. Atior Rasul	...	16-3	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	Md. Bozlar Rohaman	...	22-7	Ditto ditto.
	Md. Eakub Hossain	...	16-8	Kalai High School.
	Md. Emdad Ali Molla	...	20-11	Patajia H. E. School.
	Md. Faizul Haquo	...	25-7	Taltala High School.
	Md. Fazlar Rahman	...	16-2	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Md. Firdous Ali	...	16-9	Sibsagar Government High School.
	Md. Gholam Nabi	...	19-11	Maldaha Zila School.
	Md. Golam Hossain	...	17-1	Netrakona Dutt High School.
3320	Md. Hafizali	...	16-6	Private Student Roll Cal. P. 48.
	Md. Hassan Ali	...	16-4	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	Md. Hurmatulla	...	20-10	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	Md. Idris Ali Akanda	...	16-9	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	Md. Ikramul Bari	...	16-1	Armanitola Government High School.
	Md. Imdadul Haque	...	18-1	Raipur Raj Kishore Radhamohan Institution.
	Md. Ismail Mia	...	20-2	Bogra Zila School.
	Md. Jahural Hoquo	...	16-3	Salap High School.
	Md. Jinnotullah Miah	...	19-1	Chatkil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	Md. Joynal Abi Din	...	16-2	Pirojpur Government High School.
3330	Md. Kalam Ali	...	16-10	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	Md. Keramat Ali	...	16-8	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Md. Mafique Uddin Siddique	...	18-4	Mymensingh Zila School.
	Md. Mafizuddin	...	18-11	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	Md. Mahsenuddin Khan	...	18	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	Md. Mazibar Rahman	...	17	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Md. Naim Uddin	...	16-3	Bera Bipin Behari H. E. School.
	Md. Nazir Hossain	...	18-1	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Md. Nur Mustafa	...	16-8	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	Md. Qudrat-i-Khda	...	17-3	Calcutta Madrassa.
3340	Md. Quasim, I	...	18	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Md. Raushon Ali	...	17-1	Serajganj B. L. H. School.
	Md. Rustum Ali	...	18-3	Mymensingh Zila School.
	Md. Safiruddin	...	16-4	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	Md. Serajul Huque Quraishi	...	16-3	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Md. Tafiluddin	...	20-11	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	Md. Talebuddin	...	17-1	Bera Bipin Bihari H. E. School.
	Md. Tayebuddin Biswas	...	16-4	Jamesherpur B. N. H. E. School.
	Medhi, Gopinath	...	18-2	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Rabichandra	...	19-2	Ditto ditto.
3350	Meher Uddin Khan	...	17-2	Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School.
	Mehera, Jagannath	...	19-7	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	Mewa Lall	...	18-4	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Mg. Aung Khine	...	16-10	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Mg. Aye Pe	...	18-7	Moulmein St. Patrick's Institution.
	Mg. Ba Ohn	...	16-11	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Mg. Ba Saw	...	19-7	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	Mg. Ba Than	...	17-8	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Mg. Ba Tun	...	18-1	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Mg. Han Tha	...	17	Rangoon Government High School.
3360	Mg. Hla Gyaw	...	17-3	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.

	Mg. Kyin Seik	... 16-7	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Mg. Mya Than	... 17-8	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Mg. Nyun	... 16-4	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Mg. Ohn Mg (A)	... 17-2	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Mg. Pho Khet	... 20-4	Akyab Government High School.
	Mg. Po. Saing	... 20-6	Pakokku E. W. M. High School.
	Mg. Po Saw	... 28-7	Teacher Roll Ran. T. 6.
	Mg. Po Thike	... 18-4	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Mg. Sein Tun	... 19-6	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
3370	Mg. Tet Toe	... 18-6	Moulmein St. Patrick's Institution.
	Mg. Than	... 20-4	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Mg. Thant	... 18	Rangoon Government High School.
	Mg. Thein Maung	... 19-8	Pakokku E. W. M. High School.
	Mg. Thein Pe	... 17	Rangoon Government High School.
	Mg. Tin, I	... 19-3	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Mg. Tun Thwin	... 17-6	Moulmein St. Patrick's Institution.
	Mg. Tin Maung	... 17-8	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	M. Habibulla	... 18-6	Baburhat H. E. School.
	Mia Md. Hatem Ali	... 17-4	Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Gani H. E. School.
3380	Mi Mi Khin	... ...	Kemmendine A. B. M. Girl's School.
	Mir Abdul Majid	... 18-11	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	" Ali Asgar	... 18-11	Sailkupa H. E. School.
	" Asghar Ali	... 16-4	Kakina Mahimaranjan Memorial H. E. School.
	" Feday Ali	... 16-6	Pirojpur Government High School.
	" Ibrahim	... 17-7	Calcutta Madrassa.
	" Nur Mahammed	... 20-2	Pirojpur Government High School.
	" Shams Uddin	.. 18-4	Kalibati R. G. Union High School.
	Mirza Abdul Hafiz	... 16-8	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	Mishra Rashvehary	... 17-8	Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya.
3390	Mishra Satyadeo	... 21-2	Ditto Ditto
	Misra, Bhupatibhushan	... 20-4	Sijgram Hossenabad H E. School.
	" Durlabhkisor	... 16-2	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	" Saradacharan	... 18-6	Mymensingh Mrityunjay H. E. School.
	Mitra, Adhischandra	... 16-1	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.
	" Ambikacharan	... 20-10	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	" Amulyakumar	... 16-6	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Atindrakumar	... 17-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Bharatnath	... 16-11	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Bhupendranath	... 18-3	Bagnan H. E. School.
3400	" Bibhutibhushan	... 17-2	Taltala High School.
	" Bibhutibhushan	... 16-7	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Bijanchandra	... 16-3	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Bijaykumar	... 19-1	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Binaybhushan	... 17-7	Chinsura U. F. C. Mission High School.
	" Birendrakumar	... 17	Shillong Government High School.
	" Charuchandra	... 17-7	Metropolitan Institution, Bow Bazar Branch.
	" Debendranath	... 16-2	Jessore Zila School.
	" Dhirendrakrishna	... 16-10	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Durgadas	... 16-3	Bangaon H. E. School.
3410	" Gopendranath	... 16-9	Jaynagar Institution.
	" Gopendranath	... 16	Goalando H. E. School, Rajbari.
	" Himansukumar	... 18-9	Narikeldanga George H. E. School.
	" Hiralal	... 18-8	Bagnan H. E. School.
	" Hirendranath	... 16-5	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jatindranath	... 16-8	Konnagar H. E. School.
	" Jatindranath	... 16	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Jatindranath, I	... 16-5	Mitra Institution, Bhownipur Branch.
	" Jatindranath	... 16-3	Jhapardah Duke Institution.
	" Jnanendranath	... 17-3	Jaynagar Institution.
3420	" Jyotirbikas	... 16-6	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Kamalakinkar	... 17-5	Birbhum Zila School.

No.	Name	Age	School
	Mitra, Kshirodchandra ...	16-10	Gobardanga H. E. School.
	" Khokalal ...	17	Hughli Collegiate School.
	" Kiranmay ...	18-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Kumarkrishna ...	16-5	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Lalgopal ...	16-7	Arbelia J. V. H. E. School.
	" Manindranath ...	17-11	Bahirdia H. E. School.
	" Manindranath ...	17-7	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	" Manmathanath ...	17-5	Hindu School, Calcutta.
3430	" Nagendranath ...	17-10	Garbati H. E. School.
	" Nalinischandra ...	16	Birbhum Zila School.
	" Nalinikanta ...	16-11	Brahmanbhita Union Institution.
	" Nityananda ...	16-3	Bankura Zila School.
	" Nripendranath ...	17-11	Sailkupa H. E. School.
	" Pankajkumar ...	18-1	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Pasupati ...	18-11	Nasigram High School.
	" Pareschandra ...	16	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Prabhaschandra ...	16-2	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Prabhaschandra ...	16-1	Jagabandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
3440	" Prabhaskrishna ...	17-6	Private Student Roll Cal. P. 28.
	" Prabodhchandra ...	16-5	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	" Pramathachandra ...	17-7	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	" Pramathanath ...	16-3	Central Collegiate School.
	" Radhagobinda ...	17-2	Labhpur J. L. H. E. School.
	" Ramanikanta ...	17	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Sailendranath ...	18	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Sailendranath ...	16-3	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Sambhunath ...	16	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Satkari ...	17-2	Ditto ditto.
3450	" Sripaticharan ...	16	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.
	" Subodhchandra ...	17-1	Mitra Institution Bhowanipur Branch.
	" Sudhansuchandra ...	16-3	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Sudhansujiban ...	16-2	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	" Sambhunath ...	17-1	Rampurhat H. E School.
	" Sudhirchandra ...	16-2	Andul H. C. E. School.
	" Susilkrishna ...	17-10	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	" Syamacharan ...	16-2	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Tulsicharan ...	17-11	Barisa H. E. School.
	" Upendranath ...	16	Bhanga H. E. School.
3460	" Upendranath ...	18	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Utphullachandra ...	18	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	M. N. Abdul Hasanat ...	16-8	Hare School, Calcutta.
	Mobaswir Ali Chowdhury ...	17-6	Hailakandi Victoria Memorial High School.
	Modak, Dharanidhar ...	20-3	Nasigram High School.
	" Suprakas ...	18-5	Mahespur H. E. School.
	Mofazzal Haque ...	16-2	Bhola Government High School.
	Mofizullah ...	17-2	Patiya Rahatali H. E. School.
	Mofzolar Rahman ...	19-2	Chittagong Municipal School.
	Mohamed Abdul Haq ...	18-4	Mandalay E. W. M. Boy's High School.
3470	Mohamed Hanif ...	18-1	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Mohamed Khodanewaz ...	23-11	Netrakona Datt High School.
	Mohamed Musa ...	19	Taltala High School.
	Mohamed Saleh ...	18-2	Rangoon M. Mahomedia Randeria High School.
	Mohamed Sayed Ally ...	21	Private Student, Roll Gau. P. 12.
	Mohamed Shafi ...	16-11	Darjeeling High School.
	Mohamed Shah ...	19-7	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
	Mohammad Abdul Bari ...	19-2	Kurigram H. E. School.
	Mohammad Abdul Ghaffur ...	19-2	Dhubri Government High School.
	Mohammad Abul Hashem ...	17-1	Bhola Government High School.
3480	Mohammad Abdullahil Kafee ...	16-2	Taltala High School.
	Mohammad Afzal Quadir ...	16	Hughli Collegiate School.
	Mohammad Ali ...	17-4	Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian School.
	Mohammad Ali ...	19	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	Mohammad Amtullah Siddiqui ...	16-7	Collin's Institution, Calcutta.

	Name	Age	School
	Mohammad Anwar Ali ...	26-1	Private Student, Roll Bog. P. 3.
	Mohammad Azhar Hassan ...	17-6	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Mohammad Hossain ...	17-8	Bogra Zila School.
	Mohammad Hossain Biswas ...	17-7	Jangipur H. E. School.
	Mohammad Ishaq ..	18-2	Calcutta Madrassa.
3490	Mohammad Ishaque ...	16-2	Hare School, Calcutta.
	Mohammad Monajat Ali ...	22-5	Barasat Government School.
	Mohammad Musa ...	17-1	Midnapur Town School.
	Mohammad Naseruddin Abul Khayer.	22	Ditto.
	Mohammad Quasim Khan ...	17-4	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Mohammad Sana Ulla ...	20-3	Rangpur Zila School.
	Mohammed Yakubali ...	17-2	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	Mohammad Yaseen Khan ...	20-10	Private Student, Roll Mid. P. No. 5.
	Mohammad Yusoff Ali ...	20-1	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	Mohammed Farazullah ...	17-1	Bogra Zila School.
3500	Mohammed Hafizar Rahman ...	16-2	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Mohammed Ibrahim ...	16-3	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Mohammed Kasem Ali ...	20-7	Jessore Zilla School.
	Mohammed Serajal Ismal ...	16-3	Durgapur H. E. School.
	Mohammed Tahir Jameel ...	16-5	Hare School, Calcutta.
	Moharer, Upendralal ...	20-1	Fatehabad H. E. School.
	„ Upendralal ...	18-10	Hathazari Parbati Institution.
	Mohibur Rahaman ...	16-9	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	Mohiuddin Ahmad ...	16	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Mohommad Amin ...	17-5	Kakina Mahimaranjan Memorial H. E. School.
3510	Mokhlosor Rahman ...	18-3	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Molla Sarur Ahmed ...	17-11	Khararia H. E. School.
	Mominuddin Ahamed ...	16-7	Khalispur H. E. School.
	Momtazuddin Ahmad ...	21-9	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Mondal, Kristo Dassie ...		Gardenar Memorial High School.
	Monsoor Uddin Shaikh ...	20	Magura H. E. School.
	Monsur Ali Khan ...	23-11	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	Moshai Uddin Pradhan ...	16-8	Cooch Behar Jenkins School.
	Moshat, Bhabataran ...	19-8	Bantra Madhusudhan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	Moslem Uddin Talukdor ...	21-1	Netrakona Dutt High School.
3520	Motayed, Girindrachandra ...	18-1	Dhalla H. E. School.
	Maulvi Abu Sayeed Md. Khaliqur Rahman ...	20-4	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	Mozahar Uddin Mollah ...	18-1	Bhanga H. E. School.
	Mozahar Ali Mondal ...	17-6	Amla Sadarpur H. E. School.
	Mridha, Bipinbihari ...	19-10	Orakandi H. E. School.
	Mudra, Srikishen ...	18-2	S. V. S. Vidyalaya.
	Muhammad ...	16-2	Bankura Zila School.
	Muhammad Abdur Rahman ...	18-5	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	Muhammad Asimuddin ...	18-2	Noakhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Muhammad Abul Hoshain ...	18-9	Shikarpur H. E. School.
3530	Muhammad Azizur Rahman ...	18-3	Sylhet Government High School.
	Muhammad Fazlur Rahman ...	16-8	Nawabganj Harimohon Institution.
	Muhammad Gholam Mowla ...	16-6	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	Muhammad Jobed Ali ...	17-11	Satkhira Prannath School.
	Muhammad Kachimuddin ...	19-4	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	Muhammad Mohsin ...	17-2	Shillong Government High School.
	Muhammad Najmul Alam ...	16-9	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Muhammad Umar ...	16-7	Uluberia H. E. School.
	Muhammad Nurul Huda ...	16-3	Dacca Government Moslem High Schoo.
	Muhammed Phul Khan ...	19-8	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
3540	Muhammud-ul-Huq ...	18-3	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	Mukherjee, Kananbasini ...	...	United Missionary Girls' High School.
	„ Hemantabala ...	...	Bethune Collegiate School.
	Mukhopadhyay, Abanibhushan ...	16-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Abanibhushan ...	16-1	Solaghar High School.
	„ Abhayapada ...	18-2	Jiaganj Edward Coronation Institution.
	„ Abhaypada ...	19-8	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Achyutananda ...	17	Birbhum Zila School.

	Name		Age	School
	Mukhopadhyay,	Aghornath	16-11	Beltali Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School.
	„	Amarendramohan	16	Dupleix College, Chandernagar.
3550	„	Amares	18-10	Jaynagar Institution.
	„	Amulyabhusan	16-2	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	„	Amulyadhan	16-1	Debiganj Nripendranarayan High School.
	„	Anadichandra	17-7	Taltala High School.
	„	Anantakumar	17-9	Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School.
	„	Anathbandhu	17-7	Badanganj H. E. School.
	„	Anathnath	19	Konnagar H. E. School.
	„	Anilkumar	16-1	Saidpur H. E. School.
	„	Anukulkrishna	17-11	Nakipur H E. School.
	„	Apurbachandra	17-7	Kalaskati H. E. School.
3560	„	Apurbadhan	16-3	Hughli Branch School.
	„	Apurbakrishna	16-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„	Asitaranjan	18-7	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	„	Asutosh	19-2	Bhastara H. E. School.
	„	Asutosh	16-1	Kalna Maharaja's H. E. School.
	„	Asutosh	17-1	Pirojpur Government High School.
	„	Atulbihari	17-11	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„	Atulkrishna	18-10	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	„	Atulranjan	17-7	Birbhum Zilla School.
	„	Balaichand	18-9	Nasigram High School.
3570	„	Bamandas	17-6	Uttarpara Government H. E. School.
	„	Baradananda	16-6	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„	Basantakumar	17-1	Halisahar H. E. School.
	„	Bhabadeb	17-8	Ramgopalpur High School.
	„	Bhabanicharan	16-8	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„	Bholanath	21-2	Dasghara H. E. School.
	„	Bhujangabhushan	16-8	Putsuri Iswar Prasanna Institution.
	„	Bhupatinath	18	Bagati H. E. School.
	„	Bhupendramohan	19-11	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„	Bhupendranarayan.	16-7	Hare School, Calcutta.
3580	„	Bibhutibhushan	17-11	Behala H. E. School.
	„	Bibhutibhushan	16	Birbhum Zilla School.
	„	Bibhutibhushan	16-9	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	„	Bijalibhushan	16-1	Shyamnagar Kantichandra H. E. School.
	„	Bijanbihari	17-1	Bahirdia H. E. School.
	„	Bijaykrishna	17-11	Gobardanga H. E. School.
	„	Bijaykrishna	17-5	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„	Bijaynarayan	17-4	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	„	Binodbihari	20-1	Baruipara Purnachandra Institution.
	„	Birajbandhu	18-7	Beltali Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School.
3590	„	Birendranath	16-2	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	„	Bishnucharan	16-2	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„	Biswanath	19-5	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	„	Bisweswar	18-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„	Bisweswar	17-3	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
	„	Chapala	...	Mymensingh Vidyamayi Girls' School.
	„	Debendranath	17	Sagore Dutt Free H. E. School, Kamarhati.
	„	Debiprasanna	16	Jessore Zila School.
	„	Dharanidhar	16-7	Barahanagore Victoria H. E. School.
	„	Dhirendranath	18-6	Barisal Zila School.
3600	„	Dhirendranath	18-4	Brahmo Boys' School, Calcutta.
	„	Durgamohan	18-3	Bhola Government High School.
	„	Durgasibaprasad	17-7	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„	Gangadhar	17-1	Bantra Madhusudhan Pal Chowdhury's H. E. School.
	„	Girijabhushan	16-8	Uttarpara Government High School.
	„	Girindranath	19-1	Lonsing H. E. School.

No.	Surname	Name	Age	School
	Mukhopadhyay,	Gokulchandra ...	17-1	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
	"	Gopalchandra ...	18-10	Barisal Brojo Mohun Institution.
	"	Gopalchandra ...	17-1	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	"	Gunendrakrishna	16-1	Taki Government School.
3610	"	Haradhan ...	16-10	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	"	Haricharan ...	16-9	Town School, Calcutta.
	"	Haridas ...	17-4	Burdwan Municipal School.
	"	Haridas ...	17-3	Duplex College, Chandernagar.
	"	Haridas ...	18-2	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	"	Harinath ...	16-11	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	"	Haripada ...	17-1	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	"	Hariprasanna ...	16-8	Birbhum Zila School.
	"	Harisadhan ...	16-4	Serampur Union Institution.
	"	Hemantakumar ...	17-4	Itachuna Srinarayan Institution.
3620	"	Hemantakumar ...	16-10	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	"	Hemchandra ...	16-1	Senhati High School.
	"	Hirendranath ...	16-2 ...	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
	"	Hitendranath ...	16-5	Behala H. E. School.
	"	Jaminikanta ...	16-3	Barasat Government School.
	"	Jaminimohan ...	19-3	Okersa H. E. School.
	"	Janardan ...	18-1	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	"	Jatindramohan ...	17-4	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	"	Jatindranath ...	17-1	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 35.
	"	Jibankrishna ...	16-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
3630	"	Jitendranath ...	17-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	"	Jogendrachandra	18-1	Rajrajogini H. E. School.
	"	Jyotiprakas ...	16-3	Town School, Calcutta.
	"	Jyotischandra ...	20-11	Khalispur H. E. School.
	"	Jyotishchandra ...	18-4	Siarsol Raj H. E. School.
	"	Kalibhushan ...	19	Beldanga Gobindasundari H. E. School.
	"	Kalikesh ...	17-1	Krishnagar H. E. School.
	"	Kalikinkar ...	18-10	Bhaita H. E. School.
	"	Kalikrishna ...	19-4	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	"	Kalipada ...	17-7	Amta H. E. School.
3640	"	Kalipada ...	16-11	Calcutta High School.
	"	Kalipada ...	19-4	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	"	Kalipada ...	20-2	Palong H. E. School.
	"	Kamalkrishna ...	16-3	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	"	Khagendranath ...	16-1	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	"	Krishnadeb ...	17-8	Banaripara Union Institution.
	"	Kshetragopal ...	17-1	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	"	Kshetragopal ...	17	Kidderpur Academy.
	"	Kshirodbhushan	18-5	Jhaparda Duke Institution.
	"	Lalitmohan ...	17-2	Burdwan Municipal School.
3650	"	Lalitmohan ...	16-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	"	Lokendranath ...	16-1	Howrah Zila School.
	"	Makhanlal ...	17-11	Kaneshwar Shyamacharan Edward Institution.
	"	Mallinath ...	16-2	Calcutta High School.
	"	Manimohan ...	17-7	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	"	Manimohan ...	16-3	Sudhakarpur H. E. School.
	"	Manindrachandra	19-7	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	"	Manindranath ...	16-6	Badanganj H. E. School.
	"	Manindranath ...	19-8	Rajbari Raja Suryyakumar Institution.
	"	Manindranath ...	17-9	Salkia A. S. School.
3660	"	Manmathanath ...	17-7	Mankar H. E. School.
	"	Manoranjan ...	16-9	Silchar Government High School.
	"	Manoranjan ...	16	Salar Edward H. E. School.
	"	Mohinimohan ...	16-9	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	"	Mohitkumar ...	19-7	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	"	Mrigendranath ...	16-4	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	"	Nagendranath ...	17-1	Bankura Zila School.
	"	Nagendranath ...	17-10	Goila H. E. School.
	"	Naliniranjan ...	19	Ditto.
	"	Nandalal ...	17-8	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.

No.	Name		Age	School
3670	Mukhopadhyay.	Nilmani	17-10	Ilsoba Mondlai H. E. School.
	„	Niradbaran	16-2-	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	„	Niradbaran	19-8	Uttarpara Government High School.
	„	Niradchandra	18-10	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„	Niranjan	17	Calcutta Training Academy.
	„	Nirmalchandra	16-2	Duplex College, Chandernagar.
	„	Nripendranath	18-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„	Panchanan	17-2	North Suburban School, Calcutta.
	„	Pareschandra	20-2	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	„	Phanibhushan	17-2	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
3680	„	Phanindranath	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„	Prabhakar	17-5	Bhanga H. E. School.
	„	Prabhaschandra	16-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„	Prabhatkumar	16-4	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„	Pradyotkumar	17-11	Okersa H. E. School.
	„	Pramathanath	18-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„	Pramathanath	19	Nawapara G. C. H. E. School.
	„	Pramatharanjan	16-7	Baidyabati Banamali Mukherji's Institution.
	„	Praphullachandra	16-9	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„	Praphullakumar	16-5	Town School, Calcutta.
3690	„	Prasadkumar	16-5	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 17.
	„	Prasantakumar	19-2	Mymensingh Zila School.
	„	Priyanath	16-1	Sholak Batajore Union Institution.
	„	Pyarimohan	16-1	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	„	Rabindranath	17-7	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„	Raghubar	16-4	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„	Rakhaldas	16-4	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	„	Ramajyoti	18	Midnapore Collegiate School.
	„	Ramkali	18-3	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	„	Ramrabi	16	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
3700	„	Rasbihari	17-8	Sagore Dutt Free H. E. School, Kamarhati.
	„	Sachindralal	18-3	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„	Sachindranath	16-10	Jhalakati Government High School.
	„	Sambhunath	17-3	Sanskrit Collegiate School.
	„	Sanatkumar	19-7	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„	Santoshkumar	17	Abaipur Ramsunder Institution.
	„	Santoshkumar	19-4	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„	Sarojkumar	19-1	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	„	Sarojnath	16-3	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„	Sasadhar	16-2	Calcutta High School.
3710	„	Satischandra	16-1	Budge-Budge P. K. H. E. School.
	„	Satischandra	19-11	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	„	Satkari	16-7	Baidyabati Banamali Mukherji's Institution.
	„	Satyacharan	17-2	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„	Saurendranath	18-10	Dumkal H. E. School.
	„	Saurindramohan	16-7	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„	Sibnath	18-7	Sanskrit Collegiate School.
	„	Sibaram	18-8	Kirnahar Sibchandra H. C. E. School.
	„	Smarajitchandra	16-1	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„	Somendranarayan	18-2	Rangpur Zila School.
3720	„	Sripada	18-11	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„	Srischandra	19	Bhandarhati B. M. Institution.
	„	Subodhchandra	16-9	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	„	Sudarsan	17-3	Narikeldanga George H. E. School.
	„	Sudhansukumar	16-2	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„	Sudhansumohan	17-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„	Sudhansuranjan	16	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„	Sudhansusekhar	18-5	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„	Sudhirchandra	16-1	Banaripara Union Institution.
	„	Sudhirchandra	17-5	Ichhapura H. E. School.
3730	„	Sudhirchandra	17-2	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„	Sudhirchandra	16-1	Munshiganj H. E. School.

	Mukhoadhyay, Sukumar	... 17-11	Nimtita Gaur Sundar Dwarknath Institution.
	„ Sureschandra	... 17-1	Narail Subdivisional H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra	... 19-1	Rajbari Raja Suryyakumar Institution
	„ Sureschandra	... 16-7	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Sureschandra	... 16-1	Beltali Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School.
	„ Susilkumar	... 19-1	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Susilkumar	... 18-2	Palasdanga H. E. School.
	„ Susilkumar	... 20-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
3740	„ Syamnirad	... 18-11	Bishnupur H. E. School.
	„ Thakahari	... 20-1	Ramgopalpur High School.
	„ Tulsicharan	... 17-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Umakinkar	... 18-5	Sijgram Hossenabad H. E. School.
	„ Umapati	... 18-5	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	Mukhoty, Haralal	... 18-3	Chanchartala Sidheswari A. C. Institution.
	Muktinath Jha	... 23-7	Sri Visudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Mumtazul Haque	... 16-4	Rajganj Union H. E. School.
	Munsi, Nagendranath	... 16-4	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Narayandas	... 19-3	Ditto.
3750	Murarsa Yamanasa Miskin	... 25-4	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	Musleh Uddin Ahamed	... 16	Banagram Ananda Kisore High School.
	Muslim Miah	... 19-9	Chatkil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	Mustaphi, Jnanendranath	... 17-11	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Sujannath	... 20-2	Ditto.
	Mutsuddi, Dwarikamohan	... 18-1	Mahamuni Anglo-Pali Institution.
	Mya Bu	... 17-8	Prome Government A. V. High School.
	Nag, Anantacharan	... 16-5	Jujersha Prannath Manna Institution.
	„ Bholanath	... 18	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	„ Bimalchandra	... 17-2	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
3760	„ Binodgopal	... 17-7	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Debendranath	... 18-8	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Jogeschandra	... 16-11	Jamalpur Donough Government H. E. School.
	„ Jyotishchandra	... 16-1	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Lalitchandra	... 26	Private Student, Roll Bog. P. 24.
	„ Prankumar	... 18-10	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Prankumar	... 18-3	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Radhaballabh	... 17-9	Berhampur Krishna Nath Collegiate School.
	„ Ramanimohan	... 18-9	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra	... 17-6	Jamalpur Donough Government H. E. School.
3770	„ Sukumar	... 18-4	Chandpur Hasan Ali Jubilee School.
	Nagsarkar, Basudeb	... 16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Naha, Upendrakumar	... 18-2	Duttapara Ramratan H. E. School.
	„ Ushaprasanna	... 18-11	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	Naidu, Pundarikaksha	... 17-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Naiya, Manmathanath	... 23-7	Taltala High School.
	Najib Ali	... 19-1	Silchar Government High School.
	Nandi, Bankubihari	... 18-2	Sodepur H. E. School.
	„ Bidyadhar	... 17-6	Ilsoba Mondlai H. E. School.
	„ Debendranath	... 17	Baishrashi Sivasundari Academy.
3780	„ Durgadas	... 20-9	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Indrakumar	... 16	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Jamininath	... 19-1	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Jugalkisor	... 19-1	Bogra Zila School.
	„ Kalicharan	... 16-11	Khalispur H. E. School.
	„ Kamadanath	... 17-2	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	„ Kamalkrishna	... 16	Duplex College, Chandernagar.
	„ Krishnapada	... 17-2	Salkia A. S. School.
	„ Manindrakrishna	... 16-3	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Manindranath	... 16-7	Contai Model Institution.

3790	Nandi, Pannalal	... 19-8	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Radharaman	... 18-6	Ilsoba Mondlai H. E. School.
	" Rasbihari	... 17-8	Halisahar H. E. School.
	" Sasibhusan	... 17-8	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	" Sasikumar	... 16-3	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	... 16-10	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Satischandra	... 19-2	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
	" Siddheswar	... 19-7	Ilsoba Mondlai H. E. School.
	" Siddheswar	... 18-7	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Sisirkumar	... 17-3	Bhastara H. E. School.
3800	" Tarapada	... 17-1	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	Nasiruddin Ahmed	... 19-2	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	Nasiruddin Ahmmed	... 19	Raiganj Coronation H. E. School.
	Naskar, Pyarimohan	... 17-1	Magrahat A. O. Institution.
	" Saradaprasad	... 18-11	Bishtupur H. E. School.
	Nath, Asutosh	... 19-2	Naihati Mahendra School.
	" Aswinimohan	... 16-2	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	" Banamali	... 16-2	Durgapur H. E. School.
	" Debendranath	... 16-8	Srikhanda H. E. School.
	" Gaurchandra	... 16	Muradnagar Durgaram H. E. School.
3810	" Gobindacharan	... 19-1	Hathazari Parbati Institution.
	" Gopalchandra	... 21-6	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Gopinath	... 18-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Harekrishna	... 21-2	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	" Haricharan	... 16-2	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	" Harikumar	... 16-8	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	" Jagatbandhu	... 18-2	Bagerhat H. E School.
	" Jitendranath	... 18-7	Duplex College, Chandernagar.
	" Kailaschandra	... 17-11	Achmita George Institution.
	" Krishnakumar	... 19-10	Barhatta Coronation Krishnaprasad Institution.
3820	" Lalitmohan	... 19-1	Tala B. De Institution.
	" Manindrachandra	... 16-5	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Manomohan	... 20-1	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Nandakumar	... 19-5	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	" Prannath	... 17-3	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Rameschandra	... 16-2	Satkania H. E. School.
	" Rameschandra	... 26-1	Durgapur H. E. School.
	" Rameswar	... 21-2	Narail Subdivisional H. E. School.
	" Rasikchandra	... 18-2	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	" Surendrachandra	... 19-10	Metropolitam Institution, Calcutta.
3830	" Surendramohan	... 17	Silchar Government High School.
	" Sureschandra	... 17-1	Hailakandi Victoria Memorial High School.
	Nawab Ali Ahmed	... 21-1	Dhalla H. E. School.
	Nawab Ali Sarkar	... 16-7	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	Nayak, Bamapada	... 16-3	Nakrakonda H. E. School.
	" Satyaprasanna	... 16-10	Birbhum Zila School.
	Nazerali Biswas	... 18-1	Sailkupa H. E. School.
	Nazir Ahmad	... 18	Jafarnagar H. E. School.
	Nazir Ahmed	... 18-3	Chittagong H. E. School.
	Nazir Ahamed	... 16-1	Durgapur H. E. School.
3840	Nazir Ahammed	... 16-7	Abutorab Raj Lakshmi H. E. School.
	Nazir Ali	... 18-1	Beloniya Brajendra Kisore Institution.
	Naziruddin Ahmad	... 16-5	Patiya Rahatali H. E. School.
	Nee Aung	... 18-7	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	Nezamat Ali Khan	... 16-9	Panskura Bradley-Birt H. E. School.
	Nisar Ali	... 18-2	Sylhet Government High School.
	Niyogi, Chandrabhushan	... 16-11	Badanganj H. E. School.
	" Debendranath	... 17-7	Telinipara-Bhadreswar H. E. School.
	" Rameschandra	... 16-3	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Sachikanta	... 17-5	Noakhali Zila School.
3850	" Sakticharan	... 17	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
	" Saradakanta	... 17-4	Gauripur Rajendra Kisore High School.
	" Sudhansukumar	... 16	Manikganj H. E. School.
	" Tulsicharan	... 16-3	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Noronha, Josephine	... ...	Dacca Eden High School for Girls.

	Nurazzaman, I	... 17-1	Feni High School.
	Nur Boksh Meah	... 19	Bijhari H. E. School.
	Nur Mahammed Mia	... 17-2	Silchar Government High School.
	Mur Muhammad Shah Chowdhury	16-2	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	Nuruzzaman	... 17-5	Calcutta. Madrassa.
3860	Oinam Chauba Singh	... 19-2	Shillong Government High School.
	Ojha, Binodananda	... 16-7	Barahanagore Victoria H. E. School.
	Omar Uddin	... 19-2	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Ong Hock Wan	... 16-3	Rangoon Government High School.
	Osmangani Sircar	... 17	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School.
	Osman Goni Tarafder	... 18-3	Noakhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Pahari, Saradacharan	 20-2	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	Pain, Gobinlal	... 17-6	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Srikantalal	... 17-8	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	Paitandy, Santiram	... 17-2	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
3870	Pakhira, Amarnath	... 17-9	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	Pakrasi, Charuchandra	... 18-7	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
	„ Hiralal	... 16-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Prakaschandra	... 16-8	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
	Pal, Abharanchandra	... 21-9	Bharenga H. E. School.
	„ Amulyacharan	... 17	Jorasanko High School.
	„ Asutosh	... 17	Naihati Mahendra School.
	„ Baidyanath	... 20-6	Nasigram High School.
	„ Baikunthanath	... 18-11	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	„ Balaikrishna	... 17-3	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
3880	„ Bholanath	... 17-7	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	„ Bholanath	... 18-7	Raniganj H. E. School.
	„ Bhubanchandra	... 18-1	Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School.
	„ Bibekpraphulla	... 19-1	Dacca Naba Kumar Institution.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	... 21-1	Udaynarayanpur S. C. Institution.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	... 20-9	Mankar H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	... 16-2	Santipur Municipal School.
	„ Binodbihari	... 18	Juniadah H. E. School.
	„ Bishnupada	... 20-9	Panitras H. E. School.
	„ Brajadulal	... 16-10	Seal's Free College. Calcutta.
3890	„ Brajendrachandra	... 19-9	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Chandranath	... 17-9	Hughli Branch School.
	„ Charuchandra	... 16-1	Hugli Collegiate School.
	„ Chintaharan	... 17-6	Dhubri Government High School.
	„ Chittaranjan	... 16-7	Sandwip Cargill H. E. School.
	„ Debendrachandra	... 17-6	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Dhananjay	... 20-1	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Dhirendranath	... 16	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Dhirendranath	... 17-5	Kesab Academy, Calcutta.
	„ Dinendranarayan	... 17-2	Pabna Zila School.
3900	„ Dulalkrishna	... 17-1	Jorasanko High School.
	„ Girischandra	... 17	Hailakandi Victoria Memorial High School.
	„ Gopallal	... 17-2	Shashati-Nahala Abinash H. E. School.
	„ Hridayranjan	... 18-8	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Jagannath	... 17-3	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	„ Jaminimohan	... 17-3	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Jogendranath	... 16-9	Taltala High School.
	„ Jogeshchandra	... 19-8	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Kalipada	... 18-3	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	„ Kamalcharan	... 19	Sylhet Government High School.
3910	„ Kaminikumar	... 19-2	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 24.
	„ Kshitischandra	... 19-11	Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.
	„ Kulendrachandra	... 16-7	Brojendra Kishore Institution, Biloniya.
	„ Manindralal	... 16-5	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath	... 16-8	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Manomohan	... 18-1	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Nagendrachandra	... 20-1	Feni High School.
	„ Nagendrakumar	... 21-7	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
	„ Nagendranath	... 17-6	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.

	Name		Age	School
	Pal, Nanigopal	...	17-5	Jangipur H. E. School.
3920	" Narayanchandra	...	19-3	Jamsherpur B. N. H. E. School.
	" Nareschandra	...	18-5	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	" Nitaichandra	...	18-7	Baghbazar High School.
	" Parimalkumar	...	17-11	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	" Phanindranath	...	17-1	Andul H. C. E. School.
	" Pranballabh, I	...	19-1	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	" Pranballabh, II	...	20-1	Ditto ditto.
	" Pranbandhu	...	17-2	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	" Praphullakumar	...	17-5	Jamirta H. E. School.
	" Purnachandra	...	18	Bagnan H. E. School.
3930	" Purnachandra	...	17-10	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
	" Purnachandra	...	16-1	Porjana Mukundanath H. E. School.
	" Radhamadhab	...	18	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Radhasyam	...	16-9	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Raghunandan	...	21	Jamsherpur B. N. H. E. School.
	" Rasikchandra	...	17-6	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Rohininandan	...	16-11	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	" Sachindrakrishna	...	17-5	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Sailendranath	...	16-3	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	" Santijiban	...	16-1	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
3940	" Sashibhusan	...	18-10	Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School.
	" Satishchandra	...	17	Begumganj H. E. School.
	" Satishchandra	...	20-10	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	" Satyagopal	...	17-6	Kagram H. E. School.
	" Srimantakumar	...	19-11	Goila H. E. School.
	" Subimalkumar	...	16-4	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	" Sukhamay	...	20-5	Duplex College, Chandernagar.
	" Surendranath	...	16-6	Metropolitan Institution, Main.
	" Sureschandra	...	17-1	Naihati Mahendra School.
	" Suryyakumar	...	16-1	Noakhali Zila School.
3950	" Tarakchandra	...	20-5	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	" Trailokyanath	...	18-9	Contai H. E. School.
	" Upendranath	...	19-3	Mathrun Nobin Chandra Institution.
	" Upendranath	...	17-4	Pingna H. E. School.
	" Upendranath	...	19-5	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	Palchaudhuri, Biditchandra	...	17-5	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	" Jatindrakumar	...	17-2	Silchar Government High School.
	" Krishnaballabh	...	16-1	Jhalakati Government High School.
	" Radhaballabh	...	17-2	Ditto ditto.
	" Ramendralal	...	18-6	Lohajang High School.
3960	Palit, Anantakumar	...	18-6	Mangalkandi H. E. School.
	" Bimalakanta	...	18-1	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Jatindramohan	...	20-7	Durgapur H. E. School.
	" Panchanan	...	19-6	Metropolitan Institution, Main.
	" Prabhakar	...	18-9	Rajagram A. S. School.
	" Srischandra	...	17-2	Hare School, Calcutta.
	Panda, Biswambhar	...	21-2	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	Pandey, Shyam Sunder	...	18-1	Shree Vishudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Pandit, Bhupendranath	...	17-5	Pabna Zila School.
	Panja, Baridbaran	...	18-1	Midnapur Town School.
3970	" Taraprasanna	...	17-11	Nasigram High School.
	Panigrahi, Basantakumar	...	17-2	Bahiri Bradley-Birt H. E. School.
	" Jajneswar	...	19-3	Ditto ditto.
	" Rameschandra	...	21-9	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
	Pantha, Durgaprasad	...	18-8	Darbar High School, Nepal.
	Parai, Sitalchandra	...	17-11	Shashati-Nahala Abinash H. E. School.
	Paraj Ulla Akanda	...	17-2	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Parua, Surendranath	...	19-10	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
	Parui, Narendranath	...	18-2	Pirpur-Jaynagar H. E. School.
	" Ramacharan	...	18-9	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
3980	Pathak, Harakumar	...	17	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Kritantakumar	...	16-4	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Ramendranath	...	16-4	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	P. A. Thambiah	...	21-6	Sanskrit Collegiate School.
	Patikar, Loknath	...	19-1	Savarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	Patra, Gopikrishna	...	16-9	Mugkalyan H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Patra, Bhimacharan	...	20-9	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Pareschandra	...	17-11	Barackpur Government School.
	„ Ramanath	...	17-2	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	„ Sasadhar	...	17-11	Arambagh H. E. School.
3990	„ Satischandra	...	21-11	Udaynarayanpur S. C. Institution.
	Pattanayak, Indranarayan	...	16-7	Raghnathbari Ramtarak High School.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	18	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	Perere, E. N.	...	19-4	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 61.
	Phoyezuddin Sircar	...	16-1	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School.
	Po An	...	21-2	Prome Govt. A. V. High School.
	Poddar, Abinaschandra	...	16-10	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	„ Bansidhar	...	17	Sri Visudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	„ Baradacharan	...	16-3	Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Gani H. E. School.
	„ Chintaharan	...	22-2	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
4000	„ Charumohan	...	19-6	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Ganganarayan	...	16-6	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
	„ Harigopal	...	17-8	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	„ Hiralal	...	20-8	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	„ Jogendrachandra	...	18-1	Hashra Kalikisore H. E School.
	„ Kshetramohan	...	16-11	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Manmathanath	...	18	City Collegiate School Calcutta.
	„ Rajendranath	...	19-1	Bahirdia H. E. School.
	„ Rebatimohan	...	17-8	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	Poojari, Baboolall	...	17-2	Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya.
4010	Porel, Balaicharan	...	20-9	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	„ Satyacharan	...	17-5	Howrah I. R. Belilios Institution.
	Po Yin	..	22	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Po Yon	...	18	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
	Pradhan, Bhubanchandra	...	20-5	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Bhushanchandra	...	19-5	Ditto ditto.
	„ Krishnadas	...	16-8	Ditto ditto.
	„ Nilkanta	...	16-4	Contai Model Institution.
	„ Satischandra	...	19-8	Ditto ditto.
	Pramanik, Abinaschandra	...	18-4	L. M. S. Institution Bhowanipur.
4020	„ Bipinbihari	...	20-9	Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School.
	„ Debendranath	...	17-7	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Harekrishna	...	19-10	Shashati Nahala Abinash H. E. School.
	„ Jibankrishna	...	16-9	Jagatballabhpur H. E. School.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	22-9	Taltala High School.
	„ Miajanali	...	17-11	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Nasimuddin	...	19-2	Ditto ditto.
	„ Raghunath	...	19-5	Maldha Zila School.
	„ Rajanikanta	...	18	Nagaon K. D. H. E. School.
	„ Sachindranath	...	16-2	Shashati Nahala Abinash H. E. School.
4030	Puitandi, Ramanugraha	...	17-10	Dishargarh Ambika Charan Institution.
	Purkait, Asutosh	...	17-10	Sekandarpur Rai K. P. Pal Bahadur Free H. E. School.
	„ Manmohan	...	18-1	Harinavi A. S. School.
	„ Sudhirchandra	...	17-4	Diamond-Harbour H. E. School.
	„ Syamacharan	...	16-6	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	Purushottam Rao	...	19-4	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	Putatunda, Akshaykumar	...	20-11	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	Pyde, Windrenial	...	17-1	Shillong Government High School.
	Qamizuddin Ahmed	...	20-8	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	Quazi Mohiuddin Ahamed	...	17-8	Gaibandha H. E. School.
4040	Quiah, Oliver	...	17-8	Holycross B. G. H. E. School, Hashnabad.
	Qumruddin Haider	...	19	Private Student Roll Cal. P. 49.
	R. Siddhartha	...	28-2	Sanskrit Collegiate School.
	Radha Prasad	...	18-10	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Rafiuddin Ahamed	...	20-8	Goalmath Union H. E. School
	Rafiuddin Ahamed	...	19-4	Jhenidah H. E. School.
	Raghunath Behari Lall	...	22-9	Jorasanko High School.
	Raha, Nripendrakumar	...	18	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.

	Raha, Tarapada	... 18-6	Abaipur Ramsundar Institution.
	„ Harendrachandra	... 19	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
4050	„ Mathurchandra	... 20-9	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	„ Surendrakumar	... 17-2	Silchar Government High School.
	Raharay Akhilchandra	... 16-1	Kurigram H. E. School.
	Raichuddin Ahamed	... 17-9	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Raisuddin Ahamed	... 17-4	Rajshahi Collegiate School
	Raisuddin Sircar	... 18	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Rajah Abdul Hamid	... 18-1	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	Rakhar Mall	... 17-6	Shree Vishudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Rakshit, Harendrakumar	... 16-7	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Hemchandra	... 18-8	Shakpura H. E. School.
4060	„ Kalikacharan ...	... 19-1	Gobardanga H. E. School.
	„ Prabhatchandra	... 18-7	Dinhata H. E. School.
	„ Saudamini	... ...	Chittagong Dr. Khashgir's H. E. School for Girls.
	„ Surendranath	... 20-2	Porjana Mukundanath H. E. School.
	Ramah Luddy	... ...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Rameshwar Tiwary	... 18-1	Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya.
	Ramjan Ali	... 16-5	Comilla Zila School.
	Ramsurat Lall	... 16-5	Sri Visdhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Rashidul Hasan	... 17-10	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	Rasmat Ali Mian	... 23	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.
4070	Raut, Hemchandra	... 16	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
	„ Prabodhchandra	... 17-8	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
	„ Sachindramohan	... 20	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh.
	Rauth, Amulyacharan	... 18-10	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Rasmohan	... 16-9	Bijhari H. E. School.
	Ray, Abanischandra	... 18-5	Kirnahar Sib Chandra H. C. E. School.
	„ Abhaypada	... 17-3	St. Mary's High School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Abhayapada	... 19-8	Sankari B. M. Institution.
	„ Adharchandra	... 18-5	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Amalendubikas	... 18-3	Chittagong H. E. School.
4080	„ Amarchandra	... 18	Lonsing H. E. School.
	„ Ambikacharan	... 18-11	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Amulyachandra	... 16-7	Ditto ditto.
	„ Amulyachandra	... 17	Phultala Reunion H. E. School.
	„ Amulyadhan	... 17-7	Bally Rivers Thompson High School.
	„ *Anantakumar	... 19	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Anantakumar	... 19-11	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„ Anantapada	... 16-4	Bogra Zila School.
	„ Apurbakrishna	... 17-1	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Apurbanath	... 16-8	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
4090	„ Arunchandra	... 18-11	Kakina Mahimaranjan Memorial H. E. School.
	„ Arunkanti	... 16-2	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Arunsankar	... 16-2	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Asutosh	... 18-7	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Asutosh	... 16-1	Pabna Institution.
	„ Asutosh	... 18-1	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„ Aswinikumar	... 20-8	Bankura Hindu School.
	„ Atulchandra	... 19-9	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Balaram	... 18	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Bamkimchandra	... 20	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
4100	„ Bamkimchandra, I	... 16-3	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„ Baradakumar	... 18-10	Banagram Anandakisore H. E. School.
	„ Basantakumar	... 16-6	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Bhabatosh	... 17-2	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.
	„ Bhabatosh	... 16-3	Teota Academy.
	„ Bharatchandra	... 18	Birsinha Bhagabati Vidyalaya.
	„ Bholanath	... 18-3	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Bhubanmohan	... 17-5	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	„ Bhubanmohan	... 20-5	Garbeta H. E. School.

No.	Name		Age	School
	Ray, Bhupendranath	...	19-7	Krishnanagar Collegiate School.
4110	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	19	Paskura Bradley Birt H. E. School.
	„ Bidhubhushan	...	16-5	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	„ Bidhubhushan	...	21-1	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	„ Bijaychandra	...	20-4	Magura H. E. School.
	„ Binayendralal	...	16-11	City Collegiate School.
	„ Binaykrishna	...	16-6	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Binayranjan	...	16-4	Patajia H. E. School.
	„ Birendramohan	...	16-3	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Birendramohan	...	17-4	Pabna Zila School.
	„ Birendramohan	...	17-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
4120	„ Birendranath	...	17-7	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Bishnupada	...	18-9	Salkia Hindu School.
	„ Brajendrakumar	...	16-3	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	„ Chandicharan	...	16-9	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Charuchandra	...	18-10	Taki Government School.
	„ Charuchandra	...	16-9	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Dayamay	...	28-10	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	„ Debendrachandra, I	...	17-9	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Debendradath	...	20	Pabna Institution.
	„ Debendranath	...	18-5	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
4130	„ Dhirendranath	...	20-1	Magura H. E. School.
	„ Digendrakisor	...	16-2	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Dinabandhu	.	17	Benodepur B. L. School.
	„ Dineschandra	...	17-1	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Durgacharan	...	16-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Dwijendranath	...	16-5	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Dwijendranath	...	18-9	Karakdi R. B. H. E. School.
	„ Dyutischandra	...	16-11	Mymensingh Zila School.
	„ Ganganarayan	...	17-4	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Gaurisankar	...	16-7	Siarsol Raj H. E. School.
4140	„ Girijaprasad	...	18-6	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	„ Girischandra	...	21-3	Private Student Roll. Bog. P. 16.
	„ Gopalchandra	...	16-8	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	„ Gopendrakumar	...	18-3	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	„ Harendrachandra	...	16-1	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Harendranath	...	17-1	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Haridas	...	18-2	Baniyachong Haris Chandra High School.
	„ Haridas	...	16-2	Muragacha H. E. School.
	„ Harimay	...	20-2	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Harimohan	...	18-3	Brahmanbaria Government Aided George High School.
4150	„ Haripada	...	18	Bankura Hindu School.
	„ Hariprasanna	...	16-1	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Hemendrakisor	...	16-10	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Hemeswar	...	17-2	Bhanga H. E. School.
	„ Herambakumar	...	17-2	Raniganj H. E. School.
	„ Himansubhushan	...	16-1	Daulatpur High School.
	„ Hiranmay	...	16-1	Goalpara High School.
	„ Hridbihari	...	18-4	Dibrugarh. Government High School.
	„ Jagannathdeb	...	16-1	Barrackpur Government School.
	„ Jatindrachandra	...	16-4	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
4160	„ Jatindrakumar	...	18-8	Sinhergaon Govinda High School.
	„ Jatindramohan	...	18-7	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	„ Jatindranath	...	17-3	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Jatindranath	...	16-7	Narikeldanga George H. E. School.
	„ Jnanendrakumar	...	17-8	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Jnanaranjan	...	16-10	Rowile High School.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	17-6	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	18-3	Faridpur Zila School
	„ Jogendrachandra	...	21-2	Nabinagar H. E. School.

	Ray, Jogeschandra	... 23-3	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
4170	„ Jyotirindranath	... 16-2	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	„ Kalipada	... 17-11	Sonamukhi Jubilee H. E. School.
	„ Kandarpamohan	... 18	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Kaliprakas	... 16-6	Pabna Institution.
	„ Kiranchandra	... 21-1	Jorasanko High School.
	„ Kirankumar	... 16-7	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Krishnabinod	... 16-1	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	„ Kshetramohan	... 16-9	Brojendra Kishore Institution, Biloniya.
	„ Kshitindrachandra	... 22	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
	„ Kshitischandra	... 16-1	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
4180	„ Kshitindranath	... 16-3	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Kshitischandra	... 19-5	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	„ Kumares	... 17-6	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Kumudkumar	... 16-1	Bogra Zila School.
	„ Lalitmohon	... 18-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Lalitchandra	... 18-3	Banagram Ananda Kishore H. E. School.
	„ Lalitmohan	... 18-11	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Mahendralal	... 17-2	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Manimadhab	... 16-3	Chatranandalal Institution.
	„ Manindranath	... 17-7	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
4190	„ Manindranath	... 16-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Manindranath	... 17-1	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath	... 19-7	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Manmathasekhar	... 23-8	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Manoranjan	... 16-7	Abaipur Ramsundar Institution.
	„ Matilal	... 16-10	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	„ Matinanda	... 18-2	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	„ Mohinimohan	.. 18	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
	„ Nageschandra	... 18-1	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	„ Nagendranath	... 18	Sunamgunj Jubilee High School.
4200	„ Nalinikanta	... 17-2	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	„ Nalinimohan	... 18-11	Jafarnagar H. E. School.
	„ Nalinimohan	... 20-4	Jhikra H. E. School.
	„ Narendrakumar	... 16-1	Habigunj Government High School.
	„ Narendranath	... 16	Bankura Zila School.
	„ Narendranath	... 18-2	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	„ Narendraprasad	... 16-3	Private Student Roll Birb. P. 5.
	„ Nepalchandra	... 20-1	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	„ Niharranjan	... 16-9	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Nilmani	... 19-10	Nawabganj Harimohan Institution.
4210	„ Nityananda	... 18-7	Sankari B. M. Institution.
	„ Panchanan	... 17-7	Howrah I. R. Bellilios Institution.
	„ Pareschandra	... 21-2	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	„ Paresnath	... 17	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Prabhaschandra	... 17-11	Barahanagore Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Prabhatkumar	... 16-5	Kalighat High School.
	„ Prabodhchandra	... 16-6	Armenitola Government High School.
	„ Prabodhchandra	... 16-8	Nawabganj Government High School.
	„ Prabodhkumar	... 16-2	Maldaha Zila School.
	„ Praladhchandra	... 18-3	Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School.
4220	„ Pramadanath	... 17-6	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Pramathanath	... 18-1	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	„ Prankumar	... 16-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Praphullakumar	... 16-8	Birbhum Zila School.
	„ Praphullakumar	... 17-2	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Prasantakumar	... 17-2	Pabna Institution.
	„ Pratapchandra	... 16-5	Harinavi A. S. School.
	„ Pratulkumar	... 17-3	Asansol E. I. R. Aided H. E. School.
	„ Premendranath	... 16-7	Sailkupa H. E. School.
	„ Pulinkrishna	... 16-1	Naihati Mohendra School.
4230	„ Purnachandra	... 19-7	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	„ Pyaricharan	... 17-1	Banagram Ananda Kisore High School.
	„ Rabindramohan	... 16-11	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Rabindranath	... 16-7	Birbhum Zila School.
	„ Rabindranath	... 16	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Rabindranath	... 19-8	Mangaldai Goverament High School.

No.	Name		Age	School
	Ray, Radhasyam	...	16-5	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	" Radheschandra	...	16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Rajkrishna	...	18-5	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Rankalchandra	...	16-1	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
4240	" Ramapati	...	18-4	Raniganj H. E. School.
	" Ramanath	...	18-2	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	" Rameschandra	...	17-9	Bahiri Bradley Birt H. E. School.
	" Rameschandra	...	16-2	Shyamagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.
	" Ramgati	...	19	Birsinha Bhagabati Vidyalaya.
	" Ranendramohan	...	18	Rowile High School.
	" Ratikanta	...	16-6	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	" Sachinath	...	19	Behala H. E. School.
	" Sailendranarayan	...	17	Somra D. C. High School.
	" Saileschandra	...	18-3	Bogra Coronation Institution.
4250	" Sambhunath	...	16-10	Salkia Hindu School.
	" Sankhadhar	...	21-9	Khoksa Janipur H. E. School.
	" Santibhushan	...	16-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Santoshkumar	...	19-2	Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School.
	" Sarasimohan	...	17-1	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Saratchandra	...	16-3	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
	" Sarojbandhu	...	16-11	Pabna Zila School.
	" Satischandra	...	20-6	Ramgopalpur High School.
	" Satyakinkar	...	19-2	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	" Sibapada	...	17-11	Kirnahar Sibchandra H. C. E. School.
4260	" Sikharnath	...	17-7	Raruli P. K. B K. Harishchandra Institution.
	" Sitanath	...	26-6	Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School.
	" Sisirkumar	...	16-5	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	" Srischandra	...	17-7	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	" Srischandra	...	18	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Subodhchandra	...	17-8	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	" Subodhkumar	...	19	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Sudhakanti	...	17-1	Kalibati R. G. Union High School.
	" Sudhansubhushan	...	17-2	Jamalpur Donough Government H. E. School.
	" Sudhanyakumar	...	16-7	Manikganj H. E. School.
4270	" Sudhirchandra	...	18-5	Barisal Brojamohan Institution.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	18-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Surendrakumar	...	16-9	Paschimgaon Badrunnessa H. E. School
	" Surendranath	...	19-9	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	" Surendranath	...	18-11	Bankura Hindu School.
	" Sureschandra	...	19-4	Durgapur H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra	...	16	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	" Sureschandra	...	18-10	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	" Suruchibala	...	...	Mymensingh Vidyamayi Girls' School.
	" Susilchandra	...	17-10	Midnapur Town School.
4280	" Susilkumar	...	17-1	Barisal Zila School.
	" Susilchandra	...	17-7	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Susilchandra	...	19-7	Nator Maharaja's H. E. School.
	" Tarakeswar	...	19-10	Mathabhanga H. E. School.
	" Taraprasad	...	17-2	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	" Tarasankar	...	16-8	Birbhum Zila School.
	" Trailokyanath	...	16-4	Woolpur P. G. High School.
	" Umakanta	...	19-6	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Upendrakumar	...	17-8	Nimtola Gour Sundar Dwarknath Institution.
	Raychaudhuri, Abanibandhu	...	19-1	Woolpur P. C. High School.
4290	" Anilkrishna	...	21-5	Arbelia J. V. H. E. School.
	" Basantakumar	...	18-11	Lalgola Mohesnarayan Academy.
	" Bhupatinath	...	17-4	Khalisphati Magura S C. Institution.
	" Bijanchandra	...	18-1	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	17-1	Karapara H. E. School.
	" Birendrachandra	...	17-11	Araibadar H. E. School.
	" Brajabihari	...	17-2	Balurghat H. E. School.
	" Debendrakumar	...	17-9	Feni High School.
	" Indubhusan	...	16-1	Chatra Naudalal Institution.
	" Jatindranath	...	19-2	Goalmath Union H. E. School.

4300	Raychaudhuri, Jitendranath	...	16-1	Bowbazar High School.
	" Jitendranath	...	17-7	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Jyotibushan	...	17-8	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	" Kalidas	...	17-5	Chinsura Training Academy.
	" Khagendranath	...	18-1	Karapara H. E. School.
	" Krishnaprasanna	...	16-4	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	" Kshirodbihari	...	18-11	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Kshirodchandra	...	17-1	Khararia H. E. School.
	" Kunjalal	...	19-5	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	" Nikhilkumar	...	16-2	Raruli R. K. B. C. Haranchandra Institution.
4310	" Niradkali	...	17-4	Taki Government School.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	22	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	" Nripendranath	...	17-3	Ajgora H. E. School.
	" Panchugopal	...	16-2	St. Mary's High School, Bhowanipur.
	" Paritoshkumar	...	17	Jessore Zilla School.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	16-2	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Pramatheswar	...	17-8	Barisal Zila School.
	" Pramathanath	...	16-2	Sarisa H. E. School.
	" Prankumar	...	20-7	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	" Pransankar	...	16-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
4320	" Rabindranath	...	16-7	Comilla Zilla School.
	" Rampratap	...	18-2	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Renupada	...	20	Kagram H. E. School.
	" Sachindralal	...	16-6	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	" Sachindranath	...	17-4	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	" Sailendranarayan		16-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Sambhunath	...	18-3	Labhpur J. L. H. E. School.
	" Satischandra	...	18-1	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	" Satyendranath	...	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Sailendranath	...	16-11	Khulna B. K. Union Institution.
4330	" Sudhirchandra	...	18-3	Barisal Broja Mohan Institution.
	" Sunilkumar	...	17-7	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Sureschandra	...	18	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Syamacharan	...	19-7	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	" Taranath	...	17-10	Woolpur P. C. High School.
	" Tulsicharan	...	19-1	Barahanagar Victoria H. E. School.
	Reazuddin Ahmed	...	20-1	Juniadah H. E. School.
	Rohiluddin Biswas	...	17-3	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	Rowie, Owen	...	17-3	Shillong Government High School.
	Roychoudhuri, Sudha	...	...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
4340	Rudra, Gobardhandhari	...	16	Jangipur H. E. School.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	16-2	Narikeldanga George H. E. School.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	18-11	Bangora Umalocharan H. E. School.
	" Sailendranath	...	17-10	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Shoshiemukhie	...	...	Private Student Roll Cal. F. P2.
	" Srischandra	...	16	Saroatali P. C. Sen, H. E. School.
	Rudrapal, Baikunthachandra	...	16-5	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	" Birchandra	...	17-11	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Rudra Raj Pandey	...	17-1	Darbar High School, Nepal.
	Rudrasarma, Sasadharnath	...	17-2	Fatehpur K. G. High School.
4350	Sabet Hossain Miah	...	19	Nagarpur Jadunath H. E. School.
	S. Ba Thein	...	18-5	Moulmein Government High and Normal School.
	Sabdar Ali Biswas	...	18-9	Amla Sadarpur H. E. School.
	Sadhu, Golokbihari	...	16-10	Birbhum Zila School.
	Sadhukhan, Bijaykrishna	...	17-2	Konnagar H. E. School.
	Sadhya, Binayendranath	...	16-1	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	" Sadu Singh	...	18-9	Rangoon M. Mahamudia Randina High School.
	Safi Ullah	...	17-1	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	Safor Uddin Pramanick	...	18-4	Pabna Zila School.
	Saha, Akshaykumar	..	17-11	Netrokona Dutt High School.
4360	Aswinikumar	...	18-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.

	Saha, Aswinikumar ...	16-4	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
	„ Atulchandra ...	17-2	Shyamagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.
	„ Atulkrishna ...	17-10	Amla Sadarpur H. E. School.
	„ Baidyanath ...	18-1	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Banabihari ...	19-4	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Bankabihari ...	16-8	Shohaghpur Syamkishore H. E. School.
	„ Bharatchandra ...	16-8	Paschimgaon Badrunnessa H. E. School.
	„ Bhawanicharan ...	19-3	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	„ Bhubanmohan ...	17-1	Kotwalpara Union Institution.
4370	„ Brajendrakumar ...	17-6	Sailkupa H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendrakumar ...	18-4	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Dineschandra ...	21-5	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	„ Gaurangachandra ...	20-7	Baburhat H. E. School.
	„ Gaurchandra ...	18	Maldaha Zila School.
	„ Gaurgopal ...	17-7	Baghbazar High School.
	„ Girischandra ...	21-2	Private Student, Roll Com P. 13.
	„ Haralal ...	16-6	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Harendralal ...	22	Dhopakhola Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Harischandra	17	Netrakona Dutt High School.
4380	„ Hiralal	16-1	Nagarpur Jadunath High School.
	„ Indrakumar	17-2	Narail Subdivisional H. E. School.
	„ Jagadishchandra ...	17-11	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Jagannath	17-3	Sabhar Adhar Chandra H. E. School.
	„ Jagatbandhu	21-1	Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Gani H. E. School,
	„ Jagatbandhu	17-4	Bhanga H. E. School.
	„ Jatindramohan	20-6	Benodepur B. K. School.
	„ Jatindramohan	21-1	Chandpur Hasan Ali Jubilee School.
	„ Jatindranath	18-11	Pabna Zila School.
	„ Jatindranath	18-10	Pabna Institution.
4390	„ Jitendralal	20	Barisari H. E. School.
	„ Jnanendranath	18	Porjana Mukundanath H. E. School.
	„ Jogendramohan	18-5	Brahmanbaria Annada H E. School.
	„ Jogendranath	19-6	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Jogendranath	16-5	Sailkupa H. E. School.
	„ Jogeschandra	17-7	Pakutia Brindaban Chandra High School,
	„ Jyotischandra	20-10	Rajbari Raja Suryyakumar Institution.
	„ Kalidas	18-2	Santosh Jahnavi High School.
	„ Kalidas	16-2	Shohaghpur Syam Kishore H. E. School.
	„ Karunakumar	16-7	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
4400	„ Kripasindhu	17	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	„ Krittibas	17-7	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Mahendrachandra ...	18-4	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Mahindralal	19-1	Sabhar Adhar Chandra H. E. School.
	„ Makhanlal	18-2	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Manindramohan ...	19-2	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Manoranjan	17	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Matilal	21-6	Santosh Jahnavi High School.
	„ Mohinimohan	18	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Nalinchandra	17-1	Noakhila P. N. H. E. School.
4410	„ Nanigopal	17-1	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Nanigopal	18-9	Rajbari Raja Suryykumar Institution.
	„ Nanigopal	18-7	Baghbazar High School.
	„ Narendramohan ...	20-5	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	„ Narendramohan ...	20-10	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	„ Narendranath ...	19-2	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Nisikanta	18-1	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Nitaipada	16-4	Damurhuda H. E. School.
	„ Prannath	18-6	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	„ Priyalal ...	16-5	Pabna Zila School.
4420	„ Puranlal ...	16-5	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Radhaballabh ...	19-4	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Radhikamohan ...	18-2	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	„ Raicharan ...	18-1	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	„ Rajballabh ...	19-1	Baishrashi Sivasundari Academy.
	„ Rajendranath ...	17-1	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
	„ Rajyeswar ...	21 ...	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.

	Saha, Ramnath	... 21-9	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„ Ramapada	... 16-7	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Rasikmohan	... 17-1	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
4430	„ Rohinikanta	... 19-2	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Rohinikanta	... 21	Tangail Shivanath H. E School.
	„ Sachinath	... 18	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Sakhicharan	... 17-3	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Sasibhusan	... 17-8	Contai High School.
	„ Sasimohan	... 16-5	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra	... 17-11	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	„ Satyendrakumar	... 19-1	Mathabhanga H. E. School.
	„ Somnath	... 16-8	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Srischandra	... 17-3	Sabhar Adhar Chandra H. E. School.
4440	„ Surendrachandra	... 19	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	„ Surendrachandra	... 17-1	Jhapur Kamalakanta Academy.
	„ Umeschandra	... 19-1	Maldaha Zila School.
	„ Umeschandra	... 18-1	Shohaghpur Syam Kishore H. E. School.
	„ Upendranath	... 17-8	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	Sahu, Gobindalal	... 17-11	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Jnanendranath	... 17-11	Panchitgarh H. E. School.
	„ Bishnupada	... 18-1	Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School.
	Sajjad Hossain	... 16-10	Birbhum Zila School.
	Sakhawat Ali	... 18-1	Cheora H. E. School.
4450	Sakina Muwayyidzada	... ...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Salah Uddin Ahamed Yusuf	... 16-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	Samaddar, Binaykrishna	... 16-3	Sinhergaon Govinda High School.
	„ Chittaranjan	... 17-4	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Debendranath	... 16-2	Gabha H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath	... 19-6	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Harendrakumar	... 21-8	Bahirdia H. E. School.
	„ Indubhushan	... 19-6	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	„ Kshirodlal	... 16-1	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Manindranath	... 16	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
4460	Samaddarchaudhuri Harendranath	18-8	Gaila H. E. School.
	Samajdar, Durgacharan	... 17-11	Cooch Behar Jenkins' School.
	Samanta, Anukulchandra	... 17-9	Garbeta H. E. School.
	„ Bhabanisankar	... 17-1	Cooch Behar Jenkins' School.
	„ Indramohan	... 17-6	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	„ Jnanendranath	... 20-4	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Kalibhushan	... 16-1	Howrah I. R. Bellilios Institution.
	„ Mrityunjay	... 20	Putsuri Iswar Prasanna Institution.
	„ Prabodhchandra	... 16-1	Sekandarpur Rai K. P. Pal Bahadur, Free H. E. School.
	„ Tarinichandra	... 20-9	Contai High School.
4470	Samiruddin Shaikh	... 19-2	Kalai High School.
	Samir Uddin Miah	... 21	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	Sanaulla Akand	... 16-2	Ullapura Merchants High School.
	Sanaullah	... 18	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	San Pe	... 18-11	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
	Santukumar Lall Verma	... 17-10	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	Sant Singh	... 16-6	Rangoon Government High School.
	Santra Bhushanchandra	... 18	Panskura Bradley-Birt H. E. School.
	San Tun Aung Chowdhury	... 18-2	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	San Tun	... 21	Akyab Government High School.
4480	Sanyal, Dhirendranath	... 16-8	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Janendranath	... 18-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Kâlipada	... 20-2	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Kamalakumar	... 16	Santipur Municipal School.
	„ Murarimohan	... 19-10	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Nanigopal	... 16-6	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	„ Niradendu	... 20-8	Teacher Roll Birb T. 1.
	„ Nripendranath	... 18	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Phanindrabhushan	... 18-3	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	„ Prabhatprasun	... 18-9	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.
4490	„ Sailajakumar	... 16-3	Salap High School.
	„ Sailendranath	... 18-8	Goalando H. E. School, Rajbari.
	„ Siddheswar	... 19-4	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.

No.	Name		Age	School
	Sarah	...	...	Kemmendine A. B. M. Girls' School.
	Sarania, Umeschandra	...	18-10	Goalpara High School.
	Sardar, Debendranath	...	20-8	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	Sarder Abdul Khaleque	...	21-1	Khulna Zila School.
	Sarkhel, Ambikacharan	...	17-2	Baisari H. E. School.
	" Matilal	...	19-2	Ditto.
	" Pratulchandra	...	16-2	South Subarban School, Bhowanipur.
4500	Sarma, Bhubanchandra	...	19-2	Nowgong Government High School.
	" Bidyadhar	...	17-1	Jorhat Government High School.
	" Debendrachandra	...	19-1	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	" Golokchandra*	...	18-7	Sibsagar Government High School.
	" Gunakanta	...	18-3	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	" Haricharan	...	16-4	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	" Kamalakanta	...	21	Serpur Government High School.
	" Madhabram	...	16-1	Nowgong Government High School.
	" Manoranjan	...	19-8	Pakutia Brindaban Chandra High School.
	" Manikanta	...	19-1	Private Student, Roll. Gau. P. 4.
4510	" Phanidhar	...	17-2	Tezpur Government High School.
	" Rudrakanta	...	17-8	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Sibanath	...	16-1	Jorhat Government High School.
	" Saradaprasanna	...	16	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	" Tilakchandra	...	17-1	Serpur Government High School.
	" Tilakchandra	...	18-2	Nowgang Government High School.
	" Tulasinarayan	...	17-4	Jorhat Government High School.
	Sarmapujari, Tanusyam	...	18-4	Nazira Government Aided High School
	Sarmaray, Harikumar	...	16-5	Habiganj Government High School.
	Sasmal, Kedarnath	...	19-3	Midnapur Town School.
4520	Sachinandan	...	18-3	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	Satpathi, Sasankasekhar	...	16-5	Shashati Nabala Abinash H. E. School.
	Sau, Kesabchandra	...	19-3	Midnapur Town School.
	Sayeruddin Meah	...	18-2	Sukhanpukur H. E. School.
	Sein Hoke	...	20	Rangoon Government High School.
	Sen Htoon	...	18-7	Akyab Government High School.
	Seint Singh	...	18-8	Shillong Government High School.
	Sekandar Ali, I	...	17-1	Cheora H. E. School.
	Selvaraj, A. S.	...	18	St. Anthony's A. V. High School, Kandarghay.
	Sarkar, Abhaypada	...	20-11	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
4530	" Akshaykumar	...	18-8	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Amalkumar	...	16-8	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Ambikacharan	...	19	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	" Amulyabandhu	...	20-6	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Anilkrishna	...	20	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Annadaprasad	...	18-2	Jamsherpur B. N. H. E. School.
	" Basantabihari	...	18-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Batakrishna	...	16-11	Andul H. C. E. School.
	" Baulchandra	...	17-2	Palasdanga H. E. School.
4540	" Bibhutibhushan	...	16-4	Ariaduha Kula Chand H. E. School.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	17-6	Bowbazar High School.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	17-3	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	" Bimalkrishna	...	19-2	Ditto.
	" Binaykrishna	...	17-1	Rangpur Zila School.
	" Birajamohan	...	18	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Biswanath	...	22-1	Changram H. E. School.
	" Brajendrakisor	...	20-7	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	" Debendrachandra	...	18-8	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath	...	17-5	Pabna Zila School.
	" Dineschandra	...	16-3	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
4550	" Durgacharan	...	18-11	Howrah Zila School.
	" Durgacharan	...	16-5	Scottish Churches Collegiate School Calcutta.
	" Girijabhushan	...	16-1	Diamond Harbour H. E. School,
	" Harischandra	...	16-6	Potajia H. E. School.
	" Hemantakumar	...	17-2	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	" Hemchandra	...	18-2	Damurhuda H. E. School.
	" Herambachandra	...	18-1	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Iswarchandra	...	20-2	Bagribari H. V. Seminary.

	Name		Age	School
	Sarkar, Jagatbandhu	...	16-3	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ Jitendranath	...	17-11	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
4560	„ Jogendranath	...	19-1	Jamsherpur B. N. H. E. School.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	17-7	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	„ Kalipada	...	17-7	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Kamalaksha	...	16-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Keshablal	...	18-8	Goalunda H. E. School, Rajbari.
	„ Kiranchandra	...	17-1	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Kishorimohan	...	16-10	Lobhpur J. L. H. E. School.
	„ Kishorimohan	...	17-10	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	„ Krishnachandra	...	16-3	Munshiganj H. E School.
	„ Krishnadas	...	16-8	Roll C. M. Tayyeb Institution.
4570	„ Krishnahari	...	18-3	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 77.
	„ Krishnakesab	...	19-1	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	„ Krishnaprasanna	...	22-5	Fatehabad H. E. School.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	19-2	Natuda H. E. School.
	„ Mahendranath	...	17	Nator Maharajah's High School.
	„ Mahimohan	...	16	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.
	„ Makhanlal	...	16-9	Banaripara Union Institution.
	„ Manimohan	...	19-1	Budge-Budge P. K. H. E. School.
	„ Manimohan	...	16-11	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	„ Manindrachandra	...	18-3	Pabna Institution.
4580	„ Manindralal	...	17-2	Ukhara H. E. School.
	„ Manindranath	...	16-6	Krishnagar H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath	...	16-7	Shikarpur H. E. School.
	„ Manomohan	...	19	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Manoranjan	...	18-3	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Munindranath	...	16	Hindu School.
	„ Nagendrachandra	...	17-3	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„ Nagendrakumar	...	16-2	Rajbari Raja Suryyakumar Institution.
	„ Nagendranath	...	23	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School.
	„ Nagendranath	...	20-7	Gabha H. E. School.
4590	„ Narendrachandra	...	18-11	Barhatta Coronation Krishnaprasad Institution.
	„ Narendranath	...	18-11	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Niradbhushan	...	19-7	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Nirmalchandra	...	17-1	Howrah Zila School.
	„ Nisikanta	...	19-10	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	„ Patitpaban	...	20-1	Rajbari Raja Suryyakumar Institution.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	22-4	Midnapur Hindu School.
	„ Pramathakumar	...	19-3	Krishnagar C. M. S. St. James High School.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	17-8	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	„ Priyanath	...	20-6	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
4600	„ Pulinbihari	...	18-5	Jagatballabhpur H. E. School.
	„ Purnachandra	...	17-3	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Rabindranath	...	16-4	Krishnagar C. M. S. St. James High School.
	„ Radhanath	...	19-1	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	„ Radhasyam	...	16-9	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Radhasyam	...	16	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	„ Rameshchandra	...	17-10	Barhatta Coronation Krishnaprosad Institution.
	„ Rebatimohan	...	17-1	Chanbari Islamia H. E. School.
	„ Sambhunath	...	16-3	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
	„ Santiprabha	...	...	Mymensingh Vidyamayi Girls' School.
4610	„ Sasibhushan	...	19-1	Utharshahabajpur George Institution.
	„ Sasibhusan	...	16-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Satischandra	...	18-9	Puthia P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Satyendrachandra	...	20-9	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	„ Satyendranath	...	17-6	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Satyendranath	...	17-3	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Saurendranath	...	17-9	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	18-1	Howrah I. R. Bellilios Institution.
	„ Sitalchandra	...	18	Shikarpur H. E. School.
	„ Sudanchandra	...	18-1	Ullarpara Merchants' High School.

4620	Sarkar, Sudhansumohan	17-6	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	„ Sudhansusekhar	18-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranarayan	17-4	Balurghat H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	17-7	Taltalla High School.
	„ Sureschandra	16	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Syamachandra	16-4	Holy Cross B. G. H. E. School, Hashnabad.
	„ Syamlal	19-5	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„ Tinkari	19-5	Mathrin Nobin Chandra Institution.
	„ Upendranath	18-10	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	Sen, Ajitkumar	16-2	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
4630	„ Akshaykumar	16	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Amulyachandra	18-9	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Amulyakumar	16-2	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Anukulchandra	16-1	Jafarnagar H. E. School.
	„ Anukulchandra	16-1	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Asutosh	16-3	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Aswinikumar	16-11	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Atulchandra	17	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Benimadhab	17-11	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Bhupalchandra	17-11	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
4640	„ Bibhutibhushan	16-9	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	19-2	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Binayendranath	16-11	Mymensingh Zila School.
	„ Brajeswar	18-7	Calcutta Training Academy.
	„ Charuchandra	17	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Dhirendranath	16-11	Nawapara G. C. H. E. School.
	„ Dineschandra	17-11	Noapara H. E. School.
	„ Dwijendrakisor	18-9	Sylhet Maulavibazar Government High School.
	„ Dwijendranath	17-4	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Gatikrishna	17	Midnapur Town School.
4650	„ Gopeschandra	16-1	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	„ Harigopal	19-6	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	„ Harihar	20-3	Dupliex College, Chandernagar.
	„ Haripada	18	Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School.
	„ Hemantakumar	16-2	Andul H. C. E. School.
	„ Hiranmay	17-6	Senhati High School.
	„ Jnanendranath	21-1	Barisal Brajamohan Institution
	„ Jogeschandra	17-7	Krisnagar C. M. S. St. James, High School.
	„ Kaliprasanna	18-1	Sholak Batajore Union Institution.
	„ Kamakhyaprasanna	17	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
4660	„ Kamaleschandra	16	Sirajganj B. L. High School.
	„ Kapaliprasanna	19-10	Salar Edward H. E. School.
	„ Krishnagopal	16-3	Maldaha Zila School.
	„ Kishrodchandra	19-4	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	„ Kshitindrakumar	17-8	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„ Manasacharan	16-6	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	„ Manoranjan	19-2	Senhati High School.
	„ Nagendranath	16-3	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Nalinbihari	16-4	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Narendramohan	16-3	Dinajpur Zilla School.
4670	„ Narendranath	18	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Nibaranchandra	16-3	Hashra Kalikishore H. E. School.
	„ Niharkumar	18-4	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	„ Nirmalchandra	18-1	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School
	„ Nirmalchandra	16-1	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Nirmalchandra	16-5	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Phanindranath	18-5	Salkia A. S. School.
	„ Prabhaschandra	18-5	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	„ Pradyotkumar	16	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Praphullamanikya	18-10	Dacca Pogose School.
4680	„ Pratulchandra	17-6	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	„ Priyabrata	16-3	Calcutta Training Academy.

	Name		Age	School
	Sen, Renupada	...	18-9	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Rohiniranjan	...	16-9	Patiya High School.
	„ Sachchindananda	...	16-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Sachindrachandra	...	16-7	Kalia Remodelled H. E. School.
	„ Sailendranath	...	16	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Sailendranath	...	16-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Saileskumar	...	16-9	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	„ Sambhupada	...	17-1	Hugli Branch School.
4690	„ Sarojkumar	...	18-4	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Sasankamohan	...	16-2	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Satyacharan	...	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Satyendranath	...	17-7	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Saurendranath	...	17-9	Damurhuda H. E. School.
	„ Saurindramohan	...	16	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Sibrajan	...	17	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Sonamani	...	18-1	Sylhet Maulvi Bazar Government High School.
	„ Sudhamadhab	...	22-5	Magrahat A. O. Institution.
	„ Sudhansubikas	...	18-2	Bijhari H. E. School.
4700	„ Sudhirkumar	...	16	Jalpaiguri Zila School,
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	17-5	Serampur Collegiate School.
	„ Sukhamay	...	18-11	Sylhet Maulvi Bazar Government High School.
	„ Sukumar	...	16	Private Student Roll Cal. P. 27.
	„ Suraskumar	...	18-5	Rajbari Raja Suryyakumar Institution.
	„ Surendralal	...	16-6	Satkania H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	...	20-2	Chinsura W. F. C. Mission High School.
	„ Susarkumar	...	16-5	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	„ Ushamayi	...	...	Maharani School, Darjeeling.
	Senapati, Renupada	...	18-11	Jhikra H. E. School.
4710	Sengupta, Aditikumar	...	16-7	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Ajitkumar	...	16-9	Senhati High School.
	„ Akshaykumar	...	20-3	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Amarendramohan	...	16-9	Mymensingh Zila School.
	„ Amulyaratan	...	17	Bankura Zila School.
	„ Anantakumar	...	23-5	Lohajan High School.
	„ Anilkumar	...	16-1	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Anilkumar	...	19-2	Bhola Government High School.
	„ Anilkumar	...	16-1	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	16-8	Pirojpur Government High School.
4720	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	17-6	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	„ Bijayratan	...	16-7	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Binaybhushan	...	16-2	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	„ Binaybhushan	...	18-1	Sonarang High School.
	„ Birendranath	...	16-11	Rangpur Kailasranjan High School
	„ Birendranath	...	18-9	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„ Bireschandra	...	16-1	Bhola Government High School.
	„ Charuchandra	...	17-9	Gaila H. E. School.
	„ Dakshinaranjan	...	22	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Dhaneschandra	...	17-3	Comilla Zila School.
4730	„ Dhirendramohan	...	16-8	Private Student, Roll Birb. P. 2.
	„ Dhirendramohan	...	16-8	Goalpara High School.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	19-7	Bijhari H. E. School.
	„ Harisadhan	...	16-3	Sonarang High School.
	„ Hirendramohan	...	16-2	Ditto.
	„ Jatishchandra	...	16-5	Kotwalpara Union Institution.
	„ Jatischandra	...	21-1	Bhanga H. E. School.
	„ Jitendranath	...	16-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	17-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Jogendranath	...	17	Manikganj H. E. School.
4740	„ Kalikaprasad	...	18	Bagribari H. V. Seminary.
	„ Kiranchandra	...	16-2	Bhanga H. E. School.
	„ Krishnapada	...	17-7	Bankura Zila School.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	18-9	Jhalakati Government High School.
	„ Kshitishchandra	...	18	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Kunjabihari	...	18-5	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.

	Name		Age	School
	Sengupta, Makhanlal	...	17-2	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Nagendranath	...	21-1	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	" Narendrabhushan	...	21-11	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	" Niradbihari	...	18-9	Pirojpur Government High School.
4750	" Nirmalakanta	...	19-4	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
	" Nripendranath	...	17-5	Comilla Zila School.
	" Pankajkumar	...	20-8	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	" Pannalal	...	16-8	Konnagr H. E. School.
	" Parimalchandra	...	16-6	Autsahi Radhanath H. E. School.
	" Phanindranath	...	18-2	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	" Praphullakumar	...	17-5	Gabha H. E. School.
	" Praphullaranjan	...	16-6	Panihati Trannath H. E. School.
	" Prasantamohan	...	19	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Priyanath	...	16-11	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
4760	" Pulinbihari	...	16	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	" Radhapada	...	19-5	Nimtita Goursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
	" Radhikanandan	...	18-6	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	" Rameschandra	...	19-1	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	" Sachikumar	...	16-2	Sanskrit Collegiate School.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	16-8	Jamalpur Donough Government H. E. School.
	" Sachindramohan	...	16	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	" Sachindranath	...	16	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	" Santoshkumar	...	18-8	Silchar Government High School.
	" Santoshkumar	...	18-1	Sonarang High School.
4770	" Sarojkumar	...	17-3	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	" Satishchandra	...	17-2	Private Student, Roll Din. P. 17.
	" Satischandra	...	16-7	Sonarang High School.
	" Satisprasanna	...	19-3	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Smarajit	...	17-1	Noakhali Zila School.
	" Subarna	...	...	Dacca Eden High School for Girls.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	17-7	Duptara Central Coronation School.
	" Sudhirlal	...	16-11	Kalna Lakshmikanta H. E. School.
	" Sudhirranjan	...	16-4	Noakhali Zila School.
	" Surendralal	...	16-3	Mymensingh Mirtunjay School.
4780	" Surendranath	...	18-7	Barisal Zila School.
	" Upendrachandra	...	17-4	Kazirpagla A. T. Institution.
	" Upendrakumar	...	16-11	Saraotali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	" Upendranath	...	21-3	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 43.
	" Upendranath	...	20-9	Shakpura H. E. School.
	Senmajumdar, Lalitbihari	...	18-6	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	Serajuddin Ahamed	...	16-5	Jhenidah H. E. School.
	Set, Ardhendusekhar	...	16-9	Andul H. C. E. School.
	" Baidyanath	...	19-2	Hughli Branch School.
	" Balailal	...	20	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
4790	" Bholanath	...	16-6	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Dhananjay	...	16-11	Kesab Academy, Calcutta.
	" Harendranath	...	18-10	Arambagh H. E. School.
	" Nitaicharan	...	16-5	Bhastara H. E. School.
	Sethia, Lachmichand	...	18-5	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	Shafi-uddin Ahmed	...	22-11	Chanchartala Sidheswari A. C. Institution.
	Shahadat Ali	...	18-1	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	Sarkar, Shahezehanali	...	20-3	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School.
	Shaikh Abdulbari	...	19-8	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Shaikh Abdul Bari	...	16-11	Basirhat H. E. School.
4800	" Abdul Kader	...	17-7	Barasat Government School.
	" Abdul Shahid	...	16-11	Chanchal Sideswari Institution.
	" Abul Khair	...	17-1	Howrah Zila School.
	" Afiluddin Ahmed	...	19-9	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Afzal Hossain	...	17-4	Jagatballabhpur H. E. School.
	" Ahmad Shah	...	17-11	Golaghat Bezbarua Government High School.
	" Ali Ahmed	...	16-9	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	" Ghiasuddin	...	21-2	Hughli Collegiate School.

No.	Name	Age	School
	Shaikh, Habibar Rahman	... 17-1	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	„ Kafiluddin	... 19	Pabna Institution.
4810	„ Khosh Mohammed	... 21-7	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	„ Mahmad Naziruddin	... 18-8	Jhapardah Duke Institution.
	„ Mohammad Abbas	... 16-7	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Mohammed Hossain	... 20	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	„ Mohammad Zolfaquar	... 17-2	Barasat Government School.
	„ Mumtaz Hossain	... 17-1	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	„ Nabi Hussain	... 18-11	Rangpur Kailasranjan High School.
	„ Naseruddin	... 18-10	Sukhanpukur H. E. School.
	Shamsozzuha	... 17-3	Kushtia H. E. School.
	Shamshozuha Hossain Joarder	... 25-10	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.
4820	Shamsuddin	... 17-2	Hughli Collegiate School.
	Shamsuddin Ahmed	... 16-7	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
	Shamsuddin Ahmed	... 17-10	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	Shamsul Haque	... 17-2	Noakhali Zila School.
	Shamsul Haque	... 20-2	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	Shankur Man Singh	... 19-8	Darbar High School, Nepal.
	Sharfuddin Ahmad	... 20-11	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Sharfuddin Haider	... 17	Hare School, Calcutta.
	Shaw, Anilkrishna	... 20	Calcutta Training Academy.
	„ Nandalal	... 17-3	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
4830	„ Prasadchandra	... 16-4	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	Sheik Nesaruddin	... 16-4	Goila H. E. School.
	Shirazal Haque Chowdhury	... 17	Muradnagar Durgaram H. E. School.
	Shwe Phai	... 18	Rangoon Government High School.
	Siddique Ahmad	... 19-8	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	Siddique Ahmad	... 16-11	Chittagong Government Moslem High School.
	Sikdar, Bisweswar	... 17-10	Sailkupa H. E. School.
	„ Brajendranath	... 22-11	Cooch Behar Jenkins School.
	„ Panchanan	... 17	Phultala Re-union H. E. School.
	„ Rameschandra	... 18-8	Dinajpur Zila School.
4840	„ Sachindrakumar	... 19-6	Khasial H. E. School.
	„ Sudhirkumar	.. 16-9	Garbeta H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra	... 18-7	Pabna Zila School.
	Sil, Annadakumar	... 20-1	Hatiya Union H. E. School.
	„ Basudeb	... 17-7	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„ Bijayananda	... 17-7	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	„ Brajendrachandra	... 17-1	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„ Dwarkanath	... 21	Sholak Batajore Union Institution.
	„ Jogendrachandra	... 19-2	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	„ Jogendranath	... 19-9	Kushtia H. E. School.
4850	„ Kanailal	... 16-7	Kesab Academy, Calcutta.
	„ Laksmikanta	... 16-10	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Manmathakumar	... 16-5	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Nibakisor	... 17-2	Chinsura U. F. C. Mission High School.
	„ Surendanath	... 19-2	Banagram Century Institution.
	Silkabiraj, Jaladhar	... 18-1	Baishrashi Sibasundari Academy.
	Silliman Kitty	... ...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Sinh, Mrityunjay	... 17-9	Amla Sadarpur H. E. School.
	Singha, Maibam Rajani	... 18-2	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	Sinha, Anilkrishna	... 16-5	South Subarban School, Bhowanipur.
4860	„ Anukulchandra	... 17-6	Birbhum Zila School.
	„ Asutosh	... 16-8	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
	„ Atulkrishna	... 17	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendrakrishna	... 16	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	„ Brajendranath	... 17-4	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Chandrasekhar	... 18-11	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Debendrakumar	... 18-6	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	„ Dhirendranath	... 16-2	Areadaha Kalachand H. E. School.
	„ Dibakar	... 17-7	Srikhanda H. E. School.
	„ Durgacharan	... 18	Srikrishna Pathsala.

1870	Sinha, Girijabhushan	... 18	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Jibangobinda	... 18-4	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	„ Jitendranath	... 18-3	Amla Sadarpur H. E. School.
	„ Jogendranath	... 19-4	Raozan Ramgati Ramdhan Institution.
	„ Jogeschandra	... 17-8	Raruli R. K. B. K. Haris Chandra Institution.
	„ Kirankumar	... 16-6	Contai High School.
	„ Kshitishchandra	... 20-1	Mymensingh Zila School.
	„ Kshitishwar	... 17-2	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Manilal	... 16-8	Serajgunj Victoria High School.
	„ Nadiachand	... 17-10	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School
	„ Narendrachandra	... 19-6	Bangora Umalochan H. E. School.
1880	„ Nripendranath	... 16-5	Howrah Zila School.
	„ Nrisinhakumar	... 17-11	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	„ Panchanan	... 18-4	Siarsol Raj H. E. School.
	„ Pinakiranjan	... 16-3	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Prabodhchandra	... 17-1	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	„ Praphullakumar	... 16-6	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Rabindranath	... 18-1	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.
	„ Radhagobinda	... 17-5	Rampurhat H. E School.
	„ Rajendrakumar	... 20-11	Jafarnagar H. E. School.
	„ Ramkrishna	... 19	Rangpur Zila School.
1890	„ Ramkrishna	... 16	Howrah Zila School.
	„ Ramprit	... 20-2	Darjeeling High School.
	„ Ranjit	... 19-3	Kanchantala J. D. J Institution.
	„ Sachinandan	... 18-1	Gokarna P. M. H. E. School.
	„ Sailendranath	... 23-3	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 29.
	„ Sasadhar	... 16-5	Private Student, Roll Birb. P. 3.
	„ Satyagopal	... 16-11	Labhppr J. L. H. E. School.
	„ Surajit	... 18-11	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Tamra	... 18-10	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Taracharan	... 19-7	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
1900	„ Taraknath	... 17-1	Oriental Seminary. Calcutta.
	„ Tarapada	... 16-6	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Taraprasanna	... 18	Sijgram Hossenabad H. E. School.
	„ Upendrachandra	... 16-1	Dhamrai Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Upendranath	... 19-11	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	Sinharay, Khagendranath	... 20-10	Itachuna Srinarayan Institution.
	„ Parinchandra	... 19-3	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
	„ Rabindranath	... 18-4	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Ramendranath	... 17-5	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
	„ Sailanath	... 16-6	Bhandarhati B. M. Institution.
1910	„ Sudhansubhushan	... 16-8	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Tarapada	... 16-11	Duplex College, Chandernagar.
	Sirajuddin Ahmed	... 16-8	Saidpur H. E. School.
	Siromani, Narendrachandra	... 16-2	Tajhat H. E. School.
	Sita Bai	... ...	Brahmo Balika Shikshalaya, Calcutta.
	Sitaram Lall	... 17-10	Sri Visudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	S. Maminuddin Ahmed	... 23-3	Pirojpur Government High School.
	S. M. Atiar Rahman	... 16-5	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	Soburuddin Shaikh	... 19-10	Beldanga Govinda Sundari H. E. School.
	Soe Saing	... 20-10	S. P. S. St. John's College, Rangoon.
1920	Sokaruddin Ahammed	... 19-8	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Som Annadaprasad	... 18-10	Torekona Jagabandhu H. E. School.
	„ Chandicharan	... 21-2	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Kantibhushan	... 16-7	Armenitola Government High School.
	„ Phanindramohan	... 18	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Purnachandra	... 18-5	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	„ Sukumar	... 19-4	Kesab Academy, Calcutta.
	Sorab Uddin Ahmed	... 16-3	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
	Sujael Hossain	... 17-6	Noakhali Zila School.
	Sultan Ahmed	... 18-2	Fatikcheri Coronation H. E. School.
1930	Sultan Ali Mandal	... 18	Kushtia H. E. School.
	Sultan Uddin Ahmed	... 18-8	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	Sur, Bhupendranath	... 16-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Bisweswar	... 19-1	Telinipara Bhadreswar H. E. School.

	Name	Age	School
	Sur, Brahmaprasad	... 16-8	Darjeeling High School.
	„ Brajendragopal	... 17	Noakhali Zila School.
	„ Nabinchandra	... 21-9	Duplex College, Chandernagar.
	„ Pulinbihari	... 17-8	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	„ Ramchandra	... 16-10	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Surat Ali	... 17-7	Barasat Government School.
4940	Sutradhar, Chandrakumar	... 19-6	Khilpara H. E. School.
	„ Radhaballabh	... 18-11	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Mahendrachandra	... 19-1	Baniyachong Haris Chandra High School.
	Swarnakar, Sambhudayal	... 17-11	Hailakandi Victoria Memorial High School.
	Swar, Sasadhar	... 19-2	Khalispur H. E. School.
	Syam, Asutosh	... 16-2	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Jaychandra	... 16-9	Sitakund H. E. School.
	Syed Abdul Bari	... 19-5	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Abdul Ghani	... 20-1	Goalando H. E. School, Rajbari.
	„ Abdul Mannan	... 19	Sylhet Government High School.
4950	„ Abdul Zalil	... 20-1	Hatiya Union H. E. School.
	„ Aftab Uddin Ahmad	... 16-1	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Ahmed	... 17-2	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Alla Hafez	... 16-5	Kagram H. E. School.
	„ Ameer Hossain	... 20	Hathazari Parbati Institution.
	„ Amir Hasan	... 20-3	Hugli Collegiate School.
	„ Anis Ahmed	... 18-1	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	„ Arifer Rahman	... 17-10	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Fareed	... 19-3	Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian School
	„ Gholam Kabir	... 17-7	Calcutta Madrassa.
4960	„ Hussain	... 18-2	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	„ Ittehad Ali	... 16-2	Calcutta Madrassa.
	„ Mahmud	... 16-1	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Mansur Ali Nusrut Jung	... 17-6	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Md. Aulad Ali	... 17-3	Bitghar Radhanath H. E. School.
	„ Md. Badrul Alam	... 19-8	Calcutta Madrassa.
	„ Md. Sharafat Ali	... 16-6	Ditto.
	„ Minhajul Hasan	... 17-6	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 51.
	„ Moazzom Hossain	... 16-7	Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Gani H. E. School.
	„ Mohammad Hashim	... 18	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 55.
4970	„ Morshed Ali	... 16	Basirhat H. E. School.
	„ Moyezuddin	... 18	Private Student, Roll Bog. P. 29.
	„ Muhammed	... 22	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	„ Mustafa Ali	... 16-11	Sylhet Maulvibazar Government High School.
	„ Ramzan Ali	... 17-6	Ditto. Ditto.
	„ Wahider Rahaman	... 19-9	Private Student, Roll Noa. P. 5.
	„ Zafar Abbas	... 18-1	Calcutta Madrassa.
	T. T. Tamlatoo	... 17	Rangoon Government High School.
	T. V. Ramaswamy	... 17-6	Ditto ditto.
	T. V. Varghese	... 21-4	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
4980	Tabarak Husain Khan	... 22-1	Taltala High School.
	Tafazzul Hossain	... 16-6	Maldaha Zila School.
	Tagore, Gargi	... ...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Radhanath	... 16-8	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	Tah, Nalinikanta	... 18-10	Torekona Jagabandhu H. E. School.
	Taleb Ali Ahamed	... 20-6	Cooch Behar Jenkins School.
	Talukdar, Digindramohan	... 16-9	Jamalpur Donough Government H. E. School.
	„ Jatindranath	... 16-7	Debiganj Nripendranarayan High School.
	„ Kamalaprasanna	... 16-2	Sirajganj B. L. High School.
	„ Mahiram	... 17-1	Gauhati Sonaram Aided High School.
4990	„ Nagendranath	... 19-2	Lonsing H. E. School.
	„ Niradkanta	... 20-1	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	„ Susilkumar	... 16-1	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	Tamizuddin Biswas	... 19-8	Nimtita Gaur Sundar Dwarknath Institution.
	Tamuli, Prasadchandra	... 18-2	Dibrugarh Government High School.

No.	Name		Age	School
	Taraphdar, Jatindramohan	...	18-11	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School
	Tasimuddin Ahamed	...	16-1	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Tha Do Oung	...	17-7	Rangoon Government High School.
	Tha Gyaw	...	18	Akyab Government High School.
	Tha Noe Aung	...	16	Ditto ditto.
5000	Tha Tun Aung	...	16-5	Ditto ditto.
	Thakur, Gadadhar	...	17-1	Sibsagar Government High School.
	" Kisorimohan	...	16-2	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	" Sudhendunarayan	...	20-8	Rangpur Zila School.
	Thet Maung	...	17	Rangoon Government High School.
	Tikadar, Debendrabijay	...	19-5	Gopinathpur H. E. School.
	Tinkari Ram	...	17	St. Mary's High, Bhowanipur.
	Tin Nyun	...	16-1	Rangoon Government High School.
	Tin U	...	17-9	Prome Government A. V. High School.
	Tofajaddin Kayal	...	16-1	Nakipur H. E. School.
5010	Tofajjal Hossain Khondker	...	17-1	Chatmohar S. N. High School.
	Tojammel Hussain	...	17-10	Jessore Zila School.
	Torab Ali Miah	...	17	Pabna Zila School.
	Tripathi, Byomkes	...	20	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	Tufail Ahmed	...	18	Rangoon Government High School.
	Tun Aung Zan	...	17-11	Akyab Government High School.
	Tun Maung	...	19-3	Prome Government A. V. High School.
	Tun Nyun	...	17	Rangoon Government High School.
	Tun Pe	...	16-9	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
	U. Tun Hla	...	16-4	Akyab Government High School.
5020	Ukil, Brajendrakumar	...	17-6	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	Verghis, Saramma	...	...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	V. V. Ranganai Kulu	...	20-8	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	Wahed Ali	...	19-7	Brahmanbaria Government Aided George High School.
	Wali Ahmed Khan	...	23-7	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	Waliullah	...	17-3	Begamganj H. E. School.
	Wangkhaimayum Amusingha	...	19	Shillong Government High School.
	Wasilali	...	16-1	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Wazed Ali Khan	...	18-9	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	Wazed Ali Mandal	...	19-10	Nimtita Goursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
5030	Wazed Ali Patwari	...	16-2	Comilla Zila School.
	Yakub Ali	...	18-2	Noakhali Zila School.
	Yousuff Ali	...	18-7	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	Yusuff Ali	...	16-2	Hooghly Collegiate School.
5034	Zobaidullah	...	17-4	Comilla Zila School.

SECOND DIVISION.

(Arranged alphebetically).

No.	Name		Age	School
	A. A. Fazlur Rahim	...	16-2	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	Abdul Ali	...	16	Pirojpur Government High School.
	Abdul Alim Miah	...	20-7	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	Abdul Azim	...	16-4	Ramgopalpur High School.
	Abdul Aziz Biswas	...	20-4	Khasial H. E. School.
	Abdul Aziz Khan, II	...	18	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	Abdul Aziz Khan, I	...	19-3	Ditto ditto.
	Abdul Aziz Miah	...	18-11	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	Abdul Aziz Pramanik	...	16-11	Kalai High School.
10	Abdul Bari	...	20-4	Zorwarganj Ramsundar Ram Gour H. E. School.
	Abdul Bari	...	20-2	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	Abdul Fattah	...	17-7	Karimganj Government High School.
	Abdul Gani Pramanik	...	22-2	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Abdul Goni Talukder	...	20-10	Salap High School.
	Abdul Ghafoor	...	20-2	Mahamuni Anglo-Pali Institution.
	Abdul Gafur Kazi	...	18	Kasba H. E. School.
	Abdul Hafez	...	19-10	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	Abdul Hai	...	18-11	Comilla Zila School.
	Abdul Hakim	...	23-2	Kishorganj H. E. School.

20	Abdul Hakim Akonda	... 21	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	Abdul Hakim Biswas	... 17-10	Gangarampur P. K. Institution.
	Abdul Halim	... 19-11	Comilla Zila School.
	Abdul Halim Mean	... 16-4	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	Abdul Hamid	... 27	Rajshahi Bhola Nath Academy.
	Abdul Hamid	... 17	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	Abdul Hamid	... 19-2	Taltala High School.
	Abdul Hamid Khan	... 22-10	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	Abdul Hamid Miah	... 24-5	Kakina Mahimaranjan Memorial H. E. School.
	Abdul Hamid Mondal	... 16-10	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarka Nath Institution.
30	Abdul Hannan Midday	... 17	Andul H. C. E. School.
	Abdul Hekim Bhuiah	... 22-4	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	Abdul Hye Laick	... 21-10	Bhaita H. E. School.
	Abdul Jabbar	... 20-1	Jangipur H. E. School.
	Abdul Jabbar Talukdar	... 24-11	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	Abdul Jabber	... 21	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	Abdul Jalil	... 20-10	Chittagong Umatara Institution.
	Abdul Jalil Mandal	... 19-1	Kurigram H. E. School.
	Abdul Jalil Taluqder	... 17-6	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	Abdul Malek	... 19-11	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
40	Abdulkader Miah	... 19-4	Jamirta H. E. School.
	Abdul Kader Miah	... 17-9	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	Abdul Majid	... 24-1	Private Student, Roll Com. P. 8.
	Abdul Mazid	... 21-10	Kasba H. E. School.
	Abdul Majid	... 21-6	Khulna B. K. Union Institution.
	Abdul Majid	... 18-4	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	Abdul Majid Khan	... 22-6	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	Abdul Mannaf Bhuia	... 16-5	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	Abdul Mannan	... 22-1	Rangpur Zila School.
	Abdul Matin	... 19-3	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
50	Abdul Mazid Khan	... 17-9	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	Abdul Mohit	... 18-2	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	Abdul Momen	... 17	Konnagar H. E. School.
	Abdul Mottaleb	... 17	Basurhat A. H. C. H. E. School.
	Abdul Mottaleb Khan	... 17	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	Abdul Mozid	... 18-7	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	Abdul Muttalib Miah	... 19	Goalundo H. E. School, Rajbari.
	Abdul Quader	... 21-11	Jafarnagar H. E. School.
	Abdul Quaddus Chowdhury	... 16-6	Noakhali Zila School.
	Abdul Rahim Khan	... 16-4	Bogra Zila School.
60	Abdul Satter	... 18-1	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	Abdul Wadud	... 17-1	Basirhat H. E. School.
	Abdul Wahhab	... 18-11	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	Abdul Wahed Shaikh	... 17-7	Fukura Madanmohan Academy.
	Abdur Rahman	... 21-3	Orakandi H. E. School.
	Abdur Rahman	... 18-2	Bhola Government High School.
	Abdur Rahman	... 16	Muradnagar Durgaram H. E. School.
	Abdur Rahman Khan	... 17-9	Mankar H. E. School.
	Abdur Rahman Khondkar	... 20-4	Pabna Zila School.
	Abdur Rakib	... 17	Beldanga Gobinda Sundari H. E. School.
70	Abdur Raqeeb Khan	... 17-6	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	Abdur Rasheed Khan	... 17-2	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	Abdur Rashid	... 16-10	Shyamagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.
	Abdur Rashid	... 22-6	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	Abdur Razzaq Bhauya	... 19-1	Brahmanbaria Government Aided George High School.
	Abdur Razzaq	... 17-1	Chittagong Government Moslem High School.
	Abdur Razzak	... 18-9	Barasat Government School.
	Abdus Saboor Siddiqui	... 23-2	Teacher, Roll. Mym. T. 1
	Abdus Satter Khan	... 19	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	Abdus Sobur	... 16-11	Katwa Kashiram Das Institution.
80	Abdus Sobhan	... 23-2	Chhagalnaiya H. E. School.
	Abdus Sobhan	... 17-2	Shyamagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.
	Abdus Sobhan	... 17	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	Abdus Sobhan	... 16-5	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.

	Abdus Subhan Mollah ...	26-7	Duptara Central Coronation School.
	A. B. Sayed Ahmed ...	22-4	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	Abul Fattah Rafiuddin Ahmed ...	16	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	Abul Hashem ...	20-2	Bhola Government High School.
	Abul Hossain Ahmed ...	20-2	Kurigram H. E. School.
	Abul Khair ...	16	Noakhali Zila School.
90	Abul Mohsin ...	16-2	Hare School, Calcutta.
	Abul Qasim ...	17-1	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.
	Abul Quasem ...	18-11	Private Student, Roll Noa. P. 1.
	Abu Mohammad Nural Hoque Khandaker.	17-2	Duptara Central Coronation School.
	Abu Naim Mohamed Quasem ...	18-2	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School
	Abu Sobhan Mahmad Bozlar Rahman Almajee.	18-1	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	Acharyya, Asutosh ...	18-11	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Gajendranath ...	18-3	Basanta H. E. School.
	„ Haladhar ...	21-8	Serajgunj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Hemchandra ...	18-5	Faridpur Zila School.
100	„ Kamalaprasanna ...	17-7	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	„ Kiranchandra ...	19-4	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Mahendrakumar ...	21-1	Paschimgaon Badrunnessa H. E. School.
	„ Manoranjan ...	19	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Subhankar ...	23-5	Chatkil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	Achmat Ali	17-3	Ujanchar K. M. H. E. School.
	Adhikari, Asutosh	21-10	Thakurgaon H. E. School.
	„ Dineschandra ...	18-10	Mymensingh Mrityunjay, School.
	„ Gopendrakumar ...	17-3	Nabadwip Hindu School.
	„ Harendralal ...	16-8	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
110	„ Haripada ...	21-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Kisorimohan ...	18-1	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Manindranath ...	18-2	Damurhuda H. E. School.
	„ Sambhucharan ...	19-1	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	Adhya, Kantichandra ...	17-5	Kirnahar Sib Chandra H. C. E. School.
	„ Sanatkumar ...	16	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	Aditya, Nalinaksha ...	21-7	Indas H. E. School.
	Afazuddin Sikdar ...	18-3	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	Aftabuddin Ahmed ...	21-1	Nilphamari H. E. School.
	Aftabuddin Ahmed ...	18-7	Comilla Zila School.
120	Aftabuddin Tarafder ...	17-2	Nebadhai H. E. School.
	Ahamedali Miah ...	17-8	Gobindaganj H. E. School.
	Ahammad Hossain ...	19-3	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary
	Ahmad Ali ...	18-4	Chittagong Government Moslem High School.
	Ahmadur Rahman Chowdhury ...	16-7	Hathazari Parbati Institution.
	Ahmed Ali Munshi ...	19	Bera Bipin Bihari H. E. School.
	Ahmed Dariuddin ...	20-2	Dinajpur Zila School.
	Ahmed Fazlar Rahman ...	16-9	Dinajpur Zila School.
	A. Hamid ...	18-3	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Ahmed Hemayetuddin ...	16-3	Bagerhat H. E. School.
130	Ahsan Ullah Miah ...	22	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	Aich, Satishchandra ..	19-3	Banagram Century Institution.
	A. I. Doodha ...	16-2	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Akabbar Ali ...	16-5	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	Akbar Ali Ahmed ...	22-1	Private Student, Roll Din. P. 27.
	Akhtarazzaman ...	17-6	Raniganj Modhupur Union H. E. School
	Akhtaruz Zaman Bhuyan ...	20-8	Cheora H. E. School.
	Akhtor Zoman Miah ...	17-10	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	A. K. Md. Abdul Hai ...	20-11	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	A. K. Nurul Islam ...	18-3	Dacca Government Moslem High School
140	Albert Amorendra Nath ...	22-1	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	Aldul Bari ...	18-3	Mangalkandi H. E. School.
	Ali Ahammed ...	16-2	Feni High School.
	Ali Amjad ...	17-3	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	Ali Husain Khan ...	22-6	Bitghar Radhanath H. E. School.
	Alinawaz ...	22-1	Duptara Central Coronation School.
	Altaf Ali ...	23-5	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School

No.	Name	Age	School
	Amin, Kaliprasanna	20-3	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	Amin Ullah	18-10	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Amir Ali	17-11	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
150	Amirazaman Khan	21-4	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	A. M. Habibur Rahman Khan	21-7	Dari Rampur H. E. School.
	A. M. Imdad Rasul	24-1	Taltala High School.
	A. M. Khorshed	22-3	Comilla Yusuff H. E School
	A. M. Zahural Haque Chowdhury	18-7	Comilla Zila School.
	Anichal Haque	21-2	Goila H. E. School.
	Aniruddha Roy	22	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Anisuddin Ahamod	16-5	Panditsar H. E. School.
	Anisur Rahman	19-8	Sandwip Cargill H. E. School.
	Ansarud Din Ahmad	18	Srikrishna Pathsala.
160	Anourullah Meah	19-3	Duttapara Ramratan H. E. School
	Anwar Ali	16-1	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	Arnub, Gopendrakrishna	19-11	Sarisha H. E. School.
	Arojuddin Mondal	19-1	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Asab Uddin Khan	20-11	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	Asadol Haque	17-10	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	Ashraf Ali	17-1	Sonarang High School.
	Ashrafali Khan	21-6	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	Ashrafuddin Tarafder	18	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Asmat Ali	19-7	Banaripara Union Institution.
170	Atahar Hossain	19-9	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Atal Singh Subha	23	Private Student, Roll Dar. P. 3.
	Ataur Rahaman, I	17-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	Ataur Rahman, II	19-1	Ditto.
	Aung Ba	20-7	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Aung Sein	18-2	S. P. S. St. John's College, Rangoon.
	Aung Thein, II	19-3	Rangoon Government High School.
	Ayen Uddin Ahamed	23-11	Private Student, Roll Bog. P. 24.
	Ayezuddin Sarkar	17-6	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Azahar Ali Bhuya	18	Serajganj B. L. High School.
180	Azfar Hossain	18-4	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	Azgarali Miah	21-7	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Azimuddin Miah	18-1	Bajrojoguri H. E. School.
	Azizar Rohman Hazarika	21-2	Nazira Government Aided High School.
	Azizuddin Ahmed	19-1	Jamalpur Donough Government H. E. School.
	Badi Uddin Ahammad	21-3	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	Badiuzzaman Khandaker	17	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	Badrinath Jha	19-8	Budhinath Institution, Ramganja.
	Bag, Phanindranath	17-11	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	Bagchi, Durgadas	16-3	Pabna Institution.
190	,, Krishnanath	19-1	Shikarpur H. E. School.
	,, Makhangopal	18-7	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	,, Mrityunjay	16-5	Santipur Municipal School.
	,, Prabodhchandra	22-1	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	,, Pramathanath	17-11	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	,, Sailendranath	18-10	Krishnagar A. V. H. E. School.
	,, Sarasikanta	23-4	Midnapur Hindu School.
	,, Sudhirchandra	18-6	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	,, Surendranath	18-10	Bogra Zila School.
	,, Susilkumar	20-7	Balurghat H. E. School.
200	Bahadur Ali Khan	23-3	Private Student, Roll Mal. P. No. 1.
	Bahadur, Manorath	21-1	Private Student, Roll Dar. P. No. 4.
	Ba Hla	17-3	Rangoon Government High School.
	Baijnath Prasad Agarwala	18-8	Sri Visudananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Baksi, Abalaranjan	16-10	Asansol E. I. R. Aided H. E. School.
	,, Asutosh	17-8	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	,, Debendranath	17-7	Sailkupa High School.
	,, Goshthabihari	16-11	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	,, Kalipada	19-2	Telirbag K. M. D. M. Institution.
	,, Tushtulal	18	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
210	Bal, Bimalchandra	16	Saraotali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	,, Suprasanna	22	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	Bala, Anandachandra	16-2	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	,, Debendranath	19-2	Woolpur P. C. High School.

	Name		Age	School
	Balaram Vaisya	... ...	17-1	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	Bandyopadhyay, Abanimohan	...	18-4	Bally Rivers Thompson High School.
	" Anadinath	...	18-1	Ditto ditto.
	" Asutosh	...	21-11	Chakdighi S. P. Institution.
	" Asutosh	...	18-3	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	" Asutosh	...	16-2	Bagnan H. E. School.
220	" Asutosh	...	20-1	Bankura Hindu School.
	" Atulchandra	...	18-1	Bogra Zila School.
	" Balaichand	...	20	Santosh Jahnavi High School.
	" Bholanath	...	19-8	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
	" Bhudebchandra		18-7	Bankura Hindu School.
	" Bhupatimohan	...	17-11	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	" Bibhutibhushan		16-4	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	19-10	Barisal Zila School.
	" Bijaygopal	...	17-11	Garalgacha H. E. School.
	" Binaykrishna	...	21-1	Bhandarhati B. M. Institution.
230	" Binodlal	...	21	Panjia H. E. School.
	" Bireswar	...	18-1	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Bishnuchandra	...	18	Nabadwip High School.
	" Biswarup	...	23-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Dhirendranath	...	19-10	Behala H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath	...	17-2	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Dwijendrachandra	...	21-9	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Dwijendranath	...	17-10	Gangarampur P, K. Institution.
	" Gaurisankar	...	16-6	Guptipara H. E. School.
	" Girijabhushan	...	17-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
240	" Girindrakumar	...	17-9	Hashara Kalikisore H. E. School.
	" Girindranath	...	17-6	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	" Gopiranjan	...	16-1	Bow Bazar High School.
	" Harendrakrishna	...	21-4	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Harendrakumar	...	18-9	Bankura Zila School.
	" Harendranath	...	22-11	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	" Haridas	...	19-5	Santipur Municipal School.
	" Haridas	...	17	Khanakul Krishnagar Jnanada Institution.
	" Haridhan	...	18	South Goria Bompas Institution.
	" Harilal	...	16-5	Lakshmipore Durgacharan Institution.
250	" Haripada	...	18-4	Chittagong H. E. School.
	" Hemlal	...	21-11	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Herambachandra		22-3	Kalia Remodelled H. E. School.
	" Jagadischandra		18-1	Bhanga H. E. School.
	" Jaminikanta	...	18-3	Kazirpagla A. T. Institution.
	" Jatindramohan	...	20-11	Private Student Roll Dac. P. 7.
	" Jitendranath	...	20	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	" Jitendranath	...	17-11	Salkia Hindu School.
	" Jnanendranath	...	16-11	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Jogendranath	...	16-6	Feni High School.
260	" Jyotikrishna	...	19	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Kalachand	...	18-1	Dinhata H. E. School.
	" Kalidas	...	17-10	Bhola Govt. High School.
	" Kalipada	...	20-6	Maliara H. E. School.
	" Kamalapada	...	21-3	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Kishorimohan	...	19-7	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	" Kisorimohan	...	17-4	Basirhat H. E. School.
	" Lalmohan	...	18-5	Debiganj Nripendranarayan High School.
	" Manindranath	...	16-6	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Manischandra	...	16	Dinajpur Zila School.
270	" Manmathanath	...	18-6	Arambagh H. E. School.
	" Manoranjan	...	16-3	Bijhari H. E. School.
	" Matilal	...	20-1	Lohajang High School.
	" Murarimohan	...	19	Bantra Madhusudhan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	" Murarimohan	...	17-3	Konnagar H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Bandyopadhyay,	Nakuleswar	16	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„	Nalinimohan	20-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„	Nanigopal	18	SonamukhiJubilee High English School.
	„	Narayanchandra	16-2	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„	Nibaranchandra	18-8	Bolpur H. E. School.
280	„	Nilmani	17-2	Amta H. E. School.
	„	Nilmani	18-11	Darjeeling High School.
	„	Niranjan	20-8	Janai Training School.
	„	Nirmalprasad	16-8	Birbhum Zila School.
	„	Panchanan	19-1	Arbolia J. V. H. E. School.
	„	Pannalal	20-7	Boinchee B. L. Mookerjee's Free Institution.
	„	Pannalal	22-2	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	„	Paresnath	17-9	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„	Pasupati	21	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	„	Patakicharan	18-7	Hughli Collegiate School.
290	„	Phanibhushan	18-9	Lonsing H. E, School.
	„	Prabodhchandra	16-9	Muragachha H. E. School.
	„	Pradarsan	16-4	Seals' Free College, Calcutta.
	„	Pramathanath	17-2	Itachuna Srinarayan Institution.
	„	Pramodkumar	18-1	Bhola Government High School.
	„	Praphullachandra	17-11	Howrah Zila School.
	„	Priyanath	17	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	„	Rabindranath	20-5	Hugli Collegiate School.
	„	Ramachandra	18	Noagaon K. D. H. E. School.
	„	Ramapati	17-10	Sheakhala H. E. School.
300	„	Ramaprasad	20-7	Panitras H. E. School.
	„	Ramchandra	16	Andul H. C. E. School.
	„	Ratneswar	18-6	Chakdighi S. P. Institution.
	„	Sailajacharan	17-10	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	„	Sailendramohan	20-3	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	„	Sailendranath	16-8	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	„	Sambhunath	17-7	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„	Santoshkumar	18-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„	Santoshkumar	18-5	Konnagar H. E School.
	„	Saratchrndra	19-10	J. M. Training School, Majulpur.
310	„	Sasikumar	18-7	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„	Sasiprasanna	20-2	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	„	Satibhusan	24-2	Private Student Roll Jes. P. 12.
	„	Satischandra	19-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„	Satischandra	19-7	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	„	Satischandra	17	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„	Satischandra	17-5	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	„	Satyanarayan	17-2	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„	Sibadas	18-1	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	„	Samarajit	17-11	Okersa H. E. School.
320	„	Sudhakar	16-8	Hindu School.
	„	Sudirkumar	19	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	„	Sudhirsasi	16-5	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar. Branch.
	„	Sukumar	20-1	Midnapur Hindu School.
	„	Surathchandra	20	Bankura Hindu School.
	„	Surendranath	18-1	Utterpara Government High School.
	„	Surendranath	16-5	Town School, Calcutta.
	„	Sureschandra	21	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„	Sureschandra	17-4	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„	Sureschandra	19-7	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
330	„	Susilchandra	17-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„	Tarakdas	17	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„	Tarapada	20-3	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
	„	Tarapada	17-1	Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School.
	„	Tulsicharan	17-2	Howrah I. R. Belilios Institution.
	Banerjee,	Matilda Madhabilata	...	U. F. C. High School, Calcutta.
	Banik,	Dinabandhu	25-1	Zowarganj Ramsundar Ram Gour H. E. School.
	„	Manamohan	17-1	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.

	Name		Age	School
	Banik, Radhaballabh	...	19-10	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 3.
	„ Radhakanta	...	19	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
340	„ Radhikaranjan	...	19-3	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	Bara, Khageswar	...	20-10	Mangaldai Government High School.
	„ Someswar	...	18-2	Jorhat Christian High School.
	„ Tarinilal	...	17-7	Jorhat Government High School
	Barari, Sudhirmohon	...	17-5	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	Barat, Nirmalchandra	...	24-3	Kotchandpur High School.
	Barchetia, Sarbeswar	...	19-7	Jorhat Government High School.
	Bardhan, Bhagyadhar	...	17-6	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhry H. E. School.
	Bardolai, Badanchandra	...	19-3	Jorhat Christian High School.
	Bargohain, Padmanath	...	20	Private Student Roll Jor. P. 4.
350	Bargop. Prabhakar	...	19-11	Garbeta H. E. School.
	Barkataki, Saratchandra	...	19-6	Private Student Roll Deb. P. 2.
	„ Sasidhar	...	23-4	Private Student Roll Jor. P. 7.
	Barman, Badalchandra	...	17-10	Taltala High School.
	„ Nandalal	...	18	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Barmanray, Nanigopal	...	19	Silchar Government High School.
	Barthakur, Anandalal	...	18-6	Jorhat Christian High School.
	„ Dimbeswar	...	19-3	Ditto ditto.
	Barui, Sukhoday	...	20-7	Serampur Collegiate School.
	Baruya, Atulchandra	...	25-1	Jafarnagar H. E. School.
360	„ Bagalaranjan	...	18-1	Mahamuni Anglo-Pali Institution.
	„ Binaybhushan	...	18-7	Ditto ditto.
	„ Binodlal	...	16-4	Ditto ditto.
	„ Dhirendralal	...	19-9	Patiya High School.
	„ Dinanath	...	22-6	Dibrugarh George Institution.
	„ Jibeswar	...	16-2	Nowgang Government High School.
	„ Jyotirmay	...	18-7	Rangamati Government H. E. School.
	„ Khageswar	...	19	Golaghat Bezbarua Government High School.
	„ Krishnakanta	...	17-7	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Mukundaraghab	...	21	Rangamati Government H. E. School.
370	„ Nabinchandra	...	19-2	Tezpur Government High School.
	„ Nutanchandra	...	18-7	Patiya High School.
	„ Praphullachandra	...	17-1	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Prasannakumar	...	17-8	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	„ Premadhar	...	19	Private Student Roll Gau. P. 8.
	„ Ramaniranjan	...	20-9	Mahamuni Anglo-Pali Institution.
	„ Sasankamohan	...	17-11	Raozan Ramgati Ramdhan Institution.
	„ Surendralal	...	17-4	Patiya High School.
	Basak, Radhacharan	...	18-6	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Sasikumar	...	20-1	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
380	„ Sasimohan	...	18	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	Basir Uddin Ahmed	...	19-8	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	Basir Uddin Ahamed	...	19-6	Private Student Roll Bog. P. 10.
	Basu Abanikanta	...	20-1	Khanakul Krishnagar Jnanada Institution.
	„ Abhaypada	...	17-2	Calcutta Accademy.
	„ Abhilashchandra	...	20-4	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School,
	„ Akshaykumar	...	20-3	Tiluri Kripamoyee H. E. School.
	„ Amarendranath	...	16-1	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	„ Amarkrishna	...	16-7	Central Collegiate School.
	„ Amiyakumar	...	17-6	Burdwan Municipal School.
390	„ Anandamohan	...	17-6	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Anathnath	...	17-8	Dishargarh Ambika Charan Institution.
	„ Anilkumar	...	17-5	Khararia H. E. School.
	„ Atulchandra	...	19-8	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	„ Baidyanath	...	17-4	Sankari B. M. Institution.
	„ Basantakumar	...	20	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Bhupatimohan	...	17	Pirojpur Government High School.
	„ Bhupendranath	...	21-7	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	18-1	Narikeldanga George H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	18-8	Taltala H. E. School.
400	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	16-9	Uluberia H. E. School.
	„ Biharilal	...	20-2	Dhankuria H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Basu, Bimalkrishna	...	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Binaykrishna	...	17	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	„ Binaykrishna	...	16-5	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Birendranarayan	...	17-1	Gabha H. E. School.
	„ Bishnupada	...	19-1	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	„ Brajendrachandra	...	20-2	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Chandicharan	...	17	Majdia Railbazar H. E. School.
	„ Chandranath	...	18-1	Andul H. C. E. School.
410	„ Debendrachandra	...	19-3	Bhanga H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	16-6	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Dineschandra	...	18-11	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	„ Ganeshchandra	...	20-8	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Golokbihari	...	19-5	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Gomojbihari	...	17-9	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Gaurchandra	...	16-1	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	„ Harendranath	...	19	Bagnan H. E. School.
	„ Haripada	...	16-6	Thakurgaon H. E. School.
	„ Hirankumar	...	17-1	Mehrpur H. E. School.
420	„ Indranath	...	18-2	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	„ Janardan	...	16-2	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Jatindranath	...	16	Midnapore Town School.
	„ Jatindranath	...	17-9	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	„ Jatishchandra	...	16-3	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	„ Jibankrishna	...	16-2	Taltola High English School.
	„ Jitendranath	...	18-6	Sripur M. C. High School.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	18-2	Pabna Zila School.
	„ Jyotilal	...	17	Kazirpagla A. T. Institution.
	„ Kalikinkar	...	16-7	Athenium Institution, Calcutta
430	„ Kamalakanta	...	17	Panjia H. E. School.
	„ Kanailal	...	17-5	Taki Government School.
	„ Kedarnath	...	17-4	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Kiranchandra	...	17-7	Tala B. De Institution.
	„ Krishnamohan	...	18-8	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	19-8	North Suburban School, Calcutta.
	„ Kshitindrakumar	...	17-3	Sinhergaon Govinda High School.
	„ Labanyaprabha	...	...	U. F. C. High School, Calcutta.
	„ Lalitchandra	...	23-1	Khasial H. E. School.
	„ Manoranjan	...	20-1	Dacca Pagose School.
440	„ Manoranjan	...	16-8	Asansol E. I. R. Aided H. E. School.
	„ Mukundakumar	...	20-7	Savarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	„ Nalinikumar	...	21-8	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	„ Nalinimohan	...	17-7	Rangpur Kailasranjan High School.
	„ Nalinkrishna	...	17-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Nandalal	...	17-1	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
	„ Nanigopal	...	21-1	Khalispur Magura S. C. Institution.
	„ Narayan Kumar	...	18-0	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Narendranath	...	17-4	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Nibaranchandra	...	20-10	Srikrishna Pathsala.
450	„ Nirmalkumar	...	17-6	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Nripatigobinda	...	25-9	Teacher Roll Com. T. 3.
	„ Nripendranath	...	20-1	Bagnan H. E. School.
	„ Panchrnan	...	16-5	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Patitpaban	...	17	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
	„ Phanibhusan	...	18-9	Baruipara Purnachandra Institution.
	„ Phanibhusan	...	20-1	Jaypur Phakirdas H. E. School.
	„ Phanibhusan	...	17-3	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Phanibhusan	...	16-1	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	„ Prabhatkumar	...	19-6	Dupliex College Chandernagor.
460	„ Pramathamohan	...	17-8	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	18-8	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	19	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Rajanikumar	...	18-1	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	19-4	Arunchandra H. E. School. Noakhali.

	Name	Age	School
	Basu, Rameshchandra ...	20-4	Senhati High School.
	„ Rameshchandra ...	19-7	Armenitola Government High School.
	„ Sachindranath ...	16-11	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Saileschandra ...	18-11	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Sailendranath ...	16-5	Narikeldanga George H. E. School.
470	„ Sailendranath ...	17-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Saratchandra ...	22-1	Paikpara Union Institution.
	„ Satischandra ...	20-3	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	„ Satischandra ..	17-7	Sailkupa H. E. School.
	„ Satyendrakumar ...	18-6	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Satyendranath ...	18-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Saurindranath ...	20	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Sudhansukanti ...	17-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sudirkrishna ...	17-7	Hindu School.
	„ Sudhindramadhab ...	19-1	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
480	„ Sudhirchandra ...	20-8	Maliara H. E. School.
	„ Sudhirchandra ...	18-4	Jaidebpur Rani Bilaswami High School.
	„ Sudhirkumar ...	19-4	Patkutia Brindaban Chandra High School.
	„ Susilkumar ...	18-6	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Susilkumar ...	16-11	Panjia H. E. School.
	„ Tinkari ...	21-7	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School
	Basu Majumdar, Birajmohon ...	21	Morton Institution.
	Basu Ray Chaudhuri, Sisir Kumar	17-4	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	Ba Thet	23-7	Teacher Roll Mand T. 6.
	Ba Thoung	19-11	Rangoon Government High School.
490	Bayan, Joytirmay ...	19-7	Taltala High School.
	Bazlal Rahaman Chowdhuri ...	20-5	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Bazlar Rahoman Sarkar ...	16-8	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Belayet Hosain ...	19-8	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	Belayet Hosain ...	18	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	Bera, Phanindranath ...	18-1	Contai Model Institution.
	„ Sripaticharan ...	20-9	Shashati Nahala Abinash H. E. School.
	Bhadra, Chandrasekhar ...	19-11	Baniyachong Haris Chandra High School.
	„ Mahendrachandra ...	20	Barade H. E. School.
	„ Nrityagopal ...	20-2	Siddhipara P. B. H. E. School.
500	„ Sailendranath ...	18-4	Kumirai H. E. School.
	Bhaduri, Bisweswar ...	20-2	Shohaghpur Syamkishore H. E. School.
	„ Dwijendralal ...	16-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Jatindrabhushan ...	19	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Nalinibandhu ...	18-2	Jamirta H. E. School.
	Bhanja, Bimalkrishna ...	16-9	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	Bhar, Phatikchand ...	18	Jorasanko High School.
	Bhatta, Gopimohan ...	18-7	Dinhata H. E. School.
	„ Lalitmohan ...	18-1	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Bhattacharyya, Abinash Chandra	21-7	Kishorganj H. E. School.
510	„ Akilchandra ...	21	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Akhilnath ...	19-3	Kalighat High School.
	„ Anadikaran ...	17-2	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	„ Anantakumar ...	20-7	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Aparnacharan ...	24-5	Private Student, Roll Chi. P. 5.
	„ Asutosh ...	21-4	Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.
	„ Asutosh ...	17-11	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Asutosh ...	18-3	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	„ Bamacharan ...	18-1	Sylhet Raja Girischandra High School.
	„ Bankimchandra ...	19-6	New Indian School, Calcutta.
520	„ Bedjiban ...	19	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Bhabendranath ...	18-7	Cooch Behar Jenkin's School.
	„ Bhudeb ...	18-7	Nasigram High School.
	„ Bhujendranath ...	16-4	Indas H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranath ...	17	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
	„ Bhupendranath ...	16-5	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutibhushan ...	17-11	Calcutta Training Academy.
	„ Bijanbihari ...	19-1	Siarsal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Biswanath ...	19-1	Sanskrit Collegiate School.
	„ Brajendrachandra	19-9	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
530	„ Chandrakanta ...	18-7	Dhopakhola Coronation H. E. School.

	Bhattacharyya, Chandrakumar ...	18-2	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 12.
	" Debendranath ...	17-1	Naihati Mahendra School.
	" Debendranath ...	19-4	Sholak Batajore Union Institution.
	" Dhirendramohan	17-4	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath ...	17	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Gurupada ...	21-5	Ramgopalpur High School.
	" Harachandra ...	18-6	Sholak Batajore Union Institution.
	" Haripada ...	17	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	" Haripada ...	17-10	Mugkalyan H. E. School.
540	" Hemchandra ...	22-8	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	" Hemchandra ...	16-1	Bijhari H. E. School.
	" Indusekhar ...	19	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Jitendranath ...	17-6	Abhayapuri Abhayesvari H. E. School.
	" Jnanendranath ...	22	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	" Jogendralal ...	16	Satkania H. E. School.
	" Kalikaranjan ...	16	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Kasiswar ...	18-11	Karapara H. E. School.
	" Kiranbihari ...	17-5	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	" Kshitischandra ...	21-2	Teacher, Roll Jes. T. 2.
550	" Kumudnath ...	16-9	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Lakshmikamal ...	19-2	Comilla Zila School.
	" Lalitkumar ...	18-10	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Manaskumar ...	17-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Manindranath ...	17-9	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.
	" Manmathanath ...	17-1	Narail Subdivisional H. E. School.
	" Manmathanath ...	20-8	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	" Murarimohan ...	22-3	Khulna Zila School.
	" Nagendrachandra	18	Netrokona Datta High School.
	" Nagendrachandra	24-10	Brahmanbaria Government Aided George High School.
560	" Nagendranath ...	18-10	Saidpur H. E. School.
	" Nandagopal ...	17-10	Naihati Mahendra School.
	" Nanigopal ...	17-6	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	" Naranarayan ...	18-7	Bhaita H. E. School.
	" Nirendranath ...	17-4	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Pabitranath ...	18-6	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	" Panchanan ...	16-6	Janai Training School.
	" Pasupati ...	21	Jhikra H. E. School.
	" Phanibhusan ...	20-1	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Phanindrachandra	18-1	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
570	" Pramathanath ...	18-7	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	" Praphullachandra	17-10	Habiganj Government High School.
	" Praphullakumar ...	19-1	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	" Prafullakumar ...	17-9	Kotchandpur High School.
	" Pratulkrishna ...	17-11	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Purnachandra ...	19-3	Shillong Government High School.
	" Rajanikanta ...	17-4	Midnapur Town School.
	" Rajendranath ...	16-3	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
	" Ramendukumar ...	16-7	Purbasthali H. E. School.
	" Rameschandra ...	17-1	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
580	" Rameschandra ...	18-2	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Ranmay ...	17-9	Mymensingh Zila School.
	" Rasbihari ...	16-2	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Sasikanta ...	17-5	Palong H. E. School.
	" Satindrakumar ...	21-7	Domshar Jagat Chandra Institution.
	" Satishchandra ...	20-7	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	" Sitalchandra ...	19-3	Contai Model Institution.
	" Sitanath ...	20-1	Metropolitan Institution, Bow Bazar Branch.
	" Sudhendukumar ...	20-3	Chitagong National Institution.
	" Surendranath ...	20-1	Banaripara Union Institution.
590	" Syamlal ...	24-6	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	" Tarapada ...	19-4	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Bhattacharyya, Tarapada	...	18	Itna H. E. School.
	" Upendranath	...	19-3	Sanskrit Collegiate School.
	Bhaumik, Aswinikumar	...	18-4	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	" Jajneswar	...	19-5	Hashara Kalikisore H. E. School.
	" Jatindramohan	...	17-6	Bijhari H. E. School.
	" Jogendranath	...	17	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	" Kaliprasanna	...	20-6	Fatehpur K. G. High School.
	" Madhabchandra	...	18-11	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	" Makhanlal	...	21-6	Salap High School.
600	" Nagendranath	...	18-11	Kalibati R. G. Union High School.
	" Radhasyam	...	21-7	Fatehpur K. G. High School.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	18-2	Duttapara Ramratan H. E. School
	" Siteschandra	...	18-11	Durgapur H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra	...	16-6	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	Bhawal, Jaychandra	...	19-6	Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.
	" Jitendranarayan	...	17-2	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	Bhawani, Chittaranjan	..	16-2	Santipur Municipal School.
	Bhawareshwar Misra	...	21-11	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Bhowal, Syamlal	...	18-5	Beltali Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School.
610	Bhuyan, Phatikchandra	...	19-11	Private Student Roll Gau. P. 24.
	Bid, Satischandra	...	19-2	Midnapur Hindu School.
	Bindu, Gurupada	...	17-11	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Bir, Pramodchandra	...	20-11	Gaffargaon Eslamia High School.
	Bishnu, Brajendrakumar	...	21-11	Senhati H. E. School.
	" Nagendranath	...	18-7	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	Biswangri, Jatindramohan	..	16-1	Patiya Rahatali H. E. School.
	Biswas, Asutosh	..	19-10	Shikarpur H. E. School.
	" Bahadur	...	21-7	Binodpur B. K. School.
	" Banabihari	...	23	Habiganj Government High School.
620	" Bholanath, II	...	19-10	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	16-2	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	18-7	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Binaykrishna	...	19-7	Islampur H. E. School.
	" Binodbihari	...	22-10	Private Student, Roll Sil, P. 8.
	" Bipradas	...	19-11	Meherpur H. E. School.
	" Birendranath	...	20-4	Baghutia Bibhagdi H. E. School.
	" Birendranath	...	17	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	" Brajagopal	...	18-3	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Charubala	...	...	U. F. C. High School, Calcutta.
630	" Debeschandra	...	18-16	Pakutia Brindaban Chandra High School.
	" Dhirendrakumar	...	17-6	Silchar Government High School.
	" Dhirendranath	...	17-9	Khulna Zila School.
	" Dhirendranath	...	18	Baghutia Bibhagdi H. E. School.
	" Girindranarayan	...	18-7	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	" Harendranath	...	18-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Jadabchandra	...	19-11	Orakandi H. E. School.
	" Jagajyoti	...	17-7	Bankura Hindu School.
	" Jatindranath	...	19-1	Rangdia H. E. School.
	" Jogendrachandra	...	19-5	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
640	" Kalicharan	...	20-1	Baisari H. E. School.
	" Khagendranath	...	17-4	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	" Kisorimohan	...	18-1	Satkhira Prannath School.
	" Nanigopal	...	17-2	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Naradchandra	...	18-2	Khalia Rajaram Institution.
	" Narendranath	...	20-1	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	" Niranjan	...	21-6	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Nityananda	...	24-1	Meherpur H. E. School.
	" Panchanan	...	16-2	Mugkalyan H. E. School.
	" Pareschandra	...	20-2	Barhatta Coronation Krishnaprasad Institution.
650	" Paresnath	...	17-2	Brajendra Kishore Institution, Biloniya.
	" Paresnath	...	20	Gossain Durgapur H. E. School.
	" Renubala	...	...	Christ Church High School, Calcutta.
	" Rohinidas	...	20-7	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	" Saradaprasad	...	20-6	Sabhar Adhar Chandra H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Biswas, Sasadhar	...	20	Naldha H. E. School.
	" Satyabhushan	...	19-3	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 31.
	" Solaman	...	20-1	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	18-6	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Surendranath	...	18-1	Bajitpur H. E. School.
660	" Tarinisankar	...	20-1	Mekliganj H. E. School.
	Bora, Tankeswar	...	19-1	Golaghat Bezbaruya Government High School.
	Borah, Tilakchandra	...	20-4	Dibrugarh George Institution.
	Borooah, Paul	...	18-7	Noaganj Government High School.
	Boshiruddin Ahammed	...	19-5	Raipur Rajkishore Radhamohan Institution.
	Brahmachari, Pramathasankar	...	16-2	Pabna Institution.
	Briggs, Isaac G.	...	25-6	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 62.
	Beed, Indrabhushan	...	17-6	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	Chaki, Saratchandra	...	17-11	Itna H. E. School.
	Chakrabarti, Abinaschandra	...	17-6	Potajia H. E. School.
670	" Ajitbandhu	...	18-3	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	" Ambikacharan	...	19-4	Beltali Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School.
	" Amulyachandra	...	18-6	Private Student, Roll Pab. P. 3.
	" Amulyaratan	...	19-9	Gaila H. E. School.
	" Anadinath	...	16-1	Bantra Madhusudhan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	" Anantarup	...	19-2	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	" Anilkumar	...	17-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Annadaprasad	...	24-1	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	" Anukulchandra	...	18-9	Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.
	" Aswinikumar	...	20-1	Chittagong National Institution.
680	" Atulkisor	...	20-7	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Bagalasankar	...	18-9	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	" Banikanta	...	19-1	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Basantakumar	...	19-9	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	" Bijayataran	...	20-2	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	" Bijaymohan	...	17-11	Khhapura H. E. School.
	" Binaybhusan	...	17-3	Panditsar H. E. School.
	" Binaymadhab	...	18	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Binodkrishna	...	18-4	Harina Bagbati H. E. School.
	" Bisweswar	...	16-9	Bijhari H. E. School.
690	" Brajendrachandra	...	17-3	Simulia Syamaprasad H. E. School.
	" Brajamohan	...	19-5	Sandwip Cargill H. E. School.
	" Charuchandra	...	19	Magura H. E. School.
	" Chintaharan	...	24-5	Private Student Roll Bar. P. 4.
	" Dhirendranath	...	17-10	Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.
	" Dhinendrakumar	...	16-6	Salap High School.
	" Ganeschandra	...	17-10	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	" Girijanath	...	17-7	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	" Gopalchandra	...	18-2	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	" Harakanta	...	23-9	Duttapara Ramratan H. E. School.
700	" Harendranath	...	20-7	Udaynarayanpur S. C. Institution.
	" Haribhushan	...	16-1	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	" Hariprasanna	...	16-6	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	" Harischandra	...	21-10	Baradi H. E. School.
	" Hemchandra	...	19-4	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	" Hemchandra	...	17-2	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	" Hemendrakumar	...	17-9	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	" Indubhushan	...	19-1	Gobordanga H. E. School.
	" Jadabchandra	...	18-1	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	" Jadunath	...	16-3	Abutorab Raj Lakshmi H. E. School.
710	" Jagabandhu	...	19	Goalmath Union H. E. School.
	" Jagadischandra	...	16-5	Sonakunda B. M. Union H. E. School.
	" Jaminikanta	...	18	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	" Jaminikanta	...	17-2	Gaila H. E. School.
	" Jatibhushan	...	16-2	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Jatindranath	...	19-11	Janai Training School.
	" Jatindranath	...	18-4	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Jibankumar	...	20-4	Itna H. E. School.
	" Jitendranath	...	18-3	Uttarshahabajpur George Institution.

	Name		Age	School
	Chakrabarti, Jitendranath	...	17-2	Baisari H. E. School.
720	„ Jogendrakumar	...	21-2	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 39.
	„ Jogendrakumar	...	22	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Jogendranath	...	21-10	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Kalikumar	...	17-3	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	„ Kaminikanta	...	19-10	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	„ Kanailal	...	17-11	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	„ Khagendrachandra	...	17-1	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	„ Kiranchandra	...	19-8	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	„ Krishnamohan	...	17-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Kshitishchandra	...	19-10	Sripur M. C. High School.
730	„ Kumudbandhu	...	18-1	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	17-4	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Mahendrachandra	...	16-3	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	„ Maniklal	...	20-6	Nyayaratna Institution, Narit.
	„ Manindrachandra	...	19-11	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Manoranjan	...	19-6	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Manoranjan	...	18	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Manoranjan	...	18-1	Uttarshahabajpur George Institution.
	„ Matilal	...	16-5	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	19-8	Sandwip Cargill H. E. School.
740	„ Nagendrachandra	...	18-8	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	„ Nagendrakisor	...	16-7	Gauripur Rajendra Kishore High School.
	„ Nagendrakumar	...	18-10	Achmita George Institution.
	„ Nagendranath	...	20-1	Sabhar Adhar Chandra H. E. School.
	„ Narendranath	...	16-8	Parjana Mukundanath H. E. School.
	„ Narendranath	...	20-6	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Nepalchandra	...	18-3	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Nibranchandra	...	19	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Nirmalbhusan	...	16-11	Bankura Hindu School.
	„ Nitaicharan	...	19-2	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
750	„ Nripendranath	...	18-10	Barasat Government School.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	21-6	Senhati High School.
	„ Prabodhchandra	...	16-4	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Pramathanath	...	18-11	Chittagong National Institution.
	„ Praphullachandra	...	19-8	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Praphullasankar	...	17-4	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Pratulchandra	...	16-7	Bagribari H. N. Seminary.
	„ Rabindralal	...	17	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	„ Rajendrachandra	...	18-5	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	„ Rajendranath	...	17-11	Baruipara Purnachandra Institution.
	„ Ramanimohan	..	18-5	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„ Rameschandra	...	19-4	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Rameschandra	...	23-4	Paikpara Union Institution.
	„ Rameschandra, I	...	16-11	Pabna Institution.
	„ Ramkusal	...	21-7	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Sachindrachandra	...	20-3	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Sadananda	...	19-11	Gokarna P. M. H. E. School.
	„ Saileswar	...	17-2	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	„ Sanatkumar	...	19-7	Dinhata H. E. School.
	„ Saradacharan	...	19-4	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
770	„ Srimohan	...	21-3	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	„ Surendrachandra	...	21-10	Khilpara H. E. School.
	„ Surendrachandra	...	18-11	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Sureschandra	...	22-1	Nagarpur Jadunath H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra	...	17-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Susilchandra	...	17-4	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Taranimohan	...	16-3	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Tarapada	...	17-5	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Tulsicharan	...	20-2	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Umeschandra	...	27	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 45.
780	Champalal Maheshwary	...	17-11	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 60.
	Chanda, Dhirendranath	...	18-6	Armanitala Government High School.

	Name	Age	School
	Chanda, Harendrachandra ...	17-6	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	" Jitendranath ...	16	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	" Jogendrachandra ...	22-3	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	" Nisikanta ...	21-1	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	" Saratchandra ...	20-2	Habiganj Government High School.
	Chandra, Abanikanta ...	20-11	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	" Balailal ...	19-8	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Haripada ...	19-1	Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School.
790	" Mahadebchandra ...	19	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	Chandradasa Jayawardhana Ranatunga.	18-5	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	Chandrakumar Onjha ...	20-2	Serampur Collegiate School.
	Chatterjee, Rani ...	...	Private Student, Roll Cal. F. P. 4.
	Chattopadhyay, Abanibhushan ...	18-11	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	" Abanilal ...	20-6	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	" Abinaschandra ...	18-1	Palasdanga H. E. School.
	" Amarnath ...	17-3	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Amiyabindu ...	17-2	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	" Amulyakrishna ...	18-5	Nakipur H. E. School.
800	" Amulyakumar ...	18-4	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	" Atulchandra ...	22-1	Naghana H. E. School.
	" Baidyanath ...	28-3	Private Student, Roll Bur. P. 2.
	" Banbihari ...	19-11	Sonamukhi Jubilee High English School.
	" Basantakumar ...	16-8	Guptipara H. E. School.
	" Balakrishna ...	17-1	Salkia A. S. School.
	" Bholanath ...	17-10	Ramgopalpur High School.
	" Bhupeschandra ...	20-5	Hugli Collegiate School.
	" Birendrakumar ...	20-7	Dupleix College, Chandernagar.
	" Biswaranjan ...	16-9	Banwaribad H. E. School.
810	" Chandicharan ...	17-10	Rashpur H. E. School.
	" Charitarthamay ...	20-3	Santipur Oriental Academy.
	" Charuchandra ...	18-3	Badla H. E. School.
	" Chittaranjan ...	16-9	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Dakshinapada ...	18-1	Garbeta H. E. School.
	" Debendranath ...	18	Halisahar H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath ...	17-8	Gobardanga H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath ...	20	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath ...	19-4	Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School.
	" Dibakar ...	19	Labhpur J L. H. E. School.
820	" Girijabhushan ...	16-6	Katwa Kashiram Das Institution.
	" Girindramohan ...	16-3	Sheakhala H. E. School.
	" Gobindalal ...	17-6	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Haradhan ...	17-11	Gorbati H. E. School.
	" Harendrakumar ...	18-4	Nowgong Government High School.
	" Harisadhan ...	17-4	Jaynagar Institution.
	" Harshanath ...	18-4	Lonsing H. E. School.
	" Jagadishchandra...	21-2	Bagribari H. N. Seminary.
	" Jatindrachandra ...	19-1	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	" Jnanendralal ...	17-1	Serampur Union Institution.
830	" Jogendranath ...	18-2	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	" Jyotsnakumar ...	18-1	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	" Jyotiprakas ...	18-6	Sudhakarpur H. E. School.
	" Kamalakanta ...	17-4	Raniganj H. E. School.
	" Kamalapada ...	18-1	Dainhat H. E. School.
	" Kantibikas ...	19-3	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	" Kesablal ...	18-1	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	" Khagendranath ...	23-7	Khasial H. E. School.
	" Kisorimohan ...	18-3	Panitras H. E. School.
	" Krisnapada ...	16-2	Debiganj Nripendranarayan High School.
840	" Kumarischandra	18-9	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Makhanlal ...	19	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	" Manindranath ...	20-10	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Manomohan ...	16-1	Amta H. E. School.
	" Mrityunjay ...	18-7	Ramgopalpur High School.
	" Murarimohan ...	17-1	Senhati High School.

	Name		Age	School
	Chattopadhyay, Nanigopal	...	19-5	Cooch Behar Jenkins School.
	„ Nanigopal	...	18-4	Metropolitan Institution, Bow Bazar Branch.
	„ Narendrnath	...	18-10	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	„ Nilkanta	...	18-1	Sholak Batajore Union Institution.
850	„ Nirmalchandra	...	17-1	Gushtia K. N. H. E. School.
	„ Nripendranath	...	19-11	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	„ Panchanan	...	18-8	Janai Training School.
	„ Panchugopal	...	18	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Pannalal	...	17-5	Jaynagar Institution.
	„ Prabhaschandra	...	19-6	Katwa Kashiram Das Institution.
	„ Prabodhkumar	...	17-9	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„ Pramathanath	...	20-11	Sherpur D. J. H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	18-7	Benodpur B. K. School.
	„ Praphullamohan		18-1	Beltali Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School.
860	„ Pulinbihari	...	16-6	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
	„ Rabindranath	...	16-3	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	„ Radhaballabh	...	20-2	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	„ Radhagobinda	...	18-3	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	„ Ramcharan	...	18	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	„ Rameschandra	...	20-7	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	„ Sailendranath	...	18-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Sambhucharan	...	17-9	Chakdighi S. P. Institution.
	„ Sambhunath	...	19-2	Private Student, Roll Khu. P. 4.
	„ Sankarprasad	...	17-9	Rampurhat H. E. School.
870	„ Satishchandra	...	17-8	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	„ Satyapada	...	16-9	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Sibdas, II	...	22-3	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Sibadas	...	21-6	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Sripati	...	22-11	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Subalakchandra	...	17-1	Andul H. C. E. School.
	„ Sudhirchandra	...	16-1	Balurghat H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	...	20	Andul H. C. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	...	18-11	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	„ Susilkumar	...	19-2	Kidderpur Academy.
880	„ Tarapada	...	18-2	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Tarapada	...	20-2	Raruli R. K. B. K. Harishchandra Institution.
	„ Ushapati	...	20-4	Private Student, Roll Jes. P. 3.
	Chaudhuri, Abanibhushan	...	20-3	Islampur H. E. School.
	„ Abanimohan	...	18-5	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Ambikacharan	...	16-5	Shakpura H. E. School.
	„ Asutosh ...	...	21-2	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	16-11	Harinarayanpur H. E. School.
	„ Banabhushan	...	21-2	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Bhabasankar	...	24-5	Private Student, Roll Rang. P. 3.
890	„ Bholanath	...	18-6	Maldaha Zila School.
	„ Bidhubushan	...	22-1	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	„ Binaybhushan	...	19	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	„ Binaybhushan	...	16-2	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Bisweswar	...	21-6	Chittagong Umatara Institution.
	„ Chandrakanta	...	17-3	Howrah I. R. Belilios Institution.
	„ Dhirendrachandra	...	18-3	Banari H. E. School.
	„ Dulalchandra	...	17	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Dulalchandra	...	20-8	Private Student, Roll Gau. P. 6.
	„ Dwijendrakumar	...	18	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
900	„ Gopendrachandra	...	20-4	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 18.
	„ Haripada	...	20-11	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Harinarayan	...	20-3	Dumkal H. E. School.
	„ Hemchandra	...	20-7	Begamganj H. E. School.
	„ Hemendranath	...	21-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Jitendranath	...	17-2	Habganj Government High School.
	„ Jogendralal	...	18-1	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Kisorimohan	...	21-7	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Lalitchandra	...	17-6	Chittagong Umatara Institution,

	Name		Age	School
	Chaudhuri, Lalitmohan	...	17-10	Saraotali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
910	„ Mahendralal	...	19-8	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Manoranjan	...	18-5	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Matilal	...	20-1	Shakpura H. E. School.
	„ Mohit	...	19	Krishnagar C. M. S. St. James' High School.
	„ Nalinibihari	...	22-4	Shakpura H. E. School.
	„ Nepalchandra	...	20-1	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	„ Nikunjabihari	...	16-2	Saraoatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ Nirasan	...	26-5	Private Student, Roll Ber. P. 3.
	„ Nisikanta	...	18-7	Karimganj Government High School.
	„ Nityagopal	...	19-4	Lohajang High School.
920	„ Purnachandra	...	16-10	Debiganj Nripendranarayan High School.
	„ Radhagobinda	...	17-1	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
	„ Radharaman	...	22-6	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	„ Ramananda	...	20-11	Sherpur D. J. H. E. School.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	18-3	Baburhat H. E. School.
	„ Sachindrachandra	...	21-5	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„ Sailapada	...	19-11	Harinarayanpur H. E. School.
	„ Satyendranath	...	16-9	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Suruchi	...	...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Srischandra	...	20-11	Private Student, Roll Sil. P. 1.
930	„ Sudhansubimal	...	19-11	Chittagong Umatara Institution.
	„ Sudhansusekhar	...	21-7	Taltala High School.
	„ Surendralal	...	22-8	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra	...	20-10	Private Student, Roll Shi. P. 1.
	„ Suryyakanta	...	19-2	Bharenga H. E. School.
	„ Susilkumar	...	17	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	„ Syamsundar	...	19-6	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Trailokyanath	...	18-9	Private Student, Roll Khu. P. 5.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	17-11	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	Cheni Ram Chetiapatra	...	20	Private Student, Roll Deb. P. 1.
940	Dabir Uddin Miah	...	18-2	Puthia P. N. H. E. School.
	Dalal, Aswinikumar	...	16-3	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	„ Manindranath	...	17-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Daliluddin Khan	...	19-6	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Dam, Radhikaranjan	...	18	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Satischandra	...	19-7	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	Das, Ahibhushan	...	20-5	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 46.
	„ Ambikacharan	...	21-2	Kurigram H. E. School.
	„ Anathbandhu	...	20-10	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Anilchandra	...	19-5	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
950	„ Bangabhushan	...	21-9	Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School.
	„ Bankimchandra	...	26	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Bankimchandra	...	16-2	Pabna Institution.
	„ Basantakumar	...	22-1	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	„ Basantakumar	...	17-3	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	„ Bharatram	...	18-1	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School
	„ Bhreksaram	...	20-1	Goalpara High School.
	„ Bholanath	...	16-8	Kalna Maharaja's H. E. School.
	„ Bhopalchandra	...	18-1	Khalispur H. E. School.
	„ Bhubanmohan	...	22	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
960	„ Bhubanmohan	...	18-2	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	20-5	Bankura Hindu School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	18-3	Basirhat H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	20-2	Naihati Mahendra School.
	„ Bidhubhushan	...	18-2	Contai High School.
	„ Bimalakanta	...	21	Jorhat Christian High School.
	„ Binodbihari	...	21-7	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	„ Binodlal	...	17-11	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Bipinbihari	...	17-7	College Dupleix, Chandernagar.
	„ Bishnupada	...	18-11	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
970	„ Bijaykumar	...	17-3	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Brajadulal	...	17-6	Bagnan H. E. School.
	„ Chandrakumar	...	17-1	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.

	Name	Age	School
	Das, Charuchandra	... 18	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Charuchandra	... 19-1	Rayna H. E. School.
	" Charuchandra	... 18-5	Memari V. M. Institution.
	" Chintaharan ...	... 19	Habiganj Government High School.
	" Debendranath ...	... 16-5	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Debiprasanna ...	... 17	Bagerhat H. E. School.
980	" Dhirendrakumar	... 21-7	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	" Dinendralal	... 16-3	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	" Dukhabhanjan	... 17-7	Maldaha Zila School.
	" Dwijendranath	... 20	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	" Giriskanta	... 18-2	Mangaldai Government High School.
	" Gobardhan	... 16-5	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Gobindalal	... 16-1	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Gobindalal	... 17-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Gourmohan	... 17-3	Jaypur Phakirdas H. E. School.
	" Harekrishna	... 19-4	Midnapur Town School.
990	" Hemchandra	... 21-11	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Hiranmayee	... ...	Private Student, Roll Cal. F. P. 1.
	" Indramohan	... 18-4	Raipur Rajkishore Radhamohan Institution.
	" Jajneswar	... 18	Sinhergaon Govinda High School.
	" Jaladhar	... 22-7	Nakipur H. E. School.
	" Jaltiram	... 21-8	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Jatindranath	... 18	Lonsing H. E. School.
	" Jaychandra	... 19-7	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	" Jibankrishna	... 19-3	Kidderpur Academy.
	" Jogendrakisor	... 19-5	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
1000	" Jogendrakumar	... 17-1	Durgapur H. E. School.
	" Jogendranath	... 18-5	Jorhat Christian High School.
	" Jogendralal	... 17-1	Jorhat Government High School.
	" Jogendramohan	... 23-10	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 13.
	" Jugalchandra	... 17-6	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Kalipada	.. 19-2	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
	" Kailaschandra	... 22	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	" Kamaleswar	... 17-6	Abhayapuri Abhayeswari H. E. School.
	" Kamaleswar	... 18-4	Bagribari H. N. Seminary.
	" Kartikchandra	... 19-2	Bagerhat H. E. School.
1010	" Krishnakanta	... 19-2	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Krishnanath	... 19 5	Pabna Zila School.
	" Kshirodkumar	... 16-2	Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School.
	" Kunjabihari	... 19-6	Contai H. E. School.
	" Lalchand	... 24	North Suburban School, Calcutta.
	" Madanmohan	... 19-4	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Madhabchandra	... 18	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	" Madhusudan	... 19-1	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	" Madhusudan	... 21-3	Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School.
	" Mahendrakumar	... 21-2	Begumgunj H. E. School.
1020	" Mahendranath	... 18-2	Dinajpur Zila School.
	" Mahendranath	... 21-1	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	" Maheshchandra	... 19-2	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	" Manindrakisor	... 19-2	Pingna H. E. School.
	" Manindranath	... 18-6	Dupleix College, Chandernagar.
	" Manindranath	... 18-11	Bagati H. E. School.
	" Manoranjan	... 19	Pirojpur Government High School.
	" Manoranjan	... 17-2	Balurghat H. E. School.
	" Matilal	... 17-3	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Muralimohan	... 20-1	Maldaha Zila School.
1030	" Nagendranath	... 21-5	Central Collegiate School.
	" Nagendranath	... 17-1	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	" Nagendranath	... 18-7	Metropolitan Institution, Bow Bazar Branch.
	" Nalinchandra	... 16-5	Dibrugarh George Institution.
	" Nandalal	... 18-10	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	" Narendrachandra	... 16-1	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	" Narendrakumar	... 17	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.

	Name		Age	School
	Das, Narendranath	...	16-1	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution
	„ Narendranath	...	19-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Nisibhushan	...	18-3	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
1040	„ Nisikanta	...	20	Maldaha Zila School.
	„ Nisikanta	...	17-7	Bantra Madhusudhan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	„ Nripendrakumar	...	18-11	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	„ Nripendranath	...	17-10	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	„ Panchanan	...	20-5	Jhapardah Duke Institution.
	„ Panchugopal	...	19	Hugli Branch School.
	„ Panchugopal	...	17-7	Kholatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Parbaticharan	...	17-2	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Premadaranjan	...	16-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Phanindranath	...	17-8	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 75.
1050	„ Pitambar	...	19-11	Ditto Gau. P. 7.
	„ Prankumar	...	17-9	Araihazar H. E. School.
	„ Purnachandra	...	19	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	„ Purnachandra	...	20-1	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Purnakanta	...	18-5	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	„ Rabindranath	...	17-3	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Radhacharan	...	20-10	Pabna Zila School.
	„ Radhasyam	...	18-6	Contai High School.
	„ Rajanikanta	...	17-1	Mahamuni Anglo-Pali Institution.
	„ Rajendranarayan	...	18-11	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
1060	„ Rakhahari	...	17-7	Salar Edward H. E. School.
	„ Ramaniranjan	...	16-1	Raozan Ramgati Ramdhan Institution.
	„ Ratnakanta	...	19-5	Nowgong Government High School.
	„ Sachindrachandra	...	17-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Sachindranath	...	18-2	Tezpur Government High School.
	„ Sadhanchandra	...	17-7	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Sailendranath	...	21-4	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Saileskumar	...	16-9	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Samarendrakumar	...	17-6	Orakandi H. E. School.
	„ Samuel Sharatkumar	...	18-8	St. Paul's School, Calcutta.
1070	„ Sasibhusan	...	22-4	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	„ Sasibhusan	...	17-4	Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra, I	...	19-3	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Satischandra, II	...	21-11	Ditto.
	„ Satkari	...	22-2	Kotalpur H. E. School.
	„ Satyendranath	...	17-7	Private Student, Roll Dac. P. 4.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	18-6	Serampur Collegiate School.
	„ Srikantacharan	...	18-6	K. D. Institution, Katwa.
	„ Srinibas	...	17-5	Contai High School.
	„ Sudhansubhushan	...	17-1	Srikrishna Patshala.
1080	„ Sudhirchandra	...	19	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	„ Sukumar	...	16-5	Dibrugarh George Institution.
	„ Surendralal	...	19-10	Baniachong Harischandra High School.
	„ Syamapada	...	17-8	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Tarakchandra	...	18-11	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Tolanchandra	...	17-1	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Upendrakumar	...	19-3	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	Dasgupta, Atulananda	...	20-10	Itna H. E. School.
	„ Benaychandra	...	19-5	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	„ Bhupendrachandra	...	18-2	Dinajpur Zila School.
1090	„ Bijayhari	...	20	Kalma Lakshmikanta H. E. School.
	„ Birendrakumar	...	16-11	Kurigram H. E. School.
	„ Chunilal	...	16-8	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Girijaprasanna	...	18-2	Sholak Batajore Union Institution.
	„ Gopalchandra	...	20-5	Banagram Century Institution.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	16-10	Mangaldai Government High School.
	„ Monica	...	...	Mymensingh Vidayamayi Girls' School.
	„ Naliniranjan	...	18-11	Panditsar H. E. School.
	„ Naliniranjan	...	19	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	„ Naliniranjan	...	17-7	Patiya High School.
1100	„ Narendranath	...	16-9	Goila H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Dasgupta, Nripendrachandra	...	18	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Paresranjan	...	17-2	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Pramatharanjan	...	18-1	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	16-5	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	„ Rasbihari	...	19	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Priyanath	...	21	Sholak Batajore Union Institution.
	„ Saileschandra	...	17-10	Rangpur Kailasranjan High School.
	„ Shashthipada	...	18-9	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Sriprasanna	...	18-8	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
1110	„ Sudhirranjan	...	17-1	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Syamlal	...	16-10	Holy Cross B. G. H. E. School, Hashnabad.
	„ Tarapada	...	23-5	Kalia Remodelled H. E. School.
	„ Upendranath	...	16-2	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Upendranath	...	17	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	Dasmahanta, Sripaticharan	...	16-1	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
	Daspramanik, Manmathanath	...	18	Salkia Hindu School.
	Datta, Akshayabhusan	...	17-11	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Amulyachandra	...	22-10	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	„ Amulyanath	...	18-10	Garbeta H. E. School.
1120	„ Amulyakumar	...	19-4	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	„ Anukulchandra	...	20-7	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	„ Atulchandra	...	21-2	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Baikunthakumar	...	25-3	Ramganj Madhupur Union H. E. School.
	„ Baridbaran	...	16-5	Dishargarh Ambika Charan Institution.
	„ Bonibhusan	...	18-4	Woolpur P. C. High School.
	„ Bholanath	...	18-10	Singur Mahamaya Institution.
	„ Bhubaneswar	...	17-6	Hashara Kalikisore H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranath	...	19	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	17-8	Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.
1130	„ Bimalchandra	...	18-11	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Binodlal	...	18-2	Naldanga Bhusan H. E. School.
	„ Bipinbihari	...	20-10	Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School.
	„ Bipinchandra	...	20	Baniyachong Harishchandra High School.
	„ Birendranath	...	16-7	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Byomkes	...	20	Armenitola Government High School.
	„ Debendranath	...	22-5	Private Student, Roll Sil. P. 12.
	„ Debendranath	...	19-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Dineshchandra	...	19-2	Kasba H. E. School.
	„ Duryyodhan	...	21-1	Banaripara Union Institution.
1140	„ Ganeshchandra	...	20	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Ganeshchandra	...	18-1	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	„ Gopalchandra	...	20-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	„ Gurucharan	...	24-6	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 10.
	„ Harendrakrishna	...	21-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Hemchandra	...	17-4	Kazirpagla A. T. Institution.
	„ Hemchandra	...	20	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	„ Hiralal	...	16-10	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Indranarayan	...	19-5	Salkia A. S. School.
	„ Indu	...	...	Dacca Eden High School for Girls.
1150	„ Jagadischandra	...	16-1	Sonakonda B. N. Union H. E. School
	„ Jaharlal	...	17-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Jatindrakanta	...	20-8	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	„ Jatindramohan	...	16-9	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	„ Jatindramohan	...	18-2	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	„ Jitendrakiser	...	18-4	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
	„ Jitendranath	...	19-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Jyotirmay	...	16-11	Bhola Government High School.
	„ Jyotishchandra	...	19-5	Rangdia H. E. School.
	„ Kanailal	...	18	Nabinagar H. E. School.
1160	„ Kartikchandra	...	19-8	Lonsing H. E. School.
	„ Khitischandra	...	20-1	Magura H. E. School.
	„ Kiranchandra	...	17-8	Memari V. M. Institution.
	„ Kiranchandra	...	18-7	Satkania H. E. School.
	„ Kisorimohan	...	17-10	Midnapur Town School.

	Datta, Krishnachandra	... 19-1	Midnapur Hindu School.
	„ Makhanlal	... 20-9	Chandpur Hasan Ali Jubilee School.
	„ Manmathanath	... 17-3	Narail Subdivisional H. E. School.
	„ Nabakumar	... 20-5	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Nagendranath	... 18-7	Khalispur H. E. School.
1170	„ Nalinimohan	... 18-5	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	„ Nanigopal	... 17-2	Satkhira Prannath School.
	„ Narayanchandra	... 17-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Nareschandra	... 18-7	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	„ Nepalchandra	... 18	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Pasupati	... 17-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Prankumar	... 17-4	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	„ Premananda	... 17-3	Chittagong National Institution.
	„ Priyanath	... 17-9	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	„ Ramachandra	... 17-7	Jaynagar Institution.
1180	„ Ramanimohan	... 19-11	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 25.
	„ Rameschandra	... 20-5	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„ Rasmohan	... 19-1	Khalia Rajaram Institution.
	„ Sachindralal	... 19-7	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Sachindramohan	... 22	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	„ Saileschandra	... 16-5	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sanatkumar	... 17	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Saradindu	... 17-2	Nimtita Gaur Sundar Dwarkanath Institution.
	„ Saratchandra	... 17	Kalia Remodelled H. E. School.
	„ Satyabhushan	... 17-1	Munshiganj H. E. School.
1190	„ Sibdas	... 18-3	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	„ Sudharanjan	... 22-3	Islampur H. E. School.
	„ Sudhirchandra	... 17-2	Woolpur P. C. High School.
	„ Sudhirmohan	... 16-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Surendramohan	... 20-10	Uttarshahabajpur George Institution.
	„ Sureschandra	... 19	Panditsar H. E. School.
	„ Susilchandra	... 18-5	Garbati H. E. School.
	„ Tirtheswar	... 19-1	Private Student, Roll Jor. P. 20.
	„ Umapada	... 19-3	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	Dattaray, Rohinimohan	... 19-6	Uttarshahabajpur George Institution.
1200	Daw, Pulinbihari	... 17-4	Khalispur H. E. School.
	„ Daulat Shah	... 20-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	De, Abanimohan	... 18-3	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	„ Abanimohan	... 17-8	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Abinaschandra	... 20-7	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Akhilchandra	... 17	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Amarendranath	... 16-11	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Anukulchandra	... 17	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	„ Arunchandra	... 17	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„ Arunoday	... 20-1	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
1210	„ Balaichand	... 18-5	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Balaram	... 16-6	Labhpur J. L. H. E. School.
	„ Bankimchandra	... 17-8	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
	„ Bhabataran	... 20-1	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
	„ Bhaktaranjan	... 19-6	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Bhimchandra	... 22-10	Udaynarayanpur S. C. Institution.
	„ Bholanath	... 17-11	Baghbazar High School.
	„ Bholanath	... 16	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Bibhudacharan	... 18-1	Tala B. De Institution.
	„ Bijanbihari	... 17-6	Achmita George Institution.
1220	„ Bimalananda	... 19-5	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	„ Brajanath	... 18-9	Sonatala H. E. School.
	„ Debendrachandra	... 20-11	Barhatta Coronation Krishnaprasad Institution.
	„ Dhirendramohan	... 18-10	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath	... 19-10	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	„ Gangadhar	... 18-7	Naldha H. E. School.
	„ Gobindachandra	... 20-7	Sheakhala H. E. School.
	„ Gobindanath	... 19-2	Gauripur Rajendrakisore High School.

	Name		Age	School
	De, Gopalchandra	...	22-2	Panditsar H. E. School.
	„ Haranchandra	...	17-8	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
1230	„ Harachandra	...	17-4	Sagar Dutt Free H. E. School, Kamarhati.
	„ Harendrakumar	...	20-7	Rajbari Raja Suryyakumar Institution.
	„ Haripada	...	19-1	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„ Jadunath	...	21-7	Mahamuni Anglo-Pali Institution.
	„ Jatindramohan	...	21-11	Mymensingh Mritunjoy School.
	„ Jatindranath	...	22-2	Calcutta High School.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	18-1	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Jogendrachandra	...	20	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	16-2	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 4.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	17-9	Fatikchari Coronation H. E. School.
1240	„ Kaliprasanna	...	18-3	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	„ Krishnakumar	..	17-7	Rajganj Union H. E. School.
	„ Kshirodchandra	...	16-2	Anwara H. E. School, Chittagong.
	„ Lala Purnendukumar	...	17-4	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	„ Mahendrakumar	...	18-1	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Manomohan	...	19-1	Baburhat H. E. School.
	„ Manoranjan	...	18-2	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	„ Mathuramohan	...	18-4	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	„ Meghlal	...	18-4	Andul H. C. E. School.
	„ Nabinchandra	...	18-3	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
1250	„ Nagendrachandra	...	18-11	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Nakuleswar	...	22	Khalispur H. E. School.
	„ Nilkanta	...	19-11	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Nityaranjan	...	19-2	Manikganj H. E. School.
	„ Prankumar	...	18-7	Srikishna Patsala.
	„ Prabhatchandra	...	19-2	Calcutta High School.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	16-5	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	19-2	Holy Cross B. G. H. E. School, Hashnabad.
	„ Premangamohan	...	18	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	„ Purnachandra	...	17-10	Banagram Anandakisore H. E. School.
1260	„ Sahadeb	...	21-4	Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.
	„ Satyadas	...	18-1	Calcutta High School.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	17-4	Kalighat High School.
	„ Sanjibchandra	...	17-4	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	„ Satyaranjon	...	21	St. Paul's High School, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhanwakumar	...	19	Chutkil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	„ Surachandra	...	22	Private Student, Roll Sil. P. 9.
	„ Surendralal	...	21-7	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	„ Sureschandra	...	18-5	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Umakanta	...	17-6	Srikrishna Pathsala.
127[illegible]	„ Upendrachandra	...	22	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	Deb, Annadacharan	...	17-8	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Bijayendranarayan	...	18-3	Jhalakati Government High School.
	„ Kedarnath	...	19-2	Feni High School.
	„ Khagendrachandra	...	18-8	Baniyachong Haris Chandra High School.
	„ Mahendrachandra	...	27-6	Private Student, Roll Mym. P. 2.
	„ Murarimohan	...	19-7	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	„ Nagendranath	...	21-1	Private Student, Roll. Syl. P. 5.
	„ Rakesranjan	...	18-2	Baniyachong Haris Chandra High School.
	„ Ramendranath	...	18-1	Jaynagar Institution.
1280	„ Rameshchandra	...	18-10	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Saileschandra	...	21-7	Baniyachong Haris Chandra High School.
	„ Sureschandra	...	18-3	Private Student, Roll Com. P. 10.
	Debaksi, Manoranjan	...	21-8	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	Debnath, Naraynchandra	...	20-11	Telirbag K. M. D. M. Institution.
	Dedar Shaikh	...	20-8	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
	Deka, Betharam	...	16-2	Mangaldai Government High School.
	„ Chandrakanta	...	19-4	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	„ Dadhiram	...	18	Mangaldai Government High School.
	„ Lalitchandra	...	17-8	Ditto.

1290	Deka, Lankeswar ...	18-1	Gauhati Sonaram Aided High School.
	Demajumdar, Kshirodranjan ...	18-2	Silchar Government High School.
	Depurkayastha, Jnanendrachandra	18-3	Ditto
	Desarkar, Pramathanath ...	17-9	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	Dewan Mohammad Ahmed Chaudhury.	17-1	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 31.
	Dhaneswar Lall ...	20-11	Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya.
	Dhar, Jatindramohan ...	18-4	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	" Judhishthirchandra ...	18-5	Pingna H. E. School.
	" Panchanan	17-8	Panchthubi-T. N. Institution.
	" Satischandra	23	Kishorganj H. E. School.
1300	" Upendrachandra ...	20-4	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	" Taranimohan ...	17-11	Dacca Pogose School.
	Dhara, Jaharlal ...	19-7	Baluti H. E. School.
	Dharam Chand ...	21-4	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Dharbiswas Nalininath ...	19-4	Brahmanbaria Government Aided George High School.
	D. K. Nagakar ...	18-9	Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian School.
	Doctor Surendrabijay ...	17-5	Noapara H. E. School.
	Eajuddin Mreadha ...	22-9	Juniadah H. E. School.
	Ebad Ulla ...	21-5	Begamganj H. E. School.
	Ebilal ...	20-2	Mandalay A. B. M High School.
1310	Elahi Baksha Mia ...	22	Private Student, Roll Com. P. 11.
	Elahie Buksh ...	21-1	Hugli Collegiate School.
	Enayetuddin Ahmed ...	22	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	Enayetulla Khan ...	22	Noakhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Enu Meah ...	19-1	Private Student, Roll Dac. P. 2.
	E. Nyu Tin ...	19-8	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Eunos Ali Sikder ...	20-4	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	Faez Ahmed ...	19-1	Mahamuni Anglo-Pali Institution.
	Faizar Rahman Khan ...	17	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Fazley Haque ...	17-11	Lalgola Mahesnarayan Academy.
1320	Fakharal Islam ...	18-7	Zorwarganj Ramsundar Ram Gaur H. E. School.
	Farak Ahmed ...	16-6	Chittagong H. E. School.
	Fasihul Allam ...	21-10	Satkania H. E. School.
	Fauzdar Surendramohan ...	20-2	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	Fazlul Ahmed Choudhury ...	19-5	Baniyachong Harischandra High School.
	Fozlal Karim ...	16-4	Khalispur H. E. School
	Gan, Bhupatibhushan ...	16-4	Jessore Zila School.
	Gangopadhyay, Atulchandra ...	16-10	Lohajang High School.
	" Bhubanmohan ...	17-5	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	" Bijalimohan ...	16-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
1330	" Birendralal ...	18-2	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
	" Birendramohan ...	17-2	Brahmanbhita Union Institution.
	" Dhirendranath ...	16-7	Uttarshahabajpur George Institution.
	" Dinendranath ...	17	Nilphamari H. E. School.
	" Dineschandra ...	16-3	Dinajpur Zila School.
	" Jagadischandra ...	16-9	Mymensingh Zila School.
	" Jatendralal ...	17-1	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	" Jatindrakumar ...	17-4	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	" Jatindranath ...	19-2	Chinsura Training Academy.
	" Kamakhyacharan	18-5	Beltali Gangaprasad Jaganath H. E. School.
1340	" Kedarnath ...	18-3	Senhati High School.
	" Kiranchandra ...	20	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	" Kisorimohan ...	20	Bally Rivers Thompson High School.
	" Kuladacharan ...	21	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	" Mohinimohan ...	19-3	Dhamrai Hardinge H. E. School.
	" Mohinimohan ...	22-3	Calcutta High School.
	" Nagendranath ...	17-8	Saidpur H. E School.
	" Nikhilchandra ...	21	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Nilmadhab ...	18-1	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	" Priyanath ...	16-8	Sonarang High School.
1350	" Rabindranath ...	16-1	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	" Saileschandra ...	17	Karimganj Government High School.
	" Santoshkumar ...	18-7	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.

	Gangopadhyay, Satyanarayan	... 18-2	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirchandra	... 18	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	„ Surendralal	... 17	Lonsing H. E. School.
	„ Sureshchandra	... 24-5	Khulna B. K. Union Institution.
	„ Taraprasanna	... 19-11	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	„ Tribhangalal	... 18-11	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	Ghatak, Bijaygopal	... 18-10	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
1360	„ Hemchandra	... 17-10	Private Student, Roll Bag. P. 23.
	Gholam Mahbud	... 17-9	Berhampur Krishnath Collegiate School.
	Gholam Rahman	.. 18-8	Zorwarganj Ramsundar Ram Gour H. E. School.
	Ghorai, Prabhatkumar	... 19-6	Basanta H. E. School.
	Ghorui, Jatindranath	... 17-5	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
	Ghosh, Abinashchandra	... 18-3	Sarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	„ Abodhgopal	... 18-5	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„ Akshaychand	... 16-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Amalabinod	... 16-9	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Amareschandra	... 19-8	Harinarayanpur H. E. School.
1370	„ Amulyakumar	... 16-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Amulyanath	... 16-10	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Arabinda	... 18-5	Mymensingh Zila School.
	„ Atulchandra	... 19-7	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	„ Atulkrishna	... 16	Tala B. De Institution
	„ Atulkumar	... 19	Sarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	„ Basudeb	... 18-8	Oriental Seminay, Calcutta.
	„ Basudharanjan	... 20-3	Sonakunda B. M. Union H. E. School.
	„ Bhawaniprasad	... 18-10	Calcutta Academy.
	„ Bhupendranath	... 19-10	Shillong Government High School.
1380	„ Bhupendranath	... 17-4	Rajbari Raja Suryyakumar Institution.
	„ Bhupendranath	... 21-3	Noakhali K. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Bijaygopal	... 17	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Bijaykrishna	... 21-1	Rol. C. M. Tayyeb Institution.
	„ Bijaykrishna	... 16-6	Panihati Trannath H. E. School.
	„ Bimalchandra	... 17-2	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	„ Birendranath	... 16	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Birendranath	... 17-3	Sri Krishna Pathsala.
	„ Chintaharan	... 19	Banagram Century Institution.
	„ Chittaranjan	... 18-1	Bagerhat H. E. School.
1390	„ Debendramohan	... 16-11	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Debendranath	... 19-4	Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institution.
	„ Debendranath	... 17-10	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Dhirendranath	... 20-4	Sarisa H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath	... 19	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Dineschandra	... 19	Kalihati R. G. Union High School.
	„ Gadadhar	... 23 7	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	„ Gaurchandra	... 20-5	Ashadtalia Coronation Memorial H. E. School.
	„ Gokulchandra	... 18-2	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Gopendrakrishna	... 19	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
1400	„ Haricharan	... 20	Taki Government School.
	„ Haricharan	... 19-3	Satkhira Prannath School.
	„ Haridas	... 18	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Haridhan	... 16-10	Private Student, Roll Far. P. 2.
	„ Harihar	... 19-3	Karakdi R. B. H. E. School.
	„ Harishchandra	... 17-8	Paigram Kasba H. E. School.
	„ Hemendralal	... 17-4	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Hrishikes	... 18	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Jadabchandra	... 20-2	Naokhila P. N. High School.
	„ Jadunath	... 22-10	Lonsing H. E. School.
1410	„ Jaminikanta	... 18-6	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Jaminimohan	... 19-1	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„ Jasodanandan	... 17-2	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Jatindramohan	... 20-4	Feni High School.
	„ Jibankrishna	... 17-9	Uttarpara Government High School.
	„ Jitendrakrishna	... 19-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Jitendramohan	... 20-6	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	„ Jnanendranath	... 19-2	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.

No.	Name		Age	School
	Ghosh, Jnanendranath	...	20-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Jogendrachandra	...	20-6	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
1420	„ Jogeschandra	...	20-1	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Jugalkisor	...	20-4	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Kamalaprasanna	...	20-5	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Kamalkrishna	...	17-2	Arya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Kirankumar	...	17-8	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnadhan	...	18	Howrah Zila School.
	„ Kritantakumar	...	19-2	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	21-2	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	16	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	21	Khulna B. K. Union Institution.
1430	„ Manindranath	...	20-5	Itachuna Srinarayan Institution.
	„ Manomohan	...	20-5	Jafarnagor H. E. School.
	„ Matilal	...	19-1	Abdullapur, H. E. School.
	„ Matilal	...	16-11	Araihazar H. E. School.
	„ Nalinikanta	...	23-2	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	„ Nalinimohan	...	21-2	Baishrashi Sivasundari Academy.
	„ Nanigopal	...	18	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Narendrakrishna	...	18-6	Khalispur Magura S. C. Institution.
	„ Nareschandra	...	18-1	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Nimaichand	...	18-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
1440	„ Niranjankrishna	...	19-3	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Nirmalchandra	...	18-9	Kumira H. E. School.
	„ Nityananda	...	21-1	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Pankajkumar	...	19-1	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
	„ Parbaticharan	...	21-11	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	„ Paresnath	...	20-2	Janai Training School.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	20-2	Mekliganj H. E. School.
	„ Phanindramohan	...	18-11	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Phanindranath	...	18-11	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„ Phanindranath	...	16-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
1450	„ Prabhaschandra	...	18-10	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Prabodhchandra	...	20-11	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	„ Pramathanath	...	21	Gorbati H. E. School.
	„ Prankrishna	...	19	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Prantosh	...	21	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	18-3	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	18-2	Nawapara G. C. H. E. School.
	„ Pratipchandra	...	18-10	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Rabindranath	...	18-3	Rangdia H. E. School.
	„ Radhabinod	...	18-6	College Duplcix, Chandernagor.
1460	„ Rajendranath	...	19-6	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	17-11	Woolpur P. C. High School.
	„ Rameshchandra	...	16	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Rameshchandra	...	16-9	Goalanda H. E. School, Rajbari.
	„ Ramlal	...	17-3	Sirajgunj B. L High School.
	„ Ratnendranath	...	16-3	Athencum Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Saileschandra	...	18-1	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Santiprasad	...	16-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Saratchandra	...	18-4	Sijgram Hossenabad H. E. School.
	„ Saratchandra	...	17-4	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
1470	„ Satindranath	...	20-3	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	„ Satishchandra	...	20-8	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	„ Satishchandra	...	19-7	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Satyabhushan	...	18-3	Metropolitan Institution, Main.
	„ Sateyendranath	...	16-1	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Sekharkumar	...	18	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	„ Sudhanath	...	17-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhansukumar	...	16-7	Saidpur H. E. School.
	„ Sudhansukumar	...	19-1	Taltala High School.
	„ Sudhirchandra	...	16-2	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.

1480	Ghosh, Sudhirkumar	... 16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirkumar	... 18-11	Serampur Collegiate School.
	„ Sukhamay	... 22-6	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Sukumar	... 17-10	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Suprasanna	... 16-7	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„ Surathanath	... 17-10	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	... 17-2	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	... 16-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Susilchandra	... 21	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Susilkumar	... 16-6	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
1490	„ Swarnendubhushan	... 18-10	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	„ Taraprasanna	... 20-1	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	„ Trailokyamohan	... 17-1	Bhola Govt. High School.
	„ Usharanjan	... 19-3	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	Ghoshal, Abanikanta	... 18-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Amulyaprasad	... 16-3	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Dhirendranath	... 19	Bagnan H. E. School.
	„ Makhanlal	... 16	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Manmathanath	... 16-1	Calcutta High School.
	„ Nalindranath	... 20-10	Uluberia H. E. School.
1500	„ Rasbihari	... 17	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sadhanchandra	... 17	Sheakhala H. E. School.
	Ghoshbarman, Girijaprasanna	... 18-9	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	Ghoshdastidar, Atulchandra	... 17-6	Gabha H. E. School.
	„ Kshitischandra	... 19	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	„ Madanmohan	... 20-11	Gabha H. E. School.
	„ Narendranath	... 19-2	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	Ghoshhajra, Triguneschandra	... 19-7	Patiya High School.
	Ghoshmajumdar, Jagadischandra	... 17-11	Hugli Collegiate School.
	G. K. Habibur Rahman	... 19-3	Taltala High School.
1510	C. Gnanam ...	... 17-9	St. Anthony's A.-V. High School, Kandawglay.
	Gogai Budheswar ...	... 21-2	Nazira Govt. Aided High School.
	„ Chandradhar ...	... 21-1	Private student, Roll Jor., P. 2.
	„ Dambeswar ...	... 19-10	Private student, Roll Jor., P. 5.
	„ Dandeswar ...	... 20-10	Private student, Roll Jor., P. 3.
	„ Nilakanta ...	... 19-2	Dibrugarh Govt. High School.
	„ Padmanath ...	... 18-7	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	Golam Osmani ...	... 18-4	Hailakandi Victoria Memorial High School.
	Golam Rahman ...	... 19-3	Chittagong Govt. Moslem High School.
	Golam Rohoman Mia ...	... 20-3	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
1520	Golam Yasuf ...	... 21-4	Private student, Roll Din, P. 21.
	Gop, Debendrachandra	... 20-6	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra	... 20 11	Ditto ditto ditto.
	„ Gopalkrishniah Vadlamudy	... 19-7	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	Goswami, Bamdeb	... 21-3	Jagatbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„ Bhupatibhushan	... 16-6	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	... 17-9	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Brajamohan	... 15-2	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Gaurangasundar	... 16-5	Bhaita H. E. School.
	„ Harigobinda	... 21-10	Private student, Roll Hug, P. 1.
1530	„ Harisadhan	... 16	Calcutta Training Academy.
	„ Herambapada	... 18-2	Achmita George Institution.
	„ Jibananda	... 19-2	Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
	„ Kesabananda	... 17-7	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
	„ Krishnabrahma	... 17-9	Maldah Zilla School.
	„ Nadiyabinod	... 21-10	Private student, Roll Syl, P. 15.
	„ Nanimohan	... 16-9	Memari V. M. Institution.
	„ Phanidhar	... 17-4	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	„ Rabindranath	... 21-3	Kotchandpur High School.
	„ Sachindramohan	... 21-4	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
1540	„ Trailokyadeb	... 19-8	Private student, Roll Jor, P. 1.
	„ Upendramohan	... 18-6	Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
	„ Upendranath	... 17-10	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.

	Name	Age	School
	Guha, Abalakanta	17	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Bholadas	18-11	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Binaybhushan	22-5	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	„ Birendrakumar	16-1	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Birendranath	17-11	Dinajpur Zilla School.
	„ Dineshchandra	16-8	Hathazari Parbati Institution
	„ Jatindrakumar	18	Serajganj B. L. High School.
1550	„ Kshitindranath	16-1	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	„ Nalinimohan	21-3	Nagarpur Jadunath High School.
	„ Nitaicharan	19	Kotalpur H. E. School.
	„ Pramathanath	17-2	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar	19-8	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.
	„ Praphullakumar	16	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Sarojranjan	16-9	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	„ Satindranath	21	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Sibratan	20-1	Baruipara Purnachandra Institution.
	„ Sudhirchandra	16-4	Berhampur Krishnath Collegiate School.
1560	„ Suryyakumar	17-11	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	Guharay, Bhupendramohan	17-2	Dinajpur Zilla School.
	„ Binodbihari	18-8	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Sudhirkumar	17-5	Goalpara High School.
	Guin, Basantakumar	19-8	Arya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirkumar	18-1	Private student, Roll Krishnagar, P. 5.
	Gun, Manomohan	20-1	Lonsing H. E. School.
	Gunja Man Singh	17-6	Darbar High School, Nepal.
	Gupta, Akshaychandra	18-6	Berhampur Krishnath Collegiate School.
	„ Amarendrachandra	18-11	Hare School, Calcutta.
1570	„ Binaykrishna	19-6	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„ Dulalchandra	19-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Harendramohan	18-7	Rangpur Zilla School.
	„ Harishchandra	17-7	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Hariprasad	16-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Indubhushan	21-1	Taltala High School.
	„ Jitendramohan	22-1	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	„ Jitendramohan	20-6	Silchar Govt. High School.
	„ Kalidas	16-8	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	„ Krishnanath	17-7	Bankura Zilla School.
1580	„ Manomohit	17-2	Private student, Roll Jal., P. 6.
	„ Nakuleswar	17-2	Goila H. E. School.
	„ Narayanchandra	18-11	Arya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Narendramohan	19-9	Rajganj Union H. E. School.
	„ Narendranath	20-6	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Nripendrakumar	16-1	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
	„ Pramathanath	17-3	Harina Bagbati H. E. School.
	„ Radhabinod	17-5	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
	„ Santimukul	18-10	Saidpur H. E. School.
	„ Sarojaprasanna	...	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
1590	„ Taraknath	16-10	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Upendranath	19-3	Goila H. E. School.
	Guptachaudhuri, Atulchandra	19-5	Silchar Govt. High School.
	Habibar Rahman Chaudhury	16-10	Comilla Zilla School.
	Habib Ulla	17-6	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Ullah	18-7	Noakhali Zilla School.
	Hadesh Ali Mandal	20	Rajshahi Bhola Nath Academy.
	Hait, Muktalal	16-8	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	Hajarika, Bhabanath	28	Teacher, Roll Jor., T. 1.
	„ Hariprasad	17-1	Jorhat Christian High School.
1600	„ Trailokyanath	17-3	Golaghat Bezbarua Govt. High School.
	Hajra, Banbihari	17-5	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Basantakumar	18-10	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Bhupatinath	20-2	Ramgopalpur High School.
	„ Bhushanchandra	23-7	Private student, Roll Cal., P. 10.

	Name		Age	School
	Hajra, Bijaykrishna	...	20	Jaypur Phakirdas H. E. School.
	„ Kanailal	...	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Nandalal	...	21-1	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Rabisadhan	...	18-3	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Sibadas	...	20	Putsuri Iswar Prasanna Institution.
1610	Haldar, Bhabendranath	...	21-3	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	„ Dwijaraj	...	22	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	„ Haribhushan	...	22-6	Taki Govt. School.
	„ Lokendrakumar	...	17-1	Bowbazar High School.
	„ Ratikanta	...	19-2	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	„ Sanatan	..	22-7	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	„ Upendralal	...	20-3	Banwaribad H. E. School.
	„ Hashmatali Khan	...	17-2	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Hassan Ali Biswas	...	19-10	Pabna Zilla School.
	Hati, Nilanjan	...	17-9	Bolpur H. E. School.
1620	Hatua, Jagannath	...	21-8	Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School.
	Helaluddin Ahmed	...	19-10	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	„ Ahmed	...	23-8	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	Hor, Satyacharan	...	20-6	Irphala K. M. Institution.
	Huichaudhuri, Annadacharan	...	19-4	Salap High School.
	Immat Ali Mian ...	...	19-1	Baradi H. E. School.
	Indu, Debendranath ...	...	20-10	Gabha H. E. School.
	Iqbal Ahmad Khan ...	...	17-3	Chittagong Govt. Moslem High School.
	Irshad Hussain ...	...	16-1	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	Ishaque Ibrahim Akuji	...	16-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
1630	Jabbar Ali	...	21-1	Anwara H. E. School, Chittagong.
	Jacob, N. M. ...	...	18-11	Serampur Collegiate School.
	Jafar Ahamed ...	...	16-3	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Jafor Ali Ahamed ...	...	19-1	Abhayapuri Abhayeswari H. E. School.
	Jagadisnarayan Tiwari	...	20-6	Teacher, Roll Cal., T. 6.
	Jain Uddin Ahammed ...	...	21-2	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	Jalaluddin Miah ..	...	20-7	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	Jamir Hossain Khan ...	...	19-4	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
	Jamiruddin Ahmed ...	...	21-10	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	„ Sirkar	...	22-2	Private student, Roll Din, P. 25.
1640	Jamsheruddin Ahmed	...	18-2	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Jana, Satischandra	...	22-4	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Umeschandra	...	21-11	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
	„ Upendranath	...	22-3	Ashadtalia Coronation Memorial H. E. School.
	Janabali Sarcar	...	23-1	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School.
	Jasimuddin Ahamed	...	22-11	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	Isabel Jewell	...	...	Private student, Roll Cal. F., P. 11.
	Jiloo Khan	...	18-5	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Joardar, Rajendranath	..	21	Khoksa-Janipur H. E. School.
	„ Susantamohan	...	19-9	Silchar Govt. High School.
1650	Joddar, Matilal	...	19-8	Nakipur H. E. School.
	Jonab Ali Mia	...	19-5	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	Jwala Prasad	...	20-10	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Jit Bahadur Singh	...	24-6	Sri Visudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Kabiruddin Ahmed	...	16-8	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	Kadi Abdul Lateef	...	16-2	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	Kadi Hesam Uddin Ahamed	...	19	Private student, Roll Pab., P. 4.
	Kafil Uddin Ahmad	...	20-8	Rangpur Kailashranjan High School.
	Kahali, Debendrachandra	...	18-6	Palong H. E. School.
	„ Sarojkumar	...	17-3	Banari H. E. School.
1660	Kajemuddin Khan	...	25-1	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School,
	Kakati, Muktinath	...	20-10	Sibsagar Govt. High School.
	Kalimuddin Ahmed	...	19-8	Saidpur H. E. School.
	Kalita, Bhabitchandra	...	20-2	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Dinanath	...	18-9	Private student, Roll Gau., P. 14.
	„ Mohanchandra	...	19-1	Bagribari H. N. Seminary.
	„ Sambhunath	...	19-3	Private student, Roll Gau., P. 16.

	Name		Age	School
	Kamal Uddin Ahmed	...	18	Dacca Collegiate School.
	Kanjilal, Hrishikes	...	20-9	Narail Subdivisional H. E. School.
	Kanungo, Bijaykrishna	...	19	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
1670	Kapurchand Johory	...	16-8	Sri Visudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Kar, Anangamohan	...	21-2	Ramganj Madhupur Union H. E. School.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	19-1	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ Bimalendralal	...	16-4	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Debendranath	...	19-9	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	„ Dharanikanta	...	22-6	Paikpara Union Institution.
	„ Kamalaprasanna	...	16-8	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Madhusudan	...	17-6	Balurghat H. E. School.
	„ Purnachandra	...	17-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Ramratan	...	16-4	Pirpur Jaynagar H. E. School.
1680	„ Saileschandra	...	16-10	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	Karanjai, Jatindramohan	...	16-10	Paikpara Union Institution.
	Karim Nawaz Khan	...	23-5	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	Karmakar, Abhayacharan	...	19	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Anantalal	...	21	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
	„ Bhimsen	...	17-11	Bankura Hindu School.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	19-7	Sonakunda B. M. Union H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	19-2	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	„ Haranchandra	...	16-6	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	„ Kanailal	...	18-3	Serampur Union Institution.
1690	„ Lalitkumar	...	16-11	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	„ Mrityunjay	...	17-7	Pabna Institution.
	„ Purnachandra	...	21-7	Kotalpur H. E. School.
	„ Rasbihari	...	18	Satkhira Prannath School.
	„ Satischandra	...	21-2	Sibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	„ Surendrachandra	...	19-3	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Taraknath	...	17-8	Khaliskhali Magura S. C. Institution.
	Kasem Ali Sikder	...	18-2	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	Kataki, Kesabchandra	...	19-11	Mangaldai Govt. High School.
	Kazemuddin Akanda	...	20-11	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
1700	Kazi Abdur Rozzaque	...	16-3	Khalispur H. E. School.
	Kenoline	...	...	Private student, Roll Shi. F., P. 3.
	Kesheo Vishwanath Paturkar	...	19-7	Midnapur Hindu School.
	Keyam Uddin Akhund	...	17-2	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	K. Govindan	...	18	St. Anthony's High School, Kandawglay.
	Khadem Hossain	...	23-8	Torekona Jogabandhu H. E. School.
	Khaja Gholam Quader	...	19-7	Collins' Institute, Calcutta.
	Khan Afaz Hossain	...	17-3	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Subodhkumar	...	16	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	Khandaker Md. Nazmasakeb	...	18-5	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
1710	„ Martuj Ali	...	19-11	Pakutia Brindaban Chandra High School.
	Khanna, Shreechandra	...	17-2	Shri Vishudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Khasnabis, Jatischandra	...	17-1	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	20-8	Brahmangaon H. E. School.
	Khatibuddin Mia ...	...	19-2	Thakurgaon H. E. School.
	Khatua, Kshirodkumar...	...	19-6	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
	„ Jatindranath ...	...	23-3	Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School.
	Khatwa, Indranarayan...	...	20-3	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	Khayez Uddin Sarkar ...	...	18-2	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	Khondakar, Mahata Sam Hossain	...	16-3	Kushtia H. E. School.
1720	„ Ahmed Ali	...	26-4	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	„ Md. Abul Hashem	...	19-11	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	„ Hedaitun Nabi	...	18-2	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	„ Ahmed Kabir	...	21-7	Salar Edward H. E. School.
	„ Wojihuddin Ahmed	...	19-5	Baniyachong Haris Chandra High School.
	„ Aziz Uddin Ahmed	...	22-7	Kakina Mahimaranjan Memorial H. E. School.
	Khorshed Ali ...	...	18-2	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.

No.	Name		Age	School
	Khorshedali Meah ...	...	16-1	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	Khurshedar Rahman Khan	...	19-3	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	Kobbad Ahmed	...	28-10	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
1730	Kole, Gaurmohan	...	17-3	Garbhawanipur H. E. School.
	Kowar, Taraknath	...	21-4	Katwa Kashiram Das Institution.
	" Kamalakanta	...	19-1	Sibsagar Govt. High School.
	Kumar, Rabindra Narayan	...	17-2	Comilla Zilla School.
	" Haripada	...	18-9	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Krishnachandra	...	18-2	Boinchee B. L. Mookerjee's Free Institution.
	Kunda, Giridhar	...	20-3	Panditsar H. E. School.
	" Mukteswar	...	18-6	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.
	" Nagendrakrishna	...	17-5	Panditsar H. E. School.
	Kundu, Bijayballabh	...	18-7	Jorasanko High School.
1740	" Byomkes	...	19-10	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	" Dasarathi	...	22-2	Chinsura Training Academy.
	" Debendrachandra	...	22-2	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath	...	16-1	Ullapara Merchant's High School.
	" Durgadas	...	17-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Gopendranath	...	19-1	Sherpur D. J. H. E. School.
	" Kamalkrishna ...	...	16-7	Ghatal Municipal H. E. School.
	" Madhusudan ...	...	17-1	Andul H. C. E. School.
	" Makhanlal ...	...	17-1	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School.
	" Manindralal ...	...	17	Beltali Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School.
1750	" Narendranath ...	...	18-9	Bankura Hindu School.
	" Paritoshkumar	...	19-1	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	" Radhamadab ...	...	18-4	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	" Rajendrakumar	...	17-3	Meherpur H. E. School.
	" Ramsrishti ...	...	20-7	Bankura Zilla School.
	" Saratchandra ...	...	23-2	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Sukumarchandra	...	21	Taltola High School.
	" Surendralal ...	...	21	Panditsar H. E. School.
	" Surendranath ...	...	17-1	Barrackpur Govt. School.
	Kushari, Harimohan ...	...	19-3	Bangora Umalochan H. E. School.
1760	Kyaw Khine ...	...	21	Akyab Government High School.
	Kyaw Zaw ...	...	17	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Laha, Gauripada	...	18-6	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	Lahiri, Abanimohan	...	19-10	Achmita George Institution.
	" Bijaychandra	...	17-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Kshitischandra	...	18-3	Puthia P. N. H. E. School.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	17-11	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	" Prasantakumar	...	18-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Sasisekhar	...	17-10	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	" Syamapada	...	19-1	Jiaganj Edward Coronation Institution.
1770	" Taralochan	...	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Upendranath	...	17-2	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	Lakshmiprasad Jhaw	...	16-7	Debiganj Nripendranarayan High School.
	" Khaund	...	20-3	Private student, Roll Jor., P. 24.
	Lala, Atalbihari	...	19-11	Chittagong H. E. School.
	" Sanker Das Khanna	...	17-3	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	Lal Mamud Miah	...	18-7	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Laskar Sridhar	...	19-9	Paschimgaon Badrunnessa H. E. School.
	Lokeman Hussain Biswas	...	18-11	Kushtia H. E. School.
	M. H. Syed Zakiuddin Ahmed	...	27-9	Teachers, Roll Bar., T. 1.
1780	M. Muzaffar Ahamed	...	20-6	Zorwarganj Ramsunder Ram Gaur H. E. School.
	Ma E. Mai	...	...	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Ma Nyein	...	...	Rangoon St. Mary's High School.
	Mabarack Hossain	...	19-3	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	Macdonald Smith	...	18-4	Shillong Govt. High School.
	Mafazzal Ali	...	22-11	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	Mafizuddin Ahammed Chowdhury		16-4	Feni High School.

	Name		Age	School
	Mahabbat Ali	...	19-3	Chittagong Govt. Moslem High School.
	Mahabubuddin Ahmed	...	16-6	Ulipur Maharani Swarnamayee H. E. School.
	Mahalanabis, Bhupendrakrishna	...	21-1	Kishorganj H. E. School.
1790	Mahamad Abdul Jobbar Miah	...	22	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	" Kausar Ali	...	17-5	Rajshahi Bhola Nath Academy.
	Mahamed Ahamed	...	18-4	Cheora H. E. School.
	" Ibrahim	...	20-9	Chittagong National Institution.
	" Walior Rahman	...	19-9	Debiganj Nripendranarayan High School.
	Mahammad Abdus Samad	...	20-3	Kendua Spry Institution.
	" Afsar Ali	...	21-5	Dari Rampur H. E. School.
	" Aminer Rohaman	...	16-7	Brojendra Kishore Institution, Biloniya.
	" Dianatulla	...	19-8	Meherpur H. E. School.
	" Esrail Mazumdor	...	21-3	Goila H. E. School.
1800	" Eunas	...	18-1	Basurhat A. H. C. H. E. School.
	" Gowhar Ali	...	17-2	Kendua Spry Institution.
	" Iasin Shaikh	...	23-7	Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institution.
	" Ibrahim	...	20-1	Dhalla H. E. School.
	" Jaha Boksa	...	20-6	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	" Mahafuz Ali	...	16-3	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	" Mofizuddin	...	20-3	Kendua Spry Institution.
	" Quassem	...	16-1	Barisal Zilla School.
	" Shah Jobaid Ali	...	24-3	Uttarshahabajpur George Institution.
	" Tonu	...	21-8	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
1810	" Wareshali	...	20-4	Kanchantola J. D. J. Institution.
	Mahammadali Miah	...	18-1	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	Mahammadel Hoque	...	16-3	Feni High School.
	Mahammed Alim Uddin	...	19-11	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	" Darajuddin	...	16-7	Rangpur Zilla School.
	" Ebrahim Chowdhury	...	18-7	Ditto ditto.
	" Hatimuddin	...	20-11	Kendua Spry Institution.
	" Mafizuddin Khan	...	17-4	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	" Nurul Islam	...	20-4	Dacca Govt. Moslem High School.
	" Sadeque	...	17	Feni High school.
1820	" Sadeque Khan	...	16-7	Dacca Govt. Moslem High School.
	" Shahabuddin Abul Khyar.		19-11	Midnapur Town School.
	" Taley Hussain	...	19-6	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	" Zahoor	...	18-1	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	" Ejahar	...	21	Babulia G. S. H. E. School.
	Mahanta, Jitendranath	...	18-3	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	" Ratneshwar	...	22	Jorhat Christian High School.
	Mahapatra, Abinashchandra	...	22-7	Contai H. E. School.
	Maheb Hossein	...	17-2	Bhola Govt. High School.
	Mahmed Shuja	...	16-1	Feni High School.
1830	Mahomed Azam Uddin	...	21-11	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	Maiti, Debendranath	...	20-4	Raghunathbari Ramtarak High School.
	" Girishchandra	...	25-1	Mugbaria Gangadhar H. E. School.
	" Pulinbihari	...	17-8	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Ratanchandra	...	18-7	Taltala High School.
	" Sasibhushan	...	21-8	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	Maitra, Ardhendukumar	...	19-5	Jangipur H. E. School.
	" Bholanath	...	18-11	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	" Debendranath	...	18-8	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	" Herambalal	...	19-3	Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
1840	" Manindranath	...	17-5	Pabna Institution.
	" Nandalal	...	17-1	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Probodhchandra	...	20	Chinsura U. F. C. Mission High School.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	18-3	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	" Prabodhkumar	...	16-9	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Rameschandra	...	18-1	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	" Saradindukumar	...	16-10	Sailkupa H. E. School.
	" Sripati	...	16-2	Nabadwip Hindu School.
	" Sukumar	...	19-1	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	" Subodhkumar	...	18-3	Puthia P. N. H. E. School.

1850	Majumdar, Abanimohan	... 19-3	Sinhergaon Govinda High School.
	" Ajitchandra	... 21	Rangpur Kailasranjan High School.
	" Akshaykumar	... 18-8	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	" Amulyachandra	... 17-8	Chinsura U. F. C Mission High School.
	" Anandachandra	... 20-4	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	" Anilbihari	... 16-5	Pabna Zilla School.
	" Arabinda	... 16-3	Sailkupa H.E. School.
	" Atulchandra	... 19-6	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
	" Bhujangabhushan	... 19-7	Bolpur H. E. School.
	" Bhutnath	... 21-1	Teacher, Roll Cal., T. 4.
1860	" Bibhutitosh	... 19-2	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	" Bipinchandra	... 26-11	Zorwarganj Ramsundar Ram Gour H. E. School.
	" Chiranjib	... 18-2	Faridpur Zilla School.
	" Dharanikanta	... 18-1	Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
	" Dhirendranath	... 19-1	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
	" Harendramohan	... 20-11	Private student, Roll Noa P. 6.
	" Haricharan	... 19-5	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	" Haripada	... 18-7	Thakurgaon H. E. School.
	" Jaminikumar	... 18-3	Berhampur Krishnath Collegiate School.
	" Kailaschandra	... 20-10	Bhola Govt. High School.
1870	" Kinugopal ...	... 17-6	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Lalitmohan	... 23-7	Hailakandi Victoria Memorial High School.
	" Makhanlal ...	... 18-8	Dhamrai Hardinge H. E. School.
	" Manindralal	... 17-3	Satkania H. E. School.
	" Mohinimohan	... 16-10	Elliotganj R. B. H. E School.
	" Nagendrachandra	... ...	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Nagendrakumar	... 22-7	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	" Nalinikumar	... 17-1	Cheora H. E. School.
	" Narendrakumar	... 21-6	Brahmangaon H. E. School.
	" Panchanan ...	... 17-7	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
1880	" Pareschandra	... 23-5	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	" Pramathabhushan	... 18-11	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Pramathanath	... 19-7	Dinajpur Zilla School.
	" Pramothanath	... 20	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	" Prankrishna	... 17-1	Sarisa H. E. School.
	" Praphullachandra	... 18-1	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Praphullakumar	... 20-7	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	" Praphullakumar	... 18-4	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	" Purnachandra	... 17-11	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	" Rajkumar	... 18-9	Sinhergaon Govinda High School.
1890	" Rakhaldas	... 16-5	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	" Ramanimohan	... 21	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	" Rameschandra	... 19-6	Jamalpur Donough Govt. H. E. School.
	" Sachindrakumar	... 19-6	Paikpara Union Institution.
	" Sailendranath	... 19-8	Narail Subdivisional H. E. School.
	" Sambhunath	... 19-7	Sudhakarpur H. E. School.
	" Sasikumar	... 21-1	Chatkil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	" Satindramohan	... 23	Private student, Roll Noa P. 4.
	" Satyendranarayan	... 18-11	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	" Satyendranath	... 17-1	Mymensingh Zilla School.
1900	" Srischandra	... 20-11	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	" Sudhindranath	... 18	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	" Surendrakisor	... 18-6	Private student, Roll Deb., P. 3.
	" Upendrachandra	... 21-7	Chaugram H. E. School.
	Mal, Bhushanchandra	... 20-3	Mugbaria Gangadhar H. E. School.
	" Jnanendranath	... 17-2	Contai H. E. School.
	Mala, Narendrachandra	... 23-4	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	Malakar, Nibaranchandra	... 16-5	Abutorab Raj Lakshmi H. E. School.
	" Srischandra	... 19	Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institution.
	Malik, Nakulpada	... 19-3	Gar Bhawanipur H. E. School.
1910	Mallik, Aniruddha	... 16-3	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Biswanath	... 17-8	Hugli Collegiate School.
	" Gopeswar	... 19	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.

	Name		Age	School
	Mallik, Rabindranath	...	19-3	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Siddheswar	...	18-3	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	Malo, Gangacharan	...	20	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	„ Krishnakumar	...	19-5	Ditto ditto.
	Mamtazal Karim	...	21-3	Chittagong Govt. Moslem High School.
	Mandal, Aswinikumar	...	22	Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School.
	„ Bhabeschandra	...	18-4	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
1920	„ Bhutnath	...	17-11	Basanta H. E. School.
	„ Brajendrakumar	...	17-3	Ramgopalpur High School
	„ Chandrakanta	...	19-7	Rashpur H. E. School.
	„ Goshthabihari	...	19-9	Shashati Nahala Abinash H. E. School.
	„ Hanseswar	...	19-10	Garbeta H. E. School.
	„ Jagattaran	...	18-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	19-10	Bowbazar High School.
	„ Jogendranath	...	22-11	Basanta H. E. School.
	„ Jogendranath	...	23	Contai Model Institution.
	„ Kalidas ...	...	21-4	Salar Edward H. E. School.
1930	„ Mrigankasekhar	...	19-5	Midnapur Hindu School.
	„ Mrinalini ...	...	...	Christ Church High School, Calcutta.
	„ Premchand ...	...	22-11	Contai Model Institution.
	„ Rajendrachandra	...	28	Bijhari H. E. School.
	„ Rajmohan ...	...	21-8	Madaripur H. E. School
	„ Siddheswar ..	...	17	Rajibpur A.-V. High School.
	„ Sripati ...	...	16-3	Bhaita H. E. School.
	„ Sukumar ...	...	18-2	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
	Manna, Makhanlal ...	...	19-11	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Nripendranath ...	...	18-2	Srikrishna Pathsala.
1940	„ Nripendranath ...	...	19-1	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	„ Ramprasad ...	...	19-7	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath ...	...	19	Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School.
	Mansur Mandal	...	16-6	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	Maqbul Ahmed	...	19-5	Uttarshahabajpur George Institution.
	Marik, Girindranath	..	17-1	Collins' Institute, Calcutta.
	„ Jatindranath	...	20-4	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	Mascharak, Haripada	...	17-7	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	Matior Rohman	...	19-9	Chittagong Municipal School.
	Maulik, Jatindramohan	...	16-7	Madaripur H. E. School.
1950	Maung Aung Min	...	24	Private student, Roll Ran, P. 12.
	„ Ba E., II	...	18-3	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	„ Ba Khin	...	18-11	Mandalay Buddha Thathana Naggaha A.-V. High School.
	„ Ba Maung	...	19	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	„ Ba Than	...	17-3	Ditto ditto.
	„ Ba Tin	...	18-2	S. P. G. St. John's College, Rangoon.
	„ Ba Tun, II	...	19-10	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	„ Ba Ye	...	20-9	Pakokku E. W. M. High School.
	„ Bu, I	..	21-1	Akyab Govt. High School.
	„ Chit	...	18-8	Mandalay E. W. M. Boys' High School.
1960	„ Choe	...	17-11	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	„ Hla Ohn	...	19-6	Ditto ditto.
	„ Htun Mya	...	18-5	Mandalay E. W. M. Boys' High School.
	„ Kin, I	...	18-5	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	„ Kin, II	...	19-6	Ditto ditto.
	„ Kyaw Zaw	...	32-2	Teacher, Roll Maul, T. 2.
	„ Kyawt	...	18-10	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	„ Mra U.	...	18-3	Ditto ditto.
	„ Nyi Bu	...	18-7	Mandalay Buddha Thathana Naggaha A.-V. High School
	„ Ohn Kin	...	20	Rangoon Baptist High School.
1970	„ Paik	...	18	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	„ Pwe	...	19	Ditto ditto.
	„ San Hmun	...	20-1	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	„ Tank	...	17-8	Ditto ditto.
	„ Than	...	20	Teacher, Roll Maud, T. 8.
	„ Than Bya	...	19	Rangoon Baptist High School.

	Maung Tin	... 20-7	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	„ Toke	... 19-2	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
	„ Tun Nyan	... 19-3	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	„ Tun Pe.	... 18-8	Mandalay Buddha Thathana Naggaga A.-V. High School.
1980	„ Tun Shin	... 17	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Tun Tin	... 16-8	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Mayezuddin Ahamed	... 19-11	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Mazed Hossain Khan	... 20-11	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	Mazharul Alam	... 17-4	Rangoon M. Mahomedia Rangderia High School.
	Mazheruddin Ahmed	... 18-5	Hatiya Union H. E. School.
	Maziruddin Ahmed	... 20-8	Taltala High School.
	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, II	... 20-6	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	„ Abdul Ghani	... 22-2	Salar Edward H. E. School.
	„ Abdul Hamid	... 21-11	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
1990	„ Abdul Hekim	... 21-1	Barhatta Coronation Krishnaprosad Institution.
	„ Abdul Jabbar, II	... 20-2	Mymensingh Zila School.
	„ Abul Khair	... 19-2	Chittagong Government Moslem High School.
	„ Abdul Majid	... 21	Mymensingh Zila School.
	„ Abdul Wazed	... 16-7	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	„ Abdur Rahman Fakir	17-10	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	„ Abdur Rokib	... 20-2	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Abi Abdullah	... 18-11	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	„ Afsar	... 17-1	Sylhet Maulvi Bazar Government High School.
	„ Akbar Ali Pramanik...	20-11	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
2000	„ Annoo Meah	... 19-1	Shakpura H. E. School.
	„ Asmat Ali	... 21-11	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	„ Ayen Uddin	... 22-3	Sonatala H. E. School.
	„ Elahi Bukhsh	... 17-1	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Enayet Ullah	... 23-2	Rangpur Kailasranjan High School.
	„ Faiz Uddin	... 20-10	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Fazaler Rahman	... 22-1	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Foyezuddin	... 17-6	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Hafizuddin	... 18-4	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„ Ibrahim Mollah	... 16-5	Benipur H. E. School.
2010	„ Israil Khan	... 21	Karticpur H. E. School.
	„ Jobed Ali	... 19-1	Sonatala H. E. School.
	„ Katu Miah	... 21-1	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Kh. Abdul Jabbar	... 17	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	„ Leaquat Hossen	... 20-7	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	„ Majibul Islam	... 17-6	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	„ Mansur Ali Sarkar	... 24-1	Patajia H. E. School.
	„ Mazharul Haque	... 23-9	Srikrishna Patsala.
	„ Mia Hossain	... 18-5	Mymensingh Zila School.
	„ Mohiruddin	... 19-1	Sonatala H. E. School.
2020	„ Mohsenali Khan	... 18-11	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Mufazzal Hussain	... 22-1	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	„ Murazzaman	... 19-2	Sonatala H. E. School.
	„ Najmal Hussain	... 17-1	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„ Natir Mia	... 20-4	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Nawab Ali	... 22-6	Banagram Ananda Kisore High School.
	„ Nazir Ahamed Mean...	18-11	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
	„ Nayab Ali Miah	... 25-10	Fatehpur K. G. High School.
	„ Newajuddin Talukder	28-2	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	„ Nur Hussain	... 19-11	Mymensingh Mritynnjay School.
2030	„ Nurul Abad	... 19	Sandwip Cargill H. E. School.
	„ Nurul Hoque	... 24-11	Gauhati Sonaram Aided High School.
	„ Osimuddin Sirker	... 27-10	Chaubari Islamia H. E. School.
	„ Rahim Boksh	... 18-2	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„ Raihanul Hoque	... 19-2	Srikrishna Pathsala.

	Muhammad, Sadar Uddin	... 21-1	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	" Saffar Uddin	... 22	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	" Saiyidozzaman Mia	... 19-4	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	" Serajal Islam	... 16-7	Patiya Rahatali H. E. School.
	" Siddique Hossain	... 17-1	Bogra Zila School.
2040	" Solaiman	... 16-11	Jessore Zila School.
	" Syedor Rahaman Khan	18-9	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	" Tofazzel Hossain	... 20	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	Mg. Aung Than	... 19-6	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	" Ba Aye	... 17-6	Ditto ditto.
	" Ba Han	... 18-6	Ditto ditto.
	" Ba Kin	... 37-7	Teacher, Roll Ran. T. 4.
	" Ba Kin	... 18-2	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	" Ba Kyin	... 19	Rangoon Methodist Boys' High School.
	" Ba Soe	... 19	Rangoon Baptist High School.
2050	" Ba Thin	... 17-2	Ditto ditto.
	" Ba Thoung	... 19	Ditto ditto.
	" Hla Tin	... 18-3	Ditto ditto.
	" Linn	... 18	Rangoon Government High School.
	" Myint	... 18-2	Ditto ditto.
	" Nyun Bu	... 17-5	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	" Po Gyaw	... 39	Private Student, Roll Ran. P. 2.
	" Pe Nyein	... 18-5	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	" San Phyo	... 21-9	Ditto ditto.
	" Tin Gyi	... 18-10	Mandalay E. W. M. Boys' High School.
2060	" Tin Maung	... 17-11	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	" Win Maung	... 18-4	Ditto ditto.
	Mi Mi Gale	... ...	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Mia Nawabjan	... 16-6	Katwa Kashiram Das Institution.
	Miajanali Sircar	... 20-2	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Mir Abdul Ali	... 18-7	Armanitola Government High School.
	Mir Abdul Motin	... 16-1	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	Mir Mohammad Hossain	... 18	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	Mirazuddin Ahmed	... 19-1	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	Mirza Ansar Ali	... 20-3	Nakol Rai Charan Institution.
2070	Misir, Harendrakumar	... 19	Purbasthali H. E. School.
	Misra, Bidyananda	... 17-3	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Gopeswar	... 20-11	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
	" Nisikanta	... 18-8	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	" Rakhalchandra	... 19-2	Contai Model Institution.
	" Sasibhushan	... 18-4	Raniganj H. E. School.
	Mitra, Anathnath	... 18-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Bamesranjan	... 16-11	Ditto ditto.
	" Bhupendranath	... 22-7	Midnapur Hindu School.
	" Birupakshanath	... 19-3	Bhanga H. E. School.
2080	" Chandicharan	... 19-7	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Chandiprasanna	... 18-4	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Charuchandra	... 20-10	Goalmuth Union H. E. School.
	" Dayalhari	... 17-8	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendrakumar	... 16-8	Hashara Kalikishore H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath	... 21-10	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Haridhan	... 21-3	Salkia Hindu School.
	" Haripada	... 17-10	Joynagar Institution.
	" Haripada	... 16-6	Jhenidah H. E. School.
	" Hariprasanna	... 18-10	Gokarna P. M. H. E. School.
2090	" Hiralal	... 20-6	Fukura Madanmohan Academy.
	" Hrishikes	... 20-11	Arya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	" Jagannathprasad	... 19-5	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Jatindranath, II	... 18-2	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	" Jogendrachandra	... 17-4	Kalihati R. G. Union High School.
	" Jogeschandra	... 19-4	Bidyananda Kati Rashbihari Institution.
	" Jyotiprasad	... 17-1	Narail Subdivisional H. E. School.

No.	Name	Age	School
	Mitra, Kailaschandra	19-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Khagendranath	21-10	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Krishnacharan	20-1	Krishnagar A. V. School.
2100	„ Lalbihari	16-8	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Malay	17-10	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Manmohan	17-7	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	„ Nagendralal	18-2	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Nepalchandra	19-2	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	„ Nikhilchandra	20-1	Bantra Madhusadan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	„ Nisibhushan	20-1	Ulubaria H. E. School.
	„ Nitaicharan	19	Bagnan H. E. School.
	„ Panchkari	18-7	Taltala High School.
	„ Phanibhushan	22-1	Khalispur H. E. School.
2110	„ Phanindrakumar	16-3	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„ Prabhatkumar	19-10	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar	22-1	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Rabindrakumar	17-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Ramendranath	18-10	Ditto.
	„ Rameschandra	21-11	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sachindranath	18-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	„ Saileschandra	21	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	„ Samarendramohan	16-1	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Samarendranath	19-1	Arya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
2120	„ Satinath	16-6	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Satyendranath	18-1	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Satyendranath	21-1	Midnapore Hindu School.
	„ Sitalchandra	18-8	Ramganj Madhupur Union H. E. School.
	„ Sudhansukumar	17-11	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Sudhirkanti	17-3	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Sudhirkumar	16-6	Abaipur Ramsundar Institution.
	„ Sureschandra	17-6	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	„ Susyamalchandra	19-2	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	Mizanor Rahman Miah	22-11	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
2130	Moazzom Hossain Chowdhury	17-4	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	Mofazzal Islam	20-2	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Mofizuddin	16-2	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	Mofizuddin Talukder	25-3	Gauripur Rajendra Kisore High School.
	Mohamed Abdus Sattar	16	Calcutta Madrassa.
	„ Halim	19-8	Darjeeling High School.
	Mohammad Abdul Jabber	22-4	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Eyasof	16-8	Kakina Mahimaranjan Memorial H. E. School.
	„ Gholam Mohiuddin	17-2	Taltola H. E. School.
	„ Hossain	25-8	Teacher, Roll Jal. T. 5.
2140	„ Ismail	20	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	„ Moazzem Hossain	19	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Mohfuzul Hoque Choudhury	20-3	Lalgola Mohesnarayan Academy.
	„ Mostofa Shah	19-7	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	„ Nomis Uddin	22-1	Private Student, Roll Bog. P. 26.
	„ Nuruddin	19-11	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	„ Owais	17-11	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Qasem, II	19-2	Calcutta Madrassa.
	„ Quashem	22-1	Chandpur Hasan Ali Jubilee School.
	Mohamad Sarful Haque	19-11	Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian School.
2150	„ Shujaat Ali	20-1	Taltala High School.
	Mohammed Ali	16-8	Sonatala H. E. School.
	„ Ali	18	Adiabad Islamia High School.
	„ Ali Pramanik	18-6	Bogra Zila School.
	„ Boyet Ullah	21	Private Student, Roll Bog. P. 11.
	„ Hashim	21-9	Taltola High School.
	„ Ichha Haque	19-1	Dinajpur H. E. School

	Name	Age	School
	Muhammed Laknoor Hossain	19-7	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Nasiruddin	22-9	Krishnagar C. M. S. St. James' High School.
	„ Tameezuddin	16-3	Sukhan Pukur H. E. School.
2160	Mohammod Abdul Goni	17-5	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	„ Abdul Hussain Khan	24-2	Kendua Spry Institution.
	„ Abul Quesem	20-1	Taltala High School.
	„ Ali Sarkar	22-9	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	Mohes, Prabirkumar	21-1	Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School.
	Mohibuddin Ahmed	21-10	Sibsagar Government High School.
	Mohi Uddin	13-2	Comilla Zila School.
	Mokaddes Shaikh	18-2	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	Moksherlali Sarkar	22-9	Salap High School.
	Momtaz Ali Mian	16-7	Teota Academy.
2170	Monir Ahmad	17-1	Anwara H. E. School, Chittagong.
	Monsure Ahmed	...	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Monwaruddin Ahamed	19-1	Gobindaganj H. E. School.
	Mosaraf Hossain	18-10	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	Moslemali Shaikh	20-1	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	Moslemuddin Miah	18-5	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	Moulvi Ali Ahmed Khan	33-6	Teacher, Roll Bar. T. 4.
	Moung Thein	19-3	S. P. G. St. John's College, Rangoon.
	Mowla Baksh Shaikh	20	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarknath Institution.
	Mubayi, Harprasad	22-6	Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian School.
2180	Muhammad Abdul Hamid	22-3	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Abdul Bari Hamidi	19-1	Jamalpur Donough Government H. E. School.
	„ Asir Uddin	20-8	Gauripur Rajendra Kisore High School.
	„ Esmail	23-6	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Eunus Ali	20-4	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	„ Ibrahim	20-6	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Idris, I	20-3	Teacher, Roll Jal. T. 1.
	„ Idris Akonda	20-4	Gauripur Rajendra Kisore High School.
	„ Israil	21-5	Goffargaon Islamia High School.
	„ Salim	19-3	Nowgong Government High School.
2190	„ Wafizuddin	16-8	Dhalla H. E. School.
	Muhuri, Nagendrachandra	18-7	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	Mujumdar, Gopal Bajirao	19-5	Private Student, Roll Mid. P. N. 4.
	Mukhlesur Rahman	16-1	Patiya Rahatali H. E. School.
	Mukhopadhyay, Ajitdhan	18-1	Srikrishna Patshala.
	„ Akshaykumar	16-1	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Amritalal	21-8	Gangarampur P. K. Institution.
	„ Amulyachandra	16-1	Feni High School.
	„ Amulyaratan	17-11	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	„ Anathnath	17-7	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
2200	„ Anilkumar	17-7	Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School.
	„ Arunoday	18-10	Calcutta Training Academy.
	„ Atindrakumar	17-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Bahirdas	20-6	Bantra Madhusudhan Pal Chowdhry H. E. School.
	„ Baladeb	17	Ramgopalpur High School.
	„ Bankimbihari	16-9	Garalgacha H. E. School.
	„ Bansibadan	18-7	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Bhabatosh	17-1	Manikganj H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranath	17-7	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	„ Bibhubilas	19-3	Bagati H. E. School.
2210	„ Bibhutibhusan	18-1	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Bidhubhusan	19-2	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	„ Bijanbihari	16-8	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Bijayprasanna	18-1	Satkania H. E. School.
	„ Bimalacharan	22-2	Satkhira Prannath School.
	„ Bimanbihari	18-7	Brahmo Boys' School, Calcutta.
	„ Binaykrishna	16-10	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Binaykrishna	19-10	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Binay Kumar	17-6	Chikandi H. E. School.

	Mukhopadhyay,	Birendrakumar ...	18-5	Gobardanga H. E. School.
2220	"	Brajagopal ...	18	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
	"	Chandrabhushan...	16-4	Bangaon H. E. School.
	"	Chittaranjan ...	19-10	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	"	Dasarathi ...	19-11	Barisa H. E. School.
	"	Dhirendranath ...	17-9	Dacca Pagose School.
	"	Dhireswar ...	17-6	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	"	Digendrakumar ...	17-4	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	"	Durgapada ...	17-4	Bagnan H. E. School.
	"	Dwarkanath ...	16-5	Singur Mahamaya Institution.
	"	Girijasankar ...	22-8	Krishnagar A. V. School.
2230	"	Gopalchandra ...	20-5	Jhalakati Government High School.
	"	Gopalchandra ...	19-2	Hare School, Calcutta.
	"	Gopalchandra ...	18-11	Kalna Maharaja's H. E. School.
	"	Gurupada ...	20	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	"	Gurupada ...	17	Janai Training School.
	"	Gurupada ...	18-2	Banwaribad H. E. School.
	"	Haramohan ...	16	Burdwan Municipal School.
	"	Harisadhan ...	20-3	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	"	Harisatya ...	20-1	Boinchee B. L. Mookerjee's Free Institution.
	"	Indubhushan ...	21-11	Barisa H. E. School.
2240	"	Indusekhar ...	19-6	Uttarpara Government High School.
	"	Jatindranath ...	18-4	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	"	Jaygopal ...	21-6	Kidderpur Academy.
	"	Jibandhan ...	17-8	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	"	Jibankumar ...	20-2	Calcutta High School.
	"	Jitendranath ...	18	Sagore Dutt Free H. E. School Kamarhati.
	"	Jnanananda ...	16-10	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	"	Jnanendranath ...	19-6	Joynagor Institution.
	"	Jnanendranath ...	18-11	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	"	Jnanranjan ...	17-9	Bolpur H. E. School.
2250	"	Jogeschandra ...	18-5	Khalispur H. E. School.
	"	Jyotilal ...	16-3	Lahshmipasa Durgacharan Institution.
	"	Jyotischandra ...	19-3	Bagnan H. E. School.
	"	Kalachand ...	20-1	Itna H. E. School.
	"	Kalidas ...	20-4	Ramgopalpur High School.
	"	Kalipada ...	17-9	Pingla Krishnakamini Institution.
	"	Kaliprasanna ...	31	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 37.
	"	Kanailal ...	21-1	Serampur Union Institution.
	"	Kanailal ...	17-11	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	"	Kesablal ...	18-6	Karapara High School.
2260	"	Khagendranath ...	19-3	Bhastara H. E. School.
	"	Kiranchandra ...	18-7	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	"	Kshetradas ...	21	Baruipara Purnachandra Institution.
	"	Lalitmohan ...	21	Khulna B. K. Union Institution.
	"	Lalitmohan ...	18	Lonsing H. E. School.
	"	Mahadeb ...	16-4	Scottish Churches Collegiate School Calcutta.
	"	Makhanlal ...	17	Bhola Government High School.
	"	Makhanlal ...	20-2	Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School.
	"	Manmohan ...	16-1	Nyayaratna Institution, Narit.
	"	Manoranjan ...	16-11	Kalaskati H. E. School.
2270	"	Mrinalkrishna ...	23-10	Private Student, Roll Taki P. 4.
	"	Murarimohan ...	17-8	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	"	Nagendranath ...	18-1	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	"	Nagendranath ...	18-7	Kukutia Kamalakanta Institution.
	"	Nalinikanta ...	18-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School Calcutta.
	"	Nanigopal ...	17-7	Birbhum Zila School.
	"	Narayanchandra	20-11	Serampur Union Institution.
	"	Narendrachandra	17	Senhati High School.
	"	Narendranath ...	18-8	Uttarpara Government High School.
	"	Narendranath ...	18-10	Dupleix College, Chandarnagar.
2280	"	Nibaranchandra	19-11	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.

	Mukhopadhyay, Niradbhushan	18-6	Fakura Madanmohan Academy.
	" Panchanan	22-4	Somra D. C. High School.
	" Panchanan	17-10	Garbati H. E. School.
	" Panchanan	16-5	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Panchkari	17-3	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	" Phanibhushan	16-6	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Phanibhushan	21-2	Halisahar H. E. School.
	" Prabodhchandra	18-10	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Pramathanath	17-6	Solaghar High School.
2290	" Prandhan	17-2	Andul H. C. E. School.
	" Praphullachandra	16-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Praphullakumar	21-6	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	" Praphullakumar	17-6	Nyayratna Institution, Narit.
	" Pulinbihari	19-11	Andul H. C. E. School.
	" Purnachandra	18-11	Dhalla H. E. School.
	" Rajanikanta	19-6	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	" Rananath	16-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Sachindranath	21-8	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Saileswar	22-6	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
2300	" Sambhunath	19-10	Chinsura Training Academy.
	" Santoshkumar	17-1	Bankura Hindu School.
	" Sanukul	18-9	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Satischandra	19-7	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Satyendranath	17-8	Bally Rivers Thompson High School.
	" Sitikes	16	Panihati Trannath H. E. School.
	" Smarajitkumar	19-6	Krishnagar A. V. School.
	" Subalchandra	19-1	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
	" Sudhamay	17-4	Bongaon H. E. School.
	" Sudhansumohan	21-1	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
2310	" Sudhirkumar	18-1	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	" Sukhamay	18-4	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	" Sukumar	17-8	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	" Tarapada	16-9	Durbar High School, Nepal.
	" Tarapada	17-4	Ajgora H. E. School.
	" Trannath	19-7	Arya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	" Tejendranath	19-1	Jessore Zila School.
	" Umanath	19-8	Private Student, Roll Jal. P. 1.
	" Umeschandra	20-3	Panditsar H. E. School.
	Mukhoti, Kshitishchandra	17-3	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
2320	" Munindranath	20-3	Saidpur H. E. School.
	Mullah Zahadit Hossain	21-1	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	Munsef Ali Patowary	19-11	Raipur George Coronation H. E. School.
	Munshi Reazuddin Ahmad	17-1	Shahjadpur H. E. School.
	Munsi Durgadas	20-4	Shikarpur H. E. School.
	Muslehuddin	19-5	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	Musling	16-10	Bassein Government High School.
	Mustaphi, Bholanath	18-4	Balagarh H. E. School.
	" Sudhirkumar	18-2	Calcutta Academy.
	Mutsuddi, Sachindranath	19-10	Feni High School.
2330	" Sasankasekhar	21-1	Shakpura H. E, School.
	Muzafforuddin Chowdhury	18	Brahmanbaria Government Aided George High School.
	Muzammil Ali	21-3	Taltala High School.
	Nabi Newaz Khan	19-5	Kendua Spry Institution.
	Nabis, Haranath	16-11	Barpeta Government High School.
	Nafiser Rahaman	16-5	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Nag, Baradacharan	20	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	" Bhubanmohan	21-2	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Birendrakumar	18-3	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	" Dineschandra	16-10	Baradi H. E. School.
2340	" Jogendrakisor	21-5	Private Student, Roll Mym. P. 1.
	" Kshitischandra	18-5	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Nagendrakumar	18	Munshiganj H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Nag, Satischandra	...	21-4	Ramganj Madhupur Union H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	...	20-8	Gabha H. E. School.
	„ Tinkari	...	17	Indas H. E. School.
	„ Tulsidas	...	20-5	Bagati H. E. School.
	Naga, Neilhouzhu Angami	...	17	Shillong Government High School.
	Nagchaudhuri, Sanatkumar	...	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Naha, Chandrasekhar ...	...	21-2	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
2350	„ Manasaranjan ...	...	21-6	Paikpara Union Institution.
	Naibali Mian ...	...	17-2	Tangail Bindubashini H. E. School.
	Naimuddin Ahmed ...	...	17-11	Jamalpur Donough Government H. E. School.
	Nanda, Nagendranath ...	...	20-2	Bahiri Bradley Birt H. E. School.
	Nandi, Amarendranath	...	17-3	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutibhushan...	...	17-9	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Charulal ...	...	19-10	Naldha H. E. School.
	„ Kananbihari ...	...	17-11	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Mahendrakumar	...	18-3	Abutarab Raj Lakshmi H. E. School.
	„ Manoranjan ...	...	18-11	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
2360	„ Sachindranath	...	17-3	Gouripur P. C. Institution.
	„ Satishchandra	...	16-11	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sibendranath	...	17-9	Goalmath Union H. E. School.
	„ Umeschandra	...	19-5	Duttapara Ramratan H. E. School.
	„ Upendralal	...	18-11	Raozan Ramgati Ramdhan Institution.
	Naskar, Dhananjay	...	23-3	Baruipur H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath	...	20-4	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„ Rajendrakumar	...	17-11	Bishop's College School, Calcutta.
	„ Ramkrishna	...	20-2	Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School.
	Nath, Chandrakanta	...	20	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
2370	„ Gopalchandra	...	17-2	Gabha H. E. School.
	„ Harendranarayan	...	21-1	Abhayapuri Abhayeswari H. E. School.
	„ Harimohan	...	25	Chalkit Panchgoan Gupta High School.
	„ Kanailal	...	18	Chinsura U. F. C. Mission High School.
	„ Madhusudan	...	17-2	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
	„ Mahendrachandra	...	17-11	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.
	„ Manmathanath	...	18-3	Khaliskhali Magura S. C. Institution.
	„ Padmalochan	...	18-7	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Rakhalchandra	...	17-4	Rangdia H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra	...	19-7	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
2380	„ Sibcharan	...	18-2	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Nawab Ali Mullah	...	16-3	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	Nawab Ali Talukder	...	26-5	Mymensingh Mritunjoy School.
	Naziruddin Bhuia	...	17-7	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	Naziruddin Sarcar	...	18-8	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	Nazra Mohi S. M. Hossain	...	18-2	Hugli Branch School.
	Niyogi, Abanikanta	...	18-11	Dishargarh Ambica Charan Institution.
	„ Abanimohan	...	19-11	Pakutia Brindaban Chandra High School.
	„ Amarendranath	...	18-7	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Haripada	...	16-3	Indas H. E. School.
2390	„ Hiralal	...	16-11	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Janakinath	...	19-9	Bahirdia H. E. School.
	„ Kasinath	...	23-4	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	18-8	Manikganj H. E. School.
	„ Pramathanath	...	17-2	Balurghat H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	20-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	17-7	Uluberia H. E. School.
	„ Surendrakumar	...	17-3	Maldah Zila School.
	„ Surendrakumar	...	18-10	Pabna Institution.
	Nooruddin Mridha	...	19	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.
2400	Nowsher Ali Khan .	...	20	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
	Nizamuddin Ahmad	...	20-9	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Nur Ahamed, I	...	16-11	Chittagong H. E. School.
	Nur Ahmed Miah, II	...	22-9	Ditto ditto.
	Nural Haque	...	17-10	Fatikcheri Coronation H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Nur Ali	...	20-2	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	Nurezzaman Chowdhury	...	17-7	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	N. V. V. Gopaliah	...	19-7	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Obaidullah	...	20-10	Noakhali Zila School.
	Obedar Rahman	...	25-11	Private Student, Roll Jes. P. 16.
2410	Omer	...	17	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Omar Uddin Akhanda	...	25-2	Puthia P. N. H. E. School.
	Onkarnath Baijal	...	17	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Osman Gani Talukder	...	19-2	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	P. Arunachalam	...	20-5	Moulmein Government High and Normal School.
	P. Saradamba	...	...	Private Student, Roll Cal. F. P. 10.
	Pain, Taraninath	...	21-2	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	Paith, Priyakanta	...	18-7	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Pakhira, Bijaykrishna	...	18-2	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	Pakrasi, Nitikumar	...	18-1	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
2420	„ Tareschandra	...	18-8	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Pal, Abantinath	...	17-3	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Akshaykumar	...	20-2	Pabna Zila School.
	„ Anandachandra	...	23	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	„ Anilkrishna	...	17-7	Lohajang High School.
	„ Anukulchandra	...	18-8	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
	„ Asutosh	...	22-8	Jorasanko High School.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	23-6	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Basudeb	...	17-4	Sankari B. M. Institution.
	„ Bharatchandra	...	18-2	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
2430	„ Bhubanmohan	...	19-3	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Bhujangabhushan	...	21-2	Kagram H. E. School.
	„ Bidhubhushan	...	19	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Birinchilal	...	18-11	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Chandrasekhar	...	20-2	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	„ Dhirendrakumar	...	17-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Harendrakumar	...	17-11	Hughli Branch School.
	„ Haridas	...	16-5	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	„ Hemendranath	...	18-3	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Jadunath	...	18-2	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
2440	„ Jatindramohan	...	21-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Jatindranath	...	19-3	Baidyabati Banamali Mukherji's Institution.
	„ Jatishchandra	...	18-6	Midnapur Hindu School.
	„ Jibeswar	...	18-6	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Jnanadaranjan	...	22-11	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	„ Jogendranath	...	19-1	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Jogeshchandra	...	18-3	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Kanailal	...	18-3	Bankura Zila School.
	„ Kanailal	...	22-2	Majdia Railbazar H. E. School.
	„ Krishnachandra	...	25-6	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
2450	„ Kusadhwaj	...	16-11	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„ Mahendrakumar	...	23-1	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Mahendranath	...	16-10	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	„ Makhanlal	...	20-3	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	„ Manasacharan	...	19-1	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Manindramohan	...	19	Malkhangar H. E. School.
	„ Matilal	...	19-2	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	„ Munindramohan	...	18-5	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„ Nabakisor	...	16-11	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„ Nagendrachandra	...	19-6	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
2460	„ Nagendranath	...	18-2	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Nagendranath	...	17	Budge Budge P. K. H. E. School.
	„ Narendrachandra	...	20	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Narendrachandra	...	21-5	Baradi H. E. School.
	„ Niranjan	...	17-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.

No.	Name	Age	School
	Pal, Nishikanta	... 23-1	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Orambapada	... 17-8	Salar Edward H. E. School.
	„ Pannalal	... 20-6	Sekandarpur Rai K. P. Pal Bahadur Free H. E. School.
	„ Phakirchand	... 17-6	Sukhan Pakur H. E. School.
	„ Prabhaschandra	... 18-11	Shashati Nahala Abinash H. E. School.
2470	„ Priyanath	... 20-9	Ullapara Merchant's High School.
	„ Radharaman	... 18-4	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	„ Radhikamohan	... 21-8	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	„ Rajchandra	... 18-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Rajendralal	... 18-2	Shibchar Nandokumar Institution.
	„ Rakhaldas	... 16-11	Khalishpur H. E. School.
	„ Santoshkumar	... 17-3	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Saradaranjan	... 21-1	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Sasadhar	... 16-3	Gosain Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Satishchandra	... 19-2	Andul H. C. E. School.
2480	„ Sashthicharan	... 18-2	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	„ Sisirkumar	... 18-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Syamacharan	... 18-5	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Umacharan	... 19-2	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Umeshchandra	... 16-2	Patiya High School.
	„ Upendrachandra	... 19-5	Kasba H. E. School.
	Paladhi, Rabindranath	... 16	Mahisadal Raj H. E. School.
	Palit, L. M.	... 16-5	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Paloi, Krishnadas	... 16-6	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	Panda, Surendranath	... 17-4	Asadtalia Coronation Memorial H. E. School.
2490	Pande, Tarapada	... 17-9	Nimtita Goursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
	Pandit, Dwijapada	... 19-3	Kernahar Sibchandra H. C. E. School.
	„ Harekrishna	... 17	Abutorab R. L. H. E. School.
	Panja, Pramodini	... ...	Christ Church High School, Calcutta.
	„ Pramathanath	... 17-1	Mankar H. E. School.
	Paridar, Gobinda	... 20-7	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	Pathak, Praphullachandra	... 16-2	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Ramnarayan	... 22-11	Sri Visudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Pathakota Brahmanaiya	.. 19	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	Patnibarbhuiya, Bipinchandra	... 23-1	Silchar Government High School.
2500	Patra, Rakhalchandra	... 22-1	Gar Bhowanipur H. E. School.
	Patranabis, Nirendranath	... 20-4	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	Patrapramanik, Umapada	... 19-6	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	Patu Mia	... 20-3	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	Paturkar, Madheoucishwanath	... 17-3	Midnapur Hindu School.
	Parfal, Nibaranchandra	... 16-11	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	Paul, Gerard Adolph	... 16-9	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	Pearuddin Ahmed	... 22-2	Nilphamari H. E. School.
	Pe Lin	... 18	Rangoon Government High School.
	Pestonji, Tehmina	...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
2510	Pha Tha Htaw	... 20-1	Private Student, Roll Aky. P. 2.
	Poddar, Anandamohan	... 18-3	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„ Mohinimohan	... 17-2	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	Pradhan, Sasibhushan	... 18-2	Raghunathbari Ramtaran High School.
	Pradhan, Surendranath	... 18-9	Contai Model Institution.
	Pramanik, Dakshinaranjan	... 16-3	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Dinanath	... 18-2	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendrakumar	.. 18-2	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Kalipada	... 23-7	Private Student. Roll Bog. P. 27.
	„ Kartikpada	... 17-7	Rampurhat H. E. School.
2520	„ Maninath	... 18-2	Santipur Municipal School.
	„ Murarimohan	... 18-5	Kagram H. E. School.
	„ Niranjan	... 19-6	Amla Sadarpur H. E. School.
	„ Nirmalkanta	... 19-10	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	„ Radhikaprasad	... 18-1	Gobordanga H. E. School.
	„ Rasikendushekhar	... 17-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Prinsing	... 18	Shillong Government High School

	Name		Age	School
	Purkait, Rasamay	...	19-8	J. M. Training School, Mazilpur.
	Puranmall Tibrewalla	...	20-2	S. V. H. Vidyalaya.
	Purkayastha, Jatischandra	...	18-8	Sylhet Raja Giris Chandra High School.
2530	Purohotamlal Jaitly	...	19-8	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Putatunda, Haricharan	...	20-6	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	Quamaraz-Zaman Khan	...	20	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 52.
	Raghubir Lama	...	18-3	Darjeeling High School.
	Raha, Manindranath	...	17-1	Nilphamari H. E. School.
	Rahim Tullah	...	17-4	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Rajbansi, Mahadeb	...	20-4	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	Rakshit, Atulkrishna	...	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Birendramohan	...	16-3	Ditto ditto.
	„ Prasadchandra	...	18-6	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
2540	„ Sujaykrishna	...	17-8	Arya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	Ramasidha Pandeya	...	19-6	Shree Vishudhananda Sarawati Vidyalaya.
	Ramcharitra Ram	...	18	Assansol E. I. R. Aided H. E. School.
	Ramdeo Upadhyay	...	22-11	Sri Visudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Rameswar Prasad Brahman	...	20-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Ramkumar Sing	...	16-8	Rangoon M. Mahomedia Randeria High School.
	Ramsubhag Dwivedi	...	17-7	Sri Visudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Ramzan Ali Mian	...	23-11	Private Student, Roll Bog. P. 6.
	Raushan Ali	...	22-4	Private Student, Roll Com. P. 2.
	Raushan Uddin Miah	...	20-1	Dighaputiya P. N. High School.
2550	Rauth, Nibaranchandra	...	18-5	Duttapara Ramratan H. E. School.
	„ Sachindramohan	...	20-1	Dacca Pogose School.
	Ray, Abanindramohan	...	19-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Amiyanath	...	20-3	Ditto.
	„ Anilbihari	...	16-7	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Annadacharan	...	20-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Anukulchandra	...	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	17-5	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Baidyanath	...	17-8	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„ Baidyanath	...	21	Kalna Maharaja's H. E. School.
2560	„ Bankimchandra, II	...	19-9	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„ Basantakumar	...	16-7	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Bhabaniprasad	...	17-11	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Bhabeschandra	...	19-4	Pabna Institution.
	„ Bharatchandra	...	19-7	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Bholanath	...	18-9	Bholpur H. E. School.
	„ Bibhupada	...	16-8	Kalna Maharaja's H. E. School.
	„ Bidhubhusan	...	19-9	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Bikaschandra	...	18-4	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Binodlal	...	17-1	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
2570	„ Birendrachandra	...	18-6	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Bishnupada	...	19-9	Naokhali P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Brajendrakisor	...	18-9	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Debendrachandra, II	...	21-7	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Debendralal	...	19-10	Chandpur Hosanali Jubilee School.
	„ Debeschandra	...	17-6	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Dibakar	...	16-3	Ramgopalpur High School.
	„ Dineschandra	...	17-3	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	„ Gourgopal	...	16-5	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Gauriprasanna	...	17-10	Kurhman N. C. Institution.
2580	„ Gayatri	...	...	Bethune Collegiate School.
	„ Haranchandra	...	16-4	Kakina Mahimaranjan Memorial H. E. School.
	„ Haranchandra	...	16-1	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	„ Harihar	...	17-3	Gokarna P. M. H. E. School.
	„ Hemantakumar	...	19-2	Debiganj Nripendranarayan High School.

	Ray, Herambakumar	...	19-10	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	„ Jagadanandanarayan	...	18-8	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Jagadischandra	...	16-1	Uttarshahabajpur George Institution.
	„ Jaladhar	...	18-8	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Jaminikanta	...	19-2	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
2590	„ Jatindramohan	...	18-3	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	„ Jatindranath	...	16	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	„ Jitendrachandra	...	16-4	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	17	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	„ Jnanranjan	...	18-2	Basirhat H. E. School.
	„ Jogendranarayan	...	21-1	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	„ Jogendranath	...	19-7	Pirojpur Government High School.
	„ Jogendranath	...	20	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Jyotiprasad	...	16-5	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Jyotischandra	...	19	Private Student, Roll Chi. P. 1.
2600	„ Kalidas, II	...	16-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Kalikumar	...	19-3	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Kesabchandra	...	20-11	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	„ Kiranchandra	...	20-6	St. Mary's High School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Kisorimohan	...	20	Jagabandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„ Krishnaprasad	...	19-2	Ghatal Municipal H. E. School.
	„ Kshirodchandra	...	16-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	17-8	Barisari H. E. School.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	16-6	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	17-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
2610	„ Mahabirprasad	...	19-8	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Mahendrachandra	...	16-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Makhamlal	...	17-3	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	„ Makhanlal	...	16	Lonsing H. E. School.
	„ Manindranath	...	20-3	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	„ Manojkumar	...	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Manoranjan	...	19-2	Jhalakati Government High School.
	„ Murarimohan	...	18-6	Jhikra H. E. School.
	„ Nagendranath	...	19-2	Tara H. E. School.
	„ Nalinikanta	...	16-7	Dabiganj Nripendranarayan High School.
2620	„ Nandadulal	...	19-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Nirmalchandra	...	17-7	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 74.
	„ Nrisinhaprasad	...	17-11	Raiganj Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Paresnath	...	18-6	Garbeta H. E. School.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	18-4	Halisahar H. E. School.
	„ Phanindranarayan	...	19-7	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„ Prabhatkumar	...	19-3	Bantra Madhusadan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	„ Prabhatkumar	...	21	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Pramathanath	...	17-8	Woolpur P. C. High School.
	„ Praphullachandra	...	16-10	Banagram Anandakisore High School.
2630	„ Prasannakumar	...	16-4	Contai Model Institution.
	„ Priyanath	...	17-2	Jamirta H. E School.
	„ Purnachandra	...	18-5	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta
	„ Rabindranath	...	18-3	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	„ Rabindranath	...	19	Private Student, Roll Bog. P. 19.
	„ Rajanikanta	...	24-11	Teacher, Roll Dac. T. 5.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	18-2	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Ramaprasad	...	21	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	„ Rambidhu	...	18-9	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Ramgati	...	16-8	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
2640	„ Ramkinkar	...	17-9	Ramgopalpur High School.
	„ Ramsatya	...	17-2	Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School.
	„ Rasballabh	...	19-3	Patuli H. E. School.
	„ Sachindrakumar	...	16-3	Dhamrai Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Sahadebchandra	...	19-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sailendranath	...	16-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Sailendranath	...	21-2	Calcutta Training Academy.

	Ray, Saileschandra	... 18	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Saileschandra	... 17-7	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	" Santoshchandra	... 21-10	Midnapur Hindu School.
2650	" Saradakumar	... 21-1	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	" Satishchandra	... 17-11	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	" Satyakinkar	... 17-10	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Satyakumar	... 17-10	Salap High School.
	" Saurendranath	... 17-10	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	" Sisirkumar	... 17-11	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Sommohan	... 16	Uluberia H. E. School.
	" Srikshetra	... 17-1	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Subodhchandra	... 16-6	Pabna Institution.
	" Subodhchandra	... 20-1	Sabhar Adhar Chandra H. E. School.
2660	" Surendranath	... 21-4	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	" Supendranath	... 17-11	Jaypur Phakirdas H. E. School.
	" Sureshchandra	... 17-6	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Sureshchandra	... 23-2	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	" Tripuracharan	... 17-8	Gokarna P. M. H. E. School.
	" Umeshchandra	... 17-2	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	Raychaudhuri, Anilkumar	... 18-6	Kotchandpur High School.
	" Atulchandra	... 17-9	Karapara High School.
	" Bagalakumar	... 18-8	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	" Bhupalchandra	... 18-9	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
2670	" Binaykrishna	... 17-4	Arbelia J. V. H. E. School.
	" Brajendranarayan	19-2	Paschimgaon Badrunessa H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath	... 19-7	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	" Girijaballabh	... 17-6	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Gopalchandra	... 18	Nawapara G. C. H. E. School.
	" Hemantakumar	... 17-1	Baburhat H. E. School.
	" Jnanendrachandra	17-7	Rangpur Zila School.
	" Jibankrishna	... 21-7	Barisa H. E. School.
	" Jogeschandra	... 34	Teacher, Roll Hug. T. 1.
	" Kamalakinkar	... 17-8	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
2680	" Kesabchandra	... 18-5	Private Student, Roll Taki P. 3.
	" Khoshalchandra	... 20-5	Uttarshahabajpur George Institution.
	" Manindranath	... 18-1	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	" Manindranath	... 21	Bahirdia H. E. School.
	" Nripendranath	... 23-8	Raruli R. K. B. K. Harischandra Institution.
	" Nripendranath	... 23-6	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	" Nrisinhadas	... 19-7	Gokarna P. M. H. E. School.
	" Phakirchandra	... 18-5	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Prabodhchandra	... 20-3	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	" Praphullakumar	... 18-1	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
2690	" Purnasasi	... 17-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Ramanimohan	... 16	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	" Rebatimohan	... 18-3	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	" Sasinath	... 16-9	Nazira Government Aided High School.
	" Satinath	... 20-7	Woolpur P. C. High School.
	" Satyadas	... 19-5	Karapara High School.
	" Sureschandra	... 18-1	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Susilchandra	... 16-11	Noakhali Zila School.
	" Taranimohan	... 16-1	Noakhali Arun Chandra H. E. School.
	Rayhanuddin Ahmad	... 21-3	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
2700	Raykarmakar, Satischandra	... 18	Pirojpur Government High School.
	Reajuddin Biswas	... 21-3	Khoksa Janipur H. E. School.
	Reajuddin Sarker	... 17-2	Salap High School.
	Reazuddin Taluqueder	... 18-1	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	Rodrigues, David	... 30	Teacher, Roll Dac. T. 4.
	Rofiuddin Khondaker	... 18-1	Sailkupa High School.
	Rollin, James	... 19	Private Student, Roll Shi. P. 4.
	Roosi Hormusji Tangri	... 18-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.

	Ram Sumer Roy	... 18-11	Shree Vishudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Rudra, Kasinath	... 19-8	Irphala K. M. Institution.
2710	Rusmat Ali	... 19-1	Brahmanbaria Government Aided George High School.
	Ruth Htu Shwe	... ...	Rangoon St. Mary's High School.
	Saadullah	... 17-1	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Sabiruddin Biswas	... 23-4	Beldanga Gobindasundari H.E. School.
	Saeedal Hoque	... 18-2	Begamganj H. E. School.
	Safaruddin	... 18-6	Bangora Umalochan H. E. School.
	Safetulla Sarkar	... 16	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	Saha, Ajodhyalal	... 16	Nagarpur Jadunath H. E. School.
	„ Akhaykumar	... 17-10	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Baikunthaprasad	... 22-8	Private Student, Roll Pab. P. 2.
2720	„ Balaichand	... 20-5	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	„ Balaram	... 16-1	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Basantakumar	... 21-1	Begamganj H. E. School.
	„ Bhajahari	... 21	Hajiganj H. E. School.
	„ Bidubhuhsan	... 22-7	Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institution.
	„ Bipinbihari	... 21	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	„ Chandmohan	... 21-1	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Chintaharan	... 19	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Debendrachandra	... 17	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath	... 16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
2730	„ Dinendranath	... 19-3	Shazadpur H. E. School.
	„ Dineshchandra	... 19-7	Pakulia Brindaban Chandra High School.
	„ Gaurlal	... 21-2	Harina Bagbati H. E. School.
	„ Gobindachandra	... 20-6	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Gobindachandra	... 18-8	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Gopendrakrishna	... 19-3	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	„ Harekrishna	... 21-3	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	„ Harendrachandra	... 21-1	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	„ Haripada	... 23	Kagram H. E. School.
	„ Hiralal	... 18-7	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
2740	„ Hiralal	... 18-9	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	„ Jadunandan	... 19-10	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Jagadishchandra	... 18-3	Sabbar Adhar Chandra H. E. School.
	„ Jajneswar	... 17-6	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Jatindramohan	... 18-9	Halisahar H. E. School.
	„ Jibankrishna	... 16-10	Benodpur B. K. School.
	„ Jnanendranath	... 19-7	Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institution.
	„ Kalicharan	... 18-11	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	„ Kanailal	... 19-3	Sabhar Adharchandra H. E. School.
	„ Kulachandra	... 20-11	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
2750	„ Kshetramohan	... 19-3	Ditto.
	„ Lankeswar	... 18-2	Baishrashi Sivasundari Academy.
	„ Mohindramohan, II	... 18-11	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Manomohan	... 21-11	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	„ Nabadwipchandra	... 18-10	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	„ Nabadwipchandra	... 18-7	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	„ Nagendrachandra	... 20-3	Fatehpur K. G. High School.
	„ Nanimohan	... 19-8	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Nishikanta	... 17-11	Bitghar Radhanath H. E. School.
	„ Nityagopal	... 16-11	Dacca Pogose School.
2760	„ Pramathanath	... 18-7	Pakutia Brindaban Chandra High School.
	„ Prasannakumar	... 18-7	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Purnachandra	... 19	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	„ Radharaman	... 21-7	Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
	„ Raimohan	... 21-11	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Rakhalchandra	... 21	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Rameswar	... 21-3	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	„ Ramlal	... 21-1	Teota Academy.

No.	Name	Age	School
	Saha, Rampada	18-5	Jorada H. E School.
	„ Rebatimohan	19-4	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
2770	„ Sachimohan	19-10	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„ Satischandra	19-6	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	„ Sisirkumar	17-3	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	„ Sribaschandra	18-3	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Subalchandra	25-1	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Surendralal	17	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Tarakchandra	20-2	Madaripur H. E. School.
	Saharay, Kshetramohan	19-6	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	Sahasardar, Pratapchandra	17-5	Dacca Pogose School.
	Sahiruddin Ahammad	22-2	Natuda H. E. School.
2780	S. Ahmed	16-4	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Saikh Ibrahim	18-5	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	Saikia, Bijaychandra	20-3	Dibrugarh George Institution.
	„ Kanthiran	18	Jorhat Government High School.
	Sakha Uddin Ahamed	17-9	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
	Sakhawat Hossain Tarafder	26-10	Chaubari Islamia H. E. School.
	Sakul, Narbadaprasad	19-5	Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya.
	Salamat Ali	17-2	Chandapur Hassunali Jubilee School.
	Salamat Ullah	19	Sylhet Government High School.
	Salamotullah	17-8	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
2790	Salamot Ulla Sarker	17-10	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	Samaddar, Asutosh	19-2	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	„ Rohinikumar	21	Ditto.
	Samanta, Charuchandra	19-6	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Durjyodhan	19-3	Contai High School.
	„ Gobindaprasad	21-3	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Haripada	16-8	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Jaydeb	18-8	Sekandarpur Rai K. P. Pal Bahadur Free H. E. School.
	„ Krishnakinkar	20	Putsuri Iswar Prasanna Institution.
	„ Rakhalchandra	18-10	Contai High School.
2800	„ Sripaticharan	18-4	Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School.
	„ Srishthidhar	21-7	Bahiri Bradley Birt H. E. School.
	„ Syamsundar	16-8	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Trailokyanath	21	Shashati Nahala Abinash H. E. School.
	Sana, Nikunjabihari	18-6	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	Sanaullah Ahmed	19-7	Sukhanpukur H. E. School.
	Sangma, Kalachand	20-7	Jorhat Christian High School.
	San Tha	17	Rangoon Government High School.
	Santikari, Sagarchandra	20-3	Tiluri Kripamoyee H. E. School.
	Santra, Surendranath	19	Nyayaratna Institution, Narit.
2810	Sanyal, Girijabhushan	17-6	Private Student, Roll Krishnagar, P. 2.
	„ Kalinarayan	21-2	Balurghat H. E. School.
	„ Praphullachandra	18-11	Chatramohan S. N. High School.
	„ Sachindranarayan	17-6	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Saileshchandra	20-7	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Taraprasanna	20-2	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	Sanyalchaudhuri, Sachchidananda	16-5	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Sar, Kanachandra	17-11	Baghuti Bibhagdi H. E. School.
	Sardar, Basiruddin	22-3	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	„ Mahendranath	17-8	Babulia G. T. H. E. School.
2820	Sarif Hossain	16	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	Sarkar, Abanibhushan	16-1	Ukhara H. E. School.
	„ Anilkumar	17-11	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Aswinikumar	19	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Banabihari	18-9	Khoksa Janipur H. E. School.
	„ Basantakumar	19-11	Shashati Nahala-Abinash H. E. School.
	„ Basantakumar	21-7	Nabadwip Hindu School.
	„ Bonimadhab	16-9	Sukhanpukur H. E. School.
	„ Bhaminiranjan	18-10	Torekona Jagabandhu H. E. School.
	„ Bhutnath	16-7	Bagnan H. E. School.
2830	„ Bibhutibhusan	18-4	Indas H. E. School.
	„ Binaykrishna	19-2	Basirhat H. E. School.
	„ Biseswar	17-1	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Chandrasekhar	19-6	Nator Maharaja's High School.

	Name	Age	School
	Sarkar, Charuchandra	... 22-11	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	„ Chintaharan	... 18	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath	... 16-8	Barisari H. E. School.
	„ Dilipchandra	... 19-10	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Durgadas	... 18-4	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Dwijendranath	... 21-5	Serajgunj Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Gopalchandra	... 16-8	Gopalgunj Mathuranath Institution.
2840	„ Gopalchandra	... 17-8	Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School.
	„ Gopalkrishna	... 19	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Harendranath	... 16	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Herambachandra	... 16-3	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Khagendrakumar	... 21-4	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Khodabaksha	... 18-2	Ullapara Merchant's High School.
	„ Lakshmipada	... 18	Garbati H. E. School.
	„ Kisorimohan	... 17-8	Banwarinagor Coronation Banamali High School.
	„ Madhabchandra	... 20-10	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
2850	„ Manindrachandra	... 19-3	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	„ Nagendranath	... 19-2	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	„ Nalinaksha	... 20-11	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Narendranath	... 18-6	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	„ Nirmalchandra	... 18-11	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Panchudulal	... 20-5	Jorasanko High School.
	„ Phakirchandra	... 16-3	Mugheria Gangadhar H. E. School.
	„ Phanibushan	... 20-2	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Pareschandra	... 17-3	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Prabodhchandra	... 17-2	Calcutta Academy.
2860	„ Rabindranath	... 17-2	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Radharaman	... 20-3	Chatmohar S. N. High School.
	„ Raimohan	... 20-1	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	„ Rajendrakumar	... 18-2	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	„ Rajendranarayan	... 17	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	„ Rajkumar	... 19-3	Jafarnagar H. E. School.
	„ Rebatimohan	... 24-7	Brahmangaon H. E. School.
	„ Sachindrachandra	... 16	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„ Sailendranath	... 18-4	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Saktinath	... 19-10	Nimtita Goursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
2870	„ Saradindukumar	... 17-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Sasibhushan	... 20-7	Rajbari Raja Suryyakumar Institution.
	„ Satischandra	... 18-7	Saidpur H. E. School.
	„ Satyendranath	... 19-4	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Srischandra	... 17-10	Asansol E. I. R. Aided H. E. School.
	„ Sudhindranath	... 19-3	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	„ Suprakas	... 16-3	Taltala High School.
	„ Surendranath	... 22-1	Barisari H. E. School.
	„ Udayananda	... 16-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Umeschandra	... 16-7	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
2880	„ Umeschandra	... 18-11	Teota Academy.
	„ Upendrakrishna	... 19-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Sarma, Damodar	... 17-2	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	„ Iswarchandra	... 19-6	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 29.
	„ Hareswar	... 16	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Kalikumar	... 19-1	Baniyachong Haris Chandra High School.
	„ Mahendrakumar	... 21-7	Noapara H. E. School.
	„ Mahimchandra	... 22-10	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	„ Nabinchandra	... 16-2	Mangaldai Government High School.
	„ Raghunath	... 18-7	Private Student, Roll Jor. P. 10.
2890	„ Ratneswar	... 20-8	Private Student, Roll Jor. P. 18.
	„ Tileswar	... 16-10	Nazira Government Aided High School.
	Sarmabaruya, Suryyakanta	... 18-7	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	Sarmadalai, Udaychandra, I	... 16-3	Gauhati Sonaram Aided High School.
	Sarmahajarika, Narendranath	... 20-10	Nowgong Government High School.
	Sarmapathak, Loknath	... 19-2	Jorhat Christian High School.

	Name		Age	School
	Sarmaphukan, Lokeswar	..	18-2	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	Saterali, Biswas	...	24-1	Alamdinga H. E. School.
	Satpathi, Jaharlal	...	18-9	Sashati Nahala Abinash H. E. School.
	Sein Lin	...	24-5	Teacher, Roll Bas. T. 1.
2900	Sein U.	...	17-9	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Sekander Ali	...	18-4	Muradnagar Dengaram H. E. School.
	Sekander Ali Miah	...	20-1	Dattapara Ramraton H. E. School.
	Serajuddin Ahamed	...	18-1	Rupsa Amedia H. E. School.
	Serajuddin Ahmed	...	18-2	Thakurgaon H. E. School.
	Serajul Islam	...	21-5	Beloniya Brajendro Kishore Institution.
	Set, Mangalchand	...	17-3	Arya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	Seyam Uddin Ahamed	...	18-10	Tala B. D. Institution.
	Sen, Amalkrishna	...	19	Krishnagar A. V. School.
	„ Anantakumar	...	16-11	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
2910	„ Anilkrishna	..	18-1	Bagbazar High School.
	„ Asutosh	...	16-8	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranath	...	19-11	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Bijaykrishna	...	20-3	Majdia Railbazar H. E. School.
	„ Bijaysankar	...	17-4	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Binodbihari	...	18	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	„ Bipinbihari	...	18	Bhola Government High School.
	„ Binodbihari	...	17-2	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Debiprasanna	...	16-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Deblal	...	16-2	Bhola Government High School.
2920	„ Durgamohan	...	18-11	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Harekrishna	...	17-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Haripada, II	...	19-2	Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School.
	„ Janakinath	...	21-6	Maliara H. E. School.
	„ Jitendranath	...	17-9	Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	18	Panditsar H. E. School.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	16-3	Berhampur Krishnanath Collegiate School.
	„ Kuladaranjan	...	18-3	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Madanmohan	...	17-5	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	„ Matilal	...	18-11	Gopinathpur H. E. School.
2930	„ Mayasankar	...	16-1	Armanitola Government High School.
	„ Nalinimohan	...	18-10	Rani Bhabani School.
	„ Nirmalchandra	...	17-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Nripendrachandra	...	20-2	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Pasupatinath	...	16	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Prabhaschandra	...	24-7	Muragachha H. E. School.
	„ Prakaschandra	...	18-5	Mymensingh Mirtunjay School.
	„ Pramodranjan	...	18-7	Cooch Behar Jenkins' School.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	17-10	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Rabindralal	...	16-6	Hooghly Branch School.
2940	„ Radharaman	...	16-10	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Rajeswar	...	17-2	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Ramanibhusan	...	20-6	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Sachindranath	...	20-1	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	„ Satyabrata	...	17-9	Calcutta Training Academy.
	„ Satyakinkar	...	17-1	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Satyendranath	...	16-9	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sitalchandra	...	20-1	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Srimantalal	...	22-10	Tangail Shivanath H. E. School.
	„ Sudhanwamohan	...	20-10	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
2950	„ Sudhirkumar	...	16-10	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Surendrachandra	...	17-1	Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.
	„ Susantakumar	...	19-1	Serampur Union Institution.
	Senbanik, Sachchidananda	...	17-8	Faridpur Zila School.
	Senchaudhuri, Jatindranath	...	19-9	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	Sengupta, Abaninath	...	20	Lohaganj High School.
	„ Ajaykumar	...	19-3	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Amulyaratan	...	19-5	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 14.
	, Bidhubhusan	...	20	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Birendrakisor	...	16-1	Agartala Umakanta Academy.

2960	Sengupta, Dakshinaranjan	... 22	Private Student, Roll Mal. P. No. 5.
	" Debendranath	... 19-1	Gaila H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath	... 20	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	" Dineschandra	... 16-2	Abhayapuri-Abhayeswari H. E. School.
	" Dwijendrakumar	... 17	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	" Dwijendralal	... 16-1	Khulna Zila School.
	" Haridas	... 20-4	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Harimohan	... 20-3	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	" Haripada	... 16-8	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	" Harshamohan	... 18-11	Kartikpur H. E. School.
2970	" Hrishikes	... 16-5	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	" Jatindramohan	... 26-2	Taltalla High School.
	" Jatindranath	... 16-1	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	" Jogeschandra	... 18-7	Noakhali Zila School.
	" Kamakhyacharan	... 18	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Kshitischandra	... 17-6	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	" Makhanlal	... 18-11	Sholak Batajore Union Institution.
	" Manmathakrishna	... 18-4	Kurigram H. E. School.
	" Manoranjan	... 17-10	Ichhapur H. E. School.
	" Nagendranath	... 16-2	Khararia H. E. School.
2980	" Nalinikumar	... 22-11	Bhanga H. E. School.
	" Nanigopal	... 19-10	Private Student, Roll Dac. P. 6.
	" Narendrakumar	... 16-6	Oriental Training School.
	" Nareschandra	... 18-1	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Niranjan	... 18-4	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Pareschandra	... 18	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Phanindranath	... 18-2	Tufanganj Nripendranarayan Memorial H. E. School.
	" Prabhaschandra	... 17-4	Autshahee Radhanath H. E. School.
	" Pramathanarayan	... 18-6	Meherpur H. E. School.
	" Pramodranjan	... 19-2	Chittagong Municipal School.
2990	" Prafullakumar	... 19	Gaila H. E. School.
	" Priyakumar	... 18-2	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Ramanimohan	... 18-1	Ditto.
	" Ramaprasanna	... 18-4	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Sanatkumar	... 18-5	Salkia A. S. School.
	" Srischandra	... 16-11	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	" Sudhansuranjan	... 16-7	Habiganj Government High School.
	" Sudhirchandra	... 18-7	Faridpur Zila School.
	" Sudhirchandra	... 18-1	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	" Sudhirkumar	... 19-1	Sholak Batajore Union Institution.
3000	" Sureschandra	... 18-2	Gaila H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra	... 18-10	Sinhergaon Govinda High School.
	" Susilkumar	... 21	Senhati High School.
	" Umeschandra	... 19-4	Abhayapuri Abhayeswari H. E. School.
	" Upendrachandra	... 17-3	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Upendranath	... 17-7	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Upendranath	... 18-1	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	Shahar Uddin Ahmed	... 22-9	Rangpur Zila School.
	Shah Bayenuddin	... 18-1	Harinarayanpur H. E. School.
	Shaik Abdul Gani	... 22-8	Satkhira Prannath School.
3010	Shaik Abdul Khalek	... 20-4	Barisa H. E. School.
	Shaik Kaiser Ali	... 16-5	Basanta H. E. School.
	Shaik Golam Rosul Mondle	... 16-6	Barisa H. E. School.
	Shaikh Abdul Muzib	... 21	Khararia H. E. School.
	Shaikh Akbar Hosain	... 17-6	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Shaikh Amjad Ali	... 19	Calcutta Madrassa.
	Shaikh Ashmatulla	... 18-6	Mugkalyan H. E. School.
	Shaikh Fazar Ali	... 18-3	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	Shaikh Ghulam Maqsud	... 17-3	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	Shaikh Keramat Ali	... 18	Chandpur Hassanali Jubilee School.
3020	Shaikh Maniruddin	... 21-1	Private Student, Roll Bog. P. 7.
	Shaikh Mohammed Emlackuddin	... 19	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	Shaikh Nawab Ali	... 18-11	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.

	Shaikh Roajuddin	16-10	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	Shamsuddin Shaik	19-6	Meherpur H. E. School.
	Shaikh Wazed Ali	19-5	Sheakhala H. E. School.
	Shaikh Zahadur Rohman	17-10	Mugkalyan H. E. School.
	Shamsher Ali Mandal	19-11	Noakhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Shamsuddin Ahmed	23	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	Shamsuddin Ahmed	19-10	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
3030	Shamshuddin Ahamed Choudhury	17-1	Cheora H. E. School.
	Shamsuddin Mian	22-1	Sukanpukur H. E. School.
	Shamsul Hoque	17-7	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	Shamsul Huda	21	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	Shamsuzzuha	22	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	Shar Akshaykumar	18-3	Rangdia H. E. School.
	Sharriff Md. Abdur Rahman	17-3	Khulna B. K. Union Institution.
	Shaw, Bimalchandra	16	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Panchanan	16-7	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	Sheik Abul Basher Md. Azizul Hoque.	17	Feni High School.
3040	Sheikh Md. Munseffali	19-3	Sukhanpukur H. E. School.
	Sheik Eyasin	20	Gaffargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	Sheodularey Trivedhi	22-1	Shree Vishudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Sikandar Ali	17-8	Sylhet Government High School.
	Sikdar, Digindramohan	17-2	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	„ Madhusudan	19	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Siddiqueulla	17-2	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	Sil, Amarchandra	20	Ramgopalpur P. S. K. High School.
	„ Balahari	19-2	Gaila H. E. School.
	„ Bholanath	18-11	Ditto.
3050	„ Binodbihari	17-11	Bijhari H. E. School.
	„ Gobindachandra	19-1	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	„ Rajendrachandra	18-3	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Sasimohan	19-5	Ramgopalpur P. S. K. High School.
	„ Sisirkumar	17-4	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Sridamchandra	18-2	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„ Surendrachandra	16-4	Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School.
	„ Sirajul Islam	16-1	Dacca Government Moslem High School.
	Sit, Radhagobinda	19	Bankura Hindu School.
	Silva, John de	17-3	S. P. G. St. John's College, Rangoon.
3060	Sinha, Abhayapada	19-6	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Anilchandra	16-3	Jorasanko High School.
	„ Asutosh	16-7	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	„ Asutosh	20	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
	„ Gangaprasanna	18-8	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	„ Ganapatibhushan	20-11	Amla Sadarpur H. E. School.
	„ Haramohan	17-3	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Haripada	19-9	Panjia H. E. School.
	„ Jahnabikanta	17-3	Mathabhanga H. E. School.
	„ Jamunaprasanna	18-1	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
3070	„ Jitendramohan	18-1	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	„ Jogeschandra	24-10	Dhopakhola Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Jyotishchandra	19	Rarulí R. K. B. K. Harischandra Institution.
	„ Manoranjan	21-3	Sheakhala H. E. School.
	„ Nanigopal	16-2	Kandi Raj H. E School.
	„ Nalinikanta	20-6	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	„ Narayanchandra	20-10	Private Student, Roll Mal. P. N. 6.
	„ Prabhaschandra	21	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Radhasyam	19-2	Sijgram Hossenabad H. E. School.
	„ Ramanimohan	18-4	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
3080	„ Rasiklal	18-6	Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	„ Sachindranath	18-1	Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.
	„ Sailendrakumar	17-1	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sripatibhushan	18-6	Midnapore Collegiate School.
	„ Sudarsanprasad	16-5	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.

	Name	Age	School
	Sinha, Sudhirkumar ...	17	Athenaeum Institution, Calcutta.
	Sinhachaudhuri, Mahendrakumar	20-10	Private Student, Roll Chi. P. 4.
	„ Sibagopal ...	19-2	Bolpur H. E. School.
	Sinharay, Jitendranath ...	20	Siarsol Raj H. E. School.
	„ Smarajit ...	16-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
3090	Sinhathakur, Haripada ...	17-3	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	Siromani, Pramadanath ...	16-10	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	Sitaram Lal ...	16-3	Saidpur H. E. School.
	S. M. Abdur Rahman Chowdhury	17-6	Feni High School.
	Sobandad Khan ...	18-2	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	Solim Hosain ...	18-1	Adiabad Islamia High School.
	Som, Amiyakumar ...	16-2	Patiya High School.
	„ Asutosh ...	18	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Charuchandra ...	18-8	Srikrishna Patsala.
	„ Indubhushan ...	18-2	Sripur M. C. High School.
3100	„ Panchanan ...	21	Bantra Madhusadhan Pal Choudhury H. E. School.
	„ Satyendranath ...	19-5	Hashara Kalikisore H. E. School.
	„ Suryakanta ...	21-3	Dari Rampur H. E. School.
	Somchaudhuri, Jogeschandra ...	19-5	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	Songaijam Nandakishore Singha ...	19-1	Shillong Government High School.
	Sukul, Kamalaprasad ...	18-10	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	Sukurali Mir ...	21-2	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
	Sultan Meah ...	20-1	Noapara H. E. School.
	Sur, Nalinikumar ...	18-6	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Nripendranath ...	16-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
3110	Sutradhar, Dwarkanath ...	17-11	Cheora F. H. E. School.
	„ Saradacharan ...	18-8	Sandwip Cargill H. E. School.
	Syam, Asutosh ...	17-11	Raniganj H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra ...	22-2	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	Sydney Campbell ...	18	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Syed Abdul Kassem ...	21-6	Paigram Kasba H. E. School.
	„ Abul Hassain ...	20-6	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Ahamed ...	19-7	Chittagong Umatara Institution.
	„ Ali Ahmed ...	21-1	Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.
	„ Ansur Ali ...	23-7	Indas H. E. School.
3120	„ Ayenuddin Meah ...	19-11	Noakhila P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Golam Gilani ...	17-3	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	„ Mohababar Rahaman ...	17-1	Basirhat H. E. School.
	„ Mohammad Qasim ...	18	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 56.
	„ Saduddin Husain ...	18-2	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	„ Shah Ali Raza ...	25-7	Taltala High School.
	„ Ulfut Hosain ...	23-5	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 50.
	Syider Rahmán ...	18-4	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	Syud Hamedali-ul Hosani ...	20-7	Arambagh H. E. School.
	Talabildar, Pramathanath ...	19-11	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
3130	Taher Ahmed Khan ...	17-5	Chittagong Government Moslem High School.
	Taher Ali Ahmed ...	21-1	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	Taheruddin Ahamed ...	16-4	Cooch Behar Jenkins School.
	Tajuddin Ahmed ...	16-3	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	Tajuddin Ahmed ...	17-9	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	Talukdar, Asutosh ...	19-17	Salap High School.
	Talukder, Jasimuddin ...	20-1	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	Tantripal, Rajanimohan ...	20-2	Hailakandi Victoria Memorial High School.
	Taraphdar Phanindranath ...	18-11	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	Tasiruddin Ahamed ...	18-6	Sukhanpukur H. E. School.
3140	Tasiruddin Ahmed ...	18-3	Dinajpur Zila School.
	Taw Ba Thaung ...	17-10	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Tayab Ali ...	18-5	Nimtita Gaursundar Dwarkanath Institution.
	Tazemuddin Miah ...	19-1	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School
	Thakur, Kasitanay ...	20-6	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	„ Phanidhar ...	16-2	Sibsagar Government High School.
	„ Sivanarain ...	17-6	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	Thapa, Chandrakamal ...	16-11	Darjeeling High School.

	Thein Maung, I	... 17	Rangoon Government High School.
	Tint Maung	... 19	Ditto ditto.
3150	Tofazzal Hossain	... 19-5	Kaneshwar Shyamacharan Edward Institution.
	Tofazzul Hossain Chaudhury	... 19-3	Comilla Zila School.
	Torap Ali Miah	... 18-2	Dhopakhola Coronation H. E. School.
	Tripathy, Adyanath	... 16-2	Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School.
	Trivedi, Ekbalchandra	... 17-6	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Trivedi, Nilmani	... 18-2	Serampur Union Institution.
	T. R. Krishnamoorthy	... 16-9	Rangoon M. Mahomedia Kanderia High School.
	Tun Tin	... 18	Rangoon Government High School.
	Ukil, Sureschandra	... 20-11	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	Ulfat Rai Choubey	... 18-6	Sri Visudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
3160	Usman Goni	... 23-3	Brahmanbaria Government Aided George High School.
	Velayet Hossain	... 17-1	Adirabad Islamia High School.
	Wadada, Naliniranjan	... 16-1	Raozan Ramgati Ramdhan Institution.
	Wahed Uddin Ahamed	... 18-10	Feni High School.
	Woli Mohommed	... 21-1	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	Yadavally Narasimbarao	... 19-3	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	Yas Mohammed	... 24-10	Private Student, Roll. Gau. P. 15.
	Yeshwant Dujiba Deshmukh	... 19-6	Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian School.
	Zahoor Ahamed	... 20-1	Jhalakati Government High School.
	Zaki Uddin Khan	... 16-11	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
3170	Zamir Hyder	... 17	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
3171	Zulfuquar Ali	... 17-11	Comilla Zila School.

THIRD DIVISION.

(*In alphabetical order.*)

	Abbas Ali Talukdar	... 19-8	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Abul Hossain	... 18-2	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	Abdul Aziz Khan	... 19	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	Abdul Hamid	... 18	Baradi H. E. School.
	Abdul Hamid Khondoker	... 19-3	Chaubari Islamia H. E. School.
	Abdul Karim Miah	... 18-9	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	Abdulmatin	... 19-5	Private Student, Roll Jes. P. 6.
	Abdul Nabi	... 23-6	Panskura Bradley-Birt H. E. School.
	Abdul Ohub	... 20	Siarsol Raj H. E. School.
10	Abdul Wadud	... 18-11	Orakandi H. E. School.
	Acharyya, Lalitchandra	... 17-9	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Nadiyabasi	... 20-9	Ramganj Madhupur Union H. E. School.
	Adhya, Gaurkisor	... 16-11	Chinsura Training Academy.
	Aich, Sudhanwakumar	... 19-3	Pirojpur Government High School.
	Anna Bell Seine	... ...	Chittagong Dr. Khastgir's H. E. School for Girls.
	Anour Ali Shekh	... 17-8	Andul H. C. E. School.
	Arthur	... 18-2	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Azizar Rahaman Talukder	... 17-11	Serajgunj Victoria High School.
	Azizul Haque Miah	... 21-3	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
20	Bagchi, Kirankanti	... 19-1	Jamsherpur B. N. H. E. School.
	„ Phatiklal	... 18-1	Rangpur Zila School.
	Baidya, Jyotischandra	... 16-11	Magrahat A. O. Institution.
	Bal, Sukhendubikas	... 16-1	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	Bandyopadhay, Anadinath	... 18-1	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Bimalchandra	... 17-5	Gobardanga H. E. School.
	„ Haripada	... 18-11	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Herambachandra	17-10	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Herambachandra	18-6	Hashara Kalikisore H. E. School.
	„ Hiralal	... 19	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
30	„ Krishnadas	... 17-7	Raniganj H. E. School.
	„ Nalinikanta	... 21	Hashara Kalikisore H. E. School.
	„ Panchanan	... 17-6	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	„ Santoshkumar	... 17-4	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.

	Name		Age	School
	Bandyopadhaya, Sureschandra	...	19-1	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Syamacharan	...	19-11	Saidpur H. E. School.
	Banik, Sachindrachandra	...	21-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	Bardolai, Manikchandra	...	17-11	Jorhat Government High School.
	Baruya, Dulalchandra	..	17-7	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	„ Kanakeswar	...	18-8	Private Student, Roll Jor. P. 16.
40	„ Baradaprasad	...	19	Mahamuni Anglo-Pali Institution.
	Basu, Anilkumar	...	18-5	Basirhat H. E. School.
	„ Bankimchandra	...	17-7	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Bilaschandra	...	22-4	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
	„ Bimalendu	...	17-1	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Binaybihari	...	21	Mathabhanga H. E. School.
	„ Manindranath	...	22-1	Private Student, Roll Jes. P. 8.
	„ Sachindranath	...	19-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Sanatkumar	...	19-1	Central Collegiate School.
	„ Sarojkumar	...	18-7	Nilphamari H. E. School.
50	„ Sisirkumar	...	20-6	Private Student, Roll Jes. P. 14.
	„ Sudhindrakumar	...	21	Kharagpur B.-N. Railway Indian School.
	„ Surendranath	...	19-1	Uluberia H. E. School.
	Bhattacharyya, Birajabhushan	...	23-4	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Brajendrachandra		19-5	Achmita George Institution.
	„ Binaykrishna	...	17-1	Patiya High School.
	„ Debabrata	...	17-10	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Dhirendralal	...	17-8	Patiya High School.
	„ Kalikinkar	...	18-10	Nawabganj Harimohon Institution.
	„ Krishnakanta	...	17-9	Gauhati Sonaram Aided High School.
60	„ Ramaprasad	...	17-6	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Bhadra, Jogeschandra	...	19	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	Bhagut, Upendra	...	18-9	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	Bhar, Debendranath	...	17-4	Garbati H. E. School.
	Bhaumik, Girindranath	...	21-2	Salap H. E. School.
	„ Goloknath	...	21-5	Lalgola Mohesnarayan Academy.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	17-10	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	„ Kasikanta	...	18-6	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Ramchandra	...	21-6	Chatkil Panchgoan Gupta High School.
	Bishnu, Srischandra	...	22-11	Bahirdia H. E. School.
70	Biswas, Atindranath	...	17-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Gosthabihari	...	18-10	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Gurudas	...	17-11	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	„ Jagadischandra	...	16-2	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	„ Madhusudan	...	16-1	Bera Bepin Bihari H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra	...	18-6	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	16-2	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Sureschandra	...	18-8	Dhopakhola Coronation H. E. School.
	Chaklader, Moslehuddin	...	19-2	Bhola Government High School.
	Chakrabarti, Akshaykumar	...	17-2	Ajgore H. E. School.
80	„ Amulyachandra	...	17-7	Dacca Nabakumar Institution.
	„ Anantacharan	...	19-2	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	20-4	Ichapura H. E. School.
	„ Brajendranath	...	18-1	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„ Bhupatikanta	...	19-7	Pakutia Brindaban Chandra High School.
	„ Gobindachandra	...	17-3	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Gaurkisor	...	20-7	Shekpura H. E. School.
	„ Hemantakumar	...	18-2	Kazirpagla A. T. Institution.
	„ Jatindranath	...	17-4	Senhati High School.
	„ Jitendrachandra	...	17-6	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
90	„ Lalmohan	...	18-3	Dacca East Bengal Institution
	„ Mahendrakumar	...	19-3	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	16-3	Baradi H. E. School.
	„ Nagendrachandra	...	21	Lohajang High School.
	„ Narendranath	...	22	Ullapara Merchant's High School.
	„ Nilkamal	...	19-4	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	„ Radhamohan	...	19-10	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	„ Sarojkumar	...	17-2	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra	...	23-6	Sitakund H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Chakrabarti, Tarinicharan	...	18-1	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
100	Changkakoti, Purnachandra	...	17-3	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	Chattopadhyay, Bhudeb	...	19-1	Itna H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhusan	...	17-5	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Charuchandra	...	16	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Dwijendranath	...	18-1	Khulna B. K. Union Institution.
	„ Lalmohan	...	20-1	Nagarpur Jadunath H. E. School.
	Chand Mohamed Chowdhuri	...	18	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	Chaudhuri, Jitendranarayan	...	17-7	Ramgopalpur P. S. K. High School.
	„ Kesabchandra	...	24	Puthea P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Nalinikanta	...	21-8	Dacca East Bengal Institution.
110	„ Radhikaprasad	...	18-9	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	„ Sanjibchandra	...	17-1	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	20-1	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	19-11	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	Chawa Hanumayya	...	20-7	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	Jayram Chutia	...	20	Jorhat Bezbarua High School.
	Das, Aswinikumar	...	23-6	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	„ Bhubanchandra	...	17-10	Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Birendrachandra	...	19-1	Paikpara Union Institution.
	„ Brajendramohan	...	18-2	Chikandi H. E. School.
120	„ Debananda	...	20-1	Orakandi H. E. School.
	„ Dhirajchandra	...	21	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Harakumar	...	21-5	Achmita George Institution.
	„ Hemendrachandra	...	18-3	Comilla Zilla School.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	22-8	Shashati Nahala Abinash H. E. School.
	„ Kanailal	...	18-3	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	20	Rangpur Kailasranjan High School.
	„ Kshitischandra, II	...	17-8	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Parikshitchandra	...	18-5	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	„ Prahladchandra	...	17-1	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
130	„ Rakhalchandra	...	16-2	Mangaldai Government High School.
	Dasgupta, Binodbihari	...	20-4	Gaila H. E. School.
	„ Haripada	...	18	Banari H. E. School.
	„ Jitendranath	...	17-11	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Nirmalkumar	...	16-4	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	„ Prabodhchandra	...	16-9	Cooch Behar Jenkins School.
	„ Rajendranath, II	...	22-9	Gaila H. E. School.
	Datta, Bakulchandra	...	20-11	Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.
	„ Basantakumar	...	18-5	Fukura Madanmohan Academy.
	„ Bijaygopal	...	18	Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
140	„ Jogeschandra	...	16-3	Shillong Government High School.
	„ Kaliprasad	...	19-2	Hugli Collegiate School.
	„ Kumudprakas	...	20-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Manmathanath	...	21-2	Hugli Collegiate School.
	„ Naniprasad	...	17-5	Taltala High School.
	„ Nibaranchandra	...	17-2	Elliotganj R. D. H. E. School.
	„ Pareschandra	...	20-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	17-8	Narikeldanga George H. E. School.
	„ Ramlal	...	16	Senhati High School.
	„ Sankarendranath	...	8	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
150	Dattachaudhuri, Ramanimohan	...	20-5	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	De, Bijaymadhab	...	16-10	Senhati High School.
	„ Digindrachandra	...	20-1	Muktagacha Ramkisore High School.
	„ Dhirendralal	...	19-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Gobindachandra	...	18-1	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	18-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Monomohan	...	19-10	Chikandi H. E. School.
	„ Nagendranath, II	...	20-3	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Nagendrachandra	...	20-2	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	„ Satischandra	...	20	Brahmangaon H. E. School.
160	„ Prakaschandra	...	18-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Deb, Dakshinaranjan	...	17-1	Sylhet Raja Girischandra High School.

	Name		School
	Debhaumik, Kamakhyacharan	19-4	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	Debnath, Surendrachandra	17-7	Uttar Shahabajpur George Institution.
	Desarkar, Ramanimohan	20-9	Gauripur Rajendra Kisore High School.
	Dhar, Nanigopal	16-1	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	Dikshit, Sheokumar	20-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Dhani Shaikh	18-10	Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.
	Ershad Ali	21-7	Satkania H. E. School.
	Eskander Ali Khan	16-8	Shibchar Nanda Kumar Institution.
170	Fazlul Karim	20-1	Khulna Zilla School.
	Gangopadhyay, Dwijendranath	19-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Satischandra	18-11	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	" Sisirkumar	17-3	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	Ghatak, Kumudeswar	21-1	Siarsol Raj H. E. School.
	Ghosh, Abinaschandra	17-6	Khararia H. E. School.
	" Akshaykumar	18-5	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Anantalal	18-9	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	" Baidyanath	16-8	Meherpur H. E. School.
	" Bijaylal	21	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
180	" Binaykrishna	16-8	Jaynagar Institution.
	" Dharanidhar	20-10	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	" Gangadhar	19-6	Bharenga H. E. School.
	" Ganeschandra, I	21-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Jaminikanta	16-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jogeschandra	18	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	" Madhusudan	18-11	Ilsoba Mandlai H. E. School.
	" Manindranath	23	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Praphullachandra	16-9	Baradi H. E. School.
	" Sachindramohan	17-2	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
190	" Saileschandra	19	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Somnath	16	Bhola Government High School.
	Ghoshal, Saratkumar	17-5	Konnagar H. E. School.
	Golam Mastafa Hydor	16	Paschimgaon Badrunnessa H. E. School.
	Goswami, Dadhinath	20-8	Bagribari H. N. Seminary.
	" Hrishikes	20-3	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
	" Satyahas	17-2	Nowgong Govt. High School.
	Guha, Asutosh	19-3	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	" Bibhuranjan	20-6	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	" Manoranjan	19-11	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
200	" Nripendranath	16-1	Mymensingh Mritunjay School.
	Guhathakurta, Chapalacharan	19	Banaripara Union Institution.
	Gupta, Amares	17-3	Nilphamari H. E. School.
	" Kalinarayan	17-6	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	Habibar Rahman	18-2	Cheora H. E. School.
	Hajra, Rajendranath	19	Pingla Krishna Kamini Institution.
	Henry, W.	19-11	Kumar Radha Prosad Institution, Calcutta.
	Imteazuddin Ahmad	18-9	Taltala High School.
	Jaidar, Tarapada	19-2	Shahzadpur H. E. School
	Jamil Ahmad	19-8	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
210	Jash, Panchanan	19-7	Burdwan Municipal School.
	Jinnat Ali	29	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	Joardar, Nagendranath	17-6	Sripur M. C. High School.
	Kanungo, Sasankamohan	21-10	Chittagong H. E. School.
	Kar, Kshitishchandra	19-7	Bhajanghat H. E. School.
	Kargupta, Jitendrachandra	18-9	Tangail Sibnath H. E. School.
	Karkun, Bilaschandra	20	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	Karmakar, Khagendranath	17-8	Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
	" Nagendrachandra	18-3	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	Kazi Aminal Islam	18-6	Cheora H. E. School.
220	Kazi Omor Uddin	18-11	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	Gobindaprasad Khaund	21-8	Private Student, Roll. Jor. P. 17.
	Kumar, Durgacharan	20-10	Memari V. M. Institution.
	" Prabodhchandra	19-1	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.

	Name	Age	School
	Kumar, Pramodendra Narayan ...	19-5	Private Student, Roll Com. P. 3.
	„ Satyacharan ...	20-9	Boinchee B. L. Mookerji's Free Institution.
	Kundu, Arabindaprakas ...	19-2	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Gaurgopal ...	18-11	Harinarayanpur H. E. School.
	„ Jnanendranath ...	18-1	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Matilal ...	17-4	Nakol Raicharan Institution.
230	„ Sasibhushan ..	18-9	Dacca Pogose School.
	Lahiri, Ramprasanna ...	18-4	Chanchal Sidheswari Institution.
	Mahalanabis, Priyanath ...	17-5	Bhanga H. E. School.
	Mahapatra, Jatindranath ...	20-7	Mugbaria Gangadhar H. E. School.
	Mahibur Reja Majumder ...	18-1	Silchar Government High School.
	Mahmood Ahmed ...	20-8	Private, Student, Roll Com. P. 5.
	Majedali Khan ...	18-7	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Majumdar, Bagalaprasanna ...	16-3	Chatkil Panchgoan Gupta High School.
	„ Dineschandra ...	23-6	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Gurudas ...	18-1	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
240	„ Nagendranath ...	16-7	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Narendrakumar ...	17	Chikandi H. E. School.
	„ Nripendranarayan ...	21-6	Teota Academy.
	Malakar, Jogendrachandra ...	19-1	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	Mallik, Sudhirchandra ...	18-11	Barrackpur Government School.
	Mandal, Bholanath ...	17-6	Siarsol Raj H. E. School.
	„ Chunilal ...	18-2	Contai High School.
	„ Dharanidhar ...	18-3	Patsuri Iswar Prasanna Institution.
	„ Nandagopal ...	22-7	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar ...	18-2	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
250	Maung Ba Kya ...	23	Roll Mand. T. 7.
	Mazibal Haque ...	20-11	Begamganj H. E. School.
	Md. Abdul Wahed ...	17-7	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	Md. Garib Ulla ...	18-10	Sukhanpukur H. E. School.
	Md. Janab Ali	18-7	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	Md. Mazherul Huq Chowdhuri ...	16-2	Chittagong Umatara Institution.
	Md. Mosharrof Hossain ...	17-8	Ullapara Merchants' High School.
	Mg. Ba Shin ...	18-10	Rangoon St. Paul's Institution.
	Mg. Tha Yun ...	18-3	Rangoon Baptist High School.
	Miah Abdul Hakim ...	22-11	Serajgunj Victoria High School.
260	Middya, Srinibaschandra ...	19-2	Basanta H. E. School.
	Mitra, Amulyakrishna ...	16-2	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Aswinikumar ...	17-11	Ethora S. C. Institution.
	„ Dhirendranath ...	19-4	Baruli R. K. B. K. Harischandra Institution.
	„ Kumudinikanta ...	19-7	Paikpara Union Institution.
	„ Nanigopal ...	19-5	Sailkupa H. E. School.
	„ Nibaranchandra ...	17-11	Ghatal Municipal H. E. School.
	„ Subaschandra ...	17-6	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Mockbul Ahmad Choudhury ...	19-3	Zorwarganj Ramsundar Ram Gour H. E. School.
	Mohammed Ali Khan ...	19-10	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
270	Mohammed Delwar Hossain ...	22-6	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Mohammed Habibur Rohman ...	16-4	Kishorganj H. E. School.
	Mohammed Hossain Ali ...	18-10	Rangpur Zilla School.
	Mohammad Nurul Abedin ...	21	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	Mohammed Siraj Uddin Khan ...	21-10	Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.
	Mohummad Yousof ...	16-3	Barisal Brojomohan Institution.
	Mudi, Debendranath ...	20-2	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhury H. E. School.
	Muhammad Abdul Aziz ...	22-8	Khagra L. M. S. H. E. School.
	Muhammed Abdul Aziz ...	18-2	Nazira Government Aided High School.
	Muhammed Janab Ali ...	20	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
280	Muhammad Sabet Ali, II ...	21-10	Dari Rampur H. E. School.
	Mukhopadhyay, Anukulchandra ...	18-3	Mahestola H. E. School.
	„ Balaram ...	21-2	Raniganj H. E. School.
	„ Bhabeschandra ...	17-3	Cooch Behar Jenkins School.
	„ Bholanath ...	23-9	Uttarshahabajpur George Institution.
	„ Bhutnath ...	17-10	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.

	Name		Age	School
	Mukhopadhyay, Brajabandhu	...	20-6	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Chaturbhuj	...	17-3	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Dhirajkumar	...	17-2	Belpukur H. E. School.
	„ Gobindakinkar	...	18-9	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
290	„ Harendranath	...	18-4	Palong H. E. School.
	„ Haripada	...	18-9	Sanskrit Collegiate School.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	20-4	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Kalidas	...	19-6	Gar Bhawanipur H. E. School.
	„ Krishnadhan	...	18-6	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Minendranath	...	19-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Nripendranath	...	19-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	„ Prasaddas	...	20-11	Boinchee B. L. Mookerjee's Free Institution.
	„ Ramsudhir	...	21-4	Bagnan H. E. School.
	„ Sailajananda	...	18-1	Nakrakonda H. E. School.
300	„ Sureschandra	...	20-1	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	Muzaffar Ahmed	...	18-1	Basurhat A. H. C. H. E. School.
	Muzaffar Ali Beg	...	20-8	Agartola Umakanta Academy.
	Nadarezzaman	...	17-11	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	Nandi, Rabindranath	...	20-11	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	Nath, Adharchandra	...	18-1	Fatehpur K. G. High School.
	„ Prabodhchandra	...	18-1	Hailakandi Victoria Memorial High School.
	Nayak, Sanatan	...	20-2	Contai High School.
	Nazir Ahamed	...	18-1	Chhagalnaiya H. E. School.
	Niyogi, Anandacharan	...	22-2	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
310	„ Manibhusan	...	17	Sirajgunge Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Nripendranarayan	...	22-11	Rangpur Kailasaranjan High School.
	Nur Husain	...	19-9	Banagram Anandakisore High School.
	Obaidur Rahman	...	20-10	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	Pal, Chandrabihari	...	22-2	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Haricharan	...	20-2	Sinhergaon Govinda High School.
	„ Krishnakumar	...	18-6	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Manindranath	...	20-1	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Purnendunath	...	18-2	Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
	„ Rameschandra	...	18-3	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
320	Phukan, Kasinath	...	19-2	Jorhat Christian High School.
	Purohit, Kamalkumar	...	21-10	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	Qazi Shamsul Alam	...	17	Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.
	Rafiuddin Miah	...	16-9	Sailkupa H. E. School.
	Ramchandra Krishna Bhagdiker	...	20-2	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 59.
	Rana, Chhabindra Bickrum Bahadur.		19-6	Darbar High School, Nepal.
	Rao, Poluri Gopala	...	17-1	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	Rajguru, Basantakumar	...	23-4	Bankura Hindu School.
	Ray, Anangamohan	...	20-5	Puthea P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Bijanbihari	...	22-6	Garbeta H. E. School.
330	„ Debsankar	...	17-6	Oriental Training Academy, Calcutta.
	„ Dhirendrakumar	...	16-2	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	„ Dineschandra	...	19-6	Benodpur B. K. School.
	Girindrachandra	...	18-11	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	„ Narendranath	...	18-11	Dacca Ukil's Institution.
	„ Radhanath	...	21-11	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.
	„ Rajendralal	...	19-8	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.
	„ Saratchandra	...	20-2	Maliara H. E. School.
	„ Surendrachandra	...	20-3	Baniyachong Harischandra High School.
	„ Tarinicharan	...	20	Debiganj Nripendranarayan High School.
340	„ Tripuracharan	...	18-9	Konnagar H. E. School.
	Raychaudhuri, Dhirendrabhusan	...	19	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	„ Keshablal	...	20-6	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	24-8	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Pruphullakumar	...	18-10	Jangipur H. E. School.

	Name		Age	School
	Raychaudhuri, Saratchandra	...	18-8	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	" Srischandra	...	16-5	Ajgara H. E. School.
	Safait Ali	...	18-2	Gauhati Sonaram Aided High School.
	Saha, Abinaschandra	...	24-4	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	" Balaram	...	16-1	Sailkupa H. E. School.
350	" Hiralal	...	18-1	Baniyachong Haris Chandra High School.
	" Jatindranath(A)	...	18-6	Serajgunj Victoria H. E. School.
	" Jatindranath(B)	...	16-7	Ditto.
	" Jnanendrachandra	...	20-3	Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.
	" Krishnachandra	...	21-3	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Manasacharan	...	19-10	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	" Manomohan	...	18-2	Raipur Rajkishore Radhamohan Institution.
	" Ramkrishna	...	19	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	Sahachaudhuri, Nanilal	...	21-5	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	Sahu, Bhubanmohan	...	21-3	Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School
360	Saleh Ahamed	...	17-11	Chittagong National Institution.
	Saleh Uddin Ahmad	...	17-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	Samaddar, Jnanaranjan	...	21-7	Goila H. E. School.
	Samanali Talukder	...	17-5	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	Samanta, Rabindranath	...	18-5	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	Sanyal, Sudhirendrakumar	...	16	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	Sarbadhikari, Manmathanath	...	16-2	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	Sarkar, Amarendralal	...	18-2	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Anantalal	...	22-4	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
	" Harendralal	...	20-2	Burdwan Municipal School.
370	" Hemchandra	...	19-1	Rajagram A. S. School.
	" Satischandra	...	20-4	Serampur Collegiate School.
	Sarma, Bishnukanta	...	19-2	Jorhat Bezbarua High School.
	" Uday Chandra, II	...	21-11	Gauhati Sonaram Aided High School.
	Sarmabaruya, Khageswar	...	19-11	Golaghat Bezbarua Government High School.
	Sen, Asokchandra	...	16-7	Noapara H. E. School.
	" Batakrishna	...	16-7	B. M. Institution, Barisal.
	" Hiranyakumar	...	20-2	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	" Kaminikumar	...	21-2	Midnapur Hindu School.
	" Satyendranath	...	17-3	Chittagong Umatara Institution.
380	" Sailaschandra	...	17-3	Serajgunge B. L. High School.
	Sengupta, Jitendralal	...	20-7	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.
	" Priyanath	...	19-4	Manikganj H. E. School.
	Senray, Pareschandra	...	19-6	Mymensingh City Collegiate School.
	Serajuddin Ahmed	...	22-4	Teacher, Roll Com. T. 4.
	Set, Pramatharanjan	...	20	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Shafiqur Rahman	...	16-1	Cheora H. E. School.
	Shaik Mohabat Ali	...	21-2	Jorasanko High School.
	Sikdar, Mukundalal	...	20-11	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Saileswar	...	17	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.
390	Sinha, Biswanath	...	17-6	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Jogeschandra	...	19-11	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Sisirranjan	...	17-2	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	" Sunilkumar	...	18	Jagabandhu Institution, Ballygunj.
	Sk. Mohammad Keyem	...	19-11	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	Smith	...	18-5	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
	Sona Miah	...	19-2	Hajiganj H. E. School.
	Syed Mohammed Hossaien	...	19-7	Chittagong H. E. School.
	Tafazzal Hossain Dofador	...	17-5	Bangaon H. E. School.
	Talapatra, Riteschandra	...	19-6	Rajshahi Bhola Nath Academy.
400	Tariful Islam	...	19-8	Shyamagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.
	Taslim Uddin	...	20-9	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	Thakur, Bedakantha	...	19-3	Jorhat Bezbarua High School.
	Thir Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana.		22-1	Darbar High School, Nepal.
	Tribedi, Nanigopal	...	18-6	Calcutta High School.
	Tun On	...	18-11	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
406	Wasimuddin Ahamed	...	17-5	Jalpaiguri Zilla School.

The undermentioned candidates, who were permitted to sit for the Examination in special subjects, are declared to have passed in the subject under which their names appear:—

MATHEMATICS.

Bose, Grace	... ...	Private Student, Roll Cal. F. P 5.
Ghose, Mrinalini	... ...	Ditto, Roll Cal. F. P. 6.
Mukhopadhyay, Naresnath	... 16-11	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 2.
Begum Sultan Muwayyidzada	... ...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta

SANSKRIT.

Baboo Lall	... 20-7	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 25.
Basu, Bijanbihari	... 19-2	Ditto, Roll Hug. P. 3.
Sinha, Sudhirchandra	... 17-8	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 18.

SYRIAC.

Koshy K. Eapan	... 19	Serampur College.
M. J. Koreth	... 20	Ditto.
A. K. Verghese	... 21-6	Ditto.

ENGLISH.

Biswas, Dineschandra	... 26-2	Private Student, Roll Com. P. 14.
Chakrabarti, Aswinikumar	... 27-11	Teacher, Roll Com. T. 1.
Md. Abdul Malek Khan	... 24	Teacher, Roll Chi. T. 1.
„ Wajihulla	... 24	Ditto, Roll Cal. T. 9.
Moulovi Abdur Rahim	... 21	Ditto, Roll Bog. T. 1.

PERSIAN.

Mohideen Batsha	... 19-5	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 68.
Chattopadhyay, Lalitkumar	... 22-4	Ditto, Roll Ran. P. 4.
Mir Mahaboob Ali	.. 18-8	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 1.
Muhamad Abdus Sattar	... 18-8	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 67.
Siddheshwar Prashad Nigam	... 21-5	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 15.
Y. Ismail Khan	... 18-5	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 6.

PALI.

Balakavi Bhayankara Vedurumudi Rama Lakshimi Narasimha Rau.	17-5	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 26.
Bhanjdeo, Saratchandra	... 17-3	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 19.
Chinnavuru, Sitaramaiya	... 21-5	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 69.
Duggirala, Rajaratnam	... 24-8	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 9.
Kastury Someshwara Rao	... 23-8	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 12.
Kuchimanchi Satyanarayana Murty	23-8	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 8.
Lakshminarasimharao, Kalabariji	... 22-8	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 13.
M. C. Narayana Pillai	... 20-4	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 7.
Nageswar Row	... 19-5	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 66.
N. K. Raman Pillai	... 18-4	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 5.
Gadepally Sitarmamiah	... 18-9	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 24.
Nimmakayala Sitaramiah	... 22-5	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 23.
T. E. Sundaram	... 25-3	Ditto, Roll Cal. P. 70.

A. C. BOSE,
Controller of Examinations

SENATE HOUSE, CALCUTTA, *the 29th June 1918.*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

ERRATUM.

In the list of successful candidates at the last B.Sc. Examination published in the " Gazette of India " of the 29th June, and the " Calcutta Gazette " of the 3rd July 1918, under the heading " Pass List "

for

" Dattagupta, Prabhatkumar . . ... Dacca College
„ Sanjibchandra . . ... Ditto "

read

" De, Prabhatkumar . . . . Presidency College.
„ Sanjibchandra . . . . Dacca College."

The undermentioned candidate is declared to have passed the Matriculation Examination in the Second Division held in 1918 :—

Insert after Serial No. 2654 (Second Division List) of the " Gazette of India, " dated 13th July 1918, on page 1360 ;

Ray, Saurendranath . . . . 17-4 Birbhum Zila School.

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Dated the 5th July 1918.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, 1878, that on 7th May 1918 treasure namely five gold pagodas valued at Rs. 22-9-0 were found by Golla Gangadu and Chakala Pulli of Agaramangalam Village, Chittoor Taluk, while digging earth in Survey No. 227 dry, held on patta by one Papi Reddi of the same village.

All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Chittoor at his office at Chittoor on the 20th December 1918 in view of the matter being inquired into and determined according to the provisions of the Act.

(Illegible),

for Acting Collector

CHITTOOR COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
Dated the 5th July 1918.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878 that the undermentioned treasure was found on 18th January 1918 by Ayyakannu, Packiri, Pattani, Sonasalam, Kuthan Kali, Veerayarajapirian and Gopalaswami Pillai of Moongikudi Negapatam Taluk while removing earth in S. F. No. 312-G (patta dry land) of Okkur village Negapatam Taluk belonging to M. Hoothman Levai Maracayar, pattadar of the village.

Description of the treasure.

Name.	Weight in seers.	Value. Rs. A. P.
1. Natarajar	73½	36 12 0
2. Sivagami Amman	56¼	28 2 0
3. Chandikeswarar	9	4 14 0
4. Pradosha Nayanar	27	13 8 0
5. Chandrasekharar	81½	40 12 0
6. Amman	54¾	27 6 0
7. Pedestal	2	0 12 0
8. Broken finger of No. 5	¼	0 3 0
		152 5 0

All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office on Saturday, the 7th December 1918, in view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

J. R. HUGGINS,

Collector.

TANJORE COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
Dated 5th July 1918.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 8th July 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs. A. P.	ASSETS.	Rs. A. P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000 0 0	Government Securities . .	8,54,75,448 0 0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,26,00,000 A. 0		Other authorized Investments .	1,40,61,214 0 0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* .. 67,50,000 0 0	1,58,50,000 0 0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities .	7,53,76,910 6 6
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000 0 0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,27,14,088 7 8
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 2,18,94,673 12 8; Public Deposits at Branches 3,16,04,080 14 1	5,34,98,754 10 4	Bills discounted and purchased	2,54,53,468 13 0
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	29,03,93,696 1 4	Balances with other Banks .	54,65,200 15 3
Bank Post Bills, etc. . .	18,57,256 14 10	Bullion	......
Sundries	3,80,199 4 9	Dead Stock	28,05,463 4 6
		Stamps	13,259 7 3
		Sundries	14,20,791 10 2
			25,32,85,875 0 4
		Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 9,36,94,553 6 0; Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 4,17,58,478 8 11	13,54,53,031 14 11
RUPEES .	38,87,38,906 15 3	RUPEES .	38,87,38,906 15 3

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,862 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 6,56,760 0 0

Rs. 10,34,122 8 0

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 11th July 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

By the order of the Directors,
N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 39·13.

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

The Annual General Meeting of the Proprietors and Shareholders of the Bank of Bengal will be held at the Bank on Monday the 5th proximo at 10-15 A.M. for the transaction of the following business:—

I. To receive the Directors' Report and the Audited Accounts up to 30th June 1918.
II. To elect two Directors in the place of Mr. W. O. Grazebrook and Mr. P. W. Newson, who go out by rotation but who are eligible for re-election.
III. To elect two Auditors and to fix their remuneration.

By order of the Directors,
N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

H W

CURRENCY NOTES.

The following currency notes of the Bombay Circle are stated to have been destroyed, and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against their numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them, is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned.

NOTES WHOLLY LOST OR DESTROYED.

Register No.	No. of Notes.	Value.	Name of Claimant.
D/9 of 1917-18	M B/95 29200	100	G. S. Sarela & Co., Dans Bazaar, Camp, Aden.
	,, 29211	100	
	,, 29212	100	
	,, 29213	100	
	,, 29214	100	
	,, 29353	100	
	M B/99 70751	100	
	,, 70752	100	
	,, 70753	100	
	,, 70754	100	
	M B/89 88043	100	
	,, 88054	100	
	S B/3 29219	100	
D/13 of 1917-18	M B/95 29013	100	Navalker T. Kothari, c/o Bachordas Gopalji, Camp, Aden.
	,, 29828	100	
	M B/98 39395	100	

C. E. GWYTHER,
Assistant Accountant General, In charge Paper Currency, Bombay.

PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT,
Bombay, the 6th July 1918.

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Dated camp Simla, the 8th July 1918.

No. C.-52.—Mr. A. Viswanatha Iyer, Second Assistant to the Imperial Agricultural Chemist, Pusa, is granted an extension of privilege leave for ten days under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations with effect from 30th June 1918 in continuation of the leave already granted to him in this Department's Notification No. C.-779, dated 22nd April 1918.

No. C.-53.—Mr. Phani Bhusan Sanyal, Laboratory Assistant to the Imperial Agricultural Chemist, will continue to act as Second Assistant during the absence of Mr. A. V. Iyer.

J. MACKENNA,
Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India.

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 6th July 1918.

No. 5.—Mr. K. B. Ray, Assistant Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, passed the Lower Standard Examination in Hindustani, held on the 1st July 1918.

E. A. S. BELL,
Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated Mount Abu, the 4th July 1918.

No. 3511-48.—Under the provisions of Rule 9 of the Abu District Opium Rules published with his Notification No. 2539, dated the 25th May 1918, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to prescribe the following forms for use under the said Rules :—

Special Order to possess Opium granted under Rule 2 (2) of the Opium Rules of 1918 to such persons as may be approved by the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana.

You ____________ of ____________

Opium. Poppy-heads.

are hereby permitted to have in your possession opium and poppy-heads in the quantities noted on the margin on condition :—

I.—That the opium and poppy-heads thus possessed by you are used by yourself and the members of your household and by your servants, and by no other persons.

II.—That no opium or poppy-heads are sold by yourself or by any member of your household or by your servants.

III.—That you supply yourself and your household and your servants with the opium and poppy-heads required for your use, by importing the same under a pass granted by the Collector of Abu or by purchasing the same from the Collector of Abu a licensed vendor, or a person authorised by the Collector by special order to sell opium and poppy-heads wholesale.

IV.—This order shall hold good for ____________.

V.—An infringement of any of these conditions will render this order liable to cancellation.

DATED ABU,
The *191* .

Collector of
Excise Revenue, Abu.

License to Licensed Druggist under Rule 2 (3) of the Opium Rules of 1918.

District of Abu
Number of license
Name of licensee
Locality

Special license granted to ____________ following the profession of ____________ at ____________ in the District of Abu, for the retail vend of opium, pure or mixed, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, and poppy-heads from the date of this license to the ____________ day of 19 ____________ on the following conditions :—

I.—That such opium or poppy-heads shall be procured from a licensed vendor, except medicinal preparaations of opium not locally procurable, which he shall be permitted to import from elsewhere.

II.—That under no circumstances shall the licensee possess opium exceeding one seer or poppy-heads exceeding 10 seers in weight respectively.

III.—That the opium and poppy-heads shall be used *bonâ fide* as medicine or in medicinal prepartions.

IV.—That the Collector may, at any time, with or without cause assigned, and without payment of compensation, withdraw this license.

V.—That infringement of any of the foregoing conditions shall render the licensee liable to the penalty prescribed by the law for the time being in force and to the forfeiture of this license.

DATED ABU,
The *191* .

Collector of
Excise Revenue, Abu.

License granted by Collector to Licensed Vendors under Rule 5 of the Opium Rules of 1918.

Be it known that ____________ son of ____________ resident of

_____________ _______ is hereby authorised to sell by retail * opium or poppy-heads or both (excluding preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking from the date of this license to the day of__________191 ____ ____, in __________ __________ upon the following conditions, any infringement of which shall render *the licensee* liable to forfeiture *of license or to such fine not exceeding fifty rupees as the Collector thinks fit to impose* and subject him to the penalty prescribed by law for such offence:—

I.—That he shall pay in advance on the first day of each month commencing on the______________________19__________on account of his license the following sums:—

II.—That all risks of loss from failure of seasons or from any other cause whatsoever shall be borne by him, and he shall make all payments as aforesaid from time to time as they fall due without any excuse or claim for compensation whatsoever.

III.—That he shall be bound by the Opium Act, the rules framed thereunder by the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana, and all other laws in force for the time being in this behalf.

IV.—That he shall keep a shop (or shops) only at the place (or places) noted in the margin, or at such other place (or places) as the Collector with the previous sanction of the Hon ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana may from time to time permit or order.

V.—That he shall supply himself with opium and poppy-heads which he is hereby authorised to sell, not otherwise than by either importing opium or poppy-heads under the provisions of the Opium Rules of 1918, or by the purchase of the same from the Collector of Abu, or a person authorised by general or special order in writing of the Collector to sell opium or poppy-heads or both wholesale, * and that he shall always maintain in his shop (or shops) such minimum stocks of opium and poppy-heads, as may be directed by the Collector.

That he shall not adulterate or mix any foreign substance or material whatever in the opium sold by him, and that the opium sold by him shall be pure and of good quality.

VI.—That he shall not sell to one and the same person (other than a licensed druggist or to persons to whom a special order for possession has been issued by the Collector) on any one day opium or poppy-heads exceeding in the aggregate____________________.

VII.—That he shall not sell to any licensed druggist more than one seer of opium or 10 seers of poppy-heads at one time.

VIII.—That he shall not receive grain, ornaments, wearing apparel, or other goods in barter or pawn for opium or poppy-heads.

IX.—That he shall keep his shop (or shops) open during such hours as may from time to time be prescribed by the Collector.

X.—That he shall not sell opium or poppy-heads to any person under 16 years of age or to any insane person.

XI.—That he shall not permit any person of notoriously bad character to resort to his shop (or any of his shops); that he shall prevent gaming and disorderly conduct therein; that he shall give information to the nearest Magistrate or police officer of any suspected person who may resort to his shop (or shops).

XII.—That he shall keep such account of stock and sales as may be prescribed or from time to time be required by the Collector.

XIII.—That the weights and measures used in his shop (or shops) shall be such only as may be prescribed by the Collector and shall be tested and stamped at his own expense under the orders of the Collector.

XIV.—That he shall have constantly fixed in a conspicuous part of the front of his shop (or shops) a signboard bearing in legible characters in the English, Urdu and Hindi languages his name and the words "Licensed retail vendor of opium or poppy-heads."

XV.—That he shall produce for inspection on the demand of the Collector or other officer duly authorised in his behalf, his license and accounts, and allow such Collector or officer access to his shop (or shops) when required so to do at any hour of the day or night.

XVI.—That this license may be surrendered by the licensee on his giving one month's previous notice in writing to the Collector, and paying such sum as may be fixed by, or with the sanction of the Collector under Rule 7(1) of the Opium Rules of 1918.

XVII.—That no consumption of opium or its preparations shall be allowed on his premises.

XVIII.—*That chloral hydrates shall not be sold or even kept in stock by the holder of this license.*

DATED ABU, *Collector of*

The *191* . *Excise Revenue, Abu.*

* NOTE.—Opium other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking when sold in any quantity not exceeding three tolas in weight and poppy-heads when sold in any quantity not exceeding five seers in weight shall be deemed to be sold by "retail," and when sold in any larger quantity shall be deemed to be sold "wholesale."

Pass for Import of Opium or Poppy-heads into the District of Abu [Rule 13(4), Abu District Opium Rules of 1918].

*No.*________________ *dated*____________ *191* .

1. Name and father's name of importer.	
2. Name and particulars of person consigning the opium or poppy-heads.	
3. Place from which to be imported.	
4. Description of opium or poppy-heads.	
5. Quantity of opium or poppy-heads.	
6. Route and place of destination.	
7. Office where the opium or poppy-heads shall be taken for payment of duty.	
8. Period for which pass is current.	

Collector.

All opium and poppy-heads imported under an import pass shall, on being brought into the District of Abu, be taken, with bulk unbroken, by the person in charge thereof direct to such office as is specified in the pass.

On arrival at such office the opium or poppy-heads together with the import Pass shall be delivered to the officer named in that behalf in such import pass and shall not be returned to the importer until the duty leviable thereon has been paid to Government and a receipt for the same produced.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 6th July 1918.

No. 4987-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 29th June 1918 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
	Delhi .	225,471	102	80	182	95	92	187	...	...	1	96	6	64	...	20	...	34	26	60	41·97	43·13
	Notified Area	3,678	1	...	1	2	2	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	14·15	56·62
	Total .	229,144	103	80	183	97	94	191	...	...	1	100	6	64	...	20	...	34	27	61	41·52	43·34

The 9th July 1918.

No. 5068-*C. & I.*—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the district at the close of the half month ending 30th June 1918.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.		ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.	
	Srs.	Chts.		Srs.	Chts.
			Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	12	0
Wheat, white	8	8	Maize	...	
Barley	12	0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	10	0
Rice — Best sort	3	0	Firewood	40	0
Rice — Common sort	5	4	Salt — Wholesale	...	
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	5	8	Salt — Retail	12	0
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	8	0	Gur, Lawar	6	8
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	...		Cotton (unginned)	...	
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	...		Bejhar	12	0

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 30th June 1918.

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82⅓ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.			ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.		
	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
Rice, unhusked	...			Cotton seed	3	13	0
„ husked	...			Ghi	70	0	0
Wheat, white	4	7	0	Flour (wheat)	5	0	0
Barley	3	3	0	Tobacco leaf (dry)	8	0	0
Oats	...			Turmeric (unground)	18	0	0
Jowar	6	10	0	Salt, Sambhar (The decrease is due to the importation of salt)	3	5	3
Bajra	4	12	0	Raw hides (cow)	55	0	0
Maize	...			Bran	2	8	0
Gram	3	3	0	Grass (dry)	1	5	0
Arhar Dál	3	12	0	Bhusa (white)	1	5	0
Linseed	...			Jowar stalks	2	0	0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	5	6	0	Bengal coal	1	6	0
Poppy-seed	...			Kerosine oil (per tin, stating the brand) Victoria brand	2	15	0
Til (jinjili seed)	9	8	0	Plough bullocks, per pair	250	0	0
Sugar (raw), Gur, Lawar	5	14	0	Sheep, per score	120	0	0
Cotton (cleaned)	...			Bejhar	3	3	0

No. 5095-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi, during the half month ending the 30th June 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.		
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half month.	Total in present half month.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.
P. S. Alipur	104	67	...	...	...	48	...	17	...	...	2	1	15	10	25
Nangloi	64	54	...	...	...	34	...	19	...	...	1	...	10	12	22
Najafgarh	59	31	..	...	...	23	...	6	...	...	2	...	4	2	6
Subzimundi	6	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Paharganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...
Mehrauli	85	64	...	...	...	34	...	20	...	...	10	7	14	13	27
Raisina	33	16	...	...	...	11	...	4	...	...	1	...	2	...	2
Shahdara	81	85	...	2	...	31	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	6	8
New Cantonment	20	12	...	...	...	6	...	4	...	...	2	1	4	...	4
Total of the District .	402	283	...	2	...	191	...	72	...	...	18	9	52	44	96

W. M. HAILEY,

Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated Quetta, the 6th July 1918.

No. 2059.—The following candidates are declared to have passed the prescribed tests in Pashtu by the Higher Standard at an examination held at Quetta on the 2nd July 1918.

1. Mr. C. H. Gidney, Assistant Political Agent, Quetta-Pishin } with credit.
2. Lieutenant F. B. Wace, 2-56th Punjabis.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 2nd July 1918.

No. 1953.—M. Syed Hassan, Inspector of Police, 4th grade, and S. P. T. Inspector, 3rd grade, is appointed, with effect from the date of assuming charge, to the temporary post of Deputy Superintendent of Police, 4th grade, on Rs. 250 per mensem created *vide* Agent to the Governor General's order No. 1951, dated the 2nd July 1918.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 2nd July 1918.

No. 983-1283.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (6) of Section 2 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint the Officer for the time being holding, or officiating in, the appointment of Assistant Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara to exercise or perform all the powers or duties conferred and imposed by the said Act on a Commissioner within and for the District of Ajmer-Merwara.

The 4th July 1918.

No. 1002-269.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Pandit Shankar Nath, Manager, Bhinai Estate, to be an Honorary Magistrate and to invest him with the ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the third Class to be exercised in regard to cases generally within the limits of the Bhinai Estate.

No. 1003—269.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 5 of the Ajmer Courts Regulation (I of 1877), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Pandit Shankar Nath, Manager, Bhinai Estate, to be a Munsiff in the District of Ajmer-Merwara.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Governor General's Agent, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Dated Ziarat, the 5th July 1918.

No. 30-*Z.R.*—R. S. Lachhman Dass, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade and Additional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Quetta, is posted as Additional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Bori, with effect from the date of taking over charge.

No. 31-*Z.R.*— M. Surbuland Khan, provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Barkhan, is posted as Additional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Quetta, with effect from the date of taking over charge.

No. 32-*Z.R.*—K. S. Juma Khan, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 4th grade and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Duki, is posted as Extra Assistant Commissioner, Barkhan, with effect from the date of taking over charge.

No. 33-*Z.R.*—On return from the privilege leave granted to him in notification by the Agent to the Governor-General, No. 1710-R., dated the 6th May 1918, Sahibzada Mirza Izaz-uddin Ahmad Khan, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 5th grade, is posted as Extra Assistant Commissioner, Duki.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,

First Assistant.

ASSAM SECRETARIAT, JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.
Judicial Branch.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated Shillong, the 6th July 1918.

No. 5208-*J.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 5 and 5A of the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874 (XIV of 1874), and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to extend the Code of Criminal Procedure 1898, to the town of Haflong within the boundaries set out in Notification No. 5206-J., dated the 6th July 1918, subject to the following restrictions and modifications, namely :—

(1) Except in reference to proceedings against European British subjects, or persons jointly charged with European British subjects, the expression "High Court" shall mean the Chief Commissioner of Assam.

(2) In addition to the powers conferred by the said Code, the District Magistrate shall have the powers of an Additional Sessions Judge in respect of cases committed by any other Magistrate than himself, and when exercising these powers shall try such cases only as the Sessions Judge, by general or special order, may make over to him for trial.

J. E. WEBSTER,

Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions. Day.	Month.	Year.	Date of the adjudication. Day.	Month.	Year.
285—1918	Atmaram Sonoo Hiwalkar	Hindu	Khetmadi, 9th lane, Bombay	Lately milk vendor and now unemployed	3rd	July	1918	3rd	July	1918
286—1918	Mahomed Valley Halai Memon	Mahomedan	Ghogari Molla ,,	Lately contractor of dramatic performances and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
287—1918	Valibhai Kamrudin Bora	,,	Doctor Street ,,	Lately dealer in old iron in partnership with Rajbhoy Allibhoy in the name of Rajbhoy Vallibhoy & Co. and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
289—1918	Ramlal Kison Gowli	Hindu	Carry Road ,,	Cart-driver	4th	,,	,,	4th	,,	,,
290—1918	Sakur Esmail Khoja	Mahomedan	Andheri	Working as hawker in old materials in Bombay.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
291—1918	Goonaji Babaji Bhosle	Hindu	Byculla, Bombay	Jobber in the employ of the Edward Mills Ltd.	5th	,,	,,	5th	,,	,,
293—1918	Tukaram Mahadoo Patel	,,	Gaiwadi, Girgaum, ,,	Machineman in the B., B. & C. I. Railway (Parel Workshop).	8th	,,	,,	8th	,,	,,

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 8th day of July 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.
In Insolvency.

No. 252 OF 1918.

Dated the 3rd July 1918.

Re Prithviraj Dhulaji, Tejraj Prithviraj, Pratapchand Genaji, Joharmul Panaji, and Chimnaji Dolaji, carring on business of Jewellers and Gold and Silversmiths in the name of Ghenaji Ukaji & Co., at Dhanji Street without the Fort in Bombay; adjudged Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that the order of adjudication made herein on the 6th day of June 1918 against the said Insolvents has been this day annulled so far as the said Insolvents Pratapchand Genaji and Joharmul Panaji are concerned.

No. 284 OF 1918.

Dated the 2nd July 1918.

Re Joshi Narsi Mowji, of Bombay, Cutchi, Saraswat Brahmin, Hindu Inhabitant, until recently carried on business at Vadgadi without the Fort of Bombay; a Debtor.

Ex parte Virji Lalji; Petitioning Creditor.

Whereas the abovenamed Joshi Narsi Mowji has been this day duly adjudged to have committed acts of Insolvency under section IX of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvent do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvent do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon him, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

No. 292 OF 1918.

Dated the 6th July 1918.

Re Hamad Joosab Jangda, Abba Tyab Hamad, Noormahomed Hamad, and Adam Karim Abba, of Bombay, Halai Memon Mahomedans, until lately carrying on business in grocery and grain in the name of Hamad Joosab Jangda at New Kasai Moholla, Bombay, and at Hinganghat (Berar); adjudged Insolvents.

Ex parte Gany Mahomed Jetpurwala; Petitioning Creditor.

Whereas the abovenamed Hamad Joosab Jangda, Abba Tyab Hamad, Noormahomed Hamad, and Adam Karim Abba have been this day duly adjudged to have committed acts of Insolvency under section IX of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvents do, immediately the service of the order of adjudication upon them, attend the Offiec of the said Official Assignee.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.
In Insolvency.

Summary Case.

No. 104 OF 1916.

Dated the 4th July 1918.

Re Henry Dunn Chew.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 3rd day of September 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 169 OF 1917.

Dated the 4th July 1918.

Re William King.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 6th day of August 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 101 OF 1918.

Dated the 5th July 1918.

Re Ram Prosad Kundu, Sudhir Mohan Kundu, and Nalini Mohan Kundu, all of No. 26/1, Baniatola Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business in copartnership as grocers at Stalls Nos. 4 and 18 in the Northern Block and Stall No. 13, in the Western Block of the College Street New Market, in Calcutta, aforesaid, but at present of no employment.

Ex parte the Debtor.

P. C. Mitter—Attorney for the Insolvents.

On the 27th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 102 OF 1918.

Dated the 6th July 1918.

Re Bhola Nath Bose, residing at No. 112, Shambazar Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately a clerk in the employ of the Sheriff of Calcutta, but now out of employment.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Phanindra Nath Bose—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 28th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 103 OF 1918.

Dated the 9th July 1918.

Re Sarat Chunder Chatterjee, *alias* Nani Lal Chatterjee, formerly residing at No. 11, Ram Chandra Banerjee's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, but at present residing at No. 6/1, Damzen's Lane, in Calcutta aforesaid, and lately carrying on business as general order supplier and dealer in bioscope materials—under the name and style of "Cinema De Paris" at No. 11, Ram Chandra Banerjee's Lane, in Calcutta aforesaid, but now without any employment.

Ex parte the Debtor.

N. C. Seal—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 29th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 104 OF 1918.

Dated the 8th July 1918.

Re Boctram Singhania, residing at No. 12, Roop Chand Roy's Street, in the town of Calcutta, and Bhugwandas Singhania, residing at No. 14/3, Roop Chand Roy's Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, both lately carrying on business in copartnership as dealers in wheat, linseed, Hessian, cotton, etc., under the name and style of Maniram Harzeemull at No. 12, Roop Chand Roy's Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, but at present stated to be of no occupation.

Ex parte Bhajanlal Mohadeo, the Creditor.

Panna Lal De—Attorney for the Creditor.

On the 4th day of July 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,

Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 56 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 3rd July 1918.

In the matter of James Steele, Examiner, No. 18, Stockade Road, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said James Steele an Insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 21st day of June 1918.

CASE No. 57 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 3rd July 1918.

In the matter of Jenn Subramoney, Dhoby, No. 67, 19th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Jenn Subramoney an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 21st day of June 1918.

CASE No. 59 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 25th June 1918.

In the matter of A. Ba Ba, unemployed of No. 68, Montgomery Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said A. Ba Ba an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 25th day of June 1918.

CASE No. 99 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 24th June 1918.

In the matter of Chatter Singh, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Chatter Singh, Aerated Water Seller, residing at No. 11, 60th Street, Rangoon, on the 13th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 21st day of June 1918, against the said Chatter Singh.

CASE No. 100 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 25th June 1918.

In the matter of Khit Nyoon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Khit Nyoon, Native Doctor, No. 16, Upper Puzundaung Road, Rangoon, on the 21st day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Khit Nyoon.

CASE No. 101 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 25th June 1918.

In the matter of Banwari Singh, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Banwari Singh, Temporary Night Durwan, Chief Court Building, Rangoon, on the 21st day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Banwari Singh.

CASE No. 102 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 26th June 1918.

In the matter of Palloo, son of Sadu, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Palloo, son of Sadu, sweeper, residing at No. 22, Tseekai Maung Taulay Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Palloo.

CASE No. 103 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 27th June 1918.

In the matter of Maung Lwin, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Lwin, clerk, of No. 52D, Linlun Quarter, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 24th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency, was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Lwin.

CASE No. 104 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 2nd July 1918.

In the matter of Gazaffar Hoosein, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Gazaffar Hoosein, Municipality Police, residing at Kalabusty, Rangoon, on the 28th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Gazaffar Hoosein.

CASE No. 105 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 1st July 1918.

In the matter of Maung Ba Oh, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Ba Oh, Clerk in the office of the Inspector of Schools, Pegu Circle, residing at No. 97, Stockade Road, Kandawgalay, Rangoon, on the 29th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Ba Oh.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Delhi, the 6th July 1918.

No. 2894—18-*E-B*.—Mr. T. B. Madnani, Temporary Engineer, attached to the Chief Engineer's Office, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for six weeks in extension of the leave granted to him in notification No. 1904-18-E.-B. of 1918, dated the 9th May 1918.

APPOINTMENT AND POSTING.

The 9th July 1918.

No. 2951—39-*E-B*.—S. Raghubir Singh is appointed as a Temporary Engineer and posted to the IV Project Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st July 1918.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P. W. D.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 9th July 1918.

No. 2119-*G*.—Lieutenant C. J. F. Dyer, 1st Garrison Battalion, Lincolnshire Regiment, attached to the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 8th (Lucknow) Division, was granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, from the 4th to the 15th June 1918.

No. 2120-*G*.—Major J. F. Allen, I.A., Assistant Military Accountant, 1st class, Military Accounts Department, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for 31 days, with effect from the 1st July 1918.

No. 2121-*G*.—Mr. A. W. Hastings, Military Accountant, 2nd class, Military Accounts Department, is granted privilege leave for one month and twenty-five days, with effect from the 1st July 1918.

No. 2122-*G*.—Mr. M. E. Watts, an officer of the Indian Finance Department who is on deputation in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division is granted privilege leave for two months, with effect from the 1st July 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 1ST JULY TO 7TH JULY 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.													Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.											
	Pur-chased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	With-drawn and un-current coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bul-lion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsi-diary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . . .	(a)32	(a)3	...	35	36	...	36	2	(b)52	...	3	57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	100	...	...	100	43	...	43	...	(c)77	...	1	78	...	...	...	...	1	3½

(a) Includes 30 and 2 respectively received from Bombay Mint.
(b) Excludes 1 transferred to other Government Bullion Account.
(c) Exclusive of 90 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
Silver tendered for subsidiary coinage for the Straits Settlements Government but not brought to account—40.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;
Calcutta, the 11th July 1918.

A. McCORMICK, LT.-COLONEL, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 9th July 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 7th July 1918.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.												
				COIN AND BULLION.									SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).			
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and H. M.'s Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom				
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.	TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R (a)	R (b) (c)		
Calcutta	6,17,935	34,75,63,129	34,81,81,064	1,36,48,415	9 51,07 615	52,64,565	44,92 770	...	...	...	...	6,51,13,910	9,99,99,946	63,42 79,507	97.73.06 728	
Cawnpore	...	3,39,62,075	3,39.62.075	83,08,223	48 09.277	.	.	...	..	...		...		..	1,31.17,500	
Lahore	.	9.94,95,353	9,94.95,353	76.78,716	2,08,68,689	.	.	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	2,85,47,405	
Bombay	21.40 065	42,43,02,752	42,09,42 817	1 70,94,405	7,86,85,532	1,84.32,058	..	...		.	...	...	...	..	11.41,61,995	
Karachi	...	3 99.61,183	3,99,61,183	24,45,225	21,39,300	.	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	..	45,84,525	
Madras	15 84.205	14.72,36,605	14,88,20,810	35.76.752	39,63,720	.	..	...	..	.		...	...	..	75,43 472	
Rangoon	...	6,51.90 826	6,51,90,826	65,85,423	34 75,680	.	.	...	.	...		...	...	...	1,00.61,103	
	43,42.205	1,15 82,11,923	1,16,25,54,128	5,93,37,159	20,90,02 813	2,36,96,623	44 92 770		..	...		6,51,13 910	9.99.99.946	61,43,79,507	1,15,59,22.728	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			63,02 400	Deduct—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											1,71,000	
TOTAL CIRCULATION R			1,15,57,51,728	TOTAL RESERVE R											1,15,57,51,728	

Remarks:
(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500.
(b) Nominal value—R71,03,31,571.
(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act VI of 1918.

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 7th July 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 7th July 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 7th North Staffordshire Regiment, No. 7, Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Belgaum, this 2nd day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—10138, Corporal, Charles Thompson.
Age—32 years.
Height—5 feet 7 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair; hair, fair; eyes, grey.
Trade—Brewer's Labourer.
Date of enlistment—11th August 1914.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—27th June 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Belgaum.
Under four years' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 7th North Staffordshire Regiment, No. 7, Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Belgaum, this 2nd day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—14589, a-L. C., Roper, Joseph Charles.
Age—22 years.
Height—5 feet 8 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair (speckled face); hair, fair; eyes, blue-grey.
Trade—Collier.
Date of enlistment—2nd September 1914.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—27th June 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Belgaum.
Under four years' service.

A. W. SYKES, Captain, *for* Lieut.-Colonel,
Commandant, No. 7, Reserve Battalion (India).

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Garrison Battalion, Manchester Regiment, dated at Fyzabad, U. P., this 5th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—31707, Private, J. E. Barker.
Age—
Height—5 feet 7 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, sallow; hair, fair; eyes, blue.
Trade—Engineer.
Date of enlistment—31st August 1914.
Place of enlistment—Liverpool.
Parish and County in which born—Bootle, Liverpool, Lancashire.
Date of Desertion or absence—4th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Kandahar Barracks, Fyzabad, U. P.
Under four years' service.
A blood stained razor, the property of 31707, Pte. J. E. Barker was found in a pool of blood on the river bank this morning, and it is assumed that he has committed suicide although up to now his body has not been found.

R. ASHWORTH, Major,
Commanding 1st Garrison Battalion, Manchester Regiment.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the No. 5, Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Kirkee, this 6th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—69599, Private, Collier, A. E.
Age—38 years and 2 months.
Height—Approx. 5 feet 7 inches.
Colour of—{Complexion, Hair, Eyes} Fair.
Trade—Coal Merchant.
Date of enlistment—14th August 1917.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—29th June 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—No. 5, Reserve Battn., Kirkee.
Marks—{Mentally deficient. Category "E". No Numerals,—no flash on helmet.}

J. C. WOOD, Lt., for Lt.-Col.,
Commanding No. 5 Reserve Bn. (India)

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, dated at Lower Barian, this 7th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—G-13783, Private, George Warner.
Age—22 years.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Trade—General Dealer.
Date of enlistment—24th November 1915.
Place of enlistment—Holloway, London.
Parish and County in which born—Notting Hill, London.
Date of Desertion or absence—Reveille, 2nd July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Lower Barian, Murree Hills.
Marks—Tattoo both forearms.
Under three years' service.

W. HOLDERNESS, Capt., for Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding 1st Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, dated at Lower Barian, this 7th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—9155, Private James Napier
Age—29 years.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, dark; eyes, blue.
Trade—Butcher.
Date of enlishment—17th December 1908.
Place of enlishment—Bordon Camp.
Parish and county in which born—Broadwater, Worthing, Sussex.
Date of desertion or absence—Reveille, 2nd July 1918.
Place of desertion or absence—Lower Barian, Murree Hills.
Marks—Small haired mole over right thigh in front.
Under 10 years' service.

W. HOLDERNESS, Captain, for Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding, 1st Battalion, Royal Sussex Regiment.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 2nd Garrison Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers, dated at Ahmednagar, this 9th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—52720 L.-c., Turner-Kellie, I.
Date of absence—6th July 1918.
Height—5 feet 3 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, brown.
Trade—Nursery Gardener.
Date of enlistment—30th May 1915.
Place of enlistment—Liverpool.
Jewish appearance.

J.P.K. McDEWALL, Capt. & Adjt., *for* Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding, 2nd Garrison Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATION.

Camp Bombay, the 3rd July 1918.

No. 115-c-*Ap*.—Mr. A. J. L. Gonet, Chief Clerk, Office of the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, Simla, is appointed Special Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs at Simla on Rs. 500 a month, with effect from the 1st July 1918, and until further orders.

Simla, the 8th July 1918.

No. 1119s-*Ap*.—Sardar Mula Singh, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, United Provinces, is appointed sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, and to hold charge of the Gonda Division, with effect from the 12th June 1918, and until further orders.

No. 1126s-*Ap*.—Mr. Jogesh Chandra Banerji, Superintendent of post offices, 2nd grade, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 1st August 1918, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

No. 1131s-*Ap*.—Mr. C. P. F. Lane, 1st Assistant Postmaster, Bombay, and sub. *pro tem.* Postmaster, Nagpur, pay Rs. 300 - 400, is granted an extension of privilege leave for 2 days combined with leave on medical certificate for 3 months and 13 days, with effect from the 16th June 1918.

No. 1135s-*Ap*.—Pandit Chandra Dutt Pande, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and 20 days, with effect from the 17th June 1918.

Mr. Ganpat Rai, Inspector of post offices, Moga Sub-Division, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Pandit Chandra Dutt Pande, or until further orders.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 10th July 1918.

No. 3765-*T*.—Mr. G. Augustine, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Superintendent of post offices, Traffic, Bengal and Assam Circle, with effect from the 17th May 1918, in the arrangements *vice* Mr. Babington.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA,

From whom a General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis.

AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

EUROPE.

CONSTABLE & CO., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. KING & SONS, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. KING & CO., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
GRINDLAY & CO., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
LUZAC & CO., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. THACKER & CO., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
WM. WESLEY & SON, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & CO., LTD., Cambridge.
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

THACKER, SPINK & CO., Calcutta and Simla.
NEWMAN & CO., Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & CO., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & CO., Calcutta.
B. BANERJEE & CO., Calcutta.
THE INDIAN SCHOOL SUPPLY DEPÔT, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
BUTTERWORTH & CO. (INDIA), LTD., Calcutta.
RAI M. C. SARCAR BAHADUR & SONS, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
THE WELDON LIBRARY, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
STANDARD LITERATURE COMPANY, LIMITED, Calcutta.
LAL CHAND & SONS, Calcutta.
HIGGINBOTHAM & CO., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & CO., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & CO., Madras.
S. MURTHY & CO., Madras.
THOMPSON & CO., Madras.
TEMPLE & CO., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYER & CO., Madras.
VAS & CO., Madras.
E. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Madura.
THACKER & CO., LTD., Bombay.
A. J. COMBRIDGE & CO., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & CO., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYAN & CO., Bombay.
RAM CHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. WHEELER & CO., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. MATHUR, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
RAI SAHIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
RAMA KRISHNA & SONS, Lahore.
SUPT., AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.
MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.
S. C. TALUKDAR, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
MANAGER, EDUCATIONAL BOOK DEPÔTS, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
MANAGER OF THE IMPERIAL BOOK DEPÔT, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
MANAGER, "THE AGRA MEDICAL HALL AND CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, LTD." (Successors to A. JOHN & CO., Agra.)*
SUPT., BASEL MISSION BOOK AND TRACT DEPOSITORY, Mangalore.*
P. VARADACHARY & CO., Madras.*
H. LIDDELL, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
RAM DAYAL AGARWALA, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. ANAND & SONS, Peshawar.*
MANAGER, NEWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use must be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission. Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate. Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Department of the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms: being the Report submitted by H. E. Lord Chelmsford and the Rt. Hon'ble E. S. Montagu to H. M.'s Government. Royal 8vo. Boards. Cloth back. Re. 1 (3a.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, April 1918, No. 1 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Army Regulations, India, Volume II.—Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 12 (3a.)

Marine Regulations, Volume I (Provisional), 1918.—Pay and Allowances and Non-effective Pay. (Corrected up to 1st July 1917.) Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-8 (2a. 6p.)

Marine Regulations, Volume III (Provisional), 1918.—Financial Instructions. (Corrected up to 1st July 1917.) Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (2a.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM APRIL TO JUNE 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Proceedings of the War Conference held at Delhi, 27th to 29th April 1918. Foolscap 4to. Paper cover. As. 4 (2a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 33rd issue. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (4a.)

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government India, No. 44, Corrected to 1st April Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (3a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

A Guide to Sanchi.—By Sir JOHN MARSHALL, KT., C.I.E., M.A., LITT.D., F.S.A., Hon.A.R.I.B.A., etc., Director-General of Archæology in India. Demy 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2 (3a. 6p.)

Pamphlet No. 1.—Drawing and Manual Training in Punjab Schools. By J. Y. BUCHANAN. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (1a.)

Pamphlet No. 2.—The Education of Factory Children in India. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FOREST BRANCH.

Classified List of Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part IV.—A further note on the Antiseptic Treatment of Timber, recording results obtained from past experiments. By R. S. PEARSON, F.L.S., I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 3 (4a.)

Report on the Extension of Cinchona Cultivation in India. By Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. GAGE, I.M.S. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-13 (2a.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 46. Corrected up to 1st April 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th April 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 (10a.)

Financial Statement and Budget for 1918-19. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 (7a.)

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1916-17. By M. F. GAUNTLETT. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (3a.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume II. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 6-8 (12a.)

Cotton Press Return, No. 14 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st March 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed) Crop of 1917-18 Pies 6 (6p.)

Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pies 6 (6p.)

Third Forecast of the Wheat Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during April 1918—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of April 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports during March 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue in the two months, April and May of 1918-19, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint stock Companies, April 1918.—Table I. Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of April 1918 and in the corresponding period of April 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-12 (2a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, April 1918. No. 1 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, No. 8 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, March 1918. No. 12 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1a.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 1st and 8th June 1918. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

War Prices and House Rents.—Statistics showing Wholesale and Retail Prices and house rents at the end of December 1917, as compared with the pre-war level (July 1914), August 1915, 1916 and 1917, with an introductory note. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-4 (2a.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of May 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th May 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1a.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super-royal 16mo. Limp cover Re. 1-2 (2a.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part II, 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4a.)

Ceremonial 1912.—Reprinted in India 1918. As. 3 (1a. 6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Supplement to the Alphabetical List of Stations on Indian Railways, corrected up to the 31st March 1916.—Showing additions and alterations during the year ended with the 31st March 1918. As. 4 (1a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1905-06 to 1914-15. Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (3a.)

LIST OF BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV—

Surveying. Part I. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8.

Surveying, Part II. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating.—Originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. HART, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners. By Captain E. W. C. SANDES, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings—

Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs—

Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. HOSTEN, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. 2. The **"Bismer" in Russia.** Dr. G. H. MEERWARTH. **Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards.** By H. G. GRAVES. Re. 1-4.

Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A BOULENGER, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Rs. 3.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. PAIVA. **Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China.** By J. STEPHENSON, D.Sc. **Hydrozoa and Cetenophora.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. **Batrachia.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Rs. 5. **Part III.—Hirudinea.** By Dr. SAJIRO OKA. **Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa).** By Sir CHARLES ELIOT, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.

Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.

Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.

Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.

Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.

Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.

Vajjalaggam. As. 10.

Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.

Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L.-Dahr the famous Anthology of Tha'âlibi). Rs. 10.

Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.

Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part 1. Rs. 15.

Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Rs. 2.

Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.

Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.

A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.

A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles : Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles. Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript. Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. T. H. D. LATOUCHE, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLII, Part 1. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Volume XLIII, Part 2. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Volume XLV, Part 1. By A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Volume XLII, Part 2. By R. D. OLDHAM, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series—

Volume VI, Memoir No. 1. By F. R. COWPER REED, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Volume III, Memoir No. 2. By S. S. BUCKMAN, F.G.S. The Brachiopoda of the Namyau Beds, Northern Shan States, Burma (with plates I—XXI). Rs. 5.

Volume V, Memoir No. 3. By Prof. HENRI DOUVILLE. Le Crétacé et Léocené du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII). By F. R. COWPER REED, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLVII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. GUY E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. DEP. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 2. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. FOX, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces. J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S. M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé' Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India—*contd.*

Volume XLVII, Part 3. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and ERNEST W. VREDENBURG, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. BURTON. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 4. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss RUTH HOLDEN, and H. WALKER, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys, (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. DEP. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised Classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 2. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 3. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 4. A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S, Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. BURTON, B.Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

NEW PUBLICATION ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d.

REGISTERED No. C. 698.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 13, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

Estate Lieut.-Col. the Hon'ble E. Noel, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Lieut.-Col. The Hon'ble Edward Noel, of 25, Kensington Court, London, Middlesex, who died on the 9th November 1917, at the above address, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., are required to send in the same on or before 2nd August next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA;

The 21st June 1918.

LOST.

The Promissory Note No. 012597 of 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 100, originally issued in the name of Syed Hasan Askari, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of the duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above-mentioned security.

Name of the advertiser—S. H. ASKARI,
Deputy Collector, Etah.

LOST.

The Allotment Certificate No. $\frac{20}{1}$ B. & O. of the 5 per cent. Loan of 1929-47 for Rs. 2,000, originally issued in the name of Phagoo Singh, of Village Maghway, Post Office Tingi, District Gaya, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificate and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and the application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of Advertiser—Baboo PHAGOO SINGH,
Village Maghway, Post Office Tingi, District Gaya.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 050987 of 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 400 originally standing in the names of Navnidhray Mahipatram and Nanalal Mahipatram, the proprietors, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—NANALAL MAHIPATRAM,
of Bhavnagar Kathiawad.
Present Residence—Sipri Bazar, Jhansi U. P., G. I. P. Railway.

LOST OR STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Note No. 093226 of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 500, originally standing in the name of Madhav Lal Dharsee, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost or stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of Advertiser—MADHAV LAL DHARSEE,
Residence—5, Amratolah Street, Calcutta.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 28.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 13, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

INDIAN CUSTOMS REVENUE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue)

[In thousands of Rupees]

	In the three months, April to June, of									
	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS										
Special Duties										
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	1,17	1,09	1,07	1,48	1,59	1,58	1,26	1,66*	1,48*	1,25*
Coal, coke, and patent fuel (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	10
Liquors—										
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	1,28	2,08	1,96	2,56	1,94	1,86	1,10	2,18	1,16	1,24
Spirits and liquours	23,28	27,37	26,52	24,94	27,22	29,37	22,54	25,61	19,77	20,15
Wines	90	1,42	1,26	1,25	1,35	1,28	1,14	1,58	96	1,08
Opium	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	...	...
Petroleum	13,95	12,59	17,36	17,89	15,50	21,28	16,95	9,30†	7,52†	4,15†
Silver—										
Silver bullion and coin (b)	15,06	43,99	30,81	30,30	20,28	51,22	38,81	8,98	7,54	...
,, manufactures (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	1,30	44
Sugar, all sorts (d)	7,68	9,50	9,13	9,37	10,56	10,21	6,84	15,78‡	22,18‡	32,56‡
Tobacco (b)	1,20	5,67	6,22	8,43	7,40	6,95	5,05	11,01	11,80	14,88
Duty at 2½ per cent										
Machinery (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,18	2,04	2,07
Metals—Iron and Steel	2,40	2,55	2,65	2,36	4,87	4,29	2,25	4,73	4,00	4,70
Railway plant and rolling stock (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,44	28	59
Other articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,02	61	93
Duty at 7½ per cent										
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar and vinegar) (e)	4,77	5,35	5,32	6,18	6,24	6,66	6,38	10,72	8,68	9,87
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured (f)	3,48	4,09	3,32	4,52	3,09	4,15	2,92	7,69	9,94	10,89
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—										
Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments	5,56	6,35	6,66	7,57	9,76	9,06	5,25	10,58	7,65	10,17
Metals, other than Iron and Steel	3,52	5,80	5,83	4,48	6,47	9,32	8,14	2,47	2,90	5,64
Cotton manufactures—										
Piecegoods, grey	14,07	12,88	16,22	19,92	22,82	19,83	18,49	15,29	28,55	45,95
,, white	5,00	7,18	9,51	11,19	12,98	10,71	7,86	12,10	23,76	27,09
,, coloured	4,87	8,53	10,01	9,90	14,59	10,78	4,40	11,18	27,31	27,91
Other goods	62	99	98	93	1,16	1,01	67	1,70	3,38	2,07
Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton manufactures) (g)	4,76	6,19	6,67	7,72	7,76	6,78	5,85	13,87	12,95	14,68
All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured (h)	15,49	18,81	20,37	21,65	26,85	25,46	19,99	41,42	35,04	43,20
Miscellaneous (i)	2,11	58	2,66	3,25	1,92	2,17	1,21	3,46	6,69	7,89
TOTAL IMPORTS	1,31,18	1,83,32	1,84,57	1,95,91	2,03,87	2,34,04	1,71,61	2,17,38	2,14,41	2,89,48
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS										
Jute (a)—										
Raw	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,98	7,78	§
Manufactured	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,77	22,93	§
Rice	25,56	31,65	35,83	46,50	37,84	25,49	22,76	18,28	15,71	§
Tea (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,78	5,64	§
TOTAL EXPORTS	25,56	31,65	35,83	46,50	37,84	25,49	22,76	37,81	52,06	83,24
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,68	2,47	2,37
LAND CUSTOMS (k)	2,78	2,70	3,02	3,66	3,44	3,64	3,66	1,54	2,32	1,66
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES	5,94	6,23	6,42	9,11	7,84	7,66	6,33	8,23	9,12	34,38
,, ,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,25	9,25
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	9
MISCELLANEOUS (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	83	1,08
GRAND TOTAL	1,65,41	2,23,90	2,29,84	2,55,18	2,52,09	2,70,83	2,04,36	2,67,56	3,17,45	4,21,55
Provincial distribution of Imports and Exports										
Bengal — Imports	43,09	55,12	58,96	61,09	69,43	74,50	59,66	81,42	95,76	1,08,37
Bengal — Exports	2,86	4,60	5,99	8,14	6,33	3,57	1,21	19,42	35,94	47,76
Bihar and Orissa — Imports	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa — Exports	—	—	—	38	36	9	...	...	...	...
Bombay — Imports	50,56	62,83	74,73	83,34	73,40	99,56	70,64	80,24	94,60	1,08,29
Bombay — Exports	86	55	35	48	54	66	90	1,60	1,72	1,87
Sind — Imports	11,32	16,88	17,96	18,06	19,06	19,51	14,35	16,60	24,15	24,36
Sind — Exports	68	42	52	44	76	58	68	1,34	97	67
Madras — Imports	13,04	13,67	16,51	15,45	17,90	21,34	12,90	19,17	14,56	23,19
Madras — Exports	1,44	1,36	2,08	1,74	1,88	2,50	2,88	3,85	2,37	2,70
Burma — Imports	13,12	14,82	16,41	17,97	21,08	19,07	14,06	19,95	15,84	24,67
Burma — Exports	19,77	24,66	26,89	35,37	27,97	18,09	17,09	11,60	11,06	30,24

(a) Not subject to duty prior to March, 1916
(b) Figures for the years previous to 1910-11 were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff
(c) Figures prior to March, 1916, are included with "All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured"
(d) Figures prior to March, 1916, were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff
(e) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include vinegar
(f) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are exclusive of raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax, which are included with "Yarn and textile fabrics"
(g) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax, but exclude haberdashery and millinery
(h) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include haberdashery and millinery and coral
(i) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent articles imported by post only
(j) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are included under "Land Customs"
(k) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent the old combined head "Land Customs and miscellaneous"
* Exclude the duty collected on explosives, namely, blasting gun powder, etc., at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*
† Exclude the duty collected on petroleum which has its flashing point at or above 150°F. or 200°F. at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*
‡ Exclude the duty collected on confectionery at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*
§ The publication of the detailed figures has been temporarily discontinued

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India

PREFATORY NOTE.

The returns of Indian imports and exports, including re-exports of merchandise (exclusive of treasure and Government stores), by sea during the twelve months of the financial year 1917-18 show a trade balance (excluding treasure) in favour of India of over R80 crores or 12 per cent below that of the corresponding period of the previous year. In the twelve months of 1916-17 the balance in favour of India was over R91 crores.

India's Balance of Trade in the twelve months, April to March 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18 was as follows :—

	Twelve months, April to March.		
	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
	R (Lakhs)	R (Lakhs)	R (Lakhs)
Exports of merchandise, including re-exports (private)	1,97,38	2,10,89	2,30,89
Imports „	1,31,99	1,49,62	1,50,31
Excess of Exports over Imports .	65,39	91,27	80,58
Net Imports of Treasure (private) .	—	—	—
Council Bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India	31,05·5	47,07·4	50,72
Sterling Bills on London sold in India .	7,38·3	...	...
Enfaced Rupee paper (net imports) .	90 5	52·1	82 8
Interest on Enfaced Rupee paper .	32	29·2	27·7
Balance of Trade	—	—	—

As the publication of the treasure figures has been temporarily discontinued, it is not possible to give here the net (private) exports from April to March, nor the net balance of trade in the same period. It may be of interest to note that the net (private) exports, including treasure, are considerably below those of 1916-17 and also below those of 1915-16. The balance of trade, so far as shown by the statistics of merchandise, treasure, Council Bills, and Enfaced Rupee paper, in the twelve months ended March, 1918, is in favour of India, though not to so large an extent as in the corresponding period of 1915-16 and 1916-17.

The total exports of Indian merchandise in the twelve months ended March, 1918, amounted to R223 crores, of which R120 crores went to ports within the British Empire and R103 crores to ports outside the Empire. The United Kingdom took 26·4 per cent of the exports, followed by the United States 13·6 per cent, Japan 13 per cent, and France 3·8 per cent. Italy took 3 2 per cent and Egypt 11·1 per cent, but a considerable portion of the shipments to Egypt was transit trade, the exports being consigned to Port Said "for orders." During the same period there were imported into India goods of the value of nearly R150 crores. Of this amount over R96 crores were sent from ports within the Empire, nearly R82 crores alone coming from British ports. The principal exporter to India, apart from the United Kingdom, was Japan, which exported goods to the value of over R18 crores. The United States were the third largest exporter and Java the fourth.

The following figures showing India's trade with the British Empire and Allies, and Neutral countries during the twelve months of the three official years 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18 are interesting :—

Trade with the British Empire and Allies

April to March.

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
	R	R	R
Total Imports	1,10,93,61,000	1,29,13,34,000	1,32,10,88,000
Total Exports of Indian merchandise .	1,76,78,95,000	2,12,65,75,000	2,03,53,75,000
Balance (net exports) . . .	65,85,34,000	83,52,41,000	71,42,87,000

Trade with Neutral countries

April to March.

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
	R	R	R
Total Imports	21,05,02,000*	20,48,86,000*	18,19,86,000*
Total Exports of Indian merchandise .	15,74,48,000	20,49,61,000	19,37,80,000
Balance (net exports)	—5,30,54,000	75,000	1,17,94,000

INDIA'S CUSTOMERS—RETURN SHOWING the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE (*i. e.* EXCLUSIVE of TREASURE and GOVERNMENT STORES) by SEA from and to the PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES in the TWELVE MONTHS, APRIL, 1917, to MARCH, 1918, as compared with the CORRESPONDING PERIOD of the previous year.

	VALUE OF TRADE IN MERCHANDISE (APRIL TO MARCH)				BALANCE OF TRADE *			
	1916-17		1917-18		1916-17		1917-18	
	Exports of Indian merchandise	Imports of foreign merchandise	Exports of Indian merchandise	Imports of foreign merchandise	Against India	In favour of India	Against India	In favour of India
	R (000)	R (000)	R (000)	R (000)	R (000)	R (000)	R (000)	R (000)
BRITISH EMPIRE—								
United Kingdom	78,41,19	87,78,12	58,74,27	81,77,14	9,36,93	—	23,02,87	—
Gibraltar	1,56	89	2,07	1,17	—	67	—	90
Aden and Dependencies	1,87,87	70,82	1,07,86	99,12	—	1,17,05	—	8,74
Ceylon	10,14,30	1,24,12	9,59,98	2,40,65	—	8,90,18	—	7,19,33
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	6,02,49	3,88,45	6,19,05	5,24,67	—	2,14.04	—	1,24,38
Hongkong	4,13,64	1,11,89	3,95,05	1,34,96	—	3,01,75	—	2,60,09
Egypt	3,08,03	63,99	24,70,35	1,03,74	—	2,44,04	—	23,66,61
Cape Colony	43,88	43	83,81	9	—	43,45	—	83,72
Natal	1,23,04	8,31	1,73,27	5,54	—	1,14,73	—	1,67,73
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1,64,12	82,56	1,14,51	1,08,55	—	81,56	—	5,99
East African Protectorate	75,32	33,01	55,94	42,38	—	42,58	—	13,56
Zanzibar and Pemba	50,02	38,60	38,52	48,32	—	11,42	9,80	—
Canada	1,45,42	85	2,82,16	7,56	—	1,44,57	—	2,21,60
British West India Islands	20,32	4	35,71	1	—	20,28	—	35,70
Australia (including New Zealand)	5,60,22	97,41	6,25,73	90,68	—	4,62,81	—	5,35,05
Other British Possessions	1,44,25	37,46	2,25,83	53,24	—	1,06,79	—	1,72,59
TOTAL BRITISH EMPIRE	1,16,95,97	98,36,98	1,20,44,14	96,37,82	9,36,93	27,95,92	23,12,67	47,18,99
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—								
Russia	5,67,20	24,65	73,61	13,11	—	5,42,55	—	60,50
Sweden	6,92	87,51	...	77,71	80,59	—	77,71	—
Norway	20,52	66,19	18,50	65,08	45,67	—	46,58	—
Germany	.	7,78(a)	...	1,07(a)	7,78	—	1,07	—
Holland	39,92	99,20	7,73	61,53	59,28	—	53,80	—
Belgium	...	3,86	..	64	3,86	—	64	—
France	14,23,08	2,03,64	8,41,80	1,63,03	—	12,19,44	—	6,78,77
Spain	2,57,65	43,70	84,48	42,39	—	2,13,95	—	42,09
Switzerland	17,32	68,13	37,44	39,86	50,81	—	2,42	—
Italy	9,65,44	2,47,29	7,03,42	1,77,12	—	7,18,15	—	5,26,30
Austria-Hungary	...	1,44(a)	...	6,26(a)	1,44	—	6,26	—
Turkey, Asiatic	1,71,57	67,35	2,17,62	58,64	—	1,04,22	—	1,58,98
Arabia	1,44,87	36,21	1,59,28	39,40	—	1,08,66	—	1,19,88
Persia	1,87,74	69,72	2,65,04	98,42	—	1,18,02	—	1,66,62
Borneo (Dutch)	98	59,83	3,04	30,19	58,85	—	27,15	—
Java	2,79,34	13,26,28	2,67,28	11,71,60	10,46,94	—	9,04,32	—
Sumatra	61,83	4,81	62,64	6,12	—	57,02	—	56,52
Siam	97,42	41,66	1,37,88	55,54	—	55,76	—	82,34
Indo-China, etc.	1,58,23	1	1,65,60	5	—	1,58,22	—	1,65,55
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	5,81,81	1,64,75	4,35,50	2,07,37	—	4,17,06	—	2,28,13
Japan	26,36,84	13,33,32	28,88,56	18,26,22	—	13,03,52	—	10,62,34
Portuguese East Africa	34,72	5,40	57,54	5,86	—	29,32	—	51,68
Italian East Africa	8,56	16,05	7,85	26,59	7,49	—	18,74	[illegible]
United States of America	31,13,61	10,95,59	30,27,00	11,81,38	—	20,18,02	—	18,45,62
West Indies	2,37,99	...	2,22,40	. 5	—	2,37,99	—	2,22,35
South America	4,91,51	3,15	3,98,64	4,38	—	4,88,36	—	3,94,26
Oceania	34,85	...	17,53	...	—	34,85	—	17,53
Other Foreign Countries	79,47	47,70	1,47,08	33,31	—	31,77	—	1,13,77
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	1,16,19,39	51,25,23	1,02,47,41	53,92,93	13,62,71	78,56,88	11,38,69	59,93,18
GRAND TOTAL R (1,000)	2,33,15,36(b)	1,49,62,20	2,22,91,55(b)	1,50,30,74	22,99,64	[illegible],52,80	34,51,36	107,12,17
NET BALANCE IN FAVOUR OF INDIA R (1,000)					83,53,16		72,60,81	

(a) Cargoes of prize vessels

(b) Exports of Indian merchandise include the value of articles of national importance exported on Government account.

* The figures in the last four columns represent the excess of imports of foreign merchandise over exports of Indian merchandise and vice versa.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA ;

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ARCHÆOLOGY AND EPIGRAPHY.

Simla, the 12th July, 1918.

No. 66.—Sir John Hubert Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., Litt. D., Director General of Archæology in India, is granted privilege leave for two months, with effect from the date on which he may avail himself of it.

No. 67.—Dr. D. B. Spooner, Ph. D., Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Eastern Circle, is appointed to officiate as Director General of Archæology in India during the absence on leave of Sir John Hubert Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., Litt. D., or until further orders.

H. SHARP,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 12th July 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

No. 1516.—The undermentioned appointments are made :—

GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS.

2nd Grade.

Major L. C. Wagstaff, C.I.E., 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 13th March 1918.

3rd Grade.

Captain M. Saunders, D.S.O., 36th Sikhs. Dated 18th January 1918.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) H. C. Duncan, D.S.O., 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 11th January 1918.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

Major C. W. G. Walker, 37th Dogras. Dated 20th January 1918.

STAFF CAPTAIN.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) H. C. Stork, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 11th January 1918.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp.

Second Lieutenant S. Topham, Grenadier Guards, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 18th January 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1517.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation, was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, and No. 216, dated the 1st February 1918, are admitted to the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant Charles Frederic Leyson Ruck. Dated 10th July 1918.
Lieutenant William Burney Huntley. Dated 4th May 1918.
Lieutenant Donald McKeon Kennelly. Dated 7th July 1918.
Lieutenant James Livingston Waring. Dated 10th July 1918.
Lieutenant Robert Bolton Dawkes. Dated 16th April 1918.
Lieutenant Herbert Poe Story Bullock. Dated 16th April 1918.

No. 1518.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Captains.

Captain Bernard Seton James, The Royal Munster Fusiliers, attached 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 29th December 1916, but to rank from the 1st September 1915.

Captain Lionel Henry Tinney, The West India Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 2nd October 1917, but to rank from the 20th September 1915.

To be Lieutenants.

Lieutenant Charles Ramsay Stuart Paterson, 1-5th Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 29th August 1917, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Crichton Ivan Fleming Maynard, 1-5th Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment (Indian Army Reserve of Officers), attached 1st Battalion, 21st Punjabis. Dated 18th August 1917, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant James Scott Sinton, 3rd Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Lieutenant John Martin, M.C., 1-8th Battalion, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 29th May 1916.

Lieutenant John MacLaren Calder, 4th Battalion, The Gordon Highlanders, attached 111th Mahars. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 2nd June 1916.

Lieutenant Humphrey Gilbert Hickey, 6th Battalion, The East Yorkshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 128th Pioneers. Dated 15th June 1918, but to rank from the 17th June 1916.

Lieutenant Harold Duncan Taylor, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 22nd June 1916.

Lieutenant Graham Brunel Ingle Nokes, The Bedfordshire Regiment, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 12th January 1918, but to rank from the 5th July 1916.

Lieutenant Harry Heaton Crawshaw, Machine Gun Corps, attached 87th Punjabis. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 6th July 1916.

Lieutenant Norman Moray Carstairs, Machine Gun Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 20th October 1917, but to rank from the 23rd September 1916.

Captain Thomas Paterson Walker Rogers, 9th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 15th June 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1916.

Lieutenant Richard Johnstone Mackay, 2nd Battalion, The Northamptonshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 4th October 1916.

Lieutenant George Alexander Wright, 7th Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis). Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 14th October 1916.

Lieutenant Clement Hugh Chadd Rudd, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 1st Battalion, 41st Dogras. Dated 8th December 1917, but to rank from the 26th November 1916.

Lieutenant John Stevenson, Army Service Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 12th October 1917, but to rank from the 12th December 1916.

Captain Joseph Anthony Bostock, 2nd County of London Yeomanry (Westminster Dragoons), attached 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse). Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 13th December 1916.

Lieutenant Frank Eric Sheppard, 3rd Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 6th October 1917, but to rank from the 20th December 1916.

Lieutenant Victor Clarkson Alderson, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 26th February 1918, but to rank from the 24th December 1916.

Lieutenant William James Woodward, 3rd Battalion, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion. 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 3rd January 1917.

Lieutenant Leslie Vivian North, 8th Battalion, The Prince of Wales s (North Staffordshire Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 12th January 1918, but to rank from the 7th January 1917.

Lieutenant Gerard Alphonsus Capes, 1-4th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 16th August 1917, but to rank from the 16th January 1917.

Second Lieutenant Eric Angus McAlister Franklin, M. C., 5th Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 19th January 1917.

Lieutenant Harold Vernon James, 2nd Battalion, The Welsh Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 6th February 1917.

Lieutenant Ewen MacKay Bland, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 26th February 1918, but to rank from the 7th February 1917.

Lieutenant James Henry Lawrence King, 1-7th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 2nd July 1918, but to rank from the 11th March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Richard Philip Steele, 3rd Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 28th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Alan Richard William Mary O'Keeffe, 1st Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 27th Light Cavalry. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 28th May 1917.

Lieutenant Victor John Marshall Kendrick, Machine Gun Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 14th June 1917.

Lieutenant Gilbert Bennet Dore, 2nd Battalion, The Monmouthshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 15th February 1918, but to rank from the 1st July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Gerald Grey Jameson, The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), attached 2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 1st March 1918, but to rank from the 19th July 1917.

Lieutenant Vernon Thomas Smith, 2-5th Battalion, The Durham Light Infantry, attached 2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 17th October 1917, but to rank from the 19th July 1917.

Lieutenant Francis Henry Simons, 2-1st Berkshire Yeomanry, attached 27th Light Cavalry. Dated 4th October 1917, but to rank from the 1st October 1917.

Lieutenant Gerald Alexander Edwards, 4th Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment, attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 11th October 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Cecil Alfred Strong, M. C., 11th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 29th October 1916.

Second Lieutenant Frederick William Hawthorne English, M. C., South African Forces, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 25th December 1916.

Lieutenant Vivian Royston Murray, 3rd Battalion, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 27th November 1917, but to rank from the 7th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Walter Cecil Whiting, 11th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 13th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Stephen McVay, 17th Battalion, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 4th October 1917, but to rank from the 4th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Logan Brown, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 23rd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frank William Overton Robinson, 1st Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 28th July 1917, but to rank from the 28th August 1917.

Lieutenant Ronald Bruce-Smith, 3rd (Prince of Wales's) Dragoon Guards, attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 21st September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Francis Caleb Coy, 3rd Garrison Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 11th November 1917.

Second Lieutenant Cecil Albert Forbes Thornton, 18th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry. Dated 31st May 1918, but to rank from the 2[illegible]th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant George Dow, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated [illegible]th October 1917, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Horace Edwin Whittle, 3rd Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 11th February 1918, but to rank from the 28th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant Thomas Edmond McGowan, 4th Battalion, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 36th Sikhs. Dated 14th June 1918, but to rank from the 28th February 1918.

GENERAL LIST.

Infantry.

No. 1519—The undermentioned to be temporary Quartermaster, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Harry Wood, from The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). Dated 11th June 1918.

No. 1520.—The undermentioned to be temporary Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Stephen Fletcher Owen. Dated 23rd June 1918.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1521.—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers.—

CAVALRY BRANCH.

To be Lieutenants.

Lawrence Tait Jackson, attached 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 2nd July 1916

David Thomson Henderson, attached 4th Cavalry. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

INFANTRY BRANCH.

To be Lieutenants.

Henry Mackenzie-Rogan, attached 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 12th September 1915.

James Moffatt, attached 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 10th October 1915.

Reginald Simson England, attached 1st Battalion, 128th Pioneers. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 25th October 1915.

Sydney Frank Cooke, attached 1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 11th November 1915.

Stuart Evans, M.G., attached 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 16th November 1915.

Gerard Ross Fleming, attached 87th Punjabis. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 24th November 1915.

William Stead Mills, attached 2nd Battalion, 81st Pioneers. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 15th March 1916.

Harry James Macartney, attached 1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 17th March 1916.

John Duckworth Price, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 4th December 1917, but to rank from the 3rd June 1916.

Archibald Joyes, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 27th September 1916.

Thomas Martin, attached 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles). Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 23rd November 1916.

Cyril Hugh Mack, attached 1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 23rd November 1917, but to rank from the 8th January 1917.

John Henry Jones, attached 49th Bengalis. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 7th February 1917.

John Melvin Gordon, attached 1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 17th February 1917.

Thomas Charles Stuart, 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 30th November 1917, but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

Stanley Birkett, attached 121st Pioneers. Dated 24th November 1917, but to rank from the 5th August 1917.

Herbert Leslie Parkinson, attached 121st Pioneers. Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

Percival Reginald Digby, attached 3rd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 22nd November 1917.

Evan Meredith Jenkins, attached 1st Battalion, 91st Punjabis. Dated 27th November 1917, but to rank from the 7th November 1916.

William Peel, attached 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 25th November 1916.

Victor de la Motte Hurst, attached 85th Burman Rifles. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 5th December 1916.

Leopold Lomas, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 30th April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Arthur George Parkinson, attached 47th Sikhs. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 28th March 1917.

William George Aveston Burgess, attached 1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 26th April 1917.

George Thomas Bradshaw, attached 121st Pioneers. Dated 4th December 1917, but to rank from the 1st May 1917.

Herbert Chadwick Arridge, attached 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 30th May 1917.

Roland Charles Tyler, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th (Delhi) Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 26th August 1917.

Ronald Harry Culley, attached 1st Battalion, 69th Punjabis. Dated 26th November 1917, but to rank from the 7th October 1917.

William George Brian, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th (Delhi) Infantry. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 8th October 1917.

Reuben McCarthy Newman, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 9th October 1917.

Harold Simmonds, attached 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 9th October 1917.

Aubrey Simons Piper Parmenter, attached 1st Battalion, 26th Punjabis. Dated 6th December 1917, but to rank from the 18th October 1917.

James Cameron Blyth, attached 46th Punjabis. Dated 6th December 1917, but to rank from the 19th October 1917.

Robert Biddell, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Leonard James Cater, attached 1st Battalion, 109th Infantry. Dated 6th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Francis Charles Raymond Mills, attached 64th Pioneers Dated 6th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Francis Leslie Daniel, attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 6th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Dixon Wallace, attached 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Francis Leopold Faddy, attached 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

John Alexander Brewster, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Cedric Henchman Clubbe, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 6th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Harry Charles Howes, attached 74th Punjabis. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Bernard Ottwell Binns, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th (Delhi) Infantry. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Thomas Francis Pearson, attached 1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 6th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Laurence Trevillion Flower, attached 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Horace Le Geyt Gasper, attached 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 6th November 1917.

No. 1522.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Roland Anthony Corderon Pugh. Dated 1st June 1918.
Percy Marsden. Dated 4th July 1918.

Infantry Branch.

Archibald James Barbour Carruthers. Dated 18th June 1918.
Walter William Michael Ferrier Leighton. Dated 22nd June 1918.
James Mackenzie. Dated 26th June 1918.
Peter Bernard. Dated 27th June 1918.

Robert William Bruce.
Harold James Collister.
William Bryce.
Alexander Jefford.
James Lamont.
John Inglis Morton.
Edward Barron Shawe.
} Dated 28th June 1918.

Benjamin Honeywell.
Richard Thomas Francis Kirk.
William Courtenay Tudor-Owen
} Dated 29th June 1918.

Sydney John Smith. Dated 1st July 1918.

Albert William Bennett.
Joseph McDermott Fox.
Harold Leslie Giddens
George Balfour Wilson.
Frederick George Boyd Parselle.
Maurice Desmond McDermott.
Walter Halstead Cortis Stanford.
} Dated 2nd July 1918.

Vivian John Doran Aikin.
Philip Frederick Hay-Jahans.
Cyril Heathcock Webster.
} Dated 3rd July 1918.

Edward James Fermer.
William Henry Coombs.
George Wilfred Morton Ball.
} Dated 4th July 1918.

Thomas Lawrence Lahey Bean. Dated 9th July 1918.

No. 1523.—Clifford Arthur Long (Second Lieutenant, 1-7th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, dated 24th June 1918, but to rank from the 16th March 1918

No. 1524—The following gentlemen are granted temporary commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be temporary Second Lieutenants.

Leonard Bratley.
Vivian Sydney Woodiwiss.
Theodore Bendysh Watson Bishop.
George Norman Francis
James Shepherd Metcalfe.
Charles Ernest Walze.
Gilbert William Thomas Hyde.
Hugh Erskine Jones.
} Dated 1st July 1918.

Edward Gordon Moylan.
Hugh Aleth Roberts.
} Dated 7th July 1918.

Edward Oswald Shebbeare. Dated 10th July 1918.

No. 1525.—The following temporary Second Lieutenants, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be Second Lieutenants in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Oswald James Gardner. Dated 25th June 1918, but to rank from the 1st May 1918.

Arnold Percivale Davis. Dated 27th June 1918, but to rank from the 10th May 1918.

Adam Alexander Ritchie. Dated 27th June 1918, but to rank from the 13th May 1918.

Bertie Munro Staig. Dated 27th June 1918, but to rank from the 16th May 1918.

Thomas Couper. Dated 3rd July 1918, but to rank from the 10th May 1918.

Francis William Collings. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 10th May 1918.

Alexander Edward Hilton Killick. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 10th May 1918.

No. 1526.—In Army Department Notification No. 1472, dated the 5th July 1918, *for* " Frederick Crichton Waller " *read* " Frederick Crighton Waller ".

No. 1527.—In Army Department Notification No. 1023, dated the 17th May 1918, *for* " Frederick Alexander Cooper " *read* " Frank Alexander Cooper."

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1528.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Nagendra Nath Saha. 6th June 1918.
Ragbir Singh Bhargawa. 12th June 1918.
Anegondi Seshagiri Venkata Rao. 14th June 1918.
Salil Nath Bhattacharji. 17th June 1918.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1529.—The following extracts are published for information :—

London Gazette dated the 26th March, 1918, pages 3761 and 3772.

India Office,
26th March, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The KING has approved the transfer to the temporary non-effective list of the following officers of the Indian Army :—

Dated 8th March 1918.

Major Charles Terence Chichele Plowden, Political Department, in consequence of wounds.

Captain Henry George Tranchell, 2nd Rajputs, in consequence of wounds.

* * * * * * * *

The KING has approved the retirement of, and the grant of honorary rank as shown below to, the following officers of the Indian Army and Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

INDIAN ARMY.

Major Wandril Maurice Churchill, in consequence of wounds. Dated 29th January 1918.

Major Ignatius Mary Little, 26th Punjabis, in consequence of ill-health. Dated 8th March 1918

INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Lieutenant Cyril Herbert Evans, in consequence of ill-health, due to field service, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 1st January 1918.

* * * * * * * *

London Gazette dated the 12th April, 1918, pages 4439 and 4441.

India Office,
12th April, 1918.

The KING has approved the appointment of Major-General William Arthur Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Indian Army, to be Colonel of the 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

* * * * * * * *

The KING has approved the resignation of the following officer of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

Second Lieutenant (temporary Captain) David Evan Jones. Dated 22nd February, 1918.

The KING has approved the retirement of, and the grant of the honorary rank shown below to, the following officers of the Indian Army, Indian Medical Service, and the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

INDIAN ARMY.

Major (Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel) Charles Walter Robinson, S. & T. Corps, in consequence of ill-health. Dated 4th April, 1918.

Captain Frederick Allen Maclean, 129th Baluchis. Dated 15th February, 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Gwyther, M.B., in consequence of ill-health. Dated 29th January, 1918.

INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

* * * * * * * *

Lieutenant Karl Theodore Berthold Tresler, in consequence of ill-health due to Field Service, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 1st April, 1918.

The KING has approved the grant of the honorary rank of Second Lieutenant to the following gentlemen on resigning their Commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers:—

* * * * * * * *

Dated 31st January, 1918.

George Falls Benson.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 25th April, 1918 to the London Gazette of the 23rd April, 1918, pages 4971, 4976, 4978 and 4980.

War Office,
25th April, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. R. F. R. Formby, ret. pay, Ind. Army, to be temp. Col. whilst empld. as Officer in charge of Labour Corps Records. 1st Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

MACHINE GUN CORPS (CAVALRY).

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

M. P. Hanvey, from Sub-Lt., R.N V.R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 5 Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 25th April, 1918 to the London Gazette of the 23rd April, 1918, pages 4985, 4987, 4988, 4993, 4994 and 5011.

War Office,
25th April, 1918.

With reference to the awards conferred, as announced in the London Gazette, dated 18th January 1918, the following are the statements of service for which the decorations were conferred:—

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. (A.-Capt.) Herbert Dryden Home Yorke Nepean, Ind. Army.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He led his men under a withering fire to the capture of a ridge, and organised a strong defensive line on the position. Though wounded, he refused to leave his post for some hours. His fearless bearing was the greatest encouragement to his men.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Alan Patrick Rodgerson, Ind. Army.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in an attack. He led the assaulting companies, on his own initiative, to the capture of a bridge under heavy fire, thereby cutting off the enemy's retreat. Though severely wounded, he refused to go back till he had reported on the situation, and sent in information which was of the greatest value. His conduct throughout was worthy of the highest praise.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Military Cross.

* * * * * * * *

Sub.-Maj. Amar Sing Thapa, Sardar Bahadur, Ind. Army.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. At a critical moment in the attack he showed the greatest determination and coolness in encouraging his men to dig themselves in, thus contributing largely to the maintenance of a difficult forward position. His complete disregard of danger was a fine example to all ranks.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Leonard Jasper Peck, I.A.R.O., attd. Ind. Army.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He laid a track to an advanced position and by careful study beforehand of the obstacles carried out the work with great promptitude. He followed up the attacking infantry as closely as possible under intense fire. The success of the track and its completion in the required time were largely due to his initiative and resource.

* * * * * * * *

Seventh Supplement dated the 26th April, 1918 to the London Gazette of the 23rd April, 1918, pages 5039, 5040, 5042, 5043 and 5045.

War Office,
26th April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. OF ADMIN. SERVS. AND DEPTS.

* * * * * * * *

Dep. Asst. Dirs. of Labour (W.)—(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt.)—Maj. F. W. Hawks, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 16th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts.:—

* * * * * * * *

For duty with Inland Water Trans.:—

G. Atkinson. 3rd Jan. 1918.

1st Apr. 1918.

F. W. Newby.

A. L. Boreham.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts.:—

Gordon Atkinson, for duty with the Inland Water Trans. 26th May 1917.

Serjt. Duncan William Cochrane, from Yeo., T.F., for service with Ind. Army Res of Off. (on prob). 25th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

G. S.Os., 1st grade.—And to be temp. Lt.-Cols. whilst so empld.:—

* * * * * * * *

Maj. A. G. Thomson, D.S.O., Ind. Army, *vice* Bt. Lt.-Col. C. O. Place, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. 30th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. OF ADMIN. SERVS. AND DEPTS.

* * * * * * * *

Asst. Controller of Salvage.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a D.A.Q.M.G.)—Maj. R. H. Palin, Ind. Army. 16th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

London Gazette dated the 26th April, 1918, pages 5075 and 5076.

India Office,
26th April, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The KING has approved the retirement of, and the grant of honorary rank to, the following officer of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

Lieutenant Thomas Seth Apcar, in consequence of ill-health due to field service, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 8th April, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 27th April, 1918 to the London Gazette of the 26th April, 1918, pages 5125, 5128 and 5131.

War Office,
27th April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. OF ADMIN. SERVS. AND DEPTS.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. appt. is made :—

Asst. Mil. Attaché (G.S.O., 2nd Grade).—Maj. J. D. Scale, D.S.O., Punjabis, Ind. Army. 14th Apr. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. :—

1st Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. G. H. Savournin, for duty with Inland Water Trans.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Capt. V. R. Bates, from a Serv. Bn., E. Surr. R., to be Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 21 Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 29th April, 1918 to the London Gazette of the 26th April, 1918, pages 5135, 5140 and 5141.

War Office,
29th April, 1918.

Staff Capts.—And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. 27th Feb. 1918 :—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. K. Preston, Ind. Army Res. of Off.

The appts. of the undermentioned are antedated as stated :—

To 5th Aug. 1914, but without the pay of the appt. prior to 1st Apr. 1916 :—

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (now Bt. Lt.-Col.) C. R. A. Bond, ret. pay, Ind. Staff Corps.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. H. C. Ellis, Ches. R., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 28th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Gunner James Hugh Titterington, from H.A.C., T.F., to be temp. 2nd Lt., for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 21st Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 30th April, 1918 to the London Gazette of the 26th April, 1918, pages 5155, 5156 and 5161.

War Office,
30th April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

Section Comdrs —(Graded for purposes of pay as a Brig.-Gen.).—Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. E. C. B. Nepean, C.M.G., Ind. Army, from an Administrative Comdt. (graded as an A.Q.M.G.), and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld. 11th Feb. 1918.

(Graded for purposes of pay as A. A. Gs.)—1st Nov. 1917.—

Lt.-Col. G. A. Becher, Ind. Cav.

Lt.-Col. A. G. B. Turner, D.S.O., Ind. Army, from a Comdt. (graded as an A.Q.M.G.).

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Capt. J. R. Brown, A.S.C., is transfd. to Gen. List as temp. Lt. (on prob.) for service with Ind. Army. 23rd Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. F. W. Rose, from a Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as prob. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 21 Mar. 1918. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 24 Apr. 1918, page 4960, incorrectly describing rank.)

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

STAFF.

No. 1530.—The following officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary ranks specified, while holding the appointments noted :—

To be temporary Lieutenant-Colonels.

Assistant Director of Ordnance Inspection.

Major R. S. de W. Waller, Royal Artillery. Dated 10th April 1918.

Assistant Directors-General of Military Works.

Major H. G. LeMesurier, Royal Engineers. Dated 25th February 1918.
Major F. C. Molesworth, Royal Engineers. Dated 25th February 1918.

To be temporary Majors.

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.

Captain D. K. McLeod, D.S.O., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain T. Moss, 1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain L. B. Harbord, M. C., 44th Merwara Infantry. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain A. F. R. Lumby, 69th Punjabis. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain G. C. B. Buckland, D.S.O., M.C., 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 23rd May 1918.
Captain C. F. Trench, D.S.O., 7th Hariana Lancers. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain E. S. Harcourt, M.C., 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain R. A. Yearsley, 28th Punjabis. Dated 6th March 1918.
Captain J. S. Marshall, D.S.O., 35th Sikhs. Dated 2nd July 1918.

Deputy Assistant Adjutants and Quartermaster-Generals.

Captain W. Kenworthy, 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 15th April 1918.
Captain E. P. Ball, 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain F. R. Curry, The Bedfordshire Regiment. Dated 20th April 1918.
Captain H. F. Story, 1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain C. Cobb, Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Deputy Assistant Adjutant-Generals.

Captain P. V. Cotton, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment). Dated 25th February 1918.
Lieutenant (temporary Captain) K. L. Adams, Royal Engineers. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain G. B. Sankey, 1-1st Kent Battalion. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain D. G. Porteous, 90th Punjabis. Dated 25th February 1918.
Lieutenant (temporary Captain) E. W. Rogers (West Riding Regiment), The Duke of Wellington's. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain F. J. Henson, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). Dated 25th February 1918.
Lieutenant (temporary Captain) C. T. Carr, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire) Regiment. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain J. B. Griffin, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment). Dated 25th February 1918.

Deputy Superintendent of Recruitment (graded as Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General).

Captain J. Cairns, 3rd Battalion (Reserve), East Lancashire Regiment. Dated 22nd April 1918.

Assistant Military Secretaries, graded for purposes of rank as Deputy Assistant Adjutant-Generals.

Captain Sir C. W. Miles, Bart, Prince Albert's, (Somerset Light Infantry). Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain W. S. Trail, M. C., 57th Rifles. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain H. Wilberforce-Bell, Indian Army. Dated 4th May 1918.
Captain A. W. N. Addison, 1-6th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment. Dated 23rd June 1918.

Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-Generals.

Captain R. A. Downs, The Norfolk Regiment. Dated 22nd April 1918.
Captain H. de N. Lucas, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain C. W. Farquharson, 1st Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain S. C. Williams, Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain J. D. Mackenzie, 1st Battalion, 41st Dogras. Dated 11th May 1918.
Captain R. D. Brewis, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). Dated 25th February 1918.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) H. G. Haig, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 22nd April 1918.

Captain A. S. Mason, The Devonshire Regiment. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain G. L. Betham, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 25th February 1918.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) J. Humphrey, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 7th March 1918.

Captain G. E. Anstie, 2-4th Battalion, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment). Dated 25th February 1918.

Deputy Assistant Director of Traffic (graded as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General).

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) R. N. Clark, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 25th February 1918.

Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services.

Captain J. S. McCombe, D.S.O., Royal Army Medical Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain E. R. Armstrong, Indian Medical Service. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain R. F. Bridges, Royal Army Medical Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain E. E. Doyle, Indian Medical Service. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain C. Ryles, Royal Army Medical Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain D. Reynolds, Royal Army Medical Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain C. H. H. Harold, Royal Army Medical Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain A. F. Babonau, Indian Medical Service. Dated 16th May 1918.

Captain S. J. Barry, Royal Army Medical Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain C. A. Bignold, Royal Army Medical Corps. Dated 18th June 1918.

Captain J. C. L. Hingston, Royal Army Medical Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain D. B. McGrigor, Royal Army Medical Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain F. R. Coppinger, Royal Army Medical Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain W. A. Spong, Royal Army Medical Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain W. M. Dickson, Royal Army Medical Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain W. B. Stevenson, Royal Army Medical Corps. Dated 20th May 1918.

Captain A. D. Stewart, Indian Medical Service. Dated 10th May 1918.

Captain F. W. Cragg, Indian Medical Service. Dated 6th May 1918.

Deputy Assistant Director-General of Military Works.

Captain M. Stagg, Royal Engineers. Dated 25th February 1918.

To be temporary Captain.

Deputy Assistant Military Secretary, graded as Staff Captain.

Lieutenant A. J. H. S. Hillman, M.C., Royal Field Artillery. Dated 23rd June 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

No. 1531.—The following grants of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Captain S. St. B. Collins to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 16th June 1918, *vice* Major L. M. Davies, vacated with effect from the 1st June 1918.

Lieutenant H. Morgan to be acting Captain while commanding a company of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 11th June 1918, *vice* Captain C. B. Tennent, vacated with effect from the 27th May 1918.

Lieutenant R. M. Brady to be acting Captain while performing the duties of second-in-command of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 16th June 1918, *vice* Captain S. St. B. Collins promoted.

Infantry.

No. 1532.—The following grants and relinquishment of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).

Lieutenant F. Crowsley to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while performing the duties of acting Adjutant. Dated 25th March 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) H. S. Bagnall appointed second-in-command with effect from the 10th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. T. Marshall relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 7th June 1918.

Lieutenant H. H. Roskin to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 22nd June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. T. Marshall relinquished acting rank with effect from the 7th June 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

INFANTRY.

No. 1533.—The following grant of acting rank is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Border Regiment.

Lieutenant A. W. Anderson to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th April 1918, *vice* Captain V. S. Jones extra-regimentally employed with effect from the 2nd April 1918.

GARRISON BATTALIONS.

Infantry.

No. 1534.—The following relinquishment and grants of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Royal Scots Fusiliers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. Anderson relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 15th June 1918.

Lieutenant O. E. Gray to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 30th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. Anderson relinquished acting rank, with effect from the 15th June 1918.

The East Yorkshire Regiment.

Major G. W. Capper is granted the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 17th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel R. F. Stuart extra-regimentally employed with effect from the 2nd April 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1535.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

Charles Hodgkinson, 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry. Dated 18th June 1918.

John Ernest Blois Johnson, Commandant, 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse). Dated 1st July 1918.

Arthur Wilson Chitty, 126th Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 13th July 1918.

Captains to be Majors.

Maurice Castle Smith, 64th Pioneers. Dated 3rd July 1918.

Percy Thomas Etherton, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 4th July 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Reginald Francis Fernie Carter, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.
William Angus Boyd Iliff, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).
John Park Graham, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Richard Bampfield, attached 35th Sikhs.
Frederick Alfred Buck, attached 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis.
Reginald Joseph Lynch, attached 126th Baluchistan Infantry.
Henry Kingsley Morton, attached 38th Dogras.
George Harold Seater, attached 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.
Henry Mortimer Poulton, attached 35th Sikhs.

} Dated 18th June 1918.

No. 1536.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

7th Hariana Lancers.

Lieutenant G. D. Lyell, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 27th March 1918, *vice* Major R. C. Harbottle appointed Officer Commanding Troops on Transports with effect from the 12th March 1918.

Lieutenant M. W. R. Barraclough to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 10th April 1918, *vice* Major E. G. Sexton, returned to 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers, with effect from the 26th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant E. G. Lickman, to be acting Captain, while commanding a squadron. Dated 13th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant L. M. Hilliard, appointed Adjutant with effect from the 29th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) M. W. R. Barraclough relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 12th June 1918.

8th Cavalry.

Lieutenant R. W. Fremlin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 17th October 1917, to fill an existing vacancy, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel G. A. Becher proceeded on field service on 7th August 1916.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Lieutenant F. R. R. Bucher to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 16th October 1917, *vice* Captain W. H. G. Baker, D. S. O., vacated with effect from 1st October 1917.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 11th Rajputs.

Captain W. De L. Passy, Company Officer, 1st Battalion, 113th Infantry, attached, to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 12th June 1918, *vice* Major R. G. Strong, vacated with effect from the 28th May 1918.

2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Lieutenant L. V. Peacock to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st March 1918.

Lieutenant T. M. Duncan to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 21st Punjabis.

Captain G. D. Anderson to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 25th October 1917.

Major H. C. D. Jarrett to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 10th November 1917.

Captain A. C. Doveton to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 1st February 1918.

Captain (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) G. D. Anderson relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 9th November 1917.

2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant E. G. Harvey to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st June 1918.

Lieutenant C. I. Gordon, M. C., to be acting Captain while commanding a company Dated 1st June 1918.

24th Punjabis.

Captain C. M. Thornhill, D.S.O., M. C., to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 9th May 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) R. B. Deedes, M. C., relieved with effect from the 24th April 1918.

Captain (acting Major) R. B. Deedes, M. C, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a depot. Dated 24th April 1918.

Depot, 27th Punjabis.

Lieutenant C. E. M. Browne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 1st February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant J. Moriarty, M.C., vacated with effect from the 1st February 1918.

1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs.

Lieutenant R. B. Leach, M. C., attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 22nd June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant R. A. B. Freeland, M.C., vacated with effect from the 7th June 1918.

Depot, 37th Dogras.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. G. Sanders, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 21st April 1918.

Lieutenant J. L. Hunt, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 21st April 1918, *vice*. Lieutenant W. G. Sanders, vacated with effect from the 21st April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment.

Second Lieutenant T. P. Sheehan, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 8th December 1917

Lieutenant O. H. Mather, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant W. R. Laird, on probation, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

49th Bengalis.

Captain R. D. E. Darell to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 8th October 1917.

Captain (acting Major) R. D. E. Darell relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a depot. Dated 10th November 1917.

Captain R. D. E. Darell to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 18th March 1918.

61st King George's Own Pioneers.

Captain J. A. Story, M.C., to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 13th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. C. Priestley, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 3rd June 1918

1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.

Captain A. W. Malet to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 1st January 1918.

Lieutenant A. W. Owen to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant P. St. J. B. Grigson, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant E. F. A. Hay to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th April 1918, *vice* Captain E. C Kenny, appointed Commandant, Depot, 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles, with effect from the 4th April 1918.

Depot, 73rd Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant R. M. Roy to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 25th February 1918, *vice* Captain C. P. Gardner appointed Company Commander, Officers School of Instruction, with effect from the 10th February 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. M. Roy relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 21st April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 76th Punjabis.

Major A. Chamberlayne to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel C. S. Fellows, vacated. Dated 9th March 1918.

Captain W. E. H Condon to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion, *vice* Major A. Chamberlayne, vacated. Dated 9th March 1918.

Lieutenant S. B. Merryless to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant A. M. Stevenson to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant W. A Perrett to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant V Unsworth, M. C., to be acting Captain while commanding a company, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. A. Perrett, vacated. Dated 19th March 1918.

79th Carnatic Infantry.

Captain (acting Major) P. T. L Thompson relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a depot. Dated 28th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant J. A. King, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding the Coorg Company. Dated 25th May 1918.

2nd Battalion, 81st Pioneers.

Lieutenant E. H. Scott to be acting Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 15th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. H. Scott relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a wing. Dated 6th April 1918.

Lieutenant R. L. Shaw to be acting Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 21st April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant E. H. Scott, relieved with effect from the 6th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. L. Shaw relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a wing. Dated 26th April 1918.

Lieutenant T. E. Hayward to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th April 1918.

Lieutenant W. S. Mills to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th April 1918.

Lieutenant R. L. Shaw to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st May 1918.

88th Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. W. A. Hamlyn relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 6th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis.

Captain W. L. B. Chapman to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 12th March 1918.

Lieutenant G. C. Lorraine-Wadley, attached, to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a battalion. Dated 26th November 1917.

90th Punjabis.

Lieutenant A. G. Lambert, attached, to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot. Dated 3rd August 1917.

2nd Battalion, 96th Berar Infantry.

Captain E. H. Staples to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 14th March 1918.

97th Deccan Infantry.

Lieutenant M. R. Keene to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot, *vice* Lieutenant K. B. Wilson, vacated. Dated 5th January 1918.

2nd Battalion, 98th Infantry.

Lieutenant R. C. Grey to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant P. E. Larlham to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st March 1918.

99th Deccan Infantry.

Captain H. T. L. Hinde to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 22nd June 1917.

2nd Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry.

Lieutenant G. C. O. Hall to be temporary Captain whilst commanding a company, *vice* Second Lieutenant (temporary Captain) F. O. Tennant, relieved. Dated 20th May 1918.

Lieutenant D. A. Hutchings to be temporary Captain whilst commanding a company, *vice* Second Lieutenant (temporary Captain) H. Harvey, relieved. Dated 20th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant (temporary Captain) F. O. Tennant relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 20th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant (temporary Captain) H. Harvey relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 20th May 1918.

102nd King George's Own Grenadiers.

Lieutenant H. C. R. Hill, attached, to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot, *vice* Lieutenant W. M Leftwich, vacated. Dated 21st February 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W M. Leftwich relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant of a depot. Dated 20th February 1918.

Captain R. B. Harward to be acting Major while commanding a depot, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel F. G. Pierce, vacated. Dated 16th March 1918.

104th Wellesley's Rifles.

Captain J. G. Dormer to be acting Major while commanding a depot, *vice* Major W. P. M. Sargent, vacated. Dated 2nd February 1918.

108th Infantry.

Captain E. Masters to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 27th November 1917.

110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Captain K. E. Cooper to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 5th June 1917.

Captain H. V. Reynolds to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion, *vice* Captain (acting Major) K. E. Cooper, vacated. Dated 19th September 1917.

Captain K. E. Cooper to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion, *vice* Captain (acting Major) H. V. Reynolds, vacated. Dated 27th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant G. E. Holdcroft to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot. Dated 10th February 1918.

114th Mahrattas.

Lieutenant H. G. Furness, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company Dated 1st December 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. G. Furness, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 21st April 1918.

Lieutenant H. G. Furness, attached, to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot, *vice* Second Lieutenant H. F. G. Pitt, vacated. Dated 27th March 1918.

Depot, 121st Pioneers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. J. Hasler relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 15th April 1918.

Lieutenant J. M. Black, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 30th April 1918 to 17th May 1918, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant H. J. Hasler, vacated with effect from the 15th April 1918.

Second Lieutenant S. L. Landon, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 2nd June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant J. M. Black, vacated with effect from the 18th May 1918.

3rd Battalion, 124th Duke of Cornwall's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Captain J. C. Tate to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 8th April 1918.

Lieutenant R. B. G. Smith to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot. Dated 8th April 1918.

Lieutenant L. L. Ogier to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot. Dated 1st May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. B. G. Smith vacated with effect from the 15th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. B. G. Smith, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant of a depot. Dated 15th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) A. B Merriman relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 4th June 1917.

Captain (acting Major) J. C. Tate relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 4th June 1917.

Major A. B. Merriman to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel C. O. O Tanner vacated. Dated 24th June 1917.

Captain J. C. Tate to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion, *vice* Major A. B. Merriman, vacated. Dated 24th June 1917.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) A. B. Merriman relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 1st August 1917.

Captain (acting Major) J. C. Tate relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 1st August 1917.

Major A. B. Merriman to be acting 'Lieutenant-Colonel whole commanding a battalion. *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel C. O. O. Tanner, vacated. Dated 26th August 1917.

2nd Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Major C. H. K. Chauncy, 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while in command. Dated 16th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 128th Pioneers.

Major F. A. Magniac to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 20th February 1918.

Captain R. C. Christie to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 16th February 1918.

Lieutenant W. de B. Maclaren to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a battalion. Dated 19th February 1918.

Lieutenant S. H. Woolf to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a battalion. Dated 20th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant W. de B. Maclaren, relieved with effect from the 5th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. de B. Maclaren relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant of a battalion. Dated 5th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Captain C. M. Thornhill, D.S.O., M.C., to be acting Major while a wing commander. Dated 12th January 1918.

Captain (acting Major) C. M. Thornhill, D.S.O., M.C., relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be a wing commander. Dated 13th February 1918.

Lieutenant V. G. Robert, M.C., to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a battalion. Dated 1st February 1918.

3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Major A. H. Arbuthnot, 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while in command. Dated 20th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel A. Grant, relieved with effect from the 5th April 1918.

3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. T. Hingston relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 2nd June 1918.

Lieutenant B. G. Davy, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. T. Hingston, vacated with effect from the 2nd June 1918.

2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Major C. P. Barlow to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while in command. Dated 14th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel B. A. Firth, D.S.O., vacated with effect from the 27th February 1918.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 12th July, 1918.

No. 19.—With reference to Public Works Department Notifications Nos. 6 and 7, dated the 21st February 1918, Mr. T. R. J. Ward, C.I.E., M.V.O., on return from deputation from Mesopotamia resumed charge of his duties as Inspector General of Irrigation on the forenoon of the 24th June 1918.

F. C. ROSE,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Simla, the 13th July, 1918.

No. 6464.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the word "Koweit" shall be inserted between the words "Greece" and "Shehr" in the preamble to this Department Notification No. 3075, dated the 11th May 1918.

INTERNAL TRADE.

The 13th July, 1918.

No. 6426.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary for the purpose of securing the public safety to control the supply of rice in the Ratnagiri District of the Bombay Presidency.

SALT ESTABLISHMENT.

The 13th July, 1918.

No. 6302.—Mr. C. S. Haygarth, Senior Assistant Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Commissioner, with effect from 7th May 1918 until further orders *vice* Mr. P. C. Scott O'Connor who has reverted from military service and proceeded on leave.

SALT.

The 13th July, 1918.

No. 6348.—In Exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Salt Act, 1882 (XII of 1882), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1892, dated the 27th June 1884, as subsequently amended, namely :—

To rule 21 of the said rules the following clause shall be added :—

> "In the case of Kalabagh, boats conveying salt down the Indus from the depôt shall not anchor at any place on the right bank of the river between the depôt and the railway ferry except such as may be prescribed by the Commissioner from time to time: and shall leave for their destination before the expiry of 24 hours from the time of delivery of the salt at the depôt."

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 11th July, 1918.

No. 1511-Est. A.—Mr. H. R. Lynch Blosse, Indian Civil Service, temporarily officiating in the Political Department of the Government of India, is posted temporarily as First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India, with effect from the 3rd July 1918.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 11th July, 1918.

No. 1515-Est. A.—Captain E. H. Brenan, Sistan Levy Corps, was granted leave for fifty-five days, with effect from the 13th May 1918.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 11th July, 1918.

No. 1517-Est. A.—Lieutenant-Colonel P. B. Haig, Indian Medical Service (Bengal), an officiating Agency Surgeon of the 1st Class, and Chief Medical Officer in Rajputana and Civil Surgeon, Ajmer, is appointed temporarily to hold visiting charge of the office of Residency Surgeon, Jaipur, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 12th June 1918, and until further orders.

No. 2104-I.C.—In consequence of the misconduct of Maung Kan, late Extra Assistant Commissioner, in Burma, he is hereby deprived of the title of "Ahmudan gaung Tazeik ya Min" which was conferred on him, as a personal distinction, in the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 1242-I.B., dated the 24th June 1910.

The 12th July, 1918.

No. 1519-Est.-A.—Mr. D. Macdonald, British Trade Agent at Yatung, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the office of British Trade Agent at Gyantse, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 2nd April 1918, and until further orders.

No. 1044-G.—Mr. A. F. Emmer, Officiating Superintendent, 3rd grade, Government of India, Foreign and Political Department, is confirmed in that grade, with effect from the 2nd January 1918.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

FUNDS, SERVICE AND OTHER.

Simla, the 9th July, 1918.

No. 845-F.E.—It is hereby notified that the Secretary of State for India has decided that, with effect from the 1st December 1917, contributions (including donations and disparity fines) to the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Fund should be recovered at the rate of exchange fixed from time to time for calculating Exchange Compensation Allowance. This rate will be calculated by the Controller of Currency each quarter and notified by him along with the percentage on salary admissible as Exchange Compensation Allowance about the 15th day of the final month in the preceding quarter. The rates for the period from 1st December 1917 to 30th September 1918 will be separately notified by him at an early date.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

The 9th July, 1918.

No. 863-F. E.—Mr. V. Narahari Rao, a probationer of the Indian Finance Department, has been promoted to class II of the General List with effect from the 17th May 1918, and has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Madras, with effect from the same date.

No. 864-F. E.—Mr. G. C. Das, a probationer of the Indian Finance Department, has been promoted to class II of the General List, with effect from the 1st July 1918 and has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Bombay, with effect from the same date.

No. 865-F. E.—Mr. C. Subrahmanya Ayyar has been posted as Government Examiner of Accounts, Madras and Southern Mahratta and South Indian Railways, with effect from the 29th June 1918.

The 12th July, 1918.

No. 653-Accts.—The tenure of the appointment of Colonel G. S. Sheppard, C. M. G., I. A., Military Deputy Auditor General, is extended to the 9th August 1920.

No. 871-F. E.—Mr. E. M. Cook, I.C.S., Officiating Accountant General, Class III, has been placed on special duty in the Finance Department Secretariat for six weeks, with effect from the 8th July 1918.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

JUDICIAL.

The 11th July, 1918.

No. 533.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. W. Richardson, I.C.S., a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 1st August 1918.

MEDICAL.

The 9th July, 1918.

No. 294.—The services of Major M. H. Thornely, F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., are replaced temporarily at the disposal of the Government of Bihar and Orissa.

The 12th July, 1918.

No. 303.—The services of Major W. E. McKechnie, M.B., I.M.S., are replaced temporarily at the disposal of the Government of the United Provinces.

No. 305.—The services of Major R. F. Steel, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bombay.

POLITICAL.

The 12th July, 1918.

No. 1428.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, (IV of 1915), as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, namely :—

1. In Rule 3 of the said rules after clause (*c*), the following clause shall be inserted, namely :—

" (*d*) shall remove himself from British India in such manner, and by such route and means, as may be specified in such order, and shall not return thereto,"

and in the proviso to the same rule after the word 'Province' the words 'or any order under clause (*d*) of this rule' shall be inserted.

2. After Rule 4, the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

" 4.A. The Local Government and every officer of Government to whom a copy of any order made under Rule 3 has been endorsed by or under the general or special authority of the Local Government, may use any and every means necessary to enforce compliance with the same."

Enforcement of orders.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 9th July, 1918.

No. 1488-Est. B.—Captain A. F. Reilly, I.A.R.O., Reserve Officer and officiating Adjutant (Cavalry), Zhob Militia, is confirmed in the latter appointment, with effect from the 19th May 1918.

No. 1495-Est. A.—Major J. L. R. Weir, of the Political Department, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 9th July, 1918.

No. 1499-Est. A.—Lieutenant-Colonel T. W. Haig, C.M.G., of the Political Department, was granted privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 21st July 1916.

No. 2077-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), as applied to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the provisions of the notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 778-F., dated the 28th March 1918, shall apply to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore in so far as they are applicable.

The 10th July, 1918.

No. 2095-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (XV of 1872), the Governor General in Council is pleased to grant a license to the Reverend Nathalal Madevlal to solemnise marriages within the territories of the State of Baroda.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 28.} SIMLA, SATURDAY, JULY 13, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1099—1130
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1213—1397
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	83—84
SUPPLEMENT No. 28— Indian Customs Revenue [*published in Calcutta*]	1253—1254
Imports and Exports of Merchandise by sea from and to principal Countries April 1917 to March 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1255—1256
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 29th June 1918 . .	1257—1260
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 11th July 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1261—1262
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 6th July 1918	1263—1264
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the weeks ending 22nd and 29th June 1918	1265
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1266—1267

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 10th July, 1918.

No. 735.—Mr. U. C. Stuart is appointed to be a temporary Superintendent, 3rd grade in the Home Department, with effect from the 15th July 1918.

No. 737.—With reference to the Home Department notifications nos. 481 and 735, dated the 5th June and 10th July 1918, respectively, Mr. K. P. Anantan is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, 3rd grade, in the Home Department, with effect from the 15th July 1918, during the absence of Rai Prasanna Kumar Basu Bahadur on leave.

Lieutenant B. M. Jones, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 14th March 1918, *vice* Major C. P. Barlow, vacated. Dated 27th February 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. H. Vetch, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 28th May 1918.

Lieutenant J. H. Innes, M.C., attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 12th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant W. Vetch, vacated with effect from the 28th May 1918.

3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant F. A. B. Fisher, 1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the apppointment of Adjutant. Dated 28th December 1917, *vice* Lieutenant G. L. Field, vacated with effect from the 13th December 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. A B. Fisher, 1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 2nd June 1918.

Lieutenant R. P. Alsop to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 17th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant F. A. B. Fisher, vacated, with effect from the 2nd June 1918.

Second Lieutenant G. A. D. Simpson, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 14th June 1918, *vice* Major D. H. R. Giffard, vacated, with effect from the 30th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. R. Hailstone, 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 3rd June 1918.

Lieutenant P. R. J. Morgan, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 18th June 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant G. R. Hailstone, vacated, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant R. S. Jones, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 25th February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant W. L. Fawcett, M. C., vacated with effect from the 25th February 1918.

No. 1537.—The undermentioned officers are granted subject to His Majesty's approval the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), while employed as Adjutants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Depot, 5th Cavalry.

Lieutenant F. B. Common, attached. Dated 1st June 1918.

7th Hariana Lancers.

Lieutenant L. M. Hilliard, attached. Dated 30th March 1918, *vice* Captain A. E. C. Harris, M. C., relieved with effect from the 29th March 1918

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Lieutenant W. S. Pender, attached. Dated 26th April 1918.

49th Bengalis.

Lieutenant S. G. Taylor, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, from 20th November 1917 to 31st January 1918, and from 19th February 1918 to 2nd April 1918, inclusive.

Depot, 61st King George's Own Pioneers.

Lieutenant T. A. L. Bigger. Dated 28th February 1918, *vice* Captain J. A. Story, M. C., vacated, with effect from the 13th February 1918.

Depot, 73rd Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. T. Auston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 7th May 1918.

Depot, 75th Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. Cross, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 16th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant M. N. Burder, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 3rd March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant F. Cross, relieved with effect from the 16th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) M. N. Burder, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 15th April 1918.

Lieutenant D. M. Ham, attached. Dated 30th April 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant M. N. Burder, relieved with effect from the 15th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 81st Pioneers.

Lieutenant E. H. Scott. Dated 12th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant T. Hayward, vacated, with effect from the 27th April 1918.

Depot, 83rd Wallajahabad Light Infantry.

Lieutenant J. C. Robinson. Dated 29th December 1917, *vice* Lieutenant H. R. Grime, relieved, with effect from the 29th December 1917.

84th Punjabis.

Lieutenant H. Light, from 3rd August 1917 to 8th September 1917, inclusive; and from 31st October 1917.

(Army Department Notification No. 280, dated the 8th February 1918, so far as it relates to this officer, is cancelled.)

1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) R G. Stamp, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; from 20th April 1918 to 18th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 113th Infantry.

In Army Department Notification No. 1220, dated the 7th June 1918, *for* "Lieutenant V. A. Stewart, D.S.O." *read* "Lieutenant A. S. Voyles, D.S.O."

114th Mahrattas.

Lieutenant F. C. Goddard, from 28th January 1918 to 11th April 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant C. P. Hancock. Dated 27th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Lieutenant W. R. H. Browne, attached. Dated 20th June 1918.

1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant A. V. A. Mercer, attached. Dated 1st April 1918.

No. 1538.—The undermentioned officers relinquish the acting rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the dates specified :—

Depot, 5th Cavalry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. W. W. White, attached. Dated 1st June 1918.

Depot, 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. A. H. Lowe, attached. Dated 16th May 1918.

49th Bengalis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. O. Monies, attached. Dated 19th February 1918.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. A. C. Kiddle, M.C., attached. Dated 4th March 1918.

1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. Clemence, attached. Dated 16th April 1918.

No 1539—Major H. C. Duncan, D.S.O., 9th Gurkha Rifles, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as Assistant Quartermaster General. Dated 11th January 1918.

No. 1540.—Second Lieutenant F. J. Carter, The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, attached 1-4th Battalion, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain, (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding an appointment as Adjutant of an Officers' School of Instruction. Dated 1st July 1918.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1541.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

CAVALRY BRANCH.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

William Edward Meatyard. Dated 16th June 1918.

Tom Murdoch Odling. Dated 18th June 1918.

William Clarke Grummitt. Dated 21st June 1918.

Jocelyn Theodore Tanner.
Charles Stewart Smellie.
William Aitchinson. } Dated 22nd June 1918.

Alan Stanley Hayes-Watkins. Dated 23rd June 1918.

Henry Studdy. Dated 25th June 1918.

John Stanley Ker.
Ferrers Augustus Collyer Munns. } Dated 26th June 1918.

INFANTRY BRANCH.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Arthur George Parkinson. Dated 28th March 1918.

William George Aveston Burgess Dated 26th April 1918.

George Thomas Bradshaw. Dated 1st May 1918.

Herbert Chadwick Arridge. Dated 30th May 1918.

Leo Inrig. Dated 17th June 1918.

Thomas Goodfellow Pendrigh. Dated 18th June 1918.

Dated 20th June 1918.

Walter Henry Neate.
Kenneth Alfred Madge.
Frederick Alexander Cooper.
Archibald Elton-Williams-Jervis.
Harry Leonard Hodgson.
George Alfred Tippetts-Aylmer.
Terence St. Kevin Murphy.
Alfred John Bush.
Wenden Ray Bush.
James William Nickalls.
Harry Gow Nicolson.
William John White.
William Harrold Goulstone.
Arthur Gilbert Clinton.

Cyril Rowland Hill.
Douglas Austin Daly.
Cecil Walter Williams.
Charles Edward Cutting.
George Frederick Boissonade Atkins.
Robert Septimus Forsyth-Forrest.
Harold Mancle Bazett.
Herbert John Ferguson.
Frederick William Willard.
Norman Nuttall.
William Morgan Burlington Highley.
Robert Gilbert George Hislop.
Sydenham Henry Peppin.
Edward William Keen.
Herbert Pryce Knowles.
Walter Eric Hill.
Henry George Lang.
John Rennie King.
Frank George Foster Storey.
Leonard Cullis.
George Henry Batterbury.
Edward James Tobin.
William Coke Gee.
John Edward Bristow Gapper.
John Henry Smart.
Thomas Palk Carew.
Walter Eugene DeBrunner.
Richard Lund.
Harry Rogers.
Frank Herbert Batterbury.
Clement Edward Simpson.
Henry Russell Hastie.
David Samson Henderson.
Jonas William Henry Lett.
Walter Reginald Allbrook.
James Chalk.
Donald Hugh Fraser.
Alexander John Happell.
Henry Brookbank Lyon.
Frederick Roy Croft.
Fletcher Ritson.
Robert Barker.
Alexander Douglas Paterson.
William Court Johnston.
William George Thomas Moore.
Arthur Lenthall Harcourt Powell.
Frank William Robert Perry.
Alfred Joseph Crilly.
Thomas Marlow.
Hubert Melville Shelverton.
George Howe.
Frederick William Willcock.
James Stanley Johnston.
William Edward Leggs.
Vere Mathews.
Matthew Alexander Findlay.
Reginald William McCarthy.
Gerald George Ray.
Clifford Anson.
William Rees John.
David John Jones.
Ewart Gwyn Hadyn Evans.
Arthur Stanley William Martin.
Eric McWilliam Wright.
Geoffrey Clarke.
Owen Henry Bourne Dunn.
Oswald Deacon Hopps.
Ernest Reginald Craig Forbes.
Robert Schofield Swithenbank.
Arthur Walter Pryde.
John Martin Jennings.
Walter Thomas Stoddart.
Maurice Prince LaBouchardiere.
Llewellyn Stanley Seal.
Dudley Cedric Bailey.
James Dunn.
Lawrence Edward Fisk.
William Norman Naismith.
Alfred Thomas Curd.
Henry Hughes.
Benjamin William Pedley Dodds.
William Dundonald Audley.
Harold Alfred Fisher.
James Joseph MacMahon.
Christopher Dawson.
William Colquhoun Fraser.
William Morgan Jenkins.
Alexander Duthie Gaul.
William Henry Webb.
William Napier Ogilvie.
Alistair William Duncan.
Richard Bernard Denness.

Robert Chetwynd-Palmer. } Dated 21st June 1918.
Walter David Morton. }
George Herbert Desmond Dalrymple Waller. Dated 22nd June 1918.
Leonard Rudolph Gething. } Dated 23rd June 1918.
Sydney William James Barron. }
Charles Edwin Donnithorne-Lutwor. }
James Frederick Rogerson. } Dated 25th June 1918.
Hedley Lloyd Morris. }
Walter Charles Rivett. }
Frank Herbert Sprott. Dated 26th June 1918.
Robert Patrick Stevens. Dated 27th June 1918.
Thomas Herbert Elgar Coad. }
Stirling Westrop Stirling. } Dated 28th June 1918.
Henry Harold Gordon Hill Scotter. }
Wallace Powell. }
John Cotton Farmer. }
Philippe Stowell Quarry. } Dated 29th June 1918.
Geoffrey Herbert Mannoch. }
Richard Freeman Colwill. }
William Thomas Harry. }
Charles Alfred Riches. Dated 30th June 1918.

No. 1542.—Lieutenant (temporary Captain) H. C. Stork, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to retain, subject to His Majesty's approval, his present temporary rank while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 11th January 1918.

No. 1543.—Lieutenant N. Quick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a Prisoners of War Camp. Dated 21st January 1918.

No. 1544.—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant, while employed as Adjutant, Depot, 2nd Porter Corps :—

Second Lieutenant P. W. Mitchell, from 12th March 1918 to 20th April 1918.

Second Lieutenant F. M. Callaway. Dated 19th May 1918.

No. 1545.—Lieutenant H. Watkins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while commanding a field troop to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 27th May 1918.

No. 1546.—Second Lieutenant E. F. Thomas, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while specially employed at Army Headquarters. Dated 3rd June 1918.

No. 1547.—Lieutenant H. R. Gould, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 20th June 1918.

No. 1548.—Second Lieutenant William Horace Keer, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officer. Dated 25th June 1918.

No. 1549.—Second Lieutenant George Edmondstone Dean, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officer. Dated 1st July 1918.

No. 1550.—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while employed in charge of Army Clothing Depots, with effect from the dates specified:—

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) Thomas Andrew Chalmers. Dated 19th November 1917.

Lieutenant Thomas Patrick Campbell. Dated 21st December 1917.

Lieutenant Joseph Richard Denzil Rogers. Dated 16th May 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1551.—In Army Department Notification No. 1436, dated the 28th June 1918—

(1) *For* "Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Charles McWatt" *read* "Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Charles Macwatt."

(2) *For* "Colonel McWatt's" *read* "Colonel Macwatt's."

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bombay Establishment.

No. 1552.—No. 357, Hasham Khan Hayat Khan Pathan, 3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, is promoted to the 2nd Class, with effect from the 19th October 1914.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1553.—The honorary rank of Jemadar is conferred, on retirement, on No. 63 Dafadar (Orderly Room Clerk) Gopal Das, 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 1st July 1918.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1554.—The following direct appointments are made:—

2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis.

Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 22nd April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 72nd Punjabis.

Muhammad Nasar Nazir to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 11th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Mumtaz Khan to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 12th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

Ghulam Qadir Khan to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 15th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 1555.—The following promotions are made :—

10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Ressaidar Muhammad Ali Khan to be Risaldar, Jemadar Amar Singh to be Ressaidar and Dafadar Ghulam Jafar Shah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

17th Cavalry.

Ressaidar Gauhar Ali Khan to be Risaldar, and Kot-Dafadar Shah Gul to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Ressaidar Shad Muhammad Khan to be Risaldar, with effect from the 26th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

28th Light Cavalry.

Ressaidar Harnam Singh to be Risaldar, Jemadar Sher Singh to be Ressaidar and Dafadar Kartar Chand to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th January 1918; *vice* Raj Mul, transferred to the pension establishment.

Dafadars Atma Ram and Tej Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th January 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Re-employed pensioned Jemadar Mohan Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 26th February 1918 and Dafadar Balwant Singh to be Jemadar ; with effect from the 21st March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Havildar Sujan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Krishnasami (I) to be Subadar, Colour-Havildar Mariasusai, Havildars Krishnasami, Ramulu, Anthony and Rajaratnam to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Indian Army Corps Signal Company.

Havildar Sant Singh (31st Divisional Signal Company) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

Jemadars Qudratullah Khan, Tangul Khan, Chand Khan and Rahmat Khan to be Subadars, Havildars Husain Khan, Yusuf Khan, Nawab Ali Khan and Badar-ud-din Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 6th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 21st Punjabis.

Havildar Fateh Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd March 1918, and Havildar Latif Shah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Colour-Havildar Sher Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th April 1918 ; and Havildar Sundar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

28th Punjabis.

Jemadar Sulakhan Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 10th April 1918, Jemadar Imam Ali to be Subadar, with effect from the 21st April 1918, Colour-Havildar Nizam Din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th April 1918 and Havildar Lal Khan (25th Punjabis) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

30th Punjabis.

Jemadar Allah Ditta to be Subadar and Havildar Baz Khan (29th Punjabis) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th October 1917 and Havildars Dalip Singh and Gurdit Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 19th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

38th Dogras.

Havildars Brahm Dat and Narayan Dat to be Jemadars, with effect from the 6th March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

47th Sikhs.

Jemadar Ram Lal (1st Battalion, 10th Jats) to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th April 1918, Jemadar Uttam Singh (35th Sikhs) to be Subadar, with effect from the 19th April 1918 and Havildar Sundar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Jemadars Shibu and Dalal Khan to be Subadars, Acting Colour-Havildars Gul Mawaz [54th Sikhs (Frontier Force)] and Munshi and Havildar Kartara Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 31st May 1918 ; to complete the establishment. Kartara Singh to be antedated without pay and allowances to the 15th April 1918.

53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Hira Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Ghulam Mehdi to be Jemadar, with effect from the 31st May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

92nd Punjabis.

Jemadars Dalel Khan and Indar Singh to be Subadars, with effect from the 27th May 1918 and Colour-Havildar Hira Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry.

Havildar Alisher Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, The 101st Grenadiers.

Havildar-Major Muhammad Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

Jemadar Kartar Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 5th June 1918, and Havildar Mam Raj to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Havildar-Major Moti Singh, Colour-Havildar Umar Ali Khan, Havildars Muhammad Ramzan Khan and Deda Ram to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Jemadars Nizabat Ali and Painda Khan to be Subadars, with effect from the 12th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Havildars Padamdhoj Gurung, I.O.M., Battu Gurung, Bhasker Gurung, Parsa Sing Thapa and Tekbahadur Gharti to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Tula Gurung to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; *vice* Kharak Bahadur Thakur, *Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

Porter Corps Depot, Lahore.

Alfred Bhan to be temporary Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 1556.—The date of the conferment of the honorary rank of Jemadar on No. 2590 Havildar (Orderly Room Clerk) Tulsi Dass, 27th Punjabis, as published in Army Department Notification No. 915, dated the 3rd May 1918, should be "1st July 1918" and not "1st April 1918" as stated therein.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

No. 1557.—The Hon'ble Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., to be honorary commandant of the undermentioned unit:—

10th (Naini Tal) Company. Dated 16th June 1918.

1st Bihar Light Horse.

No. 1558.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Major.

John Austen Hubback. Dated 1st April 1917.

2nd Surma Valley Light Horse.

No. 1559.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

John George Knowles, C.I.E., V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Walter Mason, V D.
Hannath Douglas Marshall, V.D. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Robert Thomson Fraser, V.D.
Harry Morton Girling, V.D.
Frank Henderson Carslaw. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Frank Pullen.
Charles MacLeod.
Herbert Mark James.
John James Thow MacKnight. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Robert Pringle.
Thomas Walter Green.
Reginald George Boyle.
Edward Banham Baker. } Dated 1st April 1917.

Alasdair Francis Stuart.
Peter MacIver. } Dated 18th June 1918.

7th (Southern) United Provinces Horse.

No. 1560.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Majors.

Tracy French Gavin-Jones.
Charles Gordon Harris.
James Robert Robertson Silver.
Samuel Henry Taylor. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

James Williamson.
Maurice Turner.
Hugh Martin Leake. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

James Rae Pearson.
Charles Edmund Wild. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains (Supernumerary List.)

Harry Rigg.
Harry Sidney Rix. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants (Supernumerary List).

Arthur Wernicke Smart.
Arthur Reginald de Hoxar.
Frederick William Harris.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 1561.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Major to be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Tracy French Gavin-Jones. Dated 17th November 1917

2nd Nagpur Rifles.

No. 1562.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenant.

Arthur Davison. Dated 26th June 1918.

6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion.

No. 1563.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

John Guthrie Tait, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Alfred Stephenson Andrews.
Talbot Cox, V.D.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

James Robert Campbell.
Frank Hannyngton.
Edward Bridgeman Mills.
Patrick James Anderson.
Carl Frederick Hollinshead Tacchella.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Herbert Cecil Wood.
John Hugo Conway Kann.
Edward George McAlpine.
William George Paddock.
Clement Lake.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Ronald Leslie Steele.
George Ernest Blane Scott.
Herbert Edmeston Watson.
Harold Douglas Rice.
Duncan Donald Campbell.
Henry Tireman.
Wilfied Thomas Stonor.
Leonard Camroux Oliver.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant-Colonel (Supernumerary List).

Alfred Percy Barton, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917

To be Majors (Supernumerary List).

Edward Charles Edwards, V.D.
Alexander Rankin Cox.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains (Supernumerary List).

John James Stevenage.
Claude Scott Fawcitt.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Reginald Guy Foster. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Cecil John Hayward. Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 1564.—Lieutenant-Colonel John Guthrie Tait, V.D., 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion resigns his commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 12th July 1917.

39th Chota Nagpur Regiment.

No. 1565.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Majors.

Frank Joseph Agabeg, V.D.
Arthur Tosco Peppé.
Harley Cyril Veasey, V.D.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Herbert Coupland.
Robert Rowell Simpson.
George Ernest Fawcus.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Nathan Miller.
William Mungall.
Noel Graham Dunbar.
Thomas Luby,
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Joseph Miller. Dated 1st April 1917.

John James Turnbull. Dated 20th June 1918.

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

George Henry Fairhurst. Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 1566.—In Army Department Notification No. 757, dated the 13th April 1918, against the name of Stavro Eustace Anastasiadi, *for* "To be Major" *read* "To be Major (Supernumerary List)."

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

No. 1567.—Under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix III, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the Governor-General in Council directs that, subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of Second Lieutenant George Stanley Pike, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, shall be dispensed with; with effect from the 12th July 1918.

No. 1568.—Under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix III, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the Governor-General in Council directs that, subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of Second Lieutenant Edward William Cobble Indian Army Reserve of Officers, shall be dispensed with; with effect from the 12th July 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1569.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of temporary Lieutenant Minocher Cowasji Langrana, Indian Medical Service, have been dispensed with, on account of physical unfitness, with effect from the 19th June 1918.

PENSIONS.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Southern Army.

No. 1570.—Conductor Richard James Flasell Griffiths, Ordnance Department, Southern Army, is transferred to the pension establishment, with effect from the 1st August 1918.

REWARDS.

No. 1571.—The following rewards have been granted to the undermentioned Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men for acts of gallantry or devotion to duty in the field.

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit (2nd Class).

Ressaidar Bahadur Khan, Cavalry.

For conspicuous gallantry and initiative in action on the 27th April 1918. He led his troop with great daring and skill throughout the day. Coming suddenly on a machine gun round a corner in the river-bed, he charged and captured it alone as he was well ahead of his troop. He was killed later leading his troop against a formed body of some 50 of the enemy who were enfilading the advancing troops. His widow, if any is admittted to the pension of the order with effect from the date of his death.

3719 Sowar Channan Singh, Cavalry.

For conspicuous gallantry and resource on the 27th April 1918. He showed great courage and coolness under heavy fire. When his British officer's horse was shot in a charge, he returned and took the officer upon his own horse and brought him to safety. He then rallied a number of men and made a second charge.

Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

1902 Kot-Dafadar Abdulla Khan, Cavalry.

608 Dafadar Waryam Singh, Cavalry.

660 Lance-Dafadar Mehr Singh, Cavalry.

2159 Sowar Suraj Din, Cavalry.

Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal (without annuity).

525 Naik Channan Singh, I.O.M., Sikhs.

1052 Lance-Naik (acting Naik) Rama, Mule Corps, Supply and Transport Corps.

2282 Sepoy (acting Naik) Bhur Singh, Infantry.

4678 Sapper (acting Lance-Naik Ramasami, Sappers and Miners.

No. 1572.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the grant of the following rewards for acts of gallantry or devotion to duty in the field.

Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

No. 352 1st class Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon Mehdi Hassan Khan, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, United Provinces.

2nd class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon Bir Singh, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, Bengal.

Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal (without annuity).

No. 976 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Mulchand Sharma, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, Bengal.

JUDICIAL.

No. 1573.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 of the Cantonment Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following section, being an adaptation of sections 220 and 222 of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (Punjab Act III of 1911) and of section 492 (2) (c) of the City of Bombay Municipal Act, 1888 (Bombay Act III of 1888), shall be substituted for section 290 of the Cantonment Code, 1912, namely :—

For section 290, the following shall be substituted :—

Cf. Punjab Act III of 1911, section 220.

290 (1) Whenever the terms of any notice have not been complied with, the Cantonment Authority may, after six hours notice, by its officers, cause the act to be done.

Cf Punjab Act III of 1911, section 222.

(2) Where under this Code, the owner or occupier of property is required by the Cantonment Authority to execute any work and default has been made in complying with the requirement, and the Cantonment Authority has executed the work the Cantonment Authority may recover the cost of the work from the person in default.

(3) As between themselves and the Cantonment Authority both owner and occupier shall be deemed to be in default for the purposes of this section, but that one of them shall be deemed to be primarily in default upon whom, as between landlord and tenant, the duty of doing the required act would properly fall either in pursuance of the contract of tenancy or by law.

(4) When the person primarily in default is the owner, and the Cantonment Authority has recovered the whole or any part of the cost from the occupier, or he has paid the same upon its demand, he may deduct the sum so recovered or paid from the rent from time to time becoming due from him to the owner, or otherwise recover it from such owner ;

Provided that no occupier shall be required to pay under sub-section (4) any sum greater than the amount for the time being due from him to the owner either in respect of rent due at the date of such demand as aforesaid or thereafter accruing unless he has refused on application to him by the Cantonment Authority truly to disclose the amount of his rent and the name and address of the person to whom it is payable ; but the burden of proof that the sum so demanded by the Cantonment Authority from the occupier exceeds the rent due at the time of the demand, or which has since accrued due, shall lie on the occupier.

(5) All money recoverable by Cantonment Authority under this section may be recovered either by suit or on application to a magistrate having jurisdiction within the Cantonment by distress and sale of the movable property of the person from whom the money is recoverable, and if payable by the owner of the property shall, until it is paid, be a charge on the property.

Cf. City of Bombay Municipal Act, 1888, sec. (2) (c).

(6) Nothing in this section shall affect any agreement between the said person and the owner of the building or land in his occupation respecting the payment of the expenses of any such work as aforesaid.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 12th July 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 41.—The following appointment is made in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 31st May 1918 :—

To be temporary Lieutenant.

Harry Hodgkinson.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 42.—Temporary Lieutenant H. Hodgkinson, Royal Indian Marine, is granted the temporary rank of Commander in the Royal Indian Marine, whilst employed as Senior Marine Transport Officer, Karachi.

ORGANIZATION.

No. 43.—The following Order in Council is published for general information in modification of Marine Department Notification No. 46, dated the 31st August 1917 :—

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE.

The 22nd day of March, 1918.

PRESENT,

The King's Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 8th day of March, 1918, in the words following, *viz.* :—

"WHEREAS Your Majesty was graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council bearing date the 13th day of June, 1917, to approve, *inter alia*, of the following changes in the designation of Engineers of Your Majesty's Indian Marine in order to assimilate their titles to those of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy, *viz.* :—

Engineers of over 9 years' seniority to be Engineer-Lieutenant-Commanders :

Engineers of under 9 years' seniority to be Engineer-Lieutenants :

"AND whereas the Government of Your Majesty's Indian Empire, with the concurrence of Your Majesty's Secretary of State for India in Council, has recommended that the period of qualifying service as Engineer-Lieutenant in Your Majesty's Indian Marine for promotion to the Rank of Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander should be reduced to 8 years :

"WE beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to approve of the rank of these Officers being governed by the following Regulations from the 13th day of February, 1918 :—

(1) Engineers of over 8 years' seniority to be Engineer-Lieutenant-Commanders.

(2) Engineers of under 8 years' seniority to be Engineer-Lieutenants."

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

AND the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

Almeric FitzRoy.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 9th July, 1918.

No. 247-T.-18.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 801, dated the 24th

March 1905, and in pursuance of sub-section (4) of section 47 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), as in force in British India or as locally applied, the Railway Board sanction the following sub-rule made by the (1) East Indian Railway / (2) Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway / (3) Bengal and North-Western Railway / (4) Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway under sub-section (1), Clause (*f*) of the said section, for and to be applicable to the said Railways respectively, in substitution for rule (1) 9 (*a*) / (2) 9 (*a*) / (3) 9 (*a*) / (4) 12 of the Wharfage and Demurrage Rules made by the said Railways under the said clause and sanctioned in Railway Board Notification No. (1) 330, dated the 12th November 1913 / (2) 11-T., dated the 18th April 1916 / (3) 237, dated the 14th September 1914 / (4) 210, dated the 7th August 1914, namely:—

"*Partial delivery of consignments.*—A consignee must take delivery of goods forming part of a consignment whenever they are available for delivery notwithstanding that the remaining goods are short or damaged or have not arrived at their destination or are otherwise not available for delivery; and, if the consignee does not take delivery of such goods forming part of a consignment as are available for delivery, they will be subject to wharfage charges if not removed within the time allowed for removal."

The 11th July, 1918.

No. **380-S.-18.**—With reference to Railway Department, Railway Board's Notification No. 1222-S.-17-II, dated 22nd August 1917, the Governor-General in Council, in pursuance of Rule 11-A.A. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, is pleased to authorise Mr. C. S. Whitworth to exercise in respect of coal and coke the powers conferred on the Governor-General by sub-rules (1) and (3) of the said rule, during the period that he officiates as Mining Engineer and Metallurgist to the Railway Board, *vice* Mr. R. W. Church, on leave.

No **1123-E.-18.**—Mr. C. E. Kelly, Traffic Inspector, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as an Assistant Traffic Superintendent of that railway, until further orders.

No. 332-F.-18.—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and in continuation of the notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department, No. 232, dated the 24th August 1911, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the North Western Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed the tax specified in the second column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax
1	2
Notified Area Committee of Sillanwali in Shahpur District	House tax.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 10th July, 1918.

No. E.-638.—Lieutenant A. C. C. Rogers, Army Service Corps, has been appointed Deputy Controller (Agricultural Machinery, Mesopotamia), with effect from the 10th May 1918.

No. E.-735.—Captain G. C. Sherrard has been appointed Deputy Controller (Agricultural Requirements, Mesopotamia), with effect from the 1st July 1918.

The 11th July, 1918.

No. E.-497.—*Corrigendum.*—In Notification No. E.-497, dated the 12th April 1918, regarding the appointment of Mr. J. C. Nixon, I.C.S., *for* "25th March 1918" *read* "24th March 1918."

No. E.-652.—Mr. G. R. Allison has been placed on special duty under the Indian Munitions Board, with effect from the 30th May 1918.

The 12th July, 1918.

No. E.-728.—Mr. F. H. deCourcy, Superintendent, Public Works Stores, Madras, is appointed Assistant Controller (Stores), Madras, under the Indian Munitions Board, in addition to his ordinary duties.

No. E.-738 (1).—Dr. G. C. Simpson, F.R.S., an Assistant Secretary to the Indian Munitions Board, is appointed Controller (Indent Distribution), with effect from the 12th July 1918.

No. E.-738 (2).—Mr. R. R. Reaks, Registrar, Indian Munitions Board, is appointed an Assistant Secretary to the Board, with effect from the 12th July 1918.

No. E.-738 (3).—Lieutenant R. Smith, a Superintendent in the office of the Indian Munitions Board, is appointed Registrar, Indian Munitions Board, with effect from the 12th July 1918.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.
PLAGUE.

Simla, the 12th July, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 29th June 1918 is published for general information :—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures	Plague deaths
DELHI ...	...	Delhi City	1	1
		Total	1	1
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	22	18
		Ahmedabad City	1	...
		Surat District	2	1
		Broach District	3	
		Thana District	2	2
	Central	West Khandesh District	10	6
		Poona City		1
		Poona District	31	16
		Sholapur City	1	1
		Sholapur District	16	15
	Southern	Ratnagiri District	3	2
		Belgaum District	56	35
		Dharwar District	36	19
		Bijapur District	34	25
		Kanara District	5	3
	Sind ...	Karachi District	27	25
		Karachi Port	2	2
	Political Charges	Baroda State	8	2
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	22	20
		Veraval Port	8	8
		Kathiawar Agency	25	13
		Akalkot State	1	3
		Mandvi Port	3	2
		Cutch State	2	2
		Rewa Kantha Agency	8	
		Savanur State	19	9
		TOTAL	341	285
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Anantapur District	6	4
		Bellary District	56	27
		Coimbatore District	11	7
		Salem District	18	14
		Mangalore Port	2	2
		Nilgiris District	3	1
		TOTAL	96	55
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	Burdwan ...	Howrah	1	1
	Presidency	Calcutta	16	16
		24-Parganas	2	2
		TOTAL	19	19
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna ...	Patna District	3	3
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	30	22
		Muzaffarpur District	16	17
		TOTAL	49	42

In the return for the week ending the 22nd June 1918 against Panch Mahals District add *nil* case, 1 death.

A

Presidency or Province	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
UNITED PROVINCES	Meerut ...	Bulandshahr District	7	5
	Rohilkhand	Bijnor District	2	2
	Allahabad	Cawnpore District	3	3
	Benares	Mirzapur District	5	2
		Ballia District	3	3
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	33	18
		Basti District	35	27
		Azamgarh District	4	5
	Lucknow	Unao District	1	1
		Sitapur District	4	4
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad City	1	1
		Fyzabad District	3	2
		Gonda District	2	1
		Bara Banki District	3	3
		TOTAL .	106	77
PUNJAB	Ambala	Hissar District	...	3
		Ambala District	1	1
	Jullundur	Kangra District	1	...
	Lahore	Lahore District	9	10
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	188*	78*
		Jhelum District	6	4

* Includes old figures.

Presidency or Province.	Division	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Multan	Montgomery District	218	156
		Lyallpur District	6	8
		Multan District	..	1
		TOTAL	377	256
BURMA	Arakan ...	Sandoway District	1	1
	Pegu ...	Rangoon Town	43	39
		Insein District	9	8
		Hanthawaddy District	8	8
		Tharrawaddy District	18	16
		Pegu District	4	4
		Prome District	31	34
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	8	5
		Henzada District		1
		Myaungmya District	2	2
		Maubin District	9	7
		Pyapon District	8	3
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	5	5
		Thaton District	15	13
		Moulmein Town	19	17
	Magwe ...	Magwe District	3	8
	Mandalay	Bhamo District	3	3
		Katha District	2	2
	Meiktila	Meiktila District	1	1
		Myingyan District	13	13
	Native States	Northern Shan States	2	2
		TOTAL	202	180
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Berar ...	Buldana District	8	3
		TOTAL	8	3
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	10	9
		Bangalore District	9	5
		Mysore District	10	12
		Hassan District	4	2
		Kadur District	5	..
		Shimoga District	34	17
		Chitaldroog District	8	3
		Kolar District	28	9
		TOTAL	103	57

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Bir District	2	1
		Parbhani District	8	8
		Gulburga District	8	8
		Raichur District	74	4[illegible]
		Bidar District	6	6
		Mahbubnagar District	5	2
		Atrafibalda Sarfi Khas District	5	3
		TOTAL	103	1
CENTRAL INDIA	...	......	...	...
RAJPUTANA	...	......	...	...
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	......	...	...
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	29	20
		TOTAL	29	20
		GRAND TOTAL	1,434	1,025

There were 1,025 plague deaths recorded during the week ending June 29, against 1,254 in the previous week and 1,062 in the corresponding week of 1917.

During June 6,750 plague deaths were reported: approximately half this number occurred in the Punjab. The plague mortality in June 1917 amounted to 7,733.

SIMLA:
The 12th July 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 11th July 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. Both branches of the monsoon current were active at the beginning of the week, but a break in the rains set in over the field of the Arabian Sea current, and during the greater part of the week rainfall was restricted chiefly to Burma and northeast India.

2. *Burma.*—Rainfall was nearly general in Lower Burma on the 4th, 5th, 6th and 10th, and in Upper Burma on the 4th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell every day in Assam except the 7th, and in Bengal except the 4th and 9th. In Bihar and Orissa rainfall was nearly general only on the 7th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—There was nearly general rain in the United Provinces East and Central India East on the 7th and 8th, and in the Central Provinces East on the 7th.

Northwest India.—Rain fell at nearly every station in Rajputana East on the 5th, and in southeast Gujarat on the 4th and 5th.

The Peninsula.—Rainfall was nearly general on the 4th on the west coast, in the Bombay Deccan and Hyderabad, and on the 5th in Hyderabad South. Very little rain fell during the rest of the week.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

July 4th. Tavoy 2·75", Diamond Island 2·07", Akyab 3·99", Saugor Island 1·85", Darbhanga 3·90", Gorakhpur 1·50", Neemuch 2·15", Nowgong 1·05", Raipur 1·95", Simla 2·95", Mount Abu 1·61", Veraval 3·45", Surat 2·38", Belgaum 1·53", Parbhani 1·77" and Nizamabad 2·36".

„ 5th. Chittagong 2·41", Narayanganj 9·26", Hazaribagh 2·25", Bahraich 1·45", Jhansi 1·48", Sutna 1·20", Pachmarhi 3·07" and Surat 1·59".

„ 6th. Akyab 4·59", Kyaukpyu 2·82", Cherrapunji 7·86", Chittagong 2·74", Narayanganj 2·52", Darbhanga 2·28", Patna 3·77", Gorakhpur 2·49", Pachmarhi 2·12", Simla 1·44" and Delhi 0·95".

„ 7th. Akyab 6·39", Gauhati 3·18", Cox's Bazar 5·03", Chittagong 3·06", Saugor Island 2·26", Dinajpur 3·65", Shillong 2·28" and Darjiling 2·59".

„ 8th. Tezpur 3·94", Cox's Bazar 6·04", Chittagong 3·47", Dinajpur 4·85", Jalpaiguri 2·28", Chaibasa 2·24" and Roorkee 1·92".

„ 9th. Cherrapunji 7·06", Chittagong 2·85", Mymensingh 3·19", Darjiling 3·36", Purnea 1·96", Naya Dumka 0·92", Gorakhpur 2·48" and Simla 2·40".

„ 10th. Gauhati 3·55", Dhubri 3·42", Shillong 5·77", Cherrapunji 19·28", Calcutta 1·41", Dehra Dun 2·87" and Mukteswar 1·72".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Assam, Bengal and Bihar; and was 20 per cent. or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Burma, Orissa, the United Provinces West, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad South, Mysore and the whole of the Madras Presidency. It was within 20 per cent. of the normal in Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces East and Hyderabad North.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent. or more in defect in the United Provinces West, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Gujarat, Rajputana, Central India East, the Bombay Deccan, Mysore and the Madras Deccan. It is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Burma, Bengal, Orissa, Bihar, the Central Provinces East and Hyderabad North ; and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent. in the remaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 11th July 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 11th July 1918.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal. This week.	Percentage departure from normal. Last week.
Bay Islands	0·5	3·8	—3·3	60·0	40·4	+19·6	+49	+63
Lower Burma	5·4	7·1	—1·7	69·0	55·9	+13·1	+23	+30
Upper Burma	1·4	2·1	—0·7	22·2	18·0	+4·2	+23	+31
Assam	6·1	4·4	+1·7	38·6	35·6	+3·0	+8	+4
Bengal	7·2	4·2	+3·0	45·6	30·5	+15·1	+50	+46
Orissa	1·8	2·5	—0·7	21·5	17·4	+4·1	+24	+32
Chota Nagpur	2·8	3·1	—0·3	18·1	16·2	+1·9	+12	+17
Bihar	5·6	3·2	+2·4	20·0	16·4	+3·6	+22	+9
United Provinces, East	2·8	2·4	+0·4	10·8	9·9	+0·9	+9	+7
United Provinces, West	1·9	3·0	—1·1	7·2	9·8	—2·6	—27	—22
Punjab, East and North	0·2	1·6	—1·4	2·0	5·7	—3·7	—65	—56
Punjab, South-West	0	0·6	—0·6	0·4	2·3	—1·9	—83	—76
Kashmir	0	0·2	—0·2	0·5	3·1	—2·6	—84	—83
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·4	—0·4	0·5	1·6	—1·1	—69	—58
Baluchistan	0	0·1	—0·1	0	0·6	—0·6	—100	—100
Sind	0	0·4	—0·4	0	1·1	—1·1	—100	—100
Rajputana, West	0	0·7	—0·7	0·2	2·7	—2·5	—93	—90
Rajputana, East	0·3	2·2	—1·9	3·3	6·1	—2·8	—46	—23
Gujarat	1·2	2·2	—1·0	4·5	7·3	—2·8	—38	—35
Central India, West	1·1	1·7	—0·6	8·7	8·0	+0·7	+9	+21
Central India, East	1·9	3·0	—1·1	4·9	10·7	—5·8	—54	—61
Berar	0·7	2·2	—1·5	11·3	9·5	+1·8	+19	+45
Central Provinces, West	0·3	3·1	—2·8	12·3	12·5	—0·2	—2	+28
Central Provinces, East	1·5	3·3	—1·8	21·7	14·2	+7·5	+53	+85
Konkan	2·1	8·9	—6·8	46·5	43·5	+3·0	+7	+28
Bombay Deccan	0·7	1·4	—0·7	5·9	8·4	—2·5	—30	—26
Hyderabad, North	1·4	1·7	—0·3	10·7	8·7	+2·0	+23	+33
Hyderabad, South	0·5	1·4	—0·9	7·3	7·5	—0·2	—3	+11
Mysore	0	0·8	—0·8	5·3	8·0	—2·7	—34	—26
Malabar	0·7	6·3	—5·6	38·2	46·2	—8·0	—17	—6
Madras, South-East	0	0·4	—0·4	4·3	4·0	+0·3	+7	+19
Madras Deccan	0	0·8	—0·8	3·1	5·3	—2·2	—42	—31
Madras Coast, North	0·2	1·3	—1·1	8·0	7·6	+0·4	+5	+24

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 11th July 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 6th July 1918.

Burma.—During the week rain was general throughout the Province. It was heavy on the Tenasserim coast and good elsewhere. Ploughing for winter rice continues in Lower Burma and in the irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Cultivation of cotton, groundnuts, sesamum and jowar is proceeding normally. Standing crops are generally in good condition. Cattle are generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice is rising but is still below normal. The market for white rice is firm at Rs. 240 per hundred baskets for specials

Assam.—The weather was generally seasonable. Cultivation, sowing and transplantation of winter rice and manufacture of tea are in progress. Harvesting of autumn rice has commenced. Prospects of crops are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from eight districts. The price of common rice is practically stationary.

Bengal.—Light to moderate rain has improved prospects of jute and other standing crops in places. Autumn paddy and summer *til* have suffered from floods. Transplantation of winter paddy is proceeding. Cattle disease is reported from three districts. The average price of common rice has risen slightly.

Bihar and Orissa.—During the week rain was fairly general over the Province, the fall being mostly light to moderate. Sowing of autumn crops continues. Transplantation of paddy has commenced in some districts. Weeding of jute is going on. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice as compared with that of the preceding week has risen in five, fallen in six and remained stationary in the remaining districts. Cattle disease is reported from fourteen districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—The rainfall during the week has been general but in places the fall was light. More rain is urgently needed in a few districts where sowing has been retarded and standing crops are reported to be withering. Preparation of land for and sowing of autumn crops and irrigation of autumn and extra crops and sugarcane continue. Standing crops are doing well on the whole, and prospects, so far, are generally favourable. The condition of agricultural stock is good though cattle disease is still prevalent in parts of a few districts. Fodder, water and market supplies are sufficient. Prices have risen in a few districts, but elsewhere they are generally stationary.

The weekly report on scarcity in Garhwal is as follows:—The rainfall during the week was 70 cents in Pauri and 16 cents in Srinagar. Good rain was received elsewhere. Standing crops are doing well. Transplantation of rice in irrigated land and weeding of *mandua* continue. Prospects are hopeful. Fodder and water are sufficient. Cattle disease is prevalent in a few parts. Prices are almost stationary. Market rates at Pauri are, wheat 6 and barley 8 seers per rupee and at Chamoli, wheat 5 and barley 6 seers per rupee. The demand for advances for the importation of grain, for subsistence takavi and for grain tickets has been much reduced. The number of persons on gratuitous relief was 852. No wandering or emaciation is noticed. The public health is good except for some cases of relapsing fever.

Punjab.—During the week the weather was dry except for light rain which fell in parts of a few southeastern districts. Rain is urgently wanted everywhere for autumn sowings. Cotton and other autumn crops are being sown, the area sown being below normal to normal. Germination is fair. The condition of extra spring crops and of sugarcane and cotton is generally average to good. Extra spring crops are being harvested with yield normal. Cattle are healthy and fodder and water are generally sufficient. Prices are rising and range generally between normal and warning rates in the southeast and between warning and scarcity rates elsewhere. Price of wheat:—Lahore 8¼, Ambala and Ferozepore 9¼, and Rawalpindi 7¾ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Rain is needed throughout the Province. Sowings of certain autumn crops are proceeding normally. The condition of standing crops is generally average. Threshing of wheat is still in progress in one district with outturn average. The yield of extra spring crops is average. Price of wheat:—Peshawar $9\frac{1}{8}$ and Dera Ismail Khan $11\frac{9}{16}$ seers per rupee.

Jammu.—During the week slight rain fell in some parts. Prices are stationary.

Kashmir.—The weather during the week was generally dry and hot. *Abi* autumn crops are in fair condition and *khushki* crops badly want rain. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are high.

Rajputana.—The weather during the week was moderately wet. Sowing of autumn crops is proceeding. Cattle are in fair condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are steady.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general but insufficient. Preparation of land for and sowing of autumn crops are in progress. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Scarcity of fodder is reported from a few parganas in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather during the week has been cloudy and light to heavy rain fell all over the Provinces, ranging from 34 cents in Nimar to 7½ inches in Mandla. Preparation of land and sowings are well advanced Germination of crops already sown is reported to be satisfactory. Transplantation of rice has commenced in Bhandara and Chanda. Fodder is still scarce or dear in parts of Saugor, Narsinghpur, Hoshangabad, Nimar and Betul. Cattle are faring well except in two districts. Prices remained steady or fluctuated slightly.

Feudatory States:—There was good rain in the States. Autumn sowings are in full swing.

Bombay.—Rain fell during the week in the Presidency proper. More rain is needed in the Konkan, the Deccan and the Karnatak. Cotton crop has been damaged slightly by insects in parts of Thar and Parkar and autumn seedlings by grasshoppers in parts of the Upper Sind Frontier. Sowing of autumn crops generally continues but has been retarded in parts of the Deccan and Kolhapur. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

Hyderabad.—During the week the rainfall was poor in 3 districts and good elsewhere. Sowing of autumn crops is in general progress. Early rice lands are being prepared and sown. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains are easier. *Juar* sells at 5¾ seers per rupee in Nander.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet.. Ploughing and sowing operations are in progress. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of sugarcane and paddy is proceeding with outturn fair. Prices are fluctuating.

Coorg.—Slight rain fell during the week. More rain is needed. Ploughing for and transplantation of rice continue. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The week was rainy in the Circars, on the west coast and on the hills, and showery elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is good generally. Prices are fairly steady.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 22nd June 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER "SCARCITY" AND "OBSERVATION AND TEST."	
		Area affected in square miles	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF. Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.	Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Garhwal	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	..	..	875
	Total	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	..	875

For the week ending 29th June 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Garhwal	1,400	173,414	...	..	...	.	...		884
	Total	1,400	173,414	..		...	.	...	...	884

R. A. MANT.

Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, MONDAY, APRIL 15, 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 15th April, 1918.

AN

ORDINANCE

TO

Provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910.

WHEREAS an emergency has arisen which makes it necessary to provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910; [I of 1910.]

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by section 72 of the Government of India Act, 1915, the Governor General is pleased to make and promulgate the following Ordinance:— [5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 61.]

ORDINANCE No. I OF 1918.

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be called the Indian Paper Currency Ordinance, 1918.

Definition.

2. In this Ordinance—

"Silver" means silver coin or silver bullion.

Power to direct that silver held in the United States of America or in transmission therefrom may be deemed to be part of the Paper Currency Reserve.

3. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910, the Governor General in Council may, by order in writing, direct— [II of 1910.]

(a) that silver held in the United States of America on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council, shall be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the said Act; or

(b) that silver in course of transmission from the United States of America, which is, at the commencement of such transmission or at any period thereafter, held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council for transmission to India shall, during the period it is so held, be deemed to be a part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the said Act.

CHELMSFORD,
Viceroy and Governor General.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 29.} SIMLA, SATURDAY, JULY 20, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1131—1191
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1399—1424
SUPPLEMENT No. 29—	
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the first half of June 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	1269—1290
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second half of July 1914 to the first half of June 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	1291—1307
Cotton Press Return [*published in Calcutta*]	1308—1310
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 6th July 1918 . . .	1311-1313
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 18th July 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1314—1315
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 13th July 1918	1316—1317
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the week ending 6th July 1918 .	1318
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1319—1321

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 19th July, 1918.

No. 32.—The following Statutes are published for general information :—

1. ARMY (ANNUAL) ACT, 1918.

[8 GEO. 5, CH. 6.]

CHAPTER 6.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE, DURING TWELVE MONTHS, FOR THE DISCIPLINE AND REGULATION OF THE ARMY.

[30th April 1918.]

WHEREAS the raising or keeping of a standing army within the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in time of peace, unless it be with the consent of Parliament, is against law :

AND WHEREAS it is adjudged necessary by His Majesty and this present Parliament that a body of forces should be continued for the safety of the United Kingdom and the defence

of the possessions of His Majesty's Crown, and that the whole number of such forces should consist of five million, including those to be employed at the depôts in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for the training of recruits for service at home and abroad, but exclusive of the numbers actually serving within His Majesty's Indian possessions:

AND WHEREAS it is also judged necessary for the safety of the United Kingdom, and the defence of the possessions of this realm, that a body of Royal Marine forces should be employed in His Majesty's fleet and naval service, under the direction of the Lord High Admiral of the United Kingdom, or the Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral aforesaid:

AND WHEREAS the said marine forces may frequently be quartered or be on shore, or sent to do duty or be on board transport ships or vessels, merchant ships or vessels, or other ships or vessels, or they may be under other circumstances in which they will not be subject to the laws relating to the Government of His Majesty's forces by sea:

AND WHEREAS no man can be forejudged of life or limb, or subjected in time of peace to any kind of punishment within this realm, by martial law, or in any other manner than by the judgment of his peers and according to the known and established laws of this realm; yet, nevertheless, it being requisite, for the retaining all the before-mentioned forces, and other persons subject to military law, in their duty, that an exact discipline be observed, and that persons belonging to the said forces who mutiny or stir up sedition, or desert His Majesty's service, or are guilty of crimes and offences to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, be brought to a more exemplary and speedy punishment than the usual forms of the law will allow:

44 and 45 Vict. c. 58.

And whereas the Army Act will expire in the year one thousand nine hundred and eighteen on the following days:—

(a) In the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man, on the thirtieth day of April; and

(b) Elsewhere, whether within or without His Majesty's dominions, on the thirty-first day of July:

Be it therefore enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be cited as the Army (Annual) Act, 1918.

Army Act to be in force for specified times.

2. (1) The Army Act shall be and remain in force during the periods hereinafter mentioned, and no longer, unless otherwise provided by Parliament (that is to say):—

(a) Within the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man, from the thirtieth day of April one thousand nine hundred and eighteen to the thirtieth day of April one thousand nine hundred and nineteen, both inclusive; and

(b) Elsewhere, whether within or without His Majesty's dominions, from the thirty-first day of July one thousand nine hundred and eighteen to the thirty-first day of July one thousand nine hundred and nineteen, both inclusive.

(2) The Army Act, while in force, shall apply to persons subject to military law, whether within or without His Majesty's dominions.

(3) A person subject to military law shall not be exempted from the provisions of the Army Act by reason only that the number of the forces for the time being in the service of His Majesty, exclusive of the marine forces, is either greater or less than the number hereinbefore mentioned.

Prices in respect of billeting.

3. There shall be paid to the keeper of a victualling house for the accommodation provided by him in pursuance of the Army Act the prices specified in the Schedule to this Act.

AMENDMENTS OF THE ARMY ACT.

Billeting of enrolled women.

4. During the continuance in force of an emergency Order by His Majesty under section one hundred and eight A of the Army Act women who are enrolled for employment by the Army Council shall be entitled to be billeted; and, accordingly, the following sub-section shall be added at the end of that section:—

"(7) The provisions of this Act as to billeting shall, whilst any Order of His Majesty under this section is in force, apply to women who are enrolled for employment by the Army Council as they apply to soldiers; and for the purpose of those

provisions as so applied officers of any troops with whom the women to be billeted are employed and the officer commanding those troops shall be deemed in relation to such women to be their officers and commanding officer; and if any such woman is guilty of an offence in relation to billeting mentioned in section thirty of this Act she shall be punishable on summary conviction in manner provided by sub-section (2) of section one hundred and eleven of this Act."

Amendment of s. 24 of Army Act.

5. In sub-section (5) of section twenty-four of the Army Act the words "or other animal" shall be inserted after the word "horse."

Amendment of s. 52 of Army Act.

6. In sub-section (1) of section fifty-two of the Army Act (which prescribes the oath to be administered to members of courts-martial) the following words shall be inserted after the words "and you do further swear that" where those words first occur :—

"except so far as may be permitted by instructions of the Army Council for the purpose of communicating the sentence to the accused,"

Amendment of s. 133 of Army Act.

7. (1) At the end of sub-section (1) of section one hundred and thirty-three of the Army Act (which relates to military prisons and detention barracks) the following words shall be inserted :—

"and every building or part of a building set apart under the Air Force Act as an air-force prison or detention barrack, shall, unless the Secretary of State otherwise directs, be deemed to be a military prison or detention barrack within the meaning of this section."

(2) This section shall, notwithstanding anything in section fourteen of the Army (Annual) Act, 1904, come into operation both within the British Islands and elsewhere on the passing of this Act.

Amendment of s. 140 of Army Act.

8. Section one hundred and forty of the Army Act (which relates to deductions from ordinary pay) shall be amended as follows :—

"In sub-section (2) the following shall be substituted for the words from 'So, however that' to the end of the sub-section :—

"So, however, that—

"(a) no person shall be treated as absent, imprisoned or detained, for the purposes aforesaid, unless the absence, imprisonment or detention has lasted six hours or upwards, except where the absence prevented the absentee from fulfilling any military duty which was thereby thrown on some other person;

"(b) a period of absence, imprisonment or detention which commences before and ends after midnight may be reckoned as a day;

"(c) the number of days shall be reckoned as from the time when the absence, imprisonment, or detention commences; and

"(d) no period of less than twenty-four hours shall be reckoned as more than one day."

Amendment of s. 142 of Army Act.

9. Section one hundred and forty-two of the Army Act (which relates to false oaths and personation) shall be amended as follows :—

(a) After the words "possession of the military authorities" where they occur in sub-section (1) thereof there shall be inserted the words "or with respect to the grant of any relief, benefit, or advantage in connection with military service," and after the same words where they occur in sub-section (3) thereof there shall be inserted the words "or to any relief, benefit, or advantage granted in connection with military service";

(b) For the words "such payment" in sub-section (1) thereof there shall be substituted the words "such payment, delivery or grant";

(c) For the words "a particular man in" in sub-section (2) thereof there shall be substituted the words "a particular man in or who has been in."

Amendment of s. 145 of Army Act.

10. Sub-section (2) of section one hundred and forty-five of the Army Act (which relates to the liability of a soldier to maintain his wife and children) shall be amended as follows :—

The words from "succeeding" to the end of the sub-section shall be omitted, and the following words shall be inserted instead thereof—

"where the soldier is a warrant officer (Class I) not holding an honorary commission—in respect of a wife or children one shilling and sevenpence, and in respect of a bastard child one shilling and one penny;

"where the soldier is a warrant officer (Class II) not holding an honorary commission, or a non-commissioned officer who is not below the rank of sergeant—in respect of a wife or children one shilling and one penny, and in respect of a bastard child eightpence;

"in the case of any other soldier—in respect of a wife or children ninepence, and in respect of a bastard child sixpence."

Amendment of s. 156 of Army Act.

11. (1) Sub-section (1) of section one hundred and fifty-six of the Army Act (which imposes a penalty on persons purchasing from soldiers regimental necessaries, equipments, stores, etc.) shall be amended as follows:—

The words from "in the case of the first offence" down to "in the case of a second offence" (both inclusive), and the words "not less than five pounds, and" shall be omitted, and at the end of the sub-section there shall be added the words "or to both such fine and imprisonment."

(2) For sub-section (9) of section one hundred and fifty-six of the Army Act, the following sub-section shall be substituted:—

"(9) Every person who—

"(a) receives, detains or has in his possession any identity certificate, life certificate, or other certificate, or official document evidencing or issued in connection with the right of any person to a military pension, pay or reserve pay, or to any bounty, allowance, gratuity, relief, benefit or advantage granted in connection with military service, as a pledge or security for a debt, or with a view to obtain payment from the person entitled thereto of a debt due either to himself or to any other person; or

"(b) without lawful authority or excuse (the proof whereof shall lie on the accused) has in his possession any such certificate or document, or any certificate of discharge or any other official document issued in connection with the mobilisation or demobilisation of any of His Majesty's forces or any member thereof,

shall be liable on summary conviction to the like penalty as for an offence under sub-section (1) of this section, and any such certificate or other document shall be deemed to be property within the meaning of this section."

Amendment of s. 163 (1) of the Army Act.

12. (1) The following paragraph shall be added at the end of sub-section (1) of section one hundred and sixty-three of the Army Act:—

"(k) Any document which would have been admissible in any proceeding under the Air Force Act by virtue of section one hundred and sixty-three of that Act shall in like manner and for the same purpose be admissible in evidence under this Act."

(2) This section shall, notwithstanding anything in section fourteen of the Army (Annual) Act, 1904, come into operation both within the British Isles and elsewhere on the passing of this Act.

Amendment of s. 179A of the Army Act.

13. At the beginning of section one hundred and seventy-nine A of the Army Act the following sub-section shall be inserted:—

(1) The Army Council may direct from time to time that any officers or soldiers of the regular forces shall, under such conditions as may be prescribed by regulations made by the Army Council and the Air Council, be temporarily attached to the Air Force.

Section 8.

SCHEDULE.

Accommodation to be provided.	Maximum Price.
Lodging and attendance for soldier where meals furnished ...	Sixpence per night.
Breakfast as specified in Part I of the Second Schedule to the Army Act.	Sixpence each.
Dinner as so specified	One shilling and twopence each.
Supper as so specified	Four pence each.
Where no meals furnished, lodging and attendance, and candles, vinegar, salt, and the use of fire, and the necessary utensils for dressing and eating his meat.	Six pence per day.
Stable room and ten pounds of oats, twelve pounds of hay, and eight pounds of straw per day for each horse.	Two shillings and fourpence per day.
Stable room without forage	Sixpence per day.
Lodging and attendance for officer	Two shillings per night.

Note.—An officer shall pay for his food.

2. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (ILLEGAL EMPLOYMENT) ACT, 1918.

[8 & 9 GEO. 5, CH. 8.]

CHAPTER 8.

AN ACT TO AMEND THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1906, WITH RESPECT TO PERSONS SUFFERING INJURY WHILE WORKING UNDER AN ILLEGAL CONTRACT.

[16th May 1918.]

BE it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

Power of arbitrator to allow claim for compensation in certain cases of illegal employment. 6 Edw. 7, c. 58

1 If on any proceedings for the recovery under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, of compensation for an injury, it appears to the arbitrator that the contract of service or apprenticeship under which the injured person was working at the time when the accident causing the injury happened was illegal, the arbitrator may, if, having regard to all the circumstances of the case, he thinks it proper so to do, deal with the matter as if the injured person had at the time aforesaid been a person working under a valid contract of service or apprenticeship.

In this section the expression "arbitrator" includes any person by whom a claim for compensation is to be settled in accordance with the provisions of the Second Schedule to the said Act.

Short title and construction.

2. This Act may be cited as the Workmen's Compensation (Illegal Employment) Act, 1918, and shall be construed as one with the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 15th July, 1918.

No. 762—The Honourable Mr J. M. Holms, C.S I., is permitted to resign His Majesty's Indian Civil Service, with effect from the 12th July 1918 or the subsequent date on which he may sail from India or relinquish charge of office in the event of his not taking subsidiary leave.

The 17th July, 1918.

No. 779—The following Order in Council dated the 22nd March 1918 is published for general information.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Order in Council dated 22nd March, 1918.

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE.

The 22nd day of March, 1918.

PRESENT.

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by an Order in Council, dated the 10th January 1910, and known generally as the Civil Service (Consolidating) Order in Council, 1910, and hereinafter referred to as the "Principal Order," it is provided that, with certain provisions and exceptions, the qualifications

of all such persons as may seek or be proposed for appointment to any situation or employment in any of His Majesty's Civil Establishments shall, before they are so appointed, be tested by or under the directions of the Civil Service Commissioners; and that no person (save as excepted thereby) shall be appointed to any such Establishment until a Certificate of his qualification shall have been issued by the Civil Service Commissioners declaring that he has satisfied them, among other things, that he is free from any physical defect or disease which would be likely to interfere with the proper discharge of his duties:

And whereas it is expedient that the said requirement should be modified with respect to persons whose health has been impaired by reason of service in His Majesty's Forces in the present War:

Now, THEREFORE, His Majesty, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, doth order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

1. This Order shall apply only to persons whose health has been impaired by reason of service in His Majesty's Forces during the present War.

2. Subject to the conditions as to age, character, and knowledge and ability, prescribed by Clause 3 of the Principal Order being satisfied, the Civil Service Commissioners may issue Certificates of qualification in favour of persons to whom this Order applies if the Commissioners are satisfied that they are at the moment fit to discharge the duties of the situation or employment which they seek or to which they are proposed for appointment, and that they are likely to render effective service for 15 years, or, in the case of persons already serving in unestablished positions which lead in the normal course to establishment, for 10 years.

The certificate issued under this Clause shall be known as a "Modified (War) Certificate," but shall, subject to the provisions of this Order as to sick leave, for all purposes have the same force and effect as a certificate issued under Clause 3 of the Principal Order.

3. In the application to the case of Officers holding Modified (War) Certificates of the sick leave rules laid down in Clause 19 of the Principal Order the following modification shall be made, that for the first five years of service after the date of the certificate any civil pay allowed during sick leave in excess of 36 week days in the aggregate in any year shall be reduced to such amount as, with any pension or retired pay and allowances payable by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of the period of sick leave, will not exceed the full civil pay of the office in respect of that period.

Provided that in the case of an Officer who, if he had retired on the ground of ill-health at the commencement of the period of sick leave, would have been qualified for a pension, if the amount of the reduced civil pay during sick leave is less than the pension which, if he had so retired, would have been payable to him in respect of the period of sick leave, it may, with the consent of the Treasury, be increased to an amount not exceeding the amount of such pension.

4. Where the Civil Service Commissioners are unable to decide whether a person is or is not likely to render effective service for 15 or 10 years, as the case may be, they may, if they think fit, issue in such person's favour a "Special Recommendation" under which he may be employed for such period to be specified in the recommendation as the Commissioners may, subject to any regulations made by them, think fit, but the issue of such a recommendation will not entitle a person to be regarded as a "Civil Servant" within the meaning of Section 12 of the Superannuation Act, 1887.

At the end of the period fixed by the recommendation the Commissioners will reconsider the case, and, if they are satisfied that the conditions enabling them to grant a Modified (War) Certificate are fulfilled, they shall grant such a certificate, and if not so satisfied they may either extend the period of the special recommendation or terminate it, in which case the Officer will cease to be employed in an office to which Part I of the Principal Order applies.

In determining whether a Modified (War) Certificate can be granted in favour of an Officer in whose favour a special recommendation has been issued the periods of 15 and 10 years' effective service respectively mentioned in Clause 2 of this Order shall be reckoned as from the beginning of service under the special recommendation.

5. Clauses 2 to 4 of this Order shall not apply to persons whose health has been impaired by reason of service in His Majesty's Forces during the present War and who, being already in possession of a Civil Servive Certificate in respect of a pensionable office, are appointed to an office not in the ordinary course of promotion in the same Department. In such a case the Civil Service Commissioners

may issue a certificate (which shall be required as heretofore) notwithstanding that the condition as to freedom from physical defect or disease specified in Clause 3 of the Principal Order is not satisfied, if the Officer is certified by the Head of his Department to be fit for the duties of his existing office.

Provided that, if the office to which he is to be appointed is one which appears to the Head of the Department concerned and to the Commissioners to be such as to require special physical qualifications, the Officer must satisfy the Commissioners that he possesses those qualifications.

Almeric FitzRoy.

No. 780.—In the Home Department notification no. 479, dated the 5th June 1918, regarding the grant of privilege leave to Rai Prasanna Kumar Basu Bahadur, a Superintendent in the Home Department, for " two months " *read* " two months and seven days."

The 18th July, 1918.

No. 785.—Mr. J. L. Maffey, C.I.E., of the Indian Civil Service, Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and 11 days, with effect from the 27th July 1918.

No. 787.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General has been pleased to make the following appointment on His Excellency's personal staff, with effect from the 27th July 1918.

Mr. Denys de S. Bray, C.I.E., of the Indian Civil Service, to officiate as Private Secretary.

JUDICIAL.

The 15th July, 1918.

No. 550—The Hon'ble Justice Sir C. W. Chitty, Kt., Barrister-at-Law, having been granted furlough from the 15th July, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it, to the 1st September 1918 inclusive, the Governor General in Council is pleased, under the provisions of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61), section 106, sub-section (2), to appoint Mr. M. Smither, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal during the absence of the Hon'ble Justice Sir C. W. Chitty, or until further orders.

No. 549.—The Home Department notification no 1107, dated the 20th October 1917, appointing Mr. M. Smither, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, during the absence of the Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mukherjee, Kt., C.S.I., on deputation, is hereby cancelled, with effect from the 15th July 1918, or such subsequent date as the Hon'ble Justice Sir C. W. Chitty proceeds on furlough.

No. 552.—The Governor General in Council is pleased, under the provisions of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61), section 105, sub-section (2), to appoint Mr. A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, with effect from the 15th July 1918, or the subsequent date on which he takes his seat, during the remainder of the absence of the Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mukherjee, Kt., C.S.I., on deputation, or until further orders.

MEDICAL.

The 16th July, 1918.

No. 311.—The services of Lieutenant-Colonel G. Bidie, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., are placed at the disposal of the Government of Madras, with effect from the date on which he is relieved of his military duties.

The 18th July, 1918.

No. 318.—Major A. E. Walter, I.M.S., Superintendent of the X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun, is granted privilege leave for two months, with effect from the 15th July 1918, or the date on which he avails himself of it.

No. 319.—Captain B. Gale, M.B., I.M.S., is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of the X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun, during the absence on leave of Major A. E. Walter, I.M.S., or until further orders.

POLITICAL.

No. 1468.

The 19th July, 1918.

RESOLUTION.- By the Government of India, Home Department.

In the Resolution of the Government of India in the Home Department, no. 2884, dated the 10th December 1917, it was announced that the Governor General in Council, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, had decided to appoint a Committee :—

(1) To investigate and report on the nature and extent of the criminal conspiracies connected with the revolutionary movement in India.

(2) To examine and consider the difficulties that have arisen in dealing with such conspiracies and to advise as to the legislation, if any, necessary to enable Government to deal effectively with them.

The Committee met under the presidency of Mr Justice Rowlatt of the King's Bench Division of His Majesty's High Court of Justice, and included the following members :—

The Hon'ble Sir Basil Scott, Kt., Chief Justice of Bombay.

The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar, Judge of the High Court of Madras.

The Hon'ble Sir Verney Lovett, K.C S.I., Member of the Board of Revenue, United Provinces.

The Hon'ble Mr. Provash Chandra Mitter, Vakil of the High Court of Calcuttta.

Mr. J. D. V. Hodge, I.C.S., Bengal, acted as Secretary to the Committee.

2. The Committee have now submitted their report accompanied by a volume of appendices, informing the Government of India at the same time that they are doubtful whether the matter contained in the supplementary volume is suitable for publication as it reproduces literature of a very inflammatory character. The Government of India have examined the report carefully and decided to publish it with a few omissions which are marked by asterisks. These are made solely in the public interest and do not in any way affect the arguments of the Committee and the conclusions which they have reached. For the reason given by the Committee it has been decided to withhold from publication the volume of appendices. It is manifestly inexpedient that the pernicious matter which it reproduces should obtain publicity; the miserable history of sedition in India has all too often shown, and the report amply testifies, how the seeds of violence are first sown, especially in the enthusiastic but inexperienced mind of youth, by access to the literature of anarchy and crime.

3. The report, which is unanimous, is based largely on an enormous mass of intricate documentary evidence, and gives a full and concise account of the origin and growth of revolutionary conspiracy in India, while the ramifications of the movement, and the inter-connection of its varying phases in different provinces, are traced with admirable clearness and precision. In conclusion the Committee submit their recommendations regarding the steps required to meet the difficulties that have arisen, and these will now be taken into consideration.

4. In announcing the publication of the report the Governor-General in Council takes the opportunity of expressing his high appreciation of the labours of the Committee, and of the manner in which the results of their investigations have been presented.

ORDERED that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* and that a copy be communicated to Local Governments and Administrations, the Departments of the Government of India noted on the margin, and the Director, Central Intelligence.

Foreign and Political Department.
Department of Education.
Department of Revenue and Agriculture.
Army Department.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 15th July, 1918.

No. 2132-I.C.—*Errata.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1545-I.C., dated the 3rd June, 1918, making certain appointments to, and promotions in, the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, under the head "*To be Commanders*" *for* "Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya, Rao Bahadur, Raja of Pithapuram, Godavari District, Madras," *read* "Sri Raja Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Rao Bahadur, Raja of Pithapuram, Godavari District, Madras"; under the head "*To be Officers*" *for* "Mrs. Marjorie Stevenesson Cumming, wife of Mr. A. R. Cumming, I.C.S., Collector of the Nilgiris, Madras," *read* "Mrs. Marjorie Steavenson Cumming, wife of Mr. A. R. Cumming, I.C.S., Collector of the Nilgiris, Madras"; and under the head "*To be Members*" *for* "Mrs. Stennet Hemingway, wife of Mr. F. R. Hemingway, I.C.S., Collector, Madras," *read* "Mrs. Stennett Hemingway, wife of Mr. F. R. Hemingway, I.C.S., Collector, Madras."

The 18th July, 1918.

No. 1567-Est.-A.—Major C. B. McConaghy, Indian Medical Service (Bombay), an Agency Surgeon of the 2nd Class, is posted as Agency Surgeon in the Eastern States of Rajputana, with effect from the 15th June 1918.

No. 2188-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made to the Schedule to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 318-D., dated the 16th January 1917, applying certain enactments to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, namely:—

After entry No. 87-C, the following shall be inserted, namely:—

87-D. The Usurious Loans Act, 1918 (X of 1918).

No. 2190-I B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 85 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912), as applied to the Administered Areas in Central India, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that all Courts exercising jurisdiction in the said areas may send lunatics to the lunatic asylum at Nagpur in the Central Provinces.

2. The notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1767-I.B., dated the 20th June 1918, is hereby cancelled.

No. 2191-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 85 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912), as applied to the Railway Lands in Central India over which jurisdiction has been ceded, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that all Courts exercising jurisdiction in the said lands may send lunatics to the lunatic asylum at Nagpur in the Central Provinces.

2. The notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1768-I.B., dated the 20th June 1918, is hereby cancelled.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 17th July, 1918.

No. 888-F.E.—Mr. D. R. Matheson, I.C.S., has been posted as Deputy Accountant General, Punjab, with effect from the 4th July 1918.

No. 889-F.E.—Mr. P. B. Das has been posted as Assistant Comptroller and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Assam, with effect from the 3rd July 1918.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 17th July, 1918.

No. 20.—With reference to Government of India, Public Works Department, Notification No. 3, dated the 24th January 1918, Mr. J. Begg, F.R.I.B.A., on completion of his duties with the Committee appointed to consider the question of the improvement of the British Station Hospitals in India, resumed charge of the office of Consulting Architect to the Government of India on the 11th February 1918.

F. C. ROSE,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 20th July, 1918.

No. 6655.—The following War Trade Department list, dated the 21st May 1918, of goods the export of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited or restricted, is published for general information:—

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,
4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,
WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1.
21st May 1918.

***List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May, 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June, 1917, the 13th July, 1917, the 14th August, 1917, the 28th August, 1917, the 18th October, 1917, the 27th November, 1917, the 18th December, 1917, the 22nd January, 1918, the 8th February, 1918, the 26th February, 1918, the 8th March, 1918, the 12th April, 1918, the 25th April 1918, and the 14th May, 1918, to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following destinations,** *viz*:—

Goods marked (**A**) to All Destinations;

Goods marked (**B**) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates;

Goods marked (**C**) to All Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain and Portugal, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries.

The dates appended to various prohibitions are those of Orders of Council imposing or amending those prohibitions since the Royal Proclamation of 10th May, 1916 Where no date appears it may be assumed that the prohibition stands as it did on the 10th May, 1916.

List E (page 1159).—Goods specially prohibited by Royal Proclamation of the 13th March, 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 10th August, 1917, and the 27th November, 1917, to be exported to Switzerland. The goods in this list are consignable to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique It must be understood, however, that all goods mentioned in the General List, pages 1141 to 1159, are prohibited to be exported to Switzerland whether mentioned in List E or not. Goods mentioned in the General List but **not** in List **E** are **not** consignable to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique.

List F (page 1167).—Goods specially prohibited by Royal Proclamation of the 29th September, 1917, to be exported to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland.

Orders of Council issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the "**Board of Trade Journal,**" *which may be obtained either directly or through any bookseller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office*:—

London: Imperial House, Kingsway, W. C. 2.
Cardiff: 1, St. Andrew's Crescent;
Manchester: 37, Peter Street;
Edinburgh: 23, Forth Street;
or from Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 115, Grafton Street, Dublin.

*This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to 21st May, 1918.

The attention of exporters is drawn to the fact that various articles marked B or C may, in view of the percentage of copper contained in them, be subject to the Copper Prohibition (List A). (See **" Copper. "**)

Application must therefore be made to the War Trade Department for licenses to export goods which fall within the aforementioned copper prohibition on account of the quantity of copper contained therein. Such applications should always indicate clearly the actual quantity of copper and/or copper alloys the goods contain.

A.

Abrasives, artificial, see Emery.
(B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17).
(B) Acetanilide.
(A) Acetates, all metallic.
(A) Acetic acid.
(A) Acetic Anhydride ; (19-2-17).
(A) Aceto-celluloses.
(A) Acetones and their compounds and preparations ; (7-6-16).
Acetylene burners, see Burners.
(A) Acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) and its preparations.
(A) Acriflavine, proflavine and other acridine derivatives having antiseptic or therapeutic properties, and mixtures or preparation containing any of those substances ; (18-10-17).
(C) Adrenaline ; (22-6-17).
Adzes, see Tools, see also Handles.
(A) Aerated and Mineral Waters ; (1-5-17).
(A) Aeroplane dope.
(A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.
(C) Agar-agar ; (23-10-16).
Agricultural machinery, see Machinery.
(A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
Aircraft, Steel stampings suitable for, see Steel.
(A) Albumen ; (8-9-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Alcohol, absolute.
(A) Alcohol methylic, and its esters ; (15-1-17).
Ale, see Beer.
(C) Algae ; (1-5-17).
(B) Algin and its compounds ; (12-12-16) (1-5-17) (22-1-18).
Alkaline bromides, see Bromine.
Alkaline tartrates, see Tartaric Acid.
(C) Aloe juice ; (22-6-17).
(A) Aloes ; (30-3-17) (12-4-18).
Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.
(A) Aluminium, alloys of aluminium and manufactures of aluminium, or of its alloys ; (18-10-17).
(A) Aluminium nitrate.
(B) Aluminium, oxides of, and mixtures containing aluminium oxides.
(A) Aluminium powder.
(C) Aluminium, salts of (except aluminium nitrate and sulphate, alumino-ferric, and ammonia alum).
(B) Aluminium sulphate.
(B) Alumino-ferric.
Alundum, see Emery.
(B) Alunite.
(C) Alypin ; (22-6-17).
(A) Ambergris ; (8-2-18).
(A) American cotton ties, varnished or blacked ; (28-7-16).
(A) Amidol and mixtures containing amidol.
(B) Amidopyrine ; (10-5-17).
(B) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts (except ammonia liquor, liquefied ammonia, ammonium alum, ammonium carbonate, chloride, nitrate, perchlorate, sulphate and sulphocyanide, and nickel ammonium sulphate, and mixtures containing such ammonium salts); (19-1-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonia, liquefied ; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonia liquor ; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium alum and mixtures containing ammonium alum (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium carbonate and mixtures containing ammonium carbonate (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium chloride, including muriate of ammonia and salammoniac, and mixtures containing these substances ; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium nitrate and mixtures containing ammonium nitrate ; (19-1-17) (26-2-18).
(A) Ammonium perchlorate and mixtures containing ammonium perchlorate (26-2-18).
(A) Ammonium sulphate and sulphocyanide ; (26-2-18).
(A) Amyl acetate and other amyl esters ; (15-1-17).
Amyl alcohol, see Fusel Oil.
(C) Amylene ; (22-6-17).
(A) Anchors ; (30-3-17).
(C) Anchusa ; (22-6-17).
(C) Anchusin ; (22-6-17).
(A) Aneroids suitable for aircraft.
Animal fats, see Fats.
Animal hair, see Hair.
Animal hoofs, see Gluestock.
Animal oils, see Oils.
(A) Animals, living, for food ; (12-12-16).
(A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war ; (8-1-15).
(A) Anthracene oil, and mixtures and preparations containing anthracene oil ; (26-7-16) (2-2-17).
(B) Antimony and alloys of antimony.
(C) Antimony, compounds of (except sulphides and oxides of antimony).
(B) Antimony, sulphides and oxides of.
(A) Antipyrine (phenazone) and its preparations.
(A) Anti-tetanus serum.

(A) Anvils; (12-3-17) (27-11-17).
Apatites, see Phosphate Rock.
(C) Apiol; (22-6-17).
(C) Apparel, waterproof wearing, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (17-11-16).
(C) Araroba or Goa powder; (27-11-17).
(A) Areca or betel nuts; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Arecoline; (27-11-17) (15-4-18).
(A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material.
(A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
(A) Arrowroot.
(B) Arsenical ore; (18-10-17).
(B) Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, and mixtures containing arsenic; (18-10-17).
(A) Asbestos and articles manufactured wholly or partly of asbestos; (27-11-17).
Aspirin, see Acetylsalicylic Acid.
(A) Asphalt and articles containing asphalt; (22-6-17) (22-1-18) (26-2-18).
(A) Asphalt, coal tar; (25-5-16) (22-6-17) (22-1-18).
Augers, see Tools.
(A) Axes (10-5-17) (27-11-17); see also Handles.
Axles, see Carts; Cycles; Motor Vehicles; Railway Material; Waggons.

B.

(A) Baggings, old.
(A) Bags and sacks made wholly or partly of jute other than such bags or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(C) Bags, wrappers or sacks not otherwise specifically prohibited (except unwoven paper bags) other than such bags, wrappers or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; (19-12-16).
(A) Baking powder; (12-3-17).
Balata, see Rubber.
Ball bearings, see Bearings.
Ball clay, see Clay.
(A) Balsams; (12-4-18).
(C) Bamboo; (4-7-16).
(A) Banana meal and banana flour and preparations containing banana meal and banana flour; (22-6-17).
Bandoliers, leather, see Leather Goods.
Barbed wire, see Wire.
(B) Barium peroxide; (30-3-17).
(B) Barium sulphate.
Bark, see Cascarilla, Cinchona, Cuprea, Quillaia, Quercitron, Saponaceous berries.
(A) Barley, barley meal and pearled and pot barley.
(A) Barographs suitable for aircraft.
(A) Barometers and their component parts; (17-11-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Barrels and casks, wooden (other than such barrels or casks as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods), whether whole or in shooks, and their distinctive component parts; (12-12-16) (1-5-17) (10-5-17) (14-5-18).
(A) Basic slag; (23-10-16).
(A) Baskets and basket ware; (1-5-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Baudruche skin.
(B) Bauxite.
(A) Bayonets and their component parts.
(A) Beans of all kinds including haricots, but not including Calabar and St. Ignatius beans, which see; (12-12-16) (27-11-17).
(A) Bean flour and meal.
Bearded needles, see Needles.
(A) Bearings, ball and roller and steel balls and rollers suitable for bearings; (15-8-16).
(B) Bedding; (not including beadsteads and parts thereof); (1-5-17) (8-3-18).
(A) Bedsteads, metal, and metal frames for bedsteads; (12-4-18).
(A) Beer and ale; (1-5-17).
(A) Beeswax; (28-8-17).
Beet seed, see Seeds.
Belaying pins, see Ships' rigging.
(A) Belladonna and its preparations.
(A) Belladonna alkaloids, and their salts and preparations.
Belt fasteners, see Castings and Wire.
(A) Belting, cotton, including belting made with cotton duck impregnated with balata or with rubber; (14-5-18).
(B) Belting, woven hair; (8-3-18).
(C) Belting, not otherwise prohibited; (8-3-18).
Beltings, see Cotton; Leather; Linen; Rubber, &c.
Belts, see Leather Goods.
Benzamine, see Eucaine Hydrochloride.
(A) Benzoic acid (synthetic) and benzoates; (12-4-18).
(A) Benzol and its compounds and preparations.
Betel nuts, see Areca.
(C) Bicycles and their component parts not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17) (see also Motor).
(A) Binder twine; (23-10-16) (12-3-17).
(A) Binnacles; (30-3-17).
(A) Binoculars; (10-5-17).
(A) Bins, iron or steel; (12-4-18).
Biscuit meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Biscuits.
(C) Bismuth and its salts (except bismuth nitrate).
(A) Bismuth nitrate.
(A) Bitumen, liquid or solid, and articles containing bitumen; (10-5-17) (22-6-17) (22-1-18) (26-2-18).
(A) Bladders (19-2-17), see also Fish Bladders.
(B) Blankets, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair; (8-3-18).
(C) Blankets, not otherwise prohibited; (8-3-18).

(A) Bleaching powder; (8-9-16).
Blocks, wood and iron riggings, see Ships' rigging.
(A) Boats and craft; (10-5-17) (18-12-17)
(A) Bobbins and their component parts; (22-6-17).
(A) Boilers, including portable boiles and their component parts; (25-5-16) (14-5-18).
Boiler packings, see Packings.
(A) Boiler tubes.
(A) Bolts, iron or steel; (13-7-17).
Bolts, see also Ships' rigging
Bone ash, see Bones.
(C) Bone black; (15-1-17).
(A) Bones (except fish bones) in any form and bone ash (see also Fish bones; Whalebone).
(A) Boots and shoes, with soles or uppers of leather; (8-7-16) (30-3-17).
(C) Boots, and shoes not otherwise prohibited, (30-3-17).
Boots and shoes materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following; (8-9-16) (15-1-17) (19-2-17) (1-5-17) (22-6-17) (13-7-17).
- (A) Boot and shoe grindery, including clog nails.
- (B) Cutters.
- (B) Drivers.
- (B) Eyelets.
- (B) Groovers
- (B) Hooks
- (A) Lasts; (14-8-17).
- (A) Shoemakers' machines and their component parts; (14-8-17).
- (A) Shoemakers' tools, hand and machine; (14-8-17).

(C) Borax and mixtures containing borax.
(C) Boric Acid.
Boring cutters, see Tools.
(C) Boron compounds.
(A) Bottles, metal, such as can be used for containing mercury; (1-5-17).
Braces and bits, see Tools.
Braid, see Hemp; Silk.
Bran, see Offals of Corn.
Brass, see Copper.
(A) Bread.
(A) Brewers' and distillers' grains; (12-12-16).
Bricks, see Fireclay; Magnesite; Silica.
(B) Bristles; (26-6-16) (8-3-18).
Broccoli seed, see Seeds.
(A) Bromine and alkaline bromides; (12-4-18)
Bronze, see Copper.
(A) Bronze powder; (10-5-17).
(C) Brooms and brushes, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (1-5-17); (8-3-18).
(A) Brushes, dandy; (15-8-16).
(A) Brushes, tooth; (8-3-18).
Brussels sprouts seed, see Seeds.
(A) Buchu leaves (27-11-17).
(A) Buckets, iron or steel; (12-4-18).
Buckles, see Castings.
(A) Buckwheat; (12-12-16).
Buffalo hides, see Hides.
Builders' ironmongery, see Castings.
(C) Burners, acetylene.
(A) Butter.

C.

Cabbage seed, see Seeds.
(A) Cables, chain.
(B) Cables, insulated.
Cables, see also Copper manufactures.
(B) Cadmium, alloys of cadmium and cadmium ore; (15-8-16).
(A) Caffeine and its salts; (10-5-17). (12-4-18).
(A) **Cakes and Meals** (which may be used as forage or food for animals), the following:—
- Biscuit meal;
- Calf meal;
- Coconut and poonac cake;
- Compound cakes and meal;
- Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal;
- Fish meal and concentrated fish;
- Gluten meal or gluten feed;
- Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal;
- Hemp seed cake and meal;
- Husk meal;
- Linseed cake and meal;
- Locust bean meal;
- Maize germ meal;
- Maize meal and flour;
- Meat meal;
- Palm nut cake and meal;
- Poppy seed cake and meal;
- Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal;
- Sesame seed cake and meal;
- Soya bean cake and meal;
- Sunflower seed cake and meal;
- Whale cake;
- Whale meal.

(A) Cakes.
(A) Calabar beans; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Calcium carbide; (12-3-17).
(C) Calcium silicide; (1-5-17).
(C) Calcium sulphate.
(C) Calcium sulphide.
Calf meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Calfskins.
(A) Calves' stomachs; (25-5-16).
(B) Camp equipment, military articles of, not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17).
Camp kettles, see Kettles.
(B) Camphor; (1-5-17).
Canary seed, see Seeds.
(A) Candles; (1-5-17) (8-2-18).
(A) Canes, unmounted (14-5-18).
Cannabis Indica, see Indian hemp.
(A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
(A) Cantharides; (12-4-18).
Canvas, cotton, see Cotton.
(C) Canvas, old ship.
(A) Canvas cuttings.
(A) Caoutchouc, see Rubber also Gums.
(B) Capsicum.
(A) Capsicum, oleo-resin of.
(A) Caramel, liquid or solid; (1-5-17).
(A) Carbolic acid and compounds thereof, and preparations containing carbolic acid.
(A) Carbon, Brazilian.
Carbon electrodes, see Electrodes.
(A) Carbon, gas; (19-2-17).
(A) Carbons, suitable for searchlights.
(A) Carbon disulphide.
(B) Carbon tetrachloride and its preparations.
Carbonyl chloride, see Phosgene.

Carborundum, see Emery.
(A) Card clothing; (1-5-17) (10-5-17).
Card pins, see Steel.
(B) Carpets and carpet rugs made wholly or partly of wool or hair (8-3-18).
(C) Carpets and carpet rugs, not otherwise prohibited; (8-3-18).
Carrot seed, see Seeds.
(A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts
Carriages, see Railway.
(A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds, and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges; (8-2-18).
(B) Carts, two wheeled, capable of carrying 15 cwt. or over, and their component parts.
(A) Casein and preparations thereof; (17-11-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Cascara Sagrada and its preparations; (30-3-17) (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
Cascarilla bark (12-4-18).
(A) Casings; (19-2-17).
Casks, see Barrels.
(A) Cassava powder.
(A) Castings, malleable, hæmatite iron, the following; (12-3-17) (14-8-17):—
Belt fasteners;
Buckles;
Builders' ironmongery;
Chain fittings;
Coat and hat hangers;
Conduit fittings;
Cycle fittings;
Furniture fittings;
Hinges;
Horse clippers;
Lamp fittings;
Pipe flanges;
Spurs;
Stove fittings;
Tramway fittings.
Castings, see Armour Plates and Shipbuilding material.
(A) Cast iron pipes; (28-7-16).
Cattle foods, cake and meal, see C.
Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, see Patent.
Cattle hides, see Hides.
Cauliflower seed, see Seeds.
Caustic potash, see Potash.
Caustic Magnesite, see Magnesite.
Caustic soda, see Soda.
Celery seed, see Seeds.
(A) Celluloid.
(A) Celluloid articles, wholly or partly manufactured of; (1-5-17) (10-5-17) (22-1-18).
(A) "Celluloid" sheet, non-inflammable, and similar transparent material non-soluble in lubricating oil, petrol or water.
(A) Cement for building and engineering purposes (14-5-18).
(A) Cereals, prepared foods derived wholly or partly from.
(B) Cerium, oxide and salts of; (10-5-17).
(A) Cerium and its alloys (except ferrocerium, the exportation of which is prohibited to all ports and destinations abroad other than ports and destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates).
Chain cables, see Cables.
Chain fittings, see Castings.
Chains, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
Chamois, see Leather and Leather goods.
(C) Charcoal.
Charges, see Cartridges.
(A) Cheese.
Chestnut extract, see Tanning extracts.
(A) Chicory; (30-3-17) (27-11-17).
Chicory seed, see Seeds.
(A) Chick peas; (12-12-16).
China clay, see Clay.
China fibre, see Fibre.
(C) China stone.
Chisels, see Tools.
(A) Chloral and its compounds and preparations; (10-5-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Chloroform; See also Halogen derivatives, &c.
(A) Chlorates, all metallic.
(C) Chlorides metallic and metalloidic, not otherwise prohibited; (22-6-17).
(B) Chlorine.
Choppers, see Tools.
(B) Chrome ore.
(B) Chromium, compounds of (except chromium acetate, chromium chlorate and chromium nitrate), and mixtures containing such compounds of chromium.
(A) Chromium acetate.
(A) Chromium chlorate.
(A) Chromium nitrate.
(A) Chronometers; (23-10-16).
(C) Chrysarobin; (27-11-17).
Chucks, see Tools.
(A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances; (1-5-17) (27-11-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Cinematograph films.
(B) Citrates; (22-6-17).
(B) Citric acid; (25-5-16) (30-3-17).
(C) Clay, china, potters and ball.
Clay, fire, see Fire clay.
Cleats, see Ships' rigging.
Cleaners, see Tools.
Clog nails, see Boots and Shoes.
Clothing, see Card; Uniform; Apparel; Wool; Silk.
Cloth, see Cotton; Hemp; Insulating materials; Jute; Wool; etc.
Clover seed, see Seeds.
(A) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal; (27-11-17).
(A) Coal tar.
Coal tar asphalt, see Asphalt.
(A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof, suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives; (26-7-16).
Coat and hat hangers, see Castings.
(B) Cobalt, cobalt ore, and alloys of cobalt.
(A) Cobalt nitrate.
(B) Cobalt, oxides and salts of (except cobalt nitrate), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of cobalt.
(A) Cobatlchrom and similar alloys; (12-4-18).

(A) Coca leaves and their preparations; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations; (17-11-16).
Coconut cake, see Cakes and Meals.
Coconuts, see Oleaginous Kernels, etc.
(A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof; (19-2-17).
(A) Cocoa husks; (19-2-17).
(A) Cocoa shells; (19-2-17).
Cocoons, see Silk.
(A) Coffee; (19-2-17).
(A) Coffee essence, including coffee e ssence containing Chicory; (27-11-17).
(B) Coir yarn; (1-5-17).
(A) Coke and manufactured fuel; (18-12-17).
(B) Colchicum and its preparations.
Collar check, see Wool.
(A) Collodion.
(C) Colocynth; (27-11-17).
Colza seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Comb pins, see Steel.
Combs, see Curry.
Combings, see Malt.
(A) Compasses for ships, and component parts thereof; (30-3-17).
(A) Compasses, other than ships' compasses.
Compound cakes and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Condenser tubes, see Shipbuilding Materials.
(C) Condiments (except Table Salt) not otherwise prohibited; (1-5-17).
Conduit fittings, see Castings.
(A) Confectionery manufactured wholly, or partly of sugar; (12-2-17).
(A) Copper acetate.
(C) Copper, compounds of (except copper acetate, copper iodide, copper nitrate, copper sulphate, and suboxide of copper) and mixtures containing such compounds of copper.
(B) Copper iodide.
(A) Copper manufactures, the following :— (23-2-17).
All articles wholly or partly manufactured of copper or its alloys except articles partly manufactured of copper or its alloys in which the total weight of copper and copper alloy does not exceed 5 per cent. of the total weight of the article, and does not exceed 56 lbs.
(A) Copper nitrate.
(A) Copper ore; regulus, matte, concentrate and precipitate; (27-2-17).
(A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought, or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper; (23-2-17).
(A) Copper stamps for stamping woven piece goods; (28-6-16).
(B) Copper, suboxide of, and mixtures containing suboxide of copper.
(A) Copper sulphate; (12-4-18).
Coppers and their component parts (14-5-18).
Copra, see Oleaginous Kernels.

Cordage and Twine, see Binder twine; Flax; Hemp manufactures; Jute cordage.
Cordite presses, see Implements, &c.

(A) Cork, and cork dust, and articles manufactured therefrom, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (22-1-18) (14-5-18).
(A) Corks, crown; (14-5-18).
(A) Cornflour.
(A) Corn grits.
Corn offals, see Offals.
Corundum, see Emery.
Corrugated sheets, see Galvanised sheets.
(C) Cotton, all manufactures, mixtures, and products of, not otherwise specifically prohibited.
Cotton belting, see Belting.
(A) Cotton canvas, duck, or sailcloth, weighing more than 25 ounces per square yard; (14-5-18).
(A) Cotton pulp.
(A) Cotton rags and rags containing cotton.
(A) Cotton, raw; (12-3-17).
(A) Cotton yarn, made from or containing Sea Island Cotton, whether grown in the United States of America or the West Indies; (1-5-17) (14-5-18.)
Cotton seed, see Oleaginous Kernels, &c.
Cotton seed cake, and cotton seed meal, see Cakes and Meal.
(A) Cotton shoddy.
Cotton ties, see American.
(A) Cotton wadding, and articles containing cotton wadding.
(A) Cotton waste, and articles containing cotton waste.
(A) Cotton wool, and articles containing cotton wool.
Craft, see Boats.
Cramps, see Tools.
Cream of Tartar, see Tartaric Acid.
(A) Creosote and creosote oils (except wood tar oil, for which see Oils) and mixtures and preparations containing such creosote or creosote oils; (26-7-16) (2-2-17).
(A) Cresol, compounds and preparations of cresol and nitro-cresol; (18-10-17).
Crowbars, see Tools.
(B) Crucibles (plumbago).
(A) Crysolite; (15-8-16).
Crystolon, see Emery.
(A) Cubebs; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
Culms, see Malt.
(C) Cuprea bark; (27-11-17).
(A) Curry combs; (15-8-16).
(A) Cutch, and extracts thereof; (28-8-17).
Cutters, see Boots and Shoes, materials for; Tools, Small; Wire, barbed.
(A) Cyanamide.
Cycle fittings, see Castings.
Cycles, see Bicycles, Motor Vehicles.
(A) Cylinders, metal, capable of use for the storage of gases or liquids under pressure; (14-8-17).

D.

(A) Damiana (12-4-18).
Dandy brushes, see Brushes.
(A) Dari.
Deadeyes, see Ships' rigging.
(B) Deer skins.
Delta metal, see Copper.
(A) Dextrine and all articles and mixtures and preparations containing dextrine; (19-2-17) (10-5-17).
Dhol, see Gram.
(A) Diamonds suitable for industrial purposes.
Dies for cartridge cases, see Implements, &c.

(A) Diethylbarituric acid (veronal) and veronal sodium.
Diesel engines, see Shipbuilding material.
(C) Digitaline; (22-6-17).
(A) Dimethylaniline.
Distillers' grain, see Grains, &c.
(B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
Down, see Feathers.
Drawings, see Maps.
(B) Draw plates, jewelled for drawing wire; (8-1-15)
Drilling posts, see Tools.
Drivers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
(A) Drums, iron or steel, other than such drums as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods; (14-5-18).
Duck, cotton, see Cotton.
(A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs.
(C) Dyes, vegetable, and dyestuffs and their extracts used in the preparation of vegetable dyes, and articles containing such dyes, dyestuffs and extracts, not otherwise prohibited; (28-8-17).

E.

Earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Earth nuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
(A) Eggs in shells.
(A) Egg Powder; (1-5-17).
(A) Egg, yolk and liquid; (8-9-16) (19-2-17).
(C) Electrical apparatus and plant for the generation, distribution and utilisation of electric power not otherwise prohibited, see also Copper and Magnetos (17-11-16).
Electrical insulating materials, see Insulating.
(B) Electric lamps (except carbon filament lamps, arc lamps for street lighting and pocket electric lamps and their component parts; (7-6-16) (12-12-16).
(C) Electric lamps, pocket, and their component parts; (12-12-16).
Electric lamp filaments, see Tungsten.
(A) Electrodes, carbon, for electric furnaces.
(B) Emery and corundum and manufactures thereof, carborundum, alundum, crystolon, and all other artificial abrasives and manufactures thereof; (7-6-16) (17-11-16)
(A) Emetin and its salts.
Enamel, gold, see Gold.
Engine packings, see Packings.
Engines, internal combustion, see Shipbuilding material.
Engines, see Aeroplane; Railway carriages.
(B) Equipment, military, not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17).
Equipment web, see Web.
(A) Ergot of rye; (10-5-17) (12-4-18).
(C) Ergotine; (22-6-17).
(C) Eryngo; (22-6-17).
(C) Eserine; (22-6-17).
(A) Esparto grass.
Essential oils, see Oils.
(A) Ether, acetic.
(A) Ether, formic.
(A) Ether, sulphuric.
(A) Ethylic alcohol, mixtures and preparations containing (not otherwise prohibited); (14-8-17).
(A) Eucaine hydrochloride, eucaine (benzamine) lactate, and their preparations.
(C) Exalgin; (22-6-17).
(A) Explosives.
Eyelets, see Boots and shoes, material for.
Eyeplates, see Ships' rigging.

F.

Faller pins, see Steel.
(A) Farina; (19-2-17).
Farming implements, see Machinery, agricultural.
(A) Fats, all animal and vegetable and articles and mixtures containing such fats, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (19-2-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Fatty acids, and articles and mixtures containing fatty acids, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (27-11-17).
(C) Feathers and down, except ornamental feathers; (4-7-16) (15-8-16) (29-9-16).
(C) Felspar; (4-7-16).
Fencing staples, see Wire.
(B) Felt made wholly or partly of wool or hair (except roofing felt and saddle felt, which see); (8-3-18).
(C) Felt, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (8-9-16) (26-2-18).
(A) Felt, roofing (26-2-18).
Felt, saddle, see Wool.
(B) Fenugreek seed,
Ferberite, see Tungsten Ores.
(C) Ferrets; (19-12-16).

Ferro-alloys, the following:—

(B) Ferro-cerium.
(B) Ferro-chrome.
(A) Ferro-manganese; (22-6-17).
(A) Ferro-molybdenum.
(B) Ferro-titanium.
(B) Ferro-vanadium.
(B) Silicon spiegel; (15-8-16).
(B) Spiegeleisen.

(A) Ferro-silicon.
Fibre, Maguey, see Hemp.
Fibre matting, see Mats.
(A) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (15-8-16) (19-12-16) (1-5-17) (28-8-17) (8-2-18).
(C) Fibres, vegetable; tissues and manufactures thereof not otherwise specifically prohibited (8-2-18).
Fibre, vulcanised, see Insulating materials.
(A) Field glasses.
Filaments for Electric Lamps, see Tungsten.
Files, see Shoemakers' tools; Tools, small.
Films, see Cinematograph; Photographic.
Finings, see Glue.

(A) Firearms and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for use in connection therewith, (8-2-18).
(A) Fireclay, and articles wholly manufactured of fireclay including firebricks (28-6-16) (18-12-17) (26 2-18).
(A) Fish.
Fish bladders, see Gluestock.
(B) Fish bones; (12-12-16).
Fish glue, see Glue.
(A) Fish hooks; (18-10-17).
Fish oil, see Oils.
Fish skins, see Gluestock, etc.
(C) Fishing gear, including tackle (other than fish hooks, which see) for fishing by rod and line; (2-2-17) (18-10-17).
Fishmeal and concentrated fish, see Cakes and Meal.
Fittings, harness, see Harness.
Fittings, metal, see Castings.
(A) Flax and linen, all goods wholly or partly manufactured of, except made up articles of wearing apparel; (29-9-16; (28-8-17) (27-11-17) (18-12-18) (8-2-18).
(C) Flax and linen, made up articles of wearing apparel wholly or partly manufactured of, not otherwise prohibited; (8-2-18) (8-3-18).
(A) Flax cordage and twine; (18-12-17).
(A) Flax, raw.
(A) Flax shakings.
(A) Flax tow.
(A) Flax waste.
Fleshes, see Pickled Grains.
Flour, see Banana; Bean; Corn; Lentil; Malt; Maize; Pea; Potato; Rice; Rye; Sago; Tapioca; Wheat.
(C) Fluorine compounds, not otherwise prohibited; (1-5-17).
Flyers, see Steel.
Foods prepared from cereals, see Cereals.
Forage and food which may be used for animals, see specific headings as, *e.g.*, Beans; Cakes; Hay, Oats, etc.
(A) Forage, green.
(B) Forges, portable.
Forks, see Tools; see also Handles.
(C) Formates, not otherwise prohibited; (12-12-16).
(A) Formic acid. (27-11-17).
(A) Formic aldehyde; (12-4-18).
Formic ether, see Ether.
French chalk, see Talc.
(A) Fruit and fruit preservers; (29-9-16) (15-1-17) (19-2-17).
(A) Fuel economisers constructed of cast iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine stream boilers; (12-12-16).
Fuel, manufactured, see Coke.
Fuel oil, see Oil.
Furniture fittings, see Castings.
(C) Furs and manufactures thereof (except Seal skin, Fur, which see); (12-3-17) (1-5-17).
(A) Fusel oil (amyl alcohol).
(A) Fuses.
(A) Fustic (chips and extracts) (22-1-18).

G.

(A) Gall nuts and extracts thereof; (28-8-17).
(A) Galvanised sheets, corrugated or flat; (26-7-16) (10-5-17).
Galvanised wire, see Wire.
(A) Gambier and extracts thereof; (28-8-17).
(A) Game.
Gas carbon, see Carbon.
Gas masks, see Respirators
Gauges, for cartridges and shells, see Implements, &c.
Gelatine, see Glue; Paper.
(A) Gelsemium root; (12-4-18).
(B) Gentian root; (10-5-17).
Gilding solution, see Gold.
Gill pins, see Steel.
Gimlets, see Tools.
(A) Ginger, crystallised or preserved; (2-2-17) (10-5-17).
(A) Glass for optical instruments.
(B) Gloves made wholly or partly of leather, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (8-9-16) (23-10-16) (30-3-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Gloves, men's made wholly or partly of leather; (12-4-18).
(A) Glucose, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing glucose (19-2-17) (10-5-17).
(A) Glue, osseine, and concentrated size (and other sizes and sizings made from glue), fishglue, isinglass, finings and other kinds of gelatine; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Gluestock of all kinds, including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts, not otherwise specifically prohibited, fish bladders, and fish skins; (12-12-16) (1-5-17) (12-4-18).
Gluten meal, or gluten feed, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Glycerine, and preparations containing glycerine not otherwise specifically prohibited.
Goa powder, see Araroba.
(A) Goat skins; (18-10-17).
(A) Goldbeater's skin.
(A) Gold, liquid, including gold point gold enamel, gilding solution and all other pigments containing gold; (12-4-18).
(C) Gold paint containing sulphide of tin; (1-5-17).
Gouges, see Tools.
(A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers.
Grains, Pickled, see Pickled.
(A) Gramophone and other sound records, including perforated music rolls; (10-5-17).
(C) Gramophone record compositions; (8-9-16).
(A) Gram or dhol; (12-12-16).
(B) Graphite, mixtures containing graphite.
(A) Grass, esparto.
Grass seed, see Seeds.
Grass matting, see Mats.
(A) Green forage; (12-12-16).
(A) Green oil, and mixtures and preparations containing green oil; (26-7-16) (2-2-17).
(A) Grenades and component parts thereof; (10-5-17).
(A) Grindelia; (12-4-18).
Grindery, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.

(A) Grindstones ; (8-9-16).
Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Ground nuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Groovers, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
(B) Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate.
(A) Guanos ; (2-2-17).
(B) Gums containing caoutchouc.
(A) Gums not otherwise specifically prohibited; (1-5-17) (12-4-18).
Guns, see Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
Gun-metal, see Copper.
Gutta-percha, see Rubber.
(A) Guts ; (19-2-17).

H.

Hackle pins, see Steel.
Hacksaws and their component parts ; see Tools.
(A) Hair, animal, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof ; (8-9-16) (18-10-17).
(B) Hair, human, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof ; (10-5-17) (14-8-17).
(B) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations ; (8-3-18).
Hair, see belting ; Blankets ; Carpets ; Felt ; Rugs.
(C) Halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons (except carbon tetrachloride, chloroform and iodoform, which see) ; (12-4-18).
(B) Hammers, not otherwise specifically prohibited ; (12-3-17) (27-11-17) ; see also Tools, also Handles.
(A) Handles and helves for grubbers, pickaxes, spades, and shovels ; (12-3-17).
(A) Handles for adzes, axes, forks (agricultural, stone, roadmaking, and coke), hammers (hand), hoes, hooks (brushing and reaping), road scrapers and scythes ; (27-11-17) ; (14 5-18).
(A) Harness and metal fittings therefor, see also Leather.
Harness and saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following (18-12-17) :—
(A) Harness and saddlery making machines and their component parts ;
(A) Harness and saddlery tools, hand and machine ;
(A) Needles for harness and saddlery making machines.
Haricots, see Beans.
(A) Hatchets ; (10-5-17) (14-5-18).
Hat hangers, see Castings.
Hawsers, see Steel.
(A) Hay.
(A) Heliographs.
Hemp and hemp manufactures, the following :—
(A) Hemp ropes, old.
(A) Hemp waste.
(A) Hemp of all kinds (including Indian hemp used in textile manufacture), Maguey fibre and manufactures thereof, except Tagal braid ; (8-3-18).
(C) Tagalbraid ; (7-6-16) (29-9-16) (23-10-16) (17-11-16).
See also Indian Hemp.
Hempseed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Hempseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(B) Henbane and its preparations ; (10-5-17).
(B) Hexamethylene tetramin (urotropin) and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Hides of cattle, buffaloes, and horses.
(A) Hides and pelts, clippings of ; (12-12-16) (14-5-18).
Hides and pelts untanned, see also Gluestock, &c.
Hides, manufactures of, the following :—
(A) Pickers and drop box pickers ; (14-8-17) (8-3-18).
(B) Pinions, centres and other goods manufactured from hide, suitable for textile machinery, not otherwise specifically prohibited ; (14-8-17) (8-3-18).
Hinges, see Castings.
Hoe handles, see Handles.
(A) Hominy.
(A) Honey and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing honey ; (25-5-16) (19-2-17).
Hoofs, animal, see Gluestock.
Hooks, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
Hooks, see Fish hooks.
Horse clippers, see Castings.
Horsehides, see Hides.
Horse rugs, see Rugs.
(B) Horse, mule, and pony shoes ; (23-2-17).
Hosiery needles, see Needles.
Hosiery, see Cotton manufactures.
Hosiery, see Wool.
Hubnerite, see Tungsten Ores.
Husk meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(B) Huts, wooden.
(A) Hydrastis canadensis and hydrastine ; (22-6-17) (22-1-18) (12-4-18).
(B) Hydrobromic acid.
(B) Hydrochloric acid.
(A) Hydrocyanic (prussic) acid and solutions thereof ; (22-6-17).
(B) Hydrogen peroxide ; (30-3-17).
(A) Hydroquinone, and mixtures containing hydroquinone.

I.

(A) **Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war, for the manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land or sea,** the following :—
Cordite presses ;
Dies for cartridge cases ;
Gauges for cartridges or shells ;
Incorporators ;
Lapping machines ;
Rifling machines ;
Wire-winding machines.
Implements for cutting or fixing barbed wire, see Wire.
(A) Incandescent gas mantle rings ; (18-12-17).
Incandescent mantles, see Mantles ; Ramie.
Incorporators, see Implements.
(B) Indian hemp (*Cannabis indica*) ; (27-11-17).
(A) Indigo, natural and synthetic.
(A) Ingot moulds manufactured of hematite iron ; (14-5-18).

(C) Insecticides, not otherwise prohibited; (22-6-17).
Insulated cables, see Cables.
Insulated wires, see Wires.

(C) **Insulating materials** (28-6-16) (17-11-16) (2-2-17) (30-3-17), the following :—
(C) Compounds intended for the purpose of electrical insulation;
(C) Leatheroid;
(A) Oiled insulating cloth, paper, silk, and tape; (14-5-18).
(B) Vulcanised fibre; (14-5-18).
See also Mica.
(A) Invert sugar, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing invert sugar; (28-8-17).
(C) Iodine and its compounds and preparations (except iodoform); (12-4-18).
(A) Iodoform; (12-4-18).
(A) Ipecacuanha root.
(B) Iridium and its alloys and manufactures containing iridium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Iridium compounds; (27-11-17).
Iron and steel castings, and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, see Shipbuilding material.
(A) Iron and iron articles containing chrome, cobalt, molybdenum, nickel, tungsten or vanadium; (1-5-17).

Iron (1-5-17), the following :—
(A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.
(A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes.
(A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
Bins, see Bins.
Bolts, see Bolts.
(A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
Buckets, see Buckets.
Castings (see also Shipbuilding material).
Channels, see Angles above.
Constructional material, see Bridgework above.
Drums, see Drums.
Flats, see Bars above.
Forgings (see Castings, also Shipbuilding material).
(A) Hoops and strips.
(A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles above.
Moulds, see Ingot.
Nuts, see Nuts.
(A) Ore.
Pierwork, see Bridgework above.
(A) Pig.
(A) Pipes, wrought.
Piping, see Piping.
(A) Plates and sheets.
(A) Pyrites.
Rails, see Railway material.
Rivets, see Rivets.
Rounds, see Bars above.
(A) Scrap.
Sections, see Bars above.
(A) Sheet bars.
Sheets, see Plates above.
Slabs, see Billets above.
Sleepers, see Railway material.
Springs, see Railway material.
Tees, see Angles above.
(A) Tubes.
Tubs, see Tubs.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
(C) Iron, oxides of.
(C) Iron sulphate.
Ironmongery, builders, see Castings.
Isinglass, see Glue.
(A) Ivory, vegetable and manufactures thereof; (10-5-17) (22-6-17).

J.

(A) Jalap; (30-3-17) (12-4-18).
Japanese tissue paper, see Paper.
Jellies, see Mineral; Rubber.
Jimcrows, see Tools, small.
(A) Jute cordage and twine; (7-6-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute padding; (30-3-17) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute, piece goods made wholly or partly of; (28-7-16) (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute rags; (15-1-17).
(A) Jute, raw and carded; (12-3-17).
(A) Jute threads; (18-12-17).
(A) Jute twist; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute waste.
(A) Jute webbing; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute wrappers (Surat tares) other than such wrappers as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; (28-6-16) (19-12-16).
(A) Jute yarns; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).

K.

Kale seed, see Seeds.
Kernels, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
(B) Kettles, camp.
Knives, see Tools, small.
Kohl rabi seed, see Seeds.
(A) Kola seeds; (14-5-18).

L.

(A) Lacs, not including lac dye; (12-4-18).
(A) Lactates, not otherwise prohibited; (22-6-17).
(A) Lactic acid; (22-6-17).
Lactose, see Milk Sugar.
Lamp fittings, see Castings.
Lamps, see Electric; Signalling.
(B) Lanterns suitable for camp use.
Lapping machines, see Implements.
(A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard; (19-2-17) (10-5-17).
Lasts, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
Latch needles, see Needles.
Lathe tools, see Tools, small.
(A) Lead coated sheets; (15-8-16).
(A) Lead ore; (18-10-17).
(A) Lead, lead alloys, and manufactures of lead or of lead alloys; (12-12-16) (30-3-17).
(A) Lead compounds and mixtures containing lead compounds; (30-3-17).
(A) Leather; (30-3-17).

Leather goods of the following descriptions :—(8-9-16) (30-3-17).
(B) Articles of personal equipment suitable for military purposes.
(B) Bandoliers.
(B) Belting, leather manufactures suitable for textile machinery (except pickers and drop box pickers, which see), and leathers cut or shaped for hydraulic or pump purposes; (18-10-17) (8-3-18).
(B) Belts.
Boots, see Boots
Gloves, see Gloves.
Hydraulic leather, see Belting above.
(B) Laces.
(A) Pickers and drop box pickers (8-3-18).
(B) Pouches.
Pump leather, see Belting above.
Shoes, see Boots.
Textile machinery leather, see Belting above.
(B) Goods manufactured wholly or partly of leather, not otherwise prohibited; (19-2-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Waste, leather ; (8-3-18).

Leatheroid, see Insulating materials.
Leek seed, see Seeds.
(A) Lentil flour and meal.
(A) Lentils ; (12-12-16).
Lettuce seed, see Seeds.
Levels, spirit, see Tools, small.
(A) Levulose ; (22-6-17).
(C) Lichens; (1-5-17).
Lime phosphate, see Phosphate Roch.
Lime soda, see Soda.
Linen, see Flax.
(A) Linen rags.
(A) Linen waste.
(A) Linoleum ; (15-8-16) (22-1-18).
Linseed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Linseed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(C) Liquorice roots and juice ; (22-6-17).
(C) Lithium ; (22-6-17).
(C) Lithium compounds ; (22-6-17).
Locomotives, see Railway Carriages.
Locust bean meal, see Cakes and meals.
(A) Logwood (chips, extract, and preparations) (22-1-18).
(A) Lubricants not otherwise specifically prohibited and articles and mixtures containing such lubricants ; (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
Lupin seed, see Seeds.
(C) Lycopodium ; (22-6-17).

M.

(A) Macaroni.
(A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.
(A) Machinery, agricultural or farming, and component parts thereof, including hand tools for agricultural or farm purposes ; (26-7-16) (12-12-16) (12-3-17) (14-8-17) (18-10-17).
(C) Machinery, metal-working, and component parts and accessories thereof, not otherwise specifically prohibited ; (27-11-17).
Machinery, Ships, see Shipbuilding material.
Machines, harness and saddlery making, see Harness.
Machines, shoemakers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
(A) Magnesite and magnesite bricks.
(A) Magnesite, caustic or lightly calcined, and dead burnt magnesite.
(B) Magnesium chloride, and sulphate and mixtures containing magnesium chloride or sulphate.
(A) Magnesium and its alloys.
(A) Magnetos and component parts thereof ; (10-5-17).
Maguey Fibre, see Hemp
(A) Maize ; (12-12-16).
(A) Maize germs ; (12-12-16).
Maize germ meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Maize meal and flour, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Male fern rhizome ; (12-4-18).
(A) Malt ; (19-2-17).
(A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings ; (12-12-16).
(A) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar ; (19-2-17) (28-8-17).
(A) Mandioca.
(C) Manganese compounds not otherwise prohibited ; (1-5-17).
(A) Manganese, peroxide of, and mixtures and preparations thereof ; (12-12-16).
(B) Manganese and Manganese ore.
Mangold seed, see Seeds.
(A) Manna ; (22-6-17).
(A) Mannite ; (22-6-17).
(A) Mantles, Incandescent.
Mantles, see Ramie.
(A) Manures, compound ; (2-2-17).
(A) Manures, organic ; (2-2-17).
(B) Maps and Plans of any place within the territory of any belligerent or within the area of military operations, on a scale of four miles to one inch or on any larger scale, and reproductions on any scale by photography or otherwise of such maps or plans.
(A) Margarine ; (19-2-17).
(C) Marjoram leaves ; (28-8-17).
(A) Matches ; (29-9-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Matchets ; (10-5-17) (14-5-18).
(C) Mats and matting made of fibre, grass or straw ; (19-2-17).
(A) Mattresses, wire, fixed on wooden frames; (14-5-18).

Meals, see Banana ; Barley ; Bean ; Cakes ; Lentil ; Oat ; Pea ; Rye ; Sago ; Whale bone ; Wheat.
Measuring tools, see Tools, small.
(A) Meat of all kinds (including tinned and potted meat); (19-2-17).
(A) Meat, extract of ; (19-2-17).
Meat meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(C) Menthol ; (10-5-17).
(A) Mercury.
(B) Mercury, compounds and preparations of (except nitrate of mercury), and mixtures containing such compounds of mercury.

(A) Mercury nitrate.
(C) Mess tins.
Metals and Ores, see specific headings, *e.g.*, Copper, Iron, etc.
Metal containers, see Bottles ; Cylinders.
Metal harness fittings, see Harness.
Metal nozzles, see Nozzles.
Metal saddlery fittings, see Saddlery.
Metal-working machinery, see Machinery.
(A) Methylaniline.
Methylated spirits, see Spirits.
(B) Methyl salicylate ; (10-5-17).
(A) Methylic alcohol and its esters ; (15-1-17).
(A) Metol and mixtures containing metol.
(A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings ; (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Mica waste, mica powder, micanite, and articles made from and insulating materials containing mica in any form ; (17-11-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
Middlings, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Milk, condensed or preserved.
(A) Milk powder ; (12-12-16).
(A) Milk sugar (lactose) (22-6-17).
Mill dust and screenings, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Millet ; (12-12-16).
Milling cutters, see Tools, small.
(A) Mineral jellies ; (22-6-17).
Mineral waters, see Aerated.
(B) Mines and their component parts.
(A) Molasses, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing molasses ; (26-7-16) (22-6-17).
(B) Molybdenum and molybdenite.
(B) Molybdic acid and its salts ; (29-9-16).
(C) Monazite sand.
(A) Moss, Carrageen ; (12-12-16) (1-5-17).
(C) Mosses, other than Carrageen Moss ; (12-12-16) (1-5-17).
Motor ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
(A) Motor spirit ; (22-6-17).
(A) Motor vehicles, motor bicycles, and their component parts and accessories ; (14-8-17) (12-4-18).
Moulds, Ingots, see Ingot.
Mule shoes, see Horse.
Mungo, see Woollen Rags.
Muriate of ammonia, see Ammonium chloride.
Music rolls, perforated, see Gramophone.
(B) Mustard ; (1-5-17).
Mustard seed, see Seeds.

N.

(A) Naphthalene and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Nautical instruments ; (30-3-17).
(A) Needles for bootmaking machines ; (10-5-17).
Needles, harness and saddlery making machine, see Harness.
(A) Needles, hosiery machine (latch and bearded) ; (23-10-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Neo-salvarsan.
(C) Nickel, its ores, alloys, and manufactures (except nickel-plated goods not otherwise prohibited) ; (10-5-17) (14-5-18).
(A) Nickel nitrate.
(B) Nickel, oxides and salts of (except nickel ammonium sulphate and nickel nitrate, which are prohibited to all destinations), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of nickel ; (22-1-18).
(A) Nickel ammonium sulphate and mixtures containing nickel ammonium sulphate ; (22-1-18).
(A) Nightlights ; (18-12-17) (8-2-18).
Nitrite of soda, see Soda.
(A) Nitrates, all metallic.
Nitre cake, see Sodium Sulphate.
(A) Nitric acid.
Nitro-cresol, see Cresol.
(A) Nitro-toluol.
Noils, see Hair ; Silk ; Wool.
(A) Notes, Russian rouble ; (26-2-18).
(A) Novocain and its preparations.
(B) Nozzles, metal, having an orifice less than one and one half inches in diameter ; (14-8-17).
(A) Nuts, iron or steel ; (13-7-17).
(A) Nuts used as fruit.
Nuts, see Ground Nuts, Oleaginous, Saponaceous.
(B) Nux Vomica and its preparations (12-4-18) (14-5-18).
(B) Nux Vomica alkaloids and their preparations ; (12-4-18).

O.

(A) Oakum ; (8-2-18).
(A) Oats.
(A) Oatmeal and rolled oats.

Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following :—

(A) Bran.
(A) Middlings.
(A) Mill dust and screenings.
(A) Pollard.
(A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
(A) Sharps.

Oils, various :—

Oil anthracene, see Anthracene.
(A) Oil, blast furnace ; (12-4-18).
(C) Oils, essential (except sandalwood and turpentine oils, for which see below) ; (17-11-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Oils fish, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing such oils ; (1-5-17) (18-10-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Oil fuel, except oil fuel allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped for use on board the exporting ship; (22-6-17).
(A) Oil fuel, shale ; (22-6-17).
Oil fusel, see Fusel.
Oil green, see Green.
Oil, paraffin, see Paraffin.
Oils, petroleum, see Petroleum.
(B) Oil, sandalwood ; (18-10-17).
Oil, tar, see Tar.
(B) Oil waste.
(B) Oil, wood tar.

(A) Oils, fixed, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such oils, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (27-11-17).
Oiled insulating cloth, paper silk and tape, see Insulating Material.
(A) Oilstones; (27-11-17.
(A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products of all kinds; (12-3-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Oleo-margarine; (19-2-17).
Oleo-resin of capsicum, see Capsicum.
Oleum, see Sulphuric Acid.
(A) Onions.
Onion seed, see Seeds.
(A) Opium and its preparations.
(A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations
Optical glass, see Glass.
Ordnance, see Cannon; Carriages.
Osiers, see Willows.
(B) Osmium and its alloys and manufactures containing osmium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17)
(B) Osmium compounds; (27-11-17).
Osseine, see Glue.
(B) Ovens, suitable for camp use.
(C) Oxalates, not otherwise prohibited; (12-12-16).
(B) Oxalic acid.

P.

(A) Packing cases, empty wooden, and their distinctive component parts, including box shooks and staves, other than such wooden packing cases as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts.
(C) Packings, engine and boiler.
Paddings, see Jute.
Paint, gold, see Gold.
(B) Palladium and its alloys and manufactures containing palladium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Palladium compounds; (27-11-17).

Palm nuts, and palm kernels, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Palmnut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(C) Paper coated with gelatine; (19-2-17).
Paper, printing, see Photographic.
(C) Paper, Japanese, tissue and similar cellulose paper, whether in the piece or roll or cut into shapes for domestic or other uses; (26-7-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Paper, waste.
(B) Paper, waxed.
(A) Paraffin, liquid medicinal; (22-6-17).
(A) Paraffin oil; (22-6-17).
(A) Paraffin wax; (1-5-17).
(A) Paraformaldehyde.
(A) Paraldehyde.
(C) Parchment; (27-11-17).
Parsnip seed, see Seeds.
(A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
(A) Pea flour and meal.
Peanuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
(A) Peas; (2-2-17).
(C) Peat.

(A) Pegs, wooden, suitable for use in the manufacture of boots and shoes; (15-1-17).
Pelts, see Gluestock, etc.; Hides; Sheepskins
(A) Pencils, carpenters'; (27-11-17).
(A) Pencils, copying ink; (8-2-18).
(A) Pepper; (19-2-17) (22-6-17). (12-4-18).
(C) Pepsin; (22-6-17).
(C) Peptone; (22-6-17).
(A) Perchlorates, all metallic.
(A) Periscopes and their component parts; (10-5-17).
(A) Petroleum fuel oil; 22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum gas oil; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum lighting oil; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum spirit and articles containing petroleum spirit; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum and its products not otherwise specifically prohibited; and mixtures thereof; (22-6-17).
(A) Phenacetin and its preparations.
Phenazone see Antipyrine.
(A) Phosgene (carbonyl chloride).
(A) Phosphate rock, namely: Apatites, Phosphates of lime and alumina; (2-2-17).
(A) Phosphorus and its compounds; (22-1-18).
(A) Photographic materials, sensitised, of all kinds, whether exposed or not; (14-5-18).
Photographs, see Maps.
(A) Pickaxes (see also Handles); (12-3-17).
Pickers, see Hides, also Leather.
(B) Pickled grains and fleshes; (26-7-16).
(A) Pickles; (15-1-17).
(A) Picric acid and its components.
(A) Pigeon peas; (12-12-16).
Pigments containing gold, see Gold
(B) Pigskins.
(C) Pilocarpine; (22-6-17).
(C) Pimento.
Pincers, see Tools, small.
Pins, see Steel.
Pipe cutters, see Tools, small.
Pipe flanges, see Castings.
(A) Pipes, cast iron.
Pipes, see also Copper; Iron; Lead.
(A) Piping, sheet iron or steel, for stoves or or for ranges, and parts thereof; (14-5-18).
Pistols, see Firearms.
(C) Pitch, and all mixtures, preparations and commodities of which pitch forms an ingredient not otherwise specifically prohibited; (26-7-16) (26-2-18).
Planes, wood and iron, see Tools, small.
Plans, see Maps.
Plates, see Copper; Drawplates; Iron; Photographic; Steel; Tin Plates.
(A) Platinum, alloys of platinum, and manufactures containing platinum.
(A) Platinum, salts of.
Ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
(B) Plumbago, see also Crucibles.
(A) Plywood; (1-5-17).
Pocket lamps, see Electric Lamps.
(A) Podophyllum rhizome; (12-4-18) (14-5-18).
Pollard, see Offals of Corn.
Ponyshoes, see Horse.
Poonac cake, see Cakes and Meals.
Poppy seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Poppy seeds, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Pork, see Meat.

(A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.
(A) Potash, muriate, nitrate (saltpetre), sulphate, and crude manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances; (19-2-17).
(B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts, not otherwise prohibited; (19-2-17).
(A) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate; (13-7-17).
(A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate; (22-6-17).
(A) Potassium chlorate, and mixtures containing potassium chlorate
(A) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures containing potassium cyanide.
(A) Potassium perchlorate.
(A) Potassium permanganate.
(A) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiates; (12-3-17).
(A) Potatoes; (7-6-16).
(A) Potato flour; (7-6-16) (19-2-17).
Potters' clay, see Clay.
(A) Poultry; (1-7-16) (29-9-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Prepared foods wholly or partially derived from cereals.
Preserves, see Fruit
Prints, see Maps.
Proflavine, see Acriflavine.
(A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
Prussic acid, see Hydrocyanic.
Pulp, see Cotton; Tomato; Wood.
(A) Pulp-board, waste.
(C) Pumice stone, including powdered pumice stone; (14-8-17).
Pump leather, see Leather.
(A) Pyridine.
(C) Pyrites cinders; (28-8-17).
Pyrites, see Iron; Copper.
(A) Pyrogallic acid, and mixtures containing pyrogallic acid.

Q.

(A) Quercitron bark and extracts thereof; (30-3-17) (10-5-17) (28-8-17).
(C) Quillaia bark; (23-10-16).
Quinine, see Cinchona.

R.

(A) Radium and its compounds; (27-11-17).
(A) Raffia; (12-3-17).
Rags, see Cotton; Jute; Linen; Wool.
Railbenders (or Jimcrows), see Tools, small.
(A) **Rialway material of iron or steel;** (1-5-17) the following:—
Rails.
Sleepers.
Springs.
Wheels, axles and tyres.
Other railway constructional material.
(A) Railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts.
(C) Railway material (except railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts, steel rails, and steel sleepers).
(B) Ramie stockings and ramie fabrics suitable for the manufacture of gas mantles.
(A) Range finders and their component parts
(A) Ranges, cooking, and their component parts; (14-5-18).
Ranges, piping for, see Piping.
Rape or colza seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, see Cakes
(A) Rattan, woven; (28-6-16) (11-5-18).
(A) Rattans; (30-3-17).
Records, and Record Compositions, see Gramophones.
Reamers, see Tools, small.
(A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet; (1-7-16).
(A) Resins, resin us gums and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc) and articles containing them; (1-7-16) (1-5-17) (12-4-18).
(B) Resinous substances containing caoutchouc.
(A) Respirators and self-contained breathing sets intended to afford protection to the wearer against toxic atmospheres; (22-1-18).
(A) Revolution indicators suitable for aircraft
Revolvers, see Firearms.
(A) Rhatany root; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(B) Rhodium and its alloys and manufactures containing rhodium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Rhodium compounds; (27-11-17).
(A) Rhubarb (medicinal); (30-3-17) (12-4-18).
Rice meal (or bran) and dust, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Rice and rice flour, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing rice or rice flour.
Rifles, see Firearms.
Rifling machines, see Implements.
(A) Rivets, iron or steel; (13-7-17).
Road Scrapers, see Tools.
(C) Rock crystal
Rock salt, see Salt.
Roller bearings, see Bearings.
Rope made of steel wire, see Steel.
Ropes, see Hemp.
Rouble notes, see Notes.
(B) Rubber (raw, waste, and reclaimed), solutions containing rubber, jellies containing rubber, and any other preparations containing rubber, and also balata, gutta-percha, and the following varieties of rubber, *viz*:—Borneo, Guayule, Jelutong, Palembang, Pontianac, and all other substances containing caoutchouc; (20-11-14).
(B) Rubber, gutta-percha or balata, goods made wholly or partly of not otherwise specifically prohibited; (29-9-16) (23-10-16) (19-2-17) (14-5-18), see also Tyres.
(B) Rubies, natural or synthetic; (2-2-17).
(B) Rugs, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair; (8-3-18).
(C) Rugs, not otherwise prohibited; (8-3-18); see also Carpets.

(B) Rugs, horse.
Russian rouble notes, see Notes.
(B) Ruthenium and its alloys and manufactures containing ruthenium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Ruthenium compounds; (27-11-17).
(A) Rye, rye flour and meal.

S.

(C) Sabadilla seeds and preparations therefrom.
(A) Saccharin, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing saccharin; (28-8-17).
(B) Sacks, coal.
Sacks, other sorts, see Bags.
(A) Sackings, old.
Saddle felt, see Wool.
Saddle serge, see Wool.
(A) Saddlery, and metal fittings therefor, see also Leather.
Saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, see Harness.
(C) Saffron; (22-6-17).
(A) Sago and sago flour and meal.
Sailcloth, Cotton, see Cotton.
(C) St. Ignatius beans; (27-11-17).
Salammoniac, see Ammonium chloride.
(B) Salicylic acid and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(B) Salipyrine; (10-5-17).
(B) Salol and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(C) Salt, rock and white (except table salt).
Saltpetre, see Potash, Muriate, etc.
(A) Salvarsan.
(B) Sandalwood for medicinal purposes; (18-10-17).
Sandalwood oil, see Oils.
(C) Santonin and its preparations; (10-5-17) (12-4-18).
(C) Saponaceous berries (soap nuts and saparita), barks and root; (27-11-17).
(B) Sapphires, natural or synthetic; (2-2-17).
(A) Sassafras root; (12-4-18).
(C) Sauces; (29-9-16) (19-2-17) (1-5-17).
(A) Sausages; (2-2-17).
(A) Sausage skins; (19-2-17).
Saws, see Tools, small.
(A) Scammony root; (12-4-18).
Screenings, see Offals of Corn.
Scheelite, see Tungsten Ores.
Scrap, see Copper; Iron Steel.
Scythe handles, see Handles).
Screwdrivers, see Tools, small.
Screwing tackle, see Tools, small.
Screws, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
(A) Sealskins, fur and hair; (12-3-17) (8-2-18).
(B) Searchlights, and their component parts; (1-5 17).
Searchlight carbons, see Carbons.
Seeds; (12-12-16) (12-3-17), the following:—
(A) Beet; (14-8-17).
(A) Broccoli; (14-8-17).
(A) Brussels sprouts; (14-8-17).
(A) Cabbage; (14-8-17).
(C) Canary.
(A) Carrot.
(A) Cauliflower.
(A) Celery; (14-8-17).
(A) Chicory; (14-8-17).
(A) Clover; (14-8-17).
(B) Fenugreek (22-6-17).
(A) Grass; (14-8-17).
(A) Kale; (14-8-17).
(A) Kohl rabi.
(A) Leek; (14-8-17).
(A) Lettuce; (14-8-17).
(A) Lupen; (12-12-16).
(A) Mangold.
(A) Mustard; (23-2-17).
(A) Onion.
(A) Parsnip.
(A) Shallot; (14-8-17).
(A) Spinach; (14-8-17).
(A) Swede.
(A) Tomato; (14-8-17).
(A) Turnip.
(C) Vegetable, not otherwise prohibited; (18-10-17).
Seeds, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
(B) Selenium
(A) Semolina.
(A) Senega root; (30-3-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Senna leaves and pods; (12-4-18).
(A) Serpentary rhizome; (12-4-18).
(C) Sera, except anti-tetanus serum which is prohibited to all destinations; (13-7-17).
Sesame seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Shackles, see Ships' rigging.
Shale, see Oil, Fuel.
Shallot seed, see Seeds.
Sharps, see Offals of Corn.
Shaves, see Tools, small.
Shears and snipes, see Tools, small.
(A) Sheepskins, haired or woolled and pelts; (23-10-16) (18-10-17).
Sheets, see Galvanised; Iron; Lead coated; Mica; Steel.
Shipbuilding Materials; (15-1-17) (30-3-17) the following:—
(A) Condenser tubes.
(A) Engines for use on board ships (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
(A) Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.
(A) Machinery for steam ships and component parts thereof; (10-5-17).
(A) Sectional materials for shipbuilding; (26-7-16).
(A) Ships' auxiliary machinery.
(A) Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
(A) Steering gear and component parts thereof.
(A) Winches.
(A) Windlasses.
See also Fuel Economisers.
Ships' Rigging; (27-11-17) Fittings for the following:—
(A) Belaying pins.
(A) Blocks, wood and iron rigging.
(A) Bolts.
(A) Chains, rigging.
(A) Cleats.

(A) Deadeyes.
(A) Eyeplates.
(A) Screws, rigging, set or stretching
(A) Shackles.
(A) Thimbles.

Ships' compasses, see Compasses.
Shoddy, see Cotton; Wool.
Shoemakers' tools and materials, see **Boots.**
Shoes, see Boots; Horse.
(A) Shovels; (13-7-17).
(A) Shuttles and their component parts; (22-6-17).
(B) Signalling lamps and their component parts.
Signalling apparatus, see Submarine.
(A) Silica bricks.
(C) Silicon; (22-6-17).
(A) Silicon manganese; (10-5-17).
(B) Silicon-speigel; (15-8-16).

Silk and Silk Manufactures;

(23-10-16) (15-1-17) the following:—

(C) Articles of clothing for men's wear, not otherwise prohibited, manufactured from tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed with other yarns or materials, in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted; (14-8-17) (8-3-18).
(A) Cocoons.
(A) Raw silk and all threads, yarns and twists thereof; (15-1-17).
(A) All threads, yarns and twists of Tussah silk and of artificial silk.
(A) Silk waste of all kinds (including artificial silk waste) and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, including noils and noil yarns.
(B) Tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk) whether pure or mixed with other yarns or materials in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted, with the exception of velvets, plushes, laces, mourning crepe, trimmings, braids, ribbons, not exceeding 6 inches in width, furnishing fabrics (embroidered or brocaded), fabrics containing any kind of metal thread, and all made-up articles, not otherwise prohibited; (15-1-17) (22-6-17) (14-8-17) (8-2-18).

(A) Silkworm gut (surgical) (12-4-18).
(A) Silver bullion, specie and coin and articles wholly or mainly manufactured of silver; (12-4-18).
(A) Sisal strings, old.
(A) Sisal waste.
(B) Size and sizings of all kinds (whether nitrogenous or not), not including articles, the exportation of which is prohibited to all destinations under the prohibition attached to farinaceous substances, dextrine, concentrated size and other size and sizings made from glue (which see); (22-1-18).

Skins, see Baudruche; Calf; Deer; Fish; Gluestock; Goat; Goldbeater; Hides; Pig; Sausage; Seal; Sheep.
(C) Slagwool.
Slitting saws, see Tools.
Small tools, see Tools.
(A) Soap including soft soap; (26-2-18).
Soap nuts, see Saponaceous.
(A) Soda, caustic, and mixtures containing caustic soda; (8-2-18).
(C) Soda lime; (12-12-16).
(C) Soda, nitrite of; (27-11-17).
(B) Sodium.
(C) Sodium bicarbonate; (25-5-16).
(A) Sodium carbonate in all forms, including sodium sesquicarbonate and mixtures containing any of these substances; (25-5-16) (22-1-18).
(A) Sodium cyanide, and mixtures containing sodium cyanide; (12-3-17).
(B) Sodium hyposulphite (thiosulphate) and mixtures containing sodium hyposulphite.
(B) Sodium peroxide; (22-6-17).
(A) Sodium prussiates and mixtures containing sodium prussiates; (12-3-17).
(B) Sodium salicylate and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(C) Sodium silicate and mixtures containing sodium silicate; (1-5-17).
(C) Sodium sulphate and bisulphate (nitre cake).
(B) Sodium sulphide. (12-4-18).
Solder, see Copper; Lead
Sound records, see Gramophone.
(A) Soups, compressed and desiccated; (19-2-17)
Soya beans, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Soya bean cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals
(A) Spaghetti.
Spanners, see Tools, small.
(A) Sparking plugs; (15-8-16).
(A) Spelter and spelter dross.
(A) Spent oxide.
(A) Spermaceti; (1-5-17).
(A) Spices and mixtures thereof; (12-12-16) (12-4-18).
(B) Spiegeleisen.
Spinach seed, see Seeds.
Spirit, Motor, see Motor.
Spirit, Petroleum see Petroleum.
(A) Spirits, methylated, and mixtures containing methylated spirits.
(A) Spirits of a strength of not less than 43 degrees above proof.
(A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 degrees above proof; (26-7-16) (22-1-18).
Spokeshaves, see Tools, small.
(C) Sponges, raw and prepared.
Spurs, see Castings.
Squares, see Tools, small.
(A) Squills; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Stamps, copper, used for stamping woven piece goods; (23-6-16).
(A) Starch, articles containing starch and mixtures, and preparations of starch; (19-2-17).

Steel (1-5-17) (10-5-17), the following :—
(A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.
Balls, see Bearings.
(A) Bars, including flats, rounds, and other sections or shapes ; (1-5-17).
(A) Billets.
Bins, see Bins.
(A) Blooms.
Bolts, see Bolts.
(A) Bridgework, pierwork, and structural material.
Buckets, see Buckets.
Channels, see Angles, etc., above.
Drums, see Drums.
(A) Flats, see Bars above.
(A) Flyers ; (10-5-17).
(A) Hawsers ; (25-5-16).
(A) Hoops ; (8-9-16).
(A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles, etc., above.
Nuts, see Nuts.
Pierwork, see Bridgework, etc., above.
Piping, see Piping.
(A) Plates and sheets ; (29-9-16) (1-5-17).
Pins, see Textile, below.
Rails, see Railway Material.
Rivets, see Rivets.
Rounds, see Bars, etc., above.
(A) Scrap.
Screws, see Wood Screws.
Sectional material, see Angles, etc., above.
Sections see Bars, etc., above.
Sheets, see Plates, etc., above.
(A) Sheet bars.
(A) Slabs.
Sleepers, see Railway Material.
Springs, see Railway Material.
(A) Stampings suitable for aircraft.
Structural material, see bridgework, above.
Tees, see Angles, etc., above.
(A) Textile pins, of all kinds, including card pins, comb pins, faller pins, gill pins, and hackle pins.
(A) Travellers.
(A) Tubes.
Tubs, see Tubs.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
(A) Wire rope ; (25-5-16).
(A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, and any tools or other articles made from such steel.
(A) Steel and steel articles containing chrome, cobalt nickel, or vanadium ; (29-9-16) (1-5-17).
(A) Stellite and similar alloys ; (12 4-18).
(A) Sticks, unmounted (14-5-18).
(A) Stoves, heating, capable of consuming cool, coke, or other solid fuel, and their component parts ; (14-5-18).
Stoves, piping for, see Piping.
Stove fittings, see Castings.
(B) Stramonium leaves and seeds.
(A) Straw.
(A) Straw-board waste.
Straw matting, see Mats.
(C) Straw plait ; (13-7-17).
(A) Strontium compounds, and mixtures containing strontium compounds ; (19-12-16).
Strontium sulphate, see Strontium Compounds.
(A) Strophanthus seeds ; (12-4-18).
(B) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.
(A) Sugar, cane and beet, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing sugar, cane or beet ; (10-5-17); see also Confectionery, Malt Sugar ; Milk Sugar; Invert Sugar.
(A) Sulphate of ammonia ; (19-1-17).
Sulphates, Iron, see Iron.
(C) Sulphites, metallic, not otherwise prohibited ; (12-12-16).
(C) Sulphocyanides, not otherwise prohibited ; (22-6-17).
(C) Sulphoricinates ; (22-6-17).
(A) Sulphonal.
(A) Sulphur and preparations containing sulphur.
(A) Sulphur, chlorides of.
(A) Sulphur, dioxide, liquefied.
(A) Sulphuric acid and mixtures containing Sulphuric acid ; (26-7-16).
(A) Sulphuric acid, fuming (oleum).
Sunflower seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Sunflower seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Superphosphates.
Surat tares, see Jute Wrappers.
(A) Surgical bandages and dressings, (12-4-18).
(A) Surgical instruments ; (14-5-18).
Swede seeds, see Seeds.
(A) Swords and their component parts.
(B) Syringes, hypodermic.
(A) Syrups which may be used as food for man ; (19-2-17).

T.

Tagal braid, see Hemp.
(C) Talc, all forms, including French chalk ; (7-6-16) (1-5-17).
(A) Tallow, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing tallow ; (19-2-17) (1-5-17) (22-6-17).
(C) Tannalbin ; (22-6-17).
(C) Tannigen ; (22-6-17).
(A) Tanning extracts, and substances for use in tanning ; (23-10-16) (30-3-17) (14-8-17) (28-8-17).
(A) Tantalum, alloys of tantalum, and ores containing tantalum.
Tape, Oiled, see Insulating Materials.
(A) Tapers ; (8-2-18).
(A) Tapioca and tapioca flour.
(A) Tar, coal.
(C) Tar, oil, not otherwise specifically prohibited ; (22-6-17).
(B) Tar, vegetable.
(B) Tar, wood.
(A) Tarpaulins.
(A) Tartaric acid, cream of tartar, and alkaline tartrates ; (5-12-14) (8-1-15), (12-4-18).
(A) Tea ; (28-6-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Telegraphs (including wireless) and telephones, and instruments and material for, including valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus ; (15-1-17) (23-2-17) (28-8-17).
Telegraphs, ships, see Shipbuilding Materials.

(A) Telescopes.
(B) Tents and their component parts.
(A) Terebene, and articles containing terebene; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Medicinal terebene only, for painters terebene, see Turpentine Substitute.
(A) Terneplates and receptacles made from terneplates; (15-8-16).
Textile machinery, articles for, see Hides.
Textile pins, see Steel.
(B) Theobromine sodium salicylate (10-5-17).
(A) Theodolites.
(A) Thermometers; (17-11-16) (12-12-16).
Thimbles, see Ships' rigging.
(C) Thiosulphates, metallic, not otherwise prohibited; (12-12-16); see also Sodium Hyposulphite.
(A) Thorium and its alloys; (12-12-16).
(B) Thorium oxide and salts of; (10-5-17).
(A) **Thread**, see Cotton; Jute; Silk.
Thread milling hobs, see Tools.
(C) Thyme leaves; (28-8-17).
(B) Thymol and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(A) Tin and alloys of tin; (8-2-18).
(B) Tin, manufactures of (except hollow-ware tin plates and receptacles made wholly or partly from tin plates, which see); (10-5-17); (8-2-18); (12-4-18).
(A) Tin, chlorides of; (8-2-18).
(B) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin); (8-2-18).
(A) Tin ore; (8-2-18).
(A) Tin, oxide of, and mixtures and preparations containing tin oxide; (5-12-16); (10-5-17) (8-2-18).
(A) Tin plates and receptacles made wholly or partly from tin plates; (15-8-16) (12-1-18).
Tissue paper, see Paper.
(A) Titanium, titanium alloys, and Titanium ores; (10-5-17).
(A) Titanium compounds; (10-5-17).
(A) Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured; (4-7-16) (13-7-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Toluol and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Tomato pulp; (19-2-17).
Tomato seed, see Seeds.
Tongs, see Tools.
Tools, agricultural and farm, see Machinery, also Handles.
Tools, &c., for firearms, see Firearms.
Tools, &c., for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges, see Cartridges.
Tools, harness and saddlery, see Harness.
Tools, shoemakers', see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
(A) **Tools**, small, the following :—
Adzes; (27-11-17).
Augers; (27-11-17).
Bars; boring, jumping and pinching; (27-11-17).
Boring cutters; (27-7-16).
Braces and bits; (27-11-17).
Chisels; (27-11-17).
Choppers; (14-5-18).
Chucks; (26-7-16).
Cleavers; (14-5-18).
Cramps; (27-11-17).
Crowbars; (27-11-17).
Drilling posts; (27-11-17).
Files, other than shoemakers' seat files; (8-9-16).
Forks, stone, roadmaking and coke; (27-11-17).
Gimlets; (27-11-17).
Gouges; (27-11-17).
Hacksaws and their component parts; (22-6-17).
Hammers (hand varieties); (27-11-17).
Knives, carpenters', coopers', farriers,' glaziers', and painters'; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Lathe tools; (26-7-16).
Levels; spirit; (27-11-17).
Measuring tools; (26-7-16).
Milling cutters; (26-7-16).
Pincers; (27-11-17).
Pipe cutters; (27-11-17).
Planes, wood and iron; (27-11-17).
Railbenders (or Jimcrows); (27-11-17).
Reamers; (26-7-16).
Road-scrapers; (14-5-18).
Saws, cross cut, frame and pit; (22-1-18).
Saws, hand; (27-11-17).
Screwdrivers (or turnscrews); (27-11-17).
Screwing tackle; (26-7-16).
Shaves, coopers'; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Shears and snips, tinman's; (27-11-17).
Slitting saws; (26-7-16).
Spanners; (27-11-17)
Spokeshaves; (27-11-17).
Squares, carpenters', fitters' and smiths'; (27-11-17).
Thread milling hobs; (26-7-16).
Tongs, farriers'; (27-11-17).
Twist drills; (26-7-16).
Wedges, wood splitting (14-5-18).
Wrenches; (27-11-17).
Tooth brushes, see Brushes.
(B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
(B) Torpedo nets.
(B) Torpedo tubes.
Tramway fittings, see Castings.
Travellers, see Steel.
(A) Trional.
(A) Trioxymethylene.
(A) Triphenyl phosphate.
Tubes, see Boiler; Copper Manufactures; Iron; Shipbuilding Material; Steel; Torpedo; Umbrella.
(A) Tubs, washing, iron or steel; (12-4-18).
(A) Tungsten alloys; (22-6-17).
(A) Tungsten (except tungsten filaments for electric lamps).
(B) Tungsten filaments for electric lamps.
(B) Tungsten ores (including ferberite, hubnerite, scheelite and wolframite); (19-12-16).
(B) Tungsten, compounds; (10-5-17).
(A) Turnbuckles suitable for aeroplanes.
Turnip seed, see Seeds.
(A) Turpentine (oil and spirit), and articles containing turpentine; (18-12-17).
(A) Turpentine substitute, and articles containing turpentine substitute; (22-6-17) (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Twine, see Binder; Hemp; Jute.
Twist drills, see Tools, small.

(A) Typewriters and parts thereof ; (13-7-17) (14-8-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Tyres for motor vehicles and for cycles (whether attached to a vehicle or cycle or not), together with articles and materials especially adapted for use in the manufacture or repair of tyres.

U.

(C) Ultramine and mixtures containing ultramine.
(A) Umbrella ribs, tubes and tube frames.
(B) Uniform clothing (except second-hand naval and military uniform clothing).
(A) Uniform clothing, second-hand naval and military ; (15-1-17).
(A) Uranium, alloys of uranium and uranium ores ; (12-3-17).
(C) Uranium compounds ; (10-5-17).
(B) Urea and its compounds.
Urotropin, see Hexamethylene.

V.

(C) Vaccines ; (22-6-17).
(C) Valerianates, not otherwise prohibited ; (22-6-17).
(C) Valerianic acid ; (22-6-17).
Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, see Telegraphs.
(C) Valves, gas, steam and water ; not otherwise prohibited ; (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (14-8-17).
(B) Valves, metal, of all descriptions ; (14-8-17).
(B) Vanadium.
(C) Vanadium compounds ; (1-5-17).
(B) Vanadium ore ; (28-8-17).
(C) Vanillin, vanilla and vanilla pods ; (22-6-17) (28-8-17).
(C) Varnishes not otherwise prohibited ; (17-11-16).
Vegetable fats, see Fats.
Vegetable ivory, see Ivory.
Vegetable oils, see Oils.
(A) Vegetables of all kinds, whether fresh, dried, preserved, canned or bottled ; (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (15-1-17) (10-5-17).
Vegetable seeds, see Seeds.
(C) Vellum ; (27-11-17).
Venison, see Poultry and Game.
Veronal, see Diethylbarbituric Acid.
(A) Vessels ; (18-12-17).
(A) Vermicelli.
(A) Vices; (12-3-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ; (28-6-16).
(A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent of acetic acid ; (28-6-16).
Vulcanized fibre, see Insulating Materials.

W.

Wadding, see Cotton.
(B) Waggons four-wheeled, capable of carrying one ton or over, and their component parts.
Waggons, see Railway Carriages.
(A) Waggon covers.
Waste, see Cotton ; Flax ; Hair ; Hemp ; Jute ; Leather ; Linen ; Mica ; Oil ; Paper ; Pulpboard ; Rubber ; Silk ; Sisal ; Strawboard ; Wool.
(B) Watches and watch movements ; (18-10-17) (18-1 -17).
(C) Waterbottles suitable for military use.
Waterproof wearing apparel, see Apparel.
(A) Wax, carnauba ; (13-7-17).
(A) Wax, paraffin ; (1-5-17).
(B) Waxed paper.
(B) Waxes, animal, mineral and vegetable not otherwise prohibited ; (8-9-16) (1-5-17) (18-10-17).
(A) Waxes, composite ; (18-10-17).
(B) Web equipment.
Wedges, wood splitting, see Tools.
(A) Whalebone ; (1-5-17).
(A) Whalebone meal ; (1-5-17).
Whale cake, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Whale fins ; (1-5-17).
Whale meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal and all articles mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
Wheels, see Carts ; Cycles; Motor vehicles ; Railway materials ; Waggons.
(A) Willows, and osiers ; (22-1-18).
Winches, see Shipbuilding material.
Windlasses, see Shipbuilding material.
(A) Wine ; (19-12-16) (22-1-18).
(A) Wire, barbed and galvanised wire, and implements for cutting or fixing such wire ; (28-6-16) (10-5-17).
(A) Wire, card.
(A) Wire, heald.
Wire mattresses, see Mattresses.
(A) Wire, reed.
(A) Wire rods, and wire of iron or steel, and articles manufactured wholly of such wire rods or wire ; (8-2-18).
Wire-winding machines, see Implements.
(B) Wires, insulated.
(B) Wolfenite.
Wolframite, see Tungsten ores.
(A) Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed ; (29-9-16) (15-1-17) (2-2-17) (12-3-17).
(A) Wood pulp ; (12-12-16).
Wood tar, see Tar.
Wood tar oil, see Oils.
Wood packing cases, see Packing.
Wooden pegs, see Pegs.
(A) Wood screws, made of iron or steel ; (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Wool grease, and articles and mixtures containing wool grease ; (12-4-18).

Wool and Woollen Goods :—

Blankets, see Blankets.
Carpets, see Carpets.
Collar check, see below.
Felt, see Felt.
Rags, see below.
Rugs, see Rugs, also Carpets.
(A) Saddle felt.
(A) Saddle serge.
Sheepskins, woolled or haired, see Sheepskins.
Shoddy, see below.
(A) Wool, raw and mixtures thereof ; (8-9-16) (18-10-17).

(A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17).
(A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17).
(A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17).
(A) Woollen collar.check.
(A) Woollen rags, shoddy and mungo applicable to other uses than manure; (18-10-17).
(B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures, and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations; (17-11-16) (8-8-18).
Wrappers, see Bags, Jute.
Wrenches, see Tools, small.

X.

(A) X-ray apparatus; (14-5-18).
(A) Xylol and its compounds and preparations.

Y.

Yarns, see Coir; Cotton; Hair; Jute; Silk; Wool.
(A) Yeast, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing yeast; (8-9-16) (22-6-17).
Yellow metal, see Copper.

Z.

(A) Zinc, alloys of zinc, manufactures of zinc and zinc dust; (2-2-17).
(A) Zinc ashes.
Zinc barium pigments, see the various headings affecting zinc salts.
(B) Zinc chloride and sulphate, and mixtures containing zinc chloride, or sulphate.
(B) Zinc ore.
(A) Zinc oxide; and mixtures containing zinc oxide; (2-2-17) (14-8-17).
(A) Zinc sulphide and mixtures containing zinc sulphide; (10-5-17) (14-8-17).
(A) Zirconium and its alloys; (12-12-16).
(A) Zirconium compounds; (12-12-16).
(B) Zirconium minerals; (12-12-16).

LIST E.

List of goods in the schedule appended to the Royal Proclamation of the 13th March, 1917, as amended by Order of Council of the 10th August, 1917, and the 27th November, 1917, prohibiting the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to any destination in Switzerland; the prohibition also applies to any articles composed wholly or partially of such articles. (*See page 1140.*)

Abaca and similar fibres.
Accumulators, electric, and accumulator plates.
Acetanilide.
Acetates.
Aceto-cellulose.
Acetone.
Acids :—
- Acetic.
- Benzoic.
- Boric.
- Carbolic.
- Citric.
- Fatty.
- Formic.
- Gallic.
- Hydrobromic.
- Hydrochloric.
- Lactic.
- Nitric.
- Oleic.
- Oxalic.
- Palmitic.
- Phenic.
- Salicylic.
- Stearic.
- Sulphuric.
- Tannic.
- Tartaric.

Aconite and its preparations and alkaloids.
Acorns, roasted or not.
Aeroplanes and airships, and engines and parts.
Aeroplanes, component parts of, with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
Albumen.
Alcohol, industrial.
Alcohol, potable.
Aldehyde.
Alfa.
Alimentary paste.
Alkaline bromides.
Alkaline tartrates.
Alkaloids (vegetable).
Almonds, shelled or not.
Almond oil.
Alpaca yarn and tissues.
Alpiste.
Alum.
Alumina: anhydride, hydride, salts.
Alumina (sulphate).
Aluminium in all forms: ore; pure metal; alloys of; oxides of; salts of.
Aluminium, manufactures of, not including aluminium jewellery.
Aluminium bronze.
Alundum, cast or not.
American cloth.
Amidopyrine.
Ammonium salts.
Ammunition.
Amyl alcohol (fusel oil).
Aniline (materials for).
Aniline and its compounds.
Animal wax, beeswax, spermaceti.
Animals, living.
Anthracene.
Anti-bacterium.
Anti-febrine.
Antimony in all forms: ore; alloys of, including anti-friction metal, and sulphide of antimony.
Apples, residue of.
Arms of all kinds and component parts.
Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, mixtures containing arsenic.
Asbestos, crude and manufactured.
Asphalt.

Asses.
Atropine.
Automobiles, parts and accessories.
Awls, shoemakers'.
Axes.

B.

Bacon.
Bags (except paper bags).
Balata, all forms.
Balloons and parts.
Balloon stuffs.
Bamboos.
Bananas.
Bandages.
Barges.
Bark for tanning and dyeing.
Barley and meal.
Barm.
Batteries, electric, and parts.
Bauxite.
Bayonets.
Beans, dried, seed, or other, whole or ground (not split).
Beans, split
Beans, locust.
Beef, corned.
Beef oleo for margarine.
Beeswax, crude or worked and articles in beeswax.
Beet pulp for cattle.
Beetroot salin.
Belladonna and its preparations and alkaloids.
Bell-metal, all forms.
Belting (machine) of leather, and other.
Benzine.
Benzo-naphthol.
Benzol ; benzoates.
Berries for dyeing and tanning.
Bicycles.
Billhooks.
Bi-phosphate of lime.
Biscuits.
Bismuth and its salts.
Bits.
Bitumen, and bituminous compositions.
Bladders.
Blankets (woollen).
Blasting powder.
Blocks, stereos, cliches (copper).
Boats for river use (barges, etc.).
Boiler compositions.
Bone fat.
Bones, whole, dissolved, melted, calcined, or bone ash.
Boot-buttons and eyelets (celluloid or metal).
Bootmakers' tools.
Boots and shoes, rubber and leather, including footwear in textile with leather soles or parts, parts thereof, and grindery used in the manufacture thereof.
Borax (borate of soda) and mixtures containing borax.
Boron compounds.
Bran, pollard, and flour-mill waste.
Brass, all forms.
Bread.
Bristles, pigs', assorted and in bundles.
Bromine and bromides, and their compounds and salts; bromoform.
Bronze (aluminium).
Bronze, all forms.
Brucine.
Buckwheat.
Butter and butter substitutes.
Buttons and eyelets for boots and shoes (celluloid or metal).

C.

Cabbages.
Cable, insulated.
Cables, cordage, ropemakers' wares, of any textile materials.
Cadmium in all forms.
Cafeo.
Caffeine and its salts.
Cakes.
Calcium, carbide of.
Calcium cyanamide.
Calves.
Camel's hair, raw, yarn, and tissues.
Camp equipment.
Camphor.
Canary seed.
Candles, nightlights, tapers, of beeswax, stearine, spermaceti, and other substances.
Canes.
Cantharides and its preparations.
Canvas.
Caoutchouc.
Capsicum.
Caraway seeds.
Carbolic acid and its compounds, and mixtures containing carbolic acid.
Carbon sulphide.
Carbon chloride and tetrachloride and their preparations.
Carbon (gas).
Carbons (electric).
Carborundum in all forms, including alundum, cast or otherwise.
Cardamoms.
Cardboard, asphalted.
Carpenters' tools.
Carpets of animal hair, wool, linen, jute, and cotton, and mixtures thereof.
Carriages, road or rail, and carts.
Carrots.
Cartridges.
Caseine.
Cashew nuts.
Cassava root.
Cassia.
Castor oil.
Cattle.
Cattle cake.
Cattle feeding stuffs, brewery grains, and other ; also prepared cattle foods.
Cauliflowers.
Caustic soda.
Celluloid, raw, in bulk, sheets, rods, tubes, clippings, and celluloid waste.
Celluloid wares.
Cellulose.
Cement.
Cement, dental.
Cereals, cereal foods.
Ceresine.
Cerium and its salts.
Chamois leather.
Charcoal.
Charcuterie (pork butchers' produce).
Charts.
Cheese.
Chestnuts, fresh or dried, and chestnut meal.
Chicory, ground.
Chicory root, dried or roasted.
" Chiendent " fibre.
Chisels.

Chloral and its compounds and preparations.
Chlorates.
Chlorine, liquefied.
Chlorine and its compounds.
Chloroform.
Chocolate.
Chrome and its salts and combinations, and articles containing chrome.
Chronometers, ships'.
Cigars and cigarettes.
Cinchona bark.
Cinchonine.
Cinnamon.
Citrate of lime.
Clay, china (kaolin).
Clichés.
Cloth, woollen.
Clothing for men, non-waterproofed.
Clothing for women, non-waterproofed.
Clothing (uniforms), (not including used clothing).
Cloves.
Cloves, essence of.
Coal-tar, its products and derivatives capable of being utilised in the manufacture of dyes or explosives ; compounds containing such products and derivatives (except coal-tar dyes).
Cobalt, salts, and oxides of cobalt, and articles containing cobalt.
Coca and its preparations.
Cocaine and its salts and preparations.
Cocoa.
Cocoa beans, pods, husks, etc., of (including powder).
Cocoa butter.
Coconut butter.
Coconut oil.
Coconuts.
Codeine (alkaloid of opium).
Coffee, raw, roasted, and hygienic coffee ; coffee substitutes, not otherwise specified, in a dry state, including roasted acorns, kubin, cafeo, ground chicory, extracts and essences of coffee, and liquid substitutes.
Coin, nickel, bronze, and copper.
Coir yarn and wares.
Colchicum and its preparations.
Collodion.
Colophany.
Colts.
Colza oil.
Conicine.
Copal.
Copper : ore (including pyrites) ; pure metal and alloys of, in all forms ; waste.
Copper wares, including carbons for electricity containing copper, and including all metal articles containing 10 per cent. or more of copper or its alloys ; enamelled or plated copper wares ; perforated copper plates ; copper leaf ; insulated and non-insulated copper cables ; insulated electrical copper wires ; copper cables with lead sheath, or iron fittings ; electrical cables of all kinds containing copper ; copper trellis work ; copper bolts, screws, nails, rivets ; church and other bells ; unfinished brass machine parts ; brass valves and taps imported apart from their machines ; copper or alloyed copper wares not otherwise specified, whether turned or not ; bronze wares.
Copper, suboxide of, and articles containing suboxide of copper.
Copper, sulphate of.
Copra butter.
Copra oil.
Cordage.
Cordage (old).
Cork ; corks.
Cornflour.
Corundum, all forms.
Cotton and cotton waste (including cotton yarn waste), carded or not ; cotton wool.
Cotton rags.
Cotton tissues, all kinds, made up or otherwise.
Cotton yarn.
Cotton-seed oil.
Cotton stearine.
Cream.
Cream of tartar.
Creosote, wood.
Creosote oil.
Cresol and nitro-cresol, and their compounds and preparations.
Crucibles.
Cryolite.
Crystolon.
Curriers' grease.
Cutch.
Cyanides.
Cycles and motor cycles and component parts.
Cylinders and discs for gramophones and phonographs with or without impressions, new or old, broken or waste.
Cylinders and receptacles of iron or steel for compressed or liquid gas.

D.

Damar gum.
Dari.
Dates.
Daturine.
Degras.
Delphinine.
Dental apparatus, teeth sets, and their rubber accompaniments.
Dental rubber, waxes, cement, and fillings.
Dermatol.
Detonators.
Diamonds, rough, suitable for industrial purposes.
Digitaline.
Di-methyl-aniline.
Distillers' grains, and residues from apples, raisins, or olives.
Diuretine.
Down.
Drains, rubber.
Draw-plates, jewelled.
Dress protectors.
Dyeing substances, all kinds, except coaltar dyes.
Dynamite.
Dynamos.

E.

Earth containing infusoria.
Earth wax.
Ebonite.
Edge-tools, with or without handles, of ordinary iron or steel.
Eggs, egg-yolk.
Electrical appliances adapted for use in war, and their component parts.

Electrical fire-lighters.
Electrical insulated wire and cables.
Electrodes, piles, and component parts; electric batteries and parts.
Emery, all forms.
Emery wheels.
Emetine and emetic salts.
Engines (locomotives).
Engines, marine and aerial, and parts.
Equipment, military.
Erasers, rubber.
Ether sulphuric and other acetic.
Eucaine, hydrochloride, eucaine (benzamine) lactate, and their preparations.
Explosives, such as gunpowder and similar explosives, guncotton, nitroglycerine, fulminating cotton, dynamite, melinite.
Extracts, liquid and solid, for dyeing; extracts of colouring matter other than those derived from coal-tar.
Extracts, tanning.

F.

Farinaceous articles of all kinds being foodstuffs: wheat, rye, oats, barley, maize, buckwheat, grain, meal and flour, malt, bread and biscuits, groats, semolina, Italian paste, sago, salep, mandioca and flour, tapioca and flour, rice of all kinds, dried vegetables of all kinds and their meal, chestnuts and flour, dari, millet, and alpiste (long millet), potatoes.
Fats, vegetable, for food.
Fats, animal.
Fatty acids
Feathers, other than fancy feathers.
Feather waste.
Fecula of all kinds.
Felspar.
Felts, asphalted.
Felts of animal hair.
Ferro-chrome and ferro-nickel, and all other ferro-alloys.
Ferro-cyanides.
Fibre.
Figs, fresh, dried, drained, roasted.
Filings and scrap, of old copper, tin, zinc, and their alloys.
Firearms of all kinds and their component parts.
Fish, in brine, preserved, dried, salted.
Fish, potted or canned, all kinds.
Fishing nets.
Flannels (cotton).
Flannels (woollen).
Flax, raw, as tow or combed; waste.
Flaxen canvas: hammock canvas, kit-bag canvas, navy canvas, tent canvas.
Flaxen fabric suitable for balloons.
Flour: wheat, potato, maize, and other sorts.
Flour-mill waste.
Foodstuffs, preserved, all kinds.
Forges, portable.
Formaldehyde.
Formol.
Fruit juice.
Fruit kernels.
Fruits, fresh.
Fruits with stone.
Fruits, dried, preserved, drained.
Fruits for dyeing and tanning.
Fullers' earth.
Furs.
Fusel oil.
Fuses (miners').
Fustic.

G.

Gambier.
Game (dead).
Game (live).
Game (preserved).
Garlic.
Geodotic instruments.
Ginger.
Ginger, preserved.
Gloves (leather).
Gloves (rubber).
Gloves (woollen).
Glucose.
Glucose, solid, for the manufacture of artificial silk.
Gluten, all kinds.
Glycerine and preparations containing glycerine.
Glycerophosphates.
Goats.
Goatskins.
Goldbeaters' skin.
Grains (brewery and distillery).
Grapes, fresh.
Grapes, pressed.
Grapes, residue of.
Graphite, all forms, including crucibles.
Grease.
Grease, carriers' and leather dressers'.
Grease for vehicles and machinery.
Grenadines.
Grindery used in the making of boots and shoes, including rivets, plates, nails, and buttons.
Grindstones.
Groats, all kinds.
Ground-nut oil.
Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate.
Guano.
Gums, all kinds, solid and liquid, such as arabic, cherry, tragacanth, Senegal, acacia, agar, Bassorah, and mahogany; and gum varnishes.
Gun cotton.
Gunpowder.
Gun-metal, all forms.
Guns and parts.
Gut, animal, in all forms, whether fresh, dried, or salted, including bladders and sausages-casings.
Gut, cords of (except those for musical instruments), including gut cords for machinery.
Gutta-percha, all forms.

H.

Hair, animal, including human hair, rough, cleaned, spun or otherwise prepared or manufactured; hair cloth and tissues; pigs' bristles, assorted and in bundles.
Hair, textiles of, including mohair; alpaca and camel's hair.
Hair yarn.
Halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons.
Hammock canvas.
Hams.
Hand carts.
Haricot beans.

Harness and parts.
Haulers.
Hay.
Heliographs.
Hemp, crushed, dressed, and combed ; waste.
Hemp, yarn, cordage and twine ; knotted hemp.
Hemp, cloth.
Hexamethylene-tetramine.
Hides, raw and dressed.
Hoes.
Honey.
Horn.
Horsecloths of hair.
Horsehair, and vegetable substitutes for horsehair.
Horsehair mats.
Horses.
Horseshoes.
Hosiery (cotton).
Hosiery (woollen).
Hydrocarbons and hydrocarbides.
Hydroquinone.
Hypophosphites.
Hyposulphites.

I.

Indigo, natural.
Infusorial earth.
Injectors, rubber.
Instruments, observation, geodesy, and optical.
Instruments, nautical, of all kinds.
Insulating materials.
Iodine, and its compounds and preparations.
Ipecacuanha root.
Iridium.
Iron alloys.
Iron ore (including pyrites) ; hematite cast iron ; iron plate ; tinned plate, including boxes for packing food.
Iron-plate, all kinds, including black, tinned, annealed, terne, nickelled, leaded, coppered, zincked, galvanised, corrugated, painted, varnished.
Ivory, vegetable (corozo) and buttons in vegetable ivory (corozo).

J.

Jams.
Jellies, fruit.
Jellies, mineral.
Jelly, petroleum.
Jewellery, imitation.
Jute : raw ; yarn ; bags ; carded.
Jute : piece-goods.

K.

Kaolin (china clay).
Kermes, mineral.
Kernel oil for industrial use.
Kino.
Knitted goods.
Kubin.

L.

Lac.
Lamps, signalling.
Lard.
Lard, imitation.
Lava, Volvic.
Lead (ore and metal, pure and alloyed) in all forms, including lead type, old or new.
Leather and leather wares, including traveling articles in leather, but not including fancy light leather goods ("maroquinerie").
Leeks.
Lentils, whole and ground.
Lichens for dyeing.
Lime, acetate, chloride, phosphate and pyrolignite of.
Linen tissues.
Linoleum.
Linseed meal.
Linseed oil.
Liqueurs.
Liqueurs, wines containing a higher percentage of alcohol than that indicated in the Swiss Tariff.
Llama hair, yarns, and tissues.
Locomotives.
Locust beans.
Logwood
Lorries.
Lubricants.

M.

Macaroni and alimentary paste.
Mace.
Machine belting, of leather and other.
Machine oils, greases, and lubricants; vegetable wax.
Machine tools and parts thereof.
Machinery and parts thereof, suitable for use in marine and aerial navigation.
Machinery and parts thereof, exclusively used for the manufacture of munitions and weapons of war.
Machinery and parts thereof in special steel, such as high speed steel, nickel steel.
Machinery, electrical, electric dynamos, and motors.
Machinery, metal-working.
Machinery, refrigerating.
Magnesia, calcined.
Magnesia, citrate of.
Magnesium chloride and sulphate, and mixtures containing magnesium chloride and sulphate.
Magnetos and their parts.
Maize stalks.
Maize, whole and ground.
Malt.
Malt (exhausted) and malt germs, for cattle.
Mandarines.
Mandioca and flour.
Manganese, ore and metal, all forms ; dioxide of manganese.
Mangrove bark and extract.
Manures.
Maps.
Marcs (residues).
Margarine, oleo-margarine, copra butter, and similar products.
Marmalade.
Mats of straw, fibre, horsehair.
Meal, farinaceous, all kinds.
Meal for cattle.
Meats, tinned, and extracts of.
Meats, fresh and refrigerated.
Meats, salt and smoked.
Melinite.
Mercury, fulminate of.
Mercury, and its compounds and preparations and mixtures containing such compounds of mercury.
Metal, anti-friction.
Methylene, methylic alcohol, crude or chemically pure.

Methyl-ethyl-acetone, or methylethyl-ketone.
Mica, crude or in sheets; mica splittings; ground mica, mica wares.
Milk, condensed, sweetened or not.
Millet.
Millet, long (alpiste).
Millinery, cotton.
Mineral oils and essences.
Mineral wax and manufactures of mineral wax.
Mohair yarn and tissues.
Molasses.
Molybdenum: ore and alloys; salts.
Monazite sand.
Money except gold, silver, or paper money.
Morocco leather and wares, not including fancy light leather goods ("maroquinerie").
Morphia morphine.
Mosses, Iceland, Irish, Caragheen, and Sphagnum.
Motor-cars, motor-lorries; parts and accessories.
Motor-cycles and parts and accessories.
Motors, all kinds.
Mules.
Munitions.
Mustard; mustard seed with or without its oil.

N.

Nails for boots and shoes.
Naphtha; naphthol; naphthalene; naphthylamine and similar products.
Narcotine.
Navy canvas.
Nets, fishing and other.
Nickel: ore, metal, pure and alloyed, all forms.
Nickelled sheet iron.
Nicotine.
Nitrates and nitrites; nitre.
Nitro-benzine.
Nitro-cresol and its compounds and preparations.
Nitro-glycerine.
Novocaine.
Nutmegs.
Nuts.
Nuts and seeds, oleaginous.
Nuts for dyeing and tanning.
Nuts, kernels of.
Nux vomica and its alkaloids and preparations.

O.

Oats, oatmeal and flour.
Oil, animal, including neat's foot oil.
Oil, fish.
Oil, mineral, crude, refined, heavy.
Oil (tar).
Oil, vegetable, all kinds.
Oil, whale.
Oil and grease for machinery.
Oil, residual of distillation of alcohol.
Oil of turpentine and of rosin.
Oil-cake, whole or ground.
Oils, essential.
Oiled cloth for packing.
Oleine, oleic acid, and other fatty acids.
Oleo-margarine.
Olive oil.
Olives packed in oil.
Olives, residue of.
Onions, including small pickling onions.
Opium and preparations containing opium.
Oranges.
Osmium.
Oxen.
Ozokerit.

P.

Packings, engine and boiler.
Paleine.
Palm nuts.
Palm oil.
Paper, glass.
Paper, Japanese, and similar paper, including serviettes of Japanese paper.
Paper, sand.
Papers, sensitised.
Paper, silica.
Paraffin.
Paraffin, liquid medicinal.
Paraffin paper (wax paper).
Paraffin wax.
Paraformaldehyde.
Paraldehyde.
Paste, Italian.
Pease, peameal and flour.
Peel, candied.
Pepper.
"Peptone Witte."
Perchlorates.
Peroxides, metallic.
Peroxide of soda.
Petroleum, crude, refined and spirit.
Petroleum jelly.
Petroleum residue and waste.
Pewter, all forms.
Phenacetine.
Phenazone.
Phenetidine.
Phosgene (oxychloride of carbon).
Phosphor bronze.
Phosphorus.
Phosphorus products, all kinds.
Photographic plates, papers, and films.
Pickles.
Picks.
Pigeons, dead.
Pigeons, live.
Pigs.
Pimento.
Pineapples.
Pistachio nuts.
Pitch.
Pitch (wood tar).
Plaiting, straw, hemp, tagal or other, for hatmaking.
Plated wares.
Plates for bootmaking.
Platinum, in all forms, including manufactures (except platinum jewellery).
Platinum salts.
Plumbago.
Poppy oil.
Pork-butcher's meat ("charcuterie").
Potash, prussiate of.
Potassium, cyanide of.
Potatoes; potato pulp.
Poultry, dead.
Poultry, live.
Powder and similar explosives.
Precious stones, uncut, and artificial precious stones, cut or uncut.
Preservatives, rubber.

Presspahn ("carton américain").
Projectiles and other munitions of war.
Prunes, dried.
Pulverisers, other than those for toilet medicinal, and domestic use.
Pyridine (base).

Q.

Quebracho extract.
Quebracho wood.
Quicksilver.
Quinine and its salts.
Quinine, extracts of.

R.

Rabbits.
Radium and its salts.
Rags of all kinds.
Railway carriages, trucks, and lorries.
Ramie, raw ; yarn, tissues ; and waste.
Rattans, all kinds, and articles wholly or partly composed of rattans.
Reaping machines and spare parts.
Regurine.
Rennet.
Resinous substances, pine and fir; oil of turpentine ; turpentine ; rosin : rosin pitch.
Rhodium.
Rice, all forms.
Rifles and parts.
Rigging.
Rivets used in bootmaking.
Roots for dyeing and tanning.
Ropes and rope-makers' wares.
Rosin.
Rubber : Balata, gutta-percha, raw or remelted, including waste and ebonite; rubber wares; rubber-proofed and rubber-mixed goods ; rubber preservatives.
Rubber, vulcanised, in sheets.
Rum.
Ruthenium.
Rye, ergot of.
Rye and flour.

S.

Sabadilla seeds.
Sacks (coal), satchels and bags of all kinds (excepting paper bags).
Saddlers' tools.
Saddlery.
Safrol.
Sago and flour.
Salad oil.
Salep.
Salicine.
Salipyrine.
Salophene.
Saltpetre, unrefined, crude salts of ammonia, calcic cyanamid.
Salts of—
Copper, chromium, tin, mercury, thorium, ammonium, cerium, platinum, radium, titanium, molybdenum, vanadium, and other salts of rare earths.
Sandarac gum.
Sanitary materials and fittings (not including pottery).
Santonin and its preparations.
Satchels.
Sausage casings.
Sausages.
Saws.
Scheelite.
Scrap steel : scrap, filings and waste of special steel ; broken-up special steel wares.
Scraps, metal, and filings : copper, tin, zinc, and their alloys.
Sealing wax.
Searchlights.
Seeds, sowing.
Selenium.
Semolina.
Senna leaves and pods.
Sesamum oil.
Shale oil.
Sheep.
Sheepgut.
Sheepskins.
Shellac.
Shipbuilding materials, rigging and apparatus.
Ships, all kinds.
Shoddy (wool).
Shoe fittings, shoe mercery, grindery.
Shoes (leather, rubber).
Shovels.
Silica bricks.
Silicon.
Silk ; cocoons, raw, spun and tissues (including artificial silk) ; all kinds and forms except thrown silk undyed.
Skins, raw and dressed.
Slag wool.
Sledges.
Snuff.
Soap. Perfumed toilet soaps.
Socks and stockings (wool).
Soda, carbonate of, in all forms, including bicarbonate.
Soda, caustic.
Soda, peroxide of.
Soda, prussiate of.
Soda, sulphate of.
Sodium bichromate.
Sodium bromides.
Sodium chlorate.
Sodium cyanide.
Sodium (metal).
Sodium sulphide.
Soles, lifts, and other cut leather for boots and shoes,
Soups, compressed, desiccated, preserved.
Soy.
Spades.
Spelter.
Spermaceti.
Spices, ground or not.
Spirits, potable.
Sponges of all sorts and waste of sponges.
Starch ; also starch waste for cattle.
Stearine.
Steel, special, containing 0·5 per cent. of nickel, chrome, or tungsten, 0·2 per cent. of molybdenum, 0 1 per cent. of vanadium, or titanium, 9 per cent. of manganese, 0·5 per cent of cobalt (stellite), including tools (except watchmakers tools), machine parts and all articles in special steel ; scrap, filings and waste of special steel ; edge-tools in ordinary steel.
Stencil paper.
Stereos.
Stirrups.
Stones of fruit.

Stramonium leaves and seeds.
Straps (textile).
Straw.
Straw mats.
Strychnine.
Sublimate, corrosive.
Suboxide of copper, and articles containing suboxide of copper.
Suet.
Sugar, raw, refined, candy ; solid glucose.
Sugar of milk.
Sulphate of copper and cuprous powders ; green copper.
Sulphur and pyrites.
Sulphur dioxide (anhydride).
Sulphur, flowers of.
Surgical bandages and dressings.
Surgical, medical and orthopædic instruments and apparatus, including drain tubes and rubber gloves.
Swords, bayonets, and other arms.
Syrups of fruit.
Syrups of molasses.

T.

Tagal plait.
Talc.
Tallow.
Tanning substances of all kinds.
Tapioca and flour.
Tar.
Tar (coal) and its chemical products (except coal-tar dyes).
Tar oil (vegetable).
Tar (wood).
Tarpaulins.
Tartar.
Tartaric acid, cream of tartar and its alkaloids ; tartrates.
Tea.
Teeth, artificial.
Telegraph apparatus, parts of.
Telegraphs, materials for.
Telephone apparatus, parts of.
Telephones, materials for.
Tedders and spare parts.
Tents and fittings.
Terpine ; terpinol.
Textile fabric for balloons.
Theobromine.
Thorium and thorium salts.
Thread.
Thyme, essence of.
Thymol and its preparations.
Timber.
Tin, chloride of.
Tin : ore, metal, pure and alloyed, in all forms.
Tin plate, and terne plate ; tin plate boxes for packing foodstuffs.
Tin wares, including alloys.
Titanium, ore, metal and salts.
Tobacco, all forms.
Toluidine ; toluol.
Tomatoes, fresh and preserved.
Tools, edge, with or without handles, of ordinary iron or steel ; also spades, chisels, picks, axes, shovels, saws, farriers' tools, carpenters', wheelwrights', and saddlers' tools, entrenching tools, billhooks, hoes, and tool handles.
Tools, instruments, and their parts, of special steel (such as high-speed steel, nickel steel), except watchmakers' tools.
Tools used in the making of boots and shoes.
Toys, rubber.
Traction engines.
Treacle.
Trenching tools.
Trional.
Trioxymethylene.
Trucks and trollies, railway and other.
Tubes, drain.
Tungsten, in all forms.
Turkey red oil, and other sulfericinates.
Turnips.
Turpentine and mixtures containing turpentine.
Turpentine essence, and mixtures containing turpentine essence.
Twine.
Type, metal.
Typewriters.
Tyres, pneumatic.

U.

Uniform clothing
Union cotton goods (containing 25 per cent. of cotton).
Urea and its compounds.
Urethane.
Urotropine (hexamethylene tetramine) and preparations containing urotropine.

V.

Vanadium, ore, salts.
Varnishes, all kinds.
Vaseline and mineral jellies.
Vegetable alkaloids.
Vegetable fats for food.
Vegetable fibre ; also yarn and wares and vulcanized fibre ; vegetable substitutes for horsehair ; vegetable substances for plaiting ; rough, spun, or manufactured in any way.
Vegetables, dried, and their meal.
Vegetables, fresh.
Vegetables, preserved.
Vegetable oil, all kinds, liquid and solid.
Vegetable wax and manufactures of vegetable wax.
Vegetaline (butter substitute).
Vehicles of all kinds, haulers and traction engines of all kinds, pneumatic tyres, all articles (unmanufactured or manufactured) for military, naval, or transport purposes.
Ventilators of 50 to 250 kilogrammes.
Veratrine.
Vessels, sailing, steam, motor.
Vulcanised rubber in sheets.

W.

Walnuts.
Waterproofed clothing.
Waterproofed (rubber) goods.
Wax, animal, vegetable, mineral, including manufactures of wax, and wax prepared for floors, for leather, for furniture-polishing, and similar uses.
Wax paper.
Waxed and oiled cloth.
Waxes, dental.
Wheat ; also flour and meal.
Wheel-barrows.
Wheelwrights' tools.

Whisky.
White spirit.
Wines, exported otherwise than in bottles and registering over 15 alcoholic degrees Gay-Lussac; not including Burgundy (over 15 degrees), Madeira (up to 21 degrees), Marsala (up to 18 degrees), and Port (up to 23 degrees).
Wine, in casks, or otherwise than in bottles.
Wire, barbed.
Wire, insulated.
Wolfram (tungsten), ore and metal, all forms.
Wood alcohol.
Wood, ash, beech, birch, lime, mahogany, okoumé, plane.
Wood, for building.
Wood, for rifle stocks and rifle parts.
Wood spirit
Wood, walnut, unhewn, squared and sawn.
Wood of all kinds, including waste; artificial wool.
Woollen tissues (not including felted woollen cloths in circular bands having a felted surface and warp and weft, and exclusively used for paper-making).

Y.

Yarn, cotton.
Yarn, linen, hemp, jute, ramie.
Yarn, mohair, alpaca, hair.
Yarn, woollen.
Yarn of vegetable fibre, including coir.
Yeast.

Z.

Zinc, ore; metal, pure and alloyed, in all forms, not including zinc wares.
Zinc chloride and mixtures containing zinc chloride.
Zinc sulphate and mixtures containing zinc sulphate.

LIST F.

Goods of every description [other than (1) printed matter of all descriptions and, (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners], whether mentioned in the foregoing lists or not, are prohibited from export to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland in accordance with the Royal Proclamation of 29th September 1917.

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

The 20th July, 1918.

No. 6639.—Mr. H. A. F. Lindsay, I.C.S., Director-General of Commercial Intelligence, is deputed to England on special duty, with effect from the 19th July 1918, or such other date as he may make over charge of his present appointment.

Mr. G. S. Hardy, I.C.S., Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, is appointed to officiate as Director-General of Commercial Intelligence during Mr. Lindsay's absence on deputation.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 20th July, 1918.

No. 6629.—Mr. F. J. G. Geary, I.C.S., an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is transferred from Bengal to Bombay, with effect from the 14th July 1918.

GENERAL.

The 20th July, 1918.

No. 6773.—Mr. A. M. Green, I.C.S., an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is appointed to officiate, until further orders, as Under Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, with effect from the afternoon of the 15th July 1918, *vice* Mr. G. S. Hardy, I.C.S., appointed to officiate as Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.

PETROLEUM.

The 20th July, 1918.

No. 6892.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purposes of securing public safety, to control the supply of Kerosene oil throughout the North-West Frontier Province.

POST OFFICE.

No. 6737.

The 17th July, 1918.

RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.

The Governor General in Council is pleased to sanction the following additions and alterations in the rules for the guidance of depositors in Post Office Savings Banks published with the Resolution of the Government of India in this Department No. 1446-1449-29, dated the 5th March 1914, as subsequently amended :—

(*a*) The following note shall be added below rule 10 :—

"NOTE 3.—Purchasers of War Bonds 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1925 and 1928 and of Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates who do not desire to avail themselves of the option of reinvestment may, at the time of discharge of these securities re-deposit the entire sum previously withdrawn for purposes of investment *plus* the interest earned thereon irrespective of the limit prescribed by this rule."

(*b*) The following shall be added as Note 2, below rule 11 and the existing note shall be numbered as Note 1 :—

"NOTE 2.—The provision contained in Note 3 below rule 10 applies also to this rule."

(*c*) The following clause shall be added to rule 12 :—

"This restriction does not apply when a withdrawal is required for immediate investment in Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates provided that no cash is actually paid out by the Post Office at the time of the transaction."

(*d*) The following shall be substituted for the note below rule 42 (*k*):—

"The period of the notice prescribed above may, in the case of public accounts opened under clause (*b*) of this rule be reduced by the Postmaster-General by general or special order and may be dispensed with when withdrawals are made for the purpose of immediate investment of Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates, provided that no cash is actually paid out by the Post Office at the time of the transaction."

(*e*) The following shall be inserted as clause (*f*) of rule 44 and the remaining clauses shall be re-lettered as (*g*), (*h*), (*i*) and (*j*) :—

"Headmasters of Educational Institutions are also allowed to open similar accounts on behalf of students for the deposit of small sums saved by them for the purchase of Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates."

(*f*) The following shall be inserted as a note below revised clause (*i*) of rule 44 :—

"NOTE.—The provisions of the latter portion of the note below clause (*k*) of rule 42 apply also to this rule."

(*g*) In rule 46 (2) the words "Accountant General" shall be substituted for the words "Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs", and the figures "22,500" shall be substituted for the figures "15,000". The following sentence shall be added at the end of the paragraph :—

"This limit applies only to securities the interest on which is liable to income-tax unless they are retained in the custody of the Post Office, and not to securities which originally are declared income-tax free."

(*h*) The following shall be substituted for the last sentence of Note 2 below rule 46 (2) :—

"But securities whether obtained by investing in existing loans or by subscription to a new loan may not be left in the custody of the Accountant-General under rule 48 (1) in excess of the limit of Rs. 22,500 mentioned above, unless they include an issue declared free of income-tax as one of the original conditions of subscription thereto."

(*i*) In rule 47 (1), the following shall be inserted after the words "provided that" in the first sentence:—

"The investor is also a Savings Bank Depositor at the time of application, that"

(*j*) In the first sentence of rule 48 (1), after the words "provided that" the following words shall be inserted, "the investor is a savings bank depositor at the time the securities are tendered, and that"

(*k*) The following shall be substituted for the second sentence of rule 48 (1):—

"Except in the case of investments in connection with public accounts or with regimental, police, or other conjoint accounts, the total amount which may be kept in the custody of the Accountant-General by an individual investor is limited to Rs. 22,500 in securities the interest on which is liable to income-tax unless they are retained in the custody of the Post Office. This limit is exclusive of securities issued free of income-tax as one of the conditions of subscription thereto."

(*l*) The following shall be added at the end of the note to rule 49:—

"Interest on the Indian War Loan 1929-47 and on War Bonds 1920 and 1922 is due on the 15th February and 15th August and on War Bonds, 1921, 1923, 1925 and 1928, on the 15th March and 15th September."

Ordered that this Resolution be published in the "Gazette of India" for general information and that it be communicated to the Finance Department, the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs and to the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

SHIPPING CONTROL.

The 20th July, 1918.

No. 6738.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely:—

After rule 14 of the said rules the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

Restrictions on charter of non-British steam-ships.

"14 A. (1) A person shall not, save in accordance with the terms and conditions of a licence issued in that behalf by the Governor General in Council, or an officer of Government authorised by the Governor General in Council in this behalf, directly or indirectly, and whether on his own behalf or on behalf of or in conjunction with another person, enter into or offer to enter into any contract or agreement for the charter, whether by time or voyage, of any steam-ship which is not a British steam-ship, or otherwise for the use of any such steam-ship for the carriage of goods to or from any port in India.

(2) In this rule the expression "steam-ship" means every description of vessel used in navigation and propelled wholly or in part by the agency of steam; and the expression "British steam-ship" means a steam-ship registered under any law for the time being in force passed by the Governor General in Council for the registration of ships in India or under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894."

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATION.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Simla, the 15th July, 1918.

No. 195.—The Most Reverend G. A. Lefroy, D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and Ceylon, is granted furlough for three months with effect from the 23rd July 1918, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

H. SHARP,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 19th July 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

GENERAL LIST.

Infantry.

No. 1574.—The undermentioned to be temporary Quartermasters, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Robert Cawley, from The Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Dated 17th April 1918. (Since deceased.)

George Tanner, from Royal Artillery. Dated 12th June 1918.

Harry Charles Perry, from The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment). Dated 9th July 1918.

Joseph Leigh, from The Cheshire Regiment. Dated 10th July 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1575.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, are admitted to the Indian Army, with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant James Lothian. Dated 19th June 1918.

Lieutenant Lancelot Cecil FitzGerald. Dated 12th June 1918.

Lieutenant James Sowler. Dated 18th June 1918.

No. 1576.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified:—

To be Lieutenants.

Lieutenant George Walter Holland, 2nd Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 21st Punjabis. Dated 12th April 1918, but to rank from the 7th November 1915.

Lieutenant Walter Willson Jervis, 1-4th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 22nd January 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Arthur Reginald Jefferis, 1-4th Battalion, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 20th December 1917, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Vincent Charles Lisby, 1-7th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Dated 1st January 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Harold Brodie Johnson, 1st Battalion, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 16th April 1918, but to rank from the 12th May 1916.

Captain David Gibby, 8th Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 14th December 1917, but to rank from the 31st May 1916.

Captain Bertie Cecil Marsh, 8th Battalion, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 69th Punjabis. Dated 17th December 1917, but to rank from the 9th June 1916.

Captain Hugh Waldron Dallas, 8th Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment, attached 82nd Punjabis. Dated 24th December 1917, but to rank from the 12th June 1916.

Lieutenant John Edward Read, 1-6th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th April 1918, but to rank from the 22nd June 1916.

Lieutenant Wilfrid Holton Pike, 5th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 7th Hariana Lancers. Dated 12th December 1917, but to rank from the 20th July 1916.

Lieutenant John Esplen Falconer Paton, General List, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 28th February 1918, but to rank from the 23rd July 1916.

Lieutenant Edwin Pearce Hardy, 2-4th Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 72nd Punjabis Dated 1st January 1918, but to rank from the 1st September 1916.

Second Lieutenant Courtney Cyril Allen Marsh, 9th Battalion, The Worcestershire Regiment, attached 47th Sikhs. Dated 15th December 1917, but to rank from the 22nd September 1916.

Lieutenant Clement Erwin Simon Abraham, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment), Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry. Dated 12th December 1917, but to rank from the 24th September 1916.

Second Lieutenant Oliver Torlesse Purrant, 6th Battalion, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 12th December 1917, but to rank from the 26th September 1916.

Second Lieutenant Charles Bell Ford, 8th Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 22nd October 1917, but to rank from the 4th October 1916.

Second Lieutenant Norman Carstairs Jackson, 7th Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment, attached 33rd Punjabis. Dated 16th December 1917, but to rank from the 26th October 1916.

Lieutenant Lucien Ennar Raven-Hill, 1-1st Kent Cyclist Battalion, attached 61st King George's Own Pioneers. Dated 31st December 1917, but to rank from the 17th December 1916.

Second Lieutenant Roderick Fulton, 1-4th Battalion, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 30th December 1917, but to rank from the 19th December 1916.

Second Lieutenant Reginald Bryan Watts, 1-6th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 22nd March 1918, but to rank from the 25th December 1916.

Second Lieutenant Patrick Henry Joseph Sheil, 13th Hussars, attached 32nd Lancers. Dated 2nd March 1918, but to rank from the 14th January 1917.

Second Lieutenant Victor Kenneth Neville Davies, 8th Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 28th October 1917, but to rank from the 15th March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Alan Thomas Rodney Bradshaw, 2nd Battalion, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 17th April 1918, but to rank from the 7th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Daniel Anstey, 9th Battalion, The Worcestershire Regiment, attached 31st Punjabis. Dated 16th December 1917, but to rank from the 12th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant William Walter Brindley, 3rd Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th February 1918, but to rank from the 24th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Bryant Burgess Tucker, 4th Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 20th December 1917, but to rank from the 25th April 1917.

Lieutenant Arthur Wynne Owen, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 29th December 1917, but to rank from the 10th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frederick William Shine Patrick Flood, 11th Battalion, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 21st January 1918, but to rank from the 14th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Henry Lander, 2-4th Battalion, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, attached Signal Service. Dated 26th April 1918, but to rank from the 19th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Ian Maurice Bruce Oliphant, 4th Battalion, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 8th Rajputs. Dated 19th February 1918, but to rank from the 9th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Sylvanus Luke Landon, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 27th September 1917, but to rank from the 25th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Alfred Liswell, 2nd Garrison Battalion, The Bedfordshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras. Dated 1st January 1918, but to rank from the 29th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant William Reynish Underwood, 4th Battalion, The Welsh Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 29th December 1917, but to rank from the 7th September 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Kempson Frederic Welman Thomas, 3rd Battalion, The Welsh Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 15th September 1917, but to rank from the 22nd October 1916.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Charles Collins, 4th Battalion, Princess Victoria's (Royal) Irish Fusiliers, attached 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry). Dated 24th December 1917, but to rank from the 5th June 1917.

No. 1577.—The undermentioned Second Lieutenant from the Unattached List is admitted to the Indian Army subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Kenneth de Burgh Codrington, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 9th July 1918.

No. 1578.—In Army Department Notification No. 1193, dated the 7th June 1918, *after* the name of Lieutenant Augustus Oates, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis, *add* the letters "D.S O."

ARMY RESERVES

No. 1579.—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

INFANTRY BRANCH.

To be Lieutenant.

Percy Charles Kinns, attached 31st Punjabis. Dated 4th December 1917, but to rank from the 22nd September 1915.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Alexander George Watson, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 4th December 1917, but to rank from the 26th April 1917.

Claud Howard, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

No. 1580.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenants.

Infantry Branch.

Charles Taaffee Murray Ambler. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 20th March 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Leslie Withinshaw. Dated 3rd July 1918.

Infantry Branch.

John Mervyn Dallas Wrench. Dated 22nd May 1918.

William Atkins Nicoll. Dated 3rd July 1918.

Edwin Collingwood Burnett.
William Henry Sawyer.
George Townsend. } Dated 4th July 1918.

Frederick John Charles Focken.
Robert James Kelly.
Andrew Reginald O'Gorman.
Herbert Huntley Shaw. } Dated 5th July 1918.

Gerald William Sherbrook Cox.
Bryan Albert Keegan.
Henry Charles Pantlin.
Albert Henry Phipps.
Cyril de Clare Yeld. } Dated 6th July 1918.

Thomas Morris Howe. Dated 7th July 1918.

Charles Daniel Blood. Dated 8th July 1918.

Thomas Lawrence Lahey Bean.
Ralph Friel.
Harry Campbell Howie.
Frank William Pym.
Garrick Hanbury White. } Dated 9th July 1918.

Roland Stanley Bell.
Horace Field.
John Lindsay Stronach.
James Charles Weymouth. } Dated 10th July 1918.

No. 1581.—Gordon Francis Coulton to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Lieutenant. Dated 3rd July 1918.

No. 1582.—Denys Pilditch to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Lieutenant. Dated 3rd July 1918.

No. 1583.—Richard Ernest Olding [temporary Second Lieutenant, 5th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)], to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 5th July 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

No. 1584.—Victor Felix Gamble (Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 4th January 1916.

No. 1585.—John Alexander Moor (Second Lieutenant, 2-5th Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 5th July 1918, but to rank from the 25th August 1916.

No. 1586.—Francis Henry Westrop Ross-Lewin, 3rd Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 12th July 1918, but to rank from the 1st March 1918.

No. 1587.—Montague Henry Eyre (temporary Second Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Major whilst employed as second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 12th July 1918, but to rank as Second Lieutenant from the 25th May 1918.

No. 1588.—John William Mackay (temporary Second Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 3rd July 1918, but to rank from the 1st March 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1589.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Shiva Chandra Banerjee. 11th June 1918.
Therathawathu Cheriyan Matthew. 14th June 1918.
Atul Krishna Kar. 21st June 1918.
Amulya Chandra Roy. 25th June 1918.

No. 1590.—In Army Department Notification No. 1003, dated the 17th May 1918, *for* " Hormusji Edulji Pithwala, " *read* " Homi Edulji Vaziava."

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1591.—The following extracts are published for information :—

Supplement dated the 1st May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 30th April 1918, pages 5269, 5274, 5275 and 5278.

War Office,
1st May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 2nd Cl.), from 3rd Cl.—28th Nov. 1917 :—

* * * * * * * *

Maj. E. Saulez, ret. pay, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Bt. Col. W. C. Anderson, C.M.G., Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army, to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst empld. as a Brig. Comdr. 11th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be actg. Capts. :—

Temp. Lt. F. C. Polley, for duty with Inland Water Trans. 3rd Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts. for duty with Inland Water Trans. :—

F. C. Polley. 25th June 1917.
C. H. Pratley. 1st Sept. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts. :—

For duty with Inland Water Trans. :—

Donald Graham. 16th Jan. 1918.

2nd May 1918.

T. W. Darby.
Daniel James Ryan.

* * * * * * * *

UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY.

With a view to his appointment to the Indian Army.

Ernest Holley Hime.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 1st May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 30th April 1918, pages 5289, 5290, 5293, 5294 and 5311.

War Office,
1st May, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

His Majesty the KING has been pleased to award the Distinguished Conduct Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry and distinguished service in the Field :—

* * * * * * * *

2nd Cl. Asst. Surg. A. E. Browne, Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He attended to the wounded under heavy fire during an action, and showed great courage and contempt of danger throughout the day. He has behaved with marked gallantry on several previous occasions

* * * * * * * *

H.K.S.B. 1213 Havildar Chajja Singh, R G.A.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When his section was forced to retire over very difficult country and during a period which became increasingly critical owing to enemy pressure, his gallantry, coolness, and devotion to duty proved of inestimable value during this withdrawal.

* * * * * * * *

H.K.S.B. 762 Havildar Sultan Muhamed, R.G.A.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When his section was subjected to very heavy shell fire, which eventually made it necessary to withdraw the guns, his gallantry, fine example and devotion to duty were most marked.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 2nd May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 30th April 1918, pages 5223, 5327, 5330 and 5331.

War Office,
2nd May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as G. S. Os., 3rd Grade.)—Bt. Col. C. W. F. Whyte, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 16th Aug. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned relinquish their appts. :—

* * * * * * * *

Capt. W. A. S. Grey, h.p list, Ind. Army. 15th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Col. P. Holland, C.B., ret. pay, Ind. Army, is removed from the Army, The King having no further use for his services as an Officer. 3rd May 1918.

The undermentioned Lt.-Cols., Ind. Army, to be temp. Cols. whilst empld. as Dep. Dirs. of Supplies and Transport. 9th Mar. 1918 :—

H. H. Jones.

J. P. C. Hennessy, C.M.G.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be actg. Capts. :—

Lt. J. P. Doyle, Ind. Army Res. of Off., whilst empld. with Ind. Mountain Arty. 16th Dec. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts :—

* * * * * * * *

W. I. Craig, for duty with Inland Water Trans. 3rd Aug. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Majs., from Gen. List, to be temp. Majs. 6 Mar. 1918, with seniority specified against their names :—

G. F. F. Foulkes (Maj., Ind. Vols.). 30 Apr. 1915.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. W. A. McNeil, from a Serv. Bn., R. Innis. Fus., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr to Ind. Army. 11 Apr. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. E. Best, from a Serv. Bn., R. Suss. R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 11 Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Sixth Supplement dated the 3rd May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 30th April 1918, pages 5339, 5340, 5342, 5343 and 5344.

War Office,
3rd May, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Appt. at War Office:—

Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. L. Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O., ret. pay, Ind. Army, ceases to be Inspr. of temp. Non-effectives on abolition of appt. 15th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Worc. R.—Pte. Francis Henry Key, D.C.M. (Serjt., Ind. Unattd. List), to be 2nd Lt., and to be secd. for emplt. with Ind. Sig. Serv. 19th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

The undermentioned Majors, Supply and Trans. Corps, Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Cols.:—

H. N. Young, whilst Asst. Dir. of Supplies in India. 14th Feb. 1918, and to retain same on appt. as Dep. Dir. of Supplies. 9th Mar. 1918.

H. W. F. Twiss, whilst Asst. Dir of Supplies in India. 9th Mar. 1918.

H. A. Douglas, whilst Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Trans. in India. 8th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Gurnam Singh, Patiala State Mil. Forces, to be temp. Hon. Maj. 4th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 4th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 3rd May 1918, pages 5493, 5494, 5498 and 5432.

War Office,
4th May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st Grade.—Maj. A. F. C. Williams, D.S.O., Ind. Army, and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., *vice* Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J. H. V. Crowe, C.B., 11th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. FOR EMBARKATION DUTIES.

Emb. Staff Officer.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a D.A.Q.M.G.)—Maj. W. P. Anderson, ret. pay, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. 16th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. D. Watson, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., Ind. Army, to be temp. Maj.-Gen. 7th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. 2nd Lt. C. Hill, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., R. Dub. Fus., to be temp. 2nd Lt., on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 5 Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1592.—The following officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary ranks specified, while holding the appointments noted :—

To be temporary Majors.

Assistant Judge Advocate General (graded as Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General).

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) J. Macfie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 25th February 1918.

Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services.

Captain W. R. Stewart, Indian Medical Service. Dated 23rd May 1918.

Captain R. B. Nicholson, Indian Medical Service. Dated 12th March 1918.

Captain J. R. D. Webb, Indian Medical Service. Dated 25th February 1918.

No. 1593.—In Army Department Notification No. 1530, dated the 13th July 1918, *for* "Lieutenant A. J. H. S. Hillman, M.C., Royal Field Artillery" *read* "Lieutenant A. J. H. S. Hillman, Royal Field Artillery."

No. 1594.—Major F. H. Moody, M.C., 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, while holding an appointment as Assistant Quartermaster-General. Dated 11th July 1918.

No. 1595.—Lieutenant G. G. Hoare, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Railway Transport Officer. Dated 4th June 1918.

No. 1596.—Lieutenant B. K. Dymott, 81st Punjabis, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 21st June 1918.

No. 1597.—Second Lieutenant A. H. Southron, The South Wales Borderers (1st Brecknockshire Battalion), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 7th July 1918.

No. 1598.—In Army Department Notification No. 1270, dated the 14th June 1918, against the name of Second Lieutenant Cyril Reuben Twigden, *for* "The Lancashire Fusiliers" *read* "The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment").

REGULAR FORCES.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

No. 1599.—The following grants and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. H. Pettitt relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 12th May 1918.

Lieutenant A. T. Umfreville to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. H. Pettitt, vacated with effect from the 12th May 1918.

Captain (acting Major) A. B. Duke relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 11th May 1918

Captain H. Pybus to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 26th May 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) A. B. Duke, vacated with effect from the 11th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. R. Barker relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 11th May 1918.

Lieutenant F. M Shepherd to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 26th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. R. Barker, vacated with effect from the 11th May 1918.

Lieutenant G. E. Barford to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 26th May 1918, *vice* Captain H. Pybus, promoted with effect from the 11th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) P. E. Hill relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Adjutant of a brigade of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 11th June 1918.

Lieutenant W. A Barnes to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while performing the duties of Adjutant of a brigade of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 11th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) P. E. Hill, vacated with effect from the 11th June 1918.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

No. 1600.—The following grants and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captain (acting Major) E. G. Campbell relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 15th June 1918.

Captain R. P. Landon to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 30th June 1918, *vice* Captain E. G. Campbell, vacated with effect from the 15th June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. F. Bensly relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 15th June 1918.

Second Lieutenant J. Allen to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of British Mountain Artillery. Dated 28th June 1918, *vice* temporary Captain L. E. Fagan, transferred with effect from the 13th June 1918.

CAVALRY.

British Reserve Cavalry Regiment (India).

No. 1601.—Major O. W. Brinton, 21st (Empress of India's) Lancers, to be acting Lieutenant Colonel while commanding a regiment. Dated 3rd June 1918.

Captain J. O. Oakes, 13th Hussars, to be acting Major while serving as second-in-command of a regiment from 25th March 1918 to 11th June 1918.

Captain A. E. Weinholt, 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards, to be acting Major while serving as second-in-command of a regiment. Dated 26th June 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) J. O. Oakes, 13th Hussars, relinquished acting rank with effect from the 11th June 1918.

Lieutenant G. R. Chandos-Pole, 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron from 25th March 1918 to 11th June 1918.

Lieutenant C. F. Gillanders, 14th (King's) Hussars, to be acting Captain while command- a squadron from 25th March 1918 to 5th May 1918.

Lieutenant D. M. Stanley, 14th (King's) Hussars, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron from 20th May 1918 to 11th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. F. Gillanders relinquished acting rank, with effect from the 5th May 1918.

Infantry.

No. 1602.—In Army Department Notification No. 1214, dated the 8th June 1918, against the name of acting Sergeant-Major Cyril Reuben Twigden, *for* "The Lancashire Fusiliers" *read* "The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment")."

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Infantry.

No. 1603.—The following relinquishment and grants of acting rank are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. F. Whitfield relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 5th May 1918.

Lieutenant G. H. Igglesden to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. F. Whitfield relinquished acting rank, with effect from the 5th May 1918.

Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

Major W H. Speke to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion Dated 14th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel J. R. Paull, T.D., extra-regimentally employed with effect from the 30th May 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1604.—The undermentioned General Officers who were promoted to their present rank for distinguished service are absorbed into the establishment of Major-Generals of the Indian Army in the existing vacancies, under the provisions of paragraph 319-D., Army Regulations, India, Volume II:—

Major-General A. H. Eustace, C.B., D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated 13th April 1918.

Major-General (temporary Lieutenant-General) Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated 15th June 1918.

No. 1605.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Major to be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Ernest Septimus Gale, Commandant, 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 3rd July 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Sidney Elston Grundy, attached 86th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 13th May 1916.

Oswald John Pryor, attached 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 15th August 1916.

Cecil Alfred Strong, M.C., attached 3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 29th October 1917.

Frederick William Hawthorne English, M.C., attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 25th December 1917.

Gerald William Griffin, attached 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry. Dated 30th January 1918.

Vivian Royston Murray, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 7th April 1918.

Dated 18th June 1918:

- George Allan Preston, attached 41st Dogras.
- Eric Peregrine Platt, attached 41st Dogras
- Percy Trant Clarke, attached 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).
- Charles Philip Jerome Prioleau, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry).
- Erichsen Shafton Ewen Rerrie, attached 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
- Charles Albert Hendrick, attached 41st Dogras.
- Edward Hugh Septimus Shuttleworth, attached 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
- James Waller Gargrave Coverntou, attached 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
- Robert Francis Sproule, attached 27th Light Cavalry.

No. 1606.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry).

Lieutenant M. L. Barrett, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 11th April 1918.

5th Cavalry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. E. Portal, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 28th April 1918.

Depot, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Captain I. Campbell to be acting Major while in command. Dated 26th November 1917.

17th Cavalry.

Lieutenant J. R. H. Hutchison, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 22nd September 1917.

Depot. 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant H. J. Melville, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 17th November 1917, *vice* Captain J. A. D. Morrogh-Bernard, vacated with effect from the 2nd November 1917.

27th Light Cavalry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. J. Newman, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 20th June 1918.

Lieutenant A. H. H. Fewtrell to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 5th July 1918, *vice* Captain A. D. Wise, vacated with effect from the 20th June 1918.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Captain A. B. Aitken, M.C., R.E., to be acting Major from 1st January to 11th May 1918, while holding the appointment of Superintendent of Park.

3rd Sappers and Miners.

Captain E. V. Binney, D.S.O., R.E., to be acting Major while holding the appointment of Superintendent of Park. Dated 22nd March 1918.

1st Battalion, 6th Rajputs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. A. Mizen, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) T. Moran, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 1st April 1918.

Lieutenant O. S. Chaundler, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th April 1918.

Lieutenant A. Rea, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 16th April 1918.

13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

Major G. B. St. P. Bunbury to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, from 31st October 1917 to 4th November 1917, inclusive; and from 20th November 1917.

(Army Department Notification No. 2253, dated the 28th December 1917, so far as it relates to Major G. B. St. P. Bunbury is cancelled.)

Lieutenant K. A. Gosnell, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; from 22nd July 1917 to 19th December 1917, inclusive; and from 8th January 1918.

(Army Department Notification No. 1873, dated the 2nd November 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant K. A. Gosnell, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant H. V. Adams, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 22nd July 1917.

(Army Department Notifications No. 1873, dated the 2nd November 1917, No. 2033, dated the 30th November 1917, and No. 2253, dated the 28th December 1917, so far as they relate to Lieutenant H. V. Adams, are cancelled.)

Lieutenant P. R. H. Skrine, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 22nd July 1917 to 11th September 1917, inclusive; retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional), from 12th September 1917 to 4th November 1917, inclusive; while commanding a company, from 5th November 1917 to 7th December 1917, inclusive; while acting Captain (additional), from 8th December 1917 to 19th December 1917, inclusive; while commanding a company, from 20th December 1917 to 23rd December 1917, inclusive; while acting Captain (additional), from 24th December 1917 to 14th January 1918, inclusive; while commanding a company, from 15th January 1918 to 17th February 1918, inclusive; while acting Captain (additional), from 18th February 1918 to 21st February 1918, inclusive; and while commanding a company, from 22nd February 1918.

(Army Department Notifications No. 1873, dated the 2nd November 1917, No. 2033, dated the 30th November 1917, so far as they relate to Lieutenant P. R. H. Skrine, are cancelled.)

Lieutenant J. V. Davys, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 22nd July 1917 to 11th September 1917, inclusive; from 20th November 1917 to 7th December 1917, inclusive; and from 30th January 1918 to 17th February 1918, inclusive; and from 9th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) P. R. H. Skrine, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 24th April 1918.

Depot, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Lieutenant D. A. Christie to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 9th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant F. R. Blair, vacated with effect from the 22nd February 1918.

1st Battalion, 22nd Punjabis.

Captain (acting Major) F. B. Scott, Survey Department, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 21st June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. D. Drew, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 21st June 1918.

1st Battalion, 25th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. Rowland, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional), retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 14th April 1918.

Lieutenant F. White, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 29th April 1918.

3rd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Major A. G. C. Hutchinson, 1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 21st June 1918.

Captain A. K. Macpherson, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment), to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 27th June 1918.

Lieutenant H. J. Carr, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 21st June 1918.

2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. L. Butcher, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 21st May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. J. Rodger, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 12th June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. W. W. Ford, 1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 11th June 1918.

Lieutenant J. E. Lloyd to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 21st May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. L. Butcher, vacated with effect from the 21st May 1918.

Lieutenant E H. Barry, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant C. W. W. Ford, vacated with effect from the 11th June 1918.

Lieutenant D. R. Adams, attached, to be acting Captain while command a company. Dated 27th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. J. Rodger, M. C., vacated with effect from the 12th June 1918.

36th Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. E. Banks, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 15th May 1918.

37th Dogras.

Lieutenant E. F. C. F. Weatherly to be acting Captain while commanding a company; from 17th April 1918 to 7th May 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Captain G. R. Mainwaring to be acting Major while in command. Dated 4th December 1917.

Lieutenant P. L. Molyneux, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 4th December 1917.

2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Lieutenant R. B. E. Upton, 1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 5th May 1918.

2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. M. A. Collins, 38th Dogras, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 2nd June 1918.

Lieutenant S. R. Webb to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 17th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. M. A. Collins, vacated with effect from the 2nd June 1918.

1st Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment.

Major H. J. H. Trueman to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 13th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. Barrow, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 19th April 1918.

Lieutenant R. T. Dade, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 4th May 1918.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) K. H. Preston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional), from 16th September 1917 to 26th October 1917, inclusive; from 2nd January 1918 to 16th January 1918, inclusive; and while commanding a company, from 17th January 1918.

(Army Department Notification No. 1916, dated the 9th November 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant K. H. Preston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant C. W. W. Ford, 35th Sikhs, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 11th November 1917 to 17th December 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant J. G. Kilpin, 25th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 1st February 1918 to 3rd March 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant R. K. Henson, 25th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 19th March 1918.

47th Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. Hughes, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 23rd April 1918.

52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. M. Lewis, attached, on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional), retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 15th April 1918.

Lieutenant H. C. S. Heath, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 30th April 1918.

62nd Punjabis.

Captain E. J. Arthur, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 7th April 1918.

64th Pioneers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) V. Curle, 81st Pioneers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional). Dated 14th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. C. Sydney-Smith, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 14th May 1918.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant G. Salt, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 18th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) T. R. Robb, 88th Infantry, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional). Dated 3rd March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. H. B. Rowcliffe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 3rd March 1918.

82nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) M. A. S. Cousins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional), retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 7th April 1918.

Lieutenant R. Hamilton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 22nd April 1918.

83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Major) R. E. Greenhouse to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, from 21st March 1918 to 29th March 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) P. R. C. Williamson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion, from 21st March 1918 to 29th March 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. R. Cooper, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 21st March 1918 to 29th March 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. M. Clapp, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, from acting Captain (additional), retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 6th March 1918 to 29th March 1918, inclusive; and while acting Captain (additional). Dated 30th March 1918.

85th Burman Rifles.

Captain G. G. Richardson, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, attached, to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 21st June 1918.

2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. D. Colnett, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 15th May 1918.

2nd Battalion, 91st Punjabis.

Lieutenant H. James to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant G. A. Morrison, vacated with effect from the 19th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.

In Army Department Notification No. 1481, dated the 5th July 1918, *after* "Major W. H. Lane" *delete* "95th Infantry, attached."

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. R. H. Tweed, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 11th April 1918.

Lieutenant G. Moir, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 26th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry.

Captain C. M. Maltby, M.C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 13th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. Bullock, attached, on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional), retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 29th March 1918.

Lieutenant W. B Farrar, 5th Light Infantry, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 13th April 1918 to 19th April 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. Bullock, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional). Dated 20th April 1918.

96th Berar Infantry.

Lieutenant W. J. Ward, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st May 1918.

1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Lieutenant O. Cox, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th March 1918.

Lieutenant R. Ashley-Smith, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 1st May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. R. Dawe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 16th April 1918.

108th Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) T. Z. D. Babington, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 7th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.

In Army Department Notification No. 124, dated the 18th January 1918, against the name of Major C. A. G. Shoubridge, *for* "7th December 1917" *substitute* "26th October 1917."

Lieutenant J. Rice, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 18th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. D. McClumpha, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional). Dated 3rd April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. B. Matthewman, 113th Infantry, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 3rd April 1918.

114th Mahrattas.

Lieutenant C. P. Hancock to be acting Captain (additional); from 25th August 1917 to 26th September 1917, inclusive; retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 27th September 1917 to 12th January 1918, inclusive.

(Army Department Notifications No. 2151, dated the 14th December 1917 and No. 124, dated the 18th January 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant C. P. Hancock, are cancelled.)

Lieutenant H. L. Hill, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 31st October 1917 to 30th November 1917, inclusive; and from 28th January 1918 to 13th February 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. G. Reed, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional). Dated 14th February 1918.

116th Mahrattas.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. R. Solly, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 9th April 1918.

122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Lieutenant M. P. O'Leary, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 4th March 1918.

(Army Department Notification No. 1481, dated the 5th July 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant W. T. James, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.)

2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. J. Twynam, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 3rd March 1918.

Lieutenant H. Wrigley, M.C., attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 3rd March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant H. J. Twynam, vacated with effect from the 3rd March 1918.

Captain E. M. Skinner, 125th Napier's Rifles, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command, from 10th April 1918 to 23rd April 1918, inclusive, *vice* Major E. H. F. Apthorpe, appointed temporary Commandant, with effect from the 26th March 1918.

Captain E. M. Skinner, 125th Napier's Rifles, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 24th April 1918, *vice* Major E. H. F. Apthorpe vacated, with effect from the 9th April 1918.

126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenant J. F. Kalberer, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th April 1918.

(Army Department Notification No. 1481, dated the 5th July 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant J. F. Kalberer, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant H. G. Paton, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 29th April 1918.

Depot, 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).

Captain G. A. Pim to be acting Major while in command. Dated 17th May 1918.

Lieutenant W. I. Lang, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 12th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Lieutenant K. M. Robathan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and alllowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 11th March 1918, *vice* Captain W. B. Shakespear, vacated, with effect from the 11th March 1918.

Lieutenant W. G. H. Gough, M C., to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. H. Boucher, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 17th March 1918.

1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant C. le G. Poingdestre, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 26th March 1918 to 5th April 1918, inclusive, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 6th April 1918.

Lieutenant L. W. McK. Forbes, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 6th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. T. Tirebuck, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 9th March 1918.

Lieutenant N. Burgan, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; from 24th March 1918 to 14th May 1918.

Lieutenant R. C. Fyder. Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 29th January 1918 to 24th February 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant E. N. Harris, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 12th March 1918.

(In Army Department Notification No. 1017, dated the 17th May 1918, against the name of Lieutenant L. G. W. Hamber, *for* " to be acting Captain (additional)" *read* "to be acting Captain while commanding a company."

Depot, 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. N. Hearsey, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 26th May 1918.

Lieutenant J. Moffatt, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 26th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant N. N. Hearsey, vacated with effect from the 26th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant H. V. Collingridge to be acting Captain (additional), from 20th July 1917 to 30th August 1917, inclusive; and retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 31st August 1917 to 22nd September 1917, inclusive.

(Army Department Notification No. 1916, dated the 9th November 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant H. V. Collingridge, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant J. C. K. Swan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 15th September 1917 to 14th November 1917, inclusive; and from 13th December 1917 to 13th January 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. G. Crawford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional), from 16th November 1917 to 12th December 1917, inclusive; while commanding a company, from

13th December 1917 to 13th January 1918, inclusive; and while acting Captain (additional). Dated 14th January 1918.

(Army Department Notifications No. 2212, dated the 21st December 1917, and No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant C. G. Crawford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled.)

No. 1607.—Lieutenant H. L. Assig, M.C., Manchester Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain, while employed as assistant to the officer in charge of Central Mechanical Transport Stores Depot. Dated 4th June 1918.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1608.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Basil Bernard Rhodes. Dated 1st July 1918.
Arthur Tarrant Ashby Herald.
William Bernard Manley. } Dated 2nd July 1918.
Gathorne Fenn Turner. Dated 4th July 1918.
Pawlet St. John Baseley Grigson.
Christopher Hughes Masterman. } Dated 9th July 1918.
Henry Stafford Morgan. Dated 12th July 1918.

Infantry Branch.

James Gordon Watson. Dated 27th June 1918.
Ernest Maxwell Nicholls. Dated 29th June 1918.
Alfred Nicholson Birkett. Dated 1st July 1918.
Arthur Edward Winters.
Thomas Swales.
William McMillan.
Charles Harold Burton Rix.
Harry Kerr Nesbitt.
George Edward Frederick Campbell.
John Spencer Haywood.
Peter Urquhart Mudie.
Arthur Herbert Porritt.
Robert Savage. } Dated 2nd July 1918.
Harold Starmer Woods. Dated 4th July 1918.
Harold Baron Robertson. Dated 5th July 1918.
Charles Frederick Evans.
James Henry Goby. } Dated 6th July 1918.
Hubert Richard Farrington.
Frederick Reeks.
George Artis Pentreath.
John Joseph Jaggar. } Dated 7th July 1918.
Henry Philip Surrey.
Harry Alfred Philbrick.
Edwin Victor Hansford.
Lawrence Patrick Quillinan. } Dated 8th July 1918.
John Ignatius Scott-Oldfield.
William Wailling.
William Stephen Griffiths.
Vernon William Ottley. } Dated 10th July 1918.
Thomas Purrier Smith. Dated 11th July 1918.
Reginald Edwin Anthony Ray. Dated 13th July 1918.

No. 1609.—Lieutenant Joseph King Martyn, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as Commandant No. 18 Labour Corps. Dated 19th June 1918.

No. 1610.—Lieutenant Harold Hargreaves, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as second-in-command of the Combined Labour Corps Depot, Jubbulpore. Dated 11th June 1918.

No. 1611.—In Army Department Notification No. 1423, dated the 28th June 1918, *after* the words "the temporary rank of Captain" *add* "(but without pay and allowances of that rank)."

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Madras Establishment.

No. 1612.—1st class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon ranking as Subadar Shaikh Amir Bakhsh, *Khan Bahadur*, *Sardar Bahadur*, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, Bengal Retired List, is granted the honorary rank of Assistant Surgeon, with effect from the 19th July 1918.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

SOUTHERN ARMY.

No. 1613.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Walter John Kendall to be Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Supernumerary Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Richard Walters to be absorbed,

Supernumerary Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant William John Chambers to be absorbed,

Sub-Conductor Harry Matthews, seconded, to be Conductor, seconded,

Sub-Conductor Albert Chiesman to be Conductor,

vice Commissary and Honorary Major William Power, supernumerary, on attaining the age of 55 years; with effect from the 13th April 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1614.—The honorary rank of Risaldar is conferred on the following Indian officer in recognition of conspicuously good services, especially in the matter of recruiting, rendered by him during the war :—

Pensioned Jemadar Khushi Ram, formerly of the 14th Murray's Jat Lancers. Dated 19th July 1918.

No. 1615.—The honorary rank of Subadar is conferred on the following Indian officer in recognition of conspicuously good services, especially in the matter of recruiting, rendered by him during the war :—

Pensioned Jemadar Mahmud Khan, formerly of the Aden Troop Dated 19th July 1918.

No. 1616.—The honorary rank of Jemadar is conferred on the undermentioned Indian non-commissioned officers in recognition of conspicuously good services, especially in the matter of recruiting, rendered during the war :—

Pensioned Dafadar Sham Singh, formerly of the 19th Mule Corps.
Pensioned Colour-Havildar Sakharam Sinde, formerly of the 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
} Dated 19th July 1918.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1617.—The following temporary appointment is made :—

71st Punjabis.

Alfred Bhan to be temporary Jemadar, with effect from the 10th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

No. 1618.—The following promotions are made :—

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Kot-Dafadar Abdul Majid to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st November 1917, and Kot-Dafadar Maula Dad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Havildar-Majors Sajawal Khan and Ranjit Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

37th Reserve Mountain Battery.

Havildar-Major Waryam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Jemadars Sher Singh and Hayat Khan to be Subadars, with effect from the 23rd May 1918, Havildar Birna Bir to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd May 1918, Havildars Bir Ali and Wazira to be Jemadars, with effect from the 23rd May 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Havildar-Major Karam Dad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

Havildar Ahibaran Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Jemadar Jafar Shah to be Subadar, with effect from the 10th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

27th Punjabis.

Colour-Havildars Sultan Ahmad and Tahl Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Havildar Charan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 41st Dogras.

Jemadar Labh Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 15th May 1918; *vice* Hamal Chand transferred to the pension establishment.

58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildars Hira Singh and Budh Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildars Niyaz Gul and Nathu to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th March 1918, and Colour-Havildar Amir Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

61st King George's Own Pioneers.

Havildars Sivasami and Rangasami to be Jemadars, with effect from the 4th November 1914; to complete the establishment.

66th Punjabis.

Havildar Dhaunkal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

69th Punjabis.

Jemadar Sardar Khan (I) to be Subadar, with effect from the 7th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

Havildar Waryam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd May 1918; to complete the establishment.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

Jemadars Madhava Menon, Arokiasami and Abdul Azim Khan to be Subadars, Havildar Samuel Peter, Quartermaster-Havildar Ahmad Kutti and Havildar Ananda Nambiar to be Jemadars, with effect from the 21st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

75th Carnatic Infantry.

Jemadar Vizialingam to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Egambaram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 76th Punjabis.

Havildar-Major Sardar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

88th Carnatic Infantry.

Havildars Abdul Subhan and Chinnasami to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis.

Jemadar Jiwan Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 14th March 1918, Jemadars Kirpal Singh and Sheobaksh Singh to be Subadars, with effect from the 18th May 1918, Colour-Havildar Walayat Shah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th March 1918, Havildars Mukhdad Singh and Farman Shah to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).

Jemadar Ghulam Muhammad to be Subadar, Havildars Rahmat Khan, Mirza Khan, Nur Alam and Muhammad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 27th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

96th Berar Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Muhammad Ishaq Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

Jemadar Neki Ram to be Subadar and Havildar Hira Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th June 1918; to complete the establishment

1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Havildar-Major Bagga Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Jemadar Rahmat Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st January 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 117th Mahrattas.

Havildars Ramchandarao Bhonsle, Marutirao Ghag, Yenkatrao Salunke, Narayan Shetge and Mahadeo Ramchandra Yeshwantrao to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

120th Rajputana Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Ramnand to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Jemadar Taj Muhammad Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 2nd March 1918, Jemadar Teja Rawat and Harnath Singh to be Subadars, Colour-Havildars Nanga Rawat and Rama Rawat and Havildars Bagh Singh and Kishan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Havildars Ghulam Ali, Ata Muhammad and Sardar Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st February 1918, and Havildar Khan Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 150th Infantry.

Jemadar Jetha to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Kishna to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 155th Pioneers.

Colour-Havildar Male Khan and Havildar Narayan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 20th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Jemadars Jangia Rana and Kabar Sing Ale to be Subadars, Colour-Havildars Tilbikram Rana, Ramkishan Thapa, I.O.M., Manbir Gurung and Havildar Kharak Sing Thapa to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

16th Labour Corps.

Havildar Bejai Bahadur Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

No. 1619.—Jemadar Muhammad Aslam Khan, appointed on probation, in Army Department Notification No. 309, dated the 4th April 1912, is confirmed in that rank, with effect from the 4th February 1912

24th Punjabis.

No. 1620.—Army Department Notification No. 1979, dated the 16th November 1917, in so far as it relates to the promotion of Subadar Labh Singh, is hereby cancelled.

110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

No. 1621.—The promotion of Jemadar Vishnu Sakharam, as published in Army Deparment Notification No. 598, dated the 22nd March 1918, is antedated, with pay, to the 3rd December 1917.

Punjab Brigade Signal Section.

No. 1622.—In Army Department Notification No. 195, dated the 25th January 1918, *for* " Munir Khan " *read* " Muhammad Munir Khan."

2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

No. 1623.—The promotion of Jemadar Rup Sing Thapa, as published in Army Department Notification No. 195, dated the 25th January 1918, is antedated, without pay and allowances, to the 21st November 1917.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS AND RESIGNATIONS.

6th Assam Valley Light Horse.

No. 1624.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Lionel Augustus Grimston, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Hubert Champion Garbett.
John Mucklow, V.D.
Osborne Alan Abbott, V.D.
William Cecil Lennox Lovell.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Cyril Claridge Chambers.
Francis Henry Hawkins.
Charles Wilfrid Allen.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

James Stenhouse Elliot, V.D.
George Stewart.
Leslie Arden Roffey.
Frederick Barlow Hannen.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

John Everard Newbery.
Gerald Fox White.
Stuart, Thomas Henry Lane.
Robert Charles Radcliffe Cockburn.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

John Percy Moran.
Wellesley St. George Ashe.
James Anderson Bower.
Edgar Stuart Roffey.
} Dated 27th June 1918.

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

John Fairley. Dated 1st April 1917.

1st Madras Guards.

No. 1625.—Second Lieutenant David Hedley Gillan resigns his commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 31st March 1918.

3rd Punjab Rifles.

No. 1626.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenant.

Raymond Eustace Grant Govan. Dated 9th July 1918.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

No. 1627.—Lieutenant Richard Charles Bingham, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cashiered by sentence of a General Court Martial, with effect from the 20th June 1918.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1628.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Colonel Robert Robertson, M.B., Madras, is permitted to retire from the service, on account of ill-health ; with effect from the 30th June 1918.

REWARDS.

No. 1629.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the grant of the following rewards for acts of gallantry or devotion to duty in the field.

Promotion to the 1st class of the Order of British India with title of " Sardar Bahadur. "

Subadar (acting Subadar-Major) Kasim Ali, *Bahadur*, Sappers and Miners.

Subadar (acting Subadar-Major) Khushal Singh, *Bahadur*, Infantry.

Subadar-Major Prem Sing Bisht, *Bahadur*, Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar Lachman Singh, *Bahadur*, Pioneers.

Admission to the 2nd class of the Order of British India with the title of " Bahadur."

Risaldar Suraj Singh, I. O. M., Lancers.

Risaldar Hayat Ali Beg, I. O. M., Lancers.

Risaldar Sadik Muhammad Khan, I.O.M., Horse.

Risaldar Konsal Singh, Horse.

Paney Singh, Captain (Squadron Commander) in the Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.

Subadar (acting Subadar-Major) Abdul Shakur Khan, Infantry.

Ressaidar Alam Khan, Supply and Transport Corps.

1st class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon Barkat Ram, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

Subadar-Major Bhag Singh, I. O. M., Infantry.

Bulwant Singh, Major in the Patiala Imperial Service Lancers.

Subadar-Major Brahmdeo Singh, Infantry.

Subadar-Major Chanda, Infantry

Subadar (acting Subadar-Major) Chhetradhoj Limbu, I. O. M., Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Major Dalpat Singh, I. O. M., Infantry.

Subadar-Major Faqirullah, Sikhs.

Subadar Fateh Singh, I. O. M., Infantry.

Jemadar (temporary Ressaidar) Gama Khan, Supply and Transport Corps.

Subadar Imam Din, Infantry.

Subadar Joseph, Sappers and Miners.

Subadar (acting Subadar-Major) Kalu Gurung, I. O. M., Gurkha Rifles.

1st class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon Karam Chand, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

Subadar Karam Singh, Pioneers.

Subadar Kharak Singh, I. O. M., Pioneers.

Subadar-Major Krishna Bhosle, Pioneers.
Subadar-Major Labh Singh, Infantry.
Subadar Lehru, Sappers and Miners.
Subadar Mahabir Thakur, Rifles.
Subadar Maingha Singh, I. O. M., Pioneers.
Subadar Muhammad Saiyid, Infantry.
Subadar Naine Lama, Gurkha Rifles.
Subadar Nanjappa, Pioneers.
Ressaidar (acting Risaldar) Narayan Singh, Cavalry.
Ressaidar Nathe Khan, Lancers.
1st class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon Niaz Ali Khan, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
Subadar (acting Subadar-Major) Pertab Singh, Sikhs.
Subadar Ramasami, Sappers and Miners.
Subadar Ram Rup Singh, I. O. M., Sappers and Miners.
Subadar Sardar Khan, Sappers and Miners.
Subadar Sher Gul, Sikhs.
Subadar Sher Shah, Infantry.
Subadar-Major Sundar Singh, I. O. M., Sikhs.
Subadar Sundar Singh, Infantry.
Thakur Hukam Singh, Major in the Jaipur Imperial Service Transport Corps.
Risaldar (acting Risaldar-Major) Thakur Jor Singh, Lancers.
Subadar-Major Thakur Singh, M. C., Sikhs.
Subadar (acting Subadar-Major) Thakur Singh, Infantry.
These appointments are supernumerary to the authorised establishment.

No. 1630.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the admission of the following Indian officer to the 2nd class of the Order of British India, in recognition of the conspicuously good services, especially in the matter of recruiting, rendered by him during the present war :—

Order of British India.

Risaldar-Major Dhulip Singh, 27th Light Cavalry.

This appointment will be supernumerary to the authorised establishment and will be absorbed by the death or promotion of the holder.

No. 1631.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the grant of the following rewards for acts of gallantry or devotion to duty in the field :—

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Class.

Risaldar-Major Muhammad Akbar Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, Lancers.

For conspicuous gallantry on the 22nd November 1915, in carrying messages under very heavy fire after the Woordie-Major had been killed.

He set an excellent example at all times by his coolness and on two former occasions his gallantry was brought to notice. He was wounded during the operations.

Subadar Darweza Khan, Infantry.

For conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty on the 5th November 1917, when he led and handled his platoon under heavy fire with marked coolness and skill, inspiring the young and inexperienced soldiers composing the company to which he had been especially attached. Always a reliable officer, he rendered most valuable assistance throughout the operations.

He also distinguished himself on a previous occasion, when although wounded, he continued to command his platoon throughout the action.

Jemadar Panjab Singh, Lancers.

For conspicuous gallantry on 22nd November 1915, in carrying messages under heavy fire. Twice he endeavoured to take a message through to two squadrons on the left of the line and it is believed he was killed in the second attempt. His widow, if any, is admitted to the pension of the Order with effect from the date of his death.

No. 3239 Dafadar Piara Singh, Lancers.

For handling his section in the firing line with conspicuous gallantry and ability on 22nd November 1915. He set a very fine example to his men and

died from wounds during the action. His widow, if any, is admitted to the pension of the Order with effect from the date of his death.

Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

Risaldar-Major Hira Singh, *Bahadur*, Lancers.
Risaldar Moti Singh, Lancers.
Risaldar Natha Singh, Horse.
Risaldar Rawat Singh, Horse.
Ressaidar Amir Khan, Horse.
Risaldar Malik Sultan Khan, Lancers.
Risaldar Jai Singh, Cavalry.
No. 2339 Lance-Dafadar Gurmukh Singh, Cavalry.
No. 1917 Sowar Lahora Singh, Lancers.
Ressaidar Bostan Khan, Horse.
No. 2788 Acting Lance-Dafadar Tara Singh, Horse.
Jemadar (Woordie-Major) Natha Singh, Lancers.
No. 2328 Sowar Ranchander, Lancers.
No. 2157 2nd Grade Ward Servant Bansi, Army Hospital Corps.
No. 6627 Lance-Naik (Driver) Arjan Singh, Royal Horse Artillery.
No. 3150 Sowar Lalla Jan, Horse.
No. 3115 Acting Lance-Dafadar Dan Singh, Lancers.
No. 2845 Dafadar Sikandar Khan, Horse.
Ressaidar Shaikh Faiz-ud-Din, Horse.
No. 302 Sowar Ram Suran, Lancers.
No. 2385 Sowar Sultan Khan, Lancers.
No. 13196 Driver Fateh Khan, Lancers.
No. 2916 Lance-Dafadar Rattan Singh, Lancers.
No. 3088 Indian Driver Colunda, Royal Horse Artillery.
No. 9249 Bearer Venkctasawmy, Army Bearer Corps.
No. 9257 Bearer Angiah, Army Bearer Corps.
No. 9179 Bearer Rathan, Army Bearer Corps.
No. 8785 Lance-Havildar Agumi Mistri, Army Bearer Corps.
No. 1086 Sowar Bahadur Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1186 Dafadar Aidan Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 2951 Kot-Dafadar Hem Singh, Lancers.
No. 3947 Sowar Jaimal Singh, Lancers.
No. 1103 Kot-Dafadar Kala Singh, Cavalry.
No. 2994 Dafadar Yusaf Khan, Cavalry.
No. 2869 Dafadar Mazhar Ali Khan, Cavalry.
Hukam Singh, Major, Commandant, Transport Corps, Imperial Service Troops.
1st Grade Military Sub-Assistant Surgeon Kesar Singh, Transport Corps, Imperial Service Troops.
No. 3936 Lance-Dafadar Ram Dewa, Transport Corps, Imperial Service Troops.
No. 4448 Driver Khema, Transport Corps, Imperial Service Troops.
No. 6329 Driver Nawab Khan, Transport Corps, Imperial Service Troops.
Jemadar Harnam Singh, Sappers and Miners.
Subadar (acting Subadar-Major) Jadunandan Singh, Infantry.
Jemadar Jahan Khan, Supply and Transport Corps.
Jemadar Jaswant Singh, Sikhs.
Risaldar-Major Uttam Singh, Lancers.
Jemadar Amar Singh, Machine Gun Corps.
Jemadar Anthony David, Pioneers.
Jemadar Bo Thaw, Sappers and Miners.
No. 24 Naik Chamel Singh, Sappers and Miners.
No. 1630 Naik (Bullock Driver) Durra Khan, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Jemadar Fakir Muhammad, Jaipur Imperial Service Transport Corps.
No. 4133 Havildar-Major Fazal Dad, Royal Field Artillery.
Subadar Firoz Khan, Infantry.
Jemadar Gujar Singh, Sappers and Miners.
No. 1309 Quartermaster-Dafadar Isher Singh, Supply and Transport Corps.

No. 3810 Lance-Dafadar Jawana, Jaipur Imperial Service Transport Corps.

Subadar Kharak Bahadur Rana, Gurkha Rifles.

No. 50 Naik Muhammad Fazal, Sappers and Miners.

No. 924 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Muhammad Ishak, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

No. 644 Naik Mullah Singh, Supply and Transport Corps.

Jemadar Tek Chand, Bharatpur Imperial Service Transport Corps.

2nd class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon Selvadori Jasudasan, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

Awarded a Bar to the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

Jemadar Amir Singh, Cavalry.

Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal (without annuity).

No. 2657 Dafadar Labh Singh, Horse.
No. 2111 Dafadar Maksud Ali, Cavalry.
No. 2259 Farrier Yakub Khan, Cavalry.
No. 1706 Farrier Abdulla Khan, Cavalry.
No. 2823 Sowar (Acting Lance-Dafadar) Amar Singh, Cavalry.
No. 2459 Trumpeter Tara Singh, Cavalry.
No. 2566 Sowar Ram Singh, Cavalry.
No. 2780 Sowar (Acting Lance-Dafadar) Amar Singh, Cavalry.
No. 2668 Dafadar Arjan Singh, Lancers.
No. 2821 Dafadar Gul Din, Lancers.
No. 2736 Dafadar Sundar Singh, Lancers.
No. 2877 Dafadar Walayat Khan, Lancers.
No. 3307 Acting Lance-Dafadar Attar Singh, Lancers.
No. 3889 Sowar (Clerk) Amar Singh, Lancers.
No. 2493 Trumpet-Major Lehna Singh, Lancers.
No. 989 Lance-Dafadar (Armourer) Bishan Singh, Lancers.
No. 1443 Acting Trumpet-Major Ganga Ram, Lancers.
No. 20219 Havildar Ishar Singh, Royal Horse Artillery.
No. 1502 Dafadar Mehbub Ali, Lancers.
No. 1564 Sowar Lachman Singh, Lancers.
No. 1608 Kot-Dafadar Sarjit Singh, Lancers.
No. 1706 Kot-Dafadar Molar, Lancers.
No. 2301 Dafadar Hari Singh, Horse.
No. 2162 Trumpet-Major Abdul Rahman Khan, Horse.
No. 2329 Dafadar Azad Gul Khan, Horse.
No. 2560 Kot-Dafadar Mir Zaman Khan, Horse.
No. 2650 Kot-Dafadar Khem Singh, Horse.
No. 2381 Dafadar Kapur Singh, Horse.
No. 2324 Dafadar Yakub Khan, Horse.
No. 2180 Sowar Hafizullah Beg, Lancers.
No. 940 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Ram Lal, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 2258 Dafadar Ramcharan, Lancers.
No. 637 Dafadar Indar Singh, Lancers.
No. 2381 Dafadar Kadir Muhammad, Lancers.
No. 2369 Dafadar Jaswant Singh, Lancers.
No. 2274 Dafadar Shahbaz Khan, Horse.
No. 5220 Indian Driver Muhammad Khan, Royal Horse Artillery.
No. 3241 Sowar Hasan Khan, Cavalry.
No. 2136 Farrier Bashir Khan, Horse.
No. 114 Acting Lance-Dafadar Sajawal Khan, Lancers.
No. 2293 Kot-Dafadar Ghulam Sarwar, Horse.
No. 1296 Kot-Dafadar Gurmukh Singh, Horse.
No. 2169 Kot-Dafadar Sarfaraz Khan, Horse.
No. 2715 Dafadar Haq Nawaz Khan, Horse.
No. 1664 Lance-Dafadar Balkishen, Lancers.
No. 1866 Farrier-Major Hashim Ali Khan, Lancers.

No. 394 Dafadar Muhammad Khan, Lancers.
No. 804 Kot-Dafadar Mirza Ahmad Beg, Horse.
No. 2941 Dafadar Sayed Habib, Horse.
No. 3274 Lance-Dafadar Santa Singh, Cavalry.
No. 2533 Dafadar Bahadur Singh, Horse.
No. 1015 Dafadar Siddi Nur Muhammad, Horse.
No. 2904 Kot-Dafadar Ghulam Shah, Horse.
Lance-Dafadar Firoz Khan, Horse.
Acting Lance-Dafadar Balwant Singh, Horse.
Dafadar Khwata Muhammad Khan, Lancers.
No. 1263 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Chaman Lal, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 8725 Lance-Naik Chayn Jay, Army Bearer Corps.
No. 7590 Bearer (Acting Lance-Naik) Siri Ram, Army Bearer Corps.
No. 1273 Dafadar Udai Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1226 Sowar Pabudan Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1316 Sowar Khang Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1039 Sowar Mugh Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1089 Kot-Dafadar Pith Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1216 Kot-Dafadar Bishen Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1177 Kot-Dafadar Berisal Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 2219 Sepoy (Ward Orderly) Gaya Bakhsh Singh, Infantry.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1632.—Captain Stanley Smith, V.D. (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission, and is granted, on retirement, the honorary rank of Major. Dated 31st March 1917.

Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.

No. 1633.—Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Maxwell, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

Malabar Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1634.—Lieutenant-Colonel William Chamier, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

JUDICIAL.

No. 1635.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 6 and 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made in the table published under Army Department Notification No. 991, dated 22nd June 1917, as subsequently amended, namely :—

After the entries under the heading "Persia" the following shall be added :—

Any place whatever out of India.

The officer, not being below the rank of Brigadier-General, commanding an independent force on active service in which Indian troops are serving.	The powers of an officer commanding a division.

No. 1636.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

After rule 12-B of the said rules the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

Power to close brothels in places where troops are assembled.

"12-C (1) Where, in the opinion of a competent military authority, any house or building in any place where troops are assembled or in the vicinity thereof is used as a brothel or for the purpose of habitual prostitution he may by order in writing direct the owner, tenant, manager or occupier of such house or building within a period to be stated in such order, not being less than five days from the date thereof, to discontinue such use.

(2) If the person to whom any order under sub-rule (1) is given fails to comply with such order within the time specified therein, he shall be deemed to have contravened these rules."

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 19th July 1918.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 44.—The following extract is published for information :—

Supplement dated the 11th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 10th May 1918, pages 5665, 5666 and 5667.

War Office,
11th May, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

CORRIGENDA TO "MENTIONS IN DESPATCHES."

* * * * * * * *

Mesopotamia.

* * * * * * * *

The names of the undermentioned should read as now stated, and not as previously published :—

* * * * * * * *

Under Inland Water Transport (page 3126).
Ward, Temp. Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., R.E. (Lt.-Comdr. R. Ind. Mar.).

* * * * * * * *

RESIGNATIONS.

No. 45.—Lieutenant L. R. Miller, Royal Indian Marine, is permitted to resign his appointment in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 7th July 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 17th July, 1918.

No. 7-E-16.—It is notified that Chief Store-keepers, Store-keepers, and Assistant Store-keepers, of State Railways, will in future be designated respectively "Controllers of Stores," "District Controllers of Stores," and "Assistant Controllers of Stores."

The 19th July, 1918.

No. 206-F-18.—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of Section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and in continuation of the Notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department, No. 233, dated the 24th August 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the Oudh and Robilkhand Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

Local authority.	Tax.
1	2
Municipal Board of Moradabad	Tax on buildings and lands.

No. 206-F-18.—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of Section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and in continuation of the Notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department, No. 234, dated the 24th August 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

Local authority.	Tax.
1	2
Municipal Board of Moradabad	Tax on buildings and lands.

No. 465-F.-17.—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of Section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and in continuation of the Notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department, No. 226, dated the 24th August 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the Eastern Bengal Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

Local authority.	Tax.
1	2
Dhubri Municipality	Rate on holdings and latrine fees.

No. 706-P.-16.—It is hereby notified for general information that His Majesty's Secretary of State for India has sanctioned the construction, by the Agency of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway, of an extension of the Gurumahisani Branch of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway from Onlajori to Sulapat with a branch from Jeypur to Badampahar, a total distance of about 26 miles.

2. This extension will be known as the Onlajori-Sulapat-Badampahar extension of the Gurumahisani Branch of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway.

No. 715-E.-18.—His Majesty's Secretary of State for India has appointed Major-General H. F. E. Freeland, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., as an Additional Member of the Railway Board for the period of the war.

No. 905-E.-18.—The following permanent promotions in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Electrical Department, are ordered.

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Preston, K.	Class II, grade 5 ...	Class II, grade 4 ...	2nd August 1917.
Brown, I. C.	Class II, grade 5 ..	Class II, grade 4 ...	16th November 1917.
Gundry, A. R.	Class II, grade 3 ...	Class II, grade 2 ...	1st April 1918.

No. 1122-E-18.—Mr. D. C. Grange, officiating Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent on that railway, with effect from the 19th May 1918, and during the absence of Mr. N. W. Synnott, officiating District Traffic Superintendent on privilege leave.

No. 1122-2-E.-18.—Mr. H. S. Bolst, officiating Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent on that Railway, with effect from the 3rd June 1918, during the absence of Mr. Raj Nath, officiating District Traffic Superintendent on privilege leave.

F. A. HADOW,

Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 16th July, 1918.

No. E.-536.—Mr. B. A. Collins, I.C.S., is appointed Controller (Industrial Intelligence) with effect from the 13th July 1918.

No. E-668.—Mr. R. D. Bell, I.C.S., Controller (Industrial Intelligence), has been appointed Controller (Oils and Paints), with effect from the 13th July 1918.

The 17th July, 1918.

No. E.-105.—Second Lieutenant W. C. Savage, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is appointed Assistant Controller (Munitions), Calcutta, with effect from the 1st May 1918.

No. E.-740.—In supersession of the Indian Munitions Board Notification No. G.-567, dated the 7th November 1917, the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, is appointed *ex-officio* Controller of Munitions, Delhi Circle.

The 18th July, 1918.

No. E.-540.—Major G. E. Rhodes, R.E., has been appointed Executive Engineer, Works Department, Ordnance Factories, Calcutta, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Continuation Sheets of the Supplement to the Gazette of India published at Calcutta.

...ported in India during the week ...n :—

Province	Division	...bitants,	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Bombay Presidency and Sind	Northern	Bombay City	19	17
		Broach District	1	2
		Bandra Port	10	7
		Thana District	30	30
	Central	West Khandesh District	17	4
		Satara District	23*	11*
		Poona District	35	24
		Sholapur District	14	11
	Southern	Belgaum District	72	35
		Dharwar District	60	49
		Bijapur District	39	18
		Kanara District	2	4
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port	18	12
		Kiamari Port	1	1
	Political Charges	Baroda State	14	9
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	31	27
		Porbunder Port	8	2
		Kathiawar Agency	15	10
		Akalkot State	3	1
		Mandvi Port	1	1
		Cutch State	4	3
		Satara Agency	49*	21*
		Savanur State	13	6
		TOTAL	494	300
Madras Presidency	...	Anantapur District	18	9
		Bellary District	147†	101
		Coimbatore District	26	11
		South Kanara District	8†	2†
		Salem Town	1	1
		Salem District	9	8
		Nilgiris District	1	1
		TOTAL	200	133
Bengal Presidency	Presidency	Calcutta	10	9
		TOTAL	10	9
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	Patna City	1	1
		Patna District	10	9
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	36	29
		Muzaffarpur District	12	13
		TOTAL	59	52

* For two weeks. † One imported.

In the return for the week ending the 29th June 1918, add 1 case and 1 death against Panch Mahals District.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
UNITED PROVINCES	Meerut ...	Bulandshahr District	3	3
	Benares	Mirzapur District	11	2
		Jaunpur District	3	3
	Gorakhpur	Basti District	8	15
		Azamgarh District	...	3
	Lucknow	Sitapur District	5	5
		Kheri District	2	2
		TOTAL	32	33
PUNJAB	Jullundur	Ludhiana District	2	1
	Lahore ...	Lahore District	1	1
		Sialkot District	2	2
	Rawalpindi	Rawalpindi District	8	7
	Multan	Montgomery District	17	6
	Native States.	Patiala State	88	88
		TOTAL	118	105
BURMA	Pegu ...	Rangoon Town	44	39
		Insein District	12	12
		Hanthawaddy District	5	4
		Tharrawaddy District	18	18
		Pegu District	3	3
		Prome District	18	17
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	8	10
		Bassein District	7	7
		Maubin District	17	15
		Pyapon District	3	3
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	2	2
		Thaton District	4	4
		Moulmein Town	15	13
	Magwe	Pakokku District	1	1
		Magwe District	3	3
	Mandalay	Bhamo District	2	2
		Katha District	7	7
	Sagaing ...	Lower Chindwin District	4	1
	Meiktila	Myingyan District	8	8
	Native States	Northern Shan States	1	...
		TOTAL	182	169
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Berar ...	Buldana District	7	7
		TOTAL	7	7

In the return for the week ending the 29th June 1918, against Rawalpindi District add 33 cases, 27 deaths, and against Insein District read 8 cases for 9 cases.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	15	12
		Bangalore City	12	6
		Bangalore District	22	13
		Mysore City	8	7
		Mysore District	10	7
		Hassan District	6	4
		Kadur District	5	2
		Shimoga District	18	8
		Chitaldroog District	1	1
		Tumkur District	1	...
		Kolar District	10	5
		TOTAL	108	65
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Gulburga District	3	3
		Raichur District	15	12
		Bidar District	58	52
		Atrafibalda tarfi Khas District	21	22
		TOTAL	97	89
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	35	26
		TOTAL	35	26
		GRAND TOTAL	1,342	988

SIMLA :
The 19th July 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 18th July 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The Arabian Sea monsoon current gave hardly any rain during the week, and the rainfall due to the Bay current was confined to Burma and northeast India. A western depression however produced widespread rain in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir.

2. *Burma.*—Rainfall was nearly general in Lower Burma on the 11th, 12th, 15th, 16th and 17th, and in Upper Burma on the 13th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell in Assam on the 11th, 12th, 13th and 15th; and in Bengal on the 10th, 13th and 14th. Local falls were reported from Bihar.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—A few light falls of rain occurred in the United Provinces.

Northwest India.—There was nearly general rain in the north and central Punjab on the 14th, in the southwest Punjab on the 15th, and in Kashmir on the 15th and 16th. Rain fell locally in the North-West Frontier Province and northeast Baluchistan.

The Peninsula.—Rain fell at most stations in Malabar on the 11th.

3. The principal amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

July 11th. Dhubri 2·55", Silchar 2·07", Shillong 2·34", Cherrapunji 16·71" and Jalpaiguri 2·40".

" 12th. Tavoy 2·14", Myitkyina 3·63", Dibrugarh 2·93", Sibsagar 3·50", Tezpur 6·16", Dhubri 10·73", Silchar 2·15", Shillong 2·11", Cherrapunji 12·53", Bogra 2·81", Dinajpur 6·15", Jalpaiguri 2·91" and Purnea 1·94".

" 13th. Tavoy 4·20", Akyab 2·19", Bhamo 1·98", Myitkyina 3·86", Barisal 1·83", Calcutta 2·26", Burdwan 3·51", Dinajpur 3·13", Purnea 1·17", Darbhanga 1·57" and Gulmarg 1·30".

" 14th. Akyab 2·29", Bhamo 3·15", Silchar 3·52", Cox's Bazar 6·11", Chittagong 3·46", Lyallpur 1·02", Murree 1·29" and Simla 3·10".

" 15th. Maymyo 2·40", Dibrugarh 2·27", Chittagong 5·07", Mymensingh 2·24", Jalpaiguri 4·92", Montgomery 1·61", Multan 1·13", Cherat 1·35", Dera Ismail Khan 1·02" and Fort Sandeman 0·88".

" 16th. Bassein 3·60", Kyaukpyu 2·45", Myitkyina 2·16", Dhubri 3·43", Jalpaiguri 4·84" and Sonamarg 1·15".

" 17th. Tavoy 2·14", Jhansi 0·60" and Madura 0·85".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Upper Burma, Assam, Bengal, the Punjab Southwest, Kashmir and the North-West Frontier Province; and was 20 per cent. or more in defect in all the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Upper Burma, Assam, Bengal and the Central Provinces East. It is 20 per cent. or more in defect in the United Provinces West, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India East, the Central Provinces West, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad South, Mysore, Malabar and the Madras Deccan; and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent. elsewhere.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 18th July 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 18th July 1918.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches	Excess or defect in inches.	This week	Last week
Bay Islands	1·6	3·7	−2·1	61·6	44·1	+17·5	+40	+49
Lower Burma	4·3	8·0	−3·7	73·3	63·9	+9·4	+15	+23
Upper Burma	3·0	1·9	+1·1	25·2	19·9	+5·3	+27	+23
Assam	9·7	3·5	+6·2	48·3	39·1	+9·2	+24	+8
Bengal	5·6	3·4	+2·2	51·2	33·9	+17·3	+51	+50
Orissa	0	3·2	−3·2	21·5	20·6	+0·9	+4	+24
Chota Nagpur	0	2·7	−2·7	18·1	18·9	−0·8	−4	+12
Bihar	1·7	2·5	0·8	21·7	18·9	+2·8	+15	+22
United Provinces, East	0·1	2·3	−2·2	10·9	12·2	−1·3	−11	+9
United Provinces, West	0·2	2·9	−2·7	7·4	12·7	−5·3	−42	−27
Punjab, East and North	0·1	1·5	−1·4	2·1	7·2	−5·1	−71	−65
Punjab, South-West	1·0	0·5	+0·5	1·4	2·8	−1·4	−50	−83
Kashmir	1·0	0·5	+0·5	1·5	3·6	−2·1	−58	−84
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·6	0·4	+0·2	1·1	2·0	−0·9	−45	−69
Baluchistan	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·7	−0·7	−100	−100
Sind	0	0·8	−0·8	0	1·9	−1·9	−100	−100
Rajputana, West	0	0·9	−0·9	0·2	3·6	−3·4	−94	−93
Rajputana, East	0	1·9	−1·9	3·3	8·0	−4·7	−59	−46
Gujarat	0·1	2·6	−2·5	4·6	9·9	−5·3	−54	−38
Central India, West	0	2·3	−2·3	8·7	10·3	−1·6	−16	+9
Central India, East	0·1	2·8	−2·7	5·0	13·5	−8·5	−63	−54
Berar	0	2·7	−2·7	11·3	12·2	−0·9	−7	+19
Central Provinces, West	0	3·6	−3·6	12·3	16·1	−3·8	−24	−2
Central Provinces, East	0	3·7	−3·7	21·7	17·9	+3·8	+21	+53
Konkan	0·6	7·5	−6·9	47·1	51·0	−3·9	−8	+7
Bombay Deccan	0·1	1·7	−1·6	6·0	10·1	−4·1	−41	−30
Hyderabad, North	0	2·0	−2·0	10·7	10·7	0	0	+23
Hyderabad, South	0	1·7	−1·7	7·3	9·2	−1·9	−21	−3
Mysore	0	0·8	−0·8	5·3	8·8	−3·5	−40	−34
Malabar	1·1	5·3	−4·2	39·3	51·5	−12·2	−24	−17
Madras, South-East	0·2	0·4	−0·2	4·5	4·4	+0·1	+2	+7
Madras Deccan	0	0·9	−0·9	3·1	6·2	−3·1	−50	−42
Madras Coast, North	0·1	1·3	−1·2	8·1	8·9	−0·8	−9	+5

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Issued the 18th July 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 13th July 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province. The fall was heavy on the Arakan coast and light to moderate elsewhere. Ploughing, sowing and transplanting of winter rice are progressing in Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Sowing of cotton, groundnut, late sesamum, peas and *juar* still continues. Standing crops are generally in good condition. Cattle are generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice has fallen slightly and is below normal. The market for white rice is quiet at Rs. 230 per hundred baskets for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was very rainy and generally favourable for agricultural operations. Sowing and transplantation of winter rice and manufacture of tea continue. Harvesting of autumn rice is going on. Some damage has been caused by floods. Prospects of crops are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from five districts. The price of common rice has risen slightly.

Bengal.—During the week heavy rain fell in the northern and eastern districts but the fall was moderate in the western districts. Transplantation of winter rice and weeding of jute and autumn paddy in western districts are proceeding. Cutting and steeping of jute and harvesting of autumn paddy are going on in some northern and eastern districts. The condition of the lowland jute is not promising. Its growth has been affected by heavy rain. Prospects of other standing crops are fair. Weeding of sugarcane is in progress Cattle disease is reported from three districts. The average price of common rice has risen slightly.

Bihar and Orissa.—During the week rain was general over the Province, the fall being moderate to heavy in Bihar and light in Orissa and Chota Nagpur. Weeding of autumn crops continues. Transplantation of winter paddy is going on but more rain is wanted for the operation in parts of Orissa and Chota Nagpur. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has risen in eight districts, fallen in three and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from fourteen districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—The rainfall in the upper, central and lower Doab districts and in Bundelkhand was light but elsewhere it was good. More rain is badly needed in most districts. Preparation of land for autumn crops continues and for spring crops has commenced in places. Sowing of autumn crops is in progress in most districts but has been retarded where the rainfall has been deficient. Irrigation of autumn crops and sugarcane is going on. Standing crops are, on the whole, good but are withering in places for want of rain. Prospects are generally favourable but are uncertain in a number of districts. The condition of agricultural stock is good, though cattle disease is still prevalent in parts of some districts. Fodder, water and market supplies are sufficient. Prices are tending to rise.

Punjab.—During the week light rain fell in nearly all the reporting districts except in the southeast and was useful. More rain is badly wanted everywhere. Sowings of cotton and other autumn crops continue and are below normal to normal. The condition of standing extra spring and autumn crops is generally average to good. Extra spring crops are being harvested with yield normal. Cattle are healthy and fodder and water are generally sufficient. Prices show an upward tendency and range generally between normal and warning rates in the southeast and between warning and scarcity rates elsewhere. Price of wheat:—Rawalpindi 7½, Lahore 8¼, Lyallpur 9, Ambala 9½ and Ferozepore 9½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—During the week rain fell in one district. More rain is badly needed throughout the Province. Sowings of certain autumn crops are proceeding normally. The condition of standing crops is generally average. The yield of wheat and of extra spring crops is also average. Wheat is selling in Peshawar at 9¼ and in Dera Ismail Khan at 10½ seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Slight rain fell during the week in some parts. Prices are stationary.

Kashmir.—Report not received.

Rajputana.—The weather during the week was cloudy. Sowings are proceeding. Cattle are in fair condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are rising.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was partial and insufficient. Preparation of land for and sowing of autumn crops are in progress. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition. Scarcity of fodder is reported from Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—Report not received.

Bombay.—Report not received.

Hyderabad.—Report not received.

Mysore.—Report not received.

Coorg.—Report not received.

Madras.—Report not received.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 6th July 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER "SCARCITY" AND "OBSERVATION AND TEST."	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
					Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Garhwal	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	852
	Total ...	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	852

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

Printed and Published for the Government of India *at the* Government Central Printing Office, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 698.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 20, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. R	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 20th July 1918.

CORRIGENDUM.

The following entry which appeared in the notification published by this office in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 29th June 1918 under the heading "Applications accepted and advertised under Section 6" is hereby cancelled :—

3703. C. R. Collyer and A. V. Flathers. *"Improvements in propellers."*

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

July 12.

3758. C. N. Chamberlain. *Improvements in rubber heels.*
3759. C. H. Chubb. *An apparatus for automatically unlocking the lock and disconnecting the rodding actuating the switches, when points are set and locked for one track and are approached by an engine or wagon from the other track.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3160. General Rubber Co. *Improvements in processes and apparatus for treating latex, including preparing it for vulcanization and products obtained thereby.*
3161. General Rubber Co. *Improvements in rubber coagula or similar materials and processes for preparation of the same from latex for vulcanization.*
3295. A. Segay. *Improvements in explosives.*
3735. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *Process for the manufacture and production of manganese dioxide and manganates.*
3738. J. Hargreaves. *Improvements in power looms.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2883. Williams and Williams.
3410. Curtis and Sampson.
3561. Nagaraja Rao.

PATENTS SEALED.

2860. Moyer.
2861. Michelin et Cie.
2862. British American Tobacco Co., Ld.
2863. Donaldson.
2874. Gowlland.
2884. Guthrie & anr.
2885. Irey.
3144. David.
3453. Powell.
3464. Gunmaker.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

188 of 1905. Duggan. (To 1 August 1919.)
317 of 1910. Serpek. (To 14 July 1919.)

402 of 1910. A. C. Clark & Co. (To 10 July 1919.)
362 of 1912. Dubbeldam. (To 11 July 1919.)
1060 of 1913. Marsden & ors. (To 14 July 1919.)
1260 of 1913. Moore & anr. (To 24 October 1919.)
1707 of 1914. Brownlie. (To 11 June 1919.)
1765 of 1914. Wickes. (To 13 July 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1906.

429, (Linotype & Machinery Ld.)

1912.

172, (Constantinescu.)

1913.

882, (Amir Uddin & anr.)

1914.

1572, (Flower & ors.). 1573, (Heinze Electric Co.). 1574, (Eden). 1576, (Cooper). 1577, (Greer-Spencer). 1579, (Van Calcar & ors.). 1581, (Bury). 1582, (Youlten).

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*.

These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—

M. Mohd. Arif, Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Alf, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azhorus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.

CAWNPORE—

M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—

M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE.—M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubulpore.

JULLUNDUR—

M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—
M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chard Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—
M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.

MADRAS.—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—
M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—
M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.

QUETTA—
M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI—
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawal, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—
Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr Visnnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS.

The 13th May 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3¼ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system,* AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	„ 29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 30 „

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 12 „

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 6 „

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 7 „
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids	Rs. 4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	„ 7 „

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	8	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 17th July 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 15th July 1918.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE. Coin and Bullion. In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England, and His Majesty's Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom.	Securities (purchase price).		TOTAL.
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Calcutta	1,53,81,300	35,63,22,235	37,16,03,535	1,26,93,794	9,14,26,539	3,07,45,094	44,92,770	...	...	...	...	6,59,13,910	(a) 9,99,99,946	(b) (c) 70,90,29,563	1,01,43,01,615
Cawnpore	...	3,44,93,792	3,44,93,792	84,45,340	48,39,278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,32,84,618
Lahore	...	9,77,21,209	9,77,21,209	90,86,467	2,00,46,824	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,91,33,291
Bombay	26,04,005	43,08,44,159	43,34,48,164	1,93,19,824	7,86,28,031	1,00,26,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,79,74,637
Karachi	...	4,06,85,514	4,06,85,514	28,81,190	21,39,225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,20,415
Madras	4,83,235	14 66.85,525	14,71,68,760	33,44,262	39,66,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,11,002
Rangoon	...	6,56,58,318	6 56,58 318	70,63,101	34,75,725	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,05,38,826
	1,84,68,540	1,17,25,10,752	1,19,09,79,292	6,28,33,598	20,45,22,342	4,07,71,866	44,92,770	...	...	...	...	6,59,13,910	9,99,99,946	70.90,29,563	1,18,75,64,394
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			35,88,898	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. T.'s drawn by one Circle on another											1,74,000
TOTAL CIRCULATION R			1,18,73,90,394	TOTAL RESERVE R											1,18,73,90,394

REMARKS.

(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500.

(b) Nominal value—R72,53,46,571.

(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act VI of 1918.

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending the 15th July 1918.

There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 15th July 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

GOVERNMENT OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Revenue Department.

MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made the ninth day of July one thousand nine hundred and eighteen BETWEEN THE TATA IRON AND STEEL COMPANY, LIMITED, a Company incorporated under the Indian Company's Act, 1882, and having its registered office at Bombay (hereinafter called "the Company") of the one part and the SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL (hereinafter called "the Secretary of State") of the other part.

WHEREAS under an agreement dated the th day of July 1909 between the Company and the Secretary of State, published under Notification No. 2150-L.A. of the 12th day of July 1909 at pages 947 to 949 of Part I of the Calcutta Gazette of the 14th idem, certain lands situated in Pargana Dhalbhum in the district of Singhbhum (hereinafter called "the previously acquired lands") were acquired for the Company for the purpose of the construction of works of the Company and other works in connection with the Company's undertaking or business: AND WHEREAS the Company now intend to extend the said works and have applied to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa in Council (hereinafter called the "Local Government") for the acquisition under the provisions of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (hereinater referred to as "the said Act"), of the additional land described in the Schedule hereto annexed and delineated on the map* hereunto annexed for works and purposes in connection with the undertaking or business of the Company, including the construction of residences, the improvement of sanitary conditions and the establishment of experimental agricultural farms: AND WHEREAS the Local Government being satisfied by an enquiry held under their order under section 40 of the said Act that the said acquisition is necessary for the construction of the said works and that such works are likely to prove useful to the public have consented to the said acquisition pursuant to the provisions of the said Act on the condition of the Company entering into such agreement as is hereinafter contained. NOW THESE PRESENTS WITNESS and it is hereby agreed and declared as follows:—

1. The Company shall and will provide for pay and reimburse to the Local Government in the manner hereinafter mentioned the entire cost of acquiring the said land pursuant to the provisions of the said Act including all compensation damages costs charges and expenses whatsoever which have been or may be paid or incurred in respect of or on account of such acquisition and all law costs and other expenses which have been or may be incurred by the Government upon or in respect of or incidental to the said acquisition or any litigation arising thereout either in the original or appellate courts and including the cost of the establishment and salary of the officer or officers of Government to be employed by Government in connection with or for the purpose of such acquisition.

The moneys which shall become payable by the Company as aforesaid shall be paid by the Company to the Collector and the Company shall within seven days of the receipt of the notice hereinafter mentioned pay to the Collector from time to time until the whole of the moneys payable as aforesaid shall be paid such sums payable as aforesaid as may be demanded by the Collector by notice in writing addressed to the General Manager of the Company. In these presents the term "Collector" shall include the persons included in such term by the said Act.

2. As and when any award as to any portion of the said land is made by the Collector such portion shall be transferred to the Company in manner hereinafter mentioned so soon thereafter as conveniently may be provided that the money then in the hands of the Collector and paid by the Company as hereinbefore provided shall be sufficient to defray the compensation awarded in respect thereof and all costs and expenses in connection therewith. PROVIDED ALSO that the Company may at any time pay any further or additional sum beyond the sum or sums already demanded by the Collector to enable such compensation to be paid and such transfer to be made.

3. The said land shall be transferred by the Secretary of State so as to vest absolutely in the Company subject to the conditions hereinafter contained.

4. The Company shall use the said land and the land previously acquired for works and purposes in connection with the business or some of the businesses comprised in the objects for which the Company has been established as declared in its memorandum of association and in particular shall expend upon the extension of their present works a sum of not less than three hundred lakhs of rupees within ten years after delivery of possession of the said land shall be made to the Company or within such further time as the Local Government shall allow.

5. The Company shall at all times during the said period of ten years or any such extension thereof as aforesaid permit the Local Government or any officers deputed by that Government in that behalf to inspect all works of the Company upon the said land or the lands previously acquired whether in course of construction or otherwise and shall furnish to the Local Government from time to time on demand correct statements of the additional moneys expended by the Company after the delivery of possession of the said land shall be made to the Company in the construction of the works of the Company upon the said land or the previously acquired lands.

6. In case the Company shall not extend the sum of three hundred lakhs of rupees in the manner provided in clause 4, then it shall be lawful for the Local Government at any time within six calendar months after the expiry of the said period to enter upon and take possession of the said land or any part thereof in the name of the whole and thereupon the whole of the said land shall *ipso facto* vest in the Secretary of State upon the following terms:—

(1) The Secretary of State shall forthwith pay to the Company a sum equal to the

*Not published and printed herewith but may be inspected in the office of the Deputy Commissioner of Singhbhum.

amount of the compensation awarded under the said Act and paid by the Company in respect of the said land upon the acquisition thereof including the amount awarded under section 23(2) of the said Act.

(2) The Company shall be at liberty at any time or times within twelve calendar months after the said land shall have so vested in the Secretary of State or within such further period as the Local Government shall consider reasonable and shall prescribe to enter upon the said land and pull down remove and carry away all or any buildings works and other property belonging to the Company and standing or being upon the said land. Any property of the Company which may remain upon the said land after the expiry of the said period may be sold by the Local Government either by public auction or otherwise as the Local Government shall think fit and the proceeds of sale after deduction of the expenses of and incidental to the sale shall be paid by the Local Government to the Company.

7. If at any time or times any part or parts of the said land not directly utilized for the purposes of the manufactory of the Company shall be necessary to be possessed by Government for purposes of revenue administration or for purposes connected with public health safety or necessity (of which matter the Local Government shall be sole judge) the Company shall on being thereunto required by the Local Government transfer to the Secretary of State such part or parts of the said land as the Local Government shall specify to be necessary for the purposes aforesaid and in consideration of such transfer the Secretary of State shall pay to the Company a sum equal to the amount of the compensation awarded under the said Act and paid by the Company in respect of the land the subject of the transfer upon the acquisition thereof for the Company including the amount awarded in respect thereof under section 23(2) of the said Act. The Local Government shall be sole judge of whether any part of the said land is directly utilised for the manufactory of the Company.

8 If at any time the said land or any part or parts thereof shall no longer be required by the Company for the purposes of its business the Company shall not be entitled to sell or assign its interest in such part or parts until it shall have first offered the same to the Local Government at a price equal to the amount of compensation awarded under the said Act and paid by the Company in respect of the land the subject of the transfer upon the acquisition thereof for the Company including the amount awarded in respect thereof under section 23(2) of the said Act and such offer shall have been declined by the Local Government.

When such offer has been made by the Company the Local Government may accept it in respect of such part or parts or of any portion or portions of such part or parts of the said land and decline it as to the remainder.

9. A public right of way shall be recognized by the Company over such roads or paths as the Local Government may prescribe.

AS WITNESS the Common Seal of the Company and the hand of Edward Lister, Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa (Revenue Department), for and on behalf of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa in Council acting in the premises for and on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council the day and year first above written.

THE SCHEDULE ABOVE REFERRED TO.

All that piece of land situate in the villages of (1) Khuntadi (2) Sonari (3) Gumryagora (4) Ulyan (5) Bhetya (6) Kadma (7) Sakchi (Sankchi) (8) Beldi (Bheldi) (9) Golmuri (Golmondi) and (10) Kalimati in Parganah Dhalbhum, Zilla Singhbhum namely a piece of land measuring more or less 7,200·39 acres equivalent to 17,209 bighas 16 cottahs 8 chitaks of local measurement bounded on the

North—by river Subernarekha and the boundary of village Bara

East—by the boundary of villages Bildih and Jojobera

South—by Bengal Nagpur Railway line, the previously acquired area of the Tata Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., in villages Susnigeria Sakchi and Beldi and the river Khorkai

West—by river Khorkai.

THE COMMON SEAL of the abovenamed The Tata Iron and Steel Company, Limited, was hereto affixed in the presence of

A. J. BILIMORIA,
CHUNI LAL V. MEHTA,
Directors.

Seal.

For and on behalf of The Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., Tata Sons, Ltd., Agents.

A. J. BILIMORIA,
Director.

WITNESS to the signature of E. Lister, Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa in the Revenue Department, for His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa in Council acting in the premises for and on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council.

W. H. LEWIS,
Under-Secretary to Government in the Revenue Department, Bihar and Orissa.

JULY 9TH, 1918.

Note—The plots containing mosques, temples, graveyards and other religious buildings in mouza Khuntadi, Kadma, Sakchi and Beldi are excluded from acquisition.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 11th July 1918.

No. 10.—The leave granted to No. 1428, 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon V. Swaminathan, I.S.M.D., Madras, attached to the Medical Store Depôt, Rangoon, in this office Notification No. 7, dated the 23rd May 1918, is extended by fifteen days.

The 10th July 1918.

No. 11.—The services of 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon R. L. W. Beveridge, I.S.M.D., are replaced at the disposal of the Director, Medical Services in India, with effect from the 4th June 1918.

W. R. EDWARDS, Surgeon-General, I.M.S.,
Director-General, Indian Medical Services.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA, AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Ajmer, the 12th July 1918.

No. 380-C.—The services of Mr. G. F. Coulton, Personal Assistant to the Inspector General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, are replaced at the disposal of the Government, United Provinces, with effect from the afternoon of the 6th July 1918, the date on which he relinquished charge of his duties in Rajputana.

By order,
E. KAYE,
Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 12th July 1918.

No. 5143-*Education*.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 241, sub-section (1) of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (III of 1911) and in supersession of Notification No. 5096-Education, dated the 25th July 1916, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to declare that within the limits of the area known as the Shahdara Notified Area in the province of Delhi, the boundaries of which are defined in the annexed schedule, improved arrangements are required with respect to the matters mentioned in Section 52 of the said Act.

Boundary Schedule of the Shahdara Notified Area.

North :—A line drawn from the joint boundary of Auldanpur and Sikdarpur due east to the boundary of Jhilmila.
South :—Village boundary of Karkar Doman and Khureji Khas.
East :—Village boundary of Mandauli and Jhilmila.
West :—Village boundary of Auldanpur, Salempur and Ghondli.

The 13th July 1918.

No. 5185-C. & I.—The following draft amendments, which it is proposed to make in the rules made under Section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899, which are issued in Punjab Government Notification No. 90, dated 15th February 1909, are published for criticism. The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 15th of August 1918, together with any remarks or suggestions received on or before that date :—

Draft Amendments.

In Chapter IV, Part II :
(1) The following shall be added to rule 9 (1) —
" Permanent licenses in Form F may be granted, free of charge, for the possession of dangerous petroleum for use on motor vehicles and for its transport thereon for the purpose of use therein. The licenses will be subject to the condition that the owners of the vehicles

shall surrender the licenses to the licensing authority if they part with the vehicles on behalf of which they are granted."

(2) At end of rule 1 of the same chapter, *for* the fullstop *substitute* a comma and add :—" except the licenses referred to in rule 9 (1) following."

(3) Insert the following as condition 12 at the back of the license Form F :—

" This license need not be renewed annually but the owner shall surrender the license if he parts with the motor vehicle on behalf of which the license is granted."

The 15th July 1918.

No. 5238-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 6th July 1918 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
	Delhi . .	225,471	100	103	203	79	107	186	...	...	...	102	10	53	1	20	...	32	37	69	46·82	42·90
	Notified Area	3,073	1	1	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28·81	...
	Total .	229,144	101	104	205	79	107	186	...	...	...	102	10	53	1	20	...	82	[illegible]	69	46·52	42·20

W. M. HAILEY,
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 10th July 1918.

No 1018-*B*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (XV of 1872), as delegated to him by the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 3744-I. B., dated the 1st October 1897, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to license the Reverend G. W. Maw of the Friends' Mission being a Christian to solemnise marriages under the Act within the limits of the Bhopal State.

No. 1022-*B*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (XV of 1872), as delegated to him by the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 3744-I. B., dated the 1st October 1897, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to license Babu Shiv Lal of Sehore, being a Christian, to grant certificates of marriage between Native Christians under the Act within the limits of Bhopal State.

By order,
H. R. LYNCH-BLOSSE,
First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 16th July 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs. A. P.	ASSETS.	Rs. A. P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000 0 0	Government Securities	8,52,23,942 0 0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,26,00,000 0 0; Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* . 67,50,000 0 0	1,58,50,000 0 0	Other authorized Investments	1,40,61,214 0 0
		Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	7,46,31,287 1 3
		Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,12,14,517 8 9
		Bills discounted and purchased	2,59,89,011 1 8
		Balances with other Banks	50,47,391 0 6
		Bullion	......
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000 0 0	Dead Stock	28,00,487 10 8
		Stamps	13,425 7 2
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 2,78,01,558 11 2; Public Deposits at Branches 2,85,70,525 3 3	5,63,72,083 14 5	Sundries	12,25,710 13 5
			25,02,07,016 11 5
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	29,71,21,223 9 1	Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 10,53,33,598 13 5; Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 4,28,09,620 5 3	14,81,43,219 2 8
Bank Post Bills, etc.	20,67,322 6 5		
Sundries	1,89,606 0 2		
RUPEES	39,83,50,235 14 1	RUPEES	39,83,50,235 14 1

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,362 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 8,57,835 0 0

Rs. 12,35,197 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 18th July 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 41·64.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of an officer who broke his arrest from the Headquarters, Bombay-Deolali Brigade, on the 8th July 1918.

Rank and Name—Captain and Honorary Quartermaster, J. F. Wood, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Height—5 feet 7 or 8 inches.
Complexion—fair.
Weight—about 10 stone 10 pounds.
Marks—Inclined to be bald. Has a sore on left leg. When last seen was wearing Khaki uniform with belt, solar topee and shoes.

A. H. C. JACKSON, Captain,
for A. Q. M. G., Bombay-Deolali Brigade.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Corps of 2nd-Lieutenant Ibbotson, dated at Kirkee, this 9th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—79542, Driver, Simpson, 384 Siege Bty.
Date of absence—6th July 1918.
Place of absence—Kirkee.
On furlough.

(Illegible)
for Major

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the convalescent Depôt, Royal Field Artillery, dated at Poonamallee, this 10th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—223456, Gunner, Lewis, T.
Age—21 years.
Height—5 feet 9 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, dark.
Trade—Miner.
Place of enlistment—Swansea, Wales.
Parish and County in which Born—Stafford, England.
Date of Desertion or absence—Tattoo 30th June 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Poonamallee.
Marks—Vaccination mark on left arm.

P. POWER, Major,
Commandant, Convalescent Depôt, Poonamallee.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 77th Battery, Royal Field Artillery, dated at Rawalpindi, this 10th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—57545, Gunner, Hartley, John.
Age—28 years 1 month.
Height—5 feet 7½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, dark; eyes, hazel.
Trade—Compositor.
Date of enlistment—11th June 1909.
Place of enlistment—Leeds.
Parish and County in which Born—Belfast, Antrim.
Date of Desertion or absence—18th June 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—11, Musson Road, Lahore.
Marks—Rather stoutly built. Inclined to be knock-kneed right leg, causing slight limp.
On furlough.
Under ten years' service.

F. B. KNYVETT, Major, R. F. A.
Commanding 77th Battery, R. F. A.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Military Works Services, Nowshera, N.-W. F. P., dated at Nowshera, this 10th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—1947, Corporal, Charles Frederick Kealey-attached from 7th Dragoon Guards.
Age—20 years 3 months.
Height—5 feet 4½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, brown; eyes, green.
Trade—Cook's mate.
Date of enlistment—14th April 1908.
Place of enlistment—Portsmouth.
Parish and County in which born—Burton, Plymouth, Devon, England.
Date of Desertion or absence—6th July 1918 (midnight July 6th-7th).
Place of Desertion or absence—Risalpur, N.-W. F. P.
Marks—Ship full rigged on right fore-arm. Is clean shaven. Slightly bandy legged. Looks like a groom. Thin and of slight build.
Under eleven years' service.

L. C. B. DEED, Captain, R.E.,
for A. C. R. E., Nowshera.

Report of an Absentee without leave from the 8th Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Trimulgherry, this 13th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—37698, Private McLeod, 1-4 Somerset L. I.
Age—23 years 2 months.
Height—5 feet 7 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, sallow; hair, dark; eyes, blue.
Trade—Seaman.
Date of enlistment—14th May 1917.
Place of enlistment—Portsmouth.
Parish and County in which born—Wick, N. B.
Date of Desertion or absence—1st July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Madras.
Marks—Tattooed chest and arms. Cheek bones rather prominent.
On furlough.
Under two years' service.

V. U. LANGWORTHY, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding 8th Reserve Battalion (India).

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

ERRATUM.

In the list of candidates who passed the last Matriculation Examination in the First Division, published in the Calcutta Gazette of the 3rd July, and the "Gazette of India" of the 13th July, 1918.

for

Saha, Sasibhusan . . . . 17-8 Contai High School.

read

Sahu, Sasibhusan . . . . 17-8 Contai High School.

A. C. BOSE,
Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE:
The 16th July, 1918.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 16th July 1918.

No. 2238-G.—Mr. E. A. Gracias, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division, reverted to his own grade, with effect from the 30th June 1918, and is re-appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the same office, with effect from the 1st July 1918, during the absence of Mr. A. W. Hastings on privilege leave.

No. 2239-G.—Lieutenant H. E. Moore, 2nd Garrison Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached to the Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for thirty-one days, with effect from the 8th July 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 56 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 3rd July 1918.

In the matter of James Steele, Examiner, No. 18, Stockade Road, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said James Steele an Insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 21st day of June 1918.

CASE No. 57 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 3rd July 1918.

In the matter of Jenn Subramoney, Dhoby, No. 67, 19th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Jenn Subramoney an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 21st day of June 1918.

CASE No. 59 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 25th June 1918.

In the matter of A. Ba Ba, unemployed of No. 68, Montgomery Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said A. Ba Ba an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 25th day of June 1918.

CASE No. 99 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 24th June 1918.

In the matter of Chatter Singh, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Chatter Singh, Aerated Water Seller, residing at No. 11, 60th Street, Rangoon, on the 13th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 21st day of June 1918, against the said Chatter Singh.

CASE No. 100 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 25th June 1918.

In the matter of Khit Nyoon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Khit Nyoon, Native Doctor, No. 16, Upper Puzundaung Road, Rangoon, on the 21st day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Khit Nyoon.

CASE No. 101 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 25th June 1918.

In the matter of Banwari Singh, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Banwari Singh, Temporary Night Durwan, Chief Court Building, Rangoon, on the 21st day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Banwari Singh.

CASE No. 102 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 26th June 1918.

In the matter of Palloo, son of Sadu, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Palloo, son of Sadu, sweeper, residing at No. 22, Teeekai Maung Tanlay Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Palloo.

CASE No. 103 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 27th June 1918.

In the matter of Maung Lwin, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Lwin, clerk, of No. 52D, Linlun Quarter, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 24th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency, was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Lwin.

CASE No. 104 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 2nd July 1918.

In the matter of Gazaffar Hoosein, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Gazaffar Hoosein, Municipality Police, residing at Kalabusty, Rangoon, on the 28th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Gazaffar Hoosein.

CASE No. 105 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 1st July 1918.

In the matter of Maung Ba Oh, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Ba Oh, Clerk in the office of the Inspector of Schools, Pegu Circle, residing at No. 97, Stockade Road, Kandawgalay, Rangoon, on the 29th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Ba Oh.

MAUNG GYEE,

Offg. Registrar.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
295—1918	Cawasji Jeewanji Tavaria . .	Parsi . .	Bara Bazar Street . .	Lately estate broker and now unemployed .	9th	July . .	1918	9th	July . .	1918
298—1918	Ranchordas Dayabhai Kapadia .	Hindu . .	Madhow Bang . . .	Servant in the employ of Shankarsing Noorumsing.	11th	" . .	"	11th	"	"
299—1918	Joseph Elias Gonsalves . .	Eurasian . .	Mazagon	Lately manager in the employ of Bernard Rockfeller Company and now unemployed.	12th	" . .	"	12th	" . .	
300—1918	Francis Anton Souza . .	East Indian .	Vadala	Cart Driver	"	" . .	"	"	" . .	"
301—1918	Khanderao Martand Pohare Kulkarni.	Hindu . .	Zaobas Oart . . .	Lately contractor for suppyling stones and now unemployed.	15th	" . .	"	15th	" . .	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 15th day of July 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 105 OF 1918.

Dated the 13th July 1918.

Re Tara Prasanna Pramanick, Tarini Kanto Pramanick, Runglal Pramanick and Behari Lal Pramanick, all at present residing and lately carrying on business as dealers in jute at No. 26, Beniatolla Street, in the town of Calcutta, under the name, style and firm of Tarini Kanto Pramanick.

Ex parte Phanindra Narayan Bose—The creditor.

N. G. Roy—Attorney for the creditor.

On the 5th day of July 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 106 OF 1918.

Dated the 13th July 1918.

Re Jankidass, lately residing and carrying on business as merchant under the name, style and firm of Harshamull Jankidass, at No. 174, Harrison Road, in the town of Calcutta, but whose present occupation and whereabouts are unknown.

Ex parte Tunsookroy Megraj—The creditor.

M. N. Mitra—Attorney for the creditor.

On the 4th day of July 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 108 OF 1918.

Dated the 13th July 1918.

Re Bholaram Parasram, being a partnership firm composed of two partners named respectively Bholaram and Parasram, carrying on business in hessian, cotton, linseed, wheat and other country produce, and also at Collectorgunge, in the town of Cawnpur, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Ex parte the debtor firm. N. C. Bural and Pyne—Attorneys for the Insolvent's firm.

On the 5th day of July 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 109 OF 1918.

Dated the 13th July 1918.

Re Shaik Abdul Rahaman, Shaik Abdul Hamid, Shaik Abdul Latiff, Shaik Abdul Jali, Shaik Abdul Rajack and Shaik Abdul Jubber, all carrying on business in copartnership as tailors, outfitters and general contractors, under the name and style of Ibrahim Brothers, at No. 6, Chandney Chuck, and all residing at No. 31 Mott's Lane, in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex parte the Debtor.

K. N. De—Attorney for the Insolvents.

On the 8th day of July 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 110 OF 1918.

Dated the 16th July 1918.

Re Goberdhone Dass and Ramkissen, both lately residing at No. 180, Harrison Road, and at present residing at No. 26, Shib Thakur's Lane, both in the town of Calcutta, and till lately carrying on business in copartnership at Lohardaga, in the district of Ranchi, as dealers in piece goods, under the name of Nathuram Goberdhone Dass, but both at present without any occupation.

Ex parte the debtors. Debtors—In person.

On the 9th day of July 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 111 OF 1918.

Dated the 18th July 1918.

Re Mrs. Clara Lynch, residing at No. 93, Elliot Road, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as a boarding-house keeper at No. 91, Ripon Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, at present doing nothing.

Ex parte the Debtor—Debtor—In person.

On the 12th day of July 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Pusa, the 18th July 1918.

No. 211.—Mr. Narayan Vishnu Joshi, B.A. B.Sc., L.Ag., First Assistant to the Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist, Pusa, in addition to his own, during the absence of Mr. C. M. Hutchinson on privilege leave for six weeks granted, from the 12th August 1918, in Notification No. C.-928, dated 17th June 1918.

J. MACKENNA,
Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India.

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

The 16th July 1918.

No. 6—Mr. E. A. Lawton, Signal Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, is granted, under Articles 233, 260 and 308 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, combined leave for one month and eleven days (*viz.*, privilege leave for 14 days and furlough on medical certificate for the remaining period) with effect from 15th May 1918.

E A. S. BELL,
Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

The following is a statement of the cash balances at the Home Treasury of the Government of India on the last day of April 1918 and of the form in which they were held:—

	General Balance.	Gold Standard Reserve.
	£	£
Cash at the Bank of England	1,088,361	...
Short loans	11,099,910	6,000,090
Total Home Treasury balances as shown in the accounts	12,188,271	6,000,090
	18,188,361	

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

THE TREASURY;
Calcutta, the 19th July 1918.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 8TH TO 15TH JULY 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . . .	85	1(a)	...	86	21	...	21	5	114(b)	...	3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay (d) . .	...	...	...		51	...	51	...	25(c)	...	1	26	...	...	...	1	...	35

(a) Received from Bombay Mint.
(b) Exclusive of 3 transferred to other Government Bullion Account and 211 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(c) Exclusive of 90 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(d) Silver tendered for subsidiary coinage for the Straits Settlements Government but not brought to account, 40.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;
Calcutta, the 19th July 1918.

A. McCORMICK, LT.-COLONEL, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATION.

Camp Madras, the 15th July 1918.

No. 391-*Camp E.-E.*—The following reversion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. F. Sebastian .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, Officiating.	Inspecting Telegraph Master.	1st July 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 17th July 1918.

No. 3873-*T.*—Mr. A. Brokenshaw reverts to the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch with effect from the 29th June 1918.

Mr. S. C. Mitra, who was appointed temporarily to the first division of the Superior Traffic Branch, *vice* Mr. C. D. Dev Babington, continues temporarily in the first division from the 29th June 1918 in the arrangements *vice* Mr. W. Southerland.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 17th July 1917.

No. 3871-*T.*—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 4th July to 17th July 1918.

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
	Government Telegraph Office.		
Mirjawa . . .	Baluchistan . . .	24th June 1918 . .	Closed.
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Kelanpur . . .	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	15th June 1918 . .	Closed.
Namyao . . .	Burma Railways .	1st May 1918 . .	Opened.
Shendurni . . .	Great Indian Peninsula Railway.	1st April 1918 . .	„
Ten Talav . . .	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	15th June 1918 . .	Closed.
Verkhedi . . .	Great Indian Peninsula Railway.	1st April 1918 . .	Opened.

The following alteration in the name of a Government Telegraph office is notified :—

"Eheliyagoda" instead of "Kendangamuwa".

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 10th July 1918.

No. 1157s-*Ap.*—Mr. Kundan Lal, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for 3 months combined with leave on medical certificate for 3 months with effect from the 21st June 1918.

The 15th July 1918.

No. 1193s-*Ap.*—Mr. Kunjbihari Shamrao Talpade, Joint Head Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 1st July 1918 and until further orders.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA,

From whom a General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis.

AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

EUROPE.

CONSTABLE & CO., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. KING & SONS, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. KING & CO., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
GRINDLAY & CO., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
LUZAC & CO., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W C.
W. THACKER & CO., 2, Creed Lane, London, E C.
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W C.
WM. WESLEY & SON, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & CO., LTD., Cambridge.
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

THACKER, SPINK & CO., Calcutta and Simla.
NEWMAN & CO., Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & CO., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & CO., Calcutta.
B. BANERJEE & CO., Calcutta.
THE INDIAN SCHOOL SUPPLY DEPÔT, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
BUTTERWORTH & CO. (INDIA), LTD., Calcutta.
RAI M. C. SARCAR BAHADUR & SONS, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
THE WELDON LIBRARY, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
STANDARD LITERATURE COMPANY, LIMITED, Calcutta.
LAL CHAND & SONS, Calcutta.
HIGGINBOTHAM & CO., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & CO., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & CO., Madras.
S. MURTHY & CO., Madras.
THOMPSON & CO., Madras.
TEMPLE & CO., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYER & CO., Madras.
VAS & CO., Madras.
E. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Madura.
THACKER & CO., LTD., Bombay.
A. J. COMBRIDGE & CO., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & CO., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYAN & CO., Bombay.
RAM CHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. WHEELER & CO, Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay
N. B. MATHUR, Supt, Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad
RAI SAHIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad
RAMA KRISHNA & SONS, Lahore.
SUPT., AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.
MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.
S. C. TALUKDAR, Proprietor, Students & Co, Cooch Behar
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
MANAGER, EDUCATIONAL BOOK DEPÔTS, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
MANAGER OF THE IMPERIAL BOOK DEPÔT, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
MANAGER, "THE AGRA MEDICAL HALL AND CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, LTD." (Successors to A. JOHN & CO, Agra).*
SUPT., BASEL MISSION BOOK AND TRACT DEPOSITORY, Mangalore.*
P. VARADACHARY & CO, Madras.*
H. LIDDELL, Printer, etc, 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
RAM DAYAL AGARWALA, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. ANAND & SONS, Peshawar.*
MANAGER, NEWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use must be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission. Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate. Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Department of the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Legislation and Orders relating to the War. Sixth Edition (corrected up to 18th May 1918). Royal 8vo. Boards. Re. 1 (5a)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

***Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms:** being the Report submitted by H. E Lord Chelmsford and the Rt. Hon'ble E. S. Montagu to H. M.'s Government. Royal 8vo. Boards. Cloth back. Re 1 (3a)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, No. 493, 25th May 1918 Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return, Nos. 15 and 16 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-months ending 15th and 30th April 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917 Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p) each

Imports into Chief Ports during April 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Products imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during the month of April 1918. Foolscap. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the three months, April to June of 1918-19, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, April 1918. No. 1 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 15th, 22nd and 29th June 1918. Foolscap Pies 6 (6p.) (each week).

Return, with a prefatory note, showing (1) the value of the Total Imports by sea of private Merchandise into British India from the Principal Countries, and (2) the value of the Total Exports by sea of Indian Merchandise from British India to the Principal Countries, for each of the Calendar years 1915, 1916 and 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the Second Half of May 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Army Regulations, India, Volume II.—Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 12 (3a.)

Marine Regulations, Volume I (Provisional), 1918.—Pay and Allowances and Non-effective Pay. (Corrected up to 1st July 1917.) Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-8 (2a. 6p.)

Marine Regulations, Volume III (Provisional), 1918.—Financial Instructions. (Corrected up to 1st July 1917.) Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Technical Paper No. 189.—Schedule of Dimensions for 2ft. 0 in. gauge Railways in India. (Correspondence and Suggestions.) Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM APRIL TO JUNE 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Proceedings of the War Conference held at Delhi, 27th to 29th April 1918. Foolscap 4to. Paper cover. As. 4 (2a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 33rd issue. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (4a.)

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government India, No. 44, Corrected to 1st April Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

A Guide to Sanchi.—By Sir JOHN MARSHALL, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., LITT.D., F.S.A., Hon.A.R.I.B.A., etc., Director-General of Archæology in India. Demy 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2 (3a. 6p.)

Pamphlet No. 1.—Drawing and Manual Training in Punjab Schools. By J. Y. BUCHANAN. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)

Pamphlet No. 2.—The Education of Factory Children in India. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FOREST BRANCH.

Classified List of Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part IV.—A further note on the Antiseptic Treatment of Timber, recording results obtained from past experiments. By R. S. PEARSON, F.L.S., I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 3 (4a.)

Report on the Extension of Cinchona Cultivation in India. By Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. GAGE, I.M.S. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 46. Corrected up to 1st April 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 2-8 (4a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th April 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 (10a.)

Financial Statement and Budget for 1918-19. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 (7a.)

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1916-17. By M. F. GAUNTLETT. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (3a.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume II. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 6-8 (12a.)

Cotton Press Return, No. 14 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st March 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed) Crop of 1917-18 Pies 6 (6p.)

Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pies 6 (6p.)

Third Forecast of the Wheat Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during April 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of April 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports during March 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue in the two months, April and May of 1918-19, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint stock Companies, April 1918.—Table I. Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of April 1918 and in the corresponding period of April 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-12 (3a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, April 1918. No. 1 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, No. 8 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, March 1918. No. 12 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1a.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 1st and 8th June 1918. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

War Prices and House Rents.—Statistics showing Wholesale and Retail Prices and house rents at the end of December 1917, as compared with the pre-war level (July 1914), August 1915, 1916 and 1917, with an introductory note. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-4 (2a.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of May 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th May 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1a.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3a.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super-royal 16mo. Limp cover. Re. 1-2 (3a.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part II, 1918 Super-royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4a.)

Ceremonial 1912.—Reprinted in India 1918. As. 3 (1a. 6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Supplement to the Alphabetical List of Stations on Indian Railways, corrected up to the 31st March 1918.—Showing additions and alterations during the year ended with the 31st March 1918. As. 4 (1a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from [illegible] to 1914-15. Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (3a.)

LIST OF BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV—

Surveying. Part I. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8.

Surveying, Part II. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1916. Rs. 2-6.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating.—Originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. HART, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners. By Captain E. W. C. SANDES R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings—

Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs—

Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. HOSTEN, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. **2. The "Bismer" in Russia.** Dr. G. H. MERRWARTH. **Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards.** By H. G. GRAVES. Re. 1-4.

Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. BOULENGER, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Rs. 3.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. PAIVA. **Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China.** By J. STEPHENSON, D.Sc. **Hydrozoa and Ctenophora.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. **Batrachia.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Rs. 5. **Part III.—Hirudinea.** By Dr. SAJIRO OKA. **Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa).** By Sir CHARLES ELIOT, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.

Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.

Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.

Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.

Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.

Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.

Vajjalaggam. As. 10.

Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.

Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A compreensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.

Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.

Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.

Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Rs. 2.

Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.

Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.

A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.

A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles. Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript. Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. T. H. D. LATOUCHE, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLII, Part 1. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Volume XLIII, Part 2. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Volume XLV, Part 1. By A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Volume XLII, Part 2. By R. D. OLDHAM, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series—

Volume VI, Memoir No. 1. By F. R. COWPER REED, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Volume III, Memoir No. 2. By S. S. BUCKMAN, F.G.S. The Brachiopoda of the Namyan Beds, Northern Shan States, Burma (with plates I—XXI). Rs. 5.

Volume V, Memoir No. 3. By Prof. HENRI DOUVILLE. Le Crétacé et Léocené du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII). By F. R. COWPER REED, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Volume XLVII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. GUY E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. DEP. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Pange, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 2. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. FOX, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces. J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S. M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India—*contd.*

Volume XLVII, Part 3. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and ERNEST W. VREDENBURG, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. BURTON. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 4. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss RUTH HOLDEN, and H. WALKER, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. DEP. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised Classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 2. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 3. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 4. A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. BURTON, B.Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

NEW PUBLICATION ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 29.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 20, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 15TH JUNE, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA, *July 16, 1918* — G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS, *Director of Statistics*

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 15th June, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917.

Province	Rice (Common)		Wheat		Barley		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dâl (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 15th June of																			
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Burma	100	83	100	116	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	96	100	122	...	...	100	119
Assam	100	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	106	100	97	100	122
Bengal	100	78	100	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	106	100	100	100	110	100	94	100	121
Bihar and Orissa	100	97	100	114	100	109	...	...	100	85	100	98	100	89	100	105	100	88	100	93
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	117	100	110	100	112	100	171	...	...	100	116	100	116	100	105	100	78	100	162
Delhi	...	...	100	107	100	102	...	...	...	...	100	102	100	107	100	110	100	108	100	203
Punjab	100	128	100	110	100	108	100	187	100	142	100	102	100	110	100	106	100	124	100	160
North-West Frontier Province	100	125	100	94	100	99	100	133	100	80	100	95	100	113	100	100	100	114	100	135
Sind and Baluchistan	100	145	100	118	100	119	100	154	100	103	...	...	100	121	100	101	100	99	...	...
Bombay	100	131	100	153	100	112	100	189	...	...	100	134	100	107	100	129	100	98	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	100	123	100	129	...	...	100	160	...	...	100	135	100	139	100	115	...	...	100	138
Madras	100	115	...	...	...	...	100	122	...	...	100	134	100	133	100	112	100	81	100	109
India	100	110	100	116	100	109	100	152	100	102	100	112	100	112	100	110	100	98	100	136

NOTE.—Compared with the corresponding fortnight of the preceding year, the increase in the price of rice in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Baluchistan, and the Bombay Presidency, of wheat in the Bombay Presidency and the Central Provinces and Berar, and of maize in the Punjab, is noteworthy, as well as that of gram in the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay and Madras Presidencies, of Arhar dâl in the Central Provinces and Berar and the Madras Presidency, and of ghi in the Bombay Presidency. The rise in the prices of jawar and salt in almost all the reporting provinces continues. The fall in the price of rice in Assam is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 15th June, 1918, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	Rice (common)		Wheat		Barley		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dâl (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																			
	31st May 1918	15th June 1918	31st May 1918	15th June 1918	31st May 1918	15th June 1918	31st May 1918	15th June 1918	31st May 1918	15th June 1918	31st May 1918	15th June 1918	31st May 1918	15th June 1918	31st May 1918	15th June 1918	31st May 1918	15th June 1918	31st May 1918	15th June 1918
Burma	100	103	100	101	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	108
Assam	100	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	102	100	97	100	101
Bengal	100	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	92	100	102	100	104	100	103	100	100
Bihar and Orissa	100	109	100	100	100	103	...	...	100	97	100	99	100	100	100	101	100	95	100	100
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	106	100	102	100	102	100	113	100	100	100	98	100	103	100	94	100	106	100	108
Delhi	...	...	100	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	105	100	99	100	110
Punjab	100	101	100	101	100	101	100	104	100	104	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	104	100	101
North-West Frontier Province	100	97	100	95	100	103	100	99	100	92	100	98	100	95	100	103	100	108	100	105
Sind and Baluchistan	100	104	100	104	100	99	100	99	100	97	...	...	100	109	100	98	100	112	100	100
Bombay	100	96	100	85	100	100	100	102	..	...	100	101	100	101	100	99	100	105	100	132
Central Provinces and Berar	100	100	100	101	...	...	100	101	...	...	100	103	100	109	100	100	...	...	100	96
Madras	100	98	...	...	...	...	100	96	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	97	100	100
India	100	102	100	99	100	101	100	102	100	96	100	99	100	101	100	101	100	102	100	104

NOTE.—Compared with the preceding fortnight, the rise in the price of salt and the fall in that of wheat in the Bombay Presidency are noteworthy.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

WHOLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82¼ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the fortnight ending 15th June of the years 1916, 1917 and 1918.

Marts	Wheat			Rice (common)			Jawar (*Andropogon sorghum*)			Bajra (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta	5 8 0	4 0 0	3 14 0	4 8 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 8 0	3 0 0	3 2 0
Bombay	7 6 6	5 8 1	4 7 1	5 15 3	4 13 2	4 10 3	6 12 0	3 12 0	3 0 0	6 14 1	4 2 0	3 14 8	4 7 1	3 9 7	3 7 10
Karachi	5 12 0	4 8 0	3 10 0	7 10 0	5 4 0	5 0 6	4 12 0	2 10 0	2 15 0	5 4 0	3 0 6	3 6 0	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	6 2 7	5 5 9	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 14 9	4 9 5	4 3 4
Rangoon	...	...	...	2 11 0	2 15 5	3 4 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8 11	3 9 10	3 13 8
Dacca	...	...	...	4 0 0	5 6 0	5 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patna	3 9 0	3 5 0	3 10 0	3 15 0	3 8 0	4 7 0	...	1 15 0	2 13 9	...	...	...	2 9 0	2 7 6	3 0 0
Ranchi	5 11 0	4 11 0	4 8 0	3 10 0	5 4 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 4 0	3 7 0	3 12 0
Cuttack	5 9 0	4 1 3	4 1 3	3 6 2	3 9 6	4 3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 5 7	3 9 6	4 1 4
Benares	4 7 1	4 2 10	3 14 1	5 1 11	4 8 8	5 6 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 1 7	2 11 9	3 0 4
Cawnpore	4 9 0	3 14 6	4 1 0	5 14 0	5 6 0	5 13 0	4 8 0	2 9 0	2 8 0	5 4 0	2 3 0	...	3 10 0	2 12 0	3 2 0
Meerut	4 1 6	4 1 6	3 10 3	6 6 6	5 11 6	5 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 3	3 1 3	3 4 3
Agra	5 0 0	4 5 2	4 3 4	8 14 3	6 6 4	5 14 9	4 7 1	2 10 8	2 10 8	5 14 5	2 6 9	3 1 2	3 3 2	3 2 2	3 7 7
Lucknow	4 9 2	4 3 4	3 11 6	5 0 0	4 3 4	4 13 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 5 4	2 12 2	2 12 2
Ferozepur	3 10 3	3 12 0	3 3 3	6 10 9	5 5 3	5 0 0	...	3 10 3	3 5 3	...	3 5 3	4 3 3	2 15 6	2 15 6	3 1 3
Lahore	4 7 0	4 0 0	3 6 3	6 10 9	4 11 3	5 5 0	5 0 0	3 5 3	3 1 3	4 7 0	3 0 3	3 11 6	3 3 3	3 2 3	3 4 3
Amritsar	4 5 0	3 11 6	3 3 9	6 4 0	5 0 0	5 8 3	8 0 0	3 8 0	...	5 5 0	2 12 0	...	3 5 3	2 15 9	3 2 6
Rawalpindi	5 6 2	4 5 0	3 12 0	6 2 6	4 12 0	5 11 0	6 2 6	3 2 0	4 0 0	3 10 3	2 13 9	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 7 9	3 7 0
Lyallpur	3 14 0	3 11 0	3 0 9	6 4 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 14 0	3 4 6	3 1 6
Ambala	4 1 0	...	3 6 0	5 12 0	...	5 8 0	5 4 0	...	2 8 0	4 0 0	...	3 12 0	3 5 6	...	3 0 6
Delhi	4 5 0	4 0 9	3 10 0	...	6 6 0	6 0 0	...	2 12 0	2 15 0	...	2 12 0	3 3 0	3 3 0	3 2 0	3 3 0
Peshawar	4 3 9	4 2 1	3 13 4	5 13 11	5 5 4	5 13 11	5 0 0	3 15 2	4 3 9	3 13 4	3 2 5	4 3 9	3 8 11	3 5 10	3 7 4
Quetta	4 13 6	4 14 0	4 7 0	...	...	...	4 4 6	3 4 0	3 6 6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poona	...	4 13 9	4 2 8	8 4 0	6 0 9	6 5 2	6 9 7	3 5 4	2 11 4	7 12 5	...	3 9 9	...	3 14 11	3 13 9
Ahmednagar	6 5 1	4 2 2	3 9 10	...	...	...	5 12 9	2 10 8	2 3 11	6 7 1	3 1 6	2 12 8	4 13 10	...	3 4 10
Ahmedabad	6 2 0	4 8 0	4 5 0	7 4 0	6 14 0	6 8 0	...	2 10 0	2 10 0	7 2 0	2 7 0	3 14 0	3 12 0	3 5 0	3 10 0
Nagpur	5 14 1	4 1 11	3 12 10	5 3 0	4 3 8	4 3 8	4 15 1	3 2 6	2 6 5	...	...	...	4 11 10	3 7 6	3 5 11
Jubbulpur	5 2 7	3 15 2	3 3 2	5 8 4	4 8 5	4 11 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 1 7	3 3 2	3 3 2
Godavari	...	...	...	5 0 4	4 12 0	4 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar	...	...	...	6 6 9	5 2 11	5 2 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra		Ragi
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Burma*—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	35·75	35·75	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	32·99	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	24·71	30·19	80	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon	...	...	26·80	2J 63	60·38		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
Maubin	...	...	28·57	32·47	95·52	82·05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.
Bassein	...	..	23·27	32·90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—															
Henzada	...	...	28·57	31·68	82·05	68·08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Toungoo	...	...	25·81	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	...	..	27·47	32·99	58 18	35·36	..	...	...	...	19·69	19·69	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	32·99	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	...	..	25·81	38·1	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam*—															
Surma—															
Balaganj (Sylhet)	13·75	32·5	25	42·5	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Brahmaputra—															
Goálpára	15	28 75	27·5	37·5	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	16·25	20	36·25	46·87	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal*—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	...	25·62	36·87	45	...		...	...	..	...	...	.	..	...	...
Dacca	20	30	40	53·75	..	...	.	...	...	..	...		...	...	...
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	22·5	26·25	45	56·25	55	43·75	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Western—															
Burdwan	15	20	30	32·5	43·12	57·5	...			...	...		.	...	...
Midnapore	14·37	20	28·75	41·25	52·5	50	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	..
Northern—															
Pabna	18·75	25	35	45	36·25	40	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.
Rangpur	12·5	25	35	47·5	52·5	52·5		.	.	..	...	..	...	..	...
Bihar and Orissa*															
Bihár, north—															
Bhágalpore	20	22·5	33·12	39·37	40	37·5	...	...	22·5	21·25	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	22·19	23·44	44·37	44·37	44·37	36·25	...	...	25	28·44	...	..	[illegible]	...	...
Bihár, south—															
Patna	20	20	39·37	35	35·62	33·12	.	...	23·12	19·37	...	19·37	...	...	...
Orissa—															
Cuttack	13·8	16·04	38·85	35·94	55·62	40·78	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—															
(a) Agra—															
Eastern—															
Benares	27·18	25·31	51·2	45·42	44·43	41·77	48·07	44·43	29·95	27·13	..	28·23	...	28·28	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	26·87	23·75	58·75	53 75	45·62	39·06	53·75	45·62	32·5	27·5	45	25·62	53·5	25·62	...
Jhánsi	...	...	66·56	51·56	{ 51 56 and 55·16	38·59 and 41·04 }	...	...	31·41	25·78	...	22·19	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut	...	...	64·06	57·19	40·94	40·94	45·62	44·37	37·5	28·59	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	...	...	88·91	63·90	50	43·23	64·01	50	29·63	37·19	44·43	26·67	59·01	24·22	
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahánpur	28·44	23·75	50	41·87	42·19	36·87	50	46·87	26·25	25·62	...	...	...	...	
(b) Oudh—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	...	...	50	42·08	45·73	42·08	53·5	47·03	29·06	26·67	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Fyzabad	28·44	23·85	51·56	48·44	41·09	40·94	...	...	26·67	26·25	...	...	...	...	

* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district head-quarters) in each province on the last (or nearest mart) day of the fortnight.

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

RAGI	MAIZE		GRAM		ARHAR DÁL		OATS		COTTON SEED		LINSEED		MUSTARD AND RAPESEED		DISTRICTS
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Burma—
															Tenasserim—
..	...	...	...		..	...	..	..	...	...		...		...	Mergui
..	...	...	61·54	61 54	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	Tavoy
...	...		65·96	65·98	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	..	..	...	.	...	Moulmein and Amherst
															Pegu (deltaic)—
..	..	...	35·56	36·16	63·37	57·14	49 23	57·66	...	.	...	...	..	...	Rangoon
...	...	..	60·95	60·95	60·95	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	43·11	31·22	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bassein
															Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	42·95	42·95	79·01	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
															Upper Burma—
.	18·71	18·71	35·96	34·41	62·75	62 75	51·61	57·66	...	..	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	34 41	31·41	71·91	71·91	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	Pakókku
															Arakan—
...	...	...	88·88	66·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Akyab
															Assam—
															Surma—
..	..	..	..	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	37·5	...		Balaganj (Sylhet)
															Brahmaputra—
...	...	.	.	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	62·5	42·5	Goalpára
...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	110	65	46·87	Gauhati
															Bengal—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	40	40	60	65	...	...	.	..	100	80	70	60	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	60	60	..	..	..	...	50	50	70	50	Dacca
															Deltaic—
...	...	...	45	30	50	45	...	...	.	...	55	50	60	50	Calcutta
															Western—
..	...	...	32·5	33·75	57·5	41·25	—	...	.	..	62·5	65	70	55	Burdwan
...	..	.	40 to 42·5	38·75	52·5 to 70	50 to 80	..			...	42·5	50	72·5 to 80	57·5 to 63 75	Midnapur
															Northern—
...	...	...	...	..	60	60	...	...	..	...	43·12	66·25	73·75	65	Pabna
...	...	...	52·5	70	65	75	..	...	..	..	...	...	62·5	60	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa—
															Bihar, north—
...	20	25	25	28·75	40	48·11	25	23·75	.		40	46·25	52·5 and 55	41·25 and 48·12	Bhágalpur
...	26·56	25	22·59	26·56	44·37	50	26·56	23·44	...	..	...		...	...	Muzaffarpur
															Bihar, south—
...	21·25	21·87	25·62	24·69	36·25	36·87	22·5	21·25		...	42·5	47·5	55	50	Patna
															Orissa—
...	...	...	43·49	35·94	55·62	47·03	46·93	35·94	...		..	...	68·75	61·04	Cuttack
															United Provinces—
															(a) AGRA—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	30 99	27·34	46·72	34·27	..	..	...	...	40·42	48·38	51 2	49 53	Benares
															Central—
...	...	...	36·25	27·5	41·25	35·62	42·5	33·75	40	30·62	47·5	53·5	57·5	46 87	Cawnpore
...	...	...	37·66	28·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Jhánsi
															Western—
...	...	...	32·03	30·78	36·25	44·37	..	...	...	...	...	...	61·56	43·28	Meerut
...	28·59	...	31·93	31·35	50	53·33	...	...	33·33	26·67	57·24	50	66·67	48·23	Agra
															Submontane, west—
...	...	...	31·25	26·25	38·75	33·75	...	...	...	30	38·12	40	...	45·62	Shahjahánpur
															(b) OUDH—
															Southern—
...	...	...	33·33	27·6	...	...	..	...	...	...	44·43	40	...	61·51	Lucknow
															Northern—
...	...	...	29·58	26·56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE *continued*

DISTRICTS	SESAMUM (Til or jinjili)		GHI		SUGAR, RAW (Gur)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURMERIC		GRASS		STRAW
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Burma—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	640	581·82	...	...	35·75	27·47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	711·11	457·14	...	...	35·36	24·62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon	...	...	800	533·33	...	...	37·43	34·22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	640	492·31	...	...	48·12	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein		..	640	640		...	45·71	45·71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—															
Henzada	...	...	800	533·33	..	...	42·95	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	..	...	...		...	43·54	36·16	...		...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	..	.	711·11	711·11	.	...	43·54	41·29	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
Pakokku	..	..	711·11	640	..	...	45·39	45·39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	..	...	914·29	581·82	...	...	33·33	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—															
Surma—															
Balaganj (Sylhet)	.	.	640	580	43·75	60	44·06	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goálpára	...	...	550	520	85	75	44·37	37·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	...	...	540	515	72·5	90	45	36·25	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
Bengal—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	..	...	660	580	65	141·87	40	31·25	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	595	540	95	105	45	40	..	...	...	...	...		...
Deltaic—															
Calcutta		..	650	550	80	60	38·12	33·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Burdwan		...	580 to 610	570	60 to 85	59·37	40·62	33·12		..	..	...	...	...	
Midnapur	..	..	600 to 653·12	550 to 580	82·5	77·5 to 82·5	43·12	35·62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Pabna	..	...	750	620	75	85	45	40	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	..	...	600	580	60	70	43·75	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa															
Bihar, north—															
Bhágalpur	50	63·75	575	640	55	60	42·5	40	100	80	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	492·5	533·12	40	40	27·5	26·56	200	266·56	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—															
Patna	65	56·87	550	510	50	60	30·78	36·25	30	25	...	...	[illegible]	5	...
Orissa—															
Cuttack	112·5	76·15	761·87	533·33	53·33	57·13	25	20	106·67	91·41	...	...	6·25	5·62	6·25
United Provinces															
(a) AGRA—															
Eastern—															
Benares	72·19	54·17	558·7	521·41	50·05	58·07	40·78	28·23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	80	65	610	555	50	60	37·5	21·87	160	120	155	145	...	...	...
Jhánsi	...	55·62	512·03	475·94	65	65	50	24·22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut	...	...	691·87	640	46·87	63·91	22·03	23·44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	86·67	57·13	674·58	711·09	66·67	86·67	40	21·61	80	120	160	150	10	10	12·5
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahánpur	..	55	570	570	40	80	32·5	23·75	160	180	180 to 160	180 to 143·12	...	...	...
(b) OUDH—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	...	...	575	535	...	...	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Fyzabad	...	...	532·5	490	36·25	58·59	40	25	...	...	...	...	5	6·25	

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil per tin		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	14·19	22·86	...	...	...	..	...	...	3·31	2·62	*Tenasserim—* Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·75	2	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·12	2·75	Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12·86	...	..	...	...	2·12	2	*Pegu (deltaic)—* Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·44	1·87	Bassein
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (inland)—* Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
...	..	...	..	...	37·21	28·83	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	*Upper Burma—* Mandalay
...	.	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	2·37	2·06	Pakókku
...		.	..	...	...	.	9·18	9·18	..	...	...	...	3·19	2·81	*Arakan—* Akyab
															Assam—
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·44	2·37	*Surma—* Balaganj (Sylhet)
..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·25	3·75	*Brahmaputra—* Goálpára
...	..	..	...	...	...	...	5·62	5·62	...	..	...	...	2·75	3·69	Gauhati
															Bengal—
...			...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·25	2·12	*Eastern—* Chittagong
..		.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·56	3·06	Dacca
...			..	..	.	...	5	5·62	...	..	...	...	[illegible]·69	[illegible]·92	*Deltaic—* Calcutta
...		.	.	...	...	...	7·5	4·69	...	...	...	..	3·31	3·06	*Western—* Burdwan
...			.	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·5	3	Midnapur
.			..	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	4·62	3·25	*Northern—* Pabna
				...	...	..	...	...	..	.	...	...	4·5	3·25	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa—
...					20	20	...	...	..	...	...	...	2·94	2·34	*Bihar, north—* Bhágalpur
.			10	5	25	23·44	...	...	...	.	.	.	3·31	2·43	Muzaffarpur
5·62	...	...	8·75	8·75	17·5	22·5	...	...	..	..	...	...	3·19	3·14	*Bihar, south—* Patna
5·62	...	..		...	7·5	7·5	...	...	...	.	...	...	3·62	3 5	*Orissa—* Cuttack
															United Provinces—
															(a) Agra—
...	...		.	.	22·19	22·86	12·5 to 13·75	8·96 to 7·92	...	..	...	...	5·5	3·69	*Eastern—* Benares
..	...	...	10	8·75	23·75	25	10	8·12	65	65	...	...	...	3·31	*Central—* Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	5·5	3·37	Jhánsi
...	...	..	11·41	10	30	26·72	17·5	10	..	...	.	...	...	3·25	*Western—* Meerut
12·5	...	...	10	7·97	27·13	26·67	14·37	...	100	...	250	100	5·5	3·56	Agra
..	.		12·5	10	...	30	10	6·25	90 to 120	70 to 100	50 to 150	60 to 110	4·75	3·47	*Submontane, west—* Shahjahánpur
															(b) Oudh—
...	...	...	10	7·97	30	28·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·5	3·37	*Southern—* Lucknow
...	...	...	10	8·12	28·75	...	15	12·5	...	...	60	60	3·5	3·25	*Northern—* Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE—*continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked 1918	Rice, unhusked 1917	Rice, husked 1918	Rice, husked 1917	Wheat 1918	Wheat 1917	Flour (wheat) 1918	Flour (wheat) 1917	Barley 1918	Barley 1917	Jawar 1918	Jawar 1917	Bajra 1918	Bajra 1917	Ra[...] 19[...]
Rajputana—															
Eastern— Ajmer	26·67	26·67	..	...	56·61	44·43	..	...	35·26	32·66	53·44	25	51·41	30·88	
Delhi— Delhi	...	...	...	63·75	43·12	40·47	47·5	42·5	30·62	30·16	...	27·5	...	27·5	..
Punjab—															
Southern— Ferozepur	33·28	26·72	66·72	53·28	36·41	37·5	47·03	43·28	27·66	26·72	...	36·41	.	33·28	...
Central— Lahore	40	25	66·72	47·03	44·37	40	50	47·03	30	27·97	50	33·28	44·37	30·16	...
Submontane— Amritsar	36·87	25	62·5	50	43·12	37·19	46·25	40·94	30	[illegible]	80	35	53·12	27·5	
Northern— Rawalpindi	...	..	61·56	47·5	53·65	42·13	57·19	45	33·28	28·59	61·56	35·62	36·41	28·59	...
Western— Lyallpur	...	..	62·5	52·5	38·75	36·87	45	41·35	30	27·5	...	32·5	...	...	...
Multan	32·5	23·75	55	48·28	40	38·12	48·41	41·41	30	29·69	66·25	50	44·37	27·81	..
N.-W. Frontier Province—															
Peshawar		..	58·7	53·33	42·34	41·3	46·72	46·72	25·57	27·05	50	39·48	38·33	31·51	...
Dera Ismael Khan	..	.	60	57·55	35	40·62	39·37	45·1	30·16	31·55	49·37	35	...	28·49	...
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karáchi	...	...	76·25	52·5	57·5	45	...	...	...	...	47·5	26·25	52·5	30·31	...
Shikárpur	...	20·94	...	43·44	53·12	42·08	..	..	40·62	32·5	56·25	...	50·62	...	...
Quetta		...	..	...	46·25 to 50·62	47·5 to 50	90	67·5 to 77·5	38·44	33·75	42·81	32·5	..	.	
Bombay—															
Konkan— Bombay	41·87	33·8	59·53	48·23	74·06	55·05	...	..	39·07	33·85	67·5	37·5	68·8	41·25	...
Deccan and Karnátak— Dharwar (Hubli)		...	69·63	54·58	59·37	37·29	...	.	.	...	59·11	27·5	...	..	...
Sholapur	...	.	71·67	49·79	72·55	41·09	...		...	...	55·94	31·3	...	...	...
Poona	.	...	82·5	60·17		48·59	...	..	...	...	65·99	33·33	77·76	.	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan— Ahmednagar		.	..	56·51	63·18	41·35	...	...	...	...	57·97	26·67	64·43	30·94	...
Dhulia	..	...	...	...	71·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64·63	35·21	...
Gujarat— Surat	..	.	...	...	77·81	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	..	..	72·5	68·75	61·25	45	...	...	...	28·75	...	26·25	71·25	24·37	...
Central Provinces*—															
Western— Nagpur	...	34·62	51·87	42·31	58·81	41·19	80	50	..	..	49·44	31·56	...	...	...
Central— Jubbulpore	.	...	55·19	42·12	51·62	39·5	46·69	50	..	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...
Eastern— Raipur	35	30	39·5	35	44	35	50	42	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
Berar—															
Akola	...	...	43·5	40·75	53	42·19	...	...	.	...	50	28·44	...	...	...
Amráoti	...	...	55·56	44·44	64·06	43·5	...	...	...	...	62·5	31·25	...	...	...
Madras—															
South, central— Coimbatore	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39·1	38·8	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	32·2
Central— Bellary	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	22·4	...	...	...
Cuddapah	36·7	39·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	33·8	43·7	...	...
Karnul	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
East Coast, central— Nellore	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33·5
East Coast, south— Madras	34·3	28	61·6	53·6	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	...	27·1	52·6	45·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	31·8
Southern— Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38·8	38·8	41·5	44·6	...
Mysore—															
Mysore	...	[illegible]	...	52	...	52	...	60	...	...	...	24	...	...	...
Bangalore	...	22	...	60	...	54	...	67·76	...	...	...	28	...	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice.
† Figures have not so far been reported.

The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Ragi	Maize		Gram		Arhar dal		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Rajputana—
															Eastern—
...	33·49	35	37 24	33·59	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	92 86	..		Ajmer
															Delhi—
...	...	24·37	31·87	31 25	37·5	35	...	...	37·5	30 94	60	60	53 75	47·5	Delhi
															Punjab—
															Southern—
...	...	...	29·69	29 69	72·81	66 72	...	..	42·03	35 62	66·72	60	...	...	Ferozepur
															Central—
...	44 37	29 06	32·03	31·41	59 22	53·28	30	30 78	30·37	30 78	55·31	55·16	48 44	41·37	Lahore
															Submontane—
...	42·19	27·5	33·28	29 84	52 5	...	...	...	38·12	34·37	62·5	57·5	50	45	Amritsar
															Northern—
...	33 28	33·28	38 12	34 84	...	...	...	...	...	...	43 28	45	50	40 94	Rāwalpindi
															Western—
...	...		28 75	32 81	60			...	33·75	32·5			45	40	Lyallpur
...	44·37	31·87	34·69	34 25	...	52·5	33·12	32·5	30 62	33·28	77·5	60	47·5	41·25	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	26 67	33 83	35·57	33 (5	44·74	39 48	...	...	...	...	...	...	46 35.	40 73	Peshāwar
...	.	33 96		35·31	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Dera Ismail Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan
...	...	...		...	...	..	...	...	38 75	29 37	...	...	..	...	Karāchi
...	..	..	38·12		..	50	...	...	45	28 13	...	...	26·25	32·34	Shikarpur
...	46·25	10 to 50	..	.	61 ·6 to 75	51 87 to 61 25	57·5	56 87	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
															Bombay—
															Konkan—
...	...	...	44·43	35 99	64 9	64 9	39 27	41 (9	37·76	26 51	57 13	59 84	..	...	Bombay
															Deccan and Karnātak—
...	...	...		40 31	..		...	...	25 73	19 06	19 22		...	..	Dharwar (Hubli)
...	...	...	45 36	32 34		..	...	.		20	13 38	..	...	...	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	39 32	...	60 58	...	36 46	...	.	...		...	...	Poona
															Khandesh and N.-Deccan—
...	...	..	48 65		60 26	..	...	...			49 32		...	...	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	51 67		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
															Gujarat—
...	...	...		..	...		...	...	...		...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	37 5	33·12	67·5	58 75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmedabad
															Central Provinces—
															Western—
...	...	...	47·37	34·69	63 91	49 5	...	...	...	25·5	76 25	59 25	...	...	Nagpur
															Central—
...	...	...	41	32	57·12	36·37	33 31	33 31	40	28·56	45 69	48·5	50	...	Jubbulpore
															Eastern—
...	...	...	31	29	48	38	...	...	...	...	45	50	...	...	Raipur
															Berar—
...	...	...	47	41 09	53	41 19	...	...	34 69	24·25	63 94		...	...	Akola
...	...	...	47 56	40 69	58·75	47·06	...	...	35·69	23 44	65·69	64 31	...	...	Amrāoti
															Madras—
															South, central—
...	...	...	72·9	55·8		..	...	...	41 6	33·6	...	...	...	...	Coimbatore
29·9	..	...	...	...	60·5	40·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
															Central—
...	...	...	61 7	37	44·1	35·3	...	...	23 6	22 2	...	...	...	...	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnul
															East Coast, central—
29·7	...	...	...	...	49·3	34 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nellore
															East Coast, south—
...	...	...	59 2	45 9	...	...	63 4	54 9	57·6	57·6	...	...	...	...	Madras
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
29·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
															Southern—
...	...	...	...	...	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Madura
															Mysore—
24	..	...	...	24	...	60	..	70	...	...	...	...	...	..	Mysore
26	...	...	...	32	...	68	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE, 1918—*concluded*

DISTRICTS	SESAMUM (*Til or Jinjili*)		GHI		SUGAR, RAW (*Gúr*)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURMERIC		GRASS		STRAW
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Rajputana—															
Eastern—															
Ajmer	94·06	66·2	609·13	533 33	76·25	65 31	...	...	...	...	...	...	8·59	6·09	...
Delhi—															
Delhi	95	62 5	700	635	66·25	61·25	41·87	20·62	80	80	180	155	13·12	10	...
Punjab—															
Southern— Ferozepur	72 66	72 66	620	581 87	66 72	69·53	38 12	22·19	160	160	160	145 47	...	...	...
Central— Lahore	76·25	57·19	640	609 53	61·56	58 28	32·03	20·94	160	133 28	180	188 28	10	10	...
Submontane— Amritsar	80	56 25	625	580	66·25	47 03	31·25	17·5	120	90	170	135	...	...	...
Northern— Rawalpindi	...	...	609·53	540	66 56	50	33·28	19 37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western— Lyallpur	85	.	570	580	50	47 5	35	20	210	...	165	.	...	...	...
Multan	70	52·5	540	575 75	61·25	53 28	31 87	20·94	180	122·5	212 5	175	11·25	8·75	...
N.-W. Frontier Province—															
Peshawar	...	...	595 36	568 91	72 71	61 56	21 15	18 33	94·11	106·67	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismail Khan	...	...	581 2	609 53	63 33	57·55	31 67	20·73	...	...	...	...	11·56	12 03	...
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karachi	...	...	..	..	..	.	18 44	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Shikarpur	...	..	595	600	57 5	57 81	20 62	...	...	42 5	...	...	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	600 to 635	590 to 620	...	...	23 44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay—															
Konkan— Bombay	102 86	71 41	712 86	678 59	89 79	91·15	32·5	...	...	...	127·92	152·4	25 62	19 22	...
Decean and Karnátak— Dharwar (Hubli)		..	..	...	61 98	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sholapur	58 49	64 63	565 75	467 19	75 26	70 83	55	...	.	179 43	132·4	120 83	...	...	...
Poona	...	...	...	508 75	64 9	76 3	50	...	221·04	210 52	126 3	126 3	...	...	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan— Ahmednagar	...	...	675	500	60	74 58	46 72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhulia	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gujarat— Surat	...	...	691 87		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	720	580	...	...	17·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces—															
Western— Nagpur		73 12	633 31	500		...	30	28·45	...	110	210	...	11 75	11·75	...
Central— Jubbulpore	84 19	50	600	490	...	...	40	33 31	170	100	177·75	180	10	5 69	..
Eastern— Raipur	...	...	580	520	...	...	38	29	160	160	180	180	...	...	...
Berar—															
Akola	95·06	63 75	647 62	571 44	...	...	41·69	30 94	128 75	114 25	...	...	...	...	...
Amraoti	...	75 75	530	560	...	...	39	30	207 44	160	...	...	...	...	...
Madras—															
South, central— Coimbatore	124 1	87 9	450	487 8	48	54 4	30 7	23 7	...	...	144	104	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	580 8	445·2	...	...	...	...	171·3	171·3	126	91·4	...	...	7·7
Central— Bellary	88 7	62	571 4	471 7	71·4	71 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	559 2	526 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	98 9	123·6	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	66·7	98 8	98·8	...	...	...
East Coast, central— Nellore	...	...	500	483 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·7
East Coast, south— Madras	95 5	...	526 7	526 7	46 1	59 3	18 9	15 9	159·3	139·9	102 9	102	...	...	...
Tanjore	...	...	466·7	466 7	...	...	23·4	23·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	574 8	473	...	...	28·1	25	123·4	123·4	...	...	...	...	...
Southern— Madura	66 7	66·7	675 7	675·7	...	...	...	...	141·1	141·1	...	...	...	...	15
Mysore—															
Mysore	..	72		480	.	111 41	...	...	...	214·27*	...	222·86		5·1	...
Bangalore	...	72		548·54	..	77·18	...	...	...	240*	...	120	...	8·8	...

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 108 per 10 maunds

† Figures have not so far been reported.

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Rajputana— *Eastern—*
...	...	3·6	...	...	...	30 88	...	...	...	...	80 to 90	80 to 90	3·75	3·25	Ajmer
															Delhi—
...	20	9 37	18·12	10 62	25	20	15	7·5	120	80	250	250	3·7	2·58	Delhi
															Punjab— *Southern—*
...	...	...	7·84	7·97	22·19	24·22	...	...	148	142·5	225	225	...	3·5	Ferozepur
															Central—
...	...	...	10·47	9·53	28·59	27·08	12·5	11·25	200	150	170	170	5·5	3·59	Lahore
															Submontane—
...	...	...	11·25	10	25	27·5	16·25	10	160	120	...	...	4·19	3·56	Amritsar
															Northern—
...	...	...	17·34	18·28	...	...	15	11·25	100	100	120	120	5·75	3·75	Râwalpindi
															Western—
...	...	...	10	10	30	28·12	22·5	12·5	130	112	270	180	5·75	3·38	Lyallpur
...	...	...	7·97	7·34	31·25	26·56	...	...	105	105	...	...	5 25	3·5	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	...	...	8·49	6·56	30 05	21·72	18·07	11·56	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	5·94	3·87	Peshâwar
...	...	...	8 28	10	27·97	31·35	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·50	3·87	Dera Ismael Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·28	3·08	Karáchi
...	...	...	10	7·5	20	24 37	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·63	3 27	Shikárpur.
...	...	...	21·4	13·12	27·55	25·62	15·42	12·86	120 to 220	120 to 220	...	...	4·09	3·47	Quetta
															Bombay— *Konkan—*
...	...	...	...	...	32·6	16·09	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	3·06	Bombay
															Deccan and Karnátak—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 25	Dharwar (Hubli)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·47	2·41	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	25·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 37	3·11	Poona
															Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·64	2·39	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	Dhulia
															Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...	...	27·5	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	Ahmedabad
															Central Provinces— *Western—*
5	17·19	16	...	...	...	...	10	7·75	75	...	125	...	5·37	2·44	Nagpur
															Central—
...	...	...	12	9	28·56	28 56	...	...	60	60	70	70	3·37	2·37	Jubbulpore
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·75	Raipur
															Berar—
...	27·56	13·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	95	64	64	3 50	2·75	Akola
...	...*	...	...	...	...	...	14·31	5·69	70	70	70	60	4·5	3·37	Amraóti
															Madras— *South, Central—*
...	6	4	...	...	90·5*	90·4*	...	...	...	...	60	60	...	3·13	Coimbatore
7·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	3·75	2·75	Salem
															Central—
...	10·3	10·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	150	150	4·6	3·3	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·92	3·15	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·75	Kurnul
															East Coast, Central—
5·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·91	2·85	Nellore
															East Coast, South—
...	...	...	...	...	41·2	38 8	15·8	14·7	220†	202·5†	...	...	4·5	...	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	9·1	9·1	...	...	150†	170†	...	...	2·77	2·68	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	38·2	38·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·51	Trichinopoly
															Southern—
15	...	...	...	...	20·4	20·4	...	...	...	...	60	60	2·75	3·5	Madura
															Mysore—
5·1	...	3·12	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	50 to 100	...	50 to 100	...	3·75	Mysore
9·3	...	...	...	...	...	38·3	...	...	...	160	...	120 to 150	...	3·25	Bangalore

*Superior quality

† Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE, 1918

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice Best sort		Rice Common		Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half month of report	Previous half month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 2	10 7	10 7	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	..	...	...	..	10 2	10 2	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	4 10	4 10	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	..	..	...	...
Pegu deltaic—												
Pegu	...	..	...	...	10 6	11 3	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	..	...	...	..	12 2	13 4	13 4	14 9	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 —	4 —	...	...	12 2	12 2	12 11	14 9	...	...	..	..
Bassein	.		...	...	15 6	15 6	16 3	16 3	...	...	...	..
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharawadi			...	...	11 3	11 8	15 4	14 10	..	...	...	...
Henzada	4 11	4 11	...	..	10 12	11 3	13 11	14 9	...	...	...	...
Prome	..	...	...	...	9 11	11 3	13 14	14 9	...	...	..	...
Toungoo	...	.	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	..	...	9 11	10 6	12 3	13 5	...	...	..	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	6 11	6 14	...	...	10 1	10 1	13 11	13 14	17 14	17 14	...	..
Bhamo	...	..	...	...	11 3	11 3	12 2	12 2	..	...	...	...
Pakokku	..	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	14 9	14 9	18 3	18 3	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 —	2 —	...	..	15 4	15 4	21 3	21 3	...	...	...	..
Kyaukpyu	3 8	3 8	...	..	13 —	14 —	14 —	15 —	...	.	...	..
Akyab		...	.	...	12 .	13 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Surma—												
Sylhet	..	...	...	...	10 —	11 8	11 —	15	...	...	..	...
Cachar	7 —	...	...		8 —	8 —	14 11	17	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 11	5 11	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	12 4	12 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur	13 —	11 —	...	...	24 —	26 —	26 —	28 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills *	...	...	...	...		10 8	...	11 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	12 8	13 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 8	7 8	...	...	8 —	8 4	10 —	12 8	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	5 9	5 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	...	...	...	...	4 4	4 4	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 8	5 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Backergunj	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 4	13 5	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 3	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 6	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 7	11 7	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	14 —	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight.

*Figures have not so far been reported.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
												Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	Moulmein and Amherst
												Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	Pegu
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 7	9 7	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	6 4	6 4	8 —	8 —	Maubin
...	...	...	...	9 2	12 13	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	Bassein
												Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	...	...	10 1	10 1	9 5	8 9	Tharawadi
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	4 11	4 11	8 9	8 9	Henzada
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	5 7	5 7	7 —	7 —	Thayetmyo
												Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	10 11	11 2	19 12	19 12	6 3	6 3	7 7	7 7	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 10	7 —	7 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakókku
...	...	...	...	14 4	14 4	32 1	42 12	12 7	12 7	9 6	9 6	Meiktila
												Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 10	2 10	11 6	11 6	Sandoway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 —	3 —	9 —	9 —	Kyaukpyu
...	...	...	...	4 —	5 —	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	Akyab
												Assam—
												Surma—
...	...	...	...	7 8	7 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	8 —	8 —	Sylhet
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 8	Cachar
												Hill Tracts—
...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	11 6	11 6	6 3	6 3	6 9	6 9	Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	Gáro Hills
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	22 —	20 —	5 —	5 —	6 —	5 —	Manipur
...	...	...	...	...	5 4	...	...	...	4 8	...	5 4	Nágá Hills
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 8	4 —	5 12	5 8	Lushai Hills
												Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	18 —	12 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	8 —	8 4	8 4	8 8	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Darrang
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	8 —	7 8	...	...	7 8	7 4	8 —	7 8	Sibságar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 1	7 1	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	9 —	9 —	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 12	7 —	8 —	8 —	Backerganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Maimensingh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	8 8	8 8	Tippera
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Dacca
												Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 2	9 2	24-Parganas
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 10	7 10	10 —	10 —	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 12	9 —	9 4	Hooghly
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 7	11 7	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 4	9 2	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE, 1918—*continued.*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice — Best sort		Rice — Common		Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 8	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 6	12 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 14	10 14	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 6	12 9	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	10 —	11 —	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 10	...	...	...	...
Bhágalpur	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	9 14	8 13	18 11	21 —	...	...	9 14	11 —	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Sáran	9 8	9 —	16 —	17 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Champáran	10 —	10 —	18 —	18 —	...	...	10 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	7 8	8 —	13 4	14 —	...	...	12 —	12 4	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	10 8	10 —	18 14	16 13	...	...	9 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Gaya	9 —	9 8	16 —	17 —	...	...	11 8	12 8	17 8	17 8	...	...
Patna	11 —	11 —	17 —	18 —	...	...	...	12 —	...	8 4	...	...
Shahabad	10 —	...	15 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	8 —	8 8	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Mánbhum	7 8	8 —	12 —	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	10 —	...
Ranchi	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	11 —	12 —	13 —	12 —	...	...
Palámau	9 9	10 2	14 1	13 8	...	...	10 2	9 9	...	...	...	...
Hazáribágh	7 12	8 8		...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Cuttack	7 3	7 3	...	...	...	...	11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...
Balasore	4 8	4 12	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur	6 12	7 12	...	...	...	...	12 6	12 8	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) AGRA—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	8 8	8 8	12 —	12 —	6 —	6 —	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —
Benares	8 11	8 13	12 11	12 11	6 12	6 12	7 6½	7 6½	8 1½	9 3	8 1½	8 1½
Ghazipur	9 2	9 2	15 1	14 10	5 5	5 5	9 2	9 8	9 10	10 15	9 5	9 15
Jaunpur	9 8	9 12	14 14	14 5	4 —	7 5	8 9	8 12	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	8 6	8 8	13 12	14 —	4 8	4 8	7 8	7 8	...	.	...	8 —
Central—												
Bánda	8 12	9 —	13 4	12 12	5 —	5 —	7 8	7 12	...	...	...	...
Fatehpur	9 12	9 —	14 —	14 —	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 4	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur	8 12	9 6	11 8	12 10	4 4	4 4	5 12	5 12	10 10	11 —	...	...
Jalaun	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	5 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	12 —	13 —	...	...	6 5	6 5	8 12	9 —	7 6	7 4
Jhansi	6 13	7 —	12 2	...	3 5	3 4	5 11	5 8	...	...	...	...
Etáwah	8 14	8 14	13 4	13 2	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Farrukhabad	9 —	9 —	13 11	13 10	4 2	4 2	7 —	7 11	10 —	10 —	8 4	8 —
Mainpuri	9 12	9 12	14 8	15 —	3 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	10 —	...	10 —	...
Etah	10 —	10 —	14 8	14 12	4 —	3 0	7 —	6 12	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	9 8	9 8	14 —	13 12	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Agra	...	8 4	...	14 —	...	4 12	...	...	...	11 —	...	6 8
Muttra	9 —	10 4	14 4	15 —	3 8	4 12	...	6 12	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —
Aligarh	9 12	9 12	14 8	14 12	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 8	5 8	9 4	5 8	6 8
Bulandshahr	10 —	9 14	14 4	13 14	3 —	3 —	5 — to 7 —	5 — to 7 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	10 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	11 6	11 —	18 8	16 14	5 3	5 8	9 2	9 2	...	16 14	...	...
Azamgarh	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	10 —	10 12	15 —	17 —	7 12	8 —	8 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Basti	10 —	10 8	15 8	17 —	6 4	6 4	10 —	9 —	...	...	...	...

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—continued
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	7 8		10 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			9 —	9 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		7 8	11 —	11 —	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8 to 7 —	6 8 to 7 —	9 —	9 —	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	9 —	11 —	11 —	Murshidabad
												Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 8	8 —	8 —	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 12	9 12	9 12	8 11	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	8 —	8 8	Dinajpur
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...		7 —	8 —	8 —	Rangpur
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 4	7 —	7 —	Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
												Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	..		8 —	8 —	7 —	8 —	Purnea
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	20 —	20 —	10 —	10 —	8 12	8 12	Bhágalpur
15 6	15 6	...	...	15 6	14 4	15 6	16 —	9 14	8 13	11 —	11 —	Darbhanga
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	13 5	13 5	Muzaffarpur
16 —	16 —	7 —	8 —	14 —	14 8	14 8	14 —	10 —	10 —	8 8	8 8	Sáran
10 —	.	...	...	15 —	16 —	16 —	16 —	11 —	11 —	12 —	12 —	Chámparan
												Bihar, south—
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	16 8	18 —	8 —	9 —	10 12	11 —	Santhal Parganas
...	.	.	...	14 7	13 12	10 8	12 10	14 —	13 12	10 8	10 10	Monghyr
...	...	9 —	9 —	12 8	14 —			8 —	7 8	13 10	13 10	Gaya
...	...	12 —	12 —	15 8	15 —	18 —	17 —	17 —	10 8	13 —	13 —	Patna
...	...	...	...	14 —	16 —		14 —	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	..	6 8	6 —	8 8	8 —	Singhbhum
...		...	...	11 —	10 8	16 —		7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Mánbhum
24 —	20 —	...	...	9 4	8 8	13 —	16 —	6 12	7 —	8 —	8 8	Ránchi
.		...	...	12 6	14 6	15 14		9 —	9 —	12 15	12 15	Palámau
17 —	18 —	...	...	11 4	10 12	12 —	13 —	6 —	6 —	13 —	13 —	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
...	...	...	...	8 8	9 13	..	...	6 4	6 4	14 —	16 —	Puri
...	...	...	...	9 3	9 8	...	...	7 3	7 3	16 —	16 —	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4 to 9 —	...	...	6 —	6 8	8 4	8 —	Balasore
...	...	...	...	..	8 —	.	..	4 —	4 12	10 8	10 8	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(a) Agra—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	..	11 —	11 8	13 —	13 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Mirzapur
...	...	14 10	14 10	12 8¼	12 11			7 13	7 13		9 9	Benares
...	...			14 5	14 10			9 10	9 10	8 5	8 5	Ghazipur
7 10	7 5	16 12	16 4	12 8	13 11	...	...	10 1	10 5	9 8	9 —	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	...	...	10 —	10 8	9 8	9 8	Allahabad
												Central—
...	...	...	...	11 14	12 2	—	...	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 —	Banda
...	...	...	..	11 8	11 —		...	11 —	10 —	17 —	17 —	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	11 4	12 4	...	...	9 12	9 12	8 —	9 14	Hamirpur
...	...	..	..	13 —	12 8		...	9 —	9 —	9 —	16 —	Jalaun
...	...	9 4	9 8	10 8	11 8		...	9 5	9 12	16 —	10 4	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	9 13		...	...	5 15	6 —	7 8	10 —	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	12 6	12 4	..	.	10 8	10 8	10 —	10 —	Etáwah
...	...	...	..	12 —	12 8			9 6	9 7	16 —	16 —	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	12 —	13 —	12 —	...	10 —	11 —	8 —	8 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 4	...	...	11 8	14 —	9 8	9 8	Etah
												Western—
...	...	...	...	12 8	11 8			10 8	19 8	..		Meerut
...	...	...	...	..	13 —	..	11 —		7 12		10 8	Agra
...	...	...	..	14 8	14 12		...	11 —	11 12	11 —	11 12	Muttra
...	...	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	13 8	13 8	10 4	10 4	10 12	11 —	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	12 2	12 4	12 —	12 —	10 8	10 —	16 —	16 —	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	16 4	16 4		14 6	11 —	10 6	9 12	9 12	Ballia
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	.	...	9 8	9 6	13 —	13 —	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	14 —	15 —		..	11 4	12 8	9 —	8 —	Gorakhpur
...	...	...	...	14 4	15 —		...	10 —	10 —	15 4	15 4	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE, 1918—continued.

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces—continued												
(*a*) Agra—*continued*												
Sub-montane, west—												
Shahjahanpur	9 6	9 14	15 2	14 12	4 —	3 10	8 —	...	...	...	...	...
Budaun	9 2	9 3	14 —	14 4	3 8	3 8	5 8	5 8	8 —	11 —	8 8	8 8
Pilibit	9 2	9 2	14 —	13 2	4 —	4 —	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...
Bareli	9 1	9 2	14 12	14 15	4 —	4 —	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	9 1	9 2	13 2	13 12	4 4	4 4	8 4	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	9 —	9 —	14 6	14 8	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 4	...	...	8 —	8 —
Muzaffarnagar	9 9	9 14	14 4	14 4	5 8	5 8	6 9	6 9	5 8	5 8	6 9	6 9
Saharanpur	9 5	9 5	13 13	13 13	4 —	4 —	5 14	5 14	...	...	...	...
Dehra Dun	8 2	8 2	13 4	14 —	3 —	2 12	7 —	7 —	4 8	10 12	7 —	...
Hills—												
Naini Tal	7 —	7 8	10 —	10 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	5 —	8 —	...	6 —	8 —
Almora	6 8	6 8	8 12	8 8	2 12	2 12	5 8	5 8	...	...	...	...
Garhwál	6 —	6 8	8 —	10 —	2 12	3 —	4 —	4 8	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Oudh—												
Southern—												
Partábgarh	10 —	10 —	13 8	15 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	10 —	10 —	8 —	8 —
Sultanpur	10 —	10 8	16 —	16 —	..	...	9 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareli	9 4	9 2	14 —	14 8	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	9 —	11 —	8 —	8 —
Unao	8 14	9 2	12 4	12 12	4 8	4 8	6 10	6 11	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	8 8	8 12	13 8	14 —	3 12	4 —	7 4	7 8	...	...	...	...
Hardoi	9 12	9 8	14 8	14 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	7 —	...	...	...	9 8
Northern—												
Fyzabad	9 4	9 10	14 8	15 —	.	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	10 8	10 8
Barabanki	9 10	9 6	14 2	14 1	4 8	4 12	7 14	8 —	10 —	12 —	8 —	8 —
Gonda	9 8	9 8	15 —	14 12	5 —	5 —	7 8	7 8	...	14 12	8 —	8 —
Bahraich	9 12	10 —	15 4	16 4	5 —	5 —	8 4	8 8	...	12 —	10 —	12 8
Sitapur	9 8	9 8	14 8	14 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	8 —	11 —	8 —	8 —
Kheri	10 —	9 12	16 —	15 8	2 8	2 8	7 —	7 —	9 —	10 —	11 —	12 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	9 3	9 6	15 9	15 14	4 7	4 8	5 —	5 2	...	...	...	...
Ajmer	7 —	7 —	11 4	11 8	4 8	5 —	6 —	6 8	7 8	9 —	7 14	8 8
Kishangarh	6 12	7 —	11 8	12 —	2 8	2 8	5 —	5 —	8 —	10 —	8 —	8 —
Tonk	6 14	7 8	11 11	11 11	4 4	4 4	5 5	5 5	11 11	11 11	...	...
Jaipur	7 14	8 8	11 12	12 3	4 3	4 4	4 7	4 8	9 9	10 —	7 2	7 8
Karauli	8 12	9 1	12 13	12 13	6 4	5 —	6 14	6 4	..	...	..	10 10
Dholpur	9 0¼	9 4	13 6¾	13 1½	4 —	4 1	4 4	4 5	8 14	9 6	9 4¼	9 12
Bharatpur*	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alwar	9 13	9 9	14 7	14 1	4 4	4 6	4 12	4 13	11 9	11 12	8 8	9 5
Nasirabad	6 12	6 12	..	...	5 2	5 8	6 —	6 —	11 4	11 4	8 —	8 —
Western—												
Bikaner	7 4	6 13	10 8	9 8	3 4	3 8	4 8	4 8	...	...	6 8	6 10
Jaisalmer	6 4	5 14	...	...	2 12	2 10	3 6	3 7	7 —	6 —	5 4	5 6
Jodhpur	7 8 and 8 4	8 3 and 8 13	10 4	...	3 12	3 13	5 —	5 —	...	10 15	9 4 and 9 14	10 4 and 10 14
Central India—												
Indore	7 4	7 8	8 8	9 8	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	9 —	9 —
Neemuch	8 —	7 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	10 —	9 12	7 —	7 8
Gwalior	7 8	8 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	5 —	5 —	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	8 12	8 12	12 8	12 8	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 4	...	7 —	...	8 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	9 8	9 8	13 8	13 8	...	...	5 —	...	...	...	9 8	9 8
Ferozepur	10 8	10 —	14 —	14 —	..	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	...	...
Central—												
Lahore	8 12	8 12	13 —	13 —	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 12	7 12	8 8	8 8
Gujranwala	9 2	8 8	13 8	13 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	5 —	7 —	...	...
Gujrat	8 8	8 8	11 —	12 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Jhelam	6 8	8 8	10 —	10 8	...	...	5 8	6 —	4 8	5 —	9 —	10 —

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or bagi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(*a*) AGRA—*continued*
												Submontane, west—
...	...	...	...	12 8	...	...	...	10 —	8 12	10 8	...	Shahjahánpur
...	...	8 —	8 —	11 2	11 4	16 —	15 8	10 —	9 8	11 —	11 —	Budaun
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 8	...	...	8 12	8 12	15 9¼	9 —	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	11 7	10	...	...	10 8	10 15	16 —	16 —	Bareli
...	...	...	...	11 1	10 11	...	...	10 —	10 —	13 12	13 —	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 —	...	...	8 4	8 8	13 —	13 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 8	9 14	9 14	5 8	5 8	15 —	16 —	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	10 15	10 6	...	...	7 7	8 —	15 —	15 —	Sahåranpur
10 —	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	12 8	14 —	7 8	8 —	8 —	8 —	Dehra Dun
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	8 —	7 8	9 —	9 —	6 —	6 —	10 —	7 —	Naini Tal
7 4	7 4	...	...	7 8	7 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 12	Almora
6 —	6 —	...	...	5 4	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Garhwál
												(*b*) OUDH—
												Southern—
15 —	15 —	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 8	11 —	12 —	8 8	9 —	9 —	8 —	Partábgarh
...	...	...	...	15 —	16 —	...	...	16 —	10 4	8 —	9 —	Sultanpur
15 —	15 —	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	16 —	8 —	Rae Bareli
...	...	...	...	10 10	12 4	...	...	9 —	8 —	12 4	10 13½	Unao
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	...	...	10 —	10 —	14 —	11 —	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	9 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
...	...	10 8	10 8	13 —	13 12	...	...	9 4	9 12	...	10 —	Fyzabad
...	...	...	...	14 2	14 8	10 —	...	8 14	8 8	11 12	12 2	Barabanki
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	15 —	...	9 8	9 8	14 10	14 10	Gonda
...	...	8 —	8 8	14 —	15 —	15 8	16 —	11 —	12 —	15 —	15 8	Bahraich
...	...	6 —	5 —	13 8	14 —	8 —	12 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	Sitapur
10 8	13 —	8 8	9 —	13 —	13 —	11 —	14 —	9 —	9 —	9 —	9 8	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
...	...	6 6	7 1	11 2	11 5	...	...	6 6	6 13	7 13	8 11	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	4 8	4 8	10 12	11 4	...	11 8	...	...	18 —	18 —	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	11 8	11 —	Kishangarh
...	...	...	...	11 3	11 4	...	...	...	...	9 9	10 10	Tonk
...	...	14 12	14 14	10 12 and 11 12	11 12 and 12 4	10 9	11 —	9 13	10 8	9 12	11 8	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	Karauli
...	...	10 —	11 —	13 7½	13 4½	...	...	9 12	9 8	9 8¼	11 —	Dholpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bharatpur
...	...	...	9 12	14 13	14 5	11 13	11 13	19 9	17 10	10 9	11 2	Alwar
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 4	...	...	7 —	7 —	18 —	18 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	10 13	10 3	...	...	6 —	6 —	16 —	16 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	6 —	7 2	...	...	...	...	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 2 and 13 13	...	11 15	6 4	6 4	16 —	13 6	Jodhpur
												Central India—
...	...	...	...	10 —	9 12	11 —	11 8	6 8	6 8	17 —	17 —	Indore
...	...	...	...	10 —	9 8	...	...	6 12	7 —	10 —	10 —	Neemuch
...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	13 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	9 8	9 12	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 8	...	...	...	...	19 —	19 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	11 —	Ferozepur
												Central—
...	...	10 —	10 —	12 4	12 —	8 12	8 12	6 8	6 8	12 4	12 —	Lahore
...	...	...	...	12 13	12 —	...	...	...	...	13 —	12 12	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	10 12	11 —	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	9 8	...	8 8	9 —	6 —	6 —	11 8	12 —	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE 1918—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice: Best sort		Rice: Common		Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgáon	10 8	10 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	10 —	10 —
Rohtak	10 2	10 2	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 6	6 8	11 —	11 —	11 —	11 —
Karnál	10 2	10 4	15 —	15 8	...	...	5 8	6 —	...	...	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	9 13	10 —	13 —	13 4	...	...	6 8	7 2	7 8	7 8	9 12	9 12
Ludhiana	10 —	10 —	13 12	13 12	...	...	5 8	5 8	8 —	8 —	7 8	7 8
Jullundur	10 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	...	...
Hoshiarpur	9 3	9 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	4 8	6 —	...	...
Gurdáspur	9 8	10 —	15 —	15 8	...	...	6 —	7 —	4 8	6 —	...	...
Amritsar	9 —	9 —	13 —	14 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	4 12	5 12	7 —	9 —
Siálkot	8 8	9 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	7 4	7 8	9 —	9 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 4	6 4	7 8	7 8
Kángra	7 8	6 8	10 —	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 12	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Ráwalpindi		8 4	11 12	11 12	...	...	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 4	10 12	10 12
Attock	8 12	9 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	6 —	6 8	...	...	10 8	11 —
Western—												
Sháhpur	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	...	...
Jhang	10 —	10 4	12 4	12 4	...	...	5 4	5 4	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —
Lyallpur	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Multan	9 12	10 4	12 12	13 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	5 8	6 4	8 12	8 12
Montgomery	10 6	10 2	12 6	12 —	...	...	5 8	5 12	5 —	5 4	...	...
Muzaffargarh	10 4	10 4	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	10 —	9 12	12 8	13 2	...	...	5 4	6 —	5 4	5 4	8 —	8 12
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	7 12	7 14	13 12	13 4	3 5	3 5	7 1	7 —	...	...	9 8	9 8
Peshávar	9 5	8 8	15 7	15 10	4 15	4 15	6 8	6 13	7 13	7 13	10 2	9 7
Kohát	8 11	8 10	13 2	12 15	3 6	3 8	5 15	5 15	...	...	12 12	12 —
Bannu	11 9	11 14	16 14	15 15	3 5	3 12	6 4	6 4	10 10	10 5	12 3	11 14
Dera Ismail Khan	11 4	11 4	13 4	13 8	3 2	3 —	5 —	...	8 —	8 —	10 —	12 12
Tochi	9 3	9 3	13 5	13 5	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	...	...
Kurram	8 —	7 —	14 12	10 12	4 2	4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 8	10 —	17 —	18 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	8 3	7 12	10 —	10 —	2 9	2 11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	6 8	6 8		...	3 8	3 8	4 8	4 8	...	...	7 8	7 8
Hyderabad	6 8	6 4	...	...	4 —	4 —	4 12	4 12	...	...	6 8	6 —
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	7 —	7 —	...	...	3 4	3 —	5 —	5 —	...	...	7 —	7 —
Shikárpur	7 8	7 8	...	...	5 —	4 8	5 8	5 —	7 —	7 —	7 8	8 —
Upper Sind Frontier	8 —	8 4	...	...	4 —	4 2	4 2	4 4	8 —	8 —	8 8	8 8
Quetta	...	...	9 15	9 14	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	8 13	8 11	7 2	7 1½
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	3 15	3 15	...	...	4 9	5 1	4 15	5 7	...	...	...	...
Ratnagiri	4 12	4 12	...	...	4 10	4 10	5 1	5 1	6 11	6 11	5 11	5 11
Alibág	4 10	4 [illegible]	...	...	3 11	4 2	4 2	4 10	...	...	5 9	5 9
Bombay	*4 12	*4 7	...	...	3 14	3 14	5 13	5 2	5 3	4 14	5 12	5 2
Thána	4 7	4 7	...	...	4 10	4 10	5 1	5 1	5 4	5 4	4 14	4 14
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 6	5 6	5 13	5 13	7 3	...	6 11	6 11
Belgaum	5 7	5 11	...	...	5 1	5 5	5 10	5 10	6 8	6 12	6 2	6 6
Satara	6 4	5 14	...	...	4 1	4 1	4 5	4 5	6 7	6 1	6 12	...
Sholapur	4 15	5 3	...	...	4 2	4 13	5 3	6 3	6 11	7 2	...	...
Bijapur	6 8	6 8	...	...	4 5	4 5	4 14	4 14	6 8	6 8	...	...
Poona	4 13	4 13	...	...	4 6	...	...	4 14	6 —	6 —	5 2	5 2
Khandesh and N. E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	5 13	5 13	...	...	4 9	5 5	4 15	6 2	6 7	7 3	5 9	6 5
Násik	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 3	5 3	5 7	5 7	...	...	5 13	5 13
Dhulia	5 5	5 5	...	...	5 2	5 2	5 9	5 9	6 9	...	5 8	5 8
Jalgaon	5 5	5 12	...	...	5 4	5 11	5 10	7 8	5 8	5 14	5 11	6 2
Gujarat—												
Surat	4 12	4 12	...	...	3 11	3 11	5 9	5 9	4 10	4 10	5 9	5 9
Broach	5 12	5 12	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 —	6 —	5 12	5 12
Kaira	4 12	4 12	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	5 8	5 8
Baroda	6 —	5 10	...	...	4 12	...	5 —	5 —	6 6	6 8	5 4	5 4
Ahmedabad	6 —	6 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	5 —	5 —	...	...	5 —	5 8
Godhra	5 —	5 —	...	...	3 8	3 8	5 —	5 —	...	...	5 —	5 —
Disa	6 12	6 12	...	...	3 8	3 12	4 —	4 —	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 —
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	5 8	6 —	...	...	2 12	2 12	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	6 —	6 —
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	6 7	6 7	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 12	7 6	6 —	7 —	...	...
Hoshangabad	7 13	*7 6	...	...	3 —	3 —	7 15	8 9	...	...	...	...
Betul	6 14	7 2	...	...	4 —	4 —	...	7 12	...	...	...	...
Chhindwara	7 3	7 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 14	6 14	...	...	...	...
Nagpur	6 11	6 11	...	...	5 3	5 3	7 2	7 2	...	7 12	...	...
Wardha	6 9	6 14	...	...	5 3	5 2	7 11	8 6	7 2	7 11	...	...

*Relates to Khandwa wheat

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Punjab—*continued*
												South-eastern—
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	10 —	10 —	8 8	9 —	9 —	9 —	Gurgáon
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 —	...	.	8 —	8 —	10 8	10 8	Rohtak
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —			8 —	8 —	10 8	10 2	Karnál
												Submontane—
...	15 8	9 12	9 12	11 8	11 8	11 —	13 —	7 12	7 12	11 8	13 —	Ambala
...	...	6 —	6 —	12 12	12 12	12 —	12 8	8 9	8 8	12 —	12 —	Ludhiána
5 —	...	9 —	9 —	11 4	11 —	11 4	11 4	..			12 —	Jullundur
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	11 —	9 8			11 —	12 —	Hoshiárpur
...	...	8 —	8 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 —		..	11 —	11 8	Gurdáspur
...	...	10 —	10 —	11 8	11 —	9 4	10 —	7 —	7 —	12 4	13 4	Amritsar
...	..	...	...	10 —	11 —				.	12 —	12 —	Siálkot
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	9 —	8 4	9 4	9 —	6 4	6 8	8 12	8 8	Simla
...	...	...	...	7 —	6 8	10 —	10 —	4 12	4 8	8 —	7 8	Kángra
												Northern—
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 8	11 12	10 12	7 4	7 8	10 12	10 12	Ráwalpindi
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 8	13 —	13 —	5 8	5 8	20 —	20 —	Attock
												Western—
...	..	...	...	13 —	13 —	9 12	9 12	7 —	7 —	11 —	12 —	Sháhpur
14 —	14 —	11 8	11 8	12 —	12 4	8 4	8 8	...		10 —	10 —	Jhang
...	...	..	...	13 —	13 —	..	..	6 —	6	10 —	11 —	Lyallpur
...	...	9 —	9 —	11 —	11 8	8 12	8 12	...		12 —	2 —	Multan
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 2	7 —	8 —	...	..	10 —	10 —	Montgomery
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 4	6 8	6 8	..	...	10 —	10 —	Muzaffargarh
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 —	..	.	...		12 8	12 8	Dera Ghazi Khan
												N.-W. F. Province—
...	...	8 —	8 —	9 4	8 14	12 4	12 12			9 12	9 8	Hazára
...	...	12 6	13 —	11 1	10 12	14 13	13 11	9 13	3 8	18 3	18 3	Pesháwar
...	...		...	11 —	11 2	11 2	9 7	..		21 8	21 8	Kohát
...	...	...	...	14 4	13 7	13 12	13 2	..		21 4	21 4	Bannu
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 —	10 —		..	...	12 6	13 8	Dera Ismail Khan
...	...	...	...	..	..	9 3	9 3	.		15 —	15 —	Tochi
...	...	...	...	8 —	7 8	8 —	8 —	.	.	13 —	13 —	Kurram
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 —	19	19 —	.	..	13 —	13 —	Malakand
...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	7 8		.		...	Wano
												Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	18 —	20 —	Karáchi
...	...	...	...	6 8	6 —	...	.	5 1	5 —	13 —	13 —	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...			16 —	14 —	Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)
...	...	...	..	10 4	10 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	16 —	16 —	Shikárpur
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	14 —	14 —	Upper Sind Frontier
...	...	...	...	9 10½	9 4½	8 3½	8 —	5 — to 6 —	5 — to 6 —	16 —	16 —	Quetta
												Bombay—
												Konkan—
7 11	9 10	...	...	6 12	6 12	...	...	5 5	5 5	11 11	12 5	Karwar
9 7	9 7	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	5 6	5 6	10 10	10 10	Ratnagiri
..	...	...	...	7 6	7 14	...	...	5 13	5 13	12 —	12 13	Alibág
6 5	5 12	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	6 2	6 2	9 7	7 3	Bombay
...	...	...	...	7 8	7 3		..	5 5	5 5	9 7	9 7	Thana
												Deccan and Karnatak—
...	...	...	...	7 1	7 1	...	...	4 12	4 12	7 8	7 8	Dharwar
10 8	11 —	...	...	7 10	7 5	...	...	4 12	4 4	6 2	7 14	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	9 4	8 3	...	...	5 7	5 7	10 10	11 15	Satara
...	...	...	...	8 6	7 15	...	...	5 11	5 11	6 12	9 —	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 2	5 2	7 10	10 11	Bijapur
...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	...	...	5 3	5 14	7 6	...	Poona
												Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	..	...	...	8 7	8 7	...	...	6 3	6 3	7 6	10 11	Ahmednagar
8 1	8 1	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	5 1	5 1	9 4	13 4	Násik
...	...	...	...	6 10	8 10	...	...	6 15	6 15	7 1	8 7	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	8 14	8 14	...	...	6 —	6 7	6 14	6 9	Jalgaon
												Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	4 10	4 10	14 13	14 13	Surat
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	14 8	14 8	Broach
9 8	9 8	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	20 —	20 —	Kaira
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 —	16 —	16 —	Baroda
..	...	...	...	9 8	9 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	13 8	13 8	Ahmedabad
11 —	11 —	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	Godhra
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	18 8	18 8	Disa
												Kathiawar—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	7 —	60 —	60 —	Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
												Western—
...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	...	...	6 15	6 15	7 14	9 3	Nimar
...	...	...	...	8 5	9 3	...	...	7 6	7 15	16 —	16 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	...	...	5 4	5 4	14 —	14 —	Betul
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 5	...	...	6 2	6 2	7 —	13 —	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 1	6 1	6 2	8 12	Nagpur
...	...	...	...	7 1	7 11	...	...	6 7	6 7	8 6	10 9	Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE 1918—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces—*continued*												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	6 3	7 5	...	...	3 12	4 —	5 14	5 14	...	...	...	...
Saugor	7 8	7 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 12	5 12	...	...	...	...
Damoh	7 13	7 13	...	...	6 9	6 11	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	7 8	7 14	...	...	4 12	5 —	6 12	7 —	...	...	...	...
Mandla	8 —	8 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Seoni	8 —	9 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Bálághát	7 8	7 8	...	...	4 11	4 10	7 11	7 11	...	...	...	...
Bhandára	6 11	6 13	...	...	...	...	6 13	7 6	6 4	8 4	...	...
Chánda	7 2	6 8	...	...	5 9	5 4	7 2	6 7	7 11	7 11	...	...
Eastern—												
Biláspur	8 9	9 2	...	...	8 —	8 9	9 14	10 11	...	...	...	...
Raipur	8 12	8 12	...	...	6 4	6 4	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Drug	8 4	8 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 13	9 13	...	...	...	...
Berar—												
Buldana	5 7	6 3	...	...	5 —	5 —	7 6	7 2	7 —	7 —	...	...
Akola	6 10	6 11	...	...	4 —	4 2	8 1	8 4	7 —	7 8	...	...
Amráoti	5 14	5 5	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 10	5 10	6 —	6 —	...	...
Yeotmal	7 3	7 3	...	...	4 5	4 5	7 6	7 6	7 1	7 8	...	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	4 11	4 15	...	...	3 8	3 8	6 1	6 5	6 4	6 2	7 14	8 3
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 7	...	...	...	...
S. Canara	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 14	...	...	...	...
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 3	6 10	8 10	8 10	...	...
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 15	5 2	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 3	6 10	11 —	11 6	10 15	9 4
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	4 6	7 9	7 4	...	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 1	9 6	8 13	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 12	5 12	...	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 12	6 10	8 7	9 —	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 13	...	...	10 5	11 12
Godávari	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	6 10	...	...	10 —	10 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 11	7 4	8 11	8 2	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	6 10	8 —	7 8	8 —	7 8
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	10 —	10 6	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 3	6 3	...	...	...	...
Chingleput	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 9	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	10 15	11 10
Tanjore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 13	...	...	11 10	12 5
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	7 —	9 7	9 7	9 15	10 15
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	7 —	...	...	10 13	11 10
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	9 7	9 7	9 9	9 9
Mysore—*												
Mysore	...	4 —	...	3 13	...	5 —	...	5 14	...	10 —	...	...
Bangalore	...	...	...	4 8	...	4 —	...	4 8	...	...	...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	4 —	4 4	3 —	3 —	5 4	5 4	6 4	6 8	...	...	...	...
Aden	4 5	4 5	...	...	4 1	4 1	4 4	4 4	5 —	5 —	4 11	4 11

* Figures have not so far been reported.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cdjanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces—*continued*
												Central—
...	...	...	...	9 9	10 2	...	...	6 11	7 4	10 11	10 11	Narsinghpur
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	15 8	8 —	Saugor
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	...	...	7 4	7 4	15 8	15 8	Damoh
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 12	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 —	5 12	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	...	...	6 8	6 8	6 4	6 12	Mandla
...	...	...	...	8 4	9 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 8	12 8	Seoni
...	...	...	...	10 3	10 3	...	...	6 2	6 2	10 [illegible]	10 9	Bálághát
...	...	...	...	7 11	8 3	...	...	5 —	5 10	7 11	7 15	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	8 7	8 12	...	...	6 11	6 11	8 8	8 8	Chánda
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 14	...	...	5 6	5 13	5 13	6 6	Biláspur
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 12	7 12	10 —	10 —	Raipur
...	...	...	...	10 13	10 13	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 4	7 12	Drug
												Berar—
...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	...	...	6 6	6 6	7 8	9 —	Buldána
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 11	...	...	7 6	7 7	7 —	7 —	Akola
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 14	6 6	10 —	13 —	Amráoti
...	...	...	...	8 1	8 1	...	...	6 15	6 15	9 —	9 —	Yeotmal
												Hyderabad—
8 15	8 9	...	...	7 2	7 9	...	...	7 14	8 9	8 5	9 5	Secunderabad
												Madras—
												Malabar Coast—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 4	11 5	Malabar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 13	10 13	S. Canara
												South, central—
10 6	11 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	Nilgiris
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	Salem
												Central—
9 14	[illegible] 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 12	10 5	Bellary
11 14	11 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	12 13	Anantapur
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 10	11 10	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	Karnul
												East Coast, north—
17 8	16 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 3	19 —	Ganjam
13 4	14 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 6	14 6	Vizagapatam
13 6	13 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 —	13 11	Godavari
												East Coast, central—
8 13	9 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27 —	18 —	Kistna
9 14	9 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Guntur
10 14	11 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Nellore
												East Coast, south—
10 9	10 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 —	17 6	Madras
9 11	10 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 3	13 10	Chingleput
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 12	14 6	N. Arcot
12 3	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 3	14 11	S. Arcot
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 1 to 13 6	11 13 to 12 1	Tanjore
12 9	12 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	Trichinopoly
												Southern—
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 7	16 7	Tinnevelly
11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 14	12 14	Madura
												Mysore—
...	12 —	...	...	...	6 4	...	...	...	5 —	...	11 —	Mysore
...	13 —	...	...	...	5 8	...	...	...	4 8	...	9 4	Bangalore
												Coorg—
14 8	15 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	9 8	Coorg
...	...	...	...	4 11	5 9	...	...	4 7	4 7	32 —	32 —	**Aden**

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
July 18, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending 31st July 1914.	30th September 1914.	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3 15 2	4 7 9	5 8 10	5 4 3	4 4 3	4 12 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 1 9	4 2 1	5 1 6	4 7 7	...	5 0 3
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 8 3	5 10 0	5 2 0	4 8 0	5 1 0
Punjab	Lahore	3 10 3	3 11 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	3 11 6	4 7 0
	Ferozepur	3 5 3	3 14 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	4 7 0
	Lyallpur	3 6 0	3 14 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	3 12 0	4 4 0
	Amritsar	3 3 3	3 11 6	4 10 0	5 0 0	3 12 0	4 8 0
	Multan	3 6 0	3 14 6	4 12 0	4 7 0	3 10 0	4 8 0
	Rawalpindi	3 4 3	3 11 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	3 14 0	4 7 0
	Ambala	3 10 3	3 14 6	5 0 0	5 13 0	3 15 6	4 12 0
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0	4 5 0	5 5 0	6 6 0	4 3 0	4 12 6
United Provinces	Benares	4 2 10	4 3 5	5 1 7	5 8 10	4 6 5	4 10 6
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 0 9	4 6 0	5 2 8	5 11 2	4 3 5	4 9 3
	Cawnpore	4 3 0	4 8 0	5 6 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 14 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 5 0	5 0 0	6 2 6	3 13 0	4 7 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 5 3	5 0 0	4 9 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
	Agra	4 1 7	4 5 2	5 8 3	6 6 4	4 9 1	5 2 6
	Fyzabad	4 3 3	4 3 3	5 1 0	4 12 3	4 9 0	4 13 0
	Lucknow	4 1 9	4 7 1	5 8 4	4 13 6	4 7 1	4 13 6
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 11 4	4 6 7	4 5 0	4 12 10
	Jubbulpore	4 5 1	4 7 1	5 2 7	4 11 4	4 8 2	4 13 7
	Raipur	3 14 5	3 14 5	4 14 5	3 14 5	4 4 10	4 11 2
	Akola	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 13 7	4 12 5	3 15 7	3 15 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 6 6	3 11 6	4 3 10	4 3 10	3 8 10	4 6 2
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5	4 0 0	4 9 0	5 5 2	4 7 3	4 3 3
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1	...	5 11 7	5 6 2	5 1 4	5 8 11
	Ahmednagar	5 2 9	4 13 3	6 14 4	4 6 6	4 10 1	4 15 6
	Ahmedabad	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 14 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 5 4
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 8 4	4 8 4	4 1 5	3 10 6	3 11 9	3 12 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 13 0	4 0 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	4 6 0	5 0 0
	Bhagalpur	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 8 0	5 9 7
	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 0 0	5 5 0	6 10 6	4 7 0	5 0 0
	Ranchi	4 7 0	4 14 0	6 4 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 12 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 11 3	5 9 0	6 1 6	4 11 3	5 1 3
Bengal	Dacca	4 8 0	5 0 0	6 8 0	...	...	...
	Rangpur	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5
	Mandalay	4 3 0	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7
	(Median Average)	4 2 3	4 5 0	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 6 2	4 12 10
	Index Numbers (a).	100	104	125	121	106	116

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Reports.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82$\frac{2}{7}$ lbs

Fortnight ending																										
31st December 1915.			31st March 1916.			30th June 1916.			30th September 1916.			31st December 1916.			15th January 1917			31st January 1917.			15th February 1917.			28th February 1917.		
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
4	9	3	3	15	3	3	10	2	4	4	3	4	14	9	5	1	3	5	1	3	4	12	9	4	13	6
5	0	5	4	6	9	4	2	10	4	5	10	4	11	1	4	12	7	4	8	9	4	10	7	4	9	10
5	3	0	3	15	0	4	1	6	4	4	6		...		4	13	0	4	10	0	4	11	0	4	13	0
4	7	0	3	9	0	3	3	3	3	11	6	4	5	3	4	7	0	4	9	3	4	5	3	4	5	3
4	5	3	3	10	0	3	5	8	3	10	3	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	1	9	4	5	3
4	2	0	3	4	0	3	1	6	3	11	0	4	3	0	4	7	0	4	4	6	4	2	0	4	3	0
4	5	0	3	6	0	3	2	9	3	7	0	4	2	0	4	6	0	4	3	6	4	2	0	4	2	0
4	3	6	3	7	0	3	2	0	3	11	6	4	1	6	4	5	3	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	1	6
4	8	0	3	12	0	3	10	6	3	12	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	8	0	4	11	0	4	11	0
4	9	0	3	10	0	3	6	0	3	13	0	4	7	0	4	10	0	4	10	0	4	9	0	4	9	0
4	12	0	4	0	0	3	8	0	3	11	0	4	9	0	4	10	6	4	9	0	4	11	0	4	9	0
4	14	3	4	2	10	3	14	7	4	0	8	4	12	11	4	10	6	4	9	4	4	9	4	4	9	4
4	15	8	4	6	0	4	0	0	4	1	8	4	8	11	4	8	11	4	5	2	4	5	4	4	5	5
5	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	5	6	4	5	0	4	7	0
4	9	0	3	12	9	3	6	3	3	10	3	4	7	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	11	3	4	11	3
4	12	0	3	12	0	3	10	0	3	11	9	4	5	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	4	0	4	4	0
5	5	4	4	7	1	4	1	7	4	5	2	5	2	6	5	5	4	5	0	0	5	2	0	5	0	0
5	2	8	3	10	3	3	13	3	3	14	9	4	8	0	4	9	0	4	5	6	4	7	0	4	6	0
5	0	0	3	14	6	3	11	6	4	0	0	4	9	3	4	9	3	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	3	4
4	9	7	3	12	10	3	11	7	3	11	7	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	6
4	14	10	3	11	6	3	8	11	3	14	5	4	6	0	4	9	1	4	7	1	4	4	4	4	3	5
4	6	5	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	9	7	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	4	10	4	0	0	4	0	0
4	12	2	3	15	6	3	14	0	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10
4	7	7	3	13	4	3	9	10	3	8	3	4	4	9	4	5	8	4	4	9	4	8	7	4	9	8
4	10	6	4	9	4	4	7	0	4	12	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0
5	6	8	4	9	4	4	3	9	4	2	8		...		4	11	7	4	10	5		...		4	11	7
3	10	9	3	11	8	3	11	2	3	9	10	3	8	1	3	8	11	3	4	5	4	1	1	3	13	6
5	5	4	4	9	0	4	7	0	4	4	0	5	0	0	5	2	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
3	13	8	3	0	10	3	0	1	3	3	10	3	11	11	3	4	10	3	2	4	3	8	2	4	0	2
5	0	0	4	0	0	3	10	0	3	7	6	4	0	0	3	12	0	3	11	0	3	11	0	3	15	0
6	8	0	3	12	0	3	11	0	3	15	0	4	8	0	4	10	0	4	12	0	4	4	0	4	0	0
5	5	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
6	0	0	4	8	0	4	0	0	4	2	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	12	0	5	12	0
5	9	0	4	5	9	3	12	11	4	1	4	5	1	5	5	1	5	5	1	5	4	11	3	4	11	3
	...			...			.			...			...			...			...			...			.	
5	4	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0
7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1
5	7	6	4	8	1	4	14	9	4	14	9	4	4	3	3	14	1	3	8	7	3	5	7	3	8	7
4	14	3	3	15	0	3	11	6	3	14	9	4	7	0	4	9	0	4	7	1	4	6	2	4	6	0
118			95			90			95			107			110			107			106			10[illegible]		

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending 15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Port	Karachi (white)*	4 13 3	4 12 3	4 13 3	4 13 3	4 5 3	4 7 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy).	4 10 9	4 9 10	4 10 11	4 9 10	4 10 7	4 11 8
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 14 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 8 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	3 13 0	3 14 3
	Ferozepur	4 5 3	4 1 9	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 10 3	3 11 6
	Lyallpur	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	3 11 0	3 12 0
	Amritsar	4 1 0	3 13 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 10 0
	Multan	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 12 0
	Rawalpindi	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 5 0
	Ambala	4 6 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 11 6
Delhi	Delhi	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 15 3
United Provinces	Benares	4 5 10	4 5 0	4 3 1	4 3 1	4 1 2	4 2 10
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 5 4	4 3 8	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 11 5	3 14 4
	Cawnpore	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 14 0	3 11 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
	Meerut	4 11 3	4 5 0	4 1 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 14 6
	Shahjahanpur	4 1 6	4 1 9	3 12 0	3 8 3	3 9 0	3 11 0
	Agra	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 9 1	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 7 1
	Fyzabad	4 1 9	4 1 7	4 0 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0
	Lucknow	4 7 1	4 0 0	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 0	4 3 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 11	3 13 2	4 0 4	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 1 11
	Jubbulpore	4 3 5	4 5 2	4 1 8	3 14 5	3 10 2	3 11 6
	Raipur	4 0 0	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
	Akola	3 4 8	3 4 8	3 7 6	3 10 11	3 3 7	3 11 11
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 9 8	4 8 7	4 10 2	4 2 1	4 2 10	4 2 11
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 2 6	5 0 0
Bombay	Poona	4 13 9	4 11 7	...	4 10 5	4 9 4	4 14 11
	Ahmednagar	3 13 0	3 9 11	3 15 5	3 13 7	3 12 8	4 0 5
	Ahmedabad	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 9 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 5 11	3 3 10	3 9 4	3 2 6	3 7 11	3 6 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 15 0	4 6 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 5 0	3 1 0
	Bhagalpur	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 5 3	3 5 3
	Ranchi	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	4 14 0	4 6 0	4 6 0
	Cuttack	4 11 3	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 1 3	4 1 3
Bengal	Rangpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
	Mandalay	3 10 10	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 7 8	3 3 5
	(Median Average)	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 0 8	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 14 6
	Index Numbers (a)	106	104	98	97	92	94

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅖ lbs—*contd.*

Fortnight ending								
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 7 3	4 7 3	4 7 9	4 10 9	4 8 3	4 9 3	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 12 3
4 13 11	4 15 4	4 14 7	4 13 2	...	4 6 6	4 10 7	4 11 8	4 12 5
4 7 0	4 8 6	4 8 6	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 12 6	4 11 0
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 9	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 3
3 12 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
3 11 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	4 2 6
3 11 6	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 3 5	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 0	4 0 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 3	4 3 0	4 3 0
4 2 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 1 7	4 3 5
3 14 5	3 14 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 9	3 14 6	4 1 8
3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3
4 1 6	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 12 11	3 14 5
3 11 0	3 11 3	3 11 6	3 12 6	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	...
4 1 6	...	...	4 3 4	4 2 0	3 15 3	3 15 3	3 15 3	...
4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2
4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 1 10	4 3 2	4 3 2	4 3 2
3 15 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 10 10	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 7 1
3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 7 11
4 2 1	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 2 6	4 2 6	4 2 1	4 2 1
4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0	4 13 6	4 12 10½	4 14 6	5 0 6	5 2 0
4 13 9	5 3 4	5 4 5	5 4 5	5 2 2	5 4 5	5 3 4	5 2 2	5 13 4
4 2 2	4 4 1	4 7 9	4 5 11	4 6 10	4 11 5	4 6 10	4 15 1	5 2 9
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 12 0
3 11 8	3 11 8	3 11 8	4 1 7	4 1 8	4 1 8	3 11 8	4 8 11	4 6 0
3 5 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 0 0
3 12 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	5 0 0
4 1 3	4 1 4	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
3 8 7	3 14 1	3 14 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 10 2	4 8 1
4 1 6	4 0 2	4 0 11	4 2 10	4 1 10	4 1 10	4 2 10	4 3 3	4 5 2
99	97	98	101	99	99	101	102	104

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 31st October 1917	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.	15th January 1918.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4 14 3	5 2 3	5 6 4	5 3 9	5 6 4	5 4 4
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	5 2 3	4 15 6	5 1 7	5 0 10	5 1 2	5 0 10
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 12 0	4 11 0	5 6 0	5 2 0	5 3 6	5 10 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 9 8	4 11 3	4 9 8	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Ferozepur	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Lyallpur	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0
	Amritsar	4 4 3	4 5 3	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0
	Multan	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 12 0	4 14 6	4 13 0	4 12 6
	Rawalpindi	4 7 0	4 9 2	4 11 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6
	Ambala	4 3 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0
Delhi	Delhi	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 4	5 0 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 5 5	4 10 3	4 11 5	4 11 5
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 9 5	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 11 6
	Cawnpore	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 11 4	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 4 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 14 0
	Agra	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4
	Fyzabad	4 1 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 5 3	4 12 0	4 13 6
	Lucknow	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 11 3	4 11 8	5 0 0	5 2 6
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	5 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	5 1 6	4 14 5	4 14 5
	Jubbulpore	4 7 1	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 8 11
	Raipur	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2
	Akola	...	...	...	...	...	5 15 11
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	4 3 1	4 5 8	4 8 0	4 13 7	4 15 4	4 15 4
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 2 0	5 1 6	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 7 0	5 9 0
Bombay	Poona	5 15 7	5 8 11	...	6 2 11	...	7 6 11
	Ahmednagar	4 9 7	4 13 8	4 15 1	5 11 11	5 13 10	...
	Ahmedabad	5 5 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 5 1	4 1 8	...	4 8 11	...	4 3 4
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 6 0
	Bhagalpur	4 0 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 7 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 0 0
	Ranchi	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 5 8	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 5 4	5 5 4
Bengal	Rangpur	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2
	Mandalay	4 8 1	4 4 3	4 4 3	4 6 2	4 13 7	4 13 7
	(Median Average)	4 5 2	4 6 6	4 11 2	4 14 9	4 15 4	5 0 0
	Index Numbers (b)	104	106	113	119	120	121

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Prices at ports after 15th June 1918, are as follows:—

Ports	Rate per	On 21st June 1918.	On 28th June 1918.	On 5th July 1918.	On 12th July 1918.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	5 3 3	5 3 3	5 3 3	5 3 8
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	"	5 6 0	6 0 7	5 15 8	..
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	5 2 0	5 1 0	5 3 6	5 7 0

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅐ lbs—*concld.*

Fortnight ending										Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th June 1918 as compared with preceding fortnight.
31st January 1918.	15th February 1918.	28th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	31st March 1918.	15th April 1918.	30th April 1918.	15th May 1918.	31st May 1918.	15th June 1918	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
4 14 9	5 3 3	5 5 4	5 4 4	5 3 3	5 3 3	5 4 4	5 4 4	5 5 4	5 4 4	—1
5 0 1	5 1 11	5 2 10	5 1 4	5 1 9	5 3 9	5 2 10	5 7 10	5 8 2	5 13 8	+6
5 11 6	5 12 6	6 6 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	+1
4 13 6	5 0 0	4 13 6	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 10 3	4 1 6	4 7 0	4 7 0	*Nil*
4 11 3	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 10 3	—5
4 14 0	4 11 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	—2
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	*Nil*
4 14 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 13 0	4 6 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	+5
5 2 6	5 5 3	5 14 9	5 11 9	6 2 6	5 2 6	5 11 6	4 13 6	4 11 3	5 6 2	+15
4 15 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	4 15 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	3 12 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	+2
4 14 0	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 3 6	4 15 0	5 0 8	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	*Nil*
4 11 5	5 3 6	5 3 6	5 1 11	4 10 9	4 1 2	4 3 2	4 4 0	4 6 3	4 7 1	+1
4 13 6	5 7 2	5 6 8	5 8 2	4 11 2	4 3 8	4 1 8	4 1 8	4 2 6½	4 7 2½	+7
4 14 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	4 14 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	+3
4 13 7	5 5 4	5 5 3	4 13 9	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	*Nil*
4 15 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 3 6	+5
5 5 4	5 8 3	5 11 5	5 14 5	5 5 4	5 11 5	..	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	+3
4 11 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 9	+3
5 2 6	5 8 8	5 5 4	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 9 2	+3
4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 12 8	5 14 1	5 14 1	*Nil*
5 9 10	5 5 5	5 1 4	5 1 4	5 1 4	4 6 1	4 9 1	4 9 1	4 14 10	5 2 7	+5
3 11 2	3 11 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 10	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	*Nil*
5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 4	5 9 11	5 3 11	5 3 10	5 3 11	5 3 11	5 4 10	+1
5 1 3	5 1 3	5 6 9	5 1 3	5 1 11	4 15 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 10 9	4 3 9	—9
5 13 0	5 12 0	5 8 0	5 2 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	*Nil*
...	...	...	6 12 11	6 9 7	7 1 11	7 3 7	8 3 1	7 9 8	...	...
6 0 7	5 13 10	5 15 2	5 10 1	6 10 8	6 10 8	5 1 6	5 15 8	6 3 4	6 5 1	+2
5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	7 4 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 6 0	6 2 0	—4
4 1 8	...	4 8 11	4 13 3	4 8 11	4 12 1	5 7 6	6 2 6	...	5 15 0	...
4 7 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	3 8 0	3 7 0	3 10 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	+4
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	*Nil*
5 0 0	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	*Nil*
5 8 0	5 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	5 11 0	5 11 0	*Nil*
5 5 4	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	6 1 6	6 1 6	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	*Nil*
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	*Nil*
4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	*Nil*
4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	5 13 1	+6
4 14 7	5 [illegible] 11	5 3 2	5 1 0	4 15 0	4 13 7	4 9 8	4 9 1	4 8 11	4 9 1	*Nil*
119	124	126	122	119	117	111	110	110	110	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th June, as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	31st May.	15th June.	Increase or Decrease.	31st May.	15th June.	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . .	100	100	*Nil*	100	105	+5
Punjab . .	100	102	+2	100	102	+2
United Provinces .	100	104	+4	100	105	+5
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	103	+3	100	108	+8

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 31st July 1914.	30th September 1914.	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	8 0	7 0	7 8	8 8	8 0
	Bombay *	6 13	6 8	5 14	5 8	5 14	5 3
	Calcutta	9 0	8 4	6 5	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 4	8 0	7 12	10 8	8 12
	Ferozepur	11 8	10 0	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Amritsar	12 4	10 8	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Rawalpindi	12 4	10 12	9 0	9 0	10 0	8 8
	Lyallpur	11 4	10 4	8 4	8 4	11 0	9 0
	Multan	11 8	10 0	8 4	8 12	10 12	8 14
	Ambala	10 12	10 0	8 0	6 8	9 12	8 2
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 0	7 4	6 0	9 4	8 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	9 1	7 7	7 5	8 8	7 15
	Cawnpore	9 8	8 12	7 4	7 12	8 8	8 0
	Meerut	10 12	9 0	7 12	6 4	10 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	7 0	6 0	8 8	7 8
	Lucknow	9 12	8 12	7 0	8 0	8 12	8 0
	Aligarh	9 4	9 0	7 0	5 14	10 0	9 0
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 6	7 14	7 4	10 0	8 12
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	7 12	8 2	8 10	8 0
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	8 4	8 15	8 15	8 2
	Jubbulpore	9 0	8 12	7 8	8 4	8 8	8 0
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	7 8	10 0	8 12	8 0
	Akola	8 6	7 6	6 5	7 6	8 6	9 7
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	11 6	10 0	9 2	9 2	10 0	8 14
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 0	8 12	7 8¼	9 0	9 8½
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	6 8	7 2	7 7	7 3
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 1	5 14	8 2	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 8	7 12	6 8	7 8	8 0	7 0
	Dharwar	9 9	8 2	8 2	10 0	10 8	9 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	9 6	7 12
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 8	7 8	8 4	8 12	6 14
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	7 0	5 8	8 8	7 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	6 12	8 0	7 0	6 12
	Cuttack	9 3	8 8	7 3	6 9	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 8	6 0	...	...	...
	Murshidabad	10 8	10 0	8 8	...	...	...
	Malda	10 0	9 8	7 8	...	...	...
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay	8 14	7 12	7 8	7 12	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 0	7 8	7 12	8 12	8 0
	Index Numbers (a)	100	106	127	123	109	120

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the headquarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING

31st December 1915.	31st March 1916.	30th June 1916	30th September 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	8 0	9 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
5 8	6 14	7 10	7 10	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 12	11 0	12 4	10 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0
9 0	11 0	11 12	10 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0
9 0	11 8	12 4	11 8	9 8	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7
8 8	10 4	10 12	10 6	8 14	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4
9 8	12 0	12 8	10 8	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8
9 4	11 8	12 4	10 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8
8 12	10 8	11 8	10 6	8 10	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8
8 0	9 8	11 0	10 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
7 11	9 1	9 12	9 8	7 15	8 4	8 6	8 6	8 6
7 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8
8 0	10 0	10 8	10 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4
7 4	8 12	9 4	9 0	7 8	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12
7 12	10 0	10 8	9 12	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
7 4	9 12	10 4	10 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4
8 0	11 0	11 8	10 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4
7 8	10 6	10 0	9 11	8 10	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14
8 2	10 0	10 3	10 3	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
7 14	10 4	11 8	10 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 4
8 8	11 4	11 4	11 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0
7 6	9 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11
8 11	10 0	10 0	11 4	9 3	9 2	9 3	8 11	8 10
8 9¼	8 11	9 0	8 6¼	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
7 3	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6
8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 2	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7
7 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
9 7	11 5	11 5	11 3	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5
8 0	10 0	10 12	11 0	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0
6 4	10 12	10 12	10 2	8 8	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8
7 0	7 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8
6 8	7 8	9 8	9 12	7 8	7 6	7 4	7 4	7 4
7 3	9 3	10 8	9 3	7 14	7 11	7 14	8 8	8 8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
6 14	8 4	7 12	7 12	8 14	9 9	10 5	10 12	10 5
8 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14
120	96	93	96	111	112	111	109	108

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 8	7 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Bombay*	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
Punjab	Lahore	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepore	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Amritsar	9 9	10 0	9 14	9 12	11 2	10 6
	Rawalpindi	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 12	9 12	9 8	10 8	10 4
	Multan	9 8	9 8	9 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
	Ambala	8 14	10 0	9 12	9 10	10 8	10 8
Delhi	Delhi	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
United Provinces	Benares	8 13	9 1	9 1	9 10	9 8	9 8
	Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	10 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
	Meerut	8 4	9 0	9 8	10 4	10 8	10 0
	Agra	8 0	7 12	8 4	9 8	8 8	8 12
	Lucknow	8 12	9 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 4
	Aligarh	9 4	9 4	10 12	11 4	11 4	10 12
	Shahjahanpur	9 8	9 8	10 0	11 4	11 4	11 0
	Fyzabad	8 14	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	10 3	9 9	10 3	10 8	9 9
	Jubbulpore	9 4	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 2	10 2	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Akola	10 12	10 12	10 12	9 11	10 9	9 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 10	8 12	8 9	9 10	9 7	9 7
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0½
Bombay	Poona	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13
	Ahmednagar	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
	Ahmedabad	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Dharwar	10 4	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	12 0	13 0
	Bhagalpur	9 4	9 0	10 8	10 12	11 3	11 3
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	12 0	12 0
	Ranchi	7 4	7 4	7 4	8 4	8 14	8 14
	Cuttack	8 8	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	10 5	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 13	11 5
	(Median Average)	8 14	9 3	9 8	9 10	10 4	9 12
	Index Numbers (a)	108	104	101	99	93	97

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* **[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]**

Fortnight ending								
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 6
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
10 4	10 3	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	10 0	10 0
9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	9 0
10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 4
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12
9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	9 4	9 4
9 3	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 4¼	9 4¼	9 6¼	9 2¼
9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	...	8 8	...
9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 4
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	10 2	9 12
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 15
9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	9 0	8 12
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	7 13
9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	9 10	9 10
8 3½	8 3½	8 3½	8 5½	...	...	...	...	...
7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	6 0
8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 10
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8
9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	9 12
10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0
11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	7 12
9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 4
9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 6¼	9 4¼	9 4	9 2¼
100	100	100	103	103	102	103	103	105

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Bombay*	6 6	5 12	5 12	5 7	5 2
Punjab	Lahore	8 8	8 4	8 8	8 0	8 0
	Ferozepore	9 12	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 8
	Amritsar	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 4	8 6
	Rawalpindi	8 12	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 8
	Multan	9 12	9 10	8 2	7 14	8 2
	Ambala	9 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12
Delhi	Delhi	9 4	8 12	8 10	7 12	7 13½
United Provinces	Benares	8 15	8 15	8 13	8 4	8 1½
	Cawnpore	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12	7 12
	Meerut	9 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	8 0
	Agra	8 1	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Lucknow	9 0	9 0	8 4	7 8	7 14
	Aligarh	9 8	9 4	9 8	8 8	8 8
	Shahjahanpur	9 14	9 12	9 2	8 11	8 14
	Fyzabad	9 8	9 12	...	8 14	8 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 5	8 5	8 5	7 11	7 11
	Jubbulpore	8 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	7 8
	Raipur	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	9 10	9 2	8 13	8 2	8 0
Bombay	Poona	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 6
	Ahmednagar	7 10	7 10	7 4	6 8	6 8
	Ahmedabad	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Dharwar	8 6	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	8 8
	Bhagalpur	10 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 14
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8
	Ranchi	7 12	7 12	7 0	7 4	7 4
	Cuttack	9 3	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	7 0	7 0
	Mandalay	8 4	8 14	8 14	8 9	7 12
	(Median Average)	9 0	8 12	8 4½	7 14	7 12
	Index Numbers (a)	106	109	115	121	123

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—concld. [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending 15th January 1918.	31st January 1918.	15th February 1918.	28th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	31st March 1918.	15th April 1918.	30th April 1918.	15th May 1918.	31st May 1918.	15th June 1918.	Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th June 1918, as compared with preceding fortnight.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent.
6 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	*Nil*
5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 12	—7
7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	*Nil*
7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	10 6	10 0	10 0	10 8	—5
8 10	8 8	8 10	8 4	8 8	8 10	9 0	9 8	9 10	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
7 8	7 8	7 4	6 8	6 8	6 4	7 8	6 12	8 0	8 4	7 8	+10
8 0	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
8 2	7 14	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 6	8 2	8 14	10 4	10 4	9 12	+5
8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 14	8 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	+3
7 12	8 0	7 10	7 0	7 6	7 14	7 11	8 6	8 8	8 12	8 12	*Nil*
8 1½	8 1½	7 5½	7 5½	7 7½	8 10	9 8	8 15	8 14½	8 13	8 11	+1
7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	7 0	7 4	8 0	7 8	8 12	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
7 4	7 0	6 12	6 8	6 8	7 0	7 0	...	8 4	8 4	...	...
7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	9 0	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 0	8 12	8 8	+3
8 8	8 8	8 4	7 12	7 12	9 0	9 0	10 8	10 0	9 12	9 12	*Nil*
8 4	8 1	7 10	7 10	8 10	8 10	8 14	10 0	9 9	9 14	9 6	+5
8 0	8 2	8 0	7 14	9 2	9 10	9 6	9 12	9 12	9 10	9 4	+4
7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 10	7 0	6 11	6 11	*Nil*
7 6	6 14	7 4	7 10	7 10	7 10	8 14	8 8	8 8	7 14	7 8	+5
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	*Nil*
5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 14	6 11	6 11	6 11	6 11	6 10	+1
8 0	7 13	7 13	7 8	7 13	7 10	8 0	8 8	8 5	8 8	9 5	—9
5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	4 13	4 13	4 13	*Nil*
6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	*Nil*
6 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	5 0	5 8	5 8	6 0	6 0	*Nil*
7 15	7 15	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	*Nil*
9 0	9 0	7 8	7 0	8 0	8 12	11 8	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	*Nil*
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	*Nil*
7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	6 9	6 9	7 3	7 3	7 3	*Nil*
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	*Nil*
7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 5	7 12	7 5	7 5	6 14	6 11	+3
7 12	7 15½	7 9	7 6¾	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 10	8 11	—1
123	120	126	129	123	121	120	112	112	111	110	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th June as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	31st May	15th June	Increase or Decrease.	31st May	15th June	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent.			Per cent.
India . . .	100	99	—1	100	103	+3
Punjab . .	100	103	+3	100	101	+1
United Provinces.	100	103	+3	100	105	+5
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	103	+3	100	103	+3

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI. White (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red). Price.	Index Numbers.	KARACHI. Red (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 92% red). Price.	Index Numbers.	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pissy). Price.	Index Numbers.	Calcutta Club No. 2. Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 30th July 1914 . . .	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	100
„ 6th August „ . . .	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	100
„ 2nd September „ . . .	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10½	100
„ 1st October „ . . .	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	...
„ 5th November „ . . .	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½	120
„ 3rd December „ . . .	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	127
„ 30th „ „ . . .	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	...
„ 7th January 1915 . . .	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	136
„ 4th February „ . . .	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	140
„ 25th „ „ . . .	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	146
„ 4th March „ . . .	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	143
„ 1st April „ . . .	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8¼	109	40 10¼	117
„ 6th May „ . . .	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	99
„ 3rd June „ . . .	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	100
„ 2nd July „ . . .	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	...	35 10½	103
„ 23rd „ „ . . .	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	107
„ 6th August „ . . .	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7¼	111
„ 27th „ „ . . .	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4¼	126	39 4½	113
„ 3rd September „ . . .	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	117
„ 29th „ „ . . .	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4¼	116
„ 8th October „ . . .	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5¼	120	40 10½	117
„ 5th November „ . . .	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	122
„ 3rd December „ . . .	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	120
„ 7th January 1916 . . .	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	122
„ 4th February „ . . .	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	109
„ 3rd March „ . . .	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	112
„ 7th April „ . . .	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	95
„ 5th May „ . . .	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11	95
„ 12th „ „ . . .	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32 5	93
„ 2nd June „ . . .	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	96
„ 30th „ „ . . .	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 8	94
„ 7th July „ . . .	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	93
„ 14th „ „ . . .	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 2	95
„ 28th „ „ . . .	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	108	33 4½	96
„ 4th August „ . . .	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½	94
„ 11th „ „ . . .	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	98
„ 25th „ „ . . .	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	99
„ 31st „ „ . . .	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 2½	111	33 4½	96
„ 8th September „ . . .	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½	98
„ 22nd „ „ . . .	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1½	98

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi. Price.	Index Numbers.	Red Karachi. Price.	Index Numbers.	Delhi. Price.	Index Numbers.	Choice White Bombay. Price.	Index Numbers.	Club No. 1. Price.	Index Numbers.	Club No. 2. Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
30th July 1914 .	39 6 July-Aug.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st August " .	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd September 1914.	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st October " .	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th November " .	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd December " .	50 6	128	50 0	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16th " " .	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June.	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	100
30th " "	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	103
8th January 1915 .	52 3 Do.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June.	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	106
4th February " .	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	...
25th " " .	60 3 Do.	153	Do.	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April.	128
4th March " .	59 0 Do.	149	Do.	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.	118
8th April " .	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	127
6th May " .	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	129
12th " " .	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 Do.	126	64 3 Do.	127	68 0	100	67 0	100	...	...
4th June " .	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	121
2nd July " .	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	104
23rd " " .	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	110
6th August " .	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
27th " " .	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
3rd September " .	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	...	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers.	85	...	...
24th Sept. '15 to 18th Apl. '16.	No sellers .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th April 1916 .	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th April to 15th May 1916.	No sellers .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th May 1916 .	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd and 9th June 1916	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th June 1916 .	57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23rd " " .	55 0 June sellers.	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th " " .	55 6 sellers.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29th June to 7th July 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th July 1916 .	58 6 July-Aug.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd " " .	59 0 Do.	149	58 6 July-Aug. sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th " " .	61 3 July-Aug. sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th August 1916 .	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11th " " .	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18th " " .	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25th " " .	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st " " .	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8th September " .	73 0 Oct. paid .	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15th " " .	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd " " .	71 0 Do.	108	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	Karachi. White (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red). Price. s. d.	Karachi. White. Index Numbers.	Karachi. Red (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 92% red). Price. s. d.	Karachi. Red. Index Numbers.	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pissi). Price. s. d.	Bombay. Index Numbers.	Calcutta Club No. 2. Price. s. d.	Calcutta. Index Numbers.
Week ending 13th October 1916	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½	98
" 20th " "	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½	98
" 27th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½	98
" 3rd November "	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 11	100
" 10th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11	100
" 17th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	112	36 10	106
" 24th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 2	120	37 10	109
" 1st December "	38 6	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1	118
" 8th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7	117
" 22nd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 0	116	38 10	112
" 29th " "	39 3	125	38 3	122	37 5	114	...	...
" 5th January 1917	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4	113
" 12th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4	110
" 19th " "	40 3	128	39 3	126	37 6	114	37 4	107
" 26th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	36 3	111	36 10	106
" 2nd February "	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 8	112	36 10	106
" 9th " "	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10	106
" 16th " "	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4	107
" 23rd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	37 2	113	37 10	109
" 2nd March "	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4	110
" 9th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10	109
" 30th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4	104
" 6th April "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 13th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4	107
" 4th May "	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2	98
" 11th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2	98
" 18th " "	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8	100
" 25th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	35 8	103
" 1st June "	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½	103
" 8th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2	101
" 15th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5	102
" 22nd " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	36 1	104
" 29th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1	104
" 6th July "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1	104
" 13th " "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1	104
" 20th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7	105
" 27th " "	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4	107
" 3rd August "	37 0	117	36 0	115	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 10th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	35 8	103
" 17th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	36 4	104
" 24th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4	104
" 31st " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	35 2	107	36 4	104
" 7th September "	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10	103
" 14th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10	103
" 21st " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10	103
" 28th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	38 2	110
" 5th October "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 4	107
" 12th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 19th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7	108
" 26th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 8	124	...	...
" 2nd November "	39 0	124	38 0	122	41 0	125	37 10	109
" 9th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 1	122	37 1	107
" 16th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	39 7	121	37 4	107
" 23rd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 1	122	39 [illegible]	113
" 30th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 8	124	42 10	123
" 7th December "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	42 4	122
" 14th " "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	40 10	117
" 21st " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 2	123	41 7	120
" 28th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	...	...
" 4th January 1918	42 3	134	41 3	132	40 5	123	45 10	132
" 11th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 0	125	46 4	133
" 18th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 3	123	44 10	129
" 25th " "	40 0	127	39 0	125	40 2	123	45 7	131
" 1st February "	39 3	125	38 3	122	39 11	122	45 7	131
" 8th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	44 10	129
" 15th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 10	125	46 1	132
" 22nd " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	40 10	125	48 10	140
" 1st March "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 3	126	51 1	147
" 8th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 1	125	48 4	139
" 15th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	40 4	116
" 22nd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	39 4	113
" 29th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 9	124	40 10	117
" 5th April "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 2	126	40 10	117
" 12th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 9	127	41 1	118
" 19th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	41 10	128	42 10	123
" 26th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 3	126	40 4	116
" 3rd May "	42 0	133	41 0	131	42 1	128	39 4	113
" 10th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 5	133	39 10	114
" 17th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 9	134	40 4	116
" 24th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	43 7	133	41 1	118
" 31st " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	43 11	134	40 4	116
" 7th June "	42 0	133	41 0	131	42 6	130	41 1	118
" 14th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	46 8	142	40 10	117
" 21st " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	42 10	131	40 10	117
" 28th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	48 1	147	40 4	116
" 5th July "	41 6	132	40 6	130	47 8	146	41 7	120
" 12th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	...	...	43 4	125

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi. Price.	Index Numbers.	Red Karachi. Price.	Index Numbers.	Delhi. Price.	Index Numbers.	Choice White Bombay. Price.	Index Numbers.	Club No. 1. Price.	Index Numbers.	Club No. 2. Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
28th September 1916	71 9 sellers.	182	Nominal .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5th October " .	72 3 Oct. paid.	188	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th " " .	73 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21st " " .	75 6 Do.	191	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th " " .	No sellers .	...	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd November " .	79 0 paid .	200	Do. .	...	79 6 seller.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
10th " " .	80 0 passage .	203	Do. .	...	79 6 Noml.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th " " .	80 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
24th " " .	81 0 paid .	205	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st December " .	82 0 buyers .	208	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
8th and 15th Dec. 1916	No sellers .	...	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th December 1916 .	82 0 paid .	208	81 6 paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd Dec. '16 to 12th Jan. 1917.	No sellers .	...	Nominal .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th and 26th Jany. 1917.	82 0 .	208	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd February to 30th March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th April " .	83 0 April-May	210	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
13th Apl. to 4th May '17	85 0 " "	215	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
5th to 11th " "	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
18th May to 6th July,"	86 9 quoted .	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	...
13th to 20th July "	86 9 " .	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	...
27th July to 10th Aug."	No sellers. Nominal ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th to 24th Aug. "	86 9 sellers .	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	...
31st Aug. 1917 .	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	...
7th September '17 to 2nd Jany. '18	78 0 .	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116	...	...	78 0	154
3rd January to 12th July '18.	80 0 .	203	79 6	159	79 6	157	81 0	119	...	...	80 0	158

NOTE.—The Indian price quotations are market, and not F. O. B., prices. The source of these quotations is the Prices Current published weekly by the Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams.

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 17 of 1917-18.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The Cotton Season, 1917-18.

The yield of the cotton crop of 1917-18 was estimated in February, 1918, at 4,035,000 bales on an area of 24,781,000 acres, as compared with 4,489,000 bales on an area of 21,745,000 acres, the revised final figures of the preceding year. There was a decrease of 10 per cent in outturn. There were 1,155,000 bales of cotton pressed in the pressing factories, and 386,000 bales of unpressed cotton received in the spinning mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 15th May, 1918, as against 1,726,000 bales and 363,000 bales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year, showing a decrease of 33 per cent in the case of presses, but an increase of 6 per cent in the case of mills. Too much stress should not be laid on the accuracy of these returns as a means of checking the forecast estimates of outturn, as there is at present no system in vogue of furnishing complete returns from all presses and mills. The figures for the Native States of Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, mostly incomplete and have been excluded from this comparison.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 15th May, 1918.

(Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity pressed from 1st September to 15th May (bales of 400 lbs each) — Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	38·9	197	18	17,596	247,440	379,969
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	14·6	168	35	5,362	391,646	642,884
Madras	569,000	14·1	54	50	(b) 47,212	198,976	(f) 150,161
Punjab (including Native States)	271,000	6·7	92	4	1,630	68,236	160,429
United Provinces	198,000	4·9	85	...	...	125,407	244,327
Sind	67,000	1·7	15	1	267	41,354	54,322
Burma	54,000	1·3	(g) 16	3	1,476	58,211	50,780
Bihar and Orissa	17,000	0·4	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	19,000	0·5	8	2	741	9,391	9,707
Assam	12,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,000	0·3	1	1	...	4,186	3,126
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	0·4	9	2	171	10,033	29,528
Delhi	...	...	1	...	...	121	1,113
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	3,393,000	84·1	641	116	74,455	1,155,001	1,726,346
Hyderabad	450,000	11·2	44	(e)	(e)	...	3,541
Central India	116,000	2·9	35	(e)	(e)	...	...
Rajputana	54,000	1·3	10	(e)	(e)	1,727	36,818
Mysore	22,000	0·5	3	(e)	(e)	10,448	12,490
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)	642,000	15·9	92	...	...	12,175	52,849
GRAND TOTAL	4,035,000	100	733	116	74,455	1,167,176	1,779,195

(a) The figures in column 2 are the final estimates for 1917-18.
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 4th, 11th, and 18th May 1918.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(f) Revised figure.
(g) Of this number 11 presses worked during the half-month.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 15th May, 1918. (Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY RECEIVED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER TO 15TH MAY (BALES OF 400 lbs EACH)	
				Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	165	26	10,801	236,435	183,264
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	10	892	41,881	41,613
Madras	12	11	(a) 1,069	13,379	(e)3,920
Punjab	8	1	162	7,800	5,145
United Provinces	13	...	...	10,186	19,450
Sind	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bengal	10	9	2,139	61,985	62,325
Ajmer-Merwara	2	2	106	7,619	37,918
Delhi	3	2	208	8,101	9,184
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	221	61	15,677	385,686	362,849
Hyderabad	3	1	32	3,141	4,117
Central India	5	1	...	18,940	28,164
Mysore	2	(f)	(f)	1,559	1,612
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)	10	2	32	23,940	33,893
GRAND TOTAL	231	63	15,709	409,626	396,742

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(a) Figures for the weeks ending 4th, 11th, and 18th May, 1918.
(b) No returns received.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Revised figure.
(f) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.

III.—Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 15th May, 1918, in *British Provinces (including Native States within provincial boundaries).*

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) *	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 15th May, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 15th May, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col 5 to col. 2
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	247,440	236,435	483 875	30 8
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	391,646	41 881	433,527	73 4
Madras	569,000	198,976	13,379	212,355	37·3
Punjab (including Native States) } North-West Frontier Province } Delhi }	281,000	72,543	10,901	83,444	29·7
United Provinces	198,000	125,407	10,486	135,893	68·6
Sind	67,000	41,354	...	41,354	61·7
Burma	54,000	58,211	...	58,211	107 8
Bengal } Bihar and Orissa } Assam }	48,000	9,391	64,985	74,376	155·0
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	10,033	7,619	17,652	126·1
TOTAL	3,393,000	1,155,001	385,686	1,540,687	45·4

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.

* See footnote (a) to statement I.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA, | G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, TUESDAY, JULY 30, 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 30th July 1918

No. 1712.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to announce that the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has approved the following additional allowances for the Indian Army during the period of the War :—

(*i*) Recruits on completing the recruit's course of training or on proceeding overseas, whichever happens first will be given a gratuity of Rs. 15 in addition to the existing bonus of Rs 10 on joining and Rs. 40 when passed as fit by the medical officer.

(*ii*) A war bonus will be given for every six months' completed service which will be payable on the completion of each six months. The rates will be :—

	Rs.
(*a*) Risaldars, Subadars and higher ranks	60
(*b*) Ressaidars and Jemadars	30
(*c*) Non-commissioned officers, sowars and sepoys	24

Service for the war bonus will count from the 1st June 1918 except in the case of sowars and sepoys who, at that date, were undergoing training, for whom the first period of six months will count from the date when the recruit's training is completed.

(*iii*) Other combatants and men of quasi-combatant status, *e g*, muleteers and Army Bearer Corps personnel, will be given a bonus of Rs 12 for every six months' completed service, which will commence from the 1st June 1918 in the case of men then serving. Indian officers of these classes will be given the war bonus as for corresponding ranks of fighting classes.

In all cases the rate of bonus will be determined by the rank held on the date on which the payment of the bonus becomes due.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*
44GI

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 30.} SIMLA, SATURDAY, JULY 27, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
Part I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1195-1224
Part II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1425-1490
Part III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	85
Supplement No. 30—Tariff Valuation of Sugar [*published in Calcutta*]	1323
Foreign Seaborne Trade, during June 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . .	1324
Joint Stock Companies [*published in Calcutta*]	1325-1326
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 13th July 1918 . .	1327-1329
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 25th July 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1330-1331
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 20th July 1918	1332-1333
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the week ending 13th July 1918 .	1334
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1335-1337

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 26th July, 1918.

No. 4450-M.—Intelligence having been received of the death of His Imperial Majesty Nicholas II, Court Mourning is ordered for four weeks from the 24th July, half mourning commencing from the 14th August.

When attending at the Viceregal Court, ladies will appear in black until the 13th August and thereafter in half mourning (white, grey or mauve). Officers in uniform will, when attending at the Viceregal Court, wear a crape band on the left arm throughout the period of Court Mourning.

By Command,

R. VERNEY, *Lieut.-Colonel,*

Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

OFFICE OF THE MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE VICEROY.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 27th July, 1918.

No. 4419-M.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India will leave Simla by special rail motor on the afternoon of the 29th July 1918. His Excellency's departure will be private.

His Excellency will visit Bhopal, Indore and Dhar and will return to Simla on the afternoon of the 20th August.

The party accompanying the Viceroy will be :—

Her Excellency the Lady Chelmsford, C.I., G.B.E.
The Hon'ble Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Political Secretary.
D. deS. Bray, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., Officiating Private Secretary.
Lieut.-Colonel R. Verney, Military Secretary.
Lieut.-Colonel H. Austen-Smith, C.I.E., I.M.S., Surgeon.
Major R. D. Alexander, A.-D.-C.
Captain J. A. Denny, A.-D.-C.
Captain Lord Carnegie, A.-D.-C.

All communications of an urgent nature intended to reach His Excellency and party during the tour should be addressed " Viceroy's Camp " without the addition of any post town : all others to the headquarters of the several Departments at Simla.

By Command,
R. VERNEY, *Lieut.-Colonel,*
Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 25th July, 1918.

No. 33.—Whereas by Resolution passed by the Secretary of State for India in Council on the eighth day of November, 1887, the provisions of section 1 of the Government of India Act, 1870 (33 and 34 Vict., Cap. 3), were declared applicable to the territories for the time being under the administration of the Chief Commissioner in British Baluchistan, inclusive of the tracts known as Pishin, Shorarud, Kach, Kawas, Harnai, Sibi and Thal Chotiali, from the 1st day of November, 1887;

And whereas the said provisions were repealed and re-enacted by the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6, Geo. V, Cap. 61);

And whereas the said Chief Commissioner has proposed to the Governor General in Council a draft of the following Regulation, together with the reasons for proposing the same;

And whereas the Governor General in Council has taken the draft and reasons into consideration, and has approved of the draft, and the same has received the Governor General's assent on the 24th day of July, 1918;

In pursuance of the direction contained in section 71 (2) of the Government of India Act, 1915, the said Regulation is now published in the Gazette of India.

A Regulation to provide for the appointment of an Additional Judicial Commissioner in British Baluchistan and for other purposes.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the appointment of an Additional Judicial Commissioner in British Baluchistan and for other purposes; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Regulation may be called the British Baluchistan Courts Regulation, 1918.

Appointment of Additional Judicial Commissioner.

2. The Chief Commissioner, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, may, by notification in the official Gazette, appoint such person as he thinks fit to be an Additional Judicial Commissioner, and to exercise jurisdiction, as such Additional Judicial Commissioner, in the court of the Judicial Commissioner of British Baluchistan.

Jurisdiction of Additional Judicial Commissioner.

3. (*1*) Subject to the other provisions of this Regulation, an Additional Judicial Commissioner shall exercise the same jurisdiction as the Judicial Commissioner may exercise under any enactment for the time being in force, but only in such cases as the Judicial Commissioner may direct.

(*2*) The Judicial Commissioner may transfer any case, whether the hearing has or has not commenced, from the file of an Additional Judicial Commissioner to his own file.

Law applicable to the Additional Judicial Commissioner.

4. Subject to the other provisions of this Regulation, every enactment for the time being applicable to the Judicial Commissioner shall apply to an Additional Judicial Commissioner when exercising any jurisdiction under this Regulation as if he were the Judicial Commissioner.

Appeals in certain cases.

5. Notwithstanding anything in any other enactment for the time being in force, where an appeal is preferred from a decree, judgment or order passed by the Judicial Commissioner or an Additional Judicial Commissioner in any other capacity or in a case in which such authority is a party or personally interested, the appeal shall be heard by an Additional Judicial Commissioner or the Judicial Commissioner, as the case may be.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 22nd July, 1918.

No. 817.—The services of Mr. G. H. Spence, Indian Civil Service, Punjab, are placed at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner of Delhi, with effect from the date on which he relinquishes charge of his duties in the Punjab.

The 25th July, 1918.

No. 835.—Lieutenant-Colonel H. C. Beadon received charge of the office of Chief Commissioner of Delhi from Mr. W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E., with effect from the afternoon of the 16th July 1918.

PUBLIC.

The 25th July, 1918.

No. 1045.—It is hereby notified for general information that the Financial Adviser, Military Finance, will take rank in Article 22 of the Warrant of Precedence for India, published with the Home Department notification no. 328, dated the 10th February 1899.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th July, 1918.

No. 1115-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the provisional appointment of Lieutenant-Colonel Franklyn Marston Leslie, V.D., as Consul-General for Sweden at Calcutta.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 25th July, 1918.

No. 41-S.I.—The following extract from the Third Supplement, dated the 24th April, 1918, to the London Gazette of the 23rd April, 1918, is published for general information.

* * * * * * * *

INDIA OFFICE,

24th April, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The King has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India in recognition of meritorious services in Mesopotamia, under the command of the late Lieutenant-General Sir Stanley Maude. The appointments to date from 1st January, 1918.

To be an Additional Knight Commander of the said Most Exalted Order.

Major-General (temporary Lieutenant-General) Sir William Raine Marshall, K.C.B.

To be Additional Companions of the said Most Exalted Order.

* * * * * * * *

Major-General Joseph Cameron Rimington, C.B.

Major-General Sir George Fletcher MacMunn, K.C.B., D.S.O.

* * * * * * * *

Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Herbert Wilfred Hughes, C.M.G., D.S.O.

* * * * * * * *

By Order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.

No. 63-I.E.—The following extract from the Third Supplement, dated the 24th April 1918, to the London Gazette of the 23rd April, 1918, is published for general information.

* * * * * * * *

INDIA OFFICE,

24th April, 1918.

The King has been graciously pleased to make the following promotion in, and appointments to, the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, in recognition of meritorious services in Mesopotamia, under the command of the late Lieutenant-General Sir Stanley Maude. The promotion and appointments to date from the 1st January, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

To be Additional Companions of the said Most Eminent Order.

Colonel William Ewbank.

* * * * * * * *

Lieutenant-Colonel Harry John Cotter, D.S.O., R.A.

* * * * * * * *

Temporary Captain John Gordon Patrick Cameron, R.E.

* * * * * * * *

James Laird Kinloch, Esquire.

* * * * * * * *

By Order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.

The 26th July, 1918.

No. 2320-I.C.—*Errata.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department No. 1561-I.C., dated the 3rd June 1918, *for* " Lal Bhagwat Singh, Rais and Zamindar of Boin, Aligarh District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh " *read* " Temporary Honorary Second Lieutenant Lal Bhagwant Singh, Indian Land Forces, Rais and Zamindar of Boin, Aligarh District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh."

No. 2322-I.C.—*Errata.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1564-I.C., dated the 3rd June 1918, *for* " U Harum Rai Dingdoh, in Assam " *read* " Hormu Rai Diengdoh, U, Pleader, Khasi Hills, in Assam."

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

MINT.

Simla, the 23rd July 1918.

No. 2093-F.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

After Rule 21A of the said Rules the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

" 21—B(1) Save in accordance with the terms and conditions of a license issued by or on behalf of the Governor General in Council in this behal, no person in charge of an in land steam-vessel shall knowingly receive for carriage by such vessel any gold or silver coin or bullion.

Prohibition of carriage by inland steam-vessel of gold and silver coin and bullion.

(2) In this rule—

(a) ' coin ' means coin which is legal tender under the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, or under the Gold Coinage Ordinance, 1918 ;

(b) ' inland steam-vessel ' has the meaning attributed to it by the Inland Steam-vessels Act, 1917."

SEPARATE REVENUE.

OPIUM.

The 25th July, 1918.

No. 930-F.E.—It is hereby notified that—

In the calendar year 1919 not more than 5,600 uncertified chests of Benares opium will be offered for sale by auction at Calcutta. The Government of India reserve to themselves the right at any time without previous notice to reduce the quantity or alter the class of opium to be offered for sale.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

The 25th July, 1918.

No. 933-F.E.—Rai Sahib Pandit Bisheshwar Nath Razdan, Assistant Audit Officer, class II, office of the Chief Auditor, North Western Railway, has been granted privilege leave for one month and eighteen days, with effect from the 6th July 1918.

No. 934-F.E.—Mr. N. C. McLeod has been posted as Deputy Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, with effect from the 9th July 1918.

Mr. R. S. Jackson has been posted as Assistant Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, with effect from the 9th July 1918.

No. 935-F.E.—Mr. L. K. Roy Chaudhury, officiating Assistant Accounts Officer, class II, office of the Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Nagpur, has been granted privilege leave for one month and fifteen days, with effect from the 7th July 1918.

Mr. T. C. De, a senior Accountant in the Office of the Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Nagpur, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, class II, in that office, with effect from the 7th July 1918, *vice* Mr. L. K. Roy Chaudhury on leave.

No. 936-F.E.—Mr. E. Cornforth, Assistant Auditor, North Western Railway, has been granted privilege leave for 15 days, with effect from the 15th July 1918.

No. 937-F.E.—The special duty of Mr. G. Kaula of the Indian Finance Department for a period not exceeding four months from the afternoon of the 3rd April 1918, sanctioned in notification No. 510-F.E., dated the 3rd May 1918, published on page 661 of Part I of the *Gazette of India* dated the 4th May 1918, has been extended up to the 31st March 1919.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

FORESTS.

Simla, the 23rd July, 1918.

No. 452-43-14.—Mr. H. H. Haines, Conservator of Forests, 1st grade, on special duty, is granted privilege leave for 3 months combined with furlough for 1 year and 9 months, preparatory to retirement, with effect from the forenoon of the 9th July 1918. The appointments notified in No. III of this Department's Notification No. 295-43-9, dated 17th May 1918, consequent on Mr. Haines being placed on special duty will continue until further orders.

AGRICULTURE.

The 25th July, 1918.

No. 696-196.—Captain (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) C. W. Waddington, C.I.E., M.V.O., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is appointed Deputy Chairman and Secretary of the Central Transport and Foodstuffs Board, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 27th July, 1918.

No. 7014.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz* :—

Additions.

American Food Manufacturing Company, Limited (The), Shanghai.
Amos Bird Company (Inc), The, Shanghai.
Brossard, Mopin and Company, Tientsin.
Christiansen, B., Canton.
Crosthwaite, P. A., Shanghai.
Fog, William, Shanghai.
Letanneur, E. (Union Commerciale Sino-francaise), Tientsin.
Mathew, (M) & Sons, Shanghai.
Mavromaras, E.—" French Bakery," Tientsin.
Puech, C., Tientsin.
Savonnarie Franco-chinoise, Tientsin.
Shanghai Brush Company, The, Shanghai.
Wheeler, Stanley, J., Shanghai.
Yuen Fong, Hankow.

Alterations.

" Marques, Chang & Pereira & Co., Shanghai," should *read* " Martinho Marques & Co., C. A., Shanghai."

" Mitsuibishi Goshi Kaisha, Shanghai," should *read* " Mitsubishi Goshi Kaisha Banking Department, Shanghai."

No. 7154.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in supersession of the Notification in this Department No. 2981-C.W., dated the 24th March 1917, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the import and export of all goods, directly or indirectly, from and to Siam except such goods as are shipped by, or consigned to, the trading concerns in Siam named in the Schedule hereto attached :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to authorise the import or export of any article, the import or export of which is prohibited by or under any enactment.

SCHEDULE.

SIAM WHITE LIST.

His Majesty's Diplomatic, Consular, Military, and Naval Officers.
British Missionary Bodies and Missionary Bodies of Neutral and Allied Countries.

Abdoolally, H., Bangkok.
Abdulcaium K. Saherwalla, Bangkok.
Adam, A. H. M., & Co
Adamjee Alibhai Dorajiwalla, Bangkok.
Adamsen, Dr. (See Kak Dispensary).
Ah Lee Koh (Yan See), Lampang.
Alibhai Chinwalia, Bangkok.
American Presbyterian Mission Press.
Anglo-Siam Corporation Ltd., Bangkok (late Siam Forest Co. Ltd.).
Angullia, A., & Sons, Bangkok.
Apothecaries' Hall.
Arracan Company Limited, Bangkok.
Asiatic Petroleum Company Limited.
Assumption Printing Press, Bangkok.
Baboojee, A. K., Bangkok.
Badman, H. A., & Co.
Bamrung Nukulkij Printing Works (Luang Damrong), Bangkok.
Bangkok Dock Company Limited.
Bangkok Manufacturing Company Limited.
Bangkok Times Press Limited.
Bangkok Travelling Agency.
Bangkok United Club.
Bangnon Syndicate, Renong.
Banque de l'Indo-Chine.
Barrow, Brown & Co.
Béranger, Malcolm (Maison Béranger).
Berli, A., & Co., Bangkok.
Bhandakayacara, Bangkok.
Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation Limited, Bangkok.
Boon Long, Bangkok.
Boon Mee Dispensary, Bangkok.
Borgersen, H. B.
Borneo Company Limited.
British-American Tobacco Company Limited.
British Club.
British Dispensary.

Brohma Yodhee, Mrs. Luang (Pradit Sookonta), Bangkok.
Buan Hoa Seng & Co., Ltd., Bangkok.
Buan Soon Lee & Co., Bangkok.
Budroodin, F. H., Bangkok.

Capper, J. C. (The Ceylon & Australia Produce Stores), Bangkok.
Cartwright, B. O.
Ceylon & Australia Produce Stores (Capper, J. C.), Bangkok.
Chapman, W. P.
Charoen Krung Dispensary, Bangkok.
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.
Cheng Kiat, L., Bangkok.
Chiengmai Mission Press, Bangkok.
Chinese Mercantile Dispensary, Bangkok.
Chino-Siam Daily News.
Chino Siamese Trading Company.
Chin Seng Huat, Bangkok.
Chinwalia, Alibhai, Bangkok.
Choo Kwang Lee, Bangkok.
Chotirmall, K. A. J., & Co.
Chung Choo Guan Ah Fook, Bangkok.
City Dispensary (Maw Kim), Bangkok.
Comptoir Français de Siam, Bangkok.
Couper-Johnston, D., & Co.

Damrong, Luang (Bamrungnukulkij Printing Works), Bangkok.
Dastakeer & Co., Bangkok.
Dawoodbhai, N. & Co., Bangkok.
Deebook Dredging, Renong.
Diana, A., & Co., Bangkok.
Dickinson, John, & Co.
Diethelm & Co.
Dorajiwalla, A. A., Bangkok.
Dunlop, John M.

East Asiatic Company Limited.
Eastern Smelting Company, Ltd., Puket.
Edgar Brothers.
Educational Supply Association.
Esmailjee, A. T. (A. T. E. Maskati), Bangkok.
Excelsior Ice Factory.

Fook Loong & Co.
Foran, J. H. (Langkat Oil Co.), Senggora.
Fraser & Neave Limited.
French Dispensary.

Gian Singh Nand Singh, Bangkok.
Gilitwalla, E. E., Bangkok.
Goh Yong Chua, Bangkok.
Goriawalla, A. H. A., Bangkok.
Goriawalla, F. A., Bangkok.
Government Medical Depôt, Bangkok.
Gritters, Mrs.
Groundwater, C. L., & Co.
Ghulamhusein Abdoolkader (Kader, G. A.), Bangkok.
Habibar, Rahman, Bangkok.
Halim, B. A., & Co.
Hansen, Dr. C. (Lotus Dispensary).
Harp Heng Long & Co., Bangkok.
Harp Vour Long & Co.
Harrison, Frank A., Puket and Pangnga.
Hock Chuan & Co., Bangkok.
Hock Soon Lee and Company, Bangkok.
Hoh Leng Dispensary, Bangkok.

Holck, H. von (Siam Packing Co.), Bangkok.
Hong Ching, Bangkok.
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.
Hoosain, A. G., Bangkok.
Hoosain, E. A., Bangkok.
Hotchand Vishandass & Co., Bangkok.
Hussein, A., & Sons.
Hussein Ally Wasee, A. K. & Co., Bangkok.

Ikezaki, K., & Co., Bangkok.
International Store.

Jewaji Raja & Sons (M. Moosbhoy) (M. Moosbhoy Raja).
Johansen, P., & Co., Bangkok.
Joo Hoa Lee, Bangkok.

Kader, G. A. (Gulamhusan Abdoolkader).
Kaj Cotermall & Co. (see Chotirmall, K. A. J., & Co.).
Kasoojee, M. E., Bangkok.
Katib, E. M.
Katoo Dee Book, Renong.
Katz Brothers Limited.
Kempton and Co., Bangkok.
Kerr, & Co.
Kiam Hoa Heng & Co., Ltd., Bangkok.
Kiam Hoa Seng & Co., Bangkok.
King's College Bangkok.
Kluzer, G., & Co., Bangkok.
Kwang (Kuang) Ngee Hoa & Co., Bangkok.

Ladhasingh Bhagwansingh, Bangkok.
Lakhwalla, E. A., & Co., Bangkok.
Lakhwalla, M. A., & Co., Bangkok.
Langkat Oil Co. (J. H. Foran), Senggora.
Legations of Allied Powers.
Legations of Neutral Powers.
Leong Chin Heng, Bangkok.
Leonowens, Louis T., Limited, Bangkok and Lampang.
Loh Buan Heng, Bangkok.
Loh Kye Juay & Co., Bangkok.
Lotus Dispensary (Dr. Hansen).
Luang Brohma Yodhee, Mrs., (Pradit Sookonta), Bangkok.
Luang Damrong (Bamrungnukulkij Printing Works), Bangkok.
Luang Phipat Tanakorn, Bangkok.

Macbeth, J. J.
Maire, A. J. Bangkok.
Maison Béranger (Béranger, Malcolm).
Malaya Tin Corporation, Renong.
Malbary, H. A.
Mama, Piroshaw F., Bangkok.
Mansoor Sahib, S. S., Bangkok.
Marican, M. T. S.
Marican, S. S.
Maskati, A. T. E. (Esmailjee, A. T.).
Maung Hpo Min, Lampang.
Maw Jim, Bangkok.
Maw Kim (City Dispensary), Bangkok.
Maw Sooi Dispensary, Bangkok.
McFarland, Dr. G. B.
Meklong Railway Company.
Menam Motor-boat Company Limited.
Meng Hong, Bangkok.
Michellis and Dimitrellis, Bangkok.

Ministries and Departments of the Royal Siamese Government.
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha Limited, Bangkok.
Mizokami, M., Bangkok.
Mogul, M. A.
Moh Tuan, Bangkok.
Mohamed Meah, D. S., & Co., Bangkok.
Mohammed Ally Noorbhai, Bangkok.
Monod, E. C., & Co., Bangkok.
Moosbhoy, M., (Moosbhoy Raja), Bangkok.
Motiwalla, A. & F., & Co., Bangkok.
Motiwalla, E. J., & Co., Bangkok.
Motiwalla, F. A., Bangkok.
Musaji, M., & Co., Bangkok.

Nahas, A., Bangkok.
Nai Lert, Bangkok.
Nai Siu, Bangkok.
Nakhoda Osmanbhai Amirbhai & Co., Bangkok.
Nana, A. E., Bangkok.
Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company.
Netherlands Trading Society.
Nguan Seng Soon, Bangkok.
Nooraddin Dawoodbhoi, Bangkok.
Noorbhai, Mohammed Ally, Bangkok.

Oriental Bakery, Bangkok.
Oriental Store, Bangkok.
Osawa, J., & Co., Bangkok.

Paknam Railway Company.
Pappayanopoulos, C., Bangkok.
Peng Hak Chieng (Tia Peng Ngee), Bangkok.
Pereira, E. M., & Co.
Pharnisuphaphon Printing Office, Bangkok.
Phasadu Usamayon, Bangkok.
Phya Sri Kridikara (Sri Kridakara Phya), Bangkok.
Piroshaw, F. Mama, Bangkok.
Pisal Banniti, Bangkok.
Pollard, T. H.
Pradit Sookonta, Mrs. (Luang Brohma Yodhee), Bangkok.
Prince Royal's College, Chiengmai.
Puket Dispensary, Puket.

Raja (Jewaji Raja & Sons).
Ratanamala Company, Bangkok.
Ratrut Basin Tin Dredging Company, Renong.
Renong Tin Dredging Company, Renong.
Rochiram, J. R., Bangkok.
Rongpim Nangsu Pim Thai Mai, Bangkok.
Royal Bangkok Sports Club.
Royal Siamese State Railways.

Sae Thien & Co., Bangkok.
Salehbhai, A. R., & Co., Bangkok.
Sampson, John, & Son.
Samsen Power Station, Bangkok.
Sarafally, G. A., Bangkok.
Saw Hood Beng, Sengora.
See Kak Dispensary (Dr. Adamsen), Bangkok.
Selley, N. L. (Wat Debsirindr School), Bangkok.
Semprez & Co., Bangkok.
Seng Hong & Co., Bangkok.
Siah Leng, A., Bangkok.
Siah Leng Dispensary Bangkok.
Siam Cement Company Limited, Bangkok.
Siam Commercial Bank.
Siam Drug Store, Bangkok.
Siam Electricity Company Limited.
Siam Forest Company Limited. (See Anglo-Siam Corporation Ltd., Bangkok.)
Siam Free Press Company Limited.
Siam Hides & Leather Co. Ltd., Bangkok.
Siam Import Company Limited.
Siam Industries Syndicate.
Siam Motor Works Limited.
Siam Observer Press.
Siam Packing Co. (H. Von Holck), Bangkok.
Siam Perfumery Store (M. Towfique).
Siam Produce Co. (The), Bangkok.
Siam Stamp Company.
Siam Trading Co. (The), Bangkok.
Siamese Southern Railway.
Siamese Tin Syndicate.
Siamese Tobacco Company.
Siamwalla, D. H. A., Bangkok.
Siamwalla, F. A., Bangkok.
Sin Sin Ha, Bangkok.
Singer Sewing Machine Company.
Siribhand Store, Bangkok.
Smith Premier Typewriter Company.
Smith, S., & Son, Ltd., Bangkok.
Société Anonyme Belge.
Sophon Printing Office.
Spicer Bros., Ltd., Bangkok.
Sri Kridikara, Phya (Phya Sri Kridikara), Bangkok.
Sriracha Company Limited, Bangkok.
Standard Oil Company, Ltd.
Staro, Mme. A.
Steel Brothers & Co., Limited.
Stephens, Paul & Co.
Straits & China Textile Co., Ltd., Bangkok.
Straits Trading Company, Ltd., Puket.
Sutton, N., Bangkok.
Swanson, J. H.
Swanson & Sehested, Bangkok.
Swee Ho, H., Bangkok.
Syme & Co.

Tachin Railway Company.
Tatner, F.
Tay, K. C. (Dentist), Bangkok.
Tayeb & Co., Bangkok
Tayebally, A. H., & Co., Bangkok.
Thakur Singh Lahda Singh, Bangkok.
Thonakitch Raxa Phya, Bangkok.
Tia Peng Ngee (Peng Hak Chieng), Bangkok.
Tilloke & Gibbins, Bangkok.
Tilleke, Dr. R. E. G.
Tisseman, S., & Co.
Tongkah Compound, Puket.
Tongkah Harbour Tin Dredging Company, Puket.
Towfique, M. (Siam Perfumery Store), Bangkok.
Tung Who & Co.

Undertakers Supply Stores, Bangkok.
Union Dispensary, Bangkok.
United Engineers Limited.

Vacuum Oil Company.
Viraj Chanthorn, Bangkok.

Walker, Dr. C. C., Bangkok.
Wall, Norman (Agent for C. Fabergé, Ltd., Petrograd).
Wasee, A. K. H., & Co.
Wasiamull, Assomull & Co., Bangkok.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Limited.
Wing Yuen & Co., Bangkok.
Yan See (Ah Lee Koh), Lampang.
Yamaguchi, G., & Co., Bangkok.
Yong Lee & Co., Bangkok.
Yong Lee Seng & Co., Bangkok.
Yong Mong Lee, Bangkok.
Yong Nguan, Bangkok.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 27th July, 1918.

No. 6900.—Mr. F. S. Punnett, a Collector in class II of the Imperial Customs Service, whose services were temporarily placed at the disposal of the Indian Munitions Board, returned to the Customs Department and assumed charge of his duties as Collector of Customs, Madras, with effect from the afternoon of the 15th July 1918.

No. 6902.—Mr. A. E. Boyd, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is transferred from Madras to Burma with effect from the 16th July 1918.

No. 6904.—The following reversions of officers in the Imperial Customs Service are notified, with effect from the 16th July 1918 :—

Name.	From	To
Mr. C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S. ...	Collector, class II, officiating ...	Collector, class III, substantive.
Mr. A. E. Boyd	Collector, class III, officiating ...	Assistant Collector (old scale), substantive.

EMIGRATION.

No. 7153.

The 26th July, 1918.

RESOLUTION.—By the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.

With reference to the Resolution of the Government of India No. 258-D., dated the 9th November 1917, intimation has been received that the prohibition issued by the Government of Canada against the landing of artisans and skilled or unskilled labourers at the ports of entry in British Columbia has been renewed from the 15th May 1918 until further notice.

The Governor General in Council accordingly requests all Local Governments and Administrations to make the above intimation as widely known as possible.

ORDERED that a copy of the above Resolution be forwarded, for information and guidance to all Local Governments and Administrations and, for information, to the Home and the Foreign and Political Departments.

Ordered also that a copy be published in the *Gazette of India*, for general information.

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ARCHÆOLOGY AND EPIGRAPHY.

Simla, the 23rd July, 1918.

No. 85.—Mr. H. Panday, Assistant Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Eastern Circle, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the date on which he avails himself of it.

The 25th July, 1918.

No. 87.—Pandit K. N. Dixshit, Curator, Provincial Museum, Lucknow, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Eastern Circle, during the period Dr. D. B. Spooner officiates as Director General of Archæology in India or until further orders.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 26th July 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1637.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation, was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, No. 2020, dated the 30th November 1917, and No. 2128, dated the 14th December 1917, are admitted to the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant Francis Edward Merley Clarke. Dated 7th July 1918.

Liutenant George Morgan Baker. Dated 27th June 1918.

Lieutenant John Archibald Spark. Dated 7th July 1918.

Lieutenant Henry Clarke McClenaghan. Dated 21st July 1918.

No. 1638.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Lieutenants.

Captain Robert Douglas Whitehill, 7th Battalion, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached 121st Pioneers. Dated 26th June 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain William Gordon-Smith, 2nd Battalion, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 29th January 1918, but to rank from the 1st June 1916.

Lieutenant Norman Jeune Willans, Army Cyclist Battalion, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 12th June 1916.

Lieutenant Wilfred Lawrence Stuart-William, Army Service Corps, attached 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse). Dated 26th June 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1916.

Lieutenant Arthur John Henry Bourke, 3rd Battalion, The Connaught Rangers, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 21st August 1917, but to rank from the 5th July 1916.

Lieutenant Cecil Kenneth Davis, 5th Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse). Dated 26th June 1918, but to rank from the 14th August 1916.

Acting Captain John Reginald Howard Tweed, 3rd Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 28th July 1917, but to rank from the 9th September 1916.

Captain George Bertram Faulder, 5th Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 11th September 1916.

Captain Alfred Panter Bellhouse, 3rd Battalion, The Welsh Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 28th January 1918, but to rank from the 16th September 1916.

Captain John Guy Simons, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 30th September 1916.

Lieutenant Percival Walter Thorogood, 2-15th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own, Civil Service Rifles), attached 1st Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 20th October 1917, but to rank from the 21st November 1916.

Lieutenant William Campbell Rowe, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, attached 1st Battalion, 72nd Punjabis. Dated 26th June 1918, but to rank from the 27th November 1916.

Lieutenant Henry Norman Heath, Royal Horse Artillery, attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 10th December 1916.

Lieutenant Fred Buckley, 2-5th Battalion, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 45th Rattray's Sikhs. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 3rd January 1917.

Lieutenant Gilbert Francis Sutton, Army Service Corps, attached 122nd Rajputana Infantry. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 3rd January 1917.

Lieutenant Charles Walter Dann, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 17th October 1917, but to rank from the 19th January 1917.

Lieutenant Arthur Podeus Leigh, 1-7th Battalion, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 20th January 1917.

Lieutenant James Ferguson Ogilvie Park Mackenzie, Army Service Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 19th March 1918, but to rank from the 20th February 1917.

Lieutenant Arthur James Mansfield Grieves, 3rd Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment, attached 108th Infantry. Dated 26th June 1918, but to rank from the 8th March 1917.

Lieutenant John Mervyn Hobbs, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 27th February 1918, but to rank from the 20th April 1917.

Lieutenant James John Graham Welton, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 26th April 1917.

Lieutenant William Augustus Trott, M.C., Australian Imperial Forces, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 25th February 1918, but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

Lieutenant Arthur Harry Longley, 8th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 8th July 1917.

Lieutenant Cecil Trant Schmidt, 13th (Scottish Horse, Yeomanry) Battalion, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), attached 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse). Dated 26th June 1918, but to rank from the 1st August 1917.

Lieutenant Dudley Robert Gibson, 4th Battalion, Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment), attached 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 11th August 1917.

Captain Cecil Mackintosh Boileau, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 15th February 1918, but to rank from the 8th September 1917.

Lieutenant Leonard Nairn Roach, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 8th September 1917.

Lieutenant Cuthbert Collin Davies, 3rd Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 1st October 1917.

Lieutenant Cecil Edward Thiele, 3rd Battalion, The Welsh Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 96th Berar Infantry. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 8th October 1917.

Captain Harry Lewis Barclay, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 109th Infantry. Dated 25th February 1918, but to rank from the 20th October 1917.

Lieutenant Walter Foskett, 18th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry. Dated 26th June 1918, but to rank from the 29th October 1917.

Captain Arthur Percival Figgins, 3rd Battalion, The Welsh Regiment, attached 31st Punjabis Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 5th December 1917.

Lieutenant Frank Osborne Cameron, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 6th December 1917.

Lieutenant Robert Augustus Pepperall, Machine Gun Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 67th Punjabis. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 2nd January 1918.

Lieutenant Reginald Malpas Gore, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 5th January 1918.

Lieutenant George Frederick White, M.C, 16th Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse). Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 7th April 1918.

Lieutenant Patrick Joseph Doherty, 3rd Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 7th April 1918.

Lieutenant Robert Hartley Borwick, 5th Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 11th April 1918.

Lieutenant Eric Cuthbert Gabriel Bishop, Army Service Corps, attached 5th Cavalry Dated 29th June 1918, but to rank from the 24th April 1918.

Lieutenant William Galpin Lilley, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Captain Hugh Wrigley, M. C., Australian Imperial Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 20th November 1916.

Second Lieutenant Clarence Robert Collie Lundy, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 9th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Gwylym Henry Roberts, Machine Gun Corps, attached 111th Mahars. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Lieutenant Thomas Laidler, Machine Gun Corps, attached 126th Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Lieutenant Wilfred Millson Lee, 10th (Scottish) Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Lieutenant Harold Gwyn Ashworth, South African Forces, attached 1st Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 26th June 1918, but to rank from the 7th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Richard Burton Seed, 4th Battalion, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, attached 73rd Carnatic Infantry. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 23rd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Alfred Cyril Josiah Salt, 5th (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) Dragoon Guards, attached 12th Cavalry. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 21st September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Francis John McCluskey, 20th Battalion, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 13th November 1917.

Second Lieutenant Walter Notley, M.C., 8th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 26th November 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Montague Warren Crooke, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 23rd April 1918.

No. 1639.—The undermentioned to be temporary Second-Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Irwin Aubrey O'Donnell. Dated 5th July 1918.

Dated 10th July 1918.

William Mackenzie Manson.
Ralph George Llewellyn.
Leonard Chidley.
George Thorn.
Thomas Harold Hall.
Oswald George Badhams.
John Hamilton Magee.
Norman Anderson Scorgie.
Samuel Ernest Urwin.
William Samuel Brittain Bell.
Frederick Atkinson Thirsk.
Cecil Amos.
Percy Brooks.
Alexander Gunn.
Herbert Hubbard.
William Grainger Quigley.
Francis James Spreadbrow.
Alfred Edward Cartmel.
Harold Percival Bishop.
Arthur John Lonsdale.
George Douglas Drever.
Henry George Symons.
Henry William Mackie Stott.
Ernest Pollett Thorne.
George Arthur Russell.
Hubert Wright.

Dated 18th July 1918.

Harold Constable Lewis.
Arnold Foster Medley.

Dated 22nd July 1918.

Harold Knight Tutton.
James Pollitt.
Harry Bedford.
Clive Venn Strangeman.
Ewart Irwin-Carter.
Frederic Samuel Hutchings.
William George Loveless.
Leonard Charles Cruttenden.
John Salt.
Harry Robert Wright.
Albert Harvey Donaldson.
William Guyatt Ward.
Ernest John Adams.
William John Hooper.
Henry Harvey Jones.
Alexander Hunter.
Francis Wollaston Moody.
William Arthur Whitaker.
Albert William Lowther.
Walter George Lawson.
Albert Edward Foster.
George Worthy Coster.
John Bee.
George Edward Burscough.
Frank Wardle.
Henry James Watts.
Philip James Moore.
Walter Howard Wall.
Alfred Ernest Cockeran.
William Victor Langley.
Ivor Thomas Plant.
George William Gerrey.
Arthur George Moss.
Stanley John Boswarva.
Charley Frank Boniface.
Stanley Winton Noakes.
Arthur Edward George Searl.
John William Pryor.
Herbert Victor Trevett.
James William Bibby.
John Sidney Mason.
Charles Arthur Holloway.
Frank Farmer Guest.
Douglas Bently Gordon.
George Ratcliff Davis.
David Bitton.
Harold Clapperton.
Rueben Price.
Arthur Smith.
Charles Hugh Warr.
George Charles Henry Yates.
Thomas James Nankervis.
Henry George Runnalls.
Charles Frederick Nicholas.
Richard Edward Collins.
William Hodgson McPherson.
Arthur Leslie Opie.
Ernest William Geoffrey Coombs.
William Crandell.
Stuart Adolphus Young.
Robert Jones Brierley.
Arthur George Rayner.

Dated 22nd July 1918—(*contd.*).

Albert Edward Boughton.
Arnold Abbotson Brewer.
Bertram Noel Cull.
Frank George Newham.
Leslie Phillip Niblett.
George Alfred Pearce.
Ronald Percy Montague Peacock.
Percy Morrish Tregale.
Ernest Thomas Cordwell.
Joseph Longthorn.
Herbert Brown Noble.
Archibald Horace Muspratt Edwards.
Cecil Towner.
Miles Bristow Pickering.
Allan George Langdon.
Norman White.
John Henry King.

No. 1640.—The undermentioned officers are admitted to the Indian Army from the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Lieutenants.

Arthur Trevor John Owen, attached 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) Dated 17th July 1918, but to rank from the 19th December 1916.

Brian Allen, attached Military Farms Department. Dated 17th July 1918, but to rank from the 22nd April 1917.

ARMY RESERVE.

No. 1641.—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval.

INFANTRY BRANCH.

To be Lieutenants.

Frank Calvert Robinson, attached 2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 7th October 1917, but to rank from the 20th May 1916.

Frank Ernest Lupton, attached Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 6th December 1917, but to rank from the 10th July 1916.

Hugh Adkin Startin, attached Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 12th December 1917, but to rank from the 5th September 1917.

To be Second Lieutenant.

Douglas Ivan Gardiner, attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 4th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

No. 1642.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

John Waller Bennett. Dated 15th July 1918.
Hugh Beresford Kidd. Dated 15th July 1918.
Arthur Harry Manliffe Barrington. Dated 29th May 1918.

Infantry Branch.

Owen Wynne Cole. Dated 25th June 1918.
Archibald Franklin Spooner. Dated 25th June 1918.
James Shaw.
Owen Hussey Vivian. } Dated 1st July 1918.
Bernard Ashley Peal. Dated 5th July 1918.
Herbert Alexander Ross Dewey.
Walter Cyril Plumb. } Dated 8th July 1918.

Dated 10th July 1918.

Vernon Austen Robert.
John Wilfrid Hollies Bullock.
George Snell La Cloche Ward.
Ernest Hegarty.
Reginald Elgar Colborne.
George Henry Martin.
Thomas Lawson Allan.
Frank Green.
Hedley George Haggett.
Frank Jeans.
John Latimer Hodgson.
Harold Edgar Toon.

Arnold Robin Butterfield.
Dennis Duncan Pritchard Rule.
Herbert Ashmore Turner.
Moreton Joseph Willmott. } Dated 11th July 1918.

Eric Bridgnell.
Allan Curtis.
George Gordon Darvell.
Lear Conrad David Hayter.
Archibald Henry Minto.
Philip Thomas Mitchell. } Dated 12th July 1918.

John Frederick Archer Barber.
William Edward Ross Bell Ebert. } Dated 13th July 1918.

Dated 15th July 1918.

Edward William Carrell.
Harry Lyster Cooper.
Alfred Davidson Crowhurst.
Wilson Henry.
Eric Hodson.
Alexander Gordon McArthur.
Ernest George Marklew.
Edgar Wallace Monks.
Alexander Grierson Shirreff.
Henry Vivian Hilstrand-Todd.
James Frederick Van Langenberg.
Ernest Vaughan.

Charles Henry Judge.
Charles Edward Le Feuvre.
John Patrick Nicholson.
Frederick Arthur Rees.
James Prescott Rigby.
} Dated 16th July 1918.

Dated 17th July 1918.

Guy Oldfield Allen.
James Joseph Whittlesea Allsop.
John Jennings Bennison.
Hugh Henry Bowen.
William George Chalk.
Alston Berkeley Freeman.
John Ernest Gillies.
Henrick Ericksen Hansen.
Charles Frederick Hunter.
Douglas Campbell Hunter.
Walter Allen Jenkins.
Gordon Hannington Luce.
James William Charles Olney.
Charles Edward Parkinson.
James St Clair Saunders.
Thomas Alexander Stewart.
Francis Stuart Symes.
Gerald Arthur Campbell Tovey.

Dated 22nd July 1918.

Leslie Stuart White.
Bertram Kitching.
Richard George Petersen.
Albert Walker.
Alfred King.
James Arthur Coulson Hay.
Walter Rennie Kellett.
Frank Strange.
Stanley Osborne.
James Elliot Leslie Martin.
Samuel Ferguson Craig.
Percy Thompson.
James Richard Brewer.
Francis Joseph Jodrell.
Jack Finlayson Lavin.
George McCracken.
Cecil Allan Milne.
Thomas Barnes.
John Newton Dow.
Sydney Edward Irving.
John Wigg Henderson.
Frank Griffith Thomas.
Reginald Horace Baker.
Cecil Ernest Case.
William Henry Eastland.
Reginald Warren Eaton.
Francis Rupert Hozier.
George Hamblen.
Archibald Cooper.
Frederick Henry Howard Bellamy.
Herbert Edwin Peck.
Richard Morgan Lewis.
Herbert Brown.
James Frederick Browne.
Charles Bernard Waldron.
Adam Ritchie Greig
Percival George Willis.
Roland Hotz.

No. 1643.—Alfred Martin Milton to be Second Lieutenant in the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain. Dated 24th July 1918.

No. 1644.—Samuel Caunter Berridge to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major. Dated 1st July 1918.

No. 1645.—Thomas McElderry Lyle to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain. Dated 17th July 1918.

No. 1646.—John Emeris Houldey (Major, 18th Rangoon Battalion, Indian Defence Force), to be Captain in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 2nd July 1918.

No. 1647.—Douglas Alexander Brett [Lieutenant, 6th Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment)], to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 18th July 1918, but to rank from the 25th January 1916.

No. 1648.—John Wilson Melvin (temporary Second Lieutenant, 5th Battalion, The Rifle Brigade, to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 5th July 1918, but to rank from the 15th August 1917.

No. 1649.—John William Horrabine Gallienne (temporary Second Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion, The South Wales Borderers), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 5th July 1918, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

No. 1650.—Arthur Herbert Bull (temporary Second Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion, The Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry

Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 5th July 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

No. 1651.—Robert George Purchase [Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment)], to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 6th July 1918, but to rank from the 16th March 1918.

No. 1652.—Gwilym Beynon (Second Lieutenant, 1-25th Battalion, The London Regiment), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 11th July 1918, but to rank from the 16th March 1918.

No. 1653.—Leycester Hudson Leslie-Jones (temporary Second Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers), to be temporary Major in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 12th July 1918.

No. 1654.—James Lamont (Second Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers) is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 28th June 1918.

No. 1655.—John Clague (temporary Second Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 10th May 1918.

No. 1656.—Donald Macpherson (temporary Second Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 10th July 1918, but to rank from the 16th May 1918.

No. 1657.—John Walker (temporary Second Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 1st July 1918, but to rank from the 1st May 1918.

No. 1658.—The undermentioned gentleman is appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Temporary Second Lieutenant.

Infantry Branch.

Ernest Graham. Dated 20th July 1918.

No. 1659.—Army Department Notification No. 417, dated the 1st March 1918, in so far as it relates to Daniel Mitchel, is cancelled.

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

No. 1660.—The undermentioned gentlemen to be temporary honorary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 26th July 1918:—

Nawab Saiyad Ghulam Ali Khan Bahadur of Banganapalle.

Kunwar Daulat Singh.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

No. 1661.—The undermentioned military pupils are admitted into the service, as temporary 4th class Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 2nd July 1918:—

Feridun Melik-Beglar Burnett.

Stanley Hugh Jamieson Coombs.

Maximillian Ivan Van Greicken Quinlivan Daniell.

Arthur Alexander Rappa.

The order of seniority of all these subordinates is provisional.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Madras Establishment.

No. 1662.—The undermentioned Indian military pupils, having passed their final examination, are admitted into the service as 3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 4th March 1918:—

No. 1458 Talasheri Veettil Narayanan Nair.

No. 1459 Vellore Gangadara Ranganatham.

No. 1460 P. V. Viswanatha Iyer.

No. 1461 S. Ranganadham Pillai.

Bombay Establishment.

No. 486 Shaikh Nazir Ali Hussain Ali, Indian military pupil, having passed his final examination, is admitted into the service as 3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, with effect from the 11th February 1918.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

No. 1663.—The services of Second Lieutenant N. H. Gordon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to the Cantonment Magistrates' Department, are placed at the disposal of the Honourable the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, for employment as a cantonment magistrate.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1664.—The following extracts are published for information :—

Second Supplement dated the 6th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 3rd May 1918, pages 5439, 5440 and 5444.

War Office,
6th May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—

* * * * * * * *

Flying Officers.

* * * * * * * *

And to be transfd. to R. F. C. Gen. List :—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. H. M. Tulloch, Ind. Cav. 7th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. Os., 2nd Grade.—Capt. D. H. Ackworth, M.C., Rif., Ind. Army, from a Brig.-Maj. 7th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Capts. to be temp. Majors :—

* * * * * * * *

Whilst empld. as D. A. Q. M. Gs.:—

* * * * * * * *

D. H. Ackworth, M.C., Rif., Ind. Army, whilst empld. as G. S. O., 2nd Grade. 25th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

3rd Supplement dated the 7th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 3rd May 1918, pages 5461 and 5463.

War Office,
7th May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions.

* * * * * * * *

Midd'x R.

Bt. Maj. C. C. Cunningham (Ind. Army) to be temp. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. 3 June 1916 to 18 Oct. 1916 inclusive. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 18 Oct. 1916.)

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 8th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 7th May 1918, pages 5541, 5544 and 5545.

War Office,
8th May, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Col. H. E. Banatvala, C.S.I., Ind. Med. Serv., is apptd. an Hon. Surgeon to The King, *vice* Surg.-Gen. Sir C. P. Lukis, K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S. (decd.). 22nd. Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts. 1st Apr. 1918 :—
For duty with Inland Water Trans.:—
D. V. D. Thomas.
L. J. Willis.
H. C. Watson.
* * * * * * * *

Christopher Martin to be temp. 2nd Lt., for duty with Inland Water Trans. 9th May 1918.
* * * * * * * *

3rd Supplement dated the 9th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 7th May 1918, pages 5557, 5561, 5562, 5563, 5564 and 5565.

War Office,
9th May, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. F. M. Bailey, C.I.E., Suporn. List, Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst specially empld. 1st Apr. 1918.

The undermentioned Capts., Ind. Army, to be temp Majors whilst specially empld. 1st Apr. 1918 :—
P. T. Etherton, Garhwal Rif.
L. V. S. Blacker, Inf.
* * * * * * * *

Lt. C. C. H. Smith, attd. Rajputs, Ind. Army, to be actg. Capt. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) whilst empld. as an Asst. Supt. of Physical and Bayonet Training. 9th Apr. 1918.
* * * * * * * *

Edward William Graham Roe, for emplt. with Royal Artillery Indian Personnel. 17th Apr. 1918.
* * * * * * * *

SUPPLEMENTARY TO REGULAR UNITS OR CORPS.

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.
2nd Lt. R. H. S. Myles to be empld. with Ind. Army Res. of Off. in the rank of Lt. (on prob.). 7th Mar. 1918.
* * * * * * * *

COMMANDS AND STAFF.
The undermentioned appts. are made :—
* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. OF ADMIN. SERVS. AND DEPTS.
Labour Comdts.—(Graded for purposes of pay as A. A. Gs.)—Bt. Col. Sir E. J. E. Swayne, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay, Ind. Army. 23rd Feb. 1918.
* * * * * * * *

And to be temp. Cols. whilst so empld.:—
* * * * * * * *

25th Feb. 1918.
* * * * * * * *

Maj. F. W. Daniell, D.S.O., ret. pay, Ind. Army, from temp. Lt.-Col., North'd Fus.
* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 10th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 7th May 1918, pages 5573, 5576 and 5577.

War Office,
10th May, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts.:—
Cedric Stanley Buckner, for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 27th Mar. 1918.
* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1665.—Major C. R. F. Seymour, 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as Assistant Adjutant-General. Dated 1st June 1918.

No. 1666.—Lieutenant B. Humfrey, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Manchester Regiment is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 9th February 1918.

No. 1667.—Lieutenant (temporary Captain) D. G. White, 3rd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding an appointment graded as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General. Dated 25th February 1918.

No. 1668.—Lieutenant H. Porter, The Norfolk Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Assistant Provost Marshal. Dated 20th June 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

No. 1669.—The following grants and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captain (acting Major) L. H. Adams relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 12th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. Eastwood to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th May 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) L. H. Adams, vacated with effect from the 12th May 1918

Lieutenant A. L. Binney to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th May 1918, *vice* Captain F. C. Burbridge, vacated with effect from the 12th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant N. W. Hawley to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 20th June 1918, *vice* Captain D. M. Coffin, vacated with effect from the 5th June 1918.

Lieutenant L. C. Winslow to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while performing the duties of Adjutant of a brigade of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 12th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. Eastwood, promoted with effect from the 12th May 1918.

General List.

No. 1670.—In Army Department Notification No. 1182, dated the 1st June 1918, against the name of James Moreman *for* " 19th April 1918 " *read* " 1st March 1918."

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1671.—With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided that substantive Colonels who have attained, or who may attain, the age of 57 during the continuance of the war, shall be borne supernumerary to the establishment of 110 Colonels authorised for the Indian Army, with effect from the dates on which they attained, or attain, that age, and promotions may be made in their places to fill the vacancies thus created.

No. 1672.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Major to be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Arthur Dennys Gilbert Ramsay, C.I.E., O.B.E., Supernumerary List. Dated 13th July 1918.

Captains to be Majors.

Henry William Fitzroy Clive, 1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 4th July 1918.

George Augustus Champagne Wetherall, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). Dated 22nd July 1918.

Second-Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Eric de Vere Moss, attached 1st Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 2nd May 1916.

Kempson Frederic Welman Thomas, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 22nd October 1917.

Frederick Charles Collins, attached 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry). Dated 5th June 1918.

Dated 18th June 1918.

Geoffrey Ronald Hailstone, attached 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Donald MacLachlan Macmillan, attached 1st Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Ernest Leslie Chaplin, attached 110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Colin Shaw Maclaren, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Charles Gordon Hanmer, attached 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Richard John Carruthers, attached 10th Gurkha Rifles.

William Simeon Edmund Warran, attached 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Frederick Roy Ommaney, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry

Esmond Lewis Pearce Foster, attached 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Montagu Banks Pearman Reeve, attached 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis.

Brantford Shadwell Hartland, attached 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Campbell Marshall, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Henry Arthur Herbert, attached 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Osmond de Turville Lovett, attached 9th Gurkha Rifles.

William Roxburgh, attached 1st Battalion, 25th Punjabis.
James Loftus Tottenham, attached 1st Battalion. 22nd Punjabis.

Dated 25th July 1918.

Fenwick Temperley Gass, attached 2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry.
Howard Leonard Ogden, attached 7th Hariana Lancers.
Lawrence Augustus Austin, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry.
Hugh Robert Adams, attached 2nd Battalion, 72nd Punjabis.
Clifford Reginald Bernard Hartley, attached 41st Dogras.
Harold Martyr, attached 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.
John Eric Averill, attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.
Arthur Henry Parks, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.
Frederick Harvey Butler, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).
Percy Arnold Green, attached 3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).
Sydney Thomas Merriman, attached 2nd Battalion, 76th Punjabis.
Keppel Jermyn, attached 31st Punjabis.
Arthur Vernon Dodd, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers
Andrew McDougall, attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).
Dennis Moriarty, attached 27th Punjabis.
Charles Jocelyn Deane Tomkins, attached 38th Dogras.
Reginald Charles Seal, attached 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.
Harry Gregson, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry.
Jack Cyril Sutton, attached 87th Punjabis.

No. 1673.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Brevet Major W. H. G. Baker, D.S.O., to be acting Major while second-in-command. Dated 3rd February 1918, *vice* Major A. R. C. Savile, vacated with effect from the 19th January 1918.

Lieutenant F. R. R. Bucher to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 16th October 1917, *vice* Captain W. H G. Baker, D. S. O., vacated with effect from the 1st October 1917.

"B" Group—Composite Cavalry Regiment (now 41st Indian Cavalry Regiment).

Major J. H. Hallowes, Squadron Commander, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a regiment. Dated 1st April 1918.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Captain and Brevet Major F. McC. Douie, Royal Engineers, to be acting Major while holding the appointment of Superintendent of Park. Dated 22nd February 1918.

Lieutenant A. F. Macdonald Clark, Royal Engineers, to be acting Captain while commanding a Company to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 17th May 1917.

Lieutenant W. J. Lyall, Royal Engineers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 26th October 1917.

Lieutenant F. A. Farquharson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th December 1917, *vice* Captain A. F. Chater, Royal Engineers, vacated with effect from the 12th December 1917.

3rd Sappers and Miners.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. E. Philp, Royal Engineers, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 8th June 1918.

Lieutenant H. Davies, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. E. Philp, Royal Engineers, vacated with effect from the 8th June 1918.

Lieutenant T. J. R. Richards, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 24th June 1918.

3rd Brahmans.

Lieutenant O. E. Jones, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 18th December 1917, inclusive, retains his acting rank while commanding a company from 19th December 1917 to 14th March 1918, inclusive ; and while acting Captain (additional) from 15th March 1918.

Lieutenant R. J. H. Fell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 3rd January 1918 to 14th March 1918.

Lieutenant W. S. Furness, M. C, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 29th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry.

Lieutenant H. S. Smith, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th June 1918, *vice* Captain W. DeL. Passy, vacated with effect from the 25th May 1918.

16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).

Lieutenant A. G. Woosnam, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 7th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. S. Henderson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, who relinquishes his acting rank from 7th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 22nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant J. Wickham, 21st Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 14th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. D. Drew, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, who ceases to command a company, but retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional) from 29th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. Joyce, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 29th April 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant G. A. Thrupp, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 2nd May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant W. J. Greener, vacated with effect from the 17th April 1918.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain P. W. Fitzpatrick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers), attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 17th June 1918.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Captain J. L Eden, Company Officer, 43rd Erinpura Regiment, attached, to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 5th February 1918.

Depot, 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant P. W. B. Ashton, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 21st November 1917.

63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. L. Maxwell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 27th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. J. L. Scott, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 8th June 1918.

2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis.

Lieutenant J. F. Lay, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 18th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant E. C. Priestley, vacated with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

3rd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.

Lieutenant C. W. A. Barwis, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 23rd April 1918 to 26th May 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant J. D. Tucker, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd April 1918.

Second Lieutenant E. Holmes, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd April 1918 to 26th May 1918, inclusive.

Second Lieutenant B. A Zaiman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd April 1918 to 24th May 1918, inclusive.

Captain V. Beadon, Civil employ, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 11th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant C. W. A. Barwis, relieved, with effect from the 27th May 1918.

Lieutenant C. W. A. Barwis, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th May 1918.

71st Punjabis.

Major C. H. B. Wright, 62nd Punjabis, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 30th June 1918.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) R. F. S. Beyts, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 15th June 1918.

Captain (acting Major) R. G. Bacon, 124th Baluchistan Infantry, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 15th June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. W. Hood, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to command a company; retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional). Dated 15th June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. E. B. Moritz, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be additional Captain. Dated 15th June 1918.

2nd Battalion, 96th Berar Infantry.

Lieutenant J. T. Cotton to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a battalion. Dated 15th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry.

Lieutenant F. W. Withers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 23rd June 1918.

3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenant J. R. Gregory, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd March 1918.

3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Lieutenant D G. MacGillivray, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant A. W. Woodhead, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Depot, 2nd and 3rd Battalions, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant E. W. Langlands, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 4th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant W. R. Taylor, vacated with effect from the 4th March 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant H. P. T. Lattey, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 18th February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant B. T. Williams, vacated, with effect from the 18th February 1918.

No. 1674.—The undermentioned officers are granted the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the dates specified :—

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Lieutenant J. R. L. Bradshaw. Dated 30th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Lieutenant F. L. Woledge, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 5th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 25th Punjabis.

Lieutenant J. C. Rowson, attached. Dated 25th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant C. M. Harlow, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 13th May 1918.

3rd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.

Lieutenant C. R. P. Cooper, attached. Dated 18th June 1918.

102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Lieutenant H. Osborne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 23rd May 1918.

Depot 106th Hazara Pioneers.

Lieutenant R. B. Plaford, attached. Dated 14th May 1918.

108th Infantry.

Lieutenant C. W. Saunders, attached. Dated 7th June 1918.

126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenant J. F. Kalberer, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached ; from 21st January 1918 to 28th January 1918, inclusive.

3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Lieutenant E. A. Strong, M.C., attached. Dated 25th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant A. C. Caruth, attached. Dated 24th May 1918.

No. 1675.—The undermentioned officers relinquish the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the dates specified :—

1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) I. A. M. Weathrall, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 20th May 1918.

14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. J. Crocker. Dated 15th May 1918.

Depot, 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment.)

In Army Department Notification No. 1221, dated the 7th June 1918, *for* "G. P. Troughton-Dean" *read* " A. G. Woosnam."

1st Battalion, 25th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. A. F. Harris, attached. Dated 25th May 1918.

102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. Hales, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 23rd May 1918.

108th Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain), W. E. H. Talbot, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry, attached. Dated 22nd May 1918.

1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. Monier-Williams, attached. Dated 12th June 1918.

1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. V. A. Mercer, attached. Dated 24th May 1918.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1676.—Second Lieutenant (temporary Lieutenant) L. O. McCurrich, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while commanding a Railway Training Camp. Dated 1st May 1918.

No. 1677.—Lieutenant H. A. Binning, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 17th June 1918.

No. 1678.—Lieutenant (temporary Captain) Robert William Anderson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, retains his temporary rank, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed under the Indian Munitions Board, with effect from the 1st July 1918.

No. 1679.—Second Lieutenant J. A. F. Croxson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer. Dated 10th July 1918.

No. 1680.—Second Lieutenant (temporary Lieutenant) G. I. Harvey-Kelly, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Assistant Technical Recruiting Officer. Dated 10th July 1918.

No. 1681.—Second Lieutenant St. J. L. Oliver, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 15th July 1918.

No. 1682—Second Lieutenant W. R. John, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 15th July 1918.

No. 1683.—Lieutenant Horace Christmas Cook Stafford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, will have seniority in the rank of Lieutenant, with effect from the 1st February 1917.

No. 1684.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

INFANTRY BRANCH.

Second Lieutenant to be Lieutenant.

Noel William Wallace Johnstone. Dated 29th May 1916.

No. 1685.—Lieutenant (acting Captain) K. B. Symington, Army Service Corps, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command an Indian Mechanical Transport Company. Dated 3rd June 1918.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 1686.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be temporary Captains.

Lieutenant J. B. Jordan, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 10th April 1918.
Lieutenant C. J. S. Dismarr, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 29th April 1918.
Lieutenant A. E. Leapingwell, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 1st June 1918.
Lieutenant R. Duncan, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 1st June 1918.
Lieutenant C. B. Ticehurst, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 5th June 1918.
Lieutenant L. Werden, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 6th June 1918.
Lieutenant R. J. Bentley, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 7th June 1918.
Lieutenant D. D. Ritchie, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 7th June 1918.
Lieutenant C. H. G. Lyall, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 14th June 1918.
Lieutenant J. N. M., Sutherland, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 15th June 1918.
Lieutenant L. D. Wright, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 25th June 1918.
Lieutenant R. J. Reynolds, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 12th July 1918.
Lieutenant L. D. Stamp, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 19th July 1918.
Lieutenant R. L. Haines, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 23rd July 1918.
Lieutenant A. V. Ledger, R. A. M. C. (T. C.). Dated 26th July 1918.
Lieutenant L. F. Bates (U. L.) (Radiographer). Dated 20th January 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1687.—With reference to Army Department Notification, No. 908, dated the 3rd May 1918, it is notified that Surgeon General Manifold's tenure of appointment will reckon from the 24th June 1918.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Southern Army.

No. 1688.—Conductor George James Patrick Hanlon, to be Assistant Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant subject to His Majesty's approval :—
Sub-Conductor Thomas Wilson to be Conductor.
vice Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Michael Finn, deceased, with effect from the 16th April 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1689.—Subject to His Majesty's approval the honorary rank of Captain is conferred on the undermentioned Indian officer in recognition of conspicuously good services rendered by him during the war :—

The Hon'ble Risaldar Sirdar Gopal Singh, formerly of the 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse). Dated 26th July 1918.

No. 1690.—The honorary rank of Jemadar is conferred, on retirement, on No. 611 Dafadar Sant Singh, 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry ; with effect from the 1st July 1918.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1691.—The following direct appointment is made :—

2nd Battalion, 33rd Punjabis

Muhammad Akbar Khan to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 1st June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 1692.—The following promotions are made :—

Indian Base Remount Depot, Marseilles

Kot-Dafadar Sunt Singh (7th Hariana Lancers) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd February 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

9th Hodson's Horse

Dafadar Sultan Muhammad Khan (10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse) to be Jemadar with effect from the 3rd December 1917, Kot-Dafadar Sultan Ahmad Khan and Mehta Gyan Chand to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Kot-Dafadar Jagat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Kot-Dafadar Zaman Mehdi Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th April 1918 and Acting Kot-Dafadar Dina Nath to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Risaldar Malik Sher Bahadur Khan to be Risaldar-Major, with effect from the 1st June 1918 ; *vice* Mumtaz Ali Khan, *Bahadur* transferred to the pension establishment.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Havildar Rur Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th May 1918, and Colour-Havildar Kirpal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Havildar Punnusami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th May 1918, Havildars Maung Gyine, Maung Nee, Maung Zan Kin and Maung Ba Gyan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 20th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 18 (Divisional Signal) Company.

Jemadar Dharm Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 23rd May 1918 and Havildar Khan Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 33 (Divisional Signal) Company.

Jemadar Sawminathan to be Subadar, with effect from the 15th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 39 (Divisional Signal) Company.

Colour-Havildar Sardar Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Army Corps Signal Company.

Colour-Havildar Ambarjit Rai to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Signal Service Depot.

Jemadar Amar Singh to be Subadar, Colour-Havildar Abraham Paul, Kot-Dafadar Bhao Rao Savant and Havildar Bishan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Mohar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Kot-Dafadar Muhammad Shafi (No. 3 Mule Depot, Meerut) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

26th Punjabis.

Havildar Narayan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

40th Pathans.

Colour-Havildar Gandaki to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Colour-Havildar Chhagna to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th January 1918, Havildar Nanga to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th February 1918, and Havildar Balwant Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd February 1918; to complete the establishment.

52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Havildar Lal Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Ali Bahadur to be Subadar and Havildars Muhammad Khan and Sundar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildars Alam Sher and Muhammad Saraj to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th June 1918 and Havildars Ata Muhammad and Jalal Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 25th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Malang Khan to be Subadar and Havildar Paru to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Muhammad Khwaja Hussain, Havildar Pachiappan and Havildar-Major Hussain Muhammad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

79th Carnatic Infantry.

Jemadar Konayya to be Subadar and Havildars Nanjappa Naidu and Santiago to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

80th Carnatic Infantry.

Jemadar Abdur Razaq to be Subadar and Havildar Appagiri Thevar to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918, and Colour-Havildar Sayyid Usman to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

82nd Punjabis.

Havildar Mir Dad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

84th Punjabis.

Jemadar Abdul Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 18th May 1918, Jemadar Fateh Muhammad (72nd Punjabis) to be Subadar, with effect from the 23rd May 1918, Havildars Ram Rakku Singh and Bahadur Ali to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

92nd Punjabis.

Havildars Ujagar Singh, Sapuran Singh and Sundar Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st January 1918; to complete the establishment.

105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Havildars Baburao Pisal and Krishna Chauhan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

108th Infantry.

Quartermaster-Havildar Lukshiman Raoji to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Harbans Singh and Havildar Jodha Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 13th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

120th Rajputana Infantry.

Havildar Harbhan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

121st Pioneers.

Jemadar Iman Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 13th June 1918, Colour-Havildar Zaidulla Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th June 1918 and Havildar Shahbaz Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Havildar Sikandar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

128th Pioneers.

Havildars Labh Singh, Sadojirao Kadam, Ghulam Ali and Samiullah to be Jemadars, with effect from the 19th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Colour-Havildar Jitbahadur Gurung and Havildar Parman Sing Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

4th Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Colour-Havildar Dharam Sing Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadars Bhogbir Limbu and Kharka Sing Limbu to be Subadars, with effect from the 25th May 1918, Havildar Jogbir Limbu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th May 1918, Havildars Lal Bahadur Rai, Hastibir Limbu, Ambardhoj Limbu and Harkabahadur Limbu to be Jemadars, with effect from the 25th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildars Harkadhoj Thapa and Mandhoj Lama to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Bombahadur Khattri to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st January 1918, Havildar Balbir Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917, and Havildar Lachman Sing Oli to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st January 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadars Mangal Sing Limbu, Shiambahadur Limbu and Karbir Rai to be Subadars, Colour-Havildar Sunambir Limbu, Havildar Jaidhan Rai, Colour-Havildars Maniraj Rai and Jasbahadur Limbu to be Jemadars, with effect from the 26th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment

7th (Bengal) Labour Corps.

Colour-Havildars Shazad Khan and Sahi Ram (102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

9th (Bombay) Labour Corps.

Havildar Durgadin Pande (9th Bhopal Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Combined Jail Labour Corps Depot.

Dafadar Rur Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Combined Labour Corps Depot, Jubbulpore.

Havildar Amir Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

27th Punjabis.

No. 1693.—The promotion of Jemadar Chanda Singh, as published in Army Department notification No. 159, dated the 11th February 1916, is antedated, without pay and allowances, to the 19th November 1915.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 1694.—The following promotions are made :—

1st Government Camel Corps.

Kot Dafadar Aslam Khan, 55th Silladar Camel Corps, to be Ressaidar ; with effect from the 17th June 1918 ;

Kot-Dafadar Faiz Bakhsh, 57th Silladar Camel Corps, to be Ressaidar ; with effect from the 21st June 1918 ;

Kot-Dafadar Alam Shah, 54th Silladar Camel Corps, to be Ressaidar ; with effect from the 4th July 1918 ;

to complete the establishment.

4th Government Camel Corps.

Kot-Dafadar Dost Muhammad, 50th Silladar Camel Corps, to be Ressaidar ; with effect from the 13th June 1918 ;

Kot-Dafadar Ali Muhammad, 53rd Silladar Camel Corps, to be Ressaidar ; with effect from the 25th June 1918 ;

to complete the establishment.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

8th (Northern) United Provinces Horse.

No. 1695.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captain (Supernumerary List) to be Major (Active List).

Hugh Arthur Lomas. Dated 19th May 1918.

4th Simla Rifles.

No. 1696.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Major to be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Robert Erskine Holland, C.I.E. Dated 13th April 1918.

2-17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion.

No. 1697.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second-Lieutenants.

Samuel Fitzgerald Madden. Dated 1st April 1917.
Cyril Landon. Dated 3rd July 1918.

29th South Indian Railway Battalion.

No. 1698.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenant.

Cunliffe Middleton. Dated 23rd April 1918.

37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion.

No. 1699.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

John Henry Bullen. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

George Gordon Mosley.
John Dixon.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Archibald Edward Boyd.
Edwin Greaves.
James Deans Wilson
Ernest Stanley Behrend.
Samuel Hope Richards.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Denis William Leonard.
Edgar Thompson.
Alexander Edward Mackenzie.
Maurice Remfry.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second-Lieutenants.

Clifford George Warren-Boulton.
Robert Henry Pearsall.
Richard Francis Read.
Arthur Lucas William Fleming.
Roy Drummond Whitehorn.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant-Colonel (Supernumerary List).

Franklin Marston Leslie, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors (Supernumerary List).

Vincent Cluge French, V.D.
Alfred James Oliver.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

John Henry Simpson. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Claude Herbert Aldersmith. Dated 1st April 1917.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 1700.—Second Lieutenant George Stevenson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to resign the service, on account of ill-health, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 28th September 1917.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1701.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Gwyther, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., has been permitted by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India to retire from the service; with effect from the 29th January 1918.

REWARDS.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

No. 1702.—The Governor-General of India has been pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officer :—

Major Lawrence Drysdale, 9th Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles, Indian Defence Force.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1703.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the grant of the following rewards for acts of gallantry or devotion to duty in the field :—

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 2nd class.

68 Sowar Uttam Singh, Rifles.

He displayed great personal gallantry on the 27th January 1918 during an attack by the Burma Mounted Rifles against the Meshedi Jani Khan Arab tribe. Sowar Uttam Singh was one of a pair of scouts on the outer flank of the attack, among some low ridges. The scouts were attacked by a body of Arabs who greatly outnumbered them and Sowar Bagh Singh was killed at short range. Sowar Uttam Singh picked up his comrade's body and tried to carry it off under heavy fire, but was shot through the shoulder at a range of 10 yards. Putting down his comrade's body he attacked his assailants with the bayonet, fought his way through and rejoined his troop. In spite of his wound he continued to fight with his troop, and rode back with it 15 miles to camp at the end of the day.

Awarded a Bar to the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

Risaldar Farman Ali Khan, Rifles.
Jemadar Partab Singh, Rifles.

Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

Risaldar Gulzar Singh, Rifles.
15 Dafadar Saif Ali, Rifles.
41 Acting Lance-Dafadar Wariam Singh, Rifles.
147 Sowar Saudagar Singh, Rifles.
80 Sowar Man Singh, Rifles.

No. 1704.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal, for gallantry in the field, to :—

Subadar Narain Singh, Infantry.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 1705.—The undermentioned warrant officer is awarded of the Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, for meritorious service and devotion to duty in the field :—

Conductor Charles James Creagh, Supply and Transport Corps.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 1706.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion, with effect from the 1st July 1918, of the undermentioned Sub-Assistant Surgeon of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department, for services during the present war :—

No. 1110 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Hakim Singh to be Senior Sub-Assitant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

United Provinces Horse.

2nd (Northern) Regiment.

No. 1707.—Lieutenant-Colonel (Honorary Colonel) Samuel James Rennie resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his honorary rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

Major Edmund Alexander Molony resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Bombay Volunteer Artillery.

No. 1708.—Lieutenant William George Nalder resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1709.—Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Witherow Jewell, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

Calcutta Scottish Volunteers.

No. 1710.—Captain Donald Waller Macpherson resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

JUDICIAL.

No. 1711.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 18 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917 (III of 1917), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Indian Defence Force Rules, 1917, published with Army

Department Notification No. 461, dated the 27th March 1917, as subsequently amended, namely :—

1. For rule 31 the following rule shall be substituted, namely :—

"31 (1) For the purposes of these rules there shall be two kinds of Courts-martial, namely :—

Courts-martial.

(a) a general court-martial, and

(b) a regimental court-martial.

(2). Officers of whatever rank of His Majesty's Regular or Territorial Forces or of the Indian Defence Force shall be eligible to serve on courts-martial.

(3). An officer shall be disqualified for serving on a court-martial if he—

(a) Is the officer who convened the court; or

(b) Is the prosecutor or a witness for the prosecution; or

(c) Investigated the charges before trial, or took down the summary of evidence, or was a member of a court of inquiry respecting the matters on which the charges against the accused are founded, or was the company, etc., commander who made preliminary inquiry into the case; or

(d) Is the commanding officer of the accused, or of the corps or unit to which the accused belongs; or

(e) Has a personal interest in the case.

(4). The President of a court-martial shall be named by the convening officer."

2. For sub-rule (2) of rule 32 the following sub-rules shall be substituted, namely:—

"(2) A general court-martial shall consist of not less than five officers. The President of such Court shall not be below the rank of field officer.

(3) It shall not be necessary to appoint a Judge Advocate at a general court-martial but the Commander-in-Chief in India may, if he considers it expedient to do so, appoint, or authorise the appointment of, a Judge Advocate at any general court-martial. An officer who is disqualified for serving on a court-martial shall be disqualified for acting as Judge Advocate at the court-martial."

3. For rule 33 the following rule shall be substituted, namely :—

"33 (1) A regimental court-martial may be convened by an officer authorised by or in pursuance of these rules to convene a general court-martial or by the officer commanding the brigade, corps or unit in which the person accused is for the time being serving. Provided that an officer authorised to convene a general court-martial shall not convene a regimental court-martial for the trial of a person not for the time being under his command.

Convening and constitution of regimental courts-martial.

(2) A regimental court-martial shall consist of not less than three officers, of whom two shall ordinarily be officers of the Indian Defence Force."

4. For sub-rule (2) of rule 37 the following sub-rule shall be substituted, namely :—

"(2) The findings and sentences of regimental courts-martial may be confirmed by the officer commanding the brigade within which the trial was held or by an officer authorised by or in pursuance of these rules to convene a general court martial."

5. In Schedule II, in sub-clause (f) of clause 1, for the words "an officer or non-commissioned officer" the words "an officer, warrant officer or non-commissioned officer" shall be substituted.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th July, 1918.

No. 1196-E.—Mr. E. C. Connell, District Controller of Stores, Eastern Bengal Railway, in class II, grade 3, of the Superior Stores Establishment of State Railways, is promoted to class II, grade 2, sub. *pro tem*, with effect from the 8th July 1918 and until further orders.

The 25th July, 1918.

No. 789-E.-18.—Mr. H. G. Carpenter, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, on special duty, held officiating rank in class II of that Establishment from the 15th December 1917 to the 8th July 1918.

No. 789-4-E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 935-E.-18, dated 25th July 1918, Mr. R. P. Jones, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, on special duty, will hold officiating rank in class II of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 4th July 1918, and until further orders.

No. 935-E.-18.—Mr. R. P. Jones, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, is placed on special duty under the Railway Board, with effect from the 4th July 1918, and until further orders.

No. 935-4-E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1655-E., dated the 7th March 1918, Mr. H. G. Carpenter reverted to his appointment of Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, with effect from the 9th July 1918.

No. 1199-E.—Mr. E. G. Townshend, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 1, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Locomotive Superintendent, in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 1st July 1918, during the absence of Mr. L. E. Brock, District Locomotive Superintendent, on privilege leave.

The 26th July, 1918.

No. 197-E.-18.—The undermentioned promotions and reversions to and in the Superintending Engineer classes of State Railways are ordered :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Lieut.-Col. H. E. C. Cowie, D.S.O., R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*, Supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary, Supernumerary.	28th June 1918.
Mr. J. H. Lovell ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	Ditto.
Mr. E. Verrieres ..	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, *s.p.t.*	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t.*	4th July 1918.
Mr. W. C. Rodgers ...	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t.*, Supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary, Supernumerary.	Ditto.
Major L. E. Hopkins, D.S.O., R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t.*	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	Ditto.
Lieut.-Col. H. E. C. Cowie, D.S.O., R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary, Supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*, Supernumerary.	Ditto.
Mr. J. H. Lovell ...	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*	Ditto.
Major G. J. W. Smyth, R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*, Supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary, Supernumerary.	Ditto.
Mr. A. Lines	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Ditto.

No. 351-F.-18.—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and in continuation of the Notifications of the Government of India in the Railway Department No. 225, dated the 24th August 1911 and No. 308-F.-16, dated the 28th June 1916, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the East Indian Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Bansberia Municipality in Hooghly District ...	Latrine fees.

No. 868-P.-16.—In supersession of this office Notification No. 868-P.-16, dated the 19th June 1918, it is hereby notified for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned the following surveys being carried out by the Agency of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway, *viz.*:—

(1) A detailed survey for a line of railway on the 5' 6" gauge from Amda, a station on the Bengal Nagpur Railway *vid* Chaibassa to a point to be selected in the neighbourhood of Jamda to serve the iron ore deposits in the Kolhan estate, with a branch to Jaintgarh, a distance of about 70 miles.

(2) A reconnaissance survey to determine the best alignment to serve the iron ore deposits to the south of Jamda, with the town of Keonjhur as a final objective.

2. The surveys will be known as the Kolhan and Keonjhur Railways Surveys.

No. 878-P.-16.—It is hereby notified for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a detailed survey being carried out by the agency of the Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company, for a line of railway on the metre gauge from Tanakpur, a station on the Pilibhit-Tanakpur Section of the Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway, to Barmdeo, a distance of about three and a half miles.

2. The survey will be known as Tanakpur-Barmdeo Railway Survey.

No. 1226-E.-18.—Mr. E. B. Beatson, officiating Deputy Chief Engineer, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Engineer-in-Chief, Construction, of that Railway during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. E. Verrieres, Engineer-in-Chief, Construction, North Western Railway.

F. A. HADOW,

Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 22nd July, 1918.

No. E.-655.—2nd-Lieutenant A. J. Lee, I. A. R. O., has been appointed an Assistant Controller (Electrical and Mechanical), Calcutta, with effect from the 9th July 1918.

No. E.-679.—2nd-Lieutenant H. H. Kelley, 8th Battalion, Cheshire Regiment, has been placed on special duty under the Indian Munitions Board, with effect from the 24th June 1918.

The 23rd July, 1918.

No. E.-506.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. Churchill has been appointed Deputy Controller (Munitions), Madras, with effect from the 24th June 1918.

No. E.-717.—Lieutenant H. Tonge, Assistant Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Alipore, is appointed Assistant Controller (Textile Stores), with effect from the 22nd June 1918.

The 24th July, 1918.

No. E.-200 (1).—The services of Mr. M. W. Brayshay, Deputy Controller (Timber Supplies), are replaced at the disposal of the Railway Department, with effect from the afternoon of the 20th July 1918.

No. E.-200 (2).—Mr. N. V. Holberton, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Burma, was placed on special duty under the Indian Munitions Board from the 6th June 1918 to the 20th July 1918.

No. E.-200 (3).—Mr. N. V. Holberton, officer on special duty, is appointed Deputy Controller (Timber Supplies), with effect from the afternoon of the 20th July 1918.

No. E.-698.—Mr. A. Greene is appointed Assistant Controller (Railway Materials), with effect from the 13th July 1918.

No. E.-718.—Major J. Morrison, R. A., Assistant Superintendent, Rifle Factory, Ishapore, has been transferred to Simla for duty on the Headquarters' staff of the Indian Munitions Board, with effect from the 11th July 1918.

The 25th July, 1918.

No. E.-743.—Mr. F. H. Vick, Agricultural Engineer, United Provinces, is appointed a Deputy Controller (Agricultural Machinery) under the Indian Munitions Board, in addition to his own duties.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 26th July, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 18th July 1918 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	15	11
		Panch Mahals District	1	1
		Broach District	6	3
		Surat District	8	3
		Bandra Port	4	5
		Thana District	4	4
	Central	West Khandesh District	14	10
		Satara District	91	54
		Poona District	24	14
		Sholapur District	9	9
	Southern	Belgaum District	50	36
		Dharwar District	59	25
		Bijapur District	63	27
		Kanara District	5	2
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port	4	4
	Political Charges	Baroda State	24	13
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	20	15
		Mangrol Port	1	...
		Porbunder Port	4	1
		Kathiawar Agency	43	37
		Akalkot State	3	2
		Mandvi Port	2	2
		Satara Agency	23	7
		Savanur State	21	7
		TOTAL	498	292
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Anantapur District	11	5
		Bellary District	215	162
		Coimbatore District	28	20
		South Kanara District	4 (a)	3 (b)
		Mangalore Port	1	...
		Salem District	18	11
		Nilgiris District	3	2
		TOTAL	280	203
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	Presidency	Calcutta	6	5
		TOTAL	6	5
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna	Patna City	1	1
		Patna District	11	8
	Tirhut	Saran District	37	20
		Champaran District	16	14
		Muzaffarpur District	9	8
		TOTAL	74	51

(a) Two imported. (b) One imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
UNITED PROVINCES	Benares	Mirzapur District	5	5
		Ballia District	6	6
	Gorakhpur	Basti District	54	48
		Azamgarh District	5	1
	Lucknow	Sitapur District	1	1
		Kheri District	2	2
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad City	2	2
		Fyzabad District	2	2
		TOTAL	77	62
PUNJAB	Ambala ...	Karnal District	1	1
	Lahore ...	Amritsar District	1	1
		Gujranwala District	1	...
	Rawalpindi	Jhelum District	2	2
		Rawalpindi District	34	28
		Mianwali District	5	...
	Multan	Montgomery District	16	19
		Lyallpur District	...	12
		TOTAL	60	58
BURMA	Arakan ...	Sandoway District	1	1
	Pegu ..	Rangoon Town	49	51
		Insein District	5	5
		Hanthawaddy District	2	2
		Tharrawaddy District	28	28
		Pegu District	10	9
		Prome District	12	12
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	1	1
		Bassein District	1	1
		Henzada District	1	1
		Maubin District	12	11
		Pyapon District	1	1
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	8	8
		Thaton District	10	11
		Amherst District	3	3
		Moulmein Town	12	12
	Magwe	Magwe District	2	1
	Mandalay	Katha District	1	1
	Meiktila	Meiktila District	1	1
		Myingyan District	5	4
	Native States	Northern Shan States	1	2
		TOTAL	161	161
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	3	1
	Berar ...	Buldana District	8	2
		TOTAL	11	3

In the return for the week ending the 6th July 1918, the following additions should be made :—

Gorakhpur District *add* 49 cases, 22 deaths.

Jhelum District „ 17 „ 16 „

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	21	18
		Bangalore City	8	10
		Bangalore District	8	3
		Mysore City	14	10
		Mysore District	21	9
		Hassan District	2	1
		Kadur District	8	8
		Shimoga District	17	11
		Kolar District	19	14
		TOTAL	118	84
HYDERABAD STATE	..	Bir District	5	5
		Gulburga District	8	8
		Raichur District	23	16
		Usmanabad District	39	24
		Bidar District	7	7
		Atrafibalda Sarfi Khas District	3	3
		TOTAL	85	63
N.W.F. PROVINCE	...	Dera Ismail Khan City	1	...
		TOTAL	1	...
KASHMIR	..	Jammu Province	20	19
		TOTAL	20	19
		GRAND TOTAL	1,386	1,001

There were 1,001 deaths from plague recorded during the week ending July 13, an increase of 13 over the previous week's total, but 615 less than the total for the corresponding week of 1917. July is the month of minimum plague incidence in India: the mean July plague mortality of the last twenty years is 5,934. The only districts in India in which there is an undue prevalence of plague are Bellary in Madras and Basti in the United Provinces. Elsewhere the plague outlook is favourable. Rajputana which suffered so severely in the recent epidemic, is now free from infection. The usual July increase in plague mortality in Rangoon is once more in evidence: no explanation of this constantly recurring phenomenon has been adduced; conditions of climate now prevailing in Rangoon do not appear to be favourable to the spread of plague.

SIMLA:
The 26th July 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 25th July 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. Both branches of the monsoon current were weak and rainfall was below the average over almost the whole country. At the close of the week the Bombay current gave some rain in the western Himalayas and the plains of the north Punjab.

2. *Burma.*—Rainfall was nearly general in Lower Burma on the 18th, 20th, 22nd, 23rd and 24th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell in Assam every day except the 18th and 24th, and in Bengal on the 20th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Only a few falls of rain were reported.

Northwest India.—Rain fell locally in Kashmir, and there were a few falls in the Punjab and southeast Gujarat.

The Peninsula.—There was nearly general rain in the Konkan on the 23rd. A few falls were reported from other parts of the Peninsula.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

July 18th. Dhubri 2·35" and Narayanganj 2·50".

" 19th. Dhubri 3·21", Silchar 1·99", Cox's Bazar 2·89", Jalpaiguri 2·66" and Mysore 2·82".

" 20th. Akyab 4·19", Dhubri 1·33", Silchar 1·91", Cherrapunji 9·76", Cox's Bazar 2·02" and Berhampore 1·42".

" 21st. Toungoo 1·86", Myitkyina 4·30", Tezpur 1·92", Dhubri 1·72", Dibrugarh 2·75", Silchar 1·36", Shillong 1·42", Cherrapunji 24·57" and Ranchi 2·21".

" 22nd. Toungoo 3·37", Akyab 3·34", Dibrugarh 3·35", Sibsagar 1·08", Dhubri 1·87", Silchar 2·25", Chittagong 2·84" and Trichinopoly 1·64".

" 23rd. Sibsagar 2·24", Dehra Dun 1·23", Mussooree 1·25", Chakrata 1·50", Simla 4·35", Karwar 3·30" and Madura 1·95".

" 24th. Toungoo 2·16", Burdwan and Dinajpur each 1·30", Seoni 1·36", Sialkot 1·31", Khushab 1·06", Simla 1·95" and Cuddalore 2·35".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Assam, Mysore and Madras Southeast. It was 20 per cent. or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Lower Burma, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Malabar, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. It was within 20 per cent. of the normal in Upper Burma.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent. or more in defect in the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces West, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad South, Mysore, Malabar and the Madras Deccan. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Upper Burma, Assam and Bengal, and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent. elsewhere.

Division	Rainfall data for week ending on 25th July 1918			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 25th July 1918.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal. This week	Percentage departure from normal. Last week.
Bay Islands	0·5	3·1	−2·6	62·1	47·2	+14·9	+32	+40
Lower Burma	4·8	8·9	−4·1	78·1	72·8	+5·3	+7	+15
Upper Burma	1·6	1·9	−0·3	26·8	21·8	+5·0	+23	+27
Assam	6·5	3·3	+3·2	54·8	42·4	+12·4	+29	+24
Bengal	2·6	3·7	−1·1	53·8	37·6	+16·2	+43	+51
Orissa	0·1	3·9	−3·8	21·6	24·5	−2·9	−12	+4
Chota Nagpur	0·8	3·3	−2·5	18·9	22·2	−3·3	−15	−4
Bihar	0·2	2·8	−2·6	21·9	21·7	+0·2	+1	+15
United Provinces, East	0	2·9	−2·9	10·9	15·1	−4·2	−28	−11
United Provinces, West	0·5	2·6	−2·1	7·9	15·3	−7·4	−48	−42
Punjab, East and North	0·2	1·4	−1·2	2·3	8·6	−6·3	−73	−71
Punjab, South-West	0·4	0·6	−0·2	1·8	3·4	−1·6	−47	−50
Kashmir	0·1	0·4	−0·3	1·6	4·0	−2·4	−60	−58
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·4	−0·4	1·1	2·4	−1·3	−54	−45
Baluchistan	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·8	−0·8	−100	−100
Sind	0	0·5	−0·5	0	2·4	−2·4	−100	−100
Rajputana, West	0	0·7	−0·7	0·2	4·3	−4·1	−95	−91
Rajputana, East	0	1·5	−1·5	3·3	9·5	−6·2	−65	−59
Gujarat	0·1	2·4	−2·3	4·7	12·3	−7·6	−62	−54
Central India, West	0·1	2·3	−2·2	8·8	12·6	−3·8	−30	−36
Central India, East	0·6	3·5	−2·9	5·6	17·0	−11·4	−67	−63
Berar	0	2·1	−2·1	11·3	14·3	−3·0	−21	−7
Central Provinces, West	0·7	3·4	−2·7	13·2	19·5	−6·3	−32	−22
Central Provinces, East	0·6	3·4	−2·8	22·3	21·3	+1·0	+5	+21
Konkan	1·6	7·1	−5·5	48·7	58·1	−9·4	−16	−8
Bombay Deccan	0·1	1·6	−1·5	6·1	11·7	−5·6	−48	−41
Hyderabad, North	0	2·3	−2·3	10·7	13·0	−2·3	−18	0
Hyderabad, South	0·1	1·6	−1·5	7·4	10·8	−3·4	−31	21
Mysore	1·0	0·7	+0·3	6·3	9·5	−3·2	−34	−40
Malabar	0·1	5·5	−5·4	39·4	57·0	−17·6	−31	−24
Madras, South-East	0·8	0·5	+0·3	5·3	4·9	+0·4	+8	+2
Madras Deccan	0	0·8	−0·8	3·1	7·0	−3·9	−56	−50
Madras Coast, North	0·2	1·1	−0·9	8·3	10·0	−1·7	−17	−9

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 25th July 1918.

43GI

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 20th July 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province. The fall was good on the Arakan coast and in the northern districts of Upper Burma, moderate in the remaining districts and in Lower Burma and poor in the dry zone. Agricultural operations for the cultivation of winter rice are proceeding normally in Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Sowing of cotton, sesamum, groundnut and *juar* still continues. Standing crops are generally in good condition. Livestock is generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice has risen slightly but is still below normal. The market for white rice is steady at Rs. 232 annas 8 per hundred baskets for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was very rainy and generally cloudy. Heavy rains and floods have hampered agricultural operations and have damaged paddy crops in most places. Harvesting of autumn rice, manufacture of tea and sowing and transplanting of winter rice continue. Cattle disease is reported from seven districts. The rise in the price of common rice continues.

Bengal.—Heavy rain fell in some of the northern and eastern Bengal districts. The fall was generally light to moderate elsewhere. Transplantation of winter rice is proceeding. More rain is wanted for the operation in the Burdwan division. Jute and autumn paddy on low lands of eastern Bengal have suffered considerably from excessive rainfall and from abnormal rise of rivers. Prospects of standing crops are reported to be fair on the whole, The price of common rice has risen slightly.

Bihar and Orissa.—During the week rain fell in most districts but it was generally light, scattered and insufficient. The weather is unseasonable. More rain is urgently wanted for the transplantation of winter paddy and for autumn crops which are suffering in several districts. The price of common rice has risen in twelve districts, fallen in one and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from sixteen districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good. Rain is wanted in some States for the transplantation of paddy.

United Provinces.—With the exception of light showers in a few districts the week was practically rainless, More rain is badly needed almost everywhere. Preparation of lands for autumn and spring crops and sowing of spring crops generally continue but the operations have been retarded in a number of districts for want of rain. Irrigation of autumn crops and sugarcane is going on in places. Standing crops are withering in most districts from drought and slight damage to crops is reported by floods, in the districts of Budaun, Bahraich and Gorakhpur. Prospects are, at present, unfavourable but depend mostly on future rains. The condition of agricultural stock is good, though cattle disease is prevalent in a number of districts. Water and market supplies are sufficient. Fodder though dear in places is available in sufficient quantities. Prices are rising.

Punjab.—Light rain was received in parts of the southeast and in a few western districts it proved beneficial but more is urgently wanted everywhere especially in unirrigated areas. Cotton and other autumn crops are being sown. The area sown is below normal to normal. The condition of standing autumn crops is generally fairly good so far, but in some southeastern districts unirrigated crops have begun to suffer from drought. Harvesting of extra spring crops continues with yield normal. Cattle are healthy and fodder and water are generally sufficient. Prices are gradually rising and range generally between warning and scarcity rates. Price of wheat:—Rawalpindi 7¼, Lahore 8, Lyallpur 8½, Ambala and Ferozepore 8¾ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—During the week rain fell in one district. More rain is badly needed throughout the Province. Sowings of certain autumn crops are proceeding normally. The condition of standing crops is generally average. The yield of wheat and extra spring crops is also average. Wheat is selling in Peshawar at 9¼ and in Dera Ismail Khan at 11¼ seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Rain fell in some parts. Prices are stationary.

Kashmir.—The weather was generally dry and hot. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are high.

Rajputana.—The weather during the week was generally rainless. Lack of rain has retarded agricultural operations. Cattle are in fair condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are rising.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was partial and insufficient. Sowing of autumn crops is in progress except in Malwa and in the Southern States where it has been suspended for want of rain. Lands are being prepared for spring crops in Malwa and in the Southern States. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition except in the Dhar pargana where cattle are dying for want of fodder. Scarcity of fodder prevails in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather is warm but occasionally cloudy with some prospects of early rain. Damoh, Seoni, Nagpur, Drug and Yeotmal had over 50 cents of rain during the week. On account of prolonged drought sowings of autumn crops and transplantation of rice have been retarded in nine districts and the latest sown crops are suffering slightly in parts of the Saugor and Damoh districts and the Nerbudda and Berar divisions. More rain is needed immediately all over the Provinces. Preparation of land for the sowing of spring crops is in progress. Fodder continues to be dear or scarce in parts of Saugor, Narsinghpur, Hoshangabad, Nimar and Buldana. Cattle are generally in good condition except in Saugor and Betul. Fluctuations in prices are irregular.

Feudatory States:—Sowing of paddy continues. More rain is required everywhere.

Bombay.—No rain fell during the week in the Panch Mahals, Ahmednagar, Nasik, Sholapur, Satara, Bijapur, Cutch, Palanpur, Mahi Kantha, Rewa Kantha and five districts of Sind. There were very slight falls in Sukkur, the Upper Sind Frontier, the Konkan, other districts of Gujarat, the Deccan, the Karnatak and in Kathiawar, Baroda, Savantwadi and Kolhapur More rain is urgently needed everywhere for autumn operations. Sowing has been generally retarded. Transplantation has been retarded in the Konkan, Poona, Surat, Ahmedabad and Larkana. Germinated seedlings have been damaged slightly by insects in parts of Thar and Parkar and by insects and winds in parts of Nawabshah and are withering in parts of Gujarat, the Konkan, the Deccan and the Karnatak. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient Prices of foodgrains are generally steady.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was very scanty. The average fall was 6 cents. Sowing of autumn crops have been suspended in many places and sprouts are withering for lack of rain. Lands are being prepared and sown for early rice. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains are abnormally high. Juar is selling at 3¾ seers per rupee in Gulbarga.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Ploughing and sowing operations are in progress. Standing crops are in fair condition. Harvesting of paddy and sugarcane is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are fluctuating.

Coorg.—The weather is dry. Rain is urgently wanted. Ploughing and transplanting continue. Cattle disease prevails in some villages. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The week was slightly showery except in the Deccan. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Water is in sufficient in the greater portion of the Presidency. Prices continue to show a slight inclination to rise.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 13th July 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER "SCARCITY" AND "OBSERVATION AND TEST."	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
					Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Garhwal	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	803
	Total ...	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	803

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, SIMLA.

REGISTERED No. C. 696

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 27, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901 :—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. R	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher *Gazette of India*.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

No. 1519 B. & R.—Preliminary Account of Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India for the first month of April 1918-1919 as compared with that of 1917-1918.

England: Whole year: Preliminary accounts, 1917-1918.	England: Whole year: Budget, 1918-1919.	England: April: 1917-1918.	England: April: 1918-1919.	England: April: Increase.	England: April: Decrease.	RECEIPTS.	India: Whole year: Preliminary Accounts, 1917-1918.	India: Whole year: Budget, 1918-1919.	India: April: 1917-1918.	India: April: 1918-1919. (a)	India: April: Increase.	India: April: Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£	**Revenue.**	R	R	R	R	R	R
						PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Land Revenue (including that due to Irrigation)	35,23,40,000	37,07,99,000	2,14,52,000	2,90,14,000	75,62,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Opium	3,56,06,000	4,78,77,000	20,28,000	24,56,000	4,28,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Salt	8,25,00,000	5,23,83,000	52,39,000	62,19,000	9,80,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stamps	8,40,18,000	8,90,70,000	82,28,000	89,33,000	7,05,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Excise	15,20,19,000	15,97,05,000	1,20,74,000	1,37,87,000	17,13,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Customs	16,50,04,000	16,22,16,000	1,00,54,000	1,46,60,000	46,06,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Heads	14,86,95,000	15,30,59,000	50,46,000	77,82,000	26,86,000	...
						TOTAL PRINCIPAL HEADS	1,02,01,82,000	1,03,51,09,000	6,41,21,000	8,28,01,000	1,86,80,000	...
1,306,800	2,619,600	89,400	324,000	234,600	...	Interest	1,22,91,000	1,39,95,000	9,55,000	10,89,000	1,34,000	...
48,300	83,200	800	4,000	3,700	...	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	6,68,58,000	7,61,34,000	46,43,000	57,25,000	10,82,000	...
900	1,300	100	2,700	2,600	...	Receipts by Civil Departments	2,70,82,000	2,93,22,000	19,90,000	19,83,000	...	7,000
234,500	64,600	5,400	...	...	5,400	Miscellaneous	2,63,20,000	1,84,59,000	18,78,000	49,76,000	30,98,000	...
177,800	78,580	64,800	87,000	22,200	...	Railways	69,02,17,000	70,52,48,000	5,50,39,000	6,16,25,000	65,86,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigation (excluding Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	4,59,32,000	5,09,85,000	4,71,000	5,26,000	55,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Public Works	45,20,000	45,74,000	2,74,000	3,29,000	55,000	...
260,400	284,000	2,400	1,600	...	800	Military Receipts	1,78,77,000	1,87,30,000	5,56,000	7,56,000	2,00,000	...
2,048,700	3,131,300	162,400	1, 300	256,900	...	TOTAL REVENUE	1,91,12,79,000	1,95,25,50,000	12,99,27,000	15,98,10,000	2,98,83,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
...		...	...	...	...	Capital subscribed by Native States towards outlay on State Railways.	15,00,000	5,00,000	...	...	...	...
...	2,000	...	100	100	...	Capital of Railway Companies (net Receipts)	26,72,000	45,32,000	4,76,000	2,78,000	...	1,98,000
...	2,000	...	100	100	...	TOTAL	41,72,000	50,32,000	4,76,000	2,78,000	...	1,98,000
						Debt, Deposits and Advances.						
64,426,800	...	...	...	...	...	Permanent Debt (net incurred)	*43,14,62,000	29,43,40,000	8,51,06,000	...	...	8,51,06,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Temporary do. (do.)	46,96,03,000	.	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	2,48,51,000	1,82,30,000	...	...	...	...
...		133,900	...	...	133,900	Deposits and Advances (net)	...	6,31,39,000	...	3,17,31,000	3,17,31,000	...
...		...	...	...	...	Loans and advances by Imperial Government	48,76,000	27,99,000	8,90,000	12,64,000	3,74,000	...
...		...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	1,7[illegible],75,000	1,60,40,000	17,06,000	18,30,000	...	8,78,000
...		...	...	...	...	Loans to Local Boards	6,26,000	1,30,000	...	...	...	...
61,723,100	46,268,300	3,547,400	4,174,500	627,100	...	Remittances (net)	.	...	...	...	...	...
24,800,000	...	1,506,900	...	...	1,506,900	Secretary of State's bills drawn	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
150,946,900	46,268,300	5,188,200	4,174,500		1,013,700	TOTAL	94,86,93,000	39,46,78,000	8,77,04,000	3,43,25,000	...	5,33,79,000
152,997,800	49,401,500	5,350,600	4,593,900	..	756,700	TOTAL RECEIPTS	2,86,41,44,000	2,35,22,60,000	21,81,07,000	19,44,18,000	...	2,36,94,000
11,892,000	14,036,193	11,392,500	16,701,600	5,309,100	...	Opening Balance	22,93,9[illegible],000	24,78,39,000	22,94,41,000	22,98,34,000	3,93,000	...
164,889,800	63,437,693	16,743,100	21,295,500	4,552,400	...		3,09,35,42,000	2,60,00,99,000	44,75,48,000	42,42,47,000	...	2,33,01,000

* Includes figures on account of War Bonds 1920 and 1922 and Post Office Cash Certificates.

ENGLAND						DISBURSEMENTS.	INDIA.					
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL.					WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL.			
Preliminary Accounts, 1917-1918.	Budget, 1918-1919.	1917-1918.	1918-1919.	Increase.	Decrease.		Preliminary Accounts, 1917-1918.	Budget, 1918-1919.	1917-1918.	1918-1919.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£	**Expenditure.**	R	R	R	R	R	R
119,700	128,000	8,100	5,000	...	3,100	Direct Demands on the Revenue	14,61,23,000	15,49,02,000	1,36,85,000	1,53,81,000	16,96,000	...
6,161,600	9,196,200	500,200	525,900	25,700	...	Interest (including in India that on Capital Expenditure on Railways and Irrigation Works)	9,50,75,000	11,98,55,000	43,90,000	57,31,000	13,41,000	...
302,300	459,100	31,300	35,600	4,300	...	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	4,15,19,000	5,46,34,000	36,44,000	35,27,000	...	1,17,000
547,200	656,200	25,000	31,700	6,700	...	Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments	29,39,12,000	33,76,22,000	2,05,38,000	2,22,01,000	16,63,000	
2,789,200	2,332,100	272,800	258,200	...	14,600	Miscellaneous Civil Charges	5,00,34,000	5,00,91,000	35,86,000	49,40,000	13,54,000	
1,500	10,600	...	300	300	...	Famine Relief and Insurance	51,000	1,48,41,000	5,20,000	4,28,000	...	92,000
9,549,800	5,727,000	1,807,700	1,780,400	...	27,300	Railway Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	32,99,85,000	36,34,96,000	2,57,20,000	2,91,41,000	34,21,000	...
124,400	400	32,200	30,200	...	2,000	Irrigation Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	3,34,29,000	3,68,86,000	22,31,000	23,60,000	1,29,000	...
42,100	39,200	3,800	3,400	...	400	Other Public Works	7,21,39,000	9,02,77,000	38,09,000	30,65,000		7,44,000
6,427,700	5,064,700	184,900	250,400	65,500	...	Military Services	27,10,00,000	38,20,19,000	1,97,71,000	1,95,73,000	...	1,98,000
26,065,500	23,613,500	2,866,000	2,921,100	35,100	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	1,33,32,67,000	1,60,46,23,000	9,78,94,000	10,63,47,000	84,53,000	...
...		...	...	...	...	*Add*—Provincial Surpluses, that is portion of allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	...	+85,89,000	...	...	...	...
...		...	...	...	...	*Deduct*—Provincial Deficits, that is portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial balances		−66,19,000	...	...	...	...
26,065,500	23,613,500	2,866,000	2,921,100	55,100	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	1,33,32,67,000	1,60,65,93,000	9,78,94,000	10,63,47,000	84,53,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
439,900	778,000	18,200	31,600	13,400	...	Capital outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works	4,34,69,000	5,46,47,000	−3,63,000	40,48,000	44,11,000	...
1,381,900	3,178,200	15,800	185,000	169,200	...	Capital of Railway Companies (net payments)	...	...	...			
6,300	13,700	...	500	500	...	Initial expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	36,01,000	37,95,000	3,31,000	2,85,000	...	46,000
100,000,000		...	...			India's Financial Contribution to the War	...	...	...			
101,828,100	3,969,900	34,000	217,100	183,100	...	TOTAL	4,70,70,000	5,84,42,000	−32,000	43,33,000	43,65,000	...
						Debt, Deposits and Advances.						
...	20,500,000	...	...	...	...	Permanent Debt (net discharged)	...	...	...	6,04,000	6,04,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Temporary do. (do.)	...	4,00,00,000	50,00,000	5,55,84,000	5,05,84,000	...
	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	...	...	29,78,000	28,18,000	...	1,60,000
19,794,400	69,800	...	19,000	19,000	...	Deposits and Advances (net)	5,42,91,000	...	91,15,000	...	...	91,15,000
...		...	...	...	...	Loans and Advances by Imperial Government	55,05,000	36,91,000	...	3,01,000	3,01,000	...
...		...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	94,26,000	1,42,53,000	5,36,000	3,94,000	...	1,42,000
		...	...	...	...	Loans to Local Boards	6,30,000	...	...	...	...	...
...		...	...	...	...	Remittances (net)	1,05,63,82,000	66,40,24,000	5,94,59,000	8,21,57,000	2,26,98,000	
...		...	...	...	...	Secretary of State's Bills paid	37,24,61,000	3,06,45,000	2,58,97,000	−3,60,000	...	2,62,57,000
...		...	...	...	...	Do. do. do. exchange	−1,54,28,000	−16,45,000	−5,63,000	−27,03,000	−21,40,000	...
...		...	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
19,794,400	20,569,800	...	19,000	19,000	...	TOTAL	1,48,32,67,000	75,09,68,000	10,24,22,000	13,87,95,000	3,63,73,000	...
147,688,000	48,153,200	2,900,000	3,157,200	257,200	...	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,86,36,04,000	2,41,60,03,000	20,02,84,000	24,94,75,000	4,91,91,000	...
16,701,600	15,284,493	13,843,100	18,138,300	4,295,200	...	Closing Balance	22,99,38,000	18,40,96,000	24,72,64,000	17,47,72,000	...	7,24,92,000
164,389,600	63,437,693	16,743,100	21,295,500	4,552,400	...	GRAND TOTAL	3,09,35,42,000	2,60,00,99,000	44,75,48,000	42,42,47,000	...	2,33,01,000

(a) Does not include Military Works Services' Accounts and Central War Controller's accounts.

THE TREASURY:
Calcutta, the 25th July 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 27th July 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

July 15.

3760. G. Dubern. *Light combustibles' smoke dust and ashes reducing chamber's contrivance.*
3761. O. Kahrs. *Swing derricks for ships and the like.*
3762. O. Kahrs. *Driving arrangements for pivoted ships derricks.*
3763. J. N. Chadwick. *Improvements connected with the casting of bombs or projectiles.*
3764. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improvements in the carbonization of coal, or the distillation and cracking of shales, peat, oils, pitches, or other carbonaceous materials.*
3765. The British American Tobacco Co., Ld. *Improvements in apparatus for making cases, or containers, for cigarettes, or other articles.*

July 16.

3766. F. E. Elmore. *Improvements in processes for the extraction of lead and zinc from their ores.*
3767. E. Hirsch. *Improvements in reinforced brick structures.*
3768. W. W. Gowing. *Improved means for opening tins.*
3769. H. Bauchet. *Improvements in motor ploughs or tillers.*
3770. Industrial Poured Concrete House Co. *Improvements in concrete house moulds.*
3771. Roneo Ld. *Improvements in or relating to metal cabinets.*
3772. C. J. Langley. *Improvements in clinometers for use on aeroplanes.*
3773. L. E. Tissier. *Process for carbonising wood.*

July 17.

3774. E. Adamson. *Improvements in electrically operated rivetting pressing, stamping and like machines.*

July 19.

3775. R. L. Datta. *Process of recovery of sulphur.*
3776. J. Wallace. *Improvements in barrel making machines.*
3777. P. Poore. *Improvements relating to the distillation of wood, woody fibre, peat and similar carbonaceous substances.*
3778. W. R. Hume. *An improved machine for manufacturing reinforcement for cement and concrete pipes.*
3779. A. J. Gerrard. *A bundling machine.*
3780. W. A. Raye. *Improved drying gum.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3569. I. Brook. *Improvements in or relating to non-slipping or the like devices for resilient tyres for the wheels of road vehicles.*
3743. Vacuum Oil Co. *Fractional condensing heat exchanger.*
3744. Filmusic Co. *Apparatus for synchronizing music and motion pictures.*
3745. G. H. Clevenger. *Electrolytic production of zinc.*
3746. G. H. Clevenger. *Electrolytic recovery of zinc.*
3748. F. F. Benson. *Improvements in and relating to rail splice.*
3749. F. L. Rapson. *Improvements in or relating to lifting jacks and the like for use on motor road and other vehicles.*
3750. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to valve gears.*
3751. W. H. Vaughan and F. Wood. *Improvements in electrically operated overhead lifting gear.*

3752. (Mrs.) W. L. Smith. *Lantern hanger.*
3754. L. W. Wild and E. P. Barfield. *An improved method of and means for indicating the condition of steel, iron or other magnetisable metal during heat treatment.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATION PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specification may be purchased at the Patent Office 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3101. T. P. Gath. *Application of a power producing expansive substance.*
3349. W. G. Henshaw. *Improvements in processes of producing cement and recovering potassium compounds.*
3486. C. J. Hottinger. *Improvements in rifle sights for shooting with both eyes open.*
3521. Mohamed Kasim. *Signal wire compensator.*
3533. R. Livingston. *Improved locking device for the doors of railway carriages.*
3584. G. T. Mawson. *Improvements in concrete floors.*
3643. A. T. Collier. *Improvements in change-speed and reversing gear.*
3644. R. B. Echlin. *Improvements in enumerating machines.*
3645. H. Smethurst. *Improvements in humidifying or spraying apparatus.*
3648. J. W. Porter & R. L. Arndt. *Traction belts.*
3658. K. S. Sanghani. *Spherical piston and pull pump.*
3664. J. Robinson, and T. H. Kenvin. *Improvements in or connected with moulds for steel castings and the like.*
3670. A. M. Chetty. *Folding metallic oil expeller.*
3672. F. H. Addis. *Improvements in buffer gears of railway vehicles.*
3674. S. H. P. Lincke. *Gravity self-closing cock.*
3681. F. B. Shroff. *An improved process for the preparation of litharge and massicot.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3538. Maharaja Madho Rao Scindia.
3579. Jacob.
3586. Julius.
3588. Dutton.
3589. Hing & Brothers.

PATENTS SEALED.

3413. Gokhale.
3563. Bullot.
3566. Allen Bros. & Co. (India) Ld.
3570. Castner-Kollner Alkali Co., Ld., and Moore.
3580. Donald.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

561 of 1905. Actien Gesellschaft fur Mechanische etc. (To 25 July 1919.)
284 of 1907. Hulburd. (To 16 July 1919.)
603 of 1907. Brown. (To 15 July 1919.)
608 of 1907. Brown. (To 15 July 1919.)
539 of 1908. Hood and anr. (To 29 January 1920.)
276 of 1909. Otto-Hilgenstock Coke-Oven Co. Ld. (To 22 July 1919.)
339 of 1910. Turbon Patent Fan Co., Ld. (To 23 August 1919.)
311 of 1911. Evans. (To 23 October 1919.)
423 of 1911. Siemens Bros. & Co., Ld. and anr. (To 9 October 1919.)
629 of 1911. Hale. (To 13 August 1919.)
688 of 1911. McKerrow and ors. (To 17 July 1919.)
690 of 1911. Peat Coal Investment Co., Ld. (To 17 July 1919.)
371 of 1912. Lumiere. (To 15 July 1919.)
391 of 1912. Orlings Telegraph Instruments Syndicate, Ld. and anr. (To 22 July 1919.)
396 of 1912. Textile and General Spinning Co., Ld. (To 24 July 1919.)
606 of 1912. Soc. Anony. Pour l' Exploitation des Procèdes Westinghouse Leblanc and anr. (To 21 November 1919.)
1007 of 1913. National Wireless Telephone & Telegraph Co. (To 18 June 1919.)
1037 of 1913. American Machine and Foundry Co. (To 7 July 1919.)
1659 of 1914. White. (To 19 May 1919.)
1767 of 1914. Lambie. (To 14 July 1919.)
1768 of 1914. Lambie. (To 14 July 1919.)
1769 of 1914. Lambie. (To 14 July 1919.)
1770 of 1914. Begg. (To 17 July 1919.)

1776 of 1914. Luard. (To 22 July 1919.)
1825 of 1914. Warbrook and ors. (To 14 August 1919.)
1846 of 1914. Willison. (To 19 August 1919.)
1847 of 1914. Willison. (To 19 August 1919.)
1852 of 1914. New Refractory Ores, Ld. (To 27 August 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1911.

373, (Ross). 374, (Ross).

1913.

897, (Van Riper).

1914.

1593, (Hoynes). 1594, (Wheeling Steel Casting Co.). 1595, (Wheeling Steel Casting Co.). 1596, (Durasinga Achary). 1601, (Dreyfus). 1603, (Hampdens Ld.). 1605, (Durga Datta).

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

From 15th to 20th July 1918.

Class 13. Nos. 7740 to 7767. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. July 15.

Class 14. No. 7768 and 7769. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. July 15.

Class 15. Nos. 7770 to 7779. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. July 15.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—
M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—
M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—
M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—
M. Mohd. Arif, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—
M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 52, Ice Factory Lane, P. O. Entally.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Old Baitak Khana Road, Harrison Road P. O.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohamad Sharafat Ali, 27, Jhowtala Lane, Balligunge P. O.
M. Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.

CAWNPORE—
M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—
M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE—
M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.
M. Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C/o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

JULLUNDUR—
M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.
Mr. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Rahon, Dist. Jullundur.

KARACHI—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only)

KHILCHIPUR.—M Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur

LAHORE—
M Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment
*M Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore
M Mohd Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore
M Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment
M Syed Mohammad, B A (Cal), No 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore
M Mohd Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment

LUCKNOW—
M Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow
M Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow
M Mohd Ashfaq Husain, C/o M Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow
M Sh. Abdul Rabb, E(d) Section, No 1 Barrack of 1/10th Middlesex Lines, Lucknow

MADRAS.—M Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras

MOZUFFERPORE.—M Mohd Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—
M S C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P O Murree Hills
M Ghulam Mohy ud Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only)
M Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only)
M Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2/4th Borders, Lower Gharial Murree Hills.

MUSSOORIE.—M H Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M S Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City

PESHAWAR—
M Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar
M Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar
M Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City
M Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar

POONA.—*M S Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona
Mr V L Deshpande, 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City

QUETTA—
M Mohd Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College
M Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College
M S Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College
M Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College
Pt Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College
M S Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College
M Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta
M Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College
M Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta
M Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College
M Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College

RATNAGIRI.—M Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr R K. Bal, B A, LL B, Sub Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri

RAWALPINDI—
M Ghulam Mohy ud Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only)
M Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi
M K R Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F S Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry
M Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only)
M Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co, Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi

RISALPUR.—M Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment

ROORKEE CITY.—M Fazl i Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City

SIALKOT.—M Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot

SAUGOR.—M Safdar Khan, Pro Sub Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor

SUBATHU—*M Mohd Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Officers School of Instruction, Subathu

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M R Ry K Hanumantha Rao, No 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M R Ry N Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H G E School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M R Ry A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr Laxman Narayan Phandis, B A, C/o Mr M N Phandis, Editor, Kavya Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—
Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Toppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stowartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS.

The 13th May 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	„ 29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 30 „

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 12 „

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 6 „

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 7 „
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . .	Rs. 4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	„ 7 „

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Rs.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	8	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 24th July 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 22nd July 1918.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve. Coin and Bullion. In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and H. M.'s Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom.	Securities (Purchase price).		Total.	Remarks.
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
Calcutta	1,43,30,000	36,18,88,858	37,62,18,858	1,61,70,136	9,14,28,313	10,77,59,004	44,92,770	...	...	...	...	...	(a) 9,99,99,946	(b) (c) 71,75,90,782	1,03,74,40,951	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500. (b) Nominal value—R73,40,61,571. (c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act VI of 1918.
Cawnpore	...	3,66,25,592	3,66,25,592	81,09,679	50,12,753	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	1,31,22,432	
Lahore	...	9,57,14,221	9,57,14,221	89,34,792	1,93,61,324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,82,96,116	
Bombay	19,72,490	44,37,76,368	44,57,48,858	1,95,79,402	7,86,45,769	61,26,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,44,51,943	
Karachi	...	4,23,68,476	4,23,68,476	24,62,529	21,39,225		...	...	...	...		...	...	...	46,01,745	
Madras	47,55,170	14,64,37,162	15,11,92,332	38,83,492	39,81,720	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	78,65,212	
Rangoon	...	6,49,70,440	6,49,70,440	70,55,798	34,88,070	...	...	...		...		...	...	...	1,05,43,868	
	2,10,57,660	1,19,19,81,117	1,21,30,38,777	6,62,95,819	20,40,57,174	11,38,85,776	44,92,770		...	...		...	9,99,99,946	71,75,90,782	1,20,63,22,267	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			67,30,010	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											13,500	
Total Circulation R			1,20,63,08,767	Total Reserve R											1,20,63,08,767	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 22nd July 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 22nd July 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Receipts in the North-West Frontier Province for May 1918 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1918-19.

Revenue and Receipts.	Budget Estimate for 1918-19. Imperial.	Special.	Total.	Receipts in May 1918.	Receipts from 1st April 1918 to 31st May 1918. Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land Revenue	3,000	23,44,000	23,47,000	7,936	...	29,564	29,564
II.—Opium	...	54,000	54,000	7,312	...	13,435	13,435
IV.—Stamps	...	7,47,000	7,47,000	57,816	...	1,21,672	1,21,672
V.—Excise	...	4,70,000	4,70,000	43,825	...	95,559	95,559
VI.—Provincial Rates	...	1,000	1,000	...	...	...	...
VII.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Income Tax	6,000	2,94,000	3,00,000	14,442	541	30,485	31,026
IX.—Forest	...	3,75,000	3,75,000	4,353	...	16,575	16,575
X.—Registration	...	50,000	50,000	4,658	...	9,748	9,748
XI.—Tribute from Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII.—Interest	47,000	...	47,000	568	5,069	...	5,069
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	...	2,28,000	2,28,000	16,667	...	40,218	40,218
XVIB.— Ditto —Jails	...	39,000	39,000	1,405	...	2,304	2,304
XVII.—Police	...	32,000	32,000	1,103	...	2,232	2,232
XIX.—Education	...	25,000	25,000	2,592	...	5,178	5,178
XXA.—Medical	...	1,000	1,000	53	...	53	53
XXB.—Sanitation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXIA.—Agriculture	...	11,000	11,000	62	...	113	113
XXIB.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	...	...	...	75	...	99	99
XXII.—Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.	...	28,000	28,000	2,323	...	4,574	4,574
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing	...	29,000	29,000	151	...	520	520
XXV.—Miscellaneous	...	1,54,000	1,54,000	6,580	...	16,330	16,330
XXIX.—Irrigation—Major Works—Direct Receipts	9,13,000	4,21,000	13,34,000	28,868	38,063	38,063	76,126
XXX.—Irrigation—Minor Works and Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXXI.—Civil Works	...	1,74,000	1,74,000	8,396	...	16,640	16,640
TOTAL REVENUE AND RECEIPTS	9 69,000	54,87,000	64,56,000	2,09,185	43,673	4,43,352	4,87,035
Add- Debt Accounts	...	...	...	1,19,96,418	...	...	2,21,16,944
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,22,05,603	...	...	2,26,03,979
Opening Cash Balance	...	...	...	20,32,089(*b*)	...	...	(*a*)21,55,206
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,42,37,692	...	...	2,47,59,185

(*a*) On 1st April 1918. (*b*) On 1st May 1918.

H. M. C. TROTTER,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB
LAHORE;

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province for May 1918 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1918-19.

EXPENDITURE.	BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR 1918-19.			Disbursement in May 1918.	DISBURSEMENT FROM 1ST APRIL 1918 TO 31ST MAY 1918.		
	Imperial.	Special.	TOTAL.		Imperial.	Special.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and Drawbacks	13,000	13,000	26,000	1,524	2,204	2,203	4,407
2.—Assignments and Compensations	9,000	9,000	18,000	338	263	264	527
3.—Land Revenue	4,26,000	3,01,000	7,27,000	41,517	66,786	48,769	1,15,555
6.—Stamps	14,000	15,000	29,000	1,189	375	1,375	2,750
7.—Excise	8,000	8,000	16,000	1,315	1,579	1,579	3,158
10.—Income Tax	2,000	2,000	4,000	65	68	68	136
11.—Forest	87,000	87,000	1,74,000	9,130	7,269	7,269	14,538
12.—Registration	6,000	7,000	13,000	1,111	1,231	1,231	2,462
13.—Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.—Interest on other obligations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18.—General Administration	2,7[illegible],000	1,40,000	4,15,000	28,888	38,853	17,181	56,034
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	4,77,000	2,39,000	7,16,000	58,025	75,051	36,026	1,11,077
19B.— Ditto —Jails	1,64,000	1,65,000	3,29,000	30,908	30,277	30,277	60,554
20.—Police	14,12,000	14,11,000	28,23,000	2,13,158	2,26,440	2,26,441	4,53,881
22.—Education	3,49,000	3,48,000	6,97,000	17,570	46,562	46,561	93,123
23.—Ecclesiastical	65,000	...	65,000	6,272	12,387	...	12,387
24A.—Medical	96,000	96,000	1,92,000	12,245	13,699	10,717	24,416
24B.—Sanitation	79,000	78,000	1,57,000	4,007	2,507	2,507	5,014
25.—Political	21,78,000	23,07,000	47,85,000	3,21,917	3,73,050	3,54,492	7,27,542
26A.—Agriculture	72,000	72,000	1,44,000	7,910	5,976	5,976	11,952
26B.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	5,000	6,000	11,000	947	857	856	1,713
27.—Territorial and Political Pensions	61,000	...	61,000	23,769	26,128	...	26,128
28.—Civil, Furlough and Absentee Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29.—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	98,000	97,000	1,95,000	10,733	19,224	19,224	38,448
30.—Stationery and Printing	68,000	67,000	1,35,000	4,035	4,373	4,373	8,746
32.—Miscellaneous	27,000	28,000	55,000	3,750	3,168	3,167	6,335
33.—Famine Relief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42.—Major Works—Working Expenses	12,34,000	3,06,000	15,40,000	52,188	26,094	26,094	52,188
43.—Minor Works and Navigation	25,000	25,000	50,000	1,518	1,197	1,197	2,394
45.—Civil Works	12,98,000	12,92,000	25,90,000	2,141	2,125	2,124	4,249
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	88,48,000	71,19,000	1,59,67,000	8,63,170	9,88,743	8,49,971	18,38,714
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	1,12,28,196	...	...	2,07,74,145
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,20,91,366	...	...	2,26,12,859
Balance on 31st May 1918	...	...	...	21,46,326	...	...	21,46,326
GRAND TOTAL	...	..	...	1,42,37,692	...	...	2,47,59,185

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB;
LAHORE,
The 20th July 1918.

H. M. C. TROTTER,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th July 1918.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS of 1842-43.	of 1854-55	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	4 PER CENT. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	INDIAN WAR LOAN. 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-1947.	5¼ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	GRAND TOTAL
Balance of 30th June 1918	27,45,800	93,01,500	3,89,11,500	1,42,94,600	63,23,000	19,59,200	7,07,89,800	3,500	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	7,43,27,400
Add—													
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between and 191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—	27,45,800	93,01,500	3,89,11,500	1,42,94,600	63,23,000	19,59,200	7,07,89,800	3,500	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	7,43,27,400
Amount written off in the London Registers	...	...	1,00,000	...	...	...	1,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,00,000
Balance on 15th July 1918	27,45,800	93,01,500	3,88,11,500	1,42,94,600	63,23,000	19,59,200	7,06,89,800	3,500	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	7,42,27,400

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 15th May 1918 Enfaced from India 12,420 lakhs, re-transferred from London 13,028 lakhs.

„ 16th May „ „ 31st May „	ditto ...	ditto	3 lakhs.
„ 1st June „ „ 15th June „	ditto ...	ditto	1 lakh.
„ 16th „ „ „ 30th „ „	ditto ...	ditto	...
„ 1st July „ „ 15th July „	ditto ...	ditto	1 lakh.
	12,420		13,028 lakhs.

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 17th July 1918.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

RAJPUTANA ADMINISTRATION, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Camp Ajmer, the 20th July 1918.

Corrigendum.

No. 1169-*C. S.*—In Notification No. 239-S., dated the 29th March 1918, granting 6 months' combined leave to Mr. C. E. Hall, Superintending Engineer and Secretary, Public Works Department, Rajputana, published in the Gazette of India, Part II, dated the 6th April 1918 at page 584,

" Article 308 (*a*) " of the Civil Service Regulations should *read* " Article 308 (*b*) ".

H. J. HOPE,
Secretary in the P. W. D., Rajputana.

CURRENCY NOTES.

The following Currency Notes of the Rangoon Circle are stated to have been wholly lost, and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned :—

NOTES WHOLLY LOST.

Register No.	No. of Notes.	Value.	Name of claimant.
		R	
W D-1 of 1918-19 . .	K.C-42 26912	1,000	Deputy Commissioner, Amherst District, Moulmein.
	„ 30758	1,000	
	K.C-37 11451	100	
	K.C-41 68523	100	
	N.C-52 24915	100	
	„ 30959	100	
	„ 46671	100	
	„ 76965	100	
	„ 85180	100	
	„ 93868	100	
	„ 97471	100	
	N.C-53 23950	100	
	„ 37020	100	
	N.C-54 64406	100	
	„ 77649	100	
	„ 80858	100	
	„ 89768	100	
	„ 95639	100	
	N.C-55 07955	100	
	„ 52139	100	

J. J. LATTA,
Assistant Accountant General, In charge Paper Currency, Rangoon.

PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT,
Rangoon, the 18th July 1918.

The following Currency Notes of the Bombay Circle are stated to have been destroyed, and payment of their value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned :—

NOTES WHOLLY LOST OR DESTROYED.

Register No.	No. of Notes.	Value.	Name of claimant.
		Rs.	
D/15 of 1917-18 . . .	SB/7—245 88 . .	500	Mooljee Raghawjee Dhankee, Merchant and Commission Agent, Camp, Aden.
	„ 24592 . .	500	
	„ 24593 . .	500	
	„ 24595 . .	500	

CYRIL E. GWYTHER,
Assistant Accountant General, Paper Currency, Bombay.

PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT,
BOMBAY,
The 19th July 1918.

The following Currency Notes of the Cawnpore Circle are stated to have been destroyed, and payment of their value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned :—

NOTES WHOLLY DESTROYED.

Register No.	No. of Notes.	Value.	Name of claimant.
		Rs.	
W D-1 of 1918-19	D A/79 59263	500	Mr. W. B. Kent, Conductor, Indian Ordnance Department, Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.
	D A/82 88621	1,000	

S. P. VARMA,
Currency Officer.

PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT,
CAWNPORE ;
The 24th July 1918.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Camp Ziarat, the 16th July 1918.

No. 745-Z.—The following candidates are declared to have passed the prescribed tests in Brahui in an examination held at Quetta on the 8th July 1918 :—

Khan Sahib Rana Muhammad Ali Khan, Personal Indian Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan ... with credit.

Major C. D. Roe, D.S.O., 1/4th Gurkha Rifles.

Quetta, the 17th July 1918.

No. 278-J.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 (*b*) of the British Baluchistan Civil Justice Regulation, 1896, as in force in the Agency Territories by virtue of Foreign Department Notification No. 1603-I. B., dated the 28th July 1911, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is pleased to direct that M. Sarbuland Khan, Senior Munsiff, Quetta, shall exercise jurisdiction in original suits of value not exceeding one thousand rupees.

No. 279-J.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 94 (1) of the British Baluchistan Civil Justice Regulation, 1896, as in force in the Agency Territories by virtue of Foreign Department Notification No. 1603-I. B., dated the 28th July 1911, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is pleased to confer upon M. Sarbuland Khan, Additional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Quetta, the jurisdiction of a judge of a Court of Small Causes in respect of suits not exceeding rupees five hundred in value to be exercised by him within the local limits of the District and Tahsil of Quetta.

No. 280-J.—Under the provisions of section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure 1898 (V of 1898), as in force in the Baluchistan Agency Territories by virtue of Foreign Department Notification No. 1603-I. B, dated the 28th July 1911, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is pleased to appoint M. Sarbuland Khan, Additional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Quetta, to be a Magistrate of the First Class within the local limits of Municipality and Tahsil of Quetta, and under section 260 of the said Code to empower him to try in a summary way all or any of the offences mentioned in that section.

No. 281-J.—Under the provisions of section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), as in force in the Baluchistan Agency Territories by virtue of Foreign Department Notification No. 1603-I. B., dated the 28th July 1911, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General is pleased to appoint M. Sarbuland Khan, provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade and Additional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Quetta, to be a Special Magistrate of the First Class in regard to the cases generally within the limits of the Quetta Cantonment for such time as he holds the appointment and under section 260 of the same Code to empower him to try in a summary way all or any of the offences mentioned in the latter section.

No. 282-J.—Under the provisions of section 8 (1) of the Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, 1887 (IX of 1887), as amended by Act IV of 1914, and of section 8 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), as in force in Baluchistan Agency Territories, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is pleased to appoint M. Sarbuland Khan, Additional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Quetta, to be an Additional Judge of the Court of Small Causes in the Cantonment of Quetta, with powers to exercise jurisdiction in suits of which the value does not exceed Rs. 50.

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,
First Assistant.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B.A. Examination held in 1918:—

HONOURS LIST.

ENGLISH.

First Division.

(In order of merit.)

No.	Name	College
1	Ray, Birendrabinod	Presidency College.
2	Gupta, Brajagopal	St. Paul's C. M. College.
3	Gangopadhyay, Narendralal	Ditto.
4	Ghosh, Dhirendranath	Presidency College.
5	Eappen, Abraham	Serampur College.
6	Datta, Susilchandra	Scottish Churches College.
7	Gupta, Amulyaratan	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Noronha, Clifford	Dacca College.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

No.	Name	College
1	Chanda, Nabaniprasad	Rajshahi College.
2	Datta, Sarojkumar	Presidency College.
3	Chakrabarti, Phanibhushan	Ditto.
4	Chatterjee, Suniti	Diocesan College.
5	Buckley, Ruth W.	Ditto.
	Mahmud-Ul-Ameen	Dacca College.
7	Ghosh, Bijaygopal	Presidency College.
8	Sen, Bireswar	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya Janakiram	Ripon College.
10	Verghese T. Joseph	Serampur College
11	Ray, Durgadas	Presidency College.
12	Chaudhuri, Jnanendranath	Ditto.
13	„ Jogendrakumar	Rajshahi College.
14	Mitra, Anilkrishna	St. Paul's C. M. College.
15	Chakrabarti, Nirmalchandra	City College.
	Mahmood Hasan	Presidency College.
	Raychaudhuri, Bhupalchandra	Ditto.
18	Mitra, Radharaman	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 81.
19	Guha, Bhudevchandra	Scottish Churches College.
20	Bhattacharjea, Charuprabha	Diocesan College.
	Maung Ba Yin	Baptist College, Rangoon.
22	Chanda, Sachindramohan	Dacca College.
	Deray, Brajendrabijay	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Sen, Binayranjan	Scottish Churches College.
25	Dasgupta, Bijayranjan	Presidency College.
26	Chaudhuri, Nanimadhab	Ripon College.
27	Basu, Sachindramohan	Dacca College.
	Bhattacharyya, Manindrachandra	Ditto.
	Jeevadas Susigara Balraj Abraham.	Scottish Churches College.
30	Dhar, Surendrachandra	Ripon College.
31	Basu, Upendranath	Ditto.
32	Bhattacharyya, Ramaranjan	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Palit, Bhupatinath	City College.
34	Dasgupta, Manoranjan	Ripon College.
	Kar, Sukumar	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Gupta, Mrinalkumar	Dacca College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Syamaprasad	Presidency College.

38	Lahiri, Bhupendrachandra ...	Rajshahi College.
39	Bhattacharyya, Asitaranjan ...	Dacca College.
40	Chakrabarti, Satindranath ...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	Ghoshal, Jyotischandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
42	Bardhan, Satischandra ...	Scottish Churches College.
43	Basu, Hemchandra ...	Ripon College.
44	Sengupta, Bhupalchandra ...	Ditto.
45	Bandyopadhyay, Narendranath	St. Paul's C. M. College.
46	Das, Satischandra ...	Rangoon College.
	Muhammad Ghyas Uddin ...	Presidency College.
48	Bandyopadhyay, Dhirendranath	City College.
	Chakrabarti, Ambikapada ...	Scottish Churches College.
50	Bhattacharyya, Sukumar ...	Bangabasi College.
	Ray, Gaurisankar ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sen, Rajendrachandra ...	Dacca College.
53	Addy, C. Kiranchandra ...	Scottish Churches College.
54	Gangopadhyay, Nanigopal ...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Anantacharan ...	Presidency College.
56	Bardhan, Sudhirchandra ...	Dacca College.
57	Chakrabarti, Jagadischandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Maitra, Bhupendranarayan ...	City College.
59	Bandyopadhyay, Manasnath ...	Scottish Churches College.
60	Chaudhuri, Tarapada ...	Serampur College.
61	Mukhopadhyay, Dharanidhar ...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
62	Bandyopadhyay, Sailendranath	Presidency College
63	Basu, Jyotischandra ...	City College.
	Maung Pe ...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bhudeb ...	Presidency College.
66	Ray, Nandakumar ...	Vidyasagar College.
67	Chatterjie, Ela Romola ...	Diocesan College.
	Ghosh, Saratchandra ...	Ripon College.
69	Adityanath Basu ...	Scottish Churches College.
70	Mukhopadhyay, Bijaybhushan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	Raychaudhuri, Gunendranath ...	Dacca College.
72	Mukhopadhyay, Asokkrishna ...	Scottish Churches College.
73	Chattoraj, Harshagopal ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
74	Banik, Satischandra ...	Dacca College.
	Chaudhuri, Prasaddas ...	Serampur College.
	Lahiri, Jyotirmay ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 64.
77	Basu, Tulsicharan ...	Ripon College.
78	Chakrabarti, Praphullakumar ...	Ditto.
	Datta, Surendrachandra ...	Dacca College.
	Sanyal, Jnanendranath ...	Serampur College.
81	Basu, Manindralal ...	Presidency College.
	Nandi, Lalitmohan ...	Dacca College.
83	Majumdar, Dhirendranath ...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
84	Chattopadhyay, Gopalchandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Hirendranath ...	Ripon College.
	Kabiruddin Ahmad Khan ...	Dacca College.
	Ray, Paresnath ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Silas San Wa ...	Baptist College, Rangoon.

SANSKRIT.

First Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Biswas, Asutosh ...	Presidency College.
2	Mukhopadhyay, Satyakinkar ...	Wesleyan College.
3	Desarkar, Mahendrakumar ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
4	Majumdar, Nanigopal ...	Sanskrit College.
5	Chakrabarti, Jatindranath ...	Vidyasagar College.
6	Sengupta, Sureschandra ...	Presidency College.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chakrabarti, Birendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
2	Duara, Sudhalata	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 3.
3	Mukhopadhyay, Lalmohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
4	Misra, Brajabhushan	...	Sanskrit College.
5	Gangopadhyay, Haripada	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
6	Duara, Sukhalata	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 2.
7	Bagchi, Prabodhchandra	...	Krishnagar College
8	Sanyal, Manindranath	...	Ditto.
9	Bhattacharyya, Debendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.

ARABIC.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	S. Mohammad Serajul Islam	...	Dacca College.
2	Shakur Mahmud	...	Ditto.

PERSIAN.

Second Division.

Abdul Aziz Talukdar ... Dacca College.

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chakrabarti, Abanimohan, II	...	City College.
2	Chandra, Abhayapada	...	Presidency College.
3	Sinha, Chunilal	...	Ditto.
4	Ray, Bamacharan	...	Scottish Churches College.
5	Md. Abdul Gani	...	Presidency College.
6	Bandyopadhyay, Nikunjabihari		City College.
7	Muhammad Barkatullah	...	Rajshahi College.
8	Mukhopadhyay, Pushpitaranjan		Presidency College.
9	Dasgupta, Manindralal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	,, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
11	Sheriff Shamsuddin	...	City College.
12	Dasgupta, Phanindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
13	Chakrabarti, Nirmalchandra	...	Presidency College.
	Majumdar, Manomohan	...	City College.
15	Maitra, Ramsankar	...	Scottish Churches College.
16	Das, Rasbihari	...	City College.
	Gangopadhyay, Nepalchandra	...	Ditto.
18	Mukhopadhyay, Amarnath	...	Scottish Churches College.
19	Dasgupta, Prithwischandra	...	City College.
20	Datta, Basantakumar	..	Rajshahi College.
21	Bhanja, Bholanath	...	City College.
22	Sinha, Amulyadhan	...	Sanskrit College.
23	Sanyal, Jnanendramohan	...	Presidency College.
24	Bandyopadhyay, Panchanan	...	Scottish Churches College.

HISTORY.

First Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chaudhuri, Niradchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
2	Changdar, Sudhindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
3	Dasgupta, Ramaprasad	...	Scottish Churches College.
4	Chaudhuri, Saileschandra	...	Dacca College.
5	Majumdar, Sudhirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
6	Ray, Hemchandra	...	Dacca College.
7	Hazra, Niramal	...	Diocesan College.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Ghosh, Jitendramohan	...	Dacca College.
2	Datta, Samarendrakisor	...	Ditto.
3	Mustaphi, Sudhansukumar	...	Presidency College.
4	Bandyopadhyay, Pramathanath		Sanskrit College.
5	Lahiri, Surajlal	...	Rajshahi College.
6	Das, Satischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
6	Dasbaksi, Hembaran	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
8	Gupta, Satindranath	..	Scottish Churches College.
9	David, Charles Samuel	...	Ditto.
10	Chattopadhyay, Sudhirchandra		Ditto
11	Bhattacharyya, Amulyaratan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 72
11	Das, Tarakchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
13	A. Q. G. Sofdar	...	Dacca College.
14	Datta, Mahendranath	...	Ditto.
15	Munshi, Purnendunarayan	...	Rajshahi College
16	Sengupta, Apurbakumar	...	Dacca College.
17	Ghosh, Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
18	Dasgupta, Sailendranath	..	Presidency College.
19	Bhattacharyya, Satyeschandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
19	Mukhopadhyay, Sudhansusekhar		Sanskrit College.
21	Kulabhi, Kalipada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
22	Das, Prabodhmohan	...	Scottish Churches College.

POLITICAL ECONOMY & POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.

First Division.

De, Hirendralal	...	Presidency College.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Dam, Matilal	...	Dacca College.
1	Dedhara, Gobindakisor	...	Scottish Churches College.
3	Bhattacharyya, Nirmalchandra	...	Presidency College.
4	Goswami, Umakanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
5	Sengupta, Satyagopal	...	Presidency College.
6	Mukhopadhyay, Binaybhushan		Dacca College.
7	Abul Hussain	...	Presidency College.
7	Chattopadhyay, Sudhirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
9	Lahiri, Bimalakanta	...	Ditto.
10	Abbas Ali Khan	...	Dacca College.
10	Datta, Narendranath	...	Scottish Churches College
12	Motahar Hossain Khan	..	Presidency College.
13	Sengupta, Manindramohan	...	Dacca College.
14	Affazuddin	...	Ditto.

15	Das, Jogeschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Dhar, Kshirodlal	...	Dacca College.
17	Bardhan, Tarakisor	...	Ditto.
18	Chaudhuri, Naresnarayan	...	Scottish Churches College.

MATHEMATICS.

First Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Khaitan, Chandiprasad	...	Presidency College.
2	Majumdar, Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto
3	„ Nripendranath	...	Ditto.
4	K. Rangachari	...	Vidyasagar College.
5	Dasgupta, Asutosh	...	Presidency College.
6	E. Maung	...	Rangoon College.
7	A. F. Mujibor Rahman	...	Dacca College.
8	Eryx Vere Saldanha	...	Presidency College.
9	Purkayastha, Chandrasekhar	...	Rajshahi College.
10	Sen, Anukulchandra	...	Dacca College.
11	Maung Ka	...	Rangoon College.
12	On Shwe	...	Ditto.
13	Bandyopadhyay, Satyaprasanna		Scottish Churches College.
14	Barman, Chandiprasad	...	Rajshahi College.
15	Bhattacharyya, Narayanchandra		Krishnath College, Berhampur.
16	Gupta, Kshirodbihari	...	Scottish Churches College.
17	Bhattacharyya, Anantakumar	...	City College.
	Gangopadhyay Krishnalal	...	Presidency College.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Bandyopadhyay, Kiranchandra	...	Dacca College.
2	Basu, Sunilchandra	...	City College.
3	Raybandyopadhyay, Bhabatosh		Ripon College.
4	Kar, Rameshchandra	...	Ditto.
5	Chaudhuri, Priyanath	...	Dacca College.
6	Chakrabarti, Jibaneswar	..	Ripon College.
	Maung Aung Hla	...	Rangoon College.
	Ray, Indukumar	...	Presidency College.
9	Saha, Pramathanath	...	City College.
10	„ Surendranath	...	Dacca College.
	Sen, Adharchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
12	Chaudhuri, Kshitischandra	...	Bangabasi College.
13	Gangopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Dacca College.

Passed with distinction.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Alim	...	Dacca College.
	Abdul Karim Mandal	...	Rajshahi College.
	Abdul Khalique	...	City College.
	Adhikari, Ramprasad	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bhabanicharan		Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Bibhutibhushan, II.		Ripon College.
	„ Hirendra-chandra.		City College.
	„ Kshitish-chandra.		Vidyasagar College.
	„ Manindranath		Krishnath College, Berhampur.
10	„ Panchanan, I...		Ripon College.
	„ Umaprasanna...		Hughli College.

	Name		College
	Bara, Mahichandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Barbara, Baikunthanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Barman, Prabhatchandra	...	City College.
	Basu, Gokulbihari	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Bhandari, Upendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 30.
	Bhanja, Harendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Harihar	...	City College.
	Bhattacharyya, Bijaykali	...	Ditto.
20	„ Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Jogendranath	...	Hughli College.
	„ Krishnachandra		Chittagong College.
	„ Kumudranjan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Purnachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Saradacharan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Satyasankar	...	Hughli College.
	Bhaumik, Aswinikumar	...	Dacca College.
	Biswas, Bibhutibhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Kshirodlal	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
30	Chakrabarti, Dharmananda	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Dineschandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Durgapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Surendralal	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Chattopadhyay, Binoybhushan	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Jaminikanta	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Radhaballabh	...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Dacca College.
	Chaudhuri, Nagendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Ramaprasad	...	Presidency College.
40	Chowdhuri Abed Ali	...	City College.
	Das, Bhupendranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Madangopal	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Saradacharan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Dasgupta, Binaybhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Nanilal	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Subodhchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Datta, Krishnachandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	„ Paramananda	...	Presidency College.
	„ Rameschandra, I	...	Ripon College.
50	„ Sibendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Surendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Tarakdas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Taraninath	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	De, Aswinikumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Satischandra	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Sridamchand	...	Presidency College.
	Deb, Hrideschandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Ranadhirsinha	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
60	Dhar, Indubhushan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Upendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Dikshit, Gaurisankar	...	Ripon College.
	G. Rajaratnam Nadar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Gangopadhyay, Gopalpada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Janakinath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Jatindrakumar	...	Dacca College.
	Ghatak, Jyotischandra	...	City College.
	Ghosh, Apurbanarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Kuchilchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
70	„ Narendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Satyaprasad	...	Ditto.
	Gupta, Abinaschandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Kshitindrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Nityaranjan	...	City College.
	Gurunathen, C.	...	Rangoon College.
	Haldar, Nalinikanta	...	Bangabasi College.

	Idicula, Kosby V.	...	Serampur College.
	Jha, Gobardhan	...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
80	Kabezuddin Ahmed	...	Ripon College.
	Khalil Ahmed	...	Presidency College.
	Kin Moung Gyi	...	Rangoon College.
	Mahammed Emadnddin	...	Rajshahi College.
	Maitra, Jogendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Mandal, Annadaprasad	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mary Stafford	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 10.
	Maung Aung Gyaw	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. N. 9.
	Medhi, Hemchandra	...	Ripon College.
	Misra, Gobardhan	..	City College.
90	Mitra, Amiyachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Santoskumar	...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	Mona Chandrabati Prasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 12.
	Mukhopadhyay, Basantakumar	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	„ Kesabchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Nandalal, I	...	Ditto.
	Mustaphi, Prajapati	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Nag, Dharmadas	...	City College.
	Najmul Husain Chowdhry	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
100	Nandi, Amulyaratan	...	City College.
	Omer Mallik	...	Hughli College.
	Pal, Mahendra K.	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Rajendranath	...	City College.
	Palchaudhuri, Pramathabhushan		Krishnagar College.
	Pradhan, Asutosh	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Purkayastha, Satischandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Raha, Ramachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ray, Bhupendrachandra	...	City College.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	Ditto.
110	„ Nakulkisor	...	Dacca College.
	„ Subalchand	..	Ripon College.
	„ Sudhirchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sudhirranjan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Sadhu, Ambikacharan	...	City College.
	Saha, Radhikamohan	...	Jagannath College.
	Sarkar, Nalinaksha	...	Ripon College.
	Sen, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	„ Somendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sengupta, Manoranjan	...	Ripon College.
120	„ Surendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Sheikh Ghulam Jilani	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. N. 1.
	Sil, Rasamay	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sinha, Baradakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Jagadananda	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sinharay, Hemendranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Susilkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Som, Dasarathi	...	Presidency College.
	Sur, Tripurendrakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	Syed Abbas Ali	...	City College.
130	Wazed Ali	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
131	White, Fred	...	Rangoon College.

PASS LIST.

(In alphabetical order.)

A. K. M. Mehdi	...	Dacca College.
A. M. Md. Shahoodul Haque	...	Ditto.
Abraham	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.

	Name		College
	Abdul Gaffur	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Gafur Chaudhury	...	Dacca College.
	" Ghafur	...	Ditto.
	" Ghani	...	Ditto.
	" Haleem	..	City College.
	" Hamid	...	Presidency College.
10	" Kadir	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Kareem	...	Chittagong College.
	" Latif	...	Presidency College.
	" Mannan	...	Ripon College.
	" Rahaman	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Shakkur	...	Ditto.
	" Wahab Khan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Wahab Khan	...	Ripon College.
	Abdur Rahaman	...	Ditto.
	" Roufe Sirdar	...	City College.
20	Abdus Salam	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Salam	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 3.
	" Subhan	...	Bangabasi College
	Abu Ahmad Faizal Mohi	...	City College.
	" Azhar Md. Kalim	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 100.
	" Musa Ahmed Mujtala	...	Dacca College.
	Acharyya, Baghambar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Hemantakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Radhasundar	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Sudhindranath	...	City College.
30	Aichray, Kshitischandra	...	Ripon College.
	Adhikari, Dinanath	...	Ditto.
	" Jyotirmoy	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Nalinbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sannyasicharan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Aftabuddin Khan	...	City College.
	Ahadali Khan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ahmed Hossain	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 114.
	" Meah	...	City College.
40	Aklimuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Asheq Ali	...	Ditto.
	Ash-har Ali	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Atwar Rahman	...	Dacca College.
	Azimuddin Ahmad	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Bachaspati, Jyotirindrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bagchi, Bidhubhusan	...	Ditto.
	" Gangram	...	City College.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Dacca College.
50	" Sudhendukumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Baharul Huq	...	City College.
	Ba Hla Tin	...	Rangoon College.
	Bakshi, Abanikanta	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Hemchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Presidency College.
	" Manomohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. N. 5.
	" Susilkumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Bal, Jnanendranath	...	Dacca College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
60	Balo, Narendrakumar	...	City College
	Bandyopadhyay, Bankimchandra		Ripon College.
	" Bibhutibhusan, I.		Ditto.
	" Bhutnath	...	Ditto.

No.	Name		College
	Bandyopadhyay,	Bimalchandra	Vidyasagar College.
	,,	Chhabindranath	Ditto.
	,,	Dinabandhu ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,,	Durgapada ...	Sanskrit College.
	,,	Dwijendranath	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,,	Gurudas ...	Ripon College.
70	,,	Harendranath	Ditto.
	,,	Harendranath	Vidyasagar College.
	,,	Harendrakumar	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	,,	Harischandra	Serampur College.
	,,	Harshanath ...	Dacca College.
	,,	Hemchandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,,	Jitendramohan	Presidency College.
	,,	Jitendranath ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	,,	Jitendranath ...	Sanskrit College.
	,,	Jitendranath ...	Serampur College.
80	,,	Jnanendranath	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	,,	Jnanendranath	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,,	Jnanendranath	Ripon College.
	,,	Jogeschandra...	City College.
	,,	Jogeschandra	Ripon College.
	,,	Kalidas ...	Scottish Churches College.
	,,	Kalyanikumar	Ripon College.
	,,	Khagendranath	Vidyasagar College.
	,,	Krishnadhan	Scottish Churches College.
	,,	Kshetramohan	Ripon College.
90	,,	Manasaranjan	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,,	Narendrachandra.	Ditto.
	,,	Narendranath	Bangabasi College.
	,,	Nikunjabihari	Ripon College.
	,,	Nilmani ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 124.
	,,	Nirmalkrishna	Ripon College.
	,,	Panchanan ...	Hughli College.
	,,	Pannalal ...	Bangabasi College.
	,,	Pannalal ...	Vidyasagar College.
	,,	Pasupati ...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
100	,,	Rabindranath	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,,	Rabindrakumar	Presidency College.
	,,	Rasamay ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 29.
	,,	Renupada ...	Ripon College.
	,,	Sachindranath	City College.
	,,	Sailendramohan.	Ditto.
	,,	Sailendranath	Ripon College.
	,,	Sanatkumar ...	Ditto.
	,,	Sarojranjan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	,,	Satischandra, I	Ripon College.
110	,,	Satischandra, II	Ditto.
	,,	Satischandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
	,,	Srikumar ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,,	Sudhirchandra	Dacca College.
	,,	Sudhirchandra	Vidyasagar College.
	,,	Surendranath	Sanskrit College.
	,,	Sureschandra	Ripon College.
	,,	Tarakanta ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	,,	Taraprasad ...	City College.
	,,	Trigunacharan	Dacca College.
120	,,	Upendrachandra.	Serampur College.
	Banik,	Prakaschandra ...	City College.
	,,	Rajendrachandra ...	Dacca College
	Ba Nyun	...	Rangoon College.
	Baral,	Krishnachandra ...	Dacca College.
	,,	Rabindranath ...	Hughli College.

No.	Name		College
	Bargohain, Kshetradhar	...	Cotton College. Gauhati.
	Barma, Phanindranath	...	Ripon College.
	Barman, Jasodanandan	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
130	Barui, Jatischandra	...	Ripon College.
	Baruya, Bipinchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Durgacharan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Golapchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Jadunath	...	Ditto.
	Basak, Kumudranjan	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Radhagopal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Basiruddin Miah	...	Rajshahi College.
	Basu, Achintyanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	Ripon College.
140	„ Atulkrishna	...	Ditto.
	„ Balaichand	...	Ditto.
	„ Bankabihari	...	Carmichael College.
	„ Bibhutibhusan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Bijaykrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Binodbihari	...	Ripon College.
	„ Birendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Charuchandra	...	Carmichael College.
	„ Debendranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Debiprasanna	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
150	„ Dhirendrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Girijanath	...	City College.
	„ Harinarayan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
	„ Hariprasad	...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	„ Hemantakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Hrishikesh	...	Ripon College.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Jnanendranath, I	...	Vidyasagar College
	„ Jogeschandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Kshitishchandra	...	Ditto.
160	„ Lalitmohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Manmathakumar	...	City College.
	„ Matilal	...	Dacca College.
	„ Nalinchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Nalinikumar	...	Dacca College.
	„ Nandalal	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Nareschandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
	„ Niharkumar	...	City College.
	„ Nikhileswar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Nikunjabihari	...	Hughli College.
170	„ Nikunjabihari	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Nripendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Probodhchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Pramathanath	...	City College.
	„ Praphullachandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Ramanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Rammohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Ratindrachandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Sarojkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
180	„ Sarojranjan	...	Ditto.
	„ Srischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Sudhindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Surendrakumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Surendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Susilchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Bera, Jatindranath	...	City College.
	Bhadra, Upendrachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bhanja, Binaykrishna	...	Ripon College.
190	Bhattacharyya, Adinath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Anangamohan	...	Murarichand College.

No.	Name		College
	Bhattacharyya,	Atulchandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„	Benimadhab ...	Dacca College.
	„	Bhudharchandra	Sanskrit College.
	„	Bhupendranarayan.	Vidyasagar College.
	„	Bimalapati ...	Scottish Churches College.
	„	Chandicharan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„	Chandrabhushan	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„	Charuchandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
200	„	Chunilal ...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	„	Dhirendranath ...	City College.
	„	Dhirendranath ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„	Ganendrachandra	Dacca College.
	„	Girijakanta ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„	Harshanath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 2.
	„	Indubhushan ...	Ripon College.
	„	Jamininath ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„	Jyotirmay ...	Sanskrit College.
	„	Kalipada ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
210	„	Kanailal ...	City College.
	„	Karunakanta ...	Ditto.
	„	Karunasindhu ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„	Krishnakamal ..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 11.
	„	Lalmohan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„	Mahendrabijay ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„	Mrinalkanti ...	City College.
	„	Mrityunjay ...	Rajshahi College.
	„	Nalinimohan ...	Sanskrit College.
	„	Narendrakumar	Jagannath College, Dacca.
220	„	Panchasika ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„	Phanibhusan ...	City College.
	„	Prabbatchandra	Ditto.
	„	Prabhanath ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„	Prabodhchandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„	Praphullachandra.	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„	Prasaddas ...	Ripon College.
	„	Prasannakumar	Scottish Churches College.
	„	Saratchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 32.
	„	Sasadhar ...	Scottish Churches College.
230	„	Satischandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	„	Satischandra ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„	Satyendrachandra.	Ripon College.
	„	Satyendranath ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„	Sibakali ...	City College.
	„	Sibaprasad ...	Bangabasi College.
	„	Siddheswar ...	City College.
	„	Srischandra ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„	Srischandra ..	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„	Sudhamay ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
240	„	Sunilkumar ...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	„	Surendrachandra	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„	Surendranath ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„	Sureschandra ...	Krishnagar College
	„	Syamapada ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„	Taraprasanna ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„	Trilokes ...	Sanskrit College.
	Bhaumik,	Anangamohan ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„	Binodbihari ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„	Jogeschandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.

250	Bhaumik, Kaliprasanna	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Probhatchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Ramaniranjan	...	Ripon College.
	" Rasmohan	...	City College.
	" Rebatimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Tarinicharan	..	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Bhuyan, Gaganeswar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Bidyabhushan, Priyanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 23.
	Biswas, Anilkumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
260	" Bhupeschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Birendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Bireswar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Harihar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Himadriballabh	...	Presidency College
	" Kaminikumar	...	Chittagong College.
	" Mahendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Purnachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Rabindramohan	...	Presidency College.
	" Ramdas	...	Bangabasi College.
270	" Sasankadhar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Satischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Dac. 28.
	" Satyapriya	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Srischandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
	Bohidar, Baldeb	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Brahmachari, Hemendrakumar		Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Chaki, Kaminimadhab	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Chaklanobis, Surendramohan	...	Serampur College.
	Chakrabarti, Ajitkumar	...	City College.
	" Anangamohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
280	" Annadacharan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Hughli College.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Ripon College
	" Bankimchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Birendramohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Chandrakanta	...	Ripon College.
	" Debendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Dinanath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Dineschandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
290	" Durgacharan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Durgaprasad	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Gaganchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	" Gobindachandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Guruprasanna	...	Ripon College.
	" Harinath	...	Dacca College.
	" Haripada	...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	" Himansubhushan		Ripon College.
	" Jitendrachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
300	" Jitendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Jitendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kalipada	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Krishnakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Labanyakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
	" Lalbihari	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Mahendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Manoranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
310	" Mohinimohan	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 67.
	" Nagendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Nagendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.

	Name		College
	Chakrabarti, Nalinkanta	...	Ripon College.
	" Nalinikumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Narendranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Narendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 5.
	" Panchanan	...	Sanskrit College.
320	" Panchanan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Pramodkanta	...	Ditto.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Chittagong College.
	" Rasbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 43.
	" Sachinandan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Santoshkumar	...	City College.
	" Sarbarinath	...	Ripon College.
	" Satischandra	...	City College.
330	" Satischandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Satyaranjan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sudhindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sukumar	..	Ripon College.
	" Sukumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Surendramohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Sureschandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Syamapada	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Taraprasanna	...	Ditto.
340	" Tarasankar	...	Ripon College
	" Tinkari	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Umagati	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Chanda, Harinath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Kisorilal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sunitibala	...	Diocesan College.
	Chandra, Bijaykrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Gopalchandra	...	City College.
	" Harihar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Harikrishna	...	Ditto.
350	Chattopadhyay, Ajaybihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Amulyaratan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 1.
	" Asutosh	...	City College.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bansagopal	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Bhabanicharan		Scottish Churches College.
	" Bhupendramohan.		Ripon College.
	" Bibhutibhushan		City College.
	" Bidhubhushan		Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Bishnupada	...	Vidyasagar College.
360	" Chandidas	...	City College.
	" Chinmayranjan		Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Debendranath	...	City College.
	" Gatikrishna	...	Ripon College.
	" Harendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Harihar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Harisantosh	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jagadischandra		Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Jagadisprasad	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
370	" Jatindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Jitendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jyotischandra	...	City College.
	" Kalinath	...	Ripon College.
	" Kausikicharan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.

	Name	College
	Chattopadhyay, Kumudbandhu	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Mahendranath ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Mahitoshkumar	Ripon College.
	„ Manindranath ...	Ditto.
380	„ Narendranath ...	City College.
	„ Nibaranchandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Nibaranchandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 45.
	„ Niranjan ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Panchanan ...	City College.
	„ Priyamohan ...	Ripon College.
	„ Ratanmohan ...	Presidency College.
	„ Sachindranath...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Sanjiban ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 1.
	„ Sasadhar ...	Ripon College.
390	„ Sasibhushan ...	Serampur College.
	„ Satyacharan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Hug. N. 2.
	„ Siddheswar ...	Ripon College.
	„ Susilkumar, I ...	Sanskrit College.
	„ Syamapada ...	City College.
	„ Tarapada ...	Ripon College
	„ Trailokyacharan	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 20.
	„ Umeschandra ...	City College.
	Chattoraj, Gobindacharan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 7.
	„ Ganendranath ...	Ripon College.
400	„ Nabagopal ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Prabhakar ...	City College.
	Chit Htwa ...	Rangoon College.
	Chaudhuri, Asutosh ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Atulchandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Daminikanta ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Harendraranjan ...	Dacca College.
	„ Jaminiranjan ...	Chittagong College.
	„ Jitendrachandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Jnanendranandan ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
410	„ Jogeschandra ...	Ripon College.
	„ Kantipada ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Kesabchandra ...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Kumarischandra ...	City College.
	„ Lalit K. ...	Presidency College.
	„ Manmathanath ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Pramodkumar ...	Ripon College.
	„ Purnachandra ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Ramanimohan ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Rasbihari ...	Dacca College.
420	„ Sasankadhar ...	Ripon College.
	„ Srischandra ...	Chittagong College.
	„ Sudhenduranjan ..	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Sudhirkumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 122.
	„ Surendranath ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Umeschandra ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Choudhuri Abdul Alim ...	Ripon College.
	Das, Adiswar ...	Ditto.
	„ Ajitkumar ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Anangamohan ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
430	„ Annadaprasad ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Baradaprasad ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Bhabataran ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Bholanath ...	Ditto.
	„ Bhupatimohan ...	Ditto.

	Name		College
	Das, Bhushanchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 65.
	„ Bijaychandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Binodlal	...	Hughli College.
	„ Brajendralal	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Brindabanchandra	...	Dacca College.
440	„ Chandrakumar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Darpahari	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Dhirendrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Dhurjatiprasad	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Dineschandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Dinesranjan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Durgacharan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Gajendralal	...	City College.
	„ Golapchand	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 13.
	„ Haranchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
450	„ Hareswar	...	City College.
	„ Haridas	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Hemantakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Hiralal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Jatindranarayan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Jogendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Jyotischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Krishnachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Lutbihari	..	Vidyasagar College.
460	„ Lalitmohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Mahendrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Maniram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Mrityunjay	...	City College.
	„ Nibaranchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Prabhaschandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Praphullachandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Priyanath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Pyarimohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
470	„ Rakhalchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Ramanath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Rameschandra	...	City College.
	„ Rasaraj	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Ratneswar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sasankasekhar	...	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Satischandra, I	...	City College.
	„ Satyacharan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Satyagati	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
480	„ Satyendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Sudhirchandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Surendranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Sureshchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Umeschandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Dasgupta, Basudharanjan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Bhupendrakisor	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Hemchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Hemendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Indubhushan, I	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
490	„ Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Jyotirindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Kedareswar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Nagendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Nagendranath	...	City College.
	„ Narendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Nirmalchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Prabhabati	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 13.

No.	Name		College
	Dasgupta, Pratapchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dacca N. 18.
500	„ Saratchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Satischandra, II	...	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra, II	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sukumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Umeschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Dastidar, Manindranath	...	Ripon College.
	Datta, Abinaschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Adharchandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Amarendranarayan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Anupamkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
510	„ Aswinikumar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Balaichand	...	Presidency College.
	„ Balaram	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Baradacharan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Basantakumar	...	City College.
	„ Bhupatidas	...	Ripon College.
	„ Bhupendranath	...	City College.
	„ Bijaygobinda	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Charukanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Dhananjay	...	Scottish Churches College.
520	„ Dwijendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Hiralal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Jatindranath	...	City College.
	„ Jibankrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Jogendrachandra	...	Serampur College.
	„ Kalipada	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Kshirodmohan	...	Dacca College.
	„ Mahendranath	...	Serampur College.
	„ Mahitosh	...	Ripon College.
	„ Manindrabinod	...	Bangabasi College.
530	„ Manindranath	...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	„ Murarimohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Nagendranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Nalinikanta	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Nandadulal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Nanigopal	...	Ripon College.
	„ Pasupati	...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 86.
540	„ Pulinchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Satischandra	...	Hughli College.
	„ Satischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sukumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Surendramohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Tarakchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Upendranath	...	Dacca College.
	„ Upendrasankar	...	Ditto.
	Dattagupta, Manindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
550	„ Satischandra	...	Ripon College.
	De, Asutosh, I	...	Ditto.
	„ Banamali	...	Ditto.
	„ Dasaratchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Dineschandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Dineschandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	„ Jaysundar	...	Dacca College.
	„ Jnankinkar	...	Hughli College.
	„ Jogendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Jogeshchandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
560	„ Kanailal	...	City College.
	„ Lala Hemantakumar	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.

	Name		College
	De, Manischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Manmathanath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Mukundalal	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Naliniranjan	...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	„ Narendrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Phanindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 91.
	„ Phanindranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Pramodkumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
570	„ Praphullachandra	...	City College.
	„ Ramchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Saratchandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Sasimohan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Deb, Brajendrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Charubhusan	...	Dacca College.
	„ Harendrachandra	...	City College.
	„ Manindranath	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Prakaskrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 61.
580	„ Sachindrachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Debbarma, Joytilal	...	Dacca College.
	Debchaudhuri, Nikunjabihari	...	Rajshahi College.
	Desarkar, Jatindramohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	„ Nalinikanta	...	Ditto.
	„ Phanindrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 56.
	Dhar, Bipinchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Kaminikisor	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	Serampur College.
590	„ Probodhchandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Dharchaudhuri, Asutosh	...	Bangabasi College.
	Elsie Martini	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. F. N. 1.
	Enola Khain	...	Bethune College.
	Fuzlul Karim	...	Presidency College.
	Gan, Manindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Gangopadhyay, Anadikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Hug. N. 3.
	„ Bankimcharan		Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Bhabatosh	...	Ripon College.
	„ Bhupendranath		Ditto.
600	„ Bibhutibhushan		Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Binaykrishna	...	Ripon College.
	„ Dineschandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	„ Dwijapada	...	Sanskrit College.
	„ Girindralal	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Haribilas	...	Ditto.
	„ Jaminikanta	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Kartikchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Kesablal	...	City College.
	„ Manindrakumar		Dacca College.
610	„ Matilal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Mukundlal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Paranchandra	...	Presidency College.
	„ Raicharan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Ramonimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Sailendrakumar		Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 51.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Siteschandra	...	Ripon College.
	Gattoolan, Andichya	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ghatak, Pramathanath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.

620	Ghatak, Satischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Surendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Saureschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Golam Mustafa	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ghosh, Abalaprasanna	...	Dacca College
	„ Abaninath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Abinaschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Amalchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Amulyacharan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 4.
630	„ Atulchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Banbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Bhupaldas	...	Dacca College.
	„ Bhupendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Bidhubhushan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Bijaygopal	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Binodbehari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Charuchandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Charuchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Dhirendranath, I	...	City College.
640	„ Girendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Harabilas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Haripada	...	Ripon College.
	„ Haripada, II	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Hiralal	...	City College.
	„ Janakinath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Jatindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Jatindramohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Ripon College.
650	„ Jogendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Jogendranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Jogindranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Kalicharn	...	City College.
	„ Kunjalal	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Manimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Manindramohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Manoranjan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Nagendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
660	„ Nagendranath	...	Serampur College.
	„ Nripendranath	...	City College.
	„ Nirmalchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Prabhaschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Pratapchandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College
	„ Radharaman	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Rameshchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 28.
	„ Rohinikanta	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Sailendramohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
670	„ Santoshkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Saratkumar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Satishchandra	...	Presidency College.
	„ Satyendrabijoy	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 24.
	„ Satyendramohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Subodhchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Sunilkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Tarakdas	...	Vidyasagar College.
680	„ Tarapada	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.

No.	Name		College
	Ghosh, Upendrachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Upendralal	...	Ripon College.
	Ghosal, Ashutosh	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Atulchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Binoybhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Matilal	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Priyakanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
690	„ Upendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Ghosalchaudhuri, Bijaychandra		Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Jnanranjan	...	Dacca College.
	„ Prakaschandra		Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Ghoshdastidar, Kesabchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Sudhindranath	...	City College.
	Golam Hussain	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 27.
	Golam Kibria	...	Dacca College.
	Goppy, Atulchandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Goswami, Anathnath	...	Ripon College.
700	„ Debaprasad	...	Serampore College.
	„ Jasodananda	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Lakshminarayan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Purnananda	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Ramranjan	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Bankimchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Bidhubhusan	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Birendrakumar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Birendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Brajendralal	...	Bangabasi College.
710	„ Kalicharan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Kiranchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Kshetramohan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Lokendranath	...	City College.
	„ Nalinikumar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sudhirendranath	...	Dacca College.
	„ Sukumarchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. N. 10.
	Guharay, Ramoniranjan	...	Ripon College.
	Guhathakurta, Subodhkumar	...	Ditto.
720	Guin, Byomkes	...	Bangabasi College.
	Gupta, Abanikanta	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Bijaykrishna	...	Ripon College.
	„ Jagadischandra	...	City College.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Serampur College.
	„ Jnanranjan	...	City College.
	„ Manoranjan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Rabindranath, II	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Rameudralal	...	Serampur College.
	„ Ratischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
730	„ Rebatiraman	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Sunitibala	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal. F. N. 7.
	„ Taraninath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Guptabhaya, Binodbihari	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Habibullah	...	Bangabasi College.
	Hafizul Haque	...	City College.
	Haldar, Banbihari	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
740	„ Jatindrakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Nabakumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Paresmohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	„ Pritindrakumar	...	City College.
	Hor, Jnanadananda	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.

	Hor, Rajendranath	... Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Hossain Baksh Biswas	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Ikhlasur Rohman	... Chittagong College.
	Joardar, Ramanimohan	... Rajshahi College.
	Kabiraj, Nityaniranjan	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
750	„ Sibdas	... Hughli College.
	Kabir-uddin Khan	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Kafiluddin Khandaker	... Dacca College.
	Kar, Birendrakisor	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Chapalakanta	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 19.
	„ Harendrachandra	... City College.
	„ Saurendranath	... Scottish Churches College.
	„ Sureschandra	... City College.
	Karmakar, Keshabchandra	... Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Nityagopal	... Dacca College.
760	Kazi Zainul	... City College.
	Keramat Ali	... Dacca College.
	Khandaker Darazzaman	... City College.
	Khara, Upendranath	... Ditto.
	Khasnabis, Jatindrakumar	... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Khayeruddin Molla	... City College.
	Khettry, Golapdas	... Bangabasi College.
	Khondker Fazl Kader	... City College.
	Kin Mg Lat	... Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Konar, Satkari	... Krishnath College, Behampur.
770	Kongari, Christkalyan	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 82.
	Kundu, Bijaychandra	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Debendranath	... Scottish Churches College.
	„ Jogendranath	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Narendramohan	... Vidyasagar College.
	„ Priyanath	... Ditto.
	„ Surendramohan	... Ditto.
	Kunduchaudhuri, Banbihari	... Ditto.
	Kusari, Manoranjan	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Kyaw Nyun	... Rangoon College.
780	Kyaw Shwin	... Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Kyaw Thin	... Ditto.
	Laha, Kalipada	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Lahiri, Harendranath	... Ripon College.
	„ Nagendranath	... Dacca College.
	„ Sambhunath	... Vidyasagar College.
	„ Satyendranath	... Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	Lala, Subimalchandra	... Chittagong College.
	Ma Thein	... Rangoon College.
	Mahammad Abdus Samad	... Ripon College.
790	Mahammad Aminal Haque	.. Rajshahi College.
	Mahammad Israel Khan	... Ripon College.
	Mahammad Mosud Sekh	... City College.
	Mahendrakisor	... Bangabasi College.
	Maiti, Jibankrishna	... Vidyasagar College.
	„ Saratchandra	... Ditto.
	Maitra, Amiyagobinda	... Sanskrit College.
	„ Asutosh	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Basantakumar	... Ripon College.
	„ Jatindramohan	... Rajshahi College.
800	„ Jyotischandra	... Ditto.
	„ Kamadanath	... Ditto.
	„ Kuladanath	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 2.
	„ Nimaichand	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Satyendranath	... Ripon College.
	Majibuddin Ahmed	... Rajshahi College.
	Majumdar, Aswinikumar	... Sanskrit College.

No.	Name		College
	Majumdar, Binaybhushan	...	Ripon College.
	" Brajogopal	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Chintaharan	...	Chittagong College.
810	" Haranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Hemendrakisor	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 1.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Krishnadas	...	Ripon College.
	" Kunjabihari	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Manindranarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Matilal	...	Dacca College.
	" Narendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Niradranjan	...	Ripon College.
820	" Ramtaran	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Satishchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Satischandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Satyabhushan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Sudhirmohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Surendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Upendranath	...	City College.
	Malik, Bimalpada	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
830	" Kshirodbihari	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Mandal, Atalbihari	...	City College.
	" Balaram	...	Ripon College.
	" Bhupaticharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Bibhutibhusan	..	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Jagatchandra	...	Serampur College.
	" Panchanan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Manna, Durgapada	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindromohan	...	Bangabasi College.
840	Mary Sarwan	...	Diocesan College.
	Mashahed Uddin Choudhuri	...	City College.
	Masud Ali	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Matilal, Naranath	...	Ripon College.
	Maulik, Saurischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Maung Gyi	...	Rangoon College.
	Maung Lwin	...	Ditto.
	Maung Myint	...	Ditto.
	Maung Sein	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran N. 10.
	Maung Thwin	...	Rangoon College.
850	Maziruddin Ahmed	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	Md. Abdul Gaffur Khan.	...	Ripon College.
	Md. Abdul Hamid	...	Anandamonan College, Mymensingh.
	Md. Abdur Rahim	...	Dacca College.
	Mg. Ba Thein	...	Rangoon College.
	Mg. Mya	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Mg. Po Lu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Ran.
	Mirza Mohammad Zahoor Beg	...	Ripon College.
	Misra, Bagalaprasad	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Banamali	...	City College.
860	" Debendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Mitra, Amarendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Anandaprasad	...	Ripon College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 4.
	" Hariprasanna	...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Lakshminarayan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.

No.	Name	College
	Mitra, Naliniranjan ...	Ripon College.
870	„ Nibaranchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Nilkrishna ...	Ditto.
	„ Nirmalchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Prokashchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Praphullakumar ...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Praphullakumar, I ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Rajchandra ...	Ripon College.
	„ Sadhucharan ...	Ditto.
	„ Sailendranath ...	City College.
880	„ Satyaprasad ...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Subodhchandra ...	Presidency College.
	„ Subodhkrishna ...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Sudhindrakumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Sudhirkumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Syamacharan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	Moazzam Hossain, Khandakar ...	Bangabasi College.
	Mobarak Hossain Khandakar ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Modak, Chandramohan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 112.
	Mohamed Abdur Rashid ...	Bangabasi College.
890	Mohammad Abdur Rashid ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Mohamed Afzal	Presidency College.
	Mohammad Ali Chowdhury ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Ali Hussain Bhuian	Ditto.
	„ Enayet Hossain ...	City College.
	„ Ibrahim ...	Dacca College.
	„ Monsur Ali Shaikh	City College.
	„ Mozaffor Hassain ...	Ditto.
	„ Zobaidullah ...	Chittagong College.
	Mohiuddin Ahmad ...	City College.
900	Mohomed Ahsan Ulla ...	Ripon College.
	Momtazuddin Ahamed ...	Rajshahi College.
	Momtazuddin Ahmed ...	Dacca College.
	Motabarul Haque ...	Presidency College.
	Mudi, Syamapada ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Muhammad Mohosen ..	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Muhammad Reazuddin ..	City College.
	Muhammad Sajjad Ali Chaudhuri	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Mukhopadhyay, Abanimohan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 85.
	„ Abhayapada ...	Scottish Churches College.
910	„ Achintyanath ...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Anukulchandra	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Balaichand ...	City College.
	„ Balaram ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Bankimchandra	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Bhabeschandra	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Bhairabisankar	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Bholanath ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Bhudeb ...	Dacca College.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	Ripon College.
920	„ Binodbhushan...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Brajakanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 14.
	„ Dhirendrakumar	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Dhirendranath	City College.
	„ Dhirendranath	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Ekkarichandra	Ripon College.
	„ Gokulkrishna ...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	„ Golakbihari ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Gunendranath...	Ditto.
	„ Gurudas ...	Ditto.
930	„ Harinibaran ...	Ripon College.
	„ Hemantakumar	City College.

	Name	College
	Mukhopadhyay, Hemchandra ...	Ripon College.
	" Hrishikesh ...	City College.
	" Jagatbandhu ...	Ripon College.
	" Janardan ...	City College.
	" Jatindrakumar	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jatindranath ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jatindranath ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Jatindranath ...	Serampur College.
940	" Jatindranath I	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jogeschandra ...	Ripon College.
	" Jyotischandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kshirodchandra	Rajshahi College.
	" Kshitindranath	Bangabasi College.
	" Kuladaranjan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Madhusudan ...	Ditto.
	" Manimohan ...	Ditto.
	" Manmathanath	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Matindramohan	Scottish Churches College.
950	" Nagendranath ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nakulchandra ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Nalinikanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 50.
	" Nanilal ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Narendranath, I	Ripon College.
	" Narendranath, II	Ditto.
	" Narendranath ...	Sanskrit College.
	" Narendranath ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Nishikanta ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Nisikanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. No. 6.
960	" Nripendranath	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	" Panchugopal ...	Krishnagar College.
	" Panchugopal, II	Ripon College.
	" Panchugopal, III	Ditto.
	" Pankajbihari ...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	" Pasupati ...	City College.
	" Prabhatchandra	Serampur College.
	" Pramathanath ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Prankumar ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Praphullakumar	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
970	" Rabindranath ...	Sanskrit College.
	" Rakhapanchu ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Ramchandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Rasbihari ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sachindranath	Serampur College.
	" Saileschandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sarasichandra ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
	" Satischandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	" Susilchandra ...	Scottish Churches College
	" Syamapada ...	Ripon College.
980	" Taraknath ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Tinkari ...	Ripon College.
	Mundle, Monie Probha ...	Diocesan College
	Munshi Gholam Mustafa ...	Ripon College.
	Musharraff Hussain ...	Dacca College.
	Mustaphi, Anantakumar ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Mutsuddi, Jogeschandra ...	Chittagong College.
	Muzaffor Ali Talukder ...	City College.
	Nag, Bankimbihari ...	Ripon College.
	" Dineschandra ...	Dacca College.
990	" Kshirodchandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Shantimayee ...	Bethune College.
	" Tripurakanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. No. 9.
	Nagchaudhuri, Nareschandra ...	City College.
	Nandi, Bhupendranath ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Hemchandra ...	Ripon College.

No.	Name	College
	Nandi, Kunjamohan	Dacca College.
	„ Lalitmohan	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Krishnalal	City College.
	„ Prabodchandra	Vidyasagar College.
1000	„ Praphullachandra	Muraricband College, Sylhet.
	„ Srischandra	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Nasiruddin Ahmed	Rajshahi College.
	Nath, Debendrachandra	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Jatindramohan	Krishnagar College.
	„ Jogendrachandra	City College.
	„ Kaminikumar	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Nayak, Nishiebbala	Diocesan College.
	Niazuddin Mia	Dacca College.
	Niyogi, Bipradas	Bangabasi College.
1010	„ Jnanendramohan	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Nurul Huq	Presidency College.
	Osman Gani Sarkar	Rajshahi College.
	Pal, Abinaschandra	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Anathbandhu	Dacca College.
	„ Binoybhusan	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Binodbihari	City College.
	„ Brahmobala	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 8.
	„ Brajaraj	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Chittaranjan	Dacca College.
1020	„ Dwijapada	City College.
	„ Gopinath	Ditto.
	„ Gopinath	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Hemchandra	Rajshahi College.
	„ Jatindranath	Bangabasi College.
	„ Kalimohan	Jagannath College, Dacca
	„ Kshitischandra	Ditto.
	„ Mahimchandra	Ditto.
	„ Pramathanath	Ditto.
	„ Rajanikanta	City College.
1030	„ Ramanimohan	Chittagong College.
	„ Rameschandra	Ripon College.
	„ Sasikumar	Dacca College.
	„ Surendranath	Rajshahi College.
	„ Upendranath	City College.
	Palit, Dhirendranath	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	„ Pramodchandra	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Rabindranath	Ditto.
	Pati Dasarathi	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Patranabis, Nareschandra	Bangabasi College.
1040	Pattanaik, Kalipada	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Po Shwe	Rangoon College.
	„ Than	Ditto.
	Poddar, Nripendramohan	Vidyasagar College.
	Pramanik, Mahimranjan	Scottish Churches College.
	Purkayastha, Iswarchandra	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Praneschandra	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Rajendranath	Ditto.
	Pushilal, Chandrakanta	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Putatunda, Narayanchandra	Ditto.
1050	Pyne, Prasaddas	Vidyasagar College.
	Quazi, Shumsul Alum	Ripon College.
	Rafique-uddin Ahmad	Ditto.
	Rafiqur Rahman	Presidency College.
	Raha, Joygopal	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Manindranath	Ripon College.
	Rakshit, Ageschandra	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Surendralal	Serampur College.
	Ray, Akshaykumar	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Asutosh	Scottish Churches College.
1060	„ Atulchandra	City College.

	Ray, Batakrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Bhupatimohan	...	City College.
	" Bhupendrakumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Birajmohan	...	Ditto.
	" Biswanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Brajendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Brajeschandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Debeschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Debendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
1070	" Dineschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Girijanandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Girindranarayan	...	Dacca College.
	" Gurucharan	...	Ripon College.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Hemendrachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Iswarchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Ripon College.
1080	" Jaminikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Jitendranarayan	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jananranjan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Jogendrabhusan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kalipada	...	Ripon College.
	" Kaliprasanna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kasinath	...	Sanskrit College.
1090	" Kesabchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Khagendrakisor	...	City College.
	" Krishnakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Kshirodchandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Kshirodchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Kshischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Kumadbandhu	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Kumudnath	...	Serampur College.
	" Lalmohan	...	Ripon College.
	" Manojmohan	...	Presidency College.
1100	" Mohinimohan	...	Dacca College.
	" Narendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Narendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Niharchandra	...	City College.
	" Nirendralal	...	Ripon College.
	" Nirmalkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Panchanan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Pasupati	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Pramodchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Prasadchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
1110	" Rajendranath	...	City College.
	" Rajkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Ramanikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. N. 1.
	" Ramchandra	...	City College.
	" Ramendrachandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	" Sachindralal	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Saradacharan	...	Ripon College.
	" Saratchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Sasankamohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sasisekhar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1120	" Satiprasad, I	...	City College.
	" Satyagopal	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.

	Name		College
	Ray, Sureschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Upendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. N. 7.
	„ Taraknath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Taranikanta	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
1130	Raychaudhuri, Akhilbhushan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Amarendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Asoknath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Basantakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Balaram	...	City College.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Kalipada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 105.
	„ Kumudchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 52.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Monica	...	Diocesan College.
1140	„ Panchanankinkar		Scottish Churches College.
	„ Phanindrakumar		Ripon College.
	„ Sailendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sudhansu Kumar		Ripon College.
	„ Sudhindrakumar		Ditto.
	„ Sukumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Roseboom, O. D.	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 11.
	Rudra, Nibaranchandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Ruhool Ameen	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
1150	R. Z. Shah	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Saadat Hossain Chowdhuri	...	City College.
	Sadhukhan, Upendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Safiur Rahman	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 3.
	Saha, Bholendrakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„ Brajabasi	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Gangacharan	...	Dacca College.
	„ Girijasankar	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Jatischandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„ Jibankrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1160	„ Kanailal	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Kisorilal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Matilal	...	Ditto.
	„ Nabadwipchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Nanigopal	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Radhaballabh	...	Ripon College.
	„ Sasimohan	...	Dacca College.
	„ Satishchandra, I	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Siteskumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Sureslal	...	Ditto.
1170	„ Susilkumar	...	Ripon College.
	Sahana, Bhagirath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sahay, Harihar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sahu, Srinibas	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Samaddar, Hridaynath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Sibendranath	...	Ditto.
	Samiruddin Ahmad	...	Ripon College.
	San Dun	...	Rangoon College.
	Santra, Gosaidas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sanyal, Ambikadas	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1180	„ Asutosh	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Bijaynath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Binayak	...	City College.
	„ Chandrabhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Indubhushan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Kamadacharan	...	Ditto.
	„ Kshirodchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	Bangabasi College.

	Sanyal, Nanigopal	... City College.
	" Pramathanath	... Serampur College.
1190	" Somnath	... Ripon College.
	" Srischandra	... Scottish Churches College.
	Sarbadhikari, Prabhatchandra	... Bangabasi College.
	Sarkar, Abalakanta	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Abinaschandra	... Bangabasi College.
	" Anadicharan	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Annadacharan	... Ripon College.
	" Asutosh	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Bhujangabhushan	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Bidhubhushan	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
1200	" Dineschandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Dineschandra	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Ganeschandra	... City College.
	" Harendralal	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Jatindranath	... St. Paul's C. M. College.
	" Kshetramohan	... Scottish Churches College.
	" Mahendranath	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Nagendranath, I	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Nilkrishna	... Scottish Churches College.
	" Panchanan	... Vidyasagar College.
1210	" Prasannakumar	... Bangabasi College.
	" Purnachandra	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Radhikanath	... Rajshahi College.
	" Sachindramohan	... Ditto.
	" Saratkanta	... Ditto.
	" Saratchandra	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Sasadhar	... Ditto.
	" Tarapada	... City College.
	Sarma, Chandranath	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Hrishikes	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
1220	" Krishnakanta	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Prabodhchandra	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Tankeswar	... Cotton College. Gauhati.
	" Umakanta	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Sarmasarkar, Ramchandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	S. A. T. Abdul Wasey	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Syl. N. 4.
	Sen, Atulchandra	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Bankimchandra	... Chittagong College.
	" Bhagabaticharan	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Binodchandra	... Presidency College.
1230	" Chandicharan	... Sanskrit College.
	" Chandicharan	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Debendrakumar	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Dwijendranath	... Presidency College.
	" Harinaryan	... Dacca College.
	" Jitendrachandra	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Jogeshchandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Jogeshchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 26.
	" Jyotischandra	... Chittagong College
	" Jyotischandra	... Rajshahi College.
1240	" Krishnakinkar	... Hugli College.
	" Kumudnath	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 2.
	" Kumudranjan	... Ripon College.
	" Matindrakumar	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Nabakumar	... Scottish Churches College.
	" Nikunjabihari	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Phakirchandra	... City College.
	" Praphullakumar	... Ditto.
	" Radharaman	... Vidyasagar College.

No.	Name		Institution
	Sen, Radhikamohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
1250	„ Radhikaranjan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	Sanskrit College.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Sachindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Sailendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Sankarnath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 63
	„ Satyendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 90.
	„ Satyakinkar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Satyakinkar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Sibadas	...	Scottish Churches College.
1260	„ Sibaprasad	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Srischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Subhaschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Subodhchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N. 53.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Suryyakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Tanulal	...	Ripon College.
	„ Tripurasankar	...	Dacca College.
	„ Upendralal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Sengupta, Abalakanta	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
1270	„ Atulendu	...	City College.
	„ Bankimbihari	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Bhupeschandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Binodbihari II	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Binodlal	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Dineschandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Gangakanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 99.
	„ Hrishikes	...	Ripon College.
1280	„ Harshanath	...	City College.
	„ Hridayranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 58.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Jnanendrakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Kaliprasanna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
	„ Manimohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Manoranjan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Manoranjan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Matilal	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Nikunjabihari	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
1290	„ Nishikanta	...	Carmichael College. Rangpur.
	„ Pulinbihari	...	City College.
	„ Rameschandra, I	...	Ditto.
	„ Ramgopal	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Ranadhir	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Satyaranjan	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyaranjan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Sukhabindu	...	Ditto.
	„ Sunitiranjan	...	Ditto.
	„ Surathacharan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1300	„ Surathlal	...	Dacca College.
	„ Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Tarulata	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. F. N. 1.
	Serajuddin Ahmad Chowdhuri	...	Ripon College.
	Shah Ali Khan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sahadut Hassain	...	Ripon College.
	Shaikh Zohadar Rahaman	...	City College.
	Shamsuddin Ahamed	...	Dacca College.

	Name		College
	Sheikh Gholam Chand	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sheikh Naki [illegible]	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
1310	Sheikh Nur [illegible]	...	Chittagong College.
	Siddhanta, [illegible]	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sil, [illegible]	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kartikchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Ramchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Rameswar	..	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Singh, Santilata	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 6.
	Singhsharma, Mahadeva	...	Ripon College.
	Sinha, Abhaypada	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Gopiballabh	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1320	" Parimal	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 2.
	" Pratapchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Ramaprasanna	...	Ripon College.
	" Rasiklal	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Sibendranarayan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Tapanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sinharay, Girijasankar	...	Ripon College.
	" Manaskumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	Soe Tin	...	Rangoon College.
1330	Som, Abinaskumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Nripendra	...	City College.
	Sultan Mahmud	...	Dacca College.
	Sur, Jyotirindramohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar
	Syed, Abdur Rahim	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Ahmed Ullah	...	Chittagong College.
	" Mahomed Raihan	...	Ripon College.
	" Mir Tajamul Ali	...	St. Paul's C. M College.
	" Mohamed Kobad Ali	...	City College.
1340	" Mokarram Ali	...	Ditto.
	" Yaqub Ali	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Talukdar, Dineshchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 111.
	" Kaminimohon	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Tapadar, Trailokyanath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Jatindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Radhikalal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Tauhid Uddin Ahmed	...	Presidency College.
	Tha Htein	...	Rangoon College.
	Thakur, Damodar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1350	" Sureshchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Tarananda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 104.
	Thomas M. Thomas	...	St. Paul's C. M. College.
	Tok Gyi	...	Rangoon College.
	Trivedi, Raghunandan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Roy, U. Brojomohan	...	Scottish Churches College
	Upadhyay, Debendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1357	Zahur Ahmad	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.

The undermentioned candidates who were permitted to appear at the last B.A. Examination in English and Vernacular Composition or Advanced Paper in English are declared to have passed in the subject or subjects under which their names appear :—

Passed in English and Vernacular Composition or Advanced Paper in English.

Name		College
[illegible], [illegible]nath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 40.

Bandopadhyaya, Salilkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 39.
Basu, Bimanchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 37.
„ Girindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 9.
Bhaduri, Jnanendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 17.
Datta, Debendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 16.
Haldar, Krishnaprasanna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 35.
Mallik, Krishnadhan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 14.
Srinivasan, N. G.	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 67.
S. M. Yusuf	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 8.

Passed in Vernacular Composition only.

Aminuddin Ahmed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 38.
Ash, Charukar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 15.
Bhattacharyya, Mukulchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 8.
Chattopadhyay, Atulchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 41.
Chaudhuri, Jatindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau N. 2.
Ghosh, Lakshmipati	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 10.
Nag, Rameschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 9.
Sil, Abinashchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 42.

SENATE HOUSE: A. C. BOSE,

The 15th July 1918. *Controller.*

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Lahore, the 17th July 1918.

No. 6.—Mr. W.D. D'A. B. D'Arcy Smith, Assistant Traffic Superintendent in class III grade 2 of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways is granted under Articles 233, 246, 260 and 336 of the Civil Service Regulations combined leave for 4 months *viz.*, privilege leave due and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period with effect from the 24th June 1918.

The 22nd July 1918.

No. 7.—Mr. A. B. Prussia, District Traffic Superintendent in class II grade I of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways is granted under Articles 233, 246, 260 and 308 of the Civil Service Regulations combined leave for 6 months *viz.*, privilege leave for 3 months and furlough for the remaining period, with effect from the forenoon of the 25th June 1918 and up to the 25th December 1918 (forenoon) the date on which he attains the age of 55 years.

J. H. WHITE,
for Agent, North Western Railway.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 18th July 1918.

No. 2532 *R.*—M. Gul Muhammed Khan, provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade, was placed on special duty under the orders of the Political Agent, Chagai, from the 17th to 24th April 1918, both days inclusive.

No. 2536 *R.*—M. Sarbuland Khan *s.p.t.* (now provisional) Extra Assistant Commissione of the 6th grade, and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Barkhan, was placed on specal duty under the orders of the Political Officer, Marri Punitive Force, from 21st March 1918 to 7th May 1918, both days inclusive.

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,
First Assistant.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

ERRATUM.

Delhi, the 22nd July 1918.

In the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 1170-Home, dated the 12th February 1918 printed on page 260 of the Gazette of India, Part II, dated the 16th February 1918, *substitute* "within the limits of the Delhi Province" *for* "within the limits of the Delhi Municipality and of the Delhi Notified Area".

NOTIFICATIONS.

The 19th July 1918.

No. 5358-*Home*.—On return from privilege leave granted to him in the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 4592-Home, dated the 22nd June 1918, Major R. W. E Knollys, I.A., assumed charge of his duties as District and Sessions Judge, Delhi, with effect from the afternoon of the 14th July 1918, relieving Mr. J. K. M. Tapp.

No. 5360-*Home*.—Mr. J. K. M. Tapp, Senior Sub-Judge, Delhi, is granted under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for five weeks with effect from the 15th July 1918.

No. 5363-*Education*.—In anticipation of his services being placed at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, Revd. F. C. Buckwell assumed charge of his duties as Chaplain of Delhi on the forenoon of the 16th July 1918, relieving Revd. A. T. Humphrey.

Delhi, the 22nd July 1918.

No. 5415-*Education*.—Assistant Surgeon Hira Singh, Plague Medical Officer, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for two months, under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 13th July 1918.

No. 5416-*Education*.—Sub-Assistant Surgeon Mohammad Sultan Khan assumed charge of the duties of the Plague Medical Officer, Delhi, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the afternoon of the 12th July 1918, relieving Assistant Surgeon Hira Singh proceeding on two months' privilege leave.

Delhi, the 23rd July 1918.

No. 5477-*Home*.—The following returns of births and deaths in the Delhi Province for the month of June 1918 are published for information:—

Division.	No.	Name of District or Municipal Towns.	Population according to the census of 1911. Male.	Female.	Total.	Births registered. No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	Deaths registered. Cholera. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Small-pox. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Plague. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Fever. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Dysentery & Diarrhœa. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Respiratory disease. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Injuries including suicide. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Other causes. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Total all causes. Number. Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number. Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		District excluding Delhi Municipal Town.	102,699	88,486	191,185	492	..	6	...	...	18	...	10	...	464	...	...	...	186	...	5		38	...	364	357	721	...	217	231	448	..	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	102,699	88,486	191,185	564	...	...	..	...	15		...	...	257	...	3	.	139	..	7		27		217	231	418	...	...	...	..	.	
		Increase	...	...	...	..	...	6	...	...	3	..	10	...	207	...	...	...	47	..		...	11	...	147	126	273	...	...	...	...	...	
		or Decrease	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	..		...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Division.	No.	District excluding towns.	Population according to the census of 1911. Male.	Female.	Total.	Births registered. No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	Deaths registered. Cholera. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Small-pox. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Plague. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Fever. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Dysentery & Diarrhœa. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Respiratory disease. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Injuries including suicide. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Other causes. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Total all causes. Number. Males.	Females.	Total	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number. Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		Delhi Municipality	129,521	95,960	225,471	[illegible]	40·71	16	...	...	...	...	1	0·05	493	26·24	34	1·81	260	13·84	3	0·16	80	4·26	443	423	871	46·36	395	495	800	[illegible]	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	129,531	95,960	225,471	[illegible]	48·22	30	...	...	5	0·27	...	...	395	21·02	28	1·49	272	14·48	6	0·43	92	4·90	395	405	800	42·58	...	...	...	...	
		Increase or	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...	1	0·05	98	5·22	6	0·32	.	...	...	...	...	...	53	18	71	3·78	...	...	...	...	
		Decrease	...	...	...	141	7·51	14	...		5	0·27	...	.		.	..	..	12	0·64	5	0·27	12	0·64	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	

The 23rd July 1918.

No. 5478-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 13th July 1918 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
	Delhi .	225,471	126	90	216	95	103	193	...	...	...	96	8	62	2	30	...	45	40	85	49·82	45·66
	Notified Area	3,673	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14·15
	Total .	229,144	126	90	216	95	104	199	...	...	..	97	8	62	2	30	...	45	40	85	49·01	45·15

The 24th July 1918.

No. 5485-*Education*.—Whereas the Municipal Committee of Delhi has applied to the Local Government under the provisions of Section 58 of Act III of 1911 (Punjab Municipal Act) and whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, that the land is required by Government for a public purpose, namely, for purpose of a public latrine, it is hereby declared that the land is requred for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894 and under section 7 of the said Act, the Collector of Delhi is hereby directed to take steps for the acquisition of the ownership of the said land.

Specification.

District.	Tahsil.	Mauza.	Area.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi .	Delhi .	Delhi .	78 square yards	*North*.—Katra L. Chunna Mal. *South*.—Nazul Land and Sarak Zer Fasil. *East*.—Nazul Land and Municipal Latrine. *West*.—Katra L. Chunna Mal.	Deputy Commissioner's office, Delhi.

No. 5488-*Home*.—In anticipation of his services being placed at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, Mr. G. H. Spence, I.C.S., is appointed to officiate as Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, *vice* Mr. M. M. L. Currie, I.C.S., and assumed charge of his duties, with effect from the afternoon of the 16th July 1918.

No. 5490-*Home*.—Under the provisions of section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), Mr. G. H. Spence, I.C.S., is appointed a Magistrate of the first class in the Delhi District.

No. 5491-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 10, sub-section (2), of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Mr. G. H. Spence, I.C.S., Assistant Commissioner and a Magistrate of the first class in the Delhi District, to be an Additional District Magistrate for a period of three months, with effect from the afternoon of the 16th July 1918 and Mr. G. H. Spence is hereby invested with all the ordinary powers of a District Magistrate, specified in Part V of Schedule III of the Criminal Procedure Code except those entered as (12), (15), (16) and (17) of the same part and Schedule.

No. 5492-*Home*.—Under the provisions of section 6 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908 (XVI of 1908), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Mr. G. H. Spence, I.C.S., Registrar for the purposes of the said Act within the limits of the Province of Delhi.

No. 5493-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 27, Sub-Section (1), Clause (*a*) of the Punjab Land Revenue Act, 1887 (XVII of 1887), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to confer on Mr. G. H. Spence, I.C.S., the powers of a Collector, under the said Act.

No. 5494-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 105, Sub-Section (1), Clause (*a*) of the Punjab Tenance Act, 1887 (XVI of 1887), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to confer on Mr. G. H. Spence, I.C.S., the powers of a Collector, under the said Act.

No. 5495-*Home*.—Mr. G. H. Spence, I C.S., Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, is invested under Section 30, Criminal Procedure Code, 1898 (V of 1898), with powers to try as a Magistrate all offences not punishable with death.

No. 5496-*Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 14 of the North-West Provinces and Oudh Land Revenue Act, III of 1901, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint and hereby directs that Mr. G. H. Spence, I.C S., shall be the Collector of the District and shall exercise all the powers conferred on a Collector, by the said Act in respect to the territory added to the Delhi Province, under the Delhi Laws Act, 1915 (VII of 1915), and specified in Schedule I, thereto attached.

No. 5497-*Home*.—Under the provisions of Sections 1 and 3 of Act IX of 1860, Mr. G. H. Spence, I.C S., Officiating Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, is invested with powers of a Magistrate, under the said Act, such powers to be exercised within the local limits of the Delhi District.

H. C. BEADON,

Offg. Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

A. G. G.'s Camp, Rajputana, the 17th July 1918.

No. 537 *C*—1093—The following draft of a notification which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899), is published for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration by the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner on or after the 31st August 1918.

2. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the date aforesaid will be considered by the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner :—

DRAFT NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899), and with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendments in the Ajmer-Merwara Petroleum Rules issued in this office notification No. 1530—1093, dated the 14th October 1909 :—

In Chapter IV, Part II—

(1) The following shall be added to rule 9 (1) :—"Permanent licenses in Form F may be granted free of charge for the possession of dangerous petroleum for use on motor vehicles and for its transport thereon for the purpose of use therein. The licenses will be subject to the condition that the owners of the vehicles shall surrender the licenses to the licensing authority if they part with the vehicles on behalf of which they are granted."

(2) The following words shall be inserted at the beginning of rule 1 of the same Chapter :—

"Save as provided in rule 9 (1) of this Chapter."

(3) Insert the following as condition 12 at the back of the license Form F :—

"This license need not be renewed annually but the owner shall surrender the license if he parts with the motor vehicle on behalf of which the license is granted."

Rajputana Agency Camp, the 18th July 1918.

No. 554-8.—Whereas the land designated below is required for a public purpose, this declaration is made accordingly under the provisions of section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, I of 1894.

District.	Pargana.	Mauza.	Approximate area.	For what purpose.	Remarks.
Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer .	Ajmer	Area 86¼ square yards. *East*—Road. *West*—Road *South*—Road. *North*—Compound of Diwan Bahadur Seth Umed Mal Lodha.	Widening street .	The plan can be seen at the Office of the Collector of Ajmer-Merwara.

Under section 7 of the Act, the Collector is hereby directed to take order for the acquisition of the land specified above.

Abu, the 21st July 1918.

No. 613-C.-1147.—In consequence of the retirement from service on the 25th May 1918, of Rai Sahib Munshi Gopi Nath, substantive Treasury Officer, Ajmer, and provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Ajmer, the following promotions are hereby ordered with effect from the said date:—

1. Munshi Shanker Lal, substantive Sub-divisional Officer, Kekri, on Rs 300 to be substantive Treasury Officer, Ajmer, on Rs. 250—30—400 and to continue to be provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Ajmer, on Rs. 400—20—500.
2. Munshi Bhagwati Lal, substantive Tahsildar, 1st grade, on Rs. 250 to be substantive Sub-divisional Officer, Kekri, on Rs. 300 and to continue to be provisional Treasury Officer, Ajmer, on Rs. 250—30—400.
3. Munshi Maharaj Swaroop, substantive Tahsildar, 2nd grade, on Rs. 200 to be substantive Tahsildar, 1st grade, on Rs. 250 and to continue to be provisional Sub-divisional Officer, Kekri, on Rs. 300.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Governor General's Agent, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

THE COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTICE.

Ajmer, the July 1918.

Under Section 15 (1) of the Ajmer Talukdars Loan Regulation (II of 1911) and, with reference to the notice dated the 13th December 1916 published in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 30th December 1916, it is hereby notified for public information that the liabilities of Thakur Gopal Singh, Istimrardar of Kharwa in the District of Ajmer-Merwara, for the liquidation of which a Government loan was granted to the estate under Section 13 (1) (*b*) of the said Regulation were fully discharged on the 29th and 30th April 1918.

L. W. REYNOLDS, I C S.,

Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 19th July 1918

LEAVE.

No. 3090—18-E.-B.—Mr. T. S. Malik, Assistant Engineer, attached to the Provincial Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for one month and nine days under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 2nd September 1918 or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

H. T. KEELING,

Secretary.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled.

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of the adjudication. Day.	Month.	Year.
518—1916	Isamudin Shaik Ahmed Davray	Mahomedan	Doongri Bangalipura	Lately a tinman and now unemployed	2nd	September	1916
519—1916	Gulamalli Rantulla Khoja	,,	Doongri Street No. 591	Formerly a Contractor for loading and unloading steamers and lately a Commission Agent in Onions and now unemployed.	5th	,,	,,
521—1916	Jehangir Dinshaw Driver *alias* Frashman.	Parsi	Lower Parel	Lately an Engine Driver in the B., B. & C. I. Railway and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,
525—1916	Atmaram Raghoo Gavde and Ragoo Ragoo, Gavde.	Hindu	Dadar in Kotewady	Lately the 1st Insolvent a Fitter in the Bombay Port Trust and the 2nd Insolvent a Painter in the G. I. P. Railway and now both unemployed.	7th	,,	,,
526—1916	Keshow Atmaram Ambarkar	,,	Choregully Parel	A Linelender Fitter in the Textile Mills, Mahim	,,	,,	,,
527—1916	Bala Rama Purvey	,,	Purbhadevi Roads	A Jobber in the Century Mills	,,	,,	,,
528—1916	Sitaram Baboo Palje	,,	Purbhadevi Roads	Ditto, ditto	,,	,,	,,
530—1916	Haroon Noormahomed Memon	Mahomedan	Memon Moholla	A Hawker in Cloth	8th	,,	,,
531—1916	Martand Govind Kaonaikar	Hindu	No. 15, Manmohan Building, Girgaum	A Clerk in the G. I. P. Railway Wadibunder	,,	,,	,,
532—1916	Sayed Sydoo Sayed Mali	Mahomedan	185—197, Nall Bazar Kazi Molla	Lately a Gold and Silver Embroiderer and now Hawker in Silk and Cloth.	,,	,,	,,
535—1916	Guru Narayen Munalal Pandit	Hindu	166, Gulalwadi	An Icecream Seller	12th	,,	,,
537—1916	Nana Hariba Sindhe	,,	Chinchpokli	A Sizer in the Indian Mills	13th	,,	,,
540—1916	Abdul Husein Lookmanji Lakddhawala.	Mahomedan	Dhaboo Street	Lately a Landed Proprietor and now unemployed	14th	,,	,,
542—1916	Solomon Daniel Dandulkar	Bene Israel	Khadak	A Carpenter in the service of Tarachand Parsaram.	,,	,,	,,
538 & 547—1916	Balaji Dhondiba Hangekar, Bhasker Balaji. Hangekar and Damoder Balaji Hangekar.	Hindu	Kansargully Nall Bazar	Lately doing business as Commission Agents in Cloth in partnership and now the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Insolvents servants in the employ of Vithoba's Temple Morarji Mowji and Moliba Gajiba respectively.	13th and 16th	,,	,,
548—1916	William *alias* Wallace Finlay Ross	European	Harbour View Kolaba	An Assistant in Messrs. Leach and Waborny	18th	,,	,,
550—1916	Husein Juma Khoja	Mahomedan	Jail Road, Imamwada	Formerly doing business as a Dealer in imitation Ghee in partnership with Janmahomed Juma under the name of Janmahamed Husein and Co. and lately a dealer in Ghee and a Tailor in partnership with Mahomedally Meherally under the name of H. Mahomedbhai and Co. and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,
552—1916	Tukaram Mahadoo Bhandvilkar and Shivram Mahadoo Bhandvickar.	Hindu	Princess Street	The 1st Insolvent a Bandman and the 2nd Insolvent lately Carriage Examiner in the G. I. P. Railway and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,
560—1916	Chunilal Harakchand Parekh *alias* Sha.	,,	Khara Koowa Javeri Bazar	Lately a Broker in Silver and a Speculator in Jatta, etc. and now a Broker in Silver.	23rd	,,	,,
561—1916	Ganpatrao Harichand Nerai	,,	Mugbhat	Lately a Clerk in the Public Works Department and also a Bullock Cart keeper and now unemployed.	21st	,,	,,

565—1916	Joosabbhai Vallibhai Khoja	Mahomedan	Imamwada	Lately a dealer in dry fish, trading in partnership with Ahmedmiya Hassanmiya under the name, style and firm of Joosubbhai Villibhai and thereafter on his own account and now unemployed.	22nd	September	1916
566—1916	Sulemanji Ebrahimji Dawoodi	"	Princess Street	Lately a commission agent and now unemployed.	"	"	"
567—1916	Vishnu Babaji Parab	"	Poybawdi, Parel	Lately a clerk in the B., B. & C. I. Railway and now unemployed.	23rd	"	"
569—1916	Meram Ladha Soni	Hindoo	Bibi Jan Street	A Goldsmith	"	"	"
570—1916	Shaik Kassam Shaik Ismail	Mahomedan	Near Crawford Market	Lately a Hotel-keeper in partnership with Gulam Husein, Abdul Rehman and Kaji Ismail Abdul Rehman in the name of Islami Hotel and now a servant in the employ of Sheriar Marzban Irani Hotel-keeper.	"	"	"
571—1916	Meghji Gosur Sha	Hindu	Bhat Bazar	Lately doing business in partnership with Shivji Gosur Sha, Bunsey Punsy Sha, Daya Tezpall Sha and Jeewan Vurjung Sha as dealers in grain, etc. and also speculator in rice, linseed, cotton etc. in the name of Meghji Shivji and Company and now unemployed.	25th	"	"
572—1916	Laxumon Anaji Dome	"	Bhangwadi Kalbadi No. 149	Lately a petty dealer in onions and potatoes in Crawford Market and now a servant in the employ of Esoofali Mahomedalli.	"	"	"
575—1916	Gordhandas Hanraj Thauvi	"	Gaiwady	Lately a Broker in silver and now unemployed	26th	"	"
576—1916	Baboo Govind alias Narayon Govind Maskar.	"	Mazagam, Tarwady	A Jobber in the Framji Peltit Mills	"	"	"
577—1916	Dewji *alias* Ravji Shropat *alias* Mahipat More.	"	Wagheshriwadi, Parel	A jobber in Swan Mills Limited	"	"	"
578—1916	Abdool Hoosein Esoofally Dawoodi Hora.	Mahomedan	No. 287, Nagdevi Street	Lately a mill stores supplier and now unemployed	27th	"	"
579—1916	Umed Chand Dharam Sey Sha	Hindu	Khalasi Chakla	Lately doing business in partnership with Jamnadas Vithal as a dealer in cloth in the name of Oomed Chand Dharamsi and now unemployed.	28th	"	"
583—1916	Shaik Oosman Abdul Karim Shaik	Mahomedan	Nisheenpada Road	A Plumber	29th	"	"
586—1916	Moosa Haji Cassam Halai Memon	"	Chuna Bhathi	Lately a dealer in Onions, and Potatoes and now unemployed.	2nd	October	"
587—1916	Jehangirji Piroshaw Mistry	Parsi	New Nagpada	Laely a Bioscope Contractor and now unemployed.	"	"	"
590—1916	Moroba Fakirji Agri	Hindu	Near Byculla Station	A Carpenter in the employ of Alcock Ashdown & Co	3rd	"	"
591—1916	Shivaldas Hasanand Multani and Sugnamal Shivaldas Multani and Lakhamual Shivaldas Multani.	"	1st and 2nd Insolvents at Barbhai Molla and 3rd Insolvent at Sakkar.	Lately doing business as Commission Agents in partnership in the name of Hasanand Shiwaldas and now the 1st and 2nd Insolvents Mehtas in the employ of Mangumal, Gopaldas and Gangaram Khupchand respectively and the 3rd Insolvent unemployed.	10th	"	"
595—1916	Gorgonio Gosper Fernandez	Portuguese	Lower Parel	A Painter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway workshop Parel.	4th	"	"
596—1916	Jamnadas Amarchand Sha	Hindu	Bhoiwada 3rd Lane	Till lately a speculator in Cotton share and stocks in different Companies and now unemployed.	5th	"	"
597—1916	Makanji Jivan Sha	"	Old Hanuman Lane	A servant in the employ of Ardesir Nasserwanji & Co.	"	"	"

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned insolvents have been this day annulled :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of the adjudication. Day.	Month.	Year.
602—1916	Chunilal Jagjiwandas Sha	Hindu	Kalbadevi Road	Formerly carrying on business in partnership with Balchand Chatroo, Bhagchand Chatroo and Manikchand Gulabchand as dealers in cloth at Yeola in the name of Bangildas Dewchand and now an agriculturist at Cotam Village in Yeola District and at Bombay.	10th	October	1916
606—1916	Fraser Joseph D'Mello	East Indian	Frere Road, Goa, Street	Formerly a clerk in the Criminal Investigation Department, Bombay Police, and now unemployed.	11th	"	"
607—1916	Narayen Mahadoo Mucadum *alias* Bhaletar.	Hindu	Dadar	A jobber in the Kohinoor Mills, Bombay	12th	"	"
611—1916	Shaik Amir *alias* Mira Shaik Hoosein Moolani.	Mahomedan	Parel Wayeshwari	A fitter in the Bombay Gas Company, Ltd.	18th	"	"
614—1916	Yusuf Mahasonalli Bangali & Bai Habibabai, widow of Mahasonali Hasonali Bangali.	"	Mahim near Darya	Dealer in flowers, etc.	30th	"	"
615—1916	Muloo Lingoo Thota	Hindu	Kamathipoora 9th Lane	A moulder in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Company	30th	"	"
619—1916	Vassonji Dharsi Aba	"	Mandvi	Lately a dealer in waste cotton and now unemployed.	4th	November	"
620—1916	Vithal Ramchandra Kelkar	"	Girgaum Back Road	Lately a Commission Agent in fruits in the name of V. K. Desai & Co., a forest and building contractor and also a dealer in timber and now unemployed.	31st	October	"
622—1916	Karsendas Ghela Thucker	"	Vadgadi	Lately doing business as a dealer in cotton in the name of M. Karsondas, and now a servant in the employ of Anoo Saya Oomaji.	"	"	"
624—1916	Oodeypall Sing Ahibarun Sing Thackore.	"	Lower Parel	A revitter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Company	"	"	"
461—1917	Yeshwantrao Anandrao Shambhu	"	Mohim Lady Jamshedji Road, House No. 176.	Lately a petty Commission Agent in Choonam and now unemployed.	8th	September	1917
556—1916	Nathu *alias* Natha Chhiba Surti	"	Delisle Road, Chawl No. I	A fitter in the B., B. and C. I. Railway Company	19th	"	1916

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 16th day of July 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address.	Description	Date of presentation of petitions			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
302—1918	Aga Abas Ally	Muhammadan	J. J. Hospital compound, Bombay.	Lately doing business in Refreshment room keeper in partnership with Aga Juma in the name of Aga Abas Ally, and now unemployed.	15th	July	1918	15th	July	1918
303—1918	Balkrishna Sabahet Sirsat	Hindu	Amrutwadi, Girgaum Back Road, Bombay.	Machineman in the employ of the Union Mills, Ltd.	"	"	"	"	"	"
304—1918	Pundlic Rawji Mahimkar	"	Parel, Bombay	Unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"
307—1918	Govind Atmaram Joshi	"	Girgaum, Bombay	Sorter in the Postal Department (Railway Mail Service).	16th	"	"	16th	"	"
310—1918	Jethigar Narbhegar Gosavi	"	....	Lately doing business in partnership with Arjunpuri Rampuri under the name and style of C. H. J. Kameshwar & Co. and Kameshwar & Co., as piece-goods merchants at Mulji Jetha Cloth Market and now salesman in the employ of Valimahomed Aboo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
312—1918	Shiwlal Hargowan Mehta	"	Mirza Street, Bombay	Lately milk vendor and now servant in the employ of the Royal Fancy Sweetmeat saloon.	17th	"	"	17th	"	"
308—1918	Chunilal Punamchand Sha, Gulabchand Punamchand Sha and Punamchand Uderam Sha.	"	1st Debtor at Motibazar, Bombay, and the 2nd and 3rd Debtors at Marwar	Lately Speculators in guineas, etc., in partnership under the name of Punamchand Uderam & Co., and now unemployed.	16th	"	"	"	"	"
313—1918	Narayen Govind Vanjari	"	Chinchpokli Road, Bombay	Jobber in the Dinsha Petit Mills, Ld.	17th	"	"	"	"	"
314—1918	Janmahomed Abdul Satar Paunagar and Abdul Rahim Janmahomed Paunagar	Mahomedan	Ghogari Molla, 1st Cross lane, Bombay.	1st Debtor lately servant in the employ of Mustafa bin Abdul Latif, and now unemployed, and the 2nd Debtor servant in the employ of Rajabally & Co.	18th	"	"	18th	"	"
316—1918	Lakhmi Das Shamji Thaker	Hindu	Kalbadevi Road	Lately Speculator in American cotton and silver, and now servant in the employ of Mr Jiwandas Hansraj.	"	"	"	"	"	"
319—1918	Bhaskar Vithoba Ghanekar	"	Dadar Agar Bazar Road	Fitter in the G. I. P. Railway Parel Workshop.	20th	"	"	20th	"	"
320—1918	Joseph Walcott	West Indian	Chandanwadi Block No. 6	Shunter in the G. I. P. Railway Byculla (Running Shed).	22nd	"	"	22nd	"	"
322—1918	Damodar Krishnaji Patil	Hindu	Dadar, Kumbharwada	Fitter in the employ of Alcock Ashdown & Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"
321—1918	Dorabji Nassermanji Patell	Parsi	Dhobiwadi, Dadar	Clerk in the Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 22nd day of July 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.
In Insolvency.

No. 558 OF 1916.

Dated the 16th July 1918.

Re Abdul Kader Nazerali Raja, of Bombay, Mahomedan Inhabitant, residing at Parsi Gully, lately a broker in grocery in partnership with Rajabally Nazerally, under the name of Rajabali Nazerali and now on his own account, an Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that the petition of the abovenamed Insolvent has been this day dismissed.

NOS. 305 AND 306 OF 1918.

Dated the 16th July 1918.

Re Chunilal Virchand Narielwala, of Bombay, Bania Hindu Inhabitant, who traded as a broker of Native Shares and Stock Brokers' Association at Fort and was residing at Kalbadevi outside the Fort of Bombay, an adjudged Insolvent.

Ex parte—Manilal Bhogilal Sheth and Chimanlal Nathubai Kapadia and another, Petitioning Creditors.

Whereas the abovenamed Chunilal Virchand Narielwala has been this day duly adjudged to have committed acts of insolvency under section IX of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvent do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvent do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon him, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

No. 311 OF 1918.

Dated the 20th July 1918.

Re Hajially Mahomed Oosman, of Bombay, Mahomedan Inhabitant, trading in his own name as General Merchant outside the Fort and residing at Katha Bazar, Bombay, an adjudged Insolvent.

Ex parte—Sitaldas Tirathdas, Petitioning Creditor.

Notice is hereby given that the petition of the abovenamed Petitioning Creditor has been this day dismissed and that the order of adjudication made herein on the 16th day of July 1918 against the said Insolvent has been annulled.

No. 315 OF 1918.

Dated the 20th July 1918.

Re Haji Ali Mahomed Oosman, a firm, doing business as General Merchants at Katha Bazar outside the Fort of Bombay, adjudged Insolvents.

Ex parte—Khushaldas Ambaram, a firm, the Petitioning Creditors.

Whereas the abovenamed Haji Ali Mahomed Oosman, a firm, have been this day duly adjudged to have committed an act of insolvency under section IX of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvents do immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon them, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

No. 317 OF 1918.

Dated the 18th July 1918.

Re Hasanbhoy Dattoo Thaver, of Bombay, Khoja Mahomedan Inhabitant, who until recently carried on business as a Share and Stock broker at Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay, an adjudged Insolvent.

Ex parte—Hassum Cassum, Petitioning Creditor.

Whereas the abovenamed Hasanbhoy Dattoo Thaver has been this day duly adjudged to have committed acts of insolvency under section IX of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is orderd that all the estate and effects of the ad Insolvent do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvent do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon him, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

No. 811 OF 1918.

Dated the 16th July 1918.

Re Hajially Mahomed Oosman, of Bombay, Mahomedan Inhabitant, trading in his own name as General Merchant outside the Fort and residing at Katha Bazar, Bombay, an adjudged Insolvent.

Ex parte—Sitaldas Tirathdas, Petitioning Creditor.

Whereas the abovenamed Hajially Mahomed Oosman has been this day duly adjudged to have committed acts of insolvency under section IX of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvent do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvent do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon him, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.
In Insolvency.

PETITION No. 122 OF 1913.

Madras, the 18th July 1918.

In the matter of T. Ramasawmy Chetty, an Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging T. Ramasawmy Chetty insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of Act III of 1909 (the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act), was annulled by an order made herein and dated the 28th day of April 1915.

PETITION No. 125 OF 1913.

Madras, the 20th July 1918.

In the matter of Mahomed Ally, Tahir Ally, Goolam Ally and Tyab Ally of the firm of M. Mahomed Ally Jeevajee and Co., Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging Mahomed Ally, Tahir Ally, Goolam Ally and Tyab Ally of the firm of M. Mahomed Ally Jeevajee and Co., insolvents, pursuant to the provisions of Act III of 1909 (the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act), was annulled by an order made, herein and dated the 20th day of March 1916.

J. R. ATKINSON,
Deputy Registrar.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.
Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 108 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 9th July 1918.

In the matter of Mohomed Gunny, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mohomed Gunny, residing at No. 46, 25th Street, Rangoon, on the 8th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mohomed Gunny.

CASE No. 109 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 10th July 1918.

In the matter of the firm of A. Pitchandy Pillay, N. K. Sundarajan and S. Marimuthu Pillay, carrying on business in-partnership as tailors and cloth merchants, at No. 9, Mogul Street, Rangoon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition presented by S. R. M. S. Firm of Rangoon, a creditor of the firm of A. Pitchandy Pillay, N. K. Sundarajan and S. Marimuthu Pillay, on the 8th day of July 1918 an order of adjudication of Insolvency pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, against the said firm of A. Pitchandy Pillay, N. K. Sundarajan and S. Marimuthu Pillay, was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 9th day of July 1918.

CASE No. 110 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 11th July 1918.

In the matter of S. C. M. Abdul Kader, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by S. C. M. Abdul Kader, Stall-keeper, No. 74, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 11th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said S. C. M. Abdul Kader.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

No. 16 OF 1918.

Dated the 23rd July 1918.

Re Narendra Nath Bose.
Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 3rd day of September 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 91 OF 1918.

Dated the 19th July 1918.

Re Sat Cowri Chatterjee, lately carrying on business under the name of the late Deno-nath Chatterjee, Sat Cowri Chatterjee, of No. 15, Ahireetolla Street, in the town of Calcutta.
Ex parte Hursookdas Chogemull—the creditors.
O. C. Gangooly & Co.—Attorneys for the Creditors.

On the 16th day of July 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 112 OF 1918.

Dated the 19th July 1918.

Re John Mc Lean Jary, residing at No. 10, Bentinck Street, in the town of Calcutta, a retired Government Pensioner, formerly carrying on business as a boating Contractor and Commission Agent, at No. 30-A, Clive Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, under the name and style of Basil & Co.
Ex parte the Debtor.
Sarat Chunder Ghosh—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 12th day of July 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 114 OF 1918.

Dated the 23rd July 1918.

Re Arthur Louis Cowen, at present residing at the Grand Hotel, No. 15, Chowringhee Road, in the town of Calcutta, Professional vocalist in the employ of Maurice Bandmann Theatrical Impressario, lately residing at No. 44, Park Street, in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex parte the Debtor—J. A. Arnowitz—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 19th day of July 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 115 OF 1918.

Dated the 25th July 1918.

Re James Ezekiel Clandins, at present residing at No. 8, Dent Mission Road, Kidderpore, in the suburbs of the town of Calcutta, Government Pensioner, and at present temporarily employed in the office of the Controller, Electrical and Mechanical, Indian Munitions Board, 7, Kyd Street, Calcutta, but lately residing at No. 2, Pipe Road, Kidderpore, aforesaid.

Ex parte the debtor—J. A. Arnowitz—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 22nd day of July 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 23rd July 1918.

No. 2414-G.—In Military Accounts Department Gazette Notification No. 2122-G., dated the 9th July 1918, published in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th July 1918, *for* "1st July 1918" *read* "2nd July 1918."

No. 2415-G.—Mr. Provakhar Chatterjee, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, reverted to his own grade, with effect from the 14th June 1918, and was re-appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the same office, with effect from the 8th July 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, REVENUE DEPARTMENT.
Land Acquisition Branch.

Calcutta, the 24th July 1918.

No. 6107.—The following agreement made under section 41 of the Land Acquisition Act, I of 1894, is published for general information.

STAMP Eight annas.

Memorandum of agreement made this 22nd day of July 1918 between the Burma Oil Company Limited a Joint Stock Company with limited liability incorporated under the English Companies Act and having its registered office at Glasgow in Scotland (hereinafter called the Company) of the one part and the Secretary of State for India in Council (hereinafter called the Secretary of State) of the other part.

Whereas for the purpose of erecting additional cooly lines in their Oil Installation the Company has applied to the Government of Bengal for the acquisition under the provisions of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, of the piece or parcel of land containing ·48 acre or thereabouts situate in the village of Nalsa in the district of Chittagong and more particularly described in the schedule hereto and delineated in the plan* hereunto annexed.

And whereas the said Government of Bengal, being satisfied by an enquiry held under section 40 of the said Act that the proposed acquisition is needed for the aforesaid purpose and that the said work is likely to prove useful to the public, has consented to acquire on behalf of the Company the piece or parcel of land hereinbefore described.

* Not printed and published herewith, but may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Chittagong.

And whereas the said Government of Bengal has required the Company under the provisions of section 41 of the abovementioned Act to enter into the agreement with the Secretary of State hereinafter contained. Now this Indenture witnesseth that it is hereby agreed and declared as follows :—

1. On demand the Company shall and will pay to the said Government of Bengal all and every compensation in respect of the said land tendered, paid or awarded or to be tendered, paid or awarded, by the Collector under the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, or by the Court to which a reference under part III of the said Act may be made, or by the Court or Courts to which an appeal from the award of the said Court may be preferred and all costs, charges and expenses of the proceedings in the aforesaid Courts, or otherwise incidental to the proposed acquisition or payable in respect thereof under the provisions of the said Act.

2. On demand made by the said Collector the obligations of the Company under the last preceding clause not being thereby limited, the Company shall and will deposit with the said Collector such sum or sums of money as in his discretion the said Collector may in anticipation estimate to be necessary for purposes mentioned in the last preceding clause.

3. On payment by the Company of all demands under the foregoing first clause, or, in the discretion of the said Government of Bengal (on deposit by the Company of all estimated amounts as provided in the 2nd clause) but not before possession shall have been taken under the provisions of the above-mentioned Act, the Secretary of State shall make over possession of the said land to the Company and shall execute and do all such acts and deeds as may be necessary and proper for effectually vesting the same in the Company.

4. The said land shall be held by the Company for the purposes of such erecting of additional cooly lines as is hereinbefore mentioned and without the sanction in writing of the said Government of Bengal first had and obtained for no other purpose whatsoever.

5. The said erection of additional cooly lines shall be completed within one year from the date on which possession of the said land shall have been given to the Company.

6. Should the said erection of additional cooly lines not be completed within the period stated in the last preceding clause or within such further period as in its discretion may be prescribed or allowed by the said Government of Bengal, or should the said land at any time thereafter cease for a period of 12 consecutive months, to be held, and used, or cease to be required for the purpose or purposes provided for in the foregoing fourth clause, then and in any such case, the said Government may summarily re-enter upon and take possession of the said land and thereupon the interest of the Company in the said land shall absolutely cease and determine.

7. On taking such possession the said Government may sell or otherwise deal with the said land as it may think proper; should the said Government sell the said land, the said Government after deducting the expenses incurred in connection with the said taking of possession and with such sale shall pay the proceeds to the Company. Should the said Government, on taking possession, decide not to sell the land, it shall repay to the Company all sums received from the Company in respect of all and every compensation as provided in the foregoing first clause (less the Statutory allowance of 15 per cent.), but will not repay any sums paid and received on account of costs, charges and expenses.

8. Should any dispute or difference arise touching or concerning the subject matter of this agreement or any covenant clause or thing herein contained the same shall be referred to the said Government of Bengal and the opinion and decision of the said Government upon such dispute or difference shall be final and conclusive and binding on the parties hereto.

In witness whereof E. A. Martin, Manager for the time being of Messrs. Bulloch Brothers & Co., Ltd., Chittagong, the duly constituted attorney of the Burmah Oil Coy. Ltd., and the Secretary of State for India in Council have hereunto set their respective hands and seals.

Signed sealed and delivered by

For Bulloch Bros. & Co. Limited.

E. A. MARTIN,

Agents, the Burmah Oil Co., Limited,

Attorney for the Burmah Oil Coy. Ltd. in the presence of

Witness :—

H. PHILLIPS.

SCHEDULE.

In the district of Chittagong, Thana Doublemoorings, Village Nalsa, Taraf Farat Hyder Nilam Baidya Nath Kanungoe. Touzi No. 557. Bounded on the north by a road (C. S. plot No. 58) South by a ditch (C. S. plot No. 97) East by a ditch (C. S. plot No. 87) and West by Burmah Oil Co.'s land.

Signed sealed and delivered by L. Birley, Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Revenue Department on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council in the presence of Sures Chandra Roy, Assistant, Revenue Department, Bengal Secretariat. } The 2nd July 1918. L. BIRLEY.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 23rd July 1918.

LIABILITIES.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up				2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund	2,26,00,000	0	0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* .	67,50,000	0	0			
				1,58,50,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments				67,50,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office	2,73,42,528	11	7			
Public Deposits at Branches	2,77,67,278	12	11	5,51,09,807	8	6
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . . .				29,41,62,408	7	11
Bank Post Bills, etc. . .				17,69,444	5	2
Sundries				76,203	7	1
RUPEES .				39,37,17,863	12	8

ASSETS.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities . .				8,20,52,156	0	0
Other authorized Investments .				1,40,61,214	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities .				7,40,62,555	3	4
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities				4,12,48,959	9	11
Bills discounted and purchased				2,61,69,197	0	2
Balances with other Banks .				48,70,322	11	6
Bullion				......		
Dead Stock				28,09,818	8	2
Stamps				12,851	0	2
Sundries . . .				11,22,327	5	8
				24,64,09,401	6	11
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office*	10,40,69,313	15	1			
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches†	4,32,39,148	6	8	14,73,08,462	5	9
RUPEES .				39,37,17,863	12	8

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs. value Rs. 3,77,362 8 0

† Do do. do. ,, 6,55,170 0 0

Rs. 10,32,532 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 25th July 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.

Percentage 41·95.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 16TH TO 22ND JULY 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsi the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . . .	81	...	...	81	52	...	52	12	137(*a*)	...	2	151	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay (*d*) . .	110	4	...	114	39	...	39	...	95	...	4	99	...	...	...	21	2	54

(*a*) Exclusive of 320 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received and of 2 transferred to other Government Bullion Account.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;
Calcutta, the 26th July 1918.

A. McCORMICK, LT.-COLONEL, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

HIGH COURT, CALCUTTA, ENGLISH DEPARTMENT, CIVIL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

The 22nd July 1918.

The following Rule having been framed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in the exercise of the power vested in it by section 122 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), and sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council under section 126 of the same Code, is published for general information.

RULE.

1. *Add* the following proviso to rule 2(1) in Order XVI, Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908) :—

" Provided that when a Government officer is summoned on behalf of Government, the Court shall not require his travelling and other expenses to be paid under this rule."

2. *Add* the following proviso to rule 3, *ibid* :—

"Provided that money shall not be tendered under this rule to Government officers whose pay exceeds Rs. 10 per mensem, or whose headquarters are situate more than 5 miles from the Court, when they are summoned to appear as witnesses in their official capacity in cases to which Government is a party."

The 23rd July 1918.

The following Rule having been framed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in the exercise of the power vested in it by Section 122 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), and sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council under Section 126 of the same Code, is published for general information.

RULE.

I. After rule 3, Order VII, Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), *add* the words "and where the area is mentioned, such description shall further state the area according to the notation used in the record of settlement or survey, with or without, at the option of the party, the same area in terms of the local measures."

II. In the form of " Breach of agreement to purchase land," No. 13 of Appendix A to the First Schedule *ibid*, *cancel* the word " bighas " and *substitute* therefor the words "acres" / "bighas".

By order of the High Court,
N. G. A. EDGLEY,
Registrar.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 38th Battery R. F. A. dated at Rawalpindi, this 14th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—118424, Copl., Roberts, A. F.
Age—26 years.
Height—5 feet 8 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, sallow ; hair, dark ; eyes, grey.
Trade—Clerk.

Date of enlistment—5th November 1914.
Place of enlistment—Woolwich.
Date of Desertion or absence—7th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.
Under four years.

B. G. DONNE, Lieutenant, R. F. A.,
Commanding 38th Battery R. F. A.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Leave Details Camp, Kirkee, dated at Kirkee, the 16th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—91757, Driver, G. Ditchburn.
Age—
Height—
Colour of—Complexion, Hair, Eyes.
Trade—
Date of Enlistment—
Place of Enlistment—
Parish and County in which born—
} Unknown.

Date of Desertion or absence—6th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Kirkee.
On Furlough.

W. B. STILWELL, Major,
Officer Commanding, Leave Details Camp, Kirkee.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, Highland Light Infantry, dated at Bangalore, this 17th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—7566, Private, R. McInally.
Age—28 years.
Height—5 feet 2 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, dark; eyes, blue.
Trade—Rivetter.
Date of enlistment—2nd December 1911.
Place of enlistment—Hamilton.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—8th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Bangalore.
Marks—Nil.
Under seven years' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, Highland Light Infantry, dated at Bangalore, this 17th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—26492, Private, G. O'Hara.
Age—25 years.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, light brown; eyes, blue.
Trade—Craneman.
Date of enlistment—20th November 1915.
Place of enlistment—No records.
Parish and County in which born—No records.
Date of Desertion or absence—12th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Bangalore.
Marks—Not known.
Under three years' service.

C. W. CASE-MORRIS, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding 1st Battalion, Highland Light Infantry.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Anglo-Indian Battery, dated at Rawalpindi, this 17th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—643, L.-Br., G. F. Dady.
Age—22 years 8 months.
Height—5 feet 10 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, dark brown; eyes, black.
Trade—Fitter.
Date of enlistment—29th January 1918.
Place of enlistment—Madras.
Parish and County in which born—Bangalore.
Date of Desertion or absence—18th July 1918. (night).
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.
Marks—Scar of bayonet upper right thigh.
On duty.
Under one year's service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Anglo-Indian Battery, dated at Rawalpindi, this 17th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—657, Gunner, J. De'Souza.
Age—24 years 5 months.
Height—5 feet 8 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black.
Trade—Guard, M. & S. M. Railway.
Date of enlistment—1st March 1918.
Place of enlistment—Bangalore.
Parish and County in which born—Mysore.
Date of Desertion or absence—13th July 1918 (night).
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.
Marks—Small black mole in front of right ear.
On duty.
Under six months' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Anglo-Indian Battery, dated at Rawalpindi, this 17th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—651, Gunner, H. M. McMahon.
Age—22 years 5 months.
Height—5 feet 5½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black.
Trade—Fitter.
Date of enlistment—7th February 1918.
Place of enlistment—Bangalore.
Parish and County in which born—Bangalore.
Date of Desertion or absence—13th July 1918 (night.)
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.
Marks—Linear scar on front of right shin, small scar above left knee cap.
On duty.
Under six months' service.

C. KITCHENER, 2nd-Lt., *for* Capt., R. G. A.,
Commanding Depôt Anglo-Indian Battery.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, Yorkshire Regiment, dated at Cherat, this 22nd day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—9927, Private, Frederick William Gray.
Age—26 years 5 months.
Height—5 feet 5 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, hazel.
Trade—Drapers Porter.
Date of enlistment—5th December 1911.
Place of enlistment—London.
Parish and County in which born—Bethnal Green, London.
Date of Desertion or absence—13th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Cherat, N.-W. F. P.
Marks—No distinctive marks.
Walks with a slouch, and is inclined to walk along looking on the ground.
Under 7 years.

M. D. CAREY, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding 1st Battalion, Yorkshire Regiment.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the No. 5 Mountain Battery of Royal Garrison Artillery, dated at Ambala, this 23rd day of July 1918.

Number, Rank, and Name—37181, Br., D. Hardy.
Age—26 years.
Height—5 feet 9¼ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair; hair, light brown; eyes, grey.
Trade—Butcher's Assistant.
Date of Enlistment—27th April 1912.
Place of Enlistment—Woolwich.
Parish and County in which born—Bermondsey, Surrey, England.
Date of Desertion or absence—13th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Bombay.
Marks—2 scars left shin. Tattooed Flower left upper arm. Female bust back of left forearm. Thistle and Scotland back of right forearm.
Furlough. Six years' service with colours.

(Illegible) Captain, R.G.A.,
Commanding Mountain Artillery Depôt.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 7th Devonshire Regiment (attached) 13th Divisional Army Cyclist Corps, (attached) British Details Depôt, dated at Muttra, this 24th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank, and Name—Lieutenant W. R. L. Palmer.
Age—*Nil.*
Height—5 feet 6 inches about.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, *Nil.*
Trade—*Nil.*
Date of Enlistment—*Nil.*
Place of Enlistment—*Nil.*
Parish and County in which brown—*Nil.*
Date of Desertion or absence—29th May 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Muttra.
Marks—Prominent boil scars back of neck. Scars on legs. Jewish appearance. Very slight limp. Very blue chin.
On station leave at Kasauli.

T. H. MORGAN, Lieutenant,
Commanding British Details Depôt.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Anglo-Indian Force, Infantry, dated at Madras, Fort St. George, this 21st day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—2008/AIF Pte. Edwin Courpulate.
Age—20 years 7 months.
Height—5 feet 4 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair but freckled; hair, slightly brown; eyes, grey.
Trade—Apprentice Fitter.
Date of Enlistment—28th May 1917.
Place of enlistment—Colaba, Bombay.
Date of Desertion or absence—Tattoo 5th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Fort St. George, Madras.
Marks—Tattooed left forearm head, snake. Tattooed right arm, ship, etc. Walks with a slovenly gait.
Under two years' service.

F. S. D. CAMPBELL, Captain, 1st B. Lancs. Regt.,
Commanding Anglo Indian Force, Infantry.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 18th July 1918.

No. 1221s-*Ap*.—Mr. J. J. Newton, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 9th July 1918 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. Hem Chandra Guha, Inspector of post offices, Dhubri Sub-Division, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. J. J. Newton, or until further orders.

No. 1239s-*Ap*.—The following appointments are made with effect from the date noted against each and until further orders:—

Mr. Bir Bar, Clerk, Office of the Postmaster-General, Punjab and North West Frontier, to be sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, and Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Central Circle, from the 1st September 1917;

Mr. Abdul Karim, Inspector, City Post Offices, Lahore, to be sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, from the 23rd January 1918;

Mr. S. Schwanke, Postmaster, Raipur, to be sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, from the 28th February 1918.

The 23rd July 1918.

No. 1268-s-*Ap*.—Mr. W. P. Morley, Superintendent, of post offices, sub. *pro tem.* in the 4th grade, and Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Central Circle, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 1st August 1918, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. Mahmoodul Hasan, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Central Circle, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. W. P. Morley, or until further orders.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATION.

Camp Bangalore, the 20th July 1918.

No. 404-*Camp-E.-E.*—The following reversion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. S. P. G. Josephs	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd Class, Officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist	2nd July 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 24th July 1918.

No. 4004-*T.*—On return of Mr. J. Steele from privilege leave, Mr. W. A. Lafrenais, Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, reverted to the grade of Telegraph Master with effect from the 4th July 1918.

No. 4021-*T.*—Rao Sahib Y. P. Sulakhi, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, was granted privilege leave for one month and twenty-four days with effect from the 20th May 1918.

Mr. A. E. Benjamin, Telegraph Master, officiated as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, during the absence of Rao Sahib Sulakhi.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 25th July 1918.

No. 4035-*T.*—Reports of opening and closing of offices during the period 18th July to 24th July 1918.

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Beleli Camp	Punjab	17th May 1918	Opened.
Mashkichah	Baluchistan	5th July 1918	Closed.
Rawalpindi Lalkurti Bazar	Punjab	Ditto	,,
Shiroda	Bombay	3rd June 1918	,,
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Ajwa	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	1st July 1918	Closed.
Bichia	Bengal and North-Western Railway.	30th June 1918	,,
Katarnian Ghat	Ditto	Ditto	,,

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878 that on or about the 24th of June 1918 certain treasure as stated in the margin was found hidden in a wall of the house of Mohansing Ajamsing Pardeshi of Newasa Khurd, Taluka Newasa, District Ahmednagar.

75-0-0 British coins.
2-0-0 British coins of William.
1-0-0 Half rupee coins 2.
4-0-0 Quarter rupee coins 16
0-4-0 Quarter rupee of William coin.
8-6-0 ⅛ rupee British coins 67.

90-10-0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any portion thereof are required to appear in person or by agent, on the 15th of November 1918, and to state their claims, if any, to the said treasure, before the Mamlatdar of Newasa when the matter will be enquired into and determined by the said Mamlatdar in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

AHMEDNAGAR,
Dated the 16th July 1918.

C. A. BEYTS,
Collector of Ahmednagar.

REGISTERED No. C. [illegible]

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 27, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 026779 and 026979 of the 5½ per cent loan of 1932 for Rs. 50 and Rs. 525 originally standing in the name of the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, and last endorsed to Maung Naing, Headman of Thamangan Thazi Township, Meiktila District, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of Maung Naing. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—A. J. PAGE, Deputy Commissioner,
Residence—Meiktila.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Note No. 021393 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 25 originally standing in the name of Maung Naing, headman of Thamangan Thazi Township, Meiktila District, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of Maung Naing. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the advertiser—A. J. PAGE, Deputy Commissioner,
Residence—Meiktila.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{1150}{F.1}$ P. of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 500 originally issued in the name of Bhai Jiwan Singh, son of Bhai Kahan Singh, Bar Bakhar, District Shahpur, Punjab, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—JIWAN SINGH,
Residence—Bar Bakhar, District Shahpur, Punjab.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos.

A	No. 020850	3½ per cent. Loan of	1879	Rs. 2,000.	
A	„ 217174-75	„ „ „	1865	„ 1,000 each.	
A	„ 125165-66	„ „ „	1842-43	„ 500 „	
B	„ 080123	„ „ „	1842-43	„ 1,000	

(Notes marked A) originally standing in the name of Hariganga Dayashankar and (marked B) in the name of Bhagirthi and last endorsed to Hariganga Dayashankar, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—HARIGANGA DAYASHANKAR,
Residence—39, C. P. Tank Road, Bombay 4.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction.

In the matter of Indian Companies Act VIII of 1913,

and

In the matter of Tarpur Sugar Works Limited.

By an order made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in the above matter dated the 15th day of July 1918 on the petition of Babu Sourendra Mohun Sinha of No. 116 Baniatolla Street it was ordered that the said Company be wound up by this Court under the provision of Indian Companies Act VIII of 1913 and that Mr. H. N. Ghose, Bar.-at-Law, be appointed the official liquidator of the abovenamed company.

O. C. GANGOLY & Co.,
Attorneys for the Petitioner.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 30.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 27, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

TARIFF VALUATION OF SUGAR.

The following statement shows in respect of each of the descriptions of sugar distinguished in the Tariff Schedule II (except molasses and all other kinds of sugar), *first*, the total imports into India in the month of June 1918, and the average value per cwt. as calculated on the returns received from the Custom Houses; and, *secondly*, a running total showing the total imports into India since the beginning of the year (1st October to 30th September) and the average net value per cwt. so far established. It is published in conformity with the procedure laid down in Customs Circular No. V of 1911, in order to enable merchants to compute the probable rate of duty for the year 1919:—

Description of sugar.	Imported during the month of June 1918.		Imported since 1st October 1917.	
	Quantity	Average net value per cwt.	Quantity.	Average net value per cwt.
	Cwt.	R a.	Cwt.	R a.
Sugar, crystallised, beet	...	...	3	20 4
" " and soft, refined in China	183	23 4	54,748	20 0
" " " " from Egypt	...	...	...	...
" " " " from Java or Japan,* 23 Dutch Standard and above.	647,346	15 0	5,457,360	15 12
" " " " from Java or Japan,* 16 to 22 Dutch Standard.	159,718	12 4	1,959,964	13 4
" " " " from Java or Japan,* 15 Dutch Standard and under.	...	...	...	...
" " " " from Mauritius equal to 16 Dutch Standard and over.	...	...	223,214	17 12

* This revised classification has been adopted with effect from January, 1918, in accordance with the classification of Japanese Sugar in item No. 18 of the Import Tariff Schedule prescribed by the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 1547-D., dated the 15th December 1917.

The imports of Sugar from Japan during the three months October to December, 1917, were 2,691 cwt., and the average value per cwt. was R17-8.

G. S. HARDY,
Offg. Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Government of India.

CALCUTTA:
The 23rd July 1918.

FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING JUNE, 1918.

Review of the **Sea-borne Trade** of **British India** for the month of **June**, 1918, and for the three months ended June, 1918.

FOREIGN COMMERCE.

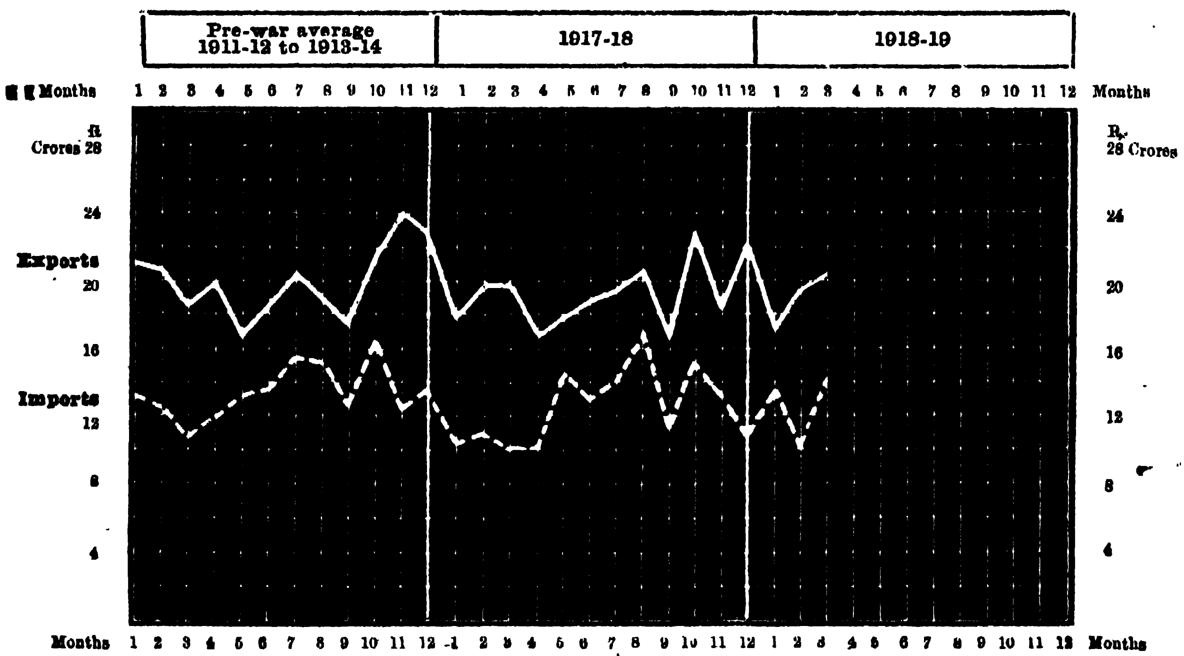
Foreign Sea-borne Trade during June, 1918.

The total imports of merchandise in June, 1918, were valued at R14 crores as against R10 crores in the preceding month, the value of the exports was over R19½ crores as against R19 crores, and of the re-exports was R72 lakhs as against R80 lakhs. Imports increased by 44 per cent and exports by 4 per cent, while re-exports showed a decrease of 9 per cent. As compared with June, 1917, imports showed an increase of 43 per cent, exports of 3 per cent, and re-exports of 15 per cent. A review of the trade of the three months ended June, 1918, will be found on page 6.

The chart showing the course of monthly imports and exports, including re-exports, from April, 1917, to June, 1918, as compared with the pre-war average, is appended below:—

MONTHLY IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FROM APRIL, 1917, TO JUNE, 1918, AS COMPARED WITH THE PRE-WAR AVERAGE.

(Private merchandise only.)



The actual net excess of exports, including re-exports, over imports was R5,95 lakhs in June, 1918, and R9,64 lakhs in May, 1918. The statement below shows the figures of imports and exports, including re-exports, during May and June of the years 1916, 1917, and 1918, and the actual net excess of exports over imports during the same periods:—

	1916		1917		1918		Actual net excess of export over imports		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1916	1917	1918
	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)
May	12,63	19,45	11,00	19,78	10,02	19,66	6,82	8,78	9,64
June . . .	11,32	17,79	10,07	19,77	14,45	20,40	6,47	9,70	5,95

Comparisons with May, 1918.—As compared with May, 1918, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports: *increases* under sugar 16 D. S. and above (+R55 lakhs), mineral oils, other than kerosene (+R21 lakhs), cotton, raw (+R10 lakhs), silk, raw (+R11 lakhs), iron or steel, sheets and plates (+R13 lakhs), cotton piece goods, grey (+R91 lakhs), white (+R92 lakhs), and coloured (+R49 lakhs), but *decreases* under kerosene oil (—R8 lakhs), horses (—R8 lakhs), and tea-chests (—R7 lakhs).

Under exports: *increases* under raw skins (+R38 lakhs), raw cotton (+R1,19 lakhs), raw silk (+R11 lakhs), hides, tanned (+R25 lakhs), cotton, twist, and yarn (+R34 lakhs), cotton piece goods (+R22 lakhs), and jute manufactures (+R35 lakhs), but *decreases* under tea (—R54 lakhs), raw hides (—R25 lakhs), castor seed (—R10 lakhs), linseed (—R14 lakhs), raw wool (—R36 lakhs), and opium (—R16 lakhs).

Comparisons with June, 1917.—As compared with June, 1917, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports: *increases* under sugar, 16 D.S. and above (+R75 lakhs), mineral oil, other than kerosene (+R10 lakhs), raw cotton (+R21 lakhs), cotton yarn (+R14 lakhs), and piece goods, grey (+R34 lakhs), and white (+R38 lakhs), hardware (+R10 lakhs), dyes and colours (+R18 lakhs), textile machinery (cotton) (+R11 lakhs), steel bars and channel (+R10 lakhs), and articles imported by post (+R19 lakhs) but *decreases* under motor cars and motor cycles (—R9 lakhs), and cotton piece goods, coloured (—R7 lakhs).

Under exports: *increases* under grain, pulse, and flour (+R78 lakhs), skins, raw (+R25 lakhs), raw jute (+R64 lakhs), raw silk (+R12 lakhs), hides, tanned (+R14 lakhs), cotton piece goods (+R24 lakhs), and jute manufactures (+R1,24 lakhs), but *decreases* under lac (—R18 lakhs), raw hides (—R18 lakhs), groundnuts (—R21 lakhs), linseed (—R19 lakhs), raw cotton (—R1,45 lakhs), raw hemp (—R16 lakhs), and skins, tanned (—R13 lakhs).

VARIATIONS IN CLASSES.

The variations in June, 1917 and 1918, as compared with May, 1917 and 1918, respectively, according to the four main classes of merchandise, are as follows:—

	May 1917 R(lakhs)	June 1917 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)	May 1918 R(lakhs)	June 1918 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)
IMPORTS						
1. Food, drink, and tobacco	1,68	1,00	—68	1,46	2,11	+65
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	77	72	—5	65	1,09	+44
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	8,22	8,04	—18	7,41	10,74	+3,33
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified	33	31	—2	50	51	+1
Total	11,00	10,07	—93	10,02	14,45	+4,43

EXPORTS	May 1917 R(lakhs)	June 1917 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)	May 1918 R(lakhs)	June 1918 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)
1. Food, drink, and tobacco	6,30	5,42	—88	6,86	6,14	—72
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	6,98	8,13	+1,15	5,98	6,59	+61
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	5,63	5,46	—17	5,90	6,78	+88
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified	15	13	—2	12	17	+5
Total	19,06	19,14	+8	18,86	19,68	+82

COMPARISON WITH THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE PRECEDING MONTH (MAY, 1918)†

I.—Imports.

AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF SUGAR AND OF CIGARETTES AND A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF SALT AND OF DATES

The imports of Food, drink, and tobacco in June, 1918, increased by R65 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month to R2,11 lakhs. The imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, in June, 1918, increased to 40,484 tons, from 21,311 tons in the preceding month (May, 1918) and the value thereof increased by R55 lakhs to over R1,17 lakhs. In the three months ended June, 1918, the imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, amounted to 84,373 tons, valued at R2,45 lakhs, as against 69,714 tons, valued at R2,34 lakhs in the corresponding period of the previous year. The imports of salt in June, 1918, decreased to 28,598 tons from 34,119 tons in the preceding month and of dates to 4,215 cwts from 10,189 cwts, while those of cigarettes increased to 272,819 lbs from 219,927 lbs in the preceding month.

A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF KEROSENE OIL AND AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF MINERAL OIL, OTHER THAN KEROSENE, AND OF RAW SILK.

The value of the imports of raw materials in June, 1918, increased by R44 lakhs to R1,09 lakhs. The quantity of mineral oil, including kerosene, imported from abroad in June, 1918, increased to 6,963,647 gallons, from 4,878,448 gallons in the preceding month. The value of these imports was R40 lakhs, as against nearly R27 lakhs in May, 1918. The quantity of kerosene oil imported decreased to 1,425,016 gallons from 1,555,849 gallons, but other kinds of mineral oil increased to 5,538,631 gallons from 3,322,599 gallons. Imports of raw silk increased to 184,069 lbs from 32,497 lbs in the preceding month.

A LARGE INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF COTTON GOODS AND OF IRON OR STEEL SHEETS AND PLATES.

The value of the imports of manufactured articles increased by R3,33 lakhs to R10,74 lakhs. The imports of cotton piece goods, including fents, in June, 1918, increased to 123 million yards, valued at R5,26 lakhs, from 64 million yards, valued at R2,81 lakhs, in the preceding month. Grey goods increased by 24 million yards to 52 million yards, white goods by 23 million yards to 42 million yards, and coloured goods by 9 million yards to 25 million yards. In the three months ended June, 1918, the total imports of cotton piece goods amounted to 298 million yards, valued at R13 crores, as against 392 million yards, valued at R11 crores, in the corresponding period of the previous year. The imports of iron or steel sheets and plates amounted in June, 1918, to 4,390 tons, valued at R25 lakhs, as against 1,511 tons, valued at R11 lakhs, in the preceding month.

† Comparison is made with the previous month and not with the corresponding month of last year, owing to the present abnormal circumstances brought about by the war.

II.—Exports.

A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF FOOD STUFFS.

The exports of Food, drink, and tobacco decreased in June, 1918, by R72 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month to R6,14 lakhs. Exports of grain, pulse, and flour showed a decrease in June, 1918, and amounted to R4,96 lakhs, as against R5,04 lakhs, in the preceding month. In the three months ended June, 1918, the value of the exports amounted to over R14 crores, as against nearly R13 crores in the corresponding period of the previous year.

Grain, pulse, and flour.

AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW COTTON AND OF RAW JUTE AND A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

The value of the exports of raw materials increased by R61 lakhs to R6,59 lakhs. The shipments of raw cotton increased in June, 1918, to 19,509 tons, valued at R3,21 lakhs, from 13,120 tons, valued at R2,02 lakhs, in the preceding month. In the three months ended June, 1918, the exports amounted to 58,085 tons, valued at R8,78 lakhs, as against 98,833 tons, valued at R9,57 lakhs, in the corresponding period of 1917.

Raw cotton.

The exports of raw jute in June, 1918, increased to 41,842 tons, from 40,991 tons in the preceding month, and the value of the exports increased to R1,00 lakhs from R97 lakhs. In the three months ended June, 1918, the exports amounted to 93,226 tons, valued at R2,23 lakhs, as against 58,384 tons, valued at R1,67 lakhs, in the same months of 1917. The exports of raw wool in June, 1918, decreased to 406,471 lbs from 3,545,908 lbs in the preceding month.

Raw jute.

Raw wool.

A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF JUTE MANUFACTURES.

The value of the exports of manufactured articles increased by R88 lakhs to R6,78 lakhs. Exports of jute manufactures were valued in June, 1918, at R4,43 lakhs, as against R4,07 lakhs in the preceding month. In the three months ended June, 1918, the value of the exports amounted to R11 crores, as against R8 crores in the corresponding period of the previous year.

Jute manufactures.

THREE MONTHS ENDED JUNE, 1918.

The summary of the results for the three months ended June, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1914 (pre-war three months) and 1917, is as follows :—

	1914 (pre-war three months)		1917		1918		ACTUAL NET EXCESS OF EXPORTS OVER IMPORTS		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1914	1917	1918
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Merchandise (private)	40,77	64,03	31,33	57,31	38,20	57,12	23,26	25,98	18,92

In the three months ended June, 1918, exports, including re-exports, were less by R19 lakhs or ⅓ per cent than in 1917, and by R6,91 lakhs or 11 per cent than in 1914. In the same period imports were higher by R6,87 lakhs or 22 per cent than in 1917, but were less by R2,57 lakhs or 6 per cent than in 1914. The net excess of exports over imports in these three months was nearly R19 crores, as compared with R26 crores in 1917 and R23 crores in 1914. The total value of merchandise increased by nearly R7 crores, or nearly 8 per cent, to over R95 crores.

TRADE IN THE THREE MONTHS ENDED JUNE, 1918.

In the three months ended June, 1918, the quantity of imported cotton piece goods decreased by 94 million yards, while the value showed an increase of R1,86 lakhs. The value of cotton twist and yarn imported increased by nearly R1,23 lakhs, of articles imported by post by R51 lakhs, of salt by R36 lakhs, of silk piece goods by nearly R32 lakhs, of cotton, raw, by over R41 lakhs, of dyes and colours by R21 lakhs, of paper by R19 lakhs, of chemicals by R12 lakhs, of hardware by over R10 lakhs, of tea-chests by over R18 lakhs, of steel bars and channel by nearly R23 lakhs, and of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, by over R11 lakhs, while motor cars and motor cycles decreased by R35 lakhs, iron or steel sheets and plates by R24 lakhs, jute mill machinery by over R12 lakhs, cotton hosiery by R13 lakhs, and cement by R11 lakhs. Under exports, the value of grain, pulse, and flour increased by R1,45 lakhs. The quantity of raw cotton exported decreased by 814,954 cwts, and the value thereof by R79 lakhs. The value of jute manufactures exported increased by R2,74 lakhs. The quantity of raw jute exported showed an increase of 34,842 tons, and the value thereof increased to R2,23 lakhs. The value of exports of linseed decreased by R41 lakhs, groundnuts by R82 lakhs, raw hides and skins by R88 lakhs, and hides and skins, tanned, by R1,49 lakhs.

Comparing the values of the imports and exports during the three months ended June, 1918, with those in the corresponding period of 1917, the chief increases and decreases are as follows:—

I.—Imports.

Increases

	R (thousands)		R (thousands)
Cotton, grey piece goods	1,41,79	Paper (excluding pasteboard)	18,73
,, white ,,	73,35	Tea-chests	18,27
,, twist and yarn	1,23,07	Machinery, textile (cotton)	14,32
Articles imported by post	50,56	Dyes and colours	20,55
Salt	35,71	Chemicals	11,80
Silk piece goods	31,81	Spices, betelnuts	10,66
Cotton, raw	41,02	Hardware	10,47
Bars and channel (steel)	22,76	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	11,28

Decreases

Cotton coloured piece goods	36,65	Machinery, etc.—Textile (jute)	12,48
Motor cars and motor cycles	34,93	Cement	10,75
Iron or steel—sheets and plates	23,73	Cotton hosiery	13,04

II.—Exports.

Increases

	R (thousands)		R (thousands)
Jute manufactures	2,74,39	Cotton piece goods	14,97
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,44,94	Silk (raw)	12,98
Tea	1,01,28	Castor seed	12,74
Jute (raw)	55,70	Rubber, raw	9,58
Opium	30,06		

Decreases

Hides and skins—			
Hides (raw)	39,98	Cotton (raw)	78,68
Skins (raw)	48,49	,, twist and yarn	68,41
Hides, tanned	25,94	Hemp (raw)	67,86
Skins, tanned	1,23,02	Lac	23,92
Seeds—Groundnuts	82,31	Coir goods	19,78
Linseed	40,72	Coal, coke, and patent fuel	12,29
Copra or coconut kernel	19,26	Indigo	10,62
Rape	10,87		

Imports of Foreign Merchandise.

In the following table are shown the quantities and values of the principal articles of imports during the three months ended June, 1918, as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1917 :—

Principal Articles		Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (—) in the three months ended June, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917	
		1917	1918	1917	1918	Quantity	Value
		(thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)
Apparel (excluding haberdashery, hosiery, and boots and shoes)		—	—	37,47	30,90	—	—6,57
Carriages and carts (including cycles and motor cars)		—	—	47,31	13,02	—	—34,29
Chemicals		—	—	40,81	52,61	—	+11,80
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	tons	14	19	4,03	7,64	+5	+3,61
Drugs and medicines		—	—	24,35	32,04	—	+7,69
Dyeing and tanning substances		—	—	31,48	49,32	—	+17,84
Fruits and vegetables		—	—	9,87	6,29	—	—3,58
Glass and glassware		—	—	36,29	30,40	—	—5,89
Hardware		—	—	60,54	71,01	—	+10,47
Instruments, apparatus, etc.		—	—	37,56	44,08	—	+6,52
Liquors	gals.	783	770	50,64	63,27	—13	+12,63
Machinery of all kinds, including belting for machinery		—	—	1,04,55	1,22,58	—	+18,03
Matches	gross	3,687	3,155	41,65	44,56	—5 32	+2,91
Metals, iron and steel	tons	44	36	1,91,42	2,19,98	—8	+28,56
,, copper	cwts	4	17	6,84	19,91	+13	+13,07
Oils—mineral	gals.	16,342	16,593	89,96	91,62	+2,51	+1,66
Paper and pasteboard		—	—	41,16	65,75	—	+24,59
Provisions and oilman's stores		—	—	40,38	45,37	—	+4,99
Railway plant and rolling-stock		—	—	12,57	15,53	—	+2,96
Salt	tons	69	104	31,94	67,65	+35	+35,71
Spices	lbs	30,270	35,701	35,85	40,80	+5,431	+4,95
Stationery		—	—	16,04	15,40	—	—64
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	cwts	1,394	1,687	2,33,76	2,45,04	+293	+11,28
Textiles— Cotton, raw	,,	6	33	3,64	44,66	+27	+41,02
,, twist and yarn	lbs	3,601	7,803	60,77	1,83,84	+4,202	+1,23,07
,, grey piece goods	yards	164,157	134,140	4,04,11	5,45,90	—30,017	+1,41,79
,, white ,,	,,	128,671	93,511	3,17,80	3,91,15	—35,160	+73,35
,, coloured ,,	,,	92,264	63,686	3,46,49	3,09,84	—28,578	—36,65
,, other sorts of manufactures		—	—	69,42	77,14	—	+7,72
Silk, raw	lbs	533	417	29,47	28,91	—116	—56
,, manufactures		—	—	86,48	1,15,89	—	+29,41
Woollen manufactures		—	—	40,44	45,44	—	+5,00

Exports of Indian Merchandise.

The table below shows the quantities and values of the principal articles of Indian merchandise exported during the three months ended June, 1918, as compared with the figures in the corresponding period of 1917 :—

Principal Articles		Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the three months ended June, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917	
		1917	1918	1917	1918	Quantity	Value
				R	R		R
		(thousands)	(thousands)	(thousands)	(thousands)	(thousands)	(thousands)
Chemicals—saltpetre	cwts	156	144	30,27	28,56	−12	−1,71
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	tons	151	14	13,74	1,45	−137	−12,29
Coir	cwts	219	35	24,47	4,54	−184	−19,93
Dyes, indigo	,,	10	12	57,92	47,30	+2	−10,62
,, myrobalans	,,	183	154	10,34	9,42	−29	−92
Grain, pulse, and flour	value	—	—	12,67,38	14,12,32	—	+1,44,94
Hides and skins, raw—							
Hides	cwts	159	147	1,30,95	90,97	−12	−39,98
Skins	,,	121	90	1,53,27	1,04,78	−31	−48,49
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed—							
Hides	,,	74	52	1,07,07	81,13	−22	−25,94
Skins	,,	27	...	1,23,02	...	−27	−1,23,02
Lac	,,	89	74	1,13,11	89,19	−15	−23,92
Manures	tons	7	7	7,19	9,98	...	+2,79
Castor oil	gals.	607	622	9,78	14,55	+15	+4,77
Coconut oil	,,	1,329	2,251	28,61	40,09	+922	+11,48
Oilcakes	cwts	360	354	14,18	16,91	−6	+2,73
Opium	,,	2	3	36,48	66,54	+1	+30,06
Rubber, raw	lbs.	1,527	2,406	30,06	39,64	+879	+9,5[illegible]
Seeds—total	cwts	3,180	1,508	2,85,73	1,30,49	−1,672	−1,55,24
Castor	,,	341	395	26,66	39,40	+54	+12,74
Copra	,,	108	1	19,42	16	−107	−19,26
Cotton seed	,,	9	7	35	37	−2	+2
Groundnuts	,,	1,174	223	99,01	16,70	−951	−82,31
Linseed	,,	852	457	80,58	39,86	−395	−40,72
Textiles—							
Cotton, raw	cwts	1,977	1,162	9,57,07	8,78,39	−815	−78,68
,, twist and yarn	lbs	33,888	13,367	1,80,48	1,17,07	−20,521	−63,41
,, piece goods	yards	56,285	42,875	1,38,55	1,53,52	−13,410	+14,97
Hemp, raw	cwts	251	21	71,28	3,42	−230	−67,86
Jute, raw	tons	58	93	1,66,87	2,22,57	+35	+55,70
,, manufactures	value	—	—	8,18,42	10,92,81	—	+2,74,39
Wool, raw	lbs	8,009	6,276	68,37	70,01	−1,733	+1,64
Wood, teak	cubic tons	5	3	10,42	6,74	−2	−3,68
,, other timber	,, ,,	...	1	23	73	+1	+50

TRADE BY PROVINCES.

The total imports and exports, including re-exports, of private merchandise into and from the several maritime provinces during the month of June, 1918, as compared with those of May, 1918, are stated below :—

	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS	
	May, 1918	June, 1918	May, 1918	June, 1918
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Bengal	3,93	5,87	8,76	7,86
Bombay	3,95	5,49	4,18	5,74
Sind	34	98	2,39	2,65
Madras	1,07	1,12	1,70	1,75
Burma	73	99	2,63	2,40
Total	10,02	14,45	19,66	20,40

Under imports, Sind showed an increase of 188 per cent, Bengal of 49 per cent, Bombay of 39 per cent, Madras of 5 per cent, and Burma of 36 per cent. Under exports, Bombay showed an increase of 37 per cent, Sind of 11 per cent, and Madras of 3 per cent, while Burma showed a decrease of 9 per cent, and Bengal of 10 per cent. These comparisons are with the preceding month (May, 1918).

BALANCE OF TRADE.

The following table takes into account the imports and exports of merchandise on private account only.

	Three months April to June, 1917	Three months April to June, 1918
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Exports of Merchandise, including Re-exports †	57,31	57,12
Imports „ †	31,33	38,20
Excess of Exports over Imports	25,98	18,92
Net imports of Gold	*	*
„ „ „ Silver	*	*
Net Imports of Treasure	*	*
Council bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India	16,22	15,42
Sterling bills on London sold in India	...	...
Enfaced Rupee paper (net imports)	34·8	4·3
Interest on Enfaced Rupee paper	11·5	10
Net Balance of Trade	*	*
	June 1917	June 1918
Average rate of exchange	d. 16·172	d. 18·00(a)

In the three months ended June, 1918, the excess of exports over imports of private merchandise was R18,92 lakhs, as against R 25,98 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1917 and R23,26 lakhs in 1914. As the publication of treasure figures has been temporarily discontinued, it is not possible to give here the net (private) exports from April to June, nor the net balance of trade in the same period. It may, however, be of interest to note that the net (private) exports are below those of 1917, but higher than those of 1916. The balance of trade, so far as shown by the statistics of merchandise, treasure, Council Bills, and enfaced Rupee paper, in the three months ending June, 1918, was in favour of India, though not to so large an extent as in the corresponding period of 1917 and 1916.

* Temporarily discontinued.
† Exclusive of Government transactions (other than articles of national importance in the case of exports).
(a) Approximate rate for Telegraphic Transfers.

The amount of Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in India in the three months ended June, 1918, was R15,42 lakhs, of which about R13,92 lakhs were paid through the Paper Currency Reserve and R1,50 lakhs through the Treasuries. In the three months ended June, 1917, the amount was about R16,22 lakhs, of which about R1,36 lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, R11,03 lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and R 3,83 lakhs through the Treasuries. In the three months ended June, 1916, the amount of Council Bills paid was about R5,94 lakhs. As regards enfaced Rupee Paper, R6,300 represented the amount of paper enfaced to London and R4½ lakhs the amount re-transferred from London, in the three months April to June, 1918, while in the corresponding period of 1917, R45,200 represented the amount of paper enfaced to London and over R35 lakhs the amount re-transferred from London.

Declared value per unit of selected articles.

The declared value per unit of certain selected articles imported and exported during June, 1914, 1917, and 1918, are noted below :—

Imports	June 1914	June 1917	June 1918		June 1914	June 1917	June 1918
	R A. P.	R A. P.	R A. P.		R A. P.	R A. P.	R A. P.
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above cwt	9 1 7	15 15 10	14 8 3	*Exports*			
Cotton, twist and yarn lb	0 14 10	1 10 10	2 6 11				
,, grey piecegoods yard	0 2 8	0 4 0	0 6 5	Indigo . . cwt	217 9 8	539 0 1	403 3 6
,, white ,, ,,	0 2 11	0 3 11	0 6 9	Cotton, raw . ,,	37 3 0	49 3 8	82 4 3
,, coloured ,, ,,	0 3 6	0 5 5	0 7 11	Jute, raw . . bale	73 8 2	50 18 7	42 8 3

As compared with the corresponding month of the previous year (June, 1917), under imports, the declared unit value of cotton twist and yarn rose in June, 1918, by 45 per cent, and of cotton piece goods, grey by 60 per cent, white by 72 per cent, and coloured by 46 per cent, while sugar fell by 9 per cent. Under exports, raw cotton showed an increase of 67 per cent, while indigo showed a decrease of 25 per cent and raw jute of 16 per cent.

Customs Revenue.*

The following table shows the gross Indian sea customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) collected on principal articles in June, 1918, as compared with May, 1918, and June, 1917 and 1914:—

	June 1914 (pre-war month)	June 1917	May 1918	June 1918	Increase (+) or decrease (—) in June, 1918, as compared with May 1918	June 1917	June 1914
IMPORT DUTY	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)
Special duties							
Arms . . .	48	51(*a*)	18(*a*)	76(*a*)	+58	+25	+28
Liquors . . .	9,89	6,25	6,43	7,97	+1,54	+1,72	—1,92
Petroleum . . .	5,45	3,40(*b*)	41(*b*)	2,60(*b*)	+2,19	—80	—2,85
Silver bullion and coin .	16,59	4,37	...	...	...	—4,37	—16,59
,, manufactures .	—	65	6	25	+19	—40	—
Sugar . . .	1,05	4,92(*c*)	8,88(*c*)	15,16(*c*)	+6,28	+10,24	+14,11
Tobacco . . .	2,13	1,99	4,28	5,08	+75	+3,04	+2,90
Duty at 2½ per cent							
Machinery . . .	—	49	55	82	+27	+33	—
Metals—Iron and steel .	1,12	1,06	1,01	1,98	+97	+92	+86
Railway plant and rolling stock	—	7	9	14	+5	+7	—
Duty at 7½ per cent							
Articles of food and drink, excluding sugar and vinegar . .	1,94	2,53	2,94	3,15	+21	+62	+1,21
Raw materials, etc. .	1,30	3,48	1,89	5,11	+3,22	+1,68	+3,81
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Cotton manufactures .	14,19	33,77	25,74	39,64	+13,90	+5,87	+25,45
Others . . .	16,17	16,45	21,12	24,49	+3,37	+8,04	+8,32
Total (including other articles) . . .	71,05	81,63	74,88	1,12,71	+37,83	+31,08	+41,66
EXPORT DUTY (Total) .	5,94	19,07	32,08	27,72	—4,36	+8,65	+21,78

* The Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, IV of 1916, took effect from 1st March, 1916.

(*a*) Excludes the 7½ per cent duty on explosives.

(*b*) ,, ,, ,, petroleum.

(*c*) ,, ,, ,, confectionery.

The customs duty figures are an index to the volume of the import trade only, since under exports jute, rice, and tea only are subject to duty. In the three months ended June, 1918, the import duties increased to about R2,89½ lakhs from nearly R2,44½ lakhs in the three months ended June, 1917, and the export duties rose to over R83 lakhs from R52 lakhs. The grand total of gross Indian sea and land customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) in the three months, April to June, 1918, amounted to over R4,21 lakhs, as compared with over R3,17 lakhs in the same period of last year.

RAILWAY STATISTICS.

Railway statistics, like the import and export statistics above, are a valuable index to the general movement of trade throughout the country, and show that the earnings from 1st April to 29th June, 1918, were R20,94 lakhs, as against R19,74 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1917, or an increase of R1,20 lakhs.

TRADE OF ADEN.

The grand total value of the imports and exports of merchandise, by sea, into and from the port of Aden amounted to over R97 lakhs in the month of May, 1918, and R2,67 lakhs in the two months April and May, 1918. The value of the principal articles of imports and exports was as follows:—

	MAY, 1918.		TWO MONTHS, APRIL AND MAY 1918.	
	Imports into Aden.	Exports from Aden.	Imports into Aden.	Exports from Aden.
	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)
Cotton manufactures . . .	22,50	22,36	58,23	69,29
Hides and skins, raw . . .	2,33	6,60	5,72	15,40
Grain and pulse . . .	2,86	2,56	5,66	5,85
Coffee	4,08	6,30	7,05	9,53
Coal	1,74	—	16,62	—
Tobacco, unmanufactured .	3,41	2,74	16,32	8,27
Provisions	34	9	75	20
Sugar	1,02	—	2,08	—
Spices	2,04	—	4,14	—
Salt	—	1,58	—	3,57
Other articles . . .	7,21	7,66	18,24	20,76
TOTAL VALUE .	47,53	49,89	1,34,81	1,32,67

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
July 20, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

Joint Stock Companies.

JUNE 1918.

During the month under report, 20 companies were registered with an aggregate authorised capital of about ₹50 lakhs, Bengal alone accounting for 10 companies (about ₹38 lakhs). For the three months April to June 1918, the number of companies registered was 66 with an authorised capital of over ₹2,66 lakhs, as against 63 companies with ₹1,76 lakhs of authorised capital in the corresponding period of the preceding year. The largest flotation in June was that of the Buxa Timber and Trading Co., Calcutta, (₹10 lakhs).

Table 1.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the month of June, 1918, and in the corresponding month of 1917.

Classification of Companies.	June 1917		June 1918	
	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		₹(1,000)		₹(1,000)
Banking, Loan and Insurance—				
Banking and loan	2	2,20	3	2,50
Trading—				
Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	20	...	...
Others	6	19,50	8	19,30
Mills and Presses—				
Mill for wool, silk, hemp &c.	1	1,00	...	...
Cotton and jute screws and presses	...	...	1	5,00
Paper mill	1	2,00	...	...
Saw and timber mill	...	...	1	10,00
Tea and other planting companies—				
Tea	3	5,98	2	2,95
Others	1	1,50	3	70
Mining and quarrying—				
Coal	1	2,00	...	...
Brewery	1	6,88	1	1,00
Companies other than those specified above	1	5	1	8,25
TOTAL	18	41,31	20	49,70

Table 2.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the three months, April to June, 1918, and in the corresponding period of 1917.

Classification of Companies	April to June 1917		April to June 1918	
	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		₹(1,000)		₹(1,000)
Banking, Loan, and Insurance—				
Banking and loan	15	10,35	6	3,40
Insurance	...	...	1	10,00
Trading—				
Railways and tramways	3	28,00	...	...
Shipping, landing and warehousing	1	5,00	...	...
Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	20	4	3,00
Others	15	41,65	29	92,05
Mills and Presses—				
Cotton mills	...	...	2	45,00
Mill for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	1	1,00	...	...
Cotton and jute screws and presses	...	...	1	5,00
Paper mill	1	2,00	...	...
Rice mill	1	1,50	1	45,00
Saw and timber mill	...	...	1	10,00
Other mills and press	...	...	1	1,00
Tea and other planting companies—				
Tea	10	22,98	6	6,90
Others	3	4,48	5	18,90
Mining and quarrying—				
Coal	4	13,00	1	7,00
Others	1	30,00	4	5,18
Land and building	1	1,00	...	...
Breweries	1	6,88	2	1,72
Ice manufacturing	1	60	...	...
Sugar manufacturing	...	...	1	4,00
Companies other than those specified above	4	7,15	1	8,25
TOTAL	63	1,75,79	66	2,66,40

Table 3.

Detailed statement showing particulars of Joint Stock Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the month of June, 1918.

No.	Class and Name.	Situation of Registered Office.	Objects.	Authorised capital.
	I.—Banking Loan and Insurance.			
1	Govindanaickenapalayam Sri Janakirama Kripa vilasa Nidhi*	Coimbatore, Madras	Banking and loan	1,00,000
2	Kulittulai Union Bank*	Kulitalai, Madras	Do.	50,000
3	Tezpur Industrial Bank†	Tezpur, Assam	Do.	1,00,000
	Total, Banking, Loan, and Insurance.	......	......	2,50,000
	II.—Trading.			
4	Ally Brothers	Madras	Auctioneers, commission agents and carriage builders.	1,00,000
5	Pioneer clay works	Khanapur, Bombay	Manufacturing clay goods	1,00,000
6	Crozier's Agency†	Silchar, Assam	Commission agents	1,00,000
7	P. B. Press & Co.†	Delhi	Dealing in all sorts of vehicles and carriages	5,00,000
8	Indian Poultry keepers and Agriculturists	Calcutta	Pig business known as "Oriental Piggery."	80,000
9	General Products†	Calcutta	Dealers in farinaceous foods of all kinds, etc.	5,00,000
10	Bengal Agricultural and Poultry Farm	Calcutta	Pig farming business	50,000
11	A. B. Duigenant†	Calcutta	General merchants and agents, etc.	5,00,000
	Total Trading	......	......	19,30,000
	III.—Mills and Presses.			
	(a) *Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.*			
12	Sen & Co.†	Calcutta	Balers and pressers of jute, etc.	5,00,000
	(b) *Saw and Timber Mills*			
13	Buxa Timber and Trading Co.	Calcutta	Timber merchants and saw mill proprietors.	10,00,000
	Total Mills and Presses	......	......	15,00,000
	IV.—Tea and other Planting.			
	(a) *Tea.*			
14	Bornadi Tea Co.	Bengal	Cultivation of tea, etc.	95,000
15	Mantala Tea Co.	Bengal	Do.	2,00,000
	Total Tea Companies	......		2,95,000
	(b) *Others.*			
16	Sylhet Tippera Planters' Agency.†	Comilla, Bengal	Managing agents of tea companies, etc.	20,000
17	United Fru. Co.†	Shillong, Assam	Cultivation of oranges, etc.	10,000
18	Tamok Rubber Syndicate†	Rangoon, Burma	Cultivation of rubber, coffee, etc.	40,000
	Total others			70,000
	Total Tea and other Planting Companies.	......	......	3,65,000
	V.—Breweries.			
19	Fyzabad Distillers Co.†	Fyzabad, United Provinces	Manufacturing liquor, etc.	1,00,000
	VI.—Others.			
20	Indian Films†	Calcutta	To purchase, sell and hire out films in India, etc.	8,25,000
	GRAND TOTAL	......	......	49,70,000

* Registered afresh after obtaining a license under Section 3 of the Indian Companies Restriction Act, 1918, as the original registration on the 22nd March 1918 was *ultra vires*.
† Registered as a private company.

CALCUTTA:
July 26, 1918.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 31. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 3, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1225–1250
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1491–1514
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	87–89
SUPPLEMENT No. 31—	
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the second half of June 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	1349
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second half June 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	1871
Imports of Cotton, Wheat, Linseed, Indigo, Jute, Tea and Rice [*published in Calcutta*]	1380
Cotton Press Return [*published in Calcutta*]	1402–1404
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 20th July 1918 . .	1405–1407
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 1st August 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1408–1409
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 27th July 1918	1410–1411
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the week ending 20th July 1918 .	1412
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1413–1416

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 29th July, 1918.

No. 34.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Sir J. S. Campbell, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

No. 35.—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. V, Cap. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Sir Verney Lovett, K.C.S.I., being an official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

The 31st July, 1918.

No. 36.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 64 (1) of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. V, cap. 61), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Wednesday, the 4th September, 1918, at 11 A.M., as the time, and the Council Chamber in Viceregal Lodge, Simla, as the place, for a meeting of the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 29th July, 1918.

No. 865.—With effect from the 7th May 1918, Mr. T. Sloan, of the Indian Civil Service, on special duty, reverted to his appointment of Additional Under Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department, and Mr. R. H. Courtenay, of the Indian Civil Service, officiating Additional Under Secretary, is appointed to officiate as Under Secretary in the same Department.

This cancels the Home Department notification no. 416, dated the 23rd May 1918.

JUDICIAL.

The 29th July, 1918.

No. 614.—Mr. A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., took his seat as an Acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the forenoon of the 16th July 1918.

PORT BLAIR.

The 30th July, 1918.

No. 172.—Mr. D. L. Morgan, Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair, is granted privilege leave for one month and five days, with effect from the 29th July 1918, or any subsequent date on which he avails himself of it.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 29th July, 1918.

No. 1154-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Senor Don Ismael Valdes Alfonso as Consul for Chile at Madras.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 29th July, 1918.

No. 2359-I B.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that in the schedule annexed to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department No. 835-D., dated the 11th February 1915, specifying the courts of Native States (*a*) to which the provisions of Section 29 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (V of 1908), apply, and (*b*) by which summonses issued by the Courts in British India under the said Code may be served, the following further amendment shall be made, namely :—

Under the heading "*Rewa Kantha,*" for the list of Courts in the Baria State the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"Huzur Court.
Court of the Karbhari.
Court of the Naib Karbhari.
Court of the Nyayadhish.
} Baria State."

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 30th July, 1918.

No. 1169-G.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, (XI of 1878), as in force in British Baluchistan, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be substituted for the First Schedule of the British Baluchistan Arms Rules, 1913, published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1971-G., dated the 22nd October 1913, namely:—

The First Schedule.

(Rule 3.)

PERSONS EXEMPTED.

The persons or classes of persons specified or described in the first column of the subjoined table are exempted in respect of the arms and ammunition described in the 2nd column when carried or possessed (save where otherwise expressly stated) for their own personal use from

such prohibitions and directions contained in the Act as are indicated in the 4th column, subject to the provisos and restrictions entered in the 3rd column :

Persons or classes of persons.	Arms and ammunition.	Provisos and restrictions.	Prohibitions and directions.
(1) All persons who in British India are exempted from the prohibitions and directions contained in sections 13 to 16 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878).	All, except— (*a*) Cannon. (*b*) War-rockets. (*c*) Rifles of ·303 or ·450 bore other than rifles of such bores lawfully imported into British India, and ammunition which can be fired from the same. (*d*) Machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition. (*e*) Appliances the object of which is the silencing of fire-arms.	The arms or ammunition carried or possessed by any person herein exempted shall be of such descriptions only and shall not exceed such quantities (if any) as— (*a*) the Government of India or (*b*) the Chief Commissioner with respect to British Baluchistan, may declare to be reasonable for him to carry or possess.	Those contained in Sections 13 to 16 as extended by Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 552-J., dated the 20th September 1913, to the following areas :— *In the Pishin District* (1) The military station, town and bazar at Pishin. (2) The military station and bazar at Chaman. (3) The fort and bazar at Killa Abdulla. (4) The bazars at— (*a*) Sanzal. (*b*) Shelabagh (*c*) Gulistan. (*d*) Syed Hamid. (*e*) Saranan. (*f*) Yaru Karez. (*g*) Bostan. (*h*) Khanai. (*i*) Fullers Camp *In the Sibi District* (5) The bazars at— (*a*) Kach. (*b*) Mudgorge. (*c*) Mangi. (*d*) Dirgi. (*e*) Zard Alu. (*f*) Khost. (*g*) Shahrig. (*h*) Nasik Frontier (*i*) Harnai. (*j*) Sunari. (6) Ziarat. (7) The municipality of Sibi. *In the Duki District*— (8) The civil station and bazar at Duki. (9) The military station at Gumbaz. *Generally*— (10) All railway lands
(2) The retainers of His Highness the Khan of Kalat.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto
(3) The retainers of the Jam of Las Bela.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
(4) The Baluch, Brahui and Pathan Sardars, Khans, and Jagirdars of British Baluchistan and Agency territories and their retainers, subject to such orders as the Chief Commissioner may issue regarding the personages to be included in these categories and the number of weapons and retainers in each case.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto
(5) Such Government servants including Levies* and such other persons as the Chief Commissioner may from time to time by general or special order direct.	Such arms as the Chief Commissioner may direct.	Ditto.	Ditto.

*The Chief Commissioner has directed that Levies shall be provided with metal badges to facilitate identification by the Police and that a register of all badges so issued shall be maintained (Chief Commissioner's No. 1972-73, dated the 7th March 1900.)

No. 1170-G.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), as in force in the territories administered by the Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan as such Agent in virtue of Foreign Department Notification

No. 1603-I.B., dated the 28th July 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the persons and classes of persons specified in the annexed schedule are exempted to the extent therein indicated from the operation of prohibitions and directions contained in the Act.

2. The exemptions specified in the said schedule are conferred subject to the condition that they shall not be deemed to render lawful the import of arms or ammunition through the medium of the Post Office.

SCHEDULE.

PERSONS EXEMPTED.

The persons or classes of persons specified or described in the first column of the subjoined table are exempted in respect of the arms and ammunition described in the second column when carried or possessed (save where otherwise expressly stated) for their own personal use from such prohibitions and directions contained in the Act as are indicated in the 4th column, subject to the provisos and restrictions entered in the 3rd column :—

Persons or classes of persons.	Arms and ammunition.	Provisos and restrictions.	Prohibitions and directions.
(1) All persons who in British India are exempted from the prohibitions and directions contained in sections 13 to 16 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878).	All, except— (a) Cannon. (b) War rockets. (c) Rifles of ·303 or ·450 bore other than rifles of such bores lawfully imported into British India and ammunition which can be fired from the same (d) Machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition. (e) Appliances the object of which is the silencing of fire-arms.	The arms or ammunition carried or possessed by any person herein exempted shall be of such descriptions only and shall not exceed such quantities (if any) as (a) the Government of India, or (b) the Chief Commissioner with respect to British Baluchistan, may declare to be reasonable for him to carry or possess.	Those contained in sections 13 to 16 as extended by the Government of India in the Foreign Department Notification, No. 1538-F.B., dated the 18th April 1904, to the following areas :— *In the Quetta District.* (1) The municipality and the cantonment of Quetta. *In the Bolan Pass and Nushki Railway District.* (2) The bazars at :— (a) Kolpur. (b) Hirok. (c) Mach (d) New Mach. (e) Abigum. (f) Pishi. (g) Panir. (h) Mushkaf. (i) Rindli. *In the Zhob District.* (3) The civil and military station, town and bazar at Fort Sandeman. (4) The civil station and bazar at Hindubagh. (5) The civil and military station at Killa Saifulla. *In the Loralai District.* (6) The civil and military station at Loralai. (7) The fort and bazar at Sinjawi. (8) The bazar at Smallan. (9) The civil station at Barkhan. (10) The civil and military station and bazar at Musakhel. *In the Kohlu, Nasirabad and Railway District.* (11) The bazars at :— (a) Spintangi. (b) Babar Kach. (c) Nari. (d) Mithri. (e) Lindsay. (f) Bellpat. (g) Nuttal. (h) Temple Dera. (i) Jatpat. (12) The civil station at Kohlu. *Generally.* (13) All railway lands.
(2) The retainers of His Highness the Khan of Kalat.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
(3) The retainers of the Jam of Las Bela.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.

Persons or classes of persons.	Arms and ammunition.	Provisos and restrictions.	Prohibitions and directions.
(4) The Baluch, Brahui and Pathan Sardars, Khans and Jagirdars of Agency territories and British Baluchistan and their retainers, subject to such orders as the Agent to the Governor General may issue regarding the personages to be included in these categories and the number of weapons and retainers in each case.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
(5) Such Government servants including Levies* and such other persons as the Agent to the Governor General may from time to time by general or special order direct.	Such arms as the Agent to the Governor General may direct.	Ditto.	Ditto.

* The Agent to the Governor General has directed that Levies shall be provided with metal badges to facilitate identification by the Police and that a register of all badges so issued shall be maintained (Agent to the Governor General's No. 1972-73, dated the 7th March 1900).

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 30th July, 1918.

No. 1661-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel P. B. Haig, Indian Medical Service (Bengal), an officiating Agency Surgeon of the 1st class, and Chief Medical Officer in Rajputana and Civil Surgeon, Ajmer, is appointed temporarily to hold visiting charge of the office of Agency Surgeon, Kotah and Jhalawar, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 12th June 1918, and until further orders.

No. 1664-Est.-A.—Captain G. Hales, I.A.R.O., Second-in-Command, Mekran Levy Corps, is appointed temporarily to hold charge of the current duties of the office of the Assistant for Mekran to the Political Agent in Kalat and *ex officio* Commandant of the Mekran Levy Corps with effect from the 16th June 1918, in addition to his own duties.

No. 1665-Est.-A.—Major C. E. Bruce of the Political Department, is posted as Political Agent, Loralai, with effect from the 25th June 1918.

No. 1671-Est.-A.—The services of Mr. D. deS. Bray, C.I.E., of the Political Department of the Government of India, are placed at the disposal of the Home Department, with effect from the 27th July 1918.

No. 1672-Est.-A.—Major W. G. Neale, Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 27th July 1918, and until further orders.

No. 1673-Est.-A.—Mr. T. G. B. Waugh, Registrar, Foreign and Political Department Secretariat, is appointed temporarily to officiate in the Political Department of the Government of India, and is posted as Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 27th July 1918, and until further orders.

The 31st July, 1918.

No. 1173-G.—The following promotions are made in the Secretariat, with effect from the 27th July 1918, *vice* Mr. T. G. B. Waugh appointed to officiate as Assistant Secretary :—

Mr C. W. Kirkpatrick, Superintendent, 1st grade, to officiate as Registrar.

Mr. C. O'H. Teeling, I.S.O., Superintendent, 2nd grade, to officiate as Superintendent, 1st grade.

Mr. R. C. Albert, Superintendent, 3rd grade, to officiate as Superintendent, 2nd grade.

Mr. J. W. Edmondson, Secretariat Assistant, Class I, to officiate as Superintendent, 3rd grade.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 31st July, 1918.

No. 1185-G.—Under section 3 of the Persian Coast and Islands Order in Council, 1907, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint 2nd Lieutenant Bernard Henry Bourdillon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, to be a Judicial Assistant to His Majesty's Consul-General for Fars and the Coasts and Islands of the Persian Gulf, *vice* Mr. E. L. Norton, I.C.S., with effect from the 6th June 1918.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 31st July, 1918.

No. 1679-Est.-A.—Major H. R. N. Pritchard, of the Political Department, is posted as Assistant Political Agent and Assistant Commissioner in Quetta and Pishin, with effect from the 15th July 1918.

The 1st August, 1918.

No. 1686-Est.-B.—The services of Mr. A. W. Hanckel, A.M.I.C.E., M.Sc., Executive Engineer, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India in the Public Works Department, with effect from the 1st July 1918.

The 2nd August, 1918.

No. 2439-I.C.—*Addendum.*—In the list of officers exercising political functions under the control of Local Governments who are entitled to wear civil uniform, published under Notification, No. 1064-I.C., dated the 1st July 1914, under the heading "Punjab" *add* the following to the list of officers entitled to wear the uniform of the Third Class :—

"4. Deputy Commissioner, Lahore."

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 2nd August, 1918.

No. 957-F.E.—Mr. M. F. Gauntlett, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S., has been confirmed as Comptroller and Auditor General, with effect from the 6th July 1918.

No. 986-F.E.—The following promotions and reversions of officers in the Indian Finance Department are notified:—

With effect from the 4th April 1918.

Mr. C. C. Fink to officiate in Class I of the Public Works List.

With effect from the 30th April 1918.

Mr. V. C. Scott O'Connor to officiate in Class I of Accountants General.
Mr. V. C. French to officiate in Class II of Accountants General.
Mr. U. L. Majumdar to officiate in Class III of Accountants General.

With effect from the 19th May 1918.

Mr. C. W. C. Carson to officiate in Class III of Accountants General.
Mr. P. G. Jacob to officiate in Class I of the General List.

With effect from the 11th June 1918.

Mr. V. C. Scott O'Connor to revert to Class II of Accountants General.
Mr. V. C. French to revert to Class III of Accountants General.
Mr. U. L. Majumdar to revert to Class I of the General List.
Mr. M. K. Ghatak to officiate in Class I of the General List instead of being substantive *pro tempore* in that class.
Mr. J. S. Milne to revert to Class II of the General List.
Mr. P. G. Jacob to revert to Class II of the General List.

With effect from the 20th June 1918.

Mr. J. S. Milne to officiate in Class I of the General List.

No. 987-F.E.—Mr. D. D. Roy, Assistant Audit Officer, Class II, (Provisional), office of the Chief Auditor, Eastern Bengal Railway, was granted privilege leave for 27 days with effect from the 24th June 1918.

No. 988-F.E.—Mr. P. Mohan Rao has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Telegraph Branch, Calcutta, with effect from the 20th July 1918.

No. 989-F.E.—The privilege leave for six weeks from the 11th June 1918 granted to Mr. A. R. Ayyar, Deputy Accountant General, Bengal, in Notification No. 801-F.E., dated the 28th June 1918, published on page 1024 of Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 29th June 1918, has been extended by ten days.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 2nd August, 1918.

No. 21.—Mr. A. W. E. Standley, Superintending Engineer, 1st Class, United Provinces, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Engineer, 2nd Class, *vice* the Hon'ble Mr. G. T. Barlow, C.I.E., granted privilege leave, with effect from the 28th July 1918, or until further orders.

F. C. ROSE,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

AGRICULTURE.

Simla, the 1st August, 1918.

No. 731.—Dr. F. J. F. Shaw, A.R.C.S., F.L.S., Second Imperial Mycologist, is appointed, with effect from the forenoon of the 8th July 1918, to act as Imperial Mycologist during the absence of Dr. E. J. Butler, M.B., F.L.S., on deputation to the Federated Malay States.

Mr. J. F. Dastur, First Assistant to the Imperial Mycologist, is appointed, with effect from the forenoon of the 8th July 1918, to act as Second Imperial Mycologist *vice* Dr. F. J. F. Shaw, A.R.C.S., F.L.S., during the absence of Dr. E. J. Butler, M.B., F.L.S., Imperial Mycologist, on deputation to the Federated Malay States.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 3rd August, 1918.

No. 7302.—The following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL,

The 11th day of June, 1918.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

AND WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

AND WHEREAS by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

AND WHEREAS by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

AND WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same :—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted :—

Chemicals, etc., the following :—

(B) Acetanilide ;
(B) Antimony, sulphides and oxides of ;
(C) Araroba or Goa powder ;
(B) Barium sulphate ;
(C) Chrysarobin ;
(B) Gentian root ;
(B) Hexamethylene tetramin (urotropin) and its compounds and preparations ;
(B) Hydrobromic acid ;
(C) Liquorice roots and juice ;
(B) Nux vomica and its preparations ;

(B) Emery and corundum and manufactures thereof, carborundum, alundum, crystolon and all other artificial abrasives and manufactures thereof ;

Provisions and victuals which may be used as food for man, the following :—

(B) Mustard.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

Chemicals, etc , the following :—

(A) Acetanilide ;
(A) Aconite root ;
(A) Ajowan seeds ;
(A) Antimony, sulphides and oxides of, and mixtures containing sulphides or oxides of antimony ;
(A) Araroba or Goa powder ;
(A) Barium sulphate ;
(A) Calumba root ;
(A) Catechu ;
(A) Chrysarobin ;
(A) Gentian root ;
(A) Hexamethylene tetramine (urotropine) and its compounds and preparations ;
(A) Hydrobromic acid ;
(A) Liquorice root and juice ;
(A) Nux vomica ;
(B) Nux vomica, preparations of ;
(A) Quassia wood ;

Cotton, manufactures of, the following :—

(A) Typewriter cloth and fine cotton cambrics, in the grey, from 40 to 50 inches wide and weighing from 1¼ ounces to 4 ounces per square yard :

(A) Emery and corundum and manufactures thereof, carborundum, alundum, crystolon and all other artificial abrasives and manufactures thereof ;

(A) Nails, wrought and cut, iron or steel ;

Provisions and victuals which may be used as food for man, the following :—

(A) Mustard ;

(A) Tin plate scrap, including scrapped and disused receptacles wholly or partly made of tin plate.

NOW, THEREFORE, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

WHEREOF the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

No. 7307.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R. I.

WHEREAS by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation :

AND WHEREAS by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly :

AND WHEREAS it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited:

NOW, THEREFORE, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows:—

As from and after the date hereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following articles is hereby prohibited, *viz.*:—

Cheese.

Fuses, Fuse components and parts.

Motor spirit (including aviation spirit), kerosene (including white spirit), gas oil, fuel oil and distillates from which any of the preceding can be produced.

Sugar Cane.

Treadle Lathes of 3 inch centres and over.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 25) Proclamation, 1918.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fourth day of June, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 3rd August, 1918.

No. 7218.—Mr H. H. Hood, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service is granted such privilege leave as may be due to him on the date on which he avails himself of it, in combination with furlough on medical certificate for such period as may bring the combined period of absence up to one year.

No. 7481.—Mr. E. Sequeira, an Assistant Collector in the Provincial Customs Service at Bombay, has been permitted to retire from the service, with effect from the forenoon of the 15th July 1918.

GEOLOGY AND MINES ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 3rd August, 1918.

No. 7313.—Mr. N. D. Daru, Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, is granted, with effect from the 16th July 1918, such privilege leave as may be due to him on that date, in combination with furlough on medical certificate of such duration as may bring the combined period of absence up to twelve months

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 3rd August, 1918.

No. 7280.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act of 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made to the schedule appended to the notification in this Department No. 3075, dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended:—

Add as a new item:—(A)—Printed matter of all descriptions.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATION.

SANITARY.

Simla, the 2nd August, 1918.

No. 248.—Whereas the Governor General in Council is satisfied that the town of Pandharpur in the Sholapur District is visited by, and other parts of the Bombay Presidency are threatened with an outbreak of the dangerous epidemic disease known as cholera, the Governor General in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 2, sub-section (3), of the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897 (III of 1897), is pleased to direct that all the powers conferred by the said Act may be exercised, to prevent the outbreak of cholera or the spread thereof, by the Government of Bombay with regard to the territories administered by that Government.

H. SHARP,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 2nd August 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

GENERAL LIST.

Infantry.

No. 1713.—In Army Department Notification No. 1574, dated the 19th July 1918, opposite the name of Joseph Leigh *for* "10th July 1918" *read* "10th June 1918."

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1714.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation, was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, No. 1958, dated the 16th November 1917, No. 2020, dated the 31st November 1917, No. 2076, dated the 7th December 1917, No. 2128, dated the 14th December 1917, No. 2187, dated the 21st December 1917, No. 416, dated the 1st March 1918, No. 656, dated the 5th April 1918, No. 770, dated the 19th April 1918, No. 1050, dated the 24th May 1918, and No. 1467, dated the 5th July 1918, are admitted to the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified :—

Captain Charles Harold Law. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Thomas Ludwig Barker. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Leslie Vernon Fitzpatrick. Dated 28th July 1918.
Lieutenant Edward Francis Chamberlen. Dated 31st July 1918.
Lieutenant Gilbert George Collyns. Dated 31st July 1918.
Lieutenant Roland Cecil Grey. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Francis Herbert Lewis. Dated 27th July 1918.
Lieutenant Leo Matthew Hilliard. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Colin Kenneth Noad. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Ian Hamilton Macintyre. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant George Henry McCutcheon. Dated 30th July 1918.
Lieutenant George Jenner Eccles. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Lyonel George Homewood Heaver. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Albert Victor Wilberforce Sheperd. Dated 6th June 1918.
Lieutenant Arthur Geoffrey Scott. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant David Tennant Cowan, M.C. Dated 27th July 1918.
Lieutenant Alfred William Reynolds. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Harold Cecil Latham. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Charles John Morris. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant John Hall Barlow. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Lennox John Montgomerie. Dated 29th July 1918.
Second Lieutenant Frederick Scrivener Collis. Dated 16th June 1918.

No. 1715.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Lieutenants.

Lieutenant Roderic Gwynne Milward, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Archibald James Colquhoun Richardson, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Bedfordshire Regiment, attached 8th Cavalry. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Ferdinand Cromwell Field, Army Service Corps, attached 32nd Lancers. Dated 4th October 1917, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Lieutenant Ivor Ballantyne Evans, The Manchester Regiment, attached 5th Light Infantry. Dated 17th October 1917, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Lieutenant Stewart Dudley, 4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon Guards, attached 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Dated 6th October 1917, but to rank from the 19th May 1916.

Lieutenant John Stanhope Fenwick, 1st Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, attached 104th Wellesley's Rifles. Dated 12th April 1918, but to rank from the 22nd May 1916.

Lieutenant Edwin Walter Maude, M.C., The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, attached 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 1st June 1916.

Lieutenant Philip Carlisle Tudor-Craig, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 20th October 1917, but to rank from the 9th June 1916.

Lieutenant Eric Wilfred Langlands, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 9th January 1918, but to rank from the 19th June 1916.

Captain Reginald Strelley Moresby White, 1st Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 17th April 1918, but to rank from the 19th June 1916.

Captain Fitzgerald Ralph Pattison, 1st Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 23rd June 1916.

Lieutenant Frederick Maitland Eagar, The Royal Munster Fusiliers, attached 1st Battalion, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 23rd June 1916.

Captain Conrad Bertie Lochner, M.C., The South Wales Borderers, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 1st August 1916.

Lieutenant Herbert Cedric MacKenzie, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment), attached 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Dated 13th February 1918, but to rank from the 11th August 1916.

Lieutenant William Henry Hall, Army Service Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 98th Infantry. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 12th August 1916.

Second Lieutenant Austin Francis Campbell Sheehan, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 19th August 1916.

Captain Charles Sydney William Rayner, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, attached 1st Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 27th August 1916.

Lieutenant Hugh Clifford Elphick, Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment), attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 8th December 1917, but to rank from the 27th August 1916.

Lieutenant John Nigel Caryl Taylor, The South Wales Borderers, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 12th January 1918, but to rank from the 2nd September 1916.

Lieutenant Claude Patrick Bevan Sawyer, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse). Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 9th October 1916.

Lieutenant William Harris Bennett, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 1st Brahmans. Dated 22nd January 1918, but to rank from the 26th October 1916.

Second Lieutenant Patrick Douglas Gilmore-Ellis, Prince Albert's Somerset Light Infantry), attached 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 17th October 1917, but to rank from the 15th November 1916.

Second Lieutenant William Francis Douglas Folkard, 3rd Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 5th January 1918, but to rank from the 20th December 1916.

Second Lieutenant Charles Mitford Renshaw, The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 16th January 1918, but to rank from the 6th January 1917.

Lieutenant Frederick Hay Christison, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), attached 1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 17th October 1917, but to rank from the 19th January 1917.

Lieutenant Charles Rushworth Shallow, The Essex Regiment, attached 74th Punjabis. Dated 9th January 1918, but to rank from the 16th February 1917.

Lieutenant Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram Jenkins, The East Yorkshire Regiment, attached 72nd Punjabis. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from the 26th February 1917.

Lieutenant Leonard Steedman, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Lieutenant Theodore John Edgson, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 5th Light Infantry. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 29th October 1917.

Second Lieutenant Lionel Charles Clews, 3rd Battalion, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 32nd Lancers. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 26th February 1918.

No. 1716.—The undermentioned Second Lieutenants of the Unattached List are admitted to the Indian Army, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Mervyn Vincent Smelt, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 30th November 1917.

Hubert Kendall Percy-Smith, attached 40th Pathans. Dated 30th November 1917.

Oswald John Tattersall Milne, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers. Dated 30th November 1917.

Henry Ward Dulcken, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse). Dated 2nd December 1917.

Lewis Charles Montagu Bellamy, attached 116th Mahrattas. Dated 28th November 1917.

Alexander Thomas Stephen, attached 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 30th November 1917.

Henry Taylor Craft, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry. Dated 2nd December 1917.

Douglas Richmond Stanley, attached 1st Battalion, 69th Punjabis. Dated 24th December 1917.

Cecil Gault, attached 24th Punjabis. Dated 29th November 1917.

Walter John Fletcher Piper, attached 1st Battalion, 41st Dogras. Dated 2nd December 1917.

John Henry Reginald Orr, attached 2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 2nd December 1917.

William Thomas Carter, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry. Dated 2nd December 1917.

Jonas Inchiquin Leake, attached 1st Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 1st December 1917.

Gerald Erpingham Orpen, attached 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917.

Percy Claude Rayne, attached 47th Sikhs. Dated 4th December 1917.

Francis Edward Croucher, attached 9th Hodson's Horse. Dated 30th November 1917.

Robert Stivon, attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 1st December 1917.

Geoffrey Record Brown, attached 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 13th December 1917.

John Emrys Evans, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers. Dated 1st December 1917.

Richard Sydney Patrick Bates, attached 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 30th November 1917.

Montague Claude Barr, attached 1st Battalion, 72nd Punjabis. Dated 12th December 1917.

Albert Edmund George Forrest, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). Dated 1st December 1917.

Robert Cranston Milling, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 1st December 1917.

Tom Henry Ferrers LeMesurier, attached 3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 24th March 1918.

Harold George Sheldon, attached 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse). Dated 12th December 1917.

Arther John Millard Wilton, attached 116th Mahrattas. Dated 7th December 1917.

Henry Brian Russell, attached 2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 9th December 1917.

James Fiddes, attached 1st Battalion, 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 9th December 1917.

Brian Hennell Amsden, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 9th December 1917.

John Richard Marriott, attached 1st Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry. Dated 7th December 1917.

Bertie Percival Dicker, attached 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry. Dated 13th December 1917.

Joseph Llewellyn Jones, attached 1st Battalion, 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry). Dated 17th December 1917.

Richard Arthur Burridge, attached 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 8th December 1917.

William James O'Brien, attached 1st Battalion, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Dated 9th December 1917.

Donald Hansom Tapp, attached 114th Mahrattas. Dated 7th December 1917.

Victor George Joseph Barton, attached 75th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 8th December 1917.

Wilfred George Sale, attached 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 9th December 1917.

James Stanley Deakin, attached 84th Punjabis. Dated 9th December 1917.

Guy Russell Illingworth, attached 1st Battalion, 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry). Dated 30th December 1917.

Cecil Frederick East, attached 87th Punjabis. Dated 9th December 1917.

John Arundell Clarke, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 16th December 1917.

Kenneth William Ross Rae, attached 108th Infantry. Dated 9th December 1917.

Philip Robert Broadway, attached 1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 11th December 1917.

Eric Douglas Macvean, attached 7th Hariana Lancers. Dated 13th January 1918.

Reginald Stanley Woodman, attached 116th Mahrattas. Dated 7th December 1917.

Godfrey Maxwell Dyer, attached 14th Murray's Jat Lancers. Dated 10th December 1917.

Ralph Brown, attached 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis. Dated 11th December 1917.

Vernon Maurice Hervalwil-Cox, attached 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 10th December 1917.

Wilfred Algernon Archer, attached 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 9th December 1917.

Arthur Dean, attached 80th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 17th December 1917.

Reginald Charles Walmington Johns, attached 92nd Punjabis. Dated 8th December 1917.

James Miles Binden Chicheley Plowden, attached 2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 9th December 1917.

Joseph Devonsher Jackson, attached 92nd Punjabis. Dated 8th December 1917.

Henry Sloane Larking, attached 1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 8th December 1917.

James Edward Cobbett, attached 1st Battalion, 76th Punjabis. Dated 11th December 1917.

Harry Andersan McMahon, attached 2nd Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 9th December 1917.

Frederick Richard Dickinson, attached 20th Deccan Horse. Dated 22nd December 1917.

John St. Clair Arbuthnott, attached 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 12th December 1917.

Leslie Evan Smith, attached 1st Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 9th December 1917.

Allen Lingard Rae Duke, attached 82nd Punjabis. Dated 15th December 1917.

Leslie Charles Hutchinson Brown, attached 1st Battalion, 67th Punjabis. Dated 10th December 1917.

Hugh Alexander Mullaly, attached 1st Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry. Dated 7th December 1917.

Arthur Patrick Walsh, attached 1st Battalion, 117th Mahrattas. Dated 10th December 1917.

Eric Bruce Stratton, attached 1st Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 9th December 1917.

John Frederick Fortiscue Barnes, attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse). Dated 1st January 1918.

Edwin Leeb Judd, attached 9th Hodson's Horse. Dated 11th December 1917.

Clive Conrad Schokman, attached 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 16th January 1918.

William George Arthur Lambert, attached 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 27th December 1917.

John Ruahine Weston, attached 1st Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 9th December 1917.

William Boyd Gilligan, attached 1st Battalion, 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 9th December 1917.

Robert Armstrong Alexander Badham, attached 1st Battalion, 61st King George's Own Pioneers. Dated 9th December 1917.

Dugald Mitchell McDougall, attached 1st Battalion, The 101st Grenadiers. Dated 11th December 1917.

John Wingate Rundall, attached 1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 10th December 1917.

Robert Lionel Philips, attached 105th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 8th December 1917.

Adrian Alexander Hope, attached 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 21st March 1918.

Douglas Bruce Sangster, attached 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force.) Dated 21st March 1918.

Geoffrey Noel Burden, attached 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 22nd March 1918.

Antony Reginald Hutton, attached 1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 21st March 1918.

Edward Kenneth James Clease, attached 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 21st March 1918.

Reginald Austen Voit, attached 1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 20th March 1918.

Ralph Dundas Hog, attached 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse). Dated 21st March 1918.

Godfrey Edward Roberts, attached 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 21st March 1918.

John Albert Andrews, attached 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis. Dated 21st March 1918.

William Oswald Bowen, attached 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 22nd March 1918.

Charles Patrick Whitmore Robinson, attached 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 21st March 1918.

Charles Lund, attached 1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 21st March 1918.

Coote Edgar Broughton, attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse. Dated 14th April 1918.

Cecil Brooksby Crabbe, attached 2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 29th March 1918.

William Ernest Cunningham, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 21st March 1918.

Arthur Goe Overton, attached 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse). Dated 21st March 1918.

Donald John Bryceson, attached 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 21st March 1918.

Owen Cyril Noel, attached 3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 2nd April 1918.

Courtenay Alison Weeks, attached 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 21st March 1918.

Alfred Clarence Kitchen, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 28th March 1918.

Michael Charles Nolan, attached 2nd Battalion, 25th Punjabis. Dated 21st March 1918.

Frederick Lancelot Huth, attached 14th Murray's Jat Lancers. Dated 4th June 1918.

Edward Towne Danson, attached 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 20th March 1918.

Roger Willis Kearns, attached 84th Punjabis. Dated 20th March 1918.

Horace Marcus Jefcoate, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 22nd March 1918.

Augustus Hugh Rootes, attached 1st Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 21st March 1918.

Norman George Devonshire, attached 3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 22nd March 1918.

Hugh Iorwerth Kiffig Jones, attached 1st Battalion, 21st Punjabis. Dated 22nd March 1918.

Arthur William Orgill, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 21st March 1918.

Thomas Anthony Freston, attached 17th Cavalry. Dated 21st March 1918.

Thomas Arthur Warren Davis, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 22nd March 1918.

Henry Garnett Radcliff, attached 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 27th March 1918.

Thomas Llewellin Evans, attached 2nd Battalion, 21st Punjabis. Dated 20th March 1918.

William Elphinstone Rivers, attached 1st Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 27th March 1918.

Edward James Allan-Hay, attached 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras. Dated 22nd March 1918.

Eric Herbert Moodie, attached 4th Cavalry. Dated 22nd March 1918.

George Hewitt Christie, attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 27th March 1918.

John Vincent Bell, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 21st March 1918.

Thomas Reed Harrison, attached 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 23rd March 1918.

Eric Russell Wilkie Brown, attached 2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 20th March 1918.

Henry Hughes, attached 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 22nd March 1918.

Francis Charles Miller Forward, attached 4th Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 21st March 1918.

John Gawden Kirkup Robinson, attached 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment). Dated 21st March 1918.

Charles Seller, attached 37th Dogras. Dated 22nd March 1918.

Algy Evelyn Dalgety, attached 1st Battalion, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 22nd March 1918.

John Keith Parry, attached 1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 20th March 1918.

Samuel Frederick Evans, attached 3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 22nd March 1918.

Cedric Cecil Vernon Wright, attached 1st Battalion, 1st Brahmans. Dated 21st March 1918.

Herbert Francis Norris, attached 114th Mahrattas. Dated 20th March 1918.

Francis Owen William Augustin Daly, attached 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 25th March 1918.

Percival Ernest Wilder, attached 1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 21st March 1918.

Clive Wynyard Warner, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 28th March 1918.

Edward John Patrick Boschetti ffolkes, attached 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse). Dated 21st March 1918.

Arthur Theodore Baron Littlebury, attached 2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 22nd March 1918.

Harry Victor Partridge, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 22nd March 1918.

Charles Keisop Vickers, attached 8th Cavalry. Dated 20th March 1918.

Francis Truman Powell, attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 27th March 1918.

Harold Wallis Long, attached 125th Napier's Rifles. Dated 21st March 1918.

Sidney Morgan Williams, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 27th March 1918.

Dermot Richard Vincent Connolly, attached 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 26th March 1918.

John Edward Dreffen, attached 38th Dogras. Dated 22nd March 1918.

Thomas Frederick Glenelge Fraser, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 28th March 1918.

John Henry Frankland Newland, attached 2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis. Dated 21st March 1918.

No 1717.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation, was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, No. 1957, dated the 16th November 1917, No. 2076, dated the 7th December 1917, No. 2187, dated the 21st December 1917, No. 58, dated the 11th January 1918, and No. 770, dated the 19th April 1918, revert to the British Service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified against their names:—

Lieutenant Theophilus Moncton Milner Storey. Dated 28th May 1918.
Lieutenant Edgar Wilfred Croasdale. Dated 14th June 1918.
Lieutenant Reginald Albert Hamer. Dated 30th May 1918.
Lieutenant Robert Malcolm Hewitt. Dated 27th May 1918.
Lieutenant George Emeny Newman. Dated 7th June 1918.
Lieutenant John Crossley Hartle. Dated 4th May 1918.

No. 1718.—The undermentioned to be temporary Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Adam Anderson. Dated 16th July 1918.

No. 1719.—The date from which Lieutenant Clifford Campbell-Harris, 11th Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, attached 17th Cavalry, should rank as Lieutenant is the 16th June 1916, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917.

Army Reserves.

No. 1720.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Infantry Branch.

Colin Medway Curtis. Dated 13th July 1918.

Charles McHardy Keir. Dated 15th July 1918.

Shirley Graham Stubbs. Dated 16th July 1918.

William Alan Davies.
Jack Aloysius Doherty.
Gilbert Pitcairn Hogg.
Charles Hammond Mackay.
Lewis Charles Whetham.
} Dated 18th July 1918.

Charles Kerrison Hargreaves.
Arthur C[illegible]d Mortimer.
Geoffrey Stanhope Shirley.
} Dated 19th July 1918.

Arthur Cecil Brockbanke.
William Alexander Seaton.
} Dated 20th July 1918.

Anthony Oliver Molesworth.
John Over.
Vivian Gla[illegible] Wilby.
Terence William Wilkinson.
Alexander Ferguson Yuill.
} Dated 22nd July 1918.

Clare Harold Ashe.
John Hales Noel.
Frank Leonard Vokes.
} Dated 23rd July 1918.

Charles Payne Luck. Dated 24th July 1918.

William Gordon Fraser. Dated 25th July 1918.

Wilfrid Harold Johnston. Dated 27th July 1918.

No. 1721.—Frederick Hodding to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain. Dated 23rd July 1918.

No. 1722—Philip Theodore Mansfield (temporary Second Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 16th July 1918, but to rank from the 1st May 1918.

No. 1723.—In Army Department Notification No. 1322, dated the 21st June 1918, against the name of Alan Tipple *for* "7th June 1918" *read* "15th March 1918."

No. 1724.—In Army Department Notification No. 1471, dated the 6th July 1918, against the name of Charles Lockhart Turner *for* "26th June 1918" *read* "5th July 1918."

No. 1725.—Harold Rudyerd Warner to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, while commanding a battalion. Dated 24th July 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1726.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants with effect from the dates specified:—

Justin Wilfrid Francis Albuquerque. 22nd June 1918.
Anand Ramkrishna Bhat. 25th June 1918.
Ram Lal Bhumbhwal. 3rd June 1918.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1727.—The following officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank specified, while holding the appointments noted:—

To be temporary Lieutenant-Colonels.

Assistant Director of Ordnance Inspection.

Major D. G. Cowie, Royal Artillery. Dated 25th February 1918.

Assistant Director General of Ordnance.

Major C. E. L. Johnston, Royal Artillery. Dated 25th February 1918.

No. 1728.—Army Department Notification No. 1530, dated the 13th July 1918, is cancelled in so far as it relates to Captain A. D. Stewart and Captain F. W. Cragg, Indian Medical Service.

No. 1729.—Major G. C. V. Fenton, D.S.O., Royal Engineers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as Assistant Director General of Military Works. Dated 22nd July 1918.

No. 1730.—Second Lieutenant I. J. Scott, 3rd South Wales Borderers, attached 1st Battalion, 1st Brecknockshire Battalion, The South Wales Borderers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Platoon Commander at an Officers' School of Instruction. Dated 17th July 1918.

No. 1731.—Second Lieutenant Alfred George Cook, 1st Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant and Quartermaster of a British Convalescent Depot. Dated 10th July 1918.

No. 1732.—In Army Department Notification No. 1344, dated the 21st June 1918, *for* "2nd May 1918" *read* "2nd March 1918."

REGULAR FORCES.

Cavalry.

No. 1733.—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

1st (King's) Dragoon Guards.

Lieutenant B. M. Ward to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 11th July 1918, *vice* Captain E. A. Wienholt transferred with effect from the 26th June 1918.

Infantry.

No. 1734.—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Lieutenant C. E. Norton, Machine Gun Corps, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding an Indian Machine Gun Company. Dated 13th June 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Infantry.

No. 1735.—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

Lieutenant N. D. Blake to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th June 1918, *vice* Captain W. W. Goode extra-regimentally employed, with effect from the 12th June 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1736.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

Bernard Underwood Nicolay, Commandant, 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 3rd August 1918.

Walter James Henry Hunter, Commandant, 1st Battalion, 117th Mahrattas. Dated 18th March 1918.

Captains to be Majors.

Andrew McLean Finnie, Civil Employ. } Dated 29th July 1918.
Philip Fell Pope, 1st Brahmans. }

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Hugh Wrigley, M.C., attached 2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 20th November 1917.

Clarence Robert Collie Lundy, attached 2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 9th May 1918.

Charles Edward Humphreys, attached 74th Punjabis. Dated 18th June 1918.

Gwylym Henry Roberts, attached 111th Mahars. }
Thomas Laidler, attached 126th Baluchistan Infantry. } Dated 25th July 1918.
Wilfred Millson Lee, attached 1st Battalion, 10th Jats. }

George Hughes Groocock, attached 1st Battalion, 76th Punjabis. }
Ernest Daniel Hutton, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. } Dated 1st August 1918.
John Eden Baldwin Seager, attached 1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). }

No. 1737.—The promotion of Captain (now Major) Edward Avenel Breithaupt, 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry, to the rank of Major, notified in Army Department Notification No. 499, dated the 6th April 1917, is antedated to the 18th January 1917, his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

No. 1738.—The promotion of Captain (now Major) Arthur Thomas Sheringham, D.S.O., 121st Pioneers, to the rank of Major, notified in Army Department Notification No. 1021, dated the 29th June 1917, is antedated to the 19th December 1915 (but without pay and allowances prior to the 1st September 1916), his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

No. 1739—The promotion of Captain (now Major) Frederick Launcelot Donne Jarrad, 126th Baluchistan Infantry, to the rank of Major, notified in Army Department Notification No. 934, dated the 15th June 1917, is antedated to the 8th January 1916 (but without pay and allowances prior to the 1st September 1916), his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

No. 1740.—The promotion of Lieutenant (now Captain) Edmund Montagu-Smith, 35th Scinde Horse, notified in Army Department Notification No. 558, dated the 27th June 1913, is antedated to the 16th October 1912, his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

No. 1741.—The promotion of Lieutenant (now Captain) George Cave Slacke, Civil Employ, notified in Army Department Notification No. 144, dated the 13th February 1914, is antedated to the 19th August 1912, his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

No. 1742.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Depot, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant W. G. Figg, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron Dated 7th June 1918.

Depot, 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Captain B. S. James, attached, to be acting Major while in command. Dated 26th November 1917 to 20th March 1918, inclusive.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Lieutenant T. A. MacWilliam, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 18th March 1918, *vice* Captain C. S. Forsyth, vacated with effect from the 3rd March 1918.

Lieutenant H. O. Cook, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 30th April 1918, *vice* Captain W. Kenworthy, vacated with effect from the 15th April 1918.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. G. Collyns, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 14th July 1918.

Lieutenant G. G. Collyns, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 14th July 1918, *vice* Captain H. L. Watkis, M.C., vacated with effect from the 12th May 1918.

Depot, 38th Dogras.

Captain (acting Major) A. G. Ogilvy relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command. Dated 22nd May 1918.

Captain A. E. Drysdale, D.S.O., M.C., 47th Sikhs, attached, to be acting Major while in command. Dated 27th June 1918, *vice* Major O. M. Dyke, 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), vacated with effect from the 12th June 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 50th Kumaon Rifles.

Lieutenant H. R. Harrop, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while in command. Dated 20th May 1918 to 3rd June 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant W. L. Lloyd, M.C., to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 20th May 1918 to 3rd June 1918, inclusive.

Captain H. R. C. Meade, 1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Major while in command. Dated 19th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant H. R. Harrop, vacated with effect from the 4th June 1918.

Lieutenant H. R. Harrop, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 4th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant W. L. Lloyd, M.C., vacated with effect from the 4th June 1918.

63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

Lieutenant M. T. Colchester, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th July 1918, *vice* Major J. A. H. Britton, transferred with effect from the 20th June 1918.

Lieutenant E. C. O. Morphy, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th July 1918, *vice* Major E. A. Breithaupt, transferred with effect from the 20th June 1918.

Lieutenant D. D. M. Urquhart, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant C. E. F. Osborne, transferred with effect from the 20th June 1918.

86th Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. L. Baker, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 17th June 1918.

Lieutenant P. I. Kelly, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant H. L. Baker, vacated with effect from the 17th June 1918.

111th Mahars.

Major O. M. Dyke to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion Dated 30th June 1918, *vice* Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) C. G. M. Plumer, vacated with effect from the 15th June 1918.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) C. G. M. Plumer relinquishes h acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 15th June 1918.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Captain P. R. Quayle to be acting Major while in command. Dated 5th May 1918.

RESERVE BATTALIONS, INDIA.

No. 1743.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Lieutenant G. A. McLellan, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), to be acting Captain while commanding a company to complete establishment. Dated 9th November 1917.

Lieutenant R. L. Godfrey, The Welsh Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company to complete establishment. Dated 9th November 1917.

Lieutenant W. P. Morrell, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 28th January 1918, *vice* Captain L. R. Blanckensee, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), vacated with effect from the 13th January 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. A. McLellan, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 24th February 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. P. Morrell, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 25th March 1918.

Lieutenant C. J. Newman, The Manchester Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 10th April 1918, *vice* Captain H. G. Carter, M.C., The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, vacated with effect from the 26th March 1918.

Lieutenant C. C. Webb, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th May 1918, *vice* Captain A. E. Martelli, The Queens (Royal West Surrey Regiment), vacated with effect from the 20th April 1918.

Second Lieutenant A. C. Mace, The Dorsetshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company to complete establishment. Dated 26th January 1918.

Lieutenant E. A. Burrell, The Hampshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company to complete establishment. Dated 26th January 1918.

Lieutenant D. J. Allen, The Dorsetshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company to complete establishment. Dated 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. C. Mace, The Dorsetshire Regiment, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 24th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. J. Allen, The Dorsetshire Regiment, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 25th February 1918.

Lieutenant V. C. E. Smith, The Hampshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th April 1918, *vice* Captain J. St. J. P. Berryman, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), vacated with effect from the 1st April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) V. C. E. Smith, The Hampshire Regiment, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 21st April 1918.

Lieutenant G. G. Williams, The Dorsetshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 12th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. J. Allen, The Dorsetshire Regiment, relinquished acting rank, with effect from the 25th February 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. G. Williams, The Dorsetshire Regiment, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 18th March 1918.

Lieutenant R. I. Vick, The Hampshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 7th April 1918, *vice* Captain G. A. Shortt, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), vacated with effect from the 22nd March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. I. Vick, The Hampshire Regiment, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 16th April 1918.

Lieutenant W. W. Llewellin, The Dorsetshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th May 1918, *vice* Captain F. W. E. Morgan, The Dorsetshire Regiment, vacated with effect from the 24th April 1918.

Lieutenant C. E. Dickinson, The Hampshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 6th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) V. C. E. Smith, The Hampshire Regiment, vacated with effect from the 21st April 1918.

Lieutenant W. D. Harrup, The Dorsetshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th June 1918, *vice* Captain G. B. Hole, The Devonshire Regiment, vacated with effect from the 25th May 1918.

Lieutenant J. Lucas, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company to complete establishment. Dated 9th November 1917.

Lieutenant J. L. Shute, M. C., The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company to complete establishment. Dated 9th November 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. L. Shute, M. C., The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 31st December 1917.

Lieutenant D. G. Admans, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 25th February 1918, *vice* Captain J. M. Graham, The Worcestershire Regiment, vacated with effect from the 10th February 1918.

Lieutenant H. R. Wilson, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 15th May 1918, *vice* Captain C. A. Pitt, The Bedfordshire Regiment, vacated with effect from the 30th April 1918.

Army Reserves.

No. 1744.—Second Lieutenant William Matthew McNicol, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officer, with effect from the 18th July 1918.

No. 1745.—Lieutenant Thomas Page Cook, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, will have seniority in the rank of Lieutenant, with effect from 19th April 1916.

No. 1746.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

CAVALRY BRANCH.

Lieutenant to be Captain.

Walter Lewis Henderson. Dated 4th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant to be Lieutenant.

Joseph William Corley. Dated 25th July 1918.

INFANTRY BRANCH.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Alexander George Watson. Dated 26th April 1918.

William Henry Gilbert.
William Frederick Knight. } Dated 25th July 1918.
Harry Dent Inman.
Gerald Andrew Marks. Dated 26th July 1918.
James Archibald King. Dated 29th July 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1747.—With reference to the notifications cited in the margin the promotion to present rank of Major Hamilton Maxwell Cruddas, C.M.G., is antedated from the 28th January 1911 to the 28th July 1910.

Army Department Notification No. 282, dated the 7th April 1911.
Army Department Notification No. 1790, dated the 19th October 1917.
Army Department Notification No. 85, dated the 3rd February 1911.

INDIAN ARMY.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1748.—The following promotions are made :—

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Dafadar Teja Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

8th Cavalry.

Dafadar Hakim Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with the acting rank of Ressaidar while employed with the 62nd Grantee Camel Corps, with effect from the 15th May 1918, and Kot-Dafadar Yaqub Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th June 1918; and to remain seconded.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Dafadar Bachan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Ressaidar Rewat Singh to be Risaldar, with effect from the 4th March 1918, Ressaidar Firoz Khan to be Risaldar, with effect from the 9th March 1918, Ressaidar Sultan Singh to be Risaldar, with effect from the 19th March 1918, Jemadar Shamsher Ali Khan to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 4th March 1918, Jemadar Zalim Singh (27th Light Cavalry) to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 9th March 1918, Jemadar Jattan Singh (32nd Lancers) to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 19th March 1918, Kot-Dafadar Durjan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 31st December 1917, Kot-Dafadar Ghulam Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th March 1918, Dafadar Baherishal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th March 1918 and Dafadar Ugam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Kot-Dafadar Yakub Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

Frontier Garrison Artillery.

Jemadar Amir Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 29th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Govindasami (I) to be Subadar and Havildar Sinduraju to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 48 (Divisional Signal) Company.

Havildars Shanker Nath Dutt and Makhan Lall Banerjee to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Havildar-Major Lal Bahadur Gurung and Havildar Maumesar Gharti to be Jemadars, with effect from the 2nd June 1918 and Quartermaster-Havildar Sajawal Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 1st Brahmans.

Jemadar Ramsudh Tewari to be Subadar and Quartermaster-Havildar Mahabir Tewari to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Brahmans.

Havildar Paramsukh Misr to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th May 1918, Havildars Patandin Sukul (1st Brahmans), Parmeshwardin Misr, Ramdas Pathak to be Jemadars, with effect from the 12th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

5th Light Infantry.

Havildars Haidar Ali Khan and Suleman Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 21st March 1918, Havildars Imtiyaz Muhammad Khan, Sazawar Khan, Subhan, Imam-ud-din, Rahim Sher Khan, Suleman Khan, Muhammad Hussain Khan, Fazal Ahmad Khan, Keri, Ibrahim Khan, Ahmad Din, Ghulam Nabi Khan, Habib-ur-Rahman Khan, and Manzur Ahmad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

6th Jat Light Infantry.

Jemadars Shiu Dat and Rugha Singh to be Subadars, Colour-Havildars Manbhir, Sis Ram and Bhagmal to be Jemadars, with effect from the 22nd May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry.

Jemadar Ramsarup to be Subadar, with effect from the 14th December 1917, Jemadar Sultan Muhammad Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 13th April 1918, Jemadar Shaikh Mahbub to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th May 1918, Jemadar Shiu Lal to be Subadar, with effect from the 23rd May 1918, Havildar Kishan Lal to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 11th Rajputs.

Havildar Beni Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917, Colour-Havildar Daspati Singh and Havildar Mahabir Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st March 1918, Havildar Dhenuk Singh and Colour-Havildar Indarpal Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Jemadars Gurdit Singh, and Dhanna Singh to be Subadars, Colour-Havildar Mastan Singh and Havildars Sardara Singh, Puran Singh and Bachan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Colour-Havildars Waryam Singh and Budh Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

Jemadar Umrao Ali Khan to be Subadar and Havildar Yasin Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th May 1918, Havildars Karim Ali Khan and Barkat Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th May 1918 and Havildar Nazar Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 21st Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Binda Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis.

Jemadars Najabat Khan, Haji Khan and Zardad Khan to be Subadars, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

25th Punjabis.

Jemadar Sadhu Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 26th May 1918 and Havildar Mir Afzal to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

26th Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Ali Bakhsh (87th Punjabis) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

27th Punjabis.

Jemadars Labh Singh and Zain Din to be Subadars, Colour-Havildar Indar Singh, Havildar Fateh Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

Havildar Surayan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Havildars Mihan Singh, Bisakha Singh, Mul Singh and Chanda Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 25th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Havildar Maghar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Jemadars Kaliyana and Kalu to be Subadars, Colour-Havildar Bholu, Havildar Ladu, Colour-Havildar Maha Dewa and Havildar Dewa Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Jemadar Labh Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 15th May 1918, but to be antedated without pay and allowances to the 2nd February 1917, next above Mehar Singh; to complete the establishment.

48th Pioneers.

Quartermaster-Havildar Nihal Singh (12th Pioneers, The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th May 1918 and Quartermaster-Havildar Indar Singh (12th Pioneers, The Kelat-a-Ghilzie Regiment) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

87th Punjabis.

Jemadar Karam Bakhsh to be Subadar, with effect from the 18th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis.

Jemadars Jagdeo Dube and Roda Khan to be Subadars, Havildars Fazal Dad, Muhammad Khan, Jaigovind Upadhya and Ganga Ram to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

90th Punjabis.

Subadar Maru Din to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 18th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

93rd Burma Infantry.

Jemadars Bhawa Singh and Shaikh Abdullah to be Subadars, Havildars Sahib Singh and Najib Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Havildars Karam Ali Khan and Shafait Ali to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Acting Subadar-Major Toda Singh to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 2nd January 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry.

Havildar Allah Ditta to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 155th Indian Pioneers.

Jemadar Udmi Ram to be Subadar, with effect from the 19th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildar Lokbahadur Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

6th Labour Corps.

Jemadar Sardar Muhammad Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 15th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

9th Bombay Labour Corps.

Colour-Havildar Murad Ali Khan (9th Bhopal Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

46th Punjabis.

No. 1749.—In Army Department Notification No. 977, dated the 10th May 1918, *delete* the name of Fateh Ali.

51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

No. 1750.—In Army Department Notification No. 1555, dated the 12th July 1918, *for* "15th April 1918," *read* "15th April 1917."

99th Deccan Infantry.

No. 1751.—Army Department Notification No. 848, dated the 26th April 1918, in so far as it relates to the promotion of Havildar Subh Karam Singh, is hereby cancelled.

No. 1752.—Army Department Notification No. 1092, dated the 24th May 1918, *for* "Jemadar Subh Karam Singh" *read* "Havildar Subh Karam Singh."

No. 1753.—The promotions of Subadars Bisesar Singh, Balwanta and Dwarka Singh as published in Army Department Notifications No. 801 and No. 848, dated the 19th and 26th April 1918, respectively, and will rank senior to Subadar Subh Karam Singh are antedated, without pay and allowances, to the 18th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 150th Infantry.

No. 1754.—In Army Department Notification No. 1502, dated the 5th July 1918 *delete* the name of Havildar Kishan Lal.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 3 Mule Depot.

No. 1755.—Quartermaster Dafadar Samandar Shah, No. 3 Mule Depot, to be Jemadar, *vice* Jemadar Sheik Hyder deceased; with effect from the 1st June 1918.

3rd Divisional Transport Supply Company.

No. 1756.—No. 453 Kot-Dafadar Khuda Dad Khan, 26th Mule Corps, to be Jemadar, *vice* Ressaidar Ghulam Mohamed, 9th Mule Corps, admitted to Hospital; with effect from the 3rd January 1918.

38th Mule Corps.

No. 1757.—Kot-Dafadar Labh Singh, 62nd Draught Mule Corps, to be Jemadar, *vice* Jemadar Ali Mohamed Khan, posted to the 67th Pack Mule Corps; with effect from the 4th May 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

7th (Southern) United Provinces Horse.

No. 1758.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Major.

Edward William Oliver. Dated 1st April 1917.

Bombay University Infantry.

No. 1759.—Second Lieutenant Charles Jasper Sisson resigns his temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 5th July 1918.

45th Aden Rifles.

No. 1760.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenants.

John Brown Sydney Thubron. } Dated 30th April 1918.
Eric Randall. }

No. 1761.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant to be Major.

James Bett Gray. Dated 30th April 1918.

Lieutenant to be Captain.

Henry Zoro Rycroft. Dated 30th April 1918.

No. 1762.—Captain Thomas Williamson McLachlan resigns his commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 30th April 1918.

INDIAN BRANCH.

Allahabad University Infantry.

No. 1763.—The following appointment is made :—

Private Rao Asman Ali Khan (Aligarh College, Aligarh) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 1764.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct the publication of the following Royal Warrant, dated the 5th June 1918 amending the Royal Warrant, dated 28th May 1913 regarding promotion and precedence in the Indian Medical Service, which was published in Army Department Notification No. 558, dated the 27th June 1913 :—

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS we deem it expedient to alter the rank and titles of the Surgeon-Generals of Our Indian Medical Service:

Our Will and Pleasure is that Surgeon-Generals ranking as Lieutenant-Generals shall be granted the rank and title of Lieutenant-General and that Surgeon-Generals ranking as Major-Generals shall be granted the rank and title of Major-General.

Our Warrant dated 28th May 1913 for the promotion and precedence of Our Indian Medical Service shall be amended accordingly.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 5th day of June 1918, in the eighth year of Our Reign.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1765.—Captain George Hugh Kidd Macalister is permitted, subject to His Majesty's approval, to resign his temporary Commission in the Indian Medical Service, with effect from the 30th June 1918.

REWARDS.

No. 1766.—His Excellency the Governor-General of India has been pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officer :—

18th Rangoon Battalion, Indian Defence Force.

Captain George Somerville.

No. 1767.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the grant of the following reward for devotion to duty in the field :—

Promotion to the 1st Class of the Order of British India with the title of "Sardar Bahadur."

Subadar-Major Mewa Singh, *Bahadur*, Pioneers.

This appointment will be supernumerary to the authorised establishment.

No. 1768.—The following rewards have been granted to the undermentioned for acts of gallantry or devotion to duty in the field :—

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit (2nd Class).

1053 Havildar Kalu Ram, Infantry.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on 9th February 1917. Seeing some heads in an enemy trench, he moved alone to a flank under heavy fire and bombed with such accuracy that seven of the enemy were killed and the remainder surrendered to him. Both in previous and subsequent fighting he has displayed marked bravery and coolness under fire.

Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

Jemadar Jagpal Singh, Lancers.

2421 Dafadar Harbant Singh, Horse.

325 Havildar Kaka Singh, Infantry.

Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal (without annuity).

2403 Dafadar Said Aftab Shah, Lancers.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

No. 1769.—Lieutenant Pierce Lengrishe Moore, C.I.E. (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Burma Railways Volunteer Corps.

No. 1770.—Second Lieutenant William Joseph Knolles resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Gerald Bogie Cartland Patterson resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

JUDICIAL.

No. 1771.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in rule 24-A of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

For sub-rule (1) of the said rule the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"(1) No person shall do or attempt to do any act calculated or likely to impede, delay or restrict work necessary for the successful prosecution of the war, or shall persuade or attempt to persuade any person to relinquish or abstain from taking up such work."

No. 1772.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Indian Army Act Rules, published with Army Department Notification No. 911, dated 3rd November 1911, as subsequently amended, namely :—

1. In rule 8, clause (*vi*) shall be omitted.

2. In the Third Appendix—

(A) In the Form of Proceedings of a General (or District) Court Martial—

In the specimen forms of sentences—

(*a*) For clause (*h*), the following clause shall be substituted—

"(*h*) to forfeit———— past service for the purpose of————; *or*

to forfeit ———— good conduct [service] badges with the pay attached thereto ; *or*

to forfeit the (*state medal, clasp and decoration, or any of them, which is to be forfeited*) with any annuity or gratuity attached thereto; *or*

to forfeit all arrears of pay and allowances and other public money, due to him at the time of his dismissal ; *or*

to forfeit pay and allowances for a period of————; *or*

to be put under stoppages of pay and allowances until he has made good the value of the following articles, *viz.*, (*state the articles and the value of each*) [*or* until he shall have made good the sum of ————in respect of ————(*state the circumstances in respect of which the same is awarded*).]"

(*b*) After clause (*i*), the following new clause shall be inserted—

"(*j*) to be reprimanded [*or* severely reprimanded.]"

(B) In the Form of Proceedings of a Summary Court Martial—

In the specimen forms of sentences—

(*a*) To clause (*e*) the following shall be added—

"to forfeit pay and allowances for a period of————; *or*"

(*b*) For clause (*f*) the following clause shall be substituted—

"(*f*) to be put under stoppages of pay and allowances until he has made good the value of following articles, *viz.*, (*state the articles and the value of each*) [*or* until he shall have made good the sum of———— in respect of———— (*state the circumstances in respect of which the same is awarded*)]."

No. 1773.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Form of Enrolment published with Army Department Notification No. 809, dated the 19th April 1918, namely :—

(*i*) To question 8, the following shall be added—

"If however you voluntarily take your discharge before you have served long enough to qualify for pension, you will not be entitled to any pension or gratuity. But if you are discharged for any reason other than misconduct (*e.g.* reduction of establishment), you will be entitled to the gratuity you would have earned under the rules in force prior to 21st March 1917."

(*ii*) In question 13, in clause (*ii*), for the words "with all convenient speed" the words "provided your services can reasonably be spared" shall be substituted.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 2nd August 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 46.—Captain M. W. Farewell, C.I.E., Royal Indian Marine, is appointed Captain Superintendent, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta, sub.-*pro tem.*, *vice* Captain W. R. B. Douglas, C.I.E., Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 2nd July 1918.

RESIGNATIONS.

No. 47.—Temporary Lieutenant A. W. Annesley, Royal Indian Marine, is permitted to resign his appointment in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 1st July 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 1st August, 1918.

No. 1030-E-18.—Mr. S. P. Flowerdew, Executive Engineer, and Assistant Agent, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Agent of that Railway, during the absence of Mr. W. C. Rodgers, officiating Deputy Agent, on privilege leave.

The 2nd August, 1918.

No. 247-T-18.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 801, dated the 24th March 1905, and in pursuance of sub-section (4) of section 47 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), as in force in British India or as locally applied, the Railway Board sanction the following sub-rule made by the (1) Dibru-Sadiya Railway / (2) Bengal Nagpur Railway under sub-section (1), clause (*f*) of the said section, for and to be applicable to the said railways respectively, in substitution for Rule 9 (*a*) of the Wharfage and Demurrage Rules made by the said Railways under the said clause and sanctioned in Railway Board's Notification No. (1) 241-T-16, dated the 8th February 1917, / (2) 209, dated the 7th August 1914 namely :—

"*Partial delivery of consignments.*—A consignee must take delivery of goods forming part of a consignment whenever they are available for delivery notwithstanding that the remaining goods are short or damaged or have not arrived at their destination or are otherwise not available for delivery; and, if the consignee does not take delivery of such goods forming part of a consignment as are available for delivery, they will be subject to wharfage charges if not removed within the time allowed for removal."

No. 861-P-16.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a reconnaissance survey being carried out by the Agency of the Kalighat-Falta Railway Company for a branch line on the 2′6″ gauge from Udairampur, a station on the Kalighat-Falta Railway, to Raipur on the river Hooghly, a distance of about 9 miles.

2. The survey will be known as the Udairampur-Raipur Railway Reconnaissance Survey.

No. 862-P-16.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a detailed survey being carried out by the agency of the Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company for a line of railway on the metre gauge from Ramnagar to Mohan, a distance of about 18 miles.

2. The survey will be known as the Ramnagar-Mohan Railway Survey.

No. 1100-E-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 557-2-E-18, dated the 18th April 1918, Mr. O. W. Watkins, officiating District Locomotive Superintendent and Works Manager, North Western Railway, will hold sub. *pro tem* rank in class II, grade 5, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 24th April 1918 and until further orders.

No. 1236-E-18.—Mr. U. C. Sandys, District Traffic Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, in class II, grade 1, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Traffic Manager in class I of that Establishment, with effect from the 11th July 1918, and during the absence of Mr. A. Watson, Deputy Traffic Manager, on privilege leave.

No. 1268-E-18.—Mr. A. E. Crunden, Traffic Inspector, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as an Assistant Traffic Superintendent of that Railway, with effect from the 24th June 1918 and until further orders.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 30th July, 1918.

No. E.-165.—Mr. F. G. Edwards, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, Burma, is appointed Assistant Controller (Timber Supplies), Burma, with effect from the 20th June 1918.

No. E.-329.—The services of Mr. F. S. Punnett, Officiating Controller (Hides and Wool), are replaced at the disposal of the Department of Commerce and Industry, with effect from the 15th July 1918.

No. E.-718.—Captain R. I. H. Kinloch, R.A., Assistant Superintendent, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore, has been appointed Assistant Superintendent, Rifle Factory, Ishapore, with effect from the 22nd July 1918, *vice* Major J. Morrison, R.A., transferred.

The 1st August, 1918.

No. E.-279(1).—The services of Mr. R. V. Wood, I.C.S., Controller (Tanning Materials), Madras, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Madras, with effect from the 20th July 1918.

No. E.-279(2).—Mr. G. T. Boag, I.C.S., is appointed Controller (Tanning Materials), Madras, with effect from the 20th July 1918.

The 2nd August, 1918.

No. E.-674(1).—Mr. S. K. Sawday, I.C.S., is appointed Controller (Miscellaneous Stores), with effect from the 10th July 1918.

No. E.-674(2).—Mr. D. E. Keatinge, Controller (Indian Indents), is appointed Controller (Hardware, Implements and Metals), with effect from the 29th July 1918.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 2nd August, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 20th July 1918 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	14	13
		Panch Mahals District	1	1
		Broach Port	2	1
		Broach District	17	8
		Surat District	1	1
		Bandra Port	2	2
		Thana District	11	12
	Central	West Khandesh District	33	23
		Satara District	37	30
		Nasik District	3	2
		Poona District	16	8
		Sholapur District	13	12
	Southern	Ratnagiri District	2	2
		Belgaum District	24	19
		Dharwar District	73	47
		Bijapur District	51	24
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port	4	4
	Political Charges	Baroda State	26	14
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	22	20
		Akalkot State	6	4
		Veraval Port	8	3
		Porbunder Port	7	6
		Kathiawar Agency	39	23
		Satara Agency	19	9
		Savanur State	22	6
		TOTAL	448	294
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Anantapur District	6	6
		Bellary District	118	93
		Coimbatore District	52	27
		South Kanara District	3	1
		Mangalore Port	1	2
		Salem District	8*	5*
		Nilgiris District	2	2
		TOTAL	190	136
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	Presidency	Calcutta	3	3
		TOTAL	3	3
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna	Patna District	5	3
	Tirhut	Saran District	24	23
		Champaran District		1
		Muzaffarpur District	4	3
		Darbhanga District	7	4
		TOTAL	40	34

* One imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 30,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
UNITED PROVINCES	Benares	Mirzapur District	14	14
		Ballia District	8	8
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	20	14
		Basti District	18	20
		Azamgarh District	1	2
	Fyzabad ..	Fyzabad City	1	1
		TOTAL	62	59
PUNJAB	Jullundur	Ludhiana District	1	1
	Rawalpindi	Rawalpindi District	28	21
	Multan ...	Montgomery District	1	6
		TOTAL	30	28
BURMA	Pegu ..	Rangoon Town	26	22
		Insein District	1	1
		Hanthawaddy District	1	1
		Tharrawaddy District	14	12
		Pegu District	2	2
		Prome District	19	21
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	6	6
		Bassein District	10	10
		Henzada District	4	4
		Myaungmya District	3	3
		Maubin District	4	4
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	1	1
		Thaton District	5	6
		Moulmein Town	4	3
	Magwe	Magwe District	2	3
	Native States	Northern Shan States	2	2
		TOTAL	104	101

Presidency or Province.	Division	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	20	18
		Bangalore City	6	7
		Bangalore District	20	14
		Mysore City	11	8
		Mysore District	29	16
		Hassan District	9	3
		Kadur District	2	2
		Shimoga District	67	47
		Chitaldroog District	14	3
		Kolar District	26	24
		TOTAL	204	142
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Bir District	3	4
		Gulburga District	13	17
		Usmanabad District	16	14
		Mahbubnagar District	8	2
		TOTAL	40	37
CENTRAL INDIA	...	Bhopal State	16	3
		TOTAL	16	3
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	6	7
		TOTAL	6	7
		GRAND TOTAL	1,143	846

SIMLA:
The 2nd August 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 1st August 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. A depression formed at the head of the Bay and moved in a west northwesterly direction into the north of the Central Provinces where it disappeared. It occasioned widespread rain in the Peninsula and the central parts of the country, and some heavy falls were recorded in the Central Provinces. The Bay monsoon current was weak and gave very little rain outside of Burma and northeast India.

2. *Burma.*—Rainfall was nearly general every day in Lower Burma. Local falls were reported from Upper Burma.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell in Bengal on the 28th, 29th and 30th, in Orissa from the 28th to the 29th, and in Chota Nagpur on the 27th, 28th and 29th. There were local falls in Assam and Bihar.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Rain fell at nearly every station in the Central Provinces on the 28th, 29th, 30th and 31st, and in Central India on the 30th and 31st. A few falls occurred in the United Provinces.

Northwest India.—Rainfall was reported from a few stations in Kashmir, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province and Rajputana East.

The Peninsula.—There was nearly general rain on the west coast on the 28th, 29th and 31st, in Hyderabad on the 28th and 29th, in the Madras Deccan on the 28th, and on the north Madras coast on the 27th and 28th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows:—

July 25th. Table Island 2·53″, Mergui 3·10″, Tavoy 2·69″, Lucknow 1·60″, Simla 1·75″, Ludhiana 0·55″ and Montgomery 0·50″.

„ 26th. Mergui 3·20″, Tavoy 3·64″, Moulmein 6·40″, Sambalpur 1·31″, Nagpur 0·93″, Marmagao 4·27″, Parbhani 1·00″ and Negapatam 1·60″.

„ 27th. Mergui 2·91″, Akyab 2·69″, Lashio 1·46″, Nagpur 1·10″, Raipur 1·70″, Jagdalpur 2·02″, Sholapur 1·97″ and Kurnool 1·30″.

„ 28th. Akyab 2·78″, Bhamo 1·56″, Tezpur 4·90″, Raipur and Chanda each 2·11″, Marmagao 2·01″ and Gopalpur 1·61″.

„ 29th. Tezpur 2·92″, Silchar 2·59″, Cuttack 2·02″, Sambalpur 3·07″, Roorkee 1·35″, Sutna 1·02″, Jubbulpore 1·08″, Seoni 1·85″, Pachmarhi 1·40″, Raipur 4·90″, Chanda 1·15″, Nizamabad 1·43″ and Hanamkonda 1·35″.

„ 30th. Tavoy 3·28″, Moulmein 3·20″, Rangoon 3·11″, Sibsagar 2·61″, Mussooree 1·94″, Jhansi 0·95″, Indore 1·56″, Nowgong 0·90″, Khandwa 1·20″, Hoshangabad 2·22″, Saugor 5·05″, Pachmarhi 4·62″, Jubbulpore 2·25″, Nagpur 1·02″ and Chanda 2·51″.

„ 31st. Tavoy 2·70″, Myitkyina 2·74″, Silchar 3·47″, Jubbulpore 3·25″, Pachmarhi 1·60″, Chanda 3·15″ and Calicut 2·11″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Orissa, the Central Provinces and the Madras Deccan; and 20 per cent. or more in defect in Bengal, Chota Nagpur, Bihar, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad South, Mysore, Malabar and Madras Southeast. It was within 20 per cent. of the normal in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent. or more in defect in the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, the Central Provinces West, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad South, Mysore, Malabar and the Madras Deccan. It is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Upper Burma, Assam and Bengal, and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent. in the remaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 1st August 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 1st August 1918.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands	3·6	3·8	−0·2	65·7	51·0	+14·7	+29	+32
Lower Burma	8·8	8·3	+0·5	86·9	81·1	+5·8	+7	+7
Upper Burma	1·7	2·1	−0·4	28·6	23·9	+4·7	+20	+23
Assam	3·7	3·5	+0·2	58·7	45·9	+12·8	+28	+30
Bengal	1·7	3·9	−2·2	55·5	41·5	+14·0	+34	+43
Orissa	3·6	3·0	+0·6	25·2	27·5	−2·3	−8	−12
Chota Nagpur	1·7	3·0	−1·3	20·6	25·2	−4·6	−18	−15
Bihar	0·9	3·1	−2·2	22·8	24·8	−2·0	−8	+1
United Provinces, East	0·6	2·7	−2·1	11·5	17·8	−6·3	−35	−28
United Provinces, West	0·9	3·0	−2·1	8·8	18·3	−9·5	−52	−48
Punjab, East and North	0·2	1·6	−1·4	2·5	10·2	−7·7	−75	−73
Punjab, South-West	0·2	0·8	−0·6	2·0	4·2	−2·2	−52	−47
Kashmir	0·1	0·2	−0·1	1·7	4·2	−2·5	−60	−60
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·5	−0·5	1·1	2·9	−1·8	−62	−54
Baluchistan	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·9	−0·9	−100	−100
Sind	0	0·6	−0·6	0	3·0	−3·0	−100	−100
Rajputana, West	0	0·9	−0·9	0·2	5·2	−5·0	−96	−95
Rajputana, East	0·1	1·8	−1·7	3·4	11·3	−7·9	−70	−65
Gujarat	0	2·1	−2·1	4·7	14·4	−9·7	−67	−62
Central India, West	1·5	2·1	−0·6	10·3	14·7	−4·4	−30	−30
Central India, East	1·9	3·3	−1·4	7·5	20·3	−12·8	−63	−67
Berar	2·0	1·8	+0·2	13·3	16·1	−2·8	−17	−21
Central Provinces, West	4·4	3·3	+1·1	17·6	22·8	−5·2	−23	−32
Central Provinces, East	6·5	3·3	+3·2	28·8	24·6	+4·2	+17	+5
Konkan	4·0	5·5	−1·5	52·7	63·6	−10·9	−17	−16
Bombay Deccan	0·6	1·4	−0·8	6·7	13·1	−6·4	−49	−48
Hyderabad, North	2·1	2·0	+0·1	12·8	15·0	−2·2	−15	−18
Hyderabad, South	1·3	1·7	−0·4	8·7	12·5	−3·8	−30	−31
Mysore	0·1	0·8	−0·7	6·4	10·3	−3·9	−38	−34
Malabar	1·7	4·3	[illegible]	41·1	61·8	−20·7	−33	−31
Madras, South-East	0·3	0·5	−0·2	5·6	5·4	+0·2	+4	+8
Madras Deccan	0·9	0·7	+0·2	4·0	7·7	−3·7	−48	−56
Madras Coast, North	1·3	1·1	+0·2	9·6	11·1	−1·5	−14	−17

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Simla, the 1st August 1918.
4061

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 27th July 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province. The fall was heavy in Arakan and Tenasserim and moderate elsewhere except in the dry zone where it was light. Ploughing for and sowing and transplanting of winter rice are progressing satisfactorily in Lower Burma, and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Cultivation of cotton, groundnut, sesamum, *juar* and maize are proceeding normally. Standing crops are in good condition. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice has risen slightly but is still below normal. The market for white rice is steady at Rs. 240 per hundred baskets for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was wet and generally favourable. Floods are decreasing but continue to hamper agricultural operations and to cause damage to standing crops in most of the plains districts. Harvesting of autumn rice, manufacture of tea and sowing and transplanting of winter rice continue. Cattle disease is reported from nine districts. The price of common rice is rising.

Bengal.—Moderate to heavy rain fell nearly all over the Province. In some of the western districts more rain is wanted for the transplantation of winter paddy seedlings. Flood water in eastern Bengal is slowly subsiding. Jute is being harvested in eastern Bengal but in western Bengal weeding is still in progress, though in some places the crop is about to be harvested. The condition and prospects of jute and other autumn crops are fair and those of winter rice are promising. The average price of common rice has risen slightly

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was fairly general over the Province. It was moderate in Orissa and light elsewhere except in Puri where it is believed to have been exceedingly heavy. The recent rainfall has improved prospects in Orissa but more rain is wanted in Bihar and Chota Nagpur for transplantation of paddy and for autumn crops which are withering in several districts of Bihar, especially in the Patna division. The price of common rice shows a tendency to rise. Cattle disease is reported from most districts. Transplantation of paddy and standing crops is being affected by want of rain in the Feudatory States of Orissa.

United Provinces.—Report not received.

Punjab.—Report not received.

North-West Frontier Province.—Rain fell in parts of the Province. More is urgently needed especially for unirrigated areas in one district where the condition of standing crops is reported below average. Sowings of certain autumn crops are proceeding normally. The yield of extra spring crops is average. Wheat is selling in Peshawar at 9¾ and in Dera Ismail Khan at 10½ seers per rupee.

Jammu.—The rainfall during the week was general though slight. Prices are stationary.

Kashmir.—Report not received.

Rajputana.—The weather during the week was generally rainless. Lack of rain has retarded agricultural operations. Cattle are in fair condition. Water is sufficient. Fodder is getting scarce. Prices are rising.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was partial but insufficient. Sowing of autumn crops has been suspended for want of rain. Standing crops are withering. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition. Scarcity of fodder prevails in Gwalior, Indore and Bundelkhand. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been cloudy. Light showers were received in Nimar, Akola and Buldana not exceeding 63 cents. In the remaining districts moderate to heavy rain fell, the heaviest rainfall registered at headquarters being 9 inches in Raipur. This rainfall has been most opportune and will improve the condition of autumn crops immensely. Prospects at present are on the whole favourable. More rain is still wanted in the west of Berar, in the districts of Nimar and Hoshangabad and in the north of the Jubbulpore division. In the latter the sowing of autumn crops has been seriously delayed but the continuation of the present rain appears probable and at present there is no cause for anxiety. The supply of fodder is generally adequate except in parts of certain districts. Prices remained steady or fluctuated slightly.

Feudatory States :—There was good rain in the States. Crops are faring well.

Bombay.—Report not received.

Hyderabad.—Report not received.

Mysore.—Report not received.

Coorg.—Report not received.

Madras.—The week was slightly showery except in the Deccan. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Water is still insufficient in the greater portion of the Presidency.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 20th July 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	Area under famine relief.							Tracts under "Scarcity" and "Observation and Test."	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	Number of persons on gratuitous and special relief.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
					Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Garhwal	1,400	178,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	869
	Total ...	1,400	178,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	869

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 3, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J P HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India"

Rates of Subscription	per annum. R	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE.
Publisher *Gazette of India.*

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 3rd August 1918.

CORRIGENDUM.

The following entry which appeared in the notification published by this office in Part II of the *Gazette of India,* dated the 13th July 1918 under the heading "Applications accepted and advertised under Section 6" is hereby cancelled :—

3545. General Electric Co.—*Improvements in and relating to metals and their manufacture.*

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

July 22.

3781. B. D. Pudumjee. *A novel marker or recorder for bridge and like games.*
3782. E. S. Smith. *Improvement in carburetters.*

July 23.

3783. I. Waine. *Improvements in the manufacture of bricks and artificial stones.*

July 25.

3784. E. Moss. *Improvements in and relating to the raising, lowering and depth regulation of ploughs and other agricultural implements and vehicles.*

July 26.

3785. F. C. Temple. *Automatic storm water separator.*
3786. C. Turner. *Improvements in processes of destructive distillation.*
3787. F. W. Schroeder. *Improvements in incandescent gas burners.*

July 27.

3788. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improved process and apparatus for the heat treatment of potash rocks with salts for the extraction of potash.*
3789. M. G. Mundra. *Sewing thread.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India,* give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3756. E. W. Potter. *An improved burner for the combustion of liquid fuel.*
3757. B. Parker and W. F. Williams. *Improved rat trap.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2914. H. O. Gowlland. *Process for producing multifocal eyeglass lenses.*
3111. Diver Mineral Separator Co., Ld. *Improvements in amalgamator and separator.*
3192. W. I. Solms. *Improvements in multiple-barrel guns.*
3425. C. A. Subrahmanya Iyer. *Arch terrace bricks.*
3541. R. Wapshare. *Improved carburetter for use in motor engines, motor driven vehicles and aeroplanes.*
3649. J. R. Churchill. *Improvements relating to road wheels and tyres for motor and other vehicles.*

3650. Sir Charles A. Parsons, The Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ld., and A. J. Aldis. *Improvements in and relating to turbine blade attachments.*
3651. W. M. Brownell. *Apparatus for drying and similarly treating materials.*
3652. A. E. Meyer. *Combing device for textile material.*
3655. R. R. & C. Beadon. *Improved flexible shock absorbing wheel and tyre.*
3656. G. Le Mesurier and G. Le Mesurier. *Twin rotor reversible steam turbine.*
3657. W. M. Griffith. *Two leaf automatic flood gate.*
3659. A. Craven. *Improvements in buffers.*
3660. O. H. Bursell. *Improvements in or relating to ball bearings.*
3661. H. S. Cassel. *Improvements in the transmission of power to electrically driven machines.*
3665. F. C. Griffin. *Improvements connected with septic tank privies.*
3667. P. F. Fisher. *A refrigerating food safe.*
3669. R. P. Park. *Improvements in and connected with machines for reducing ore.*
3673. W. G. Wheatley, C. G. L. Judge, Saxby and Farmer, Ld, Saxby and Farmer (India), Ld. *Improvements in railway track circuiting.*
3675. A. E. Powell. *An improved boring machine*
3677. The Fibre Corporation, Ld. *Improvements in and relating to the scutching of flax and other fibrous materials.*
3680. R. G. J. McEntire. *A new or improved device for making hypodermic injections.*
3687. M. J. Cary, S. J. Hally and C. C. Stephen. *An improved intermediate shunt for aerial ropeways and the like.*
3689. A. H. Sinel. *Improved means for use in fastening the ends of bale bands together.*
3695. J. V. Blomquist. *Improvements in steam plants.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3066. Saccaggio and Lagrange.
3123. Chane.
3487. Anklesaria.
3502. Macphail.
3517. Dutt and Dutt.
3534. Dutt and Dutt.
3597. Mahindra.
3598. McGregor and Alpassie.
3599. Dutt and Dutt.

PATENTS SEALED.

2905. Blanc.
2906. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ld.
3181. Sinha.
3155. Whyte & Hunter.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

537 of 1904. Holden & anr. (To 28 July 1919.)
150 of 1905. Lundquist. (To 29 September 1919.)
331 of 1907. Rees. (To 15 August 1919.)
332 of 1907. Stephens. (To 15 August 1919.)
36 of 1910. Still & anr. (To 26 July 1919.)
163 of 1910. W. M. Still & Sons, Ltd., & anr. (To 26 July 1919.)
190 of 1910. Aitken. (To 29 July 1919.)
280 of 1910. Nance. (To 29 July 1919.)
311 of 1910. Tyer & Co., Ld. (To 3 August 1919)
302 of 1911. McLintock. (To 14 July 1919)
339 of 1911. Tyer & Co., Ld. (To 2 August 1919.)
650 of 1911. Bedford & anr. (To 24 July 1919.)
672 of 1911. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Synd, Ld. (To 21 July 1919.)
673 of 1911. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Synd, Ld. (To 21 July 1919.)
719 of 1911. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co, Ld. (To 21 July 1919.)
727 of 1911. Wakefield. (To 2 September 1919.)
756 of 1911. Nobel's Explosives Co., Ld. (To 6 August 1919)
757 of 1911. Nobel's Explosives Co., Ld. (To 6 August 1919.)
758 of 1911. Postans. (To 6 August 1919.)
271 of 1912. Brown Spin Wright Co. (To 28 May 1919)
428 of 1912. Wright. (To 12 August 1919.)
484 of 1912. Schmidt's Superheating Co. (1910), Ld. (To 9 September 1919.)
485 of 1912. Schmidt's Superheating Co. (1910), Ld. (To 9 September 1919.)
660 of 1912. Westinghouse Metal Filament Lamp Co., Ld. (To 16 December 1919.)
906 of 1913. Barooah & anr. (To 21 April 1919.)

1054 of 1913. Stevens & anr. (To 14 July 1919.)
1057 of 1913. Gossel. (To 14 July 1919.)
1084 of 1913. General Electric Co. (To 28 July 1919.)
1151 of 1913. Stephens. (To 1 September 1919.)
1164 of 1913. Thomas Transmission, Ld. (To 8 September 1919.)
1165 of 1913. Stenning. (To 8 September 1919.)
1275 of 1913. Fiskus des Schutzgebietes Kamerun. (To 30 October 1919.)
1381 of 1913. British Westinghouse Electric & manufacturing Co. Ld. (To 22 December 1919.)
1785 of 1914. Thorpe & ors. (To 27 July 1919.)
1786 of 1914. Taylor. (To 27 July 1919.)
1789 of 1914. Rüegger. (To 27 July 1919.)
1790 of 1914. Vulcan Foundry, Ld. (To 27 July 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary, Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1909.

682, (Crawford).

1911.

131, (Meeke).

1913.

909, (Bhattacharjee).

1914.

1606, (Grilhe). 1609, (Luard). 1610, (K. Norris & Co.)

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in

British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY	Record Office.	LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.	LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.	MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	"	College of Engineering.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.	POONA	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.	RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	ROORKEE	Thomason College.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
		WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price. R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,

Controller of Patents and Designs

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,

Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—
M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—
M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—
M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1. Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—
M. Mohd. Arif, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—
M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 52, Ice Factory Lane, P. O. Entally.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Old Baitak Khana Road, Harrison Road P. O.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
*M. Mohamad Sharafat Ali, 27, Jhowtala Lane, Balligunge P. O.
M. Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.

CAWNPORE—
M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Abta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—
M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE—
M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.
M. Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C/o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

JULLUNDUR—
M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Rahon, Dist. Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—
M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—
M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.
M. Sh. Abdul Rabb, E(d) Section, No. 1 Barrack of 1/10th Middlesex Lines, Lucknow.

MADRAS.—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—
M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).
M. Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2/4th Borders, Lower Gharial, Murree Hills

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhricy, Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—
M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

QUETTA—
M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI—
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

SUBATHU.—*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawal, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—
Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stewartpotta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

* Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS,

The 24th July 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	„ 29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 30 „

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 12 „

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 6 „

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 7 „
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . .	Rs. 4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	„ 7 „

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4 and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Rs.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	6
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	8	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 30th July 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,26,00,000 A. 0 P. 0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* . Rs. 67,50,000 A. 0 P. 0	1,58,50,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 83,27,356 A. 1 P. 11; Public Deposits at Branches Rs. 2,78,35,646 A. 10 P. 6	3,61,63,002	12	5
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	32,64,89,276	6	8
Bank Post Bills, etc. . .	13,17,391	9	3
Sundries	70,146	14	11
RUPEES .	40,66,39,817	11	3

ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities . .	7,99,04,673	0	0
Other authorized Investments .	1,40,61,214	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities .	8,21,69,682	11	4
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,26,44,866	2	4
Bills discounted and purchased	2,61,77,498	4	9
Balances with other Banks .	53,63,885	14	1
Bullion	......		
Dead Stock	28,16,996	8	1
Stamps	12,525	12	2
Sundries	11,15,299	13	1
	25,43,66,642	1	10
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 10,07,00,527 A. 5 P. 7; Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† Rs. 5,16,72,648 A. 3 P. 10	15,23,73,175	9	5
RUPEES .	40,66,39,817	11	3

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,862 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 7,09,395 0 0

Rs. 10,86,757 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 1st August 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.

Percentage 41·85.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. }

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

SURVEY OF INDIA—SOUTHERN CIRCLE.

NOTIFICATION.

Bangalore, the 24th July 1918.

No. 15.—Mr. M. Mahadeva Mudaliar, M.A., Extra Assistant Superintendent, is granted privilege leave for 2 months under articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st August 1918, or a subsequent date on which he can avail himself of the same.

T. F. B. RENNY-TAILYOUR, Colonel, R.E.,
Superintendent, Southern Circle.

SURVEY OF INDIA—TRIGONOMETRICAL SURVEY OFFICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Dehra Dun, the 27th July 1918.

No. 148.—Mr. Abdul Karim, B.A., Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for 26 days, under the provisions of Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 15th July 1918.

G. P. LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Colonel, R.E.,
Superintendent, Trigonometrical Survey.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

A. G. G.'s Camp, Rajputana, the 17th July 1918.

No. 537 C.—1093.—The following draft of a notification which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899), is published for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration by the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner on or after the 31st August 1918.

2. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the date aforesaid will be considered by the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner :—

DRAFT NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899), and with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendments in the Ajmer-Merwara Petroleum Rules issued in this office notification No. 1530—1093, dated the 14th October 1909 :—

In Chapter IV, Part II—

(1) The following shall be added to rule 9 (1) :—" Permanent licenses in Form F may be granted free of charge for the possession of dangerous petroleum for use on motor vehicles and for its transport thereon for the purpose of use therein. The licenses will be subject to the condition that the owners of the vehicles shall surrender the licenses to the licensing authority if they part with the vehicles on behalf of which they are granted."

(2) The following words shall be inserted at the beginning of rule 1 of the same Chapter :—

" Save as provided in rule 9 (1) of this Chapter."

(3) Insert the following as condition 12 at the back of the license Form F :—

" This license need not be renewed annually but the owner shall surrender the license if he parts with the motor vehicle on behalf of which the license is granted."

By order,
B. J. GLANCY,
First Assistant to the Governor General's Agent, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

Delhi, the 26th July 1918.

No. 5556-C. & I.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the district at the close of the half month ending 15th July 1918.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.	ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.
	Srs. Chts.	Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	Srs. Chts. 11 4
Wheat, white	7 8	Maize	...
Barley	11 4	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	9 0
Rice — Best sort	3 0	Firewood	40 0
Rice — Common sort	5 4	Salt — Wholesale	...
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	5 8	Salt — Retail	11 8
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	7 0	Gur, Lawar	6 8
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	...	Cotton (unginned)	...
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	...	Bejhar	11 4

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 15th July 1918.

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82⅐ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.	ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked	...	Cotton seed	3 13 0
,, husked	7 4 0	Ghi	70 0 0
Wheat, white	5 2 0	Flour (wheat) No.	5 8 0
Barley	3 6 0	Tobacco leaf (dry)	8 0 0
Oats	...	Turmeric (unground)	18 0 0
Jowar	6 10 0	Salt, Sambhar	3 5 3
Bajra	5 6 0	Raw hides (cow)	55 0 0
Maize	...	Bran	2 12 0
Gram	3 6 0	Grass (dry)	1 12 0
Arhar Dál	4 4 0	Bhusa (white)	1 5 3
Linseed	6 0 0	Jowar stalks dry	2 2 0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	5 6 0	Bengal coal	1 4 0
Poppy-seed	...	Kerosine oil (per tin) (Victoria brand)	2 13 6
Til (jinjili seed)	9 8 0	Plough bullocks, per pair	250 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur desi	4 8 0	Sheep, per score	120 0 0
Cotton (cleaned)	...	Bejhar	3 6 0

The 27th July 1918.

No. 5585-*Home*.—Lieutenant-Colonel H. C. Beadon, I.A., Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, relinquished charge of his duties on the forenoon of the 17th July 1918.

No. 5587-*Home*.—Mr M. M. L. Currie, I.C.S, Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel H. C. Beadon, I.A, and assumed charge of his duties on the forenoon of the 17th July 1918.

No. 5589-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 10, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, (V of 1898), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Mr M. M. L. Currie, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, to be a District Magistrate in the Delhi District.

No. 5598-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi, during the half month ending the 15th July 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.		
Rural Circles in the Province	Deaths registered in previous half month	Total in present half month	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total
P. S Alipur	67	62	.	1	..	41		14	1	...	5	3	15	4	19
Nangloi	54	49		...	.	28		31	...	..		..	5	12	17
Najafgarh	31	38		2	...	21	1	7	...	...,	7	1	4	4	8
Subzimundi	4	6		..	..	4	1	..			1	.	2		2
Paharganj	..	...	.	.	..	...	..	..	...		...			..	..
Mehrauli	64	47	.		..	18	1	24	1	..	3	...	9	7	16
Raisina	16	22	..	..	.	20	1	..	..		1	...	3	2	5
Shahdara	85	25	...	1		16	1	5	1	.	1	1	6	3	9
New Cantonment	12	12			.	7	...	2		...	3	..			...
Total of the District	288	201	.	4	.	155	5	78	3	...	21	5	44	32	76

No. 5599-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 20th July 1918 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi	225,471	111	102	213	100	91	191	...		.	100	10	56	...	25	.	42	28	70	49·12	44·65
	Notified Area	3,673	1	2	3	1	2	3	...	..	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42·47	42·47
	Total	229,144	112	104	216	101	93	194	...	...		103	10	56	..	25	...	42	28	70	49·01	[illegible]

H. C. BEADON,

Offg. Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 108 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 9th July 1918.

In the matter of Mohomed Gunny, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency. Act, 1909, presented by Mohomed Gunny, residing at No. 46, 25th Street, Rangoon, on the 8th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mohomed Gunny.

CASE No. 109 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 10th July 1918.

In the matter of the firm of A. Pitchandy Pillay, N. K. Sundarajan and S. Marimuthu Pillay, carrying on business in partnership as tailors and cloth merchants, at No. 9, Mogul Street, Rangoon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition presented by S. R. M. S. Firm of Rangoon, a creditor of the firm of A. Pitchandy Pillay, N. K. Sundarajan and S. Marimuthu Pillay, on the 8th day of July 1918 an order of adjudication of Insolvency pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, against the said firm of A. Pitchandy Pillay, N. K. Sundarajan and S. Marimuthu Pillay, was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 9th day of July 1918.

CASE No. 110 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 11th July 1918.

In the matter of S. C. M. Abdul Kader, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by S. C. M. Abdul Kader, Stall-keeper, No. 74, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 11th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said S. C. M. Abdul Kader.

CASE No. 111 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 16th July 1918.

In the matter of Mahomed Khan and Rahim Khan, Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mahomed Khan and Rahim Khan, formerly carrying on business in co-partnership under the name and style of Mahomed Khan, at No. 102, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 12th day July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 15th day of July 1918 against the said Mahomed Khan and Rahim Khan.

CASE No. 112 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 17th July 1918.

In the matter of Hori Ahir, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Hori Ahir, Cooly, residing at No. 151, Merchant Street, Rangoon, on the 16th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Hori Ahir.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

SUIT No. 11 OF 1918.

Dated the 22nd July 1918.

In the matter of insolvency of Imam Khan, son of Ahmad Khan, caste Pathan, of Shahdara Province, Delhi.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907, that an application filed by Imam Khan to be adjudicated him an insolvent has been admitted in this Court, and will be heard on 17th August 1918.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions — Day.	Month.	Year.	Date of the adjudication — Day.	Month.	Year.
324—1918	Kooverji Khetsy *alias* Khetal Sha.	Hindu	Koombharwada 1st Lane	Formerly doing business in partnership with Pasoo Khetsy, Vijpar Khetsy and Meghji Khetsy as dealers in grain and shroffs in the name of Kooverji Khetsy, and lately on his own account, and now unemployed.	22nd	July	1918	22nd	July	1918
325—1918	Khatao Raghowji Thacker	"	Byculla	Servant in the employ of Manordas Narandas	"	"	"	"	"	"
326—1918	Tukaram Mahadoo Bhandvilkar and Shivram Mahadoo Bhandvilkar.	"	Improvement Trust Building, Princess Street.	1st Debtor Bandman and the 2nd Debtor lately Carriage Examiner in the G. I. P. Railway and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
327—1918	Bapuji Hormusji Mistry	Parsi	Kalbadevi	Lately doing business as Contractor for supplying bamboos, and now unemployed.	"	"	"	23rd	"	"
328—1918	Vithal *alias* Balwant Atmaram Kanday, Shankar Atmaram Kanday and Atmaram *alias* Shakuraj Vithal Kanday.	Hindu	Mahanadi Building Kandewadi.	1st and 2nd Debtors lately estate brokers and now unemployed, and the 3rd Debtor lately Cinematograph Operator and now unemployed.	23rd	"	"	"	"	"
329—1918	Dhondoo Balaji Kale	"	Byculla Delisle Road Cross Lane.	Unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"
330—1918	Lakhimdas Trikamji Rungora	"	Barbhai Molla	Formerly trading in spices in partnership with Naranji Haridas and Purshotum Umersy in the name of Ramji Purshotum lately servant in the employ of Hemraj Jairam and now unemployed.	24th	"	"	24th	"	"
331—1918	Shripati Janoo Chawan	"	Jacob Circle	Lately servant in the employ of Haji Abdul Ebrahim, and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
332—1918	Manekbai, wife of Phirozsha Dinsha Mawji, and Phirozsha Dinsha Mawji.	Parsi	Tardeo Road	Lately doing business in partnership as milk suppliers under the name and firm of the Manek Milk Supply Company and the 2nd Debtor also Assistant Treasurer in the Paper Currency Office, and now the 1st Debtor unemployed and the 2nd Debtor Assistant Treasurer in the Paper Currency Office.	"	"	"	"	"	"
333—1918	Keshow Ramji Desai	Hindu	Lalwadi, Parel	Jobber in the Simplex Mills, Ltd.	25th	"	"	25th	"	"
334—1918	Gopal Tukaram Masurkar	"	Chorgully, Parel	Jobber in the Spring Mills, Ltd.	"	"	"	"	"	"

[illegible]—1918	Vasram Pitha Soni	„	Vithalwadi, Champagali	Lately goldsmith, and now unemployed	„	„	„	„	„	„
[illegible]—1918	Sassoon Ebrahim Gasal	Jewish	Mastan Talao Newnagpada	Lately servant in the employ of Soloman Ezekielabad, and now unemployed.	„	„	„	„	„	„
[illegible]—1918	Balkrishna Sitaram Chikhole	Hindu	Jacob Circle	Compositor in the Government Central Press	„	„	„	„	„	„
[illegible]—1918	Baboo Arjoon Telli	„	Poybawdi, Chamarwadi	Jobber, in the Standard Mill,s Ltd.	26th	„	„	26th	„	„
[illegible]—1918	Nusserwanji Burjorji Daruwala and Framji Rustomji Mistry *alias* Printer	Parsi	Byculla and Grant Road, respectively.	Printers in the Bombay Samachar and the Jame Jamshed Printing Press, respectively.	„	„	„	„	„	„
341—1918	Babu Vishram Parab	Hindu	Parel	Jobber in the Century Mills, Ltd.	29th	„ „	„	29th	„	„
342—1918	Parashram Madusudan Mahatre	„	Do.	Fitter in the employ of the New Union Flour Mills Co., Ltd.	„	„ „	„	„	„	„
343—1918	Kisondas Mathuradas Khandelwal.	„	Walkeshwar Road	Carrying on business as Commission Agent and also Speculator in cotton, silver and sovereigns in partnership with Jamnadas Valabdas and Hiralal Harkison (since deceased) under the name and firm of Girdhardas Gordhandas.	„	„ „	„	„	„	„
344—1918	Aladin Soodhari Gowli	Mahommedan	Tardeo	Lately milk vendor and now unemployed	„	„ „	„	„	„	„
345—1918	Mowhanaji Vithoba Kalewar	Hindu	Kamatipura 5th Lane	Moulder in Messrs. Richardson and Cruddas' Workshop, Byculla.	„	„ „	„	„	„	„

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 29th day of July 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

FORM NO. 10.

FORM OF NOTICE UNDER SECTION 39 (4).

Notice to persons claiming to be creditors of intention to declare final dividend.

In the Court of Small Causes, Delhi.

INSOLVENCY JURISDICTION No. 35 OF 1912.

Dated the 26th July 1918.

In the matter of Insolvency of Jai Narain, proprietor of Rama Nand Jai Narain, Delhi, Insolvent.

Take notice that a final dividend is intended to be declared in the above matter, and that, if you do not establish your claim to the satisfaction of the Court on or before the 8th day of August 1918 or such later day as the Court may fix, your claim will be expunged, and I shall proceed to make final dividend without regard to such claim.

TOPAN RAM,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE OFFICE.

NOTICE.

Simla, the 25th July 1918.

As instances are constantly occurring in which documents for expert examination by the Official Expert, summons for him to appear in Court; demands for his evidence on commission, etc., etc , are being misdirected, all officers are hereby informed that all communications relating to such matters should in future be addressed to the officer named below, and that there is no other Official Expert in India :—

F. BREWESTER, ESQ., F.R.M.S.,
Government Examiner of Questioned Documents,
Central Intelligence Office
Simla, (April to October).
Delhi, (November to March).

H. V. B. HARE SCOTT,
Deputy Director.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 2nd Battalion, P. A. (Somerset Light Infantry), dated at Peshawar, this 26th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—32512, Private, George Tomlinson.
Age—24 years 1 month.
Height—About 5 feet 10 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh ; hair, brown ; eyes, blue.
Date of enlistment—9th January 1914.
Place of enlistment—Woolwich.
Date of Desertion or absence—25th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Karachi.
Marks—Scar under left eye.
On furlough.
Under 5 years' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 2nd Battalion, P. A. (Somerset Light Infantry), dated at Peshawar, this 26th day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—8229, Private, Alfred Wateridge.
Age—27 years 9 months.
Height—5 feet 8 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark , hair, dark brown ; eyes, brown.
Trade—Tailor.
Date of enlistment—18th June 1907.
Place of enlistment—Woking.
Parish and County in which born—Portsmouth.
Date of Desertion or absence—25th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Karachi.
Marks—Nil.
On furlough,
Under 12 years' service.

V. W. ROCHE, Capt., *for* Colonel,
Commanding 2nd Battalion, P. A. (Somerset Light Infantry).

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 24th July 1918.

No. 12.—Lieutenant W. J. K. Stone, I.S.M.D., Superintendent, Military Pupil Class, Medical College, Calcutta, is granted 60 days' privilege leave, with effect from the 16th May 1918.

W. R. EDWARDS, Surgeon-General, I.M.S.,
Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 30th July 1918.

No. 2534-*G*.—Mr. C. H. James, an officer of the Indian Finance Department, on deputation in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 15th July 1918.

No. 2535-*G*.—Mr. Girish Chandra Chatterjee, Accountant, 1st grade (temporary and supernumerary), in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, was appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, from the 19th May to the 3rd June 1918, during the absence of Major E. S. J. Anderson on War leave.

No. 2536-*G*.— In Military Accounts Department Notifications Nos. 1483-G. and 1485-G., dated the 11th June 1918, published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II, dated the 15th June 1918, *for* "4th June 1918" *read* "11th June 1918."

No. 2537-*G*.—Mr. N. N. Sen, Accountant, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.* in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, was appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, from the 1st to the 10th July 1918, during the absence of Major J. F. Allen on War Leave.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 30th July 1918.

LEAVE.

No. 3283-18-*E.-B*.—Mr. A. M. Rouse, C. I. E., Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, sub. *pro tem.* Delhi, is granted privilege leave for one month under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st August 1918, or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

No. 3292-18-*E.-B*.—Mr. H. J. Glenn, Executive Engineer, IV Project Division, 2nd Circle, is granted privilege leave for one month, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st August 1918, or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 31st July 1918.

No. 4156-*T*.—Mr. J. N. Mukerji, Deputy Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Bengal and Assam Circle, is granted privilege leave for one month and eleven days, with effect from the 25th July 1918.

The 1st August 1918.

No. 4205-T.—Mr. E. Green, Assistant Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, United Provinces Circle, is granted an extension of furlough on Medical Certificate for six months, with effect from the 15th March 1918.

The 2nd August 1918.

No. 4229-T.—Mr. D. D. Banerji, Deputy Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Bihar and Orissa Circle, is granted an extension of leave on medical certificate for six months, with effect from the 17th July 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

The 31st July 1918.

No. 4183-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 25th July to 31st July 1918.

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
	Government Telegraph Office.		
Jubbulpore Central Post .	Central Provinces . .	1st July 1918 . . .	Opened.
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Chakkarpur . . .	Rohilkhand-Kumaon Railway.	25th July 1918 . .	Closed.
Haro West Bank . .	North Western Railway .	15th July 1918 . .	Opened.

M. A. THOMPSON,

Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 23rd July 1918.

No. 1259s-Ap.—The following promotions and appointments in the grades of Superintendents of post offices are made, with effect from the 1st July 1918 :—

Mr. J. S. Nelson to be promoted to the 2nd grade;
Mr. K. C. Rangaswamy Iyengar to be confirmed in the 3rd grade;
Mr. M. Sabihuddin to be promoted provisionally to the 3rd grade;
Mr. J. P. Johnson, on field service, to be confirmed in the 4th grade;
Mr. P. S. Vaidya to be promoted provisionally to the 4th grade;
Mr. A. Anantha Charlu, B.A., Head Clerk, Rangoon post office, and officiating Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, to be appointed Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade.

The 24th July 1918.

No. 1273s-Ap.—The following promotions and appointments in the grade of Superintendents of post offices are made, with effect from the 8th July 1918 :—

Mr. Tinkory Roy to be promoted to the 1st grade;
Mr. G. G. Dange to be promoted to the 2nd grade;
Mr. A. Rowan on deputation to His Majesty's Army to be confirmed in the 3rd grade;
Mr. Ghulam Murtaza to be promoted provisionally to the 3rd grade;
Mr. C. J. E. Kilman, on field service, to be confirmed in the 4th grade;
Mr. Maung Tin to be promoted provisionally to the 4th grade;
Mr. Faizur Rahman, B.A., Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Bengal and Assam, and Officiating Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, to be appointed Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade.

No. 1286s-Ap.—Mr. Madan Mohan Lal, Superintendent of post offices, 2nd grade, is granted privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 1st July 1918.

Mr. Dilsukh Rai, Investigating Inspector, Office of the Postmaster-General, United Provinces, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. Madan Mohan Lal, or until further orders.

The 25th July 1918.

No. 1293s-*Ap*.—Mr. Jai Behari Lal, Reserve Superintendent of post offices, officiating in the 4th grade, Punjab and North-West Frontier, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 20th July 1918 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

No. 1300s.-*Ap*.—Pandit Kalka Prasad Tripathi, Inspector of post offices, Orai Sub-Division, is appointed sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 28th June 1918, and until further orders.

The 27th July 1918.

No. 1314s-*Ap*.—Mr. J. P. Johnson, Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, promoted to the 4th grade from the 4th May 1918 and Assistant Director, Postal Services, East African Expeditionary Force, is granted Special War leave on full pay for three months, with effect from the 20th April 1918, under Army Department letter No. H-5332, dated the 4th June 1915.

The 29th July 1918.

No. 1321s.-*Ap*.—The following appointment and reversion are made with effect from the 7th July 1918 :—

Mr. A. J. Hughes, Assistant Director-General of the Post Office, officiating in the Rs. 1,200—1,400 grade, to act in the Rs. 1,000 grade until further orders ;

Mr. Ramani Mohan Ghosh, Officiating Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 1,000 to revert to his substantive appointment as Superintendent of post offices, 1st grade, and Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam.

The 30th July 1918.

No. 1338s.-*Ap*.—Mr. Ganpat Rai, Inspector of post offices, Moga Sub-Division, is appointed sub. *pro. tem.* Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, from the 13th December 1917 to the 11th June 1918 inclusive, in the arrangements *vice* Mr. S. C. Sinclair, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, on field service.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Camp Bangalore, the 24th July 1918.

No. 430-*Camp E.-E.*—The following reversion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. B. L. Martin . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, Officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist	8th July 1918.

Camp Bombay, the 30th July 1918.

No. 451-*Camp.-E.-E.*—The following permanent promotions in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) are sanctioned on probation for six months with effect from the dates specified :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. C. R. Simmonds .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 1st class.	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 1st class. Pay Rs. 400—25—500.	25th May 1918.
Mr. F. Parr . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 1st class. Pay Rs. 325—15—400.	25th May 1918.
Mr. C. Osborne .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 1st class. Pay Rs. 325—15—400.	27th May 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

The following is a statement of the cash balances at the Home Treasury of the Government of India on the last day of May 1918 and of the form in which they were held:—

	General Balance.	Gold Standard Reserve.
	£	£
Cash at the Bank of England	2,362,454	...
Short loans	14,299,989	6,000,011
Total Home Treasury balances as shown in the accounts	16,662,443	6,000,011
	22,662,454	

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

THE TREASURY;
Calcutta, the 2nd August 1918.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 2nd August 1918.

No. 783.—Mr. T. W. Babonau, Deputy Superintendent, is granted privilege leave for 3 months combined with furlough for 8 months and 3 days, under Articles 233, 260 and 338 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 5th July 1918.

S. G. BURRARD, Colonel, R.E.,
Surveyor General of India.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

In supersession of the previous notification, it is hereby announced that the date of commencement of the M.D. Examination is postponed to the 1st October, 1918.

K. L. DATTA,
Offg. Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE:
The 1st August, 1918.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA,

From whom a General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis.

AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

EUROPE.

CONSTABLE & CO., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. KING & SONS, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. KING & CO., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
GRINDLAY & CO., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
LUZAC & CO., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. THACKER & CO., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
WM. WESLEY & SON, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & CO., LTD., Cambridge.
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

THACKER, SPINK & CO., Calcutta and Simla.
NEWMAN & CO., Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & CO., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & CO., Calcutta.
B. BANERJEE & CO., Calcutta.
THE INDIAN SCHOOL SUPPLY DEPÔT, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
BUTTERWORTH & CO. (INDIA), LTD., Calcutta.
RAI M. C. SARCAR BAHADUR & SONS, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
THE WELDON LIBRARY, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
STANDARD LITERATURE COMPANY, LIMITED, Calcutta.
LAL CHAND & SONS, Calcutta.
HIGGINBOTHAM & CO., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & CO., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & CO., Madras.
S. MURTHY & CO., Madras.
THOMPSON & CO., Madras.
TEMPLE & CO., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYER & CO., Madras.
VAS & CO., Madras.
E. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Madura.
THACKER & CO., LTD., Bombay.
A. J. COMBRIDGE & CO., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & CO., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYAN & CO., Bombay.
RAM CHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. WHEELER & CO., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. MATHUR, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
RAI SAHIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
RAMA KRISHNA & SONS, Lahore.
SUPT., AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.
MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.
S. C. TALUKDAR, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
MANAGER, EDUCATIONAL BOOK DEPÔTS, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
MANAGER OF THE IMPERIAL BOOK DEPÔT, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
MANAGER, "THE AGRA MEDICAL HALL AND CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, LTD." (Successors to A. JOHN & CO., Agra.)*
SUPT., BASEL MISSION BOOK AND TRACT DEPOSITORY, Mangalore.*
P. VARADACHARY & CO., Madras.*
H. LIDDELL, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
RAM DAYAL AGARWALA, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. ANAND & SONS, Peshawar.*
MANAGER, NEWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use must be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission. Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate. Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Department of the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Legislation and Orders relating to the War. Sixth Edition (corrected up to 18th May 1918). Royal 8vo. Boards. Re. 1 (5a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms: being the Report submitted by H. E. Lord Chelmsford and the Rt. Hon'ble E. S. Montagu to H. M.'s Government. Royal 8vo. Boards. Cloth back. Re. 1 (3a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, No. 493, 25th May 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return, Nos. 15 and 16 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-months ending 15th and 30th April 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

Imports into Chief Ports during April 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Products imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during the month of April 1918. Foolscap. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the three months, April to June of 1918-19, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, April 1918. No. 1 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 15th, 22nd and 29th June 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) (each week).

Return, with a prefatory note, showing (1) the value of the Total Imports by sea of private merchandise into British India from the Principal Countries, and (2) the value of the Total Exports by sea of Indian Merchandise from British India to the Principal Countries, for each of the Calendar years 1915, 1916 and 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the Second Half of May 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Army Regulations, India, Volume II.—Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 12 (3a.)

Marine Regulations, Volume I (Provisional), 1918.—Pay and Allowances and Non-effective Pay. (Corrected up to 1st July 1917.) Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-8 (2a. 6p.)

Marine Regulations, Volume III (Provisional), 1918.—Financial Instructions. (Corrected up to 1st July 1917.) Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (2a.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Technical Paper No. 189.—Schedule of Dimensions for 2ft. 0 in. gauge Railways in India. (Correspondence and Suggestions.) Foolscap. Paper cover. As 8 (2a.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM APRIL TO JUNE 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Proceedings of the War Conference held at Delhi, 27th to 29th April 1918. Foolscap 4to. Paper cover. As. 4 (2a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 33rd issue. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (4a.)

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 44, Corrected to 1st April Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

A Guide to Sanchi.—By Sir JOHN MARSHALL, KT., C.I.E., M.A., LITT.D., F.S.A., Hon.A.R.I.B.A., etc., Director-General of Archæology in India. Demy 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2 (3a. 6p.)

Pamphlet No. 1.—Drawing and Manual Training in Punjab Schools. By J. Y. BUCHANAN. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)

Pamphlet No. 2.—The Education of Factory Children in India. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FOREST BRANCH.

Classified List of Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part IV.—A further note on the Antiseptic Treatment of Timber, recording results obtained from past experiments. By R. S. PEARSON, F.L.S., I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 3 (4a.)

Report on the Extension of Cinchona Cultivation in India. By Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. GAGE, I.M.S. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 46. Corrected up to 1st April 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th April 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 (10a.)

Financial Statement and Budget for 1918-19. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 (7a.)

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1916-17. By M. F. GAUNTLETT. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (3a.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume II. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 6-8 (12a.)

Cotton Press Return, No. 14 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st March 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed) Crop of 1917-18 Pies 6 (6p.)

Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pies 6 (6p.)

Third Forecast of the Wheat Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during April 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of April 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports during March 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue in the two months, April and May of 1918-19, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, April 1918.—Table I. Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of April 1918 and in the corresponding period of April 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-12 (2a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, April 1918. No. 1 of 1918-19, Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, No. 8 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, March 1918. No. 12 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 1st and 8th June 1918. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

War Prices and House Rents.—Statistics showing Wholesale and Retail Prices and house rents at the end of December 1917, as compared with the pre-war level (July 1914), August 1915, 1916 and 1917, with an introductory note. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-4 (2a.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of May 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th May 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1a.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super-royal 16mo. Limp cover. Re. 1-2 (2a.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part II, 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4a.)

Ceremonial 1912.—Reprinted in India 1918. As. 8 (1a. 6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Supplement to the Alphabetical List of Stations on Indian Railways, corrected up to the 31st March 1918.—Showing additions and alterations during the year ended with the 31st March 1918. As. 4 (1a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1905-06 to 1914-15, Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (3a.)

LIST OF BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV—

Surveying Part I. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8.

Surveying, Part II. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs 2-6.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating.— Originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. HART, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners. By Captain E. W. C. SANDES, R E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings—

Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs—

Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons Rev. H. HOSTEN, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. ANNANDALE, D Sc, F.A.S B 2. The **"Bismer" in Russia.** Dr. G. H MEERWARTH. **Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards.** By H. G. GRAVES. Re. 1-4.

Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. BOULENGER, LL.D., D.Sc, F R S. Rs. 3.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C A. PAIVA. **Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China.** By J STEPHENSON, D.Sc. **Hydrozoa and Ctenophora.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S B. **Batrachia.** By N ANNANDALE, D Sc, F.A.S.B. Rs. 5. **Part III.—Hirudinea.** By Dr. SAJIRO OKA. **Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa).** By Sir CHARLES ELIOT, M.A., K C.M G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L.-Dahr the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Rs. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.

A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles. Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript. Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. T. H. D. LATOUCHE, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLII, Part 1. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Volume XLIII, Part 2. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Volume XLV, Part 1. By A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Volume XLII, Part 2. By R. D. OLDHAM, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series—

Volume VI, Memoir No. 1. By F. R. COWPER REED, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Volume III, Memoir No. 2. By S. S. BUCKMAN, F.G.S. The Brachiopoda of the Namyan Beds, Northern Shan States, Burma (with plates I—XXI). Rs. 5.

Volume V, Memoir No. 3. By Prof. HENRI DOUVILLE. Le Crétacé et Léocené du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII). By F. R. COWPER REED, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLVII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. GUY E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., F.G.S, Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. DEP. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 2. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc, A.R.S.M., F.G.S, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. FOX, B.Sc., M.I M E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces. J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S. M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 3. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and ERNEST W. VREDENBURG, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. BURTON. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 4. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc, F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss RUTH HOLDEN, and H. WALKER, A.R.C.S, Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. DEP. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised Classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 2. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 3. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 4. A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. BURTON, B.Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

NEW PUBLICATION ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8*d*.

REGISTERED No. C. 694

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 3, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 026779 and 026979 of the 5½ per cent loan of 1922 for Rs. 50 and Rs. 525 originally standing in the name of the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, and last endorsed to Maung Naing, Headman of Thamangan Thazi Township, Meiktila District, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of Maung Naing. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—A. J. PAGE, Deputy Commissioner,
Residence—Meiktila.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Note No. 021393 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 25 originally standing in the name of Maung Naing, headman of Thamangan Thazi Township, Meiktila District, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of Maung Naing. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the advertiser—A. J. PAGE, Deputy Commissioner,
Residence—Meiktila.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{1150}{F.1}$ P. of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 500 originally issued in the name of Bhai Jiwan Singh, son of Bhai Kahan Singh, Bar Bakhar, District Shahpur, Punjab, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—JIWAN SINGH,
Residence—Bar Bakhar, District Shahpur, Punjab.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos.

A	No. 020850	3½ per cent. Loan of 1879	Rs. 2,000.	
A	" 217174-75	" " "	1865	" 1,000 each.
A	" 125165-66	" " "	1842-43	" 500 "
B	" 080123	" " "	1842-43	" 1,000

(Notes marked A) originally standing in the name of Hariganga Dayashankar and (marked B) in the name of Bhagirthi and last endorsed to Hariganga Dayashankar, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—HARIGANGA DAYASHANKAR,
Residence—39, C. P. Tank Road, Bombay 4.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Allotment letters Nos. 2004 B. U. F.-1 & F.-2 of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 1,500 originally issued in the name of Captains S. Claydon and Mrs. E. I. Claydon, the proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment letters and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Names of the Advertisers—S. CLAYDON,
E. I. CLAYDON,
Residence—Rangoon, C/o Thos. Cook & Son.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Allotment letter No. 179 B. U. of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922 for Rs. 5,000 originally issued in the name of E. N. Drury, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen, or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—E. N. DRURY,
Residence—Meiktila.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Allotment letter No. $\frac{8\ B.\ U.}{F.1}$ of the 5 per cent. Indian War Loan 1929-47 for Rs. 1,000 originally standing in the name of Geoffrey William Dawson, I.C.S. and last endorsed to Hon'ble Mr. Justice Arthur Edmund Rigg, I.C.S., the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—A. E. RIGG,
Residence—25, Prome Road, Rangoon.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 107050 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 1,000 originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to Srimati Pata Sundari Sarkar, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application has been made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

SRIMATI PATA SUNDARI SARKAR,
C/o Babu RAMA NATH SARKAR,
Berhampur, P O. Khagra, Murshidabad (Bengal).

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 31.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 3, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 30TH JUNE, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
July 31, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnig[ht] ending 30th June, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917.

Province	Rice (Common)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum.*)		Barley (*Hordeum Vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Sal[t]
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 30th June of																		
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917
Burma	100	84	100	116	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	127	100	94	100	111	...	...	100
Assam	100	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	108	100	94	100
Bengal	100	78	100	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	106	100	100	100	110	100	94	100
Bihar and Orissa	100	91	100	105	100	100	...	...	100	85	100	105	100	89	100	105	100	92	100
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	112	100	111	100	106	100	246	100	115	100	119	100	121	100	105	100	77	100
Delhi	...	...	100	111	100	106	100	230	...	...	100	103	100	107	100	111	100	90	100
Punjab	100	139	100	112	100	109	100	241	100	139	100	108	100	111	100	103	100	124	100
North-West Frontier Province	100	155	100	94	100	96	100	146	100	80	100	89	100	113	100	95	100	166	100
Sind and Baluchistan	100	157	100	115	100	114	100	130	100	100			100	124	100	103	100	96	...
Bombay	100	136	100	145	100	116	100	190	.	...	100	128	100	110	100	121	100	83	...
Central Provinces and Berar	100	119	100	129	...	...	100	189	...	...	100	185	100	134	100	109	...	...	100
Madras	100	126	...	...	...	...	100	116	...	...	100	134	100	133	100	115	100	86	100
India	100	115	100	114	100	107	100	176	100	103	100	115	100	112	100	108	100	95	100

NOTE.—Compared with the corresponding fortnight of the preceding year, the rise in the price of rice in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Pro[vince], Sind and Baluchistan, and the Bombay and Madras Presidencies, of wheat in the Bombay Presidency and the Central Provinces and [Berar], and of maize in the Punjab, is noteworthy, as well as that of gram in Burma, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay and Madras [Presi]dencies, and of arhar dál in the Central Provinces and Berar and the Madras Presidency. The increase in the prices of jawar and salt in a[lmost] all the reporting provinces continues. The fall in the price of rice in Assam is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight endi[ng] 30th June, 1918, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	Rice (common)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum.*)		Barley (*Hordeum Vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Sal[t]
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																		
	15th June 1918	30th June 1918	15th June 1918	30th June 1918	15th June 1918	30th June 1918	15th June 1918	30th June 1918	15th June 1918	30th June 1918	15th June 1918	30th June 1918	15th June 1918	20th June 1918	15th June 1918	30th June 1918	15th June 1918	30th June 1918	15th June 1918
Burma	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	116	100	100	100	100	...	...	100
Assam	100	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	102	100	103	100
Bengal	100	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	102	100	100	100
Bihar and Orissa	100	95	100	100	100	97	...	...	100	100	100	101	100	109	100	99	100	100	100
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	95	100	103	100	100	100	188	100	104	100	104	100	102	100	101	100	100	100
Delhi	...	...	100	103	100	104	..	...	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	89	100
Punjab	100	106	100	103	100	102	100	110	100	101	100	108	100	90	100	100	100	100	100
North-West Frontier Province	100	124	100	97	100	97	100	108	100	100	100	97	100	100	100	99	100	96	100
Sind and Baluchistan	100	96	100	96	100	95	100	94	100	97	100	108	100	100	100	102	100	96	100
Bombay	100	104	100	108	100	100	100	99	...	...	100	108	100	98	100	94	100	101	[illegible]
Central Provinces and Berar	100	96	100	100	...	...	100	112	...	...	100	100	100	98	100	97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Madras	100	104	...	...	...	...	100	95	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	104	100	[illegible]	[illegible]
India	100	108	100	100	100	99	100	108	100	100	100	103	100	[illegible]	100	100	100	[illegible]	[illegible]

NOTE.—Compared with the preceding fortnight, the rise in the price of rice in the North-West Frontier Province, of jawar in the United P[rovinces] and the Punjab, and of gram in Burma is noteworthy. The fall in the price of salt in Delhi is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

WHOLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82⅐ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the second half of June of the years 1918, 1917 and 1916.

MARTS	WHEAT			RICE (common)			JAWAR (*Andropogon sorghum*)			BAJRA (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			GRAM (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta	5 8 0	4 8 0	3 14 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	6 0 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	4 0 0	3 4 0	3 2 0
Bombay	6 15 9	5 11 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	4 12 8	4 12 2	6 4 0	3 10 0	3 4 0	6 14 1	3 11 8	3 12 11	4 7 1	3 9 7	3 9 7
Karachi	5 12 0	4 7 0	3 10 2	7 10 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	...	2 8 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	2 15 9	3 4 0	...	...	...
Madras	...	..	..	6 2 7	4 13 1	5 4 10	...	...	..	...	...	...	5 14 9	4 9 5	4 3 4
Rangoon	6 1 6		5 0 8	2 12 11	2 15 5	3 4 9	.	..	..	...	...	...	3 10 2	3 8 0	3 10 6
Dacca	...	...	...	4 0 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patna	3 9 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 9 0	3 7 0	4 7 0		2 3 0	2 13 9	...	..		2 10 0	2 7 0	3 1 3
Ranchi	5 11 0	4 11 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	5 4 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 4 0	3 7 0	3 12 0
Cuttack	5 5 4	4 1 4	3 12 11	3 6 2	3 9 6	4 3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 14 2	3 9 6	3 12 11
Benares	4 10 6	4 3 5	3 14 7	5 4 10	4 8 8	5 6 1		..	.	...	...	...	3 5 0	2 11 9	3 0 4
'awnpore	4 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	5 14 0	5 7 0	5 13 0	.	2 6 0	2 7 0	...	2 14 0	2 14 0	3 6 0	2 14 0	3 2 0
Meerut	...	3 12 9	3 6 3	6 6 6	5 11 6	5 11 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	3 5 3	3 1 3	3 3 3
Agra	5 5 4	4 7 1	4 1 7	8 14 3	6 2 5	5 14 9	6 2 5	2 8 0	2 12 1	6 2 5	2 5 7	3 2 2	3 2 2	3 1 2	3 7 7
Lucknow	4 9 3	4 3 4	3 11 6	5 0 0	4 3 4	4 13 6	...	...	...	...	.	..	3 5 4	2 9 3	2 13 4
Ferozepur	3 14 6	3 12 0	3 5 3	6 10 0	5 5 3	5 0 0	...	3 13 0	3 5 3	...	3 5 3	4 3 3	2 15 6	3 1 3	3 1 3
Lahore	4 9 0	4 0 0	3 3 3	6 10 9	4 11 3	5 0 0	7 4 3	3 1 3	3 1 3	5 5 3	3 0 3	3 11 6	3 4 3	3 1 3	3 1 3
Amritsar	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 2 9	6 10 0	4 13 6	5 8 3	8 6 9	3 8 3	.	5 5 0	3 0 0	...	3 8 0	3 1 3	3 2 6
Rawalpindi	5 1 3	4 4 0	3 10 6	6 2 6	4 12 0	5 11 0	8 0 0	3 1 3	3 9 0	3 13 0	2 13 9	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 6 3	3 6 0
Lyallpur	4 0 1	3 13 0	3 1 6	7 0 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	...	.	..	...	..	...	3 0 0	3 3 0	2 15 0
Ambala	4 1 0	3 14 6	3 6 0	5 12 0	4 12 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	2 5 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	2 12 0	3 12 0	3 5 6	3 0 0	3 0 6
Delhi	4 7 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	...	6 6 0	6 0 0	6 10 0	2 14 0	2 15 0	4 12 0	2 12 0	3 8 0	3 3 0	3 1 9	3 3 0
Peshawar	4 1 2	4 0 4	3 9 10	9 6 7	5 5 4	5 13 11	6 2 6	3 13 4	3 15 7	3 13 4	3 2 5	4 1 7	3 6 9	3 7 4	3 7 4
Quetta	4 13 6	4 14 0	4 7 0	.	...	...	4 4 0	3 4 6	3 6 0	...	..	.	...	...	...
Poona	7 6 11	5 3 4	4 3 9	7 15 7	6 0 9	6 5 2	6 5 1	3 5 4	2 11 4	7 3 7	3 9 9	3 8 8	4 10 1	3 14 4	3 12 8
Ahmednagar	6 5 1	4 4 1	3 11 2	...	6 1 8	5 8 7	5 7 2	2 6 11	2 4 10	..	..		4 10 7	3 8 8	...
Ahmedabad	5 12 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	7 4 0	6 12 0	7 0 0	...	2 10 0	2 14 0	7 6 0	2 6 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 13 [illegible]
Nagpur	5 10 8	4 1 11	3 11 7	5 3 1	4 6 10	4 3 8	...	3 2 6	2 11 10		...	...	4 11 1	3 7 6	3 1 1
Jubbulpore	5 2 7	4 0 0	3 3 11	5 2 7	4 3 5	4 11 4	..	...	...	...	...	...	4 3 5	3 3 6	3 3 [illegible]
Godavari	...	..	..	5 0 4	4 12 0	4 12 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
labar	...	...	...	6 6 9	5 4 11	5 2 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE

Districts	Rice, unhusked 1918	Rice, unhusked 1917	Rice, husked 1918	Rice, husked 1917	Wheat 1918	Wheat 1917	Flour (wheat) 1918	Flour (wheat) 1917	Barley 1918	Barley 1917	Jawar 1918	Jawar 1917	Bajra 1918	Bajra 1917	Ragi 1918
Burma *—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui†	...	...	...	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	32 99	32 99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	27 47	30 19	80	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon		...	28·07	29·63	60 95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...		26 89	32 47	95·52	82·05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein		...	23 27	32 99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—															
Henzada	...		27 47	31 68	82·05	68 08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	25·81	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay		...	27·47	32 99	58 18	38·79	...	...	...	...	19·69	19·69	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	32 99	32 99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	...	...	25 81	36 36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam*—															
Surma—															
Balaganj (Sylhet)	13·12	32 5	28 12	43 75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goalpára	15	28 12	30	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	17 5	21 25	38 75	43 75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal *—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong		25 62	31 75	43 75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	17 5	31 25	40	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	25	22 5	45	45	55	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Burdwan	16 25	21 25	31 25	40 62	45 62	57 5	...		...	...	...		...	...	...
Midnapore	14 37	20	28 75	41 25	52 5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Pabna	18 75	25	35	46 25	36·25	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	12 5	25	35	47 5	52·5	52 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa*—															
Bihár, north—															
Bhágalpore		...	38 12	40	40	40	...	...	22·5	21·87	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur			44 37	44 37	44 37	40	...	...	25	28·44	...	...	...	...	...
Bihár, south—															
Patna	...		35 62	34 37	35 62	37 5	...	...	20·94	23·5	...	21·87	...	...	...
Orissa—															
Cuttack			33 85	35 94	53·33	40·83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—															
(a) Agra—															
Eastern—															
Benares	27 13	25 31	53·02	45 42	46 56	42·13	50 57	45·16	30·57	27·13	...	28·23	...	28·23	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	27 5	23 75	58 75	54·37	48 75	40	57 5	45	31·25	28·75	...	23·75	...	28·75	...
Jhánsi			65 31	51 56	53·23 to 55 62	29·22 to 42·19	...	...	30·78	26·04	...	21·93	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut			64 08	57 19	...	37 97	50	41·87	29·06	27·66	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	...		88 01	61 51	53 33	44·43	66·67	50	29·63	29·06	61·51	25	61·51	23·40	...
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahánpur	26 56	23 75	50	40	44 84	37 08	50	46 87	26 25	24 87	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Oudh—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	...	...	50	42·08	45 73	42 08	53 33	47·03	28·75	27·92	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Fyzabad	28·44	25	51·56	48·44	41 09	42 19	...	...	26·67	27·5	...	...	...	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice.
† Figures have not so far been reported.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations [illegible]. They relate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district head-quarters) in each province on the last [illegible] weight.

(figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

(19)17	Maize 1918	Maize 1917	Gram 1918	Gram 1917	Arhar dál 1918	Arhar dál 1917	Oats 1918	Oats 1917	Cotton seed 1918	Cotton seed 1917	Linseed 1918	Linseed 1917	Mustard and rapeseed 1918	Mustard and rapeseed 1917	Districts
															Burma—
															Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mergui
...	...	...	61·54	61·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tavoy
...	...	...	65·98	65·98	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moulmein and Amherst
															Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	36·36	34·97	68·37	32·89	49·23	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon
...	...	...	60·95	55·17	60·95	84·31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	42·11	31·22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bassein
															Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	57·14	42·95	79·01	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
															Upper Burma—
...	18·71	18·71	39·02	34·41	62·75	62·75	51·61	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	34·41	34·41	71·91	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakôkku
															Arakan—
...	...	...	...	66·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Akyab
															Assam—
															Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	Balaganj (Sylhet)
															Brahmaputra—
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	45	Goalpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	110	65	45	Gauhati
															Bengal—
															Eastern—
	...	...	45	40	60	65	...	...	...	...	100	80	70	60	Chittagong
	...	...	...	...	60	60	...	...	...	...	50	50	76·25	50	Dacca
															Deltaic—
...	...	...	40	32·5	55	40	...	...	...	...	55	50	60	50	Calcutta
															Western—
	...	...	35	38·75	55	45	...	...	...	...	63 12	65	60 to 70	55	Burdwan
	...	...	40 to 42·5	38·75	52·5 to 70	50 to 65	...	...	...	...	42·5	50	72·5 to 80	57·5 to 68 75	Midnapur
															Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	60	60	...	...	...	...	43·12	66·25	73·75	65	Pabna
	...	...	52·5	70	60	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	62·5	60	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa—
															Bihar, north—
	20	30	25	25·62	40	47·5	25	28·75	...	...	40	45	52·5 to 55	40 to 47·5	Bhágalpur
	26·56	25	22·59	26·56	44·37	50	26·56	23·44	...	...	...	...	...	...	Muzaffarpur
															Bihar, south—
	21·25	21·87	26·25	24·37	36·25	32·5	22·5	22 5	.	...	42 5	48 75	57 5	51·25	Patna
															Orissa—
	...	...	48·85	35 94	60·94	47·08	50·78	35·94	...	...	...	...	75	.	Cuttack
															United Provinces—
															(a) AGRA—
															Eastern—
	...	...	33·13	27·34	48 91	34·27	...	...	...	...	40·42	48·38	55·16	49 53	Benares
															Central—
	..	...	33·75	28·75	35	35		33·12	40	30	47 5	50	57 5	47 5	Cawnpore
	...	...	37·66	28·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		..	...	Jhánsi
															Western—
	...	...	33·28	30 78	36·25	41·37	..	...	...	...	..	...	56·67	44·37	Meerut
	20·78	25·78	31·85	30 73	50	50	...	...	33·33	33·33	80	55·16	72·71	48·44	Agra
															Submontane, west—
	...	...	32·5	26·25	42·19	38·75	..	...	...	30	39·06	44 37	...	45 62	Shahjahánpur
															(b) OUDH—
															Southern—
	...	...	33·65	25·78	...	..	..	...	...	...	44·43	42·08	..	61· 1	Lucknow
															Northern—
	...	...	30·78	27·5	...	...	..		.	..	...	...	...	..	Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE—contd.

Districts	Sesamum (Til or jinjili) 1918	Sesamum 1917	Ghi 1918	Ghi 1917	Sugar, raw (Gur) 1918	Sugar, raw 1917	Salt 1918	Salt 1917	Tobacco leaf 1916	Tobacco leaf 1917	Turmeric 1918	Turmeric 1917	Grass 1918	Grass 1917
Burma—														
Tenasserim—														
Mergui*	...	...	...	581 82	...	...		27·47	..	...	...		...	...
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	711·11	457 14	...	...	85 36	24·62	...	...	.	..	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—														
Rangoon	...	...	800	533·33	...	...	37 65	33 86	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	640	492·81	...	.	48·12	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	.	...	640	640	...	.	45·71	45·71	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—														
Henzada	..	..	800	333·33	..	...	42·95	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	.	..	43·54	36·16	...	..	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—														
Mandalay	...	...	711·11	711·11	...	...	43·54	41·29	...	..	...	...	...	...
Pakokku	...	..	711·11	640	...	...	45·39	45·39	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—														
Akyab	...	...	711 11	640	...	...	33·33	60·67	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—														
Surma—														
Balaganj (Sylhet)	.	.	640	585	53 75	60	41·25 to 43 75	34·69 to 35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—														
Goálpára	..	...	560	520	85	80	45	37·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	...	...	550	520	75	90	46·25	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal—														
Eastern—														
Chittagong	...	..	660	580	60	80	37 5	32·5	...	...	..	...	...	...
Dacca	.	:	610	560	95	115	45	40	..	...	...	...	...	..
Deltaic—														
Calcutta	..	...	700	580	80	70	36·12	32·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Burdwan	.	.	580 to 700	580	60 to 85	60	40 62	33 75	..	...	...	...	...	..
Midnapur	.	..	600 to 653 12	550 to 580	82 5	77·5 to 82·5	42·5	36·25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Pabna	..	...	750	620	75	85	45	41 25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	.	..	600	580	60	70	43·75	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa														
Bihar, north—														
Bhágalpur	50	62·5	575	640	55	55	42·5	40	100	80	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	..	.	492 5	533·12	40	40	27·5	26·56	200	266·56	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—														
Patna	65	56·87	540	500	50	65	30·78	38·75	30	25	...	...	5	4·37
Orissa—														
Cuttack	100	...	761·87	533 33	53·33	57·13	33·33	25	121·87	91·41	...	...	6·25	5·62
United Provinces														
(a) Agra—														
Eastern—														
Benares	72·19	55 78	558·7	521·41	50 05	60·86	43·12	28·23	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Cawnpore	82·5	65	610	640	50	67·5	40	21·87	160	122·5	150	145	...	...
Jhánsi	.	54·69	522 5	453 12	62 5	65	49 37	23 28	..	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Meerut	...	..	691 87	624 53	46 87	61·25	22·03	32 19	.	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	88·91	57 18	673 7	581 77	66·67	94 11	42·08	23·49	1·0	120	177·76	150	10	10
Submontane, west—														
Shahjahánpur	..	55	585	570	40	80	36·25	24·37	180	180	140 to 160	180 to 143·12	...	[illegible]
(b) Oudh—														
Southern—														
Lucknow	.	..	570	580	.	...	33·33	25	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
Northern—														
Fyzabad	...	...	582 5	490	36·25	57·81	40	25	...	...	...	...	5	[illegible]

* Figures have not so far been reported.

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil per tin		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Burma—
															Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	22·86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·62	Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·5	2·75	Moulmein and Amherst
															Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12·86	...	...	...	...	2·12	2	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·44	1·87	Bassein
															Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
															Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	37·21	30·92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·37	2·19	Pakôkku
															Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9·18	9·18	...	...	...	...	3·19	2·87	Akyab
															Assam—
															Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·75	2·41	Balaganj (Sylhet)
															Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·25	3·75	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·62	5·62	...	...	...	...	2·87	2·62	Gauhati
															Bengal—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·25	2·12	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3·09	Dacca
															Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5·62	...	...	...	...	2·69	3·06	Calcutta
															Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7·5	4·69	...	...	...	...	3·37	3·06	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·5	3	Midnapur
															Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·62	3·25	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·25	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa—
															Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	2·34	Bhágalpur
...	...	...	10	5	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2·42	Muzaffarpur
															Bihar, south—
...	...	...	11·25	8·75	17·5	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·78	3·14	Patna
															Orissa—
5·62	...	...	...	...	7·5	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·62	3·5	Cuttack
															United Provinces—
															(a) Agra—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	21·87	22·66	12·5 to 13·75	8·96 to 7·92	...	...	...	...	5·5	3·69	Benares
															Central—
...	...	...	10·62	8·75	28·75	25	10	8·12	65	65	...	...	...	3·28	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·87	3·44	Jhánsi
															Western—
...	...	...	11·41	10	30·16	25	17·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	Meerut
12·5	10	...	10	7·97	30·21	25	7·5	...	100	...	140	100	4·12	3·56	Agra
															Submontane, west—
...	...	...	18·12	10	...	30	10	6·25	70 and 90	80 and 90	50 and 150	60 and 100	4·75	3·47	Shahjahánpur
															(b) Oudh—
															Southern—
...	...	...	10	7·97	30	28·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·37	Lucknow
															Northern—
...	...	...	...	8·12	28·75	...	15	11·25	...	...	60	60	3·87	3·25	Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE—continued

Districts	Rice, unhusked 1918	Rice, unhusked 1917	Rice, husked 1918	Rice, husked 1917	Wheat 1918	Wheat 1917	Flour (Wheat) 1918	Flour (Wheat) 1917	Barley 1918	Barley 1917	Jawar 1918	Jawar 1917	Bajra 1918	Bajra 191
Rajputana														
Eastern—														
Ajmer	26·67	26·67	..	...	58·59	44·43	...	...	35·26	32·66	58·44	25	51·41	30·8
Delhi—														
Delhi	...	..	...	63·75	44·37	40	50	42·81	31·87	30	66·25	28 75	47·5	37·5
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozepur	33 28	26·72	66·72	53·28	39·06	37·5	47·03	43·28	37·66	25·78	...	37·5	...	32·2
Central—														
Lahore	40	25	66·72	47·08	45·62	40	51·61	47·03	30·78	27·97	72·66	30·78	58·28	30·1
Submontane—														
Amritsar	37 5		66·25	48·44	44·37	38·12	46·25	41·56	30·78	28·59	84·22	35·16	58·12	30
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	..	.	61·56	47·5	50·78	42 5	57·19	45	38·28	27·5	80	30·78	38·12	28·5
Western—														
Lyallpur	..	30	70	52 5	49·05	38·12	46·56	48·12	28·75	28·75	...	32·5	..	.
Multan	32 5	23 75	55	43·28	40·94	38·12	48·44	51·41	30·62	30	66·25	32·66	44·37	37·5
N.-W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar	.	..	94·11	53·33	40·78	40·21	46·72	46·04	26·46	25·05	61·56	38·33	38·33	31·5
Dera Ismael Khan	...		77·34	57·55	34·06	39 37	38·44	43·8	27·81	31·65	46·25	35·73	39·37	28·1
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karachi	...	...	76·25	50·62	57·81	44·37	...	...	...	...	...	25	50	29·8
Shikarpur	..	...	70	42·5	50·34	42·08	...	...	37·5	31·87	57·5	..	...	...
Quetta		...	...	...	46·25 to 50·62	47·5 to 50	90	67·5 to 77·5	37·55	38·75	42·5	32·81	...	...
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	41·87	33·8	59·53	47 92	69·84	57·13	...	..	32·07	32 81	62 5	36·25	68·8	37·08
Deccan and Karnátak—														
Dharwar (Hubli)	.	...	74·32	54·58	55 36	37·29	...	...	..	...	57·66	30·83	...	...
Sholapur	..		84·22	49 06	84·68	44·11	...	..	...	...	58·7	30·26	...	29·33
Poona	..	...	79·74	60 47	74·32	52·08	...	...	...	...	63·18	33·33	72·24	36·09
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmednagar	...	...	..	61·04	63·18	42·55	...	...	...	...	54·48	24·32	...	...
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	65·26	57·97	...	...	...	...	...	...	63·19	35·63
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	..	...	72·5	67 5	57·5	45	...	...	...	28·75	...	26·25	78·75	23·75
Central Provinces*—														
Western—														
Nagpur	..	..	51·94	44·25	56·69	41·19	72·69	50	...	...	...	31·56	...	...
Central—														
Jubbulpore	..	...	51·62	42·12	51·62	40	66·69	50	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...
Eastern—														
Raipur	35	30	39·5	35	45	35	52	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berar—														
Akola	...	...	43 5	40·75	53	42·19	...	...	...	...	50	28 44	...	...
Amraoti	...	...	50	44·44	61·19	47·06	...	...	...	...	62·5	31·25	...	...
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44 6	39·8	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	23 2	...	...
Cuddapah	36·7	39·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	39·8	40·2	...
Kurnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—														
Madras	34·3	22·9	61·6	48·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	...	27·1	56·6	45·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mysore—														
Mysore	30	26	64	56	90	60	...	60	...	...	40	25	...	...
Bangalore	32	22	76	60	92	54	...	67·75	...	...	...	26	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice.

The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Ragi	Maize		Gram		Arhar dal		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Rajputana—
															Eastern—
	33·49	25	36 82	33 59	...	.		...	..		100	90 21			Ajmer
															Delhi—
		.4 37	31·87	31 09	37·5	35	...	...	38 12	30	.	60	53 75	47 5	Delhi
															Punjab—
															Southern—
	...		29 69	30 78	72 81	66 72	.		42 03	35 62	66·72	80		.	Ferozepur
															Central—
	44 37	30 16	32 66	30·78	59 22	53 28	30	30 78	39 37	30 78	55·31	55 16	48 44	44 37	Lahore
															Submontane—
	43 12	28 59	35	30 78	52 5	47 5	...	..	37 5	33 12	50	62 5	55	45	Amritsar
															Northern—
	33 28	33 28	38 12	33 91	...	.	.			.	40	45	50	40	Rawalpindi
															Western—
	..		40	31 87	60			.	31 25	32 5			45	41 25	Lyallpur
..	44 37	32 66	34 69	32 5	.	32 5	31 75	32 5	27 5	34 37	70	60	47 5	40	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
	26 67	33 33	34 22	34 58	44 74	39 48	...			.	.	...	46 35	41 3	Peshâwar
		31 33	29 06	36 15						...	.	...			Dera Ismail Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan—
							..		40 94	29 06		.	...		Karáchi
			38 91			50 62	.		44 37		.	.	.	.3 75	Shikarpur
	1	10 to 50			61 ·6 to 75	50 to 60	57 5	56 67	..	.	.		.		Quetta
															Bombay—
															Konkan—
	..		44 43	35 99	64 9	64 9	37 5	39 37	35 73	25 52	57 18	60 73	.		Bombay
															Deccan and Karnátak
	..		5[illegible] 36	37 55	..		.	.	34·22	22 19	46 87	46 2			Dharwar (Hubl
	.	.	44 79	35 42		56 25	..			20	42 92	54·45	..	.	Sholapur
			40 [illegible]	38 56	69 58	57 97	..		35·05	.		.	...		Poona
															Khandesh and N. E Deccan—
	.		46 61	35 42				.			48 96		..	.	Ahmednagar
	..	..				..	..	...	..		..	..	.		Dhulia
															Gujarat—
	...				...	..	...	..	..		...	...	..	.	Surat
	...		37 5	23 75	63 75	58 75	..	.	..	...	...		...	...	Ahmedabad
															Central Provinces
															Western—
	...	.	46 94	34 69	61·87		...		40	25 5	76 25	59 25	..	.	Nagpur
															Central—
	...	[illegible]	42 12	32 06	53 37	36 06	33 31	33 31	40	28 56	47 06	51 62	53·37		Jubbulpore
															Eastern—
	..	.	31	29	48	38	.	...	..	..	45	50			Raipur
															Berar—
	..	..	47·06	41 69	53	41 19	...	.	34 69	21 44	65·69	61 62	...		Akola
		...	47 56	40 69	58 75	47·06	..	.	42 87	20 94		67 31			Amráoti
															Madras—
															South, central—
	.	..	77 3	55·8			..	..	41 6	34·4	..		.		Coimbatore
10	.	.	.	..	60·5	40 4	...	...	...	..	..	.	.		Salem
															Central—
	..	..	61·7	37	44·1	35·3	...	...	28·6	22 2	...	..	.	.	Bellary
	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	Karnul
															East Coast, central—
7	...	..	...	...	49·3	34 9	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	..	.		Nellore
															East Coast, south—
	.	...	59·2	45·9	...	...	67·5	53 2	57·6	57·6	...	...	...	.	Madras
	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
6	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	Trichinopoly
															Southern—
	..	...	...	...	35	35	...	...	..	...	...	..	.		Madura
															Mysore—
		...	40	36	30	62	40	70	...	..	...	...	...	..	Mysore
	.	...	47	38	29	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE, 1918—concluded

Districts	Sesamum (Til or Jinjili)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (Gúr)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass		Straw
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Rajputana—															
Eastern—															
Ajmer	94·06	66·2	609·53	556·51	80	65·31	..	..	...	...	...	...	8·59	5·94	...
Delhi—															
Delhi	95	63·75	700	630	58·75	65	33·28	21·25	80	80	180	170	13·12	10	..
Punjab—															
Southern— Ferozepur	73 66	72·66	620	656·41	66·72	69·58	38·12	22·19	160	160	160	145·47	...	...	...
Central— Lahore	76·25	56·09	640	678·75	61·56	59·22	32·08	20·94	160	133·28	180	188 28	10	10	...
Submontane— Amritsar	80	58 12	620	720	66·25	50	32·5	18·75	120	90	170	140	...	...	...
Northern— Ráwalpindi	.	...	609·53	560	72·66	50	34·03	18·44	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Western— Lyallpur	85	57 5	510	555	50	50	35	21·25	210	140	180		..	...	..
Multan	70	52·5	560	578 75	61·25	53·28	32 5	21·25	180	122·5	197 5	187·5	11·25	8·75	...
N.-W. Frontier Province—															
Peshâwar		.	595 36	563 91	68·07	61·56	21·15	18·33	94·11	101·61	.	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismail Khan			568 61	656 41	62 19	60·94	32·66	20·42	...	...	.	...	12·66	12·03	...
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karáchi	.		..		.	...	17 81	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
Shikarpur	.	.	625	603·12	55	57·5	20 31	...	41·87	41 25	..	...	...	...	...
Quetta	.		600 to 685	590 to 620	...	...	23·44	...	...	...	.	..	..	.	...
Bombay—															
Konkan— Bombay	107 13	71 41	742 86	685·78	81·61	88·44	31·25	..	...	...	122·45	144 22	25·62	24·01	...
Deccan and Karnátak—															
Dharwar (Hubli).		...	...	...	64 01	...	...	...	...	...		...	..	...	...
Sholapur	.	..	550 52	500 52	66 93	79·48	55	...	163·59	114·84	113 54	121·61	..	...	...
Poona	...	.	547 34	...	66 67		50	...	224·58	214·01	133 33	...	...	...	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—															
Ahmednagar	.	.	537 5	541 67	70·83	75	42·34	...	...	...	...	140	...	...	...
Dhulia	95 57	...		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Gujarat— Surat	...	...	651·06	621 61	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	680	5.0	...	...	17·19	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Central Provinces—															
Western— Nagpur		73·12	668 81	533·81	...	...	47 5	32·5	135·81	110	210	...	9 44	11·75	...
Central— Jubbulpore	84 19	53 37	580	510	...	...	36·62	28·56	170	100	160	160	13·31	6·69	...
Eastern— Raipur	..	...	580	520	...	...	40	29	160	160	130	120	...	...	...
Berar—															
Akola	...	68·62	647 62	580 62		...	46·44	30·94	123 81	114	...	...	...	...	...
Amráoti	...	90 87	560	620	...	...	44	27·5	207·44	160	...	...	...	[illegible]	...
Madras—															
South, central— Coimbatore	...	87 9	487·8	487·8	48	54·4	34·9	23·7			128	118·4	...	..	
Salem	...	...	560 8	445·2	...	...	..	...	171·3	171 3	120	91·4	..	...	7·7
Central— Bellary	88·7	62	571 4	471·7	71·4	71·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	592·1	526·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	98·9	123·6	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	66·7	98 8	98·8	...	...	...
East Coast, central— Nellore	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·7
East Coast, south— Madras	98·8	...	526·7	526·7	49·4	57·6	18·9	15	189·3	189·9	102 9	97·1	...	...	...
Tanjore	...	...	466·7	466·7	...	...	28·4	28·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	608·1	473	...	...	28·1	28·1	123·4	123·4	...	...	...	...	...
Southern— Madura	71·6	66·7	675·7	675·7	...	...	18·8	...	141·1	141·1	...	...	...	...	15
Mysore—															
Mysore	100	60	582·86	500·78	98·59	111·41	...	...	274·27*	214·27*	154·32	222·86	4·48	5·1	4·48
Bangalore	96	72	617·18	548·54	77·18	77·18	...	...	240*	240*	137·12	120	3·3	3·3	3·3

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 100 per 15 maunds

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

[S]traw	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Rajputana— *Eastern—*
...	...	3·8	...	...	...	33·39	...	...	...	...	80 to 90	80 to 90	3·75	3·25	Ajmer
															Delhi—
...	20	9·37	13·12	10	25	17·5	13·75	7·5	120	80	250	250	2·94	2·58	Delhi
															Punjab— *Southern—*
...	...	...	7·34	7·97	22·19	24·22	...	...	163	142·5	225	225	...	3·5	Ferozepur
															Central—
...	...	...	10·47	10	28·59	20·72	12·5	11·25	200	150	170	170	5·5	3·59	Lahore
															Submontane—
...	...	...	11·25	10	30	22·5	16·25	10	160	120	...	...	4·19	3·56	Amritsar
															Northern—
...	...	...	20	14·37	...	...	15	11·25	100	100	120	120	5·75	3·75	Ráwalpindi
															Western—
...	...	...	10	10	32·5	22·5	23·75	12·5	130	124	270	180	5·75	3·53	Lyallpur
...	...	...	7·96	7·34	31·25	25·47	...	...	105	105	...	...	5	3·5	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	...	...	7·5	6·56	27·34	21·72	17·81	11·56	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	5·44	3·87	Peshåwar
...	...	...	...	8·02	32·06	30·16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·81	Dera Ismael Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	13·12	6·37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·28	3·08	Karáchi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·62	3·28	Shikárpur
...	...	...	17·4	13·12	28·50	25·62	15·42	12·26	120 to 220	120 to 220	...	...	4·09	3·47	Quetta
															Bombay— *Konkan—*
...	...	...	...	...	29·43	17·86	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	3·06	Bombay
															Deccan and Karnátak—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·28	3·44	Dharwar (Hubli)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·66	3·41	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·37	...	Poona
															Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·62	2·39	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
															Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...	...	25·31	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	Ahmedabad
															Central Provinces— *Western—*
	17·19	18·69	...	...	...	...	10	7·75	75	60	130	120	5·37	2·44	Nagpur
															Central—
...	...	...	18	7	28·56	30	...	...	60	60	70	70	3·12	2·44	Jubbulpore
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·75	Raipur
															Berar—
...	27·[illegible]	16·56	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	95	64	64	3·56	2·75	Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14·31	5·69	70	70	70	70	4·25	3·37	Amráoti
															Madras— *South, Central—*
·7	6	6·1	...	...	102·9*	90·4*	...	...	...	...	60	60	6·50	3·25	Coimbatore
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	3·75	2·75	Salem
															Central—
...	10·8	10·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	150	150	4·6	3·20	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·67	3·15	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3·75	Karnul
															East Coast, Central—
·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·91	2·08	Nellore
															East Coast, South—
...	...	...	...	...	45·6	33·1	14·7	14·3	240†	202·5†	...	...	4·25	...	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	10·8	8·5	...	...	150†	170†	...	...	3	2·5	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	38·2	38·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·88	3·53	Trichinopoly
															Southern—
5	...	...	...	...	10·4	20·4	...	...	...	...	60	60	2·75	3·5	Madura
															Mysore—
·1	6·25	8·12	15·42	...	40	40	...	...	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	5·5	3·75	Mysore
·8	...	...	...	...	53·5	38·8	...	...	160	160	120 to 150	120 to 150	...	3·25	Bangalore

*Superior quality. † Sheep or goats.

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE, 1918

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice — Best sort		Rice — Common		Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half month of report	Previous half month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui*	...	.	..		..	9 11		10 7	..			
Tavoy	...	.	..		10 2	10 2	11 12	11 12	...	.	.	..
Moulmein and Amherst	4 10	4 10		..	12 2	13 4	13 4	14 9				
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	.	.	.	..	10 6	10 6	13 4	14 9				.
Rangoon		..	.	.	12 2	12 2	13 4	13 4		.	..	
Maubin	4 —	4 —	..	...	12 2	13 2	14 9	12 11	..			
Bassein	.		...	...	15 6	15 6	16 3	16 3	.	.	.	.
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharawadi	.		..	..	11 8	11 3	15 4	15 4		..	..	.
Henzada	4 11	4 11		..	10 12	10 12	13 14	13 14				...
Prome	...	...		...	11 3	9 11	13 14	13 14	...	..	.	
Toungoo	...			...	12 2	12 2	14 9	14 9	..	.	.	.
Thayetmyo	...		.	..	9 11	9 11	12 3	12 3	..	..		..
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	6 11	6 11	.	.	10 6	10 1	13 14	13 11	17 14	17 11	..	
Bhamo*	..	.	.	...		11 3		12 2		.	..	..
Pakokku	.	...	.	.	9 1	9 1	11 3	11 3	.	.		.
Meiktila	.	.		.	14 9	14 9	18 3	18 3			..	..
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 —	2 —	.		15 4	15 4	21 3	21 3				
Kyaukpyu*	.		...	..	..	14 —		15 —				
Akyab	..	...	.	..	13 —	13 —	14 —	14 —	...	.	.	.
Assam—												
Surma—												
Sylhet	..	...	..	..	10 —	10 —	11 8	11 —	...	...		..
Cachar	7 —	7 —	..	..	8 —	8 —	13 13	14 14	..	...		
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 11	5 11	..	...	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	.	..
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	10 —	12 4	...	..	..	.
Manipur	13 —	13 —	..	...	24 —	24 —	26 —	26 —	..	..	..	..
Nágá Hills	...	..	..	...	10 8	10 8	11 —	11 —	...	...	..	.
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	..	4 8	4 8	7 —	7 —	..	..	.	..
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	12 —	12 8	...	.	4 8	4 8	10 —	9 8	.	.	..	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 8	7 8	..	...	8 —	8 —	9 8	10 —		.		
Darrang	...	.	...	...	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	.	...	...	[illegible]
Nowgong	..	.	...	...	5 9	5 9	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	...		...	...	4 4	4 4	9 8	9 —	..	...	...	..
Lakhimpur	5 8	5 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Backergunj	...	...	..	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	.	...
Maimensingh	...		..	...	...	..	11 8	11 8	...	..	..	...
Tippera	...	...	...	..		.	13 5	12 4	...	...	..	...
Dacca	...	..	...	..	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	..	...	...	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	...	..
Howrah	...	..	...	...	...	..	10 15	10 8	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	.	...	...	..	...	8 6	8 6	..	...	...	...
Hooghly	..	.	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Nadiá (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	.	..	10 8	11 7	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	.	...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur			..	...		...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight.

*Figures have not so far been reported.

The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
												Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 7	Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	Moulmein and Amherst
												Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	Pegu
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 10	9 7	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	6 4	6 4	8 —	8 —	Maubin
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	Bassein
												Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	11 2	9 9	...	...	10 1	10 1	9 5	9 5	Tharawadi
...	...	...	...	5 9	7 —	...	...	4 11	4 11	8 9	8 9	Henzada
...	...	...	...	9 11	10 8	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	5 7	5 7	7 —	7 —	Thayetmyo
												Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	9 14	10 11	19 12	10 12	6 8	6 3	7 7	7 7	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 —	...	7 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakôkku
...	...	...	...	14 4	14 4	32 1	32 1	12 7	12 7	9 6	9 6	Meiktila
												Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 10	2 10	14 9	11 6	Sandoway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 —	...	15 —	Kyaukpyu
...	...	...	...	...	4 —	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	Akyab
												Assam—
												Surma—
...	...	...	...	8 —	7 8	...	...	5 8	6 4	8 —	8 —	Sylhet
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Cachar
												Hill Tracts—
...	...	...	...	8 6	7 11	12 4	11 6	6 8	6 3	6 14	6 9	Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	Gáro Hills
...	...	...	...	4 8	5 —	28 —	22 —	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 —	Manipur
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 4	5 4	Nágá Hills
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 12	5 12	Lushai Hills
												Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	14 —	13 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 4	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Darrang
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 4	7 8	8 —	8 —	Sibságar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 1	7 1	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	10 8	9 8	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	9 —	9 —	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 12	8 —	8 —	Backerganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Maimensingh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	8 8	8 8	Tippera
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 —	8 —	8 —	Dacca
												Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 2	9 2	24-Parganas
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 —	9 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 10	10 —	10 —	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	7 —	9 4	9 —	Hooghly
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 3	7 —	11 8	11 7	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 4	9 4	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE, 1918—*continued.*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice — Best sort		Rice — Common		Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 8	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...		...	...	...	13 8	14 —	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 6	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 14	10 14	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...		...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 8	11 6	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	...	...			...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	11 —	10 —	...			...	10 8	10 —	...	...	...	...
Bhágalpur	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	9 14	9 14	18 11	18 11	...	...	8 13	9 14	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Sáran	10 —	9 8	15 —	16 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Champáran	10 —	10 —	18 —	18 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	8 —	7 8	13 —	13 4	...	...	11 8	12 —	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	10 8	10 8	16 13	18 14	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Gaya	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	12 —	11 8	17 8	17 8	...	...
Patna	11 —	11 —	17 —	17 —	...	...	11 —	...	...	...	...	...
Shahabad	10 —	10 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 —	...	...	...	...
Mánbhum	7 8	7 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	10 —	10 —
Ranchi	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	...	...
Palámau	8 7	9 9	14 1	14 1	...	...	10 2	10 2	...	...	...	...
Hazáribágh	8 —	7 12	...	...	...	...	8 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Cuttack	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...	11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...
Balasore	4 8	4 8	...	...	...	...	12 6	13 8	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur*	...	6 12	...	...	...	...	...	12 6	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) AGRA—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	8 —	8 8	12 —	12 —	6 —	6 —	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —
Benares	8 4	8 11	12 7	12 11	6 12	6 12	7 2½	7 6½	8 1½	8 1½	8 1½	8 1½
Ghazipur	9 2	9 2	15 1	15 1	5 5	5 5	9 2	9 2	9 10	9 10	9 5	9 5
Jaunpur	9 8	9 8	14 14	14 14	4 —	4 —	8 10	8 9	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	8 6	8 0	13 4	13 12	4 8	4 8	7 12	7 8	...	...	8 —	...
Central—												
Bánda	8 6	8 12	12 12	13 4	5 —	5 —	7 4	7 8	...	...	...	...
Fatehpur	8 4	9 12	13 —	14 —	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur	8 4	8 12	11 8	11 8	4 4	4 4	5 12	5 12	9 2	10 10	...	...
Jalaun	8 0	9 —	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	5 8	5 8	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	8 —	8 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 6	6 5	8 4	8 12	6 12	7 6
Jhansi	6 15	6 13	12 3	12 2	3 8	3 5	5 10	5 11	...	...	...	...
Etáwah	8 4	8 14	12 12	13 4	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Farrukhabad	8 15	9 —	13 10	13 11	4 —	4 2	7 —	7 —	8 4	10 —	...	8 4
Mainpuri	9 12	9 12	14 —	14 8	3 —	3 —	6 8	7 —	11 —	10 —	10 —	10 —
Etah	8 12	10 —	14 —	14 8	3 8	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	8 12	9 8	13 8	14 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Agra	7 8		13 4	...	4 —	...	4 8	...	6 —	...	...	...
Muttra	8 8	9 —	13 12	14 4	3 6	3 8	...	...	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —
Aligarh	9 8	9 12	14 4	14 8	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 —	4 8	5 8	5 8	5 8
Bulandshahr	9 4	10 —	14 4	14 4	3 —	3 —	5 — to 7 —	5 — to 7 —	4 8	6 —	8 —	10 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	10 6	11 6	15 10	18 3	5 8	5 8	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	...
Azamgarh	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	10 —	10 —	15 4	15 —	7 12	7 12	9 4	8 12	...	...	...	...
Basti	9 12	10 —	16 —	15 8	6 4	6 4	9 8	10 —	...	...	...	...

* Figures have not so far been reported.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	10 —	10 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 8	11 —	11 —	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8 to 7 —	6 8 to 7 —	9 —	9 —	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	Murshidabad
												Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	8 —	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	7 4	8 —	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	8 —	8 —	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	Rangpur
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 —	Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
												Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	7 —	7 —	Purnea
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	20 —	20 —	10 —	10 —	8 12	8 12	Bhágalpur
15 6	15 6	...	...	15 6	15 6	15 6	15 6	11 8	9 14	14 4	11 —	Darbhanga
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	13 5	13 5	Muzaffarpur
14 —	16 —	8 —	7 —	13 —	14 —	14 —	14 8	10 —	10 —	9 —	8 8	Sáran
10 —	10 —	...	...	15 —	15 —	16 —	16 —	12 —	11 —	12 —	12 —	Chámparan
												Bihar, south—
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 8	16 —	16 8	8 —	8 —	10 8	10 12	Santhal Parganas
...	...	...	...	13 11	14 7	...	10 8	13 11	14 —	8 —	10 8	Monghyr
...	...	10 —	9 —	13 —	12 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	13 10	13 10	Gaya
...	...	12 —	12 —	15 —	15 8	18 —	18 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	Patna
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 12	6 8	8 8	8 8	Singbhum
...	...	...	...	9 8	11 —	...	16 —	6 8	7 —	8 —	8 —	Mánbhum
20 —	24 —	...	...	9 4	9 4	13 —	13 —	5 —	6 12	8 —	8 —	Ránchi
...	...	...	...	11 4	12 6	16 14	16 14	9 —	9 —	12 15	12 15	Palámau
17 —	17 —	...	...	10 —	11 4	12 —	12 —	6 4	6 —	12 12	13 —	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	6 4	6 4	11 —	14 —	Puri
...	...	...	...	...	9 8	...	...	6 9	7 3	12 —	16 —	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 4	8 4	Balasore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 —	...	10 8	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(a) Agra—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Mirzapur
...	...	14 10	14 10	11 12¼	12 8¼	...	...	7 9	7 13	9 —	...	Benares
...	...	...	...	13 13	14 5	...	...	9 10	9 10	8 5	8 5	Ghazipur
7 12	7 10	16 6	16 12	12 10	12 8	...	...	9 12	10 1	11 —	9 8	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	14 —	11 12	...	...	9 8	10 —	8 8	9 8	Allahabad
												Central—
...	...	...	...	11 6	11 14	...	...	8 8	18 8	7 12	8 12	Bánda
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 8	...	...	9 4	11 —	17 —	17 —	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 4	...	...	9 [illegible]	9 12	8 —	8 —	Hamirpur
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	6 8	9 —	Jalaun
...	...	9 —	9 4	11 —	10 8	...	...	8 11	9 5	8 4	16 —	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	10 2	9 13	...	...	6 4	5 15	8 —	7 8	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	11 4	12 6	...	...	8 8	10 8	9 —	10 —	Etáwah
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 —	...	...	9 14	9 6	16 —	16 —	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 —	13 —	12 —	11 —	10 —	8 —	8 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	12 —	13 —	...	...	10 8	11 8	9 4	9 8	Etah
												Western—
...	...	7 12	...	11 8	12 8	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	Meerut
20 —	...	...	...	12 8	...	13 —	...	7 8	...	9 —	...	Agra
...	...	...	...	13 4	14 8	...	...	10 8	11 —	11 —	11 —	Muttra
...	...	7 —	8 —	12 8	13 —	12 8	13 8	9 12	10 4	16 —	10 12	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	11 —	13 —	9 8	10 8	16 —	16 —	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	15 10	16 4	...	...	10 11	11 —	9 12	9 12	Ballia
...	...	...	...	12 12	13 8	...	...	9 8	9 8	13 —	13 —	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	13 —	14 —	...	...	10 12	11 4	9 8	9 —	Gorakhpur
8 —	...	6 —	...	13 12	14 4	10 —	...	10 —	10 —	15 4	15 4	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE, 1918—*continued*.

DISTRICTS	WHEAT (*Triticum Sativum*)		BARLEY (*Hordeum vulgare*)		RICE — Best sort		RICE — Common		JAWAR OR CHOLUM (*Andropogon sorghum*)		BAJRA OR CUMBU (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces— *continued*												
(*a*) AGRA—*continued*												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahánpur	8 14	9 6	15 2	15 2	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	9 —	...
Budaun	8 15	9 2	14 —	14 —	3 8	3 8	5 8	5 8	8 —	8 —	...	8 8
Pilibit	9 —	9 2	14 —	14 —	4 —	4 —	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...
Bareli	8 15	9 1	14 12	14 12	4 —	4 —	6 15	7 4	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	8 12	9 1	13 12	13 2	4 4	4 4	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	9 2	9 —	14 8	14 6	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	...	...	8 —	8 —
Muzaffarnagar	9 7	9 9	14 4	14 4	5 8	5 8	6 9	6 9	5 8	5 8	6 9	6 9
Sahāranpur	9 5	9 5	13 13	13 13	4 —	4 —	5 14	5 14	...	...	...	...
Dehra Dun	8 —	8 2	13 4	13 4	3 —	3 —	7 —	7 —	4 —	4 8	7 —	7 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	7 —	7 —	9 —	10 —	3 —	3 —	5 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	6 —	6 —
Almora	6 —	6 8	8 12	8 12	2 12	2 12	5 4	5 8	...	.	...	...
Garhwál	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	3 —	2 12	4 —	4 —	...	...	...	...
(*b*) OUDH—												
Southern—												
Partábgarh	9 12	10 —	13 —	13 8	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	10 —	10 —	8 —	8 —
Sultanpur	10 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	..	...
Rae Bareli	9 4	9 4	14 —	14 —	..	4 —	8 4	8 —	8 —	9 —	8 —	8 —
Unao	8 2	8 14	10 10	12 4	5 —	4 8	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	8 8	8 8	13 12	13 8	3 12	3 12	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Hardoi	9 12	9 12	14 8	14 8	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	14 8	14 8	...	..	7 8	7 8	...	...	10 8	10 8
Barabanki	9 8	9 10	14 3	14 2	4 5	4 8	8 2	7 14	10 —	10 —	9 —	8 —
Gonda	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	5 —	5 —	7 8	7 8	...	..	7 —	8 —
Bahraich	9 8	9 12	15 8	15 4	5 —	5 —	8 4	8 4	...	...	10 —	10 —
Sitapur	9 —	9 8	14 —	14 8	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	8
Kheri	9 4	10 —	15 4	16 —	2 8	2 8	7 —	7 —	9 —	9 —	11 —	11 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	8 14	9 8	15 —	15 9	4 5	4 7	4 13	5 —	...	...	...	...
Ajmer	6 12	7 —	11 4	11 4	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 —	7 8	7 8	...	7 14
Kishangarh	6 12	6 12	12 4	11 8	2 8	2 8	4 8	5 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —
Tonk	7 8	6 14	11 11	11 11	4 4	4 4	5 5	5 5	11 3	11 11	...	...
Jaipur	8 2	7 14	11 12	11 12	4 3	4 3	4 7	4 7	8 9	9 9	6 10	7 2
Karauli	8 12	8 12	11 14	12 13	5 10	6 4	6 14	6 14	...		...	...
Dholpur	8 7¾	9 0¼	12 14	13 6¾	4 —	4 —	4 4	4 4	7 6½	8 14	8 6	9 4½
Bharatpur*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alwar	10 —	9 13	14 6	14 7	4 4	4 4	5 —	4 12	8 —	11 9	8 —	8 8
Nasirabad	7 —	6 12	...		5 8	5 2	6 —	6 —	11 4	11 4	8 —	8 —
Western—												
Bikaner	7 8	7 4	11 —	10 8	3 2	3 4	4 8	4 8	...	...	6 4	6 8
Jaisalmer	5 12	6 4	...	...	2 4	2 12	3 6	3 6	7	7 —	5 4	5 4
Jodhpur	7 9 and 8 6	7 8 and 8 4	10 7	10 4	3 12	3 12	5 —	5 —	11 7	...	9 7 and 9 15	9 4 and 9 14
Central India—												
Indore	7 4	7 4	...	8 8	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	9 —	9 —
Neemuch	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	9 —	10 —	...	7 —
Gwalior	7 —	7 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	5 —	...	...	...	[illegible]
Delhi—												
Delhi	8 8	8 12	12 —	12 8	3 —	3 —	5 4	5 —	5 8	...	8 —	[illegible]
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	9 4	9 8	13 8	13 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	9 8	9 8
Ferozepur	10 4	10 8	14 8	14 —	...	...	6 —	5 8	...	...	...	[illegible]
Central—												
Lahore	8 8	8 12	12 12	13 —	...	...	5 12	5 12	8 4	7 12	7 4	[illegible]
Gujranwala	8 10	9 2	14 8	13 8	...	...	5 12	6 —	6 12	5 —	...	[illegible]
Gujrat	8 8	8 8	11 —	11 —	...	...	5 8	5 —	...	...	...	[illegible]
Jhelam	8 8	8 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	4 12	5 8	4 8	4 8	8 —	[illegible]

* Figures have not, so far been reported.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*) Half-month of report	Marua or Ragi Previous half-month	Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*) Half-month of report	Kangni Previous half-month	Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*) Half-month of report	Gram Previous half-month	Maize (*Zea Mays*) Half-month of report	Maize Previous half-month	Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*) Half-month of report	Arhar dál Previous half-month	Salt Half-month of report	Salt Previous half-month	Districts
												United Provinces—*continued*
												(*a*) Agra—*continued*
												Submontane, west—
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 8	...	...	9 —	10 —	10 8	10 8	Shahjahánpur
...	...	...	8 —	11 2	11 2	15 —	16 —	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	Budaun
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	...	...	8 12	8 12	9 —	15 9½	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	11 6	11 7	...		10 4	10 8	16 —	16 —	Bareli
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 1	...		9 2	10 -	13 —	13 12	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 4	...		8 4	8 4	13 —	13 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	9 14	9 14	5 8	5 8	15 —	15 —	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	11 3	10 15	..		7 7	7 7	15 —	15 —	Sahäranpur
10 —	10 —	...	...	10 8	10 8	12 —	12 8	...	7 8	8 —	8 —	Dehra Dun
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 —	9 —	6 —	6 —	7 —	10 —	Naini Tal
7 4	7 4	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	7 8	7 —	Almora
6 —	6 —	...	...	5 8	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Garhwál
												(*b*) Oudh—
												Southern—
15 —	15 —	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 8	9 —	9 —	Partábgarh
...	...		..	15 —	15 —	...		10 —	10 —	9 —	8 —	Sultanpur
14 —	15 —	8 —	8 —	12 8	13 —	...	..	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Rae Bareli
...	...	...	...	10 2	10 10	7 2	...	8 —	9 —	14 —	12 4	Unao
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	...		10 —	10 —	11 —	14 —	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...		9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
...	..	10 8	10 8	12 12	13 —			9 4	9 4	10 —		Fyzabad
14 —		9 —	...	13 6	14 2	11 8	10 —	8 11	8 14	11 1	11 12	Barabanki
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	15 —	15 —	9 8	9 8	14 10	14 10	Gonda
...	...	8 —	8 —	13 8	14 —	15 —	15 8	11 —	11 —	15 —	15 —	Bahraich
...	...	6 —	6 —	13 8	13 8	8 —	8 —	9 8	10 —	10 —	10 —	Sitapur
11 —	10 8	8 —	8 8	13 —	13 —	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —	9 8	9 —	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
...	...	5 10	6 6	10 12	11 2			6 2	6 6	7 12	7 13	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	4 8	4 8	..	10 12	12 —	..	.	...	18 —	18 —	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	12 4	11 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	11 —	11 8	Kishangarh
...	...	...	...	11 11	11 3	...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	Tonk
...	...	14 12	14 12	11 4 and 11 12	10 12 and 11 12	10 1	10 9	9 12	9 13	9 12	9 12	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	11 14	12 8	..	...	..		9 1	10 —	Karauli
...	...	9 8	10 —	12 13	13 7½	...	...	9 8	9 12	8 13½	9 5½	Dholpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Bharatpur
...	...	9 12	..	14 13	14 13	11 13	11 13	20 11	19 9	10 14	10 9	Alwar
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	18 —	18 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	11 4	10 13	...	...	6 —	6 —	16 —	16 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	6 10	6 —	...	...	...	...	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	11 15	12 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	16 —	16 —	Jodhpur
												Central India –
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	6 8	6 8	17 —	17 —	Indore
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	6 12	9 8	10 —	Neemuch
...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	16 —	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	9 8	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 8	...	...	...	...	19 —	19 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 —	...	...	5 8	5 —	10 —	10 —	Ferozepur
												Central—
...	...	10 —	10 —	12 4	12 4	8 12	8 12	6 8	6 8	12 4	12 4	Lahore
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 12	...	...	...	...	11 4	13 —	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 12	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	11 —	9 8	8 —	8 8	6 —	6 —	11 11	11 8	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE 1918—continued

Districts	Wheat (Triticum Sativum)		Barley (Hordeum vulgare)		Rice — Best sort		Rice — Common		Jawar or Cholum (Andropogon sorghum)		Bajra or Cumbu (Pennisetum typhoideum)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—continued												
South eastern—												
Gurgáon	10 4	10 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	6 —	10 —	10 —
Rohtak	9 10	10 2	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	11 —	11 —
Karnál	9 8	10 2	15 —	15 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	..		..
Submontane—												
Ambala	9 12	9 12	13 —	13 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 8	7 8	9 12	9 12
Ludhiana	10 —	10 —	13 12	13 12	...	...	5 8	5 8	4 8	8 —	5 8	7 8
Jullundur	9 4	10 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	4 8	5 8	...	
Hoshiárpur †		9 3		14 —	...	...	..	5 8		4 8	...	...
Gurdáspur	9 4	9 8	14 —	15 —	..	...	6 8	6 —	4 8	4 8	...	...
Amritsar	8 12	9 —	12 8	13 —	...	...	5 12	6 4	4 8	4 12	7 —	7 —
Siálkot	8 —	8 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	7 12	7 4	9 —	9 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	4 12	6 4	7 8	7 8
Kángra	7 8	7 8	10 —	10 —	..	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Ráwalpindi	7 10	7 8	11 12	11 12	...	...	5 12	6 4	4 12	6 4	10 4	10 12
Attock	8 12	8 12	13 —	13 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	10 8	10 8
Western—												
Sháhpur †		10 —		12 —	...	...		5 8	...	6 —	...	...
Jhang	9 14	10 —	12 —	12 4	...	...	5 4	5 4	4 —	4 —	7 8	6 —
Lyallpur	9 8	10 —	13 —	12 —	...	...	5 8	6 —	..	.	...	
Multan	9 8	9 12	12 8	12 12	...	...	7 —	7 —	5 8	5 8	8 12	8 12
Montgomery	10 —	10 6	12 —	12 6	...	...	5 12	5 8	...	5 —	...	...
Muzaffargarh	10 4	10 4	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	..	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	10 —	10 —	12 8	12 8	...	...	5 4	5 4	5 8	5 4	8 8	8 —
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	7 8	7 12	13 4	13 12	3 5	3 5	7 1	7 1	...	...	9 8	9 8
Peshawar	9 10	9 5	15 —	15 7	4 1	4 15	...	6 8	6 8	7 13	10 2	10 2
Kohát	8 13	8 11	13 5	13 2	3 6	3 6	5 15	5 15		...	10 4	12 12
Bannu	13 5	11 9	13 12	16 14	3 5	3 5	6 4	6 4	10 10	10 10	13 7	12 3
Dera Ismail Khan	11 8	11 4	14 —	13 4	3 2	3 2	5 2	5 —	8 8	8 —	10 —	10 —
Tochi	10 —	9 3	13 15	13 5	...	...	5 15	5 10	...	...	..	...
Kurram	9 —	8 —	14 12	14 12	4 2	4 2	...	...	...	...	..	...
Malakand	11 —	10 8	18 —	17 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	8 7	8 3	10 —	10 —	2 9	2 9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	6 8	6 8	...	..	3 8	3 8	4 8	4 8	...		7 8	7 8
Hyderabad	6 4	6 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	4 8	4 12	...	...	6 8	6 8
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	7 —	7 —	...	...	3 —	3 4	5 —	5 —	...	...	7 —	7 —
Shikárpur	7 8	7 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	5 8	5 8	6 8	7 —	7 8	7 8
Upper Sind Frontier	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	4 2	4 2	8 —	8 —	8 4	8 8
Quetta	...	...	10 2½	9 15	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	8 14	8 13	7 —	7 2
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	3 14	3 15	...	...	4 1	4 9	4 11	4 15	.	.	..	...
Ratnagiri	4 12	4 12	...	...	4 10	4 10	5 1	5 1	6 11	6 11	5 11	5 11
Alibág	4 10	4 10	...	...	3 11	3 11	4 10	4 2	...	...	5 9	5 9
Bombay	*4 12	*4 12	...	...	3 14	3 14	5 12	5 12	5 8	5 3	5 12	5 12
Tháno	4 7	4 7	...	...	4 10	4 10	5 1	5 1	5 4	5 4	4 14	4 14
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 6	5 6	5 13	5 13	7 3	7 3	6 10	6 11
Belgaum	5 3	5 7	...	...	5 1	5 1	5 6	5 10	6 3	6 8	6 11	6 2
Satara	5 14	6 4	...	...	4 1	4 1	4 5	4 5	6 1	6 7	6 12	[illegible]
Sholapur	4 8	4 15	...	...	3 11	4 2	4 8	5 3	6 11	6 11		...
Bijapur	6 8	6 8	..	...	4 5	4 5	4 14	4 14	6 6	6 8	..	
Poona	4 13	4 13	...	...	4 6	4 6	4 14		6 —	6 —	5 2	5 2
Khandesh and N E Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	5 13	5 13	...	...	4 9	4 9	4 15	4 15	6 7	6 7	5 9	5 9
Násik	7 —	7 —	..	...	5 3	5 8	5 7	5 7		...	5 13	5 13
Dhulia	5 5	5 5	...	...	5 2	5 2	5 9	5 9	6 9	6 9	5 8	5 8
Jalgaon	5 5	5 5	.	...	4 12	5 4	5 10	5 10	5 8	5 8	5 11	5 11
Gujarat—												
Surat	4 12	4 12		...	3 11	3 11	5 9	5 9	4 10	4 10	5 9	5 9
Broach	5 12	5 12	...	...	5 8		6 —	6 —	6 —	6 —	5 12	5 12
Kaira	4 12	4 12	...	..			5 —	5 —	...	.	5 —	5 8
Baroda	6 —	6 —	...	...	4 8	4 12	5 4	5 —	6 8	6 5	5 4	5 4
Ahmedabad	6 8	6 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	5 —	5 —	...		5 —	5 —
Godhra	5 —	5 —	...	...	3 8	3 8	5 —	5 —	...	..	5 —	5 —
Deesa	6 12	6 12	...	...	3 8	3 8	4 —	4 —	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 8
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	5 8	5 8	...	...	3 —	2 12	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	5 8	6 —
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	6 12	6 7	...		4 8	4 8	7 6	6 12	7 —	6 —	...	...
Hoshangabad	6 4	7 13	...	.	3 —	3 —	7 15	7 15	...	...	...	...
Betul	6 8	6 14	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 15	..		...	...	...
Chhindwara	6 11	7 3	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 9	6 14		..	...	...
Nagpur	6 11	6 11	...	..	5 3	5 3	7 2	7 2	8 5	...	...	...
Wardha	6 9	6 9	...	...	5 2	5 3	7 12	7 11	7 2	7 2	..	...

*Relates to Khandwa wheat

† Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Punjab—*continued*
												South-eastern—
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	10 —	10 —	8 8	8 8	9 —	9 —	Gurgáon
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 8	10 8	Rohtak
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	9 —	8 —	10 —	10 8	Karnál
												Submontane—
...	...	9 12	9 12	11 8	11 8	11 —	11 —	7 12	7 12	11 8	11 8	Ambala
...	...	6 —	6 —	12 8	12 12	12 —	12 —	8 8	8 8	11 8	12 —	Ludhiána
...	...	9 —	9 —	11 4	11 4	10 —	11 4	...	...	11 —	11 —	Jullundur
...	...	...	...	...	11 —	...	11 —	...	...	...	11 —	Hoshiárpur
...	...	8 —	8 —	9 8	10 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	13 —	11 —	Gurdáspur
...	...	10 —	10 —	11 4	11 8	9 —	9 4	7 —	7 —	12 4	12 4	Amritsar
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	11 —	12 —	Siálkot
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	9 4	9 —	9 —	9 4	5 4	6 4	8 12	8 12	Simla
...	...	...	...	7 8	7 —	10 —	10 —	4 12	4 12	8 —	8 —	Kángra
												Northern—
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 4	11 12	11 12	5 12	7 4	10 8	10 12	Ráwalpindi
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	13 —	13 —	5 8	5 8	20 —	20 —	Attock
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...	13 —	...	9 12	...	7 —	...	11 —	Sháhpur
14 —	14 —	11 8	11 8	12 —	12 —	8 4	8 4	...	...	10 —	10 —	Jhang
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	Lyallpur
...	...	10 —	9 —	11 —	11 —	8 12	8 12	...	...	11 12	12 —	Multan
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	8 —	7 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	Montgomery
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 4	6 8	6 8	...	...	10 —	10 —	Muzaffargarh
...	...	...	...	13 8	12 8	...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	Dera Ghazi Khan
												N.-W. F. Province—
...	...	8 —	8 —	8 12	9 4	11 12	12 4	...	...	10 8	9 12	Hazára
...	...	12 6	12 6	11 9	11 1	14 10	14 13	8 13	8 13	13 3	13 3	Pesháwar
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	12 10	11 2	...	...	21 8	21 8	Kohát
...	...	...	...	16 9	14 4	15 10	13 12	...	...	21 4	21 4	Bannu
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 4	10 —	10 —	...	...	12 —	12 6	Dera Ismail Khan
...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	9 8	...	...	15 —	15 —	Tochi
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	8 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Kurram
...	...	...	...	9 —	8 8	19 —	19 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Malakand
...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	Wano
												Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	10 —	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	18 —	18 —	Karáchi
...	...	...	...	7 —	6 8	...	...	5 8	5 4	16 —	13 —	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 4	...	...	4 8	5 —	16 —	16 —	Shikárpur
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	16 —	14 —	Upper Sind Frontier
...	...	...	...	10 —	9 10½	8 7	8 3½	5 — to 6 —	5 — to 6 —	16 —	16 —	Quetta
												Bombay—
												Konkan—
7 11	7 11	...	...	6 12	6 12	...	...	5 5	5 5	12 5	11 14	Karwar
9 7	9 7	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	5 6	5 6	9 6	10 10	Ratnagiri
...	...	...	...	7 6	7 6	...	...	5 13	5 13	10 6	12 —	Alibág
[illegible] 5	6 5	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	6 2	6 2	9 7	9 7	Bombay
...	...	...	...	7 3	7 3	...	...	5 5	5 5	9 7	9 7	Thana
												Deccan and Karnátak—
...	...	...	...	6 10	7 1	...	...	4 12	4 12	7 8	7 8	Dharwar
10 8	10 8	...	...	7 14	7 10	...	...	4 12	4 12	6 2	6 2	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	9 4	9 4	...	...	5 13	5 7	9 4	10 10	Satara
...	...	...	...	7 15	8 6	...	...	5 4	5 11	6 6	6 12	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 2	5 2	7 10	7 10	Bijapur
...	...	...	...	8 5	7 11	...	...	5 3	5 3	7 6	7 6	Pooná
												Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...	...	...	8 7	8 7	...	...	6 3	6 3	7 6	7 6	Ahmednagar
8 1	8 1	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	5 1	5 1	9 4	9 4	Násik
...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	6 15	6 15	7 1	7 1	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	8 14	8 14	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 14	6 14	Jalgáon
												Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	4 10	4 10	12 —	14 13	Surat
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 8	14 8	Broach
9 8	9 8	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	20 —	20 —	Kaira
...	...	...	...	8 12	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 —	Baroda
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	6 —	5 8	12 8	13 8	Ahmedabad
11 —	11 —	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	Godhra
...	...	...	...	10 —	9 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	13 8	13 3	Disa
												Kathiawar—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 4	60 —	60 —	Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
												Western—
...	...	...	...	10 10	9 9	...	...	6 15	6 15	7 14	7 14	Nimar
...	...	...	...	8 5	8 5	...	...	6 14	7 6	16 —	16 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	...	...	5 4	5 4	14 —	14 —	Betul
...	...	...	...	7 11	8 —	...	...	6 2	6 2	7 —	7 —	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	8 1	...	...	...	6 —	6 1	6 2	6 2	Nagpur
...	...	...	...	7 10	7 1	...	...	6 7	6 7	7 6	8 6	Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE 1918—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice — Best sort		Rice — Common		Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces—*continued*												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	6 3	6 3	...	...	8 8	3 12	5 14	5 14	...	...	...	...
Saugor	7 4	7 8	...	...	5 —	5 -	9 8	9 12	...	...	...	...
Damoh	7 7	7 13	...	...	5 14	6 9	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	7 8	7 8	...	...	5 —	4 12	7 4	6 12	...	...	...	...
Mandla	7 8	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 2	7 —	...	...	...	...
Seoni	7 12	8 —	...	...	6 —	5 8	8 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Bálághát	7 8	7 8	...	...	5 —	4 11	7 11	7 11	...	...	...	...
Bhandára	6 11	6 11	...	...	...	...	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 4	...	...
Chánda	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 9	5 9	7 2	7 2	7 11	7 11	...	...
Eastern—												
Biláspur	8 9	8 9	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 14	9 14	...	...	...	...
Raipur	8 8	8 12	...	...	6 4	6 4	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	..
Drug	8 4	8 4	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 13	9 13	...	...	...	...
Berar—												
Buldana	5 7	5 7	...	...	5 —	5 —	7 6	7-6	7 —	7 —	...	...
Akola	6 10	6 10	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 1	8 1	7 —	7 —	...	...
Amráoti	6 6	5 14	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 12	5 10	6 —	6 —	...	...
Yeotmal	7 3	7 3	...	...	4 8	4 5	7 2	7 6	7 8	7 1	...	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	4 11	4 11	..	...	3 8	3 8	5 13	6 1	5 13	6 4	8 8	7 14
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
S. Canara	...	...	..	...	...	...	8 —	6 6	...	...	...	...
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 10	6 3	8 10	8 10	...	...
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 9	4 15	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 3	6 3	11 —	11 —	10 15	10 15
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	...	...	..	...	5 8	5 8	7 4	7 9	...	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	9 6	9 6	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	5 12	...	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 12	5 12	8 4	8 7	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	10 5	10 5
Godávari	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 2	...	...	10 —	10 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 11	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	9 6	10 —	[illegible]	[illegible]
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 8	...	...	...	...
Chingleput	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	8 4	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	7 8	...	...	10 15	10 15
Tanjore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	11 10	11 10
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	9 7	9 7	8 4	9 15
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 12	...	...	10 4	10 13
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 7	9 7	9 7	9 9	9 9
Mysore—												
Mysore	...	4 —	4 4	3 12	5 —	5 —	6 4	5 14	10 —	10 —	...	...
Bangalore	4 4	4 4	4 6	4 6	4 —	4 —	5 —	5 —	...	...	...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	3 12	4 —	3 —	3 —	5 4	5 4	6 12	6 4	...	...	...	...
Aden	4 5	4 5		...	4 1	4 1	4 4	4 4	5 —	5 —	4 11	4 11

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces—*continued*
												Central—
...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	...	...	6 11	6 11	10 11	10 11	Narsinghpur
...	...	...	...	9 12	9 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	15 8	15 8	Saugor
...	...	...	...	9 2	10 6	...	...	7 4	7 4	15 8	15 8	Damoh
...	...	...	...	9 4	9 8	...	...	7 —	6 8	10 8	10 —	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	8 —	9 1	...	...	6 8	6 8	6 4	6 4	Mandla
...	...	...	...	7 12	8 4	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 12	12 8	Seoni
...	...	...	...	9 1	10 8	...	...	6 2	6 2	9 6	10 —	Bálághát
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 11	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 12	7 11	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	8 7	8 7	...	...	6 11	6 11	7 11	8 8	Chánda
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	5 6	5 6	5 13	5 13	Biláspur
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 12	7 12	9 8	10 —	Raipur
...	...	...	...	10 13	10 13	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 2	7 4	Drug
												Berar—
...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	...	...	6 6	6 6	7 8	7 8	Buldána
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	7 6	7 6	6 2	7 —	Akola
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 14	5 14	8 15	10 —	Amráoti
...	...	...	...	8 10	8 1	...	...	6 15	6 15	9 —	9 —	Yeotmal
												Hyderabad—
8 15	8 15	...	...	7 —	7 2	...	...	8 2	7 14	8 3	8 5	Secunderabad
												Madras—
												Malabar Coast—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 12	10 4	Malabar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 13	10 13	S. Canara
												South, central—
10 6	10 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 7	11 2	Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 13	6 6	Nilgiris
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	Salem
												Central—
9 14	9 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 14	9 12	Bellary
11 14	11 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	Anantapur
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 10	11 10	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	10 6	Karnul
												East Coast, north—
17 7	17 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	19 8	Ganjam
13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 6	14 6	Vizagapatam
13 14	13 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	Godavari
												East Coast, central—
8 13	8 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 1	27 —	Kistna
9 14	9 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4	14 —	Guntur
[illegible]0 14	10 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 7	18 —	Nellore
												East Coast, south—
10 9	10 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 4	17 —	Madras
8 12	9 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	13 8	Chingleput
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	N. Arcot
11 13	12 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	14 8	S. Arcot
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 13 to 13 8	12 1 to 18 6	Tanjore
12 9	12 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	Trichinopoly
												Southern—
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 3	16 7	Tinnevelly
11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 14	12 14	Madura
												Mysore—
12 —	12 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	Mysore
13 8	13 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 —	9 —	Bangalore
												Coorg—
15 8	14 8	...	...	9 4	9 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 8	8 —	Coorg
...	...	...	...	4 11	4 11	...	...	4 7	4 7	32 —	32 —	**Aden**

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
July 31, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending 31st July 1914.	30th September 1914.	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3 15 2	4 7 9	5 8 10	5 4 3	4 4 3	4 12 3
	Bombay (Delhi No 1 White Pessy)	4 1 9	4 2 1	5 1 6	4 7 7	...	5 0 3
	Calcutta (Club No 2).	4 5 10	4 8 3	5 10 0	5 2 0	4 6 0	5 1 0
Punjab	Lahore	3 10 3	3 11 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	3 11 6	4 7 0
	Ferozepur	3 5 3	3 14 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	4 7 0
	Lyallpur	3 6 0	3 14 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	3 12 0	4 4 0
	Amritsar	3 3 3	3 11 6	4 10 0	5 0 0	3 12 0	4 8 0
	Multan	3 6 0	3 14 6	4 12 0	4 7 0	3 10 0	4 8 0
	Rawalpindi	3 4 3	3 11 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	3 14 0	4 7 6
	Ambala	3 10 3	3 14 6	5 0 0	5 13 0	3 15 6	4 12 0
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0	4 5 0	5 5 0	6 6 0	4 3 0	4 12 6
United Provinces	Benares	4 2 10	4 3 5	5 1 7	5 8 10	4 6 5	4 10 6
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 0 9	4 6 0	5 2 8	5 11 2	4 3 5	4 9 3
	Cawnpore	4 3 0	4 8 0	5 6 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 14 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 5 0	5 0 0	6 2 6	3 13 0	4 7 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 5 3	5 0 0	4 9 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
	Agra	4 1 7	4 5 2	5 8 3	6 6 4	4 9 1	5 2 6
	Fyzabad	4 3 3	4 3 3	5 1 0	4 12 3	4 9 0	4 13 0
	Lucknow	4 1 9	4 7 1	5 8 4	4 13 6	4 7 1	4 13 6
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 11 4	4 6 7	4 5 0	4 12 10
	Jubbulpore	4 5 1	4 7 1	5 2 7	4 11 4	4 8 2	4 13 7
	Raipur	3 14 5	3 14 5	4 14 5	3 14 5	4 4 10	4 11 2
	Akola	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 13 7	4 12 5	3 15 7	3 15 7
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	3 6 6	3 11 6	4 3 10	4 3 10	3 8 10	4 6 2
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5	4 0 0	4 9 0	5 5 2	4 7 3	4 3 3
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1	...	5 11 7	5 6 2	5 1 4	5 8 11
	Ahmednagar	5 2 9	4 13 3	6 14 4	4 6 6	4 10 1	4 15 6
	Ahmedabad	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 14 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 5 4
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 8 4	4 8 4	4 1 5	3 10 6	3 11 9	3 12 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 13 0	4 0 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	4 6 0	5 0 0
	Bhagalpur	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 8 0	5 9 7
	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 0 0	5 5 0	6 10 6	4 7 0	5 0 0
	Ranchi	4 7 0	4 14 0	6 4 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 12 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 11 3	5 9 0	6 1 6	4 11 3	5 1 3
Bengal	Dacca	4 8 0	5 0 0	6 8 0	...	...	...
	Rangpur	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5
	Mandalay	4 3 0	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7
	(Median Average)	4 2 3	4 5 0	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 6 2	4 12 10
	Index Numbers (a).	100	104	12[illegible]	121	106	116

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 80% red.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Reports.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82 2/7 lbs

Fortnight ending								
31st December 1915.	31st March 1916.	30th June 1916.	30th September 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 2 3	3 15 3	3 10 2	4 4 3	4 14 9	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 12 9	4 13 6
5 0 5	4 6 9	4 2 10	4 5 10	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 8 9	4 10 7	4 9 10
5 2 0	3 15 0	4 1 6	4 4 6	...	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 11 0	4 13 0
4 7 0	3 9 0	3 3 3	3 11 6	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 5 3
4 5 3	3 10 0	3 5 3	3 10 3	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 1 9	4 5 3
4 2 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 11 0	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 4 6	4 2 0	4 3 0
4 5 0	3 6 0	3 2 9	3 7 0	4 2 0	4 6 0	4 3 6	4 2 0	4 2 0
4 3 6	3 7 0	3 2 0	3 11 6	4 1 6	4 5 8	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6
4 8 0	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 11 0
4 9 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 13 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 0
4 12 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 11 0	4 9 0	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 9 0
4 14 3	4 2 10	3 14 7	4 0 8	4 12 11	4 10 6	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4
4 15 8	4 6 0	4 0 0	4 1 8	4 8 11	4 8 11	4 5 2	4 5 4	4 5 5
5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0
4 9 0	3 12 9	3 6 3	3 10 3	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 11 3	4 11 3
4 12 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 11 9	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0
5 5 4	4 7 1	4 1 7	4 5 2	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 0 0
5 2 3	3 10 3	3 13 3	3 14 9	4 8 0	1 9 0	4 5 6	4 7 0	4 6 0
5 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	4 0 0	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4
4 9 7	3 12 10	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 6
4 14 10	3 11 6	3 8 11	3 14 5	4 6 0	4 9 1	4 7 1	4 4 4	4 3 5
4 6 5	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 9 7	4 9 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 12 2	3 15 6	3 14 0	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10
4 7 7	3 13 4	3 9 10	3 8 3	4 4 9	4 5 8	4 4 9	4 8 7	4 9 8
4 10 6	4 9 4	4 7 0	4 12 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
5 6 3	4 9 4	4 3 9	4 2 8	...	4 11 7	4 10 5	...	4 11 7
3 10 9	3 11 8	3 11 2	3 9 10	3 8 1	3 8 11	3 4 5	4 1 1	3 13 6
5 5 4	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 4 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
3 13 3	3 0 10	3 0 1	3 3 10	3 11 11	3 4 10	3 2 4	3 8 2	4 0 2
5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 7 6	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 15 0
6 8 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 0 0
5 5 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
6 0 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	5 12 0
5 9 0	4 5 9	3 12 11	4 1 4	5 1 5	5 1 5	5 1 5	4 11 3	4 11 3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
5 7 6	4 8 1	4 14 9	4 14 9	4 4 8	3 14 1	3 8 7	3 5 7	3 8 7
4 14 3	3 15 0	3 11 6	3 14 9	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 6 2	4 6 0
118	95	90	95	107	110	107	106	106

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market	Fortnight ending 15th March 1917			31st March 1917.			15th April 1917			30th April 1917.			15th May 1917.			31st May 1917.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	4	13	3	4	12	3	4	13	3	4	13	3	4	5	3	4	7	3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pissy)	4	10	9	4	9	10	4	10	11	4	9	10	4	10	7	4	11	8
	Calcutta. (Club No. 2).	4	14	6	4	9	0	4	11	0	4	4	0	4	5	6	4	8	0
Punjab	Lahore	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	3	13	0	3	14	3
	Ferozepur	4	5	3	4	1	9	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	10	3	3	11	6
	Lyallpur	4	3	6	4	0	0	4	1	0	4	2	0	3	11	0	3	12	0
	Amritsar	4	1	0	3	13	6	3	15	0	4	0	0	3	8	0	3	10	0
	Multan	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	1	6	3	12	0	3	10	6	3	12	0
	Rawalpindi	4	11	0	4	11	0	4	9	0	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	5	0
	Ambala	4	6	0	3	14	0	3	15	0	4	0	0	3	11	6	3	11	6
Delhi	Delhi	4	9	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	3	13	0	3	14	6	3	15	3
United Provinces	Benares	4	5	10	4	5	0	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	1	2	4	2	10
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4	5	1	4	3	8	3	14	6	3	13	0	3	11	5	3	11	4
	Cawnpore	4	7	0	4	7	0	3	14	0	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	14	6
	Meerut	4	11	3	4	5	0	4	1	6	3	11	0	3	11	0	3	14	6
	Shahjahanpur	4	1	6	4	1	9	3	12	0	3	9	3	3	9	0	3	11	0
	Agra	4	13	6	4	13	6	4	9	1	4	1	7	4	5	2	4	7	1
	Fyzabad	4	1	9	4	1	7	4	0	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	13	0
	Lucknow	4	7	1	4	0	0	3	13	11	3	12	11	3	14	0	4	3	4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4	1	11	3	13	2	4	0	4	3	11	7	3	11	7	4	1	11
	Jubbulpore	4	3	5	4	5	2	4	1	8	3	14	5	3	10	2	3	11	6
	Raipur	4	0	0	3	12	10	3	12	10	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0
	Akola	3	4	8	3	4	5	3	7	6	3	10	11	3	3	7	3	11	11
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4	9	8	4	8	7	4	10	2	4	2	1	4	2	10	4	2	11
Baluchistan	Quetta	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	2	6	5	0	0
Bombay	Poona	4	13	9	4	11	7	...			4	10	5	4	9	4	4	14	11
	Ahmednagar	3	13	0	3	9	11	3	15	5	3	13	7	3	12	8	4	0	5
	Ahmedabad	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	9	0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3	5	11	3	3	10	3	9	4	3	2	6	3	7	11	3	6	1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3	15	0	[illegible]	6	0	3	15	0	4	0	0	3	5	0	3	1	0
	Bhagalpur	4	6	0	4	6	0	3	12	0	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	8	0
	Muzaffarpur	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	5	8	3	5	3
	Ranchi	5	12	0	5	12	0	5	12	0	4	14	0	4	6	0	4	6	0
	Cuttack	4	11	3	4	5	8	4	5	8	4	5	8	4	1	3	4	1	3
Bengal	Rangpur	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	5	4	0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1
	Mandalay	3	10	10	3	14	1	3	14	1	3	14	1	3	7	8	3	3	5
	(Median Average)	4	6	0	4	5	0	4	0	8	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	14	6
	Index Numbers (a)	106			104			98			97			92			94		

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

India per maund of 82⅞ lbs—*contd.*

Fortnight ending								
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 7 3	4 7 3	4 7 9	4 10 9	4 8 3	4 9 3	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 12 3
4 13 11	4 15 4	4 14 7	4 13 2	...	4 6 6	4 10 7	4 11 8	4 12 5
4 7 0	4 8 6	4 8 6	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 12 6	4 11 0
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 9	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 3
3 12 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
3 11 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	4 2 6
3 11 6	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 3 5	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 3 8	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 0	4 0 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 8	4 3 0	4 3 0
4 2 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 1 7	4 3 5
3 14 5	3 14 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 9	3 14 6	4 1 8
3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 8	4 3 3
4 1 6	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 12 11	3 14 5
3 11 0	3 11 3	3 11 6	3 12 6	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 11 0
4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	...
4 1 6	...	...	4 3 4	4 2 0	3 15 3	3 15 3	3 15 3	...
4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2
4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 1 10	4 3 2	4 3 2	4 3 2
3 15 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 10 10	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 7 1
3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 7 11
4 2 1	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 2 6	4 2 6	4 2 1	4 2 1
4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0	4 13 6	4 12 10½	4 14 6	5 0 6	5 2 0
4 13 9	5 3 4	5 4 5	5 4 5	5 2 2	5 4 5	5 3 4	5 2 2	5 13 4
4 2 2	4 4 1	4 7 9	4 5 11	4 6 10	4 11 5	4 6 10	4 15 1	5 2 9
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 12 0
3 11 8	3 11 8	3 11 8	4 1 7	4 1 8	4 1 8	3 11 8	4 8 11	4 6 0
3 5 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 0 0
3 12 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	5 0 0
4 1 3	4 1 4	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
3 8 7	3 14 1	3 14 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 10 2	4 8 1
4 1 6	4 0 2	4 0 11	4 2 10	4 1 10	4 1 10	4 2 10	4 3 3	4 5 2
99	97	98	101	99	99	101	102	104

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending					
		31st October 1917	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.	15th January 1918.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4 14 3	5 2 3	5 6 4	5 3 9	5 6 4	5 4 4
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	5 2 3	4 15 6	5 1 7	5 0 10	5 1 2	5 0 10
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 12 0	4 11 0	5 6 0	5 2 0	5 3 6	5 10 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Ferozepur	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Lyallpur	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0
	Amritsar	4 4 3	4 5 3	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0
	Multan	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 12 0	4 14 6	4 13 0	4 12 6
	Rawalpindi	4 7 0	4 9 2	4 11 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6
	Ambala	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0
Delhi	Delhi	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 4	5 0 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 5 5	4 10 3	4 11 5	4 11 5
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 9 5	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 11 6
	Cawnpore	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 11 4	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 4 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 14 0
	Agra	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4
	Fyzabad	4 1 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 5 3	4 12 0	4 13 6
	Lucknow	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 2 6
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	5 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	5 1 6	4 14 5	4 14 5
	Jubbulpore	4 7 1	4 11 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 3 11
	Raipur	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2
	Akola	...	...	...	...	...	5 15 11
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	4 2 1	4 5 8	4 8 0	4 13 7	4 15 4	4 15 4
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 2 0	5 1 6	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 7 0	5 9 0
Bombay	Poona	5 15 7	5 8 11	...	6 2 11	...	7 6 11
	Ahmednagar	4 9 7	4 13 8	4 15 1	5 11 11	5 13 10	...
	Ahmedabad	5 5 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 5 1	4 1 8	...	4 8 11	...	4 3 4
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 6 0
	Bhagalpur	4 0 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 7 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 0 0
	Ranchi	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 5 8	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 5 4	5 5 4
Bengal	Rangpur	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2
	Mandalay	4 8 1	4 4 3	4 4 3	4 6 2	4 13 7	4 13 7
	(Median Average)	4 5 2	4 6 6	4 11 2	4 14 9	4 15 4	5 0 0
	Index Numbers (b)	104	106	113	119	120	121

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 90% red

(a) Prices at ports after 30th June 1918, are as follows:—

Ports	Rate per	On 5th July 1918.	On 12th July 1918.	On 19th July 1918.	On 26th July 1918
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	5 3 3	5 3 3	5 5 3	5 6 4
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	„	5 15 8	6 3 9	5 8 11	6 5 7
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	„	5 3 6	5 7 0	5 10 0	5 10 6

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82$\frac{2}{7}$ lbs—*contd.*

Fortnight ending											
31st January 1918.	15th February 1918.	28th February 1918.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1918.	15th April 1918.	30th April 1918.	15th May 1918.	31st May 1918.	15th June 1918.	30th June 1916.	Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 30th June 1918 as compared with preceding fortnight
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
4 14 9	5 3 3	5 5 4	5 4 4	5 3 3	5 3 3	5 4 4	5 4 4	5 5 4	5 4 4	5 3 3	—1
5 0 1	5 1 11	5 2 10	5 1 4	5 1 9	5 3 9	5 2 10	5 7 10	5 8 2	5 13 8	6 0 7	+3
5 11 6	5 12 6	6 6 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 1 0	—1
4 13 6	5 0 0	4 13 6	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 10 3	4 1 6	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	+3
4 11 3	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 14 6	+7
4 14 0	4 11 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 0 1	+3
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	+3
4 14 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 13 0	4 6 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	+2
5 2 6	5 5 3	5 14 9	5 14 9	6 2 6	5 2 6	5 11 6	4 13 6	4 11 3	5 6 2	5 1 3	—6
4 15 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	4 15 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	3 12 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 1 0	*Nil*
4 14 0	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 3 6	4 15 0	5 0 8	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	+3
4 11 5	5 3 6	5 3 6	5 1 11	4 10 9	4 1 2	4 3 2	4 4 0	4 6 3	4 7 1	4 10 6	+5
4 13 6	5 7 2	5 6 8	5 8 2	4 11 2	4 3 8	4 1 8	4 1 8	4 2 6½	4 7 2⅓	4 14 6	+10
4 14 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	4 14 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 14 0	+7
4 13 7	5 5 4	5 5 3	4 13 9	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	.	..
4 15 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 7 9	+6
5 5 4	5 8 3	5 11 5	5 14 5	5 5 4	5 11 5	5 5 4	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 5 4	+7
4 11 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 9	4 1 9	*Nil*
5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	*Nil*
4 14 5	4 14 5	4 11 5	4 14 5	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	*5 12 8	5 14 1	5 14 1	5 10 8	—4
5 9 10	5 5 5	5 1 4	5 1 4	5 1 4	4 6 1	4 9 1	4 9 1	4 14 10	5 2 7	5 2 7	*Nil*
3 11 2	3 11 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 10	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 8 0	+2
5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 4	5 9 11	5 3 11	5 3 10	5 3 11	5 3 11	5 4 10	5 4 10	*Nil*
5 1 3	5 1 3	5 6 9	5 1 3	5 1 11	4 15 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 10 9	4 3 9	4 1 2	—4
5 13 0	5 12 0	5 8 0	5 2 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	*Nil*
...	...	...	6 12 11	6 9 7	7 1 11	7 3 7	8 3 1	7 9 8	...	7 6 11	...
6 0 7	5 13 10	5 15 2	5 10 1	6 10 8	6 10 8	6 1 6	5 15 8	6 3 4	6 5 1	6 5 1	*Nil*
5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	7 4 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 6 0	6 2 0	5 12 0	—6
4 1 8	...	4 8 11	4 13 3	4 8 11	4 12 1	5 7 6	6 2 6	...	5 15 0	5 8 7	—7
4 7 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	3 8 0	3 7 0	3 10 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	*Nil*
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	*Nil*
5 0 0	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	*Nil*
5 8 0	5 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	5 11 0	5 11 0	5 11 0	*Nil*
5 5 4	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	6 1 6	6 1 6	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 5 4	4
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	*Nil*
4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	*Nil*
4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	5 13 1	5 13 1	*Nil*
4 14 7	5 1 11	5 3 2	5 1 0	4 13 0	4 13 7	4 10 3*	4 9 1	4 8 11	4 9 1	4 14 3	+7
119	124	126	122	119	117	112*	110	110	110	118	

*Revised figure.

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 30th June, as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	15th June.	30th June	Increase or Decrease.	15th June.	30th June.	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . .	100	107	+7	100	98	—2
Punjab . .	100	101	+1	100	100	*Nil*
United Provinces .	100	105	+5	100	98	—2
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	*Nil*	100	101	+1

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province	District.	31st July 1914	30th September 1914	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	8 0*	7 0	7 8	8 8	8 0
	Bombay *	6 13	6 8	5 14	5 8	5 14	5 3
	Calcutta	9 0	8 4	6 5	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 4	8 0	7 12	10 8	8 12
	Ferozepur	11 8	10 0	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Amritsar	12 4	10 8	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Rawalpindi	12 4	10 13	9 0	9 0	10 0	8 8
	Lyallpur	11 [illegible]	10 4	8 4	8 4	11 0	9 0
	Multan	11 [illegible]	10 0	8 4	8 12	10 12	8 14
	Ambala	10 12	10 0	8 0	6 8	9 12	8 2
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 0	7 4	6 0	9 4	8 0
United Provinces	Benares	[illegible]	9 1	7 7	7 5	8 8	7 15
	Cawnpore	9 [illegible]	8 12	7 4	7 12	8 8	8 0
	Meerut	10 13	9 0	7 12	6 4	10 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	7 0	6 0	8 8	7 8
	Lucknow	9 12	8 12	7 0	8 0	8 12	8 0
	Aligarh	9 4	9 0	7 0	5 14	10 0	9 0
	Shahjahanpur	[illegible] 0	9 6	7 14	7 4	10 0	8 12
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	7 12	8 2	8 10	8 0
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	8 4	8 15	8 15	8 2
	Jubbulpore	9 0	8 12	7 8	8 4	8 8	8 0
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	7 8	10 0	8 12	8 0
	Akola	8 6	7 6	6 5	7 6	8 6	9 7
North West Frontier Province	Peshawar	11 6	10 0	9 2	9 2	10 0	8 14
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 0	8 12	7 8½	9 0	9 8½
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	6 8	7 2	7 7	7 3
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 1	5 11	8 2	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 8	7 12	6 8	7 8	8 0	7 0
	Dharwar	9 9	8 2	8 2	10 0	10 8	9 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	9 6	7 12
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 8	7 8	8 4	8 12	6 14
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	7 0	5 8	8 8	7 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	6 12	8 0	7 0	6 12
	Cuttack	9 3	8 8	7 3	6 9	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 11	8 8	6 0	...	...	...
	Murshidabad	10 8	10 0	8 8	...	...	...
	Malda	10 0	9 8	7 8	...	...	...
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay	8 14	7 12	7 8	7 13	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 0	7 8	7 12	8 12	8 0
	Index Numbers (a)	100	106	127	123	109	120

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the headquarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending								
31st December 1915.	31st March 1916.	30th June 1916.	30th September 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	8 0	9 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
5 3	6 14	7 10	7 10	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 12	11 0	12 4	10 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0
9 0	11 0	11 12	10 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0
9 0	11 8	12 4	11 8	9 8	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7
8 8	10 4	10 12	10 6	8 14	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4
9 8	12 0	12 8	10 8	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8
9 4	11 8	12 4	10 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8
8 12	10 8	11 8	10 6	8 10	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8
8 0	9 8	11 0	10 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
7 11	9 1	9 12	9 8	7 15	8 4	8 6	8 6	8 6
7 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8
8 0	10 0	10 8	10 8	8 8	8 6	8 8	8 8	8 4
7 4	8 12	9 4	9 0	7 8	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12
7 12	10 0	10 8	9 12	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
7 4	9 12	10 4	10 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4
8 0	11 0	11 8	10 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4
7 8	10 6	10 0	9 14	8 10	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14
8 2	10 0	10 3	10 3	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
7 14	10 4	11 8	10 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 1
8 8	11 4	11 4	11 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0
7 6	9 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11
8 11	10 0	10 0	11 4	9 3	9 2	9 3	8 11	8 10
8 9½	8 11	9 0	8 6½	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
7 3	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6
8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 2	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7
7 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
9 7	11 5	11 5	11 3	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5
8 0	10 0	10 12	11 0	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0
6 4	10 12	10 12	10 2	8 8	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8
7 0	7 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8
6 8	7 8	9 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4
7 3	9 3	10 8	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
6 14	8 4	7 12	7 12	8 14	9 9	10 5	10 12	10 5
8 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14
120	96	93	96	111	112	111	109	108

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.
		sr. ch	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 8	7 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Bombay*	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
Punjab	Lahore	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepore	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Amritsar	9 9	10 0	9 14	9 12	11 2	10 6
	Rawalpindi	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 12	9 12	9 8	10 8	10 4
	Multan	9 8	9 8	9 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
	Ambala	8 14	10 0	9 12	9 10	10 8	10 8
Delhi	Delhi	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
United Provinces	Benares	8 13	9 1	9 1	9 10	9 8	9 8
	Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	10 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
	Meerut	8 4	9 0	9 8	10 4	10 8	10 0
	Agra	8 0	7 12	8 4	9 8	8 8	8 12
	Lucknow	8 12	9 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 4
	Aligarh	9 4	9 4	10 12	11 4	11 4	10 12
	Shahjahanpur	9 8	9 8	10 0	11 4	11 4	11 0
	Fyzabad	8 14	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	10 8	9 9	10 3	10 8	9 9
	Jubbulpore	9 4	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 2	10 2	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Akola	10 12	10 12	10 12	9 11	10 9	9 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 10	8 12	8 9	9 10	9 7	9 7
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0½
Bombay	Poona	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13
	Ahmednagar	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
	Ahmedabad	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Dharwar	10 4	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	12 0	13 0
	Bhagalpur	9 4	9 0	10 8	10 12	11 3	11 3
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	12 0	12 0
	Ranchi	7 4	7 4	7 4	8 4	8 14	8 14
	Cuttack	8 8	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	10 5	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 13	11 5
	(Median Average)	8 14	9 3	9 8	9 10	10 4	9 14
	Index Numbers (a)	108	104	101	99	93	97

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* **[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]**

Fortnight ending								
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 6
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
10 4	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	10 0	10 0
9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	9 0
10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 4
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12
9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	9 4	9 4
9 3	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 1¼	9 4½	9 6¼	9 2¼
9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	.	8 8	..
9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 4
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	10 2	9 12
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 15
9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	9 0	8 12
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	7 13
9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	9 10	9 10
8 3½	8 3½	8 3½	8 5½	...	..	...	...	..
7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	6 0
8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 10
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8
9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	9 12
10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0
11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	7 12
9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 4
9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 6¼	9 4¼	9 4	9 2¼
100	100	100	103	103	102	103	103	105

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.	15th January 1918.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Bombay*	6 8	5 12	5 12	5 7	5 2	5 2
Punjab	Lahore	8 8	8 4	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12
	Ferozepore	9 12	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Amritsar	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 4	8 6	8 10
	Rawalpindi	8 12	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8	7 8
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 8	8 0
	Multan	9 12	9 10	8 2	7 14	8 2	8 2
	Ambala	9 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12	8 0
Delhi	Delhi	9 4	8 12	8 10	7 12	7 13½	7 12
United Provinces	Benares	8 15	8 15	8 13	8 4	8 1½	8 1½
	Cawnpore	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12
	Meerut	9 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Agra	8 1	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 4
	Lucknow	9 0	9 0	8 4	7 8	7 14	7 8
	Aligarh	9 8	9 4	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Shahjahanpur	9 14	9 12	9 2	8 11	8 14	8 4
	Fyzabad	9 8	9 12	...	8 14	8 4	8 0
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 5	8 5	8 5	7 11	7 11	7 11
	Jubbulpore	8 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 6
	Raipur	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola	...	...	...	...	...	5 9
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	9 10	9 2	8 13	8 2	8 0	8 0
Bombay	Poona	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 6	5 6
	Ahmednagar	7 10	7 10	7 4	6 8	6 8	6 8
	Ahmedabad	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Dharwar	8 6	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	8 8	9 0
	Bhagalpur	10 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 14	9 0
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Ranchi	7 12	7 12	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4
	Cuttack	9 3	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 8	7 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	7 0	7 0	7 0
	Mandalay	8 4	8 14	8 14	8 9	7 12	7 12
	(Median Average)	9 0	8 12	8 4½	7 14	7 12	7 12
	Index Numbers (a)	106	109	115	121	123	123

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*concld.* [**The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.**]

Fortnight ending											Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 30th June 1918, as compared with preceding fortnight.
31st January 1918	15th February 1918.	28th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	31st March 1918.	15th April 1918.	30th April 1918.	15th May 1918.	31st May 1918.	15th June 1918.	30th June 1918.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent.
6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	*Nil*
5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 12	4 12	*Nil*
8 0	7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	+3
8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 4	+2
8 8	8 10	8 4	8 8	8 10	9 0	9 8	9 10	9 0	9 0	8 12	+3
7 8	7 4	6 8	6 8	6 4	7 8	6 12	8 0	8 4	7 8	7 10	−2
8 0	8 8	8 4	8 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	+5
7 14	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 6	8 2	8 14	10 4	10 4	9 12	9 8	+3
8 0	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 14	8 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	*Nil*
8 0	7 10	7 0	7 6	7 14	7 11	8 6	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	+3
8 1⅓	7 5½	7 5½	7 7½	8 10	9 3	8 15	8 14¼	8 13	8 11	8 4	+5
8 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	+6
8 0	7 0	7 4	8 0	7 8	8 12	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12	+9
7 0	6 12	6 8	6 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	8 4	8 4	..	7 8	...
7 8	7 0	7 4	9 0	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	*Nil*
8 8	8 4	7 12	7 12	9 0	9 0	10 8	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	+3
8 1	7 10	7 10	8 10	8 10	8 14	10 0	9 9	9 14	9 6	8 14	+6
8 2	8 0	7 14	9 2	9 10	9 6	9 12	9 12	9 10	9 4	9 4	*Nil*
7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 10	7 0	6 11	6 11	6 11	*Nil*
6 14	7 4	7 10	7 10	7 10	8 14	8 8	8 8	7 14	7 8	7 8	*Nil*
10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	+3
5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 14	6 11	6 11	6 11	6 11	6 10	6 10	*Nil*
7 13	7 13	7 8	7 13	7 10	8 0	8 8	8 5	8 8	9 5	9 10	−3
5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	4 13	4 13	4 13	4 13	*Nil*
6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	*Nil*
6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	5 0	5 8	5 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	−8
7 15	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	*Nil*
9 0	7 8	7 0	8 0	8 12	11 8	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	11 0	*Nil*
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
8 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	*Nil*
7 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	6 9	6 9	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 8	−4
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	*Nil*
8 4	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 5	7 12	7 5	7 5	6 14	6 11	6 11	*Nil*
7 15½	7 9	7 6½	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 10	8 11	8 6	+4
120	126	129	121	121	120	112	112	111	110	114	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 30th June as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 191ʾ and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	15th June	30th June	Increase or Decrease	15th June	30th June	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent.			Per cent.
India . . .	100	104	+4	100	101	+1
Punjab . .	100	103	+3	100	101	+1
United Provinces.	100	106	+6	100	101	+1
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	*Nil*	100	101	+1

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI. White (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red). Price.	Index Numbers.	KARACHI. Red (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 92% red). Price.	Index Numbers.	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pissy). Price.	Index Numbers.	Calcutta Club No. 2. Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 30th July 1914	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	100
" 6th August "	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	100
" 3rd September "	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10½	100
" 1st October "	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	...
" 5th November "	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9¾	106	41 8½	120
" 3rd December "	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	127
" 30th " "	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	...
" 7th January 1915	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	136
" 4th February "	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	140
" 25th " "	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	146
" 4th March "	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	143
" 1st April "	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8¼	109	40 10½	117
" 6th May "	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	99
" 3rd June "	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	100
" 2nd July "	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	...	35 10½	103
" 23rd " "	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	107
" 6th August "	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	111
" 27th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	113
" 3rd September "	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	117
" 29th " "	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	116
" 8th October "	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	117
" 5th November "	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	122
" 3rd December "	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	120
" 7th January 1916	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	122
" 4th February "	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	109
" 3rd March "	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	112
" 7th April "	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	95
" 5th May "	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11	95
" 12th " "	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32 5	93
" 2nd June "	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	96
" 30th " "	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 8	94
" 7th July "	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	93
" 14th " "	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 2	96
" 28th " "	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	108	33 4½	96
" 4th August "	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½	94
" 11th " "	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	98
" 25th " "	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	99
" 31st " "	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 2½	111	33 4½	96
" 8th September "	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1¼	98
" 22nd " "	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1¼	98

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi. Price.	Index Numbers.	Red Karachi. Price.	Index Numbers.	Delhi. Price.	Index Numbers.	Choice White Bombay. Price.	Index Numbers.	Club No. 1. Price.	Index Numbers.	Club No. 2. Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
30th July 1914	39 6 July-Aug.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st August „	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd September 1914	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st October „	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th November „	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd December „	50 6	128	50 0	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16th „ „	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June.	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	100
30th „ „	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	103
8th January 1915	52 3 Do.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June.	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	106
4th February „	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	...
25th „ „	60 3 Do.	153	Do.	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April.	128
4th March „	59 0 Do.	149	Do.	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.	118
8th April „	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	127
6th May „	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	129
12th „ „	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 Do.	126	64 3 Do.	127	65 0	100	67 0	100	...	...
4th June „	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	121
2nd July „	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	104
23rd „ „	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	110
6th August „	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
27th „ „	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
3rd September „	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	...	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers	85	...	...
24th Sept. '15 to 18th Apl. '16.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th April 1916	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th April to 15th May 1916.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th May 1916	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd and 9th June 1916	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th June 1916	57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23rd „ „	55 0 June sellers.	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th „ „	55 6 sellers.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30th June to 7th July 1916.	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th July 1916	58 6 July-Aug.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd „ „	59 0 Do.	149	58 6 July-Aug. sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th „ „	61 3 July-Aug. sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th August 1916	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11th „ „	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18th „ „	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25th „ „	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st „ „	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
…th September „	73 0 Oct. paid	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
…5th „ „	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
…d „ „	71 0 Do.	108	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	KARACHI. White (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red). Price.	Index Numbers.	KARACHI. Red (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 92% red). Price.	Index Numbers.	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy). Price.	Index Numbers.	Calcutta Club No. 2. Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 13th October 1916	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½	98
" 20th " "	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½	98
" 27th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½	98
" 3rd November "	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 11	100
" 10th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11	100
" 17th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	112	36 10	106
" 24th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 2	120	37 10	109
" 1st December "	38 6	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1	118
" 8th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7	117
" 22nd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 0	116	38 10	112
" 29th " "	39 3	125	38 3	122	37 5	114	...	...
" 5th January 1917	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4	113
" 12th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4	110
" 19th " "	40 3	128	39 3	126	37 6	114	37 4	107
" 26th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	36 3	111	36 10	106
" 2nd February "	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 8	112	36 10	106
" 9th " "	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10	106
" 16th " "	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4	107
" 23rd " "	39 0	124	38 0	123	37 2	113	37 10	109
" 2nd March "	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4	110
" 9th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10	109
" 30th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4	104
" 6th April "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 13th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4	107
" 4th May "	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2	98
" 11th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2	98
" 18th " "	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8	100
" 25th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	35 8	103
" 1st June "	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½	103
" 8th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2	101
" 15th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5	102
" 22nd " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	110	36 1	104
" 29th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1	104
" 6th July "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1	104
" 13th " "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1	104
" 20th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7	105
" 27th " "	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4	107
" 3rd August "	37 0	117	36 0	115	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 10th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	35 8	103
" 17th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	36 4	104
" 24th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4	104
" 31st " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	35 2	107	36 4	104
" 7th September "	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10	103
" 14th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10	103
" 21st " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10	103
" 28th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	38 2	110
" 5th October "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 4	107
" 12th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 19th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7	108
" 26th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 8	124	...	...
" 2nd November "	39 0	124	38 0	122	41 0	125	37 10	109
" 9th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 1	122	37 1	107
" 16th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	39 7	121	37 4	107
" 23rd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 1	122	39 4	113
" 30th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 8	124	42 10	123
" 7th December "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	42 4	122
" 14th " "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	40 10	117
" 21st " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 2	123	41 7	120
" 28th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	...	...
" 4th January 1918	42 3	134	41 3	132	40 5	123	45 10	132
" 11th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 0	125	46 4	133
" 18th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 3	123	44 10	129
" 25th " "	40 0	127	39 0	125	40 2	123	45 7	131
" 1st February "	39 3	125	38 3	122	39 11	122	45 7	131
" 8th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	44 10	129
" 15th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 10	125	46 1	132
" 22nd " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	40 10	125	48 10	140
" 1st March "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 3	126	51 1	147
" 8th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 1	125	48 4	139
" 15th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	40 4	116
" 22nd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	39 4	113
" 29th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 9	124	40 10	117
" 5th April "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 2	126	40 10	117
" 12th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 9	127	41 1	118
" 19th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	41 10	128	42 10	123
" 26th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 3	126	40 4	116
" 3rd May "	42 0	133	41 0	131	42 1	128	39 4	113
" 10th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 5	133	39 10	114
" 17th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 9	134	41 4	119
" 24th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	43 7	133	41 1	118
" 31st " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	43 11	134	40 4	116
" 7th June "	42 0	133	41 0	131	42 6	130	41 1	118
" 14th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	46 8	142	40 10	117
" 21st " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	42 10	131	40 10	117
" 28th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	48 1	147	40 4	116
" 5th July "	41 6	132	40 6	130	47 8	146	41 7	120
" 12th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	[illegible]	152	[illegible]	[illegible]

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
28th September 1916	71 9 sellers.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5th October "	72 3 Oct. paid.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th " "	73 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21st " "	75 6 Do.	191	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th " "	No sellers	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd November "	79 0 paid	200	Do.	...	79 6 seller.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
10th " "	80 0 passage	203	Do.	...	79 6 Noml.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th " "	80 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
24th " "	81 0 paid	205	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st December "	82 0 buyers	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
8th and 15th Dec. 1916	No sellers	...	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th December 1916	82 0 paid	208	81 6 paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd Dec. '16 to 12th Jan. 1917.	No sellers	...	Nominal.	...	79 6 Do.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th and 26th Jany. 1917.	82 0	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd February to 30th March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th April "	83 0 April-May	210	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
13th Apl. to 4th May '17	85 0 " "	215	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
5th to 11th " "	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
18th May to 6th July "	86 9 quoted	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	...
13th to 20th July "	86 9 "	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	...
27th July to 10th Aug. "	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th to 24th Aug. "	86 9 sellers	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	...
31st Aug. 1917	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	...
7th September '17 to 2nd Jany. '18	78 0	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116	...	...	78 0	154
3rd January to 26th July '18.	80 0	203	79 6	159	79 6	157	81 0	119	...	...	80 0	158

NOTE.—The Indian price quotations are market, and not F. O. B., prices. The source of these quotations is the Prices Current published weekly by the Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams.

IMPORTS INTO CHIEF PORTS DURING MAY, 1918

RETURN SHOWING the QUANTITIES of the PRINCIPAL STAPLES of AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE IMPORTED into CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, KARACHI, and MADRAS PORTS by RAIL, RIVER, and SEA during the month of MAY, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
July 31, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN SELECTED ARTICLES IN MAY, 1918.

The object of the tables appended is to show the quantities of the principal staples of agricultural produce imported from the various provinces, etc., and from foreign countries into the ports of Calcutta, Bombay, and Karachi, and into the Madras ports during the month of May, 1918, and for the two months April and May, 1918, as compared with the corresponding periods of 1917. The statistics include foreign sea-borne and coasting trade as well as inland (rail and river-borne) trade. They have been furnished by Collectors of Customs, Steamer Companies, Railway-Audit Officers, the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, etc.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN MAY, 1917 AND 1918.

It will be seen from summary table I that the imports by rail, river, and sea in May, 1918, as against the corresponding month of 1917, show (in round numbers) an increase of—

89 per cent in tea
(14,150,500 lbs as against 7,478,200 lbs last year),
82 per cent in rice (including paddy)
(98,100 tons as against 54,000 tons last year),
44 per cent in gram and pulse
(94,200 tons as against 65,300 tons last year), and
35 per cent in linseed
(23,700 tons as against 17,500 tons last year).

The imports of wheat (excluding wheat flour) by rail, river, and sea into the ports show a decrease of 51 per cent (124,000 tons as against 252,800 tons last year) due mainly to smaller exports from the Punjab, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Rajputana and Central India. The fall of 48 per cent (7,700 tons as against 14,900 tons last year) in the imports of rape and mustard seed is accounted for by smaller exports from the United Provinces. The imports of raw cotton show a fall of 23 per cent (312,700 bales as against 407,300 bales last year) owing mainly to a decrease in exports from Bombay, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Rajputana and Central India. The decrease of 7 per cent (187,600 bales as against 201,400 bales last year) in the imports of jute into Calcutta is accounted for by smaller exports mainly from Bengal.

It will be seen from Table IV (wheat, excluding wheat flour) that the principal sources of the imports in May, 1917, were the Punjab (40 per cent), the United Provinces (25 per cent), and the Central Provinces and Berar (17 per cent). During May, 1918, the ports received their supplies mainly from the United Provinces (72 per cent of the total), Punjab (8 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (7 per cent), and the Central Provinces and Berar (6 per cent).

NOTE.—One bale of cotton or jute is equivalent to 400 lbs.
One maund is equivalent to 82⅗ lbs.
One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice.

GENERAL RESULTS—TWO MONTHS' IMPORTS INTO THE PORTS FROM UP COUNTRY, ETC., THIS YEAR AND LAST YEAR.

The two months' figures in table I show (in round numbers) an increase of—

50 per cent in gram and pulse
(201,900 tons as against 134,600 tons last year),

47 per cent in tea
(25,553,800 lbs as against 17,343,400 lbs last year),

47 per cent in jute
(520,700 bales as against 353,400 bales last year), and

6 per cent in rice (including paddy)
(170,000 tons as against 160,600 tons last year).

The Imports of wheat (excluding wheat flour) into ports show a decrease of 47 per cent (223,200 tons as against 423,800 tons last year) mainly on account of smaller exports from the Punjab, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Rajputana and Central India. The fall of 32 per cent (24,300 tons as against 35,900 tons last year) in rape and mustard seed is accounted for by smaller exports mainly from the United Provinces. The imports of raw cotton show a decrease of 31 per cent (627,400 bales as against 909,700 bales last year) owing mainly to smaller exports from Bombay, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Rajputana and Central India. The decrease of 26 per cent (37,200 tons as against 50,000 tons last year) in the imports of linseed into the ports is accounted for by smaller exports mainly from Rajputana and Central India and Madras.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN MAY, 1918, AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS MONTH.

As compared with April, 1918, the imports in May, 1918, into the ports referred to above show (in round numbers) a decrease of—

54 per cent in rape and mustard seed
(7,700 tons as against 16,700 tons previous month),

44 per cent in jute
(187,600 bales as against 333,100 bales previous month),

12 per cent in gram and pulse
(94,200 tons as against 107,700 tons previous month), and

1 per cent in raw cotton
(312,700 bales as against 314,800 bales previous month),

and an increase of—

76 per cent in linseed
(23,700 tons as against 13,500 tons previous month),

36 per cent in rice (including paddy)
(98,100 tons as against 71,900 tons previous month),

25 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour)
(124,000 tons as against 99,200 tons previous month), and

24 per cent in tea
(14,150,500 lbs as against 11,403,300 lbs previous month).

The statistics for May 1917 and 1918, as also for the two months ending May 1917 and 1918, together with those for April and May 1918 are summarised below :—

SUMMARY TABLE I.

Articles	Imports, May, 1917	Imports, May, 1918	Imports, April to May 1917	Imports, April to May 1918	Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in May 1918, as compared with May 1917	Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in two months, April and May 1918, as compared with two months, April and May 1917
	bales	bales	bales	bales	Per cent	Per cent
Cotton, raw . . .	407,268	312,654	909,699	627,435	—23·2	—31
	tons	tons	tons	tons		
Wheat (excluding wheat flour).	252,758	124,003	423,834	223,241	—50·9	—47·3
Rice (including paddy) .	54,020	98,074	160,618	169,973	+81·6	+5·8
Gram and Pulse . .	65,321	94,231	134,608	201,915	+44·3	+50
Linseed . . .	17,512	23,727	49,991	37,205	+35·5	—25·6
Rape and Mustard seed .	14,905	7,680	35,937	24,343	—48·5	—32·3
	bales	bales	bales	bales		
Jute	201,432	187,603	353,410	520,732	—6·9	+47·3
	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs		
Tea	7,478,202	14,150,524	17,348,361	25,553,805	+89·2	+47·3

SUMMARY TABLE II.

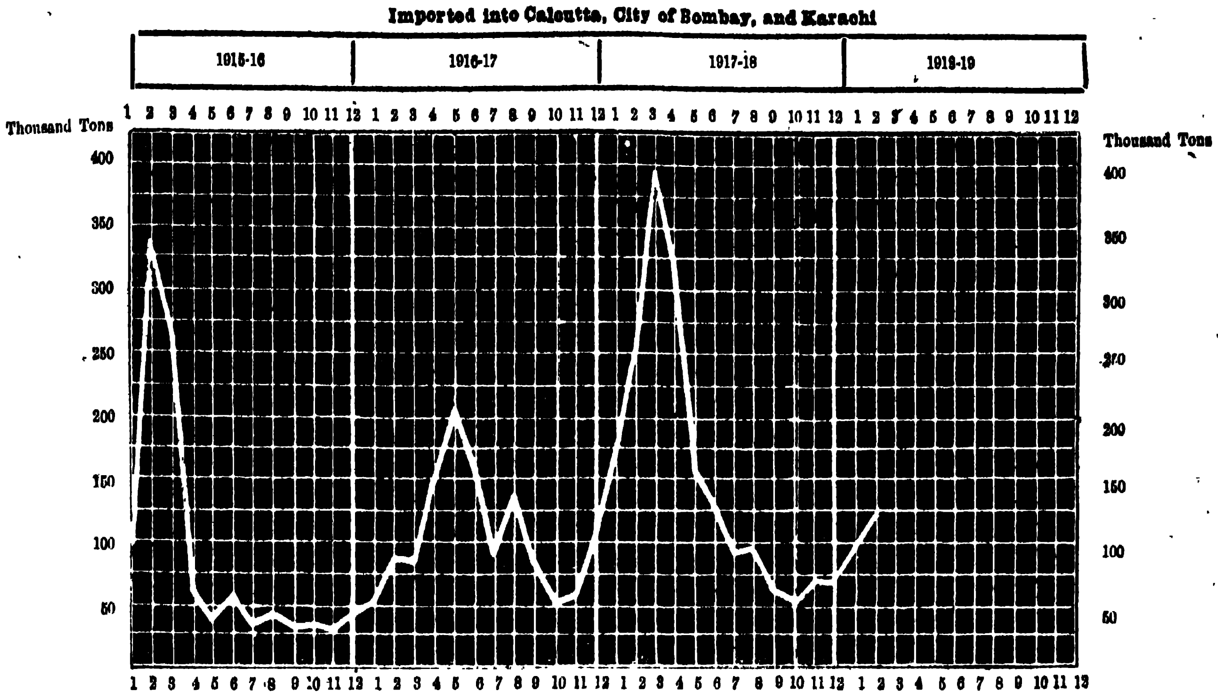
Articles	Imports, April, 1918	Imports, May, 1918	Increase (+) or decrease (—) of Imports in May, 1918, as compared with April, 1918
	bales	bales	Per cent
Cotton, raw	314,781	312,654	— ·6
	tons	tons	
Wheat (excluding wheat flour)	99,238	124,003	+24·9
Rice (including paddy)	71,899	98,074	+36·4
Gram and Pulse	107,684	94,231	—12·5
Linseed	13,478	23,727	+76
Rape and Mustard seed	16,663	7,680	—53·9
	bales	bales	
Jute	333,129	187,603	—43·7
	lbs	lbs	
Tea	11,403,281	14,150,524	+24·1

The annexed charts show the course of the monthly imports of wheat, cotton, and jute from April, 1915, to May, 1918 :—

IMPORTS BY RAIL, RIVER, AND SEA OF WHEAT, COTTON, AND JUTE FROM APRIL, 1915 TO MAY, 1918

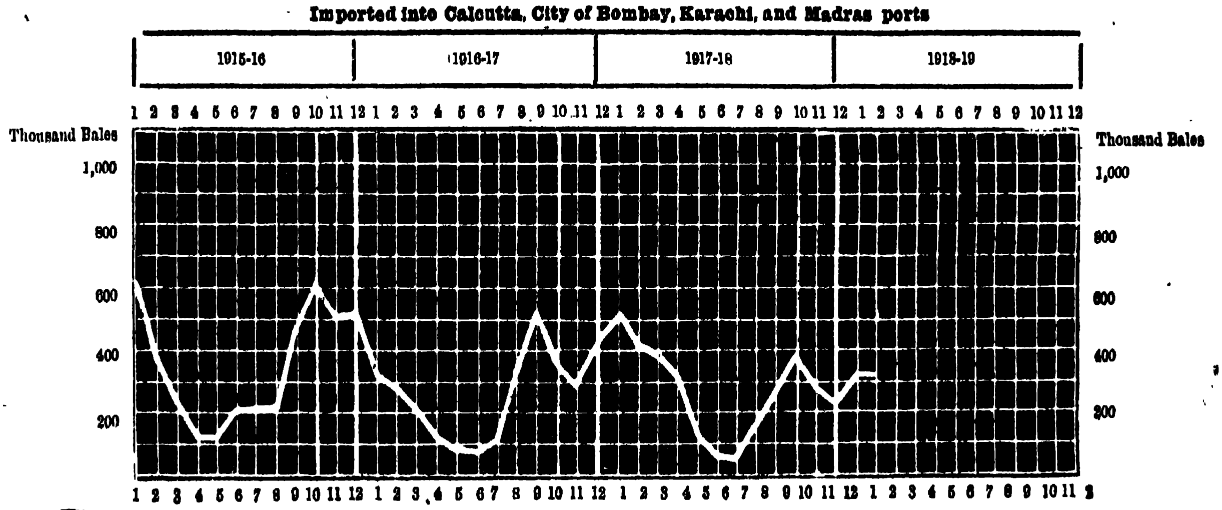
WHEAT

Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay, and Karachi



COTTON (RAW)

Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay, Karachi, and Madras ports



JUTE (RAW)

Imported into Calcutta

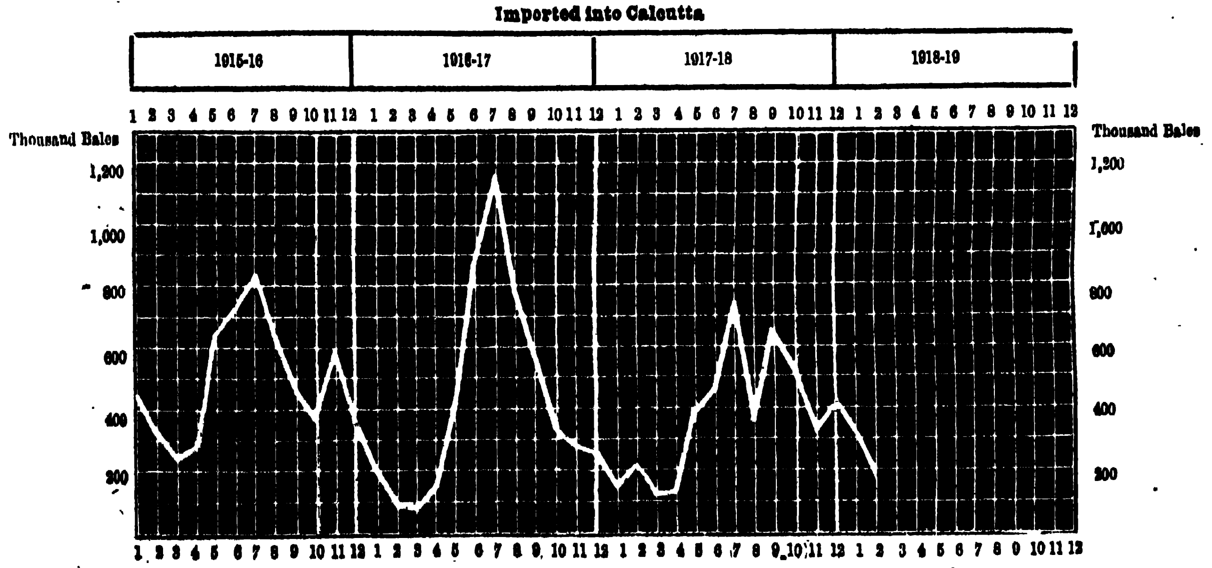


TABLE III.—Cotton, raw

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Madras ports		TOTAL	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in May									
	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales
By Rail and River—										
Assam	382	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	382	16
Bengal	6,452	4,436	446	149	...	...	...	95	6,898	4,680
Bihar and Orissa	431	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	431	60
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	1,041	177	1,865	446	...	...	...	52	2,906	675
Punjab	5	505	3,680	21,116	1,550	294	...	...	5,235	21,915
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	8,787	99	...	...	8,787	99
Rajputana and Central India	106	...	26,298	4,649	...	...	...	...	26,309	4,649
Bombay	4,587	1,375	160,114	139,155	...	...	2,981	755	167,682	141,285
Central Provinces and Berar	1,405	309	33,886	8,495	...	...	...	...	35,291	8,804
Nizam's Territory	...	...	5,721	7,031	...	...	396	178	6,117	7,209
Madras	2,029	1,626	7,756	30,013	...	...	42,388	15,153	52,173	52,792
Mysore	...	...	1,883	558	...	...	1,467	...	2,850	558
TOTAL	16,438	8,504	241,144	217,612	10,337	393	47,232	16,233	315,151	242,742
By Sea—										
Bengal	...	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	304	21	...	...	...	...	304	21
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	12,719	4,663	...	...	...	...	12,719	4,663
Madras	2,710	3,637	3,248	926	...	...	1	...	5,959	4,563
Burma	1,505	680	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,505	680
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	71,496	56,805	...	...	...	...	71,496	56,805
Foreign Countries	...	...	134	2,799	...	...	...	1	134	2,800
TOTAL	4,215	4,697	87,901	65,214	...	...	1	1	92,117	69,912
TOTAL IMPORTS	20,653	13,201	329,045	282,826	10,337	393	47,233	16,234	407,268	312,654
	Imports in April and May									
By Rail and River—										
Assam	856	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	856	63
Bengal	14,162	8,039	1,166	241	...	...	...	95	15,328	8,375
Bihar and Orissa	439	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	439	60
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	3,178	390	4,326	3,527	...	4	...	89	7,499	4,010
Punjab	441	3,078	15,737	90,999	16,639	1,483	...	...	32,817	95,560
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	22,266	8,027	...	...	22,266	8,027
Rajputana and Central India	106	63	55,679	19,954	...	...	...	...	55,785	[illegible]
Bombay	15,262	8,197	384,117	233,89[illegible]	...	...	5,196	1,368	404,575	238,457
Central Provinces and Berar	5,295	1,372	89,425	26,146	...	...	...	...	94,720	27,518
Nizam's Territory	...	...	16,930	10,590	...	...	1,185	278	18,115	10,868
Madras	3,470	2,692	16,136	45,892	...	...	71,591	30,296	91,197	78,880
Mysore	...	...	3,112	879	...	...	1,990	...	5,102	879
TOTAL	43,204	18 954	586,628	432,120	38,905	9,514	79,902	32,126	748,699	492,714
By Sea—										
Bengal	...	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	294	2,644	21	...	...	...	1	2,644	316
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	32,071	18,557	...	19	...	...	32,071	18,570
Madras	3,820	3,637	11,784	5,408	...	...	1	...	15,605	9,045
Burma	3,845	3,528	79	...	...	...	...	...	3,924	3,528
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	106,265	98,570	...	...	...	...	106,265	98,570
Foreign Countries	...	...	491	4,281	...	24	...	1	491	4,306
TOTAL	7,665	7,839	153,334	126,837	...	43	1	2	161,000	134,72[illegible]
TOTAL IMPORTS	50,869	26,793	739,962	558,957	38,905	9,557	79,903	32,128	909,699	627,435

NOTE.—Provinces named in the first column include their chief port or ports. "Madras ports" comprise the ports of Madras, French Ports (Pondicherry with its suburb Villianur and Karikal, exclusive of sea imports from Non-British Ports and Foreign countries), Negapatam, Tuticorin, Calicut, Cocanada, Vizagapatam, Cuddalore, Cochin, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Masulipatam, Mangalore, Quilon, Porto Novo, Badagara, and Dhanushkodi.

One bale of cotton is equivalent to 400 lbs.

TABLE IV.—Wheat (excluding wheat flour)*

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		TOTAL	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in May							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	2	6	...	...	...	...	2	6
Bengal	1,874	2,483	...	...	...	...	1,874	2,483
Bihar and Orissa	6,438	7,246	...	62	...	1,202	6,438	8,510
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	18,696	9,302	12,948	18,391	30,428	61,394	62,072	89,087
Punjab	50	57	2,984	4,071	97,098	5,747	100,132	9,875
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	9,457	1,031	9,457	1,031
Rajputana and Central India	513	14	22,515	3,332	981	596	24,009	3,942
Bombay	...	...	4,300	1,298	...	19	4,300	1,317
Central Provinces and Berar	9,971	182	31,751	7,118	23	12	41,745	7,312
Nizam's Territory	...	...	100	...	...	...	100	...
Madras		...	1	7	...	...	1	7
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	37,544	19,290	74,599	34,279	137,987	70,001	250,130	123,570
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	28	72	...	14	28	86
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	1,711	341	889	...	2,600	341
Foreign Countries	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6
TOTAL	...	6	1,739	413	889	14	2,628	433
TOTAL IMPORTS	37,544	19,296	76,338	34,692	138,876	70,015	252,758	124,003
	Imports in April and May							
By Rail and River—								
Assam	2	6	...	...	...	...	2	6
Bengal	2,784	5,826	...	...	...	...	2,784	5,826
Bihar and Orissa	9,801	10,721	...	62	...	1,421	9,801	12,204
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	30,570	21,228	16,620	25,926	44,200	110,948	91,390	158,102
Punjab		57	3,446	5,832	146,604	10,428	150,147	16,317
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	22,089	2,090	22,089	2,090
Rajputana and Central India	562	67	47,626	8,163	1,187	945	49,375	9,175
Bombay	...	...	18,035	2,603	...	49	18,035	2,652
Central Provinces and Berar	16,312	1,872	54,050	13,515	23	12	70,385	15,399
Nizam's Territory	...	...	773	...	...	...	773	...
Madras	...	...	1	7	...	...	1	7
Mysore	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	60,128	39,2	140,558	56,108	214,103	125,893	414,789	221,278
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	28	126	2	20	30	146
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	719	...	...	...	719
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	6,014	1,092	3,001	...	9,015	1,092
Foreign Countries	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6
TOTAL	...	6	6,042	1,937	3,003	20	9,045	1,963
TOTAL IMPORTS	60,128	39,288	146,600	58,045	217,106	125,913	423,834	223,241

* Publication of Table XI showing the exports of wheat and wheat flour by sea to foreign countries has been temporarily discontinued

TABLE V.—Rice (including paddy)*

Whence exported	Calcutta 1917	Calcutta 1918	Karachi 1917	Karachi 1918	Madras ports 1917	Madras ports 1918	TOTAL 1917	TOTAL 1918
Imports in May								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	1	19	...	...	...	...	1	19
Bengal	16,025	25,881	...	403	495	2,532	16,520	28,816
Bihar and Orissa	2,384	1,891	...	37	2,297	165	4,681	2,093
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	7	1	..	...	...	...	7	1
Punjab	66	65	1,422	920	...	5	1,488	990
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	9,418	5,531	...	...	9,418	5,531
Rajputana and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	1	31	1	31
Central Provinces and Berar	265	1	...	...	23	...	288	1
Nizam's Territory	...	...	...	...	41	...	41	...
Madras	26	10	...	...	18,276	24,777	18,302	24,787
Mysore	...	...	...	...	94	55	94	55
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,724	27,868	10,840	6,891	16,227	27,565	45,791	62,324
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	478	..	478
Bihar and Orissa	311	15	...	...	...	...	311	15
Bombay	...	...	19	59	170	25	189	84
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	419	529	58	...	477	529
Madras	...	...	...	1	49	43	4	44
Burma	...	9,192	...	...	7,178	25,375	7,178	34,567
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries	2	27	...	..	28	6	30	33
TOTAL	313	9,234	438	589	7,478	25,927	8,229	35,750
TOTAL IMPORTS	19,037	37,102	11,278	7,480	23,705	53,492	54,020	98,074
Imports in April and May								
By Rail and River—								
Assam	3	178	...	...	...	...	3	178
Bengal	34,343	56,977	...	578	684	4,469	35,027	62,024
Bihar and Orissa	3,775	2,368	...	67	3,292	211	7,067	2,641
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	12	7	...	10	...	...	12	17
Punjab	107	192	2,451	2,406	...	5	2,558	2,603
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	30,684	12,682	...	...	30,684	12,682
Rajputana and Central India	30	...	...	...	...	...	30	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	9	904	9	904
Central Provinces and Berar	322	2	...	...	23	...	345	2
Nizam's Territory	...	...	...	...	94	..	94	...
Madras	20	26	...	...	25,175	38,126	25,204	38,152
Mysore	...	...	...	...	198	102	198	102
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	38,621	59,745	33,135	15,743	29,475	43,817	101,231	119,305
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	479	...	479
Bihar and Orissa	824	121	..	...	...	...	824	121
Bombay	2	...	39	368	501	192	542	560
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	977	1,403	86	...	1,063	1,403
Madras	...	...	...	1	112	77	112	78
Burma	14,844	18,794	...	...	41,970	29,195	56,814	47,989
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries	4	30	...	...	28	8	32	38
TOTAL	15,674	18,945	1,016	1,772	42,697	29,951	59,387	50,668
TOTAL IMPORTS	54,295	78,690	34,151	17,515	72,172	73,768	160,618	169,973

*NOTE.—One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice.

TABLE VI.—Gram and Pulse

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		TOTAL	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Imports in May								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6
Bengal	5,689	7,668	32	40	...	...	5,721	7,708
Bihar and Orissa	3,837	6,435	112	680	584	583	4,533	7,698
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	6,922*	3,263	4,162	9,599	10,337	5,333	21,421	18,195
Punjab	3	27	2,799	8,970	18,068	38,184	20,870	47,181
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	361	1,113	361	1,113
Rajputana and Central India	85	23	2,933	1,010	5,025	3,484	8,043	4,517
Bombay	...	...	889	2,256	...	...	889	2,256
Central Provinces and Berar	342	598	2,231	3,240	...	...	2,573	3,838
Nizam's Territory	77	...	38	4	...	...	115	4
Madras	16	14	...	101	...	...	16	115
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,971	18,034	13,196	25,900	34,375	48,697	64,542	92,631
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	23	320	60	30	83	350
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	202	542	7	1	209	543
Madras	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...
Burma	217	644	...	2	...	...	217	646
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	251	50	7	...	258	50
Foreign Countries	...	1	1	10	5	...	6	11
TOTAL	217	645	483	924	79	31	779	1,600
TOTAL IMPORTS	17,188	18,679	13,679	26,824	34,454	48,728	65,321	94,231
Imports in April and May								
By Rail and River—								
Assam	13	6	...	...	...	...	13	6
Bengal	12,820	15,651	32	40	...	...	12,852	15,691
Bihar and Orissa	7,424	11,440	301	1,366	1,503	980	9,228	13,786
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	16,143	8,058	10.988	23,457	15,635	15,126	42,766	46,641
Punjab	37	69	4,711	11,437	38,219	78,329	42,967	89,835
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	..	2	...	1,314	2,077	1,316	2,077
Rajputana and Central India	315	48	7,038	4,092	6,460	13,184	13,818	17,324
Bombay	...	...	3,013	4,980	...	...	3,013	4,980
Central Provinces and Berar	1,161	1,761	5,749	6,749	10	15	6,920	8,525
Nizam's Territory	118	...	132	9	...	...	250	9
Madras	50	71	...	101	...	...	50	172
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	38.081	37,104	31,966	52,231	63,141	109,711	133,188	199,046
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	65	419	130	57	195	476
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	211	586	9	26	220	612
Madras	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...
Burma	305	875	14	2	...	...	319	877
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	641	779	9	110	650	889
Foreign Countries	16	3	2	12	12	...	30	15
TOTAL	321	878	939	1,798	160	193	1,420	2,860
TOTAL IMPORTS	38,402	37,982	32,905	54,029	63,301	109,904	134,608	201,915

*Revised figure

G

TABLE VII.—Linseed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		TOTAL	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in May					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	150	12	...	...	150	12
Bengal	1,006	244	...	81	1,006	325
Bihar and Orissa	5,310	7,421	727	3,955	6,037	11,376
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,575	900	2,937	3,621	4,512	4,521
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	74	3,428	2,064	3,428	2,138
Bombay	...	...	605	282	605	282
Central Provinces and Berar	1	101	550	3,271	551	3,372
Nizam's Territory	...	...	992	1,455	992	1,455
Madras	...	212	36	4	36	216
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8,042	8,964	9,275	14,738	17,317	23,697
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	183	30	183	30
Foreign Countries	...	...	12	...	12	...
TOTAL	...	...	195	30	195	30
TOTAL IMPORTS	8,042	8,964	9,470	14,768	17,512	23,727
	Imports in April and May					
By Rail and River—						
Assam	249	12	...	...	249	12
Bengal	2,372	922	...	81	2,372	1,033
Bihar and Orissa	16,293	11,272	1,120	5,405	17,418	16,677
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	3,114	1,472	7,141	7,365	10,255	8,837
Punjab	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	28	74	6,999	3,138	7,027	3,212
Bombay	...	...	2,616	611	2,616	61[illegible]
Central Provinces and Berar	24	289	3,255	4,340	3,279	4,629
Nizam's Territory	...	...	5,981	1,799	5,981	1,799
Madras	4	317	190	4	194	321
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	22,084	14,418	27,303	22,743	49,387	37,161
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	576	44	576	44
Foreign Countries	...	...	28	...	28	...
TOTAL	...	...	604	44	604	44
TOTAL IMPORTS	22,084	14,418	27,907	22,787	49,991	37,205

TABLE VIII.—Rape and Mustard Seed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Total	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in May					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	660	...	...	...	660	...
Bengal	76	24	...	...	76	24
Bihar and Orissa	406	124	...	...	406	124
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	7,200	447	99	29	7,299	476
Punjab	1,451	4,622	1	...	1,452	4,622
Sind and British Baluchistan	126	252	...	...	126	252
Rajputana and Central India	1,935	374	234	140	2,169	514
Bombay	10	822	1,567	370	1,577	1,192
Central Provinces and Berar	811	198	52	19	863	217
Nizam's Territory	...	...	20	5	20	5
Madras	163	214	...	...	163	214
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	12,838	7,077	1,973	563	14,811	7,640
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	86	...	86	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	9	40	9	40
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	95	40	95	40
TOTAL IMPORTS	12,888	7,077	2,068	603	14,906	7,680
	Imports in April and May					
By Rail and River—						
Assam	1,403	150	...	...	1,403	150
Bengal	135	29	...	...	135	29
Bihar and Orissa	1,829	827	...	...	1,329	827
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	16,404	1,188	423	42	16,827	1,230
Punjab	4,824	14,098	2	...	4,826	14,098
Sind and British Baluchistan	126	676	...	...	126	076
Rajputana and Central India	3,566	852	629	517	4,195	1,369
Bombay	141	2,770	3,991	1,569	4,132	4,339
Central Provinces and Berar	1,836	939	77	94	1,913	1,033
Nizam's Territory	...	...	34	5	34	5
Madras	895	247	...	...	895	247
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	30,659	21,776	5,156	2,227	35,815	24,003
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	101	272	101	272
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	21	68	21	68
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	122	340	122	340
TOTAL IMPORTS	30,659	21,776	5,278	2,567	35,937	24,343

TABLE IX.—Jute

Whence exported	Calcutta 1917	Calcutta 1918
	Imports in May	
	bales	bales
By Rail and River—		
Assam	8,138	13,576
Bengal	173,516	160,178
Bihar and Orissa	18,529	11,816
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	200,183	185,570
Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,249	2,033
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	...	...
TOTAL	1,249	2,033
TOTAL IMPORTS	201,432	187,603
	Imports in April and May	
By Rail and River—		
Assam	19,109	40,608
Bengal	296,730	431,682
Bihar and Orissa	32,217	45,059
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	348,056	517,349
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,069	3,383
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	2,285	...
TOTAL	5,354	3,383
TOTAL IMPORTS	353,410	520,732

NOTE.—One bale of jute is equivalent to 400 lbs

By "Calcutta" is meant the town of Calcutta with Howrah and the Kidderpore Docks. The imports exclude, therefore, imports into those jute mills which are outside this area. Such mills form the large majority of the total number of mills manufacturing jute.

TABLE X.—Tea

Whence exported	Calcutta 1917	Calcutta 1918
	Imports in May	
	lbs.	lbs.
By Rail and River—		
Assam	4,183,900	8,511,470
Bengal	3,194,578	5,498,743
Bihar and Orissa	11,931	18,103
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2,304	329
Punjab	5,102	4,032
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	82	...
Bombay	...	5,513
Central Provinces and Berar	82	329
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	66,405	61,385
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	7,464,334	14,099,904
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	8,700	25
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	5,118	50,595
TOTAL	13,818	50,620
TOTAL IMPORTS	7,478,202	14,150,524
	Imports in April and May	
By Rail and River—		
Assam	12,350,181	17,902,327
Bengal	4,809,518	7,816,764
Bihar and Orissa	18,843	19,996
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	4,608	12,343
Punjab	5,760	5,266
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	493	905
Bombay	...	12,919
Central Provinces and Berar	82	411
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	139,639	121,371
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	17,329,124	25,892,302
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	709
Bihar and Orissa	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	8,700	25
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	5,537	160,778
TOTAL	14,237	161,503
TOTAL IMPORTS	17,343,361	25,553,805

NOTE.—One maund is equivalent to $82\frac{2}{7}$ lbs.

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 18 OF 1917-18.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE COTTON SEASON, 1917-18.

The yield of the cotton crop of 1917-18 was estimated in February, 1918, at 4,035,000 bales on an area of 24,781,000 acres, as compared with 4,489,000 bales on an area of 21,745,000 acres, the revised final figures of the preceding year. There was a decrease of 10 per cent in outturn. There were 1,242,000 bales of cotton pressed in the pressing factories, and 404,000 bales of unpressed cotton received in the spinning mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st May, 1918, as against 1,843,000 bales and 400,000 bales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year, showing a decrease of 33 per cent in the case of presses, but an increase of 1 per cent in the case of mills. Too much stress should not be laid on the accuracy of these returns as a means of checking the forecast estimates of outturn, as there is at present no system in vogue of furnishing complete returns from all presses and mills. The figures for the Native States of Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, mostly incomplete and have been excluded from this comparison.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 31st May, 1918.

(Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY PRESSED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER TO 31ST MAY (BALES OF 400 lbs EACH)	
						Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
mbay (including Native States) and Baroda . .	1,571,000	38·9	197	18	43,996	291,436	450,096
ntral Provinces and Berar (including Native States) .	591,000	14·6	168	27	5,131	396,777	658,574
adras	569,000	14·1	54	51	(b) 32,618	233,048	(f) 178,501
njab (including Native States)	271,000	6·7	92	2	1,916	70,152	161,434
iited Provinces . . .	198,000	4·9	85	...	...	125,407	244,366
nd	67,000	1·7	15	1	...	41,354	54,597
rma	54,000	1·3	(g) 16	2	979	59,190	50,780
har and Orissa . . .	17,000	0·4	...	...	...	...	...
ngal	19,000	0·5	3	2	1,011	10,402	10,621
sam	12,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	...
rth-West Frontier Province	10,000	0·3	1	1	...	4,186	3,126
mer-Merwara . . .	14,000	0·4	9	2	111	10,144	29,800
lhi	...	...	1	...	...	121	1,113
TAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	3,393,000	84·1	641	106	85,762	1,242,217	1,843,008
yderabad . . .	450,000	11·2	44	(e)	(e)	...	3,541
ntral India . . .	116,000	2·9	35	(e)	(e)	...	...
jputana	54,000	1·3	10	(e)	(e)	1,727	41,500
sore	22,000	0·5	3	2	1,199	13,699	12,490
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d) .	642,000	15·9	92	2	1,199	15,426	57,531
GRAND TOTAL .	4,035,000	100	733	108	86,961	1,257,643	1,90[illegible]

(a) The figures in column 2 are the final estimates for 1917-18.
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 25th May and 1st June, 1918.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(f) Revised figure.
(g) Of this number 11 presses worked during the half-month.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 31st May, 1918 (Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY RECEIVED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER TO 31ST MAY (BALES OF 400 lbs EACH)	
				Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	165	28	11,645	248,080	212,52
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	7	787	42,668	43,38
Madras	12	12	(*a*) 1,092	14,471	(*c*)4,21
Punjab	3	2	152	7,952	5,25
United Provinces	15	...	...	10,486	19,45
Sind	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Bengal	10	10	4,141	69,126	67,91
Ajmer-Merwara	2	...	...	7,619	38,55
Delhi	3	...	...	3,101	9,18
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (*c*)	221	59	17,817	403,503	400,48
Hyderabad	3	1	...	3,500	4,14
Central India	5	2	606	19,546	30,25
Mysore	2	2	101	1,767	1,61
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (*d*)	10	5	707	24,813	36,00
GRAND TOTAL	231	64	18,524	428,316	436,49

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton comi[ng] through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(*a*) Figures for the weeks ending 25th May and 1st June, 1918.
(*b*) No returns received.
(*c*) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*d*) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*e*) Revised figure.

III.—Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in th[e] Spinning Mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st May, 1918, in *British Provinces (includin[g] Native States within provincial boundaries).*

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) *	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 31st May, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 31st May, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 5 to col. 2
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	291,436	248,080	539,516	34
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	396,777	42,668	439,445	74
Madras	560,000	233,048	14,471	247,519	43
Punjab (including Native States), North-West Frontier Province, Delhi	281,000	74,459	11,053	85,512	30
United Provinces	198,000	125,407	10,486	135,893	68
Sind	67,000	41,354	...	41,354	61
Burma	54,000	59,190	...	59,190	109
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam	48,000	10,402	69,126	†79,528	165
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	10,144	7,619	†17,763	126
TOTAL	3,393,000	1,242,217	403,503	1,645,720	49

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.

* See footnote (*a*) to statement I.

† Includes cotton received from other provinces.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
August 1, 1918.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 10, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that those orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. R	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 10th August 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

July 29.

3790. J. P. O'Donnell. *Improvements in and relating to apparatus for the use of fuel in a powdered or in an atomized condition in the furnaces of locomotive and other boilers.*
3791. J. P. O'Donnell. *Improved powdered fuel and process for treating same.*
3792. Fastnut, Limited. *Improvements in locking devices for nuts, bolts and the like.*
3793. Burdons, Limited. *Improvements in liquid fuel furnaces.*
3794. C. A. Parsons. *Improvements in packing for rotating shafts.*
3795. E. H. Belden. *Improvements in steering mechanism.*
3796. E. H. Belden. *Improvements in motor vehicles.*
3797. R. G. Hall. *Improvements in or relating to process for concentrating ores.*
3798. W. H. Drake. *Process of and apparatus for forming articles from pulp.*
3799. M. P. Appell. *Automatic toy pistol.*
3800. Lanston Monotype Corporation, Limited. *Improvements in carburettors.*
3801. The Electric & Ordnance Accessories Company, Limited. Improvements in or relating to regulating or controlling systems for electric motors.
3802. E. A. Belinder. *Improvements in or relating to the method of manufacturing barrels, casks and the like.*
3803. J. Lowe and J. J. Lyth. *Method of and apparatus for straightening weft threads.*
3804. J. Lowe and J. J. Lyth. *Tension equalizers.*
3805. W. T. Hoofnagle. *Method of and apparatus for treating gases and vapors electrically.*
3806. W. Walton. *Improvements in certain loom pickers.*
3807. E. B. Killen. *Improvements in or relating to rubber tyres.*

July 30.

3808. L. Coatalen and Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ld. *Improvements relating to the lubrication of cam-shafts for internal combustion engines.*
3809. A. C. Ionides Jr. *Improvements in or relating to gaseous combustion.*
3810. S. H. Bruton. *An improved method of constructing slabs of parquetry or wooden mosaic.*

July 31.

3811. N. B. Mahomed Siddiq. *Improvements in padlocks.*

August 1.

3812. J. H. Stewart. *Tiffin carrier.*
3813. Grip Nut Company. *Improvements in lock nuts and process of making the same.*
3814. P. E. Billinghurst. *Improvements in the preparation of linseed or other oils.*

August 2.

3815. M. L. Pednecker. *An improved clearing needle for blow lamps.*
3816. F. Caproni. *Improvements in flying machine construction.*
3817. G. Caproni. *Improvements in or relating to flying machines.*
3818. G. Caproni. *Improvements in or relating to flying machines.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3194. General Rubber Co. *Treatment of rubber, rubber-like and similar materials.*
3199. A. M. Nicholas. *An improved process of and apparatus for separating liquids from solids.*
3463. S. D. Master. *Improvements in padlocks.*
3555. J. Nelson. *Process and apparatus for the cracking of hydrocarbon oils and the like.*
3764. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improvements in the carbonization of coal, or the distillation and cracking of shales, peat, oils, pitches, or other carbonaceous materials.*
3767. E. Hirsch. *Improvements in reinforced brick structures.*
3768. W. W. Gowing. *Improved means for opening tins.*
3769. H. Bauchet. *Improvements in motor ploughs or tillers.*
3771. Roneo, Ld. *Improvements in or relating to metal cabinets.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3209. J. C. Barraclough. *Improvements in oil lamps for use with railway or other vehicles.*
3676. Fibre Corporation, Ld. *Improvements relating to flax pulling machines.*
3683. F. H. Addis. *Improvements in railway couplings.*
3690. S. M. Wadia. *An improved calendar.*
3691. W. H. Denley. *Improvements in the manufacture of files and saws.*
3694. S. T. Gresham. *Improvements in keeps for axle-boxes for locomotives.*
3696. J. C. Barker. *Improvements in or relating to divisible wheel rims.*
3700. G. A. Julius and F. A. Wilkinson. *Manually controlled machine for printing and issuing differentiated tickets and recording the issue thereof.*
3701. J. Cuninghame. *Improved clamping device for pipes and the like.*
3706. R. L. Proudlock. *Improvements in mosquito traps.*
3711. A. A. Crozier. *Improvements in or applicable to elastic tyres for the wheels of motor cars and other vehicles.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3403. Alfsen.
3535. George.
3587. Carey.
3592. Davis.
3601. Lockwood.
3604. Kerkhoven.
3605. James.
3606. Shillcock.
3607. Mossay.
3608. Fairclough.
3611. Gray.
3612. Scott.
3614. General Electric Co.
3617. Pierron.

PATENTS SEALED.

2883. Williams and Williams.
2911. Chalmers.
2912. Fougner.
2919. Metal Corroders, Ld.
2920. Flicker.
3444. Oswal.
3459. Abdool Gafoor.
3538. Madho Rao Scindia.
3579. Jacob.
3589. K. T. Hing & Brothers.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

559 of 1905. Crittall. (To 1 August 1919).
314 of 1907. Swales. (To 9 August 1919).
27 of 1908. Seay International Ice and Refrigeration Machinery Co. (To 5 August 1919).
305 of 1908. Pundt. (To 11 November 1919).
166 of 1909. Kuhn. (To 1 September 1919).
16 of 1910. Mohkam Singh & Sons. (To 9 August 1919).
22 of 1910. Lumiere. (To 3 August 1919).
64 of 1910. Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik. (To 2 August 1919).
65 of 1910. Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik. (To 2 August 1919).
406 of 1910. Winby. (To 24 September 1919).
413 of 1912. Poole. (To 5 August 1919).
416 of 1912. Benedix. (To 5 August 1919).
1086 of 1913. Tanczer. (To 30 July 1919).

1094 of 1913. Leeds Forge Co., Ld., & anr. (To 4 August 1919).
1124 of 1913. Rossiter. (To 18 August 1919).
1775 of 1914. Biddlecombe. (To 22 July 1919).
1900 of 1914. Macintyre. (To 13 October 1919).

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1908.

484, (Preston and anr.).

1909.

692, (Davidson).

1910.

50, (Spalding).

1911.

144, (Davies & anr.).

1912.

210, (Harvey & anr.). 221, (Battelle).

1914.

1620, (Summerscales).

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price. R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		4	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,

Controller of Patents and Designs

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD.

Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—
M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—
M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhoto Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—
M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—
M. Mohd. Arif, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—
M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 52, Ice Factory Lane, P. O. Entally.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Old Baitak Khana Road, Harrison Road P. O.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
*M. Mohamad Sharafat Ali, 27, Jhowtala Lane, Balligunge P. O.
M. Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.

CAWNPORE—
M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—
M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad

JHELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE—
M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.
M. Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C/o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

JULLUNDUR—
M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Rahon, Dist. Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—
M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—
M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.
M. Sh. Abdul Rabb, E(d) Section, No. 1 Barrack of 1/10th Middlesex Lines, Lucknow.

MADRAS.—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinnaih Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—
M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).
M. Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2/4th Borders, Lower Gharial, Murree Hills

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—
M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

QUETTA—
M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI—
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

SUBATHU.—*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawal, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—
Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

AHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.
M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Toppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stewartpotta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS,

The 24th July 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	,, 29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 7 ,,
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . .	Rs. 4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	,, 7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	8	0

***N.B.*—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.**

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 5th August 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 31st July 1918.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.												REMARKS.
				COIN AND BULLION.									SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).			
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England, and His Majesty's Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom.				
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.	TOTAL.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
Calcutta	21,89,040	36,93,30,300	37,15,19,340	2,46,12,525	8,99,28,146	8,41,95,760	12,35,865	...	...	..	...	...	(a) 9,99,99,946	(b) (c) 72,65,34,577	1,02,65,06,819	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore	...	3,73,75,325	3,73,75,325	80,26,397	49,64,753	.	.		.			...	.		1,29,91,150	(b) Nominal value—R74,33,76,571.
Lahore	...	8,86,15,301	8,86,15,301	99,76,258	1,89,33,824	...	.	..	...	...	.	..		.	2,89,10,082	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act VI of 1918.
Bombay	1,03,78,155	44,69,15,652	45,72,93,807	2,32,26,908	7,86,45,839	1,93,01,594		...	...	..	.	...	.	.	12,16,74,341	
Karachi	...	4,46,92,710	4,46,92,710	27,63,819	21,39,215	...		...	..	.		...			49,03,044	
Madras	22,14,250	14,66,38,268	14,88,52,518	34,26,241	39,81,720	.	.	...	...		..	...			74,07,961	
Rangoon	...	6,57,34,038	6,57,34,038	82,01,572	34,88,070			.	...			...			1,16,89,642	
	1,47,81,445	1,19,93,01,594	1,21,40,83,039	8,02,33,720	20,20,81,577	10,39,97,354	12,35,865	...	...	...	...	...	9,99,99,946	72,65,34,577	1,21,40,83,039	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			*Nil*	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. T.'s drawn by one Circle on another											*Nil*	
TOTAL CIRCULATION R			1,21,40,83,039	TOTAL RESERVE R											1,21,40,83,039	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending the 31st July 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 31st July 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 31st July 1918.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS						4 PER CENT.		INDIAN WAR LOAN.			GRAND TOTAL
		of 1842-43.	of 1854-55	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	5 per cent. War Loan 1929-1947.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	
Balance of 15th July 1918	27,45,800	93,01,500	3,88,11,500	1,42,94,600	63,23,000	19,59,200	7,06,89,800	3,500	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	7,42,27,400
Add—													
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 16th and 31st July 1918	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	1,200
Deduct—	27,45,800	93,01,500	3,88,11,500	1,42,94,600	63,23,000	19,59,200	7,06,89,800	4,700	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	7,42,28,600
Amount written off in the London Registers	...	1,31,200	5,08,400	89,500	25,700	4,000	7,58,800	...	...	...	...	...	7,58,800
Balance on 31st July 1918	27,45,800	91,70,300	3,83,03,100	1,42,05,100	62,97,300	19,55,200	6,99,31,000	4,700	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	7,34,69,800

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 31st May 1918 Enfaced from India 12,420 lakhs, re-transferred from London 13,026 lakhs.
,, 1st June ,, ,, 15th June ,, ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
,, 16th ,, ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ditto ... ditto ...
,, 1st July ,, ,, 15th July ,, ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
,, 16th ,, ,, ,, 31st ,, ,, ditto ... ditto 8 lakhs.
12,420 — 13,036 lakhs.

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 3rd August 1918.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 6th August 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up . . .	2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,26,00,000 A. 0 P. 0; Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* . 67,50,000 0 0	1,58,50,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 1,52,67,915 A. 5 P. 6; Public Deposits at Branches 2,80,77,443 5 9	4,33,45,358	11	3
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . . .	32,69,50,957	4	6
Bank Post Bills, etc. . .	11,37,804	2	7
Sundries	2,46,230	11	10
RUPEES .	41,42,80,350	14	2

ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities . .	7,89,56,345	0	0
Other authorized Investments .	1,40,61,214	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities .	9,90,84,570	9	2
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,58,98,905	12	7
Bills discounted and purchased	2,19,07,008	13	6
Balances with other Banks .	35,79,013	4	7
Bullion	......		
Dead Stock	28,18,276	11	3
Stamps	12,699	1	2
Sundries	10,27,389	6	8
	26,73,45,422	10	11
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 9,41,73,941 A. 4 P. 10; Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 5,27,60,986 11 5	14,69,34,928	3	3
RUPEES .	41,42,80,350	14	2

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,362 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 6,68,497 8 0

Rs. 10,45,860 0 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 8th August 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.

Percentage 39·53.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

II B 2

FINANCIAL ADVISER, MILITARY FINANCE.

NOTIFICATION.

LEAVE.

Simla, the 2nd August 1918.

No. 764-G.—With reference to Notification No. 563-G., dated the 27th June 1918, Mr. G. M. Turner, Superintendent, 2nd grade, Military Finance Branch, has been granted an extension of privilege leave up to the 25th September 1918.

G. B. H. FELL,
Financial Adviser, Military Finance.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 8th August 1918.

No. 784.—Mr. Maya Das Puri, Rai Sahib, Extra Assistant Superintendent, is granted privilege leave for one month and 15 days, under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 3rd August 1918 or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the same.

S. G. BURRARD, Colonel, R.E.,
Surveyor General of India.

SURVEY OF INDIA—NORTHERN CIRCLE.

NOTIFICATION.

Mussoorie, the 31st July 1918.

No. 2.—Mr. R. E. Saubolle, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for 3 months under Articles 246 and 260 of Civil Service Regulations from 25th June 1918.

H. L. CROSTHWAIT, Major, R.E.,
Offg. Superintendent, Northern Circle.

SURVEY OF INDIA—SOUTHERN CIRCLE.

NOTIFICATION.

Bangalore, the 29th July 1918.

No. 16.—Mr. N. S. Harihara Iyer, Extra Assistant Superintendent, is granted privilege leave for 3 months under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st July 1918 or a subsequent date on which he can avail himself of the same.

T. F. B. RENNY-TAILYOUR, Colonel, R.E.,
Superintendent, Southern Circle.

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated the 5th August 1918.

No 8.—Mr. H. M. R. Morse, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, in Class III, grade, 2 of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, passed the Lower Standard Examination in Hindustani on the 2nd July 1918.

J. H. WHITE,
for Agent, North Western Railway.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

A. G. G.'s Camp, Rajputana, the 17th July 1918.

No. 537 C.—1093.—The following draft of a notification which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899), is published for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration by the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner on or after the 31st August 1918.

2. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the date aforesaid will be considered by the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner :—

DRAFT NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899), and with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendments in the Ajmer-Merwara Petroleum Rules issued in this office notification No. 1530—1093, dated the 14th October 1909 :—

In Chapter IV, Part II—

(1) The following shall be added to rule 9 (1) :—"Permanent licenses in Form F may be granted free of charge for the possession of dangerous petroleum for use on motor vehicles and for its transport thereon for the purpose of use therein. The licenses will be subject to the condition that the owners of the vehicles shall surrender the licenses to the licensing authority if they part with the vehicles on behalf of which they are granted."

(2) The following words shall be inserted at the beginning of rule 1 of the same Chapter :—

"Save as provided in rule 9 (1) of this Chapter."

(3) Insert the following as condition 12 at the back of the license Form F :—

"This license need not be renewed annually but the owner shall surrender the license if he parts with the motor vehicle on behalf of which the license is granted."

The 31st July 1918.

No. 748-C—258.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 20 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, XXV of 1867, as subsequently amended and in supersession of Notifications Nos. 205—258, dated the 25th February 1891 and 401, dated the 23rd April 1892, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to issue the following rules for carrying out the objects of the said Act :—

Section 9.

I. The Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, shall be the officer to whom copies of all books printed or lithographed in the district shall be delivered by the printer.

Section 11.

II. The copy of every book delivered in pursuance of clause (a) of section 9 to the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, shall, if the book is required by Government or is in the Commissioner's opinion unsuitable, for public perusal, be deposited by him in his office library at Ajmer; otherwise the book shall be sent to the Chairman, Municipal Committee, Ajmer, to be kept in the Municipal library on a guarantee that it will not be removed from there or lent out.

Section 17.

III. All fines or forfeitures under Part IV of the Act shall be credited to Government.

Section 18.

IV. The Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, is appointed to maintain at his office the book called "A catalogue of books printed in British India."

V. Every printer of a book when delivering the first copy thereof to the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, as required by clause (a) of section 9 of the Act shall also fill up and present a memorandum in the form prescribed by section 18 giving the particulars of the book. The memorandum shall be signed by both the printer and publisher of the book.

VI. The Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, shall record in the catalogue of Books printed in British India the particulars regarding every book received before disposing of it in accordance with the orders issued under section 11 of the Act.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Governor General's Agent, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA, AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Camp Ajmer, the 3rd August 1918.

No. 521*C.*—*R. P.*-82-08.—In supersession of Notification No. 1676, dated 26th April 1918, Mr. H. Y. Spencer, Reserve Inspector of the Ajmer-Merwara Police, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the Assistant Superintendent of Police at Indore, with effect from 23rd May 1918, the date on which Mr. B. G. P. Thomas, Superintendent, Government Railway Police, proceeded on leave, and shall draw acting allowance as a Deputy Superintendent of Police, in addition to the local allowance attached to the appointment in accordance with the Government of India, Home Department (Police) Resolution, No. 429-440, dated 2nd May 1907.

By order,
E. KAYE,
Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

ERRATUM.

The 2nd August 1918.

Erratum to the rules for the copying Agency at Delhi published with the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 738-R. and A., dated the 3rd February 1915 :—

Para 32.—Expunge the words "subject to a maximum of Rs. 100 per mensem" after the words "English copies".

NOTIFICATIONS.

The 1st August 1918.

No. 5655-*Home.*—Under the provisions of Section 6 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (XV of 1872), the Superintending Wesleyan Chaplain in India is hereby licensed to solemnize marriages within the territories under the administration of the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, and under Section 9 to grant certificates of marriages between Native Christians.

The 2nd August 1918.

No. 5694-*Home.*—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 27th July 1918 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	108	82	190	92	84	176	...	...	...	79	11	57	4	25	...	34	28	62	43·82	40·59
	Notified Area	3,673	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28·31
	Total	229,144	108	82	190	92	86	178	...	1	...	80	11	57	4	25	...	34	28	62	43·11	40·39

The 6th August 1918.

No. 5783-*Education*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 (1) of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, VII of 1904, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, proposes to declare that the undermentioned monuments are protected monuments within the meaning of the said Act.

District.	Name and description of monument.	Situation.			
		North.	South.	East.	West.
Delhi .	Tomb of Sheikh Kabir-ud-Din also known as Rakabwala Gumbad situated at Sarai Shahji in Field No. 84 min owned by Thuks Shahpur and Adhchini.	Field Nos. 70 and 51 owned by Bukhtawar etc.	Field Nos. 86, 89 and 90 owned by Lala etc.	Field Nos. 77, 78 and 95, owned by Bhuria, Dhapu and Lala etc.	Field Nos. 45 48 owned by Shiv Lal Hans Ram Bhuria etc.
Do. .	Tomb of Usuf Qatal situated at Khirki in Field No. 81 min owned by Shamlat deh.	Field Nos. 111 and 112, owned by Shib Dayal.	Field No. 82 owned by Tota etc.	Field No. 109 owned by Shahdi Ram etc.	Field No. 80 Shamlat deh Banjar.
Do. .	Hauz Shamsi, with central red stone pavilion situated at Mehrauli in Field Nos. 1574-81, 1586-97, 1614, 1623 and 1624 owner Government.	Rai Bahadur L. Shiva Pershad's Garden.	Cultivated land of Jhaman Singh.	Gurgaon-Delhi Metalled road Chahar Mahal and Aulia Masjid.	Cultivated land of Jamna Das and Ram Jas etc.

Any objection to the above proposal received in writing within one month from the date of posting by the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, will be taken into consideration by the Chief Commissioner.

The 7th August 1918.

No. 5807-*Financial*.—Addendum to clause 6 of the rules published with the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 3613-Financial, dated the 14th May 1918:—Add after the word "audit" excepting the non-gazetted establishments employed under the Indian Munitions Board, in whose case the return in question will be furnished to the Collector by the heads of offices instead of by the Central War Controller.

H. C. BEADON,

Offg. Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 31st July 1918.

No. 2704-*R*.—The following draft amendments which it is proposed to make in the rules framed under section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899) and published with the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 2308, dated the 29th April 1909, is published for criticism.

The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 15th September 1918 with any remarks or suggestions which are received on or before that date:—

In Part II, Chapter IV.

(1) The following shall be added to rule 9 (i):—

"Permanent licenses in form F may be granted free of charge for the possession of dangerous petroleum for use on motor vehicles and for its transport thereon for the purpose of use therein. The licenses will be subject to the condition that the owners of the vehicles shall surrender the licenses to the licensing authority if they part with the vehicles on behalf of which they are granted."

(2) The following shall be added at the end of rule 1 of the same chapter:—

"(Save as provided in rule 9 (i) of this Chapter)."

(3) The following shall be inserted as condition 12 at the back of the license form F:—

"This license need not be renewed annually, but the owner shall surrender the license if he parts with the motor vehicle on behalf of which the license is granted."

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

Secretary.

AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 2nd August 1918.

No. 2550-*D*.—The services of the Reverend R. C. B. Clarke are placed at the disposal of the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, from the 18th April 1918.

By order,
F. G. BEVILLE, Lt.-Colonel,
for First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

TAKING OVER CHARGE.

Delhi, the 6th August 1918.

No. 3427—18-*E. B*.—On return from privilege leave, Mr. C. G. Barnett, Executive Engineer, is posted to the office of the 2nd Circle.

Mr. Barnett, having joined the 2nd Circle Office on the forenoon of the 1st August 1918, took over charge of the 2nd Circle of Superintendence on the afternoon of the 1st August 1918 from Mr. A. M. Rouse, C.I.E., Superintending Engineer, who proceeded on leave.

No. 3429—18-*E.B*.—Mr. C. G. Barnett, Executive Engineer, is appointed Officiatnig Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, with effect from the afternoon of the 1st August 1918, in the leave arrangement of Mr. A. M. Rouse, C.I.E., Superintending Engineer, 2nd Circle, Delhi.

No. 3435—18-*E.B*.—Mr. H. W. Long, Temporary Engineer, attached to the IV Project Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, took over executive charge of that Division with effect from the afternoon of the 31st July 1918 from Mr. H. J. Glenn, Executive Engineer, who proceeded on privilege leave.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 7th August 1918.

No. 2697-*G*.—Military Accounts Department Notification No. 2415-G., dated the 23rd July 1918, published in the Gazette of India, Part II, dated the 27th July 1918, is hereby cancelled.

No. 2698-*G*.—Mr. Teja Singh, Accountant, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 8th July 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL.

NOTIFICATION.

The 7th August 1918.

No. 1817-*E*—486-18.—The Entrance Examination of the Thomason College, Roorkee, qualifying for admission to the second grade of Divisional Accountants (old fourth grade Accountants Examination) will be held in Mesopotamia (Basra or Bagdad) also during November 1918, and in consequence thereof the 1st October 1918 has been fixed as the latest date for the receipt of applications from candidates instead of the 15th October, the date fixed in paragraph 17 of appendix 2 in Volume III of the Public Works Department Code. The latest date for the transmission of the statement and the treasury receipt to the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee, referred to in paragraph 18 of the appendix should be taken as 30 days previous to the date fixed for the examination.

C. RIVAZ,
for Comptroller and Auditor General.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Agra, the 22nd May 1918.

No. 54.—Mr H A. R. Lyon, Assistant Commissioner, Kohat Mines Division, is granted privilege leave for 45 days from the 21st July 1918.

(377 P. of 1918.)

The 18th July 1918.

No. 86.—Mr. W. O. Davey, Superintendent, Saran Circle, Lower Division, Internal Branch, is granted leave on medical certificate for 3 months in extension of the period sanctioned in Notification No. 245, dated the 27th December 1917.

(310 P. of 1917.)

The 23rd July 1918.

No. 95.—The following acting promotions and reversions of officers in the Northern India Salt Revenue Department are ordered during the month of May 1918:—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
1. In the vacancy caused by the absence on military duty Mr. A. V Nash, Superintendent, 3rd grade, from 29th July 1915—				
Mr. Shiv Charan Das .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. E. R Goodwin .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub *pro tem*	Promotion . .	1st.
Mr. Hargobind Singh	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, sub *pro tem.*	Inspector, 2nd grade	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. Abdus Samad .	Inspector, 1st grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade sub *pro tem.*	Promotion . .	1st to 6th.
Mr. Hargobind Singh	Inspector, 2nd grade .	Ditto .	Do . .	7th.
2. In the vacancy caused by the temporary appointment as General Manager of Salt Mines of Mr F. D. Reid, Assistant Commissioner, on Rs 500—30—800 (acting in Rs. 900 grade from 18th May 1918) from 27th February 1917—				
Mr. Lakhmir Singh, Sardar Bahadur.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs 900	Promotion . .	18th.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. A. David . .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem*	Promotion . .	1st.
3. In the vacancy caused by the absence (on military duty from 23rd August 1917 to 6th May 1918) on combined leave of Mr. P. C. Scott O'Connor, Deputy Commissioner, from 13th May 1917—				
Mr. H. A. R. Lyon	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 900, sub. *pro tem.*	Assistant Commissioner on Rs 500—30—800.	Reversion . .	7th.
Mr. H. A. R. Lyon .	Assistant Commissioner on Rs 500—30—800	Assistant Commissioner on Rs 900.	Promotion . .	7th to 17th.
Mr. F. D. Reid .	Ditto	Ditto .	Do. . .	18th.
Mr. E. G. Winn .	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion . .	7th.
Mr. E. G. Winn .	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs 500—30—800	Promotion . .	7th.
Mr. E. D. Bennett	Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion . .	7th.
Mr. Bijay Krishna De	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	7th.
Mr. H. H. Bryan	Superintendent, 2nd grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Reversion . .	7th.
Mr. Mohammed Ibrahim.	Superintendent, 3rd grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	7th.
Mr. Bijay Krishna De	Superintendent, 4th grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Do. . .	7th.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. A. David . .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. Hargobind Singh	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Promotion . .	1st to 6th.
Mr. Sheoraj Nath Koul	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	7th to 15th.
Mr. Raja Lal . .	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	16th.
Mr. Raja Lal . .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Inspector, 2nd grade	Reversion . .	1st.

4. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one year's combined leave of Mr. W. O. Davey, Superintendent, from 10th July 1917—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. Shiv Charan Das .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st.
Mr. Abdus Samad .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 1st grade	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. Sheoraj Nath Koul	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion . .	1st to 6th.
Mr. Abdus Samad .	Inspector, 1st grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	7th.

5. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 3 months' privilege leave of Mr. E. D. Beatson, Superintendent (acting Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800), from 16th April 1918—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. E. D. Wilson .	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Promotion . .	1st.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	1st.
Mr. Ghulam Akber Khan.	Inspector, 3rd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	1st.

6. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one month and 15 days' privilege leave of Mr. Lakhmir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Assistant Commissioner, on Rs. 500—30—800 (acting in Rs. 900 grade from 18th May 1918), from 17th April 1918 to 31st May 1918—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. G. W. C. Lisle .	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 900.	Promotion . .	18th.

7. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Khewra to Rajanpur of Mr. Abid Husain, Assistant Superintendent, sub. *pro tem.*, from 4th to 13th May 1918—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. Abdul Hakk .	Inspector, 3rd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion . .	4th.

8. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one month's privilege leave of Mr. A. David, Assistant Superintendent (acting Superintendent from 14th May 1918), from 9th May 1918—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. R. Aers . .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	16th.
Mr. Mahmud Hasan .	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	9th.

9. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Nawa to Sambhar of Mr. Sri Kishan Munshi, Rai Sahib, Superintendent, on 14th and 15th May 1918—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. A. David . .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	14th.

10. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Sambhar Manufacture circle to Sambhar Assistant Commissioner's office of Mr. A. D. C. McIver, Superintendent, on 16th May 1918—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. A. David . .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	16th.
Mr. Sheoraj Nath Koul	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	16th.

11. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Sambhar Manufacture circle to Sambhar Weighment circle of Mr. Raja Lal, officiating Assistant Superintendent, on 17th May 1918—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. Sheoraj Nath Koul.	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion . .	17th.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
12. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 2 months and 30 days' privilege leave of Mr. A. G. O. Howard, Superintendent, from 18th May 1918—				
Mr. A. David . .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	18th.
Mr. Shiam Narain Tikku.	Inspector, 3rd grade	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	18th.
13. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 2 months' privilege leave of Mr. C. H. Jeffery-Orchard, I.S.O., Senior Commissioner, on Rs. 1,000 from 18th May 1918—				
Mr. H. A. R. Lyon .	Assistant Commissioner on Rs 500—30—800.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 1,000.	Promotion . .	18th.
Mr. A. D. C. McIver .	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Do. . .	18th.
Mr. Shooraj Nath Koul	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	18th.
14. In the vacancy caused by the death of late Mr. Ahmed Husain, Assistant Superintendent, from 1st to 15th May 1918.				
Mr. Raja Lal .	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Promotion . .	1st.

J. C. FERGUSSON,
Offg. Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 117 OF 1918.

Dated the 1st August 1918.

Re Bonomali Dey, residing at No. 62, Clive Street, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as Tailor, Outfitter and General Order Supplier under the name and style of Bonomali Dey, Kristo Dulal Dey, at No. 208, Harrison Road, Calcutta aforesaid, but now without any employment.

Ex parte the debtor. Sasi Sekhar Bannerjee.—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 27th day of July 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE COURT OF THE SENIOR SUBORDINATE JUDGE AT DELHI.

CIVIL SUIT NO. 65 OF 1918.

Ram Deo, son of Bhagwan Dass, caste Vaish Aggarwal of Delhi, Plaintiff,

versus

(1) Balmukand, (2) Unkar Mal, sons of Chattarbhuj, caste Vaish Aggarwal of Delhi, Defendants.

Claim for dissolution of partnership and rendition of accounts of partnership valued at Rs. 8,250.

This is to be notified for all concerned that the partnership between the parties shall stand dissolved with effect from the 2nd day of August 1918.

BURKATULLAH,
Senior Sub-Judge, Delhi.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 111 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 16th July 1918.

In the matter of Mahomed Khan and Rahim Khan, Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mahomed Khan and Rahim Khan, formerly carrying on business in co-partnership under the name and style of Mahomed Khan, at No. 102, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 12th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 15th day of July 1918 against the said Mahomed Khan and Rahim Khan.

CASE No. 112 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 17th July 1918.

In the matter of Hori Ahir, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Hori Ahir, Cooly, residing at No. 151, Merchant Street, Rangoon, on the 16th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Hori Ahir.

CASE No. 114 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 19th July 1918.

In the matter of M. L. Parengiri Pather, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by M. L. Parengiri Pather, Contractor of Pazundaung, Rangoon, on the 18th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said M. L. Parengiri Pather.

CASE No. 115 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 30th July 1918.

In the matter of Mahamed, Pinman, of Kyaunggyi Road, Kemmendine, Rangoon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mahamed, son of Ismail, on the 29th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mahamed.

CASE No. 116 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 31st July 1918.

In the matter of S. M. Abdulla (*alias*) O. M. Abdulla, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by S. M. Abdulla (*alias*) O. M. Abdulla, Draughtsman of No. 86, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 27th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 30th day of July 1918 against the said S. M. Abdulla.

CASE No. 118 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 1st August 1918.

In the matter of Malachidal Venkataram Naidu, son of Venkarasawmy Naidu, residing at No. 26, Barr Street, Rangoon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby by given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Malachidal Venkataram Naidu, Shroff, Currency Office, Rangoon, on the 31st day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Malachidal Venkataram Naidu.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 112 OF 1918.

Man Singh, son of Hath Ram, Carpenter, Caste Brahman, Ajmer . . Insolvent,

against

	Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1. Gerwai of Ajmer	120	0	0
2. Thoga of Ajmer	50	0	0
3. B. Bhagwan Dass of Ajmer	40	0	0
4. B. Harpershad of Ajmer	300	0	0
5. Mussammat Batashee of Ajmer	140	0	0
6. Guardian of Nemi Chan	80	0	0
7. Buddha	60	0	0

In the above case the insolvent has filed an application under section 11 of Act III 1918, and the application will be heard at 11 A.M., on the 20th August 1918. The creditors are hereby informed that they either must appear in person or through an authorised agent to oppose the application. In default of appearance the application will be heard *ex parte*.

No. 114 OF 1918.

Baldeo, son of Hardeo Kali, employed in the Locomotive Department No. 10, Ticket No. 4111 . . . . Applicant.

against

	Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1. Lakhmi Narain of Ajmer	217	4	0
2. Gamda, Mahajan of Ajmer	24	0	0
3. Rati Ram, Mahajan of Ajmer	100	0	0
4. Seth Kundan of Ajmer	80	0	0
5. Dewa Kali of Ajmer	100	0	0
	521	4	0

In above case the applicant has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907 (Insolvency Act), and the application will be heard on the 23rd August 1918, at 10-30 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed to appear before the court either in person or through an authorised agent to oppose the application. In default the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 26th July 1918.

S. ABDUL WAHED KHAN,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

FORM NO. 10.

FORM OF NOTICE UNDER SECTION 39 (4).

Notice to persons claiming to be creditors of intention to declare final dividend.

In the Court of Small Causes, Delhi.

INSOLVENCY JURISDICTION No. 15 OF 1916.

Dated the 1st August 1918.

In the matter of Insolvency of Baij Nath, son of Jugal Kishore of Delhi, Chandni Chawk Post Office Firm Baldeo Dass Jugal Kishore.

Take notice that a final dividend is intended to be declared in the above matter, and that if you do not establish your claim to the satisfaction of the Court on or before the 15th day of August 1918 or such later day as the Court may fix, your claim will be expunged, and I shall proceed to make final dividend without regard to such claim.

TOPAN RAM,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description	Date of presentation of petitions: Day.	Month.	Year.	Date of the adjudication: Day.	Month.	Year.
346—1918	Laxumon Narayen Pagum	Hindu	Thakurdwar Road	Servant in the employ of R. A. Bhagwan	30th	July	1918	30th	July	1918
347—1918	Esmail Soomar Memon	Mahomedan	Mill Bazar, Kazi Molla	Lately hawker in cloth, and now hawker in glasswares.	„	„	„	„	„	„
340—1918	Khima Bhoga Sha	Hindu	Nal Bazar	Formerly doing business in Jewellery and also as Shroff in partnership with Bhika Bhaga and Kastar Bhaga in the name of Khima Bhaga & Co., at Barbhai Molla, and lately speculator in sovereigns, sugar and camphor on his own account, and now now unemployed.	„	„	„	„	„	„
348—1918	Lalji Anandji Thaker	„	Bora Bazar Street	Lately servant in the employ of Neusey Khimji and now unemployed.	31st	„	„	31st	„	„
349—1918	Sitaram Maruti Dhongray	„	Nal Bazar Kapadgully	Servant in the employ of Narayan Kalooji	„	„	„	„	„	„
350—1918	Tikaram Kalloo Rajput	„	New Nagpada	Electric fitter in the G. I. P. Railway (Victoria Terminus).	„	„	„	„	„	„
351—1918	Vadilal Nagindas Sha	„	Jugjiwan Kika Street	Lately Jeweller and now servant in the employ of Mofatlal Sha.	1st	August	„	1st	August	„
352—1918	Kooverji Kharsedji Mody	Parsi	74 Dhobi Talao	Lately Estate and Loan broker and now unemployed.	„	„	„	„	„	„
353—1918	Ganpatrao Shiwshankar Gorakhshakar.	Hindu	Fanaswadi	Clerk in the B. I. S. N. Company	„	„	„	„	„	„
354—1918	Sadoo Gopal Vankhade	„	Jacob Circle	Jobber in the Phœnix Mills, Ltd.	„	„	„	„	„	„
355—1918	Kassum Madhowji Khoja	Mahomedan	Dadar	Lately dealer in spices, etc, and now hawker in needles.	„	„	„	„	„	„
356—1918	Esoofally Mulla Ebrahimji Dawoodi.	Mahomedan	Coliwada, Mandvi	Lately carrying on business in Singapore under the name, style and firm of G. A. Esoofally & Co. as Commission Agent, and now unemployed.	„	„	„	„	„	„
357—1918	Pandurang Bhawoo Vilankar	Hindu	Shivri	Assistant Fitter in the employ of the Burma Oil Coy., Ltd.	„	„	„	„	„	„
357—1918	Robert Gregory	Anglo-Indian	No. 26, Adelpli Chambers, Byculla.	Telegraph Master in the Central Telegraph Office.	2nd	„	„	2nd	„	„
359—1918	Shaik Abdul Gani Abdul Kader	Mahomedan	Parel	Tinsmith in the B. B. & C. I. Railway Co., (Parel Workshop).	„	„	„	„	„	„

360—1918	Raghoo Putlaji Magely	Hindu	Mahim Bazar Road	Machineman in the G. I. P. Railway (Parel Workshop).	3rd	"	"	3rd	"	"
361—1918	Bapuji Narayen Navalkar	"	33, Kandewadi	Book-keeper in the firm of Messrs. E. D. Sasoon & Co., and also broker in shares and different Companies.	"	"	"	"	"	"
362—1918	Lalji Hariram Thucker	"	Clarke Road, Byculla	Carrying on business as grocer in patnership with Narsey Hariram (since deceased) under the name of Narsey Hariram).	5th	"	"	5th	"	"
363—1918	Sadoo Ganpat Moray	"	Tardeo	Lately Bullock-cart driver and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
364—1918	Misarilal Bherodan Baid	"	2nd Bhoiwada, Bhuleshwar	Lately trading in partnership with Sultanchand Dipchand in Bombay as General Merchant, and Commission Agent, under the name, style and firm of Dipchand Sultanchand, and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
365—1918	Shapurji Bhikaji Mithaiwala	"	China Bazar Colbhat Lane	Lately Boarding house keeper and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 5th day of August 1918.

R. B PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.
In Insolvency.

Notice is hereby given that orders have been made by this Court adjudging the person hereunder mentioned Insolvent and vesting the estates and effects of the said Insolvent in the Official Assignee of this Court ; and all persons indebted to the said Insolvent, or who have any of their estates and effects, are hereby required forthwith to pay to deliver the same to the said Official Assignee.

Number of Petition.	Date of Presentation.	Name, address and description of Insolvent.	Date of Adjudication.	Date of Public Examination.
122 of 1918	18th June 1918	D. M. Mahomed Esoof Sahib, formerly the Senior partner of the firm of S. K. Mahomed Esoof Sahib Company at Periamet, George Town, Madras.	24th June 1918	30th August 1918.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE,
Madras, 5th August 1918.

J. R. ATKINSON,
Deputy Registrar.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absence without leave from the 1st (F. S.) Garrison Battalion Somerset Light Infantry, dated at Rawalpindi, this 31st day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—275438, Private, Whitton, W. H.
Age—About 25.
Height—5 feet 4 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, sallow ; hair, medium.
Trade—Driller.

Date of Desertion or absence—From midnight 24th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Bangalore (Attached Section).
Marks—Inflamed eyes. (Slight cast.)
On furlough.

T. W. BONE, Capt.,
Commanding, 1st F. S. Gn. Bn. Somerset Light Infantry.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, Highland Light Infantry, dated at Bangalore, this 3rd day of August 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—37985, Private, P. Haldane.
Age—37 years 10 months and 12 days.
Height—5 feet 8 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, pale ; hair, dark ; eyes, brown.
Trade—Seaman.
Date of Enlistment - 3rd September 1914.

Place of Enlistment—No records.
Parish and County in which born—No records.
Date of desertion or absence—27th July 1918.
Place of desertion or absence—Bangalore.
Marks—No records.
Under 4 years' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, Highland Light Infantry, dated at Bangalore, this 31st day of July 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—56773, Private, Johnston, A.
Age—33 years.
Height—5 feet 10 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair ; hair, light brown ; eyes, blue.
Trade—Painter.

Date of enlistment—28th June 1915.
Place of enlistment—No records.
Parish and County in which born—No records.
Date of Desertion or absence—20th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Bangalore.
Marks—No records.
Under four years' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion Highland Light Infantry, dated at Bangalore, this 3rd day of August 1918.

Number, rank and Name—7657, Pte., P. Lappin.
Age—26 years.
Height—5 feet 4 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh ; hair, dark ; eyes, blue.
Trade—Miner.
Date of enlistment- 15th May 1911.
Place of enlistment—Hamilton.

Parish and County in which born—No records.
Date of Desertion or absence—27th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Bangalore.
Marks—Tattoo name on left arm and one Tattoo on right arm.
Under 7 years' service.

C. W. CASE-MORRIS, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding, 1st Battalion Highland Light Infantry.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the No. 7, Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Belgaum, this 1st day of August 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—10146, Private, Ball, Michael.
Age—25 years.
Height—5 feet 4 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, dark brown; eyes, grey.
Trade—Collier.
Date of enlistment—10th March 1914.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—25th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Belgaum.
Under 5 years' service.

D. G. WRANGHAM, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding, No. 7 Reserve Battalion (India).

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Anglo-Indian Battery, dated at Rawalpindi, this 5th day of August 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—661, Gr., Meyers, H.
Age—22 years 8 months.
Height—5 feet 7¼ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark brown.
Trade—Clerk.
Date of Enlistment—16th April 1918.
Place of Enlistment—Calcutta.
Parish and County in which born—Simla.
Date of Desertion or absence—2nd August 1918 tattoo.
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.
Marks—*Nil.*
On duty.
Under six months' service.

C. KITCHENER, 2nd-Lt., for Captain, R. G. A,
Commanding Depôt Anglo-Indian Battery.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Camp Bombay, the 31st July 1918.

No. 460-*Camp E.-E.*—The following officiating promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified:—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. L. Vieyra . .	Inspecting Telegraph Master.	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, Officiating.	27th May 1918.

Calcutta, the 9th August 1918.

No. 3138-*E.-E.*—The following officiating promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified:—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. A. R. McKenzie .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	4th July 1918.

No. 3141 *E-E.*—Mr. S. R. A. Wood, Assistant Superintendent, is granted privilege leave for three months combined with furlough for nine months with effect from the 1st August 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 31st July 1918.

No. 1343s-*Ap.*—Mr. N. B. Tembe, Investigating Inspector, office of the Postmaster-General, Central Circle, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 15th July 1918 and until further orders. He held charge of the current duties of the office of Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, Jubbulpore Division, independently under Article 94 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 4th July 1918 to the 13th July 1918 inclusive.

The 2nd August 1918.

No. 1367s-*Ap.*—This office Notification No. 1268s-Ap., dated the 23rd July 1918, is hereby cancelled.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

No. —Preliminary Account of Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India for the first two months of 1918-1919 as compared with the corresponding period of 1917-1918.

ENGLAND.						RECEIPTS.	INDIA.					
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL AND MAY.					WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL AND MAY.			
Preliminary accounts, 1917-1918.	Budget, 1918-1919.	1917-1918.	1918-1919.	Increase.	Decrease.		Preliminary Accounts, 1917-1918.	Budget, 1918-1919.	1917-1918.	1918-1919.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£	**Revenue.**	R	R	R	R	R	R
						PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Land Revenue (including that due to Irrigation)	35,23,40,000	37,07,99,000	4,97,02,000	5,42,00,000	44,98,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Opium	3,56,06,000	4,78,77,000	47,55,000	49,99,000	2,44,000	...
...	...	...	...		...	Salt	8,25,00,000	5,23,83,000	1,03,61,000	1,24,56,000	20,95,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stamps	8,40,18,000	8,90,70,000	1,51,44,000	1,56,05,000	4,61,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Excise	15,20,19,000	15,97,05,000	2,37,59,000	2,65,68,000	27,79,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Customs	16,50,04,000	16,22,16,000	2,04,97,000	2,71,26,000	66,29,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Heads	14,86,95,000	15,30,59,000	1,27,41,000	1,73,03,000	45,62,000	...
						TOTAL PRINCIPAL HEADS	1,02,01,82,000	1,03,51,09,000	13,69,89,000	15,82,57,000	2,12,68,000	...
1,306,800	2,619,600	277,000	513,000	236,000	...	Interest	1,24,91,000	1,39,95,000	22,56,000	22,92,000	36,000	...
46,300	83,200	2,400	6,000	3,600	..	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	6,68,58,000	7,61,34,000	1,00,80,000	1,17,62,000	16,82,000	...
[illegible]00	1,300	100	...	...	100	Receipts by Civil Departments	2,70,82,000	2,93,22,000	35,73,000	37,28,000	1,55,00	...
234,500	64,600	13,600	6,900	..	6,700	Miscellaneous	2,63,20,000	1,84,50,000	38,90,000	1,23,35,000	84,45,000	...
177,800	78,500	64,800	87,000	22,200	...	Railways	69,02,17,000	70,52,42,000	11,38,13,000	12,49,71,000	1,11,58,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigation (excluding Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	4,59,32,000	5,09,85,000	16,90,000	16,11,000	...	79,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Public Works	45,20,000	45,74,000	6,16,000	6,52,000	36,000	...
280,400	284,000	60,800	59,900	...	900	Military Receipts	1,78,77,000	1,87,30,000	16,69,000	20,25,000	3,56,000	...
2,048,700	3,131,200	416,700	672,800	254,100	...	TOTAL REVENUE	1,91,12,79,000	1,95,25,50,000	27,45,76,000	31,76,33,000	4,30,57,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital subscribed by Native States towards outlay on State Railways.	15,00,000	5,00,000	...	...	...	...
...	2,000	...	...	...	...	Capital of Railway Companies (net Receipts)	26,72,000	45,32,000	1,54,000	6,98,000	5,44,000	...
...	2,000	...	...	...	...	TOTAL	41,72,000	50,32,000	1,54,000	6,98,000	5,44,000	...
						Debt, Deposits and Advances.						
64,426,800	...	...	...	...	...	Permanent Debt (net incurred)	*43,14,62,000	29,43,40,000	20,03,46,000	...	...	20,08,46,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Temporary do. (do.)	46,96,03,000	...	...	4,51,28,000	4,51,28,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	2,48,51,000	1,82,30,000	...	...	...	...
...		149,400	...	...	149,400	Deposits and Advances (net)	...	6,31,39,000	...	8,11,44,000	8,11,44,000	...
...		...	...	...	...	Loans and advances by Imperial Government	48,76,000	27,99,000	11,68,000	16,38,000	4,70,000	...
...		...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	1,74,75,000	1,60,40,000	43,35,000	29,84,000	...	13,51,000
...		...	...	...	...	Loans to Local Boards	6,26,000	1,30,000	...	...	...	...
61,722,100	46,268,300	5,277,900	8,073,700	2,795,800	...	Remittances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
24,800,000	...	838,800	1,504,600	665,800	...	Secretary of State's bills drawn	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
150,948,900	46,268,300	6,266,100	9,578,300	3,312,200	...	TOTAL	94,86,93,000	39,46,78,000	20,63,49,000	13,08,94,000	...	7,54,50,000
152,997,600	49,401,500	6,684,800	10,251,200	3,565,400		TOTAL RECEIPTS	2,86,41,44,000	2,35,22,60,000	48,10,79,000	44,92,25,000	...	3,18,54,000
11,392,000	14,056,100	11,392,500	16,701,600	5,309,100	...	Opening Balance	22,93,98,000	24,78,39,000	22,94,19,000	22,98,77,000	4,58,000	...
164,389,600	63,457,600	18,077,300	26,952,700	8,875,400	...		3,09,35,42,000	2,60,00,99,000	71,04,93,000	67,91,02,000	...	3,13,96,000

* Includes figures on account of War Bonds 1920 and 1922 and Post Office Cash Certificates.

ENGLAND						DISBURSEMENTS.	INDIA.					
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL AND MAY.					WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL AND MAY.			
Preliminary Accounts, 1917-1918.	Budget, 1918-1919.	1917-1918.	1918-1919.	Increase.	Decrease.		Preliminary Accounts, 1917-1918.	Budget, 1918-1919.	1917-1918.	1918-1919.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£	**Expenditure.**	R	R	R	R	R	R
119,700	128,000	27,500	9,900	...	17,600	Direct Demands on the Revenue	14,61,23,000	15,49,02,000	3,04,14,000	3,26,95,000	22,81,000	...
6,161,600	9,196,200	500,200	1,418,300	918,100	...	Interest (including in India that on Capital Expenditure on Railways and Irrigation Works)	9,50,75,000	11,98,55,000	1,10,55,000	1,61,62,000	51,07,000	...
302,800	459,100	36,400	42,900	6,500	...	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	4,15,19,000	5,46,31,000	74,65,000	71,48,000	...	3,17,000
547,200	656,200	93,900	474,100	380,200	...	Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments	29,39,12,000	33,76,22,000	4,22,46,000	4,55,14,000	32,68,000	...
2,769,200	2,332,100	406,600	11,300	...	395,300	Miscellaneous Civil Charges	5,00,34,000	5,00,92,000	82,07,000	90,11,000	8,04,000	...
1,500	10,600	1,000	300	...	700	Famine Relief and Insurance	51,000	1,48,41,000	10,41,000	7,88,000	...	2,53,000
9,549,800	5,727,000	1,983,000	1,093,100	...	889,900	Railway Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	32,99,85,000	36,34,96,000	5,74,74,000	7,01,08,000	1,26,34,000	...
124,400	400	32,200	...	...	32,200	Irrigation Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	3,34,29,000	3,68,86,000	48,75,000	48,24,000	...	51,000
42,100	39,200	9,400	5,700	...	3,700	Other Public Works	7,21,39,000	9,02,77,000	96,42,000	1,02,42,000	6,00,000	...
6,427,700	5,064,700	774,200	895,300	121,100	...	Military Services	27,10,00,000	38,20,19,000	4,24,01,000	4,15,53,000	...	8,48,000
26,065,500	23,613,500	3,864,400	3,950,900	86,500	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	1,33,33,67,000	1,60,46,23,000	21,48,20,000	23,80,45,000	2,32,25,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Add*—Provincial Surpluses, that is portion of allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	...	+85,89,000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Deduct*—Provincial Deficits, that is portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial balances		—66,19,000	...	...	...	...
26,065,500	23,613,500	3,864,400	3,950,900	86,500	..	TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	1,33,33,67,000	1,60,65,93,000	21,48,20,000	23,80,45,000	2,32,25,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
439,900	778,000	51,000	99,800	48,800	...	Capital outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works	4,34,69,000	5,45,47,000	8,38,000	70,31,000	1,93,000	...
1,381,900	3,178,200	32,900	214,500	181,600	...	Capital of Railway Companies (net payments)	...	...	...			
6,800	13,700	800	500	...	300	Initial expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	36,01,000	37,95,000	6,59,000	5,15,000	...	1,44,000
100,000,000		...	...	...	...	India's Financial Contribution to the War	...	...	...			
101,828,100	3,969,900	84,700	314,600	230,100	...	TOTAL	4,70,70,000	5,84,42,000	14,97,000	75,46,000	60,49,000	...
					...	**Debt, Deposits and Advances.**						
...	20,500,000	...	...	...	...	Permanent Debt (net discharged)	...	...	...	8,93,000	8,98,000	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	Temporary do. (do.)	...	4,00,00,000	50,00,000	...	...	50,00,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	...	...	64,08,000	50,96,000	...	13,12,000
19,794,400	69,800	...	24,600	24,600	...	Deposits and Advances (net)	5,42,91,000	...	89,54,000	...	...	89,54,000
...		...	...	...	...	Loans and Advances by Imperial Government	55,05,000	36,91,000	7,000	3,16,000	3,09,000	...
...		...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	94,26,000	1,42,53,000	12,81,000	12,00,000	...	81,000
.		...	...	...	...	Loans to Local Boards	6,30,000	...	...	...	...	...
...		...	...	...	...	Remittances (net)	1,05,63,82,000	66,40,24,000	14,59,43,000	22,04,42,000	7,44,99,000	...
...		...	...	...	...	Secretary of State's Bills paid	37,24,61,000	3,06,45,000	27,62,000	1,54,58,000	26,96,000	...
...		...	...	...	...	Do. do. do. exchange	—1,54,28,000	—16,45,000	—10,44,000	—85,22,000	—74,78,000	...
..		..	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
19,794,400	20,569,800	...	24,600	24,600	...	TOTAL	1,48,32,67,000	75,09,68,000	16,93,11,000	23,48,88,000	6,55,77,000	...
147,688,000	48,153,200	3,949,100	4,290,300	341,200	...	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,86,36,04,000	2,41,60,03,000	38,56,28,000	48,04,79,000	9,48,51,000	...
16,701,600	15,284,400	14,128,200	22,662,400	8,534,200	...	Closing Balance	22,99,38,000	18,40,96,000	32,48,70,000	19,86,23,000	...	12,62,47,000
164,389,600	63,437,600	18,077,300	26,952,700	8,875,400	...	GRAND TOTAL	3,09,35,42,000	2,60,00,99,000	71,04,98,000	67,91,02,000	...	3,13,96,000

THE TREASURY:
Calcutta, the 9th August 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 23RD TO 31ST JULY 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . . .	90	3	...	93	95	...	95	10	137(a)	...	2	149	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	69	...	69	...	25(b)	...	5	30	...	...	...	1	...	55

(a) Exclusive of 562 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) Exclusive of 200 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;
Calcutta, the 8th August 1918,

J. J. BOURKE, LT.-COLONEL, I.M.S.,
Offg. Master of the Mint.

REGISTERED No. C. 696

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 10, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 026779 and 026979 of the 5½ per cent loan of 1922 for Rs. 50 and Rs. 525 originally standing in the name of the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, and last endorsed to Maung Naing, Headman of Thamangan Thazi Township, Meiktila District, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of Maung Naing. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—A. J. PAGE, Deputy Commissioner,
Residence—Meiktila.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Note No. 021893 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 25 originally standing in the name of Maung Naing, headman of Thamangan Thazi Township, Meiktila District, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of Maung Naing. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the advertiser—A. J. PAGE, Deputy Commissioner,
Residence—Meiktila.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{1150}{F.1}$P. of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 500 originally issued in the name of Bhai Jiwan Singh, son of Bhai Kahan Singh, Bar Bakhar, District Shahpur, Punjab, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—JIWAN SINGH,
Residence—Bar Bakhar, District Shahpur, Punjab.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos.

A	No. 020850	3½ per cent. Loan of	1879	Rs. 2,000.
A	„ 217174-75	„ „ „	1865	„ 1,000 each.
A	„ 125165-66	„ „ „	1842-43	„ 500 „
B	„ 080123	„ „ „	1842-43	„ 1,000

(Notes marked A) originally standing in the name of Hariganga Dayashankar and (marked B) in the name of Bhagirthi and last endorsed to Hariganga Dayashankar, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—HARIGANGA DAYASHANKAR,
Residence—39, C. P. Tank Road, Bombay 4.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Allotment letters Nos. 2004 B. U. F.-1 & F.-2 of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 1,500 originally issued in the name of Captains S. Claydon and Mrs. E. I. Claydon, the proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment letters and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Names of the Advertisers—S. CLAYDON,
E. I. CLAYDON,
Residence—Rangoon, C/o Thos. Cook & Son.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Allotment letter No. 179 B. U. of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922 for Rs. 5,000 originally issued in the name of E. N. Drury, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen, or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—E. N. DRURY,
Residence—Meiktila.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Allotment letter No. $\frac{8 \text{ B. U.}}{\text{F.-1}}$ of the 5 per cent. Indian War Loan 1929-47 for Rs. 1,000, originally standing in the name of Geoffrey William Dawson, I.C.S. and last endorsed to Hon'ble Mr. Justice Arthur Edmund Rigg, I.C.S., the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—A. E. RIGG,
Residence—25, Prome Road, Rangoon.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 107050 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 1,000 originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to Srimati Pata Sundari Sarkar, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application has been made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

SRIMATI PATA SUNDARI SARKAR,
C/o Babu RAMA NATH SARKAR,
Berhampur, P. O. Khagra, Murshidabad (Bengal).

LOST.

The Allotment Letters No. $\frac{218}{\text{F. I.}}$ I. T., of the 5 per cent. Loan of 1929-47, for Rs. 1,000 and No. $\frac{432}{\text{F. I.}}$ I. T., of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1922 for Rs. 1,000 originally issued in the name of Ala Venkat Narayan Reddy, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letters and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in the favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of Advertiser—ALA VENKAT NARAYAN REDDY.
Residence—Honnajitpett, Armoor Taluqa.
His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Dominions.
C/o SOHRABJI JAMSHEDJI, Esquire,
Subedar (Revenue Commissioner),
Medak Division, Pattancharoo.
Viâ Hyderabad (Deccan).

LOST.

The Allotment Certificate No. $\frac{433}{\text{F. I.}}$ I. T. of the 5½ per cent. Loan of 1922 for Rs. 500 originally issued in the name of Venkatrao Narsinga Rao, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—VENKATRAO NARSINGA RAO.
Residence—Armoor Taluqa.
His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Dominions.
C/o SOHRABJI JAMSHEDJI, Esquire,
Subedar (Revenue Commissioner),
Medak Division, Pattancharoo.
Viâ Hyderabad (Deccan).

NOTICE.

The upper halves of 7 Government Promissory Notes Nos.

(1) 288396 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1865 for Rs. 500
(2) 080738 of 3 per cent. loan of 1896 for Rs. 500
(3) 214014 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1900 for Rs. 100
(4) 155915 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1843 for Rs. 1,000
(5) 214013 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1900 for Rs. 100
(6) 155917 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1843 for Rs. 100
(7) 079448 of 3 per cent. loan of 1896 for Rs. 100, the first two

originally standing in the name of the Accountant General, Bengal, and the remaining five originally standing in the name of Debendra Lal Khan and lastly all endorsed to the Accountant General, Bengal, by the Executive Engineer, Cossye Division, the proprietor, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

REGISTERED No. C. 690.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 32.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 10, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

INDIAN CUSTOMS REVENUE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue)

[In thousands of Rupees]

	In the four months, April to July, of									
	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Sea Customs—Imports										
Special Duties										
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	1,50	1,42	1,48	1,80	2,11	2,18	1,70	2,49*	2,01*	1,61*
Coal, coke, and patent fuel (a)	—	—	—	—	—		—	6	7	15
Liquors—										
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	1,70	2,63	2,67	3,14	2,67	2,54	1,53	2,82	1,48	1,86
Spirits and liqueurs	30,81	35,51	34,79	32,51	36,72	39,72	31,25	34,46	27,76	30,05
Wines	1,12	1,72	1,61	1,53	1,71	1,65	1,48	2,02	1,29	1,44
Opium	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	1	
Petroleum	17,29	16,04	23,24	24,33	31,54	29,31	23,80	11,39†	12,74†	8,54†
Silver—										
Silver bullion and coin (b)	22,66	76,41	37,88	40,71	30,79	61,90	45,17	9,47	11,22	..
,, manufactures (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,11	1,55	63
Sugar, all sorts (d)	12,55	13,16	13,21	13,82	15,27	13,48	9,82	31,17‡	29,09‡	46,76‡
Tobacco (b)	1,56	8,68	8 14	9,60	9,85	9,71	8,05	15,70	16,60	22,83
Duty at 2½ per cent										
Machinery (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,18	2,65	3,00
Metals—Iron and Steel	3,07	3,20	3,35	3,20	5,45	5,30	3,03	6,65	5,26	6,58
Railway plant and rolling stock (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,68	40	93
Other articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,28	87	1,11
Duty at 7½ per cent										
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar and vinegar) (e)	6,35	7,67	6,84	7,65	8,32	8 97	8,13	14,61	11,84	13,39
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured (f)	4,75	5 36	4,13	5,00	4 47	6,06	4,19	11,13	12,02	13,68
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—										
Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments	7,32	8,31	8 90	9 67	13,80	11,92	7,22	14,77	10,26	13,86
Metals, other than Iron and Steel	5,19	7,51	7 61	5 77	8 72	12 13	3,99	3,37	3,91	8,49
Cotton manufactures—										
Piecegoods, grey	18,20	18,19	21,06	27,62	31,91	27 53	24,61	20,42	38,36	63,13
,, white	6,75	9 69	12,52	15 01	17,22	14 71	11,83	17,23	30,61	39,57
,, coloured	6,83	11,22	12,99	14,64	19,54	14,77	6,80	16,36	36,81	42,89
Other goods	94	1 44	1,42	1,46	2,13	1,73	93	2,56	4,28	3,22
Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton manufactures) (g)	6,67	8 89	9,38	11,00	11,77	10 41	8 84	18,86	17,11	20,94
All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured (h)	20,22	24,90	26,19	27 25	35,21	33,73	26,51	60,42	46,21	61,64
Miscellaneous (i)	2,24	2,96	3,81	3,85	2,59	3,10	1,80	5,79	5,31	8,46
Total Imports	1,77,73	2,61,43	2,41,87	2 59,61	2,79,83	3,10 87	2,30,20	3,09,82	3,30,60	4,14,76
Sea Customs—Exports										
Jute (a)—										
Raw	—	—	—	-	—		—	9,29	9,46	
Manufactured	—	—	—		—	—	—	9,69	31,39	
Rice	30,33	39,03	42,84	51,85	44,75	30,58	26,58	24,69	23 59	‖
Tea (a)	—	-	-	—	-		—	8,30	7,00	
Total Exports	30,33	39,03	42,84	54,85	44,75	30,58	26,58	51,97	71,44	1,19,83
Sea Customs—Miscellaneous (j)			—	—		—	—	2,41	3,21	3,34§
Land Customs (k)	3,40	3,39	3,86	4,64	4,58	4,70	4,70	1,96	2,81	1,98
Excise duty on cotton manufactures	9,98	9,45	10,60	13,58	12 93	11,29	10,07	12,57	16,56	44,33
,, ,, on motor spirit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,35	13,50
Warehouse and wharf rents (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	10	10
Miscellaneous (j)	—	—	—	—		—	—	94	1,08	1,43
GRAND TOTAL	2,21,34	3,16,29	2,99,26	3,32,68	3,42,09	3,57,44	2,71,55	3,79,76	4,86,15	5,99,27
Provincial distribution of Imports and Exports										
Bengal — Imports	59,10	74,87	79,59	83,68	97,78	1,04,99	81,26	1,15,92	1,31,46	1,50,00
Bengal — Exports	3,39	5,85	7,06	10,06	7,51	4,30	1,47	26,90	47,54	74,99
Bihar and Orissa — Imports	—	—	—	...	.	...	...	...	...	.
Bihar and Orissa — Exports	—	—	—	42	52	11	...	.	...	...
Bombay — Imports	69,23	1,29,20	94,79	1,07,70	1,04,99	1,26,08	91,95	1,18,80	1,22,07	1,54,79
Bombay — Exports	95	65	40	59	65	79	1,01	2,11	2,00	2,81
Sind — Imports	15,81	21,49	24,76	24,17	24,64	25,33	30,20	25,85	29,47	46,42
Sind — Exports	80	54	63	52	95	76	88	1,50	1,07	75
Madras — Imports	16,74	18,46	21,19	20,35	23,53	28,24	17,92	26,51	24,30	30,34
Madras — Exports	2,02	1,89	2,72	2,30	2,67	3,37	3,96	4,82	3,16	3,42
Burma — Imports	17,35	20,40	21,54	23,71	28,89	26,26	18,87	27,74	23,30	33,21
Burma — Exports	23,17	30,09	32,03	40,96	32,45	21,25	19,36	16,64	17,67	37,56

(a) Not subject to duty prior to March, 1916

(b) Figures for the years previous to 19[illegible]-11 were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff

(c) Figures prior to March, 1916, are included with "All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured"

(d) Figures prior to March, 1916, were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff

(e) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include vinegar

(f) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are exclusive of raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax, which are included with "Yarn and textile fabrics"

(g) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax but exclude haberdashery and millinery

(h) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include haberdashery and millinery and coral

(i) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent articles imported by post only

(j) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are included under "Land Customs"

(k) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent the old combined head "Land Customs and miscellaneous"

* Exclude the duty collected on explosives, namely, blasting gun powder, etc., at 7½ per cent ad valorem

† Exclude the duty collected on petroleum which has its flashing point at or above [illegible]°F. or [illegible]°F. at 7½ per cent [illegible]

‡ Exclude the duty collected on confectionery at 7½ per cent ad valorem

‖ The publication of the detailed figures has been [illegible]

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 32.] SIMLA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 10, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1251—1274
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1515—1541
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	91—93
SUPPLEMENT No. 32—Indian Customs Revenue [*published in Calcutta*]	1417—1418
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 27th July 1918 . . .	1419 - 1421
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 8th August 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1422—1423
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 3rd August 1918	1424—1425
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the week ending 27th July 1918 .	1426
Memorandum on the rainfall of June and July and the probable amount during August and September 1918 . .	1427 - 1431
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1432—1433

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 8th August, 1918.

No. 37.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Sir Robert Clegg, K.C.I.E., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

No. 38.—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Mr. Alexander Robert Loftus-Tottenham, being an official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 5th August, 1918.

No. 2483-I.C.—*Errata.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1564-I.C., dated the 3rd June, 1918, *for* "M. R. Ry. Gangavapalle Sankara Rao Avargal, Manager, Office of the Court of Wards, Madras," *read* "M. R. Ry. Ganganapalle Sankara Rao Avargal, Manager, Office of the Court of Wards, Madras."

The 6th August, 1918.

No. 2487-I.C.—*Errata.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1565-I.C., dated the 3rd June, 1918, *for* "Shriram Ganesh Katarni, Head Master, High School, Yeotmal, in Berar" *read* "Sheoram Ganesh Katarni, Head Master, High School, Yeotmal, in Berar."

The 7th August, 1918.

No. 1736-Est.-A.—Major R. A. Yule, of the Political Department, on return from leave is posted as Additional Divisional and Sessions Judge, Peshawar, with effect from the 20th July 1918.

No. 1737-Est.-A.—Mr. F. P. Rennie, Indian Civil Service, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for 38 days, with effect from the 25th July 1918.

No. 1738-Est.-A.—Major R. A. Yule, of the Political Department, is appointed to officiate as Divisional and Sessions Judge, Peshawar Division, with effect from the 25th July 1918, or date of assuming charge.

No. 1739-Est.-A.—Major D. G. Wilson, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for 6 weeks, with effect from the 24th July 1918.

No. 1740-Est.-A.—Mr. J. R. Makeig-Jones, Indian Civil Service, of the Political Department, is posted as District Judge, Peshawar, with effect from the 24th July 1918.

The 8th August, 1918.

No. 2555-I.B.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (20) of section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), as applied to the cantonment of Secunderabad, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment be made in the Secunderabad Cantonment Code, 1913, namely:—

The following shall be added as proviso IV to section 172, namely:—

"Provided fourthly, that no person shall be required to obtain a license for the sale or possession for sale of poisons or white arsenic in any case in which a license is required by the Poisons Act, 1904, as applied to the Cantonment of Secunderabad or by the rules framed thereunder, to be taken out, save in accordance with the provisions of the said Act and the rules framed thereunder."

The 9th August, 1918.

No. 1755-Est.-A.—The services of Mr. R. E. Holland, C.I.E., a Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, are placed temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the 8th August 1918, and until further orders.

No. 1756-Est.-A.—Mr. A. R. Jelf, of the Political Department, is appointed temporarily to officiate as a Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department with effect from the 8th August 1918, and until further orders.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

The 8th August, 1918.

No. 43-S.I.—*Erratum.*—In Notification No. 41-S.I., dated the 25th July, 1918, publishing an extract from the Third Supplement, dated the 24th April, 1918, to the *London Gazette* of the 23rd April, 1918, making certain appointments to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India *for* "Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Herbert Wilfred Hughes, C.M.G., D.S.O.", *read* "Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Robert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E."

By Order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 5th August, 1918.

No. 775-Accts.—The services of Mr. Bisweswar Bhattacharjee, B.A., M.R.A.S., an officer of the Bengal Provincial Service, on deputation with the Military Accounts Department, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 28th July 1918.

The 8th August, 1918.

No. 1006-F.E.—Mr. F. D. Gordon has been appointed to officiate as Accountant General, Punjab, with effect from the 1st August 1918.

No 1007-F.E.—Rai Sahib K. S. Kodandarama Ayyar, Assistant Accounts Officer, class II, office of the Accountant General, Madras, has been granted privilege leave for one month and nine days, with effect from the 23rd July 1918.

Mr. G. J. C. Hodson, a senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Madras, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 23rd July 1918 and until further orders.

No. 1013-F. E.—The following promotions of officers in the Indian Finance Department are notified:—

With effect from the 6th July 1918.

Mr. M. A. N. A. Hydari (now on foreign service) and Mr. A. Newmarch have been promoted substantively to Class I of Accountants General.

Mr. W. Alder, I.C.S., has been promoted substantively to Class II of Accountants General.

Mr. E. M. Cook, I.C.S., has been promoted substantively to Class III of Accountants General.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

STAMPS.

The 8th August, 1918.

No. 2254-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 105, sub-section (3), of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), and in supersession of the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 322-S.R., dated the 19th January 1899, published at page 31 of Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st *idem*, so far as it relates to the Presidency of Bengal, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that an application made under the said section for a settlement of rent during the preparation of a record-of-rights in the Presidency of Bengal under Chapter X of the said Act, shall bear—

(*a*) a stamp of eight annas for each tenant making or joining or joined in the application, and,

(*b*) if, at any time during the hearing of the application, an issue is raised by the applicant under section 105-A. of the said Act, in addition a stamp to the amount of an *ad valorem* fee chargeable under Article 1, Schedule I, of the Court-fees Act, 1870 (VII of 1870), subject to a maximum of ten rupees.

No. 2256-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 35 of the Court-Fees Act, 1870 (VII of 1870), the Governor General in Council is pleased to remit the fees chargeable on applications made to the prescribed authority under the proviso to sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Champaran Agrarian Act, 1918 (Bihar and Orissa Act I of 1918), for or in connection with the determination of the amount which any tenant is bound to refund under the said proviso.

APPOINTMENTS.

The 9th August, 1918.

No. 801-C. W. C.—Messrs. L. N. Krishnaswami Aiyar, N. L. Singha and J. P. Dutta, Superintendents in the office of the Controller of War Accounts, have been appointed Assistant Controllers of War Accounts in that office with effect from the 1st August 1918.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

INCOME-TAX.

The 9th August, 1918.

No. 2265-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 44 of the Indian Income-Tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that income derived from the manufacture of tea or indigo shall be exempt from income-tax in respect of the year commencing with the first day of April 1918, and shall also not be taken into account in determining the total income of an assessee in respect of that year.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS.

The 8th August, 1918.

No. 2253-F.—*Monthly Preliminary Statement of Receipts and Payments at Civil Treasuries in India.*

June 1918. **Lakhs of Rupees.**

	June.		To end of June.		Whole year.	
	1918-1919.	1917-1918.	1918-1919.	1917-1918.	Budget, 1918-1919.	Actuals, Preliminary, 1917-1918
Civil Revenue.						
Land Revenue (including Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	4,30	3,78	9,72	8,75	37,08	35,24
Opium	25	25	75	72	4,79	3,56
Salt	46	43	1,71	1,46	5,24	8,25
Stamps	75	69	2,31	2,21	8,91	8,40
Excise	1,32	1,19	3,98	3,57	15,97	15,20
Provincial Rates	...	...	...	1	4	4
Customs	1,50	1,12	4,21	3,17	16,22	16,50
Income Tax	73	74	1,74	1,39	9,21	9,15
Forest	21	21	66	54	4,03	3,89
Registration	8	9	23	24	81	79
Tributes from Native States	6	4	18	13	92	72
Other Civil Revenue	48	39	2,34	1,25	5,85	7,05
TOTAL CIVIL HEADS	10,14	8,93	27,78	23,44	1,09,07	1,08,79
Major Irrigation Revenue	72	75	84	88	4,63	4,35
Other Public Works Ordinary Revenue	4	5	14	13	82	69
TOTAL CIVIL REVENUE (including Ordinary Public Works)	10,90	9,78	28,76	24,45	1,14,52	1,18,83
Civil Expenditure.						
Interest on Ordinary Debt and that on Railways and Irrigation Works	—56	—52	—2,10	—1,59	—10,58	—9,10
Opium	—3	—7	—91	—96	—1,88	—1,65
Famine Relief (Civil)	...	...	.	.	—6	—1
Other Civil Expenditure	—4,49	—4,00	—12,72	—11,54	—54,46	—48,26
TOTAL CIVIL HEADS	—5,08	—4,59	—16,73	—14,09	—66,98	—59,02
Major Irrigation Working Expenses	—14	—16	—13	—45	—2,20	—1,87
Buildings and Roads Expenditure	—35	—30	—1,05	—97	—7,93	—6,00
Famine Relief (Public Works)	—1	—5	—9	—15	—59	—51
Other P. W. Ordinary Expenditure	—12	—11	—31	—30	1,39	—1,07
TOTAL CIVIL EXPENDITURE (including Public Works)	—5,70	—5,21	—17,61	—15,96	—7[illegible]9	—68,47
Irrigation Capital Expenditure	—3	—6	—9	—19	—68	—57
Delhi Capital Expenditure	—5	—3	—10	—9	—38	—36
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	—8	—9	—19	—28	—1,06	—93
Receipts into Civil Treasuries from, and issues from those Treasuries to, the following Non-Civil Departments.						
The figures comprise Revenue Expenditure, and Debt and Remittance transactions.						
Posts and Telegraph (Net)	—1,17	—1,53	—3,66	—4,06	—6,12	—12,47
Marine (Net)	—67	—1,51	—2,48	—3,57	—9,51	—11,25
Military Works (Net)	—48	—62	—1,30	—2,04	—3,19	—5,96
Military Receipts	+52	+28	+1,36	+80	+3,46	+5,79
Military Issues	—11,71	—7,45	—36,41	—21,85	—1,21,41	—1,10,28
Railway Receipts.						
East Indian Railway	+81	+83	+2,57	+2,36	+9,40	+68,02
Other Railways	+4,79	+5,43	+15,37	+15,41	+60,04	
TOTAL	+5,60	+6,26	+17,94	+17,77	+69,44	+68,02
Railway Issues.						
East Indian Railway	—40	—39	—1,61	—1,52	—5,80	—39,20
Other Railways	—3,01	—3,37	—10,38	—10,15	—34,55	
TOTAL	—3,41	—3,76	—11,99	—11,67	—40,35	—39,20
TOTAL NON-CIVIL DEPARTMENTS.	—11,32	—8,33	—36,54	—24,62	—1,07,68	—1,05,35
Civil Debt and Remittance Transactions.						
Permanent Debt and Special Loans (Net + Receipts more, — receipts less than payments)	..	+16,23	—9	+96,32	+29,43	+43,15
Second War Loan	+17,13	...	+17,13	...		...
Temporary Loan	—6,36	...	—1,85	—50	—4,00	+46,97
Cash Certificates	—13	...	—63	...	...	(a)
Mint Certificates and Bullion Advances (Not as above)	+4	+1	+4	+3	...	+11
American Credits	—2,01	...	+3,6	...	+4,00	—3,80
Treasury Credits	—6	...	+27	...	...	...
Transfers through Currency	...	...	+3,05	...	+24,52	...
Currency Transfers against Silver	+2,13	+1,61	+6,70	+5,62	+19,42	+18,67
Deposits of District Funds	+29	+4	+60	—14	+3	—4
Loans by Governments	+36	—26	+68	+16	+11	+70
Council Bills paid (including Telegraphic) at Rs. 15 per £	—85	—3 71	—2,64	—4,00	—2 90	—37,36
Other Debt Heads	—87	—2,94	—1,10	—4,45	—3,67	—7,48
TOTAL DEBT AND REMITTANCE TRANSACTIONS	+9,67	+10,98	+25,92	+33,04	+66,94	+60,97
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND ISSUES	+8,47	+7,08	+64	+10,63	—6,37	+[illegible]
Opening Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks	19,86	32,49	32,99	28,94	24,78	22,94
Closing Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks	28,33	39,57	33,33	39,57	18,41	22,9[illegible]

(a) Included under "Permanent Debt and Special Loans."

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 8th August, 1918.

No. 22.—With reference to Government of India, Public Works Department, notification No. 12, dated the 15th April 1918, the services of Mr. N. G. Dunbar are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bihar and Orissa with effect from the forenoon of the 1st August 1918.

F. C. ROSE,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 10th August, 1918.

No. 7628.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alteration shall be made in the Schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz* :—

Additions.

Lazard Godchaux Coy. (The) of Far East, Shanghai.
Quark, F. W., Wuchow
Saiseido Japanese Pharmacy, Shanghai.
Tuckwo Egg Factory.

Alteration.

Burroughs Wellcome & Co., Ltd.
should read
Burroughs Wellcome & Co.

No. 7631.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alteration shall be made in the Schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 7154, dated the 27th July 1918, *viz* :—

Additions.

Bahadur, A. M., Bangkok.
Husain, A. M., Bangkok.

Alteration.

Hussein Ally Wasce, A. K. & Co., Bangkok
should read
Husseinally Wasee, A. K. & Co., Bangkok.

GENERAL.

The 10th August, 1918.

No. 7914.—The services of Mr. H. G. W. Meikle, F. F. A., Actuary to the Government of India, are placed temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the 10th August 1918, and until further orders.

Mr. Nagendranath Mukerji, M.A., B.L., A.I.A., Assistant Government Actuary, is appointed temporarily to hold charge of the current duties of the appointment of Actuary to the Government of India in addition to his own duties *vice* Mr. Meikle, with effect from the 10th August 1918, and until further orders.

MINES REGULATIONS.

The 10th August, 1918.

No. 7845.—For the purposes of rules 32 and 33 of the rules framed under section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (VIII of 1901), and published with Notification No. 2968-82, Geology and Minerals, dated the 21st April 1906, as subsequently amended by Notification

No. 9709-131, Geology and Minerals, dated the 23rd October 1908, the Governor General in Council has approved of the Leland Stanford Junior University, California, in respect of its Degree of Bachelor of Arts in Geology and Mining, with effect from the date of this Notification.

PETROLEUM.

The 10th August, 1918.

No. 7822.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control the supply of kerosine oil throughout the United Provinces.

POST OFFICE.

The 10th August, 1918.

No. 7634.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 1st September 1918, the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely :—

In rule 3 of the said rules, under the head "*letters*" for the entries—

"For a letter not exceeding one ounce in weight ... One anna.
For every additional ounce or part of that weight ... One anna."

the following shall be substituted—

"For a letter not exceeding one ounce in weight ... One-and-a-half annas.
For every additional ounce or part of that weight ... One anna."

TELEGRAPHS.

The 10th August, 1918.

No. 7636.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 1st September 1918, the following amendments shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 6975-137 (Telegraphs), dated the 16th September 1909, as subsequently amended, namely :—

(1) In rule 44 of the said rules, for the words "if the part to be repeated contains 12 words or less one rupee if classed Express or eight annas if classed Ordinary with two annas or half an anna per word, respectively; if the number of words is greater than 12" the words "two annas a word with a minimum of one rupee and eight annas if classed Express or one anna a word with a minimum of twelve annas if classed Ordinary" shall be substituted.

(2) For the tabular statement in rule 59 of the said rules, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"*Express.*—Two annas a word with a minimum of one rupee and eight annas.
Ordinary.—One anna a word with a minimum of twelve annas.
The address will be charged for in all cases."

(3) In rule 93 of the said rules, for the words "eight annas" the words "twelve annas" shall be substituted.

(4) In rule 107 of the said rules, for the words "eight annas" the words "twelve annas" shall be substituted.

(5) In rule 121 of the said rules,

(*a*) for the words "(2) one anna for postage and" the words "(2) one anna and a half for postage and" shall be substituted.

(*b*) for the illustrative table of charges the following shall be substituted, namely :—

—	Express.	Ordinary.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
"(1) *On Indian Section.*—18 words (including the instruction "C/o *Telegraphs, Bombay*") if sent as	2 4	1 2
(2) Postage (including registration) from Bombay to London	0 1½	0 1½
(3) *On British Section*—15 words (excluding the instruction "C/o *Telegraphs, Bombay*")	0 10½	0 10½
Total ...	3 0	1 14"

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 10th August, 1918.

No. 7909.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1915 (XIV of 1915), and in modification of this Department Notification No. 6864-Spl., dated the 16th June 1917, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. E. N. Blandy, I.C.S., Secretary to the Bengal Recruiting Board, to act as Custodian for the Presidency of Bengal, *vice* Mr. W. Stather Hale, A.C.A., with effect from the 10th August 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may take over charge, for the purpose of receiving, holding and dealing with such money as may be paid to him in pursuance of the said Act.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 9th August 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

REGULAR FORCES.

No. 1774.—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Leicestershire Regiment.

Staff-Sergeant Instructor Ernest Ball. Dated 25th June 1918.

GENERAL LIST.

Infantry.

No. 1775.—The undermentioned to be temporary Quartermaster, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Edward Lloyd, from The Military Provost Staff Corps. Dated 24th July 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1776.—Lieutenant P. E. C. Francis whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notification No. 2020, dated the 30th November 1917, reverts to the British Service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 28th May 1918.

No. 1777.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 1958, dated the 16th November 1917, No. 2020, dated the 30th November 1917, No. 2187, dated the 21st December 1917, No. 1193, dated the 7th June 1918, and No. 1392, dated the 28th June 1918, are admitted to the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified :—

Captain Andrew Douglas Gordon ... ... Dated 9th August 1918.
Lieutenant Walter Stanley Smith ... ... Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Dennis James Leonard ... ... Dated 8th August 1918.
Lieutenant Leslie Vernon Peacock ... ... Dated 30th July 1918.
Lieutenant Harold Lewis Silberbauer ... ... Dated 28th July 1918.
Lieutenant Howard Alan Pattinson ... ... Dated 9th August 1918.

No. 1778.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Captains.

*Captain Arthur Louis Brunker Anderson, 1st Battalion, The Connaught Rangers, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 29th June 1918, but to rank from the 1st September 1915.

*Captain Claude Charles Bamber, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 1st September 1915.

To be Lieutenants.

*Lieutenant Lewis Victor John Pogson, M.C., The Cheshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 1st September 1915.

*Lieutenant Annesley Henry Cline, 1st Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment. Dated 6th January 1917, but to rank from the 17th March 1916.

*Lieutenant Lionel Moss, Army Service Corps, attached 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 17th April 1916.

Captain Cyril Lloyd Elgood, 1-10th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 14th Murray's Jat Lancers. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 26th May 1916.

Lieutenant John Kerr Cross Brownlie, 9th Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 29th September 1916.

* Have not forfeited 9 months' seniority towards promotion.

Lieutenant Neil Kerr, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, attached 82nd Punjabis. Dated 13th July 1918, but to rank from the 27th December 1916.

Second Lieutenant Bruce Humfrey, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached No. 39 Divisional Signal Company. Dated 27th May 1918, but to rank from the 7th January 1917.

Second Lieutenant William Joseph Christopher Phillips, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Royal Irish Fusiliers, attached 116th Mahrattas. Dated 25th June 1918, but to rank from the 30th January 1917.

Lieutenant James McMynn Robinson, 1st Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 113th Infantry. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 6th February 1917.

Second Lieutenant Leslie Clarence Whitcombe, 3rd Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 74th Punjabis. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 8th March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Percy Charles Tutton, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, attached 90th Punjabis. Dated 5th June 1918, but to rank from the 22nd April 1917.

Lieutenant Friderick Corbett Gibson, 11th Battalion, The Welsh Regiment, attached 122nd Rajputana Infantry. Dated 8th July 1918, but to rank from the 11th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Harry Marchant Smith, 2nd Garrison Battalion, The Bedfordshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 26th June 1918, but to rank from the 2nd June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Joseph Robert Rice Clarke, Army Service Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment). Dated 6th July 1918, but to rank from the 14th June 1917.

Lieutenant Edward Basil Kirkman Loyd, The Royal Irish Fusiliers, attached 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) Dated 1st August 1917, but to rank from the 20th June 1917.

Lieutenant John Chiles Bussell, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 23rd November 1917, but to rank from the 16th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant David John Lewellin, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 15th June 1918, but to rank from the 6th September 1917

Second Lieutenant Dickson Lynn Recknell, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 17th June 1918, but to rank from the 15th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant William John Palmer, 9th Battalion, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 7th June 1918, but to rank from the 7th April 1918.

Lieutenant Alexander Harold James Howlett, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 48th Pioneers. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 15th June 19.8.

Second Lieutenant Charles Brewerton Westoby, 12th Battalion, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 36th Sikhs. Dated 8th July 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1918.

Lieutenant John Robertson, 11th Battalion, The Durham Light Infantry, attached 1st Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 21st August 1917, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

(Army Department Notification No. 770, dated the 19th April 1918, so far as it relates to the appointment on probation to the Indian Army of Lieutenant James Robertson, 11th Battalion, The Durham Light Infantry, attached 10th Jats, is cancelled.)

To be Second Lieutenants.

Lieutenant William Riach Watt, M. C., 1st Battalion, The Gordon Highlanders, attached 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 7th August 1916.

Lieutenant Ruben Godfrey Smith, 4th Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 1st October 1916.

Second Lieutenant Victor William Wayte, 1st Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 86th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 22nd June 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant James Albert Lewis, M. C., The Royal Irish Regiment, attached 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 22nd August 1917.

*Second Lieutenant Robert Claude Radcliffe Cockburn, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), attached 36th Sikhs. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 12th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Richard Terence Robins, M.C., 12th Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 9th October 1917.

Second Lieutenant Thomas William Stone, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 9th June 1918, but to rank from the 27th October 1917.

Second Lieutenan Ewart Washington Trotman, 3rd Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment, attached 104th Wellesley's Rifles. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

*Has not forfeited 9 months' seniority towards promotion.

Second Lieutenant Hugh Donald, 3rd Battalion, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 80th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 1st December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Oswin Hellier Baily, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Munster Fusiliers, attached 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Dated 26th June 1918, but to rank from the 1st December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Ridley Martin Hall, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 1st Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 28th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Lawrence Patrick Arnold, 24th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (The Queen's), attached 2nd Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 28th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Edward Hawkshaw Powell, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers) attached 84th Punjabis. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 28th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Walter Reginald Bowden, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 28th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Harry James Tye, Royal Field Artillery, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse). Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 23rd March 1918.

Second Lieutenant Cyril Victor Bolton Pearson, 8th Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 27th March 1918.

Lieutenant Harold James Gowans Laing, Canadian Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 117th Mahrattas. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 27th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant William Horace Gladstone Beard, Machine Gun Corps, attached 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment). Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 27th July 1918.

Second Lieutenant Bernard Beaumont Hill, 2-4th Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), attached 1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 6th June 1918, but to rank from the 31st July 1918.

ARMY RESERVES

No. 1779.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Infantry Branch.

Thomas Bloss Deeks. Dated 19th July 1918.

Samuel Arnold Collier Green.
George Reid Shaw.
Ernest Keith Shattock.
} Dated 22nd July 1918.

Basil Counsell Gasper.
Willie Vaux Gurnett.
George Mervyn Holland.
Percy Levett.
Cedric Herbert Paramor.
Edward Alan Radford.
} Dated 23rd July 1918.

Norman Crapper.
Leslie Henry Emeny.
} Dated 24th July 1918.

Cecil Bernard Gilbanks.
George Henry Howden.
Alasdair Iain Macpherson.
Cyril Harry Ryves.
Arthur Erskine Slater.
Philip George St. John.
} Dated 25th July 1918.

Archibald Irvine.
Raymond Curtiss Rundlett.
William John George Wootton
} Dated 26th July 1918.

Dennis Herbert Bowen.
Bernard Joseph Corcoran.
Lionel James Dee.
Cyril Alfred Goddard Gill.
Angus Hugh Gurney.
Sydney George Illman.
Percival Eugene Jefford.
Percy Alfred Korb.
Francis Alban McMahon.
William Alfred Samuel Mathie.
George Wills Mecredy.
Wills Hill Mecredy.
Stephen Nelson.
Ernest Dominic Serres.
Thomas Taliesin Williams.
} Dated 27th July 1918.

Charles George Kay-Mouat.
Joseph Louis McQuade.
} Dated 29th July 1918.

David Clerke Patterson. Dated 30th July 1918.
William George Branch. }
Joseph Victor Lynch. } Dated 1st August 1918.
Bertram Cecil Mahony. }

No. 1780.—Harry Selwood Hewett (Lieutenant, 8th Battalion, The London Regiment), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 26th July 1918, but to rank from the 1st June 1916.

No. 1781—Norman Henry Cohen (Lieutenant, 23rd Battalion, The London Regiment), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 26th July 1918, but to rank from the 6th October 1916.

No. 1782.—William Bernard Finnigan (temporary Second Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 22nd July 1918, but to rank from the 1st March 1918.

No 1783—The following to be temporary Second Lieutenants in the Infantry Branch, of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

William Henry Nelson }
John Mackay Pringle. }
Frederick Wynne Robertson. } Dated 5th August 1918.
Frederick Lennox Jervis Williamson. }
Gerald Sebastien White. Dated 6th August 1918.

No. 1784.—In Army Department Notification No 1322, dated the 21st June 1918, the following corrections are made:—

(*i*) *for* George Horse Mopewell *read* George Morse Hopewell:
(*ii*) against the name of Ernest Farrer Gould *for* "11th June 1918" *read* "7th July 1918":
(*iii*) against the name of Lionel Bell Casson *for* "13th June 1918" *read* "30th July 1918."

No. 1785.—In Army Department Notification No. 1580, dated the 20th July 1918, against the name of Leslie Withinshaw *for* "3rd July 1918" *read* "12th August 1918."

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

No. 1786—Mr. Girindra Sircar is appointed a temporary honorary Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 9th August 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1787.—Narbheram Parbhudas Bhansali is appointed a temporary Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 21st June 1918.

No. 1788.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the commissions of the undermentioned officers are antedated as shown against their names:—

Lieutenant B. C. Ashton, M.B., from 23rd January 1917 to 17th July 1915.
Lieutenant R. Hay, M.B., from 23rd January 1917 to 17th July 1915.
Lieutenant G. Shanks, M.D, from 23rd January 1917 to 17th July 1915.
Lieutenant G. A. S. Ramsay, M.D., from 22rd January 1917 to 17th July 1915.
Lieutenant R. M. Kharegat, M.B., from 23rd January 1917 to 11th September 1915.
Lieutenant J. M. Shah, from 23rd January 1917 to 17th December 1915.
Lieutenant W. M. Crombie, M.B., from 23rd January 1917 to 22nd May 1916.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Madras Establishment.

No. 1789.—The undermentioned Indian military pupil having passed his final examination is admitted into the service as 3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, with effect from the 9th April 1918.

No. 1462 T.S. Hiruswamy Rao.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1790.—The following extracts are published for information:—

Supplement dated the 11th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 10th May 1918, pages 5665, 5666, 5667 and 5670.

War Office,
11th May, 1918.

MENTIONS IN DESPATCHES.

* * * * * * * *

Mesopotamia.

The following names are added to the list of officers, warrant and non-commissioned officers, and men, ladies and civilians whose services have been brought to notice as deserving of special

mention by the late Lieut.-General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, in his despatch (published in the London Gazette, No. 30233, dated 15th August, 1917) :—

* * * * * * * *

Rainsford-Hannay, Capt. R., 45th Sikhs (killed).
Wilson, Capt. J. G., 45th Sikhs (killed).

* * * * * * * *

Mesopotamia.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement to the London Gazette, No. 29789, dated 19th October, 1916.
Under 106th Hazara Pioneers (page 10056).
Ali Shafa, Subadar, attd. 107th Pns.
Under 107th Pioneers (page 10056).
Muhammad Sharif, Subadar, 106th Pns.
Ali Shafa, No. 906 Naik, 106th Hazara Pns.
Haidar Ali, No. 829 Col. Havildar, 106th Hazara Pns.
Juma Ali, No. 771 Havildar, 106th Hazara Pns.
Shah Ghasi, No. 399 Havildar, 106th Hazara Pns.
Under 127th Baluchis (page 10056).
Fateh Muhammad, No. 752 Sepoy.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement to the London Gazette, No. 30570, dated 12th March, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The names of the undermentioned should read as now stated, and not as previously published :-

* * * * * * * *

Under Inland Water Transport (page 3126).
Ward, Temp. Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., R.E. (Lt.-Comdr. R. Ind. Mar.).

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Bt. Col. L. W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G., Punjabis, Ind. Army, to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst empld. as a Brig. Comdr. 16th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lt. W. J. Hoare, Supply and Trans. Corps, Ind. Army, to be temp. Capt. whilst especially empld. 25th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. C. H. Riddoch, R.E., is transfd. to Gen. List for duty with Inland Water Trans. 12th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Lce-Corpl. Alexander McKechnie, from R.E., to be 2nd Lt. for duty with Ind. Sig. Serv. [illegible]7th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MACHINE GUN CORPS (CAVALRY).

The promn. to the rank of temp. Maj. of Capt. G. W. B. Scratton, M.C. (Ind. Army), notified in Gaz. 28 Mar. 1918, is antedated to 27 Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 13th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 10th May 1918, pages 5679, 5680, 5681, 5682, 5687 and 5688.

War Office,
13th May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

* * * * * * * *

Res. Regts. of Cav.—Temp. 2nd Lt. R. H. Smith is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 11th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. W. F. Smith, Supply and Trans. Corps. Ind. Army, to be temp. Col. whilst empld. as Dep. Dir. of Stocks. 5th Dec. 1917.

Lt.-Col. James Alexander Lawrence Montgomery, C.S.I., ret. pay, Ind. Army, to be temp. Hon. Col. whilst empld. as Commissioner, British Red Cross Society. 15th Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. Lt. S. N. Carter, from Worc. R (attd.), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 16 Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 13th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 10th May 1918, pages 5693, 5696, 5698 and 5704.

War Office,
13th May, 1918.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the following Awards to the undermentioned Officers and Warrant Officers, in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the Field :—

* * * * * * * *

AWARDED THE MILITARY CROSS.

* * * * * * * *

Subadar Major Bhim Sing Thapa, I.O.M., Gurkha Rif.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He led his platoon in an attack through intense machine-gun and rifle fire After the capture of the enemy's position, seeing that a gap had occurred between the right of the battalion and the next unit, he filled the gap on his own initiative. He took command of that portion of the line, the British officer having been killed, and consolidated the position under very heavy shell and machine gun fire. He set a magnificent example of courage and determination.

* * * * * * * *

Subadar Damar Sing Gurung, Gurkha Rif

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He led an attack on an enemy patrol. Having outstripped his men in the charge, he saw one of the enemy about to throw a bomb. He at once rushed at him and wrested the bomb from his hand. During a counter-attack by a strong force of the enemy, he volunteered to go forward to an advanced portion of the line, which was endangered by the enemy's attack. He crossed a hundred yards of exposed ground under heavy rifle fire, and took command of that part of the line until the attack was finally repulsed. He set a magnificent example of courage and determination.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Guy Fisher Turner, Punjabis, I.A.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He led a party of his regiment across difficult country against an enemy picquet five miles away. His party rushed and surprised the picquet and killed several of the enemy. He showed great skill and initiative.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 14th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 10th May 1918, pages 5716, 5717, 5718, 5721, 5722 and 5723.

War Office,
14th May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Corps.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. F. M. Huggins (Ind. Army Res. of Off.) to be temp. Capt. while comdg. a Co. 13 Oct. 1917.

Lt. J. Young (Ind. Army Res. of Off.) to be actg. Capt. while comdg. a Co. 5 Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. P. Lamb (Ind. Army Res. of Off.) to be actg. Capt. while comdg. a Co. 11 Sept. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Lts. to be Adjts.:—
6 Aug. 1917.
M. White (Ind. Army Res. of Off.).
* * * * * * * *
R. Wilkinson (Ind. Army Res. of Off.). 24 Sept. 1917.
* * * * * * * *
2nd Lt. V. E. Turner (Ind. Army Res. of Off.) to be Adjt., and to be actg. Lt. while so empld. 21 Aug. 1917.
2nd Lt. T. R. Allmand (Ind. Army Res. of Off.) to be Adjt., and to be actg. Lt. while so empld. 6 Aug. 1917.
* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL DEFENCE CORPS.

Lt.-Col. H. R. Brander, C.B. (Bt. Col., ret., Ind. Army), relinquishes his commission in the Territorial Force on ceasing to be employed. 27th Apr. 1918.
* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 15th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 14th May 1918, pages 5811, 5812, 5814, 5816 and 5819.

War Office,
15th May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. Os., 3rd Grade.—19th Jan. 1918.
Temp. Capt. T. D. Daly, M.C., R.W. Fus., from Adjt., and to be transfd. to Gen. List, *vice* Capt. E. J. Shearer, M.C., Ind. Cav.
Temp. Capt. G. A. Riddell, M.C., Ches. R., and to be transfd. to Gen. List, *vice* Capt. C. V. Heriz-Smith, M.C., Punjabis, Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. OF ADMIN. SERVS. AND DEPTS.

Dep. Asst. Dirs. of Inland Water Trans.—
(Graded for purposes of pay as D.A.Q.M.Gs.). 2nd Jan. 1918 :—
Temp. Maj. A. Rawlings, Gen. List.
Temp. Capt. W. G. Burn, R.E.
* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

Res. Regts. of Household Cav.—Temp. Lt. G. Anderson is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 15th Apr. 1918.
* * * * * * * *

Res. Regts. of Cav.—The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. are transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 15th Apr. 1918.—
M. Hawkins.
H. H. E. English.
* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *
The undermentioned to be temp. Majs. 25th February 1918 :—
* * * * * * * *
Temp. Capt. W. G. Burn, R.E., whilst empld. as a Dep. Asst. Dir. of Inland Water Trans.
Lt. (temp. Capt.) D. R. M. Yates, Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be Actg. Maj. whilst empld. with R.E. 26th Nov. 1917. (Substituted for the notification under "Corps of Royal Engineers" in the Gazette of 4th Apr. 1918.)
* * * * * * * *
Corpl. John Dixon Bevan, from R.G.A., to be 2nd Lt. for duty with Ind. Sig. Serv. 28th Apr. 1918.
* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *
The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—
15 Apr. 1918.
J. N. L. Baker, from L'pool R. (attd.).
H. L. Harrison, from A. Cyclist Corps.
Temp. 2nd Lt. J. H. Green, from a Serv. Bn., North'd Fus. to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 15 Apr. 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

15 Apr. 1918.

A. O. L. Burke, from a Serv. Bn., R. Dub. Fus.
J. Lambie, from R. Fus. (attd.).
I Somercet, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., R. Ir. Rif.
D. D. Martin, from a Serv. Bn., High. L. I.
A. H. Cole, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., R. Suss. R.
S. C R. Duffy, from a Serv. Bn., R. Lanc. R.
E. S. Bartley, from M.G. Corps.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 16th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 14th May 1918, pages 5827, 5828, 5832 and 5833.

War Office,
16th May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

Res. Regts. of Cav.—Temp. 2nd Lt. W. E. Peate is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 15th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Labour Corps.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. W. H. Robinson relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Co. (Ind. Lab unit). Substituted for Gaz. notification 13 May 1918, incorrectly granting the actg. rank of Capt.)

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. W. G. C. Morgan, from S. Wales Bord. (attd.), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 15 Apr. 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

15 Apr. 1918.

G. M. Worden, from Dorset. R. (attd.).
C. L. Penn, from a Serv. Bn., E. York. R.
J. J. Marsh, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., Bord. R.
F. Mackenzie, from Tank Corps.
D. T. Stevens, from Tank Corps.

Temp. 2nd Lt. B. J. M. R. Joyce, from Yorks. L. I. (attd.). to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 15 Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 17th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 14th May 1918, pages 5837, 5841, 5843, 5846 and 5847.

War Office,
17th May, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. George Kissam Hannah, from Canadian F.A., to be temp. Lt., Gen. List, for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 19th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. are transfd. to Gen. List :—

H. L. B. Soden, A.S.C., for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.), and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld. 15th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) J. McB. Woods, from R. Mar., R.N.D., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 15 Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1791.—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding the appointments specified :—

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.

Captain R. W. Hornsby, 19th Punjabis. Dated 30th June 1918.

Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General.

Captain G. C. G. Gray, 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 30th June 1918.

No. 1792.—Lieutenant F. H. Symonds, 2-6th Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Assistant Provost Marshal. Dated 2nd July 1918.

No. 1793.—Second Lieutenant Ernest Ball, The Leicestershire Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force unit. Dated 25th June 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

No. 1794.—The following grants of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :

Captain R. T. Manley to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Royal Field Artillery from 18th March 1918 to 27th May 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) W. A. Bowdler, vacated with effect from the 3rd March 1918.

Lieutenant B. W. Bean to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery Dated 18th March 1918, *vice* Captain R. T. Manley, promoted with effect from the 3rd March 1918.

Lieutenant H. H. Lewis to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 11th June 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) R. T. Manley, vacated with effect from the 27th May 1918.

Lieutenant B. G Donne to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th May 1918, *vice* Captain L. G. L. Denne, promoted with effect from the 12th May 1918.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

No. 1795.—The following grants of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant J. P. Doyle to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 31st May 1918, to fill an existing vacancy.

Lieutenant F. Bosher to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 30th June 1918, *vice* Captain R. P. Landon, transferred with effect from the 15th June 1918.

Garrison Battalions.

Infantry.

No. 1796.—The following relinquishment and grant of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. R. Robertson relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 19th June 1918.

Second Lieutenant T. Duncan to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 4th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. R. Robertson relinquished acting rank with effect from the 19th June 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1797.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval : —

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Seymour Sidney Ayshford Shippard, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry). Dated 18th June 1918.

Hugh Boustead, M.C., attached 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 6th August 1918.

George Armitage Beazeley, attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. } Dated 7th August 1918.

Harold Gwyn Ashworth, attached 1st Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). } Dated 7th August 1918.

No. 1798.—The promotion of Captain (now Major) Willoughby Lugard Hogg, 3rd Brahmans, to the rank of Major, notified in Army Department Notification No. 499, dated the 6th April 1917, is antedated to the 11th August 1915 (but without pay and allowances prior to the 1st September 1916), his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

No. 1799.—The promotion of Captain (now Major) Ernest Leef Robinson, 75th Carnatic Infantry, to the rank of Major, notified in Army Department Notification No. 499, dated the 6th April 1917, is antedated to the 18th January 1917, his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

No. 1800.—The promotion of Lieutenant (now Captain) Reginald Seymour Moss-Blundell, 27th Light Cavalry, to the rank of Captain, notified in Army Department Notification No. 1178, dated the 27th December 1912, is antedated to the 26th August 1912, his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

No. 1801.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Captain A. F. Chater, R. E., is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Major from the 17th February to the 28th September 1917, while second senior officer serving with the corps.

5th Light Infantry.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) J. W. H. D. Tyndall relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 30th December 1917.

Major L. P. Ball to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion from 14th January 1918 to 25th February 1918, inclusive, *vice* Major J. W. D. H. Tyndall, vacated with effect from the 30th December 1917.

Major H. P. Pott to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion from 13th March 1918 to 20th April 1918, inclusive, *vice* Major L. P. Ball, relieved with effect from the 26th February 1918.

No. 1802.—The undermentioned officers are granted the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the dates specified:—

1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Lieutenant E. M. Carter, attached. Dated 11th June 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Lieutenant W. S. Holden, attached. Dated 22nd February 1918.

1st Battalion, 10th Jats.

Lieutenant P. W. Thorogood, attached. Dated 22nd May 1918.

24th Punjabis.

Lieutenant H. G. P. Stubbs, attached. Dated 25th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 26th Punjabis.

Lieutenant T. B. Cunninghame, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; from 7th August 1917 to 9th August 1917, inclusive; and from 14th January 1918 to 22nd January 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant K. O. Carleton, 25th Punjabis, attached; from 23rd November 1917 to 13th January 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant F. C. Heathcote, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; from 5th April 1918 to 9th June 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant C. C. T. Teape, attached; from 1st March 1918 to 20th March 1918, inclusive; and from 25th June 1918.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Lieutenant R. K. Henson, 25th Punjabis, attached. Dated 15th May 1918.

52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant T. T. Scott, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; from 18th May 1918 to 5th June 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant C. W. G. Thorpe, attached. Dated 6th June 1918.

53rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

Lieutenant J. A. Robinson, attached; from 28th May 1918 to 31st May 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. R. Cooper, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; from 1st June 1918 to 12th June 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant C. W. Boorn, attached. Dated 28th June 1918.

1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Lieutenant S. B. Hauser, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; from 19th May 1918 to 5th June 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. R. Dawe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 6th June 1918.

1st Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry.

Lieutenant D. G. Wade-Evans, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 24th May 1918.

108th Infantry.

Lieutenant D. M. Dowling, attached. Dated 14th June 1918.

1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Lieutenant M. J. Murray, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 11th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 151st Indian Infantry.

Lieutenant R. E. Banks, attached. Dated 15th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 152nd Indian Infantry.

Lieutenant J. H. Lyall, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 25th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 155th Indian Pioneers.

Lieutenant R. P. M. Tipping, 81st Pioneers, attached. Dated 20th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 156th Indian Infantry.

Lieutenant C. W. Cawood, 80th Carnatic Infantry, attached. Dated 1st June 1918.

1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Lieutenant M. R. K. Jerram, M. C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; from 1st November 1917 to 9th December 1917, inclusive.

1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant L. W. McK. Forbes, attached. Dated 24th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant A. P. Q. Thomson, attached; from 18th May 1918 to 21st June 1918.

1st Battalion, 11th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant C. P. Gouldsbury, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 18th May 1918.

No. 1803.—The undermentioned officers relinquish the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the dates specified :—

1st Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. B. Fletcher, 10th Jats, attached. Dated 1st June 1918.

1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. L. Woledge, attached Dated 27th May 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. M. Milne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 21st February 1918.

24th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. L. Sevenoaks, attached. Dated 25th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 26th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D S. Warren, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 16th March 1918.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. B. Ramsbotham, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 15th May 1918.

83rd Wallajabad Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. R. Cooper, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 28th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. R. Dawe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 19th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. W. Tomsett, 98th Infantry, attached. Dated 24th May 1918.

108th Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. W. Saunders, attached. Dated 29th June 1918.

1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. B. Matthewman, 113th Infantry, attached. Dated 11th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. Monier-Williams, attached Dated 24th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. S. Baker, attached. Dated 18th May 1918.

ARMY RESERVES.

No 1804—Lieutenant A. J. F. Millar, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while employed successively as District Traffic Manager, Traffic Manager and Acting General Manager on Military Railways. Dated 20th July 1915.

No. 1805.—Lieutenant P. S. Bapty, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while commanding the Nushki Mechanical Transport Section. Dated 2nd April 1918.

Indian Garrison Companies.

No. 1806—Lieutenant C R. K. Crossfield, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while commanding a company at Thayetmyo. Dated 24th April 1918.

No. 1807.—Lieutenant L. B. Fitz-Gibbon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while commanding a company at Meiktila. Dated 3rd May 1918.

No. 1808.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Leslie Lipscomb. Dated 16th July 1918.
Ernest Percy Dove. Dated 24th July 1918.
Harold Bryce Alexander } Dated 26th July 1918.
Oliver Edward Luke. }

Infantry Branch.

George Henry Brooke Boultbee-Whall. Dated 31st January 1918.
Michael Meehan. Dated 19th March 1918.
Galiston Marcar Gregory. Dated 16th April 1918.
Archibald Edward Hubbard. } Dated 16th July 1918.
William Latta Crick. }
Arthur George Dominy. Dated 17th July 1918.

Dated 18th July 1918.

Reginald Meek Northam.	Hardie Lee.
Frederick Percy Elliott.	John Howard Bradlaugh.
William Wilfred Whitburn.	Gillmore Tremlett Carter.
Frederick James Franklin.	Edward Thompson.
Archibald Searles Cornish.	Sidney George Burrow.
Samuel Henry Clarke.	Charles John Hodgkins.
Charles Warner Norris.	Alexander Wilfred Watson.
Edward Samuel Kearsey.	Jack McAdam.
James Dearden Stark.	Frank Norman.
Arthur Archer Deighton.	Edwin Adolphus Robertson.
Charles Thomas Robinson.	Charles Stirling Aitken.
Alfred Charles Willis.	Donald Alexander Thomas Paddon-Row.

Gilbert Alleyne Evanson. Dated 19th July 1918.
John Baker Dufall. Dated 20th July 1918.
Edward Francis Thomas. Dated 21st July 1918.
Theodore Montague Bregman. Dated 22nd July 1918.

George Wilson Pirie.
Hugh Kennedy Trevaskis. } Dated 24th July 1918.
William Jack.

Ernest Herbert Hereford.
Robert Andrew Dickie.
Norman Charles Bowder. } Dated 25th July 1918.
William Townsend Smith.
Thomas Arthur Everard.

John Wright Vogwill.
John William Christian. } Dated 26th July 1918.
Morris William Robert Sare-Soar.

William Stephenson Norwood.
Baron Beatson Hamilton Duff
Walter Daniel Barker.
Frank Morgan. } Dated 27th July 1918.
Harry Frederick Ensor Harris.
Blair Stirling Mould.
Sidney James Edwards.
Andrew Alexander Claude Patterson.

Rector Deacon. Dated 28th July 1918.
Terence Edward O'Doherty. Dated 29th July 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 1809.—The undermentioned 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeons having completed five years' service in that class to be 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 20th July 1918 :—

No. 1283 Brij Lal.
No. 1284 Raghunath Sahai.
No. 1286 Amar Singh.

No. 1810.—The undermentioned 3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeons having completed five years' service in that class to be 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 16th July 1918 :—

No. 1389 Tulsi Ram.
No. 1390 Balu Ram Suchadeva.
No. 1391 Hasan-din Dar.
No. 1392 Azam Ali Khan.
No. 1393 Hari Chand.
No. 1394 Jawand Singh.
No. 1395 Mulk-raj Puri.
No. 1396 Das Ram.
No. 1397 Chaudhri Ram.
No. 1398 Harditt Singh.
No. 1399 Muhammad Rafi.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

General List.

No. 1811.—The undermentioned staff-serjeants are promoted Sub-Conductors, with effect from the 1st July 1918 :—

Staff-Serjeant Michael Malone.
Staff-Serjeant Leon Spanier.
Staff-Serjeant Frederick Nance.
Staff-Serjeant Henry Morley.
Staff-Serjeant James William Coleman.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1812.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the honorary rank of Lieutenant is conferred, on retirement, on Risaldar Suraj Mal, *Sardar Bahadur*, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers. Dated 1st May 1918.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1813.—The following direct appointments are made :—

1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Sher Khan to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 8th July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Khuda Dad Khan to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 1st July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 1814.—The following promotions are made :—

7th Hariana Lancers.

Kot-Dafadar Sucha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Kot-Dafadar Balwant Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Dafadar Sahib Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Ressaidar Sukhpal Singh to be Risaldar, Jemadars Ghulam Qadir and Muhammad Khan to be Ressaidars, with effect from the 28th September 1916, Jemadar Jamal Khan to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 9th January 1917, Kot-Dafadar Abdul Qadir and Dafadar Raghbir Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 28th September 1916, Kot Dafadar Tehmasap Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th October 1916 and Kot-Dafadar Chiragh Beg to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th January 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

32nd Lancers.

Kot-Dafadar Gurdit Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Burma Mounted Rifles.

Ressaidar Gulzar Singh to be Risaldar, Jemadars Dun Bahadur Singh and Partab Singh to be Ressaidars, Dafadars Chatarpal Singh, Fateh Khan, Bishan Singh, Bachan Singh and Saif Ali Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 2nd April 1918, and Dafadar Badan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Royal Artillery Depot, Kirkee.

Havildar-Major Karam Dad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 31st March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Jemadars Fazal Haq and Alam Khan to be Subadars, with effect from the 18th July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Havildar-Major Wazir Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th November 1917 and Colour-Havildar Acchaibar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Havildar Samiullah Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

24th Punjabis.

Sepoys Faiz Ahmad Khan and Zafar Husain to be Jemadars, with effect from the 12th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

27th Punjabis.

Colour-Havildars Sultan Ahmad and Tahl Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Havildars Sankar Sing Kathait, Suraj Sing Gusain, Mohan Sing Rawat and Buddhi Sing Negi to be Jemadars, with effect from the 21st June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Jemadar Partab Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Bishan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

48th Pioneers.

Havildars Gulab Singh and Umar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Spin Gul to be Subadar and Havildar Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

62nd Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Pir Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 81st Pioneers.

Jemadars Maduraimuttu Padaiyachi and Shaikh Ahmad to be Subadars, Havildar Ramasami and Quartermaster-Havildar Michael Francis to be Jemadars, with effect from the 20th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry.

Havildar Paupiah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917, Havildars Shivchand, Ghansyam and Dipchand to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

96th Berar Infantry.

Colour-Havildars Pir Bakhsh, Naulakh Singh and Harnarain and Havildar Abdul Ahmad to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry.

Havildar Karamyar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Dhawarlal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th March 1918; to complete the establishment

125th Napier's Rifles.

Havildars Ramparsad Singh and Karera Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 28th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 128th Pioneers.

Havildar Ahmad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th March 1918, Havildar Nawab Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st April 1918; Havildars Labh Singh, Ghulam Ali, Samiullah and Sadojirao Kadam to be Jemadars, with effect from the 19th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Havildars Nawab Ali, Gheba Khan, Majhi Khan and Nawab Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 26th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Havildar Gajman Rana to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Havildar Bishan Sing Bisht to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Jogi Chand to be Subadar and Havildar Hastlal Roka to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildars Indrabir Khan, Puran Sing Thapa and Chandar Sing Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadars Parbir Thapa and Anbir Pun to be Subadars, Havildars Kahar Sing Thapa and Gambhir Sing Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment. Parbir Thapa to be antedated without pay and allowances to the 23rd April 1916.

1st Madras Labour Corps.

Havildars Bogha Singh and Bhan Singh (90th Punjabis) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 20th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

7th Bengal Labour Corps.

Colour-Havildar Mihan Singh (48th Pioneers) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

9th Bombay Labour Corps.

Havildar Mahtab Singh [51st Sikhs (Frontier Force)] to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 3 Mule Depôt.

No. 1815.—Kot-Dafadar Karam Dad, Local Transport, Nowshera, to be Jemadar, *vice* Jemadar Jamal Din posted to 63th Mule Corps; with effect from the 24th June 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1816.—The Hon'ble Mr. Nicholas Dodd Beatson-Bell, C.S.I., C.I.E. (Chief Commissioner of Assam), to be Honorary Commandant of the 2nd Surma Valley Light Horse. Dated 1st July 1918.

2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery (The Duke's Own).

No. 1817.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenant.

George Alexander Lavender. Dated 9th April 1918.

No. 1818.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Captain to be Major.

Bernard Oscar Reynolds. Dated 18th December 1917.

Lieutenant to be Captain.

Arthur Ernest Bennett. Dated 18th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant to be Lieutenant.

Claud Willoughby Cole. Dated 18th December 1917.

(Army Department Notification No. 701, dated the 5th April 1918, in so far as it relates to the appointment of Major Bernard Oscar Reynolds, Captain Arthur Ernest Bennett and Lieutenant Claud Willoughby Cole, is cancelled.)

6th Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion.

No. 1819.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Captain.

Bernard Oscar Reynolds. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant.

Arthur Ernest Bennett. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenant.

Claud Willoughby Cole. Dated 1st April 1917.

14th Tennaserim Battalion.

No. 1820.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Edward Gerard Nöel Kinch. Dated 1st April 1917

1-17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion.

No. 1821.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Captains.

William John McCanlis.
Angus McDonald. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Hayward Percy Ball.
Dudley Hepburn Stent.
Hugh Robert Munro Macmillan. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

John James Crosbie Paterson.
Stanley George Newell Shaw. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant-Colonel (Supernumerary List).

Albert Clifford Owen, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major (Supernumerary List).

Neville Rawlins Medley, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

21st Burma Railways Battalion.

No. 1822.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Hugh Alexander Craig. Dated 1st April 1917.

38th East Coast Battalion.

No. 1823.—The order of seniority of Captain John Charles Hill Fowler is next below Captain James Ironside Smith and not as shown in Army Department Notification No. 1164, dated the 31st May 1918.

REWARDS.

No. 1824.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion of the undermentioned warrant officer in recognition of services rendered in India in connection with the war:—

India Miscellaneous List.

Conductor William Samuel Fitch (since deceased) to be Assistant Commissary, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 1st January 1918.

No. 1825.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion of the undermentioned non-commissioned officers for services with the Waziristan Field Force, North-West Frontier, 1917; the promotions will have effect from the 1st January 1918:—

No. 26257 Serjeant George Henry Willmott, No. 6 Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, to be Battery Quartermaster-Serjeant, supernumerary to the establishment until absorbed by promotion in ordinary course.

Acting Serjeants E. J. O'Neill (King's Royal Irish) Hussars, and J. H. Lesse, 2nd Battalion, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), Soldier Clerks, to be appointed to the Corps of Military Staff Clerks, 3rd grade, supernumerary to establishment.

No. 1826.—In Army Department Notification No. 1180, dated the 3rd June 1918, under "Indian Distinguished Service Medal" *delete* "1173 Driver Chanan Singh, 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery," and *substitute* "1153 Driver Santokh Singh, 28th Mountain Battery (since deceased)."

JUDICIAL.

No. 1827.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that persons wishing to serve as non-combatants in the $\frac{\text{Army Bearer}}{\text{Army Hospital}}$ Corps for the duration of the present war and 6 months thereafter shall be enrolled and attested on the following form:—

FORM NO. IV-B.

NON-COMBATANTS.

(Army Bearer Corps and Army Hospital Corps.)

Enrolment of

No. ——— Name ——————— as a non-combatant [(a)———] in the $\frac{\text{Army Bearer}}{\text{Army Hospital}}$ Corps.

Questions to be put before enrolment.

You are warned that if after enrolment it is found that you have given a wilfully false answer to any of the following eight questions you will be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act.

1. What is your name?	1.———
2. What is your father's name?	2.———
3. What is your religion, class and tribe?	3.———
4. What is your Village, Thana, $\frac{\text{Pergunnah}}{\text{Tehsil}}$ and District?	4. Village——— Thana——— $\frac{\text{Pergunnah}}{\text{Tehsil}}$——— District———
5. Have you ever been imprisoned by the Civil Power?	5.———
6. Do you now belong to His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State or the Nepal State Army?	6.———
7. Have you ever served in His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State or the Nepal State Army? If so, state in which, and the cause of discharge.(b)	7.———
8. Have you truly stated the whole, if any, of your former service?	8.———
9. Are you willing to be enrolled in the $\frac{\text{Army Bearer}}{\text{Army Hospital}}$ Corps?	9.———
10. Are you willing to go where ordered, by land or sea, and to allow no caste usages to interfere with the duties for which you are enrolled?	10.———
11. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated?	11.———

(a) Enter class in which enrolled, *e.g.*, bearer, ward servant, etc.
(b) If so, the person should be asked to produce his discharge certificate.

12. Are you willing to serve until discharged in accordance with the following conditions, provided His Majesty shall so long require your services? 12. ______

When you have served for 6 months after the conclusion of the present war, you will be entitled to receive your discharge provided your services can reasonably be spared.

I ______ do solemnly declare that the above answers made by me to the above questions are true and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements made.

Signature of Person Enrolled ______

Signature of Witness ______

CERTIFICATE OF ENROLLING OFFICER.

The conditions of the service for which he is now enrolled were read and explained to the above-named person by me (in my presence).

After having cautioned him that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions, Nos. 1 to 8, he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act, I put these questions to him and his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to.

I am satisfied that he fully understands the questions put to him and consents to the conditions of service.

Signed at ______ this ______ day of ______ 191 .

Signature of Enrolling Officer ______

ATTESTATION. (Army Bearer Corps.)

Certified that the above-named person took the prescribed oath/affirmation before me at ______

this ______ day of ______ 191 .

Signature of Attesting Officer ______

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 8th August, 1918.

No. 291-E.-18.—Mr. A. D. Green, District Traffic Superintendent, is, on return from military duty, transferred from the Eastern Bengal Railway to the North Western Railway.

No. 709-P.-16.—It is hereby notified for general information that sanction has been accorded by the Government of India to the construction by the Dholpur Durbar of a line of railway on the 2′ 6″ gauge from Dholpur to Rajkhera, a distance of about 22·34 miles.

No. 1207-E.-18.—Mr. E. M. Carvey, Temporary Assistant Controller of Stores, Eastern Bengal Railway, is appointed provisionally to the Superior Stores Establishment of State Railways, with rank in class III, grade 4, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

No. 1269-E.-18.—*Corrigendum.*—In Railway Board's notification No. 676-E., dated the 28th June 1918, against the name of Mr. G. S. Bocquet, in the second column, *for* the

present entry *substitute* "class II, grade 1 and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating (Supernumerary)" and against the name of Mr. J. W. Henderson, in the last column, *delete* the entry "ditto."

No. **1270-E.-18.**—Mr. S. G. Hussain Shah, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, in class III, grade 1, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent, with temporary rank in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 17th June 1918 and until further orders.

No. **1271-E.-18.**—With reference to Railway Board's notification No. 965-3-E., dated the 21st June 1918, Mr. T. Brennan, Senior Carriage and Wagon Inspector, North Western Railway, will continue to officiate as an Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, during the absence of Mr. E. King, officiating Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, on privilege leave.

No. 1272-E.-18.—With reference to notification No. 965-E., dated 21st June 1918, Mr. A. E. S. Fletcher, Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways (on military duty) will continue to hold the rank of officiating District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, in class II (Supernumerary) of that Establishment, during the absence of Mr. F. Calderbank, District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, on privilege leave.

No. **1272-2-E.**—With reference to notification No. 965-2-E., dated 21st June 1918, Mr. H. M. Walker, Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways will continue to officiate as a District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent in class II of that Establishment, during the absence of Mr. F. Calderbank, District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, on privilege leave.

F. A. HADOW,

Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 5th August, 1918.

No. **E-619.**—Mr. F. H. Bingham, who has been appointed by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India as General Manager of the Gun and Shell Factory Extensions at Cossipore and Ishapore, assumed charge of his duties on the forenoon of 11th July 1918.

No. **E-675.**—Mr. J. Crowther, who has been appointed by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India as Works Manager, Gun and Shell Factory Extensions at Ishapore, assumed charge of his duties on the forenoon of 11th July 1918.

No. E.-691.—Mr. G. R. Koen, Inspector of Aeroplane timbers and Aeroplane parts made of wood, is appointed Aircraft Timber Officer under the Indian Munitions Board, with effect from the 21st May 1918.

No. **E.-722.**—Mr. H. Bradshaw, who has been appointed by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India as Works Manager, Gun and Shell Factory Extensions at Cossipore, assumed charge of his duties on the forenoon of 11th July 1918.

The 6th August, 1918.

No. **E.-315.**—Mr. A. Bayne, Textile Expert, Army Clothing Department, has been granted leave on medical certificate for one month in continuation of privilege leave for 3 months sanctioned in Notification No. E.-315, dated the 5th July 1918, under Articles 336 and 233, Civil Service Regulations.

The 8th August, 1918.

No. E.-78.—Mr. C. A. Williams, Assistant Controller (Munitions), Calcutta, is granted privilege leave for 22 days from the 30th May to the 20th June 1918 (both days inclusive) under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

The 9th August, 1918.

No. E.-730.—Mr. J. A. Horne is appointed Controller of Munitions, Bombay Circle, in succession to Colonel Sir H. A. L. Hepper, R.E. (retired), with effect from the 12th August 1918.

No. E.-772 (1).—Mr. A. C. Coubrough, Controller (Home Indents and Priority), is appointed Controller (Munitions Manufacture), with effect from the 1st August 1918.

No. E.-772 (2).—Mr. R. L. Mason, Deputy Controller (Home Indents), is appointed Controller (Home Indents and Priority), with effect from the 1st August 1918.

No. E.-779.—Mr. A. C. McWatters, C.I.E., I.C.S., Controller (Hides and Wool) is appointed Controller (Hides), with effect from the 1st August 1918.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

[illegible]NT OF INDIA.

[illegible]F EDUCATION.

[illegible]ARY.

[illegible]GUE.

[illegible] *August, 1918.*

[illegible] and deaths reported in India during the week [illegible]eral information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Bombay Presidency and Sind	Northern	Bombay City	6	2
		Ahmedabad City	1	...
		Panch Mahals District	8	1
		Broach Port	1	1
		Broach District	30	16
		Surat District	8	2
		Bandra Port	2	2
		Thana District	9	8
	Central	West Khandesh District	48	40
		Satara District	88	29
		Nasik District	8	4
		Poona District	41	25
		Sholapur District	20	13
	Southern	Belgaum District	71	45
		Kanara District	7	4
		Bijapur District	27	29
	Political Charges	Baroda State	36	33
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	59	47
		Akalkot State	9	9
		Mandvi Port	1	[illegible]
		Kathiawar Agency	71	[illegible]
		Mundra Port	2	[illegible]
		Satara Agency	28	[illegible]
		Rewa Kantha Agency	9	4
		TOTAL	525	362
Madras Presidency	...	Anantapur District	10	4
		Bellary District	244 (a)	187
		Coimbatore District	50 (a)	88
		South Kanara District	1	1
		Mangalore Port	1	1
		Salem Town	1	1
		Salem District	3	4
		Nilgiris District	1	...
		TOTAL	311	286
Bengal Presidency	Presidency	Calcutta	1	1
		TOTAL	1	1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	Patna District	2	2
	Tirhut	Saran District	13	12
		Champaran District	3	1
		Muzaffarpur District	24	22
		TOTAL	42	37

(a) One imported.
In the return for the week ending 20th July 1918, add Savantvadi State one case, one death.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
UNITED PROVINCES	Benares	Ballia District	1	1
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	27	21
		Basti District	36	34
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District	2	1
		TOTAL	66	57
PUNJAB	Lahore	Amritsar District	2	2
		Gujranwala District	1	...
	Rawalpindi	Jhelum District	28	28
		Rawalpindi District	7	7
	Multan	Montgomery District	6	16
		TOTAL	44	53
BURMA	Pegu	Rangoon Town	29	30
		Hanthawaddy District	1	1
		Tharrawaddy District	10	10
		Prome District	16	18
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	2	2
		Henzada District	2	2
		Myaungmya District	2	2
		Maubin District	2	2
		Pyapon District	1	1
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	2	2
		Thaton District	19	18
		Moulmein Town	3	4
		Amherst District	1	1
	Magwe	Magwe District	5	5
	Meiktila	Myingyan District	2	2
	Native States.	Northern Shan States	7	5
		Total	104	105
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	Jubbulpore.	Jubbulpore Town	8	6
		Seon Town	1	2
	Berar	Buldana District	7	3
		TOTAL	16	11

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	26	23
		Bangalore City	16	10
		Bangalore District	20	13
		Mysore City	5	6
		Mysore District	14	8
		Kadur District	25	17
		Shimoga District	6	4
		Chitaldroog District	20	18
		Tumkur District	7	5
		Kolar District	18	12
		TOTAL	158	111
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Bir District	9	1
		Parbhani District	3	8
		Gulburga District	60	48
		Raichur District	54	37
		Usmanabad District	16	25
		Bidar District	29	34
		Mahbubnagar District	6	6
		Atrafibaldah Sarfikhas District	9	8
		TOTAL	186*	157*
CENTRAL INDIA.	...	Bhopal State	5	8
		TOTAL	5	8
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	4	4
		TOTAL	4	4
		GRAND TOTAL	1,456	1,137

* Includes previous weeks. The actual numbers of cases and deaths reported during the week ending July 27, were 59 and 55 respectively.

SIMLA: }
The 9th August 1918. }

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,

Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

H. SHARP,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 8th August 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The monsoon gave rain chiefly in Burma, northeast India and the central parts of the country. There were only a few falls in northwest India.

2. *Burma.*—Rainfall was nearly general every day except the 6th in Lower Burma. Local falls were reported from Upper Burma.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell in Assam and Bengal from the 2nd to the 7th, and in Bihar and Orissa on the 5th, 6th and 7th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—There was nearly general rain in the United Provinces East on the 1st, 2nd, 6th and 7th, in Central India on the 1st, and in the Central Provinces on the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th.

Northwest India.—A few falls of rain were reported from Kashmir, the north Punjab, Rajputana East and Gujarat.

The Peninsula.—Rain fell at nearly every station on the west coast on the 1st, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th, in Hyderabad North from the 2nd to the 5th, and in Hyderabad South on the 2nd. A few falls occurred in other parts of the division.

3. The principal amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

August 1st. Moulmein 2·34″, Jalpaiguri 2·16″, Benares 1·03″, Seoni 1·18″ and Pachmarhi 3·95″.

„ 2nd. Moulmein 3·63″, Bassein 2·83″, Toungoo 1·93″, Myitkyina 1·51″, Tezpur 1·86″, Gauhati 1·85″, Jalpaiguri 2·04″, Benares 2·75″, Allahabad 1·48″, Bahraich 3·35″, Hoshangabad 1·18″, Pachmarhi 1·20″, Simla 1·30″, Nizamabad 1·19″ and Hyderabad (Deccan) 0·92″.

„ 3rd. Mergui 2·12″, Myitkyina 2·35″, Tezpur 3·86″, Chittagong 2·84″, Bogra 1·91″, Sambalpur 1·98″, Jubbulpore 1·37″ and Belgaum 1·94″.

„ 4th. Victoria Point 3·48″, Moulmein 2·11″, Akyab 5·47″, Cherrapunji 5·65″, Cox's Bazar 4·65″, Chittagong 2·43″, Mymensingh 2·70″, Purnea 1·51″, Darbhanga 2·46″, Jhansi 1·16″, Raipur 2·89″ and Ratnagiri 2·87″.

„ 5th. Mergui 2·03″, Akyab 2·46″, Cherrapunji 4·83″, Darjiling 3·80″, Dinajpur 5·55″, Saugor Island 3·00″, Jessore 2·70″, Barisal 4·70″, Narayanganj 4·72″, Chittagong 4·81″, Cox's Bazar 3·40″, Hazaribagh 2·83″, Patna 4·72″, Raipur 4·38″, Karwar 2·33″ and Cocanada 1·27″.

„ 6th. Tezpur 2·48″, Cherrapunji 7·20″, Chittagong 3·20″, Darjiling 5·75″, Hazaribagh 1·57″, Darbhanga 1·67″, Gaya 4·92″, Gorakhpur 0·92″, Benares 1·20″, Chanda 1·16″ and Karwar 2·41″.

„ 7th. Dibrugarh 2·56″, Tezpur 3·14″, Cherrapunji 14·37″, Cox's Bazar 6·48″, Chittagong 3·06″, Purnea 2·86″, Darbhanga 2·52″ and Gorakhpur 3·27″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Assam, Bengal, Bihar and the United Provinces East; and 20 per cent or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Orissa, the United Provinces West, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces West, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore and the whole of the Madras Presidency. It differed from the normal by less than 20 per cent. in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent. or more in defect in the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces West, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad South, Mysore, Malabar and the Madras Deccan. It is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Assam and Bengal; and is within 20 per cent. of the normal in the remainder of the country.

Division	Rainfall data for week ending on 8th August 1918			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 8th August 1918				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal. This week.	Percentage departure from normal. Last week.
Bay Islands	1·3	3 2	−1 9	67 0	54·2	+12·8	+24	+29
Lower Burma	7·1	8 2	−1·1	94·0	89 3	+4·7	+5	+7
Upper Burma	2·1	1·9	+0·2	30·7	25·8	+4 9	+19	+20
Assam	6·0	3·9	+2·1	64·7	49·8	+14·9	+30	+28
Bengal	7·5	3 7	+3·8	63·0	45·2	+17·8	+39	+34
Orissa	2·8	3·7	−0·9	28·0	31·2	−3 2	−10	−8
Chota Nagpur	3·4	3 1	+0·3	24 0	28 3	−4 3	−15	−18
Bihar	5 6	2 8	+2·8	28 4	27 6	+0 8	+3	−8
United Provinces, East	3·2	2·6	+0·6	14 7	20·4	−5·7	−28	−35
United Provinces, West	0·4	3 6	−3·2	9·2	21·9	−12·7	−58	−52
Punjab, East and North	0	1·6	−1·6	2 5	11 8	−9·3	−79	−75
Punjab, South-West	0	0 8	−0 8	2·0	5·0	−3·0	−60	−52
Kashmir	0·2	0 3	−0·1	1 9	4 5	−2 6	−58	−60
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0 6	−0·6	1·1	3·5	−2 4	−69	−62
Baluchistan	0	0·1	−0·1	0	1·0	−1·0	−100	[illegible]
Sind	0	0·5	−0 5	0	3·5	−3·5	−100	[illegible]
Rajputana, West	0	0·9	−0 9	0·2	6 1	−5 9	−97	−96
Rajputana, East	0·5	1 9	−1 4	3 9	13 2	−9 3	−70	−70
Gujarat	0·3	1·4	−1 1	5 0	15·8	−10 8	−68	−67
Central India, West	0·9	2 0	−1·1	11·2	16 7	−5 5	−33	−30
Central India, East	0·3	3 3	−3 0	7 8	23 6	−15 8	−67	−63
Berar	0·7	1 8	−1·1	14 0	17·9	−3·9	−22	−17
Central Provinces, West	1 9	3·4	−1 5	19·5	26 2	−6 7	−26	−23
Central Provinces, East	4·1	3 6	+0 5	33·3	28 2	+5 1	+18	+19
Konkan	4 2	4·9	−0·7	56·9	68·5	−11·6	−17	−17
Bombay Deccan	0 8	1 2	−0·4	7 5	14·3	−6·8	−48	−49
Hyderabad, North	1 3	1·7	−0·4	14·1	16·7	−2 6	−16	−15
Hyderabad, South	0·9	1 2	−0·3	9·6	13·7	−4 1	−30	−30
Mysore	0 1	0·7	−0·6	6·5	11·0	−4·5	−41	−38
Malabar	1·6	3·8	−2 2	42 7	65·6	−22·9	−35	−33
Madras, South-East	0	0·6	−0·6	5 6	6 0	−0 4	−7	+4
Madras Deccan	0·4	0 9	−0·5	4·4	8·6	−4·2	−49	−48
Madras Coast, North	0·8	1·1	−0·3	10·4	12·2	−1 8	−15	−14

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 8th August 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 3rd August 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall was general throughout the Province. The fall was good in Lower Burma and in the northern districts but scanty in the dry zone of Upper Burma. Cultivation of winter rice is proceeding satisfactorily in Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Ploughing and sowing of dry crops continue in Upper Burma. The condition of standing crops is generally good in Lower Burma and fair in Upper Burma. Livestock is healthy. The price of unhusked rice has risen slightly but is still below normal. The market for white rice is firm at Rs. 245 per hundred baskets for specials.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable. Floods are subsiding. Manufacture of tea, ploughing for and transplanting of winter rice and harvesting of autumn rice are in progress. Harvesting of jute has commenced. Sowing of winter rice seedlings has been nearly finished. Prospects of standing crops are generally fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from seven districts. The price of common rice is practically stationary.

Bengal.—Light to moderate rain fell during the week. More rain is urgently wanted in the western districts for the transplantation of winter paddy. Cutting, steeping and washing of jute are in progress in eastern Bengal. In western Bengal the crop is about to be harvested in many places. Harvesting of autumn paddy is going on. The condition and prospects of winter paddy and sugarcane are good but of autumn paddy and jute fair. The price of common rice has risen by about 0·7 per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province, the fall being moderately heavy in parts of Orissa and light to moderate in the rest of the Province. Good rain in Orissa has been highly beneficial to standing crops and the rainfall in the Patna and Tirhut divisions, though light, has improved the situation to some extent. More rain, however, is urgently wanted for transplantation as well as for standing crops especially in Bihar. The price of common rice has risen in ten districts, fallen in one and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from fifteen districts. More rain is wanted for the transplantation of paddy and for standing crops in some of the Feudatory States of Orissa.

United Provinces.—Report not received.

Punjab.—Except for light showers in parts of a few districts the weather remained dry. Rain is badly needed everywhere, especially for unirrigated crops which have begun to wither. Sowings of rice, millets and other autumn crops continue and are below normal to normal. The condition of standing autumn crops is average to fairly good on irrigated and considerably below average on unirrigated areas. Extra spring crops are being harvested with yield normal. Cattle are healthy and fodder and water are generally sufficient. Prices are generally stationary but have arisen slightly in some districts. They range generally between warning and scarcity rates. Price of Wheat:—Rawalpindi 7¼, Lahore 8, Lyallpur 8¼ and Ambala and Ferozepore 8¼ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—During the week showers fell in places. More rain is urgently needed especially for unirrigated areas in one district where the condition of standing crops is reported to be below average. Sowings of certain autumn crops is proceeding normally. The yield of extra spring crops is average. Wheat is selling in Peshawar at 9 1/16 and in Dera Ismail Khan at 10 seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Slight rain fell in some parts. Prices are stationary.

Kashmir.—The week was generally dry and hot. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle disease is prevalent in the Mozaffarabad district. Prices are high.

Rajputana.—The weather during the week was moderately wet. Lack of rain has retarded agricultural operations. Cattle are in fair condition. Water is sufficient. Fodder is getting scarce. Prices are high but falling.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was partial but insufficient. Autumn crops are being sown and weeded except in Gwalior where sowing has been suspended for want of rain. Standing crops are in fair condition except in Gwalior where they are withering. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition. Scarcity of fodder prevails in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—During the week the weather continued to be cloudy and rainy. Moderate to heavy rain was received all over the Provinces, ranging from 1¼ inches in Akola to 8½ inches in Narsinghpur. Sowings which were retarded for want of rain have been resumed and germination is successful. Transplantation of rice and weeding are proceeding rapidly. The rainfall has greatly benefitted the standing crops and their prospects are satisfactory. Fodder is still dear or scarce in parts of Saugor, Hoshangabad, Nimar and Buldana. Cattle are faring well. Prices fluctuate.

Feudatory States:—Good rain was received everywhere. Thinning of rice crop and weeding operations are in full swing.

Bombay.—Good rain fell during the week in the Konkan, Surat, Kolhapur and Savantvadi but elsewhere in the Presidency Proper the fall was light to fair. No rain fell in Sind. More rain is urgently needed in almost all districts. Sowing continues in Hyderabad, Nawabshah, Kanara and parts of Gujarat and has been retarded in Ahmedabad, Dharwar and parts of the Deccan. Transplantation generally continues in Hyderabad, Surat, Nasik, Belgaum and the Konkan. Germinated seedlings have been damaged slightly by insects in parts of Nawabshah and by winds in Karachi. They are withering in Karachi, Sukkur, Larkana, Ahmedabad, Kaira, Baroda, Bijapur and parts of the Deccan. The fodder supply is deficient in parts of the Deccan, Kathiawar, Baroda, Gujarat and the Karnatak. Irrigation is deficient in parts of Sind. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in the Karnatak and are steady elsewhere.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was good and general. The average fall was 2 inches 31 cents. Sowings for autumn crops have been resumed and the crops are improving. Sowing for early rice continues and the crop is in fair condition. Cattle are healthy. Fodder is scarce in some districts. Prices of grains continue to be high. *Juar* is selling at 3¾ seers per rupee in Gulbarga.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Ploughing and sowing operations [illegible] progress. Standing crops are withering for want of rain. Cattle are generally h[illegible] Prices are generally rising.

Coorg.—Slight rain fell during the week. More rain is badly needed. Ploughing for and transplantation of rice continues. Cattle disease prevails in some villages. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The rainfall during the week was *nil* or negligible in the Carnatic central and south, normal in the Circars and below normal elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Water continues to be insufficient in the greater portion of the Presidency. Prices tend to rise.

Nepal.—*Report for the quarter ending 15th July 1918.*—The rainfall for the period was 22·31 inches against 15·98 inches for the corresponding period of last year.

April 1918.—The second crop of potatoes was dug and the outturn was satisfactory. Early rice, Indian corn and chillies were sown.

May 1918.—Wheat, barley and peas (small) were harvested in the hills and the Nepal valley, the outturn was good.

June 1918.—Millet was sown in the hills. Plums and peaches commenced to ripen in Nepal, and transplantation of rice was begun.

July 1918.—Plums and peaches were gathered and the crops were plentiful. Pears and apples commenced to ripen. Transplantation of rice continued. The standing crops of rice, Indian corn and chillies are doing well. The rainfall has been good and sufficient. The market is well stocked and the prices of food stuffs continue normal. The health of live stock is reported to be good.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 27th July 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER "SCARCITY" AND "OBSERVATION AND TEST."	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF. Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.	Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Garhwal	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	889
	Total ...	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	889

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Memorandum on the rainfall of June and July and the probable amount during August and September 1918.

WEATHER IN INDIA DURING JUNE AND JULY.

The Arabian Sea monsoon appeared on the Malabar coast on May 11th, nearly three weeks before its normal date, and extending slowly northwards during the remainder of the month gave widespread and unusually heavy rain over nearly the whole of the Peninsula. Its activity however declined rapidly in the beginning of June and ever since, except for a few short intervals of comparative improvement, the current has remained very weak. The Bay monsoon arrived in Bengal on the 27th May, upwards of two weeks earlier than usual : it was decidedly strong in June but on the whole appreciably weaker than usual in July.

The currents have given occasional rain to the United Provinces and Central India, but have failed almost entirely to penetrate into northwest India.

The total rainfall of June and July in the plains of India fell short of the normal by 5·1" or 25 per cent. The deficiency was common to almost all parts of the country, the few exceptions being Upper Burma, Assam, Bengal and the Central Provinces East. Rainfall was especially scanty over a large part of northwest India as well as in Central India East, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad South, Mysore and the Madras Deccan, which received less than 40 per cent. of their normal supply. There was a large defect also in the United Provinces, Central India West, Berar, the Konkan, Hyderabad North Malabar.

2. The following tables give for June and July and the total period the actual rainfall, the departure from normal and the percentage departure from normal for the fifteen chief political divisions and thirty-three sub-divisions.

Division.	June.			July.			Period, June and July.		
	Actual, 1918.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual, 1918.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual, 1918.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.
	"	"		"	"		"	"	
Burma	21·2	−0·2	−1	19·2	−5·3	−22	40·0	−5·6	−12
Assam	21·2	+4·0	+23	27·2	+10·5	+63	48·4	+14·5	+43
Bengal	25·4	+9·9	+64	17·5	+ 0·3	+2	42·9	+10·2	+31
Bihar and Orissa ...	13·0	+3·9	+43	6·7	−6·6	−50	19·7	−2·7	−12
United Provinces ...	5·2	+0·5	+11	3·9	−8·1	−67	9·1	−7·6	−46
Punjab	1·2	−0·8	−40	1·0	−4·4	−81	2·2	−5·2	−70
North-West Frontier Province.	0·5	0	0	0·6	−1·2	−67	1·1	−1·2	−52
Sind	0	−0·6	−100	0	−2·4	−100	0	−3·0	−100
Rajputana ...	1·1	−1·0	−48	1·1	−5·3	−83	2·2	−6·3	−74
Bombay ...	4·6	−5·7	−55	5·2	−9·0	−68	9·8	−14·7	−60
Central India ...	3·3	−2·0	−38	4·9	−6·6	−57	8·2	−8·6	−51
Central Provinces ...	10·5	+3·3	+46	6·6	−7·2	−52	17·1	−3·9	−19
Hyderabad ...	2·3	−2·8	−55	3·4	−4·1	−55	5·7	−6·9	−55
Mysore	0·8	−2·2	−73	1·4	−2·0	−59	2·2	−4·2	−66
Madras	4·7	−2·5	−35	2·7	−4·7	−64	7·4	−7·2	−49
Mean of India ...	8·2	−0·1	−1	6·9	−5·0	−42	15·1	−5·1	−25

Serial No.	Sub-Division.	June.			July.			Period, June and July.		
		Actual, 1918.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual, 1918.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual, 1918.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.
		"	"		"	"		"	"	
1	Bay Islands ...	10·8	+2·4	+14	6·8	−8·0	−54	26·6	−5·6	−17
2	Lower Burma ...	29·2	−1·1	−4	26·5	−8·9	−25	55·7	−10·0	−15
3	Upper Burma ...	9·7	+0·9	+10	8·9	−0·1	−1	18·6	+0·8	+4
4	Assam	21·2	+4·0	+23	27·2	+10·5	+63	48·4	+14·5	+43
5	Bengal ...	25·4	+9·9	+64	17·5	+0·3	+2	42·9	+10·2	+31
6	Orissa	16·0	+6·5	+68	5·6	−8·2	−59	21·6	−1·7	−7
7	Chota Nagpur ..	12·7	+3·9	+44	5·2	−8·1	−61	17·9	−4·2	−19
8	Bihar	10·9	+2·0	+22	8·7	−4·0	−31	19·6	−2·0	−9
9	United Provinces, East ...	6·4	+1·3	+25	3·8	−7·6	−67	10·2	−6·3	−38
10	Do. do. West ..	4·2	−0·3	−7	4·1	−8·4	−67	8·3	−8·7	−51
11	Punjab, East and North	1·8	−0·7	−28	0·8	−6·0	−88	2·6	−6·7	−72
[illegible]	Punjab, South-West ...	0·3	−0·9	−75	1·5	−1·5	−50	1·8	−2·4	−57
[illegible]	[illegible]	1·0	−0·3	−23	1·6	−0·2	−11	2·6	−0·5	−16
14	North-West Frontier Province	0·5	0	0	0·6	−1·2	−67	1·1	−1·2	−52
15	Baluchistan ...	0	−0·5	−100	0·2	−0·6	−75	0·2	−1·1	−85
16	Sind, ...	0	−0·6	−100	0	−2·4	−100	0	−3·0	−100
17	Rajputana, West ...	0·1	−1·2	−92	0	−3·5	−100	0·1	−4·7	−98
18	Do. East ..	1·7	−0·8	−32	1·7	−6·2	−78	3·4	−7·0	−67
19	Gujarat	0·7	−3·3	−83	3·4	−6·7	−66	4·1	−10·0	−71
20	Central India, West ...	4·5	−0·3	−6	5·1	−4·1	−45	9·6	−4·4	−31
21	Do. do. East ...	2·1	−3·8	−64	4·8	−8·9	−65	6·9	−12·7	−65
22	Berar	6·1	+0·2	+3	3·4	−6·0	−64	9·5	−5·8	−38
23	Central Provinces, West	9·0	+1·9	+27	6·3	−8·1	−56	15·3	−6·2	−29
24	Do. do East	14·8	+6·8	+85	8·6	−6·4	−43	23·4	+0·4	+2
25	Konkan	16·3	−12·6	−44	13·6	−19·0	−58	29·9	−31·6	−51
26	Bombay, Deccan ...	1·2	−3·9	−76	1·8	−4·9	−73	3·0	−8·8	−75
27	Hyderabad, North ...	2·6	−3·6	−54	4·7	−3·5	−43	7·3	−6·6	−47
28	Do. South ...	2·1	−2·6	−55	2·4	−4·5	−65	4·5	−7·1	−61
29	Mysore	0·8	−2·2	−73	1·4	−2·0	−59	2·2	−4·2	[illegible]
30	Malabar	16·0	−12·0	−43	6·6	−18·6	−74	22·6	−30·6	−58
31	Madras, Southeast ...	1·2	−0·2	−14	1·3	−0·7	−35	2·5	−0·9	−26
32	Do. Deccan ...	0·6	−2·0	−77	1·1	[illegible]	−60	1·7	−4·4	−72
33	Do. Coast, North ...	4·3	0	0	3·9	−3·4	[illegible]	7·3	[illegible]	−25

Conditions affecting the rains of August and September 1918.

3. The recent data regarding the conditions most likely to have influence on the rains of August and September, 1918, are :—

The Argentine Republic and Chili.

4. In the Argentine pressure was lower than usual by 1·5 mm. both in June and July. At Santiago the pressure defects for these months were 0·4 mm. and 0·1 mm.

The Indian Ocean.

5. *Mauritius.*—Pressure was either about normal or decidedly above it except towards the close of July. On the whole there was an excess of about ·04" in both months.

Zanzibar.—Pressure was nearly normal in June and in excess by ·02" in July. The air movement varied considerably in strength from week to week and variable winds occurred during the second week of June.

Seychelles.—Pressure was high by about ·02" in June and by ·03" in July. Winds were unusually strong and steady.

Logs of vessels.—Hardly any marine information is available regarding the west of the equatorial belt.

Snowfall in the mountain regions to the north and west of India.

6. (*a*) In Afghanistan light snow fell on the 24th June on the hills adjacent to the Paghman range.

(*b*) In the North-West Frontier Province there were some light falls on the higher hills in the Kagan valley, Drosh, Dir and Swat Kohistan. At the end of July the unmelted residue of the accumulations varied in depth between 1 and 3 feet on the higher elevations in Drosh.

(*c*) In Kashmir there were several falls on the ranges near Skardu and Leh and a few falls on those around Gulmarg, Sonamarg and Srinagar, but all of them were light. Snow is said to be lying thicker and to a lower level than usual on the ranges to the west of Skardu.

(*d*) In the Punjab Himalayas snow fell on four occasions in July on the ranges near Kilba, but the falls were light and did not descend below 14,000 feet. In the Chamba hills there were only two light falls. The present accumulations on the passes adjacent to Kilba are apparently of about the average depth.

(*e*) In the Garhwal and Almora hills snowstorms were as usual of occasional occurrence. The existing accumulations are probably either normal or less than usual.

On the whole it may be said that although there was somewhat more snowfall than usual in July in parts of the western Himalayas, the total fall of June and July did not differ materially from the average, and the present covering of snow is generally of about the usual thickness.

India.

7. The mean air pressure during July has been decidedly above normal by ·034". It was greatest along the west coast culminating in Gujarat with an excess of + ·09"; it fell to normal along the Himalayas and Lower Burma; and was below normal by ·02" in the extreme northeast angle of the country.

Inferences from the data.

8. The factors which, as far as is now known, have the most important favourable influence on the monsoon rainfall of June to September are:—

(1) high pressure in the Argentine and Chili from April onwards;

(2) low pressure in the Indian Ocean from May onwards;

(3) low pressure in India from June onwards;

(4) an abnormally small area covered with snow in the northwest mountain regions from June onwards;

(5) a deficient rainfall in April and May at Zanzibar and in May at Seychelles; and

(6) an absence of calms and variable or northerly winds in the equatorial region from May onwards.

Of these (1) was distinctly unfavourable at the time of the June forecast, (2) and (4) were slightly favourable, (5) was slightly favourable at Zanzibar for the Bombay monsoon and decidedly favourable at Seychelles for the Bay monsoon, and scanty information available about (6) was unfavourable to the Bombay monsoon. Regarding Upper Burma and northeast India, which are not injured by low pressure in South America, the outlook was accordingly hopeful and the forecast has so far proved correct. Regarding the Bombay monsoon the knowledge of its phenomenal vigour in May seemed to make a gloomy forecast impossible, and the outlook was given on the 8th June as 'roughly normal though slightly perhaps on the unfavourable side.'

Since that time pressure in the South American stations has remained decidedly low and as usual under these conditions pressure in the Indian Ocean [has] been high with prejudicial effects on the Bombay monsoon.

9. It has for some years been known that deficient rainfall during the first half of the monsoon is just as likely to be followed in the second half by abundant as by deficient rain, and *vice versa*. But it frequently happens, as it has in the present season, that the rainfall is dominated by abnormal pressure conditions outside India in the first half of the period and we know that the effect of these persists, so that the effect of the pressure conditions is to bring about a similarity between the first and second halves of the monsoon season. Now as the total effect of rainfall in the first half on that of the second half is zero this means that in addition to the positive indirect relationship there is a negative direct relationship; and a statistical investigation of the data of the past forty-three years confirms this conclusion.*

In the present year it is unfortunate that the pressure deficiencies cabled from Buenos Ayres and Santiago differ considerably, but it seems that the rains have failed to a greater extent than is explained by extra-Indian pressure as it was and is. On this account partly, and also from the direct result of the rainfall deficiency of July, it would appear that an improvement of the monsoon is to be anticipated.

10. The question of the geographical distribution of the rainfall remains to be considered, and first of all we have to ascertain how far the experience of the past two months fits with the interpretation that the failure is chiefly due to unfavourable pressure conditions. Let us consider the effect on the pressure distribution. An examination made in 1916 of the data of forty years showed that high pressure in the Indian Ocean in July sends up pressure in July to a marked extent along the west coast of India, especially south of Goa, has no effect along the line from the Punjab to Orissa, and has a slight negative effect in Bengal, Assam and north Burma. This result strongly suggests the features of the pressure of the past month as described in paragraph 7 above.

It remains to examine the probable influence of pressure on the rainfall of the next two months. Analysis of past data shows that the prejudicial

* The regression equation connecting the proportionate departure is—

{ rain, second half } = ·65 { pressure, South America, minus Mauritius } — ·25 { rain, first half, }

effect of low pressure in South America and high pressure in the Indian Ocean is very strongly marked in the United Provinces, the east and north Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, east Rajputana, Gujarat, the Konkan, south Hyderabad and Madras; in Central India, the Bombay Deccan, Berar, north Hyderabad and Mysore it is strongly marked; and it is only slightly marked in the Central Provinces. It will be seen that these influences would produce a distribution of rain closely resembling that of July.

Summary.

11. (*a*) Prediction is unusually difficult in a season in which the strongest monsoon on record in May has been followed by the weakest monsoon on record in July; but although the outlook is not favourable there are grounds for expecting an improvement in the general rainfall of India.

(*b*) Apart from northeast India and Burma the area most likely to get a good percentage of its usual rainfall in August and September is the Central Provinces; and the prospects are least good in northwest India, including the greater part of the United Provinces, the west-coast regions and Madras.

SIMLA;
The 7th August 1918.

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, MONDAY, AUGUST 12, 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATION.

POST OFFICE.

No. 8023.

Simla, the 12th August, 1918.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 21 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the rules issued with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended :—

(1) Below rule 4B the following shall be inserted :—

"4D. A letter, other than an official letter or a letter addressed to a member of His Majesty's Army or Navy, shall not exceed 8 ounces in weight if addressed to places in the United Kingdom, Europe or the United States of America."

(2) The following shall be inserted after clause (5) of rule 27 :—

"(6) No parcel containing pepper, nutmeg or colamba root, except parcels addressed to members of His Majesty's Army or Navy or on Government account, shall be transmitted to places in the United Kingdom, Europe or the United States of America."

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 17, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. R	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single copies varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,
Publisher *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 17th August 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

August 8.

3819. T. Egan-Wyer. *Improvements in or relating to rubber soles for boots and shoes.*
3820. K. Ohtani. *Leading-in wire of nickel.*
3821. C. H. Chubb. *Improvements in the method of and apparatus for automatically unlocking the lock and disconnecting the rodding actuating the switches, when points are set and locked for one track and are approached by an engine or wagon from the other track.*
3822. Syed Iftikhar Husain. *Padlock.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India,* give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3519. A. T. Mirza. *An improved furnace or kiln for zinc oxide.*
3564. T. J. G. Van Everdingen. *Improvements in or relating to lock nuts and screw heads.*
3761. O. Kahrs. *Swing derricks for ships and the like.*
3762. O. Kahrs. *Driving arrangements for pivoted ships derricks.*
3774. E. Adamson. *Improvements in electrically operated rivetting, pressing, stamping and like machines.*
3778. W. R. Hume. *An improved machine for manufacturing reinforcement for cement and concrete pipes.*
3784. E. Moss. *Improvements in and relating to the raising, lowering and depth regulation of ploughs and other agricultural implements and vehicles.*
3785. F. C. Temple. *Automatic storm water separator.*
3786. C. Turner. *Improvements in processes of destructive distillation.*
3787. F. W. Schroeder. *Improvements in incandescent gas burners.*
3788. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improved process and apparatus for the heat treatment of potash rocks with salts for the extraction of potash.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3671. R. M. Fergus. *An improved pattern of roofing tile.*
3709. A. E. Powell. *Improved boring machine.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2930. Krishna Aiyer.
3415. Cardew.
3531. Desai.
3539. Dhanapati Naidu.
3548. Thompson.
3593. Sharif Ahmad.
3596. Abdul Aziz.
3609. Constantinesco.
3620. Pillai.
3621. Gay.
3622. Myer.
3623. Segundo.
3624. Segundo.
3625. J. Stone & Co., Ld.
3626. Cook, Leigh, Jowett and Cook.
3627. Jannink.
3628. Mauclaire, Garbarini and Gautier.
3630. Fluker.
3638. George.

PATENTS SEALED.

3502. Macphail. | 3597. Mahindra.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

390 of 1904. Price. (To 4 September 1919.)
509 of 1904. Price. (To 24 November 1919.)
121 of 1908. Walke. (To 22 October 1919.)
428 of 1908. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ld. (To 7 August 1919.)
1 of 1909. Westinghouse Brake Co., Ld. (To 7 August 1919.)
15 of 1909. English. (To 7 August 1919.)
577 of 1910. Cummins. (To 8 August 1919.)
621 of 1910. Storey & anr. (To 8 August 1919.)
5 of 1911. Beldam. (To 8 August 1919.)
8 of 1911. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ld. (To 8 August 1919.)
69 of 1911. Stratton. (To 5 August 1919.)
153 of 1911. Gulam Husain Nabi Baksh. (To 5 August 1919.)
764 of 1911. Hamilton's Aerial Railway Syndicate, Ld. (To 6 August 1919.)
390 of 1912. Goldschmidt & anr. (To 22 July 1920.)
430 of 1912. Techno-Chemical Laboratories Ld. (To 12 August 1919.)
431 of 1912. Wetcarbonizing Ld. (To 12 August 1919.)
432 of 1912. Robinson. (To 12 August 1919.)
1027 of 1913. Hall. (To 30 June 1919.)
1126 of 1913. Fibre Corporation, Ld. (To 18 August 1919.)
1127 of 1913. Fibre Corporation, Ld (To 18 August 1919.)
1211 of 1913. Minerals Separation Ld. (To 30 September 1919.)
1328 of 1913. Deane & anr. (To 29 November 1919.)
1815 of 1914. Hine. (To 10 August 1919.)
1817 of 1914. Messohaert. (To 10 August 1919.)
1821 of 1914. Stratton. (To 11 August 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1910.

324, (Godfree).

1913.

929, (Good & ors.)

1914.

1632, (Blacker). 1635, (Wickham). 1636, (Miller). 1639, (Dench).

EXTENSION OF COPYRIGHT IN DESIGN.

Class 16. No. 1174 of 1914. Behary Lall Dass, of 15 Jagadish Nath Ray Lane, Calcutta. February 3, 1914. (Copyright in design extended for five years.)

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Tempo-

rary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

Place	Office
AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	8
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,

Controller of Patents and Designs.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—
M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—
M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—
M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—
M. Mohd. Arif, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—
M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 52, Ice Factory Lane, P. O. Entally.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Old Baitak Khana Road, Harrison Road P. O.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
*M. Mohamad Sharafat Ali, 27, Jhowtala Lane, Balligunge P. O.
M. Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.

CAWNPORE—
M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—
M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE—
M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Suddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.
M. Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C/o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

JULLUNDUR—
M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Rahon, Dist. Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—
M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—
M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.
M. Sh. Abdul Rabb, E(d) Section, No. 1 Barrack of 1/10th Middlesex Lines, Lucknow.

MADRAS—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—
M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).
M. Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2/4th Borders, Lower Gharial, Murree Hills.

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islāmia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—
M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

QUETTA—
M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI—
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

SUBATHU.—*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawa Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—
Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Visnnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.
M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Toppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stowartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS,

The 24th July 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system,* AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	„ 29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 30 „

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 12 „

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 6 „

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 7 „
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . .	Rs. 4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	„ 7 „

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	3	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 13th August 1918.

LIABILITIES.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up . . .				2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund	2,26,00,000	0	0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* .	67,50,000	0	0			
				1,58,50,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments				67,50,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office	1 03,73,258	2	8			
Public Deposits at Branches	2,98,48,308	8	7	4,02,21,566	11	3
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches				34,54,64,613	2	3
Bank Post Bills, etc. . .				12,70,362	9	0
Sundries				15,92,175	13	5
RUPEES .				43,11,48,718	3	11

ASSETS.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities . .				7,70,74,875	0	0
Other authorized Investments .				1,40,61,214	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities .				11,24,57,698	11	2
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities				4,29,92,646	11	0
Bills discounted and purchased				2,28,56,319	15	5
Balances with other Banks .				33,49,099	15	9
Bullion				......		
Dead Stock				28,10,777	0	11
Stamps				12,937	1	3
Sundries				26,09,229	14	5
				27,82,24,798	5	11
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office*	9,57,64,899	15	10			
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches†	5,71,59,019	14	2	15,29,23,919	14	0
RUPEES .				43,11,48,718	3	11

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,362 8 0

† Do do. do. „ 6,22,965 0 0

Rs. 10,00,327 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL; Calcutta, 15th August 1918.

H. FISHER, Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN, Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.

Percentage 39·35.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 1ST TO 7TH AUGUST 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.													Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.											
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta	269	1	...	270	{ 57 (a)200 }	...	257	10	(b)151	...	1	162	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	200	...	...	200	45	...	45	...	180	...	4	184	...	...	...	1	...	56

(a) Transferred to Bombay Mint.
(b) Exclusive of 494 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;
Calcutta, the 13th Aug. 1918.

J. J. BOURKE, LT.-COLONEL, I.M.S.,
Offg. Master of the Mint.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 9th A[illegible]st 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 7th August 1918.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.												REMARKS.
				COIN AND BULLION									SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE)		TOTAL	
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions	In transit between India, England and H. M.'s Dominions		Silver Bullion held in the U S A. and in transit therefrom.				
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin	Gold Coin and Bullion	Silver Bullion under coinage	Gold Coin and Bullion	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R (a)	R (b) (c)	R	
Calcutta .	14,99,000	37,11,35,982	37,26,34,983	2,07,24,622	8 99,28,147	7,84,95,700	12,35,865	...			..	3,00,00,000	9,99,99,946	73,50,98 820	1 05 54,83,160	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500. (b) Nominal value—R75,14,46,571. (c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act VI of 1918.
Cawnpore .	.	3,88,50,566	3,88 50,566	1,04,46,121	49 61,753			..	.	.		...			1,54,07,874	
Lahore .		9,31,44,663	9,31,44,663	1,16 36 270	1,84,53,824	.		...	.	...	..	..			3,00,90,094	
Bombay .	15,49 330	48,00,98,543	48,16,47,873	2,50,24,251	7,86,45,454	1,53 01 964	.	...			..		...		11,89,71,669	
Karachi .	...	4,62,25,196	4,62,25,196	25,52,161	21,39,225	.	...	...		...		.			46,91,356	
Madras .	17,64,115	15,03,52,524	15,26,16,639	43,61,004	40,05,870	...	.	...		...		...	...	.	83,66 874	
Rangoon .	...	6,49,43,518	6,49,43,518	71,43,460	34 88,070	...	..	..		...		...	.	...	1,06,31,530	
	46,12,445	1,24,52,50,992	1,25,00,63,437	8,18,87,889	20,16,22,343	9,37,97,724	12,35,865					3,00 00,000	9,99,99,946	73,50,96,820	1,24,36,42,587	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			66,45 850	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											2,25,000	
TOTAL CIRCULATION R .			1,24,34,17,587	TOTAL RESERVE R .											1,24,3[illegible],17,587	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 7th August 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 7th August 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination	Address in Bombay.	Description	Date of presentation of petitions: Day	Month.	Year.	Date of the adjudication: Day.	Month.	Year.
366—1918	Shaik Ebram Shaik Hassum	Mahomedan	Chandawadi, Improvement Trust Chawl	Government Pensioner	6th	August	1918	6th	August	1918
368—1918	Gulamnabikhan Dawoodkhan Pathan	"	Byculla	Lately dealer in horses and now unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"
367—1918	Moolchand Kollaji Sha	Hindu	Newnagpada	Lately shroff in partnership with Hirachand Kolaji and Boora Kolaji in the name of Kola Linda & Co and now hawker and broker in old copper and brass pots	"	"	"	7th	"	"
369—1918	Dewchand Soorajdas Mojaya	"	Vithalwadi	Servant in the employ of T. K Thaker	7th	"	"	"	"	"
370—1918	Suleman Moosa Ghanchi	Mahomedan	Pandel Street	Lately petty dealer in sweet oil and now unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"
372—1918	Justinian Marian Lawrence	Native Christian	Mazagon	Lately petty commission agent and now unemployed	8th	"	"	8th	"	"
371—1918	Padamsy Dhunji Thaker	Hindu	Kalbadevi	Lately cloth merchant and now hawker in cloth	7th	"	"	"	"	"
373—1918	Jugonnath Pandurang Vaiti	"	Mazagon	Lately Electric Contractor and now unemployed	10th	"	"	12th	"	"
374—1918	Amrutrao Hari Mahadil	"	Kamatipura 13th Lane	Lately a proprietor of the Natya Vilas Dramatic Company and now unemployed.	12th	"	"	"	"	"
375—1918	Kakalchand Natsi Sha	"	Kamatipura	Unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 12th day of August 1918

R. B PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COU[illegible] OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled.

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of the Adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
383—1916	*Re* Husein Karim Mulla	Mahomedan	Belvidare Road, Mazagon	An Electric viceman in the Bombay Port Trust	7th	July	1916
415—1916	„ Narayen Sakharam Goregaokar	Hindu	Madonpoora	A steam roller Driver in the Bombay Port Trust.	20th	„	„
432—1916	„ Raoji Maruti Fadtare	„	Trimbak Parashram Street near North-brook garden House No. 4.	Lately a petty dealer in fuel and now a servant in the employ of Esmalji Tajbhoy and Sons.	26th	„	„
453—1916	„ Vanmali Fakir Sikligar	„	Nagdevi Street House No. 249	A repairer of sewing machines	3rd	August	„
456—1916	„ Narayen Shivappa Vakle	„	4th Room, Charwada	Lately a dealer in betelnut and now a servant in the employ of Chagonlal Amersee.	„	„	„
494—1916	„ Bajaba Khandooji Pokarkar	„	Bhuleshwar No. 3 Krishnabai Building.	Lataly a dealer in parched grain and now unemployed.	23rd	„	„
621—1917	„ Desar Kather Sha	„	Grant Road	Lately a grain dealer and new unemployed	18th	December	1917

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 6th day of August 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 31st July 1918.

No. 2704-R.—The following draft amendments which it is proposed to make in the rules framed under section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899) and published with the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 2308, dated the 29th April 1909, is published for criticism.

The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 15th September 1918 with any remarks or suggestions which are received on or before that date :—

In Part II, Chapter IV.

(1) The following shall be added to rule 9 (i) :—

"Permanent licenses in form F may be granted free of charge for the possession of dangerous petroleum for use on motor vehicles and for its transport thereon for the purpose of use therein. The licenses will be subject to the condition that the owners of the vehicles shall surrender the licenses to the licensing authority if they part with the vehicles on behalf of which they are granted."

(2) The following shall be added at the end of rule 1 of the same chapter :—

" (Save as provided in rule 9 (i) of this Chapter)."

(3) The following shall be inserted as condition 12 at the back of the license form F :—

"This license need not be renewed annually, but the owner shall surrender the license if he parts with the motor vehicle on behalf of which the license is granted."

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

Secretary.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 9th August 1918.

No. 1106—1385.—In supersession of the rules made under Notification No. 1074—1385, dated the 15th June 1916, and in exercise of the powers conferred by section 43 of the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912 (II of 1912), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following rules with a view to carrying out the purposes of the said Act, in Ajmer-Merwara :—

Member's interest.

1. No member, other than a registered Society, shall hold more than one-fifth of the share capital of a co-operative society, whether the liability be limited or unlimited.

Application for Registration.

2. (a) Every application for the registration of a Society shall be submitted to the Registrar in the form prescribed by him.

(b) The application may be submitted either by a registered Society or Societies or by persons not less than 10 in number and all above the age of 18. When a registered Society is an applicant, the application shall be signed on its behalf by the Officer of the Society duly empowered for that purpose under the bye-laws of the Society.

(c) Together with the application shall be submitted two copies of the bye-laws which the Society purposes to adopt unless the model bye-laws issued by the Registrar are adopted in their entirety, in which case a note to that effect shall be recorded on the application.

(d) When bye-laws other than the model bye-laws are adopted, the Registrar shall, when he has approved of them, return one copy to the Society, stamped with the official seal of the Registrar, at the time when he sends the certificates of registration.

3. When the Registrar refuses to register a Society or its bye-laws he shall record in writing his reasons for refusing.

Compulsory bye-laws

4. A Society shall make bye-laws in respect of the following matters :—

(a) Name.

(b) Registered address.

(c) Objects for which the Society is established.

(d) Purposes to which the funds may be applied.

(e) Qualifications for membership, the terms of admission of members, and the mode of election.

(f) Nature and extent of the liability of members.

(g) Withdrawal and expulsion of members, and the payments, if any, to be made to such members.

(h) Transfer of the shares or interest of members.

(i) Manner of raising funds.

(j) General Meetings and procedure and powers of such Meetings.

(k) Appointment, suspension and removal of members of the committee and officers, the powers and duties of the Committee and Officers.

If the objects of the Society include the creation of funds to be lent to the members, additional bye-laws shall be made on the following matters :—

(l) The tribe, class, caste, occupation or residence of the members.

(m) The conditions on which loans may be made to members, including :—

(1) the rate of interest,

(2) the maximum amount which may be lent to a member,

(3) extension of the term and renewal of loans,

(4) the purposes of loans,

(5) security for payment.

(n) The consequences of default in payment of any sum due on account of shares of loan.

(o) Disposal of the profits.

(p) The authorization of an officer to sign documents on behalf of the Society.

Amendment of bye-laws.

5. (a) Subject to the provisions of Section 11 of the Act and of rule 4 of these rules a Society may from time to time make new bye-laws for the conduct of its business or may amend or cancel any bye-law already made.

(b) Such additions, amendments, or cancellation shall only be made by the majority of menbers present at a general meeting at which in the case of Central Banks not less than ⅓rd and in case of other Societies not less than two-thirds of the members are present.

(c) Two copies of such amendments, signed by two officers of the Society shall be submitted to the Registrar accompanied by :—

(1) a statement that the amendment was adopted by a majority of the members present at a general meeting at which in the case of Central Banks not less than ⅓rd and in the case of other Societies not less than two-thirds of the members were present.

(2) an application that the change in the bye-laws be registered.

If the Registrar approves of the amendments he shall register them, retain one copy in his office and return the other to the Society with a certificate that the amendments have been registered.

Explanation :—

Amendment includes a new bye-law and a resolution rescinding a bye-law.

Limit of loans.

6. Every Society with unlimited liability shall from time to time fix, in a general meeting, the maximum liability it may incur in loans or deposits from non-members. The maximum so fixed shall be subject to the sanction of the Registrar who may at any time reduce it. No such Society may receive any loan or deposit from a non-member which will make its liability to non-members exceed the limit sanctioned by the Registrar.

General Meetings.

7. (a) Every Society shall from time to time hold general meetings as provided in the bye-laws for the disposal of necessary business including :—

(1) the fixing of a maximum liability as required by rule 6,

(2) the fixing of a maximum credit for each member,

(3) the election of members of Committee,

(4) the consideration of the annual balance sheet.

(5) the consideration of the audit note and any inspection note by the Registrar or Inspector,

(b) Questions before the general meeting shall be decided, unless otherwise specifically provided by a majority of members present. In primary Societies no proxies shall be allowed. In Central Banks no proxies shall be allowed for individual members but a share-holding Society may be represented by any of its members empowered by general or special resolution to do so.

(c) The Registrar or any person authorised by him may at any time summon a special general meeting of the Society in such manner and at such time and place as he may direct. He may also direct what matters shall be discussed by the meeting. Such meeting shall have all the powers and be subject to the same rules as a meeting called according to the bye-laws of the Society.

Managing Committee.

8. Members of the Committee shall be appointed, suspended and removed in a general meeting by majority of the members present.

9. A member is not eligible for the Committee if :—

(a) he is under 21 years of age;

(b) he holds any office of profit under the Society or receives any honorarium;

(c) (in a Credit Society) he lends money on his own account.

10. A member of the Committee shall cease to hold office if :—

(a) he ceases to be a share-holder, or

(b) he is declared insolvent, or

(c) he becomes of unsound mind, or

(d) he is convicted of any offence involving dishonesty or is imprisoned for a period of not less than three months, or

(e) he accepts any office of profit under the Society or receives any honorarium, or

(f) (in a Credit Society) he lends money on his own account.

11. The Committee shall exercise all the powers of the Society except those reserved for the general meeting, and subject to any regulations or restrictions duly laid down by the Society in a general meeting or in the bye-laws. *Powers of Committee.*

12. The duties of the Committee shall include the following:— *Duties of Committee.*

(1) To comply with the Act and the rules made thereunder and the bye-laws of the Society,

(2) to maintain true and accurate accounts,

(3) to keep a true account of the assets and liabilities,

(4) to keep a correct register of members,

(5) to lay before the annual general meeting a profit and loss account and a balance sheet,

(6) to assist the inspection of the books by any person authorised to see them,

(7) (in a Credit Society) to watch that loans are applied for the approved purposes for which they were made.

13. Every Credit Society shall maintain— *Books of a Society.*

(a) a cash book,

(b) a ledger account for each member,

(c) a register showing when loans are due for payment,

(d) a register of deposits,

(e) a minute book.

14. Every Central Bank shall exhibit its annual balance sheet to any person desiring to see it during office hours. Every primary credit society shall exhibit its annual balance sheet to any person interested in its funds as member, depositor or creditor. *Publication of balance sheet.*

15. The Committee of every Society or some officers of the Society appointed for this purpose by the Committee shall prepare yearly in such forms as may be prescribed by the Registrar:— *Annual statements.*

(a) an account showing the income and expenditure for the year,

(b) a profit and loss account, and

(c) a balance sheet.

The account shall be made up to 30th June, and a copy of each account shall be sent to the Registrar within such time as he may direct.

16. For the purpose of Section 26 of the Act a copy of an entry in the book of a Society may be certified by a certificate written at the foot of such copy, declaring that it is a true copy of such entry, and that the book containing the entry is still in the custody of the Society, such certificate being dated and signed by the Secretary of the Society or other officer approved by the Registrar. *C...*

17. Every Society shall maintain a register of members showing— *Register of members.*

(a) the name, address and occupation of each member and a statement of the shares held by him,

(b) the date on which each member's name was entered in the register,

(c) the date on which any person ceased to be a member,

(d) the nominee, if any, appointed under rule 21.

18. (a) Any dispute concerning the business of a Co-operative Society between members or past members of the Society or persons claiming through them, or between a member or past member or persons so claiming and the Committee or any officer shall be referred to the Registrar. Reference may be made by the Committee or by the Society by Resolution in general meeting or by any party to the dispute, or if the dispute concern a sum due from a member of the Committee to the Society by any member of the Society. *Disputes.*

(b) The Registrar may either decide the dispute himself or appoint an arbitrator or refer it to three arbitrators, of whom one shall be nominated by each of the parties and the third shall be nominated by the Registrar and shall act as Chairman. When any party to a dispute fails to nominate a suitable arbitrator within 15 days, the Registrar may make the nomination. No legal practitioner may be nominated as arbitrator by any party.

(c) In such a proceeding the Registrar or arbitrator shall have power to administer oaths, to require the attendance of the parties and witnesses, and to require the production of all necessary books and documents by a summons, delivered orally or sent by hand or by registered post or through the nearest civil court having jurisdiction in the area in which the Society operates and shall further have power to order the expenses of determining the dispute to be paid either out of the funds of the Society or by such party or parties to the dispute as he may think fit.

(d) The Registrar or arbitrator shall hear the evidence of the parties and witnesses who attend and upon that evidence and after consideration of any documentary evidence produced by either side, a decision or award shall be given in accord-

ance with justice, equity and good conscience and shall be reduced to writing. In the absence of any party, duly summoned to attend, the dispute may be decided against him in default. Where three arbitrators are appointed, the opinion of the majority shall prevail.

(*e*) Any person duly summoned by the Registrar or arbitrator to appear before him or to produce any document and failing to do so shall be liable to the penalties prescribed in paragraph 7 (2) of the second Schedule of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.

(*f*) Any party aggrieved by an award of arbitrator may appeal to the Registrar in person or by Agent within one month of the date of the award.

(*g*) Any party aggrieved by a decision of the Registrar may appeal to the Commissioner in person or by Agent within one month of the date of such decision.

(*h*) An arbitrator's award, if no appeal has been made within a month, or a decision of the Registrar or Commissioner in appeal, shall not, as between the parties to the dispute, be liable to be called in question in any civil or revenue court and shall be in all respects final and conclusive, except on proof of the receipt of a corrupt gratification by the arbitrator.

(*i*) A decision or award shall on application to any civil court having jurisdiction in the area in which the Society operates be enforced in the same manner as a decree of such Court.

(*j*) In proceedings before the Commissioner, the Registrar or an arbitrator no party shall be represented by a legal practitioner.

Withdrawal of members.

19. In Societies of unlimited liability—

(*a*) a member who is not in debt to the Society and is not surety for an unpaid debt may withdraw from the Society after giving one month's notice to the Secretary,

(*b*) a member who ceases to be qualified under the bye-laws shall be removed by the Committee,

(*c*) a member may be removed or expelled from the Society in such way and for such cause only as may be prescribed by the bye-laws,

(*d*) a member withdrawing, removed or expelled from the Society shall be entitled to repayment without interest of any money paid by him or his predecessor in interest towards the purchase of shares after the period prescribed in the bye-laws.

Nominee.

20. Every member of a Society may nominate a person to whom his shares or interest referred to in Section 22 of the Act shall on his death be transferred or the sum specified shall be paid and may from time to time revoke or modify such nomination. The nomination shall be recorded in the register of members and attested by the thumb mark or signature of the member. The value of his share or interest shall be represented by the sum actually paid by him to acquire such share or interest unless the bye-laws provided for calculation otherwise.

The nominee may become a member only if admitted by the Committee.

Reserve Fund.

21. The reserve fund of a Society may, unless the Registrar by special order, direct it to be invested as provided in Section 32 (1) (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) be utilised in the business of the Society.

22. The reserve fund shall be indivisible and no member shall be entitled to claim a specified share in it.

23. On the dissolution of a Society the reserve fund shall be applied to discharging the liabilities of the Society and to the repayment of the share capital.

Any sum that may remain may be applied to such object of local and public utility as may be selected by the Committee and approved by the Registrar.

If within three months of the dissolution of the Society the Committee fails to select an object that is approved by the Registrar, the latter shall credit the balance of the reserve fund to the Co-operative Society to which the Society was affiliated or shall deposit the amount in some Co-operative or other Bank until a new Co-operative Society with a similar area of operations is registered in which case it shall be credited to the reserve fund of the new Society.

Dividend.

24. (*a*) In a Society with a limited liability the dividend shall not exceed 12 per cent. per annum on share capital actually paid up. No bonus to shareholders shall be distributed in addition to dividend.

(*b*) In a Society with unlimited liability and with shares no dividend or bonus shall be paid until ten years have elapsed from the date of registration. In the eleventh year after at least one-quarter of the accumulated net profits has been carried to the reserve fund, the remainder of such profits may be apportioned among the members in the form of non-returnable shares. In the twelfth and each following year after at least one-fourth of the net profits of the year have been carried to the reserve fund, a dividend not exceeding 10 per cent. on each fully paid share may be paid from the remainder of the profits.

(*c*) No part of the funds of a Society not having share capital shall be divided among the members as bonus or dividend.

(*d*) Without the sanction of the Registrar no part of the funds of a Society shall be divided as bonus or dividend otherwise among the members until the entire ex-

penditure incurred by the Society during the year has been debited in the annual Profit and Loss Account before the net profit was calculated.

(e) No dividend shall be paid by any Society while any claim due from the Society to a depositor or lender remains unsatisfied.

(f) The Registrar may by general or special order direct that a Society shall not pay a dividend or shall pay dividends at a reduced rate so long as it receives loans or deposits from non-members other than a Central Bank.

Appeal.

25. The appeal under section 39 of the Act from an order of the Registrar cancelling the registration of a Society shall lie to the Commissioner.

Winding up.

26. (a) On cancelling the registration of a Society the Registrar may publish, in such manner as he thinks proper, a notice requiring claims against the Society to be submitted within one month to him or to such person as he may name as liquidator. All liabilities recorded in the books of any Society shall be deemed *ipso facto* to have been duly notified.

(b) When the registration of a Society is cancelled under section 39 or 40, the liquidator shall take charge of the books of the Society in order to wind up its affairs.

(c) If necessary, the liquidator may institute suits for the recovery of sums due to the Society.

(d) The liquidator shall proceed to determine the assets and liabilities of the Society as they stood at the time of the cancellation of its registration and shall determine the contributions to be made by the members and past members respectively to the assets of the Society. He shall also determine by what persons and in what proportions the costs of the liquidation are to be borne.

(e) The liquidator may issue a summons to any person whose attendance is required either to give evidence or to produce documents. He may compel the attendance of any person to whom a summons is issued and for that purpose issue a warrant for his arrest through the civil court exercising jurisdiction in the area in which the Society operates.

(f) The liquidator shall send all such processes for service to the civil court having jurisdiction in the area in which service is to be effected. The Court shall proceed as if such processes had been issued by it and shall return them to the liquidator with a report of service.

(g) He shall make an order noting the names of members and past members of the Society and the amount to be realised from each as contribution under clause (b), sub-section (2), of section 42 and as costs of liquidation under clause (d) of the same sub-section. This order shall be submitted to the Registrar for his approval, and he may modify it or refer it back to the liquidator for further enquiry or other action.

(h) A copy of the order, as finally approved by the Registrar, accompanied if necessary by a list of the property of each member or past member against whom the decree has to be enforced shall be filed in the civil court having local jurisdiction to be enforced as laid down in clause (a), sub-section (5) of section 42.

(i) If the civil court is unable to recover the sum assessed against any member or members to the extent of the liability of each for the debts of the Society until the whole amount due from the members is recovered and these orders shall be executed in the same way.

(j) The liquidator shall submit to the Registrar a quarterly report in such form as the Registrar may prescribe showing the progress made in the liquidation of the Societies placed under his charge.

(k) All funds in charge of the liquidator shall be deposited in the Post Office Savings Bank or with such other Bank or person as the Registrar may approve.

(l) After recovery of the dues of the Society and the realisation of the contribution and the costs of liquidation from the members and past members, the liquidator shall after meeting the liabilities of the Society, wind up its affairs and submit a final report to the Registrar.

(m) The Registrar shall fix the amount of the fee, if any, to be paid to the liquidator.

(n) No appeal shall lie from any order of the liquidator under Section 42.

Transactions with non-members.

27. Subject to principles to be laid down by the Local Government in respect to measures for the general promotion of agriculture and to the general control of the Local Government in this and in other respects, the transactions of a Society with persons other than members shall be subject to such prohibition and restriction as may be prescribed by the Registrar.

Inspection of documents.

28. Any member of the public shall be permitted on payment of a fee of one rupee for each occasion of inspecting to inspect for any lawful purpose any public documents (exclusive of public documents privileged under sections 123, 124, 129 and 131 of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872) filed in the office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, in particular of the following documents, namely:—

(1) The registration register.

(2) The registration certificate of a Society.
(3) The registered bye-laws of a Society and amendments effected in such bye-laws.
(4) An order cancelling the registration of a Society.
(5) An order directing the liquidation of a registered Society.
(6) The annual accounts of a Society.

The fees prescribed for certified copies of any public documents, which any person has under the preceding rule a right to inspect, are as follows :—

For a registration certificate Rs. 2; in the case of other documents, a sum calculated at the rate of two annas for each hundred words of the copy or extract.

Delegation of powers.

29. Power to make rules under section 43 in respect to the following matters is delegated to the Commissioner :—

(a) Under clause (h) of section 43 (2) of the Act prescribing the accounts and books to be kept by a registered Co-operative Society.

(b) Under clause (i) of section 43 (2) of the Act prescribing the returns to be submitted by a Society to the Registrar and providing for the persons by whom and the form in which such returns shall be submitted.

(c) Under clause (c) of section 43 (2) of the Act prescribing for any Society the maximum loan which may be made to any member without the Registrar's prior consent.

Condition.—The power hereby delegated does not extend to the making of any rule inconsistent with any rule made under the Act by the Local Government and for the time being in force.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Governor General's Agent, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 12th August 1918.

No. 13.—The services of No. 1088, 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Sowa Singh, I.S.M.D., are replaced at the disposal of the Director, Medical Services in India.

W. R. EDWARDS, Surgeon-General, I.M.S.,

Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 8th August 1918.

No. 2736-G.—Mr. D. G. Jeste, Superintendent, temporary and supernumerary, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 4th (Quetta) Division, is appointed as a temporary Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 8th May 1918.

No. 2737-G.—Captain R. W. Borissow, 2nd Garrison Battalion, Essex Regiment, attached to the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, was granted war leave for 10 days in extension of that granted in Military Accounts Department Notification No. 708-G., dated the 7th May 1918.

No. 2738-G.—Mr. H. H. Leatham, Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary), in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 5th (Mhow) Division, is granted privilege leave for three months, on medical grounds, with effect from the 29th July 1918.

No. 2739-G.—Mr. C. P. Bhide, officiating Superintendent in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 5th (Mhow) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 29th July 1918, during the absence of Mr. Leatham on privilege leave.

No. 2740-G.—Major G. H. Morgan, I.A., Military Accountant, 4th class, Military Accounts Department, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for 31 days, with effect from the 1st August 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,

Military Accountant-General.

AJMER-MERWARA.

Catalogue of Books printed and published in Ajmer-Merwara and registered under Act XXV of 1867, during the quarter which ended on the 31st of March 1918.

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of era, where other than Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5
1/61	लफ्टीनेंट जनरल सर प्रताप सिंह। **Lieutenant General Sir Pratap Singh** in Hindi by Mr. J. N. S. Gehlot of Jodhpore, Biography, published by the author on 22nd December 1917, 50 pages, Demy octavo **First edition.**	Vedic Press, Ajmer.	500	
2/62	कल्पना भवनमें पुष्टीकर महासभा **Kalpana Bhawanmen Pushtikar Mahasabha** in Hindi by P. Gopikrishenji of Bikaner, Reform, published by the author on 22nd December 1917, 51 pages, 16 pages Royal. **First edition**	Do	1,000	
3/63	**Rules for the Sanatan Dharm Sewa Sangh** in English by Ramayan Mandal, Ajmer, published by the author on 14th December 1917, 11 pages, double foolscap **First edition.**	Jain Sudharak Press, Ajmer	500	
4/64	मारवाड़ी संगीत कु-सुमाकर **Marwari Sangat Kusumakur** in Hindi by P. Jagannath Upadhay, Social preaching, published by the author, 10th November 1917, 14 pages, Royal 16mo. **First edition**	Do.	2,000	
5/65	**Second report of the Ajmer Sewa Samati** in Hindi by Mr. Chand Karan Sarda, B.A., LL.B., Social Service report, published by the author on 15th January 1918, 24 pages, Royal octavo. **First edition.** सेवा समिति अजमेरकी द्वितीय वार्षिक रिपोर्ट	Do	1,000	
6/66	लावनी संग्रह **Lavni Sangrah** in Hindi by Swami Hiralalji, Religion, published by the author on 21st December 1917, 87 pages double foolscap 16mo. **First edition**	Do.	500	
7/67	श्रीमहाशिवरात्री पूजन **Shreemaha Shivratri Pujan** in Hindi by Mr. Pyarailal Dikshit, Worship, published by the author, 8th February 1918, 22 pages, double foolscap, 16mo. **First edition**	Do.	500	
8/68	**Rajputana Middle School examination question papers** in English and Hindi by Mr. M. C. Malik, published by the author on 8th February 1918, 104 pages, Demy octavo. **First edition.**	Do.	500	

Catalogue of Books printed and published in Ajmer-Merwara and registered under Act XXV of 1867, during the quarter which ended on the 31st of March 1918—*contd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of era, where other than Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5
9/69	गोतमस्वामी का रास । **Gautam Swami Ka Rasa** in Hindi by Muni Manak, History, published on 11th August 1917, 28 pages, Royal 16mo. **First edition.**	Jain Sudharak Press, Ajmer.	250	
10/70	**Sri Jain Switambar Pustkalya Nagor Babu** (बबू) **Kotri Ka Suchipatr** in Hindi by Nagor Jain Switambar Sungh, published on 19th March 1918, a list of books, 29 pages, Royal 16mo. **First edition.**	Do.	300	

Catalogue of Books printed and published in Ajmer-Merwara and registered under Act XXV of 1867, during the quarter which ended on the 30th June 1918.

1	**Sri Jain Tarang** श्रीजैनतरंग in Hindi by P. Ghanshamji Vaid, Bhajans, published by the author on 12th April 1918, 15 pages, Royal 16mo. **First edition.**	S. S. Jain Printing Press, Ajmer.	1,000	
2	**Sri Bharat Chakri Suryodaya** श्रीभरतचक्रीसूर्योदया in Hindi by Muni Khulechandji, Religion, published by the author on 12th April 1918, 13 pages, Royal 16mo. **First edition.**	Do.	2,000	
3	**Bharatia Bal Sambad** भारतीय बाल समबाद in Hindi by Mr. Mool Chand Malik, General, published by the author on 23rd March 1918, 50 pages, demy foolscap 16mo. **First edition.**	Do.	1,000	
4	**Muni Siri Jawahirlalji** मनी श्रीजवाहरलालजीबतीसी in Hindi by Rakhal Chand, Religion, published by the author on 20th April 1918, 18 pages, 32mo. **First edition.**	Do.	1,000	
5	**Sewa Samiti Ajmer Ke Niyamopniyam** सेवासमिती अजमरके नीयमोपनीयम in Hindi by Secretary, Sewa Samiti, Rules, published on 8th April 1918, 12 pages, Royal. **Second edition.**	Vedic Press, Ajmer.	1,000	
6	**Bhartiya Gita** भारतीय गीता by P. Bhooralalji Kathavyas of Shahpura Mewar in Hindi published by the author on 6th April 1918, 64 pages, Demy octavo. **First edition.**	Do.	1,000	

Catalogue of Books printed and published in Ajmer-Merwara and registered under Act XXV of 1867, during the quarter which ended on the 30th June 1918—*contd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of era, where other than Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5
7	**Namik** नामिक in Hindi by the late Swami Dayanand Saraswati, published on the 15th April 1918, Sanskrit Grammar, 72 pages, Royal octavo. **Fourth edition.**	Vedic Press, Ajmer.	1,000	
8	**Svikarpatra** स्वीकार पत्र in Hindi by late Swami Dayanand Saraswati, published by the Manager of Vedic Press on 10th April 1918, 8 pages, Royal octavo. **Fifth edition.**	Do.	2,000	

L. W. REYNOLDS, I.C.S.,

Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878 that the undermentioned treasure was found by (1) Veerappan Samban, (2) Palla Kalimuthu and (3) Uthirapathi Chetti of Neelapadi while removing earth on 5th March 1918 in S. F. No. 197 (Inam dry) of Neelapadi village attached to Athipiliyur vattam Negapatam Taluk belonging to the Tirupanandal Mutt whose Manager for the time being in His Holiness Kasi Vasi Chockalinga Tambiran avargal.

Description of the Treasure.

Serial No.	Name of the Article.	Weight in seers.	Value. Rs.	A.	P.
1	Amman, big	32¼	14	1	9
2	Do. small	33¾	14	12	3
3	Perumal	81¼	35	12	3
4	Alwar with its base or peedam	204¾	67	12	6
5	Kalinganarthanam	87¼	38	6	3
6	Broken part of gindi and other broken pieces	¾	0	2	3
			170	15	3

All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office on the 20th of December 1918 in view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

(Illegible),

for Collector.

TANJORE COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
Dated 2nd August 1918.

HIGH COURT—ENGLISH DEPARTMENT—CIVIL.

NOTIFICATION.

The following rule having been framed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in the exercise of the power vested in it by section 37 of the Letters Patent, is published for general information. The rule will come into force on the 14th November, 1918.

RULE.

Add the following as a proviso to Rule 11(*a*), Part I, Chapter II, page 8 of the Rules of the High Court, Appellate Side:—.

"Provided that in the case of appeals preferred under section 15 of the Letters Patent from the decision of a single Judge of the High Court, the Bench appointed to hear such appeals after fixing a day for hearing the appellant or his pleader and hearing him accordingly, if he appears on that day, may dismiss the appeal without serving notice on the respondent or his pleader."

By order of the High Court,

HIGH COURT,
ENGLISH DEPARTMENT;
Civil.
The 9th August, 1918.

N. G. A. EDGLEY,
Registrar.

HIGH COURT, ORIGINAL SIDE.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated, 12th August 1918.

It is ordered that in the undermentioned Rules of the High Court 1914 relating to the Suitors Fund the words "Comptroller General of Accounts" be deleted and the words "Controller of Currency" be substituted and that the Rules as amended read as follows with effect from the 1st day of July 1918.

CHAPTER XVI.

Rule 12.—Unless the Court or a Judge shall otherwise direct, every decree or order for payment of money or delivery of securities into Court shall direct such money to be paid, or securities to be endorsed and delivered over to the Controller of Currency for the time being of the Government of India, and the Secretary and Treasurer for the time being of the Bank of Bengal (or such other officer or officers as shall, for the time being, have the custody of the funds of suitors), with the privity of the Accountant General of the Court.

Rule 13.—Unless the Court or a Judge shall otherwise direct, every decree or order for payment of money or delivery of securities out of Court shall direct such money to be paid or securities to be endorsed and delivered over by the Controller of Currency for the time being of the Government of India, and the Secretary and Treasurer for the time being of the Bank of Bengal (or such other officer or officers as shall, for the time being, have the custody of the funds of suitors), with the privity of the Accountant General of the Court.

CHAPTER XVII.

Rule 24.—The Sheriff shall receive all monies tendered to him under any warrant of arrest or attachment, and upon receipt of such monies, or on realization of monies by sale or otherwise from the property of the judgment debtor he shall forthwith certify to the Court the amount and date of such receipt or realization, and shall pay the amount, less his fees, poundage and charges, to the Controller of Currency for the time being of the Government of India, and the Secretary and Treasurer for the time being of the Bank of Bengal (or such other officer or officers as shall, for the time being, have the custody of the funds of suitors), with the privity of the Accountant General of the Court to be placed by them to the credit of the suit, subject to the further order of the Court.

CHAPTER XXIV.

Rule 4.—Except as provided in rules 21 and 22, all sums of money or securities for money, ordered to be paid or delivered into Court, on account of any suit or matter, shall be paid or endorsed and delivered, to the Controller of

Currency for the time being of the Government of India, and the Secretary and Treasurer for the time being of the Bank of Bengal (or such officer or officers as shall for the time being have the custody of the funds of suitors, hereinafter called "such officer or officers as aforesaid"), and shall be entered in books to be kept for that purpose by the Bank of Bengal, or such officer or officers as aforesaid in account with the Accountant General of the Court: and books containing full and minute statements of the accounts in each cause or matter shall be kept and carried on by the Accountant General of the Court at his office.

Rule 9.—Unless otherwise ordered, or prescribed, where any cash in deposit in the Bank of Bengal, or with such officer or officers as aforesaid, on account of any suit or matter, shall exceed Rs. 600 over and above what may be required for periodical or other payments, the Controller of Currency for the time being of the Government of India, and the Secretary and Treasurer for the time being of the Bank of Bengal or such officer or officers as aforesaid, shall, under the direction and with the privity of the Accountant General of the Court, invest the same in the purchase of 3½ per cent. promissory notes.

Rule 10.—The Controller of Currency for the time being of the Government of India and the Secretary and Treasurer for the time being of the Bank of Bengal, or such officer or officers as aforesaid, upon investing any money in the purchase of 3½ per cent. promissory notes on account of any suit or matter, shall cause the same to be entered in the books kept by the Bank of Bengal, or such officer or officers as aforesaid, in account with the Accountant General of the Court, to the credit of such suit or matter, and shall specify the number, dates, and nominal value of such securities.

Rule 11.—The Controller of Currency for the time being of the Government of India, and the Secretary and Treasurer for the time being of the Bank of Bengal, or such officer or officers as aforesaid, shall receive all interest accruing upon the securities for money in deposit in the Bank of Bengal, or with such officer or officers as aforesaid on account of each and every suit or matter, and, after deducting therefrom the commission of the Accountant-General of the Court, shall enter the same in the account of such suit or matter.

Rule 15.—Where periodical payments are directed to be made out of any fund in Court, the procedure prescribed by the last preceding rule shall be followed with respect to the first of such payments. Every payment after the first shall be made as follows:—Upon the application of the person or persons entitled to such payment, the Accountant-General of the Court shall issue a cheque or draft for the amount upon the Controller of Currency for the time being of the Government of India and the Secretary and Treasurer for the time being of the Bank of Bengal, or such officer or officers as aforesaid, in favour of such person or persons: and the Secretary and Treasurer of the Bank of Bengal, or such officer or officers as aforesaid, in every such case, shall take and keep the cheque or draft, and pay the amount specified therein without requiring the production of any further copy of the decree or order under which such payment is to be made, or any other document.

Rule 18.—For the purpose of carrying into effect any decree or order for the payment of money or delivery of Government securities out of Court, the Controller of Currency for the time being of the Government of India and the Secretary and Treasurer for the time being of the Bank of Bengal, or such officer or officers as aforesaid with the privity of the Accountant General of the Court, shall be at liberty to sell and sub-divide the Government securities standing to the credit of such fund, or a sufficient portion thereof.

Rule 19.—Where money, or securities for money, shall be paid or delicvered into Court under rule 13, or where interest shall be received under rule 11, the Controller of Currency for the time being of the Government of India, and the Secretary and Treasurer for the time being of the Bank of Bengal, or such officer or officers as aforesaid, shall debit the commission payable thereon to the Accountant General of the Court, in the account of such money, security for money or interest, and shall credit the amount in the commission account of the Accountant General of the Court.

Rule 20.—The Controller of Currency for the time being of the Government of India and the Secretary and Treasurer for the time being of the Bank of Bengal, or such officer or officers as aforesaid, shall, at the commencement of every quarter, transfer to the Government account at the Bank

of Bengal the amount placed to the credit of the commission account of the Accountant General of the Court during the previous quarter. On such transfer being made, the Accountant General of the Court shall notify the same to the Accountant General of Bengal.

Rule 21.—Where fines are imposed by the Court or monies are recovered from sureties on recognisances estreated by order of the Court, the same shall be paid to the Accountant General of the Court, and shall by him be paid into the Government account at the Bank of Bengal, less awards to prosecutors. The Accountant General of the Court shall, at the commencement of every quarter, deliver to the Controller of Currency for the time being of the Government of India an account of the fines realised and compensation to prosecutors awarded out of them.

Rule 43.—Where a purchaser at a sale by the Registrar shall obtain an order for the payment into Court of the balance of his purchase-money, the order shall be drawn up with a direction for the transfer by the Registrar of the amount deposited with him on account of the purchase-money less his commission (unless the same shall have been already paid), to the Controller of Currency for the time being of the Government of India, and the Secretary and Treasurer for the time being of the Bank of Bengal, with the privity of the Accountant General of the Court, to the credit of the suit or matter to the credit of which the balance of the purchase-money is to be paid.

L. SANDERSON.
JOHN G. WOODROFFE.
E. E. FLETCHER.
N. R. CHATTERJEA.
W. TEUNON.
T. W. RICHARDSON.
A. CHAUDHURI.
H. WALMSLEY.
W. E. GREAVES.
B. B. NEWBOULD.
SYED SHAMSUL HUDA.
M. SMITHER.
E. B. H. PANTON.
A. H. CUMING.

By order,
MAURICE REMFRY,
Offg. Registrar.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 11th August 1918.

Transfer.

No. 3621—81-*E-B*.—S. Raghubir Singh, Temporary Engineer, is transferred from the IV Project Division to the Chief Engineer's office, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 15th August 1918.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTIFICATION.

Bombay, August 7th, 1918.

No. 8.—The undermentioned officer is granted leave out of India, on medical certificate, with effect from the date and for the period specified against his name.

Temporary Lieutenant T. M Humphreys, R.I.M. . 6 months (medical certificate), 25th July 1918.

B. H. JONES,

for Offg. Director, Royal Indian Marine.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 116 OF 1918

Dated the 1st August 1918.

Re Evelyn Terence Manuel, residing at No. 21, Marquis Street, in the town of Calcutta, a clerk in the employ of a Turf Accountant who operates on the race course

Ex parte the debtor K. N. De.—Attorney for the Insolvent

On the 24th day of July 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No 122 OF 1918.

Dated the 13th August 1918

Re Charles Osmond Smith, lately residing at No 117, Lower Circular Road, in the town of Calcutta, and now residing at No 10, Beliaghatta Road, Sealdah, and working as an Engineer, Oxygen Works, at No. 138, Beliaghatta Road, in Sealdah aforesaid.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 9th day of August 1918 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me

Summary Case.

No 103 OF 1916.

Dated the 13th August 1918.

Re Maiku Shaw.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 19th day of November 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 152 OF 1917.

Dated the 13th August 1918.

Re Iphigenia Frangopoulo.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for her discharge, the Court has fixed the 19th day of November 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

G. McD. FALKNER,

Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction

CASE No. 111 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 19th July 1918.

In the matter of M. L. Parengiri Pather, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by M. L. Parengiri Pather, Contractor of Pazundaung, Rangoon, on the 18th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said M. L. Parengiri Pather

CASE No. 115 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 30th July 1918.

In the matter of Mahamed, Pinman, of Kyaunggyi Road, Kemmendine, Rangoon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mahamed, son of Ismail, on the 29th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mahamed.

CASE No. 116 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 31st July 1918.

In the matter of S. M. Abdulla (*alias*) O. M. Abdulla, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by S. M. Abdulla (*alias*) O M Abdulla, Draughtsman of No 86, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 27th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 30th day of July 1918 against the said S M. Abdulla.

CASE No. 118 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 1st August 1918.

In the matter of Malachidal Venkataram Naidu, son of Venkarasawmy Naidu, residing at No 26, Barr Street, Rangoon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby by given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Malachidal Venkataram Naidu, Shroff, Currency Office, Rangoon, on the 31st day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Malachidal Venkataram Naidu.

CASE No. 117 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 7th August 1918.

In the matter of Madar Bux, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Madar Bux, Durwan, of No. 6-B, Strand Road, Ahlone, Rangoon, on the 30th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 31st day of July 1918 against the said Madar Bux.

CASE No. 119 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 7th August 1918.

In the matter of P. B. Lall Singh, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by P. B. Lall Singh, of 122nd Street, Rangoon, on the 1st day of August 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said P. B. Lall Singh.

CASE No. 120 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 7th August 1918.

In the matter of Nellmilly Venkata Reddy, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Nellmilly Venkata Reddy, No. 56, Botataung, Rangoon, on the 2nd day of August 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Nellmilly Venkata Reddy.

CASE No. 124 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 8th August 1918.

In the matter of Jinguran Tewari *alias* Ram Parsad, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Jinguran Tewari *alias* Ram Parsad, at present a Civil Prisoner in Central Jail, Rangoon, on the 7th day of August 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Jinguran Tewari *alias* Ram Parsad.

CASE No. 69 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 1st August 1918.

In the matter of K. Ramanna of No. 7, Rice Mill, Kanaungto, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Kaliana Ramanna an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 26th day of July 1918.

CASE No. 155 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 1st August 1918.

In the matter of Syed Lal, of No. 72, 38th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Syed Lal an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 16th day of July 1918.

CASE No. 197 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 9th August 1918.

In the matter of C. J. Shaik Mahomed, Trader, of No. 110, Montgomery Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said C. J. Shaik Mohamed an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 6th day of August 1918.

CASE No. 224 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 2nd August 1918.

In the matter of K. M. Katoo Bawa, Cooly Maistry, of No. 43, Mg. Tawlay Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said K. M. Katoo Bawa an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 2nd day of July 1918.

CASE No. 225 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 2nd August 1918.

In the matter of K. M. Aliar, Cooly Maistry, No. 43, Tseekai Mg. Tawlay Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said K. M. Aliar an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 2nd day of July 1918.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1-4th Royal West Kent Regiment, dated at Quetta, this 8th day of August 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—G-28628, Private, Atkins, F. C.
Age 21 years.
Height—5 feet 8½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, sallow; hair, not definitely known; eyes, not definitely known.
Trade—Painter and decorator on document from England. Law Student by statement of this man to O. C. "A" Co.
Date of enlistment—7th November 1917.
Place of enlistment—Whitehead, London, S. W.
Parish and County in which born—Cambridge, Massachusetts, U. S. A.
Date of Desertion or absence—22nd July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Quetta.
Under one year's service.

R. O. DOUGLAS, Lieut.,
Adjutant 1-4th "The Queen's Own" (Royal West Kent Regt.).

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Anglo-Indian Force, Infantry, dated at Madras, this 9th day of August 1918.

Number, rank and Name—2014-A.I.F. Pte., Vivian Hoogworf.
Age— 32 years 11 months.
Height—5 feet 6½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair; hair, slightly brown, also very scanty; eyes, black.
Trade—None.
Date of enlistment 2nd June 1917.
Place of enlistment—Madras.
Parish and County in which born—No records.
Date of Desertion or absence—Tattoo, 20th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Madras, Fort St. George.
Marks—Small hydrocele on left side. Tattoo marks on chest and upper part of arms.
Under two years' service.

F. E. D. CAMPBELL, Captain, 1st S. Lanc. Regiment,
Commanding, Anglo-Indian Force, Infantry.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Marine Lines War Hospital, Bombay, dated this 1-th day of August 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—152, Driver, Nishsram, 2-7th Mule Corps, *ex* H. S. "Devanha."
Date of Desertion or absence—9th August 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Bombay.
Clothes—1 cap, 1 coat, 1 pyjama.

R. M. NEWMAN, Lt., for Lieut.-Colonel,
Provost Marshal, Bombay.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 8th August 1918.

No. 5846-*Education*.—Whereas the Municipal Committee of Delhi has applied to the Local Government under the provisions of Section 58 of Act III of 1911 (Punjab Municipal Act), and whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, that the land is required by Government for a public purpose, namely, for widening a lane, it is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act I of 1894, and under Section 7 of the said Act, the Collector of Delhi is hereby directed to take steps for the acquisition of the ownership of the said land.

SPECIFICATION.

District.	Tehsil.	Mauza.	Area.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi	Delhi	Delhi	16 square yards	*North*—House of Mohamed Amir and Mohamed Nazar. *South*—Public lane. *West*—Waqf property Mutwali Nasir Aziz. *East*—Public lane.	Deputy Commissioner's office, Delhi.

No. 5850-C. & I.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the district at the close of the half month ending 31st July 1918

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

ITEMS	Amount per Rupee		ITEMS	Amount per Rupee	
	Srs	Chts		Srs	Chts
			Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	11	0
Wheat, white	7	8	Maize		
Barley	11	0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	9	0
Rice { Best sort	3	0	Firewood—(The increase is due to the importation of firewood)	50	0
Rice { Common sort—(The decrease is due to smaller importation of rice)	4	0	Salt { Wholesale		
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	5	8	Salt { Retail Sambhar	11	8
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)—(The decrease is due to smaller importation of Bajra)	4	0	Gur, Lawar	6	0
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	.		Cotton (unginned)		
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	...		Bejhar	11	0

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc, in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 31st July 1918.

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82¼ LBS OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH

ITEMS	Wholesale price in Rupees			ITEMS	Wholesale price in Rupees		
	Rs	A	P		Rs	A	P
Rice, unhusked	..			Cotton seed	3	13	0
„ husked	8	8	0	Ghi	70	0	0
Wheat, white	5	2	0	Flour (wheat)	5	10	0
Barley	3	8	0	Tobacco leaf (dry)	8	0	0
Oats	..			Turmeric (unground)	17	0	0
Jowar	6	10	0	Salt, Sambhar	3	5	0
Bajra—(The increase is due to smaller importation of Bajra)	9	8	0	Raw hides (cow)	55	0	0
Maize	...			Bran	2	12	0
Gram	3	8	0	Grass (dry)	1	12	0
Arhar Dál	4	4	0	Bhusa (white)	1	8	0
Linseed	6	0	0	Jowar stalks	2	2	0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	5	8	0	Bengal coal	1	4	0
Poppy-seed	...			Kerosine oil (per tin stating the brand) Elephant brand	4	1	0
Til (jinjili seed)	9	8	0	Plough bullocks, per pair	250	0	0
Sugar (raw), Gur Lawar	6	8	0	Sheep, per score	120	0	0
Cotton (cleaned)	...			Bejhar	3	8	0

No. 5852-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 3rd August 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	113	113	226	100	98	198	...	...	...	94	8	52	3	41	...	35	35	70	52·12	45·66
	Notified Area	3,673	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28·31	14·15
	Total	229,144	114	114	228	100	99	199	...	...	...	94	9	52	3	41	...	35	35	70	51·74	45·15

No. 5853-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 31st July 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.		
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half month.	Total in present half month.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.
P. S. Alipur	62	52	...	1	...	29	...	20	...	...	2	1	13	10	23
Nangloi	49	42	...	1	...	24	...	14	1	...	2	...	7	4	11
Najafgarh	38	24	..	...	...	16	...	5	...	...	3	...	2	3	5
Subzimundi	6	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Paharganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		...	...	...
Mehrauli	47	61	...	1	...	25	1	30	1	...	3	2	9	14	23
Raisina	22	23	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	10
Shahdara	25	17	...	...	...	14	...	2	1	...	...	.	7	2	9
New Cantonment	12	15	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	...	2	...	5	3	8
Total of the District .	261	237	...	3	...	138	1	80	3	...	12	3	53	37	90

The 9th August 1918.

No. 5874-*Education*.—Whereas the Municipal Committee of Delhi has applied to the Local Government under the provisions of Section 58 of Act III of 1911 (Punjab Municipal Act), and whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, that the land is required by Government for a public purpose, namely, for the opening up of a congested area, it is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act I of 1894, and under Section 7 of the said Act, the Collector of Delhi is hereby directed to take steps for the acquisition of the ownership of the said land.

SPECIFICATION.

District.	Tehsil.	Mauza.	Area.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi	Delhi	Delhi	49·19 square yards.	*North.*—Public lane and house of Sharfuddin. *South.*—Public lane. *East.*—Public lane. *West.*—House of Qadar Bakhsh.	Deputy Commissioner's office, Delhi.

Delhi, the 10th August 1918.

No. 5916-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 12, Sub-section (1) of the Indian Press Act, 1910 (I of 1910), the Chief Commissioner declares to be forfeited to His Majesty, all copies wherever found of a book in English entitled "The Finished Mystery" on the ground that the said book contains matter of the nature described in Section 4, Sub-section (1), clauses (*b*) and (*c*) of the said Act.

H. C. BEADON,
Offg. Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

The 25th July 1918.

No. 98.—The following acting promotions and reversions of officers in the Norther India Salt Revenue Department are ordered during the month of June 1918.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
1. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one month and 15th days' privilege leave of Mr. A. David, Assistant Superintendent, from 9th May 1918 to 23rd June 1918.				
Mr. R. Aers	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion	1st.
2. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 2 months' privilege leave of Mr. C. H Jeffery-Orchard, I.S.O., Assistant Commissioner, from 18th May 1918—				
Mr. R. Aers	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion	1st.

J. C. FERGUSSON,
Offg. Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 7th August 1918.

No. 1393-s.-*Ap*.—Mr. M. N. Khan, Superintendent of Post Offices, officiating in the 4th grade is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 27th July 1918.

Mr. S. M. Yusuf Quraeshi, Superintendent of Post Offices, 4th grade, Rajkot Division, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the office of Superintendent of Post Offices, 5th grade, Cutch Division, in addition to his own, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. M. N. Khan or until further orders.

The 8th August 1918.

No. 1432-s.-*Ap*.—Mr. Ashutosh Sarkar, Investigating Inspector, office of the Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam, is appointed sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent of Post Offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 1st May 1918 and until further orders.

2. This supersedes this office Notification No. 658-s.-Ap, dated the 17th May 1918, so far as the officiating appointment of Mr. Ashutosh Sarkar is concerned.

Simla, the 10th August 1918.

No. 1443-s.-Ap.—Mr. S. M. Azmatullah, Superintendent of Post Offices, officiating in the 3rd grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for one week with effect from the 23rd July 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 9th August 1918.

No. 3163-E.-E.—Mr. J. J. Harvey, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, is granted a further extension of medical leave for one month, with effect from the 29th June 1918, in continuation of the leave granted to him in this Department Notification No. 731-s.-E.-E., dated the 12th June 1918.

The 13th August 1918.

No. 3219-E.-E.—The following officiating promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified:—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. M. Brunton . .	Inspecting Telegraphist	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, Officiating.	7th June 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 14th August 1918.

No. 4559-T.—Mr. A. S. D'Santos, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, is granted privilege leave for one month and twenty-four days in combination with leave on medical certificate for five months and twenty-eight days with effect from the 18th June 1918.

Mr. W. A. Bissett, Telegraph Master, officiated as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, from the 18th June 1918 to the 10th July 1918, and Mr. W. Glassup, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, from the 11th July 1918.

The 16th August 1918.

No. 4595-T.—The following Deputy Superintendent, 1st Class, on the maximum pay of the Rs. 325-400 grade, is permitted to rise to Rs. 500 by annual increments of Rs. 25 with effect from the 4th April 1918 :—

Name.	Office.	Nature of appointment.	Date on which first increment is due.
Mr. W. G. Ashe . .	Madras	Permanent (on probation)	4th April 1919.

No. 4599-T.—Mr. A. Cabral, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, has been granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 23rd July 1918.

Mr. A. Eaton, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, during the absence of Mr. Cabral or until further orders.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 15th August 1918.

No. 4569-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 1st August to 14th August 1918.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Bhasa	Kalighat Falta Railway . .	1st August 1918 . .	Opened.
Dighirpar	" " " . .	" . .	"
Falta	" " " . .	" . .	"
Gholeshapur	" " " . .	" . .	"
Harindanga	" " " . .	" . .	"
Sararhat	" " " . .	" . .	"
Shakerbazar	" " " . .	" . .	"
Shirakole	" " " . .	" . .	"
Shivanipur	" " " .	" .	"
Thakurpukur . . .	" " " . .	" . .	"
Udairampur . . .	" " " . .	" . .	"

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 16th August 1918.

No. 785—Bt.-Colonel F. W. Pirrie, C.I.E., I.A., Deputy Superintendent, is granted special medical leave for 3 months from 1st May 1918, under the Government of India, Finance Department letter No. 811-C. S. R., dated the 4th September 1917 and in continuation furlough on medical certificate for 4 months and 12 days under Article 308 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations.

S. G. BURRARD, Colonel, R.E.,
Surveyor General of India.

REGISTERED No. C. 596

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 17. 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Allotment letters Nos. 2004 B. U. F.-1 & F.-2 of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 1,500 originally issued in the name of Captains S. Claydon and Mrs. E. I. Claydon, the proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment letters and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Names of the Advertisers—S. CLAYDON,
E. I. CLAYDON,
Residence—Rangoon, C/o Thos. Cook & Son.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Allotment letter No. 179 B. U. of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922 for Rs. 5,000 originally issued in the name of E. N. Drury, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen, or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—E. N. DRURY,
Residence—Meiktila.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Allotment letter No. $\frac{8 \text{ B. U.}}{\text{F. 1}}$ of the 5 per cent. Indian War Loan 1929-47 for Rs. 1,000, originally standing in the name of Geoffrey William Dawson, I.C.S., and last endorsed to Hon'ble Mr. Justice Arthur Edmund Rigg, I.C.S., the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—A. E. RIGG,

Residence—25, Prome Road, Rangoon.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 107050 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 1,000 originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to Srimati Pata Sundari Sarkar, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application has been made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with thea bovementioned security.

SRIMATI PATA SUNDARI SARKAR,
C/o Babu RAMA NATH SARKAR,
Berhampur, P. O. Khagra, Murshidabad (Bengal).

LOST.

The Allotment Letters No. $\frac{218}{\text{F. I.}}$ I. T., of the 5 per cent. Loan of 1929-47, for Rs. 1,000 and No. $\frac{432}{\text{F. I.}}$ I. T., of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1922 for Rs. 1,000 originally issued in the name of Ala Venkat Narayan Reddy, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letters and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in the favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of Advertiser—ALA VENKAT NARAYAN REDDY.
Residence—Honnajitpett, Armoor Taluqa.
His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Dominions.
C/o SOHRABJI JAMSHEDJI, Esquire,
Subedar (Revenue Commissioner),
Medak Division, Pattancharoo.
Viâ Hyderabad (Deccan).

LOST.

The Allotment Certificate No. $\frac{433}{\text{F. I.}}$ I. T. of the 5½ per cent. Loan of 1922 for Rs. 500 originally issued in the name of Venkatrao Narsinga Rao, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—VENKATRAO NARSINGA RAO.
Residence—Armoor Taluqa.
His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Dominions,
C/o SOHRABJI JAMSHEDJI, Esquire,
Subedar (Revenue Commissioner),
Medak Division, Pattancharoo.
Viâ Hyderabad (Deccan).

NOTICE.

The upper halves of 7 Government Promissory Notes Nos.,
(1) 288396 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1865 for Rs. 500
(2) 080738 of 3 per cent. loan of 1896 for Rs. 500
(3) 214014 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1900 for Rs. 100
(4) 155915 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1843 for Rs. 1,000
(5) 214013 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1900 for Rs. 100
(6) 155917 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1843 for Rs. 100
(7) 079448 of 3 per cent. loan of 1896 for Rs. 100, the first two originally standing in the name of the Accountant General, Bengal, and the remaining five originally standing in the name of Debendra Lal Khan and lastly all endorsed to the Accountant General, Bengal, by the Executive Engineer, Cossye Division, the proprietor, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secretary to the Government of Bengal

Estate Major W. H. O'Brien, R.E., deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Wulston Herbert O'Brien, a Major in the Royal Engineers and late of the Bengal Pilot Service who died on the 8th February 1917 in France Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 20th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA;
The 9th August 1918.

Estate Colonel L. N. Jones-Bateman, C.M.G., deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Lloyd Newton Jones-Bateman, Colone Norfolk Regiment, who died on 25th July 1917 at Simla, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 17th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
The 4th August 1918.

LOST OR STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 033073, 033174 and 033175 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 500, Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 1,000 respectively originally standing in the name of Mazharul Anwar, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost or stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above mentioned securities.

MAZHARUL ANWAR.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. 1552 Bu. of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 100 originally issued in the name of Maugg Hnan, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—MA TON,
Residence—Pandaw Quarter, Sagaing Town.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{60\text{ B. \& O.}}{1}$ of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 1,000, originally standing in the name of Gajadhar Prasad Shah, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—GAJADHAR PRASAD SHAH,
Residence—Purani Bazar, Muzafferpur.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 32.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 17, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 15TH JULY, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA } G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

August 14, 1918 } *Director of Statistics*

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 15th July, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917.

Province	Rice (Common)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum.*)		Barley (*Hordeum Vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer aristinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 15th July of																			
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Burma	100	83	100	113	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	127	100	94	100	116	...	...	100	115
Assam	100	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	117	100	91	100	124
Bengal	100	81	100	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	110	100	104	100	112	100	105	100	117
Bihar and Orissa	100	95	100	109	100	103	...	...	100	85	100	101	100	97	100	105	100	80	100	100
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	114	100	114	100	111	100	278	100	119	100	124	100	120	100	108	100	83	100	162
Delhi	100	114	100	128	100	112	100	221	...	...	100	110	100	121	100	111	100	65	100	157
Punjab	100	141	100	115	100	108	100	242	100	142	100	109	100	110	100	103	100	124	100	175
North-West Frontier Province	100	143	100	97	100	88	100	162	100	82	100	92	100	118	100	96	100	106	100	144
Sind and Baluchistan	100	166	100	103	100	109	100	135	100	100	100	114	100	129	100	103	100	90	...	...
Bombay	100	128	100	144	100	120	100	191	...	...	100	128	100	108	100	118	100	82	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	100	123	100	129	...	...	100	170	...	...	100	185	100	134	100	112	...	...	100	152
Madras	100	127	...	...	...	...	100	116	...	...	100	133	100	133	100	117	100	87	100	111
India	100	115	100	116	100	107	100	179	100	105	100	117	100	115	100	110	100	91	100	136

NOTE.—Compared with the corresponding fortnight of the preceding year, the rise in the price of rice in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Baluchistan, and the Bombay and Madras Presidencies, of wheat in Delhi, the Bombay Presidency and the Central Provinces and Berar, and of maize in the Punjab, is noteworthy, as well as that of gram in Burma, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay and Madras Presidencies, and of arhar dâl in Sind and Baluchistan, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Madras Presidency. The increase in the prices of jawar and salt in almost all the reporting provinces continues. The fall in the price of rice in Assam and of raw sugar in Delhi is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 15th July, 1918, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	Rice (common)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum Vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer aristinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																			
	30th June 1918	15th July 1918	30th June 1918	15th July 1918	30th June 1918	15th July 1918	30th June 1918	15th July 1918	30th June 1918	15th July 1918	30th June 1918	15th July 1918	30th June 1918	15th July 1918	30th June 1918	15th July 1918	30th June 1918	15th July 1918	30th June 1918	15th July 1918
Burma	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	99
Assam	100	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	109	100	103	100	100
Bengal	100	104	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	103	100	100	100	102	100	96	100	100
Bihar and Orissa	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	99	100	100	100	101	100	100	100	100
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	100	100	103	100	104	100	113	100	104	100	104	100	99	100	100	100	101	100	98
Delhi	...	...	100	116	100	106	100	100	...	...	100	106	100	118	100	100	100	77	100	100
Punjab	100	102	100	105	100	99	100	98	100	103	100	101	100	111	100	100	100	100	100	105
North-West Frontier Province	100	92	100	101	100	102	100	109	100	103	100	100	100	104	100	99	100	99	100	101
Sind and Baluchistan	100	108	100	95	100	97	100	101	100	100	100	100	100	99	100	98	100	94	100	100
Bombay	100	96	100	100	100	100	100	103	...	...	100	98	100	100	100	98	100	97	100	108
Central Provinces and Berar	100	104	100	100	...	...	100	90	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100
Madras	100	101	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	102	100	107	100	100
India	100	100	100	102	100	101	100	102	100	102	100	101	100	102	100	101	100	96	100	100

NOTE.—Compared with the preceding fortnight, the rise in the price of wheat and the fall in that of raw Sugar in Delhi are noteworthy.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

WHOLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82⅐ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the Fortnight ending 15th July of the years 1916, 1917 and 1918.

Marts	Wheat			Rice (common)			Jawar (*Andropogon sorghum*)			Bajra (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
Calcutta	5 8 0	4 8 0	4 1 2 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	3 4 0	3 8
Bombay	6 15 9	5 8 1	4 12 2	5 15 3	4 12 2	4 13 2	6 8 0	3 10 0	3 4 0	6 12 4	4 0 4	3 12 11	4 8 9	3 7 10	3 9
Karachi	4 13 9	4 8 0	3 9 8	7 11 9	5 0 0	5 0 0	...	2 8 0	2 14 0	5 0 0	2 15 6	3 6 0	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	6 2 7	4 14 5	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 11 2	4 9 5	4 3
Rangoon	6 0 7	...	4 14 2	2 13 9	2 15 5	3 4 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 14 5	3 8 0	3 9
Dacca	...	...	...	4 0 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patna	3 9 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 9 0	3 7 0	4 8 0	...	2 3 0	2 9 6	...	...	...	2 9 0	2 7 0	3 0
Ranchi	5 11 0	4 9 0	4 4 0	3 10 0	5 4 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	3 6 0	3 12
Cuttack	6 1 6	4 4 8	3 12 11	3 6 2	3 9 6	4 3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 1 3	3 12 11	3 12
Benares	4 8 3	4 3 5	3 15 5	5 3 10	4 11 0	5 6 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 5 0	2 10 5	3 1
Cawnpore	5 8 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	5 14 0	5 6 0	5 13 0	...	2 7 0	2 9 0	...	2 13 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	2 13 0	[illegible]
Meerut	4 11 3	3 12 9	3 10 3	6 6 6	5 11 6	5 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 7 8	3 1 3	3 4
Agra	5 11 5	4 7 1	4 3 4	8 14 3	5 11 5	6 6 4	6 15 4	2 8 0	2 14 6	6 10 8	2 4 6	3 2 2	3 7 8	3 3 4	3 8
Lucknow	4 14 0	4 3 4	3 12 11	5 2 6	4 7 1	4 13 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6 6	2 10 8	2 12
Ferozepur	4 1 6	3 12 0	3 5 3	6 10 9	5 5 3	5 0 0	...	3 12 0	3 5 3	...	3 5 3	4 3 3	3 2 3	2 15 6	3 2
Lahore	4 13 6	4 0 0	3 7 6	6 15 3	4 13 6	5 0 0	7 10 0	3 1 3	3 1 3	5 8 3	3 0 3	3 11 6	3 6 5	3 1 3	3 3
Amritsar	4 10 0	3 14 0	3 6 0	7 0 0	4 13 6	5 5 0	7 4 3	3 13 0	...	...	...	...	3 8 9	3 1 0	3 2
Rawalpindi	5 2 6	4 1 6	3 13 0	6 10 9	4 12 0	5 11 0	8 0 0	3 1 3	3 5 3	4 0 0	2 13 9	3 10 0	3 14 6	3 5 8	3 9
Lyallpur	4 5 0	3 14 0	3 6 6	7 0 0	5 4 0	6 0 0	...	3 4 0	3 0 0	...	...	...	3 2 0	3 2 6	3 3
Ambala	4 5 0	3 14 0	3 6 0	5 12 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	7 4 0	2 13 6	2 12 0	4 8 0	3 0 0	3 12 0	3 5 0	3 0 0	3 0
Delhi	5 2 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	7 4 0	6 6 0	6 0 0	6 10 0	3 0 0	2 15 0	5 6 0	2 13 0	3 5 0	3 6 0	3 1 3	3 5
Peshawar	4 1 2	4 0 4	3 12 11	7 14 5	5 5 4	5 13 11	6 5 5	3 11 6	3 13 4	3 15 2	3 2 5	4 1 7	3 5 11	3 5 10	3 7
Quetta	4 13 6	4 14 0	4 6 0	...	...	...	4 5 0	3 3 0	3 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poona	7 15 9	5 4 5	4 0 5	7 11 2	6 0 9	5 8 0	6 6 3	3 5 4	2 12 5	7 3 7	3 9 9	3 8 8	4 11 3	3 12 8	3 14
Ahmednagar	6 7 11	4 7 9	...	...	5 14 6	5 1 1	5 15 6	2 11 8	2 3 5	6 5 5	3 7 3	2 12 8	4 6 9	...	3 6
Ahmedabad	6 2 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	7 4 0	6 12 0	7 2 0	...	2 14 0	2 14 0	8 0 0	2 5 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 5 0	3 14
Nagpur	5 7 10	4 1 11	3 13 2	5 3 0	4 6 10	4 3 8	...	2 15 1	2 8 5	...	...	...	4 11 1	3 7 6	3 7
Jubbulpur	5 2 7	4 0 0	3 8 11	5 5 5	4 3 5	4 11 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 5 2	3 3 2	3 5
Godavari	...	...	...	5 0 4	4 12 0	4 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar	...	...	...	6 2 9	5 4 11	5 2 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY

DISTRICTS	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT).		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA		RAGI
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Burma *—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui†	...	...	35·75	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	32·99	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	27·47	30·19	80	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon	...	...	28·57	29·63	60·38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	30·92	32·47	95·52	82·05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	27·47	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—															
Henzada	...	...	27·47	31·68	82·05	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	25·81	24·71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	...	...	27·47	32·99	58·18	38·79	...	...	...	...	19·69	19·69	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	32·99	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	...	...	25	36·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam*—															
Surma—															
Balaganj (Sylhet)	13·12	30	27·5	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goâlpâra	15	23·12	27·5	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	17·5	27·5	39·37	47·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal *—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	...	27·5	35	45	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	17·5	30	40	52·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	25	22·5	45	45	55	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Burdwan	17·5	22·5	32·5	41·25	47·5	57·5	...	...	...	...	...		..	...	...
Midnapore	14·37	20	30	41·25	52·5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Pabna	16·25	21·87	36·25	46·25	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	15	21·87	37·5	47·5	52·5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa*															
Bihár, north—															
Bhágalpore	20	23·75	33·12	37·5	40	37·5	...	...	22·5	18·75	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	22·10	23·44	44·37	44·37	44·37	40	...	...	25	23·44	...	...	...	...	...
Bihár, south—															
Patna	19·06	20	35·62	34·37	35·62	37·5	...	...	20·94	21·87	...	21·87	...	...	...
Orissa—															
Cuttack	13·8	16·04	33·85	35·94	60·94	42·92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—															
(a) AGRA—															
Eastern—															
Benares	27·13	25·31	52·4	46·57	45·16	42·13	40·27	45·16	29·95	26·67	...	28·23	...	28·23	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	27·5	23·75	58·75	53·75	55	41·87	62·5	47·5	36·25	28·75	...	24·37	...	28·12	...
Jhânsi	...	...	72·81	50	55·16 and 57·19	40 and 42·97	...	...	31·09	25·62	...	22·86	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut	...	...	64·06	57·19	47·03	37·97	53·38	42·19	30	27·34	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	28·54	...	88·91	57·13	57·13	44·43	72·71	50	31·98	29·58	69·58	25	66·67	22·81	...
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahânpur	26·56	22·5	50	44·37	46·87	37·19	53·75	44·37	26·56	23·59	...	...	...	...	...
(b) OUDH—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	...	...	51·56	44·43	48·75	42·08	57·18	47·03	31·98	27·6	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Fyzabad	30	25	53·12	48·44	43·12	42·08	...	...	27·5	27·5	...	...	...	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district head-quarters) in each province on the last (or nearest market) day of each fortnight.

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Ragi	Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Burma—
															Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mergui
...	...	...	61·54	61·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tavoy
...	...	.	65·96	65·96	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moulmein and Amherst
															Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	39·02	34·97	68·87	51·2	49·23	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon
...	...	...	60·95	55·17	60·95	84·21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	42·11	34·41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bassein
															Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	57·14	42·95	79·01	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
															Upper Burma—
..	18·71	18·71	37·43	34·41	62·75	62·75	51·61	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	34·41	34·41	71·91	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakôkku
															Arakan—
...	...	...	...	72·73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Akyab
															Assam—
															Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	Balaganj (Sylhet)
															Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57·5	45	Goalpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	110	65	45	Gauhati
															Bengal—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	45	40	60	60	...	...	...	...	100	80	70	60	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	60	55	...	...	...	...	50	45	75	50	Dacca
															Deltaic—
...	...	...	40	32·5	55	40	...	...	...	...	55	50	60	50	Calcutta
															Western—
...	...	...	36·25	33·75	55·62	45	...	...	...	...	63·75	66·25	60 to 72·5	55	Burdwan
...	...	...	41·25 to 43·75	33·75	60 to 75	50 to 65	...	...	...	...	42·5	50	72·5 to 80	57·5 to 63·75	Midnapur
															Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	40	60	...	...	..	...	...	66·25	73·75	65	Pabna
...	...	...	52·5	70	60	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	62·5	60	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa—
															Bihar, north—
...	20	25	25	26·87	40	40	25	21·87	...		40	48·12	52·5 to 55	46·25 to 50	Bhágalpur
...	26·56	25	22·59	26·56	44·37	50	26·56	23·44	...	...	...	..	...	...	Muzaffarpur
															Bihar, south—
...	21·25	21·87	25·62	24·37	36·25	31·25	22·5	21·25		...	42·5	47·5	56·25	48·75	Patna
															Orissa—
...	...	...	50·78	38·07	60·94	47·03	47·03	35·94	...		...	...	75	...	Cuttack
															United Provinces—
															(a) Agra—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	33·12	26·31	48·91	34·27	...	...	...	...	40·42	48·38	55·16	49·53	Benares
															Central—
...	...	...	36·25	28·12	41·87	35	...	32·5	38·75	28·75	48·75	52·5	57·5	50	Cawnpore
...	...	...	39·53	28·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jhánsi
															Western—
...	37·5	...	34·79	30·78	40	34·84	...	...	...	...	...	...	57·19	44·37	Meerut
...	30·78	25·78	34·79	32·08	58·33	50	...	...	40	33·33	...	57·13	69·58	48·44	Agra
															Submontane, west—
...	...	...	36·5	25	40	38·28	...	...	...	...	39·08	44·37	...	50	Shahjahánpur
															(b) Oudh—
															Southern—
...	...	...	34·06	26·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	44·48	42·08	...	63·91	Lucknow
															Northern—
...	...	...	31·72	27·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY—*continued*

Districts	Sesamum (Til or tinjili)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (Gúr)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass		Straw
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1916	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Burma—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	640	581·82	...	...	35 75	27·47	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25 7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	711·11	457·14	...	...	35 36	24·62	...	...	.	..	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon	...	...	914 29	533·33	...	...	35 16	33 86	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
Maubin	..	.	640	492 81	...	...	48 12	40	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Bassein		..	640	640	..	...	45·71	45·71	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Pegu (inland)—															
Henzada	..	..	711 11	533·33	..	...	42 95	35·75	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	.	.	...	...		..	43 54	37 21	...	.	...	...	...	...	..
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	...	..	711·11	711·11	..	...	43·54	41·29	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
Pakokku	..	.	711·11	640	..	...	45 89	45·89	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	...	.	914 29	640	...	...	36 36	50	..	...	...	...	...	.	..
Assam—															
Surma—															
Balaganj (Sylhet)			640	595	52·5	60	43 75	36 25	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goálpára	.	...	550	520	85	85	45	36 25	...	...	..	.	...	..	...
Gauhati	..	..	610	515	77·5	97 5	46 25	37·5	...	...	.	...	.	...	..
Bengal—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	...		660	580	60	70	36 87	33·75	...	..	.	.	.	.	..
Dacca	.	.	610	570	100	120	45	42 5	.	..	...	...	...		.
Deltaic—															
Calcutta		..	700	580	80	70	38 12	32·5	...	...	..		...	...	
Western—															
Burdwan		.	600 to 700	570	60 to 87 5	58·75	40 62	33 75	.	..	...	..	...		
Midnapur	.	.	600 to 650	550 to 580	82 5	65 to 77·5	42·5	36·25	...	...	...	..	..	.	
Northern—															
Pabna	..	..	750	620	72·5	85	45	41 25	...	...			.	...	,
Rangpur	..	..	600	580	60	70	43·75	50	.	..	...	..	...	.	
Bihar and Orissa—															
Bihar, north—															
Bhágalpur	50	60	575	640	55	65	42·5	40	100	80	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	492 5	533 12	40	40	27·5	26·56	200	266·56	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—															
Patna	65	52 5	550	500	50	65	30·78	37·5	30	25	...	...	5	3·12	...
Orissa—															
Cuttack	93 75	...	761·87	533·33	58 33	64·74	33·33	25	121·87	91·41	...	...	6·25	5·62	6·25
United Provinces—															
(a) Agra—															
Eastern—															
Benares	75 90	55 78	558·7	521·41	50·05	60·36	43·12	28 23	...	...	...	..	...	..	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	82·5	66 25	620	540	51·25	70	33 33	21·87	160	130	187·5	145	...	...	...
Jhánsi	..	50·22	583·44	487·5	65	61·56	40	28·28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut	...	..	691·87	598 78	48·12	57·08	22·08	32 19	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
Agra	100	57 18	673 7	581 77	66·67	94 11	44·43	23·49	100	120	177·76	150	10	10	10
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahánpur	..	47 19	580	545	40	...	36·87	23 91	180	180	140 to 170	130 to 143·12	...	..	...
(b) Oudh—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	..	...	575	520	...	...	34·79	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Fyzabad	...	...	520	530	40	57·81	40	25	...	..	...	...	3·75	5	...

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil per tin		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Burma—
															Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	19·94	22·86	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2·62	Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·5	2·75	Moulmein and Amherst
															Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12·86	...	...	...	...	2·12	2	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	...	...	7·14	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·44	1·87	Bassein
															Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
															Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	37·21	30·92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·37	2·19	Pakôkku
															Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9·18	9·18	...	...	...	...	3·19	2·87	Akyab
															Assam—
															Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·41	Balaganj (Sylhet)
															Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	3·62	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·62	5·62	...	...	...	...	2·87	2·5	Gauhati
															Bengal—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·37	2·12	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3·06	Dacca
															Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5·62	...	...	...	...	2·69	3·06	Calcutta
															Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·62	4·37	...	...	...	...	3·34	3·06	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·5	3	Midnapur
															Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·12	3·25	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·25	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa—
															Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	2·34	Bhágalpur
...	...	...	10	6·56	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·39	2·43	Muzaffarpur
															Bihar, south—
...	...	...	11·25	8·75	17·5	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·78	3·17	Patna
															Orissa—
5·62	...	...	...	...	6·87	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·62	3·5	Cuttack
															United Provinces—
															(a) Agra—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	22·19	22·66	10 to 11·25	8·96 to 7·92	...	...	...	...	5·25	3·69	Benares
															Central—
...	...	...	10	11·25	25	23·12	10	8·12	65	65	...	...	...	3·31	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·75	3·44	Jhánsi
															Western—
...	...	...	11·41	10	30·25	24·22	17·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	Meerut
12·5	...	...	10	7·97	33·33	25	7·5	...	100	...	140	100	4·25	3·56	Agra
															Submontane, west—
...	...	...	13·12	10	...	30	10	6·25	70 and 90	90 and 100	50 and 150	60 and 100	4·75	3·45	Shahjahánpur
															(b) Oudh—
															Southern—
...	...	...	11·25	7·97	30	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·37	Lucknow
															Northern—
...	...	...	10	8·12	28·75	...	15	12·5	...	...	60	60	3·5	3·25	Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY—*continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra		Rag[illegible]
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Rajputana—															
Eastern— Ajmer	26 67	26 07		...	58·59	43 23	...	...	35·28	31·98	50	26·67	50	28·44	...
Delhi— Delhi	...		72 5	63 75	51·25	40	55	43·75	33 75	30	66·25	30	53·75	27·5	...
Punjab—															
Southern— Ferozepur	32 03	26 72	66 72	53·28	40·94	37·5	49 06	43·28	28·59	25·78	...	37·5	...	33·28	...
Central— Lahore	42 03	25	69 53	48·44	48·44	40	53 28	47·03	30·78	27·97	76·25	30·78	55·16	30·16	...
Submontane— Amritsar	38 12	26 25	70	48·44	46·25	38 75	51·87	41·56	32 03	28·12	72 66	35·12	53·12	...	...
Northern— Rávalpindi			66 72	47 5	51·56	40 94	57 19	44 37	33 28	27·5	80	30·78	40	28·59	...
Western— Lyallpur		27 5	70	52 5	43 12	38 75	48 75	43·75	30	28·75	...	32·5	..	...	...
Multan	32 5	23 75	55	43 28	43·12	38 12	48·44	41·41	30	30 16	50	30·78	45	38·28	...
N.-W. Frontier Province—															
Peshάwar			79 01	53 33	40·78	40 21	46 72	46·04	26·41	23 56	63·38	37·19	39·48	31·51	...
Dera Ismael Khan	..		79 37	57 55	35	35 12	38 91	42 24	29·06	39 58	54 53	35·73	39·87	28·12	...
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karáchi			77 34	50	48·59	45	..	..	..	..	...	25	50	29 69	...
Shikárpur		23 41	80	44 69	56 25	43 12	...	.	37·5	31·25	55	.	51·87	..	...
Quetta			..	.	46·25 to 50 62	47·5 to 50	90	66·25 to 76·25	35	35	43·12	31·87	..	...	...
Bombay—															
Konkan— Bombay	41 87	33 8	59 53	47 6	69·84	55·5	...		38 07	31·77	65	36·25	67·71	40·21	...
Deccan and Karnátak— Dharwar (Hubli)		.	78 33		50 32	37 29	.	..	.	...	55·73	...	...	...	...
Sholapur			70 16	50 57		42 03	..		..	...	59 69	31 3	...	32·19	...
Poona	.	..	76 98	60 17	79·84	52·76	.	...	...	...	63·91	33 33	72·24	36 09	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan— Ahmednagar	.			59 06	64 95	44 84	...	...	...	...	59 69	26·67	63·38	34·53	...
Dhulia	..	...		..	65 61	..	...	...	...	...	...	33·91	...	39·69	...
Gujarat— Surat	..						...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	..	..	72 5	67 5	61·25	45	...	...	...	28·12	..	28·75	80	23·12	...
Central Provinces*															
Western— Nagpur	.		51 87	44 25	54·87	41·19	72 69	52·5	..	...	...	29 44	...	..	...
Central— Jubbulpore	.		53 37	42·12	51 62	40	66·69	50	..	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...
Eastern— Raipur	35	30	41	35	50	35	54	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berar—															
Akola	...	...	47 06	40 75	58	42·19	...	...	...	...	41·69	28 44	...	...	...
Amráoti	...	...	53 31	44 44	61·06	47	...	...	...	...	60	31·25	...	...	...
Madras—															
South, central— Coimbatore	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	42 5	39·5	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
Central— Bellary	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	24 6	...	..	...
Cuddapah	36 3	39 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	38·3	40·2	33·3	...
Karnul	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, central— Nellore	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
East Coast, south— Madras	34 3	23 1	61·6	49	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	..	27·1	59	45·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
Trichinopoly	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern— Madura	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	41·3	36·3	41·5	40·6	...
Mysore—															
Mysore	31	26	66	58	90	60	...	65	...	...	44	28	...	...	[illegible]
Bangalore	26	22	66	60	92	54	..	67·76	...	...	...	28	...	...	[illegible]

* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice.

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

RAGI	MAIZE		GRAM		ARHAR DÁL		OATS		COTTON SEED		LINSEED		MUSTARD AND RAPESEED		DISTRICTS
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Rajputana—
...	35·26	26·67	35 26	33·59	...	..	..	...	..	.	100·56	92·80	..		*Eastern—* Ajmer
...	...	24 37	33·75	30 78	42 5	35	...	...	38 12	30	60	60	53 75	47 5	**Delhi—** Delhi
															Punjab—
...	...	...	31·41	29·69	72·81	66·72	...	...	42 03	35 62	72·66	80	..	44 37	*Southern—* Ferozepur
...	53 28	30 16	34 01	30·78	59 22	53 28	30·78	32 03	40	30 78	55·81	55 16	48 44	44·37	*Central—* Lahore
..	40	28 59	35·47	30 62	52 5	...	..	...	38 75	33 75	50		55	..	*Submontane—* Amritsar
...	34·69	33·28	39 06	33 28	...	...	...	...	...		40	45	50	39 06	*Northern—* Rawalpindi
...	...		31 25	31 56	60	..		...	31·25	32 81		.	48 12	41 25	*Western—* Lyallpur
...	50	33·28	34 06	32 06	..	46 87	33 12	32·5	27 81	34 37	70	60	47 5	40	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	27 34	33 83	35 57	33 65	46 41	39 48	...	...	...	...	..	...	46 35	41 3	Peshàwar
...		31 85	27 81	34 95	.	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	..	..	Dera Ismail Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan—
...	..	...				...	...	...	41 25	28 50	..	..	...		Karàchi
...	..	...	38·75	33 91	67 5	50	...	..	.	29 69	...	.		32 5	Shikarpur
..	45	40 to 50	...	...	61 56 to 75	50 to 60	57 5	51 87	...	...	...		..	...	Quetta
															Bombay—
...	...	..	43 34	34 9	64 9	64 9	37 5	37 5	36 72	25 53	58·91	61 61		.	*Konkan—* Bombay
...	...	..		43 49	..	56 15	...	...	26 67	22 19	43 76	48 49			*Deccan and Karnátak* Dharwar (Hubli)
...	...	..	46 56	34 74	71 72	53 07	...	...		20 83	43 33	53 8	.	..	Sholapur
...	..	..	47 06	37 92	68 85		...				.		...		Poona
...	...	...	44 22		63 33		.	...					...	..	*Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—* Ahmednagar
...	...	...	41·87		.	..	...	...	..		..	...	...	..	Dhulia
...	...	...	.		...	.	...	...	..		...	...	..	...	*Gujarat—* Surat
...	...	...	40	33 12	65	60	...	...	...	..	...		...	...	Ahmedabad
															Central Provinces
...	...	...	46·94	34 69	61·25		...	..		25 5	76 25	63 5	..	..	*Western—* Nagpur
...	...	...	43·25	32	58 37	38 06	38 31	33 31	40	28 56	47 06	53 37	53 37	.	*Central—* Jubbulpore
...	...	...	35	29	51	38	...	...	...	...	48	50	..	...	*Eastern—* Raipur
															Berar—
...	...	...	47·06	41 69	53	41·19	...	...	34·69	21 44	61 25	59 37	...	...	Akola
...	...	...	47·56	40 69	58·75	47·06	...	...	42·87	18 37	56 69	67 25	.	...	Amráoti
															Madras—
[illegible]	...	...	77·3	55·8	..	...	...	...	48 4	34·1	...	.	..	...	*South, central—* Coimbatore
[illegible]	...	...	...	...	60·5	40 4	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	Salem
...	...	...	61·7	46·3	44·1	35·8	...	...	28·6	22 2	...	...	..	...	*Central—* Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Karnul
23·9	...	...	...	...	49·3	37·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	*East Coast, central—* Nellore
...	...	...	57	45·9	...	...	67·5	54·9	57·6	57·6	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, south—* Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	..	...		..	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	...	35	35	...	...	..	...	...	..	.		*Southern—* Madura
															Mysore—
[illegible]	...	...	42	28	30	62	40	70	...	...	...	.	...	.	Mysore
[illegible]	...	...	46	32	33	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY, 1918—*concluded*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til or Jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gúr*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass		Straw
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Rajputana—															
Eastern—															
Ajmer	103·44	62·29	609·53	549·11	76 25	65·78	...	..	...	...	...	...	10	6 09	...
Delhi—															
Delhi	95	63·12	700	630	45	68·75	33·28	21·25	80	80	180	170	17·5	10	...
Punjab—															
Southern—															
Ferozepur	72·81	72·66	620	624·37	66·72	69·58	42·03	22·56	160	160	160	145·47	...	...	...
Central—															
Lahore	76·25	56·09	640	640	61·56	59·22	...	20·94	160	133·28	180	188·28	10	10	...
Submontane—															
Amritsar	80	...	620	620	66·25	50	33·28	18·75	110	90	170	135	...	...	...
Northern—															
Ráwalpindi	...	...	609·53	550	72·66	50	35·62	10·37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Lyallpur	85	57 5	545	555	50	50	35	20	210	140	180	150	...	...	...
Multan	70	52·5	540	577·5	61·25	53·28	31 87	21·25	180	122·5	197·5	182·5	11·25	8·75	...
N.-W. Frontier Province—															
Peshâwar	...	...	581 82	568·91	68·07	61·56	21 15	18·33	94·11	101·61	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismail Khan	...	..	568 28	624·37	60·31	57·55	33·12	19·37	...	...	..	...	11·41	12·03	...
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karáchi	...	...	...	.	..	...	17·81	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Shikarpur	...	...	600	580	51·87	57·5	20 31	...	43·75	40	...	...	...	..	...
Quetta	...	...	600 to 640	590 to 630	...	...	23 44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay—															
Konkan—															
Bombay	107·13	71·41	742·86	685 73	104·74	88·44	32 5	...	...	...	117·03	137·4	24·01	19·22	...
Deccan and Karnatak—															
Dharwar (Hubli)	..	...	...	...	64·01	84·01	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Sholapur	...	77·66	517·10	483 85	69·01	75·52	55	...	166 67	122·13	128·38	146 09	...	...	...
Poona	...	...	543·85	519·32	66 67	...	50	...	228·02	210·52	...	...	...	...	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—															
Ahmednagar	...	...	616 67	550	...	75	43·59	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhulia	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gujarat—															
Surat	...	...	670·26	605 42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	720	540	...	...	17·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces—															
Western—															
Nagpur	.	80	633·31	518·75	...	...	47·5	32·5	135·31	110	210	...	9 44	9·44	...
Central—															
Jubbulpore	84·19	55·19	560	520	...	...	30	28·56	160	88·87	160	170	13·31	8	15
Eastern—															
Raipur	...	...	580	520	...	...	44	29	165	160	133	120	...	...	...
Berar—															
Akola	...	68·62	647 62	580	.	...	46·44	32·12	128·81	114·25	...	...	...	...	...
Amráoti	..	90 87	580	620	...	...	44	27 5	207·44	160	...	...	...	...	...
Madras—															
South, central—															
Coimbatore	...	87·9	487·8	487·8	48	54·4	34·9	23·7	...	...	128	128	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	530·8	445·2	...	...	...	...	171·8	171·3	118·1	91·4	...	...	7·7
Central—															
Bellary	88·7	62	698·4	471·7	71·4	71·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	592·1	526 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	98·9	123·6	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	66·7	98 8	117	...	...	...
East Coast, central—															
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·7
East Coast, south—															
Madras	98·8	...	526·7	526·7	52·7	60·5	18·9	15·6	181·1	139·9	102·9	97·1	...	...	...
Tanjore	...	...	466·7	466·7	...	...	23·4	23·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	608·1	478	...	...	28·1	23·1	123·4	123·4	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
Southern—															
Madura	80	66·7	675·7	675·7	...	...	..	...	141·1	141·1	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
Mysore—															
Mysore	100	60	582·86	500·78	98·59	111·41	...	...	274·27*	214·27*	154·39	222·66	4·63	5·1	[illegible]
Bangalore	93	72	617·13	548·54	77·18	77·18	...	...	240*	240*	137·18	120	8·8	8·2	[illegible]

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 103 per 10 maunds.

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Rajputana— *Eastern—*
...	...	3 8	...	...	...	34 79	...	...	...		80 to 90	80 to 90	3 16	3·25	Ajmer
															Delhi—
...	21·25	10	13·28	10	27 5	17 5	13·5	7 5	120	80	250	250	2 84	2 58	Delhi
															Punjab— *Southern—*
...	...	...	7·97	8·91	23·59	24 22	...	...	113	142 5	225	225	..	3·5	Ferozepur
															Central—
...	...	...	11 72	10	34·06	26·72	12 5	11 25	200	150	170	170	5 5	3·59	Lahore
															Submontane—
...	.	...	11·87	10	30	27 5	16 25	10	160	120	...	..	4 19	3 56	Amritsar
															Northern—
..	...	...	20	14 37	...	..	15	11·25	100	100	120	120	5 75	3·75	Rawalpindi
															Western—
...	..	...	10	10	32·5	22·5	23 75	8 75	140	124	270	180	5 75	3 53	Lyallpur
...	.	...	7 97	7 84	31·25	24 69	...	..	105	105	...	...	5	3·5	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	...	...	6 67	6 3	23 18	21 98	17 81	11 56	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	4 44	3·87	Peshâwar
...	...	...	8 28	10	35 78	29·58		...	..	..	...	...	..	3 81	Dera Ismael Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	.	3 28	3 03	Karâchi
...	...	.	14·37	7 5		..	..	...	...		..	.	2 63	3 27	Shikârpur
...	...	...	15·31	12·19	29 37	25 62	15 43	12 86	120 to 220	120 to 220	...		4 09	3·47	Quetta
															Bombay— *Konkan—*
..	..	...	...	...	29 9	17 86	..	...	...	.	...	..	3 31	3 06	Bombay
															Deccan and Karnátak—
...	...		...	...	..	...	...	..		87 5	...	.		3 5	Dharwar (Hubli)
.		.	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...		3 41	Sholapur
...		...	...	...			..	...	..	...	..	.	3 37	3 12	Poona
															Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...		...	..	.		..	...	..	...	...	...	2 62	2 39	Ahmednagar
...	...	..	...		...		...	..	...	...	...			3 31	Dhulia
															Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	..	..		..	Surat
...	...	...	...	.	25	22 5	...	..	...	.	.	.		3 19	Ahmedabad
															Central Provinces— *Western—*
8	24	16	.	..	..	...	10*	7 87	90	60	185	125	4 12	2 87	Nagpur
															Central—
	...	...	...	.	28·56	28 56	.	..	60	60	70	70	3 12	2 56	Jubbulpore
															Eastern—
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	3 06	2 75	Raipur
															Berar—
...	27 56	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	95	.	64	.	3 56	2 69	Akola
...	...	...	.	..	...	...	14 31	5·69	70	70	70	70	3 62	3 37	Amrâoti
															Madras— *South, Central—*
...	6	6 1	...	...	102 9*	90 4*	..	...	..		60	60	7 5	3 13	Coimbatore
7·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	..		2 75	Salem
															Central—
...	10 3	10·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	120†	100†	150	150	4 53	3 29	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3 69	3 15	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 5	3·75	Karnul
															East Coast, Central—
5·7	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·91	2 08	Nellore
															East Coast, South—
...	...	...	...	...	45 6	28·7	13·8	..	240†	202·5†	..	..	4 25	...	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	10 2	7 8	...	...	150†	170†	...	...	3	2·5	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	38·2	38·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 5	3·53	Trichinopoly
															Southern—
15	...	...	...	...	20·4	20·4	.	...	...	...	60	60	2 75	3·5	Madura
															Mysore—
31	8·59	3·12	.	...	40	40	20·73	15·42	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	4 5	3 87	Mysore
36	...	...	...	...	52·5	33·8	...	..	160	160	120 to 150	120 to 150	...	3 25	Bangalore

*Superior quality

† Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY, 1918

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	10 7	10 7	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	4 10	4 10	...	...	12 2	12 2	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 —	4 —	...	...	11 3	12 2	12 12	14 9	...	...	...	...
Bassein		...	...	...	13 4	15 6	13 14	16 3	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharrawadi	..	...	...	...	8 2	11 8	11 7	15 4	...	...	...	...
Henzada	4 11	4 11	...	...	10 12	10 12	13 14	13 14	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	10 6	11 3	13 14	13 14	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	11 10	12 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	12 3	12 3	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	6 11	6 11	...	...	10 6	10 6	13 14	13 14	17 14	17 14	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	10 7	11 3	12 2	12 11	...	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	14 9	14 9	13 3	13 3	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 —	2 —	...	...	15 4	15 4	21 3	21 3	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	2 —	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	16 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	13 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Surma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	9 12	10 —	10 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Cachar	7 —	7 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 12	13 13	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 11	5 11	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	..	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur	13 —	13 —	...	...	24 —	24 —	26 —	26 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	11 —	12 —	...	...	4 4	4 8	9 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 8	7 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Darrang	..	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	5 9	5 9	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	..	...	...	...	4 4	4 4	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 8	5 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	9 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Backerganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 8	12 5	...	...	...	...
Dacca	..	...	..	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	10 15	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	..	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	..	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 10	10 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	..	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
												Tenasserim—
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	..	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	..	..	..	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	Moulmein and Amherst
												Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	..	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	Pegu
...	...	...	..	9 14	10 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 7	8 10	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	6 4	6 4	8 —	8 —	Maubin
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	Bassein
												Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	9 9	11 2	...	...	8 13	10 1	14 —	9 5	Tharawadi
.	...	...	...	5 9	7 —	...	...	4 11	4 11	8 9	8 9	Henzada
...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...			8 2	8 2	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	5 7	5 7	7 —	7 —	Thayetmyo
												Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	19 12	19 12	6 3	6 3	7 7	7 7	Mandalay
...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	4 —	4 10	7 —	7 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	..	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakôkku
...	...	...	...	14 4	14 4	32 1	32 1	12 7	12 7	9 6	9 6	Meiktila
												Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2 10	2 10	14 9	14 9	Sandoway
...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	3 —	3 —	14 —	15 —	Kyaukpyu
...	...	...	...	...		...	...	.	.	10 —	10 —	Akyab
												Assam—
												Surma—
...	...	...	..	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	8 —	8 —	Sylhet
...	...	...	..	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Cachar
												Hill Tracts—
...	...	...	..	8 6	8 6	12 4	12 4	6 8	6 8	6 14	6 14	Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	...		...	5 4	5 4	..	...	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	Gáro Hills
...	.	..	..	4 8	4 8	24 —	23 —	4 8	5 —	6 8	6 8	Manipur
...	...	..	..	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 4	5 4	Nágá Hills
...	...	..	.	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 12	Lushai Hills
												Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	15 —	14 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Goálpára
...	...	...	..	10 —	11 —		...	7 12	8 —	8 —	8 —	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	...	...	..	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Darrang
...	...	..	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	..	..	7 4	7 4	8 —	8 —	Sibságar
...	...	...	..	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 1	7 1	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	..	10 —	10 8	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 2	6 4	9 —	9 —	Noakhali
...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	6 8	7 —	8 8	8 —	Backerganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Maimensingh
...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	8 8	8 8	Tippera
...	...		..	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	Dacca
												Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	9 2	9 2	24-Parganas
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	8 —	9 8	10 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	9 —	9 4	Hooghly
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 3	6 3	11 8	11 8	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 4	9 4	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY, 1918—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice — Best sort		Rice — Common		Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	..	..	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	.			...	.	..	11 8	12 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	.		...	..	.	..	13 8	13 8	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	.	.	...		...	...		...		...	..
Murshidabad	..		.									
Northern—				..		...	12 4	12 —	...	...	...	...
Pabna	..	..	.	...	.	...	10 —	..	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	.	...	.	...		...	10 14	10 14	...	...	...	...
Malda	.	...	...	...		..	18 —	18 —	...	...	...	...
Bogra	..	..	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	..	...		...	10 8	10 —	...	...	..	...
Dinajpur	.	...	...	...	..	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	..	10 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling		.	..	...	.	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	11 —	11 —	..	..	..	...	10 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Bhágalpur	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	9 14	9 11	17 9	18 11	.	.	9 —	8 13	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	..	..	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Sáran	10 —	10 —	15 —	15 —	..	.	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Champáran	10 —	10 —	18 —	18 —	...	...	9 8	10 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	8 —	8 —	16 —	13 —	...	..	11 4	11 8	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	10 —	10 8	16 13	16 13	...	.	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Gaya	8 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	..	..	11 —	12 —	12 —	17 8	...	...
Patna	11 —	11 —	17 —	17 —	...	...	11 —	11 —		...	...	...
Shahabad*		10 —		15 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	..	11 —	10 8	...	...	...	..
Mánbhum	7 8	7 8	10 —	12 —	...	...	10 —	10 8	...	...	...	10 —
Ranchi	6 8 to 7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	15 —	13 —	8 —	...
Paláman	9 —	8 7	14 1	14 1	..	...	10 2	10 2	...	...	...	..
Hazáribágh	8 —	8 —		...	...	...	9 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri		6 9	..	...	.	...	9 8	10 8	...	..		...
Cuttack	6 9	7 8	...	...		...	11 13	11 13	...	...	..	...
Balasore	6 8	4 8	...	..	..	...	12 6	12 6	...	...	..	...
Sambalpur	7 —	6 12	..	...		...	12 5	11 4	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) Agra—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	8 —	8 —	11 —	12 —	6 —	6 —	7 8	7 8	...	11 —	8 —	9 —
Benares	8 8	8 4	12 11	12 7	6 10	6 12	7 3½	7 2½	7 9	9 1½	7 13	8 1½
Ghazipur	8 13	9 2	14 7	15 1	5 5	5 5	8 15	9 2	11 14	9 10	10 9	9 5
Jaunpur	8 12	9 8	14 4	14 14	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 10	...	...	...	
Allahabad	8 4	8 6	12 4	13 4	4 8	4 8	7 12	7 12	...		...	8 —
Central—												
Bánda	7 12	8 6	10 4	12 12	5 —	5 —	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	..
Fatehpur	8 4	8 4	13 —	13 —	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur	7 12	8 4	10 12	11 8	4 4	4 4	5 12	5 12	8 12	9 2	...	...
Jalaun	7 14	8 6	13 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	5 8	5 8		...	...	...
Cawnpore	7 —	8 —	10 2	12 —	..	...	6 7	6 6	8 —	8 4	7 4	6 12
Jhansi	6 15	6 15	12 1	12 3	3 15	3 8	5 8	5 10	...	...	...	. .
Etáwah	8 13	8 4	12 15	12 12	3 —	3 —	6 14	6 —	...	...	6 3	.
Farrukhabad	7 9	8 15	11 —	13 10	4 —	4 —	7 8	7 —	10 —	8 4	...	. .
Mainpuri	8 6	9 12	12 —	14 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 8	11 —	11 —	9 —	10 —
Etah	8 4	8 12	13 4	14 —	3 —	3 8	6 8	7 —	...	. .	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	8 4	8 12	13 —	13 8	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Agra	7 —	7 8	12 4	13 4	4 —	4 —	4 8	4 8	5 8	6 —	..	...
Muttra	7 12	8 8	12 12	13 12	3 4	3 6	...	.	...	11 —	7 —	8 —
Aligarh	8 12	9 8	14 —	14 4	3 —	3 —	5 6	5 —	4 8	4 8	5 4	5 8
Bulandshahr*		9 4	...	14 4	...	3 —	...	5 — to 7 —	...	4 8	...	8 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	10 1	10 6	15 10	15 10	5 3	5 3	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	...
Azamgarh	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	10 —	10 —	15 4	15 4	7 12	7 12	9 —	9 4	...	...	...	...
Basti	9 8	9 12	15 —	16 —	6 4	6 4	10 4	9 8	...	...	...	...

* Figures have not so far been reported

(The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee.)

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*) Half-month of report	Ragi Previous half-month	Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*) Half-month of report	Kangni Previous half-month	Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*) Half-month of report	Gram Previous half-month	Maize (*Zea Mays*) Half-month of report	Maize Previous half-month	Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*) Half-month of report	Arhar Previous half-month	Salt Half-month of report	Salt Previous half-month	Districts
												Bengal—*continued*
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 8	10 —	10 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...		...	...	...			9 —	9 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4 to 6 —	6 8 to 7 —	9 4	9 —	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	Murshidabad
												Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —		Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	7 —	7 4	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	8 —	8 —	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	8 —	8 —	Rangpur
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 —	Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
												Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...		8 —	8 —	7 —	7 —	Purnea
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	20 —	20 —	10 —	10 —	8 12	8 12	Bhágalpur
15 6	15 6	...	...	15 6	15 6	15 6	15 6	11 —	11 8	14 4	14 4	Darbhanga
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	13 5	13 5	Muzaffarpur
14 —	14 —	8 —	8 —	13 8	13 —	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 —	9 —	9 —	Sáran
10 —	10 —	...	...	14 8	15 —	16 —	16 —	11 8	12 —	12 —	12 —	Chámparan
												Bihar south—
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	16 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	10 8	10 8	Santhal Parganas
...	...		...	14 11	13 11	15 12	...	12 10	13 11	12 8	8 —	Monghyr
...	...	9 —	10 —	12 8	13 —			8 —	8 —	13 10	13 10	Gaya
...	...	12 —	12 —	15 —	15 —	18 —	18 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	Patna
...	...	...	...	...	14 —		...		9 —		13 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	...	7 8	8 8	...	...	6 —	5 12	8 8	8 8	Singhbhum
...		...	...	9 —	9 8	12 —		6 —	6 8	8 —	8 —	Mánbhum
25 —	20 —	...	...	10 —	9 4	13 —	13 —	6 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	Ránchi
...		...	...	10 11	11 4	...	16 14	9 —	9 —	12 15	13 15	Palámau
17 —	17 —	...	...	11 —	10 —	...	12 —	6 12	6 4	13 —	12 12	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 9	6 4	10 8	11 —	Puri
...	...	...	...	7 14	...	...	...	6 9	6 9	12 —	12 —	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 4	...	...	5 5	6 —	8 8	8 4	Balasore
[illegible]	...	...	...	8 8	7 4	...		5 —	4 8	9 —	9 —	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(a) AGRA—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Mirzapur
...	...	14 1½	14 10	11 12½	11 12½	...		7 9	7 9		9 —	Benares
...	...	...	...	13 2	13 13			9 10	9 10	8 11	8 5	Ghazipur
7 10	7 12	16 —	16 6	12 4	12 10	...	...	9 2	9 12	14 12	11 —	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	11 12	14 —	...	...	6 12	9 8	8 8	8 8	Allahabad
												Central—
...	...	...	...	9 14	11 6	...	...	7 4	8 8	8 4	7 12	Bánda
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	9 4	9 4	17 —	17 —	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	9 —	9 4	9 —	8 —	Hamirpur
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	8 —	6 8	Jalaun
...	...	8 8	9 —	10 13	11 —		...	8 5	8 11		8 4	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	9 15	10 2	...	...	6 14	6 4	9 8	8 —	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	11 9	11 4	...	...	9 10	8 8	9 —	9 —	Etáwah
...	...	...	...	10 10	11 12	...		8 4	9 14	16 —	16 —	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	11 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	10 —	11 —	9 —	8 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 —	...	...	10 —	10 8	10 —	9 4	Etah
												Western—
...	...	7 4	7 12	11 —	11 8	14 —		9 8	10 8	...		Meerut
...	20 —	...	...	11 8	12 8	12 12	13 —	7 —	7 8	9 —	9 —	Agra
...	...	12 8	...	12 8	13 4	12 —	...	9 —	10 8	10 8	11 —	Muttra
...	...	8 —	7 —	12 8	12 8	10 8	12 8	9 4	9 12	16 —	16 —	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	...	12 2	...	11 —	...	9 8	...	16 —	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	15 10	15 10	...	...	10 6	10 11	9 12	9 12	Ballia
...	...	...	...	12 12	12 12	...	...	9 8	9 8	13 —	13 —	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 —	...	...	10 —	10 12	9 8	9 8	Gorakhpur
12 —	8 —	9 —	6 —	13 12	13 12	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	15 4	15 4	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY, 1918—*continued*

DISTRICTS	WHEAT (*Triticum Sativum*)		BARLEY (*Hordeum vulgare*)		RICE — Best sort		RICE — Common		JAWAR OR CHOLUM (*Andropogon sorghum*)		BAJRA OR CUMBU (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces *continued*												
(*a*) AGRA—*continued*												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahánpur*	..	8 14	.	15 2		4 —		8 —	...	...	...	9 —
Budaun	8 8	8 15	13 1	14 —	3 8	3 8	5 8	5 8	6 —	8 —	7 8	..
Pilibit*	...	9 —	-	14 —		4 —		6 12		...	...	...
Bareli	8 4	8 15	14 11	14 12	3 12	4 —	6 10	6 15		.		.
Moradabad	8 2	8 12	12 12	13 12	4 4	4 4	7 4	8 4	...	...	.	
Bijnor	8 12	9 2	14 —	14 8	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8			7 8	8 —
Muzaffarnagar	8 8	9 7	11 4	14 4	4 6	5 8	5 8	6 9	4 6	5 8	4 6	6 9
Sahâranpur	9 1	9 3	14 2	13 13	4 —	4 —	5 14	5 14	..	..		...
Dehra Dun	7 12	8 —	13 —	13 4	3 —	3 —	6 8	7 —	5 —	4 —	7 —	7 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	6 8	7 —	9 8	9 —	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	7 —	6 —
Almora	6 —	6 —	8 12	8 12	2 12	2 12	5 4	5 4		...	...	...
Garhwál*	.	6 —	...	8 —		8 —	.	4 —	..	...	..	...
(*b*) OUDH—												
Southern—												
Partábgarh	8 8	9 12	12 8	13 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	10 —	10 —	8 —	8 —
Sultanpur	10 —	10 —	16 —	16 —			8 8	9 —	..	...		.
Rae Bareli	8 8	9 4	13 —	14 —	4 —	.	7 6	8 4	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —
Unao	7 14	8 2	10 8	10 10	4 8	5 —	6 6	6 10		.	.	...
Lucknow*	..	8 8		13 12		3 12	.	7 4	...		...	
Hardoi	8 8	9 12	13 —	14 8	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	.	.	...	...
Northern—												
Fyzabad	9 —	9 4	14 —	14 8		..	7 4	7 8		..	10 8	10 8
Barabanki	9 1	9 8	13 4	14 3	3 8	4 5	8 —	8 2	10 —	10 —	10 —	9 —
Gonda	9 —	9 8	14 8	15 —	4 8	5 —	7 —	7 8	..	..	6 4	7 —
Bahraich	9 —	9 8	15 8	15 8	5 —	5 —	8 4	8 4				10 —
Sitapur	8 8	9 —	13 —	14 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	5 —	6 —	8 —	8 —
Kheri	8 12	9 4	14 8	15 4	2 8	2 8	7 —	7 —	10 —	8 —	12 —	11 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	9 3	8 14	15 9	15 —	4 7	4 5	5 —	4 13		.	9 7	
Ajmer	6 12	6 12	11 4	11 4	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	8 —	7 8	8 —	...
Kishangarh	6 12	6 12	11 —	12 4	2 8	2 8	3 —	4 8	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —
Tonk	7 —	7 8	11 11	11 11	4 4	4 4	5 5	5 5	11 2	11 3	.	
Jaipur	8 —	8 2	11 7	11 12	4 4	4 3	4 8	4 7	8 11	8 9	6 8	6 10
Karauli	8 7	8 12	11 14	11 14	5 10	5 10	6 4	6 14		...	10 —	..
Dholpur	7 15¼	8 7¾	12 1½	12 14	4 2¼	4 —	4 6¼	4 4	7 —	7 8¾	7 13½	8 6
Bharatpur*	..	.	.	..				.	.		...	...
Alwar*		10 —		14 6		4 4	...	5 —	.	8 —		8 —
Nasirabad	7 —	7 —	..	...	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	11 4	11 4	8 —	8 —
Western—												
Bikaner*	...	7 8		11 —	...	8 2	.	4 8	.	...		6 4
Jaisalmer*	...	5 12	..	...		2 4	..	3 6	...	7 -	...	5 4
Jodhpur*	..	7 9 and 8 6	...	10 7	.	3 12	...	5 —	...	11 7	.	9 7 and 9 15
Central India—												
Indore	7 —	7 4	8 8	...	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 —	9 —	9 —	9 —	9 —
Neemuch	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 8	9 8	9 —	7 —	...
Gwalior*	.	7 —	..	...	...	4 —	..	6 —	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	7 8	8 8	11 4	12 —	3 —	3 —	5 4	5 4	5 8	5 8	7 —	8 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	7 8	9 4	12 8	13 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	9 —	9 8
Ferozepur	9 8	10 4	13 8	14 8	...	...	5 8	6 —	...	...	...	...
Central—												
Lahore	8 —	8 8	12 12	12 12	...	...	5 12	5 12	5 —	5 4	7 —	7 4
Gujranwala	8 6	8 10	13 4	14 8	...	...	5 8	5 12	5 12	5 12	...	...
Gujrat	8 8	8 8	11 —	11 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	...	...
Jhelam	8 4	8 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	5 —	4 12	4 8	4 8	7 —	8 —

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces—continued
												(a) Agra—*continued*
												Submontane, west—
...	...	...	...	...	12 —	...	...	...	9 —	...	10 8	Shahjahánpur
.	...	7 8	...	10 10	11 2	12 12	15 —	8 14	10 —	11 —	11 —	Budaun
...	..	...	...	...	12 4	...	...		8 12	...	9 —	Pilibit
...	...	...	.	11 5	11 6	...	...	8 15	10 4	16 —	16 —	Bareli
...	...	...	...	11 2	11 8	...	...	9	9 2	11 12	13 —	Moradabad
...	...	.	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	8 4	8 4	13 —	13 —	Bijnor
...	..		..	10 8	11 —	9 14	9 14	5 8	5 8	15 —	15 —	Muzaffarnagar
.	...	.	...	11 3	11 3	...	...	7 7	7 7	15 —	15 —	Saháraupur
10 —	10 —	..	..	11 —	10 8	12 —	12 —	7 8	...	8 —	8 —	Dehra Dun
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	10 —	6 —	6 —	10 —	7 —	Naini Tal
7 4	7 4	...	...	7 12	7 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	7 8	7 8	Almora
...	6 —	..	...	...	5 8	..	...	...	4 8	...	6 —	Garhwál
												(b) Oudh—
												Southern—
15 —	15 —	8 —	8 —	12 —	13 —	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Partábgarh
..	.	..	...	15 —	15 —	...	...	16 —	10 —	9 —	9 —	Sultanpur
13 8	14 —	8 —	8 —	11 6	12 8	...	.	8 4	9 —	16 —	16 —	Rae Bareli
...	...	..	...	10 2	10 2	7 8	7 2	7 4	8 —	14 —	14 —	Unao
...	.	...	...	..	11 12	...	...	...	10 —	..	11 —	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	11 4	12 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
...	..	9 8	10 8	12 2	12 12	...	.	9 4	9 4	..	10 —	Fyzabad
15 —	14 —	8 —	9 —	12 8	13 6	12 8	11 8	8 10	8 11	13 5	11 1	Barabanki
..		...	...	13 —	13 8	14 —	15 —	9 6	9 8	14 10	14 10	Gonda
..	..	8 —	8 —	13 8	13 8	13 12	15 —	10 12	11 —	15 —	15 —	Bahraich
..	.	6 —	6 —	12 8	13 8	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 8	9 —	10 —	Sitapur
11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	13 —	16 —	11 —	10 —	9 —	9 8	9 8	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
..	...	6 6	5 10	11 2	10 12	..	..	6 6	6 2	7 13	7 12	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	4 —	4 8	11 4	...	11 4	12 —	...	...	18 —	18 —	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 4	8 —	8 —	...	...	11 8	11 —	Kishangarh
..	...	...	..	11 2	11 11	...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	Tonk
...	..	14 7	14 12	10 14 and 11 15	11 4 and 11 12	10 3	10 1	9 15	9 12	9 15	9 12	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	11 14	11 14	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 1	Karauli
...	...	9 —	9 8	12 1½	12 18	...	...	9 5	9 8	8 8	8 13½	Dholpur
[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Bharatpur
...	...	...	9 12	...	14 13	...	11 13	...	20 11	...	10 14	Alwar
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	18 —	18 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...	11 4	...	...	...	6 —	...	16 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	...	6 10	...	...	...	...	...	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	...	11 15	...	...	...	6 4	...	16 —	Jodhpur
												Central India
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	11 8	11 —	6 8	6 8	17 —	17 —	Indore
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 —	9 8	Neemuch
...	...	...	10 —	...	12 —	...	...	...	10 —	...	...	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	....	...	...	11 4	12 —	...	...	9 —	10 —	11 8	12 —	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	12 12	14 8	...	...	...	...	19 —	19 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	12 —	13 8	...	...	5 —	5 8	9 —	10 —	Ferozeprr
												Central—
...	...	10 —	10 —	11 8	12 4	7 4	8 12	6 8	6 8	11 8	12 4	Lahore
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 8	...	...	...	...	10 —	11 4	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	8 —	6 —	6 —	9 —	11 11	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY 1918—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice: Best sort		Rice: Common		Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgáon	9 4	10 4	12 8	14 —	.	..	6 —	6 —	5 —	6 —	9 —	10 —
Rohtak	8 2	9 10	13 4	14 —	...	.	5 8	6 8	6 —	11 —	9 —	11 —
Karnál	9 —	9 8	14 8	15 —	.		5 —	5 8	...	...	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	9 2	9 12	13 —	13 —		...	6 8	6 8	5 4	7 8	8 8	9 12
Ludhiana	9 —	10 —	13 —	13 12	..	.	5 8	5 8	5 —	4 8	5 8	5 8
Jullundur	8 12	9 4	10 —	13 —		..	5 8	5 8	4 8	4 8	...	...
Hoshiárpur	8 10	9 3	12 12	14 —		...	5 4	5 8	4 8	4 8	...	...
Gurdáspur	9 —	9 4	12 8	14 —	.	.	6 8	6 8	4 8	4 8	...	...
Amritsar	8 8	8 12	12 4	12 8	..	..	5 4	5 12	5 4	4 8	7 —	7 —
Siálkot	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	..	..	5 8	5 8	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	7 8	7 12	9 4	9 —	..	...	5 —	5 —	4 —	4 12	6 —	7 8
Kángra	7 —	7 8	10 —	10 —	..	...	6 —	6 8	...	..	...	...
Northern—												
Ráwalpindi	7 8	7 10	11 12	11 12	..	..	5 12	5 12	4 12	4 12	9 12	10 4
Attock	8 12	8 12	13 —	13 —	..	...	5 8	6 —	.	...	10 —	10 8
Western—												
Shábpur	9 1	9 —	14 —	13	.		6 —	5 8	5 12	5 12	...	9 12
Jhang	9 10	9 14	12 —	12 —		.	6 —	5 4	4 —	4 —	...	7 8
Lyallpur	9 4	9 8	12 —	13 —	..		5 8	5 8	...	...	...	...
Multan†	9 —	9 8	12 8	12 8	..	..	7 —	7 —	7 12	5 8	8 8	8 12
Montgomery	...	10 —	...	12 —		...	..	5 12		...	...	...
Muzaffargarh	10 2	10 4	11 8	12 —	...	..	7 8	7 [illegible]	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	10 —	10 —	12 8	12 8	.	...	5 10	5 4	5 8	5 8	8 8	8 8
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	7 10	7 8	13 ..	13 4	3 2	3 5	6 15	7 1		..	9 8	9 8
Pesháwar	9 10	9 10	15 5	15 —	4 6	4 1	4 15	..	6 3	6 3	9 13	10 2
Kohát	8 13	8 13	13 2	13 5	.	3 6	5 7	5 15	...	...	9 8	10 4
Bannu	11 9	13 5	17 8	18 12	2 13	3 5	5 15	6 4	10 10	10 10	13 2	13 7
Dera Ismail Khan	11 4	11 8	13 12	14 —	3 1	3 2	5 —	5 2	7 4	8 8	10 —	10 —
Tochi	10 —	10 —	13 15	13 15	...	..	5 15	5 15	...	...		...
Kurram	9 8	9 —	14 12	14 12	4 2	4 2		...	...	...	.	...
Malakand	11 —	11 —	18 —	18 —	4	4 —	6 8	6 8	..	...	..	...
Wano	8 4	8 7	11 —	10 —	2 9	2 9		.	.	..		...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	7 4	6 8		...	3 8	3 8	4 8	4 8	...	...	7 8	7 8
Hyderabad	6 —	6 4	..	...	4 —	4 —	4 8	4 8	...	...	6 8	6 8
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	6 8	7 —	...	...	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 —	...	...	6 8	7 —
Shikárpur	7 —	7 8	...	...	3 12	5 —	4 8	5 8	7 —	6 8	7 8	7 8
Upper Sind Frontier	7 8	8 —	...	...	3 8	4 —	4 —	4 2	7 —	8 —	7 8	8 4
Quetta	...	...	10 13	10 2½	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	8 12	8 14	7 —	7 —
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	3 15	3 14	...	...	4 1	4 1	4 11	4 11	...	...	...	...
Ratnagiri	4 12	4 12	..	...	4 10	4 10	5 1	5 1	5 15	6 11	4 10	5 11
Alibág	4 10	4 10	...	...	3 11	3 11	4 10	4 10	...	...	5 9	5 9
Bombay	*4 12	*4 12	...	...	3 14	3 14	5 12	5 12	5 8	5 8	5 12	5 12
Thána	4 7	4 7	..	...	4 10	4 10	5 9	5 1	5 4	5 4	4 14	[illegible]
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 6	5 6	5 13	5 13	7 3	7 3	6 11	6 10
Belgaum	5 7	5 3	...	...	4 12	5 1	5 6	5 6	6 12	6 3	6 6	6 11
Satara	5 9	5 14	...	...	3 5	4 1	3 15	4 5	5 6	6 1	6 1	6 12
Sholapur	4 15	4 8	...	...	3 11	3 11	5 3	4 8	6 4	6 11	...	...
Bijapur	6 8	6 8	...	..	4 5	4 5	4 14	4 14	6 8	6 8	...	...
Poona	4 13	4 13	..	...	4 6	4 6	4 14	4 14	6 —	6 —	5 2	5 2
Khandesh and N. E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	5 13	5 13	...	..	4 9	4 9	4 15	4 15	6 7	6 7	5 9	5 9
Násik	6 10	7 —	...	...	5 3	5 3	5 7	5 7	...	..	5 13	5 13
Dhulia	6 3	5 5	...	...	5 2	5 2	5 9	5 9	6 9	6 9	6 3	5 8
Jalgaon	5 5	5 5	...		4 12	4 12	5 10	5 10	5 8	5 8	5 11	5 11
Gujarat—												
Surat	5 1	4 12	...	...	3 11	3 11	5 9	5 9	4 10	4 10	5 1	5 9
Broach	5 12	5 12	...	...	5 —	5 8	5 8	6 —	5 8	6 —	5 —	5 12
Kaira	4 12	4 12	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 12	5 —
Baroda	6 —	6 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 4	6 5	6 8	5 —	5 4
Ahmedabad	6 —	6 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 8	5 —
Godhra	5 —	5 —	...	...	3 8	3 8	5 —	5 —	...	...	5 —	5 —
Disa	6 8	6 12	...	...	3 8	3 8	4 —	4 —	...	8 8	8 8	8 4
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	5 8	5 8	...	...	3 —	3 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	5 8	5 8
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	6 12	6 12	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 6	7 6	7 7	7 —	...	...
Hoshangabad	6 9	6 4	...	...	3 —	3 —	7 15	7 15	...	...	...	...
Betul	6 9	6 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 15	8 15	...	...	...	...
Chhindwara	6 14	6 14	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...
Nagpur	7 —	6 11	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 2	7 2	...	8 5	...	...
Wardha	6 9	6 9	...	...	5 2	5 2	7 11	7 12	...	7 2	...	...

*Relates to Khandwa wheat

† Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or marua (*Eleusine coracana*) Half-month of report	Ragi Previous half-month	Kangni or kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*) Half-month of report	Kangni Previous half-month	Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*) Half-month of report	Gram Previous half-month	Maize (*Zea Mays*) Half-month of report	Maize Previous half-month	Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*) Half-month of report	Arhar Previous half-month	Salt Half-month of report	Salt Previous half-month	Districts
												Punjab—*continued.*
												South-eastern—
...	.	.	...	12 —	13 8	9 —	10 —	8 8	8 8	10 —	9 —	Gurgáon
	..	...	...	12 4	14 —	...	.	8 —	8 —	10 —	9 8	Rohtak
	..	..	..	13 8	14 —	...	...	8 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	Karnál
												Submontane—
...	...	9 12	9 12	11 12	11 8	7 12	11 —	7 12	7 12	9 12	11 8	Ambala
...		6 —	6 —	12 —	12 8	12 —	12 —	8 8	8 8	10 —	11 8	Ludhiána
.		9 —	9 —	10 12	11 4	6 8	10 —	.	.	8 8	11 —	Jullundur
			...	10 12	11 —	10 12	11 —	...		9 4	11 —	Hoshiárpur
		8 —	8 —	9 —	9 8	10 —	10 —			11 —	13 —	Gurdáspur
..		10 —	10 —	11 —	11 4	10 —	9 —	7 —	7 —	11 4	12 4	Amritsar
..		.	...	9 8	10 —	...	...	...	..	9 8	11 —	Siálkot
												Hills—
..	..	...	...	9 4	9 4	9 —	9 —	5 —	5 4	7 8	8 12	Simla
.	.	..	.	7	7 8	..	10 —	4 12	4 12	8 —	8 —	Kángra
												Northern—
	...	.	...	10 —	10 4	11 4	11 12	5 12	5 12	10 8	10 8	Ráwalpindi
.	...		..	11 12	11 12	13 —	13 —	5 8	5 8	20 —	20 —	Attock
												Western—
14 —	14 —	11 8	11 8	13 4	13 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	12 —	Sháhpur
.	.	...	..	12	12 —	8 —	8 4	.	.	10 —	10 —	Jhang
	..	12 —	10 —	12 —	13 —	...	.	6 —	6	10 —	10 —	Lyallpur
..	...	...	...	11 8	11 —	7 12	8 12	...	..	12 —	11 12	Multan
	.	...	.	...	12 4	...	8 —	...	...	...	10 —	Montgomery
	..	..	.	10 4	10 4	7 —	6 8	...	...	10 —	10 —	Muzaffargarh
				13 4	13 8	..	...	...	...	12 —	12 8	Dera Ghazi Khan
												N.-W. F. Province
..	..	8 —	8 —	8 8	8 12	12 2	11 12	.	.	10 —	10 8	Hazára
...	.	13 —	12 6	11 1	11 9	13 —	14 10	8 8	8 13	18 3	18 3	Peshåwar
	...	...	...	11 6	11 —	8 4	12 10	...	.	21 8	21 8	Kohát
...	...	...	...	15 15	16 9	14 6	15 10	...	.	21 4	21 4	Bannu
...	..	...	...	14 —	13 8	...	10 —	...	...	11 14	12 —	Dera Ismail Khan
...	.	...	..	..	...	10 —	10 —	..	..	15 —	15 —	Tochi
	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 8	9 —	...	..	13 —	13 —	Kurram
.	..	...	...	9 —	9 —	19	19 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Malakand
.	...	...		..	...	10 —	8 8		...		...	Wano
												Sind and Baluchistan—
	.	...	.	10 —	10 —			6 8	6 8	18	18 —	Karáchi
.	...	..		6 12	7 —		.	5 8	5 8	16 —	16 —	Hyderabad
..	..	..	.	7 —	7 —		...	...	...	16 —	16 —	Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)
..	..	...		10 —	10 —	.	...	5 —	4 8	16 —	16 —	Shikárpur
	...	...		11 4	11 8	..	..	5 —	6 —	16 —	16 —	Upper Sind Frontier
...	.	...	.	10 —	10 —	8 7	8 7	5 — to 6 —	5 — to 6 —	16 —	16 —	Quetta
												Bombay—
												Konkan—
7 11	7 11	...	..	6 12	6 12		...	5 5	5 5	12 5	12 5	Karwar
[illegible] 7	9 7	..		6 14	6 14		..	5 6	5 6	8 2	9 0	Ratnagiri
6 5	6 5	...	.	7 6	7 6	..	...	5 14	5 13	8 —	10 6	Alibág
...	...	.		6 10	6 10	..	...	6 2	6 2	9 7	9 7	Bombay
				7 3	7 3		.	5 5	5 5	9 7	9 7	Thana
												Deccan and Karnátak—
10 —	10 8	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	4 12	4 12	7 8	7 8	Dharwar
...	..	...	...	8 2	7 14	...	...	4 12	4 12	7 —	6 2	Belgaum
...	..	...	...	8 8	9 4	...	...	5 7	5 13	9 4	9 4	Satara
...	...	...	...	8 6	7 15	...	...	5 4	5 4	6 6	6 6	Sholapur
.	...	.	..	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 2	5 2	7 10	7 10	Bijapur
				8 5	8 5	...	..	5 3	5 3	7 6	7 6	Poona
												Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
8 1	8 1	.	.	8 7	8 7	...	...	6 3	6 3	7 6	7 6	Ahmednagar
...	—	.	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	5 1	5 1	9 4	9 4	Násik
...	...	...	...	6 10	3 10	...	...	6 15	6 15	7 1	7 1	Dhulia
			...	8 14	8 14	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 14	6 14	Jalgáon
												Gujarat—
.	..		..	8 13	8 13	...	...	5 1	4 10	10 10	12 —	Surat
8 12	9 8	...	.	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 8	10 8	Broach
	...	..	..	9 —	9 8	...	...	6 8	7 —	20 —	20 —	Kaira
	...	.	..	9 —	8 12	...	...	6 —	6 8	16 —	16 —	Baroda
11 —	11 —	.	..	9 —	9 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	14 8	12 8	Ahmedabad
..	..		...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	Godhra
		.	...	10 —	10 —	..	...	6 —	6 —	18 8	18 8	Disa
												Kathiawar—
...	.		..	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	60 —	60 —	Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
												Western—
..	...		.	10 10	10 10	...	...	6 15	6 15	7 14	7 14	Nimar
.	..	.	...	8 5	8 5	...	...	6 14	6 14	16 —	16 —	Hoshangabad
.	..	...	...	8 2	8 2	...	...	5 4	5 4	14 —	14 —	Betul
..		..	...	7 11	7 11	...	...	6 2	6 2	13 —	7 —	Chhindwara
...	...	...	..	8 4	8 1	...	...	...	6 —	6 12	6 2	Nagpur
...	...	...	...	7 11	7 10	...	...	6 2	6 7	8 6	7 6	Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY 1918—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice: Best sort		Rice: Common		Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces—*continued*												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	6 7	6 3	..		3 8	3 8	5 14	5 14	...	...	...	...
Saugor	7 —	7 4			5 —	5 —	8 12	9 8	...	...		...
Damoh	7 2	7 7	...		5 14	5 14	6 11	7 —	...	...	.	...
Jubbulpore	7 8	7 8	.	...	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 4	...	...	...	...
Mandla	7 8	7 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 3	7 2	...	...	...	..
Seoni	8 —	7 12	.	.	6 —	6 —	9 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bálághát	7 2	7 8	...	...	4 11	5 —	7 11	7 11	.	...	...	...
Bhandára	6 11	6 11	.	...	...	.	7 2	6 13	6 13	6 13	.	..
Chánda	7 2	7 2	..	...	5 9	5 9	7 2	7 2	7 15	7 11	.	...
Eastern—												
Bilaspur	8 9	8 9	..	.	8 —	8 —	9 14	9 14			.	.
Raipur	7 12	8 8	...	.	6 4	6 4	9 8	10 —	...	.		...
Drug	8 —	8 4		.	7 —	7 —	9 13	9 13	..	..	.	...
Berar												
Buldana	5 7	5 7	.	..	5 —	5 —	7 6	7 6	7 —	7 —	..	...
Akola	6 10	6 10	..	..	3 12	4 —	6 15	8 1	8 —	7 —		.
Amráoti	5 14	6 6	...	..	4 8	4 8	7 5	6 12	6 8	6 —	.	..
Yeotmal	6 11	7 3	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 2	7 2	6 8	7 8	.	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	4 11	4 11	...	...	3 8	3 8	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	7 —	8 3
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	..	.	..	..	...	...	6 10	6 —				
S. Canara	.	...	..		.	...	8 —	8 —	.			
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	..	...	...			5 9	5 10	9 6	8 10		...
Nilgiris	...	.	...	.	..		5 9	5 9	...			..
Salem	...	..	...	...	.		6 3	6 3	10 5	11 —	9 4	10 15
Central—												
Bellary	...	...					5 8	5 8	7 4	7 4		.
Anantapur		.	..	.	..		6 10	6 10	9 6	9 6		..
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	..	...	6 10	6 10	..	.	.	..
Karnul	...	...	...	...		..	5 12	5 12	8 4	8 4	.	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	..	...	...	..	8 2	8 2				...
Vizagapatam	...	..	...	..	..	..	6 4	6 4	..	...	10 5	10 5
Godávari	..	..	...	...	..	..	7 2	7 11	...	...	10 —	10 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	..	..	.	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	8 11	8 11	.	
Guntur	.	...	..	..		...	7 11	7 2	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —
Nellore	..	..	.	..	...		9 1	9 1	9 6	9 6	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	.	..	..	..	..	..	6 6	6 6	..		...	...
Chingleput		...	..	.	..	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	..	...
N. Arcot	...	...	...	..	..	...	7 7	7 7	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	.	..	...	.	.	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	10 15	10 15
Tanjore	.	.	...			..	...	7 —	...	...	11 10	11 10
Trichinopoly	...		.	.	...	...	6 10	6 10	9 —	9 7	8 15	8 4
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	..	..	..	..	...	...	6 5	6 10	...	...	9 9	10 4
Madura	..	..	...	...	..	..	6 10	7 —	9 7	9 7	9 4	9 9
Mysore—												
Mysore	...	...	4 4	4 4	5 —	5 —	6 —	6 4	9 —	10 —	..	..
Bangalore	4 4	4 4	4 6	4 6	5 —	4 —	6 —	5 —	...	...	.	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	4 —	3 12	...	3 —	6 —	5 4	7 4	6 12	...	...	.	
Aden	4 5	4 5	...	...	4 1	4 1	4 4	4 4	5 —	5 —	4 11	4 11

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces—continued
												Central—
				9 6	9 9			6 11	6 11	13 —	10 11	Narsinghpur
...	...	...		9 8	9 12	...		7 4	7 —	15 8	15 8	Saugor
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2		...	7 4	7 4	15 8	15 8	Damoh
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 4	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 —	10 8	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 8	9 —	6 4	Mandla
...		...	...	8 —	7 12	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 4	10 12	Seoni
...			...	9 1	9 1		...	6 2	6 2	8 13	9 6	Bálághát
...			...	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 6	5 —	6 12	6 12	Bhandára
...		...	...	8 7	8 7		...	6 11	6 11	7 7	7 11	Chánda
												Eastern—
	...	...		9 2	9 2		...	5 6	5 6	6 6	5 13	Bilaspur
...		...	...	10 8	12 —	...	...	7 —	7 12	9 —	9 8	Raipur
...	...			10 13	10 13	...	...	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 2	Drug
												Berar—
...		...		7 9	7 11		...	6 11	6 6	7 3	7 3	Buldána
...		...	...	7 2	7 2			7 6	7 6	6 2	6 2	Akola
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...		5 14	5 14	8 15	8 15	Amráoti
...		...		7 9	8 10			7 —	6 15	7 3	9 —	Yeotmal
												Hyderabad—
8 3	8 15			7 6	7 —	...	...	8 3	8 2	7 5	8 3	Secunderabad
												Madras—
												Malabar Coast—
...			...	...						9 10	9 12	Malabar
			...	...	...	...	...		...	10 13	10 13	S. Canara
												South, central—
10 6	10 6	...			...	...	...			9 7	9 7	Coimbatore
...	...			...	...	...	...			8 13	8 13	Nilgiris
...	...		...	...	...				...	9 15	11 2	Salem
												Central—
9 14	9 14		...	...	...	...				8 14	8 14	Bellary
11 14	11 14			...	...	...				10 6	11 8	Anantapur
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...		...	...		11 10	11 10	Cuddapah
...	...		...	...		...	...	...		7 15	8 3	Karnul
												East Coast, north—
17 8	17 7	...		...	...	...	...			10 4	10 6	Ganjam
13 4	13 4				...	...	...		...	12 8	14 6	Vizagapatam
18 6	18 14			...			...			12 —	16 —	Godavari
												East Coast, central—
8 13	8 13			...		...	...	...		14 1	14 1	Kistna
10 [illegible]	9 14		...	...	...	...	...		...	12 15	11 4	Guntur
10 14	10 14					...	...			13 8	15 7	Nellore
												East Coast, south—
10 9	10 9	...	...	...			...		...	18 7	17 4	Madras
9 8	8 12	...	...	...						12 —	12 —	Chingleput
13 5	13 5	...			...			...		11 12	11 12	N. Arcot
11 13	11 13				...	...	...			12 —	12 —	S. Arcot
11 13	11 13									12 1 and 13 6	11 13 and 13 8	Tanjore
12 9	12 9			...					...	13 8	13 8	Trichinopoly
												Southern—
11 8	11 13		...		...	...	...			16 3	16 3	Tinnevelly
10 12	11 2					...	...		...	12 14	12 14	Madura
												Mysore—
11 —	12 —			5 —	5 —		...	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	Mysore
14 8	13 8	...	...	5 8	5 —			4 8	4 8	8 4	8 —	Bangalore
												Coorg—
15 —	15 8	...	...	9 8	9 4			4 4	4 —	8 8	8 8	Coorg
...	...		...	4 11	4 11	...		4 7	4 7	32 —	32 —	**Aden**

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE FIRST HALF OF JULY, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
August 14, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending 31st July 1914. Rs. A. P.	30th September 1914. Rs. A. P.	31st December 1914. Rs. A. P.	31st March 1915. Rs. A. P.	30th June 1915. Rs. A. P.	30th September 1915. Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3 15 2	4 7 9	5 8 10	5 4 3	4 4 3	4 12 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 1 9	4 2 1	5 1 6	4 7 7	...	5 0 3
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 8 3	5 10 0	5 2 0	4 8 0	5 1 0
Punjab	Lahore	3 10 3	3 11 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	3 11 6	4 7 0
	Ferozepur	3 5 3	3 14 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	4 7 0
	Lyallpur	3 6 0	3 14 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	3 12 0	4 4 0
	Amritsar	3 3 3	3 11 6	4 10 0	5 0 0	3 12 0	4 8 0
	Multan	3 6 0	3 14 6	4 12 0	4 7 0	3 10 0	4 8 0
	Rawalpindi	3 1 3	3 11 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	3 14 0	4 7 0
	Ambala	3 10 3	3 14 6	5 0 0	5 13 [illegible]	3 15 6	4 12 0
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0	4 5 0	5 5 0	6 6 0	4 3 0	4 12 6
United Provinces	Benares	4 2 10	4 3 5	5 1 7	5 8 10	4 6 5	4 10 6
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 0 9	4 6 0	5 2 8	5 11 2	4 3 5	4 9 3
	Cawnpore	4 3 0	4 8 0	5 6 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 14 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 5 0	5 0 0	6 2 6	3 13 0	4 7 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 5 3	5 0 0	4 9 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
	Agra	4 1 7	4 5 2	5 8 3	6 6 4	4 9 1	5 2 6
	Fyzabad	4 3 3	4 3 3	5 1 0	4 12 3	4 9 0	4 13 0
	Lucknow	4 1 9	4 7 1	5 8 4	4 13 6	4 7 1	4 13 6
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 11 4	4 6 7	4 5 0	4 12 10
	Jubbulpore	4 5 1	4 7 1	5 2 7	4 11 4	4 8 2	4 13 7
	Raipur	3 14 5	3 14 5	4 14 5	3 14 5	4 4 10	4 11 2
	Akola	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 13 7	4 12 5	3 15 7	3 15 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 6 6	3 11 6	4 3 10	4 3 10	3 8 10	4 6 2
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5	4 0 0	4 9 0	5 5 2	4 7 3	4 3 3
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1	...	5 11 7	5 6 2	5 1 4	5 8 11
	Ahmednagar	5 2 9	4 13 3	6 14 4	4 6 6	4 10 1	4 15 6
	Ahmedabad	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 14 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 5 4
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 8 4	4 8 4	4 1 5	3 10 6	3 11 9	3 12 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 13 0	4 0 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	4 6 0	5 0 0
	Bhagalpur	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 8 0	5 9 7
	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 0 0	5 5 0	6 10 6	4 7 0	5 0 0
	Ranchi	4 7 0	4 14 0	6 4 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 12 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 11 3	5 9 0	6 1 6	4 11 3	5 1 3
Bengal	Dacca	4 8 0	5 0 0	6 8 0	...	...	...
	Rangpur	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 4 C	5 8 0	5 4 [illegible]
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5
	Mandalay	4 3 0	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7
	(Median Average)	4 2 3	4 5 0	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 6 2	4 12 10
	Index Numbers (a).	100	104	125	121	106	116

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Reports.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅓ lbs

Fortnight ending								
31st December 1915.	31st March 1916.	30th June 1916.	30th September 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 9 3	3 15 3	3 10 2	4 4 3	4 14 9	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 12 9	4 13 6
5 0 5	4 6 9	4 2 10	4 5 10	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 8 9	4 10 7	4 9 10
5 3 0	3 15 0	4 1 6	4 4 6	...	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 11 0	4 13 0
4 7 0	3 9 0	3 3 3	3 11 6	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 5 3
4 5 3	3 10 0	3 5 3	3 10 3	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 1 9	4 5 3
4 2 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 11 0	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 4 6	4 2 0	4 3 0
4 5 0	3 6 0	3 2 9	3 7 0	4 2 0	4 6 0	4 3 6	4 2 0	4 2 0
4 3 6	3 7 0	3 2 0	3 11 6	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6
4 8 0	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 11 0
4 9 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 13 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 0
4 12 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 11 0	4 9 0	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 9 0
4 14 3	4 2 10	3 14 7	4 0 8	4 12 11	4 10 6	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4
4 15 8	4 6 0	4 0 0	4 1 8	4 8 11	4 8 11	4 5 2	4 5 4	4 5 5
5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0
4 9 0	3 12 9	3 6 3	3 10 3	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 11 3	4 11 3
4 12 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 11 9	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0
5 5 4	4 7 1	4 1 7	4 5 2	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 0 0
5 2 8	3 10 3	3 13 3	3 14 9	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 5 6	4 7 0	4 6 0
5 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	4 0 0	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4
4 9 7	3 12 10	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 6
4 14 10	3 11 6	3 8 11	3 14 5	4 6 0	4 9 1	4 7 1	4 4 4	4 3 5
4 6 5	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 9 7	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 12 2	3 15 6	3 14 0	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10
4 7 7	3 13 4	3 9 10	3 8 3	4 4 9	4 5 8	4 4 9	4 8 7	4 9 8
4 10 6	4 9 4	4 7 0	4 12 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
5 6 8	4 9 4	4 3 9	4 2 8	...	4 11 7	4 10 5	...	4 11 7
3 10 9	3 11 8	3 11 2	3 9 10	3 8 1	3 8 11	3 4 5	4 1 1	3 13 6
5 5 4	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 4 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
3 13 8	3 0 10	3 0 1	3 3 10	3 11 11	3 4 10	3 2 4	3 8 2	4 0 2
5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 7 6	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 15 0
6 8 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 0 0
5 5 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
6 0 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	5 12 0
5 9 0	4 5 9	3 12 11	4 1 4	5 1 5	5 1 5	5 1 5	4 11 3	4 11 3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
5 7 6	4 8 1	4 14 9	4 14 9	4 4 3	3 14 1	3 8 7	3 5 7	3 8 7
4 14 3	3 15 0	3 11 6	3 14 9	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 6 2	4 6 0
118	95	90	95	107	110	107	106	106

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending 15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	4 13 3	4 12 3	4 13 3	4 13 3	4 5 3	4 7 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy).	4 10 9	4 9 10	4 10 11	4 9 10	4 10 7	4 11 8
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 14 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 8 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	3 13 0	3 14 3
	Ferozepur	4 5 3	4 1 9	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 10 3	3 11 6
	Lyallpur	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	3 11 0	3 12 0
	Amritsar	4 1 0	3 13 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 10 0
	Multan	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 12 0
	Rawalpindi	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 5 0
	Ambala	4 6 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 11 6
Delhi	Delhi	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 15 3
United Provinces	Benares	4 5 10	4 5 0	4 3 1	4 3 1	4 1 2	4 2 10
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 5 4	4 3 8	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 11 5	3 14 4
	Cawnpore	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 14 0	3 11 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
	Meerut	4 11 3	4 5 0	4 1 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 14 6
	Shahjahanpur	4 1 6	4 1 9	3 12 0	3 8 3	3 9 0	3 11 0
	Agra	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 9 1	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 7 1
	Fyzabad	4 1 9	4 1 7	4 0 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0
	Lucknow	4 7 1	4 0 0	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 0	4 3 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 11	3 13 2	4 0 4	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 1 11
	Jubbulpore	4 3 5	4 5 2	4 1 8	3 14 5	3 10 2	3 11 6
	Raipur	4 0 0	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
	Akola	3 4 8	3 4 8	3 7 6	3 10 11	3 3 7	3 11 11
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 9 8	4 8 7	4 10 2	4 2 1	4 2 10	4 2 11
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 2 6	5 0 0
Bombay	Poona	4 13 9	4 11 7	...	4 10 5	4 9 4	4 14 11
	Ahmednagar	3 13 0	3 9 11	3 15 5	3 13 7	3 12 8	4 0 5
	Ahmedabad	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 9 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 5 11	3 3 10	3 9 4	3 2 6	3 7 11	3 6 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 15 0	4 6 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 5 0	3 1 0
	Bhagalpur	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 5 3	3 5 3
	Ranchi	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	4 14 0	4 6 0	4 6 0
	Cuttack	4 11 3	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 1 3	4 1 3
Bengal	Rangpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
	Mandalay	3 10 10	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 7 3	3 3 5
	(Median Average)	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 0 8	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 14 6
	Index Numbers (a)	106	104	98	97	92	94

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*contd.*

Fortnight ending								
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 7 3	4 7 3	4 7 9	4 10 9	4 8 3	4 9 3	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 12 3
4 13 11	4 15 4	4 14 7	4 13 2	...	4 6 6	4 10 7	4 11 8	4 12 5
4 7 0	4 8 6	4 8 6	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 12 6	4 11 0
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 9	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 3
3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
3 11 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	4 2 6
3 11 6	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 3 5	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 0	4 0 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 3	4 3 0	4 3 0
4 2 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 1 7	4 3 5
3 14 5	3 14 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 9	3 14 6	4 1 8
3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3
4 1 6	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 12 11	3 14 5
3 11 0	3 11 3	3 11 6	3 12 6	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	...
4 1 6	...	...	4 3 4	4 2 0	3 15 3	3 15 3	3 15 3	
4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2
4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 1 10	4 3 2	4 3 2	4 3 2
3 15 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 10 10	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 7 1
3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 7 11
4 2 1	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 2 6	4 2 6	4 2 1	4 2 1
4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0	4 13 6	4 12 10½	4 14 6	5 0 6	5 2 0
4 13 9	5 3 4	5 4 5	5 4 5	5 2 2	5 4 5	5 3 4	5 2 2	5 13 4
4 2 2	4 4 1	4 7 9	4 5 11	4 6 10	4 11 5	4 6 10	4 15 1	5 2 9
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 12 0
3 11 8	3 11 8	3 11 8	4 1 7	4 1 8	4 1 8	3 11 8	4 8 11	4 6 0
3 5 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 0 0
3 12 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	5 0 0
4 1 3	4 1 4	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
3 8 7	3 14 1	3 14 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 10 2	4 8 1
4 1 6	4 0 2	4 0 11	4 2 10	4 1 10	4 1 10	4 2 10	4 3 3	4 5 2
99	97	98	101	99	99	101	102	104

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District	Fortnight ending 31st October 1917. Rs. A. P.	15th November 1917. Rs. A. P.	30th November 1917. Rs. A. P.	15th December 1917. Rs. A. P.	31st December 1917. Rs. A. P.	15th January 1918. Rs. A. P.	31st January 1918. Rs. A. P.
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4 14 3	5 2 3	5 6 4	5 3 9	5 6 4	5 4 4	4 14 9
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	5 2 3	4 15 6	5 1 7	5 0 10	5 1 2	5 0 10	5 0 1
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 12 0	4 11 0	5 6 0	5 2 0	5 3 6	5 10 0	5 11 6
Punjab	Lahore	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 13 6
	Ferozepur	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 11 3
	Lyallpur	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0
	Amritsar	4 4 3	4 5 3	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 8 0
	Multan	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 12 0	4 14 6	4 13 0	4 12 6	4 14 6
	Rawalpindi	4 7 0	4 9 2	4 11 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6
	Ambala	4 3 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0
Delhi	Delhi	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 4	5 0 0	4 14 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 5 5	4 10 3	4 11 5	4 11 5	4 11 5
	Aligarh (Hathras).	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 9 5	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 11 6	4 13 6
	Cawnpore	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 11 4	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 4 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 14 0	4 15 0
	Agra	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4
	Fyzabad	4 1 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 5 3	4 12 0	4 13 6	4 11 8
	Lucknow	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 11 3	4 11 8	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	5 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	5 1 6	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5
	Jubbulpore	4 7 1	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 8 11	5 9 10
	Raipur	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2
	Akola	...	...	...	..	...	5 15 11	5 15 11
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	4 2 1	4 5 8	4 8 0	4 13 7	4 15 4	4 15 4	5 1 3
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 2 0	5 1 6	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 7 0	5 9 0	5 13 0
Bombay	Poona	5 15 7	5 8 11	...	6 2 11	...	7 6 11	..
	Ahmednagar	4 9 7	4 13 8	4 15 1	5 11 11	5 13 10	...	6 0 7
	Ahmedabad	5 5 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 12 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 5 1	4 1 8	...	4 8 11	..	4 3 4	4 1 8
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 6 0	4 7 0
	Bhagalpur	4 0 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Ranchi	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 5 8	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4
Bengal	Rangpur	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2
	Mandalay	4 8 1	4 4 3	4 4 3	4 6 2	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 8 1
	(Median Average)	4 5 2	4 6 6	4 11 2	4 14 9	4 15 4	5 0 0	4 14 7
	Index Numbers (b)	104	106	113	119	120	121	119

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red

(a) Prices at ports after 15th July, 1918, are as follows:—

Ports	Rate per	On 26th July 1918. Rs. A. P.	On 2nd August 1918. Rs. A. P.	On 9th August 1918. Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	5 6 4	5 8 4	5 8 4
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	"	6 5 7	6 5 11	6 11 8
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	5 10 6	5 11 6	5 13 0

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅐ lbs—*concld.*

Fortnight ending: 15th February 1918.	28th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	31st March 1918.	15th April 1918.	30th April 1918.	15th May 1918.	31st May 1918.	15th June 1918.	30th June 1918.	15th July 1918.	Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th July 1918 as compared with preceding fortnight.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
5 3 3	5 5 4	5 4 4	5 3 3	5 3 3	5 4 4	5 4 4	5 5 4	5 4 4	5 3 3	5 5 3	+2
5 1 11	5 2 10	5 1 4	5 1 9	5 2 9	5 2 10	5 7 10	5 8 2	5 13 8	6 0 7	6 3 11	+3
5 12 6	6 6 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 1 0	5 10 0	+11
5 0 0	4 13 6	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 10 3	4 1 6	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	+6
4 9 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 14 6	4 1 6	+5
4 11 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 0 1	4 5 0	+8
4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	+4
4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 13 0	4 6 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 0	+5
5 5 3	5 14 9	5 14 9	6 2 6	5 2 6	5 11 6	4 13 6	4 11 3	5 6 2	5 1 3	5 2 6	+2
5 1 0	5 1 0	4 15 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	3 12 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 1 0	4 5 0	+6
5 1 0	5 8 0	5 3 6	4 15 0	5 0 8	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	5 2 0	+15
5 3 6	5 3 6	5 1 11	4 10 9	4 1 2	4 3 2	4 4 0	4 6 3	4 7 1	4 10 6	4 8 3	−3
5 7 2	5 6 8	5 8 2	4 11 2	4 3 8	4 1 8	4 1 8	4 2 6½	4 7 2½	4 14 6	5 1 4½	+4
5 8 0	5 5 0	4 14 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 14 0	5 8 0	+13
5 5 4	5 5 3	4 13 9	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	.	4 11 3	...
5 2 0	5 2 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 7 9	4 11 0	+5
5 8 3	5 11 5	5 14 5	5 5 4	5 11 5	5 5 4	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 5 4	5 11 5	+7
4 12 0	4 15 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 9	4 1 9	4 5 0	+5
5 8 3	5 5 4	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 14 0	+7
4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 12 8	5 14 1	5 14 1	5 10 8	5 7 10	−3
5 5 5	5 1 4	5 1 4	5 1 4	4 6 1	4 9 1	4 9 1	4 14 10	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	*Nil*
3 11 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 10	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 8 0	5 0 0	+11
5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 4	5 9 11	5 3 11	5 3 10	5 3 11	5 3 11	5 4 10	5 4 10	5 4 10	*Nil*
5 1 3	5 6 9	5 1 3	5 1 11	4 15 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 10 9	4 3 9	4 1 2	4 1 2	*Nil*
5 12 0	5 8 0	5 2 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	*Nil*
...	...	6 12 11	6 9 7	7 1 11	7 3 7	8 3 1	7 9 8	...	7 6 11	7 15 9	+7
5 13 10	5 15 2	5 10 1	6 10 8	6 10 8	6 1 6	5 15 8	6 3 4	6 5 1	6 5 1	6 7 11	+3
5 12 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	7 4 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 6 0	6 2 0	5 12 0	6 2 0	+7
...	4 8 11	4 13 3	4 8 11	4 12 1	5 7 6	6 2 6	...	5 15 0	5 8 7	5 14 11	+7
5 0 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	3 8 0	3 7 0	3 10 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	*Nil*
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	*Nil*
5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	*Nil*
5 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	5 11 0	5 11 0	5 11 0	5 13 0	*Nil*
5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	6 1 6	6 1 6	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 5 4	6 1 6	+14
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	*Nil*
4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	*Nil*
4 13 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	5 13 1	5 13 1	5 13 1	*Nil*
5 1 11	5 3 2	5 1 0	4 15 0	4 13 7	4 10 3	4 9 1	4 8 11	4 9 1	4 14 3	5 2 0	+5
124	126	122	119	117	112	110	110	110	118	124	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th July, as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	30th June.	15th July.	Increase or Decrease.	30th June.	15th July.	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . .	100	105	+5	100	101	+1
Punjab . .	100	105	+5	100	102	+2
United Provinces .	100	105	+5	100	105	+5
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	*Nil*	100	100	*Nil*

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING					
		31st July 1914.	30th September 1914.	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	8 0	7 0	7 8	8 8	8 0
	Bombay *	6 13	6 8	5 14	5 8	5 14	5 3
	Calcutta	9 0	8 4	6 5	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 4	8 0	7 12	10 8	8 12
	Ferozepur	11 8	10 0	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Amritsar	12 4	10 8	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Rawalpindi	12 4	10 12	9 0	9 0	10 0	8 8
	Lyallpur	11 4	10 4	8 4	8 4	11 0	9 0
	Multan	11 8	10 0	8 4	8 12	10 12	8 14
	Ambala	10 12	10 0	8 0	6 8	9 12	8 2
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 0	7 4	6 0	9 4	8 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	9 1	7 7	7 5	8 8	7 15
	Cawnpore	9 8	8 12	7 4	7 12	8 8	8 0
	Meerut	10 12	9 0	7 12	6 4	10 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	7 0	6 0	8 8	7 8
	Lucknow	9 12	8 12	7 0	8 0	8 12	8 0
	Aligarh	9 4	9 0	7 0	5 14	10 0	9 0
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 6	7 14	7 4	10 0	8 12
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	7 12	8 2	8 10	8 0
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	8 4	8 15	8 15	8 2
	Jubbulpore	9 0	8 12	7 8	8 4	8 8	8 0
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	7 8	10 0	8 12	8 0
	Akola	8 6	7 6	6 5	7 6	8 6	9 7
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	11 6	10 0	9 2	9 2	10 0	8 14
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 0	8 12	7 8½	9 0	9 8½
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	6 8	7 2	7 7	7 3
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 1	5 14	8 2	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 8	7 12	6 8	7 8	8 0	7 0
	Dharwar	9 9	8 2	8 2	10 0	10 8	9 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	9 6	7 12
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 8	7 8	8 4	8 12	6 14
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	7 0	5 8	8 8	7 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	6 12	8 0	7 0	6 12
	Cuttack	9 3	8 8	7 3	6 9	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 8	6 0	...	...	...
	Murshidabad	10 8	10 0	8 8	...	...	...
	Malda	10 0	9 8	7 8	...	...	...
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay	8 14	7 12	7 8	7 12	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 0	7 8	7 12	8 12	8 0
	Index Numbers (a)	100	106	127	123	109	120

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the headquarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914, which is taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending								
31st December 1915.	*31st March 1916.	30th June 1916.	30th September 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	8 0	9 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
5 3	6 14	7 10	7 10	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 12	11 0	12 4	10 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0
9 0	11 0	11 12	10 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0
9 0	11 8	12 4	11 8	9 8	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7
8 8	10 4	10 12	10 6	8 14	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4
9 8	12 0	12 8	10 8	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8
9 4	11 8	12 4	10 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8
8 12	10 8	11 8	10 6	8 10	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8
8 0	9 8	11 0	10 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
7 11	9 1	9 12	9 8	7 15	8 4	8 6	8 6	8 6
7 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8
8 0	10 0	10 8	10 8	8 8	8 6	8 8	8 8	8 4
7 4	8 12	9 4	9 0	7 8	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12
7 12	10 0	10 8	9 12	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
7 4	9 12	10 4	10 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4
8 0	11 0	11 8	10 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4
7 8	10 6	10 0	9 14	8 10	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14
8 2	10 0	10 3	10 3	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
7 14	10 4	11 8	10 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 4
8 8	11 4	11 4	11 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0
7 6	9 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11
8 11	10 0	10 0	11 4	9 3	9 2	9 3	8 11	8 10
8 9½	8 11	9 0	8 6½	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
7 3	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6
8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 2	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7
7 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
9 7	11 5	11 5	11 3	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5
8 0	10 0	10 12	11 0	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0
6 4	10 12	10 12	10 2	8 8	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8
7 0	7 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8
6 8	7 8	9 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4
7 3	9 3	10 8	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
6 14	8 4	7 12	7 12	8 14	9 9	10 5	10 12	10 5
8 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14
120	96	93	96	111	112	111	109	108

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 8	7 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Bombay*	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
Punjab	Lahore	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepore	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Amritsar	9 9	10 0	9 14	9 12	11 2	10 6
	Rawalpindi	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 12	9 12	9 8	10 8	10 4
	Multan	9 8	9 8	9 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
	Ambala	8 14	10 0	9 12	9 10	10 8	10 8
Delhi	Delhi	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
United Provinces	Benares	8 13	9 1	9 1	9 10	9 8	9 8
	Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	10 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
	Meerut	8 4	9 0	9 8	10 4	10 8	10 0
	Agra	8 0	7 12	8 4	9 8	8 8	8 12
	Lucknow	8 12	9 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 4
	Aligarh	9 4	9 4	10 12	11 4	11 4	10 12
	Shahjahanpur	9 8	9 8	10 0	11 4	11 4	11 0
	Fyzabad	8 14	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	10 3	9 9	10 3	10 8	9 9
	Jubbulpore	9 4	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 2	10 2	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Akola	10 12	10 12	10 12	9 11	10 9	9 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 10	8 12	8 9	9 10	9 7	9 7
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0½
Bombay	Poona	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13
	Ahmednagar	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
	Ahmedabad	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Dharwar	10 4	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	12 0	13 0
	Bhagalpur	9 4	9 0	10 8	10 12	11 3	11 3
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	12 0	12 0
	Ranchi	7 4	7 4	7 4	8 4	8 14	8 14
	Cuttack	8 8	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	10 5	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 13	11 5
	(Median Average)	8 14	9 3	9 8	9 10	10 4	9 14
	Index Numbers (a)	108	104	101	99	93	97

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending								
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 6
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
10 4	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	10 0	10 0
9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	9 0
10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 4
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12
9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	9 4	9 4
9 3	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 4¼	9 4¼	9 6¼	9 2¼
9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 1	9 4	9 0	9 0
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	..	8 8	...
9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 4
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	10 2	9 12
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 15
9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	9 0	8 12
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	7 13
9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	9 10	9 10
8 3½	8 3½	8 3½	8 5½	...	...	...	...	...
7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	6 0
8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 10
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8
9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	9 12
10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0
11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	7 12
9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 4
9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 6¼	9 4¼	9 4	9 2¼
100	100	100	103	103	102	103	103	105

E

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING 31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.	15th January 1918.	31st January 1918.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8
	Bombay*	6 6	5 12	5 12	5 7	5 2	5 2	5 2
Punjab	Lahore	8 8	8 4	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 0
	Ferozepore	9 12	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0
	Amritsar	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 4	8 6	8 10	8 8
	Rawalpindi	8 12	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 8	8 0	8 0
	Multan	9 12	9 10	8 2	7 14	8 2	8 2	7 14
	Ambala	9 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0
Delhi	Delhi	9 4	8 12	8 10	7 12	7 13½	7 12	8 0
United Provinces	Benares	8 15	8 15	8 13	8 4	8 1½	8 1½	8 1½
	Cawnpore	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0
	Meerut	9 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Agra	8 1	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 0
	Lucknow	9 0	9 0	8 4	7 8	7 14	7 8	7 8
	Aligarh	9 8	9 4	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Shahjahanpur	9 14	9 12	9 2	8 11	8 14	8 4	8 1
	Fyzabad	9 8	9 12	...	8 14	8 4	8 0	8 2
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 5	8 5	8 5	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11
	Jubbulpore	8 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 6	6 14
	Raipur	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola	...	...	...	...	...	5 9	5 9
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	9 10	9 2	8 13	8 2	8 0	8 0	7 13
Bombay	Poona	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 6	5 6	5 6
	Ahmednagar	7 10	7 10	7 4	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8
	Ahmedabad	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8
	Dharwar	8 6	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	9 0
	Bhagalpur	10 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 14	9 0	9 0
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0
	Ranchi	7 12	7 12	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0
	Cuttack	9 3	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 8	7 8	7 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
	Mandalay	8 4	8 14	8 14	8 9	7 12	7 12	8 4
	(Median Average)	9 0	8 12	8 4½	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 15½
	Index Numbers (a)	106	109	115	121	123	123	120

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*concld.* [**The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.**]

Fortnight ending											Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th July 1918, as compared with preceding fortnight.
15th February 1918.	28th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	31st March 1918	15th April 1918	30th April 1918.	15th May 1918.	31st May 1918	15th June 1918.	30th June 1918.	15th July 1918.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch	sr. ch.	sr. ch	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch	sr. ch.	Per cent.
6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 4	—10
5 2	5 2	5 2	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 12	4 12	4 12	*Nil*
7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 0	+6
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 4	9 8	+8
8 10	8 4	8 8	8 10	9 0	9 8	9 10	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	+3
7 4	6 8	6 8	6 4	7 8	6 12	8 0	8 4	7 8	7 10	7 8	+2
8 8	8 4	8 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 4	+3
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 6	8 2	8 14	10 4	10 4	9 12	9 8	9 0	+6
7 12	7 12	8 0	8 14	8 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 2	+7
7 10	7 0	7 6	7 11	7 11	8 6	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 8	+13
7 5½	7 5½	7 7½	8 10	9 8	8 15	8 14½	8 13	8 11	8 4	8 8	—3
7 8	7 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 0	+11
7 0	7 4	8 0	7 8	8 12	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 4	+6
6 12	6 8	6 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	8 4	8 4	†8 0	7 8	7 0	+7
7 0	7 4	9 0	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	...	...
8 4	7 12	7 12	9 0	9 0	10 8	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	8 12	+9
7 10	7 10	8 10	8 10	8 14	10 0	9 9	9 14	9 6	8 14	...	...
8 0	7 14	9 2	9 10	9 6	9 12	9 12	9 10	9 4	9 4	9 0	+3
7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 10	7 0	6 11	6 11	6 11	7 0	—4
7 4	7 10	7 10	7 10	8 14	8 8	8 8	7 11	7 8	7 8	7 8	*Nil*
10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12	+10
5 9	5 9	5 9	5 14	6 11	6 11	6 11	6 11	6 10	6 10	6 10	*Nil*
7 13	7 8	7 13	7 10	8 0	8 8	8 5	8 8	9 5	9 10	9 10	*Nil*
5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	4 13	4 13	4 13	4 13	4 13	*Nil*
6 8	6 8	6 8	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	*Nil*
6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	5 0	5 8	5 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 0	+8
8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	*Nil*
7 8	7 0	8 0	8 12	11 8	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	*Nil*
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	+4
7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	6 9	6 9	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 8	6 9	+14
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	*Nil*
7 12	7 12	7 5	7 5	7 12	7 5	7 5	6 14	6 11	6 11	6 11	*Nil*
7 9	7 6¼	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 10	*8 9½	8 6	7 8	+12
126	129	128	121	120	112	112	111	*111	114	127	

*Revised figure † Since reported

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th July as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	30th June	15th July	Increase or Decrease	30th June	15th July	Increase or Decrease
			Per cent.			Per cent.
India . . .	100	112	+12	100	100	*Nil*
Punjab . .	100	106	+6	100	102	+2
United Provinces .	100	101	+1	100	100	*Nil*
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	98	—2	100	100	*Nil*

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914 = 100]

Date.	Karachi. White (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red). Price. s. d.	Karachi. White. Index Numbers.	Karachi. Red (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 92% red). Price. s. d.	Karachi. Red. Index Numbers.	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pissi). Price. s. d.	Bombay. Index Numbers.	Calcutta Club No. 2. Price. s. d.	Calcutta. Index Numbers.
Week ending 30th July 1914	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9¼	100
" 6th August "	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9¼	100
" 3rd September "	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10¼	100
" 1st October "	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	...
" 5th November "	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½	120
" 3rd December "	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	127
" 30th " "	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	...
" 7th January 1915	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	136
" 4th February "	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	140
" 25th " "	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	146
" 4th March "	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	143
" 1st April "	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	117
" 6th May "	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	99
" 3rd June "	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	100
" 2nd July "	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	...	35 10½	103
" 23rd " "	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	107
" 6th August "	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	111
" 27th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	113
" 3rd September "	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	117
" 29th " "	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	116
" 8th October "	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	117
" 5th November "	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	122
" 3rd December "	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	120
" 7th January 1916	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	122
" 4th February "	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	109
" 3rd March "	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	112
" 7th April "	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	95
" 5th May "	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11	95
" 12th " "	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32 5	93
" 2nd June "	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	96
" 30th " "	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 8	94
" 7th July "	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	93
" 14th " "	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 2	95
" 28th " "	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	108	33 4½	96
" 4th August "	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½	94
" 11th " "	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	98
" 25th " "	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	99
" 31st " "	36 3	115	34 8	113	36 2½	111	33 4½	96
" 8th September "	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½	98
" 22nd " "	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1½	98
" 13th October "	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½	98
" 20th " "	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½	98
" 27th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½	98
" 3rd November "	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 11	100
" 10th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11	100
" 17th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	112	36 10	106
" 24th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 2	120	37 10	109
" 1st December "	38 6	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1	118
" 8th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7	117
" 22nd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 0	116	38 10	[illegible]
" 29th " "	39 3	125	38 6	122	37 6	114	[illegible]	[illegible]

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi. Price.	Index Numbers.	Red Karachi Price	Index Numbers.	Delhi Price.	Index Numbers	Choice White Bombay. Price.	Index Numbers.	Club No. 1. Price.	Index Numbers	Club No. 2. Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
30th July 1914 .	39 6 July-Aug.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st August " .	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd September 1914.	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st October " .	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th November " .	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd December " .	50 6	128	50 0	100		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16th " " .	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	100
30th " "	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jan.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	103
8th January 1915 .	52 3 Do.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	106
4th February " .	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	...
25th " " .	60 3 Do.	153	Do.	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April.	128
4th March " .	59 0 Do.	149	Do.	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.	118
8th April " .	58 0 Do	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	127
6th May " .	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	129
12th " " .	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 Do.	126	64 3 Do.	127	68 0	100	67 0	100	...	...
4th June " .	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	121
2nd July " .	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do	104
23rd " " .	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	110
6th August " .	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
27th " " .	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
3rd September " .	54 0 July sellers	137	53 7½ July sellers	107			Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers	85		...
24th Sept. '15 to 18th Apl. '16.	No sellers	...	...	...		...	...	...		...	...	...
19th April 1916 .	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th April to 15th May 1916.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th May 1916 .	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd and 9th June 1916	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th June 1916 .	57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23rd " " .	55 0 June sellers.	139	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th " " .	55 6 sellers.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29th June to 7th July 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th July 1916 .	58 6 July-Aug.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd " " .	59 0 Do.	149	58 6 July-Aug. sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th " " .	61 3 July-Aug. sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th August 1916 .	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11th " " .	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18th " " .	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25th " " .	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st " " .	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8th September " .	73 0 Oct. paid .	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15th " " .	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd " " .	71 0 Do.	108	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29th " " .	71 9 sellers.	182	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6th October " .	72 3 Oct. paid.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th " " .	73 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21st " " .	75 6 Do.	191	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th " " .	No sellers	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd November " .	79 0 paid	200	Do.	...	79 6 seller	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
10th " " .	80 0 passage .	203	Do.	...	79 6 Noml.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th " " .	80 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
24th " " .	81 0 paid .	205	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st December " .	82 0 buyers .	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
8th and 15th Dec. 1916	No sellers .	...	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th December 1916 .	82 0 paid .	208	81 6 paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd to 29th Dec. '16	No sellers .	...	Nominal .	...	79 6 Do.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	KARACHI. White (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red) Price.		Red (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 92% red). Price.		Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pissi). Price.		Calcutta Club No. 2. Price.	
	Price. s. d.	Index Numbers	Price. s. d.	Index Numbers.	Price. s. d.	Index Numbers.	Price. s. d.	Index Numbers.
Week ending 5th January 1917	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4	113
" 12th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4	110
" 19th " "	40 3	128	39 3	126	37 6	114	37 4	107
" 26th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	36 3	111	36 10	106
" 2nd February "	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 8	112	36 10	106
" 9th " "	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10	106
" 16th " "	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4	107
" 23rd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	37 2	113	37 10	109
" 2nd March "	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4	110
" 9th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10	109
" 30th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4	104
" 6th April "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 13th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4	107
" 4th May "	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2	98
" 11th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2	98
" 18th " "	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8	100
" 25th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	35 8	103
" 1st June "	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½	103
" 8th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2	101
" 15th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5	102
" 22nd " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	36 1	104
" 29th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1	104
" 6th July "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1	104
" 13th " "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1	104
" 20th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7	105
" 27th " "	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4	107
" 3rd August "	37 0	117	36 0	115	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 10th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	.	35 8	103
" 17th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	.	36 4	104
" 24th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4	104
" 31st " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	35 2	107	36 4	104
" 7th September "	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10	103
" 14th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10	103
" 21st " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10	103
" 28th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	38 2	110
" 5th October "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 4	107
" 12th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 19th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7	108
" 26th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 8	124	...	..
" 2nd November "	39 0	124	38 0	122	41 0	125	37 10	109
" 9th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	[illegible]	123	37 1	107
" 16th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	9 7	121	37 4	107
" 23rd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 1	122	39 4	113
" 30th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 8	124	42 10	123
" 7th December "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	42 4	122
" 14th " "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	40 10	117
" 21st " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 2	123	41 7	120
" 28th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	...	..
" 4th January 1918	42 3	134	41 3	132	40 5	123	45 10	132
" 11th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 0	125	46 [illegible]	133
" 18th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 3	123	44 10	129
" 25th " "	40 0	127	39 0	125	40 2	123	45 7	131
" 1st February "	39 3	125	38 3	122	39 11	122	45 7	131
" 8th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	44 10	129
" 15th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 10	125	46 1	133
" 22nd " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	40 10	125	48 10	140
" 1st March "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 3	126	51 1	147
" 8th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 1	125	48 4	139
" 15th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	40 4	116
" 22nd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	39 4	113
" 29th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 9	124	40 10	117
" 5th April "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 2	126	40 10	117
" 12th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 9	127	41 1	118
" 19th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	41 10	128	42 10	123
" 26th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 3	126	40 4	116
" 3rd May "	42 0	133	41 0	131	42 1	128	39 4	113
" 10th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 5	133	39 10	114
" 17th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 9	134	40 4	116
" 24th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	43 7	133	41 1	118
" 31st " "	42 0	135	41 6	133	43 11	134	40 4	116
" 7th June "	42 0	133	41 0	131	42 6	130	41 1	118
" 14th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	46 8	142	40 10	117
" 21st " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	42 10	131	40 10	117
" 28th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	48 1	147	40 4	116
" 5th July "	41 6	132	40 6	130	47 8	146	41 7	120
" 12th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	49 8	152	43 4	125
" 19th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	49 9	152	44 10	129
" 26th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	50 7	154	45 1	130
" 2nd August "	44 0	140	43 0	138	50 9	155	45 7	131
" 9th " "	44 0	140	43 0	138	53 9	164	46 4	133

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
5th to 12th Jan. 1917.	No sellers .	...	Nominal .	...	79 6 Noml.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th and 26th Jan. 1917.	82 0 .	208	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd February to 30th March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers .	...	79 6 Do.	157	..	...	...	...	...	...
4th April " .	83 0 April-May	210	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	..	...
13th Apl. to 4th May '17	85 0 " "	215	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
5th to 11th " "	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
18th May to 6th July "	86 9 quoted .	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	..
13th to 20th July "	86 9 " .	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	...
27th July to 10th Aug. "	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	.	...	..	..	.	..	...	..	...
17th to 24th Aug. "	86 9 sellers .	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	...
31st Aug. 1917 .	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	...
7th September '17 to 2nd Jan. '18	78 0 .	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116	.	...	78 0	154
3rd January to 9th August '18.	80 0	203	79 6	159	79 6	157	81 0	119	...	..	80 0	158

NOTE.—The Indian price quotations are market, and not F. O. B., prices. The source of these quotations is the Prices Current published weekly by the [illegible]. The statistics for London are supplied from Reuter's telegrams.

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 19 of 1917-18.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The Cotton Season, 1917-18.

The yield of the cotton crop of 1917-18 was estimated in February, 1918, at 4,035,000 bales on an area of 24,781,000 acres, as compared with 4,489,000 bales on an area of 21,745,000 acres, the revised final figures of the preceding year. There was a decrease of 10 per cent in outturn. There were 1,331,000 bales of cotton pressed in the pressing factories, and 430,000 bales of unpressed cotton received in the spinning mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 15th June, 1918, as against 1,902,000 bales and 413,000 bales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year, showing a decrease of 30 per cent in the case of presses, but an increase of 4 per cent in the case of mills. Too much stress should not be laid on the accuracy of these returns as a means of checking the forecast estimates of outturn, as there is at present no system in vogue of furnishing complete returns from all presses and mills. The figures for the Native States of Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, mostly incomplete and have been excluded from this comparison.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 15th June, 1918.

(Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st S ptember, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity pressed from 1st September to 15th June (bales of 400 lbs each)	
						Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	38·9	198	18	42,821	834,257	477,299
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	14·6	168	16	3,017	399,794	664,508
Madras	569,000	14·1	55	51	(b) 27,598	274,882	(f) 201,526
Punjab (including Native States)	271,000	6·7	92	...	...	70,152	161,434
United Provinces	198,000	4·8	85	...	...	125,407	244,414
Sind	67,000	1·7	15	...	...	41,354	55,050
Burma	54,000	1·3	(g) 16	3	513	59,703	50,780
Bihar and Orissa	17,000	0·4	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	19,000	0·5	3		930	11,332	11,071
Assam	12,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,000	0·3	1	1	...	4,186	3,126
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	0·4	9	1	12	10,156	31,941
Delhi	...	...	1	..	...	121	1,113
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	3,393,000	84·1	64[illegible]	[illegible]	74,891	1,331,344	1,902,262
Hyderabad	450,000	11·2	44	(e)	(e)	...	3,541
Central India	116,000	2·9	35	(e)	(e)	...	...
Rajputana	54,000	1·3	10	(e)	(e)	1,727	41,500
Mysore	22,000	0·5	3	[illegible]	(e)	13,699	12,490
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)	642,000	15·9	92		...	15,426	57,531
GRAND TOTAL	4,035,000	100	735	92	74,891	1,346,770	1,959,793

(a) The figures in column 2 are the final estimates for 1917-18.
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 8th and 15th June, 1918.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(f) Revised figure.
(g) Of this number 3 presses worked during the half-month.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 15th June, 1918. (Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY RECEIVED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER TO 15TH JUNE (BALES OF 400 lbs EACH)	
				Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	165	23	17,561	265,641	219,396
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	7	885	43,553	44,207
Madras	12	11	(*a*) 893	15,505	(*e*)4,601
Punjab	3	1	159	8,111	5,628
United Provinces	15	...	...	10,486	19,671
Sind	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Bengal	10	10	5,890	75,016	70,492
Ajmer-Merwara	2	2	517	8,136	39,972
Delhi	3		...	3,101	9,255
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (*c*)	221	54	25,905	429,549	413,222
Hyderabad	3	1	2	3,502	4,173
Central India	5	3	144	19,690	31,183
Mysore	2	(*f*)	(*f*)	1,767	1,612
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (*d*)	10	4	146	24,959	36,968
GRAND TOTAL	231	58	26,051	454,508	450,190

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(*a*) Figures for the weeks ending 8th and 15th June, 1918.
(*b*) No returns received.
(*c*) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*d*) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*e*) Revised figure.
(*f*) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.

III.—Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 15th June, 1918, in *British Provinces (including Native States within provincial boundaries).*

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) *	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 15th June, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 15th June, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 5 to col. 2
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda *	1,571,000	334,257	265,641	599 898	38·2
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	399,794	43,553	443,347	75·0
Madras	569,000	274,882	15,505	290,387	51·0
Punjab (including Native States), North-West Frontier Province, Delhi	281,000	74,459	11,212	85,671	30·5
United Provinces	198,000	125,407	10,486	135,893	68·6
Sind	67,000	41,354	...	41,354	61·7
Burma	54,000	59,708	...	59,708	110·6
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam	48,000	11,332	75,016	81,348†	179·9
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	10,156	8,136	18,292†	130·7
TOTAL	3,393,000	1,331,344	429,549	1,761,893	51·9

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.

* See footnote (*a*) to statement I.
† Includes cotton received from other provinces.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
August 12, 1918.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, AUGUST 12, 1918.

Final General Memorandum on the WHEAT Crop of 1917-18.

This memorandum is based on returns of finally revised acreage and outturn of the wheat crop of the season 1917-18, received from local authorities, and relates to 98·5 per cent of the total wheat area in India. The returns, therefore, cover practically all the important wheat-growing areas in India.

The total area is 35,497,000 acres as against 32,940,000 acres last year, or an increase of 8 per cent. The total yield of the crop, which has been already harvested, is estimated at 10,174,000 tons (47,479,000 quarters of 480 lbs. each), as against 10,234,000 tons (47,759,000 quarters) last year, or a decrease of 0·6 per cent. As compared with the average of the preceding five years, this year's yield shows an increase of 6 per cent.

The detailed figures are as follows:—

(1) Area (in thousand acres).

Provinces and States	1917-18	1916-17	Increase + or Decrease −
Punjab (*a*)	11,287	10,737	+550
United Provinces . . .	7,248	6,764	+484
Central Provinces and Berar (*a*) .	4,007	3,996	+11
Bombay (*a*)	*2,665	2,250	+415
Sind (*a*)	698	629	+69
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1,195	1,308	−113
North-West Frontier Province .	1,143	1,050	+93
Bengal	124	129	−5
Delhi	42	36	+6
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	22	28	−6
Central India . .	4,382	3,517	+865
Rajputana	1,417	1,147	+270
Hyderabad	1,262	1,344	−82
Mysore	5	5	
TOTAL .	35,497	32,940	+2,557

(2) Yield (in thousand tons).

Provinces and States	1917-18	1916-17	Increase + or Decrease −	Yield per acre 1917-18	Yield per acre 1916-17
				lbs	lbs
Punjab (*a*)	3,667	2,937	+730	728	613
United Provinces	2,889	3,061	−172	893	1,014
Central Provinces and Berar (*a*)	789	1,168	−380	441	655
Bombay (*a*)	661	(*b*)587	+74	556	594
Sind (*a*)	265	(*b*)255	+10	850	908
Bihar and Orissa	495	598	−103	928	1,024
North-West Frontier Province .	302	277	+25	592	591
Bengal	33	40	−7	596	695
Delhi	12	11	+1	640	684
Ajmer-Merwara	10	11	−1	1,018	880
Central India	651	898	−247	333	572
Rajputana	274	264	+10	433	516
Hyderabad	126	126		224	210
Mysore .	1	1		318	378
TOTAL	10,174	(*b*) 10,234	−60	643	696

It will be seen that the present estimate of yield, as against the final figures of last year, shows an increase of 25 per cent in the Punjab, 13 per cent in Bombay, 9 per cent in the North-West Frontier Province and Delhi, each, and 4 per cent in Sind and Rajputana, each. On the other hand, Central Provinces and Berar show a decrease of 32 per cent, Central India 27 per cent, Bihar and Orissa and Bengal 17 per cent, each, Ajmer-Merwara 9 per cent, and the United Provinces 6 per cent.

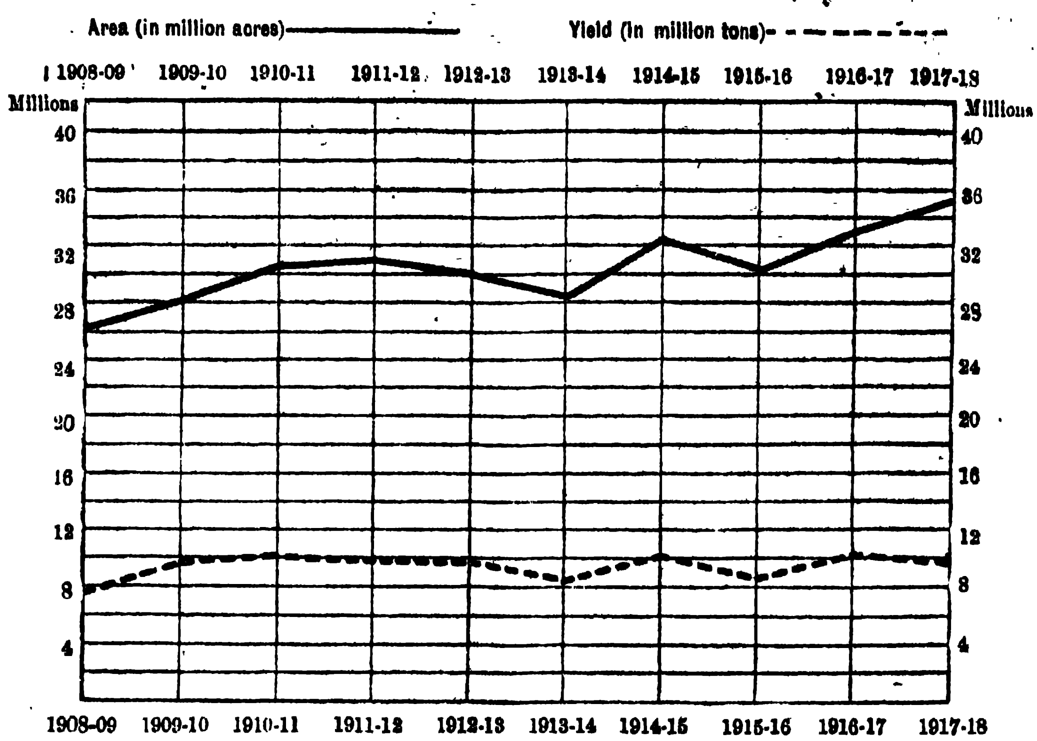
In addition to the areas for which particulars are given above, the crop is grown in certain other tracts (namely, Burma, Madras, Manpur Pargana, and the Kashmir State) for which no reports are made, and the average area so grown for the last five years has been about 440,000 acres with an estimated yield of 150,000 tons.

Chart.—The chart on page 2 illustrates the present estimates of area and yield as compared with those of the preceding nine years.

(*a*) Including Native States.

(*b*) Revised figure.

AREA AND YIELD OF WHEAT



The course of prices.—The following statement shows the wholesale prices of wheat (per maund of 82$\frac{2}{7}$ lbs.) in India at or about the middle of July, 1918, as compared with those at the corresponding period of the preceding four years :—

Stations.	1914			1915			1916			1917			1918		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Karachi (white) .	3	12	3	4	6	3	4	0	3	4	7	0	5	5	3
Calcutta (club No. 2) . .	4	6	0	4	12	0	4	2	6	4	8	6	5	10	0
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 white Pessy.) . .	4	3	7	4	13	4	4	3	7	4	14	7	6	3	11
Lahore . .	3	7	6	4	0	0	3	7	6	4	0	0	4	13	6
Cawnpore . .	4	2	0	4	9	0	4	0	0	4	3	0	5	8	0
Nagpur . .	4	1	1	4	5	10	3	13	2	4	1	11	5	7	10
Patna . . .	3	10	0	4	8	0	3	10	0	3	12	0	3	9	0

Prices of wheat in London at or about the middle of June, 1918, are compared below with the quotations at the corresponding period of the preceding four years.

	Per	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918	
	lbs.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
English white . .	504	36	0	58	0	50	0	81	11	77	9
" red . .	504	37	6	58	0	50	0	81	11	77	9
Gazette average . .	480	34	1	60	1	46	10	78	2	73	11
No. 3 Manitoba . .	480	36	1	60	6	47	11	83	11	78	2
Australian . . .	480	37	6	...		50	0	83	0	81	9
Choice white Karachi	492	36	10	55	0	57	0	86	9	80	0

Wheat in foreign countries.—From the latest information published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, the estimates of area and yield of the principal wheat-growing countries appear to be as follows :—

	Area (acres.)		Yield (tons)	
	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17
United States .	(a)42,152,000	46,763,000	(b)	17,455,000
Canada	(a)711,000	13,544,000	(b)	6,660,000
Argentine . . .	17,868,000	16,082,000	5,844,000	1,877,000
Australia . . .	9,853,000	11,525,000	3,277,000	4,065,000
Italy	(b)	10,691,000	(b)	3,742,000
France . . .	11,355,000	10,607,000	(b)	4,321,000
Spain	9,993,000	10,219,000	(b)	3,769,000

From a report published by the Department of Trade and Commerce, Canada, dated 14th May, 1918, it appears that the "winter killing" was very severe in Canada, and the area sown (711,000 acres) in 1917-18 with winter wheat was reduced by 51 per cent to 348,670 acres.

From unofficial sources it appears that in the United States of America harvesting of the new wheat crop is making progress in the south, and that the quality of the new crop is excellent. The total yield of wheat (both winter and spring) is estimated at 24,937,000 tons as against 17,411,000 tons in 1916-17.

(a) For winter wheat only (b) Not yet available

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

Director of Statistics.

Estimate of the Wheat crop of 1917-18

Provinces and States	Area (in acres)			Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in the current year over	
	Current year (1917-18)	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years
				Per cent	Per cent
British Provinces—					
Punjab	9,942,000	9,168,000	9,166,000	+5 0	+8·5
United Provinces	7,248,000	6,764,000	7,058,000	+7 2	+2·8
Central Provinces and Berar	3,875,000	3,866,000	3,440,000	+0·2	+12·6
Bombay	2,010,000	1,664,000	1,353,000	+20 8	+48·6
Sind	675,000	607 000	506,000	+11·2	+33·4
Bihar and Orissa	1,195,000	1,308,000	1,289,000	—8·6	—7·3
North-West Frontier Province	1,143,000	1,050,000	1,041,000	+8·9	+9 8
Bengal	124,000	129,000	140,000	—3 9	—11·4
Delhi	42,000	36,000	(a) 30,000	+16·7	+40·0
Ajmer-Merwara	22,000	28,000	(b) 12,000	—21 4	+83·3
Total British Provinces	26,276,000	24,920,000	24,030,000	+5 5	+9·3
Native States—					
Punjab States	1,345,000	1,269 000	1,241,000	+6 0	+8·4
Central Provinces States	132,000	130,000	123,000	+1 5	+7·3
Bombay and Sind States	678 000	608,000	589 000	+11·5	+15·1
Central India	4,382,000	3,517,000	2,904,000	+24 6	+50·9
Rajputana	1,417,000	1,147,000	830,000	+23 5	+70 7
Hyderabad	1,262 000	1,344,000	893,000	—6 1	+41·3
Mysore	5,000	5,000	4,000	...	+25 0
Total Native States	9,221,000	8,020,000	6,584,000	+15 0	+40·1
GRAND TOTAL	35,497,000	32,940,000	30,614,000	+7 8	+16·0

Provinces and States	Yield (in tons)			Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in the current year over	
	Current year (1917-18)	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years
				Per cent	Per cent
British Provinces—					
Punjab	3,243,000	2,558,000	2,946,000	+26 8	+10·1
United Provinces	2,889,000	3 061,000	2 787,000	—5 6	+3 7
Central Provinces and Berar	756 000	1,131,000	848 000	—33 2	—10·9
Bombay	464,000	38[illegible],000	313,000	+20 5	+48·2
Sind	259 000	250 000	198,000	+8·6	+30 8
Bihar and Orissa	495 000	598,000	519,000	—17 2	—4·6
North-West Frontier Province	302 000	277,000	289,000	+9 0	+4 5
Bengal	33 000	40,000	44,000	17·5	25 0
Delhi	12 000	11,000	(a) 11,000	+9 1	+9 1
Ajmer-Morwara	10,000	11,000	(b) 3,000	—9 1	+233·3
Total British Provinces	8 463 000	8,322,000	7,958,000	+1·7	+6·3
Native States—					
Punjab States	424,000	379 000	427,000	+11 9	—0 7
Central Provinces States	32,000	37 000	30,000	—13·5	+6 7
Bombay and Sind States	203,000	207,000	193,000	—1·9	+5 2
Central India	651,000	898,000	704,000	—27·5	—7·5
Rajputana	274,000	264,000	181,000	+3·8	+51·4
Hyderabad	126,000	126,000	58,000	.	+117·2
Mysore	1,000	1,000	1,000	..	...
Total Native States	1,711,000	1,912,000	1,594,000	—10·5	+7 3
GRAND TOTAL	10,174,000	10,234,000	9,552,000	—0 6	+6·5

(a) Average of two years (b) Average of three years

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

TARIFF VALUATION OF SUGAR.

The following statement shows in respect of each of the descriptions of sugar distinguished in the Tariff Schedule II (except molasses and all other kinds of sugar), *first*, the total imports into India in the month of July 1918, and the average value per cwt. as calculated on the returns received from the Customs Houses; and, *secondly*, a running total showing the total imports into India since the beginning of the year (1st October to 30th September) and the average net value per cwt. so far established. It is published in conformity with the procedure laid down in Customs Circular No. V of 1911, in order to enable merchants to compute the probable rate of duty for the year 1919:—

Description of sugar.	Imported during the month of July 1918.		Imported since 1st October 1917.	
	Quantity.	Average net value per cwt.	Quantity.	Average net value per cwt.
	Cwt.	R a.	Cwt.	R a.
Sugar, crystallised, beet	...	...	3	20 4
" " and soft, refined in China	481	21 0	55,229	20 0
" " " " from Egypt	...	...	...	...
" " " " from Java or Japan*, 23 Dutch Standard and above.	661,274	14 8	6,118,634	15 8
" " " " from Java or Japan*, 16 to 22 Dutch Standard.	95,100	11 8	2,055,864	13 4
" " " " from Java or Japan*, 15 Dutch Standard and under.	76	13 0	76	13 0
" " " " from Mauritius equal to 16 Dutch Standard and over.	384,740	16 8	607,954	17 0

* This revised classification has been adopted with effect from January 1918, in accordance with the classification of Japanese Sugar in item No. 18 of the Import Tariff Schedule prescribed by the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 1547-D., dated the 15th December 1917.

The imports of Sugar from Japan during the three months, October to December 1917, were 2,691 cwt., and the average value per cwt. was R17-8.

G. S. HARDY,
Offg. *Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.*

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

CALCUTTA:
The 15th August 1918.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 33.} SIMLA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 17, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1275–1310
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*]	1543–1575
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	95–98
SUPPLEMENT No. 33—	
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the first half of July 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1435
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the first half of July 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1457
Cotton Press Return [*published in Calcutta*]	1474
Wheat Crop [*published in Calcutta*]	1477
Tariff Valuation of Sugar [*published in Calcutta*]	1480
Resolution regarding the result of the measures adopted in the different provinces for the destruction of wild animals and venomous snakes during the year 1917	1481–1486
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 3rd August 1918	1487–1489
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 15th August 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	1490–1491
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 10th August 1918	1492–1493
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the week ending 3rd August 1918	1494
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	1495–1497

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 13th August, 1918.

No. 39.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Mr A. W. Botham of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

No. 40.—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Mr. William James Reid, C.S.I., being an official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

No. 41.—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Mr. Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, C.I.E., being an official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 10th August, 1918.

No. 931.—In modification of the Home Department Notification no. 591, dated the 21st June 1918, Mr. G. M. Young, of the Indian Civil Service, is granted combined leave for six months, *viz.*, privilege leave for three months and furlough in continuation for three months, with effect from the 7th May 1918.

The 14th August, 1918.

No. 955.—With reference to the Home Department Notification no. 165, dated the 4th April 1918, it is hereby notified that the Honourable Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., returned from leave and resumed charge of the office of Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa on the forenoon of the 12th August 1918.

The 16th August, 1918.

No. 964.—Rai Prasanna Kumar Basu Bahadur, a Superintendent in the Home Department, is placed on special duty with effect from the 8th August 1918.

No. 966.—In consequence of the deputation of Rai Prasanna Kumar Basu Bahadur on special duty, the following promotions, with effect from the 8th August 1918, are notified.

Mr. Bijay Krishna Banerji to officiate as Superintendent, 2nd grade.

Mr. K. P. Anantan to officiate as Superintendent, 3rd grade.

JUDICIAL.

The 13th August, 1918.

No. 683.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Delhi Laws Act, 1912 (XIII of 1912), the Governor General in Council is pleased, in supersession of the Home Department notifications noted on the margin, to extend to the province of Delhi the provisions of the Punjab Courts Act, 1918 (Punjab Act VI of 1918), subject to the following modifications, namely:—

No. 1858, dated the 24th September 1911.
No. 78-C., dated the 8th November 1915.

(1) The references in sections 13 (2) and (4), 15 (2), 16 (1) and (2), 23 (2) and 47 (1) of Part II to the "local Government" shall be construed as references to the local Government of the Punjab.

(2) The references in sections 32 (1) and (2) and 39 (4) of Part II to the local Government shall be construed as references to the Governor General in Council.

PORT BLAIR.

The 10th August, 1918.

No. 193.—The services of Sardar Sahib Gur Partab Singh, Revenue Assistant, Port Blair, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab, with effect from the 20th August, 1918, or any subsequent date on which he is relieved of his duties.

WAR.

The 13th August, 1918.

No. 80.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Foreigners' Ordinance, 1914 (III of 1914), read with the Emergency Legislation (Continuance) Act, 1915 (I of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the orders regulating and restricting the entry of foreigners into British India and the departure therefrom, issued with the notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, no. 909, dated the 22nd August 1914, namely:—

1. In clause (1) of the said orders, the words "or depart from" shall be omitted.
2. Clause (2) of the said orders shall be omitted.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 12th August, 1918.

No. 1778-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel H. B. Peacock, of the Political Department of the Government of India, is granted privilege leave for one month and fourteen days, combined with furlough for one year, ten months and seventeen days, with effect from the 2nd August 1918.

No. 1779-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. D. Macpherson, Resident in the Western States of Rajputana, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the office of Political Agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 2nd August 1918, and until further orders.

The 13th August, 1918.

No. 1790-Est.-A.—Mr. H. C. Greenfield, of the Political Department, on return from privilege leave, is posted as Second Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana, with effect from the 29th July 1918.

No. 1792-Est.-A.—The privilege leave granted to Lieutenant-Colonel C. F. Minchin, D.S.O., of the Political Department, in Notification No. 1210-Est.-A., dated the 6th June 1918, is extended by one day.

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

No. 2595-I.C.—*Erratum.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1545-I.C., dated the 3rd June 1918, making certain appointments to, and promotions in, the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, under the head "*To be Members*" *for* "Babu Jagin Sangma, Laskar, Garo Hills, Assam" *read* "Babu Jangin Sangma, Laskar, Garo Hills, Assam."

The 15th August, 1918.

No. 1815-Est.-A.—The services of Major C. T. Daukes, of the Political Department of the Government of India, are replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the 18th July 1918.

No. 2629-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 3510-I.B., dated the 3rd November 1913, as subsequently amended, applying certain enactments to Berar, namely :—

In the first schedule, after entry No. 118 the following shall be inserted, namely :—

119. The Usurious Loans Act, 1918 (X of 1918).

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 15th August, 1918.

No. 1810-Est.-A.—Temporary Captain G. C. Sherrard, Special List, has been placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 19th November 1917.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 16th August, 1918.

No. 1832-Est.-A.—Mr. K. S. Fitze, Indian Civil Service, temporarily officiating in the Political Department of the Government of India, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 6th August 1918.

No. 1833-Est.-A.—Mr. T. B. Russell, Indian Civil Service, temporarily officiating in the Political Department of the Government of India, is posted as First Assistant to the Resident at Baroda, with effect from the 6th August 1918.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 13th August, 1918.

No. 1033-F. E.—The privilege leave for 27 days from the 24th June 1918, granted to Mr. D. D. Roy, Assistant Audit Officer, class II (Provisional), Office of the Chief Auditor, Eastern Bengal Railway, in Finance Department Notification No. 987-F. E., dated the 2nd August 1918, published on page 1230 of Part I of the Gazette of India, dated the 3rd August 1918, was extended by seven days.

No. 1034-F. E.—The combined leave for three months from the 3rd May 1918, granted to Rai Sahib M. P. Sinha, Assistant Accounts Officer, class II, office of the Accountant General, United Provinces, in Notification No. 570-F. E., dated the 16th May 1918, published on page 737 of Part I of the Gazette of India, dated the 18th May 1918, has been extended by one month's leave on private affairs.

No. 1035-F. E.—Mr. E. C. Peterson, a Superintendent in the office of the Comptroller and Auditor General, has been appointed as Assistant Accounts Officer, class I. sub. *pro tem.*, in that office, with effect from the 28th July 1918.

No. 1036-F. E.—Mr. H. O'Callaghan. Assistant Audit Officer, class II, office of the Chief Auditor, North Western Railway, has been granted privilege leave for 20 days, with effect from the 29th July 1918.

Mr. Jham Rai, an Accountant in the office of the Chief Auditor, North Western Railway, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Audit Officer, class II, in that office, with effect from the 29th July 1918, and until further orders.

No. 1037-F. E.—Mr. S. P. Varma, Assistant Accountant General, United Provinces, has been granted privilege leave for one month and twelve days, with effect from the 1st August 1918.

No. 1038-F. E.—Mr. T. H. Pruce, an officer in class II of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, has been attached to the office of the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works, with effect from the 30th July 1918.

No. 1039-F. E.—In paragraph 1 of Notification No. 683-F E., dated the 7th June 1918, published on page 870 of Part I of the Gazette of India dated the 8th June 1918, relating to Mr. T. H. Pruce substitute "privilege leave for one month and 24 days" for the words "combined leave for.......................................for the remaining period," in lines 2 and 3 thereof.

No. 1040-F. E.—Mr. H. N. Heseltine, Accountant General, Railways, has been granted privilege leave for 3 months, with effect from the 7th August 1918.

Mr. H. M. C. Trotter has been posted as Accountant General, Railways, with effect from the 7th August 1918.

No. 1041-F. E.—Khan Bahadur Mr. Muhammad Hasan Khan has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, United Provinces, with effect from the 31st July 1918

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

PUBLIC DEBT.

The 13th August, 1918.

No. 1251-A.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 7, sub-section (1), of the Indian Securities Act, 1886 (XIII of 1886), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the sub-section shall apply to the office of the Wasiqa Officer, Lucknow.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

INCOME-TAX.

The 16th August, 1918.

No. 2322-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 44 of the Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel clause (*b*) of paragraph 1 of Notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 774-F., dated the 28th March 1918.

No. 2323-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 44 of the Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), as declared to be in force in the district of Angul, the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt from liability to the tax payable under the said Act, the income of persons, other than persons in the service of Government, residing in the Khondmals and the Mahal of Angul in Orissa.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 12th August, 1918.

No. 23.—The services of Mr. A. W. Hanckel, A.M.I.C.E., M.Sc., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bombay, with effect from the 1st July 1918.

F. C. ROSE,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 17th August, 1918.

No. 8013.—Mr. J. A. E. Burrup, I.S.O., an Assistant Collector of Customs at Calcutta, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 2nd September 1918, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of the leave.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 17th August, 1918.

No. 8134.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 3075, dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended:—

Add as a new item, the following:—

(*a*) Paper-making materials including waste paper, waste materials (linen, cotton or jute) and rags.

No. 8203.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 3075, dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended —

For the existing entry:—

"(D) to all destinations in Foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas other than France and French Possessions, Russia, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain and Portugal, and to all Russian Baltic ports."

Substitute the following:—

"(D) to all destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas other than France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain and Portugal"

EXPLOSIVES.

The 17th August, 1918.

No. 8104.—In accordance with the provisions of section 18 of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884), and of the Notification of the Government of India in the Home Department No. 1964, dated the 2nd September 1887, the Governor General in Council is pleased to publish, for general information, the following amendments which His Excellency in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the said Act, proposes to make in Rule 12 of the Indian Explosives Rules, 1914, published with the Notification in this Department No. 4013-33, dated the 6th June 1914.

The draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor General in Council on the expiration of two months from the date of publication of this Notification in the *Gazette of India*.

Draft Amendments.

1. To the list of ports in the said rule, at which importation by sea is permitted, Chittagong shall be added; and

2. After proviso (*iii*) to the said rule, the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"(*iv*) An explosive shall not be imported into the port of Chittagong save with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council and subject to such conditions and restrictions as he may in any particular case impose."

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Government of India

GENERAL.

The 17th August, 1918.

No. 8069.—Mr. C. E. Low, C.I.E., I.C.S., has resumed charge of the office of Secretary to the Government of India in this Department, with effect from the 13th August 1918.

I. D. ELLIOTT,
Deputy Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 8070.—Mr. A. H. Ley, C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, is appointed temporary Joint Secretary in this Department, with effect from the 13th August 1918.

GEOLOGY AND MINES ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 17th August, 1918.

No. 8035.—The services of Dr. L. L. Fermor, D. Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent Geological Survey of India, were placed at the disposal of the Indian Munitions Board during the following periods:—

From 20th May to 13th June 1918, inclusive.
From 8th July to 3rd August 1918, inclusive.

POST OFFICE.

The 17th August, 1918.

No. 8214.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 21 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in rule 27 of the rules issued with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended :—

"In clause 6 the word 'cashew-nuts' shall be inserted after the word 'nutmeg.'"

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 17th August, 1918.

No. 8030.—Mr. H. N. Hutchinson, I.C.S., Postmaster-General, 2nd grade, is recalled from leave and is posted to the Bombay Circle, with effect from the afternoon of the 9th July 1918. His return to duty was compulsory.

Mr. H. S. H. Pilkington, C.I.E., M.V.O., Postmaster-General, officiating in the 2nd grade, Bombay, is posted to the Central Circle with effect from the afternoon of the 18th July 1918.

The following appointments and reversions are made with effect from the 10th July 1918 and until further orders :—

Mr. H. N. Hutchinson, I.C.S., Postmaster-General, 2nd grade, to act in the 1st grade;

Mr. G. W. Schöneman, Postmaster-General, officiating in the 1st grade, to act in the 2nd grade;

Mr. M. P. C. Byrne, Postmaster-General, officiating in the 2nd grade, to act in the 3rd grade.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATION.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Simla, the 12th August, 1918.

No. 221.—The Revd. D. H. Howard, M. A., of Moradabad, is appointed to be a temporary chaplain on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment. His services are placed at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 10th August 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

No. 1828.—The undermentioned appointments are made :—

BRIGADE COMMANDER.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) G. A. Dale, C.M.G., 19th Punjabis. Dated 1st January 1918.

GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS.

1st Grade.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) G. P. Grant, D.S.O., 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 1st August 1917.

2nd Grade.

Major C. H. G. H. Harvey-Kelly, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry. Dated 22nd June 1918.

Captain (temporary Major) R. W. Hornsby, 19th Punjabis. Dated 30th June 1918.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

Captain (temporary Major) G. C. G. Gray, 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 30th June 1918.

Captain J. W. S. Hobson, 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment). Dated 10th November 1917.

BRIGADE MAJORS.

Captain A. N. I. Lilly, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Dated 15th January 1918.

Captain R. W. Hornsby, 19th Punjabis. Dated 1st February 1918.

Captain C. C. Crick, 109th Infantry. Dated 7th May 1918.

STAFF CAPTAIN.

Captain G. C. G. Gray, 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 1st February 1918.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Deputy Inspector General.

Major (temporary Colonel) E F. Orton, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 1st April 1918.

Graded as Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) F. F. Hunter, D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated 1st November 1916.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) G. L. Farran, D.S.O., M.C., 4th Cavalry. Dated 23rd February 1917.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) H. C. Oakes, 28th Light Cavalry. Dated 24th July 1917.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) V. P. B. Williams, 4th Cavalry. Dated 24th October 1917.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) F. A. Hamilton, 8th Cavalry. Dated 1st April 1918.

Intelligence Officer (graded as General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade).

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) A. J. Christian, The Gloucestershire Regiment. Dated 21st May 1917.

Post Commandants (graded as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General).

Major V. P. B. Williams, 4th Cavalry. Dated 1st August 1917.

Major S. M. Bruce, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 25th October 1917.

Major A. E. Stewart, M.C., 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 5th December 1917.

Base Commandants (graded as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General).

Captain (temporary Major) E. J. D. Colvin, Indian Army. Dated 18th October 1917.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) W. B. White, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 19th June 1918.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) R. T. McEnery, Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 26th April 1918.

Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) F. W. Hurst, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 26th April 1918.

Assistant Director of Veterinary Services.

Captain (temporary Major) J. Harrison, Army Veterinary Corps. Dated 28th February 1917.

Assistant Director of Medical Services.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Colonel) H. Burden, C.I.E., Indian Medical Service. Dated 1st April 1918.

ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTER UNITS.

Deputy Director of Works.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) L. E. Hopkins, D.S.O., Royal Engineers. Dated 19th November 1917.

Assistant Directors of Works.

Lieutenant (temporary Major) J. K. Williams, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 1st August 1917.

Lieutenant (temporary Major) F. C. Lowis, C.I.E., Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 1st August 1917.

No. 1829.—In Army Department Notification No. 1184, dated the 7th June 1918, *delete* the name of Lieutenant H. A. J. Woodfall, The East Surrey Regiment.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1830.—The undermentioned to be temporary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified against their names :—

John Churcher Pugh. Dated 12th July 1918.

Herbert Charles Coleman. Dated 9th August 1918.

No. 1831.—Lieutenant Edward Arthur Dymoke Parry whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notification No. 1050, dated the 24th May 1918, reverts to the British Service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 25th July 1918.

No. 1832.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, No. 2076, dated the 7th December 1917, and No. 1778, dated the 9th August 1918, are admitted to the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant Francis Oliffe. Dated 13th June 1918.

Lieutenant Thomas Cuthbert Chalmers. Dated 16th August 1918.

Second Lieutenant William Riach Watt, M. C. Dated 29th July 1918.

No. 1833.—The following officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 58, dated the 11th January 1918, No. 216, dated the 1st February 1918, No. 416, dated the 1st March 1918, No. 656, dated the 6th April 1918, No. 770, dated the 19th April 1918, No. 823, dated the 26th April 1918, No. 94[illegible], dated the 10th May 1918, and No. 1050, dated the 24th May 1918, will rank for seniority as Lieutenants with effect from the dates now stated against their names, and not as previously notified :—

Lieutenant Maurice Edwin Greenop, attached 18th Infantry. Dated 20th December 1916.

Lieutenant John Brough Girling, attached 2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 22nd January 1917.

Lieutenant Robert Andrew Briggs, attached 1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 7th May 1917.

Lieutenant Joseph Ashton Lawrence, attached 84th Punjabis. Dated 21st February 1917.

Lieutenant James Stuart Steele, attached 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 26th June 1916.

Lieutenant Wilfrid Lewis Lloyd, M.C., attached 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 20th June 1916.

Lieutenant Arthur Conrad Robert Welsh, M.C., attached 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 9th August 1916.

Lieutenant John Spencer Trevor Andrews, attached 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment). Dated 30th January 1917.

Lieutenant Leonard Charles Bell, attached 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 5th June 1917.

Lieutenant Harbin Edward Warry, attached 109th Infantry. Dated 22nd June 1916.

Lieutenant Hubert Park Cinnamond, M. C., attached 2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 7th February 1917.

Lieutenant Thomas Norman Basherfield Jones, attached 71st Punjabis. Dated 4th August 1916.

Lieutenant Gordon Campbell Hutton, attached 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 28th May 1917.

Lieutenant Ronald James Allan, attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 11th February 1917.

Lieutenant John Ernest Thomas, attached 26th Punjabis. Dated 29th October 1917.

Lieutenant John Yardley Weaver, attached 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse). Dated 20th August 1916.

Lieutenant Henry Harvey Lyons, M.C., attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 15th May 1916.

Lieutenant Louis George Neville Grell, attached 27th Punjabis. Dated 9th November 1916.

Lieutenant Alfred Herbert Adderley, attached 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 23rd July 1916.

Lieutenant Philip James Desprez Jones, attached 11th Rajputs. Dated 30th October 1916.

Lieutenant Leonard Cayme Palk, attached 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs. Dated 9th January 1917.

Lieutenant George Walter Tanner, M.C., attached 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 22nd June 1916.

Lieutenant William Lawrence Cotton-Swanston, attached 4th Battalion, 39th Kumaon Rifles. Dated 14th May 1917.

Lieutenant Torquil Macleod Duncan, attached 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry. Dated 4th August 1916.

Lieutenant John Gahan, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 26th June 1916.

Lieutenant Cecil Ilderton Cordon, M.C., attached 2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis. Dated 6th October 1916.

Lieutenant Rupert Leslie Duchesne, attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse). Dated 10th December 1916.

Lieutenant George Frederick Jones, attached 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 1st September 1917.

Lieutenant Derek John Longden, attached 1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 16th June 1916.

Lieutenant James William Telfer, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 13th August 1916.

Lieutenant Eric Chilver Wilson, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 3rd November 1916.

Lieutenant Arthur Kenneth Priday, attached 2nd Battalion, 25th Punjabis. Dated 20th December 1916.

No. 1834.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Lieutenants.

Captain Robert Rex Berney Falcon, 4th Battalion, The Queens (Royal West Surrey Regiment) (Indian Army Reserve of Officers), attached 1st Battalion, 117th Mahrattas. Dated 22nd July 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Eric Agard Evans, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, attached 40th Pathans. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 28th May 1916.

Captain William Ernest Leonard Cornell, Army Service Corps, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 25th February 1918, but to rank from the 31st May 1916.

Captain Edward Leicester Greenhow, 2nd Garrison Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached 32nd Lancers. Dated 5th July 1918, but to rank from the 3rd June 1916.

Lieutenant Donovan Percy Claridge, 6th Battalion, The Royal Irish Regiment, attached 27th Light Cavalry. Dated 25th February 1918, but to rank from the 14th June 1916.

Captain John Hay Innes, M.C., 12th Battalion, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 28th November 1917, but to rank from the 22nd June 1916.

Lieutenant Henry Sandys Mecredy McEntire 5th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment (Indian Army Reserve of Officers), attached 1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 24th July 1918, but to rank from the 9th September 1916.

Lieutenant John Ray Brown, Army Service Corps, attached 16th Cavalry. Dated 25th February 1918, but to rank from the 1st December 1916.

Lieutenant Arnold James Batchelor, 6th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment), attached 28th Punjabis. Dated 14th July 1918, but to rank from the 2nd January 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) Frank Leslie Pettman, General List, attached 1st Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry. Dated 30th July 1918, but to rank from the 12th February 1917.

Second Lieutenant Cyril Francis Carew-Hughes, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, attached 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment). Dated 11th July 1918, but to rank from the 10th March 1917.

Lieutenant Cecil Herbert Gilligan, 4th Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles, attached 2nd Battalion 30th Punjabis. Dated 25th February 1918, but to rank from the 24th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Ivor Eastabrook, 9th Battalion, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 5th July 1918, but to rank from the 20th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Sydney Noel Barron, Army Service Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th February 1918, but to rank from the 26th October 1917.

Lieutenant Charles William Cooke, Army Cyclist Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 18th November 1917.

Second Lieutenant Archibald Stanley Woodford, 12th Battalion, The Cameronians Scottish Rifles), attached 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 26th July 1918, but to rank from the 7th April 1918.

Lieutenant James Spence, M.C, 6th Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 5th June 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant John Darley Tucker, The Gloucestershire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 25th February 1918, but to rank from the 16th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Douglas Walton Geddie, 8th Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 2nd Battalion, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant John William Thomas Colsey, 1-1st Brecknockshire Battalion, The South Wales Borderers, attached 49th Bengalis Dated 13th July 1918, but to rank from the 28th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Edmund Swann, Army Service Corps, attached 38th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 3rd February 1918.

Second Lieutenant Charles Jordan, 7th Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), attached 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 1st May 1918.

Lieutenant James McEwan Lowson, Canadian Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 9th June 1918.

Second Lieutenant Clifford Radcliffe, The Gloucestershire Yeomanry, attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 30th June 1918, but to rank from the 25th June 1918.

No. 1835.—Lieutenant Russell Claude Woodcock, is admitted to the Indian Army on probation, and to the Indian Army from the 6th May 1917 and 6th May 1918, respectively, and not as stated in Army Department Notifications No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, and No. 1391, dated the 28th June 1918.

No. 1836.—In Army Department Notification No. 216, dated the 1st February 1918, against the name of Captain Vere Elliot Ward Simpson, M. C., *for* "28th February 1917" *read* "28th May 1916."

No. 1837.—The regiment to which Lieutenant Luke Henry Miller and Second Lieutenant Arthur Hubert Cole are attached, is the 3rd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Infantry, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No 1193, dated the 7th June 1918.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1838.—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

CAVALRY BRANCH.

To be Lieutenants.

John Aubrey Batten Garle, attached 17th Cavalry. Dated 24th January 1918, but to rank from the 28th October 1915.

Jeremy Greef Beattie, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 12th January 1918, but to rank from the 2nd August 1916.

Wilfred Aucutt, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 16th January 1918, but to rank from the 15th December 1916.

To be Second Lieutenant.

Walter Eton Bowles, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 1st May 1917.

INFANTRY BRANCH.

To be Lieutenants.

Reginald Martin Livesey-Wardle, attached 2nd Battalion, 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry). Dated 12th January 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1915.

Francis John Wilcox, attached 2nd Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 12th January 1918, but to rank from the 14th October 1915.

John Edward Pedley, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 22nd January 1918, but to rank from the 22nd December 1915.

William Morley Inglis, attached 2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 12th January 1918, but to rank from the 5th February 1916.

Arthur Donovan Young, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 24th January 1918, but to rank from the 20th March 1916.

Roland Alexander Richardson, attached 2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 31st May 1916.

Norman Alfred Weston, attached 1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 22nd January 1918, but to rank from the 3rd June 1916.

Archibald Howard McFarlane, attached 3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 6th August 1916.

Sven Jukes Jausson, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 29th August 1916.

Charles Henry Sedgley, attached 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 22nd January 1918, but to rank from the 24th September 1916.

Clifford Beard Rendell, attached 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles). Dated 12th January 1918, but to rank from the 24th September 1916.

Mathew Arnold Davies, attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 12th January 1918, but to rank from the 27th October 1916.

Frank deBock Bisley, attached 29th Punjabis. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 23rd December 1916.

Arnold Charles Hone, M.C., attached 116th Mahrattas. Dated 12th January 1918, but to rank from the 5th July 1917.

Robert Hamilton Smith, attached Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 15th August 1917.

Alfred Creswell Peace, attached 1st Battalion, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 22nd January 1918, but to rank from the 19th December 1917

To be Second Lieutenants.

Herbert Victor Firth, attached 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guide (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 12th January 1918, but to rank from the 26th April 1917.

Edwin Richard Barton, attached 1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 4th December 1917, but to rank from the 1st May 1917.

William Frederick Billingham, attached 2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 12th January 1918, but to rank from the 27th June 1917.

Charles Thomas Alexander Tyndall, attached 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 28th July 1917.

Albert Thomas Robert Harris, attached 3rd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 11th January 1918, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Howard Arthur Long, attached 3rd Battalion Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 22nd January 1918, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

No. 1839.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

INFANTRY BRANCH.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Charles Reginald Christopher Latham. Dated 12th July 1918.
Dudley Yelverton. Dated 23rd July 1918.
William Richard Bone. Dated 27th July 1918.
Patrick Joseph Emmet Curran. Dated 29th July 1918.

Dated 30th July 1918.

Fred Houliston Alderson.
Robert Henry Baker.
Charles Augustus Craven-Thomson.
Arthur Claude De Morgan.
William Victor Duke.
Richard Adolphus Duncan.
James Hamilton Fleming.
Archibald Ballantine Foot.
Leslie O'Brien Harding.
John Knox Heughan.
John Nesbitt Gordon Johnson.
James Perrie McHaffie.
John Inglis Nelson.
Albert George Pusey.
Donald Arthur Russell Rawlings.
Arthur William Skempton.
Michael Philip West.

Dated 31st July 1918.

Eric Samuel Baldwin.
Edward Grey Woodhouse Claridge.
Albert Edmund Eden.
Harry William Forshaw.
Urban Arthur Harris.
Lionel Acton Havelock.
Harold Henry Hill.
Herbert Stewart Ross.
Herbert Rutherford Surrey.

Dated 1st August 1918.

William Scott Brown.
Kenneth Samuel Curtis.
Richard Stanley Dickinson.
Leonard Oswald Hargrave.
Archibald Herbert Lynsdale.
William Yorke Madeley.
Ernest Parkinson.
John Purcell-Gildea.
David Robertson.
James Warmington.

Dated 2nd August 1918.

Edward Charles Abrahams.
James Barlow Anding.
Mervyn Hugh Gordon Chitts.
Walter Harold Hodges.
Albert Gordon Lawrence.
Kenneth Seaforth Mackenzie.
Tom Moreton.
Ronald Saywell.
Arthur Gibbon Wakefield.

Gerald Aynsley Clifford Dated 5th August 1918.
Arthur John Willoughby-Harris. Dated 6th August 1918.
Charles William Gotch. } Dated 7th August 1918.
George Percival Walden. }
Donald James Ross. Dated 8th August 1918.

No. 1840.—In Army Department Notification No. 1256, dated the 15th June 1918, against the name of Hubert Edmund Jeffrey, *for* " 4th May 1918 " *read* " 5th April 1918."

No. 1841.—In Army Department Notification No. 1583, dated the 18th July 1918, *for* " Richard Ernest Olding" *read* " Richard Ernest Odling ".

No. 1842.—The following are appointed temporary Second Lieutenants in the Indian Army Reserve of officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Arthur Courtney Farran. Dated 10th August 1918.
Joseph Francis Gantzer. Dated 15th August 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1843.—In Army Department Notification No. 1150, dated the 29th September 1916, *for* " Chandragiri Rangabhashyam " *read* " Chandragiri Rangabhashyam Naidu ".

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

No. 1844.—Risaldar Sardar Hira Singh, Extra Assistant Cantonment Magistrate, has been granted three months' combined leave on medical certificate, with effect from the 1st August 1918, the first 18 days being privilege leave.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1845.—Major J. Moran, Indian Army, is granted increased staff pay at the rate of Rs. 400 per mensem, with effect from the 19th August 1918.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1846.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Supplement dated the 18th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 17th May 1918, pages 5925, 5926 and 5927.

War Office,
18th May, 1918.

The Government of India has forwarded the following list of Officers, Ladies, Non-commissioned Officers and Men whose names have been brought to notice by Lt.-Gen. Sir A. A. Barrett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., for valuable services rendered during the operations against the Mahsuds, March-August, 1917 :—

COMMANDS AND STAFFS.

Baber Shamshere Jang Bahadur Rana, Gen. Sir, K.C I E., Nepalese Contingent.
Bacon, Capt. C. G., Ind. Cav.
* * * * * * * *
Bickford, Bt. Col. W. W., Pnrs.
Blois-Johnson, Col. T. G., C.M.G., Punjabis.
Bruce, Bt. Col. (T./Brig.-Gen.) Hon. C.G., M.V.O., I.A.
Carruthers, Maj. J. H. De W., M.C., Rif.
Casson, Maj. (T /Lt.-Col.) W. F. S., D.S.O., Ind. Cav.
* * * * * * * *
Crombie, Maj. D. C., Ind. Cav.
Drew, Col. (T./Brig-Gen.) A. B. H., I.A.
* * * * * * * *
Hamer, Maj. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., Baluchis.
Hehir, Col. P., C.B, C.M.G., I.M.S.
Lamb, Capt. D. O. W., Ind. Cav.
* * * * * * * *
Massy, Maj. S. D., D S.O., Punjabis.
Mockler, Lt -Col. G. H. G., Punjabis.
Penton, Maj. B. C., Punjabis.
Quinan, Capt. E. P., Punjabis.
* * * * * * * *
Stoddart, Capt. G., Rif.
Story, Capt. H. F. Sikhs.
Tanner, Lt.-Col. C. O. O., Inf.
* * * * * * * *
Williams, Maj. R. C. B., Sikhs.
Ismail Jan, Duffadar, Ind. Cav.
Fateh Khan, Naik, Baluchis (attd. Intelligence Corps).
* * * * * * * *

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

* * * * * * * *
Imam Ali, 471 Naik.
* * * * * * * *

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Anderson, Maj. R. H.
Rennick, Maj. A. de C.
Ram Singh, Ressaldar.
Lal Singh, Jemadar.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (SAPPERS AND MINERS).

Gaman Singh, 1217 Havildar.
Dharmalingum, 3410 Naik.

DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES (SAPPERS AND MINERS).

Rooker, Lt. G., I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * * *

Ragha Singh, 582 L./Naik.

RAJPUTS.

Strong, Maj. R. G.
Shiupershad Singh, 1634 Naik (killed in action).
Manni Singh, 2086 L./Naik.
Ramnath Singh, 2189 L./Naik (killed in action).

PUNJABIS.

Doveton, Maj. H. J.
Murray, Maj. W. G. P.
Wardell, Maj. C. G. V. M.
Habib Khan, Subadar.
Saidamar Khan, 4788 L./Naik.

SIKHS.

Kesar Singh, Subadar.
Hukam Dad, Subadar.
Qasim Ali, Jemadar.
Feroze Khan, 2268 Havildar.
Ali Bahadur, 2437 Havildar.
Bachant Singh, 2635 Havildar.
Sultan Bakhsh, 3320 Naik.
Allah Bakhsh, 2876 L.-Naik.
Mir Zaman, 2463 L./Naik.
Muhammad Khan, 2116 L./Naik.
Pinnu Khan, 3018 L./Naik.
Walayat Khan, 1385 Sepoy.

RIFLES.

Seton-Browne, Lt.-Col., C.L.S., D.S.O.
Ibrahim Khan, Subadar.
Isa Khan, Jemadar.
Channan Singh, 1614 Havildar.
Bagga Singh, 1881 Sepoy.

GURKHA RIFLES.

Money, Lt.-Col. E. D., C.I.E.
Kalu Ram Thapa, Subadar.
Gopalsing Thapa, 2516 Havildar.
Dhansing Gurung, 1883 Bugle Maj.
Balbir Gharti, 2840 Rfn.
Hemlal Thapa, 3640 Rfn.
Maniraj Gurung, 3974 Rfn.
Collins, Maj. L. P.
Ramkishen Rana, Subadar.
Raghbir Thapa, Jemadar.
Kharaksing Pun, 4290 Havildar.
Kumsingh Gurung, 4430 Havildar.
Balbahadur Gurung, 131 Naik.
Gagan Singh Rana, 4512 L./Naik.
Balbir Pun, 672 Rfn.
Dhanbahadur Gurung, 4588 Rfn.
Mandhoj Thapa, 776 Rfn.
Nande Gharti, 263 Rfn.
Taune Gurung, 910 Rfn.

NEPALESE CONTINGENT.

Ghana Bhikran, Lt.-Col.
Chandra Babadur Karki, 2nd Lt.
Bakhan Sing Kawar, Subadar.

Attached.

Cornish, Capt. A. W. D., M.C., Gurkha Rifles.
Partab Jang Bahadur Rana, Lt.-Col.
Nardip Shah, Lt. (killed in action).
Rana Bahadur Khattri, 981 Havildar.
Guraldhoj Khattri, 639 Rfn.
Nar Bahadur Thapa, 653 Rfn.

Attached.

Harte, Maj. I. W. B., Gurkha Rif. (killed in action).
Mackay, Capt. A. S., Gurkha Rif.

NEPALESE REGIMENT.

Bhairat Shamsher, Jang Bahadur Rana, Lt.-Col.

SOUTH WAZIRISTAN MILITIA.

Davis, Maj. G. E. P., Pnr.
Mohibullah, Subadar, I.O.M.

FRONTIER CONSTABULARY.

Boi Khan, Subadar-Maj. Khan Sahib, Bahadur.
Zaffar Khan, Subadar.
Mad Asghar, Jemadar.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

* * * * * * * *

Giffard, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.S.I., I.M.S.
Meyer, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., I.M.S.
Murison, Maj. C. C., I.M.S.
Ozzard, Lt.-Col. F. R., I.M.S.
Sinton, Capt. J. A., V.C., I.M.S.
Smith, Lt.-Col. J. B., I.M.S.
Stewart, Maj. G. E., I.M.S.

* * * * * * * *

Poyntz, 1st Cl. Asst. Surg. H. A., I S.M.D.
Thiptbrop, 1st Cl. Asst. Surg. W. H., I S.M.D.
Mohammad Rasa Khan, No. 903 1st Cl. Sub-Asst. Surg., I.S.M.D.
Jummon, 2nd Grade Ward Servant, A.H.C.

* * * * * * * *

Hornsby, Nursing Sister M. E. T., Q.A.M.N.S. for India.

* * * * * * * *

White, Nursing Sister L. A., Q.A.M.N.S. for India.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICES.

* * * * * * * *

Munir Khan, Risaldar Khan Sahib.

* * * * * * * *

MISCELLANEOUS.

Bailey, S./Sjt. W. J. F., India Miscellaneous List.

* * * * * * * *

Forsyth, Condr. W., India Miscellaneous List.

* * * * * * * *

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

* * * * * * * *

Humphreys, Maj. F. H., Ind. Army.
Roos-Keppel, Lt.-Col. Sir G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 18th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 17th May 1918, pages 5929, 5930, 5933, 5934, 5937 and 5938.

War Office,
18th May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl.)—Bt. Col. O. W. Carey, Ind. Army. 3rd May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned cease to be graded for purposes of pay as Sqdn. Comdrs. whilst empld. at a School of Special Flying :—

* * * * * * * *

Flying Officers.

* * * * * * * *

25th Mar. 1918.

Lt. A. M. R. Montagu, Ind. Army Res. of Off.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. J. Mahon, Vol. Rifles, Ind. Army, to be temp. Col. whilst empld. as an Embarkation Comdt. 16th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Capts. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) :—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. E. L. Crawford, Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be actg. Capt. whilst holding the appt. of D. A. D. W. 4th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. D. Macnab to be temp. Lt. for duty with Inland Water Trans. 27th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Harry Neville Smith to be temp. 2nd Lt. for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.) 26th Sept. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Gnr. (actg. Serjt.) Adrian Record Cave, from R.H.A., to be 2nd Lt. for duty with Ind. Signal Service. 30th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

* * * * * * * *

SUPPLEMENTARY TO REGULAR UNITS OR CORPS.

HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY.

Lt. C. T. Roark to be empld. with Ind. Army (on prob.). 15th Apr. 1918.

CAVALRY.

D. Gds.—Lt. A. R. Chard to be empld. with Ind. Army (on prob.) 15th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. on appt as probrs. to Ind. Army:—

Capt. A. A. Abbott, from Austrn. Inf. 28 Aug. 1917.

15 Apr. 1918.

Temp. Capt. E. H. Lea, from a Serv. Bn., N. Staff. R.

Temp. Capt. R. A. Slater, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., R. Ir. Regt.

Temp. Lt. W. W. Thornton, from a Serv. Bn., R. War. R.

Temp. Lt. C. M. Atkinson, from a Serv. Bn., Wilts. R.

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

R. Highrs.—Philip Howard Rice, from Lt., I.A.R.O., to be 2nd Lt. 19th May 1918, with seniority from 23rd Nov. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 20th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 17th May 1918, pages 5941, 5943, 5944, 5945, 5946, 5947, 5948, 5949, 5950, 5951, 5952 and 5953.

War Office,
20th May, 1918.

The following despatch has been received by the Secretary of State for War from Field Marshall Sir Douglas Haig, K.T., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., Commander-in-Chief of the British Armies in France:—

General Headquarters,
7th April, 1918.

MY LORD,—I have the honour to submit a list of names of those officers, ladies, non-commissioned officers and men serving, or who have served, under my command during the period September 25th, 1917, to midnight, February 24-25th, 1918, whose distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty I consider deserving of special mention.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord,
Your obedient Servant,
D. HAIG,
Commander-in-Chief,
The British Armies in France.

* * * * * * * *

STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

Ash, Lt. (T.-Capt.) H. D., Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. R., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.-D.-C.

* * * * * * * *

Carruthers, Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) R. A., C.B., C.M.G., I. A.

* * * * * * * *

Coleridge, Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) J. F. S. D., D.S.O., Gurkha Rif.

* * * * * * * *

Darley, Maj. W. H. la T., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Dean, Capt. A. E., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Giles, Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) E. D., D.S.O., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Gould, Maj. G., Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Gwyn-Thomas, Lt.-Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) G., D.S.O., Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Holman, Lt.-Col. & Bt.-Col. (T.-Maj.-Gen.) H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Jacob, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. W., K.C.B., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

MacAndrew, Maj.-Gen. H. J. M., C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maitland, Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) G. R., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Maxwell, Lt.-Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) L. L, C.M.G., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Medlicott, Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) H. E., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Norie, Maj. F. H., D.S.O., (Ret.), Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

O'Rorke, Capt. J. M. W., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Rooke, Lt-Col. (T.-Col.) A. S., Ind. Army (Ret.).

* * * * * * * *

Ross, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Taylor, Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) R. O'B., C.I.E., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Thompson, Col. W. D., R.P., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Vaughan, Maj. & Bt. Col. (T.-Maj.-Gen.) L. R., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Wheatley, Capt. A. H. S, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Wigram, Maj. & Bt. Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) K., D.S.O., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

O'Hara, Capt. J. G. M., attd. I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 21st May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 17th May 1918, pages 5955, 5958, 5962, 5963, 5965 and 5969.

War Office,
21st May, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) P. L. Grove, Ches. R., to be temp. Col. whilst empld. as Comdt. Central School of Musky., India. 22nd May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. :—

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. H. S. McLean, for duty with Inland Water Trans. 16th Apr. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. D. E. S. Slow to be actg. Lt. for duty with Inland Water Trans. 14th Nov. 1917. (Substituted for the notification under "Corps of Royal Engineers" in the Gazette of 2nd April 1918.)

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Lts. (temp. Capts.) :—

* * * * * * * *

B. Moody, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

As Dep. Assts. Dirs. of Inland Water Trans.—(Graded for purposes of pay as D.A.Q.M.Gs.) :—

Temp. Capts., R.E. :—

J. E. Pearce,
F. G. MacDougall.
H. J. Gill.
V. A. Large.
W. A. Sweetman.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Gord. Highrs.—Temp. Lt. H. James is transferred to Gen. List for serv. with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 15th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Training Reserve.

Maj. C. Burrard (ret., Ind. Army) ceases to be empld. with a Bn. on appt. as Co. Comdr. 1 Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. Lt. W. D. Topping, from Trg. Res., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 15 Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 22nd May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 21st May 1918, pages 6046, 6048, 6049, 6052 and 6055.

War Office,
22nd May, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. G. H. Davies, Ind. Army, to be Col. 31st Aug. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. C. E. Prebble, E. Kent R., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 15th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Training Reserve.

Bt. Col. J. M. Ransom (ret., Ind. Army) vacates the comd. of a Bn. 4 Jan. 1918.

Labour Corps.

Lt.-Col. C. M. Fitzgerald (ret., Ind. Army) is apptd. to the Corps, with pay and allces. of the rank of Maj. 17 July 1917.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

15 Apr. 1918.

Temp. Capt. T. Adams, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., R. Innis. Fus.
Temp. Lt. G. C. O. Hall, from actg. Capt., a Serv. Bn., R. Lanc. R.
Temp. Lt. R. E. Old, from a Serv. Bn., Devon. R.
Temp. Lt. A. H. H. Armstrong, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., R. Innis. Fus.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL DEFENCE CORPS.

Lt.-Col. W. H. Lowry (Bt. Col., ret., Ind. Army), relinquishes his commission in the T.F. on ceasing to be empld. 26th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement of the 23rd May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 21st May 1918, pages 6069, 6071, 6672 and 6076.

War Office,
23rd May, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

The undermentioned Cols., Ind. Army, to be Maj.-Gens. :—

(Temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. 23rd Oct. 1917.
T. H. Hardy. 3rd Dec. 1917.

The undermentioned Majors, Supply and Trans. Corps, Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Cols. whilst empld. as Asst. Dirs. of S. and T. :—

O. A. Geoghegan. 28th Mar. 1917.
F. A. Don. 8th Oct. 1917.

Maj. R. Prince, Ind. Army, Mil. Accounts Dept., to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst empld. as Field Controller of Mil. Accounts, Egypt. 6th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. are transfd. to Gen. List :—

For service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 15th Apr. 1918 :—

H. V. James, Welsh R.
P. B. Shute, R.E.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

15 Apr. 1918.

Temp. Capt. W. M. Morgan, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., R. W. Fus.
Temp. Lt. G. P. Roche, from a Serv. Bn., R. Ir. Rif.
Temp. Lt. H. T. Davison, from a Serv. Bn., N. Staff. R.
Temp. Lt. D. B. M. Rawbone, from R. Fus. (attd.). 3 May 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

3 May 1918.

H. E. Pollicot, from a Serv. Bn., R.W. Fus.
G. H. Burton, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., Yorks. L.I.
T. Hughes, from a Serv. Bn., Welsh R.
R. M. Evans, from a Serv. Bn., R.W. Fus.

Temp. Lt. H. T. Meredith, from a Garr. Bn., Suff. R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 3 May 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. D. A. Hood, from Cam'n Highrs. (attd.) to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 3 May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Sixth Supplement dated the 24th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 21st May 1918, pages 6081, 6084, 6085, 6086 and 6088.

War Office,
24th May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

GENERAL STAFF.

G.S.O., 1st Grade.—Maj. E. R. Clayton, D.S.O., Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., *vice* Maj. E. D. Giles, D.S.O., Ind. Army. 5th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. :—

For duty with Inland Water Trans.—

William Norman Barrell. 26th Aug. 1917.

Alexander Cocker Cruickshank. 3rd Oct. 1917.

For duty with R.A. Ind. Personnel :—

Francis Samuel Tabor. 4th May 1918.

James Robert Meikle. 5th May 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. J. F. Dick, R.E., is transfd. to Gen. List for duty with Inland Water Trans. 25th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. C. Radcliffe, A.S.C., is transfd. to Gen. List for duty with R.A. Ind. Personnel, and to be temp. Lt. 25th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. Os.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Grade.—Maj. A. G. Thomson, D.S.O., Ind. Army. 29th Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. OF ADMIN. SERVS. AND DEPTS.

* * * * * * * *

Dep. Dir. of Inland Water Trans. (*Chief Constn. Engr.*)—(Graded for purposes of pay as an Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Trans.)—Temp. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F. H. Greenhaugh, D.S.O., R.E., and to be temp. Col. whilst so empld. 17th Mar. 1918.

Asst. Dirs. of Inland Water Trans.—(Graded for purposes of pay as an A.Q.M.G.), and to be temp. Lt.-Cols. whilst so empld. 17th Mar. 1918 :—

Temp. Majors, R.E.—

B. I. Southey.

W. A. T. Pennant, M.C.

L. S. Daniels.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Training Reserve.

Bt. Col. J. M. Ransom (ret., Ind. Army) vacates the comd. of a Bn. 4 Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

15 Apr. 1918.

Temp. Capt. H. R. Chapman, from a Serv. Bn., Welsh R.

Temp. Lt. R. P. Abigail, from a Serv. Bn., R.W. Surr. R.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 25th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 24th May 1918, pages 6153, 6156, 6158 and 6159.

War Office,
25th May, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. E. F. Orton, Ind. Cav., retains the temp. rank of Col. whilst empld. as a Dep. Insp.-Gen. 1st Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. O. H. Goulding to be temp. Lt. for duty with Inland Water Trans. 19th Apr. 1917.

Temp. 2nd Lt. E. H. Jones, Linc. R., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 15th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

SUPPLEMENTARY TO REGULAR UNITS OR CORPS.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

Hrs.—Lt. G. M. K. Young to be empld. with Ind. Army (on prob.). 3rd May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

The undermentioned, from Austrln. Inf., to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

3 May 1918.

Capt. R. M. Gore.
Lt. F. O. Cameron.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 25th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 24th May 1918 pages 6165, 6168, 6171 and 6172.

War Office, 25th May, 1918.

The following is a continuation of Sir D. Haig's despatch of the 7th April, submitting names deserving of special mention :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL LIST.

* * * * * * * *

Kirkpatrick, T.-Lt. I.A.

* * * * * * * *

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE, HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

Granger, Lt.-Col. T. A., M.B., I.M.S.

* * * * * * * *

Macnab, Lt.-Col. & Bt. Col. A. J., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

* * * * * * * *

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1847.—The undermentioned Surgeon-Generals (ranking as Major-Generals) to be Major-Generals with effect from the date of their appointments as Surgeon-Generals :—

William Rice Edwards, C.B., C.M.G., M.D., K.H.P.
William Burney Bannerman, C.S.I., M.D., K.H.P.
Robert William Steele Lyons, M.D., K.H.P.
Courtenay Clarke Manifold, C.B., C.M.G., M.B.
William Henry Banner Robinson, C.B.
Patrick Hehir, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.D.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1848.—Colonel (Honorary Brigadier-General) Stuart Erskine Rolland, late Madras Staff Corps (Unemployed Supernumerary List), is admitted to the Colonel's Allowance, with effect from the 8th May 1918, in succession to Colonel George Lecky, deceased.

No. 1849.—Captain C. H. Goodland, 2-5th Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding an appointment as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. Dated 25th February 1918.

No. 1850.—Captain C. B. Rubie, The Lancashire Fusiliers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major, while holding an appointment as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General. Dated 5th August 1918.

No. 1851.—The undermentioned officers are granted the temporary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Divisional Recruiting Officers, with effect from the 30th July 1918 :—

Captain Edgar Vernon Wills, 9th Bhopal Infantry.
Lieutenant Harold Maitland Haslehurst, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.
Lieutenant Robert Edwin Russell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.
Lieutenant George Charles Farmer, Royal Engineers.
Lieutenant Barre Cassels Forbes, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.
Second Lieutenant William Gabriel Willcocks, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

No. 1852.—Lieutenant J. R. Sturdy, M. C., 1st Suffolk Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Station Staff Officer, 1st class. Dated 28th June 1918.

No. 1853.—Lieutenant J. Mahoney, 1st Battalion, Durham Light Infantry, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding an appointment as Adjutant at a School of Instruction for Non-Commissioned Officers. Dated 1st April 1918.

INFANTRY.

Garrison Battalions.

No. 1854.—The following grant and relinquishment of acting rank are notified subject to His Majesty's approval:—

The Lincolnshire Regiment.

Captain H. W. Dallison (The Royal Warwickshire Regiment attached) is granted the acting rank of Major while serving as second-in-command of a battalion, from 15th September 1917 to 22nd November 1917, *vice* Major O. Cooper, T. D., commanding a battalion with effect from the 30th August 1917.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1855.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

John Hodgkinson, 5th Cavalry. Dated 18th June 1918.

Seignelay Gustavus Willoughby Hume, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Dated 6th July 1918.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel George David Bruce, D. S. O., Commandant, 81st Pioneers. Dated 13th August 1918.

Cyril Grey Stansfeld, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 13th August 1918.

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Cuthbert William Arthur Barwis, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 7th August 1918.

Dated 8th August 1918.

Alexander Donald Powys Campbell, 106th Hazara Pioneers.

Hubert Thomas de la Motte, M. C., 29th Punjabis.

Brian Kingsley Dymott, 31st Punjabis.

Stephen Vaughan Palmer, 84th Punjabis.

Charlton Walter Palin, M. C., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Alfred Cyril Curtis, M. C., 45th Rattray's Sikhs.

David Walter McLeod Prinsep, 3rd Skinner's Horse

Dated 15th August 1918.

Arthur Eustace Stirling Miller-Stirling, Indian Army.

Arthur Fancourt Logan, M. C, 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force (Daly's Horse).

Francis Robert Roy Bucher, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

William Riach Watt, M. C., attached 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 7th August 1917.

Reuben Godfrey Smith, attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 1st October 1917.

Dated 18th June 1918.

Vivian Stanislauds Kelly, attached 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).

Arthur Wilmot Wadeson Holworthy, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Reginald Frederick Desmond Plunkett, attached 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Terence Claud Crichton, attached 5th Cavalry.

Douglas Graeme Robertson, attached 10th Jats.

Marmaduke Reginald Metcalfe, attached 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Thaddeus Daniel Vincent Lawton, attached 113th Infantry.

Walter Mandeville, attached 95th Russell's Infantry.

Derek Harold Peel Yates, attached 94th Russell's Infantry.

Wilfrid Harold Perkins, attached 88th Carnatic Infantry.

Eric Salter, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Ronald de Vere Richardson Fox, attached 45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Francis Patrick MacKernan, attached 74th Punjabis.

Colinton Eastmead, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Ronald Charles Sidney Bates, attached 89th Punjabis.

John Edward Heggart, attached 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

Henry Francis Coventry, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th (Delhi) Infantry.

James Owen Needham, attached 25th Punjabis.

Charles Edward Mortan, attached 89th Punjabis.

Arthur Trevithick Tyack Bake, attached 126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Eric Adrian Hayes-Newington, attached 29th Punjabis.

Victor William Wayte, attached 86th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 26th June 1918.

William James Thurgood, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Delhi Regiment. Dated 12th August 1918.

Lionel Pertwee, attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 13th August 1918.

Walter Cecil Whiting, attached 3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 13th August 1918.

Stephen McVay, attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles Dated 14th August 1918.

No. 1856.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

35th Scinde Horse.

Lieutenant J. Gahan to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 14th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. J. Brown, vacated, with effect from the 30th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. J. Brown relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 30th March 1918.

Lieutenant R. J. Bird to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 5th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. L. Barrow, vacated with effect from the 20th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. L. Barrow relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 20th April 1918.

Lieutenant T. Carmichael to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 19th May 1918.

Depot, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Captain (Brevet Major) R. S. Abbott, M.C., to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 7th May 1918.

Lieutenant G. A. Roxburgh to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 1st April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. W. Lee relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st June 1918.

Lieutenant R. H. Stubbs, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. W. Lee, vacated with effect from the 1st June 1918.

2nd Battalion, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

Major C. A. G. P. Meadows, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 16th June 1918.

Second Lieutenant F L. Sheridan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 18th June 1918.

Second Lieutenant A. L. Cadman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 24th June 1918

Second Lieutenant C. A. J. Shuell, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th June 1918.

1st Battalion, 11th Rajputs.

Lieutenant E. C. Hale, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 14th May 1918, *vice* Captain T. T Laville, vacated with effect from the 29th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Major C. F. W. Hughes to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 4th July 1918. (First appointment.)

Captain Z. G. Burmester to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion Dated 13th July 1918. (First appointment.)

2nd Battalion, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

Captain A. L Morris, 1st Battalion, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment), attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion, from 23rd April 1918 to 1st May 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant A. Downie, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd April 1918

Second Lieutenant F. J. Deane, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 23rd April 1918 to 17th May 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant E. G. Jordan, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 18th May 1918

Lieutenant C. E. E. Jameson, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd June 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant F. J. Deane, relieved with effect from the 18th May 1918.

2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Lieutenant D. Park to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. Coltman, relieved with effect from the 15th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. Coltman relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 15th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. V. Peacock relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 15th May 1918.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Second Lieutenant A. V. Danagher to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 1st May 1918.

19th Punjabis.

Lieutenant C. H. Godsland, M. C., to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 25th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant C. R. K. Crossfield, vacated with effect from the 10th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 21st Punjabis.

Lieutenant C. W. Holland to be acting Captain while commanding a company, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 12th April 1918.

Captain (acting Major) A. C. Doveton relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 19th May 1918.

Lieutenant W. Scott to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st June 1918, *vice* Captain G. D. Anderson, transferred with effect from the 5th June 1918.

Depôt, 1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. J. Carr, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 21st June 1918.

Second Lieutenant A. J. E. Armstrong to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 21st June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant H. J. Carr, vacated with effect from the 21st June 1918.

2nd Battalion, 76th Punjabis.

Lieutenant H. H. O'Leary to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 18th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) V. Unsworth, relieved with effect from the 29th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) V. Unsworth relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 29th March 1918.

Lieutenant W. A. Perrett to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. S. T. Fleming, relieved with effect from the 29th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. S. T. Fleming relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to be Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 29th March 1918.

81st Pioneers.

Lieutenant R. W. H. Ballantine, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 7th June 1918.

Depôt, 87th Punjabis.

Lieutenant H. A. C. Lawson to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Depôt, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. R. Fleming, relieved with effect from the 12th July 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. R. Fleming relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant of a Depôt. Dated 11th July 1918.

Depot, 92nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant J. C. Ritter Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 19th December 1917, *vice* Lieutenant J. H. Wise, vacated with effect from the 19th December 1917.

Depôt, 95th, Russell's Infantry.

Second Lieutenant C. H. Welsman to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Depôt, *vice* Lieutenant A. D. Rollo, M.C., relieved with effect from the 16th May 1918.

2nd Battalion, 98th Infantry.

Lieutenant P. E. Larlham to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) T. M. Duncan, relieved, with effect from the 8th June 1918

Lieutenant acting Captain) T. M. Duncan relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 8th June 1918.

Lieutenant T. M. Duncan to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 8th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. G. Bevis, relieved with effect from the 8th June 1918

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. G. Bevis relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 8th June 1918.

Lieutenant T. M. Duncan to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) P. E. Larlham, relieved with effect from the 16th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) P. E. Larlham relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 16th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 109th Infantry.

Major P. G. Benson-Cooke, 80th Carnatic Infantry, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, from 9th May 1918 to 26th May 1918, inclusive.

Major C. A. B. Smith, 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 11th June 1918, *vice* Major P. G. Benson-Cooke, vacated with effect from the 27th May 1918.

Captain N. F. C. Mulloy, M.C., 32nd Lancers, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command, from 11th June 1918 to 21st July 1918, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant J. H. Souter, M.C., vacated with effect from the 27th May 1918.

2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry.

In Army Department Notification No 1678, dated the 26th July 1918, against the name of Lieutenant F. W. Withers, attached, *for* "23rd June 1918" *substitute* "7th June 1918."

Depôt, 1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Captain R. Tilly to be acting Major while commanding a depôt. Dated 29th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel C. J. Cumberlege, vacated with effect from the 14th June 1918.

2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Major E. G. J. Byrne, 104th Wellesley's Rifles, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while in command. Dated 5th June 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) E.M. Skinner, vacated with effect from the 21st May 1918.

2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Major A B. Merriman to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 24th June 1918, *vice* Colonel W. C. Walton, relieved with effect from the 9th June 1918.

Captain A. A. Mercer to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 3rd June 1918, *vice* Major E. G. J. Byrne, relieved with effect from the 19th May 1918.

Depôt, 3rd Battalion, 154th Infantry.

Lieutenant R. G. Williams to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Depôt. Dated 21st June 1918. (First appointment.)

2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Lieutenant V. E. O'N. Owen, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 26th March 1918 to 31st March 1918, inclusive; *vice* Captain J. D. Ogilvy, vacated with effect from the 11th March 1918.

Lieutenant A. F. Joseph, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 26th March 1918 to 12th April 1918, inclusive; *vice* Major M. E. Dopping-Hepenstal, D.S.O., vacated with effect from the 11th March 1918.

Lieutenant G. de H. Murison, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 16th April 1918, *vice* Captain N. F. Graeme, vacated with effect from the 1st April 1918.

Lieutenant V. E. O'N. Owen, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 28th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. F. Joseph, vacated with effect from the 13th April 1918.

Lieutenant C. D. Newland, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd June 1918, *vice* Major A. E. Johnson, vacated with effect from 19th May 1918.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Lieutenant G. H. D. Woollcombe, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 26th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. L. Donaldson, vacated with effect from the 26th March 1918.

3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Major D. H. R. Giffard, 1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 15th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel J. A. Wilson, D.S O., vacated, with effect from the 31st May 1918.

Indian Mechanical Transport.

Captain R. F. Bartlett, Army Service Corps, to be acting Major while commanding an Indian Mechanical Transport company. Dated 17th February 1917.

Captain H. C. Burt, 2-4th Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, to be acting Major while commanding an Indian Mechanical Transport company. Dated 9th February 1918.

Captain R. V. Doudney, Army Service Corps, to be acting Major while commanding the 1st Advanced Repair Workshops, Mechanical Transport, Peshawar. Dated 9th April 1918.

Combined Porter Corps Depôt.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) M. C. G. Watling relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a depôt. Dated 8th April 1918.

Second Lieutenant P. B. Phillips to be acting Lieutenant while holding the appointment of Adjutant of a Depôt, *vice* Lieutenant M. C. G. Watling, transferred with effect from the 25th May 1918.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1857.—Lieutenant H. J. Morel, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as company commander at a Non-Commissioned Officers' School. Dated 19th June 1918.

No. 1858.—Lieutenant Edwin Frederick Gerrard, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as Commandant, 111th Labour Corps, Kirkee, with effect from the 8th July 1918.

No. 1859.—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain (with pay and

allowances as for a Lieutenant), while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers, with effect from the 30th July 1918 :—

Second Lieutenant Reginald Charles Richardson.

Second Lieutenant Douglas George Orchard.

No. 1860.—Second Lieutenant Frederick Byrne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while employed as an Assistant Recruiting Officer. Dated 31st July 1918.

No. 1861.—The following promotions are made subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Cavalry Branch.

Harry Banister. Dated 25th September 1917.

Infantry Branch.

Alan Saunders. Dated 24th December 1917.

Robert Rex Berney Falcon. Dated 5th August 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Edgar William Evans. Dated 11th August 1918.

James Nester Nunn. Dated 12th August 1918.

Charlie Robert Butcher. Dated 12th August 1918.

No. 1862.—Army Department Notification No. 685, dated the 4th May 1917, so far as it relates to the promotion of Second Lieutenant Cuthbert Eustace Connop Cox to the rank of Lieutenant, is hereby cancelled.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Southern Army.

No. 1863.—Sub-Conductor Richard James Sanderson, seconded, to be Conductor, and to remain seconded;

Sub-Conductor William Tomlin to be Conductor ;

vice Conductor Richard James Flasell Griffiths transferred to the pension establishment with effect from the 1st August 1918.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

(*Late*) *Madras List.*

No. 1864.—Assistant Commissaries and Honorary Lieutenants Henry Walter Woledge, James Aldous Bloomfield and Charles Lewis, supernumerary, to be Deputy Commissaries, supernumerary, and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval.

No. 1865.—Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Robert Henry to be Deputy Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval.

No. 1866.—Conductor (supernumerary Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant) John Arthur Morris to be absorbed in the grade of Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant.

Sub-Conductor David Turner to be Conductor, and

Staff-Serjeant John William Pepper, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

vice Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Simon Brown, retired ; with effect from the 24th March 1918.

No. 1867.—Conductor James Edwin Cooper to be Assistant Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Sub-Conductor Alfred Edward Huskisson to be Conductor, and

Staff-Serjeant Charles James Richard Whatcott Currie, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

vice Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant John Arthur Morris, supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years ; with effect from the 2nd July 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1868.—The honorary rank of Jemadar is conferred, on retirement, on No. 1083, Havildar Dhian Singh, 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), with effect from the 15th July 1918.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1869.—The following direct appointment is made :—

Special Lingayat Company, attached 2nd Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Shidramapa Sangapa Motgi to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 1870.—The following promotions are made :—

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Ressaidar Surayan Singh to be Risaldar, with effect from the 5th June 1918 ; *vice* Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, transferred to the pension establishment.

Ressaidar Malik Muhammad Bahadur Khan to be Risaldar, with effect from the 1st June 1918, Jemadar Sulaiman Khan to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 5th June 1918, Kot-Dafadars Malik Muzaffar Khan and Niaz Muhammad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's).

Havildar Khan Bahadur to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Alam Khan, I.O.M., to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Jemadars Subramoni and Madurai to be Subadars, with effect from the 16th July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

3rd Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Nur Alam to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918, Jemadar Uttam Singh, I.O.M., to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918, Jemadar Muhammad Shah to be Subadar, with effect from the 24th June 1918, Colour-Havildar Said Alam, Muhammad Khan and Mahabir Singh and Havildar Chandi Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918, Havildars Ahmad Din and Muhammad Juma, Colour-Havildar Ganpatrao More and Havildar Sawariya Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918, Havildar-Major Hari Singh and Havildars Ghulam Muhammad and Ghulam Haidar to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th June 1918 ; and Colour-Havildar Baryam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

24th Punjabis.

Havildar Aksar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

37th Dogras.

Jemadar Jainat Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 18th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

46th Punjabis.

Havildar Ghulam Muhi-ud-din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Surayan Singh to be Subadar, Havildars Sham Singh and Hira Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Dost Muhammad to be Subadar and Havildar Raja Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

62nd Punjabis

Havildars Bhim Singh and Sohan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 27th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

64th Pioneers.

Havildars Munisami and Ramasami to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918 and temporary Havildar Chinnappan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

74th Punjabis.

Havildar Akbar Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th February 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

75th Carnatic Infantry.

Subadar Ramana to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 20th June 1918 ; *vice* Munisami, transferred to the pension establishment.

88th Carnatic Infantry.

Havildar Puthenpurackal Mathoonny Matthew to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd April 1918 and Havildar Arokiam to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

92nd Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Surayan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry.

Jemadar Sukh Deo Singh to be Subadar and Havildar-Major Barkatullah Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th January 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Havildars Shiuram Singh and Mukhram Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

Colour-Havildar Nasrullah Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918, *vice* Yar Khan, transferred to the pension establishment.

Quartermaster-Havildar Budri Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th June 1918 and Colour-Havildar Narayan Kadam to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th June 1918, to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 153rd Infantry.

Havildar Harnam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

4th Battalion, 11th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildars Rajman Thapa and Kabirman Rai to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 5 Indian Base Depot.

Havildar Sohnu (37th Dogras) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 22 Machine Gun Squadron.

Havildar Ghulam Muhammad (Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

6th Labour Corps.

Havildar Bagga Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd June 1918; to complete the establishment.

7th (Bengal) Labour Corps.

Havildar Qadir Khan (128th Pioneers) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

9th (Bombay) Labour Corps.

Havildar Qasim Khan (31st Punjabis) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st (Madras) Porter Corps.

Havildar Khan Ahmad (79th Carnatic Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

5th Jail Porter Corps.

Havildar Nirmal Singh [51st Sikhs (Frontier Force)] to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

6th Jail Porter Corps.

Colour-Havildar Kehar Singh [51st Sikhs (Frontier Force)] to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

6th Bullock Corps.

Colour-Havildar Abdus Samad (73rd Carnatic Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

25th Mountain Battery.

No. 1871.—In Army Department Notification No. 1092, dated the 24th May 1918, *for* "to complete the establishment" *read* "and to remain seconded."

34th Reserve Mountain Battery.

No. 1872.—In Army Department Notification No. 1440, dated the 28th June 1918, *for* "Fateh Khan" *read* "Fateh Din".

76th Punjabis.

No. 1873.—Army Department Notification No. 800, dated the 19th April 1918, in so far as it relates to this unit is hereby cancelled and the following substituted:—

Jamadar Harnam Singh to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Sher Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st December 1917; *vice* Ghan Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

Jemadars Manohar Singh and Shan Khan to be Subadars, Colour-Havildar Neki Ram and Havildars Karam Khan, Qalandar Khan and Datta Ram to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st November 1917; to complete the establishment. Subadar Manohar Singh will rank for seniority next above Subadar Gurdial.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS AND RESIGNATIONS.

No. 1874.—The Hon'ble Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., to be Honorary Commandant of the 19th Agra Company. Dated 18th July 1918.

2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery (The Duke's Own).

No. 1875.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant.

Alexander Russell Birch. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenant.

John Robert Farquharson. Dated 1st April 1917.

6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion.

No. 1876.—Major Edward Charles Edwards, V.D. (Supernumerary List), resigns his temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 22nd July 1918.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

No. 1877.—Under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix III, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the Governor General in Council directs that, subject to His Majesty's

approval, the services of the undermentioned officers shall be dispensed with; with effect from the 16th August 1918;—

Second Lieutenant Robert Timothy Sullivan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

Second Lieutenant Christopher Gardner Croudace, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

RANKS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1878.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Doctor Sakria Nath Chaudhuri, late temporary Captain in the Indian Medical Service, is granted the honorary rank of Captain in the Indian Medical Service.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

No. 1879.—Second Lieutenant Khan Sahib Muhammad Gul Khan, Indian Land Forces, relinquishes his temporary commission, on ceasing to be employed with a Labour Corps, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 31st July 1918.

RETENTIONS.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 1880.—Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant John Arthur Morris is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 2nd July 1918, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT, PUNJAB-BENGAL.

No. 1881.—Commissary and Honorary Major Alexander Chisholm, Barrack Department, is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 4th August 1918, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.

RETIREMENTS.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

(Late) Bengal-Punjab List.

No. 1882.—Commissary and Honorary Major Edward Alfred Browne, supernumerary, is retired from the service, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 24th November 1917.

(Late) Madras List.

No. 1883.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Deputy Commissary and honorary Captain Simon Brown is permitted to retire from the service on attaining the age of 55 years with effect from the 24th March 1918.

SPECIAL.

No. 1884.— With reference to paragraph 305, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the undermentioned officer, having been absent from military duty for 10 years, is transferred to the Supernumerary List, with effect from the date specified :—

Major William Hayhurst Hodgson, Civil Employ. Dated 2nd January 1918.

REWARDS.

No. 1885.—The following rewards have been granted to the undermentioned Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men for acts of gallantry or devotion to duty in the field :—

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit (2nd class).

Subadar Sahib-i-Haq, Infantry.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on the 5th November 1917. Though severely wounded he continued to command his platoon with marked skill until again severely wounded. He has repeatedly been recommended for gallantry and good work.

Jemadar Gulab Din, Infantry.

For conspicuous gallantry and initiative on the 5th November 1917 in leading his platoon throughout the day under fire. When the remainder of the regiment had been held up he attempted to get his platoon forward to an enemy strong point, only desisting when he was left with only one sepoy.

728 Havildar Mastan Singh, Infantry.

For conspicuous gallantry in action on the 5th November 1917.

Previous to an attack in the morning, this non-commissioned officer went on patrol and brought in most valuable information. He then drove out an enemy entrenched picquet. During the subsequent attack he took command of a platoon when its commander was wounded and showed great bravery, skill and determination.

5564 Sepoy Mukhmad Shah, Infantry.

702 Sepoy Sarwar Khan, Infantry.

For conspicuous gallantry in action on the 5th November 1917. Orders were given to put out aeroplane signals at a time when heavy fire was sweeping over the captured trench. Without hesitation or direct order, Sepoy Mukhmad Shah stepped out of the trench with the signals and within fifteen seconds was hit by three bullets and staggered back into the trench. On his own initiative and without hesitation Sepoy Sarwar Khan deliberately completed the signal, during which he also was wounded. Both men displayed conspicuous bravery and determination.

3420 Sepoy Bir Singh, Infantry.

For conspicuous gallantry during an attack on the 5th November 1917. When his company had occupied the enemy's second line he repeatedly went with messages over ground swept by fire. Although wounded he continued to carry on his duties as runner, all the other company runners having become casualties.

1429 Colour-Havildar Bhawani Datt, Infantry.

For conspicuous gallantry and marked initiative in action on the 5th December 1917. He took command of his platoon early in the day, on his platoon commander becoming a casualty, and handled it with great ability. With great boldness he led his platoon in a charge on an enemy trench that was causing much trouble, capturing 20 and killing the remainder of the garrison. His prompt action undoubtedly saved many casualties and enabled the rest of the line to advance.

Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

4367 Havildar Damar Sing Gurung, Infantry.
2786 Dafadar Jiwan Singh, Lancers.
Subadar Arjan Singh, Infantry.
Jemadar Sher Bahadur, Infantry.
3971 Kot-Dafadar Rasul Khan, Cavalry.
3452 Havildar Devi Dyal, Infantry.
4342 Havildar Niaz Gul, Infantry.
2261 Havildar Ragunath Singh, Infantry.
1057 Naik Rajwali, Infantry.
1824 Naik Dalip Singh, Infantry.
2696 Naik Dhani Ram, Infantry.
1669 Lance-Naik Zaman Ali, Infantry.
5425 Lance-Naik Kampoo Khan, Infantry.
2684 Sepoy Nar Singh, Infantry.

Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal (without annuity).

1963 Sowar Mohan Singh, Cavalry.
2494 Rifleman Partab Singh Butola, Infantry.
2746 Sepoy Sher Singh, Pioneers.
3032 Sepoy Mathura Singh, Infantry.
3053 Sepoy Nidhan Singh, Infantry.
1798 Havildar Akbar Khan, Infantry.
1372 Sepoy Hira Singh, Infantry.
1680 Sepoy Letaf Gul, Infantry.
1875 Sepoy Mulla Singh, Infantry.
198 Sapper Fazal Ahmad, Sappers and Miners.

No. 1886.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotions of the undermentioned warrant officers of the Supply and Transport Corps, in recognition of their services in India in connection with the war :—

Sub-Conductor James Ernest Curtis to be Conductor, with effect from the 1st May 1918.

Sub-Conductor Albert Edward Lambourne to be Conductor ; with effect from 28th May 1918.

Sub-Conductor Alfred Percy Fitch to be Conductor; with effect from the 2nd July 1918.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

Bombay Volunteer Artillery.

No. 1887.—Second Lieutenant Francis James Cheminais resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Bombay Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1888.—Captain William Henry Cardale resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Lieutenant Frederick George Bruce Hawkins resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Hinchcliffe resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 16th August 1918.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
					Rs. A. P.	
Captain G. H. Atherstone.	No. 13, Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery.	Bombay ...	21st February 1918.	Intestate ..	707 5 3	Administrator General, Bombay.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

The services of the undermentioned have been brought to the notice of the Government of India for valuable services rendered in connection with the war up to the 4th August 1917 :—

(Supplementary to the list issued with the Gazette of India Extraordinary, dated the 3rd June 1918.)

Ajaz Hussain, Munshi, Sub-overseer, (temporary overseer), Military Works Services.
Anantaramiah, Mr A. V., Clerk, Military Works Services.
Ardesher, Mr. Jamsetjee, Clerk, Military Works Services.
Aspandiarji, Mr. Jamsetjee, Overseer, Military Works Services.

Bhagwan Das, Babu, Clerk, Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters.
Bhola Nath, Babu, Sub-overseer, (temporary overseer), Military Works Services.
Bilas Ram, Rai Sahib, Assistant, Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.
Birdi Chand, Rai Sahib, Bazar Chaudhri, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Bishamber Nath, Babu, Clerk, Military Works Services.
Broacha, Mr. Eduljee Muncharjee, Accountant, Embarkation office, Bombay.
Chotalal, Babu, Head Accountant, 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Dabholkar, Mr. Raghunath Shankar, Sub-overseer, Military Works Services.
Damodhar, Mr. Gangadhar, temporary Overseer, Military Works Services, Poona Division.
D'Cruz, Mr. C., Supply and Transport Corps, Embarkation office, Bombay.
deRozario, Mr. N., Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, Military Accounts Department, attached Chief Accountant's Office, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay
Desai, Mr. G. A., Clerk, Embarkation office, Bombay.
De Souza, Mr. S.X., Clerk, Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters.
Deshpande, Mr. Ram Chandra Chimmajee, Clerk, Military Works Services.
Des Raj, Babu, Cashier, Military Works Services.
Dessa, Mr. B. M., Clerk, Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters.
Dina Nath, Babu, Sub-overseer and temporary clerk, Military Works Services.
D'Souza, Mr. J. J., Clerk, Ordnance Depot, Bombay.
D'Souza, Mr. L. M., Cashier, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay.
Dube, Babu Maheswar Prasad, Clerk, Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters.
Dyas, Mr. F. L., 2nd grade Clerk, Military Farms Department.
Fateh Khan, Munshi, Sub-overseer, Military Works Services.

Ghose, Babu Sirish Chunder, Accountant, Military Works Services.
Ghulam Sarwar, Munshi, Sub-overseer, Military Works Services, Tank.
Gonsalves, Mr. Alfred, 1st grade Clerk, Marine Transport Office, Karachi.
Greenway, Mr. H. H., Clerk, Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters.
Haldipur, Mr. Shamrao Venkatrao, B.A., LL.B., Legal Assistant to the Judge Advocate General in India, Army Headquarters.
Hendre, Mr. Narayan Udham, 4th grade Clerk, Supply and Transport Corps, Bombay Brigade.
Hypher, Mr. P. P., Superintendent, Army Department, Government of India.
Jassawalla, Mr. A. C., Clerk, Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters.
Jonah, Mr. C. H., Clerk, Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters.

Khambata, Mr. Bomonji Nowroji, I.S.O., Head Assistant, office of the Assistant Director, Supplies and Transport, Poona Division.

Lisbey, Mr N. D., Clerk, Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters.
Lloyd, Mr. H. C. Chief Clerk, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Kidderpore.
Lobo, Mr. E. H. F., Head Clerk to the Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services, Embarkation, Bombay.
Lobo, Mr. John Baptist, 1st grade Clerk, R.I.M.S. "Hardinge."
Luxamon, Mr. Keshav, 2nd grade Clerk, Supply and Transport Corps, Karachi Brigade.

Machado, Mr. S. A., Clerk, Military Works Services.
Maha Narain, Rai Sahib, Assistant, Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.
Martin, Mr. A. G., 1st grade Clerk, Military Farms Department.
Mathias, Mr. L. M. J., Clerk, Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters.
Matthews, Mr. A., Superintendent, Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters.
Motafram, Mr. Bapoojee Maneckjee, 4th grade clerk, Supply and Transport Corps, Karachi Brigade.
Mudaliar, Mr. Arcott Cothandapany, Head Assistant, Supply and Transport Corps, 8th (Lucknow) Division.
Muhammad Abdur Rahim, Munshi, Hospital Writer.
Muhammad Hafiz, Munshi, Clerk, Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters.
Muhammad Yasin, Munshi, Draughtsman, Military Works Services.
Mukerjee, Babu Nand Lal, 2nd grade Clerk, Supply and Transport Corps.
Mustafi, Babu Kagendra Nath, Clerk, Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

Nadkarni, Mr. Manjanath Mahableshwar, Head Clerk, Office of the Assistant Director of Medical Services, Distribution, Bombay.
Nahar Singh, Babu, Head clerk, office of the Assistant Director of Grass Farms, Poona Division.
Naidu, Mr. P. Yatirajulu, Clerk, Indian Ordnance Department, (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquartes).
Nakra, Mr. Tola Ram, Clerk, Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters.
Nur Muhammad, Munshi, Artificer, Military Works Services.

Pillai, Mr. C. Y. Doraswami, Head Assistant, office of the Assistant Director, Supplies and Transport, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.

Pinto, Mr. A. A., Clerk, Military Works Services.

Prazer, Mr. R. A., Clerk, Adjutant-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

Qasim Rahman, Shaikh, Sub-overseer, Military Works Services.

Ram Das, Babu, Sub-overseer, Military Works Services, Dera Ismail Khan.

Ram Singh, Bawa, 1st class Clerk, Supply and Transport Corps.

Rebel Singh, Babu, Sub-overseer, Military Works Services, Dera Ismail Khan.

Sahni, Mr. Balak Ram, 5th grade Clerk, Supply and Transport Corps, Karachi Brigade.

Simmond Mr. P., Accountant, Military Works Services.

Simpson, Mr. R. W., Assistant, Army Department, Government of India.

Solomon, Mr. L., 4th grade Clerk, Supply and Transport Corps, Karachi Brigade.

Sukh Dial, Babu, Storekeeper, Military Works Services, Dera Ismail Khan.

Syed Ahmed Munshi, 4th grade Clerk, Office of Director, Royal Indian Marine, Bombay.

Vasudeo, Mr. Krishnarao, Cashier, Military Works Services, Bombay.

Vithoba, Mr. Gangaram, Storekeeper, Military Works Services, Bombay.

West, Mr. A. P., Assistant, Army Department, Government of India.

Zorawar Singh, Indian Overseer, Military Farms Department.

Indian Ordnance Department.

Brazier, Sub-Conductor, H. O., Assistant, Quartermaster-General's Branch Army Headquarters.

Cheetham, Sub-Conductor H. J., Assistant, Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

India Miscellaneous List.

Gordon, Staff Serjeant R. W., Clerk, Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

Perry, Serjeant C. C., Clerk, Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

Wyatt, Sub-Conductor A., Adjutant-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

Soldier Clerks.

Allan, Acting Serjeant E H, 1st-6th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, Clerk, Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

Davis, Acting Serjeant S. G., 1-5th Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment.

The following amendments are made to the list of names of persons brought to the notice of the Government of India for valuable services in connection with the war and issued with the Gazette of India, Extraordinary, dated the 3rd June 1918.

On page 362—

for "Clarge, Mr. L. B., Port Officer, Coconada,"

read "Clarke, Mr. L. B, Port Officer, Coconada".

On page 364—

for "Levarett, Mr. G., Port Officer, Cochin,"

read "Leverett, Mr. G., Port Officer, Cochin".

On page 366—

for Swan, Lieutenant W. J., R.N R., Port Officer, Pamban.

read Swan, Lieutenant-Commander W. J., R.N.R., (Retired), Port Officer, Pamban.

On page 367—

delete the letters "C.I.E." against the name of Mr. P. C. Young, late Engineer-in-Chief, Nushki Extension Railway.

On page 375—

for Muhammad Sher Baz Khan, Pathan, Khan Bahadur, of Kasur, Lahore District,

read Khan Muhammad Shahbaz Khan, of Kasur, Lahore District.

On page 383—

Miscellaneous Services

for "Stevens, Lieutenant and Quartermaster-Serjeant, R. A. M. C. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters)"

read "Stevens, Captain and Quartermaster S., Royal Army Medical Corps (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters)."

On page 384—

Soldier Clerks.

for "Bannerman, Acting Serjeant R., 1-10th Middlesex Regiment (Adjutant-General's Branch, Army Headquarters)"

read "Bannerman, Acting Serjeant R., 1-10th Middlesex Regiment, now 3rd Garrison Battalion, The Bedfordshire Regiment (Adjutant-General's Branch, Army Headquarters)."

for "Trumper, Acting Serjeant T. V., 1-4th Dorset Regiment (Adjutant-General's Branch, Army Headquarters)"

read "Trumper, Acting Serjeant T. V., 2-4th Dorset Regiment, now 2nd Garrison Battalion, The Bedfordshire Regiment (Adjutant-General's Branch, Army Headquarters)."

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secretary to the Government of India.

The services of the undermentioned ladies have been brought to the notice of the Government of India for valuable services rendered in connection with the War up to the 4th August 1917 :—

Abdul Kadir, Mrs., wife of Shaikh Abdul Kadir, Government Pleader, Lyallpur, Punjab.

Abhayeswari Debi, Rani, O.B.E., of Bijni, Goalpara District, Assam.

Adami, Mrs., wife of Mr. L. C. Adami, I.C.S., Bihar and Orissa.

Alston, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Mr. C. Ross Alston, Barrister-at-Law, Allahabad.

Azizuddin, Mrs., wife of Mr. Azizuddin, C.V.O., C.I.E., late Berar Commission, of Lahore.

Bain, Mrs., wife of Mr. F. W. Bain, M.A., C.I.E., Principal, Deccan College, Poona.

Baker, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel C. N. Baker, I.A., Military Accounts Department.

Baldwin, Mrs., wife of Brigadier-General G. M. Baldwin, D.S.O., I.A.

Barclay, Mrs. E. M., Matron, Lady Hardinge War Hospital, Bombay.

Barstow, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) H. Barstow, I. A.

Barton, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel F. Barton, V.D., 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion, Indian Defence Force.

Bayley, Mrs., wife of Mr. C.B. Bayley, M.V.O. Assistant Secretary, Public Works Department, Bengal.

Beck, Mrs., wife of Honorary Major T. Beck, Indian Ordnance Department, Ferozepore, Punjab.

Bhavanagar, Her Highness the Maharani of.

Black, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel J. A. Black, I.M.S., Chemical Examiner, Punjab.

Blakeway, Mrs., O.B.E., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel D. B. Blakeway, C.I.E., I.A., Revenue Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.

Bolster, Mrs., wife of Captain R. C. Bolster, I.C.S., Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

Bolton, Mrs., wife of Mr. H. A. Bolton, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar.

Brent, Mrs., wife of Mr. H. A. W. Brent, of Bombay.

Broomfield, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Mr. R. S. Broomfield, I.C.S., Bombay.

Brown, Mrs., M. B. E., wife of Mr. H. A. Brown, I.C.S., Burma.

Buist, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel A. W. T. Buist, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Rawalpindi, Punjab.

Carey, Mrs., wife of Mr. Geoffrey Carey, of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company, Rangoon.

Carew-Smith, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel W. Carew-Smyth, R.E., Agent, Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway.

Carlyle, Lady, wife of Sir Robert Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (retired).

Carmichael, Lady, wife of the Right Hon'ble Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., late Governor of Bengal.

Carmichael, Mrs., wife of the Hon'ble Mr. G. Carmichael, C.S.I., I.C.S., Member of Council, Bombay.

Carswell, Miss Rena, Travelling Secretary, National Council, Young Women's Christian Association, India.

Cassels, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel G. R. Cassels, 35th Sikhs.

Casson, Mrs., wife of Captain R. Casson, I.C.S., Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

Casson, Mrs., wife of Mr. H. A. Casson, C.S.I., I.C.S., Commissioner, Ambala Division, Punjab.

Chamier, Lady, wife of the Hon'ble Sir E. M. Chamier, late Chief Justice, Patna High Court.

Chapman, Mrs., wife of the Hon'ble Mr. E. P. Chapman, Puisne Judge, Patna High Court.

Clarke, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Mr. R. L. H. Clarke, I.C.S., United Provinces.

Colvin, Lady, wife of Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (retired).

Commeline, Mrs., wife of Brigadier-General F. H. B. Commeline, I.A.

Corbould, Mrs., wife of Captain P.S. Corbould, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

Cottle, Mrs., O.B.E., wife of Mr. J. L. Cottle, a partner of Messrs. Morrison and Cottle, Calcutta.

Cox, Mrs., wife of Colonel F. W. H. Cox, C.B., I.A.

Craik, Mrs., wife of the Hon'ble Mr. H. D. Craik, I.C.S., Revenue Secretary, Punjab.

Crawford, Mrs. wife of Mr. F. C. Crawford, Deputy Inspector-General, Railway Police, Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway.

Cross-Barratt, Mrs., wife of Major-General W. Cross-Barratt, C.B., D.S.O., I.A., Commanding, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.

Cumming, Mrs., O.B.E., wife of Mr. A. R. Cumming, I.C.S., Madras.

Curtis, Mrs., wife of the Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Curtis, C.S.I., I.C.S., Member of Council, Bombay.

Dadabhoy, Mrs., O.B.E., wife of Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy, C.I.E., of Nagpur.

Dastur, Mrs. Hoshung, wife of Sardar Kaikobad Adarbad Nosherwan, High Priest of the Parsees in the Deccan.

Davidson, Mrs. M., Depot Superintendent, Sind Women's Branch, Bombay Presidency War Relief Fund.

Davis, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Mr. W. S. Davis, Political Agent, Bhopal, Central India.

Davys, Mrs., wife of Major G. I. Davys, M.D., I.M.S., late Medical Officer in charge, Brigade Laboratory, Ambala.

DeMonte, Miss E., employed in the General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters.

DeMonte, Miss G., employed in the Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

De Rhe Philipe, Mrs., wife of Mr. G. W. De Rhe Philipe, Chief Examiner of Accounts, North Western Railway, Lahore.

Dilshad Begum, wife of Jafon Kadr Saiyed Muhammad Fatehari Mirza, of Murshidabad, Bengal.

Dobson, Miss G., employed in the Adjutant-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

Drake-Brockman, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel H. E. Drake-Brockman, F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

Drayson, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel A. P. Drayson, 1-6th Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment.
Durell, Deaconess Margaret, M.B.E., of Peshawar, North-West Frontier Province.
Dutt, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Mr. Guru Saday Dutt, I.C.S., Bengal.
Duval, Mrs., wife of Mr. H. P. Duval, I.C.S., Bengal.
Dwane, Mrs., wife of Mr. E. H. Dwane, Chief Accountant and Auditor, Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway.

Elliott, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel A.C. Elliott, C.B.E., I.A., Punjab Commission.
Elwes, Mrs., wife of Major F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., I.M.S., Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.
Estcourt, Mrs, wife of Mr. E. A. Estcourt, I.C.S., Punjab.

Fane, Lady, wife of Major-General Sir V. B. Fane, K.C.I.E., C.B., I.A.
Ferard, Mrs., wife of the Hon'ble Mr. H. C. Ferard, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., United Provinces.
Fowler, Mrs., wife of Brigadier-General F. J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O., I.A.
Fraser, Lady, O.B.E., wife of the Hon'ble Sir S. M. Fraser, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S, Resident at Hyderabad.
Fremantle, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Mr. S. H. Fremantle, C.I.E., I.C.S., United Provinces.
Frizelle, Mrs., wife of Major J. Frizelle, I.A., Punjab Commission.

Gardiner, Mrs., wife of Mr. J. C. Gardiner, retired Postmaster, Poona.
Giles, Mrs., wife of Mr. R. S. Giles, Barrister-at-Law, Rangoon.
Glancy, Mrs., wife of Mr. R. I. R. Glancy, C.I.E., I.C.S., Hyderabad, Deccan.
Govindrajulu, Miss R., L.M., L.R.C.P., L.F.P.S., L.R.C., of Bangalore.
Gracey, Mrs., wife of the Hon'ble Mr. S. W. Gracey, Legal Remembrancer, Punjab.
Gray, Mrs., wife of the Reverend R. M. Gray, Bombay.
Greaves, Mrs., wife of Mr. H. R. Greaves, Bombay.
Gregory, Miss A. M., employed in the Army Department Secretariat.
Gurdon, Mrs., O.B.E., wife of the Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel P.R.T. Gurdon, C.S.I., I.A., Assam Commission.

Hall-Wright, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Dr. F. Hall-Wright, of Assam.
Hamilton, Mrs., wife of Mr. W. S. Hamilton, I.C.S., Punjab.
Hammond, Mrs., wife of Mr E. L. L. Hammond, I.C S., Bihar and Orissa.
Hardy, Mrs., M.B E., wife of Major-General T. H. Hardy, I.A.
Harper, Mrs., wife of Mr. G. M. Harper, I.C.S., United Provinces.
Harvey, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel A. B. Harvey, I.A.
Hawks, Mrs., wife of Major G. A Hawks, I.A.
Heaton, Lady, wife of the Hon'ble Sir John J. Heaton, Puisne Judge, Bombay.
Hennessey, Mrs., wife of Mr. G. Hennessey, Darjeeling.
Hopkyns, Mrs., wife of Mr. W. S. Hopkyns, I.C.S., Bengal.

Hydari, Mrs., wife of Mr. M. A. N. A. Hydari, Secretary, Judicial, Police and General Department, Hyderabad State.
Jackson, Mrs., wife of Colonel J. Jackson, C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S., Inspector General of Prisons, Bombay.
Jackson, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Mr. G. H. B. Jackson, I.C.S., Madras.
Jackson, Mrs., wife of Mr. J. E. Jackson, Chief Auditor, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
Jehangir, Lady, wife of Sir Cowasji Jehangir, Bart, Barrister-at-law, Bombay.
Jennings, Mrs., wife of Colonel W. E. Jennings, M.D., I.M.S., Assistant Director, Medical Services, Poona Division.
Jnan Manjari Kuari, Dowager Maharani of Hatwa.
Johnston, Mrs., wife of Mr. J. Johnston, I.C.S, Bihar and Orissa.
Johnston, Mrs, widow of the late Reverend S. H. Johnston, Chaplain of Hyderabad, Deccan.

Kalsia, The Rani of, widow of the late Sirdar Ranjit Singh, Chief of the Kalsia State, Punjab.
Kealy, Mrs, M.B.E., wife of Mr. E. H. Kealy, I.C.S., Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.
Keatinge, Mrs., wife of the Hon'ble Mr. G. F. Keatinge, C.I.E., I.C.S., Bombay.
Kelsall, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel H. W. Kelsall, R.E.
Kennelly, Mrs., wife of the Reverend Canon Kennelly, Chaplain, Ghorpuri, Poona.
Kirby, Mrs., wife of Colonel N. Kirby, C.I.E., R.E.

Lambert, Mrs., wife of Mr. G. B. Lambert, I.C.S., United Provinces.
Lamont Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel J. C. Lamont, I.M.S. (retired), Lahore Medical College.
Lawrence, Mrs., wife of the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Lawrence, C.S.I., I.C.S., Commissioner in Sind.
Lennox, Mrs. H. M., Proprietress, Goomtee Tea Estate, Tindaria, Darjeeling Himalayan Railway.
Lenox-Conyngham, Mrs., O.B.E., wife of Colonel G. P. Lenox-Conyngham, R.E., Dehra Dun.
Liston, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel W. G. Liston, M.D., C.I.E., I.M.S., Director, Parel Laboratory, Bombay.
Lodge, Mrs., wife of Mr. F. A. Lodge, C.I.E., Conservator of Forests, Hyderabad State.
Lovett, Lady, O.B.E., wife of the Hon'ble Sir H. Verney Lovett, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., United Provinces.
Lukis, Lady, widow of the late Surgeon General Sir Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., I.M.S., K.H.S.
Lumsden, Mrs., wife of Rear-Admiral W. Lumsden, C.V.O., C.I.E., R.N., A.-D.-C., (retired).
Lyons, Mrs., wife of the Hon'ble Surgeon-General R.W.S. Lyons, M.D., I.M.S., K.H.P., Surgeon General, Bombay.

McCarthy, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Mr. F. McCarthy, Manager, Rangoon Gazette.
MacFayden, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of the Reverend J. F. MacFayden, Nagpur.

Mackenzie, Mrs., wife of Mr. K. L. Mackenzie, Darjeeling.
Ma On Thein, wife of Maung E. Maung, Myook, Yenangyaung, Burma.
Maude, Mrs., wife of the Hon'ble Mr. W. Maude, C.S.I., I.C.S., Member of Council, Bihar and Orissa.
May, Mrs., wife of Major-General E. S. May, C.B., C.M.G.
Maynard, Mrs., lately employed in the General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters, wife of Sergeant S. G. Maynard, 1-4th Battalion, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).
Melville, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel H. G. Melville, I.M.S., late Professor, Lahore Medical College.
Menzies, Mrs., wife of Mr. B. H. Menzies, Assistant Manager, Sanday, Patrick and Company, Karachi.
Meston, Lady, C.B.E., wife of Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., late Lieutenant-Governor, United Provinces.
Millar, Mrs., wife of Mr. T. Millar, I.C.S., Punjab.
Miller, Lady, O.B.E., wife of Sir L. C. Miller, Kt., Chief Judge, Mysore State.
Mills, Miss, Matron, St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
Mitchell, Mrs., wife of Mr. J. Mitchell, of Srinagar and Lahore.
Moens, Mrs. (deceased), wife of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel A. W. H. M. Moens, D.S.O., 52nd Sikhs.
Muhammad Shafi, Mrs., wife of the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E., Imperial Legislative Council.
Mumford, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Mr. C. A. Mumford, I.C.S., United Provinces.
Murray, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel C. F. T. Murray, C.B., M.V.O., I.A., Supply and Transport Corps.
Mustapha Khan, Bibi Khanjani, daughter of Mustapha Khan Walad Mohamad Zaffar Khan Aga, of Poona.
Napier, Mrs., wife of Mr. O. H. L. Napier, Conservator of Forests, Poona.
Nevill, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel H. R. Nevill, I.C.S., 7th (S) United Provinces Horse, Indian Defence Force.
Nundy, Mrs., wife of Dr. George Nundy, M.A., LL.D., Inspector-General of Registration and Stamps, Hyderabad State.
O'Dwyer, Lady, C.B.E., wife of His Honour Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.
O'Dwyer, Miss Una, daughter of His Honour Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.
Orr, Mrs., wife of Mr. J. P. Orr, I.C.S., Bombay.
Painter, Mrs., wife of Mr. H. L. Painter, I.C.S., Bombay.
Palit, Mrs., M.B.E., widow of the late Mr. L. N. Palit, I.C.S.
Parsons, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel F. G. Parsons, D.S.O., Commanding, 2-4th Battalion, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).
Pentland, Lady, D.B.E., wife of His Excellency the Right Honourable Baron Pentland of Lyth, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras.

Peppé, Mrs., wife of Mr. A. T. Peppé, Manager to the Maharaja of Chota Nagpur, Ranchi.
Percival, Mrs., wife of Mr. P. E. Percival, I.C.S., Bombay.
Petit, Mrs., wife of Mr. J. B. Petit, Merchant, of Bombay.
Phelps, Mrs., wife of Mr. H. Phelps, of Simla.
Pinhey, Lady, widow of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Sir A. F. Pinhey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A.
Playfair, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel A. Playfair, I. A., Assam Commission.
Powney-Thompson, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel C. Powney-Thompson, I.A., Punjab Commission.
Price, Miss B., employed in the General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters.
Pudumji, Mrs. Hirabai, daughter of Sardar Navraji Pudumji, C.I.E., of Poona.
Pullen, Mrs., wife of Colonel A. F. Pullen, R. A.

Raitt, Mrs., wife of Major-General H. A. Raitt, C.B., General Officer Commanding, Burma Division.
Rallia Ram, Mrs., wife of Mr. M. L. Rallia Ram, Government Pleader, of Gurdaspur.
Ramsay, Lady, O.B.E., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I. A., late Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan.
Ramsay, Mrs., wife of Commander C. W. Ramsay, R.I.M.
Rankin, Mrs., wife of Mr. J. T. Rankin, I.C.S., Bengal.
Rey, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Dr. P. K. Roy, late of the Indian Educational Service.
Renouf, Mrs., wife of Mr. W. C. Renouf, I.C.S., Punjab.
Reed, Lady, wife of Sir Stanley Reed, Editor, "Times of India," Bombay.
Reid, Mrs., O.B.E., wife of the Hon'ble Mr. W. J. Reid, C.S.I., I.C.S., Assam.
Robertson, Lady, C.B.E., wife of the Hon'ble Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Robson, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Dr. Robson, Scotch Presbyterian Mission, Ajmere.
Rupaliba, Kunvari Shri, daughter of the Thakor Saheb of Limbdi, Kathiawar.
Rustomji, Mrs., wife of Mr. Rustomji Faridoonji, Deputy Commissioner, Seoni, Central Provinces.

Sanders, Mrs., wife of Brigadier-General G. A. F. Sanders, R. E.
Sanders, Mrs., wife of Colonel G. L. H. Sanders, I. A.
Sanderson, Lady, wife of the Hon'ble Sir Lancelot Sanderson, Kt., K.C., Chief Justice of Bengal.
Senior, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel H. W. R. Senior, I.A.
Shah Din, Mrs., widow of the late Mr. Justice Shah Din, Judge of the Chief Court, Punjab.
Shaw, Mrs., wife of Major W. S. J. Shaw, I.M.S., Central Prison Hospital, Yaravda, Poona.
Shaw, Miss C. B.
Shepherd, Miss M. } Managers of the Sandes Soldiers' Home at Lucknow.

Simpson, Mrs., wife of Captain J. A. Simpson, 1-36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion, Indian Defence Force.

Sirur, Mrs., wife of Mr. Dattatray Narayan Sirur, of Messrs. N. Sirur & Co., Bombay.

Sladen, Mrs., wife of Mr. F. F. Sladen, I.C.S., United Provinces

Spence, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel P. T. A Spence, I A., Political Department.

Spooner, Miss F. M., Secretary and Manager, War Hospital, Moradabad.

Standen, Mrs., O.B.E, wife of the Hon'ble Mr. B. P. Standen, C I.E., I.C S., Commissioner of Berar.

Sri Ram Chandelin Ju Deo, Rani, of Rampura, Jalaun District, United Provinces.

Stephenson, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel J. Stephenson, I.M.S., Principal, Government College, Lahore.

Stiffe, Mrs., wife of Mr. N. C. Stiffe, I.C.S., United Provinces.

Street, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Ashton Street, I.M.S., Bombay.

Surat Kunwar, Rani, O.B.E., of Kairigarh, Kheri District, United Provinces.

Swain, Mrs., wife of Mr. W. Swain, Superintendent of Police, Bihar and Orissa.

Swift, Miss G. M., employed in the General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters.

Talbot, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel G. R. FitzR. Talbot, R.A.

Thapar, Mrs., wife of Rai Bahadur K. B. Thapar, M.B.E., Lahore.

Thomas, Mrs., wife of Mr. B. G. P. Thomas, Superintendent, Rajputana-Malwa Railway Police, Ajmere.

Todhunter, Mrs., wife of the Hon'ble Mr. C. G. Todhunter, I.C.S., Madras

Tolley, Miss M. A., employed in the Army Department Secretariat.

Tollinton, Mrs., wife of Mr. H. P. Tollinton, C.I.E., I.C.S., Punjab.

Tuke, Mrs., O.B.E., wife of Major A. W. Tuke, I.M.S., and Secretary, Sind Women's Branch, Bombay Presidency War Relief Fund.

Tydeman, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Mr. E. Tydeman, Head Master, Central Model School, Lahore.

Ure, Mrs., wife of Mr. A. A. Ure, of Rangoon.

Vale, Mrs., wife of Captain S.D. Vale, C.I.E., R.I.M. (Retired.)

Vernede, Mrs., wife of Mr. A. H. Vernede, I.C.S., Bihar and Orissa.

Wadhwan, The Rani Sahiba Sitabhai of, Proprietress of the Nakkapali Munagapaka and Anakapalli Estates, Vizagapatam District, Madras Presidency.

Walker, Mrs., wife of Captain T. Walker, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).

Walsh, Mrs., O.B.E., wife of Mr. E. H. C. Walsh, C.S.I., I.C.S., Bihar and Orissa.

Walter, Mrs., wife of Major A. E. Walter, I.M.S., Dehra Dun.

Wardle, Mrs., M.B.E., wife of Mr. H. Wardle, Executive Engineer, Champaran Division, Motihari.

Watson, Mrs, wife of Mr. E R. Watson, Professor, Dacca College.

Watson, Mrs., wife of Major E. V. Watson, R G.A.

Way, Mrs, wife of Mr T. A. H. Way, I.C.S., United Provinces.

Weedon, Mrs., wife of Lieutenant-Colonel F. F. Weedon, R.E.

Weigall, Miss, Assistant Mistress at the Mahbubia Girls' School, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Whitcombe, Miss May, } daughters of the late Mr. J. W. Whitcombe, Bombay Revenue Survey.
Whitcombe, Miss Adeline, M.B.E., }

Whitehead, Mrs., wife of the Right Reverend Henry Whitehead, D.D., Bishop of Madras.

Williamson, Mrs., wife of Mr. F. Williamson, Manager, Messrs. Babcock and Wilcox, Bombay.

Willingdon, Lady, C.I., D.B.E., wife of His Excellency the Right Honourable Baron Willingdon of Ratton, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Governor of Bombay.

Wiseman, Miss, daughter of Major Wiseman, Supply and Transport Corps (retired), Poona.

Woods, Miss E. M, employed in the Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

Wyld, Miss F.M., M.B.E., Principal, Mahbubia Girls' School, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Wyness, Mrs., wife of Mr J. P. Wyness, Municipal Commissioner, Calcutta.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 16th August, 1918.

No. 980-E.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 104-E-18, dated the 9th May 1918, Mr. A. G. Fielding is confirmed in the appointment of Assistant Electrical Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, with effect from the 25th May 1918.

No. 1272-E-18.—With reference to Notification No. 1272-E., dated the 8th August 1918, Mr. A. E. S. Fletcher, Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways (on military duty), will continue to hold the rank of officiating District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent in class II (Supernumerary) of that Establishment, during the absence of Mr. H. J. Charlton, District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, on privilege leave.

No. 1272-2-E.—With reference to Notification No. 1272-2-E., dated 8th August 1918, Mr. H. M. Walker, Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, will continue to officiate as a District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent in class II of that Establishment, during the absence of Mr. H. J. Charlton, District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, on privilege leave.

No. 1308-E-18.—Mr. F. S. Old, Executive Engineer, North Western Railway, is permitted to retire from the service of Government, with effect from the 10th August 1918, under Article 650, Civil Service Regulations.

No. 1337-E-17.—Mr. M. W. Brayshay, Executive Engineer, whose services have been replaced by the Indian Munitions Board at the disposal of the Railway Board, is placed on special duty with the Railway Board, with effect from the 22nd July 1918.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 12th August, 1918.

No. E.-699.—Mr. G. W. T. Squires is appointed Senior Executive Engineer, Ammunition Factory Extensions, Kirkee, with effect from the 15th July 1918.

The 13th August, 1918.

No. E.-324.—Mr. G. V. Lewis is appointed Assistant Controller (Clothing), with effect from the 11th July 1918.

No. E.-369.—Captain O. A. Travers, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is appointed Deputy Controller (Clothing), with effect from the 10th July 1918.

No. E.-743.—Mr. W. M. Schutte, Agricultural Engineer, Bombay, is appointed a Deputy Controller (Agricultural Machinery) under the Indian Munitions Board, in addition to his own duties.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

No. 4100.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

PUBLIC.

Simla, the 5th August 1918.

RESOLUTION.

The annual returns showing the mortality from wild animals and venomous snakes have been received from local Governments and Administrations.

The total number of persons killed by wild animals in British India fell by 4·5 per cent. from 2,278 in 1916 to 2,176 in 1917. Tigers were responsible for 1,009 deaths, leopards for 339, wolves and bears for 280, and elephants and hyenas for 89. Of the 459 deaths from "other animals" 89 are assigned to pig and 199 to crocodiles or alligators. As usual, Bihar and Orissa heads the list with 655 deaths, although this number is 192 less than that of the previous year. The decrease was shared by all districts of the province except Ranchi, Bhagalpur, Balasore, and Darbhanga. In view of the high mortality from tigers in the districts of Angul, Ranchi and Manbhum, special measures were taken to check the destruction of human life in those areas, which resulted in the destruction of one or two notorious man-eaters, a fact which probably accounts for the improved figures of the year. It is stated that these special measures will be continued till their effect can be further judged. Deaths from tigers in the Madras Presidency during 1917 numbered 347, or 15 more than in 1916. The number of deaths from tigers in other provinces calls for no comment. Deaths from elephants were highest in Assam, from tigers in Bihar and Orissa, from leopards in Madras, from bears in Bihar and Orissa, and from wolves in the United Provinces. Some provinces, such as Bombay, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province, are particularly free from the ravages of wild animals, while others, especially Bihar and Orissa and Madras, with their large hill and jungle tracts, are not so fortunate.

2. The mortality from snake bite among human beings rose from 23,640 in 1916 to 25,918 in 1917. Bombay, Bengal, and the Central Provinces were mainly responsible for the increase. The number of deaths still continues to be very large in the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and Bengal, the figures being 6,481, 5,885 and 4,393, respectively.

3. During the year 1917, the total number of wild animals destroyed was 19,476, among which were 1,295 tigers, 6,037 leopards, 2,784 bears, and 2,147 wolves. The total amount of rewards paid under this head was Rs. 1,66,945, as against Rs. 1,71,974 in the preceding year. The number of snakes destroyed [illegible] from 65,705 to 73,068, but the rewards paid for their destruction [illegible] from Rs. 4,319 to Rs. 3,423.

4. Under the Indian Arms Act, 1878, 19,316 licenses were issued in forms XVI, XVII and XVIII in 1917, against 20,577 in the previous year. The total number of licenses in force was 1,36,707 as compared with 1,37,183 in 1916.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution (and annexures) be forwarded to local Governments and Administrations* and that it be published in the supplement to the *Gazette of India* for general information; also that a copy be forwarded to the Director of Statistics.

*Including the Chief Commissioners of the North-West Frontier Province and Ajmer-Merwara and the Resident in Mysore.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 1.

Number of Persons killed in each Province of British India by wild animals (specifying the principal kinds) and snakes in each calendar year from 1913 to 1917.

Province.		By wild animals. Elephants.	Tigers.	Leopards.	Bears	Wolves.	Hyenas.	Other animals.	Total.	By Snakes.	Grand total.
Madras ...	1913	5	173	74	14	4		38	308	1,695	2,003
	1914	1	156	89	18	5		37	306	1,520	1,826
	1915	1	457	39	13	4	3	34	551	1,519	2,070
	1916	4	382	82	14	2	1	17	452	1,505	1,957
	1917	2	347	142	13	4	2	58	568	1,452	2,020
Bombay ...	1913	...	3	8	...		1	8	20	1,406	1,426
	1914		3	7				8	18	1,608	1,626
	1915	1	10	6	4	1	.	24	46	1,789	1,835
	1916	1	3	8	1	5	.	23	41	1,445	1,486
	1917	1	9	5	...	1	.	19	34	1,527	1,561
Bengal ...	1913	16	84	38	4	3	.	148	293	4,491	4,784
	1914	16	60	46	6	2	1	201	332	4,356	4,688
	1915	28	37	78	12	1	1	216	423	4,703	5,132
	1916	29	55	72	7	1	14	189	307	4,114	4,421
	1917	15	81	58	7	3	7	170	341	4,393	4,734
United Provinces ...	1913	5	30	30	12	35	2	23	137	5,166	5,303
	1914	...	9	12	6	55	2	38	122	5,513	5,635
	1915	1	20	40	25	48	4	39	177	6,629	6,806
	1916	...	27	14	10	45	1	32	129	6,712	6,841
	1917		31	10	5	85	2	33	166	6,481	6,647
Punjab ...	1913		...	2	...	3	2	3	10	899	909
	1914		..		1	15	.	...	16	1,169	1,185
	1915	...	2	2	1				5	1,590	1,595
	1916	...	...	..	1	3		23	27	956	983
	1917	.		2	1	2		19	24	957	981
Burma ...	1913	9	31	8	5	...	..	6	59	1,084	1,143
	1914	11	30	9	8	.		9	67	1,312	1,379
	1915	7	40	8	6	...		5	66	1,558	1,624
	1916	13	31	15	6	...	..	10	75	1,476	1,551
	1917	18	43	6	9		...	5	81	1,473	1,554
Bihar and Orissa ...	1913	7	251	43	30	103	7	105	548	5,640	6,188
	1914	4	289	47	31	54	12	110	547	5,968	6,515
	1915	3	376	54	33	90	20	108	684	6,795	7,479
	1916	3	530	64	28	56	15	151	847	5,970	6,817
	1917	6	378	69	31	77	11	89	655	5,885	6,540
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	...	36	29	27	4	.	29	125	1,155	1,280
	1914	..	50	39	14	5	1	54	163	1,198	1,361
	1915		41	39	18	13	2	48	161	1,439	1,600
	1916	...	60	48	13	10	7	20	158	1,212	1,370
	1917	...	46	39	23	3	1	46	158	1,524	1,682
Assam ...	1913	20	33	4	13	...	...	32	102	167	269
	1914	24	49	4	11	.		88	126	150	276
	1915	29	62	2	16	1	.	37	147	256	403
	1916	33	79	3	19	1	..	85	170	170	340
	1917	22	75	5	16	...	...	20	138	151	289
North-West Frontier Province	1913	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	2	29	31
	1914	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	40	41
	1915	...	...	...	...	.	.	14	14	30	44
	1916	.	...	...	...	...		2	2	22	24
	1917	...	..	1		...	.	5	6	25	31
Coorg ...	1913	...	..	...		...	.		...	1	1
	1914	1	...	.		...			1		1
	1915	.	1	...	..	...	..	.	1	3	4
	1916	..	1	...			...	.	1	..	1
	1917	2		...	..	...	..	.	2	[illegible]	2
Delhi ...	1913	...	...	.		...		1	1	13	14
	1914	...	...	..	..	...	..		...	22	22
	1915	...	...	1	.	...	..		1	36	37
	1916	...	...	...		...	...	7	7	32	39
	1917	...	...	1	...	...		1	2	[illegible]	20
Ajmer-Merwara ...	1913	...	...	...		...		.	...	24	24
	1914	...		2	...	1	...	...	3	44	47
	1915	...	...	.	..	...	...		...	53	53
	1916	...	..	1	...	1	...	...	2	26	28
	1917	...	..	1	...		...	..	1	22	23
Total ...	1913	62	641	236	105	152	12	395	1,603	21,770	23,373
	1914	57	646	255	96	137	16	496	1,702	22,900	24,602
	1915	75	1,096	269	128	158	30	520	2,276	26,406	28,682
	1916	83	1,115	307	99	124	38	509	2,278	23,640	25,918
	1917	66	1,059	269	106	175	23	459	2,176	23,918	26,094

No.

Number of wild animals and snakes destroyed and amount of Rewards

Province.	Year	Particulars of animals destroyed.							Total number of animals destroyed.	Snakes.
		Elephants.	Tigers.	Leopards.	Bears.	Wolves.	Hyenas.	Other animals.		
Madras	1913		83	714	54	...	...	1,387	2,238	..
	1914	.	79	711	43		...	1,074	1,907	...
	1915	...	75	685	85	.	..	973	1,768	...
	1916	...	65	677	84	...	...	808	1,634	..
	1917	...	69	621	83	...	..	1,126	1,899	...
Bombay	1913	...	36	242	6	186	47	2,954	3,471	27,336
	1914	...	47	231	10	126	49	3,540	3,997	27,751
	1915	...	54	219	8	161	29	3,347	3,818	92,042
	1916	...	42	188	3	114	50	3,971	4,368	9,982
	1917	...	55	172	48	41	108	3,523	3,947	25,085
Bengal	1913	6	180	466	37	19	6	2,144	2,858	17,134
	1914	1	205	489	48	15	18	2,096	2,624	10,815
	1915	2	275	496	37	23	5	1,931	2,769	11,898
	1916	..	110	202	2	1	...	483	798	1,171
	1917	...	123	171	7	3	23	85	412	1,205
United Provinces ..	1913	1	62	681	270	1,252	255	138	2,659	5,310
	1914	..	76	714	278	1,227	296	871	3,462	5,782
	1915	...	78	592	164	1,370	277	984	3,465	9,002
	1916	...	49	471	204	1,792	174	351	3,041	6,352
	1917	..	59	437	224	1,516	189	215	2,640	4,999
Punjab ...	1913	...		149	197	2,033	1	...	2,380	3,080
	1914		.	167	158	845	...	...	1,170	8,854
	1915	...	2	135	74	336	1	...	548	14,648
	1916	...	...	115	86	407	...	137	745	27,157
	1917	...	..	134	106	93	...	159	492	15,026
Burma	1913	39	455	2,588	1,562	..		667	5,311	16,223
	1914	33	506	2,399	1,760	...	...	319	5,017	44,290
	1915	21	532	2,828	1,712	...	...	1,259	6,352	34,757
	1916	30	536	2,737	1,537	...	...	985	5,825	11,905
	1917	58	484	2,974	1,520	...	...	837	5,873	16,398
Bihar and Orissa ...	1913	...	96	345	167	206	234	512	1,560	16,784
	1914	4	100	415	199	659	249	1,134	2,760	17,204
	1915	1	105	386	192	156	247	265	1,352	16,566
	1916	...	71	334	157	139	157	140	998	5,740
	1917	.	76	258	119	213	99	281	1,046	9,171
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	...	192	870	344	77		419	1,902	1,265
	1914	...	164	882	275	122	..	419	1,882	1,350
	1915	..	131	791	251	92	...	466	1,731	1,506
	1916	..	139	691	182	61	...	344	1,417	849
	1917	...	158	651	180	240	..	335	1,564	728
Assam	1913	4	256	528	295	3	10	897	1,993	1,991
	1914	9	265	558	305	5	2	1,447	2,611	2,168
	1915	9	327	538	258	..	3	1,935	3,060	2,952
	1916	5	378	555	460	4	1	164	1,567	1,409
	1917	5	248	580	498	..	1	158	1,490	332
North-West Frontier Province ..	1913	...	...	14	...	76	...	...	90	595
	1914	...		25	...	62	5	..	92	540
	1915	...	...	9	...	49	...	...	58	478
	1916	..	...	11	...	57	...	...	68	426
	1917	...	...	5		39	...	...	44	396
Coorg ...	1913	4	14	42	...	..	...	106	166	5
	1914	6	19	40	..	...	...	142	207	...
	1915	2	7	35	...	...	...	107	151	4
	1916	2	14	37	...	...	...	47	101	...
	1917	1	23	28	...	...	...	6	58	1
Delhi ...	1913	...	..	...	...	3	...	...	3	...
	1914		...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...
	1915	...	...	...	...	2	..	...	2	...
	1916	...	...	...	.	3	...	...	3	...
	1917	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	4	...
Ajmer-Merwara ...	1913	...	...	4	...	4	6	...	14	16
	1914	...	...	6	...	1	4	11	22	26
	1915	..	...	1	...	1	7	28	37	59
	1916	...	...	1	...	1	4	8	14	35
	1917	...	...	3	..	1	4	...	8	30
Bangalore ...	1913	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	458
	1914	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	697
	1915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	754
	1916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	780
	1917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	647
Total ...	1913	54	1,374	6,638	2,922	[illegible]	589	9,924	24,680	90,136
	1914	[illegible]	1,481	6,557	3,075	3,064	617	11,055	25,908	1,18,315
	1915	[illegible]	1,586	6,690	2,775	2,191	609	11,203	25,112	[illegible]
	1916	[illegible]	1,339	6,019	2,715	2,279	[illegible]	7,4[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917	64	1,305	6,087	2,784	2,147	[illegible]	6,725	19,[illegible]	[illegible]

2.

(in rupees) paid for their destruction in each calendar year from 1913 to 1917.

Rewards paid for destruction of									Grand total.
Elephants.	Tigers.	Leopards.	Bears.	Wolves.	Hyenas.	Other animals	Total.	Snakes.	
R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
...	4,956	14,076	241	...	...	2,558	21,831	...	21,831
...	4,008	15,247	284	...	...	1,948	21,477	...	21,477
...	4,262	13,169	811	...	...	1,722	19,964	...	19,964
...	3,989	12,218	638	...	...	1,263	18,108	...	18,108
...	3,527	11,091	890	...	...	1,706	17,214	...	17,214
...	509	2,352	12	286	...	1,925	5,084	73	5,157
...	798	2,196	102	284	...	2,772	6,152	75	6,227
...	801	2,064	45	335	...	2,024	5,269	2,187	7,456
...	714	1,920	30	267	...	2,793	5,724	102	5,826
...	333	1,278	40	60	25	868	2,604	121	2,725
250	15,660	2,109	25	...	10	998	19,052	172	19,224
100	14,018	1,650	10	15	26	1,658	17,477	157	[illegible]
...	15,205	1,621	22	28	6	1,096	17,978	179	18,157
...	4,887	978	5	3	...	1,356	7,229	170	7,399
...	13,683	893	15	8	41	825	15,465	207	15,672
...	800	5,681	689	8,350	452	1,080	16,952	26	16,978
...	...	5,662	698	8,459	487	1,355	16,656	32	16,688
...	...	4,794	384	10,860	484	1,599	18,121	34	18,155
...	...	4,010	756	10,878	282	1,710	17,686	5	17,641
...	...	3,461	612	8,354	269	895	13,591	36	13,627
...	...	1,062	1,441	5,880	...	...	8,383	387	8,770
...	...	1,162	959	2,601	...	...	4,722	1,363	6,085
...	30	982	502	1,273	...	...	2,786	2,183	4,969
...	...	751	591	1,310	...	28	2,680	3,261	5,941
...	...	917	735	433	...	21	2,106	1,855	3,961
100	16,810	39,951	13,495	..	...	760	71,116	1,373	72,489
200	18,850	36,975	15,132	...	...	935	72,092	5,680	77,772
...	19,540	44,084	15,173	...	...	1,277	80,074	12,641	92,715
530	19,250	43,545	18,892	...	...	1,110	77,827	...	77,827
356	17,390	45,990	12,983	...	...	870	76,339	...	76,339
...	5,572	1,874	361	3,477	460	92	11,836	56	11,592
...	2,968	1,760	341	9,715	373	250	15,401	92	15,493
...	4,087	1,760	396	2,615	372	87	9,317	63	9,380
...	2,447	1,530	384	675	277	44	5,257	41	5,298
...	3,487	1,145	245	820	158	66	5,921	278	6,199
...	2,802	12,220	2,083	487	...	5,538	23,130	403	23,533
...	2,345	12,477	1,659	645	—	5,833	22,940	531	23,480
...	1,855	11,072	1,596	506	...	6,232	21,261	463	21,724
...	1,995	10,081	1,050	353	...	6,234	19,708	289	19,992
...	2,555	9,535	1,025	394	—	4,309	18,218	301	18,619
69	4,528	4,280	1,135	10	7	555	10,584	122	10,706
100	5,385	4,708	1,058	47	5	700	11,998	71	12,069
275	6,788	4,520	1,078	...	...	959	13,620	212	13,832
[illegible]	8,012	4,805	2,068	10	1	802	15,973	202	16,175
350	5,463	4,740	2,006	...	2	728	13,288	131	13,419
...	...	92	...	352	...	...	444	91	535
...	...	38	...	249	...	...	287	106	393
...	...	62	...	242	...	...	304	92	396
...	...	68	...	275	...	...	343	91	434
...	...	40	...	193	...	...	233	125	358
...	640	985	...	...	...	210	1,835	1	1,836
...	950	800	...	...	...	30	1,860	...	1,860
...	350	780	...	...	...	90	1,220	...	1,220
...	605	708	...	...	...	110	1,423	...	1,423
100	1,115	540	...	...	...	52	1,807	...	1,807
...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15	...	15
...	...	...	...	10	...	...	10	...	10
...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15	...	15
...	...	...	...	11	...	...	11	...	11
...	...	24	...	5	...	...	29	...	29
...	...	15	...	12	18	...	45	2	47
...	...	30	...	3	12	55	100	3	103
...	...	5	...	2	21	140	169	8	177
...	...	5	...	3	13	40	60	3	63
...	...	15	...	3	12	...	30	5	35
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	96
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	124
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	152
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	156
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	164
419	[illegible]	84,697	19,468	18,769	947	18,716	1,90,307	2,802	1,93,109
400	46,912	82,790	20,296	[illegible]	902	15,511	1,91,161	8,254	1,99,415
275	52,912	84,912	20,007	15,676	888	15,226	1,90,098	18,214	2,08,312
[illegible]	41,808	80,619	13,924	13,685	572	13,480	1,71,974	4,319	1,76,293
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10,779	807	10,840	1,66,945	3,223	1,70,168

No. 3.

Number of licenses issued in Form XVI (for purposes of sport, protection or display) and Forms XVII and XVIII (for purposes of destruction of wild animals doing injury to human beings, cattle or crops) under the Indian Arms Act, 1878, in each calendar year from 1913 to 1917.

Province.	Year	Number of licenses granted in the year.	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force.	Total number of licenses in force in the year.
Madras	1913	3,096	44,415	47,511
	1914	2,732	40,730	43,462
	1915	2,854	39,077	41,931
	1916	4,905	40,057	44,962
	1917	4,302	41,207	45,509
Bombay	1913	2,727	12,504	15,231
	1914	1,939	12,803	14,742
	1915	1,383	12,912	14,295
	1916	1,932	11,994	13,926
	1917	1,888	11,675	13,563
Bengal	1913	3,230	23,731	26,961
	1914	2,993	23,016	26,009
	1915	2,457	23,610	26,067
	1916	607	8,206	8,813
	1917	392	7,650	8,042
United Provinces	1913	3,162	19,790	22,952
	1914	2,457	20,132	22,589
	1915	2,067	20,616	22,683
	1916	619	5,373	5,992
	1917	594	5,763	6,357
Punjab	1913	1,636	12,240	13,876
	1914	1,665	12,317	13,982
	1915	745	6,530	7,275
	1916	626	6,461	7,087
	1917	1,279	4,940	6,219
Burma	1913	1,330	6,060	7,390
	1914	1,122	6,539	7,661
	1915	1,114	6,416	7,530
	1916	959	6,716	7,675
	1917	1,201	6,850	8,051
Bihar and Orissa	1913	753	12,046	12,799
	1914	759	11,815	12,574
	1915	709	11,355	12,064
	1916	907	10,938	11,845
	1917	531	10,716	11,247
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	7,613	8,457	16,070
	1914	7,311	8,688	15,999
	1915	6,270	9,773	16,043
	1916	5,822	9,884	15,706
	1917	4,903	10,608	15,511
Assam	1913	216	12,830	13,046
	1914	240	12,684	[illegible]
	1915	392	12,833	13,225
	1916	350	12,768	13,118
	1917	305	12,809	13,114
North-West Frontier Province	1913	1,805	3,712	5,517
	1914	1,623	4,145	5,768
	1915	1,939	3,126	5,065
	1916	3,634	3,216	6,850
	1917	3,625	4,092	7,717
Coorg	1913	20	882	902
	1914	55	863	918
	1915	27	891	918
	1916	128	900	1,028
	1917	196	982	1,178
Delhi	1913	9	27	36
	1914	7	31	38
	1915	9	27	36
	1916	47	...	47
	1917	51	...	51
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	...	...	...
	1915	...	...	...
	1916	...	...	...
	1917	...	...	...
Bangalore	1913	30	91	121
	1914	113	...	113
	1915	9	101	110
	1916	41	93	134
	1917	49	99	148
Total ...	1913	25,627	1,56,786	2,82,419
	1914	23,016	1,53,765	[illegible]
	1915	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.
PLAGUE.

Simla, the 16th August, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 3rd August 1918 is published for general information :—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	7	5
		Broach Port	10	7
		Broach District	38	28
		Surat District	2	1
		Thana District	15	14
	Central	West Khandesh District	42	30
		Satara District	71	54
		Nasik District	18	13
		Poona District	39	36
		Sholapur District	16	9
	Southern	Belgaum District	26	20
		Hubli City	41*	34*
		Dharwar District	136*	86*
		Kanara District	15	9
		Bijapur District	83	66
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port	1	1
		Kiamari Port	2	...
	Politicals	Baroda State	46	28
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	72	53
		Akalkot State	11	7
		Porbunder Port	6	5
		Kathiawar Agency	46	26
		Mandvi Port	...	1
		Mundra Port	[illegible]	1
		Satara Agency	48	12
		Rewa Kantha Agency	3	3
		Cambay State	8	7
		Savanur State	34*	19*
		TOTAL	844	575
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Anantapur District	4	6
		North Arcot District	1†	1†
		Bellary District	135	105
		Coimbatore District	50	36
		South Kanara District	1	1
		Salem District	17	6
		TOTAL	208	155
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna	Patna District	14	14
	Tirhut	Saran District	20	15
		Muzaffarpur District	10	9
		TOTAL	44	38

*For two weeks. †Imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
UNITED PROVINCES	Rohilkhand	Moradabad City	1	...
	Benares	Benares District	4	4
		Ballia District	11	11
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	9	7
		Basti District	7	9
		Azamgarh District	1	2
		TOTAL	33	33
PUNJAB	Lahore ...	Gujranwala District	4	1
	Rawalpindi	Rawalpindi District	1	1
	Multan ...	Montgomery District	...	18
		TOTAL	5	20
BURMA	Arakan ...	Sandoway District	1	1
	Pegu ..	Rangoon Town	21	20
		Hanthawaddy District	1	1
		Insein District	5	5
		Tharrawaddy District	6	6
		Pegu District	5	4
		Prome District	17	20
	Irrawaddy	Bassein District	1	1
		Henzada District	2	2
		Maubin District	3	2
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	6	4
		Thaton District	3	2
		Moulmein Town	1	1
	Magwe	Pakokku District	1	1
		Magwe District	3	
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town	1	1
	Meiktila	Meiktila District	3	3
		Myingyan District	13	10
	Native States.	Northern Shan States	...	2
		Southern Shan States	7	4
		TOTAL	100	93
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Jubbulpore.	Jubbulpore Town	1	5
	Berar ...	Buldana District	2	1
		TOTAL	3	6

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	19	19
		Bangalore City	5	8
		Bangalore District	9	10
		Mysore District	44	29
		Hassan District	12	8
		Kadur District	18	16
		Shimoga District	42	23
		Chitaldroog District	11	7
		Tumkur District	11	6
		Kolar District	33	23
		TOTAL	204	149
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Gulburga District	16	10
		Raichur District	2	1
		Usmanabad District	8	...
		Medak District	3	3
		Mahbubnagar District	15	5
		TOTAL	44	19
CENTRAL INDIA.	...	Bhopal State	4	3
		TOTAL	4	3
		GRAND TOTAL	1,489	1,091

The 1,091 deaths reported above are 46 less than the total for the previous week and 1,342 less than the total for the corresponding week of 1917.

During the month of July 4,300 deaths from plague were recorded in India, as compared with 12,872 in July 1917. The mean July plague mortality of the last twenty years is 5,934. July is the month of minimum plague incidence for India as a whole.

Of the 4,300 plague deaths recorded in July rather more than a third were reported from the Bombay Presidency, a markedly less proportion than is usal in this month. The only part of India where the incidence of the disease was appreciably in excess of normal was the Madras Presidency which contributed 815 to the July plague death roll as compared with a normal of 229.

In view of the deficient atmospheric humidity prevailing in most parts of the country the plague outlook is very satisfactory.

SIMLA:
The 16th August 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 15th August 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. Rainfall occurred chiefly in Burma and northeast India. At the end of the week a depression was forming off the Orissa coast, and had caused an increase of rain in the Peninsula.

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rain fell in Lower Burma every day of the week, and in Upper Burma on the 8th and 14th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—There was nearly general rain in Assam on the 8th, 9th and 14th, in Bengal on the 8th, 9th and 10th, and in Bihar and Orissa on the 8th and 9th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Rain fell at nearly every station in the Central Provinces East on the 11th and 14th.

Northwest India.—Nearly every station in Kashmir had rain on the 9th. A few falls of rain were reported during the week from the north Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, northeast Baluchistan and Gujarat.

The Peninsula.—Rainfall was nearly general on the west coast and in Mysore on the 14th, in Hyderabad South on the 10th, 11th and 13th, in the Madras Deccan on the 9th and 13th, and on the north Madras coast on the 10th, 13th and 14th.

3. The principal amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

August 8th. Tavoy 4·13″, Moulmein 2·05″, Gauhati 2·86″, Cox's Bazar 3·70″, Darjiling 2·57″, Chittagong 2·87″, Barisal 2·02″, Calcutta 2·78″, Darbhanga 6·24″ and Simla 1·39″.

„ 9th. Tavoy 3·62″, Berhampore 2·22″, Darjiling 2·45″, Naya Dumka 5·83″, Gorakhpur 1·25″, Jagdalpur 2·13″, Murree 1·94″, Fort Sandeman 1·02″, Mangalore 1·47″, Bangalore 1·82″, Trichinopoly 2·90″, Kodaikanal 1·40″, Cuddapah 3·65″ and Kurnool 1·18″.

„ 10th. Tavoy 3·54″, Cuttack 1·02″, Khushab 1·03″, Calicut 2·63″ and Cuddapah 1·17″.

„ 11th. Tavoy 6·24″ and Akyab 4·61″.

„ 12th. Mergui 4·74″, Akyab 3·26″, Lashio 2·02″ and Gopalpur 3·02″.

„ 13th. Table Island 3·35″, Tavoy 3·50″, Mandalay 2·28″, Monywa 3·79″, Maymyo 1·58″, Balasore 4·20″, Sambalpur 1·21″, Naya Dumka 3·60″, Jagdalpur 1·15″ and Gopalpur 1·86″.

„ 14th. Tavoy 3·24″, Moulmein 3·70″, Akyab 3·76″, Lashio 2·20″, Sibsagar 3·38″, Silchar 2·95″, Burdwan 1·83″, Mymensingh 2·75″, Cuttack 1·89″, Sambalpur 1·81″, Raipur 1·85″, Jagdalpur 3·60″, Mangalore 1·84″ and Gopalpur 2·28″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Lower Burma, Orissa, Bihar, Mysore, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. It was 20 per cent. or more in defect in Assam, Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces West, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Malabar and Madras South-East. In the remaining divisions it differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent. or more in defect in Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces West, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar and the Madras Deccan. It is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Assam and Bengal, and is within 20 per cent. of the normal elsewhere.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 15th August 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 15th August 1918.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal. This week.	Percentage departure from normal. Last week.
Bay Islands	2·7	2·8	—0·1	69·7	57·0	+12·7	+22	+24
Lower Burma	9·8	7·3	+2·5	103·8	96 6	+7·2	+7	+5
Upper Burma	2·5	2·1	+0·4	33·2	27·9	+5·3	+19	+19
Assam	3·0	4·1	—1·1	67·7	53·9	+13 8	+26	+30
Bengal	4·2	3·7	+0·5	67 2	48·9	+18·3	+37	+39
Orissa	4·4	3·5	+0·9	32·4	34·7	—2 3	—7	—10
Chota Nagpur	0·5	3·0	—2·5	24·5	31·3	—6·8	—22	—15
Bihar	5·2	3·1	+2 1	33·6	30·7	+2·9	+9	+5
United Provinces, East	0·7	2·8	—2·1	15·4	23·2	—7·8	—34	—28
United Provinces, West	0·1	3·1	—3·0	9·3	25·0	—15·7	—63	—58
Punjab, East and North	0·1	1·7	—1·6	2 6	18 5	—10 9	—81	—79
Punjab, South-West	0·3	0·7	—0 4	2·3	5·7	—3·4	—60	—60
Kashmir	0·3	0·3	0	2 2	4·8	—2·6	—54	—58
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·5	—0·5	1·1	4·0	—2 9	—73	—69
Baluchistan	0	0·1	—0·1	0	1·1	—1·1	—100	—100
Sind	0	0·5	—0·5	0	4·0	—4·0	—100	—100
Rajputana, West	0	0·7	—0·7	0·2	6 8	—6·6	—97	—97
Rajputana, East	0	1·3	—1·3	3·9	14·5	—10·6	—73	—70
Gujarat	0·1	1·3	—1·2	5·1	17·1	—12·0	—70	—68
Central India, West	0	1·5	—1·5	11·2	18·2	—7·0	—38	—32
Central India, East	0·3	3·1	—2·8	8·1	26 7	—18·6	—70	—67
Berar	0	1·4	—1·4	14 0	19·3	—5·3	—27	—22
Central Provinces, West	0·2	2·8	—2·6	19·7	29·0	—9 3	—32	—26
Central Provinces, East	2·9	2·9	0	36·2	31·1	+5·1	+16	+13
Konkan	1·8	4·8	—3·0	58·7	73·3	—14·6	—20	—17
Bombay Deccan	0·1	1·1	—1·0	7·6	15·4	—7·8	—51	—48
Hyderabad, North	0·3	1·7	—1·4	14·5	18·4	—3 9	—21	—15
Hyderabad, South	0·8	1·6	—0·8	10·4	15·3	—4·9	—32	—30
Mysore	1·1	0·8	+0·3	7·6	11·8	—4·2	—36	—41
Malabar	2·8	3·5	—0 7	45·5	69·1	—23·6	—34	—35
Madras, South-East	0·6	0·8	—0·2	6·2	6·8	—0·6	—9	—7
Madras Deccan	2·2	1·3	+0·9	6·6	9·9	—3·3	—33	—49
Madras Coast, North	3·0	1·3	+1·7	13·4	13·5	—0·1	—1	—15

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 15th August 1918.

52GI

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 10th August 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province. The fall was heavy on the Arakan and Tenasserim coasts and moderate elsewhere in Lower Burma. In the dry zone it was poor. Ploughing, sowing and transplantation of winter rice are proceeding normally in Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Cultivation of dry crops continues in Upper Burma. The condition of standing crops is good in Lower Burma and poor to fair in Upper Burma. Livestock is generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice has risen slightly but is still below normal. The market for white rice is firm at Rs. 257 and annas 8 per hundred baskets for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was seasonable. Heavy rains and floods have damaged crops in six districts. Harvesting of autumn rice and jute, manufacture of tea and ploughing for and transplanting of winter rice are in progress. Cattle disease is reported from seven districts. The price of common rice is stationary.

Bengal.—Seasonable rain fell throughout the Province, improving the prospects of standing crops to some extent and greatly facilitating the transplantation of winter paddy, especially in western Bengal. Harvesting of autumn paddy and jute is proceeding and the outturn is expected to be fair. Damage to standing crops by excessive rainfall, floods and insects is reported from a few places. Prospects of winter paddy and sugarcane appear to be satisfactory. The price of common rice has risen by about 2·7 per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province, the fall being mostly heavy in Bihar and in Sambalpur and generally light to moderate in the rest of the Province. The rainfall has benefited standing crops and has facilitated transplantation of paddy in Bihar. More rain, however, is wanted in parts of Orissa and Chota Nagpur. The price of common rice has risen in seven districts, fallen in six and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from fifteen districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good but more rain is wanted in some States for transplantation of paddy.

United Provinces.—Report not received.

Punjab.—Except for light showers in parts of a few submontane and western districts the weather remained dry. Rain is badly wanted everywhere, specially for unirrigated crops which are withering. Rice, maize and other autumn crops are being sown. The area sown is below normal to normal. Standing autumn crops are generally average on irrigated and considerably below average on unirrigated areas. Cattle are generally healthy and fodder and water are sufficient but shortage of fodder is reported from a few districts. Prices have risen slightly and range generally between warning and scarcity rates. Price of wheat:—Rawalpindi 6¾, Lahore and Lyallpur 8 and Ambala and Ferozepore 8¼ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Slight rain has fallen in places. More rain is badly needed. The condition of standing crops is average but in the Peshawar district it is below average on unirrigated areas. Sowing of autumn crops is proceeding normally. Wheat is selling in Peshawar at $9\frac{3}{16}$ and in Dera Ismail Khan at 10 seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Slight rain fell. Prices are stationary.

Kashmir.—The week was generally dry and hot. Standing crops are suffering from want of rain. Cattle disease prevails in Muzaffarabad. Prices are rising.

Rajputana.—The weather during the week was cloudy. Crops, wherever sown, are withering owing to the long break in the rains. Further agricultural operations have been stopped. Cattle are growing weak owing to scarcity of fodder. Prices are rising.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was partial but insufficient. Autumn crops are being sown and weeded. Lands are being prepared for spring crops in the Southern States. Standing crops are in fair condition but are withering for want of rain. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition. Scarcity of fodder prevails almost everywhere. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather during the week was warm and occasionally cloudy. Eleven districts received light to moderate rain, nowhere exceeding 1¾ inches. Sowings still continue in a few districts and germination of crops already sown is satisfactory. Transplantation and thinning of rice and weeding continue. The condition of standing crops is generally good and prospects are favourable, but more rain is required in Damoh, Mandla, Nemar, Betul, Bhandara and parts of Berar. The supply of fodder is inadequate in parts of four districts but pasturage is sufficient almost everywhere. Agricultural stock is in good condition. Prices remained stationary or fluctuated slightly.

Feudatory States :—There was good rain in the States. Crops are faring well.

Bombay.—Good rain fell during the week in the Konkan, Nasik, Savantvadi and Kolhapur and slight to fair elsewhere in the Presidency Proper. No rain was received in Sind. More rain is urgently needed in almost all districts. Sowing has been retarded in Hyderabad, the Panch Mahals, Ahmedabad, Dharwar and parts of the Deccan. Transplantation has been retarded in parts of Sind and Surat and continues in the Konkan. Germinated seedlings have been damaged slightly by insects in parts of Larkana and Karachi and are withering in parts of Sind, Kaira, the Deccan, the Karnatak, Kathiawar, Baroda, and Rewa Kantha. The fodder supply is deficient in the same areas and also in Ahmedabad and the Panch Mahals. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in the Karnatak and are generally steady elsewhere.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was good in five districts and fair to light elsewhere. The average fall was 1 inch 27 cents. The condition of autumn crops is unsatisfactory. The early rice crop is in fair condition. Sowings continue. Cattle are healthy but weak for want of fodder in some districts. Prices of grains continue high. *Juar* is selling at 8½ seers per rupee in Gulbarga.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Ploughing and sowing operations are in progress. Standing crops are withering for want of rain. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are fluctuating.

Coorg.—Slight rain fell during the week. More is badly needed. Ploughing for and transplanting of rice continue. Cattle disease prevails in some villages. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The week was rainy on the west coast and in the hills and generally showery elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Water continues to be insufficient in the greater portion of the Presidency. Prices of paddy are fairly steady and those of dry grains are inclined to rise.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 3rd August 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER "SCARCITY" AND "OBSERVATION AND TEST."	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
					Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				UNITED PROVINCES.						
	Garhwal	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	936
	Total ...	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	936

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

Railways	Average earnings per mile per week: During official year 1916-17.	Mean mileage worked: 1913.	Mean mileage worked: 1917.	Mean mileage worked: 1918.	Total earnings for week ending: 1st August 1913.	Total earnings for week ending: 3rd August 1917.	Total earnings for week ending: 3rd August 1918.	Earnings per mean mile worked for week: 1913.	Earnings per mean mile worked for week: 1917.	Earnings per mean mile worked for week: 1918.	Total earnings from 1st April to—: 1st August 1913.	Total earnings from 1st April to—: 3rd August 1917.	Total earnings from 1st April to—: 3rd August 1918.	Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14, + 2 days: Increase.	Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14, + 2 days: Decrease.	Compared with corresponding period, 1917-18: Increase.	Compared with corresponding period, 1917-18: Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,571	2,695	2,696	5,84,927	8,52,603	11,41,000	298	316	425	1,37,98,024	1,89,14,962	2,05,47,000	67,48,976	...	16,32,038	...
Bezwada Extension	448	21	21	21	9,542	7,910	7,500	454	377	357	1,30,907	1,81,412	1,62,000	31,093	...	...	19,412
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,008	1,008	4,53,710	7,38,472	9,65,000	480	736	962	1,21,81,001	1,63,61,375	1,83,03,000	61,21,999	...	19,41,625	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3⅜" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,578	1,577	1,582	6,11,398	5,58,151	6,33,000	387	354	400	96,04,225	109,92,358	1,12,96,000	16,91,775	...	3,03,642	...
East Indian	828	2,551	2,650	2,614	16,99,779	18,45,196	26,64,000	666	696	1,019	3,51,49,227	4,01,07,233	4,61,25,000	1,09,75,773	...	60,17,767	...
Great Indian Peninsula	717	2,537	2,612	2,612	13,30,196	16,96,391	20,90,000	485	649	800	2,68,19,951	3,62,29,967	3,94,98,000	1,26,78,049	...	32,68,033	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	39,743	58,795	62,900	316	467	499	6,65,736	10,61,778	13,03,000	6,37,264	...	2,41,222	...
Baran-Kotah	117	40	40	40	3,633	3,525	4,500	90	88	112	56,248	71,507	73,500	17,252	...	1,093	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,263	*57	12	12	*31,572	16,863	19,100	554	1,407	1,592	*6,22,033	3,56,440	3,78,000	...	2,44,033	21,560	...
Cawnpore-Banda	93	33	76	76	829	5,485	5,700	25	72	75	13,580	1,13,809	1,05,000	91,420	...	...	8,809
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3⅜" gauge lines)	348	2,585	2,567	2,550	6,61,768	10,01,897	10,42,000	256	390	408	1,33,72,123	1,80,54,741	1,90,54,000	56,81,877	...	9,99,259	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	3,927	4,071	4,009	14,52,393	23,90,378	24,50,000	370	587	611	3,38,01,859	4,57,22,251	4,71,51,000	1,33,49,141	...	14,28,749	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3' 3⅜" link)	315	1,600	1,606	1,592	4,53,043	4,44,042	4,12,000	283	286	259	86,03,427	1,04,50,085	1,06,72,000	20,68,573	...	2,21,915	...
Assam-Bengal	157	805	890	893	1,07,918	1,23,745	1,18,000	134	139	132	18,93,945	23,99,941	22,49,000	3,55,055	...	...	1,50,941
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	359	1,828	1,839	1,840	4,12,860	5,39,732	8,22,000	226	294	447	98,42,137	1,20,38,516	1,43,59,000	45,16,863	...	23,20,484	...
Burma	320	1,545	1,342	1,342	3,24,177	3,31,666	3,75,000	210	247	279	76,73,869	72,33,547	81,98,000	5,24,131	...	9,64,453	...
Burma Extensions	213	...	187	187	...	29,589	37,000	...	158	198	...	6,54,035	8,68,000	8,68,000	...	2,13,965	...
Southern Shan States	93	...	70	70	...	6,819	8,000	...	97	114	...	1,38,029	1,52,000	1,52,000	...	13,971	...
Dhone-Kurnool	84	...	32	32	...	2,312	2,600	...	72	81	...	42,633	48,400	48,400	...	5,767	...
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	124	124	124	21,401	39,698	43,500	173	320	351	5,48,846	7,53,476	7,43,000	1,94,154	...	...	10,476
Lucknow-Bareilly	147	287	287	287	38,610	46,914	49,100	135	163	171	8,53,411	9,26,651	11,19,000	2,65,589	...	1,92,349	...
Mysore	183	*411	401	401	*63,425	70,182	78,600	152	175	196	*12,84,227	13,95,649	14,67,000	1,82,773	...	71,351	...
South Indian (including 3' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	1,451	1,587	1,587	5,58,956	6,93,090	7,09,000	385	437	445	99,07,605	1,34,61,684	1,28,00,000	28,92,395	...	3,38,316	...
Travancore Branch	183	108	108	146	18,450	19,943	27,700	171	185	190	2,97,765	3,84,486	5,01,000	2,03,235	...	1,16,514	...
Tirhoot	234	791	812	804	1,56,434	1,53,870	1,94,000	198	189	241	33,96,166	34,24,453	37,12,000	3,15,834	...	2,87,547	...
Broach-Jambusar	57	...	30	30	...	1,768	2,400	...	59	80	...	44,608	59,300	59,300	...	14,692	...
[illegible] (Provincial)	99	30	33	33	2,413	2,737	2,100	80	83	64	40,706	46,708	40,000	...	706	...	6,708
TOTAL	458	25,952	26,798	26,709	89,36,177	1,16,81,693	1,39,65,700	344	436	523	19,05,57,018	24,05,62,334	26,09,83,200	7,04,26,182	...	2,04,20,866	...
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	230	56	56	56	19,632	9,958	12,100	351	178	216	2,40,541	1,53,874	1,80,000	...	60,541	26,126	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	431	...	45	45	...	20,543	22,900	...	457	509	...	4,35,371	4,55,000	4,55,000	...	19,629	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	311	114	114	114	18,544	15,782	17,300	162	138	152	3,85,408	3,64,251	3,33,000	...	52,408	...	31,251
Bina-Goona-Baran	75	148	149	149	10,965	8,984	9,800	74	60	66	1,92,704	1,89,781	1,64,000	...	28,704	...	25,781
Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	308	162	289	286	59,089	70,462	1,03,000	308	295	436	10,96,723	14,67,750	15,10,000	4,13,277	...	42,250	...
Hardwar-Dehra	334	32	32	32	7,498	9,247	11,400	234	289	356	1,68,913	2,03,175	2,37,000	68,087	...	33,825	...
Jammu-Kashmir (Native State Section)	146	16	16	16	1,082	2,057	1,800	68	129	112	47,705	31,829	40,100	...	7,605	8,271	...
Jullundur-Mukerian	99	...	45	45	...	2,973	4,700	...	66	104	...	60,898	55,800	55,800	...	...	5,098
[illegible]	35	[illegible]	22	22	652	701	400	30	32	18	12,196	11,953	8,704	...	3,496	...	3,258
[illegible]	287	[illegible]	10	10	...	3,445	2,800	...	344	280	...	64,540	53,000	53,000	...	...	11,540
[illegible]-Jakhal	260	[illegible]	79	79	10,190	15,900	15,500	229	192	196	2,35,958	2,34,077	[illegible]	36,042	...	37,923	...
[illegible]	71	[illegible]	47	47	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	54,524	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]
[illegible]	167	[illegible]	33	33	4,390	4,117	4,790	28	125	142	1,03,153	92,208	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	447	545	21,25,188	23,11,518	[illegible]	3,55,812	[illegible]	1,29,482	[illegible]

[illegible] Fields	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	19	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]
[illegible]-Jakhal	[illegible]	[illegible]	79	79	10,190	15,300	15,500	[illegible]	192	196	2,35,958	2,34,077	[illegible]	36,042	...	37,923	...
[illegible]	71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	54,524	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	167	[illegible]	33	33	4,390	4,117	4,700	28	125	142	1,03,153	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...
[illegible] Guaranteed State	330	[illegible]	334	334	99,881	1,49,365	1,82,000	299	447	545	21,35,188	23,11,518	[illegible]	3,55,812	...	1,79,482	...
[illegible]	199	[illegible]	34	33	4,132	5,443	6,700	133	160	203	1,13,599	1,25,620	[illegible]	19,401	...	7,380	...
[illegible]-Rahon	134	...	47	47	...	4,749	5,500	...	101	117	...	37,355	[illegible]	80,400	...	43,045	...
[illegible]-Bhatinda	322	108	108	108	27,877	47,399	45,200	253	439	419	6,67,380	8,47,493	11,81,000	5,13,630	...	3,38,507	...
Salem District Board	...	...	4	4	...	184	400	...	46	100	...	(a) 1,843	8,500	8,500	...	6,657	...
Sara-Sirajganj	79	...	49	53	...	3,824	6,000	...	78	113	...	72,035	81,300	81,300	...	9,265	...
Sialkot-Narwal	108	...	38	38	...	3,556	5,800	...	94	139	...	76,770	81,600	81,600	...	4,830	...
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	249	425	428	428	96,446	1,52,485	2,26,000	227	356	528	19,01,974	25,77,002	36,42,000	17,40,026	...	10,64,998	...
Jullundur-Doab	267	73	133	133	4,227	10,757	10,600	58	81	80	59,445	1,32,529	1,16,000	86,555	...	13,171	...
Ludhiana Extension	162	155	155	155	33,095	34,836	32,500	214	225	210	4,94,295	4,67,153	5,31,000	36,705	...	68,847	...
Tapti Valley	193	155	156	156	15,118	20,457	26,400	97	131	169	4,52,406	5,52,436	6,08,000	1,55,594	...	55,564	...
Tenali-Repalli	96	...	23	23	...	1,952	1,900	...	80	86	...	37,034	36,300	36,300	...	...	734
Ahmedabad-Dholka	66	34	34	34	2,101	3,303	2,600	63	68	76	48,791	59,573	53,200	4,409	...	...	6,378
Ahmedabad-Parantij	73	89	89	89	5,453	6,907	7,100	61	78	80	1,41,750	1,54,663	1,71,000	29,250	...	16,887	...
Bengal and North-Western	188	1,289	1,244	1,245	1,66,991	2,05,985	2,76,000	135	166	222	38,93,422	44,09,038	52,44,000	13,50,578	...	8,34,962	...
Bengal-Dooars	222	153	153	158	28,664	37,106	32,200	187	243	204	4,57,555	5,63,819	5,54,000	96,445	...	...	9,819
Bezwada-Masulipatam	142	53	53	52	5,851	6,806	7,200	113	131	138	1,22,552	1,26,570	1,38,000	15,448	...	11,480	...
Bhavnagar State	186	213	249	249	20,819	27,200	42,500	98	109	171	5,51,374	7,54,665	9,33,000	3,81,626	...	1,78,335	...
Cooch Behar State	167	88	38	33	3,840	3,954	5,700	116	120	173	88,333	90,894	97,600	9,267	...	6,706	...
Dibru-Sadiya	319	86	86	86	26,444	21,638	21,400	307	252	219	4,64,915	4,62,310	4,63,000	...	1,915	690	...
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	82	184	209	209	11,402	18,658	18,600	62	65	90	3,02,049	3,80,845	4,56,000	1,53,951	...	75,155	...
Gondal-Porbandar State	132	211	231	231	19,920	33,099	46,600	94	143	202	4,77,266	6,12,382	8,06,000	3,28,784	...	1,93,618	...
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	442	441	441	55,159	60,928	66,300	125	138	150	13,60,616	12,98,870	15,50,000	1,95,384	...	2,57,130	...
Jaipur State	80	73	107	121	5,723	6,941	9,600	79	65	79	1,09,329	1,65,797	1,74,000	64,671	...	8,203	...
Jamnagar	122	54	54	54	4,042	6,272	7,400	75	116	137	1,09,408	1,34,645	1,35,000	45,592	...	20,355	...
Jodhpur-Bikaner	113	995	1,106	1,101	90,628	1,43,115	1,75,000	91	129	159	20,26,442	26,30,290	30,18,000	9,91,558	...	2,27,710	...
Junagad State	119	113	121	136	8,885	14,095	14,790	79	116	108	2,15,458	2,78,348	3,26,000	1,10,542	...	47,657	...
Kolhapur State	217	29	29	29	4,690	5,847	8,800	162	202	303	1,14,286	1,22,838	1,66,000	51,714	...	43,162	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	2,558	4,251	4,300	26	42	43	71,048	1,02,757	1,02,000	30,952	...	...	757
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morv, 2' 6" gauge)	180	93	93	98	12,991	16,793	21,200	140	181	228	3,34,874	3,41,728	4,39,000	1,54,126	...	97,272	...
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	...	...	100	...	...	5,000	...	...	50	...	...	1,44,000	1,44,000	...	1,44,000	...
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	9,608	9,468	8,900	174	169	159	1,28,287	1,83,352	1,71,000	42,713	...	...	12,352
Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...	...	...	108	...	...	5,700	...	...	55	...	...	1,29,000	1,29,000	...	1,29,000	...
Podanur-Pollachi	124	...	25	25	...	3,476	3,400	...	139	136	...	60,335	64,600	64,600	...	4,265	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	150	268	270	270	35,320	42,238	39,000	132	156	144	7,85,451	8,89,688	9,82,000	1,96,549	...	92,312	...
Sangli State	173	5	5	5	568	824	1,100	114	165	220	14,221	17,288	19,900	5,679	...	2,612	...
Secunderabad-Gadwal	27	...	108	108	...	7,118	7,400	...	69	72	...	1,21,300	1,39,000	1,39,000	...	17,700	...
Shoranur-Cochin	283	65	65	65	11,105	14,855	14,600	171	229	225	2,30,779	2,82,985	2,82,000	51,221	...	...	985
Tanjore District Board	175	103	112	112	20,560	18,258	21,200	200	163	189	3,95,248	4,05,372	3,57,000	...	38,248	...	48,372
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	108	67	67	67	4,719	5,407	5,300	70	81	79	95,991	1,03,003	1,09,000	13,009	...	5,997	...
Barsi	185	116	117	118	25,675	17,902	10,800	222	153	92	3,98,697	3,68,754	3,25,000	...	73,697	..	48,754
Bilimora-Kalamba	43	...	35	35	...	742	800	..	21	28	...	22,684	25,600	25,600	...	3,916	...
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur (d)	...	...	...	23	...	...	900	...	...	39	..	...	20,800	20,800	...	20,900	...
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	92	20	31	32	1,005	2,127	700	80	69	22	33,824	37,750	42,200	8,376	...	4,450	..
Dhond-Baramati	56	...	27	27	..	2,140	2,300	..	79	85	...	42,307	46,700	46,700	...	4,393	...
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	97	...	118	130	..	9,870	10,900	...	84	73	..	2,03,450	2,87,000	2,87,000	...	83,520	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	97	118	154	151	7,549	10,537	13,100	64	68	85	2,34,702	2,09,132	3,68,000	1,33,298	...	68,868	...
Godhra-Lunavada	49	...	25	25	...	871	1,600	...	35	40	..	22,529	25,800	25,800	...	3,271	...
Jagobabad-Kashmor	38	...	76	76	...	4,053	3,300	..	53	43	...	59,559	48,100	48,100	...	..	11,459
Khulna-Bagerhant (e)	...	...	...	20	...	...	1,000	...	...	50	...	...	7,000	7,000	...	7,000	-
Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chick Ballapur)	34	...	99	102	...	4,523	5,600	..	46	15	..	86,067	1,14,000	1,14,000	...	27,933	...
Kosamba-Zankhvav	24	26	26	16	422	491	600	16	19	23	10,278	11,767	14,300	4,022	...	2,533	...
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	99	28	28	28	1,540	2,492	3,600	55	80	129	38,837	60,111	71,000	32,163	...	10,859	...
Pachora-Jamner (f)	...	...	...	18	...	...	700	...	...	39	...	...	14,000	14,000	...	14,000	...
Petlad-Vaso	62	...	19	19	...	1,099	1,000	...	58	53	...	24,378	27,000	27,000	...	2,622	...
Rajpipla State	62	37	37	39	2,416	1,976	1,900	65	53	49	49,428	50,734	57,700	8,272	...	6,966	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan	421	51	51	51	24,363	17,220	19,700	478	338	386	4,26,400	4,56,370	4,70,000	43,600	...	18,630	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	64	...	100	100	..	3,809	5,100	...	88	51	...	1,13,160	1,26,000	1,26,000	...	12,840	—
Pipar-Bilara	20	25	25	25	607	342	600	24	14	24	9,685	8,577	12,300	2,515	...	3,623	...
TOTAL	162	7,153	8,497	8,819	10,34,483	14,00,661	17,21,000	145	165	195	2,19,98,884	2,72,84,063	3,18,41,100	98,42,216	...	15,57,087	...
GRAND TOTAL	382	33,105	35,295	35,528	99,70,[illegible]63	1,30,82,357	1,56,86,700	501	371	442	21,25,55,902	26,78,46,397	29,28,24,300	8,02,68,398	...	2,49,77,903	...

* Include figures for Native State Section.
(a) From 1st June 1917.
(b) Opened from 15th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) Opened from 1st December 1917.
(e) Opened from 10th June 1918.
(f) Opened from 1st April 1918.

S. TOMKINS,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 15th August 1918.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 24, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

" It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. R	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 24th August 1918.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

The Patent Office Journal from April to June 1918 is now published and can be obtained (price 8 annas) at the Patent Office. It contains details of patents applied for and sealed, a list of designs registered, and name and subject matter indexes.

CORRIGENDUM.

The following entry which appeared in the Notification published by this office in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th August 1917, under the heading " Cessation of Exclusive Privileges " is hereby cancelled :—

1913—952. (de Closets.)

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

August 12.

3823. C. H. Chubb. *Improvements in the method of and apparatus for automatically unlocking the lock, throwing over switches and disconnecting the rodding actuating the switches, when points are set and locked for one track and are approached by an engine or wagon from the other track.*

August 13.

3824. J. Dartnell and R. Devanayagam & Co. *Raw coconnuts refined oil mill.*

August 14.

3825. J. S. Farrell. *An attachable check-weight register for railway wagons and other vehicles for progressively recording the weight imposed upon each spring and axle while loading.*

August 15.

3826. W. Small. *Improved rope driving band machine.*

August 16.

3827. S. R. Majumdar. *A new or improved arrangement and distribution of the Bengalee alphabetical characters, signs, symbols and marks and adapting the same to a type-writing machine for the purpose of perfectly type-writing the Bengalee language.*

3828. L. Green. *Improvements in sleepers.*

August 17.

3829. N. Toolsidas. *Improvements in cotton gins.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3409. G. Moore. *Adjustable shock absorber spring attachment for all wheeled vehicles.*
3775. R. L. Datta. *Process of recovery of sulphur.*
3780. W. A. Raye. *Improved drying gum.*
3793. Burdons, Limited. *Improvements in liquid fuel furnaces.*
3794. C. A. Parsons. *Improvements in packing for rotating shafts.*
3797. R. G. Hall. *Improvements in or relating to process for concentrating ores.*
3798. W. H. Drake. *Processes of and apparatus for forming articles from pulp.*
3799. M. P. Appell. *Automatic toy pistol.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3159. General Rubber Co. *Improvements in rubber coagulum or similar material and processes for the preparation of same for vulcanization.*
3160. General Rubber Co. *Improvements in processes and apparatus for treating latex, including preparing it for vulcanization and products obtained thereby.*
3295. A. Segay. *Improvements in explosives.*
3725. G. Bowman and E. Graham. *Improvements in and relating to jacking apparatus for motor cars and the like vehicles.*
3727. G. E. Rigby. *Improvements in motor cycles.*
3733. Hession Tiller & Tractor Corporation. *Tractors and earth-disturbing devices such as cultivators and tillers.*
3735. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *Process for the manufacture and production of manganese dioxide and manganates.*
3738. J. Hargreaves. *Improvements in power looms.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Sreet, Calcutta.

3126. Sanders and Sanders.
3368. Heane.
3380. Cervenka.
3603. Wheatley, Judge, Saxby and Farmer, Ld., and Saxby and Farmer (India), Ld.
3637. Fraser and Banerjee.

PATENTS SEALED.

2939. Krishnasarma.
3066. Saccaggio and Lagrange.
3592. Davis.
3604. Kerkhoven.
3605. James.
3606. Shillcock
3607. Mossay.
3608. Fairclough.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

274 of 1906. Jones. (To 3 September 1919.)
155 of 1907. Fox. (To 14 August 1919.)
312 of 1907. Moin. (To 14 August 1919.)
120 of 1911. Preston. (To 22 August 1919.)
448 of 1911. Brundrit. (To 14 August 1919.)
952 of 1913. de Closets.. (To 13 May 1919.)
1111 of 1913. British Sulphur Co., Ld. (To 11 August 1919.)
1112 of 1913. British Sulphur Co., Ld. (To 11 August 1919.)
1113 of 1913. British Sulphur Co., Ld. (To 11 August 1919.)
1128 of 1913. Verge. (To 18 August 1919.)
1129 of 1913. Verge. (To 18 August 1919.)
1167 of 1913. Fraser & anr. (To 8 September 1919.)
1827 of 1914. Laurent. (To 15 August 1919.)
1834 of 1914. Grey. (To 17 August 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1904.

416, (Gell.)

1910.

511, (Ross.)

1913.

. 948, (Gresham). 955, (Remington Type Writer Co., Ld.)

1914.

1640, (Cook). 1642, (Markt). 1643, (Hoffay). 1648, (Davidson). 1651, (Larymore & anr.)

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

Place	Office
AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1,

Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,

Controller of Patents and Designs.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,

Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Camp Simla, the 16th August 1918.

No. 250-C.—Mr. Surendra Nath Mitra, Second Assistant to the Imperial Mycologist, is appointed, with effect from the forenoon of the 8th July 1918, to act as First Assistant to the Imperial Mycologist, *vice* Mr. J. F. Dastur, appointed to act as Second Imperial Mycologist in the Government of India, Revenue and Agriculture Department Notification No. 731 of 1st August 1918.

J. MACKENNA,

Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—

M. Mohd. Arif, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 52, Ice Factory Lane, P. O. Entally.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Old Baitak Khana Road, Harrison Road P. O.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzon's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
*M. Mohamad Sharafat Ali, 27, Jhowtala Lane, Balligunge P. O.
M. Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.

CAWNPORE—

M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—

M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE—

M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.
M. Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C/o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

JULLUNDUR—

M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Rahon, Dist. Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—
- M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
- *M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
- M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
- M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
- M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
- M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
- M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—
- M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
- M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
- M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.
- M. Sh. Abdul Rabb, E(d) Section, No. 1 Barrack of 1/10th Middlesex Lines, Lucknow.

MADRAS—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—
- M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
- M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
- M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).
- M. Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2/4th Borders, Lower Gharial, Murree Hills.

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—
- M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
- M. Abdur-Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
- M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
- M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

QUETTA—
- M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
- M. Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
- M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
- M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
- Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
- M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
- M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
- M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
- M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
- M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
- M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
- M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI—
- M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
- M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
- M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
- M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
- M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

SUBATHU.—*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawal, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—
- Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
- Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.
M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Toppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stowartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,
The 24th July 1918.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *boná fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	,, 29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. . . . . (Only small quantities available.)	,, 12 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 7 ,,
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . .	Rs. 4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	,, 7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	3	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

Review of the Reports on the Administration of the Mints at Calcutta and Bombay for the year 1917-18.

I.—Working of the Mints.

Receipts, etc., of Gold.

All gold coin and bullion imported into British India subsequently to the 29th June 1917 was acquired by Government under the Gold (Import) Ordinance which was passed into law as the Gold (Import) Act (No. XXII of 1917) on the 27th September. The amount of gold so acquired was Rs 18,36,66,547. The following table gives the total receipts in 1917-18 at the two Mints on account of acquired gold as well as on account of tenders of gold coins received from the Presidency Banks and the public, including minor receipts from Government treasuries :—

	CALCUTTA.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL.
	Value in Rupees.	Value in Rupees.	Value in Rupees.
Sovereigns and half sovereigns including short-weight and uncurrent coin	1,66,09,099	5,26,65,115	6,92,74,214
Foreign coin	3,74,28,189	3,07,52,870	6,81,81,059
Gold bullion	3,45,63,298	4,29,86,809	7,75,50,107
TOTAL	8,86,00,586	12,64,04,794	21,50,05,380

The Calcutta figures exclude 7 consignments of sovereigns valued at Rs. 2,77,76,985 received on behalf of the Currency Reserve from the Commonwealth Bank of Australia.

2. The arrangement for the custody on behalf of the Bank of England of consignments of gold from the Indian Mines and South Africa was continued at the Bombay Mint. Out of the stocks thus held, gold to the value of Rs. 4,60,43,622 was transferred during the year to the Currency Gold Bullion Account under special arrangements concluded between the Government of India and the Bank of England. £2,485,820 worth of African gold was also shipped to Ottawa on behalf of the Bank of England.

Coinage of Silver.

3. A considerable quantity of silver coinage was carried out at the Mints during the year under review, though the amount is somewhat smaller than in the previous year. The details of the silver coinage executed at the two Mints for the Government of India during the year 1917-18 as given in Statement No. II attached to the Mint Masters' Reports are shown in the statement below :—

	CALCUTTA.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL.
	Value in Rupees.	Value in Rupees.	Value in Rupees.
Rupees	9,07,00,000	13,51,33,293	22,58,33,293
Half-rupees	...	44,11,140	44,11,140
Quarter-rupees	52,67,909	...	52,67,909
Eighth-rupees	31,94,945	...	31,94,945
TOTAL	9,91,62,854	13,95,44,433	23,87,07,287
TOTAL FOR 1916-17	16,23,66,945	14,53,40,381	30,77,07,326

The bulk of the coinage was from purchased silver. Withdrawn and uncurrent coin of the total nominal value of Rs. 1,26,76,902 was received at the two Mints for recoinage. The demand for small coin has been steadily increasing during the past two years and a large amount of fractional silver coinage was necessary to keep up stocks.

4. Besides the above, the following subsidiary silver coinage was executed during the year on behalf of other Governments:—

Denomination of coin.		Calcutta Mint.		Bombay Mint.		Government on whose behalf the Coinage was executed.
		Tale.	Value in Rupees	Tale.	Value in Rupees.	
Ceylon	50 cents	1,072,810	5,36,420	...	...	Ceylon Government.
	25 "	312,000	78,000	...	...	
	10 "	879,155	87,915	...	...	
Straits	20 "	...	.	551,611	1,68,120	Straits Government.
	10 "	..	...	6,099 860	8,73,542	
Egyptian	20 piastres	...	..	504,168	11,00,213	Egyptian Government.
	10 "	...	.	2,[illegible]94,932	32,67,826	
	5 "	...	...	4,983,402	27,18,612	
	2 "	...	...	2,861,190	6,24,378	

Nickel and Bronze Coinage.

5. One-anna nickel coins numbering 58,066,665 pieces of the nominal value of Rs. 36,29,167 were struck during the year at the Bombay Mint against 39,087,087 pieces coined during the previous year. In addition, the Bombay Mint carried out nickel coinage for the Egyptian Government consisting of 5 and 10 millieme pieces, valued at Rs. 5,56,579.

During the closing months of the year, the coinage of the new nickel two-anna pieces was commenced. The designs and punches for the new coin were prepared at the Calcutta Mint but the actual coining was taken up at both Mints. By the 31st March 1918, 3,848,000 pieces of the nominal value of Rs. 4,81,000 had been turned out at the two Mints.

6. The bronze coinage was as usual confined to the Calcutta Mint and consisted of pice, half-pice and pie pieces of the aggregate value of Rs. 16,03,600 as compared with Rs. 2,65,900 in 1916-17. This large quantity of bronze coinage was necessitated by an increase in the demand, and by the withdrawal of the old copper coin, which has been going on at treasuries during the past few years.

The Calcutta Mint also coined Rs. 20,000 worth of copper cents and half cents for the Ceylon Government and Rs. 4,80,000 worth of bronze pennies and half-pennies for the Australian Commonwealth.

Operative losses.

7. *Silver*—The loss on the silver coinage calculated according to the method hitherto in use worked out to Rs. 109·7 per lakh at the Calcutta Mint and Rs. 56·86 per lakh at the Bombay Mint. This rate compares favourably with that noticed in the previous year as the operative loss at the Calcutta Mint.

The Mint Master, Bombay, has however suggested that the operative losses should be calculated on a different basis, and the resulting rates arrived at by this method are for Calcutta 44·2 per lakh of standard tolas and for Bombay 18·28.

The difference between the operative losses at the two Mints is largely to be attributed to the difference in the silver used for coinage. Thus the Calcutta Mint received in uncurrent coin almost double the amount of such coin received in Bombay for recoinage, while the amount of sycee silver used in Bombay for coinage was very considerably in excess of that received at the Calcutta Mint.

8. *Nickel.*—The total operative loss written off during the year on account of nickel coinage at the Bombay Mint amounted to 51 maunds giving a percentage of 0·72 per 100 maunds of metal coined. Owing to a shortage in the supplies of pure nickel, a large proportion of cupro-nickel scrap obtained from Ordnance factories in India was utilised. The scrap contained an appreciable amount of dirt and extraneous matter, and this cause accounts for the higher percentage of loss during the year.

9. *Bronze.*—The operative loss on account of the bronze coinage for the Government of India, including melting and coinage losses, amounted to 119 maunds giving an average rate of 0·89 per 100 maunds of bronze pieces coined.

Revenue and Expenditure.

10. The statement below gives the usual figures of the revenue and expenditure including interest on capital outlay and other *pro-formâ* charges of the two Mints for the years 1916-17 and 1917-18:—

Year.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		
	Calcutta.	Bombay.	Total.	Calcutta.	Bombay.	Total.
	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17 . .	35,04,792	37,14,093	72,18,885	18,01,996	14,30,799	32,32,795
1917-18 . .	23,63,157	32,12,653	56,05,810	16,18,309	13,46,353	29,64,662

The bulk of the revenue at both Mints was derived from seignorage on rupee-coinage and other similar dues charged on coinage executed for Foreign Governments, as will appear from the following table:—

	Calcutta.	Bombay.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Seignorage on new rupee coinage . .	17,65,122	25,49,846	13,15,268
Duties charged on Foreign coinage .	1,29,007	2,22,419	3,51,426
Total .	18,91,429	27,72,265	46,66,694

11. The expenditure on salaries and establishments at the two Mints compares as follows with that incurred during 1916-17.

	Calcutta Mint.			Bombay Mint.			Both Mints.		
	1916-17	1917-18	Increase + or decrease — in 1917-18.	1916-17	1917-18	Increase + or decrease — in 1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	Increase + or decrease — in 1917-18
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fixed establishment . .	2,13,056	2,13,716	+660	2,22,[illegible]	2,21,256	+1,6[illegible]	4,35,652	4,37,972	+2,320
Temporary establishment and overtime pay .	2,45,526	2,25,300	—20,226	2,35,[illegible]	2,98,634	+62,770	4,81,390	5,23,934	+42,544
Total .	4,58,582	4,39,016	—19,566	4,58,[illegible]	5,22,890	+64,430	9,17,012	9,61,906	+44,864

Munitions Work.

12. Munitions work was carried on at both Mints, though to a smaller extent than in previous years owing to a reduction in the demands from the

Ordnance Department. The work consisted as usual of the manufacture of copper driving bands for shell-bodies, the building and repair of ambulance bodies for motor cars and the supply of other miscellaneous requirements for the Military Department, the Red Cross and St. John's Ambulance. Successful experiments were undertaken at the Calcutta Mint in connection with the manufacture of muntz metal sheathing for the Controller of Ship-building.

Miscellaneous Work.

13. The Mints were also engaged as usual on the supply of dies, medals, etc., the manufacture and adjustment of scales and weights and other miscellaneous work for Government departments and the public.

14. The receipts on account of miscellaneous work done at the two Mints and the cost were as follows :—

Year.	CALCUTTA MINT.			BOMBAY MINT.			BOTH MINTS.		
	Cost of work done.	Amount realised.	Profit.	Cost of work done.	Amount realised.	Profit.	Cost of work done.	Amount realised.	Profit.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17 . .	4,44,372	5,24,534	80,162	1,96,960	2,31,076	34,116	6,41,332	7,55,610	1,14,278
1917-18 . .	3,33,253	4,05,143	71,890	1,13,563	1,59,419	45,856	4,46,816	5,64,562	1,17,746

The Bombay figures include a sum of Rs. 30,726 on account of melting fees on the Indian Mines' and other gold deposited at the Mint.

Counterfeit Coins.

15. There was a substantial reduction in the number of counterfeit silver coin of the several denominations cut at Treasuries during the year as will appear from the following figures ;—

	Rs.	½ Rs.	¼ Rs.	⅛ Rs.	TOTAL.
1916-17 . .	117,091	5,937	7,956	5,343	136,327
1917-18 . .	95,208	4,737	6,781	4,454	111,180

The following table gives the provincial distribution of the figures for the year 1917-18.

Province.	Rs.	½ Rs.	¼ Rs.	⅛ Rs.	TOTAL.
India	22,996	1,060	1,310	653	26,019
Madras	13,283	741	1,208	2,003	17,235
Bombay	13,538	405	862	498	15,303
Bengal	6,445	741	622	193	8,001
United Provinces . .	14,958	540	814	445	16,757
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. . . .	7,445	344	419	175	8,383
Burma	4,738	255	802	289	6,084
Bihar and Orissa . .	6,561	393	298	140	7,392
Central Provinces . .	1,735	70	112	32	1,949
Assam	3,509	188	334	26	4,057
TOTAL .	95,208	4,737	6,781	4,454	111,180

Of 95,208 counterfeit rupees, 41,028 were detected at Railway Cash offices, the heaviest receipts being 8,673 from the East Indian Railway, 4,128 from the Bengal and North-Western Railway, 4,073 from the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway and 3,883 from the North-Western Railway.

16. *Mints.*—Counterfeit silver coins numbering 11,041 were received at the two Mints during the year against 10,850 in the preceding year.

The details of the two years are given in the statement below :—

	Received in remittances of uncurrent coin from treasuries		Received from treasuries and other provinces under standing orders.		Received at the Mints for examination.	
	1917-18	1916-17.	1917-18.	1916 17	1917-18.	1916-17.
Rupees	2,826	2,986	2,875	2,825	3,294	1,875
Half-rupees	93	129	281	108	53	25
Quarter-rupees . . .	331	594	305	1,007	127	277
One-eighth rupees	577	699	238	219	41	76
Total .	3,827	4,108	3,699	4,159	3,515	2,253

The counterfeits received for examination at the Mints were mostly of inferior workmanship and composition.

Offences against Coinage.

17. The following table compares the number of offences against coinage brought to trial during the calendar year 1917 with the corresponding figures of the previous year. There were noticeable decreases both in the number of cases brought to trial and in the number of persons convicted in the Punjab and Burma :—

	NUMBER OF CASES BROUGHT TO TRIAL		NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED		NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED.	
	1916.	1917.	1916	1917.	1916	1917
Madras	28	32	57	55	24	30
Bombay	41	47	58	60	10	42
Bengal	28	26	35	41	19	29
Bihar and Orissa	12	7	13	5	7	4
United Provinces . .	46	45	63	53	51	41
Punjab	80	36	109	49	70	33
Burma	94	66	110	93	73	56
Central Provinces and Berar .	11	11	12	15	9	10
N.-W. Frontier Province . .	3	3	4	1	2	4
Assam	13	15	17	20	10	16
Delhi	...	4	...	6	...	1
Baluchistan	4	2	6	2	3	2
Central India Agency . .	18	28	17	35	15	25
Rajputana Agency . . .	21	21	31	27	14	10
Hyderabad	3	5	4	8	1	5
Mysore	8	11	11	11	6	10
Baroda	1	3	1	3	...	2
TOTAL .	411	362	558	487	344	320

18. The Mint Masterships at Calcutta and Bombay were held respectively throughout the year by Lt.-Col. A. L. C. McCormick, R. E. and Major G. H. Willis, C.I.E., M.V.O., R.E.

II.—Working of the Assay Offices.

Number of assays.

19. The following statement shows the number of gold and silver assays made in 1917-18 and the previous year :—

YEAR.	CALCUTTA ASSAY OFFICE.		BOMBAY ASSAY OFFICE.	
	Gold	Silver.	Gold	Silver.
1916-17	1,580	49,899	8,439	58,361
1917-18	2,643	32,505	9,010	48,111

There was a reduction in the number of silver assays at both offices. The total number of gold assays made at the Bombay Assay Office shows an increase over the record figure of 1916-17. Only a third of the total gold assays, however, was in connection with work for the Mint, the balance being private assays.

Average fineness of silver meltings.

20. The average fineness *per mille* of silver meltings for the silver coinage during the year was as follows:—

	Calcutta.	Bombay.
Rupees	916·141	915·857
Quarter-rupees	915·796	...
Eighth-rupees	915·718	...

Gold in silver coins.

21. The average of gold found by monthly parting assays in the silver pyx coins in the two Mints is shown below:—

	Calcutta.	Bombay.
Rupees	0·076 *per mille*	0·073 *per mille.*
Half-rupees	...	0·080 „
Quarter-rupees	0·082 „	...
Eighth-rupees	0·064 „	...

Pyx trials of silver coins.

22. The following table gives a summary of the results of the pyx trials in the two Mints:—

	TRIALS FOR WEIGHTS.			TRIALS FOR FINENESS.				
					Total number of coins assayed.		Average fineness *per mille* of coins assayed	
	Number of trials made.	Total number of coins weighed.	Average weight in grains.	Number of trials made.	Singly.	In groups after melting.	Singly.	In groups after melting.
Calcutta.								
Rupees	908	9,080	180·030	907	7,460	19,750	916·593	916·819
Quarter-rupees	81	810	45·0.4	81	725	6,565	916·576	916·780
Eighth-rupees	61	610	22·512	61	530	4,960	916·556	916·731
Bombay.								
Rupees	1,328	13,280	180·033	1,328	6,705	26,580	916·545	916·568
Half-rupees	87	870	90·032	87	435	1,740	916·607	916·654

23. Lt.-Col. J. Lloyd Jones, I.M.S., who held the post of Assay Master, Bombay, for the greater part of the last 7 years including the year under review, retired on the 28th April, 1918. He was connected with the Assay Department for 18 years.

The post of Assay Master, Calcutta, was held by Lt.-Col. J. J. Bourke, I.M.S.

General.

24. The review of the year's operations indicates that very heavy demands were made on both Mints, as also on both Assay Offices, in connection with the currency requirements of the Government of India and of other Governments. The tale of Government of India coin minted at the Calcutta Mint was 273,739,198 and at the Bombay Mint 203,190,238 pieces in addition to a coinage for other Governments amounting to 10,048,143 pieces. My acknowledgments are due to both Mint Masters and to both Assay Masters for their ready response to the demands thrown on them and for their efficient administration of their departments.

CALCUTTA;
The 16th August 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE CALCUTTA MINT.

No 1484, dated the 13th June 1918.

FROM—Lieutenant-Colonel A. L. C. McCormick, R E. Master of the Mint, Calcutta,

To—The Controller of Currency, Calcutta.

I have the honour to submit the following report on the operations of the Calcutta Mint, together with the prescribed statements, for the financial year 1917-18.

GOLD.

2. The value of Mint certificates issued against tenders of gold coin received through the Presidency Bank and the public, amounted to Rs 19,99,800, as detailed below :—

Tale.	Classification	Value in Rupees.
331,787	Sovereigns of current weight	1 76,805 0 0
68	Defective sovereigns unfit for re-issue, nominal value	1 020 0 0
1,165	Sovereigns of short weight or not more than 3 grs. less than standard weight, nominal value	21,975 0 0
	TOTAL	19,99,800 0 0

3. In addition to the above, 7 consignments of sovereigns were received on behalf of the Currency Reserve from the Commonwealth Bank and classified as follows :—

Tale.	Classification	Value in Rupees
1,851,353	Sovereigns of current weight	2,77.70,295 0 0
441	Defective sovereigns unfit for re-issue, nominal value	6,615 0 0
5	Sovereigns of short weight or not more than 3 grs less than standard value, nominal value	75 0 0
	TOTAL	2,77,76,[illegible] 0 0

In both the above cases the current weight sovereigns were as usual remitted to the Currency Office.

4. The following receipts represent the gold coin and bullion received during the year on Treasury account :—

Tale.	Classification.	Value in Rupees
16	Sovereigns of current weight unfit for re-issue, nominal value	240 0 0
5	Sovereigns of short weight or not more than 3 grs. less than standard weight, nominal value	75 0 0
53	Sovereigns of reduced weight or more than 3 grs less than standard weight, bullion value	743 9 0
	Gold bullion received from other Government Departments	1,825 15 4
	TOTAL	2,884 8 4

5. The following amounts of gold were acquired under Ordinance III of 1917 :—

Tale.	Description.	Value as per Currency Account.
773,883½	Sovereigns and half sovereigns	1,16,08,210 9 6
Tolas.		
1,633,511·19	American eagles and double eagles	3,51,08,781 10 6
107,882·71	Japanese yen	23,19,107 3 9
1,452,45·25	Bar gold	3,15,53,806 5 2
320·96	Gold leaf	7,665 4 6
	TOTAL	8,35,97,901 1 5

6. Owing to continued demands for gold medals, miniatures and Indian title badges the Mint was obliged to purchase under sanction of Government Rs. 11,675-14-0 worth of fine gold to replenish stock.

7. There were no remittances of gold from Mint balances to England during the year under review.

SILVER.

8. Receipts.—The receipts of silver comprised :—

(a) Bar silver, sycee silver and Mexican dollars amounting to 88,271,110·8 standard tolas and invoiced at Rs. 8,00,81,766-13-10. Details of these receipts are given below :—

Classification	Std. tolas	Invoice value Rs.	A.	P.
Bar silver	74,724,709·1	6,81,64,424	10	10
Sycee silver	10,279,790 5	88,91,292	14	0
Mexican dollars	3,266,611·2	30,26,049	5	0
TOTAL	88,271,110 8	8,00,81,766	13	10

Of the above receipts, 2.252,927 4 standard tolas of bar silver, invoiced at Rs. 20,63,719-7-3 was purchased locally, the remainder being received from the Secretary of State.

The sycee silver amounting to 95·76 lakhs of tolas, and bar silver amounting to 14·91 lakhs of tolas were pre-melted, the other receipts were taken directly into alligation.

(b) Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from treasuries for re-coinage into new coin.

The nominal value of the uncurrent coin receipts amounted to Rs. 83,63,758⅚, details of which are shown in the following table :—

Classification	In lakhs of rupees.
Government Rupees and half-rupees of 1835	3·51
Do. do 1840 (1st issue)	7·46
Do. do. 1840 (2nd issue)	24·06
Coins shroff marked, dumb and defective	9·61
Do worn	35 59
Do. reduced	·19
Do soldered	2·59
George V 1911 coins	·40
Current weight coins unnecessarily cut by Treasuries	·22
TOTAL	83·63

9. As in the case of gold purchased for medals, a silver purchase to the value of Rs. 2,896-5-3 was made to replenish stock.

10. *Coinage.*—A heavy silver coinage was executed in this period, as will be seen from the statement of coinage appended.

11. The silver coinage for the Government of India amounted to 137,331,198 pieces, valued at Rs. 9,91,62,854-6-0 as compared with 189,663,108 pieces, valued at Rs. 16,23,66,945-8-0 in the previous year.

12. A coinage of subsidiary coins for the Ceylon Government was commenced in March 1917, and completed during the year under review. This coinage consisted of 50, 25 and 10 cent silver pieces totalling 2,264,295 coins, valued at Rs. 7,02,365-8-0.

13. *Percentage of good coins.*—The percentages of good coins, obtained from the weight of the metal operated on, are furnished below :—

Denomination of Coin.	Weight of ingots rolled Lakhs of tolas.	Percentage of good coins.
Rupees	1,362·11	66·5
Quarter rupees	83·66	62 9
Eighth rupees	51·66	61·8
Ceylon 50 cents	19·53	42·7
„ 25 cents	5·01	40·5
„ 10 cents	2·98	33·5

The percentages of Government of India coins show an improvement over the figures for last year, though they still remain about 1 per cent. below the average of previous years.* This is due to some extent to the Mint having been compelled to work small silver coins, at frequent intervals, concurrently with rupees, which adversely affects the percentages for the year.

13A. As regards the Ceylon coinage, the percentages of good coin are generally low owing to the small remedy in weight allowed on each individual coin.

In the present instance the percentages are poorer than usual by reason of the fact that the first 5·8 lakhs of tolas coined were remelted as they failed to attain the standard of excellence demanded by the Mints.

14. *Pyx Trials.*—The Assay Master's report on the Pyx coin sent to him for test shows that the weight and fineness of the silver coinage was maintained at the prescribed standard.

15. *Silver Operative losses.*—I append below the usual balance statement showing the loss sustained in silver coinage operations during the period 1st April 1917 to 31st March 1918.

	Rs.	AS.	P.		Rs.	AS.	P.
To Balance	59,07,429	11	2	Issues	10,28,38,928	12	1
Receipts	9,81,27,231	11	3	Operative Loss Government of India	1,08,738	8	10
Refined silver of 1916-17 recovered in 1917-18	13,626	12	10	Operative Loss Ceylon coinage	1,502	0	0
				Closing Balance	10,94,873	6	4
				Refined silver of 1917-18 recovered in 1918-19	4,245	8	0
TOTAL	10,40,48,288	3	3	TOTAL	10,40,48,288	3	3

The above closing balance represents the balance on 31st March 1918, the date on which the operative losses in the different departments were closed.

16. As there were 991·13 lakhs* of standard tolas coined during the year, the rate of loss on the coinage works out to 109·7 per lakh and compares favourably with 114·69 per lakh of the previous year.

* Government of India coinage.

16A. A balance sheet exhibiting the annual minting loss prepared in a form recently suggested by the Mint Master, Bombay, is appended.

This statement shows the value of the purchased silver receipts at invoiced finenesses, as distinguished from Indian assay finenesses and the uncurrent coin receipts at standard, *i.e.*, one rupee per tola. The issues are valued at Indian assay finenesses.

The proposal to substitute a loss statement prepared on these lines for the statement appearing in paragraph 15 is now under discussion between the Mint Masters and the Controller of Currency.

Proposed form of balance sheet for exhibiting the annual minting loss for 1917-18.

	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
Opening Balance	59,07,429	11	2	Issues at ascertained weight and fineness	10,12,23,966	8	11
Receipts—				Closing Balances valued on same figure as Opening Balance	10,94,873	6	4
Bar Silver	7,47,24,709	1	7	Recoveries of 1917-18 recovered in 1918-19	4,245	8	0
Sycee	1,02,79,790	8	0	Mint Loss	44,266	2	5
Foreign Coin	32,66,611	3	2	Premelting and Departmental surpluses	6,265	6	4
Withdrawn coins	81,76,159	9	3				
Miscellaneous receipts.	5,290	2	0				
Recoveries of 1916-17 recovered in 1917-18.	13,626	12	10				
TOTAL	10,23,73,617	0	0	TOTAL	10,23,73,617	0	0

N.B.—Rate per lakh on 1001·05 lakhs of standard tolas coined=44·2.

17. The Bullion-keeper was called upon to make good the sum of Rs. 551-13 on account of losses incurred in the month of February 1918 in the Rolling and Cutting Departments.

This amount when recovered from the Bullion-keeper will be credited as an "Operative Gain" in next year's account.

18. The above loss was due to thefts, and the whole case is remarkable as the thief confessed on the day he was discovered that he had secreted some 53 rupee blanks, each weighing 180 grains in his rectum. He was charged with stealing, convicted, and ultimately received two years' imprisonment; certain other persons believed to be implicated in the case were dismissed.

NICKEL.

19. Experiments in connection with the introduction of the 2-anna nickel coin were instituted in April 1917. The designs for the coin, *vide* Nos. 4 and 5 of the frontispiece, were approved by Government in January 1918, and coinage operations in a small way were commenced almost immediately.

20. Owing to a scarcity in the Mint stocks of pure nickel for coinage purposes, enquiries were instituted with a view to discover if any stocks of this metal were held or were available in or near Calcutta, when it was noticed that the Ordnance Factories were advertising for sale by auction, as scrap, fairly large quantities of cupro-nickel derived from old used bullets, but contaminated with lead.

The Ordnance Factories were at once asked to supply the Mint with samples for experimental purposes and to countermand their sales, which they did.

21. Initial experiments with this alloy were carried out in the melting department of the Calcutta Mint, but these failed. In November 1917, however, the Assay Master reported that after cleaning the cupro-nickel with an alkali, and treating it with three consecutive baths of weak nitric acid, he was able to eliminate all but a very small percentage of the lead, and that after melting the refined substance with 5-7% of pure nickel to bring up the fineness of the alloy in nickel the resulting bars were fit for coinage purposes.

22. The Mint experienced considerable difficulty in carrying out these operations on a commercial scale, and it was only towards the close of the year after various trials had been made with different processes of annealing and after the adoption of mechanically revolved aluminium trundling barrels to contain the metal and acid that the small initial refining department could be considered a success.

23. It is calculated that about 226 tons of cupro-nickel scrap have been made immediately available for nickel coinage, by means of this process of refining. In addition to the above it is estimated that the different Arsenals and Ordnance Depôts will be able to supply about 18 tons of this scrap monthly for the duration of the war.

24. As the present Department in which these operations are conducted is small and only capable of supplying the Mint with a limited quantity of cupro-nickel daily, sanction was obtained to erect a larger and more fully equipped nickel refinery on a vacant spot of ground in the Mint compound. The new refinery is in operation.

25. Although there was only a small coinage of nickel 2 annas in January and February 1918, it was possible to show a total coinage of 2,680,000 pieces, valued at Rs. 3,35,000 before the expiry of the year.

26. There was a net loss in refining of 127,311 tolas of cupro-nickel, but this loss includes a certain quantity of dirt and dust received with the bullets. It also includes 39,100 tolas of pure lead which was recovered from the annealing furnaces at the conclusion of the first cleaning operation.

In the Melting and Coining departments there were losses of 12,707 tolas and 17,999 tolas, respectively.

No percentage loss is shown this year as the total coinage, *viz.*, 2,680,000 pieces, is small and much of the work done was experimental and returned to the melting pot. It is probable, however, that the melting loss will always be high because the refining operation does not completely dissolve away all the adhering lead nor does it always remove the aluminium cores often firmly fixed within the bullets, and these have to be slagged off when melting.

The Coining department loss of 17,999 0 tolas includes losses incurred in all the initial experiments including early refining losses.

BRONZE AND COPPER.

27. The Mint executed the following bronze and copper coinages during the year :—

	Pieces.	Valued at. Rs.
(1) Bronze pice, half pice and pies for Government of India . .	133,728,000	16,03,600
(2) Bronze pennies and half pennies	10,560,000	4,80,000
(3) Copper cents and half cents for the Ceylon Government .	3,000,000	20,000
	147,288,000	21,03,600

28. A comparison of this total with that of the previous year shows that it exceeds the latter by 98,413,600 coins. Details of the coinage will be found in Statement II attached to this report.

29. In view of the heavy bronze coinage and munition work, purchases of copper, amounting to maunds 16,683, valued at Rs. 10,86,871-12-0, were brought to account during the year.

30. It was also found necessary to purchase a supply of tin to the extent of maunds 1,089 valued at Rs. 1,31,069-3-0.

31. *Operative Losses.*—The bronze operative losses on the coinage for the Government of India amounted to maunds 119 as detailed below :—

Melting loss 109 mds. @ ·81 per 100 % of new coin.
Coining loss 10 „ @ ·08 „ „ „ „

32. The operative loss on the bronze coinage for the Australian Government amounted to maunds 14-24-0 and on the copper coinage for the Ceylon Government to 9 maunds.

33. The above operative losses are met from the charges for coinage recovered from these Governments.

34. In August 1917, the Cambay State remitted, with the consent of Government, Cambay copper coins weighing maunds 60-15-6 and valued at Rs. 4,591-1. These coins were exchanged for Government of India bronze coin to the nominal value of the above amount.

MUNITION WORK.

35. Munition work continued throughout the year, but there was a considerable diminution in the quantity of driving bands manufactured as compared with the previous year, owing to a reduction in demands received from the Ordnance Department.

36. The weight of copper lost in this work was maunds 143 on maunds 9,553 of metal operated on or at the rate of 1·06 maunds per 100 maunds.

37. In January 1918, the Indian Munitions Board enquired whether the Mint could undertake the manufacture of muntz metal sheathing for the Controller of Shipbuilding.

38. Experiments were immediately instituted and were successful and the Munitions Board was informed accordingly that the demands of the Controller of Shipbuilding for muntz metal could be met.

39. An order for the supply of considerable quantities of this metal to the Royal Indian Marine dockyards at Calcutta and Bombay, is now in hand, but owing to the shortage of suitable spelter in the local market during February to April 1918, the work has been considerably delayed, but will, it is expected, be completed in September 1918.

MISCELLANEOUS.

40. The die and engraving departments and the workshops of the Mint were as usual kept busy with much miscellaneous work. This work included the striking of medals, etc., for the Army Department and other branches of the Government service in addition to private institutions and colleges.

41. Uncertain and protracted arrivals of steel from England for the manufacture of dies was a continued source of anxiety to the Mint during the year. When matters were at their worst, a fairly large quantity of jumper or crowbar steel was purchased as an experiment at a comparatively cheap rate in the bazar. The experiment proved most successful, and by means of this steel coinage operations were carried out throughout the year without interruption. The information derived from experiment was communicated to the Bombay Mint, where, it is believed, this class of steel was also successfully employed.

42. All new coins, medals, etc., struck in this Mint during the year are illustrated on the frontispiece of this report. These were all designed in the Mint with the exception of the matrices and punches for the obverse of the King George's college medal (No. 7 on the plate) which were designed and prepared by Messrs. Wyon & Co., London.

43. In the centre of the frontispiece is exhibited a print (No. 10) from a small photograph of a new and interesting machine recently received for trial from the firm of Messrs. Siemens Bros., Ltd., of Calcutta.

44. This machine, the Siemens-Hart rupee tester, as its name implies, has been constructed for the purpose of mechanically eliminating, as far as practicable, false coin from remittances received into treasuries and Mints for examination and recoinage.

45. In the Indian Mints up to the present time the elimination of spurious rupees has invariably been carried out by visual examination, conducted by specially trained men (shroffs) and there has always been considerable difficulty in checking the work of these men.

46. The idea of making a machine to check the shroff's work originated with Mr. Hart, 1st Assistant to the Mint Master, who placed his plans at the disposal of the above-mentioned firm of Messrs. Siemens Bros., who in their turn forwarded Mr. Hart's suggestion to England, where the present machine was finally designed and constructed.

47. The machine is comparatively simple. Rupees are placed by hand into a hopper, where a wheel, by means of projecting teeth fixed in the periphery on rotation, ejects one coin at a time and causes every coin so ejected to rotate on edge and roll down a narrow inclined plane fitted with side pieces or guide strips.

48. This inclined plane delivers the coins into an intense magnetic field between the poles of two electric magnets.

49. When passing through this field, eddy-currents, or foucault-currents, are generated in the moving masses of metal. The masses of metal or coins in consequence experience retardations in proportion to the currents generated in them. Coins of superior conductivity (good coins) having the greater currents generated in them, experience most retardation, and fall into a nearer receptacle, whilst coins of inferior conductivity (base coins) experience least retardation and are carried by their greater velocity into a further receptacle. In this manner false coins are quickly and readily sorted out from genuine ones.

50. As regards accuracy the machine is probably quite as accurate in results as the induction balance, but is practically automatic and very much faster in its action, rupees having been worked off at the rate of 100 coins per minute.

51. Like the induction balance, the machine will not discriminate between coins cast or struck from metal of similar electrical conductivities.

52. Thus the machine will not differentiate between coins struck in pure silver, in pure copper, or in any alloy of pure silver and pure copper, but it will separate from the above coins, such coins as have been alloyed with a small percentage of zinc or a small percentage of tin, or a still smaller percentage of lead or with an alloy of any or all of these metals, which metals are the most commonly employed by false coiners.

53. The machine will separate copper coin from bronze coin of approximately similar size and weight. Incidentally it also separates good from Mint defective coin such as split coin or coin containing bubbles of air, and this might in some cases be considered an imperfection but cannot be avoided and necessitates a visual examination of the spurious coin finally to determine which are spurious and which are Mint defective.

54. By the agency of this machine, and notwitstanding the fact that all remittances of uncurrent coin received into the Mint from Government treasuries should have all counterfeits eliminated before despatch to the Mint, some 950 counterfeits were detected in some 25 lakhs of uncurrent coins examined, but about 150 counterfeits escaped detection, and were discovered and eliminated later by the Mint shroffs.

55. As a general rule the machine should detect and separate out about 90 per cent. of the false coin in any remittance and in a given time should do the work of 4 or 5 shroffs.

56. The electro-magnet and small motor which revolves the feed wheel must be supplied with current from a 220 volt circuit, and absorbs about 0·01 units of current per working hour.

57. The machine should prove useful in Mints, Government Treasuries, Railways and Banks.

PLANT AND MACHINERY.

58. The additions to Plant and Machinery during the year under review were not of any importance.

The following figures show the cost of working the Power Station during the financial year under report:—

		Rs.	A.	P.
B. T. units generated	9,40,825			
Fuel Establishment and Stores		62,667	8	7
Depreciation at 5 per cent. on Plant and 3 per cent. on buildings and provision for pension		25,995	0	0
Total		88,662	8	7

59. The cost per unit works out as follows:—

Fuel, Establishment and Stores	12·7 pies per unit
Depreciation, Interest and Pension	5·3 „
Total cost per unit	18 pies or 1 anna 6 pies.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

60. *Charges levied.*—The seignorage on silver purchased for coinage amounted to Rs. 17,65,422. The revenue under this head of account was further augmented by Rs. 10,291 being the value of assay realised through the Assay Office. The pre-melting fees amounted Rs. 299.

61. *Gain on Recoinage.*—The assay benefit representing the difference between the fineness of silver as invoiced and its fineness when taken into operation amounted to Rs. 51,161, but it is a question if the assay benefit taken in respect of all purchased bar silver (*viz.*, ·5 per mille) is not on occasions too high, in which case this assay benefit figure has been swelled at the expense of the Mint loss figure.

The gain by overstandard value of uncurrent silver coins withdrawn from circulation is Rs. 2,071 against Rs. 2,837 last year.

62. *Cash and Transfer Receipts.*—The receipts amounted to Rs. 1,83,786 as compared with Rs. 1,84,704 in the previous year. That the revenue under this head has been maintained at a high figure is chiefly due to receipts on account of charges for Colonial coinages.

63. *Operative Losses.*—These items are dealt with in paragraphs 15 to 18 of this report. It should be noted, however, that the "Operative Loss", as shown in the Revenue and Expenditure Statement, excludes the gain or loss by over standard weight and fineness of the new coins coined, which appears as a separate item of account.

64. *Loss on Recoinage.*—The loss under this head of account amounts to Rs. 1,83,645 against Rs. 2,02,880 in the previous year. The decrease is due to the gradual decline in the receipts of uncurrent coin.

65. *Copper used as Alloy.*—The value of copper used for alloying silver to the standard of fineness necessary for coinage amounted to Rs. 80,289 as compared with Rs. 89,751 in the previous year.

66. *Copper and other metals used for contingent purposes.*—The expenditure amounted to Rs. 5,444 as compared with Rs. 4,642 in the previous year.

67. *Salaries and Establishment.*—The expenditure under this head of account was Rs. 4,39,016 as compared with Rs. 4,58,582 in the previous year. This expenditure is still large and is due to the continued pressure of work which necessitated the extra establishment being maintained at full strength and to payment of overtime allowances for practically the whole year.

68. *English and Local Stores.*—The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 3,78,223 against Rs. 3,27,601 in the previous year. The increase in expenditure is due to English Stores, the *demands* for which were greater this year.

69. The annual verification of Europe store balances was carried out during August 1917. The surpluses and deficiencies were investigated and adjusted in the accounts.

70. *Contingent and Transfer Charges.*—These amounted to Rs. 69,766 as compared with Rs. 64,476 in the previous year.

71. *Pro formâ Receipts and Charges.*—The receipts amounted to Rs. 3,43,539 and represented a credit of Rs. 3,26,789 for bronze coins manufactured at rates laid down in Finance Department letter No. 1966-F., dated 17th December 1914, and a credit of Rs. 16,750 for nickel 2-anna coins at 5 per cent. of the nominal value of the coins coined during the year.

The charges amounted to Rs. 3,28,924 and includes Rs. 2,94,127 the interest @ $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the bullion store balance and capital account.

72. *Balances Sunk in the Mint.*—The daily average silver balance, excluding silver held on behalf of the Currency Department, amounted to Rs. 5,50,350. The balances reached a maximum value of Rs. 17,14,497 on 1st April 1918 and declined to a minimum of Rs. 22,990 on 10th May 1917.

GENERAL.

73. During the year two dross grinding mills were removed from a room situated to the east of the bronze melting department, and re-erected in a room east of the cutting department of the silver mint. This latter room had previously been used as a store for the rich drosses from the silver mint and considerable alterations and additions had to be made in it before it was ready to receive the mills.

74. The old dross grinding room has been converted into a strong room for the storage of bronze coin boxes, and is known as vault No. 10.

75. The workshop attached to the die department has been extended by an addition of the room formerly known as vault No. 3.

This was necessary in order to permit of the installation of additional machinery to cope with the pressure of work to which the die department had been subjected for the past two years.

COUNTERFEIT COINS.

76. During the course of examination of uncurrent silver coins from treasuries the Mint eliminated during the year counterfeit rupees 2,200, $\frac{1}{2}$-Rs. 66, $\frac{1}{4}$-Rs. 212 and $\frac{1}{8}$-Rs. 357.

77. A number of counterfeit coins, generally of poor execution, were received as usual from treasuries and other offices for disposal. Details will be found in Statement IV.

OFFENCES AGAINST COINAGE.

78. The usual statement of offences against coinage is appended to this report. The total number of cases brought to trial during the calendar year 1917 was less than in the previous year. The ratio between the number of persons brought to trial and convicted was 65·7 against 61·9 of last year.

No. I

Account of the total Revenue and Expenditure of the Calcutta Mint during the year 1917-18.

Revenue.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
TO CHARGES LEVIED :—						
SILVER.						
Percentage on new rupee coinage	17,65,422	0	8			
Seignorage on Dollar coinage	...					
Do. Subsidiary coinage for Colonial Governments	...					
Premelting fees	299	4	3			
Assay and melting fees (Private)	10,290	8	0	17,76,011	12	11
GOLD.						
On Bullion from Govt. Depôts	52	5	5	52	5	5
TO GAIN ON COINAGE OPERATIONS :—						
SILVER.						
Gain by Assay benefit	51,161	7	10			
Gain by understandard weight and fineness of new coins issued	...					
Gain by overstandard value of uncurrent Silver Coins withdrawn from circulation	2,070	10	0			
Other items	6,500	11	6	59,732	13	4
GOLD.						
Miscellaneous	35	0	6	35	0	6
TO CASH RECEIPTS :—						
For scales, weight and other articles supplied and work done for private individuals	3,511	1	8			
For old Stores, etc., sold	3,008	11	3			
Rents, recovered from residential quarters	600	0	0			
Cost of Electric current consumed	1,565	12	0			
Miscellaneous	19,100	8	0	27,786	0	11

Expenditure.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
BY WORKING EXPENSES :—						
SILVER.						
Operative losses brought to account	91,362	7	3			
Loss by overstandard weight and fineness of new coins issued	10,671	5	0			
Loss by understandard value of uncurrent Silver Coins withdrawn from circulation	...					
Loss on withdrawal of uncurrent Silver Coins	1,83,644	10	4	2,85,678	6	7
GOLD.						
Loss in melting	16	11	3			
Other items	...			16	11	3
BY MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES :—						
Pyx coins to Royal Mint	275	12	5			
Other items	379	0	0	654	12	5
BY COPPER, BRONZE AND NICKEL :—						
Used as alloy	80,289	6	6			
Used for contingent purposes	5,444	6	2	85,733	12	8
BY SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENT :—						
Fixed Establishment	2,11,742	13	10			
Compensation in lieu of Private Assay Fees	1,973	0	0			
Extra Establishment and overtime pay	2,25,300	1	5	4,39,015	15	3
BY LOCAL STORES :—						
Coke, Coal, Charcoal, etc.	85,797	14	9			
Liquid fuel	1,217	5	3			
Oil, Grease and Tallow	16,790	13	6			
Acids	2,083	2	3			
Iron, Brassmongery, etc.	214	7	6			
Metals	9,491	12	3			
Wood for Boxes	10,720	9	2			
Bullion Trucks, Moulds, etc.	...					
Electrical Stores	3,748	8	9			
Miscellaneous	35,909	3	4	1,65,973	12	9
BY ENGLISH STORES :—						
Value of Stores used	2,13,045	0	3			
Less 1/5 freight charged as below	796	0	0	2,12,249	0	3

Receipts	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Charges	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
TRANSFER RECEIPTS :—			BY CONTINGENT CHARGES :—		
For scales, weights and other articles supplied and work done for other Government Departments	18,038 2 4		Books and Periodicals	384 5 3	
For War medals for Military Departments	18,789 15 7		Cart. Coolie and Boat-hire	1,374 0 6	
For charges in connection with Colonial coinages	1,29,006 15 6		Postage and Telegrams	2,622 12 6	
Miscellaneous	164 13 0	1,55,999 14 5	Inspection of Boilers	94 0 0	
			Rents, Rates and Taxes	19,525 7 0	
			Electricity and Gas	349 2 3	
			Freight on Europe Stores	2,246 0 6	
			Removal of Rubbish	2,320 0 0	
			Cleaning and sweeping	1,834 15 5	
			Furniture	161 4 0	
			Scales and Weights	1,244 14 0	
			Livery of Peons	470 10 0	
			Miscellaneous	4,756 1 9	37,383 9 2
			BY TRANSFER CHARGES :—		
			Coin Bags	18,768 0 0	
			Landing and Shipping	8,749 6 9	
			Articles supplied and work done by other Government Departments	4,935 4 8	32,392 11 5
			BY P. W. D. CHARGES :—		
TOTAL		20,19,617 15 6	Repairs and Alterations to Buildings	24,599 0 0	24,599 0 0
			BY MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES EXTERNAL TO MINT :—		
To Balance		...	Stationery	3,712 5 0	
			Printing	1,975 0 0	5,687 5 0
TOTAL		20,19,617 15 6	TOTAL		12,89,385 0 9
			By Balance		7,30,232 14 9
Total brought down		20,19,617 15 6	TOTAL		20,19,617 15 6
			Total Brought down		12,89,385 0 9
To *pro formâ* Receipts :—			By *pro formâ* Charges :—		
Percentage on value of Bronze	3,26,789 0 0		$\frac{1}{6}$ of salaries of superior servants	34,490 0 0	
Percentage on value of Nickel	16,750 0 0		$\frac{1}{16}$ of salaries of inferior servants	307 0 0	34,797 0 0
Coins manufactured			Interest on		
Medals for Royal Army Temperance Association	...		Capital account valued at	64,20,649 0 0	
Weights supplied to Treasuries	...		Average Silver balance	5,50,350 0 0	
			„ Bronze „	12,37,883 0 0	
			„ Nickel „	44,157 0 0	
		3,43,539 0 0	Europe Store „	1,50,610 0 0	
To Balance		...	@3½ per cent. on	84,03,649 0 0	2,94,127 0 0
					16,18,309 0 9
			By Balance		7,44,847 14 9
GRAND TOTAL		23,63,156 15 6	GRAND TOTAL		23,63,156 15 6

Abstract of Capital Account of the Calcutta Mint to the end of the year 1917-18.

	Land	Building	Plant	TOTAL		Land	Building	Plant.	TOTAL
	Rs	Rs.	Rs	Rs		Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
					Value of Stores lost or destroyed . . .	...	...	...	.
Total Expenditure on Capital Account brought forward from last year . .	25,86,896	20,72,716	18,78,973	65,38,585	Value of Building demolished . . .	...	...	...	...
Expenditure during the year 1917-18 by P. W D .	...	20,387	...	20,387	Depreciation at 5 per cent on Plant and 3 per cent. on Building . .		62,181	93,948	1,56,129
Other Items . . .	...	...	17,806	17,806					
							62,181	93,948	1,56,129
					Balances . . .	25,86,896	20,30,922	18,02,831	64,20,649
TOTAL Rs. .	25,86,896	20,93,103	18,96,779	65,76,778	TOTAL Rs .	25,86,896	20,93,103	18,96,779	65,76,778

No. II.

Statement of the Coinage of the Calcutta Mint for the year 1917-18.

	Tale of pieces.	Nominal value. Rs.	A.	P.	Total. Tale.	Total. Value Rs.	A.	P.	Remarks.
Silver—									
Rupees	90,700,000	9,07,00,000	...	...					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...					
Quarter rupees	21,071,637	52,67,909	4	...					
Eighth rupees	25,559,561	31,94,945	2	...	137,331,198	9,91,62,854	6	0	
Ceylon 50 Cents	1,072,840	5,36,420	...	...					
„ 25 Cents	312,000	78,000	...	..					
„ 10 Cents	879,455	87,945	8	...	2,264,295	7,02,365	5	0	
Bronze—									
Single pice	88,257,600	13,00,900	...	...					
Half pice	15,296,000	1,19,500	...	...					
Pie pieces	35,174,400	1,83,200	..	.	133,728,000	16,03,600	0	0	
Australian Penny pieces	4,800,000	3,00,000	...	...					
Do. ½ do. do.	5,760,000	1,80,000	...		10,560,000	4,80,000	0	0	
Nickel—									
Two-anna pieces	2,680,000	3,35,000	...	..	2,680,000	3,35,000	0	0	
Copper—									
Ceylon cents	1,000,000	10,000		...					
Do. half-cents	2,000,000	10,000	...	...	3,000,000	20,000	0	0	
GRAND TOTAL	...	...			289,563,493	10,23,03,819	14	0	

No. III.

Statement showing the Cost of Miscellaneous Work done in the Calcutta Mint during the Year 1917-18.

Description	Amount Rs	A	P	Total Rs	A	P	Remarks
RECEIPTS.							
Receipts for Medals, Seals, Stamps, etc	73,934	12	4				
Adjusting Weights	199	1	0				
Miscellaneous	3,31,009	6	2	4,05,143	3	6	
EXPENDITURE.							
Engraver's Labour	15,422	3	2				
Workshop do.	67,512	8	3				
Jeweller's do.	10,352	12	2				
Stores used (including gold, silver and copper).	2,39,966	1	7	3,33,253	9	2	
Net Profit Rupees				71,889	10	4	

No. IV.

Statement of Counterfeit Coins received at the Calcutta Mint, showing also those cut and broken at the Treasuries, compiled from the Quarterly Returns furnished by Treasury Officers, during the year 1917-18.

Name of Province.	Nominal value of Remittances of uncurrent coins received at the Mint in thousands of Rupees	COUNTERFEITS RECEIVED AT THE MINT — In remittances of uncurrent coins from Treasuries				From Treasury and other officers under Article 580A, Civil Account Code, and Government Resolution No. 1004-A, dated 21st February 1901				Received at the Mint for examination.				Counterfeit coins cut at the several Indian Treasuries as per quarterly Returns furnished by Treasury Officers and Railway Administrations under Article 590A, Civil Account Code, and Government Resolution No. A.-6192, dated 10th December 1901.				REMARKS.
		Rs	½ Rs	¼ Rs	⅛ Rs	Rs.	½ Rs	¼ Rs	⅛ Rs	Rs	½ Rs	¼ Rs	⅛ Rs.	Rs	½ Rs.	¼ Rs.	⅛ Rs.	
India	27,42 8	178	7	35	75					61	2			1,148	25	28	13	
Central Provinces	44 8	15	...	2									...					
Central India			..			13	1			5								
Burma	2,79·3	51	.	14	19	2,579	196	156	18	95				3,789	96	8·5	196	
Bengal	9,52 4	300	1	28	39	69	34	81	51	1 1	2	5	3	19,391	178	751	12	
Bihar and Orissa	14 27 6	950	20	52	54				.	1 519	1			2,505	35	37	26	
Assam	1,49 1	32	...	2	2	9		1		17		21	14	493	2	1	...	
United Provinces	25,19 3	557	38	62	115	29	8	7	2	69		1	1	6 753	61	91	73	
Punjab	.	..	...					.	..	65	3	10	11	2,099	16	33	13	
Madras	2,46·4	49	2	17	53	22	..			13		.				.		
State Railways	..	8	...			...				18	...	..		27,725	2,591	3,152	1,271	
TOTAL	83,68·7	2,200	66	212	357	2,751	239	245	71	2,047	29	87	29	63,903	3,504	4,508	1,917	

No. V.

Statement of Offences against Coinage for 1917.

	Counterfeiting coins (Sections 231 and 232, Indian Penal Code).			Making, buying and selling instruments for counterfeiting coins. (Section 233 and 234, Indian Penal Code).			Possessing instruments or materials for counterfeiting coins. (Sections 235, Indian Penal Code).			Abetting in India the counterfeiting of coins (Section 236, Indian Penal Code).			Importing and Exporting counterfeit coins (Sections 237 and 238, Indian Penal Code).			Possessing and delivering counterfeit coins (Sections 239, 240, 241, 242 and 243, Indian Penal Code).			Causing coins to be of different weight or composition from that fixed by Law. (Sections 244, 246 and 247, Indian Penal Code).			Taking coining instruments from a Mint (Section 245, Indian Penal Code).			Fraudulently altering appearance of any coin. (Sections 248 and 249, Indian Penal Code).			Possessing and delivering altered coins. (Sections 250, 251, 252, 253 and 254, Indian Penal Code).			TOTAL.		
	1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11		
	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.
1. Madras	8	16	8	0	0	0	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	30	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	32	55	30
2. Bombay	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	24	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	22	23	23	47	60	42
3. Bengal	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	32	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	41	29
4. Behar and Orissa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	4
5. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh including Kumaon (Tehri State) and Rampur.	7	12	8	1	1	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	37	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	45	53	41
6. Punjab	2	2	2	3	6	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	37	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	36	49	33
7. Burma	6	12	7	0	0	0	12	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	66	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	93	56

8. Central Provinces and Berar	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	11	15	10
9. North-West Frontier	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	4
10. Assam	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	20	16
11. Delhi	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	1
12. Ajmer-Merwara	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
13. Baluchistan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
14. Coorg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Central India Agency	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	33	23	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	35	25
16. Rajputana Agency	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	7	3	21	27	10
17. Hyderabad	0	0	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	5
18. Mysore	2	2	2	0	0	0	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	10
19. Kashmir (No statement furnished)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. Baroda	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2
TOTAL	36	65	39	6	11	6	38	57	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	312	216	1	2	2	0	0	0	5	6	3	31	35	29	363	488	321
* Total of 1916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	416	563	349

REPORT ON THE WORKING OF HIS MAJESTY'S ASSAY OFFICE, CALCUTTA.

No. 44, dated the 1st June 1918.

From—Lieut.-Colonel J. J. Bourke, I.M.S., Assay Master, Calcutta,

To—The Controller of Currency.

I have the honour to submit the following report on the working of the Assay Department, Calcutta, for the official year 1917-18.

2. The appended statement gives the number of assays made during the year :—

Description.	917-18.		1916-17.	
	Number.	Total.	Number.	Total.
GOLD.				
Assays on gold from all sources	2,368		1,372	
Check assays	275	2,643	208	1,580
SILVER.				
Assays on silver alligated for standard coinage— for Rupees 13,275; „ ½ Rupees *Nil*; „ ¼ Rupees 1,636; „ ⅛ Rupees 943	15,854		20,967	
Assays on silver alligated for— Ceylon 50 Cents 136; „ 25 Cents 6; „ 10 Cents 19	161		488	
Do. pyx coins	12,134		18,577	
Do. miscellaneous	3,336		8,727	
Check assays	1,020	32,505	1,140	49,899
BRONZE.				
Assays on bronze meltings for coinage	18		15	
Do. pyx coins	72	90	27	42
CUPRO-NICKEL.				
Assays on cupro-nickel meltings for coinage	21		...	
Do. pyx coins	22	43	...	*Nil.*
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Parting assays	57		55	
Assays on various metals and ores	644		749	
Do. on Mint drosses	111	812	78	882
Total for the year		36,093		52,403

3.—*Gold assays.*—The total number of gold assays from all sources during the year amounted to 2,643, of which 342 were done for the Mint.

4. *Average fineness per mille of silver meltings for coinage.*

	Rupees.	½ Rupees.	¼ Rupees.	⅛ Rupees.	Ceylon 50 Cents.	Ceylon 25 Cents.	Ceylon 10 Cents.
Average for the year 1917-18.	916·141	...	915·796	915·718	798·944	798·720	798·240
Average for the year 1916-17.	916·121	916·182	915·723	915·719	79[illegible]·850	798·343	798·273

II E

5. *Gold in silver coinage.*—The average proportion of gold found by monthly parting assays in the silver pyx coins was :—

	Per mille.
For Rupees	0·076
„ ¼ Rupees	0·082
„ ⅛ Rupees	0·064
„ Ceylon 50 Cents	0·067
„ Ceylon 25 Cents	0·027
„ Ceylon 10 Cents	0·017

The coinage of the year was computed to contain 2,828 troy ounces of gold in value about £12,013.

6. *Pyx trials of silver coins.*—The following tables give the details of the pyx trials of silver coins for *weight* and *fineness* :—

Trials for weight.

Description of coins.	Number of trials.	Total number of coins weighed.	Average weight in grains.	Number of coins above the legal remedy for weight.	Number of coins below the legal remedy for weight.
Rupees	908	9,080	180·009	1	*Nil*
Quarter-rupees . . .	81	810	45·014	50	32
One-eighth-rupees . .	61	610	22·512	34	33
Ceylon 50 Cents . .	8	80	89·953	*Nil*	*Nil*
Ceylon 25 Cents . . .	1	10	45·059	3	1
Ceylon 10 Cents . . .	5	50	18·010	13	9

Trials for fineness.

Description of coins.	Number of trials.	TOTAL NUMBER OF COINS ASSAYED.		AVERAGE FINENESS PER MILLE OF COINS ASSAYED.		Number of coins above the legal remedy for fineness.	Number of coins below the legal remedy for fineness.
		Singly.	In groups after melting.	Singly.	In groups after melting.		
Rupees	907	7,460	19,750	916·592	916·819	*Nil*	*Nil*
Quarter-rupees . . .	81	725	6,565	916·576	916·780	*Nil*	*Nil*
One-eighth-rupees . .	61	530	4,960	916·556	916·731	*Nil*	*Nil*
Ceylon 50 Cents . .	8	80	160	799·654	799·975	*Nil*	*Nil*
Ceylon 25 Cents . .	1	5	85	799·660	800·000	*Nil*	*Nil*
Ceylon 10 Cents . .	5	35	415	800·044	800·500	*Nil*	*Nil*

7. *Bronze meltings and pyx coins.*

Description.	Copper per cent.	Tin per cent.	Zinc per cent.
Average fineness of bronze meltings for 1917-18 . . .	94·897	4·210	0·810
Do. for 1916-17 . . .	94·944	4·178	0·948
Do. pyx coins for 1917-18 . .	94·945	4·175	0·882
Do. for 1916-17 . . .	95·103	4·117	0·934

8. *Cupro-nickel meltings and pyx coins.*

Description.	Copper per cent.	Nickel per cent.	Lead per cent.
Assay fineness of—			
Cupro-nickel meltings for 1917-18	76·150	23·583	0·383
Do. do. for 1916-17	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
Do. pyx coins for 1917-18	76·257	23·133	0·413
Do. do. for 1916-17	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*

9. *Miscellaneous assays.*—Of the 644 assays under the head "Assays on various metals and ores" 367 assays were made on counterfeit and suspected coins, etc., 124 assays on coal, etc., 126 assays on metals and 27 assays on ores.

10. *Verification of weight pieces.*—The following verifications were made during the year :—

1. Mint Working Standard Tola set.
2. Assay Office Working Standard Tola set.
3. Assay Office Working Standard Tola and fractions.
4. Assay Office Laboratory Gramme set No. 1.

11. Lieut.-Colonel J. J. Bourke, I.M.S , held the post of Assay Master throughout the year and that of Deputy Assay Master, in addition to his own duties, for the month of September 1917 and for the period from 26th March 1918 to the end of the year.

The post of Deputy Assay Master was held by Lieut.-Colonel F. C. Hughes, I. A. from the beginning of the year to 31st August 1917 and from 1st October 1917 to 25th March 1918. He was on privilege leave during the month of September 1917 and was transferred to Bombay on the 26th March 1918.

REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE BOMBAY MINT.

No. 1108, dated Bombay, the 6th June 1918.

From—Major G. H. WILLIS, C.I.E., M.V.O., R.E., Master of the Mint, Bombay,
To—The Controller of Currency, Calcutta.

I have the honour to submit the annual report on the operations of the Bombay Mint together with the prescribed statements for the financial year 1917-18.

GOLD.

2. *Receipts*—

(*a*) Under the Gold (Import) Ordinance III of 1917 which was re-enacted as the Gold (Import) Act, No. XXII of 1917, all gold coin and bullion imported into British India subsequently to 29th June 1917 was acquired by Government. The particulars of receipts into this Mint are set forth in the table below :—

Acquired gold.

Classification.	Value in Rupees.
Sovereigns of current weight	2,62,01,670
Half Sovereigns of current weight	10,012
Sovereigns below current weight (bullion value)	1,11,808
Half Sovereigns below current weight (bullion value)	5,477
Japanese Gold Yens	2,30,40,881
Other Foreign Gold Coins	77,11,989
Imported Bar Gold	4,28,83,419
Bazar Gold Bullion and Miscellaneous	1,03,390
	10,00,68,646

Other receipts.

Classification.	Value in Rupees.
Sovereigns of current weight	2,63,35,500
Sovereigns of short weight or not more than 3 grains less than the standard weight	105
Half Sovereigns of short weight or not more than 3 grains less than the standard weight	545
Half sovereigns of reduced weight or more than 3 grains less than the standard weight (bullion value)	198
Gold from Indian Mines (transferred from the stock of gold held by the Mint on behalf of the Bank of England)	4,13,00,102
Gold from African Mines (transferred from the stock of gold held by the Mint on behalf of the Bank of England)	47,43,520
	7,23,79,770

(*b*) In addition to the above receipts the Mint received for custody on behalf of the Bank of England the usual fortnightly consignments from the Indian Mints as also, until July 1917, periodical shipments from the South African Mines. The Mint shipped on behalf of the Bank of England African Gold to the value of £2,485,820.

(*c*) The amount of the gold held at the end of the year at the Mint on behalf of the Currency amounted to Rs. 11,04,43,622 in bullion and foreign coin, and in sovereigns and half sovereigns to Rs. 81,52,963.

SILVER.

3. *Receipts.*—The silver receipts comprised:—

(*a*) Bar silver, Sycee silver, British, Maria Theresa, Panama and Mexican Dollars purchased for rupee as well as Egyptian and Straits Government coinages amounting to 13,61,69,746 standard tolas and invoiced at Rs. 12,23,93,355. Details of these receipts are given below :—

Description.	Standard Tolas.	Invoice value Rs.
Bar Silver	6,39,70,503	5,81,73,936
Sycee Silver	5,58,07,527	4,99,82,351
British Dollars	6,38,981	5,46,615
Maria Theresa Dollars	31,29,815	27,40,629
Panama Dollars	15,09,783	13,87,470
Mexican Dollars	1,10,85,145	95,31,475
Miscellaneous Foreign Coins	27,989	30,879
	13,61,69,746	12,23,93,355

They were received as follows :—

	Standard Tolas.	Invoice value Rs.
Purchased by the Secretary of State	12,91,38,054	11,53,80,925
Purchased locally	70,31,692	70,12,430
	13,61,69,746	12,23,93,355

(*b*) Withdrawn and uncurrent silver coins received for recoinage of the nominal value of Rs. 43,13,144 classified as under :—

Classification.	Value in Rupees.
Government rupees and half-rupees of 1835	1,08,422
Do. do. 1840 (1st issue)	3,41,441
Do. do. „ (2nd issue)	11,29,851
Government shroff marked, defective and dumb coins	10,28,648
„ worn coins	16,56,547
„ reduced coins	32,163
„ George V Rs. 1911	13,606
Fraudulently defaced coins from Railways	1,553
Confiscated coins	56
Counterfeit coins	(*a*) 618
Foreign coins	6
Fraudulently defaced coins	233
	43,13,144

(*a*) Received under special orders *vide* Controller of Currency's endorsement No. B. & R. 1202—35-17, dated the 26th June 1917.

The corrected outturn value of these coins amounted to 41,96,769 standard tolas after deduction of loss by wear and minor corrections.

4. ***Silver coinage*** :—

(*a*) The Government coinage carried out during the year consisted of rupees and half-rupees, amounting to 143,955,573 pieces. Rs. 1,99,76,789 were paid to the Reserve Treasury and Rs. 11,96,00,000 to the Paper Currency Department, Bombay, representing a silver content of 13,95,58,829 standard tolas.

(*b*) The coinage for the Egyptian Government consisted of 20, 10, 5 and 2 piastres. Up to 31st March 1918, 11,313,692 pieces were minted and 11,365,747 pieces of a silver content of 77,19,140 standard tolas were shipped to Egypt.

(*c*) For the Straits Government 551,641 twenty cents, 5,000,052 ten cents of 600 fineness and 1,099,808 ten cents of 400 fineness were manufactured within the twelve months. 650,000 twenty cents and 5,000,000 ten cents of 600 fineness of a silver content of 9,58,434 standard tolas were shipped to Singapore.

(*d*) The whole of the coinage examined by the Assay Master during the year was found to be within legal remedy for weight and fineness.

5. *Percentage of good coin.*—The percentage of good coin calculated on the amounts rolled were as follows :—

Denomination of coin.	Tolas of ingots rolled.	Percentage of good coin.
Rupees	19,56,55,242	67·86
Half-rupees	68,51,545	64·38
10 cents (600 touch)	19,97,041	58·17
" (400 ")	4,50,284	56·86
20 Piastres	23,69,530	51·08
10 "	70,25,571	53·35
5 "	48,33,712	62·50
2 "	12,01,988	57·14

6. *Silver Operative Losses.*—The loss of silver due to the operation of the Mint during the year calculated as in the past is shewn in Table A below :—

TABLE A.

	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
Opening Balance	1,19,17,163	3	8	Issues	14,82,62,090	12	0
Receipts	14,04,46,218	14	0	Closing Balance	40,59,070	3	8
Refined silver of 1916-17 recovered in 1917-18	57,307	0	0	Refined silver of 1917-18 recovered in 1918-19	16,653	0	0
				Operative Loss. B.I.G Coin (*a*)	77,998	2	0
				Operative Loss. Piastres (*b*)	4,386	0	0
				Operative Loss. Cents (*c*)	491	0	0
	15,24,20,689	1	8		15,24,20,689	1	8

(*a*) On the value (Rs. 13,71,63,100) of the year's coinage this gives a rate of loss of 56·86 per lakh.

(*b*) On the value (Rs. 77,12,665) of the year's coinage this gives a rate of loss of 56·86 per lakh.

(*c*) On the value (Rs. 8,63,877) of the year's coinage this gives a rate of loss of 56·84 per lakh.

A more correct statement based on the receipts and issues appearing above in the report is shown in Table B below.

TABLE B.

	Standard tolas.		Standard tolas.
Opening balance	1,19,17,163·23	Issues*	14,82,38,613·75
Receipts	14,03,66,515·37	Closing balance	40,59,070·23
Refined silver of 1916-17 recovered in 1917-18	57,307·00	Refined silver of 1917-18 recovered in 1918-19	16,653·00
		Operative losses	26,648·62
	15,23,40,985·60		15,23,40,985·60

* This item includes in addition to the issues detailed in para. 4 above an item of 2,210 standard tolas, small miscellaneous issues.

This gives a rate of loss of 18·28 tolas per lakh of standard tolas issued or a loss of ·01828 per cent.

NICKEL.

7. The coinage of the two anna cupro-nickel piece, the punches for which were received from the Calcutta Mint, was commenced in March 1918. 1,168,000 coins of the value of Rs. 1,46,000 were coined of which Rs. 1,00,000 worth were remitted to the Reserve Treasury for issue to the public from the 1st April 1918.

The number of nickel one-anna pieces coined was 58,066,665 of the value of Rs. 36,29,167 being Rs. 11,86,224 in excess of last year's outturn. Rs. 26,80,500 worth were taken over by the Reserve Treasury, Bombay.

10 and 5 millieme pieces were also minted on behalf of the Egyptian Government. 6,228,655 of these worth Rs. 5,56,579 taking 1,000 milliemes to be the equivalent of Rs. 15-6-0 were coined and Rs. 5,75,599 issued up to 31st March 1918. The total operative loss written off during the year amounted to 51 maunds, giving a percentage of ·72 per 100 maunds of metal coined. This is higher than usual, the extra loss being accounted for by the fact that a large portion of the receipts of metal consisted of cupro-nickel scrap from the Ordnance factories. This scrap contained an appreciable amount of dirt and extraneous matter.

MISCELLANEOUS.

8. *War work.*—The Mint continued on a less degree with the manufacture of copper driving bands for shells, the building of ambulance bodies for motor cars and repairs and other miscellaneous requirements for Military Departments and the Red Cross and St. John's Ambulance.

9. *Gold work.*—The melting fees on gold tendered for assay amounted to Rs. 20,822 against Rs. 5,954 in the preceding year.

10. *Miscellaneous work.*—This included the usual supply of dies, medals, etc., the manufacture and adjustment of scales and weights and miscellaneous supplies and repairs undertaken for Government departments and the public, the profit made being Rs. 45,856.

11. *Treasure trove coins.*—During the year 68 treasure trove silver coins were received from the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. Coins of the metal value of Rs. 117 were sold during the year.

12. *Mint working standards.*—The weights in all the departments were periodically compared with the standards and any differences found carefully adjusted.

13. *Visitors.*—The Mint was open to the public twice a week throughout the year. Several Indian Chiefs and noblemen were among the visitors.

14. *Analysis of revenue and expenditure.*—Owing to the Nickel coinage being the largest on record the "Percentage on value of Nickel coins manufactured" and "Copper used as alloy" are largely increased. "Transfer Receipts" and "Transfer charges" also show an increase, due to large transactions with other Government Departments. The general rise in wages and the fact of the establishment being engaged throughout the year on coinage work accounts for the increase under "Extra establishment and overtime." The expenditure in 1916-17 also included larger credits on account of establishment employed on Munition work. Rs. 42,658 expended during the year on the building of a branch of the Royal Mint for the coinage of sovereigns is not included in Statement I.

15. *Resume of revenue and expenditure.*—The results of the transactions of the year as summarised in Statement No. 1 shows a gain of Rs. 18,96,300 on the year's operations.

16. *Balances sunk in the mint.*—The balances of silver bullion belonging to Government valued at one rupee per tola of standard fineness, stood at the beginning of the year at Rs. 33,243 and at its close Rs. 1,78,273. The average daily balance was Rs. 3,45,170. The minimum daily balance was Rs. 577 from the 5th April to 12th April 1917 and the maximum was Rs. 13,40,120 on the 13th August 1917.

OFFENCES AGAINST THE COINAGE.

17. *Return of counterfeit coins.*—The usual return of counterfeit coins is appended to this report:—

(*a*) 1,716 counterfeit coins (1,371 rupees, 66 half-rupees, 100 quarters, and 179 one-eighths) were received for examination during the year as against 966 in 1916-17. 294 of these were struck and the remainder castings. They were all cut and returned to the tenderers, including the railways, as they were mainly of inferior workmanship or composition.

(*b*) 992 counterfeit coins (626 rupees, 27 half-rupees, 119 quarters, and 220 one-eighths) were discovered in remittances of uncurrent coins to the Mint as against 1,429 in the previous year.

(*c*) During the year under report 37,348 counterfeit coins were cut at the treasuries and railways as against 45,982 in 1916-17.

(*d*) 135 one-anna pieces received during the year were found to be palpable cast counterfeits of lead and tin or other similar alloys.

GENERAL.

18. Mr. G. A. H. Gross, Head Melter, retired in December 1917 after a service of over 43 years in both the Calcutta and Bombay Mints. His ripe experience and willing service will be missed.

19. During a period of very considerable stress the Mint staff throughout gave their best willingly. The strain during the year under report was very severe and was intensified owing to shortage of supervision, due to some of the staff being on war service and others taking necessary leave to recuperate, and scarcity of labour, on account of recruitment for military purposes and the very busy state of all industry in Bombay.

I

Account of the total Revenue and Expenditure of the Bombay Mint during the year 19 17-18.

Revenue.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
To Charges levied :—		
Percentage on new rupee coinage	25,49,846 5 1	
Seigniorage on dollar coinage	...	
Do. and other charges on subsidiary coinage, etc. for Straits and Egyptian Governments	2,22,418 11 0	
Premelting fees	27,123 6 0	27,99,388 6 1
Assay and melting fees (Private)		
To Gain on Coinage Operations		
Gain by assay benefit	24,403 0 0	
Gain by understandard weight and fineness of new coins issued	17,816 8 0	
Gain by overstandard value of uncurrent silver coins withdrawn from circulation	1,499 8 0	
Other items	1,252 8 10	44,971 8 10
To Cash Receipts :—		
For scales, weights, and other articles supplied and work done for private individuals	48,068 14 3	
For old stores, etc., sold	3,591 4 4	
Rents recovered from residential quarters	...	
Cost of electric current consumed	...	
Miscellaneous	3,027 14 10	54,688 1 5
To Assay Office Receipts :—		
Assay fees on Indian mines gold	3,244 0 0	
Assay and melting fees received direct by Assay Department	36,878 12 0	
Other items	2,082 0 0	42,204 12 0
To Gold Work :—		
Melting fees on Indian mines gold	9,184 12 0	
Do. other gold	20,821 12 0	
Recoveries	971 10 11	30,978 2 11

Expenditure.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
By Working Expenses :—		
Operative losses brought to account	12,065 10 0	
Loss by overstandard weight and fineness of new coins issued		
Loss by understandard value of uncurrent silver coins withdrawn from circulation		
Other items.	19 0 0	
Loss on withdrawal of uncurrent silver coins	1,12,717 14 10	1,24,802 8 10
By Miscellaneous Charges :—		
Pyx coins to Royal Mint	415 8 6	
Other items (Silver issued in 1916-17 for Mint use returned in 1917-18)	3,928 4 6	3,512 12 0
By Copper, Bronze, and Nickel :—		
Used as alloy	1,03,115 7 3	
Used for contingent purposes	849 12 11	1,03,965 4 2
By Salaries and establishment :—		
Fixed establishment	2,15,550 4 10	
Compensation in lieu of private assay fees	8,706 0 10	
Extra establishment and overtime pay	2,98,633 11 9	5,22,890 1 5
By Local Stores :—		
Coke, coal, charcoal, etc.	1,16,900 2 5	
Liquid fuel	190 0 0	
Oil, grease, and tallow	11,174 14 8	
Acids	2,168 13 0	
Iron, brassmongery, etc.	8,929 7 5	
Metals	2,989 14 10	
Wood for boxes	27,786 13 10	
Bullion trucks, moulds, etc.	1,145 14 9	
Electrical stores	1,590 4 11	
Miscellaneous	59,421 11 10	
Gold and silver copper pre medal work, etc.	6,471 15 3	2,38,770 0 11
By English Stores :—		
Value of stores used	1,00,860 13 7	
Less 1-5 freight charged as below	1,357 5 0	99,503 8 7

Receipts	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
To Transfer Receipts :—		
For scales, weights, and other articles supplied and work done for other Government Departments	80,623 11 7	
For war medals for Military Departments		
For charges in connection with Straits and Egyptian gold coinages	1,040 1 2	81,663 12 9
TOTAL		30,53,894 12 0
To Balance		
TOTAL		30,53,894 12 0
Total Brought down		30,53,894 12 0
To *pro forma* Receipts :—		
Percentage on value of nickel coins manufactured	1,88,758 5 3	
Medals for Royal Army Temperance Association		
Weights supplied to Treasuries		1,88,758 5 3
To Balance		...
GRAND TOTAL Rs.		32,42,653 1 3

Charges	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
By Contingent Charges :—		
Books and periodicals	329 7 2	
Cart, coolie, and boat hire	345 14 0	
Postage and telegrams	3,452 14 0	
Inspection of boilers	220 0 0	
Rents, rates, and taxes	1,096 2 0	
Electricity and gas	9,765 5 3	
Freight on Europe stores	1,357 5 0	
Water-supply	6,254 11 0	
Plague and other allowances	3,215 7 8	
Furniture	58 12 0	
Scales and weights	585 12 0	
Livery of peons	400 0 0	
Miscellaneous	8,978 9 6	36,060 3 7
By Transfer Charges :—		
Coin bags	23,840 0 0	
Landing and shipping		
Articles supplied and work done by other Government Departments	11,149 4 4	34,989 4 4
By P. W. D. Charges :—		
Repairs and alterations to buildings		6,997 5 8
By Miscellaneous Charges external to Mint :—		
Stationery	974 5 0	
Printing	523 13 2	1,498 2 2
TOTAL		11,65,963 11 8
By Balance		18,87,931 0 4
TOTAL		30,53,894 12 0
Total Brought down		11,65,963 11 8
By *pro forma* Charges :—		
1-6 of salaries of superior servants	33,106 0 0	
1-16 of salaries of inferior servants	756 0 0	33,862 0 0
Interest on		
Capital account valued at	34,34,458 0 0	
Average silver balance	3,45,170 0 0	
" bronze "	2,17,394 0 0	
" nickel "	44,847 0 0	
Europe stores "	1,44,611 0 0	
@3½ per cent on	41,86,480 0 0	1,46,527 0 0
By Balance		18,96,300 5 7
GRAND TOTAL Rs.		32,42,653 1 3

Abstract of Capital Account of the Bombay Mint to the end of the year 1917-18.

	Land.	Building.	Plant.	TOTAL.		Land.	Building.	Plant.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Total Expenditure on Capital Account brought forward from last year .	12,66,995	15,02,171	7,45,393	35,14,559	Value of stores lost or destroyed . .				
Expenditure during the year 1917-18 by Public Works Department . .					Value of building demolished . .				
Other items	...	1,791	443	2,234	Depreciation at 5 per cent on plant and 3 per cent on building . . .	...	45,065	37,270	82,335
					Balances	12,66,995	14,58,897	7,08,566	34,34,458
TOTAL Rs. .	12,66,995	15,03,962	7,45,836	35,16,793	TOTAL Rs. .	12,66,995	15,03,962	7,45,836	35,16,793

II

Statement of the Coinage of the Bombay Mint for the year 1917-18.

	Tale of pieces.	Nominal value.			Total.				Remarks.
		Rs.	A.	P.	Tale.	Value. Rs.	A.	P.	
Silver—									
Rupees	135,133,293	13,51,33,293	0	0					
Half-rupees	8,822,280	44,11,140	0	0					
Quarter-rupees	...	...	0	0					
Eighth-rupees	...	...	0	0					
British dollars	...	...	0	0					
Straits Twenty cents 600 fine	551,641	* 1,68,120	0	0					
Do. Ten 600 Do.	5,000,052	* 7,61,828	0	0					
Do. Do. 400 Do.	1,099,808	* 1,11,714	0	0					
Egyptian Twenty piastres	504,168	† 11,00,213	0	0					
Do. Ten Do.	2,994,932	† 32,67,826	0	0					
Do. Five Do.	4,983,402	† 27,18,612	0	0					
Do. Two Do.	2,861,190	† 6,24,378	0	0	161,950,766	14,82,97,124	0	0	
Bronze—									
Single pice	*Nil.*	*Nil.*							
Half-pice	*Nil.*	*Nil.*							
Pie pieces	*Nil.*	*Nil.*							
Nickel—									
One anna	58,066,665	36,29,166	9	0					
Two annas	1,168,000	1,46,000	0	0					
Egyptian Ten milliemes	1,011,399	1,55,502	9	6	65,463,320	43,31,745	11	4	
Do. Five Do.	5,217,256	4,01,076	8	10					
GRAND TOTAL					227,414,086	15,26,28,869	11	4	

* These figures represent the outturn value of the cents in standard tolas.
† Do. Do. piastres Do.

M. F. No. 127.

III.

Statement showing the Cost of Miscellaneous Work done in the Bombay Mint during the year 1917-18.

Description.	Amount.	Total.	Remarks.
Receipts.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Melting fees on Indian mines gold and merchants' gold, silver, and copper	30,726 8 8		
Receipts for medals, seals, stamps, etc.	10,120 10 0		
Adjusting weights	5,179 6 0		
Sale-proceeds of Treasure Trove coins	118 1 0		
Miscellaneous	1,13,274 8 10	1,59,419 2 6	
Expenditure.		—	
Melting labour	2,965 8 0		
Engraver's do.	29 1 8		
Workshop do.	31,776 6 9		
Jeweller's do.			
Stores used (including gold, silver, and copper)	78,792 6 11	1,13,563 7 4	
	Net profit Rs.	45,855 11 2	including Re. 1-6-0, profit on sale of Treasure Trove coins.

IV.

Statement of Counterfeit Coins received at the Bombay Mint, showing also those cut and broken at the Treasuries, compiled from the Quarterly Returns furnished by Treasury Officers during 1917-18.

Name of Province.	Nominal value of Remittances of uncurrent coins received at the Mint, in thousands of rupees.	COUNTERFEITS RECEIVED AT THE MINT.												Counterfeit coins cut at the several Indian Treasuries as per Quarterly Returns furnished by Treasury Officers and Railway Administrations under Art. 591, C. A. Code, and Government Resolution No. A-6192, dated 10th December 1901.				REMARKS.
		In remittances of uncurrent coins from Treasuries.				From Treasury and other Officers under Art. 581, C.A. Code, and Government Resolution No. 1004-A., dated 21st February 1901.				Received at the Mint for Examination.								
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Bombay	647	216	4	31	61	56	41	45	9	1,064	11	32	...	13,538	405	862	498	
India	...	...	...	...	..	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Quetta (Baluchistan)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Madras	1,466	135	10	61	110	52	1	15	157	4	...	...	6	13,166	720	1,190	1,996	
Punjab	1,473	221	8	26	48	...	...	...	1	...	...	.	...	54	...	3	3	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	3	10	1	
Central Provinces	131	14	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	1,483	38	79	14	
Hyderabad (Deccan)	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	5	8	5	
Rajputana	501	37	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	129	13	8	6	1,096	57	99	19	
Central India	77	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	859	5	22	1	
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL	4,313	626	27	119	220	124	42	60	167	1,247	24	40	12	31,305	1,233	2,273	2,537	

REPORT ON THE WORKING OF HIS MAJESTY'S ASSAY OFFICE BOMBAY.

No. 45, dated Bombay, the 29th May 1918.

From—Lieutenant-Colonel F. T. CUNYNGHAME HUGHES, I.A., Assay Master, Bombay,

To—The Controller of Currency, Calcutta.

I have the honour to submit the following report on the working of the Assay Department, Bombay, for the official year 1917-18.

2. The appended statement gives the number of assays made during the year :—

Description.	1917-18.		1916-17.	
	Number.	Total.	Number.	Total.
GOLD.				
Assays on gold from all sources	8,700		7,965	
Check assays on fine gold	340	9,040	474	8,439
SILVER.				
Assays on silver received for coinage	5,776		8,376	
Do. alligated for silver standard coinage	24,122		27,742	
Do. pyx coins	11,794		15,930	
Do. miscellaneous	5,855		5,531	
Check assays on fine silver	564	48,111	782	58,361
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Parting assays	82		80	
Assays on various metals and ores	94		176	
Do. Mint drosses	6	182	9	265
Total for the year	...	57,333	...	67,065

3. The total number of the gold assays from all sources during the year amounted to 9,040 of which 3,102 were done for the Mint. The Mint assays chiefly represent work for the Mysore Mines and on gold from South Africa.

Gold from Mysore and Hutti Mines and South Africa :—

Number of assays.	Source of gold.	Average fineness.
516	Mysore Mill Gold	922·4
168	Mysore Cyanide Gold	836·8
58	South African	894·7
53	South African Cyanide	882·0

4. Average fineness *per mille* for silver melting for coinage :—

	Average for the year 1917-18.	Average for the year 1916-17.
Rupees	915·857	915·949
20 Cents . . .	......	597·042
10 do. . . .	596·791 & 394·977*	597·207
20 Piastres . . .	832·179	832·409
10 do. . . .	831·999	831·905
5 do. . . .	832·128	831·960
2 do. . . .	831·061	830·825

* From 21st January 1918 the nominal touch of these coins was reduced from 600 to 400.

Gold in Silver Coinage.

5. The average proportion of gold found by monthly parting assays in the silver pyx coins was :—

	Per mille.
For Rupees	·073
,, ½ do.	·080
,, 10 Cents	·115
,, 20 Piastres	·036
,, 10 do.	·041
,, 5 do.	·047
,, 2 do.	·048

The coinage of the year was computed to contain 4,058 troy ounces of gold in value about £17,205 18*s.* 4*d.*

Pyx Trial of Silver Coins.

6. The following tables give the details of the pyx trials of silver coins for weight and fineness :—

TRIALS FOR WEIGHT.

Description of coins.	Number of trials.	Total number of Coins weighed.	Average weight, in grains.
Rupees	1,328	13,280	180·038
Half-rupees	87	870	90·032
10 Cents	64†	130	41·866
20 Piastres	5	50	432·140
10 do.	31	310	215·991
5 do.	50	500	107·990
2 do.	29	290	43·240

† Up till 20th July 1917 13 deliveries for weighment in batches of 10 coins each were made ; after this date 51 deliveries for weighment in batches of 100 coins together. The weight of 100 coins should be 23 tolas and 45 grains.

TRIALS FOR FINENESS.

Description of coins.	Number of trials.	TOTAL NUMBER OF COINS ASSAYED.		AVERAGE FINENESS *per mille* OF COINS ASSAYED.		Number of coins above the legal remedy for fineness.
		Singly.	In groups after melting.	Singly.	In groups after melting.	
Rupees	1,328	6,705	26,580	916·545	916·568	...
Half-rupees . . .	87	435	1,740	916·607	916·654	...
10 Cents	50 } 64	280	4,000	600·072	601·000	...
	14 }	72	1,120	397·111	397·143	...
20 Piastres	5	25	100	833·868	833·860	...
10 do.	31	160	620	833·145	833·258	...
5 do.	50	250	1,000	833·159	833·504	...
2 do.	29	145	2,320	832·638	832·838	...

7. *Cupro-nickel assays.*—The cupro-nickel assays done during the year are given in the following tables :—

Months.	Description of coins.	Number of coins.	Fineness.	
			Copper.	Nickel.
April 1917	Nickel one-anna pieces	80	74·6	25·7
Do.	One-Millieme coin wasters	115	74·6	25·2
Do.	Two-Millieme coin wasters	80	74·9	24·8
Do.	Five-Millieme coin wasters	30	74·9	24·8
May 1917	Nickel one-anna pieces	95	74·8	25·0
Do.	Five-Millieme coin wasters	80	74·9	24·7
Do.	Nickel one-anna pieces	90	74·9	24·9
June 1917	do.	135	75·0	24·9
Do.	Five-Millieme coin wasters	40	75·0	24·8
July 1917	Nickel one-anna pieces	120	74·9	25·0
August 1917	Do.	125	75·1	24·7
September 1917	Do.	55	74·8	25·1
November 1917	Do.	90	74·5	25·4
Do.	Five-Millieme coin wasters	60	74·4	25·4
December 1917	Do.	120	75·1	24·8
Do.	Nickel one-anna pieces	70	74·9	24·8
January 1918	Do.	115	74·8	24·9
Do.	Do.	90	75·0	24·8
February 1918	Do.	125	75·2	24·6
March 1918	Do.	105	74·6	24·2

Miscellaneous Assays.

8. Of the 94 assays under the head "Assays on Various Metals and Ores" two assays were made on counterfeit coins. The remainder were samples of nickel and copper received from the Mint Master.

Verification of Weight Pieces.

9. During the year the following Assay Office weights have been verified :—

viz., the Reference Standard Tola Set (1914).

10. Although the number of assays during the year under review is less than in 1916-17 it has been a year of hard and strenuous work for the Bombay Assay Office.

11. The post of Assay Master was held by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Lloyd Jones, I.M.S., from 1st April to 27th September 1917 and from 29th October 1917 to the end of the financial year. He went on privilege leave from 28th September to 28th October 1917. He retired from Government service on 28th April 1918. Lieutenant-Colonel F. T. Cunynghame Hughes, I.A., took charge of the office of the Assay Master, Bombay, from 28th April 1918.

12. The post of Deputy Assay Master, Bombay, was held by Major H. J. K. Wallis, I.A., from 1st April 1917 to 11th March 1918, together with the duty of Officiating Assay Master, Bombay, from 29th September to 28th October 1917. He reverted to military duty from 12th March 1918 and Lieutenant-Colonel F. T. Cunynghame Hughes, I.A., took charge of the duties of Deputy Assay Master, Bombay, on the forenoon of 3rd April 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 19th August 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 15th August 1918.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve. Coin and Bullion. In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England, and His Majesty's Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom.	Securities (purchase price).		Total.	Remarks.
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
Calcutta	24,47,600	38,60,27,161	38,84,74,761	2,24,32,015	7,08,43,835	9,13,92,073	12,35,865	...	...	...	...	3,62,19,000	(a) 9,99,99,946	(b) (c) 74,86,17,330	1,07,02,40,064	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore	...	3,94,68,035	3,94,68,035	92,53,873	49,41,427	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	1,41,95,300	(b) Nominal value—R76,49,46,571.
Lahore	...	9,93,31,009	9,93,31,009	1,28,40,946	1,81,53,824	...	..	..	...	...	.	...	..	...	3,09,94,770	(c) includes Treasury Bills purchased under section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act VI of 1918.
Bombay	10,66,090	49,16,07,264	49,26,73,354	2,99,54,762	9,82,33,517	1,25,04,448		.	...	...	.	...	.	...	14,06,92,727	
Karachi	...	4,66,13,274	4,66,13,274	20,91,428	21,89,225	..		..	...	...		...	...	...	42,30,653	
Madras	4,97,625	15,24,85,693	15,29,83,318	41,22,047	40,19,040	.	.	...	...		..	...	..	...	81,41,087	
Rangoon	...	6,70,75,972	6,70,75,972	77,11,285	34,88,070		.	.	...	...	.	...	.	..	1,11,99,355	
	40,11,315	1,28,26,08,408	1,28,66,19,723	8,84,06,356	20,13,18,938	10,38,96,521	12,35,865	...	...	...	...	3,62,19,000	9,99,99,946	74,86,17,330	1,27,96,93,956	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			70,00,767	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. T.'s drawn by one Circle on another											75,000	
Total Circulation R			1,27,96,18,956	Total Reserve R											1,27,96,18,956	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending the 15th August 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 15th August 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Simla,

No. .—In pursuance of Rule 22 of the Rules made by the Government of India under section 14 of the Indian Securities Act, XIII of 1886, and published in the *Gazette of India* of the 7th January 1888, page 6, the following list is hereby advertised of Securities lost or destroyed, in respect of which an order has been made for payment of interest pending the issue of a duplicate Security, or for the issue of such duplicate Security. All persons, other than the respective claimants named below, who have any claim upon these Securities should communicate immediately with the Controller of Currency, the Treasury, Calcutta.

The list is divided into two parts,—Part A being the list of Securities now advertised for the first time, and Part B the list of Securities previously advertised.

N.B.—Under section 13 of the said Act, Government will be discharged from all liability in respect of these original Securities after the lapse of six years from (*a*) the several dates stated against them in the last column of the list, or (*b*) the last payment of interest on them, whichever date is the later.

A

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of Claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
257465 3½% 1865	800	The Bank of Bengal	May 1, 1914	The Judge, Small Cause Court, Agra, on behalf of Sabz Ali Shah.	Debt.-162/3—18, dated 24-1-1918.	
238089 " "	10,000	Ditto	Nov. 1, 1913	Aya Ram	Debt.-220/100—16, dated 1-2-1918.	
047159 3½% 1900-01	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Brothers.	June 30, 1905	Sarala Sundari Debi, Certificate-holder to the estate of Kripa Nath Chakravarti.	Debt.-371/1—16, dated 22-2-18.	
M005905 3½% 1879	400	Hilda Ruby Scott	Jan 16, 1912	Hilda Ruby Scott	Debt.-645/138—15, dated 6-4-18.	
207935 3½% 1865	1,000	Gunga Dhur Ghose	May 1, 1915	Gunga Dhur Ghose	Debt.-755/201—17, dated 19-4-18.	
226986 " "	1,000	Radhika Kumari Debi	Nov. 1, 1912	Rani Lochan Kumari Debi, Certificate-holder to the estate of Radhika Kumar Debi.	Debt.-1456/157—17, dated 29-6-18.	
226987 " "	1,000					
226988 " "	1,000					
226989 " "	1,000					
B034359 3½% 1842-43	10,000	Karsandas Dharamsey	Aug. 1, 1914	Abdulla Jusab Cassum.	Debt.-1454/27—18, dated 29-6-18.	
†096056 3½% 1854-55	500	Hafizulla	June 30, 1917	Hafizulla	Debt.-219/226—17, dated 1-2-18.	
B022403 3½% 1842-43	100	The National Bank of India Limited.	Aug. 1, 1912	Annie J. Skinner	Debt.-184/76—17, dated 28-1-18.	
B022404 " "	100					
†B022405 " "	100					
†B022406 " "	100					
†117544 " "	1,000	Essajee Ebhramjee and Company.	Aug. 1, 1914			
069058 3½% 1900-01	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Brothers.	June 30, 1907	Haridas Bhattacharjee.	Debt.-196/1026, dated 30-1-18.	
072807 3½% 1854-55	1,000	The Bank of Bengal	Ditto			
082252 3½% 1842-43	1,000		Feb. 1, 1907			
082254 " "	1,000					
129728 3½% 1865	2,000	Ditto	Nov. 1, 1907	Sudarsan Das Shastri.	Debt.-405/149—16, dated 27-2-18.	
129569 " "	2,000					
041461 3½% 1900-01	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Brothers.	Dec. 31, 1907			
062870 3% of 1896-97	500	C. H. Pratt	June 30, 1916	R. K. Sorabji Administrator to the estate of C. H. Pratt.	D.-1452/11—17, dated 29-6-18.	

† Half Notes—Duplicates have been issued.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
			B			
009710 4% 1835-36	500	Rajnarain Chatterjee	Mar. 31, 1875	Rajnarain Chatterjee	160, dated 13-6-78	Jan. 28, 1888.
051414 4% 1842-43	1,000	Burjorjee Framji & Co.	Feb. 1, 1878	Administrator General, Bengal, Administrator, estate of Raj Chunder Ghose.	13, dated 19-3-87	Ditto.
163788 " "	500	The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	Aug. 1, 1886	Rajeswar Paul	986/D, dated 16-11-97	Feb. 5, 1898.
Non-Transferable Treasury note C149181 4% 1842-43	1,000	The Bank of Bengal	Feb. 1, 1888	Bidhu Mukhi Dasi, Certificate-holder, estate Ishan Chandra Das.	392/D, dated 4-8-10	Mar. 4, 1911.
048252 " "	500	Annapurnabai	Aug. 1, 1905	Pootlabai	557/D, dated 19-9-10	Ditto.
080638 3½% 1842-43	1,000	Bank of Bengal	Aug. 1, 1901	Kumar Banwari Mukunda Deb.	794/D, dated 16-11-05	Feb. 24, 1906.
062419 " "	1,000	The Mercantile Bank of India, Ld.	Aug. 1, 1902	Jhoomack Lall	164/D, dated 5-5-05	Aug. 11, 1906.
078147 " "	500	Bromhomoyee Dasi	Feb. 1, 1905	Bromhomoyee Dasi	975/D, dated 22-1-09	Aug. 14, 1909.
B007336 " "	100	Bapuji Raghunathji Trilokekar.	Feb. 1, 1906	J. I. Fonseca	685/D, dated 18-11-09	Feb. 5, 1910.
B007337 " "	100					
B007338 " "	100					
034618 " "	500	Shib Chandra Chowdry	Feb. 1, 1902	Himangini Dassi	990/D, dated 28-2-10	Aug. 27, 1910.
085343 " "	500	The Bank of Bengal	Feb. 1, 1905	Bepin Behari Nundi	958/D, dated 8-2-11	Feb. 17, 1912.
085344 " "	500	Ditto				
077097 " "	100	Ditto	Aug. 1, 1903	Harimati Dasi	960/D, dated 8-2-11	Ditto.
079784 " "	500	Nobin Chandra Bose	Aug. 1, 1904	Nobin Chandra Bose	1110/D, dated 25-3-11	Ditto.
B6685 " "	1,000	S. E. Willmott	Feb. 1, 1896	Purshotom Kalidas, Survivor of Bai Parwati Matichand, Hirachand and Nanabhai Telukchand.	91/D, dated 27-4-11	Ditto.
B7704 " "	1,000	T. E. Willmott				
105693 " "	100	Govind Lal Ray, surviving executor of Bhola Nath Shaha.	Feb. 1, 1908	Tincowry Dassee, Administratrix to the estate of Bhola Nath Shaha.	D295/1099, dated 2-4-11	Ditto.
016272 " "	2,000	Chunder Nath Chukerbutty.	Aug. 1, 1895	The Comptroller General.	D983/1126, dated 28-2-12	Aug. 31, 1912.
M099710 " "	2,600	R. Wilkins	Aug. 1, 1906	Dr. R. Wilkins, F. R. C. S.	D65/1048, dated 28-4-12	Ditto.
M006138 " "	200					
M004030 " "	500					
M005580 " "	500					
81 " "	500					
82 " "	500					
83 " "	500					
M003357 " "	1,000					
M004551 " "	5,000					
M065573 " "	1,500					
101993 " "	500	The Bank of Bengal	Feb. 1, 1910	Lucy Woods	758D/21-13, dated 2-6-13	Aug. 16, 1913.
087898 " "	1,000	Damodar Ragoonath Kirkire.	Aug. 1, 1909	Govind Sadasheo Chaskar, Krishnabai Manake and Kesheo Sadasheo Chaskar.	1065 D/70-13, dated 11-8-13	Feb. 21, 1914.
072223 " "	1,000	Hari Das Sreemani	Feb 1, 1904	Hari moti Debi	12 D/1009, dated 20-9-13	Ditto.
072243 " "	500					
072244 " "	500					
B021938 " "	500	The Bank of Bombay	Aug. 1, 1910	Jose Antonio Das Martoris.	421 D/156—13, dated 22-4-14	Sept. 19, 1914.
109293 " "	25,000	The Bank of Bengal	Aug. 1, 1908	Balbhadra Das.	419 D/110 of 11, dated 22-4-14	Ditto.
B003962 " "	500	Kersasp Temuljee Dustoor and Ardeshir Cursetjee Dustoor.	Feb. 1, 1909	Manaji, Rajooji	438 D/17 of 14, dated 25-4-14	Ditto.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 93, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
088150 3½% 1842-43	200	The Bank of Bengal	Feb. 1, 1910	Ram Chandra Succaram Deshmookha.	574 D / 174—13, dated 4-6-14	Sept. 19, 1914.
123687 „ „ 123688 „ „	500 500	Mohanrai Dolatrai and Radhabai Mohanrai or either.	Feb. 1, 1911	Mohanrai Dolatrai	660 D / 9—14, dated 30-6-14	Ditto.
064897 „ „ 029227 „ „ 048613 „ „	1,000 1,000 100	Gopal Das Sen.	Aug. 1, 1902	The Official Receiver, High Court, Calcutta, Receiver to the estate of Gopal Das Sen.	1278 D / 5—11, dated 17-12-14	Feb. 15, 1915.
114966 „ „	500	The Comptroller, Post office	Aug. 1, 1907	The Collector of Bakarganj on behalf of Syed Syed Hossein, Hosena Khatun, Syed Makbul Hossein, Syed Massaraf Hossein, Hafiza Khatun, Sajeba Khatun and Rokea Khatun Certificate-holders, estate Syed Abdus Somed.	D 348 / 21—15, dated 23-3-15	Sept. 4, 1915.
096099 „ „	500	Koonjo Behary Banerjee	Aug. 1, 1907	Sudhir Chandra Banerjee.	383 D / 152—14, dated 29-3-15	Ditto.
092232 „ „ 092233 „ „	500 500	The Bank of Bengal	Aug. 1, 1910 Feb. 1, 1908	Atul Kumari Dutt	667 D / 164—14, dated 8-6-15	Ditto.
070447 „ „	500	Ditto	Aug. 1, 1904	Fanindra Nath Ghosh	D1254 / 120—15, dated 28-10-15	March 4, 1916.
M006946 „ „ M009869 „ „	2,000 500	Hon'ble Justice Sir J. A. Davies, Kt. The Bank of Madras	Aug. 1, 1912	C. Maragathammall	D 1327 / 62-15, dated 12-11-15	Ditto.
B040479 „ „	100	Purbhudas Harukhchand	Aug. 1, 1913	Narhar Ganesh Mogre	109 D / 200—15, dated 1-2-16	Aug. 26, 1916.
054087 „ „	2,000	Somanath Bhadury and Kashinath Chatterjee.	Feb. 1, 1899	Somanath Bhadury	D 513 / 60—11, dated 22-5-16	Ditto.
138937 „ „	500	Abinash Chandra Dutta	Aug. 1, 1912	Unmadini Dasi	Debt.-1017 / 88—16, dated 7-9-1916	Feb. 17, 1917.
112973 „ „ 112958 „ „ 115530 „ „ 115551 „ „ 115552 „ „ 126782 „ „ 112957 „ „	4,000 5,000 5,000 2,500 2,500 4,500 100	Aga Abbas Ali	Feb. 1, 1914	Aga Abbas Ali	Debt.-209 / 126—16, dated 6-2-1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.
B029471 „ „ B029472 „ „	100 100	Shankar Gapal Ranade	Aug. 1 1907	Damodar Vishnu Vaidya, Surviving Executor of G. K. Ranade.	378 D / 121—11, dated 13-3-17	Ditto.
108913 „ „	1,500	Hari Das Sreemancy	Aug. 1, 1908	Kiron Bala Dasi, Administratrix of Bijoy Kumar Dey.	Debt.-1869 / 169-16, dated 17-10-17.	Feb. 23, 1918.
069035 4% 1854-55	1,000	Hurry Pado Banerjee and Shama Pado Banerjee.	June 30, 1887	Hurry Pado Bandopadhya and Shama Pado Bandopadhya.	706 / D, dated 24-9-92	Feb. 11, 1893.
055895 „ „ 055896 „ „ 051998 „ „	1,700 1,300 500	S. Appu Row	June 30, 1889	S. Appu Row	1169 / D, dated 13-3-94	Sept. 13, 1894.
002171 3½% 1854-55	1,000	Braja Behary Shome	Dec. 31, 1898	Benode Behary Shome, Administrator, estate, Braja Behary Shome.	1341 / D, dated 26-2-04	Aug. 20, 1904.
047417 „ „ 047418 „ „	500 500	Shama Pada Sreemany	June 30, 1902	Jhoomack Lall	164 / D, dated 5-5-06	Aug. 11, 1906.
B027398 „ „ B027399 „ „ B027400 „ „ B027401 „ „ B027402 „ „	1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000	The Bank of Bombay	June 30, 1904	Sakhubai	1123 / D, dated 11-3-09	Aug. 14, 1909.
015455 „ „	1,000	Bhagwan Dass	Dec. 31, 1901	Bhagwan Das	551 / D, dated 18-9-09	Feb. 5, 1910.
065204 „ „ B02[illegible] „ „	10,000 1,000	Dr. Th. Dalhoff, S. J., and Revd. J. B. M. de Souza, survivors of M. A. Fonseca. Theodore Dalhoff	Dec. 31, 1905 June 30, 1905	J. I. Fonseca	685 / D, dated 18-11-09	Ditto.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
077042 3½% 1854-55	300	The Bank of Bombay				
077048 ,, ,,	300	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1903	Bepin Behari Nandi	958/D, dated 8-2-11	Feb. 17, 1912.
077713 ,, ,,	400	Ditto				
077889 ,, ,,	500	The Comptoir National D'Escompte De Paris.	Dec. 31, 1906	Sreemutty Monindra Mohini Bose.	1108/D, dated 25-3-11	Ditto.
082422 ,, ,,	500	The Bank of Bengal				
091990 ,, ,,	3,000					
M008333 ,, ,,	500					
M011296 ,, ,,	500					
97 ,, ,,	500					
98 ,, ,,	500					
99 ,, ,,	500					
M011300 ,, ,,	1,000	R. Wilkins	June 30, 1906	Dr. R. Wilkins, F.R.C.S.	D65/1048, dated 28-4-12	Aug. 31, 1912.
1 ,, ,,	1,000					
2 ,, ,,	1,000					
056020 ,, ,,	2,500					
079041 ,, ,,	2,500					
M098334 ,, ,,	1,000					
B022056 ,, ,,	100	Nanabhoy Merwanjee and Dhunbaiji or either of them.	June 30, 1905	Shalebhoy Tyebjee	D1016/31, dated 9-3-12	Ditto.
B007936 ,, ,,	100	Bank of Bombay	Dec. 31, 1903			
B005289 ,, ,,	1,000	Jehangir Dorabjee	June 30, 1905	Mrs. Esther Joseph	D959/87-11, dated 5-12-12	Feb. 15, 1913.
056278 ,, ,,	2,000	Shamapada Sreemany	Dec. 31, 1907	Ram Kumar Basu	D685/97-11, dated 14-9-12	Ditto.
038637 ,, ,,	1,000	Sorabjee Palanji	June 30, 1907	Manecklal Devidas	D968/33-12, dated 6-12-12	Ditto.
097064 ,, ,,	200	The Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1909	Hari Har Chatterjee	D920/81-12, dated 26-11-12	Ditto.
048560 ,, ,,	500	Hari Das Sreemany	June 30, 1904	Krishna Manini Dasi	72D/17-12, dated 18-1-13	Aug. 16, 1913.
B048862 ,, ,,	1,000	The Bombay Merchants Bank, Ld.	June 30, 1910	John Fowler & Co. (Leeds) Ld.	1249 D/57-13, dated 25-9-13	Feb. 21, 1914.
062220 ,, ,,	100					
062221 ,, ,,	100	The Bank of Bengal	Dec. 31, 1903	Conrad Coryton Betts, Minor.	907 D/13-11, dated 7-7-13	Ditto.
062222 ,, ,,	100					
118697 ,, ,,	500	Jose Antonio Das Marteris	June 30, 1910	Jose Antonio Das Marteris.	421 D/156—13, dated 22-4-14	Sept. 13, 1914.
119147 ,, ,,	500					
054290 ,, ,,	500	The Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1908	Manmotha Ranjan Talapatra and Pramatha Ranjan Talapatra, Certificate-holders, estate Ram Gopal Talapatra.	971 D/67—12, dated 14-9-14	Feb. 15, 1915.
096969 ,, ,,	1,000	Vadlamannati Srinivasa Deekshatula.	June 30, 1910	Vadlamannati Srinivasa Deekshatula.	1128 D/1—14, dated 5-11-14	Ditto.
007557 ,, ,,	100					
307759 ,, ,,	500					
052562 ,, ,,	500	Gopal Das Sen	June 30, 1902	The Official Receiver High Court, Calcutta, Receiver to the estate of Gopal Das Sen.	1278 D/5—11, dated 17-12-14	Ditto.
052561 ,, ,,	500					
061693 ,, ,,	1,000					
067071 ,, ,,	100	The Comptroller General	June 30, 1908	N. DaCosta	D 35/31—14, dated 11-1-15	Sept. 4, 1915.
141365 ,, ,,	1,000	Thos. Cook & Son	Dec. 31, 1911	Thos. Cook & son	651 D/50—15, dated 4-6-15	Ditto.
141366 ,, ,,	500					
041562 ,, ,,	1,000	Hari Das Sreemaney	Dec. 31, 1897	Tarubala Dassi, Administratrix, estate Promoda Sundari Dasi.	D 1318/100-15, dated 11-11-15	Mar. 4, 1916.
045629 ,, ,,	500	Comptroller General	Dec. 31, 1905	Jogendra Nath Basak	103 D/118—14, dated 28-1-16	Aug. 26, 1916.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
093426 3½% 1854-55	400	The Bank of Bengal	Dec. 31, 1913	Rakhal Moni Dasi	Debt.-343/196—16, dated 7-3-1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.
093425 " "	400	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1913	Shyam Pyaree Dasi	Debt.-345/195—16, dated 7-3-1917.	Ditto.
B038020 " "	500	Shankar Gopal Ranade	June 30, 1907	Damodar Vishnu Vaidya, surviving Executor of G. K. Ranade.	378D/121—11, dated 13-3-17	Ditto.
158528 " "	600	The Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1914	Sakhawat Hussain	D 979/203—16, dated 25-6-17	Ditto.
147711 " "	500	Krishna Das Das	Dec. 31, 1912	Krishna Das Das	Debt.-1075/20—16, dated 5-7-17.	Feb. 23, 1918.
120470 " "	500	Santosh Chunder Singha	June 30, 1912	Priya Nath Singha	Debt.-1307/59—16, dated 3-8-17.	Ditto.
081479 " "	500	Ditto	June 30, 1908	Kiron Bala Dasi Administratrix of Bijoy Kumar Dey.	Debt.-1809/169—16, dated 17-10-17.	Ditto.
157830 " "	1,000	The Bank of Bengal	Dec. 31, 1913	Sarashi Bala Dasi	Debt.-2201/109—17, dated 21-12-17.	Ditto.
103146 4 % 1865	500	Luchmee Chand Radha Kissen.	Nov. 1, 1877	Administrator General, Bengal, Administrator, estate of Raj Chunder Ghose.	13, dated 19-3-17	Jan. 28, 1888.
105488 " "	500	Deb Nath Sreemany	Nov. 1, 1878			
225114 " "	500	The Bank of Bengal	Nov. 1, 1886	Dhunjeebhoy Merwanjee Jejeebhoy and Peroshaw Merwanjee Jejeebhoy.	481/D, dated 27-7-91	Feb. 20, 1892.
264758 " "	500	The Bank of Bombay	May 1, 1892	Venayak Chintamon Joglekar.	673/D, dated 7-7-96	Mar. 6, 1897.
339872 " "	1,500	Ram Gopal	May 1, 1893	Lalla Umrao Singh	579/D, dated 29-8-98	Feb. 25, 1899.
234054 " "	100	Bhicajee Nowrosji Pallonjee Dadabhoy Eduljee Kanga	Nov. 1, 1892	Sowchand Premjee and Nemchand Vasso, Survivors of Labhjee Chaturbhoj, Liladhar Devchand, Premjee Soonderjee and Maneckchand Devchand, by their constituted attorney Nanalal Parvuram.	1297/D, dated 4-3-07	Aug. 17, 1907.
B001159 " "	100					
B001161 " "	100					
B001162 " "	100					
B001163 " "	100					
338987 " "	500	The Bank of Bombay	May 1, 1893	Chutkojee	1155/D, dated 18-3-09	Aug. 14, 1909.
338988 " "	500					
B008539 " "	500					
B008545 " "	500					
B008546 " "	500					
B139141 " "	1,000	Bank of Bombay	Nov. 1, 1882	Hurukhbai Hurcooverbai.	D 374/1089, dated 28-7-11	Feb. 17, 1912.
197444 " "	500	Agra Bank, Ld.	Nov. 1, 1886	Siddheswar Sarkar, Certificate-holder, estate of Rajmohishi Sarkar.	D288/84, dated 18-6-12	Aug. 31, 1912.
033012 " "	500	Gisborne & Co.	Nov. 1, 1886	Gouri Kanto Sinha Roy.	905 D/105-12, dated 7-7-13	Feb. 21, 1914.
024223 3½% 1865	1,000	Rajkristo Chatterjee	Nov. 1, 1896	Rajkristo Chatterjee.	65/D, dated 26-4-00	Aug. 11, 1900.
055821 " "	500	Annapurna Dassee and Gosto Lall Sen.	Nov. 1, 1899	Behari Lal Sain, Administrator, estate Gosto Lal Sen.	582/D, dated 12-9-05	Feb. 24, 1903.
097408 " "	1,000	Ram Dai, Administratrix of Rambharose, minor, empowered under Act VIII of 1890 to draw interest only.	Nov. 1, 1902	Ram Bharose	1012/D, dated 4-3-10	Aug. 27, 1910.
097409 " "	500					
097410 " "	100					
097411 " "	1,000					
097412 " "	2,000					
097413 " "	2,000					
120609 " "	1,000	Hari Das Sreemany	May 1, 1906	Saroj Kumar, Sudhansu Kumar and Ajit Kumar Mullick, minors, through their guardian, Kshitish Chandra Sarkar.	721/D, dated 10-11-10	Mar. 4, 1911.
[illegible] " "	1,000	The Bank of Bengal	May 1, 1907	Kunja Lal Sen	943/D, dated 1-2-11	Feb. 17, 1912.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F.D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
187233 3½% 1865	100	The Bank of Bengal	Nov. 1, 1906	Jogindra Nath Samaddar.	962/D, dated 8-2-11	Feb. 17, 1912.
165366 " "	1,000	Bachui	May 1, 1906	Bachui	1020/D, dated 28-2-11	Ditto.
160570 " "	500	The Administrator General, Bengal	May 1, 1907	Sreemuty Monindra Mohini Bose.	1108/D, dated 25-3-11	Ditto.
098993 " "	500	The Bank of Bengal				
200937 " "	500	Ditto	Nov. 1, 1907			
118097 " "	1,000	Ditto	May 1, 1904	A. W. Pim	63/D, dated 4-4-11	Ditto.
181595 " "	200	The Comptroller General	May 1, 1906	Gobind Lal	93/D, dated 27-4-11	Ditto.
Bom. 8289 " "	1,000	The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	Nov. 1, 1895	Purshotam Kalidas, Survivor of Bai Parwati, Matichand, Hira Chand, and Nanabhai Talukchand.	91/D, dated 27-4-11	Ditto.
" 8290 " "	1,000					
" 8291 " "	1,000					
" 8292 " "	1,000					
" 8293 " "	1,000					
170495 " "	1,500	Gobind Lal Ray, surviving Executor of Bholanath Shaha.	May 1, 1908	Tincowry Dassee, Administratrix to the estate of Bholanath Shaha.	D295/1099, dated 7-7-11	Ditto.
103702 " "	1,000					
134566 " "	500					
100866 " "	1,000	Gosain Das Ghosh	Nov. 1, 1906	Sm. Brajabala Dassi.	D629/1091, dated 24-10-11	Ditto.
175651 " "	300	Bank of Bengal	Nov. 1, 1905	Mrs. Fanny Fischer	D651/1097, dated 27-10-11	Ditto.
074494 " "	500	Bai Harkore	May 1, 1904	Manchersha Naoroji Gundevia.	D22/73, dated 10-4-12	Aug. 31, 1912.
025340 " "	1,000	Chunder Nath Chukerbutty.	May 1, 1895	The Comptroller General.	D983/1125, dated 28-2-12	Ditto.
Bom. 2369, "	500	Dadaji Bhanaji	Nov. 1, 1904	Revd. C. A. C. D. Sequeira and J. M. D'Olivera, Survivors of J. M. Gonsalves.	D1035/1117, dated 14-3-12	Ditto.
B021642 " "	100	Pestonjee Hormusjee Patuck & Rustomjee Hormusjee Patuck	May 1, 1905	Shalebhoy Tyebjee.	D1016/31, dated 9-3-12	Ditto.
B021643 " "	100					
123070 " "	500	H. E. Teixeira	Nov. 1, 1906	Dr. R. Wilkins, F. R. C. S.	D65/1048, dated 28-4-12	Ditto.
M016442 " "	1,000	R. Wilkins				
43 " "	1,000					
121533 " "	1,000					
M014555 " "	500					
M012343 " "	500					
M013638 " "	500					
39 " "	500					
M008240 " "	500					
41 " "	500					
42 " "	500					
M015898 " "	500					
011267 " "	500	Sukhoda Moyee Debi	May 1, 1903	Sm. Akkori Debi	D20/1057, dated 10-4-12	Ditto.
182815 " "	1,000	The Bank of Bengal	May 1, 1906	Bhagwati Shankar	D70/86, dated 29-4-12	Ditto.
B017912 " "	500	Dadabhay Cursetji Revitna	Nov. 1, 1905	Vithaldas Tricumdas	D548/62-11, dated 14-8-12	Feb. 15, 1913.
127211 " "	500	The Bank of Bengal	May 1, 1901	Mrinal Kanti Ghose and Saroje Kanti Ghose, Administrators to the estate of Rajani Kanti Ghose.	D392/72-11, dated 13-7-12	Ditto.
B042171 " "	1,000	The Bank of Bombay	May 1, 1908	Sorabji Framji Angra.	D409/118-11, dated 17-7-12	Ditto.
B022633 " "	2,000	Sorabjee Dossabhoy and Soonabai.	May 1, 1909	Sorabjee Dossabhoy Survivor of Soonabai.	19D/140-12, dated 9-1-13	Aug. 16, 1913.
206670 " "	500	The Comptroller, Post Office.	May 1, 1908	C. Margasagaya Mudaliar.	324 D/43-13, dated 15-3-13	Ditto.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of order issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
196909 3½% 1865	500	Accountant General, Bengal.	May 1, 1909	Sasi Bhusan Chakravatty.	808D/75-12, dated 16-6-13	Aug. 16, 1913
148268 " "	500	Gireebala Dabee	May 1, 1908	Bhabani Charan Banerjee, Brahmananda Bhattacharya, Bhabani Prosad Kaviranjan, Harendra Nath Mukerjee, and Beni Madhab Padaratna, Executors to the estate of Gireebala Dabeo.	1016 D/108-12, dated 31-7-13	Feb. 21, 1914.
B021196 " "	100	Pirozshaw Dhunjeebhoy Panvaliwalla.	Nov. 1, 1908	Pallonjee Eduljee, Coach builder and Dossibai Pallonjee Coach builder.	1215 D/67-13, dated 18-9-13	Ditto.
B021197 " "	100					
B018491 " "	1,000	The Bank of Bombay	Nov. 1, 1906	Jayaprosad Hariprosad.	1422 D/46-13, dated 29-11-13	Ditto.
B014867 " "	1,000	Sunder Rai Jaswantrai, administrator of Ramsing Oomedsing, minor.	May 1, 1901	Ramsing Oomedsing.	1473 D/10, dated 12-12-13	Feb. 21, 1914.
148359 " "	1,000	The Comptroller General	Nov. 1, 1906	Purna Chandra Dutt, Administrator estate Beer Chand Dutt.	297 D/112-11, dated 20-3-14	Sept. 13, 1914.
216351 " "	700	The Bank of Bengal	Nov. 1, 1909	Manomohan Lahiri	1130 D/33—14, dated 5-11-14	Feb. 15, 1915.
M010841 " "	800	The Accountant General, Madras.	May 1, 1904	The Collector and Agent to the Court of Wards North-Arcot on behalf of Sarja Hanumappa Naik, minor.	1182 D/158—13, dated 21-11-14	Ditto.
42 " "	1,000		Nov. 1, 1905			
43 " "	2,000					
M010531 " "	5,000					
122401 " "	2,000					
100605 " "	1,000	The Bank of Bengal	Nov., 1, 1898	Laddan Saheba, Anwar Ali, Yacob Ali and Badrunessa Bibi.	1262 D/1027, dated 15-12-14	Ditto.
022935 " "	1,000	Gopal Das Sen	May, 1, 1902	The Official Receiver High Court, Calcutta Receiver to the estate of Gopal Das Sen.	1278D/5—11, dated 17-12-14	Ditto.
022936 " "	500					
077473 " "	500					
118205 " "	500					
118203 " "	500					
118204 " "	500					
M013725 " "	1,000	The Accountant General, Madras.	Nov. 1, 1910	S. Srinivasa Aiyar	D 594/142—14, dated 20-5-15	Sept. 4, 1915.
M017288 " "	1,000	The Bank of Madras				
M017289 " "	1,000					
086880 " "	1,000	George T. Jackson	Nov. 1, 1900	Isabella A. Jackson and Minnie C. E. Jackson Extecs. to the estate of G. T Jackson.	D 56/16—13, dated 13-1-15	Ditto.
124850 " "	1,000	The Bank of Bengal	May 1, 1909	Rohini Kumar Chowdry, Girish Chandra Chowdry and minors Harendra Kumar Chowdry, Bhabendra Nath Chowdry, Purna Chandra Chowdry, Troilokya Nath Chowdry, through their guardian Padmabati Chowdry Certificate-holders, estate Kaliram Chowdry.	D 49/71—14, dated 13-1-15	Ditto.
51 " "	1,000					
113611 " "	500	Ditto	May 1, 1899	Chajjoo Mull	D 177/89—12, dated 15-2-15	Ditto.
222277 " "	5,000	Ditto	May 1, 1912	Makbul Alam	D 896/40—15, dated 4-8-15	March 4, 1916.
239537 " "	5,000					
239538 " "	5,000					
135085 " "	100	Hari Das Sreemany	Nov. 1, 1908	Purna Sasi Dassi	D962/46—15, dated 18-8-15	Ditto
86 " "	100					

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
B041100 3½% 1865	100	The National Bank of India, Ld.	May 1, 1909	Albert D'Souza	D960 / 74—15, dated 18-8-15	March 4, 1916.
B035058 " "	1,000	The Administrator General, Bombay.	May 1, 1905	Pestonji Rustomji Pastakia	D1055 / 9—11, dated 3-9-15	Ditto.
229322 " "	1,000	Nogen Bala Dabya	Nov. 1, 1912	Nagen Bala Dabya	D1172 / 51—15, dated 25-9-15	Ditto.
122754 " "	500	The Bank of Bengal	Nov. 1, 1907	Rebaty Mohan Ghosh	D1244 / 44—15, dated 26-10-15	Ditto.
068057 " "	1,000	Sasadhar Mookerjee	May 1, 1897	Tarubala Dassi, Administratrix, estate, Promoda Sundari Dassi.	D 1313 / 100—15, dated 11-11-15	Ditto.
014516 " "	500	Sree Kanta Mandle				
013014 " "	500	Promoda Sundari Dassee	May 1, 1897			
012368 " "	500					
011592 " "	500					
193001 " "	1,000	Srinath Ray	May 1, 1911	Srinath Ray	1434 D / 76—15, dated 20-12-15	Ditto.
170307 " "	500	The Bank of Bengal	May 1, 1912	Chotabhai Rughnathji Desai.	111 D / 164—15, dated 1-2-16	Aug. 26, 1916.
151985 " "	1,000	Ditto	Nov. 11, 1911	Jwalla Pershad	375 D / 68—15, dated 20-4-16	Ditto.
B044798 " "	500	Chugondas & Co.	Nov. 1, 1909	Vora Tayabji Bodabbhai and Ganga Vashram.	Debt.-728 / 17—16, dated 13-7-16	Feb. 17, 1917.
B030841 " "	100	Sapoorjee Sorabjee	May 1, 1913	Dinshaw D. Romer	Debt.-968 / 33—16, dated 25-8-16	Ditto.
B030842 " "	100					
B030843 " "	100					
053025 " "	100	Bani Madhub Banerjee	May 1, 1894	Mrinalini Debi Administratrix of Bani Madhub Banerjee.	Debt.-1386 / 151—16, dated 29-11-16	Ditto.
221774 " "	200	The Bank of Bengal	Nov. 1, 1911	Syam Lal Sen	Debt.-1403 / 157—16, dated 2-12-16	Ditto.
182455 " "	500	Ditto	Nov. 1, 1912	Bhola Nath Dube	Debt.-1511 / 157—15, dated 21-12-16	Ditto.
189203 " "	5,000	The Comptroller General.	May 1, 1911	Lalit Mohan Mookerjee, Brojo Mohan Mookerjee and Bhuban Mohan Mookerjee.	Debt.-1475 / 78—14, dated 15-12-16	Ditto.
189204 " "	5,000					
189205 " "	5,000					
238897 " "	5,000	Aga Abbas Ali	Nov. 1, 1913	Aga Abbas Ali	Debt. 209 / 126-16, dated 6-2-17	Aug. 25, 1917.
238898 " "	5,000					
238899 " "	5,000					
238900 " "	1,000					
130304 " "	500	The Bank of Bengal	Nov. 1, 1909	Nanibala Debi, Administratrix of Sreedhar Chandra Banerjee.	587-Debt. / 111—16, dated 23-4-17.	Ditto.
131164 " "	100	Hari Das Sreemaney				
131165 " "	100					
131166 " "	100					
139147 " "	100	Binoy Krishna Hazrah				
139148 " "	100					
139149 " "	100					
139228 " "	500					
113857 " "	100	Shamapodo Sreemaney	Nov. 1903	Monomohon Das	682-Debt. / 118—16, dated 11-5-17.	Ditto.
B048987 " "	1,000	Shankar Gopal Ranade	May 1, 1907	Damodar Vishnu Vaidya, Surviving Executor of G. K. Ranade.	378D / 121—11, dated 13-3-17.	Ditto.
B049155 " "	500					
B048981 " "	500					
B049544 " "	100					
B049618 " "	100					
204863 " "	1,000	Kanchumarty Venkata Seetaramachandra Row.	May 1, 1908	Kanchumarty Venkata Seetaramchandra Row.	439-Debt. / 182—16, dated 29-3-17.	Ditto.
126318 " "	500	The Bank of Bengal	Nov. 1, 1903	Noni Gopal Chatterjee, Nanda Gopal Chatterjee and Saroj Coomar Chatterjee Surviving Certificate-holders of Mokshoda Prosad Chatterjee.	Debt.-954 / 51—16, dated 19-6-17.	Ditto.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
208743 3½% 1865	500	The Bank of Bengal	May 1, 1914	Sakhawat Hussain	Debt.-979/203-16, dated 25-6-17.	Aug. 25, 1917.
204109 " "	700					
214956 " "	1,000					
216904 " "	1,000					
211311 " "	1,000					
203866 " "	1,000					
220563 " "	1,000					
254750 " "	1,000					
254751 " "	1,000					
259058 " "	1,000					
258643 " "	100					
220562 " "	1,000					
220564 " "	600					
190047 " "	600					
219109 " "	600					
259607 " "	300					
259057 " "	1,000					
260289 " "	1,000					
186698 " "	500	Jatindra Nath Bose	Nov. 1, 1908	Kisori Bala Dasi, Administratrix of Bejoy Kumar Dey.	Debt.-1809/169-16, dated 17-10-17	Feb. 23, 1918.
200599 " "	1,000	Bank of Bengal	Ditto			
000161 5% 1872 Non-transferable Treasury Note.	500	Vinaik Jogeshwar Ghooi, Manager, Vithal Rukhami Mandir of Nagpur.	July 16, 1900	Vinayak Jogeshwar Ghui.	1080/D, dated 31-3-10	Aug. 27, 1910.
002275 4½% 1879	1,100	Kamini Debi	Sept. 16, 1880	Sm. Basanta Kumari Debi, Certificate-holder, estate Kamini Debi.	D319/1101, dated 12-7-11	Feb. 17, 1912.
039004 " "	100	Agra Bank, Limited	Sept. 16, 1882	Hurukbhai	D374/1080, dated 2-4-11	Ditto.
039005 " "	100					
039094 " "	100			Hurcooverbai		
010277 " "	1,500	J. W. Madge and G. Payne, Executors of William Vallance.	Sept. 16, 1888	Mr. Henry Payne, Derivative Executor to the estate of Revd. William Vallance.	D410/1092, dated 5-8-11	Ditto.
008776 4% 1879	500	Bunsi Lall Abeerchand	July 16, 1874	P. Durgachellum Modeliar.	1, dated 8-2-82	Jan. 28, 1886.
055431 " "	500	Executive Commissariat Officer, Sialkot.	Jan. 16, 1876	Bhogoan Dass	29, dated 15-12-87	Ditto.
062887 " "	500	Mohomedbhoy Rowj Labai and Ibrahimbhoy Mohamedbhoy.	July 16, 1887	Atmaram Damodher	434/D, dated 26-7-92	Feb. 11, 1893.
B002674 3½% 1879	100	The Bank of Bombay	July 16, 1897	Narayan Pootoba, Administrator of Luxmibai.	715/D, dated 3-12-07	Feb. 22, 1908.
B002675 " "	100					
009553 " "	1,000	Ram Dai, Administratrix of Rambharose minor, empowered under Act VIII of 1890 to draw interest only.	Jan. 16, 1903	Ram Bharose	1012/D, dated 4-3-10	Aug. 27, 1910.
009554 " "	1,000					
009555 " "	1,000					
009556 " "	1,000					
009557 " "	1,000					
009558 " "	2,000					
009559 " "	3,000					
009560 " "	4,000					
009561 " "	4,000					
M008823 " "	1,000	R. Wilkins	July 16, 1906	Dr. R. Wilkins, F. R. C. S.	D65/1058, dated 28-4-12	Aug. 31, 1912.
M016992 " "	4,200					
B006997 " "	100	Nanabhoy Merwanjee & Dhunbaiji or either of them.	July 16, 1905	Shalebhoy Tyabjee	D1016/31, dated 9-3-12	Ditto.
B008085 " "	500	Maltibai	Jan. 16, 1909	Maltibai	1104 D/124-12, dated 22-8-13	Feb. 21, 1914.
B004136 " "	100	The Bank of Bombay	Jan. 16, 1902	J. S. C. Lopes	1437 D/2-13, dated 2-12-13	Ditto.
B004137 " "	100					
B010928 " "	500	Ditto	July 16, 1910	Jose Antonio Das Marteris.	421 D/15613, dated 22-4-14.	Sept. 19, 1914.
009011 " "	500	Gopal Das Sen	July, 16, 1902	The Official Receiver, High Court, Calcutta Receiver to the estate of Gopal Das Sen.	1278 D/5-11, dated 17-12-14	Feb. 15, 1915.
[illegible] " "	500	Promoda Sundari Dassee	July 16, 1897	Tarubala Dassi Administratrix, estate Promoda Sundari	D 1318/100-15, dated 11-11-15	March 4, 1916.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
010176 3½% 1879	2,000	Nagindas Rangildas Killawalla and Tarngaori.	Jan. 16, 1898	Bai Taragaori	D 1325/10—13, dated 12-11-15	March 4, 1916.
B013255 " "	1,000	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Jan. 16, 1913	Antonio Luis Lobo	105 D/126—15, dated 29-1-16	Aug. 26, 1916.
B013276 " "	1,000					
019817 " "	1,000	Madho Rao Fansey, minor.	July 16, 1910	Madho Rao Fansey, minor.	217 D/148—13, dated 6-3-16	Ditto.
18 " "	1,000					
022226 3½% 1893-94	500	Shama Soondary Debya, Administratrix of Tariny Charan Bhattacharjee empowered to draw interest only.	Dec. 31, 1894	Elokeshi Debi, surviving certificate holder, estate Tarini Charan Bhattacharyya and Shama Sundari Debya.	17 D/63-12, dated 20-5-13	Aug. 16, 1913.
022265 " "	500					
020022 3½% 1900-01	25,000	Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1905	Syed Mahammad Fyaz Ali Khan.	344/D, dated 21-7-10	Mar. 4, 1911.
027645 " "	5,000	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.				
012050 " "	2,000	Binoy Krishna Hazrah				
028741 " "	1,000					
002175 " "	100	The Bank of Bombay	June 30, 1903	Hari Mati Dassi	960/D, dated 8-2-11	Feb. 17, 1912.
028293 " "	500	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	Dec. 31, 1903	Choonee Lall Dass, certificate-holder, Estate Netto Lal Das.	D550/984, dated 15-9-11	Aug. 27, 1912.
028934 " "	100	Ditto				
022484 " "	100	Ditto				
028139 " "	100	Hari Das Sreemany				
045227 " "	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	Dec. 31, 1906	Sm. Kattyani Dassee	D657/1067, dated 28-10-11	Ditto.
045230 " "	1,000					
070310 " "	500	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1906	Upendra Nath Mukerjee.	D746/1080, dated 25-11-11	Ditto.
051848 " "	500	P. D. Boral & Bros.	June 30, 1909	Sm. Kiran Bala Ghose.	D875/81, dated 17-1-12	Aug. 31, 1912.
051849 " "	500					
078600 " "	500	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1908	Satya Gopal Banerjee	D552/56-11, dated 14-8-12	Feb. 15, 1913.
B008112 " "	500	National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1906	Henry Gutmann	D918/1069, dated 26-11-12.	Ditto.
042808 " "	1,000	The Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1908	Sorabji Framji Angra	D409/118-11, dated 17-7-12	Ditto.
098282 " "	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	Dec. 31, 1908	Kedar Nath Mullick	810/53-13, dated 19-6-13	Aug. 16, 1913.
022750 " "	500	Ditto	June 30 1908	Hubdar Khan	70D/52-12, dated 18-1-13	Ditto.
022751 " "	500					
022752 " "	500					
022753 " "	500					
078769 " "	100	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1908	Baikunto Nath Ghose	250D/111-12, dated 25-2-13	Aug. 16, 1913.
045700 " "	100	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1908	Khettra Mohan Ghose	906 D/126-12, dated 7-7-13	Feb. 21, 1914.
050962 " "	1,000	National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1906	Hirjee Tulsey	960 D/80-13, dated 21-7-13	Ditto.
048057 " "	500					
068441 " "	500	Bank of Bombay	Dec. 31, 1908	Maltibai and Vamanrao Balkrishna Kirtikar.	1104 D/124-12, dated 22-8-13	Ditto.
B022483 " "	100	K. C. Malegamvala	Dec. 31, 1908	Pallonjee Eduljee, coach builder and Dossibai Pallonjee, coach builder.	1215 D/67-13, dated 18-9-13	Ditto.
B022484 " "	100					
B022485 " "	100					
079645 " "	500	The Bank of Bombay	June 30, 1910	Jose Antonio Das Marteris.	421 D/156 of 13, dated 22-4-14	Sept. 19, 1914.
B002494 " "	500					
124273 " "	500	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1910	Jamnadas, Bhagwandas.	360 D/176-13, dated 4-4-14	Ditto.
018661 " "	1,000	The Bank of Calcutta, Ld.	June 30, 1908	Nalini Bala Dasi	674 D/124—11, dated 4-7-14	Feb. 15, 1915.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1896 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
107074 3½% 1900-01	4,200	The Secretary to the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari & Separate Revenue, Madras.	Dec. 31, 1911	The Secretary to the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue, Madras, on behalf of the Accountant General, Madras.	456 D / 101—14 dated 21-4-15	Sept. 4, 1915.
M000088 " "	5,000	W. A. Long, J. R. Coombes & L. G. A. Rebeiro.	Dec. 31, 1910	S. Srinivasa Aiyar	594 D / 142—14, dated 20-5-15	Ditto.
027315 " "	1,000	The Bank of Bengal	Dec. 31, 1906	Wazir Mohammad	D1061 / 43—15, dated 4-9-15	March 4, 1916.
B023226 " "	100	Luxhmichund Jootha	Dec. 31, 1910	Mohanlal Bechardas	290 / 101—15 dated 4-11-15	Ditto.
015275 " "	1,000	The Bank of Bombay	Dec. 31, 1901	Ram Gopal and Sons	75 D / 11—15, dated 21-1-16	Aug. 26, 1916.
B008113 " "	500	The National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1910	Manekji Darabji Kheshwara Administrator, estate, Pestonji Dorabji Khushwala.	D 342 / 109—15, dated 10-4-16	Ditto.
B018724 " "	500	The Bank of Bombay				
25 " "	500					
B027923 " "	500					
B022666 " "	1,000					
67 " "	1,000					
68 " "	1,000					
69 " "	1,000					
70 " "	1,000					
B029579 " "	1,000					
80 " "	1,000					
120186 " "	2,000	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	June 30, 1912	Maheshur Das, minor through father and guardian Bhagabati Charan Das.	Debt.-912 / 180—15, dated 19-8-16	Feb. 17, 1917.
138152 " "	100	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1912	Gopesur Sen	Debt.-1180 / 155—16, dated 13-10-16	Ditto.
138153 " "	100					
138154 " "	100					
138155 " "	100					
135558 " "	500					
063365 " "	500	The Bank of Bombay	June 30, 1910	Jerbai Administratrix of Sorabji Meherwanji Motisha.	Debt.-1225 / 15—14, dated 21-10-16	Feb. 17, 1917.
133091 " "	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	June 30, 1913	Dino Nath Sirkar	Debt.-118 / 184—16, dated 18-1-17	Aug. 25, 1917.
92 " "	1,000					
93 " "	1,000					
94 " "	1,000					
95 " "	1,000					
96 " "	1,000					
133146 " "	500					
47 " "	500					
48 " "	500					
B021701 " "	500	Shankar Gopal Ranade	June 30, 1907	Damodar Vishnu Vaidya.	D 378 / 121—11, dated 13-3-17	Ditto.
B022507 " "	100					
010685 " "	100	Krishna Lal Dhar.	June 30, 1909	Nanibala Debi Administratrix of Sreedhar Chandra Banerjee.	D 587 / 111—16, dated 23-4-17	Ditto.
010686 " "	100					
046403 " "	100	The Bank of Bengal				
061019 " "	500	The Bank of Bombay	June 30, 1908	Nusserwanji Cursetji Kias.	380D / 175—16, dated 13-3-17	Ditto.
143626 " "	100	Aga Abbas Ali	Dec. 31, 1913	Aga Abbas Ali	Debt.-209 / 126—16, dated 6-2-17	Ditto.
038928 " "	500	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	June 30, 1910	Hurry Narayon Bose	Debt.-1077 / 66—17, dated 5-7-17.	Feb. 23, 1918.
019823 " "	500	Benoy Krishna Hazrah	Ditto	Ditto	Do. do.	Ditto.
153289 " "	500	The Bank of Bombay	June 30, 1913	Bhikaji Bal Krishna Korfade.	Debt.-1670 / 10—17, dated 26-9-17.	Ditto.
90 " "	500	Ditto	Ditto			
91 " "	500	Ditto	Ditto			
92 " "	500	Ditto	Ditto			
076724 " "	500	Jotindra Nath Bose	June 30, 1908	Kiron Bala Dasi, Administratrix of Bejoy Kumar Dey.	Debt.-1809 / 169—16, dated 17-10-17.	Ditto.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G.I. F.D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-89.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of lists in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
007251 3% 1896-97	500	Omesh Chunder Dutt	June 30, 1900	Giridhari Lal Roy	1129/D, dated 10-1-07	Aug. 17, 1907.
028824 „ „	1,000	Kassy Deen Singh	June 30, 1904	Debee Charan Sing	163/D, dated 22-5-07	Ditto.
029711 „ „	1,000	Nahar Singh	Dec. 31, 1897	Mohindar Singh, certificate-holder, estate Nahar Singh.	1010/D, dated 4-3-10	Ditto.
037167 „ „ 037168 „ „	1,000 1,000	Bank of Bengal	Dec. 31, 1905	Syed Mahammad Fyaz Ali Khan.	344/D, dated 21-7-10	Mar. 4, 1911.
M003246 „ „	10,000	Secretary to the Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue, Madras.	June 30, 1908	H. H. Sri. Vizianagram Maharaj Kumarika Appala Koidaya Sri Maharani of Rewa, Vizianagram.	D 703/19—11, dated 13-11-11	Feb. 17, 1912.
042041 „ „	500	The Comptroller General	Dec. 31, 1902	Lachman Das	942/D, dated 1-2-11	Ditto.
040469 „ „	500	Framjee Bhicaji Daroga	June 30, 1906	Rustomji Jamsetji and Kavashaw Rustomji.	D756/26—12, dated 3-10-12	Feb. 15, 1913.
022417 „ „	60,000	Zeenat Sultan Begum	June 30, 1904	H. H. Nawab Sir Mohammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, certificate-holder, estate H. H. Zeenat Sultan Begum.	872D/1007, dated 30-6-13	Aug. 16, 1913.
031826 „ „	500	Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1906	Ganeshi Lall	1403 D/98-13, dated 25-11-13	Feb. 21, 1914
051587 „ „	100	The Comptroller General	June 30, 1908	N. DaCosta	35 D/81—14, dated 11-1-15	Sept. 4, 1915.
049646 „ „ 47 „ „	100 100	Prosad Das Boral & Bros.	June 30, 1908	Purna Sasi Dassi	D062/46—15, dated 18-8-15	Mar. 4, 1916.
000089 „ „	800	The Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1896	Himangsu Sekhar Mukherjee, Administrator, estate, Sarat Chandra Mookherjee.	D1315/83—15, dated 11-11-15	Ditto.
M001374 „ „ M001418 „ „ M002054 „ „ M002768 „ „	500 500 500 500	N. Moonoosawmy Moodr. The Mercantile Bank of India, Ld. The Bank of Madras The Madras Railway Company.	Dec. 31, 1907	V. Govindaraja Mudaliar.	77 D/140—14, dated 24-1-16	Aug. 26, 1916.
040773 „ „	100	Hari Das Sreemany	Dec. 31 1902	Bhubaneswari Debi	148 D/113—15, dated 12-2-16	Ditto.
046468 „ „	500	The Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1910	Ram Sewari Kuer	D 197/171—15, dated 26-2-16	Ditto.
B002756 „ „	1,000	Gordhandas Bhugwandas	Dec. 31, 1904	Mansukhlal Gordhandass Administrator of Gord h a n d a s Bhagwandas.	Debt.-1084/90—16, dated 15-9-16	Feb. 17, 1917.
B005582 „ „	1,000	The National Bank of India Ld.	June 30, 1908	Darcy Lindsay	Debt.-1186/29—11, dated 19-7-17.	Feb. 23, 1918.
043698 „ „	5,000	Nagindas Lultoobhai	Ditto	Ditto	Do. do.	Ditto.
000256 4% Cawnpore-Farruckabad Railway Debenture.	1,000	Chouhay Sadhari Lall	July 1, 1880	Collector of Cawnpore.	760/D, dated 18-8-94	Feb. 23, 1895.
000873 4% Cawnpore-Achneyra section of the R. M. Ry. Debenture.	100	Pearcy Lal	Jan. 1, 1904	Pearcy Lal	68/D, dated 24-4-11	Feb. 17, 1912.
000283 4% Cawnpore-Achnera Section of Rajputana and Malwa Railway Debenture Loan of 1898.	600	Madho Parshad	Jan. 1, 1898	Ram Bharose	Debt.-1098/45—16, dated 18-9-16	Feb. 17, 1917.
†149376 4% 1842-43 †149377 „ „	500 500	Kally Nath Mukerji	Feb. 1, 1886	Mahamaya Debi and Prasad Moyee Debi, administratrix, estate of Kally Nath Mukherji.	89/D, dated 27-4-11	Feb. 17, 1912.

† Halfnotes—Duplicate have been issued.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
†102359 3½% 1842-43	500	The Bank of Bengal	Feb. 1, 1913	Sarojini Debi	D 1242 / 60—15, dated 26-10-15	Mar. 4, 1916.
†B009159 " "	100	The Bank of Bombay	Aug. 1, 1904	Punamchand Navalmal.	D1308 / 146—13, dated 10-11-15	Ditto.
†089342 " "	500	Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1905	Messrs. Agabeg Brothers.	D286 / 1073, dated 18-6-12	Aug. 31, 1912.
†134967 " "	15,000	Lakshmi Bhagabathi	June 30, 1911	M. F. Gauntlett, I.C.S.	1138 D / 78-11, dated 28-8-13	Feb 21, 1914.
†101047 " "	3,000	The National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1913	Revd. W. W. Wallace	D 1027 / 42—15, dated 28-8-15	Mar. 4, 1916.
*B030248 " "	500	Ditto.	June 30, 1912	Merwanji Cowasji Pavri.	D 746 / 23—15, dated 30-6-15	Sept. 4, 1915.
†B014600 " "	100	Hurmusji Rustomji Kanga.	Nov. 1, 1907	Gurmukh Singh Mulchand Verhomal Mulchand Jothomal Dayaram.	D297, dated 7-7-11	Feb. 17, 1912.
†B014478 " "	100	Bank of Bombay	Nov. 1, 1907			
†B014479 " "	100	Bank of Bombay	Nov. 1, 1907			
*B020420 @ 23 "	1,000 each.	The Bank of Bombay	Dec. 31, 1910	Hirji Mulji and Dharsi Khetsi, Surviving Administrators of Devraj Tokersey.	D 258 / 56—15, dated 16-3-16	Aug. 26, 1916.
*B043235 @ 38 "	1,000 each.					
*B043162 " "	1,000					
*B043231 @ 33 "	1,000 each.					
†B072019 " "	500	Hermusjee Framjee Nanavati.	June 30, 1911	Byramji Hormasji Nanavutty and Alibai Jehangirjee Patel.	266 D / 87—13, dated 20-3-16	Ditto.
†152808 " "	5,000	The Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1915	The Delhi and London Bank Ld.	D 508 / 37—16, dated 20-5-16	Ditto.
†147826 " "	1,000	B. T. Harding	Dec. 31, 1912	The National Bank of India, Ld.	D 582 / 41—16, dated 6-6-16	Ditto.
† 145879 @ 82 3½% 1842-43.	1,000 each	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy	Aug. 1, 1916	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.	D 147 / 198—16, dated 25-1-17	Aug. 25, 1917.
† 154097 @ 99 " 1854-55.	1,000 each	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.	June 30, 1916	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.		
† 154101 3½% 1854-55.	1,000					
†191104 3½% 1865	500	The Bank of Bengal	May 1, 1907	Gurmukhrai Bhagwan Das.	18 / D, dated 4-4-11	Feb. 17, 1912.
†065435 " "	500	Dinomoyee Debi Chaudhurani & Janaki Debi Chaudhurani.	May 1, 1894	Purna Chunder Roy Chaudhury, Sirish Chandra Banerjee and Jotish Chandra Banerjee, certificate-holders, estate of Denomoyee Debi Chaudhurani and Janaki Debi Chaudhurani.	D218 / 1106, dated 30-5-12	Aug. 31, 1912.
†245818 " "	5,000	The Bank of Bengal	Nov. 1, 1912	Municipal Board, Azamgarh.	1259 D / 122—14, dated 14-12-14	Feb. 15, 1915.
†051911 " "	500	Bhuban Chandra Banerjee.	May 1, 1898	Bidhumukhi Dassi, Certificate-holder, estate Bhola Nath Kar on behalf of Probodh Chandra Bhadra, Modak, minor.	1264 D / 859, dated 14-12-14	Ditto.
†015912 " "	500					
†B056625l " "	100	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Nov. 1, 1909	Jurbai Burjorjee Cooper.	D 786 / 15—15, dated 8-7-15	Mar. 4, 1916.
†B027970 " "	100	Deepchund Nalchund	Nov. 1, 1911	Ardeshir D. Marker and Hormusji Edulji Kapadia.	D 808 / 45—13, dated 12-7-15	Ditto.
†268876 " "	25,000	The Delhi and London Bank Ld.	May 1, 1915	The Delhi and London Bank Ld.	D 508 / 37—16, dated 20-5-16	Aug. 26, 1916.
†155867 " "	5,000	Zukeya Begum	Nov. 1, 1913	Zakeya Begum	D 510 / 12—16, dated 20-5-16	Aug. 26, 1916.
[illegible] " "	100	Ditto	May 1, 1915	S. J. Shapoorjee	Debt.-1451 / 131—16, dated 11-12-16	Feb. 17, 1917.

* Partially destroyed notes. Duplicates have been issued.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
†214063 3½% 1865	1,000	Itru Mal	May 1, 1911	Bugli	Debt.-1517/156—15, dated 21-12-16	Feb. 17, 1917.
† 261006 @ 7 3½% 1865.	1,000 each	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.	May 1, 1915	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.	Debt-14/198—16, dated 25-1-17.	Aug. 25, 1917.
† 173416 3½% 1865	2,000	The Bank of Bengal	May 1, 1915	The Official Trustee, Bengal.	367-D/47—17, dated 12-3-17.	Ditto.
†185401 3½% 1865	1,000	H. W. Evans	May 1, 1916	Mrs. Jane Evans	Debt.-1872/26—17, dated 5-11-17.	Feb. 23, 1918.
†B038128 „ „	1,000	Accountant General, Bombay.	May 1, 1917	The Treasury Officer, Aden on behalf of H. Adamally & Co.	Debt.-2200/216—17, dated 20-12-17.	Ditto.
29 „ „	1,000	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Do. do.	Ditto.
†014359 3½% 1879	1,000	Tejoomat Towermal	Jan. 16, 1907	Pursomtam Das Kherajmal.	D 251/61, dated 7-6-12	Aug. 31, 1912.
†016258 „ „	1,000	Kedar Nath Mukherjee	July 16, 1913	Kedar Nath Mukherjee.	1243 D/10—1, dated 8-12-14	Feb. 15, 1915.
†027735 4½% 1872	500	The Judge of Rajshahye	July 16, 1877	Kally Prosonna Chuckerbutty.	D 50/78-11, dated 14-8-12	Feb. 15, 1913.
†067896 3½% 1900-01	500	Rattonji Kharshedji Wadia, Rustomji Dusabhai Sethna Bapurji Kharshedji Vacha Ghandi.	Dec. 31, 1908	C. D. Vakilna and J. C. Vakilna or either.	D117/1008, dated 23-5-11	Feb. 17, 1912.
†M000100 „ „	1,000	Bank of Madras	Dec. 31, 1904	Dt. Forest Officer, Nellore, on behalf of C. V. S. Chetty.	D1072/122, dated 25-3-12	Aug. 31, 1912.
†016922 „ „	500	Haridas Sreemany	June 30, 1905	Messrs. Agabeg Brothers.	D286/1072, dated 18-6-12	Ditto.
†138276 „ „	25,000	T. Sankaram Tampi	June 30, 1911	M. F. Gauntlett, I. C. S	1138 D/78-11, dated 8-8-13	Feb. 21, 1914.
†205215 @ 39 „	1,000 each.	The Delhi and London Bank Ld.	June 30, 1915	The Delhi and London Bank, Ld.	D 508/37—16, dated 20-5-16	Aug. 26, 1916.
†185182 „ „	10,000	The Bank of Bengal				
†189671 „ „	15,000	The Mercantile Bank of India Ld.				
†113618 @ 22 „	10,000 each.	The Delhi and London Bank Ld.				
† 192602 @ 5 „	1,000 each	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.	June 30, 1915	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.	D 147/198—16, dated 25-1-17	Aug. 25, 1917.
†201151 @ 53 „	1,000 each					
†200391 „ „	500	The Controller of Currency	June 30, 1916	The Collector of Monghyr.	Debt.-1781/173—16, dated 11-10-17.	Feb. 23, 1918.
†041137 3% 1896-97	2,000	Bega Sahiba	June 30, 1910	Allahabad Bank, Ld.	95 D/12-12, dated 24-1-13	Aug. 16, 1913.
†041371 „ „	1,000	Sarat Chander Singh	June 30, 1909	Vaidya Nath Banerjee	D1322/29—13, dated 2-11-15	Mar. 4 1916.
† L1049 „ „	1,000	E. J. Barker	June 30, 1914	E. J. Barker	Debt-58/177—16, dated 10-1-17.	Aug. 25, 1917.
† L1050 „ „	1,000					
† 051725 „ „	1,000	Martha Pauline Catherine Nicoll.	June 30, 1915	Martha Pauline Catherine Nicoll.	441-Debt/58—16, dated 29-3-17.	Ditto.
† 051726 „ „	1,000					
† 060057 „ „	20,000	The Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1916	William Douglas.	Debt-832/33—17, dated 30-5-17.	Ditto.
† 008775 @ 864 4% 1916-17.	25,000 each	The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	Oct. 1, 1916	The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	Debt-438/215—16, dated 20-3-17.	Aug. 25, 1917.
†003759 „ „	25,000	The Allahabad Bank Ld.	Oct. 1, 1916	The Union of London & Smiths Bank Ld.	Debt.-1562/147—17, dated 11-9-17.	Feb. 23, 1918.
†56 „ „	20,000	Ditto.	Ditto.	Do.	Do. do.	Ditto.

* Partially destroyed note—Duplicate has bee[illegible]

† Half notes—Duplicates have been issued.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 20th August 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	7,48,87,255	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,26,00,000 0 0; Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* Rs. 67,50,000 0 0	1,58,50,000	0	0	Other authorized Investments	1,40,61,214	0	0
				Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	12,80,51,773	11	1
				Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,47,05,502	4	1
				Bills discounted and purchased	2,38,71,303	12	6
				Balances with other Banks	31,95,684	11	0
				Bullion	......		
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0	Dead Stock	28,12,231	7	8
				Stamps	12,250	1	4
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 1,06,59,056 0 4; Public Deposits at Branches Rs. 3,17,74,642 6 7	4,24,33,698	6	11	Sundries	24,50,550	1	9
					29,40,47,774	1	5
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	36,44,22,719	5	3	Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 9,29,99,514 1 5; Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† Rs. 6,53,74,085 4 0	15,83,73,599	5	5
Bank Post Bills, etc.	13,45,810	2	1				
Sundries	16,19,115	8	7				
RUPEES	45,24,21,343	6	10	RUPEES	45,24,21,343	6	10

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,355 0 0

† Do. do. do. „ 5,87,895 0 0

Rs. 9,65,250 0 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL:
Calcutta, 22nd August 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.

Percentage 38·64.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. }

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 13th July 1918.

No. 5185-*C. & I.*—The following draft amendments, which it is proposed to make in the rules made under section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899, which are issued in Punjab Government Notification No. 90, dated the 15th February 1909, are published for criticism. The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 15th of September 1918, together with any remarks or suggestions received on or before that date :—

Draft amendment.

In Chapter IV, Part II :—

(1) The following shall be added to rule 9 (1) :—

"Permanent licenses in form F may be granted, free of charge, for the possession of dangerous petroleum for use on motor vehicles and for its transport thereon for the purpose of use therein. The licenses will be subject to the condition that the owners of the vehicles shall surrender the licenses to the licensing authority if they part with the vehicles on behalf of which they are granted ".

(2) At end of rule 1 of the same chapter, *for* the full stop *substitute* a comma and *add* :—" except the licenses referred to in rule 9 (1) following ".

(3) Insert the following as condition 12 at the back of the license form F :—

" This license need not be renewed annually but the owner shall surrender the license f he parts with the motor vehicle on behalf of which the license is granted."

The 16th August 1918.

No. 6037-*C. & I.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 56 of the Punjab Excise Act, 1914 (I of 1914), and with reference to section 6, sub-section (*b*) of that Act, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendments in the list of preparations exempted from the restrictions imposed on the import, export, transport, possession, and sale of intoxicating drugs, which was issued in this office Notification No. 4852-C. & I., dated the 22nd June 1916, as subsequently emended :—

Amendments.

(1) For item 4, the following shall be substituted :—

" Ampoules containing not more than ⅓rd grain of cocaine each in admixture with Adrenalin, Hemisine, or Epinine ".

(2) The words " when labelled by the makers as " shall be deleted in items 5 to 10 and 13.

(3) For item 14 the following shall be substituted :—

" Other preparations containing cocaine or other derivatives of coca in admixture with other drugs, containing in the aggregate not more than such quantity of cocaine hydrochloride or other derivative of coca per tablet, trochiscum, pastille, solube, sterule, enule, lamella, or fluid drachm, or so blended, as to render it impossible for any such preparation to be taken for the effects of cocaine or any other derivative of coca alone ".

The 17th August 1918.

No. 6075-*C. & I.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 59 of the Punjab Excise Act (I of 1914), as applied to the Delhi Province, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to prescribe the following amendment in conditions 11 and 10 of forms L-11 and L-15, respectively, published with his Notification No. 1316, dated the 25th February 1915 :—

Amendment.

Substitute ' or ' *for* ' and ' used between the words " seal and capsule ".

No. 6077-*C. & I.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 59 of the Punjab Excise Act (I of 1914), as applied to the Delhi Province, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to prescribe the substitution of the following condition for the condition bearing the same number in form H-26 published with his Notification No. 1949-C. & I., dated the 14th March 1917 :—

" 7. The licensee shall not hold directly or indirectly through any agent any license in a Native State for the vend of spirit, fermented liquor, or any intoxicating drug as defined in the Excise Act for the time being in force in the Delhi Province or of opium as defined in the Opium Act for the time being in force in the Delhi Province nor shall he act as the agent of any person holding such a license ".

No. 6081-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 10th August 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	115	93	208	79	73	157	...	...	...	73	5	49	3	27	...	32	28	60	47·97	36·21
	Notified Area	3,673	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42·47	14·15
	Total	229,144	117	94	211	80	78	158	...	...	...	74	5	49	3	27	...	32	28	60	47·88	35 85

H. C. BEADON,
Offg. Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 31st July 1918.

No. 2704-*R*.—The following draft amendments which it is proposed to make in the rules framed under section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899) and published with the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 2308, dated the 29th April 1909, is published for criticism.

The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 15th September 1918 with any remarks or suggestions which are received on or before that date :—

In Part II, Chapter IV.

(1) The following shall be added to rule 9 (i) :—

"Permanent licenses in form F may be granted free of charge for the possession of dangerous petroleum for use on motor vehicles and for its transport thereon for the purpose of use therein. The licenses will be subject to the condition that the owners of the vehicles shall surrender the licenses to the licensing authority if they part with the vehicles on behalf of which they are granted."

(2) The following shall be added at the end of rule 1 of the same chapter :—

"(Save as provided in rule 9 (i) of this Chapter)."

(3) The following shall be inserted as condition 12 at the back of the license form F :—

"This license need not be renewed annually, but the owner shall surrender the license if he parts with the motor vehicle on behalf of which the license is granted."

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,
Secretary.

Quetta, the 16th August 1918.

No. 336-*J*.—With the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council and under the provisions of Section 2 of the British Baluchistan Courts Regulation, 1918, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan is pleased to appoint Mr. F. W Johnston, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., to be an Additional Judicial Commissioner in the Court of the Judicial Commissioner of British Baluchistan in addition to his present duties as Director of Civil Supplies in Baluchistan.

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, MAJOR,
First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan.

II K

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWÁRA.

NOTIFICATION.

Rajputana Agency Camp, the 17th August 1918.

No. 999-96-C.—Pandit Tirloki Nath, Tahsildar of Deoli, is appointed, with effect from the 16th June 1918, to be Cantonment Magistrate of Deoli, *vice* Mr. S. S. Waterfield.

By order,
B. J. GLANCY,
First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 19th August 1918.

No. 347-J.—Under the provisions of section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), as in force in the Baluchistan Agency Territories by virtue of the Foreign Department Notification No. 1603-I. B., dated the 28th July 1911, the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to appoint Rai Sahib L. Lachhman Dass, Additional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Bori, to be a Magistrate of the first class within the limits of the Bori Sub-division, and under section 260 of the same Code to empower him to try summarily all or any of the offences mentioned in the latter section.

No. 348-J.—In exercise of the powers conferred on the Local Government by section 13 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to place Rai Sahib L. Lachhman Dass, Additional Extra Assistant Commissioner and 1st class Magistrate, Bori, in charge of the sub-division of Bori.

No. 349-J.—In exercise of the powers conferred on the Local Government by section 37 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to empower the person for the time being holding the office of the Additional Extra Assistant Commissioner at Bori to hear appeals from the decisions of any second or third class Magistrate exercising jurisdiction within the local limits of the Bori Sub-division.

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,
First Assistant.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 16th August 1918.

No. 3.—Lieutenant-Colonel W. D. Hayward, M.B., I.M.S., Medical Store-keeper to Government, Madras, is granted, under the terms of Articles 233 and 241, Civil Service Regulations, combined leave on medical certificate for 6 months, *i.e.*, privilege leave for 26 days and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period, with effect from the 1st June, 1918.

No. 4.—Lieutenant-Colonel F. E. Swinton, I.M.S., Medical Store-keeper to Government, is posted to the Medical Store Depôt, Madras, with effect from the 13th June, 1918, and until further orders.

H. F. CLEVELAND, Colonel, C.I.E., V.H.S., I.M.S.,
for Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 8TH TO 15TH AUGUST 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . . .	103	...	...	103	81	...	81	13	(a)171	...	...	184	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	60	...	60	...	(b)119	...	5	124	...	...	...	...	2	54

(a) Exclusive of 393 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) Exclusive of 242 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;
Calcutta, the 22nd Aug. 1918.

J. J. BOURKE, LT.-COLONEL, I.M.S.,
Offg. Master of the Mint.

II K 2

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

Notice is hereby given, under section 12(2) of Act III of 1907, that the undermentioned persons have applied to this court to be adjudicated insolvents, and that their applications having been admitted will be heard on the dates prescribed in column 4 of the statement below. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear on the dates fixed either in person or by pleader.

Number of the Case.	NAME, PARENTAGE, OCCUPATION AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF THE		Date fixed for hearing the application.
	Petitioners.	Creditors.	
13	Sheo Lal, son of Teja, Jat of Narila of Delhi Province.	Diwan Singh, son of Rampershad, and 5 others of Narila.	28th August 1918.
12	Messrs. Katz & Co. of Mori Gate, Delhi.	Puran Chand and nine others	27th August 1918.

TOPAN RAM,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 121 OF 1918.

Kaley, son of Azim Bax, of Ajmer . . . . . . Insolvent-Applicant,

against

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Anandelal (father's name not known) of Ajmer . .	56	0	0

In the abovenoted case the applicant has filed an application, under section 11 of Act III of 1907 (Insolvency Act), and the application will be heard on the 9th September 1918 at 11 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they must appear either in person or through an authorized agent to oppose the application. In default, the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this 13th day of August 1918.

No. 122 OF 1918.

Habib Ullah, son of Sheikh Balaki, Ajmer . . . . . Applicant-Insolvent,

against

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Nathuram, Mahajan of Nasirabad	80	0	0
2. Abdul Aziz of Neemuch	180	0	0
3. Chouthmal and Chandmal of Nasirabad . . .	125	0	0
4. Deo Baxsh Tangawala of Nasirabad	10	0	0

In the abovenoted case the applicant has filed an application, under section 11 of Act III of 1907 (Insolvency Act), and the application will be heard on the 14th September 1918 at 11 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they must appear either in person or through an authorized agent to oppose the application.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this 13th day of August 1918.

No. 123 OF 1918.

Chiranji Lal, son of Jewa Ram, Brahman of Ajmer, employed in the Carriage Shops Department, No. 33, Ticket No. 5784, Ajmer . . Applicant-Insolvent,

against

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Ram Dhan of Ajmer	125	0	0
2. Mulchand Surajmal of Ajmer	255	0	3
3. Ram Rattan Ghasi Ram of Ajmer	30	0	0
4. Ram chander Ram Bilas, Mahajan of Ajmer . . .	30	0	0

5. Natturam Nattumal of Ajmer	30	0	0
6. B. Fateh Chand, Clerk, Audit Office, Ajmer . . .	125	0	0
7. B. Joti Persad Do. do. . . .	100	0	0
8. Pandit Pannalal of Ajmer	24	0	0
9. Mewalal of Ajmer	150	0	0
10. Mohan Lal of Ajmer	100	0	0
11. Durga Pershad, Ram Ganj, Ajmer	116	0	0

In the abovenoted case the applicant has filed an application, under section 11 of Act III of 1907 (Insolvency Act), and the application will be heard on the 19th September 1918 at 11 A.M.. The creditors are hereby informed that they either must appear in person or through an authorized agent and, in default, the application will be heard *ex parte*. Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this 13th day of August 1918.

No. 125 OF 1918.

Deoki Nandan, son of Jawahar Lal, Brahman of Kekri . . Applicant Insolvent,

against

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Firm of Seth Luganchand Soni of Kekri . .	6,054	0	0
2. Seth Foujmal	175	0	0
3. Shamlat Circurilla of Kekri	125	0	0
4. Gulab Chand Soni	40	0	0
5. Extra Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Officer, of Kekri	25	0	0
6. Jethmal Katoria, of Kekri	700	0	0
7. S. Lakhmi Chand Rajmal of Nasirabad . . .	250	0	0
8. Dhameat Lal Pathi of Kekri	25	0	0

The applicant has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907 (Insolvency Act), and the application will be heard on the 10th September 1918 at 11 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they either must appear in person or through an authorized agent. In default, the application will be heard *ex parte*. Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this 13th August day of 1918.

S. ABDUL WAHED KHAN,

Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

Summary Case.

No. 103 OF 1916.

Dated the 15th August 1918.

Re Maiku Shaw.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 19th day of November 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 2 OF 1918.

Dated the 16th August 1918.

Re Sital Sha.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 19th day of November 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 62 OF 1918.

Dated the 16th August 1918.

Re Arthur John Donald Mannk.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 19th day of November 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 119 OF 1918.

Dated the 19th August 1918.

Re Archibald Gilchrist Peace, at present residing at No. 28, Garden Reach, and working as the Manager of Peace's Slipway and Engineering Works Ltd. at No. 12-1, Wellesley Street, in the town of Calcutta.

Ex parte the debtor. Messrs. Pugh & Co.—Insolvent's attorneys.

On the 7th day of August 1918 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 120 OF 1918.

Dated the 19th August 1918.

Re Gouri Sanker Pathak, residing at No. 11, Mullick Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately carrying on business as a petty grocer under the name and style of Ram Rick Lall Gouri Sanker having a stall in Mehta Building at No. 153 and 154, Canning Street, in Calcutta, aforesaid but at present without any employment.

Ex parte the debtors. Messrs. N. C. Boral and Pyne—Insolvent's attorneys.

On the 7th day of August 1918 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 121 OF 1918.

Dated the 17th August 1918.

Re Sashi Bhusan Mitter, at present residing at No. 95, Bowbazar Street, in the town of Calcutta and working as a clerk in the Sheristha of the Nawab of Khagra at No. 5, Ripon Street, in Calcutta, aforesaid and lately residing at No. 5, Abhoy Halder's Lane, Calcutta.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 8th day of August 1918 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 123 OF 1918.

Dated the 15th August 1918.

Re Surajmull and Nekiram, residing at No. 133, Cotton Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately carrying on business as merchants in copartnership with each other under the name and style of Sriram Surajmull, at No. 72, Cotton Street, aforesaid, at present without any employment.

Ex parte the debtor. Khaitan & Co.—Attorneys for the Insolvents.

On the 13th day of August 1918 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 124 OF 1918.

Dated the 19th August 1918.

Re Sagoremull, residing at No. 5, Mirbahar Ghat Street, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as a dealer in Ghee under the name style and firm of Ram Protap Sagoremull at No. 92, Monohar Dass Street, in Calcutta, aforesaid but now of no occupation.

Ex parte the debtor. Babu N. L. Roy—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 15th day of August 1918 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,

Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 117 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 7th August 1918.

In the matter of Madar Bux, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Madar Bux, Durwan, of No. 6-B, Strand Road, Ahlone, Rangoon, on the 30th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 31st day of July 1918 against the said Madar Bux.

CASE No. 119 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 7th August 1918.

In the matter of P. B. Lall Singh, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by P. B. Lall Singh, of 122nd Street, Rangoon, on the 1st day of August 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said P. B. Lall Singh.

CASE No. 120 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 7th August 1918.

In the matter of Nellmilly Venkata Reddy, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Nellmilly Venkata Reddy, No. 56, Botataung, Rangoon, on the 2nd day of August 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Nellmilly Venkata Reddy.

CASE No. 124 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 8th August 1918.

In the matter of Jinguran Tewari *alias* Ram Parsad, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Jinguran Tewari *alias* Ram Parsad, at present a Civil Prisoner in Central Jail, Rangoon, on the 7th day of August 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Jinguran Tewari *alias* Ram Parsad.

CASE No. 69 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 1st August 1918.

In the matter of K. Ramanna of No. 7, Rice Mill, Kanaungto, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Kaliana Ramanna an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 26th day of July 1918.

CASE No. 155 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 1st August 1918.

In the matter of Syed Lal, of No. 72, 38th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Syed Lal an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 16th day of July 1918.

CASE No. 197 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 9th August 1918.

In the matter of C. J. Shaik Mahomed, Trader, of No. 110, Montgomery Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said C. J. Shaik Mohamed an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 6th day of August 1918.

CASE No. 224 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 2nd August 1918.

In the matter of K. M. Katoo Bawa, Cooly Maistry, of No. 43, Mg. Tawlay Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said K. M. Katoo Bawa, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 2nd day of July 1918.

CASE No. 225 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 2nd August 1918.

In the matter of K. M. Aliar, Cooly Maistry, No. 43, Tseekai Mg. Tawlay Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said K. M. Aliar, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 was annulled by an order made on the 2nd day of July 1918.

CASE No. 61 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 12th August 1918.

In the matter of Maung Po Thaung, Paddy Broker, No. 20, Grass Street, Kemmendine, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Maung Po Thaung, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 2nd day of August 1918.

CASE No. 79 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 15th August 1918.

In the matter of A. Nagasundram Chetty, Trader, of No. 91, 32nd Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said A. Nagasundram Chetty, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 14th day of August 1918.

CASE No. 107 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 10th August 1918.

In the matter of Kona Nawanna Ebrahim, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition presented by Bhagnan Das of Rangoon, a creditor of Kona Nawanna Ebrahim, Cloth Merchant, of Stall No. 600, Surati Bazar, Rangoon, on the day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency pursuant to the provisions, of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, against the said Kona Nawanna Ebrahim was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 6th day of August 1918.

CASE No. 125 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 12th August 1918.

In the matter of Maung Po Htoo, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Htoo, Paddy Broker, Tatmye Quarter, Pazundaung, Rangoon, on the 10th day of August 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Htoo.

CASE No. 127 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 15th August 1918.

In the matter of Rajani Kanta Choudhury, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Rajani Kanta Choudhury, late Time-Keeper, residing at No. 37, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 15th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Rajani Kanta Choudhury.

CASE No. 128 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 15th August 1918.

In the matter of Maung Tin Gyi, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Tin Gyi, of No. 43, Lewis Street, Rangoon, at present a civil prisoner in Central Jail, Rangoon, on the 15th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Tin Gyi.

MAUNG GYEE,

Offg. Registrar.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909).

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of the presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
378—1918	Maniram Birdichand Palod	Hindu	2nd Bhorwada	Servant in the employ of Balwant Laxumon, a broker in grains.	13th	August	1918	13th	August	1918
377—1918	Esa Mahomedali, Kokri	Mahomedan	Lady Jamshedji Road, Mahim.	Lately proprietor of the Mahim Imperial and Dharani Imperial Washing Coy. and now unemployed.	"	"	"	14th	"	"
376—1918	Pragji Velji Thucker	Hindu	Vadgadi, D'Souza Street	Lately doing business in seeds, wheat, etc., in partnership with Ranchhordas Karamsy and Keshowji Hariram and also as Muccadums in seeds, wheat, etc., under the name of Meghji, Mowji and now unemployed.	12th	"	"	"	"	"
379—1918	Narsey Dewraj Sha	"	Sindhi Gally, dambharwada	Lately speculator in cottton seeds in partnership with Mouji Pachan under the name of Mouji Pachan and now servant in the employ of Raoji Ghella.	16th	"	"	16th	"	"
380—1918	Jehangir Sorabji Mistry	Parsi	Dhobi Talao 2nd Lane	Lately foreign liquor licensee and now unemployed.	19th	"	"	19th	"	"
381—1918	Radhabai, widow of Gopal Bhik Powar.	Hindu	Shiwri	Lately petty dealer in country tobacco and betel leaves, and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
382—1918	Rajana Narsoo Marey	"	No. 100, Kamatipara, 2nd Lane.	Petty dealer in country tobacco	"	"	"	"	"	"
383—1918	Parmanand Dewji Thucker	"	Holichukla Fort	Extra Guzarathi writer	"	"	"	"	"	"
384—1918	Ebrahim Abdul Aziz Arab	Mahomedan	Bellasis Road	Lately broker in jewellery and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
387—1918	Francis Joseph Alexios Guider	Anglo-Indian	Sanklo Street, Byculla	Carriage Examiner in the Bombay Port Trust Railway.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
385—1918	Shivlal Moolchand Sha	Hindu	Bhuleshwar	Lately carrying on business as cloth merchant in partnership with Mothuradas Morarji, Vandrawan Chaturbhuj Tribhowandas Khushal Das and Keshowji Ghelabhai under the name of Tribhowan Das Kapurchand and now servant in the employ of Karsondas Hargowan.	19th	August	1918	19th	August	1918
386—1916	Nemchand Sunderji Sha	"	Bhendy Bazar	Lately doing business as Muccadum in partnership with Dwarkadas Jugmohandas and Company and now servant in the employ of Chhotalal Keshowji Sha.	"	"	"	"	"	"
388—1916	John Lawrence Lopes	Anglo-Indian	Versova Street, Byculla	Lately Electric fitter and now unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"
389—1916	Jewan Dewji Koli	Hindu	Worli, Koliwada	Lately dealer in fish and now servant in the employ of Anandrao Dharma.	"	"	"	"	"	"
390—1916	Samuel John *alias* John David.	Jewish	New Nagpada	Formerly dealer in hosiery in the name of John and Company and also canvasser in the firm of Bolton Fine Art Litho Works and now salesman to Messrs. Torcato John and Company.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 19th day of August 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

MAP RECORD AND ISSUE OFFICE.

Agents for Sale of Maps.

LONDON.—Edward Stanford, Limited, 12, 13 and 14, Long Acre, London, W.C.
CALCUTTA.—Maps can be obtained from the Office, 13, Wood Street, or from Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., No. 3, Esplanade, East; Messrs. Newman & Co., No. 4, Dalhousie Square; the Manager, The Indian School Supply Depôt, No. 309, Bow Bazar Street; and Messrs. Lal Chand & Sons, No. 76, Lower Circular Road.
DACCA.—The Manager, The Indian School Supply Depôt, No. 226, Nawabpur.
BOMBAY.—Messrs. Thacker & Co., Limited, and Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co.
KASHMIR.—Cockburns Agency, Srinagar.
LAHORE.—Messrs. Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.
MADRAS.—Higginbothams, Limited.
MUSSOORIE.—The Proprietor, Mafasilite Printing Works.
MUZAFFARPUR.—Messrs. Burman & Co.
RANGOON.—The Curator, Government Book Depôt, Burma.
SIMLA.—Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co.

A Catalogue of maps corrected up to 1st October 1917 is available at Re. 1 per copy.

All published maps are sold at the Map Record and Issue Office, Survey of India, Calcutta, for cash with postage *prepaid*.

Agents cannot issue maps on the *Public Service except on cash payment.*

The following is a list of the more important "General" and other maps which are available for the quarter ending 30th June 1918.

EXPLANATION.

All Maps from Surveys after 1905 called "Modern" are printed in 4 or 5 colours, i.e., water forms in blue, towns and roads in red, forests and jungle in green, cultivation in yellow, hill contours in brown with shading to emphasize the hills, and other details in black.

All Maps from Surveys prior to 1905 are printed in black only or in black with hills in brown.

All Maps on scales 1"=4 miles, $\frac{1}{1,000,000}$ or nearly 1"=16 miles and $\frac{1}{2,000,000}$ or nearly 1"=32 miles are printed in either one or two of the following editions, except those marked "Provisional Issue" which are from old surveys:—

(1) *Layered edition* printed in colours with contours and graduated layer tints to show altitudes and shading to emphasize the hills. (*Colour ribands along boundaries cannot be added to this edition.*)

(2) *Political edition,* printed in colours with colour ribands along boundaries, contours to show altitudes and shading to emphasize the hills.

(3) *Provisional issue,* generally printed in black or in black with hills in brown. Colour ribands along boundaries are added by hand when required at an extra cost of 2 annas per sheet.

Description of Maps.	Date of current edition.	Scale.	No. of sheets in set.	Size per sheet in inches.	PRICE. Boundaries uncoloured.	PRICE. Boundaries coloured.	REMARKS.
GENERAL MAPS OF INDIA.					Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
India and adjacent countries (Uncoloured Edition).	1913	1"=32 m.	12	32×25	6 0	...	The map is published (i) without hills and (ii) with hills in contours.
India and adjacent countries, Political Edition (without hills).	1915	1"=32 m.	12	31×25	...	12 0	
India and adjacent countries, Layered Edition.	1917	1"=32 m.	12	32×27	12 0	...	
India (without hills), showing Railways with stations.	1916	1"=32 m.	6	44×30	8 0	...	Corrected to 31st March 1916.
India, Railway, Canal and Road Map of (with hills).	1916	1"=32 m.	6	44×30	9 0	12 0	Railways, Canals and Roads corrected up to 31st March 1916. Other detail up to 1905.
India, Railway, Canal and Road Map of (with hills and Rainfall contours).	1916	1"=32 m.	6	44×30	12 0	15 0	Ditto.

Description of Maps.	Date of current edition.	Scale.	No. of sheets in set.	Size per sheet in inches.	Price. Boundaries uncoloured.	Price. Boundaries coloured.	Remarks.
GENERAL MAPS OF INDIA —*concld.*					Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
India, Telegraph map of .	1914	1"=32 m.	6	44×30	6 0	...	Corrected to 30th September 1914.
India and adjacent countries (with hills).	1883	1"=64 m.	4	23×23	4 8	6 0	Additions to Railways up to 1917.
India showing Railways (open and under construction on 31st March 1918).	1918	1"=64m.	1	38×32	...	1 8	
India, Contour map of . .	1886	1"=64 m.	1	40×32	1 8	...	
India, District map of (skeleton)	1903	1"=64 m.	2	40×27	2 0	2 8	Corrected to 1912
India and adjacent countries (without hills).	1911	1"=128 m.	1	28×27	1 12	2 0	With additions and corrections up to 1917.
India and adjacent countries (with hills).	1902	1"=128 m.	1	29×24	1 12	2 0	Ditto.
India, showing Provinces and Districts (skeleton).	1915	1"=160 m.	1	18×16	0 8	...	
India, Cotton map of . .	1917	1"=160 m.	1	18×16	0 8	0 10	
India, population map of . .	1918	1"=180 m.	1	18×13	...	0 8	
India, Mountains of . .	1918	1"=192 m.	1	19×17	0 8	...	Layered only.
India (without hills) . .	1894	1"=256 m.	1	16×13	0 6	0 8	Corrected to 1904.
PROVINCIAL MAPS.							
Assam (with hills) . . .	1910	$\frac{1}{1,000,000}$	2	40×27	3 0	3 8	Corrected to 1915.
Bengal (without hills) . .	1912	1"=16 m.	1	39×32	1 8	2 0	Reprinted in 1918 with additions and corrections.
Bengal (without hills) . .	1915	1"=32 m.	1	26×20	...	1 4	Corrected to 1915.
Bengal and Bihar and Orissa (with hills).	1888	1"=80 m.	1	12×9	0 8	0 10	Corrected to 1912.
Berar (with hills) . .	1885	1"= 8 m.	1	38×27	2 0	2 8	With additions to 1906.
Bihar and Orissa (with hills)	1917	1"=16m.	1	44×28	...	1 12	
Bombay Presidency, exclusive of Sind (with hills).	1903	1"=32 m.	1	40×27	1 0	1 8	
Central India Agency (with hills).	1886	1"=16 m.	2	32×22	...	3 8	Corrected to 1912.
Central India Agency (with hills).	1900	1"=80 m.	1	12×9	0 8	0 10	
Central Provinces (without hills)	1908-09	1"=32 m.	1	28×24	1 0	1 8	
Central Provinces (without hills)	...	1"=80 m.	1	13×9	...	0 8	
Delhi Province . .	1915	1"=4 m.	1	13×13	0 6	0 8	
Gujarat (without hills) . .	1896	1"=16 m.	1	32×30	2 0	2 8	Corrected to 1905.
Hyderabad (with hills) . .	1908	1"=32 m.	1	20×18	0 12	1 0	
Madras Presidency, Mysore, Coorg and Ceylon (without hills)	1908	1"=16 m.	6	40×27	7 0	8 0	Corrected in 1916.
Mysore and Coorg (with hills) .	1897	1"=16 m.	1	27×24	1 8	1 12	Ditto.
Mysore and Coorg (without hills)	1893	1"=16 m.	1	27×24	1 8	1 12	Ditto.
North-West Frontier Province (with hills).	1903	1"=16 m.	1	32×24	2 0	2 0	Corrected to 1910.
Punjab (with hills) . .	1915	1"=32 m.	1	27×27	1 0	1 4	
Punjab (with hills) . .	1890	1"=80 m.	1	12×9	0 8	0 10	Corrected to 1910.
Punjab (without hills) . .	1912	1"=80 m.	1	12×9	0 8	0 10	
Rajputana Agency (with hills) .	1900	1"=16 m.	2	40×27	3 0	3 8	Corrected to 1915.
United Provinces (without hills)	1897	1"=16 m.	2	40×27	2 0	2 8	Corrected to 1913.
MISCELLANEOUS MAPS.							
Aden Protectorate . .	1914	1"= 4 m.	1	45×35	2 0	...	
Arabia and the Persian Gulf .	1916	1"=32 m.	4	40×30	4 0	5 0	Corrected to 1916.
Arabia and the Persian Gulf .	1917	1"=48 m.	2	36×25	2 0	...	
Chamba Territory . . .	1872	1"= 2 m.	4	31×28	2 0	3 0	Reprinted in 1913.
Chih-li Province, China . .	1903	1"= 8 m.	1	44×30	1 8	1 12	
City of Calcutta . . .	1911	6"= 1 m.	4	30×27	3 0	5 0	Corrected to 1917.
City of Calcutta . . .	1910	3"=1 m.	1	32×26	1 0	2 0	Corrected to April 1914.
Delhi and Vicinity . .	1912	2"= 1 m.	1	40×27	...	1 8	
Eastern Turkistan . . .	1908	1"=32 m.	1	24×19	...	1 0	
Kashmir with part of adjacent mountains.	...	1"=2 m.	4	40×27	2 0	2 5	
Kaing-Su Province, China .	1908	$\frac{1}{1,000,000}$	1	40×27	1 0	...	Corrected to 1910.
Mercara Hunt Map . .	1914	3"=1 m.	1	27×24	1 0	1 2	
Ootacamund Hunt Map . .	1913	3"=1 m.	2	40×27	2 0	2 2	
Periyar and Pambiyar catchment areas (Travancore State).	1918	2"=1 m.	4	40×27	...	4 0	
Perso-Afghan Mountains .	1918	1"=128 m.	1	21×14	0 8	...	Layered only.

Description of Maps.	Date of current edition.	Scale.	No. of sheets in set.	Size per sheet in inches.	PRICE. Boundaries uncoloured.	Boundaries coloured.	REMARKS.
MISCELLANEOUS MAPS—*contd.*					Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
Simla	1916	1"=150ft.	32	28×24	...	Per sheet 1 4	
Simla	1916	1"=220ft.	32	21×17	...	Per sheet 1 0	
Sundarbans	1874	1"=4 m	2	41×30	3 8	5 0	Corrected in 1917.
Tenasserim	1868	1"=4 m.	6	44×30	6 0	7 8	Corrected to 1912.
Tibet and adjacent countries	1914	$\frac{1}{2,500,000}$	4	30×20	8 0	...	Layered.
Western Tibet, portion of	1904	1"=12 m.	1	34×28	1 8	1 12	
Yun-nan	1905	$\frac{1}{1,000,000}$	2	40×27	2 0	2 8	

Description.	Date of current edition	Size per sheet in inches.	Price	REMARKS.
GEOGRAPHICAL MAPS				
SOUTHERN ASIA SERIES.				
Scale $\frac{1}{2,000,000}$ (*nearly* 1"=32 *m.*)			Rs. A.	
Afghānistān Sheet Lat 32°—40° North Long 60°—72° East	1914	34×27	3 0	Russian Dominions, Persia, Afghānistān and British India (Provisional Issue) Reprinted in 1917 with corrections to boundaries. Index to names 8 annas extra.
Andaman Sheet Lat 8°—16° North Long 84°—96° East	1915	33×24	1 8	British India
Balūchistān Sheet Lat 24°—32° North Long 60°—72° East	1914	34×27	3 0	Persia, Afghānistān and British India Corrected in 1918. Index to names 8 annas extra
Kāthiāwār Sheet Lat 16°—24° North Long 60°—72° East	1915	33×24	1 8	British India and Portuguese Possessions
Northern Persia Sheet Lat 32°—40° North Long. 44°—60° East	1914	38×24	3 0	Persia, Russian Dominions and Turkey in Asia. Index to names 8 annas extra.
Southern Persia Sheet Lat. 24°—32° North Long 44°—60° East	1912	ditto	3 0	Persia, Arabia and Turkey in Asia. Index to names 8 annas extra.
INTERNATIONAL MAPS.				
Scale $\frac{1}{1,000,000}$ (*nearly* 1 =16*m.*)				
"Bombay" N. E. 43	1914	29×25	1 0	Layered, without hill shading
"Kāthiāwār" N F 42	1915	ditto	1 0	Ditto
"Godāvari" N. E. 44	1916	ditto	1 0	Ditto
"Jagannāth" N. E. 45	1917	ditto	1 0	Ditto
"Madras" N. D 44	1916	ditto	1 0	Ditto

Description.	Date of current edition	REMARKS.
GEOGRAPHICAL MAPS—*contd.*		
INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES SERIES.		
Scale $\frac{1}{1,000,000}$ (*nearly* 1"=16*m*)		
Price Re. 1 per sheet (size 24"×19").		
Sheet No. 2	1917	*Baghdād* Turkey in Asia and Persia
" " 9	1917	*Tehrān.* Persia
" " 10	1915	Persia, Arabia and Turkey in Asia. Index to names 2 annas extra.

NOTE.—The Geographical maps are usually available in 2 editions, viz —(1) Layered and (2) Political, except those marked Provisional Issue

Description.	Date of current edition.	REMARKS.
GEOGRAPHICAL MAPS—*contd.*		
INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES SERIES—*contd.*		
Scale $\frac{1}{1,000,000}$ (*nearly 1″ = 16m.*).		
Price Re. 1 per sheet (size 24″ × 19″).		
Sheet No. 17	1915	Persia.
" " 18	1914	Persia and Arabia.
" " 24	1916	Persia.
" " 25	1915	Persia and Arabia.
" " 29	1916	Persia, Afghānistān and Russian Turkistān.
" " 30	1918	*Sistān.* Persia, Afghānistān and Baluchistān.
" " 31	1917	*Rampur.* Persia and Baluchistān.
" " 33	1916	Afghānistān.
" " 34	1917	*Quetta.* Afghānistān (Farāh and Kandahār), Baluchistān and Sind.
" " 38	1917	*Kabul.* Afghānistān, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.
" " 39	1915	Punjab, North-West Frontier Province, Sind, Rājputāna, Baluchistān and Afghānistān.
" " 40	1908	Bombay, Punjab and Rājputāna Agency. *(Provisional Issue.)*
" " 41	1915	Bombay, Sind, Baroda and Diu.
" " 43	1916	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab and Kashmir and Jammu.
" " 44	1910	Punjab and Rājputāna. *(Political Edition.) (Provisional Issue.)*
" " 45	1917	*Ajmer.* Rājputāna, Punjab, Central India, Bombay, Baroda and Ajmere-Merwara.
" " 46	1910	Bombay, Rājputāna, Central Provinces, Central India, Hyderābād, Baroda and Daman. *(Political Edition.)*
" " 47	1915	Bombay, Berār and Hyderābād.
" " 48	1917	*Goa.* Bombay, Hyderābād, Goa, Mysore, Coorg and Madras.
" " 49	1915	Madras, Coorg and Mahé.
" " 51 (Preliminary Edition)	1917	*Yarkand.* Eastern Turkistān. *(Political Edition.)*
" " 52	1916	Eastern Turkistān, Kashmir, Punjab and Tibet.
" " 53	1915	Punjab, Rājputāna, United Provinces, Delhi and Tibet.
" " 54	1918	*Agra.* Central India, Central Provinces, Punjab, Rājputāna, and United Provinces. *(Political Edition.)*
" " 55	1912	Central India, Rājputāna, Hyderābād, Central Provinces, Bombay and Berār. *(Political Edition.) (Provisional Issue.)*
" " 56	1916	Hyderābād, Bombay, Berār, Central Provinces and Madras.
" " 57 and part of 66	1914	Bombay, Hyderābād, Coorg, Madras, Mysore and Pondicherry.
" " 58 and part of 49	1916	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, Ceylon, Pondicherry, Karikal and Mahé.
" " 60 (Preliminary Edition)	1917	Eastern Turkistān. *(Political Edition.)*
" " 61	1912	Tibet and Eastern Turkistān. *(Provisional Issue.)*
" " 62	1916	Tibet, Nepal and United Provinces.
" " 63	1916	United Provinces, Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central India and Nepal.
" " 64	1916	Central Provinces, United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central India and Madras.
" " 65 and part of 66	1914	Hyderābād, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Madras.
" " 70	1906	Tibet and Eastern Turkistān. *(Provisional Issue.)*
" " 71	1904	Nepal and Tibet. *(Provisional Issue.)*
" " 72	1917	*Kātmāndu.* Nepal, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and United Provinces. Index to names 6 annas extra.
" " 73	1917	*Cuttack.* Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Madras and Central Provinces.
" " 74	1915	Madras and Bihar and Orissa.
" " 77	1912	Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan. *(Provisional Issue.)*
" " 78	1917	*Darjeeling.* Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam Bhutān, Nepāl, Sikkim and Tibet.
" " 79	1917	*Calcutta.* Bengal and Assam.
" " 83	1918	Bengal, Assam and Burma. *(Provisional Issue.)*
" " 84	1904	Bengal, Assam and Burma. Boundaries corrected to 1913. *(Political Edition.)*

NOTE.—The Geographical maps are usually available in 2 editions, *viz.*:—(1) *Layered* and (2) Political, except those marked *Provisional Issue.*

Description.	Date of current edition.	REMARKS.
GEOGRAPHICAL MAPS—*concld.*	—	
INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES SERIES—*concld.* *Scale* $\frac{1}{1,000,000}$ *(nearly 1" = 16m.).* Price Re. 1 per sheet (size 24" x 19").		
Sheet No. 85 and part of 86	1918	Burma. (*Provisional Issue.*)
" " 86	1905	Burma and the Andaman Islands. (*Provisional Issue.*)
" " 87	1905	Andaman and Nicobar Islands (*Provisional Issue.*)
" " 91	1904	Assam, Tibet and China (Yun-nan and Szuch'uan Provinces). (*Provisional Issue.*)
" " 92	1914	Assam, Burma and Yun-nan (China). (*Provisional Issue.*)
" " 93	1904	Burma, Siam and Yun-nan (China). (*Provisional Issue.*) Corrected to 1916.
" " 94	1918	Burma and Siam. (*Provisional Issue.*)
" " 95	1905	Burma and Siam. Corrected to 1909. (*Provisional Issue.*)
" " 96	1905	Burma and Siam. Corrected 1913. (*Provisional Issue.*)
" " 100	1911	Tibet and China. (*Provisional Issue.*)
" " 101	1910	China. (*Provisional Issue.*)
" " 102	1904	Burma, Siam, Tonking and Yun-nan (China). Corrected to 1910. (*Provisional Issue.*)

NOTE.—The Geographical maps are usually available in 2 editions, *viz.*: (1) Layered and (2) Political, except those marked *Provisional Issue.*

Maps are mounted only at the special request of applicants at the following rates:—

(I)—MOUNTING ON CLOTH ONLY—One anna per square foot.

(II)—MOUNTING ON CLOTH AND FOLDING WITHOUT DISSECTING—

(*a*)—**For Single copies**—One anna and one pie per square foot, *plus* one anna and two annas, respectively, for limp covers smaller than foolscap size and foolscap size.

(*b*)—**For Special large orders of over 24 copies of each map**—Nine pies per square foot, *plus* one anna and two annas, respectively, for limp covers smaller than foolscap size and foolscap size.

(III)—MOUNTING ON CLOTH DISSECTING AND FOLDING WITH LIMP COVERS—One anna and three pies per square foot, *plus* one anna and two annas, respectively, for limp covers smaller than foolscap size and foolscap size.

(IV)—MOUNTING ON CLOTH DISSECTING AND FOLDING IN BOOK FORM WITH STIFF COVERS OR FITTED IN A CASE—One anna and three pies per square foot, *plus* six annas for smaller than foolscap or twelve annas for foolscap or large size.

(V)—MOUNTING ON CLOTH AND FITTED WITH ROLLERS AND VARNISHED—One anna per square foot, *plus* five annas and six pies per running foot of length of one roller.

N.B.—In the calculation of charges the cost is to be calculated to the nearest whole anna and pies omitted from the total amount.

O. H. B. TRENCHARD, Major, R. E.,

Officer in Charge, Map Record and Issue Office.

SURVEY OF INDIA,
MAP RECORD AND ISSUE OFFICE;
Calcutta, 22nd August 1918.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 22nd August 1918.

No. 786.—Mr. M. C. Petters, Extra Assistant Superintendent, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, with effect from the 5th July 1918, *vice* Mr. T. W. Babonau Deputy Superintendent, on leave.

S. G. BURRARD, Colonel, R.E.,

Surveyor General of India.

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th August 1918.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS						4 PER CENT.		INDIAN WAR LOAN.			GRAND TOTAL
		of 1842-43.	of 1854-55	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	5 per cent. War Loan 1929-1947.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	
Balance of 31st July 1918	27,45,800	91,70,300	3,83,03,100	1,42,05,100	62,97,300	19,55,200	6,99,31,000	4,700	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	7,34,69,800
Add—													
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 1st and 15th Aug. 1918	...	10,000	...	...	...	..	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	10,000
Deduct—	27,45,800	91,80,300	3,83,03,100	1,42,05,100	62,97,300	19,55,200	6,99,41,000	4,700	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	7,34,79,800
Amount written off in the London Registers	...	...	1,500	...	42,300	...	43,800	...	...	...	...	...	43,800
Balance on 15th Aug. 1918	27,45,800	91,80,300	3,83,01,600	1,42,05,100	62,55,000	19,55,200	6,98,97,200	4,700	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	7,34,36,000

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 15th June 1918 Enfaced from India 12,420 lakhs, re-transferred from London 13,027 lakhs.
,, 16th ,, ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ditto ... ditto ...
,, 1st July ,, ,, 15th July ,, ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
,, 16th ,, ,, ,, 31st ,, ,, ditto ... ditto 8 lakhs.
,, 1st Aug. ,, ,, 15th Aug. ,, ditto ... ditto ...

12,420 — 13,036 lakhs.

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 22nd August 1918.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 14th August 1918.

No. 2907-G.—Major C. W. Butler, I.A., Military Accountant, 4th class, Military Accounts Department, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for sixteen days, with effect from the 1st August 1918.

The 20th August 1918.

No. 3067-G.—Mr. W. H. Colborne, Accountant, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*, in the office of the Field Controller of Military Accounts, Rouen, was appointed as a temporary Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, from 24th April 1918 to 21st May 1918.

No. 3068-G.—Lieut. W. J. Knott, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 4th (Quetta) Division, was granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for fifteen days, with effect from the 2nd July 1918.

No. 3069-G.—Major H. F. Shairp, I.A., Controller of Military Accounts, 4th (Quetta) Division, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for sixteen days, with effect from the 16th August 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Anglo-Indian Force, Infantry, dated at Madras, Fort. St. George, this 13th day of August 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—2021-A. I. F., Private, Percy D'Raze.
Age—25 years 5 months.
Height—5 feet 7 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black.
Trade—Fireman.
Date of enlistment—22nd October 1915.
Place of enlistment—Madras.
Parish and County in which born—
Date of Desertion or absence—Tattoo, 22nd July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Madras, Fort St. George.
Marks—Tombstone tattooed left forearm. Believed to be residing in 2nd Street, Newtown, Madras.
Under three years' service.

F. E. D. CAMPBELL, Captain, 1st S. Lancs. Regt.,
Commanding Anglo-Indian Force, Infantry.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 14th August 1918.

No. 1470s-Ap.—Mr. Mahmoodul Hasan, Probationary-Superintendent of Post Offices, Central Circle, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of Post Offices, 5th Grade, and Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Central Circle, with effect from the 28th July 1918, and until further orders.

The 20th August 1918.

No. 1518s-Ap.—The following reversions are ordered with effect from the 12th August 1918:—

Mr. Manindra Nath Banerji to revert as Financial Personal Assistant to the Director-General;

Mr. Paresh Nath Mukerji to revert as Technical Personal Assistant to the Director-General;

Mr. A. C. Vernieux to revert as Superintendent of post offices, 2nd grade.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 22nd August 1918.

No. 4740-*T*.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 15th August to 21st August 1918.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Jhinkargacha	Bengal	24th June 1918	Opened.
Cabo de Rama	Portuguese Territory	25th July 1918	"
Palej	Bombay	31st October 1917	"
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Drakki	North Western Railway	1st August 1918	Opened.
Gul Iman	" " "	"	"
Kalabagh	" " "	"	"
Kaliabagh Ghat	" " "	"	"
Secunderabad Traffic	His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed Railway.	7th July 1918	"
Tank	North Western Railway	1st August 1918	"
Thanedarwala	" " "	"	"

The following alterations in the names of Railway Telegraph Offices are notified :—

On His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed Railway.

"Hyderabad (BG), N. Ry." instead of "Hyderabad N. Ry."

"Maula Ali, N. Ry." instead of "Moula Ali, N. Ry."

"Secunderabad (low level), N. Ry." instead of "Secunderabad temporary station, N. Ry."

"Hyderabad (MG), N. Ry." instead of "Hyderabad residency, N. Ry."

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 22nd August 1918.

No. 3431-*E.-E.*—Mr. J. J. Harvey, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, is granted a further extension of medical leave for one month, with effect from the 29th July 1918 in continuation of the leave granted to him in this Department Notification No. 3163-E.-E., dated the 9th August 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

REGISTERED No. C. 695

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 24, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Allotment Letters No. $\frac{218}{F.I.}$ I. T., of the 5 per cent. Loan of 1929-47, for Rs. 1,000, and No. $\frac{432}{F.I.}$ I. T., of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1922, for Rs. 1,000, originally issued in the name of Ala Venkat Narayan Reddy, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letters and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of Advertiser—ALA VENKAT NARAYAN REDDY.

Residence—Honnajitpett, Armoor Taluqa.

His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Dominions.

C/o SOHRABJI JAMSHEDJI, Esquire,

Subedar (Revenue Commissioner),

Medak Division, Pattancharoo.

Viá Hyderabad (Deccan).

LOST.

The Allotment Certificate No. $\frac{433}{F.I.}$ I. T., of the 5½ per cent. Loan of 1922, for Rs. 500, originally issued in the name of Venkatrao Narsinga Rao, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—VENKATRAO NARSINGA RAO.

Residence—Armoor Taluqa.

His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Dominions.

C/o SOHRABJI JAMSHEDJI, Esquire,

Subedar (Revenue Commissioner),

Medak Division, Pattancharoo.

Viá Hyderabad (Deccan).

NOTICE.

The upper halves of 7 Government Promissory Notes Nos.
(1) 288396 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1865 for Rs. 500
(2) 080738 of 3 per cent. loan of 1896 for Rs. 500
(3) 214014 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1900 for Rs. 100
(4) 155915 of 3½ per cent, loan of 1843 for Rs. 1,000
(5) 214013 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1900 for Rs. 100
(6) 155917 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1843 for Rs. 100
(7) 079448 of 3 per cent. loan of 1896 for Rs. 100, the first two
originally standing in the name of the Accountant General, Bengal, and the remaining five originally standing in the name of Debendra Lal Khan and lastly all endorsed to the Accountant General, Bengal, by the Executive Engineer, Cossye Division, the proprietor, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

F. A. A. COWLEY,
Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Estate Major W. H. O'Brien, R.E., deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Wulston Herbert O'Brien, a Major in the Royal Engineers and late of the Bengal Pilot Service, who died on the 8th February 1917 in France. Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 20th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA;
The 9th August 1918.

Estate Colonel L. N. Jones-Bateman, C.M.G., deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Lloyd Newton Jones-Bateman, Colonel Norfolk Regiment, who died on 25th July 1917 at Simla, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 17th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA;
The 4th August 1918.

LOST OR STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 033073, 033174 and 033175, of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920, for Rs. 500, Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 1,000 respectively, originally standing in the name of Mazharul Anwar, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost or stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

MAZHARUL ANWAR.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. 1552 Bu. of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 100, originally issued in the name of Maugg Hnan, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—MA TON,

Residence—Pandaw Quarter, Sagaing Town.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{60 \text{ B. \& O.}}{1}$ of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 1,000, originally standing in the name of Gajadhar Prasad Shah, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—GAJADHAR PRASAD SHAH,

Residence—Purani Bazar, Muzafferpur.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 029349 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 250 originally standing in the name of the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, and last endorsed to Maung Po Hlut, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—A. J. PAGE, Deputy Commissioner,

Residence—Meiktila.

LOST.

The Allotment Certificates Nos. $\frac{\text{45 U. P.}}{\text{1, 2 and 3}}$ of the 5 per cent. loan of 1929-47 for Rs. 53,000, originally issued in the name of C. A. Silberrad, I.C.S., Collector of Gorakhpur, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificates and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—E. H. H. EDYE, I.C.S.,

Residence—Officiating Collector, In charge Court of Wards Estates, Gorakhpur.

Estate J. C. Leupolt, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late John Cunningham Leupolt, a retired member of the Indian Civil Service, late of Devonport, Tasmania, who died on the 24th September 1917 at that address, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 26th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

Estate J. W. Best, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late James William Best formerly of the Madras Civil Service who died at Wylandra, Bellevue Avenue, Greenwich, New South Wales, Australia, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 28th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
The 17th August 1918.

REGISTERED No. C. 698

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 34.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 24, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING JULY, 1918.

REVIEW of the SEA-BORNE TRADE of BRITISH INDIA for the month of JULY, 1918, and for the four months ended July, 1918.

FOREIGN COMMERCE.

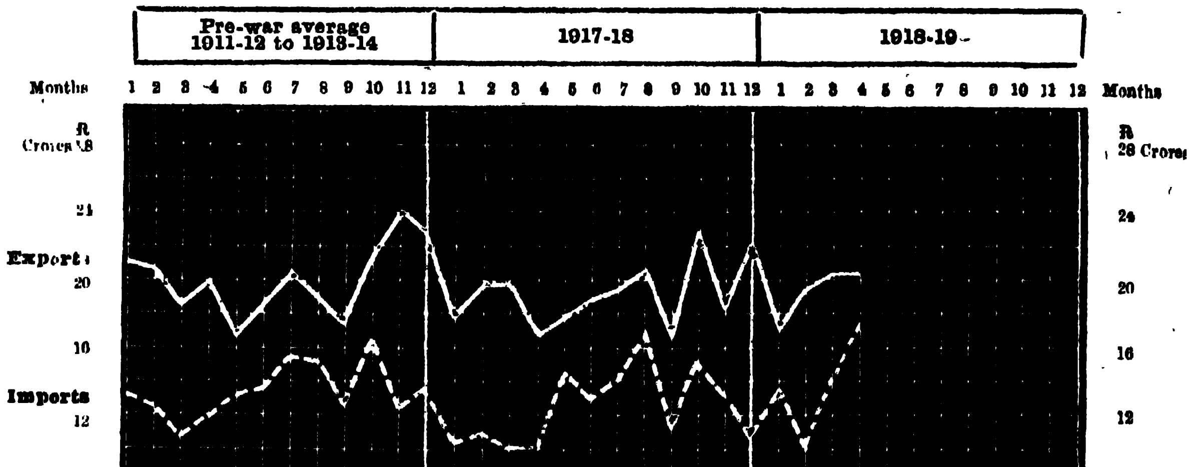
FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING JULY, 1918.

The outstanding feature of the trade returns of July, 1918, was a considerable increase in the import trade, the value of which approximated to the record figure of January, 1914. The total imports of merchandise in July, 1918, were valued at R17½ crores as against R14 crores in the preceding month, the value of the exports was R20 crores as against R19⅔ crores, and of the re-exports was R46 lakhs as against R72 lakhs. Imports increased by 21 per cent and exports by 1 per cent, while re-exports showed a decrease of 36 per cent. As compared with July, 1917, imports showed an increase of 74 per cent, and exports of 23 per cent, while re-exports showed a decrease of 12 per cent. A review of the trade of the four months ended July, 1918, will be found on page 6.

The chart showing the course of monthly imports and exports, including re-exports, from April, 1917, to July, 1918, as compared with the pre-war average, is appended below:—

MONTHLY IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FROM APRIL, 1917, TO JULY, 1918, AS COMPARED WITH THE PRE-WAR AVERAGE.

(Private merchandise only.)



The actual net excess of exports, including re-exports, over imports was R2,90 lakhs in July, 1918, and R5,96 lakhs in June, 1918. The statement below shows the figures of imports and exports, including re-exports, during June and July of the years 1916, 1917, and 1918, and the actual net excess of exports over imports during the same periods:—

	1916		1917		1918		Actual net excess of exports over imports		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1916	1917	1918
	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)
June . . .	11,32	17,79	10,07	19,77	14,45	20,41	6,47	9,70	5,96
July . . .	14,44	18,90	10,06	16,74	17,54	20,44	4,46	6,68	2,90

Comparisons with June, 1918.—As compared with June, 1918, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports: *increases* under sugar, 16 D. S. and above (+R54 lakhs), kerosene oil (+R32 lakhs), cotton, twist and yarn (+R38 lakhs), salt (+R14 lakhs), woollen piece goods (+R11 lakhs), and cotton piece goods, grey (+R7 lakhs), and coloured (+R67 lakhs), but *decreases* under mineral oils, other than kerosene (—R12 lakhs), cotton, raw (—R7 lakhs), and articles imported by post (—R9 lakhs).

Under exports: *increases* under tea (+R26 lakhs), seeds (+R21 lakhs), raw hemp (+R11 lakhs), raw wool (+R21 lakhs), cotton, twist and yarn (+R15 lakhs), and jute manufactures (+R92 lakhs), but *decreases* under raw skins (—R18 lakhs), grain, pulse, and flour (—R69 lakhs), raw cotton (—R76 lakhs), raw silk (—R13 lakhs), hides, tanned (—R10 lakhs), and cotton piece goods (—R29 lakhs).

Comparisons with July, 1917.—As compared with July, 1917, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports: *increases* under sugar, 16 D.S. and above (+R1,01 lakhs), kerosene oil (+R16 lakhs), raw cotton (+R13 lakhs), cotton yarn (+R61 lakhs), and cotton piece goods, grey (+R84 lakhs), white (+R99 lakhs), and coloured (+R67 lakhs), salt (+R 21 lakhs), dyes and colours (+R18 lakhs), spirits (+R13 lakhs), cigarettes (+R12 lakhs), chemicals (+R11 lakhs), woollen piece-goods (+R10 lakhs), steel bars and channel (+R14 lakhs), and articles imported by post (+R27 lakhs), but *decreases* under jute mill machinery and iron or steel sheets and plates (—R7 lakhs each).

Under exports: *increases* under tea (+R33 lakhs), lac (+R25 lakhs), raw jute (+R73 lakhs), raw hemp (+R12 lakhs), seeds (+R27 lakhs), paraffin wax (+R11 lakhs), and jute manufactures (+R3,12 lakhs), but *decreases* under grain, pulse, and flour (—R63 lakhs), raw hides (—R22 lakhs), raw cotton (—R87 lakhs), and cotton twist and yarn (—R34 lakhs).

VARIATIONS IN CLASSES.

The variations in July, 1917 and 1918, as compared with June, 1917 and 1918, respectively, according to the four main classes of merchandise, are as follows:—

	June 1917 R (lakhs)	July 1917 R (lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R (lakhs)	June 1918 R (lakhs)	July 1918 R (lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R (lakhs)
IMPORTS						
1. Food, drink, and tobacco	1,00	1,41	+41	2,11	3,09	+98
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	72	78	+6	1,09	1,16	+7
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	8,04	7,65	—39	10,74	12,86	+2,12
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified	31	22	—9	51	43	—8
Total	10,07	10,06	—1	14,45	17,54	+3,09

EXPORTS	June 1917 R(lakhs)	July 1917 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)	June 1918 R(lakhs)	July 1918 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)
1. Food, drink, and tobacco	5,42	6,00	+58	6,15	5,78	—37
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	8,13	5,50	—2,63	6,59	6,29	—30
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	5,46	4,58	—88	6,78	7,74	+96
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified	13	14	+1	17	17	—
Total	19,14	16,22	—2,92	19,69	19,98	+29

COMPARISON WITH THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE PRECEDING MONTH (JUNE, 1918)†

I.—Imports.

AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF SUGAR AND SALT

The imports of Food, drink, and tobacco in July, 1918, increased by R98 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month, to R3,09 lakhs. The imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, in July, 1918, increased to 57,324 tons from 40,481 tons in the preceding month (June, 1918), and the value thereof increased by R54 lakhs to over R1,71 lakhs. In the four months ended July, 1918, the imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, amounted to 141,697 tons, valued at R4,17 lakhs, as against 92,405 tons, valued at R3,04 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year. The imports of salt in July, 1918, increased to 49,925 tons from 28,598 tons in the preceding month.

Sugar.

Salt.

AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF KEROSENE OIL AND A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF MINERAL OIL, OTHER THAN KEROSENE.

Mineral oil.

The value of the imports of raw materials in July, 1918, increased by R7 lakhs to R1,16 lakhs. The quantity of mineral oil, including kerosene, imported from abroad in July, 1918, increased to 9,009,888 gallons from 6,963,647 gallons in the preceding month. The value of these imports was nearly R60 lakhs, as against R40 lakhs in June, 1918. The quantity of kerosene oil imported increased to 5,202,384 gallons from 1,425,016 gallons, but other kinds of mineral oil decreased to 3,807,504 gallons from 5,538,631 gallons.

A LARGE INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF COTTON YARN AND PIECE GOODS AND OF WOOLLEN PIECEGOODS AND A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF IRON OR STEEL SHEETS AND PLATES.

Cotton goods.

Woollen piece goods.

Iron or steel sheets and plates.

The value of the imports of manufactured articles in July, 1918, increased by R2,12 lakhs to R12,86 lakhs. The quantity of cotton yarn imported increased to over 4 million lbs from 2½ million lbs in the preceding month. The imports of cotton piecegoods, including fents, in July, 1918, increased to 138 million yards, valued at R5,96 lakhs, from 124 million yards, valued at R5,26 lakhs, in the preceding month. White goods increased by one million yards to 43½ million yards, and coloured goods by 15 million yards to 39 million yards. In the four months ended July, 1918, the total imports of cotton piece goods amounted to 436 million yards, valued at nearly R19 crores, as against 506 million yards, valued at R14 crores, in the corresponding period of the previous year. Woollen piecegoods advanced from 418,000 yards in the preceding month to 752,000 yards in July, 1918. The imports of iron or steel sheets and plates amounted in July, 1918, to 2,521 tons, valued at R18 lakhs, as against 4,390 tons, valued at nearly R25 lakhs, in the preceding month.

† Comparison is made with the previous month and not with the corresponding month of last year, owing to the present abnormal circumstances brought about by the war.

II.—Exports.

A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF FOOD STUFFS.

The exports of Food, drink, and tobacco decreased in July, 1918, by R37 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month to R5,78 lakhs. Exports of grain, pulse, and flour showed a decrease in July, 1918, and amounted to R4,27 lakhs, as against R4,96 lakhs in the preceding month. In the four months ended July, 1918, the value of the exports amounted to over R18 crores, as against R17½ crores in the corresponding period of the previous year.

Grain, pulse, and flour.

A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW COTTON AND OF RAW JUTE AND AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

The value of the exports of raw materials decreased by R30 lakhs to R6,29 lakhs. The shipments of raw cotton decreased in July, 1918, to 14,413 tons, valued at R2,45 lakhs, from 19,509 tons, valued at R3,21 lakhs, in the preceding month. In the four months ended July, 1918, the exports amounted to 72,498 tons, valued at R11,24 lakhs, as against 131,261 tons, valued at R12,89 lakhs, in the corresponding period of 1917.

Raw cotton.

The exports of raw jute in July, 1918, decreased to 40,079 tons, from 42,342 tons in the preceding month, and the value of the exports amounted to R93 lakhs as against R100 lakhs. In the four months ended July, 1918, the exports amounted to 133,805 tons, valued at R3,16 lakhs, as against 66,155 tons, valued at R1,87 lakhs, in the same months of 1917. The exports of raw wool in July, 1918, increased to 1,983,744 lbs from 406,471 lbs in the preceding month.

Raw jute.

Raw wool.

AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF JUTE MANUFACTURES.

The value of the exports of manufactured articles increased by R96 lakhs to R7,74 lakhs. Exports of jute manufactures were valued in July, 1918, at R5,84 lakhs, as against R4,43 lakhs in the preceding month. In the four months ended July, 1918, the value of the exports amounted to R16 crores, as against R10 crores in the corresponding period of the previous year.

Jute manufactu[res].

FOUR MONTHS ENDED JULY, 1918.

The summary of the results for the four months ended July, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1914 (pre-war four months) and 1917, is as follows:—

	1914 (pre-war four months)		1917		1918		ACTUAL NET EXCESS OF EXPORTS OVER IMPORTS		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1914	1917	1918
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Merchandise (private)	54,77	83,60	41,39	74,05	55,74	77,56	28,83	32,66	21,82

In the four months ended July, 1918, exports, including re-exports, were higher by R3,51 lakhs or 5 per cent than in 1917, and less by R6,04 lakhs or 7 per cent than in 1914. In the same period imports were higher by R14,35 lakhs or 35 per cent than in 1917, and by R97 lakhs or 2 per cent than in 1914. The net excess of exports over imports in these four months was nearly R22 crores, as compared with R33 crores in 1917 and R29 crores in 1914. The total value of merchandise increased by nearly R18 crores, or nearly 16 per cent, to over R1,33 crores.

Trade in the four months ended July, 1918.

In the four months ended July, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year, the quantity of imported cotton piece goods decreased by 70 million yards, while the value showed an increase of R4,41 lakhs. The value of cotton twist and yarn imported increased by nearly R1,85 lakhs, of articles imported by post by R77 lakhs, of salt by R57 lakhs, of silk piece goods by over R41 lakhs, of cotton, raw, by nearly R54 lakhs, of dyes and colours by R38 lakhs, of paper by over R25 lakhs, of chemicals by nearly R23 lakhs, of hardware by over R18 lakhs, of tea-chests by R17 lakhs, of steel bars and channel by R37 lakhs, and of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, by nearly R1,13 lakhs, while motor cars and motor cycles decreased by R35 lakhs, iron or steel sheets and plates by R31 lakhs, jute mill machinery by R20 lakhs, cotton hosiery by R13 lakhs, and cement by nearly R10 lakhs. Under exports, the value of grain, pulse, and flour increased by R83 lakhs. The quantity of raw cotton exported decreased by 58,763 tons, and the value thereof by R1,60 lakhs. The value of jute manufactures exported increased by R5,87 lakhs. The quantity of raw jute exported showed an increase of 67,050 tons, and the value thereof increased to R3,16 lakhs. The value of exports of seeds decreased by R1,29 lakhs, raw hides and skins by R1,04 lakhs, and hides and skins, tanned, by R1,47 lakhs.

Comparing the values of the imports and exports during the four months ended July, 1918, with those in the corresponding period of 1917, the chief increases and decreases are as follows:—

I.—Imports.

Increases

	R (thousands)		R (thousands)
Cotton grey piece goods	2,26,05	Bars and channel (steel)	37,05
,, white ,,	1,72,49	Paper (excluding pasteboard)	25,47
,, coloured ,,	30,05	Chemicals	22,79
,, twist and yarn	1,84,50	Spirit	20,57
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	1,12,60	Machinery, textile (cotton)	20,10
Articles imported by post	77,07	Cigarettes	19,29
Salt	57,05	Hardware	18,24
Cotton, raw	53,79	Tea-chests	17,32
Silk piece goods	41,50	Spices, betelnuts	11,49
Dyes and colours	38,20		

Decreases

Motor cars and motor cycles	35,17	Wood (timber)	11,99
Iron or steel—sheets and plates	30,91	Gold and silver thread	10,54
Machinery, etc.—textile (jute)	19,76	Cement	9,62
Cotton hosiery	13,14		

II.—Exports.

Increases

	R (thousands)		R (thousands)
Jute manufactures	5,86,84	Opium	38,64
Jute, raw	1,28,23	Silk (raw)	13,07
Tea	1,34,49	Rubber, raw	11,86
Grain, pulse, and flour	83,15		

Decreases

Hides and skins—		Cotton, raw	1,60,53
Hides, raw	61,05	,, twist and yarn	97,26
Skins, raw	42,13	Seeds	1,28,65
Hides, tanned	18,14	Hemp, raw	55,77
Skins, tanned	1,29,18	Coir goods	17,28
		Coal, coke, and patent fuel	12,64

Imports of Foreign Merchandise.

In the following table are shown the quantities and values of the principal articles of imports during the four months ended July, 1918, as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1917 :—

Principal Articles		Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the four months ended July, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917	
		1917	1918	1917	1918	Quantity	Value
		(thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)
Apparel (excluding haberdashery, hosiery, and boots and shoes)		—	—	49,27	45,35	—	−3,92
Carriages and carts (including cycles and motor cars)		—	—	53 04	18,54	—	−34,50
Chemicals		—	—	57,02	79,81	—	+22,79
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	tons	15	28	4,35	11,62	+13	+7,27
Drugs and medicines		—	—	37,26	44,63	—	+7,37
Dyeing and tanning substances		—	—	39,37	72,19	—	+32,82
Fruits and vegetables		—	—	11,20	10,16	—	−1 04
Glass and glassware		—	—	44,42	45,69	—	+1,27
Hardware		—	—	77,54	95,78	—	+18,24
Instruments, apparatus, etc.		—	—	54 23	63,97	—	+9,74
Liquors	gals	1 016	1 161	67,78	1,00,05	+145	+32,27
Machinery of all kinds, including belting for machinery		—	—	1 44,39	1,71,06	—	+26,67
Matches	gross	1 328	4 353	48 99	61,26	+25	+12,27
Metals, iron and steel	tons	56	49	2,45 11	4,03,77	−7	+58 66
" copper	cwts	6	26	9 29	30,13	+20	+20 84
Oils—mineral	gals	21 964	25,002	1,25,28	1,51,36	+3,038	+26,08
Paper and pasteboard		—	—	51,57	85 58	—	+34,01
Provisions and oilman's stores		—	—	52,28	66,27	—	+13,99
Railway plant and rolling-stock		—	—	16 22	24 10	—	+8,33
Salt	tons	90	154	43 06	1,0 ,11	+64	+57,05
Spices	lbs	42,247	45,488	19 64	53,28	+3,241	+3,64
Stationery		—	—	20,75	22,18	—	+1,43
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	cwts	1,848	2,834	3,03,94	4,16,54	+986	+1,12,60
Textiles—							
Cotton, raw	"	10	45	7,18	60,97	+35	+53,79
" twist and yarn	lbs	5,442	11,955	97,62	2,82,12	+6,513	+1,84,50
" grey piece goods	yards	215,930	186,322	5,37,47	7,63,52	−29,608	+2,26,05
" white "	"	158,405	187,092	3,99,18	5,71,67	−21,313	+1,72,49
" coloured "	"	123,327	103,109	4,68,19	4,98,24	−20,327	+30,05
" other sorts of manufactures		—	—	94,13	1,12,25	—	+18,12
Silk, raw	lbs	596	573	33,02	40,15	−23	+7,13
" manufactures		—	—	1,09,08	1,51,55	—	+42,47
Woollen manufactures		—	—	56,47	74,75	—	+18,28

Exports of Indian Merchandise.

The table below shows the quantities and values of the principal articles of Indian merchandise exported during the four months ended July, 1918, as compared with the figures in the corresponding period of 1917 :—

Principal Articles		Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the four months ended July, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917	
		1917	1918	1917	1918	Quantity	Value
		(thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)
Chemicals—saltpetre	cwts	186	193	36,03	38,12	+7	+2,09
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	tons	164	22	14,94	2,30	−142	−12,64
Coir	cwts	220	51	24,72	7,35	−169	−17,37
Dyes, indigo	,,	13	17	70,16	64,08	+4	−6,08
,, myrobalans	,,	231	220	12,84	13,20	−11	+36
Grain, pulse, and flour	value	—	—	17,56,97	18,40,12	—	+83,15
Hides and skins, raw—							
Hides	cwts	207	172	1,67,37	1,05,72	−35	−61,65
Skins	,,	154	128	1,89,09	1,46,96	−26	−42,13
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed—							
Hides	,,	96	82	1,39,33	1,21,19	−14	−18,14
Skins	,,	28	...	1,29,18	...	−28	−1,29,18
Lac	value	—	—	1,30,80	1,31,64	...	+84
Manures	tons	8	9	8,76	13,80	+1	+5,04
Oilcakes	cwts	440	575	17,79	25,90	+135	+8,11
Opium	,,	3	4	47,75	86,39	+1	+38,64
Rubber, raw	lbs.	1,939	3,011	37,97	49,33	+1,072	+11,36
Seeds—total	value	—	—	3,25,69	1,97,04	—	−1,28,65
Tea	,,	—	—	3,55,85	4,90,34	—	+1,34,49
Textiles—							
Cotton, raw	cwts	2,625	1,450	12,89,31	11,28,78	−1,175	−1,60,53
,, twist and yarn	lbs	50,887	10,111	2,74,20	1,76,94	−31,776	−97,26
,, piece goods	yards	74,427	51,725	1,81,48	1,87,39	−22,702	+5,91
Hemp, raw	cwts	257	62	78,49	17,72	−195	−55,77
Jute, raw	tons	66	184	1,87,38	3,15,60	+68	+1,28,22
,, manufactures	value	—	—	10,40,32	16,27,16	—	+5,86,84
Wool, raw	lbs	10,109	8,260	89,90	94,97	−1,849	+4,87
Wood, teak	cubic tons	5	8	11,37	16,07	+3	+4,70
,, other timber	,, ,,	...	1	28	77	+1	+49

TRADE BY PROVINCES.

The total imports and exports, including re-exports, of private merchandise into and from the several maritime provinces during the month of July, 1918, as compared with those of June, 1918, are stated below :—

	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS	
	June, 1918	July, 1918	June, 1918	1918
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Bengal	5,87	5,42	7,86	9,53
Bombay	5,49	7,84	5,74	4,87
Sind	98	2,54	2,65	1,72
Madras	1,12	84	1,76	1,97
Burma	99	90	2,40	2,85
Total	14,45	17,54	20,41	20,44

Under imports, Sind showed an increase of 159 per cent, and Bombay of 43 per cent, but Bengal showed a decrease of 8 per cent, Madras of 25 per cent, and Burma of 9 per cent. Under exports, Bengal showed an increase of 21 per cent and Madras of 12 per cent, while Bombay showed a decrease of 15 per cent, Sind of 35 per cent, and Burma of 2 per cent. These comparisons are with the preceding month (June, 1918).

BALANCE OF TRADE.

The following table takes into account the imports and exports of merchandise on private account only :—

	Four months, April to July, 1917	Four months, April to July, 1918
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Exports of Merchandise, including Re-exports †	74,05	77,56
Imports " †	41,39	55,74
Excess of Exports over Imports	32,66	21,82
Net imports of Gold	*	*
" " Silver	*	*
Net Imports of Treasure	*	*
Council bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India	22 59	21,17
Sterling bills on London sold in India	..	...
Enfaced Rupee paper (net imports)	56 6	12 9
Interest on Enfaced Rupee paper	12 7	11 2
Net Balance of Trade	*	*
	July, 1917	July, 1918
	d.	d.
Average rate of exchange	16 158	18·00(a)

In the four months ended July, 1918, the excess of exports over imports of private merchandise was R21,82 lakhs, as against R32,66 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1917 and R28,83 lakhs in 1914. As the publication of treasure figures has been temporarily discontinued, it is not possible to give here the net (private) exports from April to July, nor the net balance of trade in the same period. It may, however, be of interest to note that the net (private) exports are below those of 1917, but slightly higher than those of 1916. The balance of trade, so far as shown by the statistics of merchandise, treasure, Council Bills, and enfaced Rupee paper, in the four months ended July, 1918, was against India, while in the corresponding period of 1917 and 1916 it was in favour of India.

* Temporarily discontinued.
† Exclusive of Government transactions (other than articles of national importance in the case of exports)
(a) Approximate rate for Telegraphic Transfers

The amount of Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in India in the four months ended July, 1918, was R21,17 lakhs, of which R18,17 lakhs were paid through the Paper Currency Reserve and R3,00 lakhs through the Treasuries. In the four months ended July, 1917, the amount was about R22,59 lakhs, of which about R1,59 lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, about R13,29 lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and R7,71 lakhs through the Treasuries. In the four months ended July, 1916, the amount of Council Bills paid was R7,42 lakhs. As regards enfaced Rupee Paper, R7,500 represented the amount of paper enfaced to London and about R13 lakhs the amount re-transferred from London, in the four months, April to July, 1918, while in the corresponding period of 1917, R53,800 represented the amount of paper enfaced to London and over R57 lakhs the amount re-transferred from London.

DECLARED VALUE PER UNIT OF SELECTED ARTICLES.

The declared values per unit of certain selected articles imported and exported during July, 1914, 1917, and 1918, are noted below :—

Imports		July 1914 R A P.	July 1917 R A P	July 1918 R A. P	Exports		July 1914 R A. P.	July 1917 R A. P.	July 1918 R A. P.
Sugar, 16 D S and above	cwt	9 1 5	15 7 5	14 15 4					
Cotton, twist and yarn	lb	0 14 10	2 0 0	2 5 10					
,, grey piecegoods	yard	0 2 8	0 4 1	0 6 8	Indigo . .	cwt	133 9 11	564 1 4	372 7 4
,, white ,,	,,	0 2 10	0 4 5	0 6 8	Cotton, raw .	,,	37 2 4	51 3 7	85 2 6
,, coloured ,,	,,	0 3 6	0 6 3	0 7 8	Jute, raw . .	bale	53 1 6	47 1 10	41 7 4

As compared with the corresponding month of the previous year (July, 1917), under imports, the declared unit value of cotton twist and yarn rose in July, 1918, by 18 per cent, and of cotton piece goods, grey by 63 per cent, white by 57 per cent, and coloured by 23 per cent, while sugar fell by 3 per cent. Under exports, raw cotton showed an increase of 66 per cent, while indigo showed a decrease of 34 per cent and raw jute of 12 per cent.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.*

The following table shows the gross Indian sea customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) collected on principal articles in July, 1918, as compared with June, 1918, and July, 1917 and 1914 :—

	July 1914 (pre-war month)	July 1917	June 1918	July 1918	Increase (+) or decrease (—) in July, 1918, as compared with June 1918	July 1917	July 1914
IMPORT DUTY	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)
Special duties							
Arms . . .	60	39(a)	76(a)	36(a)	—40	—23	—24
Liquors . . .	11,40	8,64	7,97	10,93	+2,96	+2,29	—47
Petroleum . .	8 04	5,22(b)	2,60(b)	4 39(b)	+1,79	—83	—3,65
Silver bullion and coin .	10,68	3,67	...		...	—3,67	—10,68
,, manufactures .	—	25	25	19	—6	—6	—
Sugar	3 26	7,87(c)	15,16(c)	14,20(c)	—96	+6,33	+10,94
Tobacco . . .	2,76	4,80	5,03	7,95	+2,92	+3,15	+5,19
Duty at 2½ per cent							
Machinery . . .	—	62	82	94	+12	+32	—
Metals—Iron and steel .	1,01	1,26	1,98	1,87	—11	+61	+86
Railway plant and rolling stock	—	12	14	33	+19	+21	—
Duty at 7½ per cent							
Articles of food and drink, excluding sugar and vinegar . .	2,81	3,14	3,15	3,53	+38	+39	+1,22
Raw materials, etc. .	1,91	2,08	5,11	2,79	—2,32	+71	+88
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Cotton manufactures .	16 42	27,11	39,64	45,74	+6,10	+18,63	+29,32
Others . . .	17,51	18,94	24,49	31,25	+6,76	+12,31	+13,74
Total (including other articles) . . .	76,83	86,19	1,12,71	1,25 30	+12,59	+39,11	+48,47
EXPORT DUTY (Total) .	5,09	19,88	27,71	36,60	+8,89	+17,72	+31,51

* The Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, IV of 1916, took effect from 1st March, 1916.

(a) Excludes the 7½ per cent duty on explosives.

(b) ,, ,, ,, petroleum.

(c) ,, ,, ,, confectionery.

The customs duty figures are an index to the volume of the import trade only, since under exports jute, rice, and tea only are subject to duty. In the four months ended July, 1918, the import duties increased to nearly R4,15 lakhs from nearly R3,31 lakhs in the four months ended July, 1917, and the export duties rose to nearly R1,20 lakhs from over R71 lakhs. The grand total of gross Indian sea and land customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) in the four months, April to July, 1918, amounted to over R5,99 lakhs, as compared with over R4,36 lakhs in the same period of last year.

RAILWAY STATISTICS.

Railway statistics, like the import and export statistics above, are a valuable index to the general movement of trade throughout the country, and show that the earnings from 1st April to 3rd August, 1918, were R29,28 lakhs, as against R26,78 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1917, or an increase of R2,50 lakhs.

TRADE OF ADEN.

The grand total value of the imports and exports of merchandise, by sea, into and from the port of Aden amounted to R1,15 lakhs in the month of June, 1918, and R3,83 lakhs in the three months, April to June, 1918. The value of the principal articles of imports and exports was as follows:—

	JUNE, 1918		THREE MONTHS, APRIL TO JUNE, 1918	
	Imports into Aden	Exports from Aden	Imports into Aden	Exports from Aden
	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)
Cotton manufactures	36,50	29,31	94,73	98,60
Hides and skins, raw	1,80	1,62	7,52	17,02
Grain and pulse	1,92	2,10	7,58	7,95
Coffee	7,88	5,21	14,93	14,74
Coal	...	—	16,62	—
Tobacco, unmanufactured	2,05	1,47	18,37	9,74
Provisions	75	3	1,50	23
Sugar	78	—	2,86	—
Spices	3,25	—	7,39	—
Salt	—	3,67	—	7,04
Other articles	8,99	8,08	27,23	28,84
TOTAL VALUE	63,92	51,49	1,98,73	1,84,16

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
August 21, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

Joint Stock Companies.

JULY, 1918.

During the month under report, 16 companies were registered with an aggregate authorised capital of about ₹72 lakhs, as against 15 companies with an aggregate authorised capital of ₹24 lakhs in the corresponding month of the preceding year. Bengal alone accounted for 8 companies (₹47 lakhs). For the four months, April to July, 1918, the number of companies registered was 83 with an authorised capital of about ₹3,39 lakhs, as against 78 companies with ₹2,00 lakhs of authorised capital in the corresponding period of the preceding year. The largest flotation in July was that of Birla Brothers, Calcutta (₹25 lakhs).

Table 1.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the month of July, 1918, and in the corresponding month of 1917.

Classification of Companies.	July, 1917		July, 1918	
	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		₹(1,000)		₹(1,000)
Banking, Loan and Insurance—				
Banking and loan	...	...	2	1,83
Trading—				
Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	20	2	1,99
Others	9	16,57	8	52,50
Mills and Presses—				
Cotton mill	...	...	1	6,00
Rice mill	1	20	...	...
Tea and other planting companies—				
Tea	1	2,50	3	10,00
Coffee and cinchona	1	3,00	...	...
Others	1	1,00	...	...
Mining and quarrying	1	1,00	...	...
TOTAL	15	24,47	16	72,32

Table 2.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the three months, April to July, 1918, and in the corresponding period of 1917.

Classification of Companies	April to July, 1917		April to July, 1918	
	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		₹(1,000)		₹(1,000)
Banking, Loan, and Insurance—				
Banking and loan	15	10,85	8	5,23
Insurance	...	...	1	10,00
Trading—				
Railways and tramways	3	28,00	...	...
Cooperative Association	...	...	1	20
Shipping, landing and warehousing	1	5,00	...	...
Printing, publishing, and stationery	2	40	6	4,99
Others	24	58,22	37	1,44,55
Mills and Presses—				
Cotton mills	...	...	3	51,00
Mill for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	1	1,00	...	...
Cotton and jute screws and presses	...	...	1	5,00
Paper mill	1	2,00	...	...
Rice mills	2	1,70	1	45,00
Saw and timber mills	...	...	1	10,00
Other mills and presses	...	...	1	1,00
Tea and other planting companies—				
Tea	11	25,18	9	16,90
Coffee and cinchona	1	3,00	...	...
Others	4	5,48	5	18,90
Mining and quarrying—				
Coal	4	13,00	1	7,00
Others	2	31,00	4	5,18
Land and building	1	1,00	...	...
Breweries	1	6,88	2	1,72
Ice manufacturing	1	60	...	...
Sugar manufacturing	...	...	1	4,00
Companies other than those specified above	4	7,15	1	6,25
TOTAL	78	2,00,26	83	3,38,92

Table 3.

Detailed statement showing particulars of Joint Stock Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the month of July, 1918.

No.	Class and Name	Situation of Registered Office	Objects	Authorised capital
	I.—Banking, Loan and Insurance			
1	Chingleput Dhanalakshmi Sahaya Sasvatha Nidi	Chingleput, Madras	Banking and loan	83,000
2	Keralabhyudaya Vidya Sala & Co.	Payangate, Madras	"	1,00,000
	Total, Banking, Loan, and Insurance.	......	......	1,83,000
	II.—Trading			
	(a) *Printing, Publishing and Stationary*			
3	Behar Journals	Patna, Bihar and Orissa	Printers and publishers	99,000
4	Trade Quotation Supply Agency*	United Provinces	Furnishing trade quotations market rates, etc.	1,00,000
	Total Printing, Publishing and Stationery	......	......	1,99,000
	(b) *Others*			
5	Salutaris	Calcutta	Manufacturing and dealing in minerals and aerated water, etc.	75,000
6	Birla Brothers*	"	General trade, agency, etc.	25,00,000
7	North West Soap Co.*	"	Manufacturing and dealing in soap, oil, etc.	10,00,000
8	Ralph Foico Co.*	"	General merchants	1,00,000
9	Associated Power Co.*	"	Electrical engineers and contractors, etc.	4,00,000
10	Sanitary and Septic	"	Manufacturing and dealing in all kinds of septic tanks, etc.	1,25,000
11	Nilambur Motor Service Co.†	Nilambur, Madras	Public carriers	50,000
12	Eastern Forest Products	Delhi	Dealing in timber and other forest produce	10,00,000
	Total, Others			52,50,000
	Total, Trading			54,49,000
	III.—Mills and Presses			
13	Raja Gokuldass Mills	Bombay	Spinning and weaving, cotton, etc.	6,00,000
	IV.—Tea and other Planting Companies			
14	Tengapani Tea Co.	Calcutta	Planting tea, etc.	4,00,000
15	Tipperah Tea Corporation	"	"	1,00,000
16	Surama Tea Co.	Sylhet, Assam	"	5,00,000
	Total, Tea and other Planting Companies	......	......	10,00,000
	GRAND TOTAL	......	......	72,32,000

* Registered as a private company.

† Registered afresh after obtaining a license under section 3 of the Indian Companies Restriction Act, 1918, as the original registration on 6th April 1918 was *ultra vires*

CALCUTTA:
August 19, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, AUGUST 22, 1918.

First Forecast, SESAMUM (til or jinjili) crop, 1918-19.

This forecast is based upon reports received from eight provinces, which contain, on an average, 76 per cent of the entire area under sesamum in British India. The returns in this forecast, however, exclude estimates for the United Provinces and for the late crops of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

A general comparison of the figures is made below with those for the corresponding period of last year. The total area so far reported amounts to 1,162,000 acres, as against 1,877,000 acres for the same tracts at this date last year, or a decrease of 38 per cent. Details of the area by provinces are as follows :—

First forecast, August

Provinces	1918-19	1917-18	Increase + or Decrease –
	Acres	Acres	Acres
United Provinces (a)	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	434,000	657,000	– 223,000
Madras	314,000	368,000	– 54,000
Bombay and Sind (including Native States).	161,000	451,000	– 290,000
Bengal	169,000	172,000	– 3,000
Bihar and Orissa	9,000	10,000	– 1,000
Punjab	75,000	210,000	– 135,000
Ajmer-Merwara	...	9,000	– 9,000
Total (b)	1,162,000	1,877,000	– 715,000

Owing to a prolonged break in the monsoon climatic conditions at sowing time have been unfavourable except in Bihar and Orissa and in parts of the Central Provinces and Berar.

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

United Provinces (**25 per cent** of the total area under sesamum in British India).—Sowings commenced in places in June, but were retarded owing to the insufficiency of rain in the latter half of June and in July. The rainfall in Bundelkhand, the principal sesamum-growing tract of the province, was greatly deficient throughout July, and no sowings were possible. Further sowings depend on the rainfall of this month, and an estimate of the area cannot, therefore, be given at present. Prospects so far are very uncertain.

Central Provinces and Berar (**16 per cent** of the total area under sesamum in British India).—The total area is at present estimated at 434,000 acres, which is 34 per cent less than the area reported at this date last year. Owing to want of sufficient moisture in the seed-bed caused by the prolonged break in July, sowings were either not effected under favourable circumstances or were retarded in parts of Saugor, Damoh, Seoni, Chhindwara, Narsinghpur, Nimar, Wardha, Mandla, Raipur, Drug, and Akola. Elsewhere the seasonal conditions at sowing time were generally good. Germination is reported to have been successful. A little resowing was, however, necessary in parts of Akola and Buldana, and some may be required in Narsinghpur and Betul. Sowings of the late crop did not begin at the date of report (8th August).

Madras (**15·8 per cent** of the total area under sesamum in British India).—The total area sown up to 1st August is estimated at 314,000 acres, which is 15 per cent below the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. The decrease is general and is due to the failure of rains in June and July. That the decrease is not more marked is due to the heavy rains received in May and to the high price of oil which induced cultivators to sow early with these rains. These early sown crops have, however, been badly hit by the subsequent failure, and their outturn will be poor.

Bombay and Sind (**6·6 per cent** of the total area under sesamum in British India).—The report relates to estimates made up to 1st August, and the information is incomplete, as sowings continued at that date. The total area reported is 161,000 acres (87,000 acres being in the Native States), which is 64 per cent below the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. Sowings were restricted everywhere through deficiency of rain in the Presidency and inadequate water supply in Sind, the decline being most marked in North Gujarat, Kathiawar, and the Poona district. In Gujarat, the condition of the crop is fair in the south, but not promising in the north owing to the absence of subsequent rains. In the Deccan and the Karnatak the crop suffered from the prolonged break after sowing, but recent rains have revived it to some extent. Its condition is fair in Khandesh, West Deccan, and parts of Dharwar and Belgaum; elsewhere it is withering. In the Konkan and in Sind the crop is in fair condition.

Bengal (**4·8 per cent** of the total area under sesamum in British India).—The area sown with the early crop is estimated at 169,000 acres, which is 2 per cent below the area reported at this date last year. Owing to drought, the season was unfavourable from sowing time till the beginning of March. Light to moderate rain during March and April improved the condition of the crop, but the excessive rain of May and June interfered with harvesting operations and caused great damage especially in the districts of Mymensingh, Dacca, Pabna, and Midnapore. The average outturn for the province is estimated at 70 per cent of the normal, which works out to 18,000 tons, against 19,000 tons reported at this time last year.

Bihar and Orissa (**4 per cent** of the total area under sesamum in British India).—The area sown with the early crop is estimated at 9,000 acres, which is 10 per cent below the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. The decrease is due to excessive rainfall in Sambalpur in the beginning of the season. The weather conditions were generally favourable and the prospects of the crop are reported to be fair. The average outturn for the province is estimated at 90 per cent of the normal, giving a total yield of 1,300 tons, as against 1,600 tons last year.

Punjab (**3·5 per cent** of the total area under sesamum in British India).—The total area sown

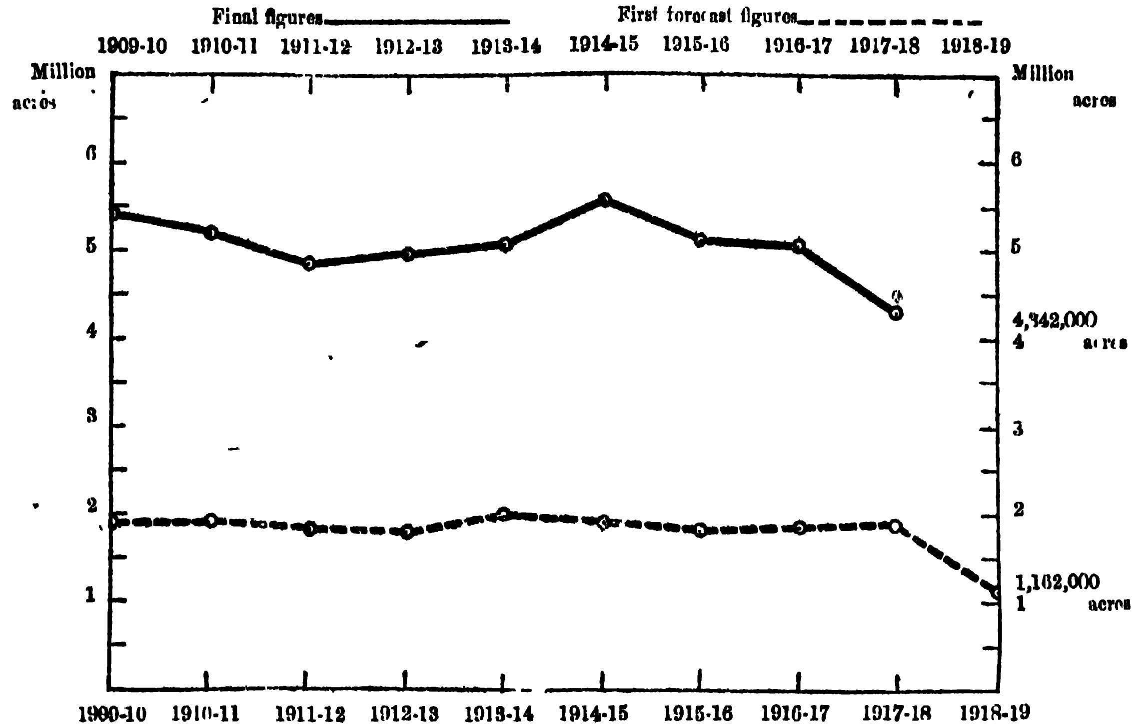
(a) The estimated acreage is not reported until October in each year.
(b) Excluding the United Provinces.

is at present estimated at 75,000 acres, which is 64 per cent below the area reported at this date last year. There was no rain beyond a few light showers at the time of sowing in June and July. Sowings still continue in some districts; but if the present drought continues there is little likelihood of any considerable amount of additional area being sown. The condition of the standing crop is generally below average, and it is apprehended that much of it will perish if the rain holds off for any considerable length of time.

Ajmer-Merwara (**0·8 per cent** of the total area under sesamum in British India).—No sowings have yet been made this year on account of the absence of rains. The area sown at this time last year was 9,000 acres.

Chart.—The chart below illustrates the variations in the preliminary estimates of the last ten years as compared with those in the final estimates. The preliminary figures exclude the United Provinces, which do not, as already noted, make any estimate in the first forecast.

AREA OF SESAMUM



G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, AUGUST 20, 1918.

First SUGARCANE Forecast, 1918-19.

This forecast is based on reports received from provinces, which contain, on an average, 99 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India. Madras has for the first time prepared a forecast in August.

The total area planted is estimated at 2,550,000 acres, which is practically the same as the corresponding estimate of last year (2,552,000 acres).*

Seasonal conditions at sowing time were not quite favourable in the important cane-growing provinces, and owing to the holding off of the rains the prospects of the crop are still uncertain in the greater part of the United Provinces, which contain more than half the cane area of British India. Rain is badly wanted in the Punjab. Elsewhere prospects are generally good.

The detailed figures for the provinces are as follows :—

First Forecast, August.

Provinces	1918-19	1917-18	Increase + or Decrease—
United Provinces	1,325,000	1,342,000	—17,000
Punjab	471,000	446,000	+25,000
Bihar and Orissa	277,000	265,000	+12,000
Bengal	218,000	209,000	+9,000
Madras	83,000	110,000†	—27,000
Bombay and Sind (including Native States).	85,000	92,000	—7,000
Assam	32,000	34,000	—2,000
North-West Frontier Province	31,000	30,000	+1,000
Central Provinces and Berar	28,000	24,000	+4,000
TOTAL	2,550,000	2,552,000	—2,000

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

United Provinces (53 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—On the basis of reports received from selected landlords, the area planted is estimated at 1,325,000 acres, as against 1,342,000 acres estimated at this time last year, or a decrease of 1 per cent. The season in the early months of the year was not favourable for the sowing of the crop, there being little rain in March or April. Sowings were consequently restricted in Rohilkhand and Oudh, although there was an extension in the canal districts. The rainfall in May was somewhat above normal in the sub-montane districts, but elsewhere it was slight. Throughout June and July the rainfall was greatly deficient, especially in the Doab districts. Some rain has recently been received in the Gorakhpur and Benares divisions, and this has improved the condition of the crop in these tracts. Over the rest of the provinces prospects are uncertain owing to the holding off of the rains.

Punjab (15·6 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The area is estimated at 471,000 acres, which is about 6 per cent above the estimate made at this time last year. Owing to the late arrival of winter rains conditions were not favourable for the preparation of lands, but a fairly extensive though light rainfall was received at the time of sowing in March and April. Sowings were further stimulated by high prices fetched by the crop last year. There was practically no rain after sowing. The condition of the unirrigated crop is below average, and that of the irrigated crop generally average. Rain is almost everywhere badly wanted.

Bihar and Orissa (11 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The area planted is estimated at 277,000 acres, which is 4 per cent above the area reported at this time last year. The weather conditions have been favourable except in Cuttack and Puri, where excessive rain and floods in June somewhat affected the crop. The present condition of the crop is reported to be generally good, and the average outturn for the province, as a whole, is estimated at 101 per cent of the normal.

Bengal (9·2 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The area is estimated at 218,000 acres as against 209,000 acres reported at this time last year, or an increase of 4 per cent. Although excessive rainfall in June retarded the growth of the crop to some extent, the season, on the whole, has been favourable, and the present condition of the crop is quite satisfactory.

Madras (3·8 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The total area sown up to the 1st August is estimated at 83,000 acres. This is the first time that a sugarcane forecast has been prepared by Madras in August, and consequently no corresponding estimate of the preceding year is available for comparison. Sowings are still going on in some places. There has, however, probably been a real diminution of the area under cane owing to the general unfavourable character of the season.

Bombay and Sind (2·8 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The information received (up to 1st August) is incomplete. The area so far reported comes to 85,000 acres (38,000 acres being in the Native States), which is about 8 per cent below the corresponding estimate of last year. The decrease is only apparent, and is due to the non-receipt of complete information. Owing to the plentiful late rains of last year, water supply was ample at sowing time. The crop suffered in places from drought, but at present it is doing fairly well everywhere.

Assam (1·5 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The area is estimated at 32,000 acres as against 34,000 acres reported at this time last year, or a decrease of 6 per cent. The rainfall was generally deficient during the planting season, and excessive soon after.

North-West Frontier Province (1·3 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The area is estimated at 31,000 acres as against 30,000 acres, the corresponding estimate of last year, or an increase of 3 per cent.

Central Provinces and Berar (0·9 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The area is estimated at 28,000 acres, which is 17 per cent larger than the corresponding estimate of last year

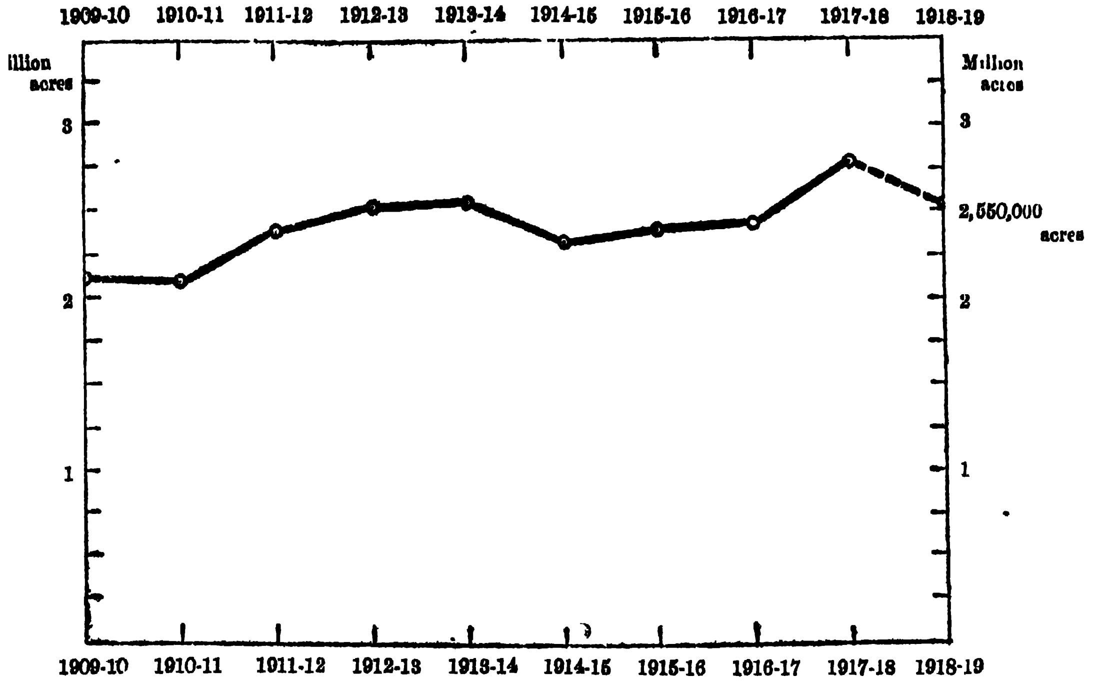
* Including the October estimate for Madras.

† As reported in October forecast. This is the first time that Madras has prepared the August forecast.

Climatic conditions at sowing time were generally favourable, and germination was everywhere successful. Prospects of the crop at present are reported to be satisfactory.

Chart.—The chart below shows the preliminary estimate of area now made with the final figures of the preceding nine years.

AREA OF SUGARCANE
(In million acres)



Sugarcane crop in foreign countries.—From the latest information published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, it appears that in Cuba the rains in March were propitious for the preparatory work of sowing, which was in progress in the greater part of the productive zone. In Egypt the preparation of the soil and the planting of the new crop are in full swing. Owing to the restriction of the cotton area, that under sugarcane is expected to considerably exceed the area of last year.

From unofficial sources it appears that in Louisiana (United States of America) the condition of the cane crop is good, and warm weather is helping its development. In Australia the crop has been greatly damaged by cyclone, and there is every reason to anticipate that it will, as a whole, be much smaller than that of last year, which was a record. In Cuba the appearance of the crop is reported to be very good. The Hawaiian crop is said to be making slow progress on account of cold and cloudy weather.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

REGISTERED No. L 84[illegible]

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 34.} SIMLA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 24, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1311—1356
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1577—1662
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	99—102
SUPPLEMENT No. 34—	
Foreign Seaborne Trade, during July 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . .	1499
Report on Joint Stock Companies [*published in Calcutta*]	1510
First Sesamum Forecast [*published in Calcutta*]	1512
First Sugarcane Forecast [*published in Calcutta*]	1514—1516
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 10th August 1918 . .	1517—1519
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 22nd August 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1520—1522
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 17th August 1918	1523—1524
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the week ending 10th August 1918	1525
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1526—1527

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 23rd August, 1918.

No. 42.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Mr. A. H. Ley, C.I.E., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

No. 43.—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Mr. Charles Ernest Low, C.I.E., being an official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

No. 44.—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Mr. Sidney Robert Hignell, C.I.E., being an official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 19th August, 1918.

No. 978.—Mr. A. B. fforde is permitted to resign His Majesty's Indian Civil Service with effect from the 6th May 1918.

The 23rd August, 1918.

No. 995.—The Hon'ble Sir James DuBoulay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department, on deputation as a temporary Member of the Council of the Presidency of Bombay, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the date on which he is relieved of his present office.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 17th August, 1918.

No. 1842-Est.-A.—Syed Sadiq Hassan, Dragoman of the office of the Political Agent and His Britannic Majesty's Consul at Maskat, is appointed temporarily to be Indian Assistant at Bahrein, with effect from the 30th July 1918, and until further orders.

The 20th August, 1918.

No. 1849-Est.-B.—The services of the undermentioned officers are placed at the disposal of the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor General in the North-West Frontier Province, for employment with the Frontier Militia, with effect from the date of assuming charge :—

Lieutenant A. E. Farwell, attached 2-129th Baluchis.
Lieutenant A. R. Barker, attached 3-124th Baluchistan Infantry.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 20th August, 1918.

No. 2682-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. Harry William Morse Brown, Superintendent of Excise Revenue, Cochin, being a European British subject, to be a Justice of the Peace within the State of Cochin.

The 23rd August, 1918.

No. 1346-G.—Whereas jurisdiction to make an order for the detention of any of their subjects who are, or who may hereafter become, lunatics has been transferred to the Governor-General in Council by the Durbars of the States named in the accompanying Schedule.

Now, therefore, the Governor-General in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in this behalf, is pleased to prescribe the following procedure for observance by Political Officers in connection with the making of orders and warrants for the detention of lunatics from the said States in asylums in British India.

1. In the case of a criminal lunatic, in respect of whom an order or warrant for detention in an asylum has been made or issued by a court established under the authority of the Durbar of any of the said States, the Political Officer may, on application by such Durbar, endorse such order or warrant for execution in an asylum in British India.

2. In the case of any other lunatic, in respect of whom an application to that effect has been made by any such Durbar, the Political Officer may make an order for the detention of such lunatic in an asylum in British India.

The undermentioned notifications by the Government of India in the Foreign Department are hereby cancelled.

No. 481-I.B.—dated the 3rd February 1905.

No. 1370-I.A.—dated the 6th July 1911.

No. 2092-I.A.—dated the 28th September 1911.

SCHEDULE.

Name of State.	Designation of Political Officer.
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	
Pudukkottai	Political Agent for Pudukkottai.
Banganapalle	Ditto Banganapalle.
Sandur	Ditto Sandur.
UNITED PROVINCES.	
Benares	Agent to His Honour the Lieutenant Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh for Benares.
Tehri	Ditto ditto for Tehri.
SIKKIM	Political Officer in Sikkim.

No. 1347-G.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 99 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following rules, regulating the procedure for the reception and detention in asylums in British India of lunatics whose reception and detention are provided for by section 98 of the said Act.

1. All costs involved by the detention of any lunatic, who is a subject of a State in India, shall be chargeable to the State concerned.

2. In the event of non-payment of sums due under the preceding rule on account of the detention of any lunatic, such lunatic shall be liable to discharge from the asylum, if three of the visitors of the asylum by order in writing so direct.

3. Lunatics detained under these rules, who are subjects of any of the States mentioned in the first column of the following Table, may be detained in the asylum, or one of the asylums, mentioned opposite thereto in the second column.

TABLE.

Name of State.	Name of Asylum.
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	
Pudukkottai	Lunatic Asylum, Madras.
Banganapalle	Lunatic Asylum, Madras (for the reception of all lunatics).
Sandur	Lunatic Asylum, Vizagapatam (for the reception of civil lunatics only).
UNITED PROVINCES.	
Benares	Lunatic Asylum, Benares, or, if accommodation there is insufficient, either the Lunatic Asylum at Bareilly or that at Agra.
Tehri	Lunatic Asylum, Bareilly, or, if accommodation there is insufficient, either the Lunatic Asylum at Benares or that at Agra.
SIKKIM	Lunatic Asylum, Berhampore. Lunatic Asylum, Patna.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 23rd August, 1918.

No. 1879-Est. A.—Second Class Assistant Surgeon J. A. Guizelar, I.S.M.D., Civil Hospital, Quetta, is appointed to officiate as an Agency Surgeon of the Second Class, and is posted as Civil Surgeon, Sibi, with effect from the 10th June 1918.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 21st August, 1918.

No. 1067-F.E.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. L. C. McCormick, R.E., Master of the Mint, Calcutta, has been allowed combined leave for six months with effect from the 2nd August 1918 (*i.e.*, privilege leave for 3 months under Article 260 and furlough for 3 months under Article 308 (*iv*) (2), Civil Service Regulations.)

The following appointments are made with effect from the same date:—

Major G. H. Willis, C.I.E., M.V.O., R.E., Mint Master, Bombay, to officiate as Senior Mint Master.

Lieutenant-Colonel J. J. Bourke, I.M.S., Assay Master, Calcutta, to officiate as Mint Master, Calcutta.

Dr. W. A. K. Christie, Deputy Assay Master, Calcutta, to officiate as Assay Master Calcutta.

No. 1068-F.E.—Mr. R. Srinivasa Ayyar, Deputy Accountant General, Punjab, has been granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 12th August 1918.

L. Chaman Lal, a Senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Punjab, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 12th August 1918 and during the absence on leave of Mr. R. Srinivasa Ayyar.

No. 1069-F.E.—Mr. J. W. Kelly has been posted as Assistant Accountant General and Currency Officer, United Provinces, with effect from the 2nd August 1918.

Mr. R. W. Badock has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, United Provinces, with effect from the 7th August 1918.

The 23rd August, 1918.

No. 1075-F.E.—In the third line of notification No. 932-F.E., dated the 25th July 1918, published on page 1199 of Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th July 1918, relating to Rai Sahib Pandit Bisheswar Nath Razdan, *read* "one month and five days" *for* the words "one month and eighteen days."

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

MINT.

The 22nd August, 1918.

No. 2376-F.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely:—

1. After clause (*iii*) of rule 2 of the said rules, the, following clause shall be inserted, namely:—

"(*iv*) 'Coin' means coin which is legal tender under any enactment for the time being in force in British India."

2. After rule 21-B of the said rules, the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

Prohibition of dealing in current coin at a premium.

"21-C. (1) No person shall sell or purchase, or offer to sell or purchase, any coin for an amount exceeding the face value of such coin, or shall accept or offer to accept any such coin in payment of a debt or otherwise for an amount exceeding its face value.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this rule the face value of a sovereign shall be deemed to be fifteen rupees and the face value of other gold coins described in section 11 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, shall be the corresponding proportion of fifteen rupees.

3. The definitions of "coin" in rules 21-A and 21-B of the said rules shall be omitted.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 24th August, 1918.

No. 8537.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the Schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz.*:—

Additions.

Allen and Lucker, Tientsin.
Berelson, J. B. (Pacific Orient Company), Tientsin.
Chinese National Supply Company, Tientsin.
Colonial Stores, The, Canton.
Dollar Lumber Company, Tientsin.
Early and Moor (Dr. A. P. Peck), Tientsin.
Kodak Shop, Tientsin.
MacAndrews & Forbes Company, Tientsin.
Marges & Company, Charles, Tientsin.
Mongolian Trading Company, Tientsin.
North China Carpet Company, Tientsin.
Nuber & Company, E., Tientsin.
Sino American Industrial Company, Tientsin.
Sino American Trading Corporation, Tientsin.
T'am Lai t'ing, Canton.
Tientsin Optical Company, Tientsin.
Weil, M., and Company, Tientsin.

CUSTOMS.

The 24th August, 1918.

No. 8572.—In exercise of the power conferred by Section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the book entitled " The Finished Mystery. "

GEOLOGY AND MINES ESTABLISHMENT.

The 24th August, 1918.

No. 8490.—Mr. J. J. Turnbull, Junior Inspector of Mines in India, is granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 1st October 1918, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 24th August, 1918.

No. 8595.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz* :—

For the heading " Hayati and Dominican Republics " *read* " Hayti and Dominican Republics ".

ADDITIONS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY, URUGUAY.

Arboleya, A. Fernandez, Montevideo.
Brague, Augustin, Montevideo.
Brohme, F., Rio Gallegos, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Carballo, Juan N., Montevideo.
" Debate, El," Montevideo.
Fraga Hermanos, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Gieschen, Tebdoro, Montevideo.
Goldschmidt, Mauricio (partner of Warburg and Goldschmidt, Buenos Aires).
Herchmann, Ignacio, Montevideo.
Industria Quimica Argentina S. A., Montevideo.
Longhi, Olivio, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Loriente, Juan F , Montevideo.
Moreno, Daniel.
Morrison, Julio, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Osten, Cornelio, Montevideo.
Panaro, Antonio, Montevideo.
Peluffo, Esteban, Montevideo.
Raedler, Bernardo, Montevideo.
Rein & Company, Montevideo.
Rey, Luis, Montevideo.
Servos, Isidoro, Montevideo.
Svensson, Ohlsson & Company, Cerrito 36, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Warburg, Jorge (partner of Warburg & Goldschmidt, Buenos Aires).
Wulff, Otto, Calle Peru 399, Calle Terrero 109, and Rivadavia 6245, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Asuncion, Paraguay.

BOLIVIA.

Cerveceria Taquina (see Taquina Cerveceria).
Gasser, Gebhardt, Santa Cruz.
Kruzfeldt, Guillermo, Riberalta.
Payot, Jorge, & Company, Oruro.
Taquina, Cerveceria, Cochabamba.

BRAZIL.

Bernadelli Hermenegildo, Pelotas, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande.
Brazil, A , & Company (Fundicao Sao Pedro), Rua Marechal Floriano Peixoto 197 and 203, and Rua Sao Pedro 226 and 334, Rio de Janeiro.
Duder, Edward, Bahia.
Empresa Graphica Rio Grandense, Rua dos Andradas 447, Porto Alegre.
Fabrica de Discos Odeon (G. Cohen), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
Fonseca, Alfredo Rodrigues da, Porto Alegre.
Franco, Harmodio, Rua Sete de Setembro 88, Porto Alegre.
Jurguens, John & Company, Rua da Alfandega 120, and Caixa do Correio 194, Rio de Janeiro.
Kuehlen, Otto, Para.
Meister & Company, Caixa Postal 77, Bahia.
Odeon, Fabrica de Discos (G. Cohen), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
Reiniger, Schmitt & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 118, Porto Alegre.
Schlick, Alfredo & Company, Rua da Assemblea 14 and Rua Quitanda 47, Riò de Janeiro.

Stöfen, Schnack, Müller and Company, Corumba.
Strauch, Richard, 'Rua Marechal Floriano, Rio Grande do Sul.
Stuck, Otto, Rua Boa Vista 45A, and Rua Sao Bento 87, Sao Paulo.
Thun, A., Rua Visconde de Inhauma 83, Rio de Janeiro.
"Vaterland," (newspaper), Porto Alegre.
Voelckers and Franco, Rua Sete de Setembro 88, Porto Alegre.
"Volksblatt," (newspaper), Porto Alegre.

CHILE.

Blaya, Emilio, Punta Arenas.
Chile Austral (newspaper), Santiago.
Deutsche Zeitung.
Huber, E. (Weber and Company), Concepcion.
Jacob, A., and Company (successors of Burmeister and Company), Plaza Anibal Pinto 211, Valparaiso.
Jacobitz, Otto, Santiago.
Koch, H., Punta Arenas.
Leonhardt, Paul (*see* Pieper and Leonhardt).
Mertens and Roepke, Maipu Esquina Independencia, Valdivia.
Petruschkin Sigal and Company.
Pieper and Leonhardt (partners Oscar Pieper and Paul Leonhardt), Catedral 1219 and Casilla 3043, Santiago.
Pieper, Oscar (*see* Pieper and Leonhardt).
Tiempo Nuevo, El, Santiago.

COLOMBIA.

Bischoff, Ed. (*see* Bischoff and Company).
Bohmer, Herman, Cali.
Focke, Ferdinand, Apartado 269, Bogota.
Friedrich, Arthur, Cartagena.
Herzog, H., Barranquilla.
Schmidt, Albert, Barranquilla.
Schwarten, Hans, Barranquilla.

COSTA RICA.

Kern, Heinrich, San José.
Kohkemper, Josef, San José.
Libreria, Lehmann (*see* Sauter and Company).
Pages, Geronimo, San José.
Peters, Wilhelm, San José.
Sauter, Federico, San José.
Sauter and Company (Libreria Lehmann, Tipografia Lehmann), San José.
Starke, Frederico, Tuis.
Tipografia Lehmann (*see* Sauter and Company).
Versmann, Heinrich, San José.
Weber, Joséc San José.

ECUADOR.

Alban Hermanos (partners Alciviades, Alfredo, Felipe, Juan, Luis and Pedro Alban), Machalilla.
Alban, Alciviades (*see* Alban Hermanos).
Alban, Alfredo (*see* Alban Hermanos).
Alban, Felipe (*see* Alban Hermanos).
Alban, Juan (*see* Alban Hermanos).
Alan, Luis (*see* Alban Hermanos).
Alban, Pedro (*see* Alban Hermanos).
"Anamaria," Plantation, Quevedo, Los Rios.
Buchwald, Federico Wilhelm von, Quevedo, Los Rios.
Rintelen, Karl, Quito.
Wulckow, R., Quito.

GREECE.

Ehrlich, Max, Athens.

GUATEMALA.

Cecilia Plantations Company.
Guttmann, Leon, and Company, 8A Avenida Sur 4, Guatemala City.
Hegel, Carlos, Guatemala City.
Maegli and Company, Guatemala City.
Peper and Company, Guatemala City.
Perez Hermanos, Guatemala City.
"Rosario," Finca, Tumbador.
Sauerbrey, Carlos, Quezaltenaugo.
Scharoch, Augusto, (Agent for Allgemeine Electricitats Gesellschaft), Guatemala City.
Zadik, A., and Company, Guatemala City.

HAYTI AND DOMINICAN REPUPLICS.

Lopez, Don Rafael B., Moca, Santo Domingo.
Michel, Dr. Albert, Moca and La Vega, Santo Domingo.
Stahlmann, Johann, Santo Domingo.

MEXICO.

Agencia Maritima de Puerto Angeles, Puerto Angeles.
Aguirre Hermanos, San Blas.
Aguirre, D. G., Sucs., San Blas, Tepic, Mazatlan.
Alonzo Valentin and Company, Puebla.
American Grocery Company, Mexico City.
Andai Antonio, Torreon.
Arndt, C., Relojeria Alemana, Mazatlan.
Austin, Carlos, Merida.

Beckman, Juan, Guadalajara.
Bernal, N. M., Nogales.
Bender, Otto, Miramar.
Blanc, Herman, Guadalajara.
Brandt, John von, Nuevo Laredo.
Bruggerhoff, Carlos, San Luis, Potosi.
Brunner, Erich, Mexico City.
Burgmeister, Gustave, Mazatlan.
Burgmeister, Gustavo, Mazatlan.

Cederbourg, J., Merceria Alemana, Mazatlan.
Cia, Navegacion del Pacifico, Mazatlan.
Collignon, Teodora, Guadalajara.
Compania Tamaulipeca de Telephonos, Tampico.
Cuervo, Jose y Cia, Guadalajara.

Danner, J. G., Mexico City.
Deeg, Carlos, Mexico City.
Degener, Hans, Saltillo.
Degener, Hermanos, Saltillo
Delius, Maz, San Blas.
Dobler, Max, Acaponeta Nayarit.
Dorenberg, Petersen and Company, "La Sorpresa," Independencia 8, Puebla.

Eppstein, Martin, Mazatlan and Nogales.
Escobedo, J. M., Mexico City.
Escober, Jose Maria, Mocorito.
Exportadora Mexicana, La Compania, Mexico City.

Fabrica de Hielo de Reimers Harmanos, Aguascalientes.
Fabrica Papel Loreto, Mexico City.
Feist, Pablo, Mexico City.
Felix, Ernesto, La Francesa Cananca.
Flores, Emilio, Durango.
Francesa, La, Cananea and Guaymas.

Gaitan Juan, Mexico City.
Gallo, El (Hardware Store of Max Rheimers), Oaxaca.
Gangoiti, E., San Blas and Tepic.
Gangoiti, G., San Blas and Tepic.
Gartner, Pablo, Vera Cruz.
Gomez, Fernando C., El Telegraphe, Saltillo.
Gonzalez, Evaristo, Saltillo.
Grappergeisser and Behringer, Villa Hermosa.
Greise, Federico, Nuevo Laredo and Mexico City.
Guerdiola, Saltillo.
Guilbot, A., Mazatlan.

Hayn, Carl, Mazatlan.
Hess, Edward, Tepijulapa.
Holm, Alberto, Oaxaca.
Hussong, John, Ensenada.
Huthoff, Juan, Tapachula.

Internacional, La (Nothol Erico), Torreon.

Jordana, Antonio, Torreon.

Laredo, Pamfilo, Saltillo.
Laubens Grocery Company, Mexico City.
Lehmann, Marcus, Guaymas.
Lutmann and Edelmann, Tapachula.

Maisterrena y Hijos, Tepic and San Blas.
Mancha, Fausto, La Cruz.
Martino, Antonio, Mexico City.
Medrano, Ramon, Villa Union.
Milan, Joaquin, Mazatlan.
Miranda, F. M., Mazatlan.
Muller, George Pablo, Vera Cruz.
Muller, G., Sucs. (Drogueria Vera Cruz), Vicario 21, Vera Cruz.

Negociation Commercial Nacional, Torreon and Mexico City.

Osuna, Ignacio G., Mazatlan.

"Regeneracion, La" (newspaper), Saltillo.
Reimers, Augustin, (Partner of Reimers Hermanos Zacetecas, Aguascalientes).
Relojeria Alemana Arndt C., Mazatlan.
Reyes, Jose, Saltillo.
Ritter and Bock, Sucs. S. en C. Merida, Yucatan.
Ritter, Federico, and C., Mexico City.
Riva, Feleciano de la, Saltillo.
Rohde, Carlos, Hermosillo.
Rubio, Francisco G., Mexico City.
Ruis, E. R., Tampico.

Sask, Hans, Mazatlan.
Sanchez and C., Jose, Mazatlan.
Schmal, W. F., Ciudad Juarez Chihuahua.
Schmele Hermanos, Mexico.
Schaumann, Henry, Merida.
Stettner, Mauricio, Mexico City and Guadalajara.
"Suiza La," Torreon.
Struck, Gustavo, and Company, Calle Independencia 19, Vera Cruz.

Tisnado Emilio, Guamuchil.

Ubaid y Badin, Torreon.
Ubaid, Joaquin, Torreon and Vera Cruz.

Vargas, A., Sucs., Mexico City.
Vogel, Arnoldo, Colima.
Voight, Claudio, Pueblo.

Weebe, P., Guaymas.
Weigand, Otto Torreon.

Ygaza, P. de, San Blas and Tepic.

NETHERLANDS.

Domelinne, M. J. Alph., Singel 10, Amsterdam.
Expedite-Kantoor, "Steenkolen" (see "Steenkolen" Expedite-Kantoor).
"Fisco," N/V. Conservenfabriek, Middenhavenstraat, Ijmuiden.
Freericks, A., 2de Van de Boschstraat 10, The Hague.
Gonnermann & Company, Friesche Varkensmarkt 2-10, Haarlem.
*Grisar, Carlito, The Hague.
Hemsoth, Wilhelm, See & Schiffahrt, A/G., Westerstraat 3, Rotterdam.
Itallie, Mrs. B. van, Hondecoeterstr, 56, Amsterdam.
Kempchen, Wilhelm, Snr., N/V., Stationsplein 3A, Rotterdam.
"Keulsche Vaart, de," Stoombootdienst, Koningslaan 74, Utrecht.
Leiberich, Hermann, Stationsplein 19, Utrecht.
Maatschappij voor In Uit en Doorvoer-Handel N/V., Rokin 65-67, Amsterdam.
Machinefabriek en Scheepswerf N/V., van P. Smit, Jr., Rotterdam.
Mayer, H., Seinpostduin 1, Scheveningen, and Hofweg 11, The Hague.
Meyer, Dr. Paul, Amsterdam.
Smit, P., Jr. N/V., Machinefabriek en Scheepswerf, Varkenoordschedijk 88, Rotterdam.
Smit, P. van, Jr., Nederlandsche Stoomsleepdienst v/h., Boompjes 119A, Rotterdam.
"Steenkolen" Expedite-Kantoor en Steenkolen H/V., Westerkade 2, and Wilhelminakade 3, Rotterdam.
Vereenigde Brandstoffenhandel N. V., Zuidblaak 26B, Rotterdam.
"Vrachtvaart" Maatschappij, Prins Hendrikstraat 16, Rotterdam.
Weinberger, Max, & Company, N/V. (Electro Technische Magazijnen v/h., N/V.), Prinsengracht 875, Amsterdam.
Weissenborn, Th., 2de Van den Boschstraat 10, The Hague.
Wolf, Wilhelm, Boompjes 65B, Rotterdam.

*No connection with Robert Grisar or Grisar & Company, Antwerp and Rotterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Bauer, Georg Ludwig, Soerakarta, Java.
Chea Cham Yong, Post Box No. 68, Medan.
Fenjan, Macassar.
Hollandia Hotel, Cheribon.
Java American Import Maatschappij, Samarang.
Liebl, G., Wlingi, Java.
Mendels, J., Samarang.
Ong Soei Hong, Amoerang, Celebes.
Pabst, Eduard, Samarang.
Pigboom, T. H. W., P.O. Box W. H. 200, Sourabaya.
Soei Tiong Hie, Menado.
Tan Khay Tjing, Sourabaya.
Teh Gim Goan, Medan.
Weissberg, D., Samarang.

NETHERLANDS WEST INDIES.

Rivas, Fensohn & Co., Curacao.

NICARAGUA.

Brockman, Francisco, & Company (partners Franz Brockman and Ulrich Litzen), Managua.
Brockman, Franz (see Brockman, Francisco, & Company).
Litzen, Ulrich (see Brockman, Francisco, & Company).

NORWAY.

Birkland, Karl, Haugesund.
Christensen & Company, Bodo.
Fjærtoff, Edv., Berlevaag, Finmarkens Amt.
Gerhard & Uboe, Haugesund.
*Goldstück, Hainze & Company, Kongensgt. 2, Christiania
Gluckstadt, Fr, Prinsensgt 26B, and Nils Juelsgt 6, Christiania.
Guthormsen, C. A/S, Karl Johansg. 8, Christiania.
Hofseth, Alf., Kaarhavn, Hammerfest
Jensen, August, Fjordgt. 19, Trondhjem.
Meyer, Rolf, Gronland and Toldbodg 2, Drammen, and Christiana.
Mollestad & Fiskaa A/S., Aalesund.
Olsen, Oluf M., & Company, Haugesund.
Polar-tjernen A/S., Drammensveien 2, Christiania
Sandaas & Sandaas, Kopervik.
Sildekompagniet, Egersund.
Skandinavisk Kabel & Gummifabriker, Kr. Augustsg. 10, Christiania.
Unger, Carl, & Gunnar Mellbye, Nedre Slotsgade 15, Christiania.
Wesenberg, Harald, Svensgaarden, and Sandviken 49 and 52, Bergen.

PERSIA.

Hadwiger & Saenger (Maison de Commerce de Luxe), Teheran.
Hekimian, Gober, Tehran.
Maison de Commerce de Luxe (see Hadwiger & Saenger).

PERU.

Acevedo, Carlos A, Calle de la Merced, Lima.
Agencia General del Centro, Huancayo.
Benites, Guillermo.
Bischoffshausen, Gustavo W. von, Lima.
Calderon, Gregorio Paredes.
Chavez, Manton.
Compania Minera Wolfram, Lima.
Dammert, A, and Company, Lima.
Delgado, O. A., Paita.
Eddelbuttel, Wilhelm, Arequipa.
Hassler, Walter, Trujillo.
Hilbck, Frederick, Piura.
Hoeller, Otto, Huancayo.
Kuan Lock and Company.
Meiners, Adolf, Gallos 289, Lima.
Paredes Calderon, Gregorio (see Calderon, Gregario Paredes).
Richarz, Paul, Lima.
Singlemann, Martin, Mollendo.
Weiss, Emilio, Callao.
Wing Man.
Wolfram, Compania Minera (see Compania Minera Wolfram).

PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, FERNANDO PO AND RIO MUNI.

Atayi, E., Fernando Po.

PORTUGAL.

Herold, O., and Company, Rua da Nova Alfandega 22, Oporto; and Rua da Prata 14, Lisbon.

SALVADOR.

Altschul, Carlos, San Salvador.

Hecht, Hermann, Sonsonate, San Salvador.

Sauerbrey, G. A., San Salvador.

SPAIN.

Abramson, Maximo, Calle Conde Montornes, 20, and Plaza Poeta Llorente 2, Valencia.

Agudo, Domingo, Pamplona.

Amme, Giesecke and Konegen A-G., Canizaris 18, Madrid.

Armbruster, Eugenio, Calle Juan de Mena 12, Madrid.

Bascos, Almundevar, Manuel, Huesca.

Blas, Herrero, Frigiliana, Malaga.

Boehm, Enrique, Fregenal de la Sierra, Badajos.

Bookstoever, Wilhelm, Calle Princesa 55, Barcelona.

Bonnefoy, Luis, Extremo Calle Massini, and Calle Padre Gallifa, Sans, Barcelona.

Bonnefoy, S. A., Sucesora de Luis, Extremo Calle Massini, and Calle Padre Gallifa, Sans, Barcelona.

Burmeister, J., Hotel de Roma, Madrid.

Casa Peele, Calle Alcala 73, Madrid.

Centeno, José Maria, Catedral Vieja 5, Cadiz.

Comabella, Pujol, y Cia (*see* Pujol Comabella y Cia).

Daehnhardt and Company, Calle O'Donnell 21, Madrid.

Daehnhardt, Ernesto, Calle O'Donnell 21, Madrid.

Devantier, Carl, Reina 39-41, Madrid.

"Dora" Fabrica de los Alemanes, Prim 71, Badalona, near Barcelona.

Feger, H. E., Prim 71, Badalona, near Barcelona.

Ferbeck, José (*alias* Ferbeche), Plaza Ensanche 5, Bilbao, and Calle Zorrilla 11, 2°, Madrid.

Fernandez, Viuda y Hijos de A., Irun and Port Bou; Calle Ancha, Barcelona; and Gran Via 1, Bilbao.

Flix, Sociadad Electro-Quimica de (manager Otto Pagelsen), Calle Valencia 236, and Calle Princesa 21, Barcelona; and Flix.

Garcia Cuervo, Gumersindo, Calle Marques de San Esteban 50, Gijon.

Garcia Martin, Eugenio, Calle Belén 16, Madrid.

Gebhard, Herman, Calle de Moreto 8, Madrid.

George, Carl, Calle Munoz Torrero 8, Badajoz.

Goldstrück, Hainze, Calle Mallorca 284, and Plaza del Teatro 8, Barcelona.

Haye, Federico, Avenida Menendez, Pelayo, 29, Madrid.

Haendel, Kurt, Camino Bajo de San Isidro 2, Madrid.

Haferkamp, Otto, Plaza Ensanche 5, Bilbao.

Hesperides Sociedad (*see* Productos Ibericos).

Hofer, August H., Calle Santa Teresa 8 and 10, Barcelona.

Jerosch, Georg (or Jorge), Santa Cataline 5, Madrid.

Kalisyndicat, Barcelona and Madrid.

Kirchner and Company (Navarro, Alfredo), Calle Alfonso XII. 58, Madrid.

Koll, Hermann, Calle San Mateo 16, Madrid.

Lehman, Dr., Calle Alcala 73, Madrid.

Lerbs, Hans, Torrente Serca, and Calle Libreros, Valencia.

Lieb y Friedrich, Paseo de Flandes, Barcelona.

Llorens y Casamitjana, Eduardo, Paseo de Gracia 93, Barcelona.

Loewenstein, Ernst, Alcala 73, Madrid.

Malondra, José, y Cia, Palma, Majorca.

Marcus, Otto, Calle Alarcon 29, Madrid.

Marcus and Harting, Calle Alarcon 29, Madrid.

Mellert, Jose Antoine, Alarcon 29, Madrid.

Moriyon de la Compa, Antonio, Calle Marques de San Esteban 14, Gijon.

Navarro, Alfredo (*see* Kirchner and Company.)

Ochoa de Zabalegui, Camilo, Alameda 4 San Sebastian, and Pasajes.

Orth, Hugo, Gran Via 36, Valencia.

Paege y Heidrich, Prim 71, Badalona, near Barcelona.

Pagelsen, Otto (*see* Flix, Sociedad Electro-Quimica de).

Peleteria Española, La (Bruch y Soltau), Consejo de Ciento 286, Barcelona.

Productos Ibericos, Madrid and Valencia.

Pujol Comabella y Cia, Reina 39-41, Madrid; and Calle de la Independencia 113, Barcelona.

Regel, Viuda de, y Cia, Anteguera, Malaga.

Reiniger, Gebbert & Schall, Rambla Cataluna 75, Barcelona.

Revesz, Andres, Calle, Belen 16, Madrid.

Revista de Austria- Hungaria, Calle Belen 16, Madrid.

Robles, Angel, Calle, Silva 6, Madrid, and Calle Bailen 22, Bilbao.

Roesel, Ricardo, Calle Libertad 8, and Calle Zabaleta 587, Madrid.

Roses, Gabriel, Calle Bailen 5, Barcelona.

Satorres, Ramon, de, Calle San Marcos 3, and Calle Alcala 43, Madrid.

Scharka, Juan, Villamartin 9, Cartagena.

Schreitmuller, Adelaide, Hotel Inglaterra, Seville.

Schultze, Gustavo, y Cia, Calle Luis Taboada 2, Vigo.

Schumacher, Oscar, Calle Belen 16, Madrid.

Sociedad Electro-Quimica de Flix (*see* Flix, Sociedad Electro-Quimica de).

Spandau, Guillaume (*see* Spandau Port & Company).

Spandau, Port and Company, Balmes 161, Barcelona.

Wunsch, Viuda de, Calle Isabel la Catolica 1, Santander.

Zimnosek, D. W., Calle Barquillo 28, Madrid.

SWEDEN.

Hammarstrom Broderna, O. Hamngatan 5, Gothenburg.

VENEZUELA.

Baasch, Adolfo, Puerto Cabello.
Baasch & Romer, Puerto Cabello.
Cerveceria National La, Caracas.
Eco Aleman, El, Caracas.
Gossewisch, Theodor, Valencia.
Jagenberg, W., Caracas.
Jess, Eduardo von, Maracaibo.
Manuel, Franco, La Merida and Maracaibo.
Mir, Andres, Ciudad Bolivar.
Scharffenorth, Alfredo, Caracas.
Thoss, Carlos, San Cristobel.
Tipografia, Caracas, Caracas.

REMOVALS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Acosta & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Bauer & Wilde (H. Bauer & Company), Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Bauer, H., & Company, Calle Piedras 132-154, and Calle Chili 1175, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Delcampo, Carlos, Montevideo, Uruguay.

BRAZIL.

Carvalho, Paes & Company, Fundicas Indigena, Rua Cemerino 150, Rio de Janeiro.
Holzborn, Ernesto, Rua das Princezas, Bahia
Lopes, Pedro, & Company, Sao Paulo.
Marino, Ernesto, & Company, Sao Paulo and Santos.
"Polis o Dea," Florianopolis.
Sequeira, Luis, Rio de Janeiro.
Vianna, Silva, Rua General Camara 60, Para.

COLOMBIA

Hoz, P. de la, Barranquilla.

ECUADOR.

Balda, Pedro A., Guayaquil.

GREECE.

Barough, Solomon & Levi, Volo.
Damas, Constantine, Calamata.

HONDURAS.

Abadie Brothers, Amapala.
Guillen & Dole, Trujillo.

MEXICO.

Berger, Leon, Av. de Independencia 12, Mexico City.
Dreinhofer, J. F., Suer, Av. San Francisco 17, Mexico City.
Ibarra, Carlos, Guadalajara.
Korn, Joseph, Moctezuma.
Lichtle, Alberto, Mexico City.
Sarabia, Jesus, Mazatlan.
Seckbach & Company, S. en C., 6A, Gabino Barreda 118, Mexico City.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Baalen, Arien W. van, Bandoeng.
Hoedt & Company, Handel Maatschappy, Sourabaya.

NORWAY.

Grüner, M. F., Ovre Slotsgt. 15, Christiania.

PANAMA.

Lemos, Arturo de (of Toledano & de Lemos), Panama City.

PERU.

Pallete, A. A., Paita and Pacasmayo.

SPAIN.

Oliver y Rigol, Aribau 19, Barcelona.
Senesteva, Ramon, Junqueras 10, Barcelona.

VENEZUELA.

Lima, A. D. de, Maracaibo.
Portillo & Hermanos, Maracaibo.
Senior e Hijo, J. A., Coro.
Willson Cook, W., Maracaibo and San Cristobal.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, are made as under :—

ARGENTINA.

Sieburger, Juan Christian, y Hijos, Calle Talcahuano 82, Buenos Aires.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Wahle, Carlos Wolfgang, Avenida Central Este. San Jose.

COSTA RICA.

Esquivel, Jaime ("Eureka, La"), San Jose.
"Eureka, La" (Esquivel, Jaime), San Jose
Knohr, Edgar, & Company, Avenida Central Este, San Jose.
Knohr, Erik, Oscar (of Knohr, Juan Hijos), San Jose.
Krasc, Erik, San Jose.

HONDURAS.

Castellon, Alberto Bu, Juticalpa
Drachsel, Diderico, Amapala, and Tegucigalpa.
Funes, Juan B., San Juancito and La Cieba.
Mendoza, Liberato, Comayaguela.

MEXICO.

Abels Hermanos, Mexico City,
Basenez, Pedro, Vera Cruz.
Bittrolf & Mendiola, Mexico City.
Blume & Nienau, Tampico.
Blumenkron, Julio, Mexico City.
Casa Alemana de Musica, Mexico City
Christlieb & Muhlhausler, Mexico City.
Del Campo, Q. M., Guadalajara.
"Democrata, El," Mexico City.
Diez, Augustin Ranero, Vera Cruz.
Eversbusch, Richard, Tampico.
Fischbaum, Max, Chihuahua,
should read
Fischbein, Max, Chihuahua.
Freitzheim & Company, Merida.
Gluckker, Francisco, Merida.
Grassman & Company, Mexico City.
Grau, Pedro, Vera Cruz.
Gregoire, Fernando, Mazatlan.
Henonin, Martin, Manzanillo,
should read
Henonin, Martin, Manzanillo.
Herr & Company, Mexico City,
should read
Heuer & Company, Mexico City.
Heynen, Carl, Tampico.
Higmio, Perez & Company, Manzanillo,
should read
Higinio Perez & Cia, Manzanillo.
Hildebrandt, E, Tepic and San Blas, Sinaloa.
Hinselmann, F., Mexico City.
Iberri, W., & Hijos, Sucs., Guaymas,
should read
Iberri & Company, Guaymas.
Klein & Ruentsch, Mexico City.
Kortum & Hess, Tepijulapa.
Lapau, George, Chihuahua.
Lubeck, Rudolph von, Vera Cruz.
Mueller, Victor'y Hermanos, Tampico.
Remecke, Juan, Macdinas, Mexico City,
should read
Reinecke, Juan, Mexico City.
Rheimers, Max (*see* Gallo, El).
Riguelme, Pedro, Mexico City.
Roubieek, Ottokar, Mexico City.
Scheuffer & Foerster, Mexico City.
Schweickhardt, Frederick, Villa Hermosa.
Siemens-Schuckertwerke, Mexico City.
Wolf, Leon, Mexico City.
Wolfowitz, Max & Arthur, Mexico City.
Zumther & Froilan, Mexico City.

NETHERLANDS.

Daarnhouwer & Company, Heerengracht 223, Amsterdam.
Mohrmann, J., & Company, Handelsvereeniging Voorheen, Keizersgr. 228, Amsterdam.
Oliffers, L. N. G., Keizersgracht 70, Amsterdam, and Wijck B 262, Sloterdijk, near Amsterdam.

NORWAY.

Brehmer & Company A.-S. (Kurt Brehmer), Skagen 21 and P. B. 12, Stavanger; P. B. 61, Bergen; and Inkognitogate 28, Christiania.

PERSIA.

Seskiel Nawi, Tehran,
should read
Heskiel Nawi, Tehran.

PERU.

Benites, Guillermo, Casilla 13, Lima.

SPAIN.

Bakker, Ubbo Emmius (Banco Alameda), Calle Victoria 4, 1°, and Calle Velazquez. Moreno 20, Vigo.
Bruchy Soltau (La Peleteria Espanola), Consejo de Ciento 286, Barcelona.
Hinderer, Carlos, Calle del Barquillo 28B, and Genova 10, Madrid.
Lehner, Amande, Alicante.
Linhoff, Carlos (sucesore de Gross & Linhoff), Malaga, also,
Gross & Linhoff, (*see* Linhoff Carlos)
Siderurgia y Maquinaria Extranjera, Calle Martinez Cubells 10, Valencia; and Henao 8, Bilbao.

VENEZUELA.

Rivas, Fensohn & Company, Caracas and Curacao (*see* Netherlands West Indies).

INDUSTRIES.

The 24th August, 1918.

No. 8293.—The following statement of the accounts of the India Tea Cess Committee for the year ended 31st March 1918, is published in the *Gazette of India* in accordance with rule XIII of the rules promulgated in the Notification in the Finance and Commerce Department No. 6479-S.R., dated the 12th October 1904:—

A

INDIAN TEA CESS COMMITTEE

Statement of Accounts for the year ended 31st March 1918.

INCOME.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
To *Balance—1916-17*	......	1,76,164 11 1
Sums received from Customs Officers under Section 5 (1) of the Act—		
Cess on tea exported	4,62,522 0 9	
Less cost of collection	2,658 14 3	
		4,59,863 2 6
Cash overdrawn	...	13 11 1
Carried over ...	......	6,36,041 8 8

EXPENDITURE.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
By *Office rent and establishment—*		
Bengal Chamber of Commerce 12 months at Rs. 750 per month	......	9,000 0 0
Promoting the sale and increasing the Consumption of Tea in India—		
Advertising in India—		
Amount expended by Mr. Harold W. Newby—		
Office expenses	19,314 14 6	
Commissioner's salary	36,000 0 0	
Travelling expenses	93,891 11 11	
Posters, hand Bills, Pamphlets and show Cards ..	75,463 5 2	
Newspaper advertisements	2,121 2 0	
Attractions for assisting shopkeepers with sales of teas ...	51,461 8 11	
Various assistance to shop-keepers	20,723 14 2	
Special exhibitions at fairs, etc.	16,961 9 6	
Samples for testing and experiments	1,040 6 9	
Legal and audit fees	513 0 0	
	3,22,491 8 11	
Less interest	268 4 0	
		3,22,223 4 11
Miscellaneous—		
Indian Tea Association, London, for office expenses £25 ...	368 8 6	
Travelling expenses of Cess Committee Members ...	748 12 0	
Printing and stationery	622 5 6	
Supervision of accounts	300 0 0	
Cinematograph films	203 1 6	
Sundry expenses	953 8 5	
		3,196 3 11
Carried over ...	......	3,34,419 8 10

Statement of Accounts for the year ended 31st March 1918.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Brought forward ...	...	6,36,041 8 8
Total ...	...	6,36,041 8 8

		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Brought forward ...		...	3,34,419 8 10
By Balance—			
Current account in Bank of Bengal		1,57,170 14 5	
Cash with Mr. Harold W. Newby		8,597 12 7	
Cash with Customs Officers		41,585 15 10	
Cash with Mr. R. Blechynden ...	$12,277·05 on 31st March 1917.	38,769 10 0	
Cash with Secretary, Indian Tea Association, London, for Europe Account ...	£183-17-1 on 31st March 1917.	2,757 13 0	
Cash with Secretary, Indian Tea Association, London, for Belgian Troops	£81 17 0 on 31st March 1917.		
Cash with Secretary, Indian Tea Association, London for short Remittance in July 1916 ...	£ 1 0 0		
	£82 17 0	1,242 12 0	
Cash with Secretary, Indian Tea Association, London, for United Kingdom on 31st March 1917	£1,258 18 3	18,838 11 0	
Cash with Secretary, Indian Tea Association, London, for French Troops on 31st March 1917	£ 783 1 11	11,746 7 0	
Indian Tea Association, London, Europe account for Treasury Bills and 6 per cent Exchequer Bonds on 31st March 1917	£1,472 14 7	22,090 15 0	
		3,02,800 14 10	
Less Liabilities ...		1,178 15 0	3,01,621 15 10
Total ...		...	6,36,041 8 8

We have examined the above account with the Calcutta Books and Vouchers and we hereby certify it to be correct. It is to be noted that no returns or vouchers have been received from London or America and the balances brought down as outstanding at 31st March 1917 are taken from last year's accounts and have not since been verified by us.

CALCUTTA;

The 9th July 1918.

LOVELOCK & LEWES,
Chartered Accountants.

A. D. GORDON,
Chairman.

H. M. HAYWOOD,
Secretary.

INTERNAL TRADE.

The 24th August, 1918.

No. 8589.—Mr. F. Noyce, I.C.S., is placed on special duty under the Department of Commerce and Industry from the 26th August 1918 and until further orders.

No. 8611.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General-in-Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Cotton Contract) Rules, 1918, namely :—

At the end of Rule 3 (3) of the said rules, the following words shall be added, namely :—

" which may call in to their assistance any other persons approved by the Government of Bombay. "

POST OFFICE.

No. 8359.

The 19th August, 1918.

RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.

In the Resolution No. 4675-4722-51, dated the 26th June 1911, as modified in the case of the Burma circle by Resolution No. 4635-P. & T., dated the 26th April 1917, the Government of India decided which days should ordinarily be observed as additional Post Office holidays, and directed that in all circles, except Madras and Burma for which special lists were drawn up, *Id-uz-Zuha* should be observed instead of *Muharram* as it was held to be the more important of the two festivals.

2. It has, however, recently been represented that the tenth day of *Muharram* should be added to the list, and, after consulting local Governments and commercial bodies, the Government of India have now decided that, with effect from this year, the tenth day of *Muharram* shall be added to the list of additional Post Office holidays in all circles.

ORDERED that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to all Local Governments and Administrations, to all Chambers of Commerce and Trades Associations, to all Departments of the Government of India and to the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Ordered also that it be published in the *Gazette of India.*

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 24th August, 1918.

No. 8553.—Mr. W. A. Roussac, Deputy Postmaster-General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, 1st grade, and officiating Postmaster-General, 4th grade, is granted privilege leave for 1 month and 8 days with effect from the afternoon of the 18th July 1918.

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATION.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Simla, the 16th August, 1918.

No. 230.—The following alteration is made in note 1 to the Finance Department Resolution no. 2202 (Expenditure), dated the 15th August 1876, in Appendix A of the Ecclesiastical rules published with the Department of Education Notification no. 212, dated the 10th May 1913, as altered by Notification no. 219, dated the 4th May 1914 :—

for " Article 395 " *read* " Article 391."

H. SHARP,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 23rd August 1918.

PERSONAL STAFF.

No. 1889.—The Viceroy and Governor General has been pleased to make the following appointment on His Excellency's Personal Staff with effect from the 25th April 1918:—

To be Aide-de-Camp.

Lieutenant E. B. Baring, 1-9th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, *vice* Lieutenant (temporary Captain) W. Holland-Hibbert, Herts Yeomanry, resigned.

REGULAR FORCES.

Infantry.

No. 1890.—The undermentioned non-commissioned officers to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

Colour Sergeant-Major Robert James Lamb. Dated 17th April 1918.

Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).

Company Quartermaster-Sergeant Leo Maria O'Callaghan. Dated 23rd July 1918.

The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).

Sergeant Fred Middleton Kibble Harrison. Dated 1st August 1918.

No. 1891.—In Army Department Notification No. 306, dated the 15th February 1918, under the heading Special Appointments (graded as Staff Captains), *for* "Second Lieutenant W. B. Wardle, Royal Engineers," *read* "Lieutenant W. B. Wardle, Royal Engineers."

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1892.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation, was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917; No. 1958, dated the 16th November 1917; No. 2020, dated the 30th November 1917; No. 2076, dated the 7th December 1917; No. 2187, dated the 21st December 1917; No. 58, dated the 12th January 1918; No. 1518, dated the 12th July 1918; No. 1638, dated the 26th July 1918; No. 1715, dated the 2nd August 1918; and No. 1778, dated the 9th August 1918; are admitted to the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified:—

Lieutenant H. Wade. Dated 21st August 1918.
Lieutenant C. I. F. Maynard. Dated 18th August 1918.
Lieutenant J. G. Bruce. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant J. Robertson. Dated 21st August 1918.
Lieutenant A. H. Virgin. Dated 7th June 1918.
Lieutenant F. White. Dated 9th August 1918.
Lieutenant E. W. Maude, M. C. Dated 20th August 1918.
Lieutenant A. J. H. Bourke. Dated 21st August 1918.
Lieutenant G. B. Williams. Dated 20th August 1918.
Lieutenant B. G. Rowley. Dated 20th August 1918.
Lieutenant B. D. Willoughby. Dated 21st August 1918.
Lieutenant R. M. Barnes. Dated 21st August 1918.
Lieutenant W. M. Newill. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant C. E. Hobbs. Dated 20th August 1918.
Lieutenant D. H. Drake Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant F. B. Webb. Dated 21st August 1918.
Lieutenant J. Clark. Dated 20th August 1918.
Lieutenant A. R. Walker. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant M. A. Hepworth. Dated 21st August 1918.

No. 1893.—The following are admitted to the Indian Army from the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified:—

To be Lieutenants.

F. G. Butcher, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 30th July 1918, but to rank from the 30th July 1916.

H. R. Vaughan, attached 1st Battalion, 41st Dogras. Dated 30th July 1918, but to rank from the 27th August 1916.

E. W. Waite, attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 30th July 1918, but to rank from the 4th September 1916.

W. S. Halliley, M. C., attached 1st Battalion, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Dated 17th August 1918, but to rank from the 11th September 1916.

O. Watson, attached Military Farms Department. Dated 30th July 1918, but to rank

from the 8th October 1916.

M. K. O'Gorman, attached 116th Mahrattas. Dated 30th July 1918, but to rank from the 1st July 1917.

R. L. Isaacs, attached 116th Mahrattas. Dated 30th July 1918, but to rank from the 20th July 1917.

W. A. Lovate-Fraser, attached 2nd Battalion, 48th Pioneers. Dated 30th July 1918, but to rank from the 5th November 1917.

F. L. Gordon, attached Signal Service. Dated 30th July 1918, but to rank from the 10th February 1918.

To be Second Lieutenant.

F. J. Alfieri, attached 1st Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 30th July 1918, but to rank from the 29th September 1917.

No. 1894.—The undermentioned to be temporary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified:—

George Douglas Wigner. Dated 5th August 1918.
Andrew Pelmear. Dated 10th August 1918.
Ernest Steel. Dated 15th August 1918.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1895.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant.

Infantry Branch.

Evan Ebenezer Biss. Dated 25th July 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Archibald Campbell Elliot. Dated 12th August 1918.

Infantry Branch.

Norman Heather Hey. Dated 1st July 1918.
Sidney Charles Caffyn. Dated 29th July 1918.

Robert Marshall Clelland.
Raymond Cullis Goffin.
} Dated 31st July 1918.

Thomas Austin.
Harold William Child.
Ernest Wilfrid Clarke.
Ralph Jackson.
Cyril Seymour Vere Kearns.
Douglas Matthew Meikle.
Roland Harry Mitchell.
Donald Stewart Evans Nichol.
Lancelot Charles Perrin.
Howard Smith.
} Dated 1st August 1918.

Jack Anton Tellery. Dated 2nd August 1918.

Clement Leonard Berg.
John Stanley Grose.
Richard Alexander George Tomkyns.
} Dated 3rd August 1918.

Norman Arthur Blaquiere.
Shirley St. John de la Harpe.
William Agnew Hill.
Alfred George Llewellyn Lewis.
Thomas Dalgleish McLean.
Frederick James Oliver.
} Dated 5th August 1918.

Douglas Alfred Barnett.
William Speirs Fairlie.
Robert Ernest McKenzie.
Bertram Stanislaus Philipsz.
Cornelis Pieter Vlieland.
} Dated 7th August 1918.

Dennis George Devlin.
Arthur Steuart Ahluwalia Stronge Gilbert.
Patrick William Grant.
Walter Cecil Hart.
Frederick Rothschild Jahans.
James Allison Johnston.
Charles Dixie Kiernander.
James Pentham.
Charles Lyall Philip.
Vincent Aubrey Stewart Stow.
Robert Glenton Sutherland-Stevens.
Llewellyn Hector Upshon.
} Dated 8th August 1918.

Alexander Lucas Allen.
Leslie Alfred Anstiss.
Alan Woodforde Ball Hamilton.
Robert Acton Stransham Havelock.
John Lowry.
Arthur Brooking O'Connor.
John Melville Pymm. } Dated 9th August 1918.

Frederick George Gammon.
Donald Arthur Tulloch. } Dated 10th August 1918.

Bernard Leo St. Clair Miller.
Gerald Hugh Simpson.
Arthur Woods. } Dated 12th August 1918.

Norman St. John Sydenham Clarke.
Benjamin Hugh Moss.
Walter Attwell Lynch Palmer.
Charles Henry Rees.
Ernest Alfred Vaughan. } Dated 13th August 1918.

Oscar Dennis Champion.
George Augustine Powell. } Dated 14th August 1918.

John Alexander Henstridge Brown. Dated 15th August 1918.
Francis Selwyn Bond. Dated 16th August 1918.
George Thomas Eldridge. Dated 17th August 1918.

No. 1896.—Richard Stanley Baker to be Second Lieutenant and is granted the temporary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 8th August 1918.

No. 1897.—The following to be Second Lieutenants and are granted the temporary rank of Captains, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Thomas Garnet Henry Browne. Dated 8th August 1918.
Edmund Walter St. Clair Beveridge. Dated 10th August 1918.
George Henry Frost, while employed as Assistant Director of Dairy Farms. Dated 14th August 1918.

No. 1898.—The following are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

Augustus Edward Auger (Lieutenant, 24th Battalion, Rifle Brigade), to be Lieutenant. Dated 9th August 1918, but to rank from the 18th February 1916.

Robert Albert John Fraser (Second Lieutenant, 1-4th Battalion, Border Regiment), to be Second Lieutenant. Dated 5th August 1918, but to rank from the 16th March 1918.

No. 1899.—John Kenneth Lancashire to be temporary Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 17th August 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1900.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Maneck Sohrabjee Hormusjee Mody. 18th June 1918.
Brij Ratan Jain. 8th July 1918.
Raghavendr Purushotham Bhat. 10th July 1918.
Chandrian Krishna Row. 12th July 1918.
Ganesh Dattatraya Apte. 12th July 1918.
Pandipeddi Kutumbiah. 18th July 1918.
Krishna Kamal Das. 25th July 1918.
Prabodh Nath Bagchi. 25th July 1918.
Kailashnath Waghray. 26th July 1918.
Dhirendra Chandra Mazumdar. 26th July 1918.
Jagan Nath Goil. 28th July 1918.
Sahibzada Ahmad Khan. 30th July 1918.
Kanai Lal Bose. 30th July 1918.
Indra Bhusan Mazumdar. 2nd August 1918.

No. 1901.—The date of appointment of Kannanthodath Padmanabha Menon as a temporary Lieutenant in the Indian Medical Service, is 6th January 1918, and not 15th January 1918 as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1060, dated the 24th May 1918 :—

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Madras Establishment.

No. 1902.—The Indian military pupil No. 1463 Tasadduq Husain having passed his final examination is admitted into the service as 3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon with effect from the 22nd June 1918.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 1903.—The services of Captain T. C. Flashman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to the Cantonment Magistrates' Department, are placed at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

No. 1904.—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 455, dated the 8th March 1918, the services of Lieutenant A. F. Sharpus, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief with effect from the date on which he is relieved of his duties as Assistant Cantonment Magistrate, Secunderabad.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1905.—The following extracts are published for information:—

Third Supplement dated the 27th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 24th May 1918, pages 6179, 6182, 6183, 6185, 6186, 6187 and 6191.

War Office,
27th May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

* * * * * * * *

SUPPLEMENTARY.

The undermentioned Warrant and N.C.Os. of Ind. Unattd. List to be 2nd Lts. 28th May 1918.

Sub-Condrs., Mil. Works Servs.
Charles Lewis Kilcoin.
Wilfred Edwin Bradbury.
Patrick John Fitzpatrick.
Edmund Gordon Macdonald.
Frederick Mattocks.

Staff Serjts., Mil. Works Servs.
Arthur William Beard.
George William Bickley.
Patrick Cornelius Woolner.
George Cam.
Harold Walter Green.

Staff Sergts., Public Works Dept.
Harold Henry Daw.
Frederick John Bernard Hastings.

Sappers and Miners, R E.
Condr. Harry Dawkins.
Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. John William Maun.
Staff Serjt. Frederick Thomas George Dawson.
Serjt. John Henry Dower.
Serjt. (actg. Co. Serjt.-Maj.) Walter Edward Coltham.
Co Serjt.-Maj. Joseph James Deverell.
Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. James Argent.
Staff Serjt. Herbert Samuel Lloyd.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (now Bt. Lt.-Col.) J. P. Villiers-Stuart, D.S.O., Rif., Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst empld. as a G.S.O., 1st Grade. 1st Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. F. E. Lupton, Gen. List, to be temp. Capt. whilst specially empld. in India 4th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Gord. Highrs.—Temp. 2nd Lt. W. A. Kydd is transferred to the Gen. List for serv. with the Ind. Army Reserve of Officers (on Prob.). 3rd May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. W. Ellen, from R. W. Surr. R., to be temp. 2nd Lt. for serv. with the Ind. Army (on prob.). 3rd May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. E. G. Jordan, from M.G.C. (Inf.), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 10 Apr. 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts., from M.G.C., (Inf.), to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army:—

15 Apr. 1918.

R. A. Latimer.
G. Creffield.
H. Gregson. 3 May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 28th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 24th May 1918, pages 6195 and 6206.

War Office,
28th May, 1918.

The following is a continuation of Sir D. Haig's Despatch of the 7th April, submitting names deserving of special mention :—

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

Burne, Lt.-Col. N. A. K., Ret. Pay.
Cole, Lt.-Col. H. W. G., C.S.I.
Edwards, Col. & Hon. Brig.-Gen. J. B., D.S.O., Ret., I.A.
Peyton, Col. A. G., Ret Pay.
Prior, Bt. Col. W., Ret. Pay.
Talbot, Lt.-Col. J.
Thomson, Maj. A. G., D.S.O.

CAVALRY.

Adams, Lt.-Col. F.
Beatty, Lt.-Col. G. A. H., D.S.O.
Blacker, Capt. W. F.
Browne, Lt.-Col. A. P.
Crawford, Lt.-Col. J. H.
Howell, Maj. C. H.
Knowles, Maj. G., D.S.O.
Macleod, Maj. R. D. C.
Mills, Maj. A. M., D.S.O.
Newnham, Lt.-Col. C. C.
Ricketts, Lt.-Col. (T./Col.) P. E., M.V.O.
Robertson, Maj. E. D. S.
Salkeld, Maj. H. Y., D.S.O.
Scratton, Capt. G. W. B., M.C., attd. M.G. Corps (Cav.).
Strong, Maj. A. D., D.S.O.
Turner, Lt-Col. H. H. F. (Killed in action).
Wheatley, Maj G. R. P.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Cowin, Maj. D. H. F.
Hodgson, Maj. (T./Lt.-Col.) E. C.
Jameson, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.B.
Matthews, Maj. E. A. C., M.B.

INDIAN ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Johnson, Condr. E. V.

S. AND T. CORPS, INDIAN ARMY.

Stoneham, Condr. T. E.

INDIAN ARMY RESERVE.

Abercrombie, Lt. J. R., I.A.R. of O.

INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Irwin, Rev. R. J. B., B.A., attd. Army Chaplains Dept.

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Collie, Sjt. R.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 28th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 24th May 1918, pages 6207, 6208, 6209, 6210, 6213 and 6214.

War Office,
28th May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

Equipment Officers.

* * * * * * * *

3rd Cl.—Lt. E. A. Rouch, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 18th July 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. G. F. E. Wardel, Supply and Trans. Corps. Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst empld. as an Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Trans. 8th May 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be actg. Capts. :—

Lt. H. F. Masters, Ind. Army Res. of Off., whilst empld. with A.S.C., from 6th Jan. to 15th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. A. E. Haynes, A.S.C., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 3rd May 1918.

George Jameson Swann to be temp. Lt., for duty with Inland Water Trans. 24th Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

3 May 1918.

R. T. Robins, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., Suff. R.
J. G. T. Eccles, from a Serv. Bn., E. York, R.
W. A. Meikle, from a Serv. Bn., High. L.I.

P. V. J. Reade, from a Serv. Bn., R. Innis. Fus.
C. Jordan, from a Serv. Bn., R.W. Kent. R.
C. A. F. Thornton, from R. Fus. (attd.). 4 May 1918.
Cadet A. E. Kingett to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 27 June 1917. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 22 Nov. 1917, page 12117, and 24 Apr. 1918, page 4961, incorrectly specifying date of appt.).

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 29th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 28th May 1918, pages 6299, 6300, 6303 and 6307.

War Office,
29th May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

Res. Regts. of Cav.—Temp. 2nd Lt. J. R. Dignam is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 3rd May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W. Costello, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Punjabis, Ind. Army, to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst empld. as a Brig. Comdr. 4th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Albert Owens to be temp. 2nd Lt., for duty with Inland Water Trans. 3rd Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. Capt. H. C. Manders, from Trg. Res., to be temp. Capt. on appt. to Ind. Army Res. of Offrs. 21 Mar. 1918.

The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army .— 3 May 1918.

J. F. F. Bowers, M. C., from a Serv. Bn., High. L. I.
F. J. Charlton, from a Serv. Bn., Conn. Rang.
C. E. C. Stileman, from a Serv. Bn., Conn. Rang.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 30th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 28th May 1918, pages 6311 and 6319.

War Office,
30th May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.)—The undermentioned relinquish their appts.:—

Bt. Col. L. C. H. Stainforth, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 9th May. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MACHINE GUN CORPS (CAVALRY).

Lt. C. D. Donald (Ind. Army Res. of Off.) to be actg. Capt. while 2nd-in-Comd. of a Sqdn. 25 July 1917.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :— 15th Apr. 1918.

Temp. Capt. D. Irvin, from M. G. C. (Inf.).
Temp. Lt. W. Scott, from M. G. C. (Inf.).
Capt. L. N. Roach, M.C., from Austrln. Inf. 3 May 1918.
Temp. Lt. F. E. Williams, from M. G. C. (Inf.), to be temp. Lt. 23 Apr. 1918.
Temp. Lt. S. A. Gibbons, from Trg. Res., to be temp. Lt. 4 May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 30th May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 30th May 1918, pages 6327, 6328, 6329 and 6339.

War Office,
30th May, 1918.

The following despatch has been received by the Secretary of State for War from General Sir Herbert C. O. Plumer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. :—

Headquarters,
18th April, 1918.

My Lord,

I have the honour to submit a list of names of those officers, ladies, non-commissioned officers, and men, serving, or who have served, under my Command, whose distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty I consider deserving of special mention.

I have the honour to be, My Lord,
Your obedient Servant,
HERBERT PLUMER, Gen.

* * * * * * * *

STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

Brunskill, Capt. G. S., M.C., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Carter, Maj. J. F. C., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Palmer, Lt.-Col. (T Col.) H. I. E., C. M. G., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Watt, Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) D.M., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. C., C.M.G., C.I.E.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 31st May 1918 to the London Gazette of the 28th May 1918, pages 6341, 6342, 6343, 6344, 6349 and 6350.

War Office,
31st May, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

Remt. Serv.—Col. H. J. J. Middleton, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. as a Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remts. 1st June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Capt. T. B. Minniken, Ind. Army, to be temp. Maj. whilst empld. as 2nd-in-Comd. Malay States Guides. 2nd Aug. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts. :—

* * * * * * * *

For duty with Inland Water Trans.:—
F. H. Attwood. 1st Mar. 1918.
E. Atkinson. 5th Mar. 1918.
J. McGee. 1st May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. John Beauchamp Houchen, Uganda Police Service Bn., to be temp. Lt. for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 3rd May 1918.

Lt. James S. Butchart from R. F. A., to be temp. Lt. 11th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—
Temp. Lt. H. O'Haloran, from a Serv. Bn., R. Ir. Rif. 2 May 1918.
3 May 1918.
Temp. Capt. R. E. Beckerson, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., Norf. R.
Temp. Lt. A. Nimmo, from R. Sc. Fus. (attd.).
Temp. Lt. J. McE. Lowson, from Can. Inf., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 3 May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 1st June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 31st May 1918, pages 6433, 6438, 6439, 6441, 6442, 6443, 6444, 6446 and 6448.

War Office,
1st June, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.).—Col. C. F. Stevens, ret. pay, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. 5th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt.-Col. (Lt.-Col., ret., Ind. Vols.) F. Lloyd relinquishes his temp. commn. on ceasing to be empld., and is granted the hon. rank of Lt.-Col. 16th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be actg. Capts. whilst comdg. Trench Mortar Batts. :—

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. Griffith Owen, for duty with Inland Water Trans. 1st May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. are transfd. to Gen. List :—

R. A. Johnson, Suff. R., for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 3rd May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. are transfd. to Gen. List :—

* * * * * * * *

E. S. S. Cooper, R. W. Fus., for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 3rd May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Corps.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. T. E. O'Doherty (Ind. Army Res. of Off.) to be actg. Capt. while comdg. a Co. 16 Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. Capt. L. G. S. Bolland, from W. Rid. R. (attd.), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 3 May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

OVERSEA CONTINGENTS.

CANADA.

* * * * * * * *

Saskatchewan Regt.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. J. McE. Lowson relinquishes his commn. on transfer to the Indian Army. 2 May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

UNATTACHED LIST FOR THE INDIAN ARMY.

With a view to his appointment to the Indian Army.

Gentleman Cadet Francis Gordon Anderson, from the R. Mil. Coll., to be 2nd Lt. 2nd June 1918, with seniority as from 24th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL DEFENCE CORPS.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. P. G. Walker (Bt. Col., ret., Indian Army) relinquishes his commission in the T.F. on ceasing to be empld. 14th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 3rd June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 31st May 1918, pages 6451, 6452, 6453, 6454, 6455, 6456, 6457, 6458, 6459, 6460, 6462, 6463, 6464, 6465, 6466, 6467, 6468 and 6470.

CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

St. James's Palace, S.W.,
3rd June, 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, to give orders for following promotions in, and appointments to, the Most Honourable Order of

the Bath, for valuable services rendered in connection with Military Operations in France and Flanders. Dated 3rd June 1918 :—

* * * * * * * *

To be additional Members of the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Honourable Order :—

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. Allan James Macnab, F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (T. Brig.-Gen.) Charles Levinge Gregory (Ind. Cav.).
Maj. and Bt. Col. (T. Maj. Gen.) Louis Ridley Vaughan, D.S.O., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. and Bt. Col. (T. Brig.-Gen.) Kenneth Wigram, D.S.O., Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Chancery of the Order of
Saint Michael and Saint George.
Downing Street, 3rd June, 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased, on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, to give directions for the following promotion in, and appointments to, the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, for services rendered in connection with Military Operations in France and Flanders. Dated 3rd June 1918 :—

* * * * * * * *

To be Additional Members of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Distinguished Order :—

Col. William David Thomson, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Thomas Arthur Granger, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (T. Brig.-Gen.) John Francis Stanhope Duke Coleridge, D.S.O., Gurkha Rif., Ind Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. (T. Brig.-Gen.) Gwyn Gwyn-Thomas, D.S.O., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (T. Brig.-Gen.) Reginald O'Bryan Taylor, C.I.E., Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased, on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, to approve of the undermentioned rewards for distinguished service in connection with Military Operations in France and Flanders. Dated 3rd June 1918 :—

* * * * * * * *

To be Brevet Colonel.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (T. Brig.-Gen.) M. L. Hornby, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, late Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. (T. Brig.-Gen.) L. L. Maxwell, C.M.G., Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (T. Lt.-Col.) E. D. Giles, D.S.O., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. A. D. Strong, D.S.O., Ind. Army.
Maj. A. G. Thomson, D.S.O., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

Lt.-Col. Francis Adams, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Alfred Percy Browne, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. George Gould, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (T. Lt.-Col.) Ernest Charles Hodgson, Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. Raoul Donald Carnegy Macleod, Lrs., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (T. Lt.-Col.) George Ramsay Maitland, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. Ernest Albert Churchward Matthews. Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (T. Lt.-Col.) Henry Edward Medlicott, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Charles Cowan Newnham, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. John Marcus William O'Rorke, Cav., I. A.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Military Cross.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Claude Lancelot Andrewes, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Thomas William Corbett, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Roland Dening, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Frederick Gwatkin, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. (A. Capt.) Vaughan Augustus Herbert, I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Charles Reginald Cambridge Lane. Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Capt Maurice Claud Raymond, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 3rd June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 31st May 1918, pages 6487, 6488, 6489, 6490, 6491 and 6492.

CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

St. James's Palace, S.W.,

3rd June, 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased, on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, to give orders for the following appointments to the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, for valuable services rendered in connection with Military Operations in Egypt. Dated 3rd June 1918 :—

To be Additional Members of the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Honourable Order:—

Col. (T. Maj.-Gen.) Harry Davis Watson, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

War Office,

3rd June, 1918.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased, on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday to approve of the undermentioned rewards for distinguished service in connection with Military Operations in Egypt. Dated 3rd June 1918 :—

* * * * * * * *

To be Brevet Colonel.

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (T. Brig.-Gen.) C. A. C. Godwin, D.S.O., Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. C. A. Gill, Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

* * * * * * * *

T. Capt. (Local Maj.) Annesley de Rinzy Gordon, Spec. List, attd. Camel Corps.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. Robert Wynne Henderson, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Military Cross.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. James Archibald, D.C.M., I.C. Corps.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Joseph Albert de Rosse. I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Charles Offley Harvey, Ind. Cav.
Jemadar Hasan Shah, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Arthur Edward Powell, I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal.

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

Sjt. R. G. Bruce, Ind Unattd. List.
S.-Sjt. (Suply Sub. Condr.) P. E. Hartnoll, Indian Ord. Dept.
S.-Sjt. G. Lawrence, Ind. Misc. List.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 3rd June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 31st May 1918, pages 6503, 6504, 6505, 6507 and 6510.

Chancery of the Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
Downing Street,
3rd June, 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased, on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, to give directions for the following appointments to the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, for services rendered in connection with Military Operations, in Salonika. Dated 3rd June 1918 :—

To be Additional Members of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Distinguished Order :—

Lt.-Col. and Bt.-Col. Charles Henry Macintire Hitchins, ret. pay (late I. Army), Labour Corps.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. George Hamilton Wilkinson, S. & T. Corps, I. A.

* * * * * * * *

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased, on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, to approve of the award of the Meritorious Service Medal to the undermentioned Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, in recognition of valuable services rendered with the Forces in Salonika :—

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

Condr. J. H. Maul.

* * * * * * * *

Sixth Supplement dated the 3rd June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 31st May 1918, page 6512.

Chancery of the Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
Downing Street,
3rd June, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, to approve of the undermentioned rewards for distinguished services rendered in connection with Military Operations in Russia. Dated 3rd June 1918 :—

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

Lt -Col. Reginald St. Clair Battine, Ind Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Seventh Supplement dated the 3rd June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 31st May 1918, pages 6514, 6515 and 6516.

Chancery of the Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
Downing Street,
3rd June 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased, on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, to give directions for the following promotions in, and appointments to, the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George for services rendered in connection with the War. Dated 3rd June 1918 :—

To be Additional Members of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, of the said Most Distinguished Order :—

* * * * * * * *

T. Col. Sir Ronald Ross, K.C.B., F.R S., F.R.C.S., A. Med. Serv. (R P., I.M.S.).

* * * * * * * *

Col. William Freemantle Cahusac, ret. pay (late Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy Thornhill, K.C.I.E., ret. pay, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

War Office,
3rd June, 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased, on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, to approve of the undermentioned rewards for valuable services rendered in connection with the war. Dated 3rd June 1918 :—

* * * * * * * *

To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (T. Lt.-Col.) C. J. L. Allanson, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (T. Lt.-Col.) C. J. M. Thornhill, D.S.O., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Tenth Supplement dated the 3rd June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 31st May 1918, pages 6535, 6538, 6539, 6543 and 6546.

War Office,
3rd June, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. :—

* * * * * * * *

For employment with R. A. Ind. Personnel :—
Jekyl George John Duff. 18th May 1918.
Edward Arundel-Smith. 27th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Gen. List.

Temp. Lt. W. Imrie, from Sco. Rif., to be temp. Lt. (for serv. with the Ind. Army (on prob). 3rd May 1918, with seniority from 14th Aug. 1916.

Temp. 2nd Lt. L. C. Langley, from Midd'x R., to be temp. 2nd Lt. for serv. with the Ind. Army (on prob.). 3rd May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. Capt. W. D. Wilkinson, D.S.O., M.C., from a Serv. Bn., York. R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 3 May 1918,

* * * * * * * *

Eleventh Supplement dated the 4th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 31st May 1918, pages 6554, 6557, 6558, 6562 and 6563.

War Office,
4th June, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) J. W. E., Lord Montagu, C.S.I., T.F. Res., to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst empld. as Adviser for Mech. Trans. Servs., Army Hdqrs., India. 30th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. D. Villiers Stuart, Gurkhas, Ind. Army, retains his temp. rank whilst empld. as Comdt., Mountain Warfare School in India. 15th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. H. A. Goldsmith, M.C., Ind. Inf., whilst specially empld. 4th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Capts. :—

* * * * * * * *

For duty with Inland Water Trans. 4th Mar. 1918 :—
Temp. Lt. A. P. Hood.
Temp. Lt. C. C. Johnstone.
Temp. Lt. A. H. Pigg.
Temp. Lt. W. J. Smith.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. S. B. Brown is appointed to Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 3rd May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. H. C. Platt, from M.G.C. (Inf.), to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt as probr. to Ind. Army. 3 May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 5th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 4th June 1918, pages 6661, 6662, 6663 and 6664.

War Office,
5th June, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.
Mil. Wing.
Schools of Instrn.
Schools of Mil. Aeronautics.

Examining Officer.—(Graded as a Flight Comdr.)—The rank and corps of 2nd Lt. W. H. Dolphin, Ind. Army Res. of Off., is as now described, and not as in the Gazette of 11th Jan. 1918.

Gen. List.—The notification in the Gazette of 2nd Mar. 1917, regarding the undermentioned 2nd Lts., Ind. Army Res. of Off., is cancelled :—
W. H. Dolphin.
F. O. Baxter.

CAVALRY.

* * * * * * * *

Remt. Serv.—Maj. W. V. J. C Elwes, Res. of Off., to be a Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remts. (temp.) from a Dep. Asst. Dir. at the War Office, *vice* Col. H. J. J. Middleton, unempld. Supern. List., Ind. Army. 30th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts. 15th Mar. 1918 :—

* * * * * * * *

For duty with Inland Water Transport :—
D. L. MacLean. 18th Feb. 1918.
E. Bond. 4th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts. :—
For duty with Inland Water Transport :—
James Hall Taylor. 12th Apr. 1918.
Robert Metcalfe. 6th June 1918.
For service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.):—
Cadets.—1st May 1918.
Horace Gerald Cox.
Bert Harold Fuller.
John Vivian Giblett.
Robert John Rae.
Keith Dunman Tucker.
Ralph O'Reilly.
Patrick Lutman Sevenoaks.
Ernest Charles Vernon-Browne.
Clifford James White.
Reginald Thomas Neale.
John Parsons. 15th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 6th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 4th June 1918, pages 6673, 6675 and 6676.

War Office,
6th June, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Majors to be temp. Lt.-Cols. whilst holding appts, as Comdts., School of Instrn. for Officers :—

16th May 1917.

W. F. R. Webb, D.S.O., Punjabis, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Majors :—

Capt. N. H. L. Watts, Punjabis, Ind. Army, whilst holding an appt. as Asst. Comdt. School of Instrn. for Officers. 20th June 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Capts. :—

* * * * * * * *

Whilst holding appt. as Platoon Comdr. School of Instrn. for Officers :—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. H. E. Robertson, Pioneers, Ind. Army. 18th July 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. R. D. Smith, Punjabis, Ind. Army (since decd.), whilst holding appt. of Brig. M. G. Officer, from 28th Feb. 1916 to 15th Apr. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be actg. Capts. :—

* * * * * * * *

For duty with Inland Water Trans. :—

Temp. Lt. A. E. Roske. 4th March 1918.

Temp. Lt. H. Anderson. 14th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts. for duty with Inland Water Trans. 4th Mar. 1918 :—

G. C. Kean.
M. O. Williams.
J. T. Barraclough.
James Morrison.
J. Marr.
E. J. C. Edwards.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. E. M. Garner, Lan. Fus., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 3rd May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Subadar-Major Dost Muhammad, Sardar Bahadur, late Ind. Inf., to be Hon. Capt. on retirement. 1st Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 7th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 4th June 1918, pages 6751, 6755 and 6756.

War Office,
7th June, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. are transfd. to Gen. List :—

* * * * * * * *

W. T. Williams, M.C., E. Kent R., for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 10th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. :—

* * * * * * * *

Benjamin Briggs Gaunt, for duty with R.A. Ind. Personnel. 1st June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. Os., 1st Grade.—Bt. Col. H. R. Hopwood, C.S.I., Ind. Army. 13th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 8th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 7th June 1918, pages 6863, 6864, 6865 and 6866.

War Office,
8th June, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—

* * * * * * * *

Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl. —Lt. E. A. Rouch, Ind. Army Res. of Off., from the 3rd Cl. 1st Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be actg. Majors :—

Temp. Capt. J. H. Brown, D.S.O., for duty with Inland Water Trans. 17th Feb. 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts :—

* * * * * * * *

For duty with Inland Water Trans. :

Clifford Smith. 4th Mar. 1918.

J. W. de la Poer Beresford. 1st May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

Brig. Maj.—Capt. H. H. Douglas-Withers, M.C., S. Lan. R. from a Staff Capt., *vice* Maj. H. L. Scott, D.S.O., M.C., Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army. 24th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 10th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 7th June 1918, pages 6875, 6876.

War Office.
10th June, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

Flying Officers (Observers).

* * * * * * * *

23rd Feb. 1917.

Lt. J. W. E. Jamieson, Rif., Ind. Army, with seniority from 2nd Aug. 1917.

2nd Lt. H. S. Green, Ind. Army Res. of Off., with seniority from 21st Sept. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 11th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 7th June 1918, pages 6901, 6905, 6908 and 6909.

War Office,
11th June, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. A. P. J. West, Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be actg. Capt. whilst empld. with A.S.C. 19th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. H. G. N. Ashbee, A.S.C., is transfd. to Gen. List for duty with Ind. Army (on prob.). 15th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. W. G. Lilley, from a Serv. Bn., Notts. and Derby. R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. of Ind. Army. 27 May 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

27 May 1918.

D. W. Geddie, from a Serv. Bn., Sea. Highrs.

C. V. B. Pearson, from a Serv. Bn., Suff. R.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 11th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 7th June 1918, pages 6917 and 6927.

War Office,
11th June, 1918.

The following Despatch has been received by the Secretary of State for War from Lt. Gen. G. F. Milne, K.C.B., D.S.O., Commander-in-Chief, British Salonika Force :—

General Headquarters,
Salonika,
25th March, 1918.

MY LORD,

I have the honour to submit herewith a list of the names of the Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Men and Nursing Staff, whose services I desire to bring to your Lordship's notice for gallant conduct and distinguished services rendered during the period from the 21st September, 1917, to February 28th, 1918.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord,
Your Lordship's most obedient Servant,
G. F. MILNE, Lt.-Gen.

* * * * * * * *

LABOUR CORPS.

Hitchins, Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. C. H. M. (ret. Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

Sergeant, Maj. A. E. E., D.S.O., M.C.
Wilkinson, Maj. G. H.

INDORE IMPERIAL SERVICE TRANSPORT CORPS.

Gopalpuri, Maj.
Fazal Hussain, 50 L.-Daffadar.

MULE CORPS.

Abdul Kadir, 629 Dvr.
Baboo, 1431 L.-Naik.
Bhagirath, 1339 Naik.
Kistannah, 377 Sadd.
Mir Ahmed, 386 L.-Naik.
Munshi, 935 Dvr.
Syed Ghafoor, 1360 Dvr.
Zaman Khan, 1287 Dvr.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Rajan, T. Lt. H. S., M.B.
Sherif Hussain, 2573 Sepoy Ward Orderly (Carnatic Inf.).
Harnam Singh, 1441 Sepoy Ward Orderly (Punjabis).

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 12th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 11th June 1918, pages 6991, 6992, 6993, 6995 and 6998.

War Office,
12th June, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 2nd Cl.)—Capt. A. Peffers, High. L. I., Spec. Res., and to be secd., *vice* Lt. A. Mull, Rajputs, Ind. Army. 1st Sept. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt.).—2nd Lt. C. Harrison, High. L.I., T.F., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., *vice* Maj. H. G. H. Grant-Smith, Rif., Ind. Army. 3rd Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.
Military Wing.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

Flying Officers (Observers).—Lt. K. L. Williams, Ind. Army Res. of Off., a Flying Officer, from 23rd Dec. 1915 to 29th May 1917, with the pay and allowances of that appt., and with seniority from 21st Oct. 1915.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

W. Rid. R.—Serjt. (Staff Serjt., Ind. Misc. List) Alexander Walford Woodfield, to be 2nd Lt. 23rd Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

The undermentioned Officers, Ind. Army, to be Maj.-Gens. 3rd June 1918 :—

Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) L. C. Dunsterville, C.B.
Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) C. E. Hendley, C.B.
Bt. Col. (temp. Maj.-Genl.) W. B. James, C. B., C.I.E., M.V.O.
Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) S. H. Climo, C.B., D.S.O.
Bt. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) A. Skeen, C.M.G., Punjabis.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. Capt. J. S. Harvey, from M.G.C. (Inf.), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 3 May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated 13th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 11th June 1918, pages 7019, 7020, 7022, 7024, 7025 and 7028.

War Office,
13th June, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

A. G.'S AND Q. M. G's STAFF.

D. A. & Q. M. G.—Col. C. P. Fendall, C.M.G., D.S.O., Res. of Off., and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld., *vice* Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H. Ewart, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Ind. Army, from 17th Feb. to 28th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

* * * * * * * *

Res. Regts. of Cav.—Temp. Lt. C. K. Davis is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.) 27th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. E. C. G. Bishop, A.S.C., to be transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.), and to be temp. Lt. 27th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

A. G.'S AND Q. M. G.'S STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

D. A. Q. M. Gs.

* * * * * * * *

Majar H. V. Biscoe, Ind. Army. 23rd Apl. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS OF ADMIN. SERVS. AND DEPTS.

* * * * * * * *

Rly. Traffic Officers.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 2nd Cl.)—2nd Lt. V. Matthews, Ind. Army Res. of Off., and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., *vice* Capt. F. W. Ogilvie, Bedf. R., Spec. Res. 30th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

Remt. Service.—Lt. J. H. S. Allen, Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be actg. Maj. whilst empld. as Comdt. of a Remt. Depôt. 5th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. J. J. G. Welton, from North'd Fus. (attd.), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 27 May 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

27 May 1918.

E. M. Hall, from North'd Fus. (attd.).
E. H. Powell, from a Res. Bn., R. Ir. Fus.
E. W. Trotman, from a Serv. Bn., Glouc. R.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 14th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 11th June 1918, pages 7036, 7037 and 7038.

War Office,
14th June, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Hon. Lt.-Col. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of Patiala, is granted the hon. rank of Maj.-Gen. 15th June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY (ATTD.).

* * * * * * * *

E. Surr. R.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. H. Maughan, from Gen. List (Ind. Army Res. of Off.), to be temp. 2nd-Lt. 19 Feb. 1918. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 30 May 1918, page 6316, describing rank as cadet.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated 14th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 11th June 1918, pages 7047, 7048, 7049, 7050, 7054 and 7059.

War Office,
14th June, 1918.

The following despatch has been received by the Secretary of State for War from General Sir E. H. H. Allenby, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Egyptian Expeditionary Force:—

General Headquarters,
Egyptian Expeditionary Force,
3rd April, 1918.

My Lord,

I have the honour to forward herewith a list of Officers, Ladies, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, serving or who have served, under my Command, whose distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty I consider deserving of special mention.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord,
Your Lordship's most obedient Servant,
E. H. H. ALLENBY,
General.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

* * * * * * * *

Massy, Capt. D. F. (frmly. Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

Harbord, Maj. (T. Brig-Gen.) C. R., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Raisin, T. Capt. (A.-Maj.) F. W., I. W. T., R. E.

* * * * * * * *

Watson, Col. (T. Maj.-Gen.) H. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

* * * * * * * *

Hornby, Lt. J. W., Lrs., attd. Imp. Cam. Corps.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

* * * * * * * *

Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., attd. Indian O.D.

* * * * * * * *

RIFLE BRIGADE.

* * * * * * * *

Sutton, Lt.-Col. & Bt.-Col. H. G. (ret., Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

Staff.

Glynton, Maj. G. M., Gurkha Rifles.
Saunders, Lt. (T. Capt.) A., Ind. Army R. of O.
White, Bt.-Col. W. W., C.B., M.D., I.M.S.
Sirdar Mehr Mahomad Khan, Hon. Lt. Bahadur.

INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Belcher, Lt. E. B.
Greany, Lt. M. P. M.
Horseman, Lt. H.
Mackenzie, Lt. (T. Capt.) J. McA., M.C.
O'Brien, Lt. (T. Capt.) M. C.
Parr, Lt. A. E.
Powell-Price, Lt. J. C.
Turner, Lt. (A.-Capt.) R. L.

CAVALRY.

Henderson, Maj. R. W., Cavalry.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Gurusani, 4108 Havildar.
Rajayya, 2493 Spr.

INFANTRY.

Cassels, Lt.-Col. G. R., Outram's Rifles.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. P. H., Grenadiers.
Wali Dada, 1841 Havildar, Coke's Rifles (F.F.).

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

Clements, Asst. Comm. and Hon. Lt. I.
Macgregor, S. Sgt. (A.-Sub-Condr.) A.
Reid, Sub-Condr. D.
Ghansham Krishna, MT-863 T.-1st Class Agent.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Jones, Maj. S. W.
Knox, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.
White, Maj. M. F., M.B.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Azam Ali Khan, 1392, 3rd Cl. Sub-Asst. Surg.
Binden Pandhari-Nath Godbale, 293, 1st Cl. Sub. Asst. Surg.
Chhujju Singh, 1268, 2nd Cl. Sub-Asst. Surg.
Maniklal Motilal Talati, 418, 3rd Cl. Sub-Asst. Surg.
P. P. V. Ramunni Nayar, 1383, 1st Cl. Sub-Asst. Surg.
Raghunath Sitaram Patki, 363, 2nd Cl. Sub-Asst. Surg.
Shiua Parshad, 905, 1st Cl. Sub-Asst. Surg.
Ziladar Khan, 1178, 1st Cl. Sub-Asst. Surg.

ARMY BEARER CORPS.

Daldhoj, 18286 Bearer.
Israil Khan, 5557 L./Havildar.
Khuda Bux, 5574 Naik.
Kesang, 5824 Dhooly-Bearer.
Ramzan Ali, 550 Bearer.

INDIAN MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Erswell, Condr. H. W.

INDIA FIELD POST.

Deniel, Field Postmaster J.

MULE CORPS.

Abdul Hamid Khan, 440, Veterinary Dresser Naik.

IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS.

Cavalry

Abdul Ghaffar, Jemadar.
Baba Shariff, Jemadar.
Bishan Singh, Ressaidar.
Mohamed, Fakruddin, Jemadar.
Raffik Hassain Khan, Jemadar.
Abdul Aziz Khan, 703 Daffadar.
Abdul Kadir, 315 A./L/Daffadar.
Bajee Rao Sustay, 899 Daffadar.
Ghulan Rabbani Khan, 533 Kot-Daffadar.
Hari Bhai, 218 Daffadar.
Mir Najaf Ali, 729 Daffadar.
Murza Akbal Ali Beg, 1561 Daffadar.
Venhat Rao Itapay, 681 Sowar.

INFANTRY.

Mahabir Sing, Lt.
Sheolal Singh, Jemadar.
Amar Singh, 567 Sepoy.
Ata Muhamed, 81 Sepoy.
Bahuran Sing, 2893 Sepoy.
Imam Din, 1760 Sepoy.
Lakhpat Sing, 2524 Sepoy.
Nizam ud Din, 2204 Sepoy.

Supplement dated the 15th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 14th June 1918, pages 7107. 7108, 7110 and 7111.

War Office,
15th June, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

* * * * * * * *

Res. Regts. of Cav.—Claud Lestock Reid, late Lt., Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be temp. Lt. 11th June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts:—

* * * * * * * *

For duty with Inland Water Trans.:—

26th Mar. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. J. Halifax.
Temp. 2nd Lt. T. G. G. Mahon.
Temp. 2nd Lt. G. P. Stephenson. 29th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Donald Stuart Murray, for duty with R. A. Ind. Personnel. 10th June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

T. J. Tait to be temp. 2nd for duty with Inland Water Trans. 11th Sept. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 17th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 14th June 1918, pages 7117, 7118, 7121, 7122 and 7127.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made.—

* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. OF ADMIN. SERVS. AND DEPTS.

* * * * * * * *

Rly. Trans. Officers. (Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Capts.)

* * * * * * * *

Maj. C. T. W. Forth, ret. pay, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. 8th June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Actg. Corpl. Arthur Newton, from R.E., to be 2nd Lt. for emplt. with Ind. Signal Service. 2nd June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. H. J. Tye to be empld. with Ind. Army (on prob.). 27th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MACHINE GUN CORPS (CAVALRY).

* * * * * * * *

Lt. C. D. Donald (Ind. Army Res. of Off.) relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt. on ceasing to be 2nd in comd. of a Sqdn. 7 Feb. 1918

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 17th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 14th June 1918, pages 7133 and 7181.

War Office,
17th June, 1918.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the award of the Meritorious Service Medal to the undermentioned Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, in recognition of valuable services rendered with the Forces in France during the present war :—

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

S.-Sjt. W. Jackson, Ind. Misc. List.
Sub-Condr. C. L. Kilooin, Mily. Wks. Ser., I.A.
Sjt. A. Vingoe, Corps of Mily. Staff Clks., I.A.
Sub-Condr. W. Welton, Ind. Army Ord. Dept.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1906.—The following officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporay ranks specified, while holding the appointments noted :—

To be temporary Lieutenant-Colonels.

Assistant Director of Farms.

Major H. H. Elliott. Dated 25th February 1918.
Major G. A. Hawks. Dated 25th February 1918.
Major A. S. Marriott. Dated 25th February 1918.
Major J. Matson. Dated 25th February 1918.
Major. G. Airy. Dated 25th February 1918.
Major D. C. Home. Dated 25th February 1918.
Major F. G. Mellor. Dated 25th February 1918.

Assistant Director of Clothing.

Major R. A. H. Robertson, 30th Punjabis. Dated 25th February 1918.
Major H. M. Alexander, D. S. O., Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Assistant Director of Remounts.

Major J. F. H. Anderson, D.S.O. Dated 8th May 1918.

To be temporary Majors.

Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.

Captain H. S. Phillips, 27th Light Cavalry. Dated 19th June 1918.
Captain F. H. Bowden, 1st Madras Guards. Dated 25th February 1918.

Deputy Director of Ordnance Services.

Temporary Captain M. R. Neale, M. C., Army Ordnance Department. Dated 28th June 1918.

Temporary Captain K. F. Farquharson-Roberts, Army Ordnance Department.. Dated 28th June 1918.

Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport.

Captain (local Major) F. M. Matthews, 22nd Punjabis. Dated 25th February 1918.
Captain G. G. Rickell, 1-6th Battalion, East Surrey Regiment. Dated 25th June 1918.

Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies.

Captain A. St. J. Wright, Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 27th February 1918

Deputy Assistant Director of Transport.

Captain B. H. H. Barrott, Army Service Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.

Captain W. K. Rebsch, D. S. O. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain G. C. Scott, Royal Irish Rifles. Dated 25th February 1918.

Captain A. A. G. Duke, Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 25th February 1918.

Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts.

Second Lieutenant (temporary Captain) W. D. Kennedy, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 29th May 1918.

No. 1907.—Major E. R. C. Wyatt, D.S.O., 106th Hazara Pioneers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as General Staff Officer, 1st grade. Dated 6th August 1918.

No. 1908.—Captain E. J. P. T. Walker, 32nd Lancers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding an appointment as General Staff Officer, 2nd grade. Dated 6th August 1918.

No. 1909.—Captain D'A. S. Beck, Army Veterinary Corps, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding an appointment as Assistant Director of Veterinary Services. Dated 18th February 1918.

No. 1910.—Second Lieutenant F. McG. Rodger, 4th Royal Scots, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer. Dated 5th August 1918.

ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.

No. 1911.—The following grants and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. H. Dark relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 3rd March 1918.

Lieutenant A. S. Caink to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 18th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. H. Dark, vacated with effect from the 3rd March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. S. Caink relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 29th June 1918.

Lieutenant R. Smith to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery Dated 14th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. S. Caink, vacated with effect from the 29th June 1918.

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

No. 1912.—The following relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Captain (acting Major) S. St. B. Collins relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 31st July 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. M. E. Brady relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 31st July 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

Infantry.

No. 1913.—The following grants and relinquishment of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Yorkshire Regiment.

Lieutenant J. W. Banner to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 6th July 1918, *vice* Captain S. R. W. Bennedik, vacated with effect from the 21st June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. Banner relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 27th July 1918.

Lieutenant W. Derham to be acting Captain, while commanding a company. Dated 11th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. Banner relinquished acting rank with effect from the 27th June 1918.

GARRISON BATTALIONS.

Infantry.

No. 1914.—The following relinquishments and grant of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The East Yorkshire Regiment.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) G. W. Capper relinquishes the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 18th July 1918.

2nd Garrison Battalion, The Northumberland Fusiliers.

Captain E. A. Tregoning to be acting Major while employed as second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 27th May 1917, *vice* Major Sir H. B. Hartwell, Bart., transferred to the General List, with effect from the 12th May 1917.

Captain (acting Major) E. A. Tregoning relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 26th September 1917.

RESERVE BATTALION (INDIA).

No. 1915.—The following grants and relinquishment of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Major R. Martin, Royal Irish Regiment, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel, while commanding a battalion. Dated 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant S. F. Cake, The Hampshire Regiment, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. F. Cake, The Hampshire Regiment, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to perform the duties of Adjutant. Dated 22nd February 1918.

Second Lieutenant A. B. East, The East Yorkshire Regiment, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 22nd February 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. F. Cake, The Hampshire Regiment, relieved.

Lieutenant J. F. Haigh, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 15th January 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. L. Shute, M.C., Royal Warwickshire Regiment, relinquished acting rank with effect from the 31st December 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. F. Haigh, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 17th February 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No 1916.—With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided that, in future, promotion to the rank of General in the Indian Army shall be by selection.

No. 1917.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

J. S. M. Harcourt, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 13th July 1918.

M. E. L. Bruce, Military Accounts Department. Dated 13th August 1918.

Captains to be Majors.

W. L. B. Chapman, 89th Punjabis.
H. B. Tucker, 98th Infantry. } Dated 15th July 1918.

R. B. Spence, 96th Berar Infantry. Dated 29th July 1918.

D. K. McLeod, D.S.O., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry).
G. C. Slacke, Civil Employ.
G. C. B. Buckland, D.S.O., M.C., 8th Gurkha Rifles.
W. C. N. Lee, 37th Lancers. } Dated 19th August 1918.

E. S. Harcourt, M.C., 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant to be Captain.

J. W. Guise, 45th Rattray's Sikhs. Dated 8th August 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

J. H. R. Orr, attached 39th Garhwal Rifles.
F. E. Croucher, attached 9th Hodson's Horse. } Dated 1st May 1918.

J. D. Tucker, attached 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 16th May 1918.

A. E. H. Macann, attached 107th Pioneers. Dated 18th June 1918.

E. West, attached 47th Sikhs.
E. A. Barden, attached 66th Punjabis.
L. Lees, attached 84th Punjabis.
C. G. Sallai, attached 7th Hariana Lancers.
J. H. Connell, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).
G. F. Taylor, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.
F. Fleming, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.
W. C. R. Aue, attached 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.
E. V. G. Day, attached 10th Gurkha Rifles.
G. M. Worden, attached 45th Rattray's Sikhs.
J. A. Lewis, M.C., 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. } Dated 22nd August 1918.

V. C. T. Lane, attached 33rd Cavalry.
J. T. Macintyre, attached 43rd Erinpura Regiment.
H. Raynbird, attached 117th Mahrattas.
F. Graham, attached 33rd Punjabis.
F. L. Brown, attached 112th Infantry.
R. B. Seed, attached 73rd Carnatic Infantry. } Dated 23rd August 1918.

No. 1918.—The promotion of Captain (now Major) J. A. Bean, The 101st Grenadiers, to the rank of Major, notified in Army Department Notification No. 499, dated the 6th April 1917, is antedated to the 1st September 1915 (but without pay and allowances prior to 1st September 1916), his forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

No. 1919.—The promotion of Captain (now Major) B. M. Carroll, 87th Punjabis, to the rank of Major notified in Army Department Notification No. 2211, dated the 21st December 1917, is antedated to the 14th October 1916, his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

No. 1920.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. T. Jackson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 26th July 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. Foster, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 26th July 1918.

27th Light Cavalry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. L. Philpott relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 31st July 1918.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Army Department Notification No. 973, dated the 10th May 1918, so far as it relates to the relinquishment of acting rank on the 14th April 1918 by Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. Beswick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), is cancelled and the following substituted :—

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. Beswick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 13th April 1918.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

In Army Department Notification No. 1673, dated the 27th July 1918, against the name of Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. F. Macdonald Clark, R.E., 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, *for* " 17th May 1917 " *read* " 17th May 1918."

Indian Signal Service.

Captain (acting Major) E. G. Collings, 35th Sikhs, to be acting Major while commanding a Signal Company, from 28th September 1917 to 23rd December 1917.

2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Major R. G. Strong, 1st Battalion, 11th Rajputs, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 20th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel D. F. Stuart, vacated with effect from the 5th June 1918.

2nd Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. T. Folkard, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry.

Second Lieutenant W. J. Davies, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 4th July 1918, *vice* Captain T. G. Lewis, vacated with effect from the 19th June 1918.

1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

Lieutenant W. C. Mathew, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 29th December 1917, *vice* Major G. A. Clarke, vacated with effect from the 14th December 1917.

Lieutenant L. C. Bell, M.C., attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 9th July 1918, *vice* Captain A. K. Macpherson, vacated with effect from the 24th June 1918.

1st Battalion, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Lieutenant A. R. Walker, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 1st May 1918 to 30th June 1918, inclusive ; *vice* Captain J. G. Smyth, V. C., vacated with effect from the 16th April 1918.

Lieutenant V. S. M. Williams, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant H. V. Spankie, vacated with effect from the 18th May 1918.

Lieutenant D. W. Morell, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 29th June 1918, *vice* Captain G. B. Henderson, vacated with effect from the 14th June 1918.

1st Battalion, 33rd Punjabis.

Captain G. Broughton to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 1st June 1918, *vice* Major E. H. Dunsford, vacated with effect from the 17th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. T. Pender, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 26th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. F. Dempster, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 26th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. H. Field, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st June 1918.

Lieutenant N. C. Jackson, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 10th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant G. T. Pender, M.C., vacated with effect from the 26th May 1918.

Lieutenant N. L. Jenkins, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 10th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant H. F. Dempster, vacated with effect from the 26th May 1918.

Lieutenant D. Keegan, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company from 16th June 1918 to 30th June 1918, inclusive ; *vice* Lieutenant W. H. Field, vacated with effect from the 1st June 1918.

Lieutenant J. P. Richmond, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant D. Keegan, vacated with effect from the 1st July 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. C. Dilks, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 5th July 1918.

Second Lieutenant T. F. Pearson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. C. Dilks, vacated with effect from the 5th July 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. L. Jennings, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 30th July 1918.

2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. H. Eiloart, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 26th June 1918.

Lieutenant C. W. J. Jervis, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant B. H. Eiloart, M.C., vacated with effect from the 26th June 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. P. Keelan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 20th July 1918.

Lieutenant A. D. P. Campbell, 106th Hazara Pioneers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 20th July 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant A. P. Keelan, vacated with effect from the 20th July 1918.

1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. B. Leach, M.C., attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 22nd July 1918.

3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. Renwick, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 2nd July 1918.

Lieutenant H. Renwick, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th July 1918, *vice* Captain G. S. Rogers, vacated with effect from the 2nd July 1918.

Lieutenant J. Clark, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 17th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant H. Renwick, vacated with effect from the 2nd July 1918.

49th Bengalis.

In Army Department Notification No. 1536, dated the 12th July 1918, against the name of Captain (acting Major) R. D. E. Darell, *delete* the words where stated "on ceasing to command a depot."

2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant F. R. Bailey, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 24th May 1918.

Lieutenant C. B. Anderson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 24th May 1918.

Lieutenant J. A. Blood, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 24th May 1918.

Lieutenant D. E. Dempster, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 8th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant F. R. Bailey, vacated with effect from the 24th May 1918.

57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Captain J. A. Clegg to be acting Major while second-in-command. Dated 9th May 1918, *vice* Brevet-Major E. K. Fowler, M.C., vacated with effect from the 24th April 1918.

Lieutenant J. E. Pedley, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th May 1918, *vice* Brevet-Major E. K. Fowler, M.C., vacated with effect from the 24th April 1918.

Lieutenant N. G. Guy, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant E. B. C. Preston, M.C., vacated with effect from the 5th July 1918.

66th Punjabis.

Major H. F. Burton to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 24th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel G. D. L. Chatterton, D.S.O., vacated with effect from the 9th June 1918.

2nd Battalion, 69th Punjabis.

Lieutenant I. C. Walkinshaw, M. C., attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th June 1918.

Lieutenant R. G. Marple, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 28th June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. Donaldson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 12th July 1918.

Lieutenant S. Donaldson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting captain while commanding a company. Dated 12th July 1918.

Lieutenant R. J. Gerrard, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 12th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant S. Donaldson, vacated with effect from the 12th July 1918.

2nd Battalion, 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. W. Shenton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 19th May 1918.

2nd Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Major F. A. L. De Gruchy, 95th Russell's Infantry, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 15th May 1918.

Lieutenant G. N. Nicklin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant D. Russell, relieved.

Depôt, 2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

Captain I. L. O'H. Hare, 64th Pioneers, attached, to be acting Major while commanding a depôt. Dated 21st June 1918.

2nd Battalion, 109th Infantry.

Lieutenant J. H. Souter, M.C., attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th May 1918.

Lieutenant H. L. Barclay, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 9th May 1918 to 12th May 1918, inclusive, and to retain the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 13th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. H. Souter, M.C., attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion, from 9th May 1918 to 26th May 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant C. H. Lake, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th May 1918.

Lieutenant S. F. Martin, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 28th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant H. L. Barclay, vacated with effect from the 13th May 1918.

2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Lieutenant A. C. R. Welsh, M. C., to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. H. Kearsey, relieved with effect from the 5th July 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. H. Kearsey relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 5th July 1918.

Lieutenant A. W. Reynolds to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 20th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. C. R. Welsh, M. C., relieved with effect from the 5th July 1918.

Depot, 121st Pioneers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. M. Black, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 17th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant S. L. Landon, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 1st June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant J. M. Black, vacated with effect from the 17th May 1918.

2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Captain E. M. Skinner, 125th Napier's Rifles, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, from 24th April to 20th May 1918, inclusive; *vice* Major E. H. F. Epthorpe, vacated with effect from the 9th April 1918.

Captain T. R. Dawe, 79th Carnatic Infantry, attached to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion and Lieutenant J. Martin, M. C., attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 24th April 1918, *vice* Captain E. M. Skinner, appointed temporary commandant with effect from the 9th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Lieutenant A. Elton-Williams-Jervis, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant Dated 8th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant B. Pitt, vacated with effect from the 8th July 1918.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 155th Indian Infantry.

Captain (acting Major) A. C. Gover, M. C., 121st Pioneers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a depot. Dated 12th July 1918.

2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Captain (acting Major) E. J. Corse-Scott, M.C., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of second-in-command. Dated 21st May 1918.

3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Major F. S. Massy, 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, from 21st April 1918 to 27th May 1918, inclusive; *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel E. B. C. Boddam, vacated with effect from the 6th April 1918.

Captain M. C. Baldwin, M.C., 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command, from 21st April 1918 to 27th May 1918, inclusive; *vice* Major F. S. Massy, vacated with effect from the 6th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant R. D. Greer, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. W. Burch, who relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company with effect from the 19th July 1918.

Depot, 4th Battalion, 11th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant G. Fitz-H. Berkeley, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 16th July 1918.

No. 1921.—Army Department Notification No. 1392, dated the 29th June 1918, so far as it relates to Second Lieutenant Victor Kenneth Neville Davies, 8th Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles, is cancelled.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1922.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Cavalry Branch.

E. N. W. Johnston. Dated 20th August 1918.

Infantry Branch.

E. F. Batten. Dated 25th June 1918.
E. H. Keeling. Dated 5th August 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

W. E. Bowles. Dated 1st May 1918.

Infantry Branch.

H. V. Firth. Dated 26th April 1918.
E. R. Barton. Dated 1st May 1918.
W. F. Billingham. Dated 27th June 1918.
C. T. A. Tyndall. Dated 28th July 1918.
M. Weston. Dated 18th August 1918.

No. 1923.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Temporary Second Lieutenants to be temporary Lieutenants.

A. F. J. Knight. Dated 20th April 1918.
H. J. B. Le Patourel. Dated 30th April 1918.
H. W. Alderson. Dated 1st May 1918.
J. J. Booth. Dated 22nd May 1918.
F. G. Pettifer. Dated 22nd May 1918.
A. Thompson. Dated 23rd May 1918.
J. A. Crowe. Dated 2nd June 1918.
G. W. Shaw. Dated 6th July 1918.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

No. 1924.—The following grants and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Army Department Notification No. 426, dated the 1st March 1918, Captain (acting Major) B. Reyner, Army Service Corps, retains the acting rank of Major on being transferred to an appointment as Instructor of a Mechanical Transport Training Establishment. Dated 15th May 1918.

Lieutenant F. E. Dobson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Major while commanding a Mechanical Transport Company. Dated 30th May 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) B. Reyner, Army Service Corps, vacated with effect from the 15th May 1918.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 1925.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be temporary Captains.

Lieutenant T. R. Couldrey, R. A.M.C. (T.C.) Dated 25th June 1918.
Lieutenant F. Butler, R.A.M.C. (T.C.) Dated 6th July 1918.
Lieutenant R. J. L. Fraser, R.A.M.C. (T.C.) Dated 9th August 1918.
Lieutenant W. H. Eggar, R.A.M.C. (T.C.) Dated 9th August 1918.
Lieutenant J. Wyper, R.A.M.C. (T.C.) Dated 9th August 1918.
Lieutenant J. H. Dove, R.A.M.C. (T.C.) Dated 10th August 1918.
Lieutenant G. G. MacDonald, R.A.M.C. (T.C.) Dated 23rd August 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1926.—The undermentioned to be acting Lieutenant-Colonels, under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 62 of 1918, while commanding hospitals in the field for the periods noted :—

Major W. S. McGillivray, M.D., Officer Commanding, No. 1 African Stationary Hospital, Lindi. Dated 10th August 1917 to 14th November 1917.

Captain G. McG Millar, M.B., Officer Commanding, No. 3 African Stationary Hospital, Dar-es-Salaam. Dated 28th March 1918.

Captain G. F. Graham, M.D., Officer Commanding, No. 1 Combined Field Ambulance. Dated 16th April 1917 to 3rd August 1917.

Major C. G. Seymour, Officer Commanding, No. 3 African Stationary Hospital, Dar-es-Salaam. Dated 13th October 1916 to 12th April 1917.

Major H. W. Illius, Officer Commanding, No. 139 Indian Field Ambulance. Dated 19th September 1914 to 25th April 1917.

Captain R. S. Kennedy, Officer Commanding a Combined Casualty Clearing Station, East African Force. Dated 4th April 1916 to 15th October 1916.

Major D. H. F. Cowen, Officer Commanding, Lahore Indian General Hospital, Rouen. Dated 24th August 1916.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

(Late) Madras List.

No. 1927.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain James Alfred King to be Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval;

Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant William Henry Penn to be Deputy Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval;

Conductor (supernumerary Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant) John Courtney to be absorbed in the grade of Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant;

Sub-Conductor Charles Patrick Costello to be Conductor, and

Staff-Serjeant Edward John Davies, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List;

vice Commissary and Honorary Major Edward James Goodhall, supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years; with effect from the 19th July 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1928.—The following promotions are made:—

9th Hodson's Horse.

Dafadar Indar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

32nd Lancers.

Dafadar Aijaz Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Havildar Dharam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918, to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 1st Brahmans.

Jemadar Bhagwat Parshad Tewari to be Subadar, Havildars Shiugopal Pande, Ramdulare Tewari, Hukum Chand, Net Ram, Balakram Misr, Bhagautidin Dube, Lalta Parshad Upadhya, Parmeshwari Parshad Tewari, Jagdamma Parshad Misr and Bhupwarian Dube to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 8th Rajputs.

Jemadars Ramradhe Singh, Atibal Singh, Ramnarayan Singh and Durga Singh to be Subadars, with effect from the 25th April 1918, Jemadars Jagesar Singh and Raibhan Singh to be Subadars, with effect from the 4th May 1918, Colour-Havildar Pudan Singh, Havildars Prag Singh, Jagratan Singh and Shiupal Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 25th April 1918, Havildars Brijpal Singh and Ramesar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 4th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 10th Jats.

Jemadars Molar and Digh Ram to be Subadars, with effect from the 23rd May 1918, Jemadar Jotu to be Subadar, with effect from the 31st May 1918, Havildar-Major Harchand, Colour-Havildar Giyani, Havildars Bhola and Kalu to be Jemadars, with effect from the 23rd May 1918; to complete the establishment.

14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Havildar Nur Din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).

Havildar Jagmal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Quartermaster-Havildar Karam Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis.

Havildar Qasim Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 22nd Punjabis.

Subadar Raja Khan to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 25th July 1918; *vice* Asadullah Khan, Bahadur, deceased.

2nd Battalion, 26th Punjabis.

Jemadar Mehr Chand to be Subadar, with effect from the 5th June 1918; Jemadars Imam Ali and Samundar Khan to be Subadars, with effect from the 12th June 1918; Havildars Lachman Das and Babu Rai to be Jemadars with effect from the 5th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 27th Punjabis.

Jemadars Labh Singh and Zain Din to be Subadars, Colour-Havildar Indar Singh and Havildar Fateh Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Jemadar Dewa Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 17th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Jemadars Autar Sing Negi and Pan Sing Ghariya to be Subadars, Havildars Dewan Sing Takuli and Netar Sing Negi to be Jemadars, with effect from the 27th May 1918 and Havildar-Major Kundan Sing Negi to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Havildar Sundar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

71st Punjabis.

Jemadar Vivian Sheriff to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918, Jemadar Khazan Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 2nd July 1918, and Jemadar Jamal Din to be Subadar, with effect from the 3rd July 1918; to complete the establishment.

88th Carnatic Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Murugesam to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

90th Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Nur Alam and Havildar Framurz Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Havildar Rup Singh and Naik Din Muhammad to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Jemadar Khandu Ghadge to be Subadar, Colour-Havildar Hamid Khan, Havildar-Major Bhikaji Thakur, Havildars Parbati Jagtap, Arjun Mandlekar, Bhau Lole, Raoji Beluse, Ganpat Rao Dalwi and Tatya Jadhow to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Imam Din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

114th Mahrattas.

Colour-Havildar Wasudeo Rane to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Jemadar Mehr Khan to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Bahadur Sher to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918, Colour-Havildars Fateh Khan and Buta Khan and Havildars Sher Zaman and Mirza Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 156th Infantry.

Jemadar Muniratham to be Subadar and Havildar Rangasami Mudali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Havildars Thaman Sing Gurung and Karbir Thapa to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Jemadar Nar Sing Thapa to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th July 1918; *vice* Dalbahadur Rana, deceased.

1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildar-Major Kharjit Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

Combined Labour Corps Depot, Jubbulpore.

Dafadar Amir Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

6th Labour Corps.

Colour-Havildar Lakha (44th Merwara Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd May 1918 and Colour-Havildar Shakrulla Khan (99th Deccan Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

No. 1929.—The date of the promotion of Jemadar Jagat Singh should have effect from the 3rd December 1917 and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1691, dated he 26th July 1918.

6th Jat Light Infantry.

No. 1930.—In Army Department Notification No. 1286, dated the 14th June 1918, so far as it relates to Jemadar Sardara II, is cancelled.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group Garrison Artillery.

No. 1931.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Major.

Robert Harold Child. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors (Supernumerary List).

James Peter Wyness, V.D. } Dated 1st April 1917.
Raymond Dickson. }

3rd (Rangoon Port Defence) Group Garrison Artillery.

No. 2 Company Electrical Engineers.

No. 1932.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Ernest Charles Wigg. Dated 1st July 1918.
John McNeil. Dated 3rd July 1918.

5th Punjab Light Horse.

No. 1933.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Captain to be Major.

John Mitchell. Dated 1st July 1918.

2-17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion.

No. 1934.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenant.

Walter Leonard Parry. Dated 10th August 1918.

23rd Sind Battalion.

No. 1935.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant.

Cyril James Watson Harris. Dated 1st April 1917.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

No. 1936.—Under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix III, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the Governor-General in Council directs that, subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of Lieutenant Carl Albert Henning, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, shall be dispensed with; with effect from the 23rd August 1918.

RETENTIONS.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 1937.—Commissary and Honorary Major Edward James Goodhall is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 19th July 1918, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.

REWARDS.

No. 1938.—His Excellency the Governor General of India has been pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officers :—

8th (Northern) United Provinces Horse, Indian Defence Force.

Major Joseph William Glynn Ouseley.

7th East Indian Railway Battalion, Indian Defence Force.

Captain and Honorary Major Charles George Henry Danby.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bombay Establishment.

No. 1939.—Under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the promotion of the undermentioned Senior Assistant Surgeon to the rank of Lieutenant, notified in Army Department Notification No. 1656, dated the 28th September 1917, is antedated to 9th February 1917.

Hugh Alexander Poyntz (since deceased).

JUDICIAL.

No. 1940.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Foreigners Ordinance, 1914 (III of 1914), read with the Emergency Legislation Continuance Act, 1915 (I of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the order issued with the Notification of the Government of India in the Army Department No. 686, dated the 5th April 1918, namely :—

In sub-clause (*b*) of clause 2 of the said order for the words " any permit " the words " any general or special permit " shall be substituted.

No. 1941.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 13 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917 (III of 1917), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Indian Defence Force Rules, 1917, namely :—

To Rule 12 of the said rules the following addition shall be made, namely :—

" or transferred by order of the competent military authority to another corps or unit of the same branch of the Force."

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 23rd August 1918.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	REMARKS.
					Rs. A. P.	
Second Lieutenant J. B. Thomas.	Royal Flying Corps	Aden ...	23rd January 1918.	Intestate ...	14 5 5	Secretary, Army Department.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 23rd August 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 48.—The services of Commander C. W. Ramsay, Royal Indian Marine, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bombay for employment as Assistant Port Officer, Bombay, sub *pro. tem.*, *vice* Commander W. C. Taylor, Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 2nd August 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General*,
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 22nd August, 1918.

No. 1035-E.-18.—Captain G. Marshall, 1-9th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, whose services have been placed by the Army Department at the disposal of the Railway Board, is appointed temporarily as a Deputy Traffic Manager, State Railways, and placed on special duty under the Railway Board.

No. 1349-E.—Mr. J. H. White, C.M.G., Senior Deputy Agent, North-Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Agent of the Railway, during the absence of Sir Robert Gales, Agent, on privilege leave.

No. 1364-E.-18.—Mr. H. W. Bryning, Honorary Assistant Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, is appointed to officiate as an Executive Engineer, during the absence of Mr. W. Bewley on privilege leave, with effect from the 9th September 1918.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 21st August, 1918.

No. E.-749 (1).—Mr. J. D. Allan, Constructional Engineer, Ammunition Factory Extensions, Kirkee, has been permitted to resign his appointment, with effect from the 29th July 1918.

No. E.-749 (2).—Mr. James M. Jardine, Constructional Engineer, has been appointed Chief Constructional Engineer in charge of the Extensions to the Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore, and the Ammunition Factory, Kirkee, with effect from the 29th July 1918.

The 22nd August, 1918.

No. E.-415.—2nd-Lieutenant G. Ingram, R.E., is appointed an Assistant to the Consulting Electrical Engineer, Gun and Shell Factory Extensions, Cossipore, with effect from the 2nd August 1918.

No. E.-674.—Mr. T. A. White is appointed Controller of Stores, Calcutta, with effect from the 6th August 1918.

No. E.-775.—Mr. G. L. Corbett, I.C.S., Central Provinces, is appointed Controller of Munitions, Central Provinces and Berar Circle, under the Indian Munitions Board, in addition to his other duties, with effect from the 1st July 1918.

The 23rd August, 1918.

No. E.-743.—Mr. F. T. Newland, Agricultural Engineer, Madras, is appointed a Deputy Controller (Agricultural Machinery) under the Indian Munitions Board, in addition to his own duties.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 23rd August, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 10th August 1918 is published for general information —

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures	Plague deaths
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	7	10
		Ahmedabad District	1	1
		Kaira District	7	7
		Broach Port	6	3
		Broach District	75	48
		Surat District	1	2
		Thana District	5	5
	Central	West Khandesh District	58	45
		Satara District	101	72
		Nasik District	16	12
		Poona District	12	10
		Sholapur District	13	18
	Southern	Belgaum District	30	12
		Bijapur District	161	66
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port	2	3
		Kiamari Port	1	
	Political Charges	Baroda State	[illegible]8	31
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	77	54
		Akalkot State	[illegible]	5
		Porbunder Port	1	.
		Kathiawar Agency	101	69
		Mandvi Port	1	1
		Cutch State	1	1
		Satara Agency	43	22
		Rewa Kantha Agency	17	10
		TOTAL	781	505
MADRAS PRESIDENCY		Anantapur District	11	3
		Bellary District	108*	87*
		Coimbatore District	43	26
		Salem District	5	2
		Mangalore Port	2	2
		TOTAL	169	120
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	Presidency	Calcutta	1	...
		TOTAL	1	...
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna	Patna District	1	1
	Tirhut	Saran District	..	1
		Muzaffarpur District	4	4
		TOTAL	5	6

*One imported.

In the return for the week ending 3rd August 1918, add 4 cases and 2 deaths against Panch Mahals District.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
UNITED PROVINCES	Benares	Benares District	2	1
		Ballia District	5	5
	Gorakhpur	Basti District	7	4
		TOTAL	14	10
PUNJAB	Jullundur	Kangra District	1	...
	Lahore	Amritsar District	1	1
		Gujranwala District	2	2
	Rawalpindi	Rawalpindi District	2	...
		TOTAL	6	3
BURMA	Pegu	Rangoon Town	26	25
		Tharrawaddy District	4	4
		Prome District	20	24
	Irrawaddy	Bassein District	1	1
		Henzada District	4	4
		Maubin District	2	3
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	2	2
		Thaton District	3	3
		Moulmein Town	2	1
	Magwe	Magwe District	7	7
	Sagaing	Shwebo District	18	7
		Lower Chindwin District	2	2
	Meiktila	Yamethin District	1	1
	Native States	Northern Shan States	4	4
		Southern Shan States	7	8
		TOTAL	98	96
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	2	1
		Seoni Town	1	...
	Berar	Akola Town	6	5
		TOTAL	9	6

Presidency or Province.	Division	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	19	14
		Bangalore City	20	8
		Bangalore District	3	4
		Mysore City	11	10
		Mysore District	28	17
		Hassan District	8	1
		Kadur District	16	10
		Shimoga District	95	48
		Chitaldroog District	45	21
		Tumkur District	18	11
		Kolar District	2	3
		TOTAL	255	142
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Bir District	7	4
		Gulburga District	46	43
		Raichur District	28	18
		Usmanabad District	39	20
		Bidar District	49	43
		Mahbubnagar District	1	1
		TOTAL	170*	129*
CENTRAL INDIA.	...	Bhopal State	1	2
		TOTAL	1	2
		GRAND TOTAL	1,509	1,019

* Includes previous weeks. The actual number of cases and deaths reported during the week ending August 10, were 68 and 46 respectively.

SIMLA:
The 23rd August 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 22nd August 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. There was a great improvement in rainfall during the past week; both branches of the monsoon current strengthened considerably and rain fell over nearly the whole country except Sind, Baluchistan, Kashmir and the North-West Frontier Province.

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rain fell in Lower Burma every day, and in Upper Burma on the 18th and 20th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was nearly general in Assam on the 18th and 19th, in Bengal on the 15th and from the 18th to the 21st, and in Bihar and Orissa on the 15th, 19th and 21st.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—There was nearly general rain in the United Provinces East on the 15th, 17th and 18th, in the United Provinces West on the 18th and 21st, in Central India on the 18th, 19th and 21st, and in the Central Provinces on the 15th and from the 18th to the 21st.

Northwest India.—Rain fell at nearly every station in the east and north Punjab on the 18th and 21st, and in Rajputana on the 18th, 19th and 21st. Local falls were reported from the southwest Punjab, the hills of the North-West Frontier Province and Gujarat.

The Peninsula.—Nearly every station had rain on the 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th on the west coast, on the 16th in Bombay Deccan, on the 15th, 17th and 18th in Mysore, and on the 17th and 18th in the Madras Deccan. Local falls of rain occurred in Hyderabad, southeast Madras and on the north Madras coast.

3. The principal amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

August 15th. Mergui 2·63″, Lashio 1·72″, Darjiling 1·86″, Balasore 1·51″, Gaya 1·70″, Roorkee 1·44″, Dehra Dun 2·66″, Chakrata 1·81″, Sutna 0·89″, Amraoti 2·08″, Jagdalpur 3·20″, Saugor 1·07″, Jubbulpore 1·95″, Seoni 1·41″, Pachmarhi 1·56″, Pendra 1·80″, Raipur 1·32″, Chanda 2·79″ and Mercara 1·90″.

16th. Rangoon 2·08″, Tezpur 4·18″, Indore 0·95″, Khandwa 1·09″, Pachmarhi 2·07″, Rawalpindi 1·73″, Kotah 0·96″ and Belgaum 1·68″.

17th. Akyab 3·63″, Agra 1·20″, Roorkee 3·47″, Dehra Dun 4·35″, Chakrata 3·94″, Mussooree 1·83″, Hoshangabad 1·00″, Jubbulpore 1·20″, Simla 4·52″, Ambala 3·50″, Sialkot 0·90″, Ratnagiri 2·98″, Mercara 1·75″ and Bellary 0·92″.

18th. Table Island 2·03″, Moulmein 2·50″, Akyab 2·79″, Gauhati 2·58″, Shillong 1·82″, Calcutta 1·89″, Mymensingh 1·90″, Dinajpur 2·60″, Jalpaiguri 3·40″, Sambalpur 2·77″, Chaibasa 3·72″, Purnea 1·94″, Darbhanga 1·28″, Naya Dumka 1·52″, Mainpuri 1·75″, Bareilly 3·00″, Meerut 1·98″, Indore 1·55″, Khandwa 1·10″, Seoni 1·74″, Delhi 1·92″, Hissar 1·40″, Rawalpindi 1·34″, Bikaner 0·74″, Jaipur 1·41″, Udaipur 2·90″, Karwar 1·94″ and Mercara 1·92″.

19th. Bassein 2·03″, Akyab 2·81″, Lashio 2·02″, Silchar and Gaya each 1·90″, Naya Dumka 2·0″8, Cawnpore and Bahraich each 2·90″, Neemuch 1·19″, Sutna 1·01″, Raipur 1·30″, Pachmarhi 1·08″, Ajmer 1·20″, Udaipur 2·80″, Mount Abu 5·00″, Mangalore 1·42,″ Mercara 3·80″ and Cochin 2·39″.

August 20th. Tavoy 2·13", Kyaukpyu 4·35", Akyab 2·38", Gauhati 2·43", Cox's Bazar 3·85", Allahabad 4·25", Seoni 1·40", Nagpur 1·51", Chanda 1·02", Rawalpindi 3·87", Deesa 0·85" and Nizamabad 0·93".

" 21st. Tavoy 2·72", Akyab 7·61", Bogra 3·51", Ranchi 1·27", Hazaribagh 3·35", Purnea 1·69", Allahabad 1·07", Meerut 4·55", Sialkot 2·15", Lyallpur 2·65", Montgomery 1·80" and Jodhpur 1·17".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Assam, Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces West, the Punjab East and North, Rajputana, Central India West, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan and Malabar. It was 20 per cent. or more in defect in Upper Burma, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Gujarat, Central India East, Hyderabad South, Madras Southeast and the Madras Coast North, and was within 20 per cent. of the normal in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent. or more in defect in the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces West, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar and the Madras Deccan. It is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Assam and Bengal, and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent. in the rest of the country.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 22nd August 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 22nd August 1918.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands	2·7	3·1	—0·4	72·4	60·1	+12·3	+20	+22
Lower Burma	7·2	6·9	+0·3	111·0	103·5	+7·5	+7	+7
Upper Burma	1·9	2·4	—0·5	35·1	30·3	+4·8	+16	+19
Assam	3·9	3·2	+0·7	71·6	57·1	+14·5	+25	+26
Bengal	3·6	3·2	+0·4	70·9	52·1	+18·8	+36	+38
Orissa	3·1	3·2	—0·1	35·5	37·9	—2·4	—6	—7
Chota Nagpur	4·6	3·1	+1·5	29·2	34·4	—5·2	—15	—21
Bihar	3·6	3·2	+0·4	37·2	33·9	+3·3	+10	+9
United Provinces, East	3·2	2·9	+0·3	18·6	26·1	—7·5	—29	—34
United Provinces, West	4·6	2·4	+2·2	13·9	27·4	—13·5	—49	—63
Punjab, East and North	3·2	1·6	+1·6	5·8	15·1	—9·3	—62	—81
Punjab, South-West	0·6	0·6	0	2·9	6·3	—3·4	—54	—60
Kashmir	0	0·3	—0·3	2·2	5·1	—2·9	—57	—54
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·4	—0·4	1·1	4·4	—3·3	—75	—73
Baluchistan	0	0·1	—0·1	0	1·2	—1·2	—100	—100
Sind	0	0·3	—0·3	0	4·3	—4·3	—100	—100
Rajputana, West	1·3	0·7	+0·6	1·5	7·5	—6·0	—80	—87
Rajputana, East	3·2	1·5	+1·7	7·1	16·0	—8·9	—56	—73
Gujarat	0·5	1·2	—0·7	5·6	18·3	—12·7	—69	—70
Central India, West	2·7	1·9	+0·8	13·9	20·1	—6·2	—31	—38
Central India, East	2·0	2·8	—0·8	10·1	29·5	—19·4	—66	—70
Berar	1·6	1·2	+0·4	15·6	20·5	—4·9	—24	—27
Central Provinces, West	3·3	2·5	+0·8	23·0	31·5	—8·5	—27	—32
Central Provinces, East	3·8	2·6	+1·2	40·0	33·7	+6·3	+19	+16
Konkan	4·2	2·9	+1·3	62·9	76·2	—13·3	—17	—20
Bombay Deccan	1·1	0·9	+0·2	8·7	16·3	—7·6	—47	—51
Hyderabad, North	1·5	1·5	0	16·0	19·9	—3·9	—20	—21
Hyderabad, South	0·6	1·4	—0·8	11·0	16·7	—5·7	—34	—32
Mysore	0·9	0·8	+0·1	8·5	12·6	—4·1	—33	—36
Malabar	3·5	2·6	+0·9	49·0	71·7	—22·7	—32	—34
Madras, South-East	0·3	0·7	—0·4	6·5	7·5	—1·0	—13	—9
Madras Deccan	1·0	1·0	0	7·6	10·9	—3·3	—30	—33
Madras Coast, North	0·5	1·4	—0·9	13·9	14·9	—1·0	—7	—1

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 22nd August 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 17th August 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province. The fall was heavy in Arakan and Tenasserim littorals and good elsewhere in Lower Burma. In the dry zone it was light to moderate Cultivation of the winter rice crop is proceeding normally in Lower Burma and in Irrigated tracts and the wet zone districts of Upper Burma. Agricultural operations for the cultivation of miscellaneous and dry crops continue in Upper Burma. Standing crops are generally in good condition in Lower Burma, and poor to fair in Upper Burma. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice has risen further but is still below normal. The market for white rice is steady at Rs. 275 per hundred baskets for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was seasonable Floods are gradually subsiding in the Surma Valley but are again rising in the Brahmaputra Harvesting of autumn rice and jute, manufacture of tea and ploughing for and transplanting of winter rice continue. Prospects of crops are generally fair to good Cattle disease is reported from six districts. The price of common rice rose slightly

Bengal.—During the week seasonable rain fell throughout the Province, improving prospects of standing crops and facilitating the transplantation of winter paddy Harvesting of autumn paddy and cutting and steeping of jute are progressing briskly. water level in eastern Bengal is again rising slowly The condition and prospects of the unharvested autumn paddy and jute are fair on the whole The price of common rice rose by about 2 6 per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province, the fall being heavy in Orissa and light to moderate in the rest of the Province Transplantation of paddy is in progress More rain is, however, wanted in parts of Orissa and Chota Nagpur Harvesting of jute is going on Standing crops are, on the whole, doing well The price of common rice has risen in ten districts, fallen in one and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week Cattle disease is reported from thirteen districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good. More rain is, however, wanted in some States for transplantation of paddy.

United Provinces.—During the week light rain was general throughout the Provinces. Good and general rain was received in most districts since the close of the week but more rain is still needed. Damage to unirrigated autumn crops is reported in all districts in the west and centre of the Provinces. Sowing of the late autumn crops, irrigation of autumn crops and sugarcane, transplantation of rice and preparation of land for spring crops continue. Prospects of the late autumn crops and of fodder are now favourable but depend on future rains. Agricultural stock is in fairly good condition but cattle disease continues to be reported from parts of some districts. Water and market supplies are generally sufficient. Fodder is deficient in parts but the recent rain will improve its condition. Prices are rising.

Punjab.—The rainfall during the week was fairly heavy in the southeast and in the submontane tracts and light or nil elsewhere. It was beneficial for standing crops and for sowings but more rain is badly wanted everywhere. Sowings of autumn crops continue and are below normal to normal. The condition of standing crops is average to good on irrigated areas, but those on unirrigated areas are suffering for want of rain. Cattle are generally healthy but shortage of fodder is reported from a few districts. Prices show an upward tendency and range generally between warning and scarcity rates. Price of wheat:—Rawalpindi 6¾, Lahore 7½, Ambala 7¾ and Ferozepore and Lyallpur 8 seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Slight rain has fallen in one district. More rain continues to be badly wanted. The condition of standing crops is average and sowing of autumn crops is proceeding normally. Harvesting prospects are average but in the Peshawar and Bannu districts they are below average on unirrigated areas. Prices are rising. Wheat sells in Peshawar at 8¼ and in Dera Ismail Khan at 9 seers per rupee.

Jammu.—The rainfall during the week was general. Prices are stationary.

Kashmir.—The week was generally dry and hot. Standing crops badly want rain. Cattle are dying of disease in Muzaffarabad. Prices are high.

Rajputana.—Report not received.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general but insufficient. Autumn crops are being sown and weeded. Land is being prepared for spring crops in Bhopal and in the Southern States. Standing crops are in fair condition except in Malwa and Gwalior where they are bad or indifferent. Crops have been damaged in Baghelkhand, Bundelkhand and Malwa for want of rain. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition except in Gwalior where its condition is bad in certain districts. Scarcity of fodder prevails almost everywhere. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather during the week has been warm with occasional clouds. Balaghat and Bilaspur each received heavy rain amounting to 6¼ inches. Akola had only 62 cents. In the remaining districts moderate rain fell and it was generally well distributed. More rain is, however, required in Damoh and Buldana. Sowings are still in progress in Jubbulpore, Mandla, Seoni, Narsinghpur, Hoshangabad, Raipur and the Vindhyan districts. Germination is everywhere successful. Transplantation and thinning of rice and weeding are well advanced. Standing crops are generally in good condition and prospects are generally quite favourable. Deficiency of fodder still exists in parts of Saugor, Hoshangabad, Nimar, Akola and Buldana. Cattle are generally doing well. Labouring classes in Sironcha are reported to be in bad condition. Rice rose by 2¼ seers per rupee in Drug and by 1½ seers per rupee in Wardha. Other variations in prices are unimportant but there is in all districts a pronounced upward tendency.

Feudatory States:—Light to moderate rain fell in the States. The condition of crops is generally good.

Bombay.—Good rain fell during the week in parts of Savantvadi, Thana, Nasik, Satara, Kolhapur and Belgaum. Very slight rain was received in Gujarat and Kathiawar and slight to fair elsewhere in the Presidency Proper. More rain is urgently needed almost in all districts. Sowing has been retarded in parts of Ahmedabad, the Panch Mahals, Kanara and East Deccan. Transplantation continues in parts of the Konkan, Poona and Belgaum. Standing crops have been damaged slightly by insects in parts of the Panch Mahals and are withering in parts of Gujarat, the Deccan, the Karnatak, Kathiawar, Baroda, and Rewa Kantha. The fodder supply is deficient in parts of the same areas. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient but cattle are deteriorating in parts of Ahmedabad, the Panch Mahals, Kaira, and Rewa Kantha. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in parts of the Deccan and the Karnatak and are generally steady elsewhere.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was good in four districts and fair to light elsewhere. The average fall was 0·78 inch. Autumn crops are withering for want of rain in five districts and are fair to good elsewhere. The early rice crop is in fair to good condition. Sowings continue. Lands for the sowing of spring crops are under preparation. Cattle are healthy but emaciated. Want of fodder is felt in some districts. Prices of grains continue high. *Juar* is selling at 8¼ seers per rupee in Gulbarga.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet except in two districts where the rainfall was heavy. Ploughing and sowing operations are progressing. Standing crops are improving but more rain is wanted. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are generally rising.

Coorg.—The week was generally rainy. Transplanting of rice continues. Cattle disease prevails in some villages. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The rainfall during the week was normal in the Circars and the Deccan and on the West Coast and the Hills. It was below normal elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Water continues to be insufficient in the greater portion of the Presidency. Prices except that of *cumbu* are showing a tendency to rise.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 10th August 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER "SCARCITY" AND "OBSERVATION AND TEST."	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF. Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.	Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				UNITED PROVINCES.						
	Garhwal	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	985
	Total ...	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	985

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mean mile worked for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14, + 2 days.		Compared with corresponding period, 1917-18.	
	During official year 1916-17.	1913.	1917.	1918.	8th August 1913.	10th August 1917.	10th August 1918.	1913.	1917.	1918.	8th August 1913.	10th August 1917.	10th August 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,571	2,695	2,696	5,45,623	8,43,447	11,30,000	212	313	419	1,43,43,646	1,97,58,409	2,16,77,000	73,33,354	...	19,18,591	...
Bezwada Extension	448	21	21	21	9,093	9,853	8,800	433	469	419	1,40,000	1,91,265	1,71,000	31,000	...	...	20,265
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,003	1,003	4,52,905	6,96,185	7,83,000	479	694	781	1,26,33,906	1,70,57,860	1,90,86,000	64,52,094	...	20,28,140	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3⅜" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,578	1,577	1,582	7,53,720	5,85,006	6,50,000	478	371	411	1,03,57,945	1,15,77,364	1,19,46,000	15,88,055	...	3,68,636	...
East Indian	828	2,551	2,650	2,614	14,69,670	17,12,433	23,98,000	576	646	917	3,66,18,897	4,18,19,665	4,85,22,000	1,19,03,103	...	67,02,335	...
Great Indian Peninsula	717	2,537	2,612	2,612	11,56,628	17,03,976	19,30,000	456	652	739	2,79,76,579	3,79,33,943	4,15,55,000	1,35,78,421	...	36,21,057	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	42,693	54,121	63,500	339	430	504	7,08,429	11,15,899	14,30,000	7,21,571	...	3,14,101	...
Baran-Kotah	117	40	40	40	3,211	2,392	4,700	80	60	117	59,459	73,889	77,800	18,341	...	3,911	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,263	*57	12	12	*29,001	11,275	18,200	509	940	1,517	*6,51,034	3,67,715	4,37,000	...	2,14,034	69,285	...
Cawnpore-Banda	93	33	76	76	953	4,845	6,000	29	64	79	14,533	1,18,654	1,21,000	1,06,467	...	2,346	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3⅜" gauge lines)	348	2,585	2,567	2,550	6,32,993	10,59,118	10,49,000	245	413	411	1,40,05,121	1,91,13,859	2,01,03,000	60,97,879	...	9,89,141	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	3,927	4,071	4,009	12,87,193	23,17,330	22,40,000	325	545	559	3,50,89,057	4,79,39,581	4,93,91,000	1,43,01,943	...	14,51,419	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3' 3⅜" link)	315	1,600	1,606	1,592	4,15,670	4,58,734	4,86,000	260	286	305	90,19,097	1,09,08,819	1,16,93,000	26,73,903	...	7,84,181	...
Assam-Bengal	157	805	890	893	1,34,220	1,21,312	1,25,000	167	136	140	20,28,165	25,21,253	23,74,000	3,45,835	...	...	1,47,253
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	359	1,828	1,839	1,840	4,25,707	5,24,077	7,59,000	233	285	412	1,03,67,844	1,25,62,593	1,51,18,000	48,50,156	...	25,55,407	...
Burma	320	1,545	1,342	1,342	3,33,709	3,23,550	4,28,000	216	241	319	80,07,578	75,57,097	86,31,000	6,23,422	...	10,73,903	...
Burma Extensions	213	...	187	187	...	29,935	34,000	...	160	182	...	6,83,970	9,01,000	9,01,000	...	2,17,030	...
Southern Shan States	93	...	70	70	...	7,700	8,000	...	110	114	...	1,45,729	1,61,000	1,61,000	...	15,271	...
Dhone-Kurnool	84	...	32	32	...	2,371	2,600	...	74	81	...	45,004	51,000	51,000	...	5,996	...
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	124	124	124	20,873	31,103	44,100	169	251	356	5,69,719	7,84,579	7,87,000	2,17,281	...	2,421	...
Lucknow-Bareilly	147	287	287	287	31,909	36,999	51,300	111	129	179	8,85,320	9,63,650	11,70,000	2,84,680	...	2,06,350	...
Mysore	183	*411	401	401	*64,262	74,949	77,000	156	187	192	*13,48,489	14,70,598	15,44,000	1,95,511	...	73,402	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	1,451	1,587	1,587	5,08,326	6,61,183	7,30,000	350	417	460	1,04,15,931	1,31,22,867	1,35,30,000	31,14,069	...	4,07,133	...
Travancore Branch	183	108	108	146	18,978	16,730	24,500	176	155	168	3,16,743	4,01,216	5,26,000	2,09,257	...	1,24,784	...
Tirhoot	234	791	812	804	1,45,877	1,35,418	1,85,000	184	154	230	35,42,043	35,49,871	38,97,000	3,54,957	...	3,47,129	...
Broach-Jambusar	57	...	30	30	...	2,387	2,300	...	80	77	...	46,995	61,600	61,600	...	14,605	...
Jorhat (Provincial)	99	30	33	33	2,181	3,462	2,100	73	105	64	42,887	50,170	39,300	...	3,587	...	10,870
TOTAL	458	25,952	26,798	26,700	84,85,404	1,13,20,180	1,32,40,100	327	422	496	19,90,42,422	25,18,82,514	27,50,00,700	7,59,58,278	...	2,31,18,186	...
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	230	56	56	56	15,084	11,720	16,700	269	209	334	2,55,625	1,65,594	1,88,000	...	67,625	22,406	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	421	...	45	45	...	13,791	21,800	...	306	484	...	4,49,162	5,26,000	5,26,000	...	76,838	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	211	114	114	114	17,025	12,862	17,690	149	113	154	4,03,483	3,77,113	3,72,000	...	30,433	...	5,113
Bina-Goona-Baran	75	148	149	149	10,639	7,029	10,000	72	47	67	2,03,343	1,96,810	1,84,000	...	19,343	...	12,810
Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	308	192	239	236	54,101	63,854	83,400	282	267	349	11,50,824	15,31,604	15,93,000	4,42,176	...	61,396	...
Hardwar-Dehra	334	33	32	32	6,353	9,136	10,600	199	286	331	1,75,266	2,12,311	2,53,000	77,734	...	40,689	...
Jammu-Kashmir (Native State Section)	146	16	16	16	355	2,402	2,100	22	150	131	48,060	34,281	43,200	...	4,860	8,969	...
Jullundur-Mukerian	90	...	45	45	...	3,001	4,400	...	67	98	...	63,894	57,900	57,900	...	...	5,994
Khanpur-Chachran	35	23	22	22	528	733	600	24	33	27	12,724	12,686	8,900	...	3,824	...	3,786
Kolar Gold Fields	327	...	10	10	...	3,258	2,800	...	326	280	...	67,798	55,800	55,800	...	...	11,998
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	200	79	79	79	8,566	14,845	14,500	108	188	184	2,44,524	2,48,922	2,69,000	24,476	...	20,078	...
Ma[illegible]	71	...	47	47	...	8,356	3,000	...	71	64	...	57,890	55,100	55,100	...	...	2,790
[illegible]	167	24	33	33	4,336	3,458	4,480	[illegible]	105	133	1,07,479	95,666	1,12,0[illegible]	4,521	...	16,334	...
[illegible] State [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,10,749	1,32,000	[illegible]	222	365	[illegible]	24,22,367	[illegible]	3,81,515	...	[illegible]	...
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,578	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	200	1,17,477	1,30,835	1,40,0[illegible]	22,528	...	9,375	...
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	47	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,061	5,900	[illegible]	1129	[illegible]	[illegible]	43,416	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...

Railway	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	55	55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] State	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,10,749	1,32,000	[illegible]	222	265	22,31,485	24,22,267	[illegible]	3,81,515	...	[illegible]	...
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,378	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	127	200	1,17,477	[illegible]	1,40,[illegible]	22,528	...	9,375	...
[illegible]ahon	124	...	47	47	...	6,061	5,900	[illegible]	129	128	...	43,416	84,200	84,200	...	40,784	...
[illegible]hatinda	322	[illegible]	108	108	26,001	28,878	38,100	241	207	358	6,93,381	8,76,366	11,9[illegible]	5,03,619	...	3,20,684	...
[illegible] District Board	...	...	4	4	...	235	400	...	59	100	...	(a) 2,078	8,[illegible]	8,900	...	6,822	...
[illegible]ganj	79	...	49	53	...	6,856	5,900	...	130	111	...	78,291	87,200	87,200	...	8,809	...
Sialkot-Narwal	106	...	38	38	...	3,427	4,700	...	90	124	...	80,197	86,500	86,500	...	6,303	...
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	249	425	428	428	75,521	1,00,178	1,78,000	178	234	416	19,77,495	26,77,175	37,78,000	18,00,505	...	11,00,825	...
Jullundur-Doab	267	73	133	133	5,215	11,279	10,700	71	65	80	64,660	1,44,108	1,51,000	86,340	...	6,892	...
Ludhiana Extension	162	155	155	155	23,071	30,204	34,800	142	195	225	5,16,366	4,97,357	5,38,000	21,634	...	40,643	...
Tapti Valley	193	155	156	156	17,892	17,178	28,000	115	110	179	4,70,298	5,69,614	6,36,000	1,65,702	...	66,386	...
Tenali-Repalli	98	...	22	22	...	2,103	1,800	...	96	82	...	39,137	38,100	38,100	...	...	1,067
Ahmedabad-Dholka	66	34	34	34	1,778	2,226	3,000	53	65	88	50,569	61,799	56,200	5,681	...	...	5,509
Ahmedabad-Parantij	73	89	89	89	5,376	6,405	7,900	61	72	89	1,47,126	1,61,068	1,79,000	31,874	...	17,932	...
Bengal and North-Western	183	1,289	1,244	1,245	1,75,461	1,64,504	2,63,000	142	132	211	40,68,883	45,73,542	55,07,000	14,38,117	...	9,83,458	...
Bengal-Dooars	222	158	153	158	31,767	43,628	38,200	208	285	242	4,89,322	6,07,442	5,93,000	1,03,678	...	...	14,442
Bezwada-Masulipatam	142	52	52	52	5,774	7,988	7,000	111	154	135	1,28,326	1,34,558	1,45,000	16,674	...	10,412	...
Bhavnagar State	136	212	249	249	18,347	27,652	40,000	87	111	161	5,69,721	7,82,317	9,78,000	4,03,279	...	1,90,688	...
Cooch Behar State	167	33	33	33	3,355	4,447	6,200	101	185	183	91,688	95,341	1,04,000	12,312	...	8,650	...
Dibru-Sadiya	319	86	86	86	22,497	25,496	25,100	262	296	292	4,87,412	4,87,806	4,88,000	566	...	194	...
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	83	184	209	209	10,654	13,321	19,500	58	64	93	3,12,703	3,94,166	4,75,000	1,62,297	...	80,584	...
Gondal-Porbandar State	139	211	231	231	19,111	29,708	51,100	91	129	221	4,96,377	6,42,090	8,58,000	3,61,628	...	2,15,910	...
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	442	441	441	52,466	55,760	61,200	119	126	139	14,13,082	13,54,630	16,17,000	2,03,918	...	2,62,370	...
Jaipur State	80	78	107	121	4,403	6,146	9,100	60	57	75	1,13,732	1,71,943	1,84,000	70,268	...	12,057	...
Jamnagar	122	54	54	54	4,375	5,640	11,700	81	105	217	1,18,783	1,40,285	1,67,000	53,217	...	26,715	...
Jodhpur-Bikaner	118	995	1,106	1,101	91,206	1,22,349	1,73,000	98	111	157	21,17,648	28,12,689	31,91,000	10,73,352	...	8,78,361	...
Junagad State	119	113	121	136	8,680	12,379	14,100	77	102	104	2,24,138	2,90,722	3,48,000	1,23,862	...	57,278	...
Kolhapur State	217	29	29	29	4,700	6,487	8,600	162	224	297	1,18,986	1,29,825	1,75,000	56,014	...	45,675	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	2,980	3,564	4,400	30	36	44	74,028	1,06,331	1,07,000	32,872	...	679	...
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morv, 2' 6" gauge)	180	93	93	93	10,675	16,198	20,200	115	174	217	2,95,549	3,57,926	4,59,000	1,63,451	...	1,01,074	...
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	...	...	100	...	...	6,000	...	...	60	...	...	1,50,000	1,50,000	...	1,50,000	...
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	9,738	9,533	7,400	176	170	132	1,38,025	1,92,885	1,79,000	40,975	...	...	13,885
Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...	...	...	108	...	...	7,000	...	...	68	...	...	1,36,000	1,36,000	...	1,36,000	...
Podanur-Pollachi	124	...	25	25	...	3,653	3,900	...	146	156	...	63,988	68,500	68,500	...	4,512	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	150	268	270	270	36,671	48,181	45,300	137	160	168	8,22,123	9,22,869	10,28,000	2,05,878	...	95,131	...
Sangli State	178	5	5	5	472	769	1,100	94	154	230	14,693	18,057	21,000	6,307	...	2,943	...
Secunderabad-Gadwal	27	...	108	108	...	7,087	6,400	...	69	62	...	1,28,387	1,45,000	1,45,000	...	16,613	...
Shoranur-Cochin	233	65	65	65	11,125	14,628	16,600	171	225	258	3,41,904	2,97,613	2,98,000	56,096	...	387	...
Tanjore District Board	175	103	112	112	17,993	14,215	15,500	175	127	138	4,13,241	4,19,567	3,73,000	...	40,241	...	46,597
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	108	67	67	67	4,256	5,271	6,300	63	137	94	1,00,247	1,08,374	1,16,000	15,753	...	7,726	...
Barsi	185	116	117	118	11,719	15,171	11,700	101	79	99	4,10,416	3,83,925	3,37,000	...	73,416	..	46,925
Bilimora-Kalamba	48	...	35	85	...	861	800	...	130	28	...	23,645	26,400	26,400	...	2,855	...
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur (d)	...	...	...	23	...	...	900	...	25	39	..	...	21,700	21,700	..	21,700	...
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	92	20	31	32	1,904	2,128	900	95	...	28	35,728	39,878	43,100	7,372	...	3,222	...
Dhond-Baramati	56	...	27	27	...	1,680	2,100	...	69	73	...	43,987	49,700	49,700	...	5,713	...
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	97	...	118	139	...	10,988	13,100	...	62	94	...	3,14,468	2,89,000	2,89,000	...	74,582	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	97	118	154	154	7,336	12,271	13,400	62	93	87	2,42,058	3,11,403	3,81,000	1,38,962	...	69,597	...
Godhra-Lunavada	49	...	25	25	...	924	1,100	...	80	44	..	23,458	26,900	26,900	...	3,447	..
Jacobabad-Kashmor	38	...	76	76	...	2,943	2,800	...	87	37	...	62,501	50,500	50,500	...	..	12,001
Khulna-Bagerhaut (e)	...	...	...	20	...	...	1,000	...	39	50	...	...	8,000	8,000	...	8,000	-
Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chick Ballapur)	34	...	99	102	...	4,374	5,900	...	...	58	...	90,441	1,19,000	1,19,000	...	28,559	...
Kosamba-Zankhvav	24	26	26	26	343	511	600	13	44	23	10,621	12,278	14,900	4,279	...	2,622	...
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	99	28	28	28	1,204	2,450	3,200	43	20	114	40,041	62,591	74,200	34,159	...	11,609	...
Pachora-Jamner (f)	...	...	...	18	...	...	600	...	87	33	...	...	14,600	14,600	...	14,600	...
Petlad-Vaso	62	...	19	19	...	1,127	1,000	...	...	53	...	25,505	28,000	28,000	...	2,495	...
Rajpipla State	62	37	37	39	1,792	2,030	2,200	48	55	56	51,220	52,764	19,900	8,680	...	7,136	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan	421	51	51	51	16,790	18,510	21,400	329	363	420	4,43,190	4,74,880	4,91,000	47,810	...	16,120	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	64	...	100	100	...	4,236	4,500	...	42	45	...	1,17,396	1,31,000	1,31,000	...	13,604	...
Pipar-Bilara	20	25	25	25	870	396	600	15	16	24	10,055	8,973	12,800	2,745	...	3,827	...
TOTAL	162	7,153	8,497	8,819	9,59,170	12,03,917	15,96,400	134	142	181	2,29,58,054	2,84,87,980	3,38,95,200	1,04,37,146	...	19,07,220	...
GRAND TOTAL	382	33,105	35,295	35,528	94,44,574	1,25,24,097	1,48,36,500	285	355	418	23,20,00,476	28,03,70,494	30,83,95,900	3,63,95,424	...	2,80,25,406	...

* Include figures for Native State Section.
(a) From 1st June 1917.
(b) Opened from 15th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) Opened from 1st December 1917.
(e) Opened from 10th June 1918.
(f) Opened from 1st April 1918.

Simla, the 22nd August 1918.

S. TOMKINS,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla*

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 35.] SIMLA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 31, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1357-1380
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*]	1663-1686
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	103—105
SUPPLEMENT No. 35—	
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the second half of July 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1529
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second half of July 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1551
Cotton Press Return [*published in Calcutta*]	1568
Imports of Cotton, Wheat, Linseed, Indigo, Jute, Tea and Rice [*published in Calcutta*]	1571
First Cotton Forecast [*published in Calcutta*]	1584—1586
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 17th August 1918	1587—1589
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 29th August 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	1590—1592
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 24th August 1918	1593—1594
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the week ending 17th August 1918	1595
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	1596—1597

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 26th August, 1918.

No. 1010.—Mr. U. C. Stuart, a temporary Superintendent in the Home Department, is granted privilege leave for two months, with effect from the 13th August 1918.

No. 1012.—In consequence of the grant of privilege leave for two months to Mr. U. C. Stuart, with effect from the 13th August 1918, the following promotion, with effect from the same date, is notified :—

Mr. Tarapada Roy to officiate as Superintendent, 3rd grade.

The 30th August, 1918.

No. 1033.—Mr. C. H. Atkins is permitted to resign His Majesty's Indian Civil Service with effect from the 1st April 1918.

MEDICAL.

The 26th August, 1918

No. 390.—Major H. M. Mackenzie, M.B., I.M.S., is appointed to be Professor of Pathology, Medical College, Lahore, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of that office.

No. 393.—Captain J. A. Shorten, M.B., I.M.S., Resident Medical Officer, Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, is appointed to officiate as Professor of Physiology, Medical College, Calcutta, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 1st July 1918, until further orders.

PUBLIC.

The 30th August, 1918.

No. 1296.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 60 of the Government of India Act, 1915, (5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 61), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the boundary of the Mymensingh district, adjoining the district of the Garo Hills, as demarcated by survey made in the years 1908-1913, under the Bengal Survey Act, 1875 (Bengal Act V of 1875), shall be the boundary of the provinces of Bengal and Assam between the said two districts.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 26th August, 1918.

No. 2741-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the schedule to the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department No. 518-D., dated the 16th January 1917, applying certain enactments to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore :—

In the entry in the second column against item 19, The Indian Evidence Act, 1872, (I of 1872) the following shall be added as paragraph 2, namely :—

" 2. In exception 2 to Section 91 the words 'British India' shall be read as referring to British India, the territories of Mysore, including the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, and areas outside British India under the administration of the Governor General in Council."

The 29th August, 1918.

No. 1915-Est.-A.—Captain C. L. Bhatia, an Officiating Agency Surgeon, 2nd Class, and Agency Surgeon, Gilgit, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 10th August 1918.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 28th August, 1918.

No. 1097-F.E.—Mr. Indra Narain Kaula, an Accountant in the office of the Chief Auditor, North Western Railway, was appointed to officiate as an Assistant Audit Officer, Class II, in that office, from the 13th July 1918 to 10th August 1918.

No. 1098-F.E.—Mr. E. D. Chanter, an officer in Class II of the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department, was granted privilege leave for three weeks, with effect from the 30th July 1918.

The 29th August, 1918.

No. 1105-F.E.—The services of Mr. J. M. Hooper, Assistant Accounts Officer, Class I, office of the Comptroller and Auditor General, have been placed at the disposal of the Government of Madras, with effect from the 28th July 1918.

The 30th August, 1918.

No. 916-Accts.—The following promotions of officers of the Military Accounts Department are made, with effect from the 1st July 1918, to fill existing vacancies:—

Name.	From—	To—
Major M. E. L. Bruce ...	Military Accountant, 3rd class ...	Military Accountant, 2nd class.
Major E. G. D. deLabilliere ...	Military Accountant, 3rd class, and Military Accountant, 2nd class, sub. *pro tem.*	Military Accountant, 2nd class.
Major W. V. Richards... ...	Military Accountant, 4th class, and Military Accountant, 3rd class, sub. *pro tem.*	Military Accountant, 3rd class.

No. 917-Accts.—The following sub. *pro tem.* promotions of officers of the Military Accounts Department are made in consequence of the confirmation of Lieutenant-Colonel E. B. Peacock, in the appointment of Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance, from the 1st April 1918 and the death of Major R. deS. Dudgeon on the 29th April 1918, it having been decided to fill the latter vacancy sub. *pro tem.* only up to the 30th June 1918:—

Name.	From—	To—	REMARKS.
Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) E. B. Peacock.	Military Accountant, 2nd class.	Military Accountant, 1st class, sub. *pro tem.*	From 30th April 1918.
Major A. W. Daldy ...	Military Accountant, 2nd class.	Military Accountant, 1st class, sub. *pro tem.*	From 30th April 1918.
Major G. W. Ross, D. S. O.	Military Accountant, 3rd class.	Military Accountant, 2nd class, sub. *pro tem.*	From 1st April 1918.
Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel H. N. F. Mac Donnell.	Military Accountant, 3rd class.	Military Accountant, 2nd class, sub. *pro tem.*	From 1st April 1918.
Major H. R. von D. Hardinge.	Military Accountant, 3rd class.	Military Accountant, 2nd class, sub. *pro tem.*	From 30th April to 30th June 1918.
Major R. H. S. Whitchurch	Military Accountant, 4th class.	Military Accountant, 3rd class, sub. *pro tem.*	From 1st April 1918.

No. 918-Accts.—The following reversions of officers of the Military Accounts Department are made, with effect from the 17th July 1918, in consequence of the return from Field Service of Major E. G. D. deLabilliere, Military Accountant, 2nd class:—

Name.	From—	To—
Major G. W. Ross, D. S. O. ...	Military Accountant, 2nd class, sub. *pro tem.*	Military Accountant, 3rd class.
Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel H. N. F. MacDonnell.	Military Accountant, 2nd class, sub. *pro tem.*	Military Accountant, 3rd class.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS.

The 29th August, 1918.

No. 2437-F.—*Monthly Preliminary Statement of Receipts and Payments at Civil Treasuries in India.*

July 1918. **Lakhs of Rupees.**

	July.		To end of July.		Whole year.	
	1918-1919.	1917-1918.	1918-1919.	1917-1918.	Budget, 1918-1919.	Actuals, Preliminary, 1917-1918
Civil Revenue.						
Land Revenue (including Land Revenue due to Irrigation) ...	2,38	2,28	12,11	11,03	37,08	35,24
Opium	25	15	1,00	87	4,79	3,56
Salt	43	60	2,17	2,07	5,24	8,25
Stamps	79	75	3,09	2,95	8,91	8,40
Excise	1,49	1,28	5,48	4,85	15,97	15,20
Provincial Rates	1	1	2	2	4	4
Customs	1,76	1,18	5,97	4,35	16,22	16,50
Income Tax	59	49	2,38	1,88	9,21	9,15
Forest	23	28	91	82	4,03	3,89
Registration	8	7	32	31	81	79
Tributes from Native States	4	3	17	16	92	72
Other Civil Revenue	61	42	3,40	1,67	5,85	7,05
TOTAL CIVIL HEADS ...	8,66	7,54	36,97	30.98	1,09,07	1,08,79
Major Irrigation Revenue	1,18	1,18	1,98	2,03	4,63	4,35
Other Public Works Ordinary Revenue	6	8	20	20	82	69
TOTAL CIVIL REVENUE (including Ordinary Public Works) ...	9,90	8,80	39,15	33,21	1,14,52	1,13,83
Civil Expenditure.						
Interest on Ordinary Debt and that on Railways and Irrigation Works	—83	—89	—2,95	—2,47	—10,58	—9,10
Opium	—17	—6	—1,11	—1,02	—1,88	—1,65
Famine Relief (Civil)	...	...	.	...	—6	—1
Other Civil Expenditure	—4,84	—3,98	—17,70	—15,52	—54,46	—48,26
TOTAL CIVIL HEADS ...	—5,84	—4,98	—21,76	—19,01	—66,98	—59,02
Major Irrigation Working Expenses	—14	—17	—59	—63	—2,20	—1,87
Buildings and Roads Expenditure	—41	—44	—1,52	—1,45	—7,93	—6,00
Famine Relief (Public Works)	—1	—4	—13	—18	—59	—51
Other P. W. Ordinary Expenditure	—12	—10	—42	—40	1,39	—1,07
TOTAL CIVIL EXPENDITURE (including Public Works) ...	—6,52	—5,68	—24,42	—21,07	—79,09	—68,47
Irrigation Capital Expenditure	—2	—5	—11	—24	—68	—57
Delhi Capital Expenditure	—6	—2	—16	—12	—38	—36
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ...	—8	—7	—27	—36	—1,06	—93
Receipts into Civil Treasuries from, and issues from those Treasuries to, the following Non-Civil Departments.						
The figures comprise Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt and Remittance transactions.						
Posts and Telegraph (Net)	—95	—1,14	—4,64	—5,20	—6,12	—12,47
Marine (Net)	—72	—55	—3,26	—4,12	—9,51	—11,25
Military Works (Net)	—55	—57	—1,92	—2,61	—8,19	—5,96
Military Receipts	+55	+36	+1,99	+1,16	+3,46	+5,79
Military Issues	—13,86	—8,49	—50,05	—30,84	—1,21,41	—1,10,28
Railway Receipts.						
East Indian Railway	+96	+73	+6,39	+3,10	+9,40	+68,02
Other Railways	+5,03	+4,83	+20,52	+20,24	+60,04	
TOTAL	+5,99	+5,56	+26,91	+23,34	+69,44	+68,02
Railway Issues.						
East Indian Railway	—43	—39	—1,88	—1,91	—5,80	—39,20
Other Railways	—2,88	—2,77	—13,60	—12,92	—34,55	
TOTAL ...	—3,31	—3,16	—15,48	—14,83	—40,35	—39,20
TOTAL NON-CIVIL DEPARTMENTS.	—12,35	—7,99	—46,45	—32,60	—1,07,68	—1,05,35
Civil Debt and Remittance Transactions.						
Permanent Debt and Special Loans (Net + Receipts more, — receipts less than payments)	..	+3,81	—12	+40,13	+29,43	+43,15
Second War Loan	+6,47	...	+23,62	...	.	...
Temporary Loan	—5,16	...	—7,02	—50	—4,00	+46,97
Cash Certificates	+8	...	—56	...	...	...
Mint Certificates and Bullion Advances (Net as above)	..	+13	+14	+16	...	+11
American Credits	+90	...	+4,56	...	+4,00	—3,80
Treasury Credits ... ... —	...	...	+27	...	...	...
Transfers through Currency	...	...	+3,00	...	+24,52	...
Currency Transfers against Silver	+1,35	+1,82	+8,05	+9,13	+19,42	+18,67
Deposits of District Funds	—6	—8	+82	—17	+3	—4
Loans by Governments	+12	+5	+50	+22	+11	+70
Council Bills paid (including Telegraphic) at Rs. 15 per £ ...	—49	—3,96	—4,46	—7,96	—2,90	—37,86
Other Debt Heads	—32	—49	—3,60	—6,57	—3,67	—7,48
TOTAL DEBT AND REMITTANCE TRANSACTIONS ...	+1,89	+1,33	+25,20	+34,44	+66,94	+60,97
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND ISSUES ...	—7,16	—3,61	—6,79	+13,02	—6,37	+5
Opening Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks ...	23,36	39,57	22,99	22,94	24,78	22,94
Closing Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks ...	16,20	35,96	16,20	35,96	18,41	22,99

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 30th August, 1918.

No. 24.—Mr. C. C. T. Eastgate, Electric Inspector, Punjab, is appointed to carry on the current duties of Electrical Adviser to the Government of India in addition to his own duties during the absence of Mr. J. W. Meares on privilege leave or until further orders.

F. C. ROSE,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

LAND SURVEYS.

Simla, the 24th August, 1918.

No. 686-60-4.—Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel A. A. McHarg, D.S.O., R.E., whose services have been replaced at the disposal of this Department by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, is posted to the Survey of India with effect from the 1st August 1918.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

INDUSTRIES.

Simla, the 31st August, 1918.

No. 8624.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub-section (3), of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903 (IX of 1903), the Governor General in Council is pleased, on the recommendation of the Indian Tea Association, to appoint Mr. H. W. Carr of Messrs. Balmer Lawrie and Company, to fill the vacancy of the Indian Tea Cess Committee caused by the death of Mr. O. E. Williamson.

INTERNAL TRADE.

The 31st August, 1918.

No. 8816.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that

it is necessary for the purpose of securing the public safety to control the supply of grass throughout the Presidency of Bombay.

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 31st August, 1918.

No. 8746.—Mr. H. Sur, Assistant Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Bengal and Assam Circle, is appointed temporarily to the first division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Deputy Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Bengal and Assam Circle, with effect from the 25th July 1918, *vice* Mr. J. N. Mukerji on privilege leave.

No. 8760.—Mr. W. H. Rowe, Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic, is appointed to officiate in the third grade of the first division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Deputy Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Bombay Circle, from the 3rd to 8th July 1918 *vice* Mr. F. T. deMonte on joining time, and from the 9th July 1918 *vice* Mr. H. R. W. Charles on special duty.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

EDUCATION.

Simla, the 30th August, 1918.

No. 740.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 11, sub-section (2), of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University hereby declares the office of Fellow of the University held by Mr. C. W. Peake, M.A., who has not attended a meeting of the Senate, other than a convocation, during a period of one year, to be vacated.

No. 742.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6, sub-section (1), clause (*c*), and section 10 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University is pleased to nominate Mr. K. L. Datta, M.A., to be an Ordinary Fellow of the Calcutta University.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 30th August 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

PERSONAL STAFF.

No 1942.—The Viceroy and Governor General of India has been pleased to make the following appointment on His Excellency's Personal Staff, with effect from the 21st August 1918 :—

To be Aide-de-Camp.

Captain (temporary Major) E. H. Arkwright, Royal Artillery, *vice* Lieutenant E. B. Baring, 1-9th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, resigned.

BRITISH SERVICE.

REGULAR FORCES.

Infantry.

No. 1943.—The undermentioned warrant officer to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Highland Light Infantry.

Company Serjeant-Major Alexander Stevenson. Dated 11th August 1918.

No. 1944.—The undermentioned cadets to be temporary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 19th August 1918 :—

The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.

Norman Leonard.

The King's (Liverpool Regiment).

Horace John Slynn.
Frederick George Daniel.
Geoffrey Charles Capell.
George Lewis Harper.

The Norfolk Regiment.

Reginald James Burnett.
Gilbert Williamson.

The Devonshire Regiment.

Albert Ernest Woodward.
David Stanley Morrison.
Maurice Tomkinson Stanway.

Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

William Henry Jeffkins.
Edwin Clement Cross.
Gilbert Pinchen.

Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).

William Nichol.
Frank William Benson.
Alexander Lyle.

The Cheshire Regiment.

Leonard Blake Bushell.
Henry Cecil Riley.

The Royal Welsh Fusiliers.

James Edward Phillips.
Harold Shearing.
Ernest Probert.

The South Wales Borderers.

Thomas Humphreys Mollard.
Devi Alun Gruffydd.

The Gloucestershire Regiment.

Charles Gordon Gosney.

The Worcestershire Regiment.

Alfred Wallace Sims.
George William Osborne Saul.

The East Lancashire Regiment.

George Walter Bird.
George Fleming.

The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment).

Victor William Allen.
Charles Raymond Carman.

The Border Regiment.

Charles Firth Turnbull.

The Royal Sussex Regiment.

Walter George Phillips.
Ernest Robert Lawrance.

The Dorsetshire Regiment.

Herbert Eglon Norman White.
Cecil Ernest Pursey.
John Charles Spurgen.

The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).
Vincent Henry Atkinson.
Thomas Grainger.
Hugh King Hyde.
John William Burghope.
George Alexander Harker.
Herbert Wilkinson Ayre.
Magnus William James.
The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.
Gilbert Edward Jackson.
Albert Victor Cook.
Robert Tiffin Donaldson.
The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).
Albert Edward Pedgrift.
Bernard Edward Hewitt.
The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).
Harry Talbot Bagley.
Percy Edgar Barker.
Richard Oliver Webster.
Reginald Charles Moore.
The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).
Samuel Harris.
Cecil Baldwin.
Alan Ballantyne Savory.
The Durham Light Infantry.
Arthur George Henderson.
Frederick Arthur Marks.
Eric Keynes Wyatt.
Arthur Brownrigg.
The Highland Light Infantry.
John Robert Maclean.
James Prentice.
George Stewart Minty McKay.
Alexander Morrison Dowie.
Martin Macrae.
William Bolton Ross.

GARRISON BATTALIONS.

No. 1945.—The undermentioned cadets to be temporary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 19th August 1918 :—

The Norfolk Regiment.
Harold Thomas Thear.
The Lincolnshire Regiment.
Harold William Wilder.
The East Yorkshire Regiment.
John Edmund Mills.
The Bedfordshire Regiment.
Reginald James Bradshaw.
The South Staffordshire Regiment.
George John Rushton Guidon.

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

No. 1946.—The undermentioned cadets to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 19th August 1918 .—

The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).
Robert Roy McGregor.
The Highland Light Infantry.
Kingsley Godwin Joseph Sugden.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

No. 1947.—The undermentioned cadets to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 19th August 1918 :—

The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).
Hubert Mason.
Stanley Paddison.
The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).
Colin Worthington.
Robert Thomas Kelway.
Harry Frank Powter.
The Devonshire Regiment.
Frank Harold Hatton.
Thomas William Staddon.
Arthur Dodd.

Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).
Denniston Stewart.
The East Surrey Regiment.
Norman Leslie Piper.
Frederick Hoskin.
William James Treleaven.
James Pascoe Williams.
The Border Regiment.
Henry Shurmer Abram.
The Hampshire Regiment.
Francis James Harris Parker.
Douglas Cranton.
Frank Walker Hallaway.
Frank Giles Luton.
George Dinsdale Knight.
Robert Warren Symes.
Alfred Douglas Johnson.
William Eskdale Fishburn.
George William Randles.
Victor Randolph Minchin.
Cecil Esmond Brown.
Cecil Phillips Norris.
John Edward Weatherley.
The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).
Cyril Gould Howlett.
Sidney Packer Dickins.
Henry Spare.
The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).
Frank Ryder.
William Henry Lloyd.
Reginald Edwin Guest.
The Highland Light Infantry.
Sidney James Knight.
The Kent Cyclist Battalion.
Norman Carlaw.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1948.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation, was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917; No. 1958, dated the 16th November 1917; No. 2020, dated the 30th November 1917; and No. 2076, dated the 7th December 1917; are admitted to the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant William Russell Duff-Torrance. 24th August 1918.
Lieutenant Harold Davis. 24th August 1918.
Lieutenant Herbert Louis Mostyn-Owen. 24th August 1918.
Lieutenant James Herbert Douglas Hunter. 20th August 1918.

No. 1949.—Lieutenant H. L. Hodgson whose admission to the Indian Army on probation, was notified in Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, reverts to the British Service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 7th August 1918.

No. 1950.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Captains.

*Lieutenant Richard William Maxwell St. Maur, 14th (King's) Hussars, attached 14th Murray's Jat Lancers. Dated 3rd August 1918, but to rank from the 7th February 1916.

*Lieutenant Gervase Paget Sleigh, The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), attached 17th Cavalry. Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 23rd January 1918.

To be Lieutenants.

*Lieutenant Herbert Geoffrey Leng Ward, The Worcestershire Regiment, attached 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 17th February 1916.

Lieutenant Leonard Victor Dart, M.C., The Welsh Regiment, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 12th February 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

*Lieutenant John Norton Taylor, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 82nd Punjabis. Dated 24th July 1918, but to rank from the 12th May 1916.

Captain Robert d'Arblay Monypenny, The Essex Regiment, attached 61st King George's Own Pioneers. Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Captain John Teague, M.C., The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 29th May 1916.

* Have not forfeited 9 months' seniority towards promotion.

Lieutenant Charles Herbert Jeuner, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 30th September 1917, but to rank from the 20th July 1916.

Lieutenant George Oswald Nightingale, Machine Gun Corps, attached 9th (Delhi) Infantry. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 13th August 1916.

Lieutenant Harold Leslie Assig, M.C., The Manchester Regiment, attached Supply and Transport Corps (Mechanical Transport). Dated 31st July 1918, but to rank from the 16th September 1916.

Lieutenant Clive Whateley Robinson, The Lancashire Hussars, attached 5th Cavalry. Dated 26th June 1918, but to rank from the 3rd October 1916.

*Lieutenant Norman Garth Myers, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 24th November 1916.

Lieutenant Lionel Stuart Rusby, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 9th January 1918 but to rank from the 24th November 1916.

Lieutenant Arthur Alborough Smith, Army Service Corps, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 2nd December, 1916.

Lieutenant John David Hardie, Scottish Horse, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 19th March 1918, but to rank from the 12th December 1916.

Captain Norman Leslie Crozier Irwin, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th August 1918, but to rank from the 19th December 1916.

Lieutenant John Frederick Shaw, 1st Australian Light Horse (Indian Army Reserve of Officers), attached 122nd Rajputana Infantry. Dated 12th December 1917, but to rank from the 19th January 1917.

Lieutenant Arthur Tresillian Tearoe, The London Regiment attached 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 11th September 1917, but to rank from the 25th January 1917.

Major John Edward Lloyd, M.C., Australian Imperial Forces, attached 35th Sikhs. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 1st February 1917.

Lieutenant Albert Henry James Ellis, Canadian Forces, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 15th February 1917.

Lieutenant Francis Gyrth Johnston Wetherall, The Royal Munster Fusiliers, attached 72nd Punjabis. Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 18th March 1917.

Lieutenant Charles Robert Hughes, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 13th February 1918, but to rank from the 7th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Percy Coyney Atkins, The London Regiment (Queen Victoria's Rifles), attached 71st Punjabis. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 1st May 1917.

Captain Douglas Stuart, Canadian Forces, attached 112th Infantry. Dated 12th January 1918, but to rank from the 25th June 1917.

Lieutenant Malcolm Frederick Edwards, The Bedfordshire Regiment attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

Lieutenant Francis Beard, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 2nd August 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Charles Albert Chapman, Machine Gun Corps, attached 71st Punjabis. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 5th June 1917.

Lieutenant Athol Roy Kirkpatrick, South African Forces, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 7th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Brian Relton Harman, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 116th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 22nd August 1917.

Lieutenant Robert George McCall, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 19th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Charles Stuart Cornish Cowling, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 1st December 1917

Second Lieutenant William Edwin Dwelley, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 62nd Punjabis. Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 28th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Thomas Benjamin Aylward, South Irish Horse, attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 10th April 1918, but to rank from the 1st February 1918.

Lieutenant William Aloysius Keeley, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 3rd Gaur Brahmans. Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 28th April 1918.

*Have not forfeited 9 months' seniority towards promotion.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1951.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

John Shirley Rolfe. Dated 14th August 1918.

Infantry Branch.

James Beckett. Dated 19th July 1918.
Charles Vincent McCarthy Atkinson. Dated 24th July 1918.
Albert Thomas Farley. Dated 5th August 1918.
James Pryde. Dated 7th August 1918.
Bertie Jeremiah Chartres. Dated 9th August 1918.
Terence Aubrey Oswald Chitts. Dated 10th August 1918.

John Patrick Buchanan.
Keppel Duncan Morrison Forbes.
Henry Caldow McEwen.
James Nicol Waugh.
Frederic Noel Wright.
} Dated 12th August 1918.

Robert Huntley Ferguson.
George Kingsley Gillon.
Frederick Gordon Kalkhoven.
Christopher Robert Stanley Mitchell.
} Dated 13th August 1918.

Bernard Arthur Blenkinsop.
Herbert Charles Codd.
Henry Vere Shirley Dillon.
Valentine Edmund Douglas.
Charles Auld Duncan.
Edmund Franklin Heron.
Bryerley Claude Fretz Leembruggen.
Llewellyn Richard Pentony.
Harold Valentine Pugh.
Frederick Alweyne Wright.
Vivian Russell Wright-Neville.
} Dated 14th August 1918.

Walter George Baldrey.
Walter Robert Eveling.
Archibald Whitlock Richard Gill.
John Michael Hickie
Bertie William Hogshaw.
Walter Raymond MacKenzie.
Alan Herbert Pittar.
Arthur Norton Wardley.
James Lane Donald Wilson.
} Dated 15th August 1918.

William Lucas Alexander.
Thomas Lyster Browne.
Alfred James Davidson.
James Alexander Ewing.
Charles Taylor Grant.
Walter Dodgson Gray.
Arthur Robert Aubrey Hare-Duke.
Alfred Henry Lionel Leach.
James Wilson Leggat.
Charles Adam Mackenzie.
Albert Eric Camroux Morris.
Lionel Maitland Pearson.
David Edward Roberts.
John Burnaby Soorey.
Cornelis Hendrik Stork.
James Edward John Taylor.
} Dated 16th August 1918.

Thomas Edward Ward. Dated 17th August 1918.

William James Bennett.
William Iligsoll.
Elwin Frank Adams Humphrys.
Guy Antoine Le Franc.
Alfred Rosslyn Morris.
Walter Frederick Wardle.
} Dated 19th August 1918.

Ernest Hunsworth. Dated 22nd August 1918.

No. 1952.—Arthur Herbert Scrivener (Lieutenant, The Yorkshire Regiment), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 22nd August 1918, but to rank from the 19th April 1916.

No. 1953.—Andrew Francis MacCulloch (Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain. Dated 16th August 1918, but to rank from the 23rd July 1916.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1954.—The undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

Bamanji Pestanji Daruwala. 22nd July 1918.
Kala Sahai Nigam. 31st July 1918.
Murli Manohar. 1st August 1918.
Bantwal Panduranga Baliga. 4th August 1918.
Vishwanath Hari Bedekar. 8th August 1918.

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

No. 1955.—The undermentioned gentlemen to be temporary honorary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 30th August 1918 :—

Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan of Chitari, Bulandshahr District.
Kunwar Nand Lal.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 1956—The services of Captain A. H. C. Hamilton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to the Cantonment Magistrates' Department, are placed at the disposal of the Government of the United Provinces for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

No. 1957.—Lieutenant Colonel H. de V. Harvest, Indian Army, Supernumerary List, has been granted combined leave in India for six months, the first three months being privilege leave and the remainder leave on medical certificate; with effect from the 1st April 1918.

No. 1958.—The leave granted to Major R. Scott, Indian Army, Supernumerary List, in Army Department Notification No. 1344, dated the 10th November 1916, has been retrospectively commuted to privilege leave for 38 days, combined with furlough on medical certificate for the remaining period, *viz.*, 91 days.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1959.—Major H. F. Gordon, Army Remount Department, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as Assistant Director of Remounts. Dated 26th August 1918.

No. 1960.—Captain G. H. Pengelley, Supply and Transport Corps, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding an appointment as Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport. Dated 25th February 1918.

No. 1961.—Lieutenant (temporary Captain) G. G. Rickell, The East Surrey Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major, while holding an appointment as Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport (graded as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General). Dated 25th June 1918.

No. 1962.—Second Lieutenant J. P. Connors, The Norfolk Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as company commander of a Non-Commissioned Officers' School. Dated 13th March 1918.

ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.

No. 1963.—The following acting promotion is notified, subject to His Majesty's approval.—

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. E. Flight to be acting Major while commanding a Royal Artillery Depot. Dated 23rd July 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

Infantry.

No. 1964.—The following acting promotion is notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The King's (Liverpool Regiment).

Lieutenant C. S. Agar to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th June 1918, *vice* Captain A. U. Levick vacated with effect from the 1st June 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Infantry.

No. 1965.—The following acting promotions and relinquishment of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).

Captain (acting Major) G. R. Blake relinquishes the acting rank of Major on ceasing to perform the duties of second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 12th October 1917.

Captain G. R. Blake to be acting Major while performing the duties of second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 14th December 1917, to fill an existing vacancy.

The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).

Lieutenant L. Taylor to be acting Captain (with pay and allowance as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 20th July 1918, *vice* Captain W. Nash, vacated.

GARRISON BATTALIONS.

Infantry.

No. 1966.—The following acting promotions and relinquishment of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The South Staffordshire Regiment.

Lieutenant F. Richardson to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 7th May 1918, *vice* Captain G. E. D. Hunt, vacated.

The Bedfordshire Regiment.

Second Lieutenant A. S. Hurn to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Battalion, *vice* Captain E. N. Alford, relieved with effect from the 1st August 1918.

Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).

Captain (acting Major) R. C. MacLeod, T. D., relinquishes the acting rank of Major on ceasing to perform the duties of second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 16th February 1918.

RESERVE BATTALIONS (INDIA).

No. 1967.—The following acting promotion and relinquishment of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant J. C. Wood, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. C. Webb, relieved with effect from the 12th June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. C. Webb, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 12th June 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1968.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

E. H. Waring, Commandant, 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry. Dated 19th August 1918.

Stewart Blakely Agnew Patterson, Supernumerary List. Dated 13th August 1918.

Captains to be Majors.

Herbert Foster Fuller, Supply and Transport Corps.
Hector Percy John Shaw, Supply and Transport Corps. } Dated 15th July 1918.

Alan Gething Stone, M. C., 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 19th July 1918.

William Western Shaw, Supply and Transport Corps.
John Clarence Hotham, 4th Cavalry. } Dated 29th July 1918.

Arnold Talbot Wilson, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Political Employ. Dated 19th August 1918.

Reginald Seymour Moss-Blundell, M.C., 27th Light Cavalry. Dated 26th August 1918.

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Frank Powell, M.C., 39th Garhwal Rifles.
Aubrey Rivett Whistler, attached 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse). } Dated 8th August 1918.

Eric Raymond Sanders Dods, M.C., 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.
James Donald Fraser, attached 32nd Lancers. } Dated 15th August 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Charles Albert Chapman, attached 71st Punjabis. Dated 5th June 1918.

Dated 18th June 1918.

Thomas Alan Belben, attached 123rd Outram's Rifles.
Claude Ernest Pert, attached 17th Cavalry.
William Frederick Norman Sandham, attached 66th Punjabis.
Thomas Benjamin Middleton, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Cecil Douglas Lovett Turner, attached 117th Mahrattas.
Arthur Ernest Henry Macann, attached 107th Pioneers.
Albert Edward Sansom, attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
John Henry Devereux Parkin, attached 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).
Hugh Livingstone Bucknall, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry).
Jack Bolton Woodman, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.
George Craigie Prophit, attached 39th Garhwal Rifles.
Rowland Marshall Davies, attached 104th Wellesley's Rifles.
Robert John McCleery, attached 4th Cavalry.
Cuthbert Denison Richards, attached 8th Cavalry.
John Shepherd Chilcott, attached 39th Garhwal Rifles.
Athol Roy Kirkpatrick, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 7th August 1918.
Brian Relton Harman, attached 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 22nd August 1918.

George Arthur Falconer, attached 28th Light Cavalry.
Francis Edward Bullmore, attached 27th Light Cavalry.
Eric Godfrey Moorhouse, attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).
Frank William Overton Robinson, attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.
} Dated 28th August 1918.

No. 1969—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Depot, 36th Jacob's Horse.

Lieutenant A. C. E. Caiger, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 22nd January 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. E. F. Wood, vacated with effect from the 22nd January 1918.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Lieutenant S. Brabant-Smith, Indian Army Reserve, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 29th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. P. N. Swayne, Indian Army Reserve, attached, vacated with effect from the 14th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. P. N. Swayne, Indian Army Reserve, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 14th May 1918.

3rd Sappers and Miners.

Lieutenant M. J. Dolan, R.E., to be acting Captain while commanding a company, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 1st February 1918.

Second Lieutenant E. L. Gueterbock, R.E., to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 12th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) M. J. Dolan, R.E., transferred to command a new company, with effect from the 27th April 1918.

Lieutenant R. A. Drake-Brockman, R.E., to be acting Captain while commanding a company to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 1st June 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. L. Gueterbock, R.E., relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 10th July 1918.

9th Bhopal Infantry.

Lieutenant R. P. H. Baird to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 13th May 1918. (First appointment).

Lieutenant T. P. Sheehan to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 13th May 1918. (First appointment).

Lieutenant H. L. Harrison to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) T. P. Sheehan, relieved with effect from the 18th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) T. P. Sheehan relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 18th May 1918.

Lieutenant W. D. Wilkinson, D.S.O., M.C., to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 18th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. L. Harrison, relieved with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. L. Harrison relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 3rd June 1918.

Lieutenant T. B. Sheehan to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 18th May 1918. (First appointment).

10th Jats.

Captain W. V. McCalmont to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 9th May 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) C. E. Boulton, vacated with effect from the 24th April 1918.

Captain (acting Major) C. E. Boulton relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 24th April 1918.

12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment.

Lieutenant A. H. Virgin, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 4th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant L. W. Hart, vacated with effect from the 20th May 1918.

22nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. J. King relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 20th July 1918.

Lieutenant J. S. Carey, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 4th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant S. J. King, vacated with effect from the 20th July 1918.

25th Punjabis.

Major S. K. B. Rice to be Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 24th November 1917. (New appointment).

Captain I. D. Guthrie, M.C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 16th February 1918. (New appointment).

Lieutenant G. C. Allen to be acting Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 25th October 1917. (New appointment).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. C. Allen relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a wing. Dated 11th November 1917.

Lieutenant A. K. Priday to be acting Captain while commanding a special company of Bannuchis and Marwats, attached 2nd Battalion, 25th Punjabis. Dated 4th June 1918.

Lieutenant C. M. Percy-Jones to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918. (New appointment).

Lieutenant A. S. Hibberd to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918. (New appointment).

56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant M. D. McNeill, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 26th February 1918 to 16th April 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. Wade, attached, retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 17th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant M. D. McNeill, relieved with effect from the 17th April 1918.

70th Burma Rifles.

Lieutenant A. H. Hill, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th June 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant B. A. Zaiman, relieved with effect from the 25th May 1918.

Major C. R. H. P. Landon, 35th Scinde Horse, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 10th June 1918.

Depot 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Lieutenant W. C. Collinge, Indian Army Reserve, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Depot, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. C. R. Hill, Indian Army Reserve, attached, relieved with effect from the 1st May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. C. R. Hill, Indian Army Reserve, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 30th April 1918.

Second Lieutenant W. B. Boyce (temporary Captain) to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Depot, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. C. Collinge, Indian Army Reserve, attached, relieved with effect from the 23rd May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. C. Collinge, Indian Army Reserve, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 22nd May 1918.

102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Lieutenant E. H. Lea to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. Hamill, vacated with effect from the 19th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. Hamill relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 19th May 1918.

Lieutenant D. Irvin to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd June 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. A. Cameron, vacated with effect from the 19th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. A. Cameron relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 19th May 1918.

Depot, 104th Wellesley's Rifles.

Lieutenant J. L. Waring to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant while Adjutant of a Depot, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. Evans-Atkinson, relieved with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. Evans-Atkinson relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 2nd June 1918.

107th Pioneers.

Captain (acting Major) F. H. F. Hornor, M. C., retains his acting rank while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 18th May 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) B. H. Wallis, M. C., relinquishes the acting rank with effect from the 18th May 1918.

Lieutenant A. W. Adams, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 10th March 1918.

Lieutenant A. W. Adams, attached, retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 24th March 1918, *vice* Major W. P. M. D. McLaughlin appointed temporary commandant, with effect from the 9th March 1918.

Lieutenant E. E. Baxter, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 10th March 1918 to 17th May 1918, inclusive.

154th Infantry.

Major T. W. Slingsby to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 17th May 1918. (First appointment).

Lieutenant T. D. Nugent to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 17th May 1918. (First appointment).

Lieutenant O. Cox to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th May 1918. (First appointment).

Lieutenant L. S. Smallwood to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th May 1918. (First appointment).

Lieutenant H. E. E. J. Hopkins to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th May 1918. (First appointment).

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant D. N. Pitcairn, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 6th June 1918, *vice* Major D. R. H. Jackson, vacated with effect from the 22nd May 1918.

Machine Gun Corps.

Lieutenant D. W. Baring to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 7th July 1918, *vice* Captain M. H. W. Smithers, vacated with effect from the 21st June 1918.

No. 1970.—In Army Department Notification No. 1606, dated the 19th July 1918, under the heading of 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles *for* "Lieutenant R. C. Fyder", *substitute* "Lieutenant R. C. Ryder".

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1971.—Lieutenant (temporary Captain) H. G. Piggford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major, while holding an appointment as Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport (graded as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General). Dated 25th February 1918.

No. 1972.—Lieutenant (temporary Captain) C. C. H. Brazier, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding an appointment as Assistant Inspector of Machinery. Dated 7th August 1918.

No. 1973.—Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. Murphy, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding an appointment as Inspecting Officer for Labour and Porter Corps in India (graded as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General). Dated 18th August 1918.

No. 1974.—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers, with effect from the 14th August 1918 :—

Lieutenant James William Staunton.
Second Lieutenant Herbert Claude White Orchard.

No. 1975.—Lieutenant (temporary Captain) Philip Gordon Ogilvie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to retain his temporary rank, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Inspector of Munitions, with effect from the 19th July 1918.

No. 1976.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Cavalry Branch.

Kenneth Cyril Duff. Dated 14th February 1918.
James Maurice Falkner.
James Vere Hunt } Dated 28th February 1918.
William Sarsfield Beach Sandford. Dated 8th April 1918.
Harry Taylor. Dated 10th May 1918.
Alfred Henry William Sheldrick. Dated 13th August 1918.

Infantry Branch.

Hugh Stanley Cheshire. Dated 4th December 1917.
Henry Ernest Stapleton. Dated 30th April 1918.
Lawrence Robert Potter. Dated 21st May 1918.
Henry Harman Wadeson.
Charles Maurice Dakeyne Cade. } Dated 5th August 1918.
John Golden Bell. Dated 6th August 1918.
John Humphrey. Dated 20th August 1918.
Robert Francis Mudie. Dated 26th August 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Ewen Grant Cameron. Dated 10th August 1918.
Richard Kenneth Richardson. Dated 11th August 1918.

Infantry Branch.

Joseph Patrick Connelly. Dated 1st August 1918.
John Cambell Eggar Petrie. Dated 2nd August 1918.
George Scott Pow.
Philip Charles James Leigh. } Dated 4th August 1918.
Roland Clifford Betteridge. Dated 5th August 1918.
Edward Charles Marshall.
Julian Arthur Shaw. } Dated 6th August 1918.
Godfrey Rukman Shillitoe.
William Bennie Coulson. } Dated 7th August 1918.

Dated 8th August 1918.

William George Faulkner.
George Hoel Jones.
Thomas Brooke Winsley Chambers.
James Plunkett Staveley.
Bartholmew David Donovan.
Ernest Alfred Sime.
Griffith Williams.
Arthur Dawn.
Martin Irving.
Lionel Raymond Lewis.
Thomas Brown Dobbie.
Sverre Pettersen.
William John Duncan Rowley.
Harry Neave McKenzie.
Roy Havelock Haslam.
Leslie Dixon Weatherhead.
Christopher William Scott-Coward.
Stephen Stanley Collison.
Noel Eastwood Thewlis.
Harry John Crowther.
Ernest George Wade.
Frank Shannahan Hurley.
Fredrick John Alexander Terrell.
Ernest Thomas Elliott.
William Charles Wickham.
Harold Branson Yorke.
Douglas Cruickshank Mortimer.
Arthur Frederic Chapman.
David Robertson.
Arthur William Clarke.
Herbert George Gregory.
ordon Wilkinson Cox.
William Arthur Hilliard.
Robert Foster.
Thomas Edwin Pugh.
Hugh Shaw George.
Hugh Stanton Chatfield.
George Alexander Greenacre.
Claude Isham Routh.
Willoughby Greaves Beauchamp.
Francis John Cowell.
Arthur Reginald Brand.
Douglas Westland.
Benjamin Trinick Leete.
William Dennis Grant Woodcock.
Thomas Alfred Griffiths.
John Mackay.
Cyril Egbert William Ross.
George De La Rue Browne.
Horace Frederick George Pitt.
Stephen Alexander Martin.
George Eric Rayner.
Alexander Mann.
William Leonard Stampe.
Philip Desmond Lorne Kelly.
Gilbert Vedast Grierson.
Alexander Littlejohn.
Ernest Reginald Park.
Leslie Clifford Brown.
Arthur Lionel Rogers.
Fredrick Arthur Mayes.
John McDougall.
Charles Winton.
Arthur Frederick Lancelot Sherard.
Ronald Ismay Pattinson.
George Oliver Bateman.
Godfrey Charles Alfred Jelley.
Victor Frederick Hambling.
Alexander Club.
Leslie John Marriott.

Robert Harold Crump.
George Thomas Hutteman Lee.
Walter Harold Clarke.
Richard St. Barbe Emmott.
Laurence Oliphant McCurrich.
} Dated 10th August 1918.

Arthur Noel Youett. Dated 11th August 1918.
James Martin Hurley. Dated 12th August 1918.
John Patrick Kelelem Wilkins. Dated 13th August 1918.
John Stobbart. Dated 14th August 1918.

George Ernest Venning Thomas.
Errol Forester Hilgrove Gerrard.
Ernest Karl Dickins.
John Percy Beck.
Arthur Bennet Clarke.
Hugh Gabriel Landeman.
} Dated 15th August 1918.

No. 1977.– In Army Department Notification No 865, dated the 10th September 1915 *for* "Oliver Frederick Thomas Ernest Abrahall" *read* "Frederick Thomas Ernest Abrahall."

No 1978.—In Army Department Notifications No. 711, dated the 11th May 1917, and No. 1078, dated the 24th May 1918, *for* "Francis James Medley" *read* "Frank James Medley."

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1979.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the date specified :—

To be Major-General.

Lieutenant-Colonel Gerald Godfray Giffard, C.S.I., *vice* Major-General W. B. Bannerman, C.S.I., M.D., K.H.P., retired; with effect from the 6th July 1918.

No. 1980. —Subject to His Majesty's approval, Civil Assistant Surgeon Gokal Prasad Tiwari, late temporary Captain in the Indian Medical Service, is granted the honorary rank of Captain in the Indian Medical Service.

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1981.—The following retired Indian officers have been re-employed in the Indian Army, with effect from the dates stated against their names :—

Rank and name.	Former Regiment.	How employed.	Date of re-employment.
Risaldar Sirdar Muhammad Jannan.	4th Cavalry	Combined Labour Corps Depot, Dadar.	1st June 1918.
Subadar Ahmad Ali Khan ...	51st Sikhs (Frontier Force)	Depot, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).	7th June 1918.
Subadar Ahmad Din ...	72nd Punjabis ...	Depot, 72nd Punjabis ...	17th July 1918.
Subadar Shaikh Sulaiman ...	80th Carnatic Infantry ...	Combined Labour Corps Depot, Dadar.	20th May 1918.
Subadar Kehar Singh ...	90th Punjabis	Combined Labour Corps Depot, Dadar.	28th June 1918.
Subadar Krishnaji Rao Ghatge	Poona Garrison Company...	Combined Labour Corps Depot, Dadar.	30th April 1918.
Jemadar Mahadeo Singh ...	7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.	Followers' Central Depot, Kirkee.	30th April 1918.
Jemadar Maga Singh ...	89th Punjabis ...	18th Labour Corps, Poona ...	10th July 1918.

No. 1982.—The following direct appointment is made :—

7th Gurkha Rifles.

Mahaprasad Rai to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 1st January 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 1983.—The following promotions are made :—

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Jemadar Beant Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 13th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Dafadar Assa Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

32nd Lancers.

Kot-Dafadar Bakhtawar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Murugesan (I) to be Subadar, with effect from the 7th August 1918, Havildar Saiyid Abdul Jafar, Colour-Havildar Madurai, Havildars Raju and Kali to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th July 1918, Havildars Ponnusami, and Venkatesape-Rumal, Havildar-Major Abdul Qadir and Havildar Abdul Latif to be Jemadars, with effect from the 7th August 1918; to complete the establishment.

34th (Divisional Signal) Company

Jemadar Murugesan to be Subadar, with effect from the 2nd November 1915; to complete the establishment.

2nd Army Corps, Signal Company.

Colour-Havildar Ratman to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd November 1915; to complete the establishment.

5th Light Infantry.

Jemadar Rahmat Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 24th June 1918, but to be antedated, without pay and allowances, to the 3rd June 1915; *vice* Yasin Khan transferred to the pension establishment.

6th Jat Light Infantry.

Havildar-Major Sultan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th June 1918 and Colour- Havildar Kanaiya to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1918; to complete the establishment.

7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

Havildars Bikarmajit Singh and Hanuman Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918, Havildars Shiudhari Singh, Gangabaksh Singh and Shiuratan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Colour-Havildar Harnam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

34th Sikh Pioneers.

Havildar Gurditt Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th July 1918, and Havildar Sudha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1918; to complete the establishment.

49th Bengalis.

Acting Havildar-Major Kiron Kumar Mitra and Havildar Prikity Kumar Ghose to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Colour Havildar Bishun Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Havildar-Major Narayan Singh and Quartermaster-Havildar Amir Ali Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

Havildars Amanat Khan and Nand Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

72nd Punjabis.

Havildar-Major Ambar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st January 1918 and Havildar-Major Atta Ullah Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

76th Punjabis.

Havildar Prithpal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

88th Carnatic Infantry.

Jemadar Mukkatila Kalappa Uttaya to be Subadar and Naik Ramappa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd July 1918; to complete the establishment.

95th Russell's Infantry.

Havildars Latif Khan, Deokaran Singh, Ranjit Singh, Ghansham and Muhammad Ishaq Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st August 1918; to complete the establishment.

103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Jemadars Saka Ram Niram, Jaising Rao Sinde and Sahdeo Sawant to be Subadars, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

108th Infantry.

Havildar-Major Tukaram More and Quartermaster-Havildar Gangaram Kadam to be Jemadars, with effect from the 25th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

117th Mahrattas.

Jemadar Jahangir Khan to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Usman Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918, and Havildar Maruti Dhumal to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Colour-Havildar Chajjo Ram, Havildars Farzand Khan, Ramlal, Taj Muhammad Khan and Chanda Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st January 1918; to complete the establishment.

153rd Infantry.

Havildar-Major Ghulam Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Havildars Shibu Gharti and Kirpa Sing Chand to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildars Purnabir Thapa, Dhanjit Pun, Bhopal Pun, Bhagidhoj Limbu, Narbahadur Gurung and Bhimbahadur Thapa to be Jemadars, with effect from the 12th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

8th Porter Corps.

Colour-Havildar Bachittar Singh (87th Punjabis) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

9th Labour Corps.

Havildar Duda (43rd Erinpura Regiment) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

11th Labour Corps.

Havildar Pertab Singh (9th Bhopal Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

35th Sikhs.

No. 1984.—Army Department Notification No. 1367, dated the 21st June 1918, in so far as it relates to Colour-Havildar Harnam Singh, is hereby cancelled.

64th Pioneers.

No. 1985.—Army Department Notification No. 1286, dated the 14th June 1918, in so far as it relates to Havildar Saurinayyagam, is hereby cancelled.

99th Deccan Infantry.

No. 1986.—In Army Department Notification No. 1440, dated the 28th June 1918, *for* " Shailu " *read* " Chailu."

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS AND RESIGNATIONS.

8th Allahabad Rifles.

No. 1987.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Major.

Walter Charles Abel. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Salvador Michael Lahey Bean.
Arthur Henderson Mackenzie.
John Lawrence Watson.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

David Wemyss Crighton.
Frederick William Snow.
Ralph Somerville Weir.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Claude Oswell Harper.
Harold Tinker.
Ralph Gager Stedman.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Robert Howard Niblett. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants (Supernumerary List).

James Reginald Stanhope Howie.
William Atkins Nicoll.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

16th Cawnpore Rifles.

No. 1988.—Second Lieutenant Robert Denzil Fordham resigns his commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 26th June 1918.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1989.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of temporary Lieutenant S. F. De Souza are dispensed with on account of ill-health, with effect from the 15th July 1918.

RESIGNATIONS.

No. 1990.—Lieutenant Arthur Frederick Sharpus, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to resign the service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 30th August 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1991.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Reginald Anthony Murphy, temporary Lieutenant of the Indian Medical Service, is permitted to resign the service, with effect from the 12th July 1918.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1992.—Major-General William Burney Bannerman, C.S.I., M.D., K.H.P., Madras, is permitted to retire from the service, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 6th July 1918.

No. 1993.—The date of retirement of Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Albert John Gidney, F.R.C.S.E., should be 26th July 1918 and not 1st July 1918 as notified in Army Department Notification No. 1464, dated the 28th June 1918.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

(Late) Bengal-Punjab List.

No. 1994.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Commissary and Honorary Major George Newton, supernumerary, is permitted to retire from the service; with effect from the 19th August 1918.

REWARDS.

No. 1995.—His Excellency the Governor General of India has been pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officers:—

6th Assam Valley Light Horse (Indian Defence Force).

Major Hubert Garbett

21st Burma Railways Battalion (Indian Defence Force).

Major Randle Archange Brereton.

No. 1996.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to notify that the title of "*Bahadur*" is conferred on the undermentioned pensioned Indian officers under the Resolution of the Government of India in the (late) Military Department No. 867-B., dated the 27th February 1893:—

Subadar Qadir Muhidden, 4th Cavalry.
Jemadar Fazldad Khan, 12th Cavalry.
Jemadar Mustafa Shah, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).
Risaldar-Major Hazrat Nur Khan, 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.
Subadar Ram Ghulam, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.
Subadar Umar Khan, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.
Jemadar Harnam Singh, 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Subadar Kahan Singh, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Jemadar Anwar Khan, 97th Deccan Infantry.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bombay Establishment.

No. 1997.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion, with effect from the 10th August 1918, of the undermentioned Warrant Officer of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department, for services during the present war:—

3rd class Assistant Surgeon John Walter Newbold to be 2nd class Assistant Surgeon.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.

No. 1998.—Captain (Honorary Major) William John Bradshaw, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his honorary rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1999.—Second Lieutenant Harold Hartopp resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 30th August 1918.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the warrant officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
					Rs. A. P.	
Sergeant-Major J. Booth.	Royal Air Force ...	Lahore ...	19th June 1918.	Intestate ...	1,209 0 3	Secretary, Army Department.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 30th August 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 49.—Temporary Commander R. C. P. Price, Royal Indian Marine, Senior Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Docks, Bombay, is appointed Divisional Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Docks, Bombay, with effect from the 26th July 1918.

No. 50.—Commander E. V. Whish, Royal Indian Marine, is appointed Divisional Marine Transport Officer at Karachi, with effect from the 13th August 1918.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 51.—Lieutenant A. R. C. Poyntz, D.S.C., Royal Indian Marine, is granted the temporary rank of Commander in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 1st August 1918, and whilst in command of the R.I.M.S. "Nearchus."

DISCIPLINE.

No. 52.—The services of temporary Lieutenant W. Thomson, Royal Indian Marine, are dispensed with, with effect from the 9th August 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 28th August, 1918.

No. 606-E.-18.—The following substantive promotions in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Traffic Department, are ordered with effect from the 1st April 1918 :—

Names	From	To	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel C. F. Anderson, R. E.	Traffic Manager, sub. *pro tem* (Supernumerary).	Traffic Manager (Supernumerary).	Provisional.
H. St. G. Gilmore	Traffic Manager, sub. *pro tem.*, Eastern Bengal Railway.	Traffic Manager, Eastern Bengal Railway.	Ditto.
F. H. Beaks	Deputy Traffic Manager in class I (Provisional).	Deputy Traffic Manager in class I.	......
D. R. Young	Class II, grade 4 (Provisional).	Class II, grade 4 ...	......

No. 606-2-E.-18.—Mr. S. E. S. William, Deputy Traffic Manager, Eastern Bengal Railway, is transferred to the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

Mr. William will continue to be temporarily employed on the North Western Railway.

The 29th August, 1918.

No. 326-W.-18.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a detailed survey being carried out by the agency of the East Indian Railway for a line of railway on the 5′ 6″ gauge from a point on the Ondal-Sainthia Section of the East Indian Railway to serve the Kasta Collieries, a distance of about 18 miles.

2. This survey will be known as the Kasta Collieries Railway Survey.

The 30th August, 1918.

No. 1425-E.-18.—With reference to Notification No. 1272-E., dated the 16th August 1918, Mr. A. E. S. Fletcher, Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2 of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways (on military duty), will continue to hold the rank of officiating District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent in class II (Supernumerary) of that Establishment during the absence of Mr. E. L. Manico, District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, on privilege leave.

No. 1425-2-E.-18.—With reference to Notification No. 1272-2-E.-18, dated 16th August 1918, Mr. H. M. Walker, Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2 of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, will continue to officiate as a District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent in class II of that Establishment, during the absence of Mr. E. L. Manico, District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, on privilege leave.

No. 1425-3-E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1271-E.-18, dated the 8th August 1918, and 1425-2-E.-18, dated 30th August 1918, Mr. T. Brennan, Senior Carriage and Wagon Inspector, North Western Railway, will continue to officiate as an Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent.

F. A. HADOW,

Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 26th August, 1918.

No. E.-451 (i).—Mr. W. B. Shewan, Deputy Controller (Hides), Cawnpore, was granted leave on medical certificate from the 1st June 1918 to the 14th July 1918, both days inclusive, under note f to Article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. E.-451 (ii).—2nd Lieutenant C. E. Webb, Assistant Controller (Hides), Cawnpore, was appointed to officiate as Deputy Controller (Hides), Cawnpore, from the 1st June 1918 to the 14th July 1918, both days inclusive, *vice* Mr. W. B. Shewan on leave on medical certificate.

The 27th August, 1918.

No. E.-667.—Captain G. W. D. Breadon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Deputy Controller (Timber Supplies), Bombay, is granted War leave for 60 days combined with leave on medical certificate for one month, with effect from the 29th May 1918.

The 28th August, 1918.

No. E.-744 (1).—Lieutenant-Colonel M. Eliot, Controller (Clothing), is appointed Director of Army Clothing Factories, with effect from the 15th August 1918.

No. E.-744 (2).—Captain O. A. Travers, Deputy Controller (Clothing), is appointed Deputy Director of Army Clothing Factories, with effect from the 15th August 1918.

No. E.-744 (3).—Mr. R. W. Targett, Assistant Controller (Clothing), is appointed Assistant Director of Army Clothing Factories, with effect from the 15th August 1918.

No. E.-744 (4).—Lieutenant-Colonel H. M Alexander, D.S.O , is appointed Controller (Clothing), with effect from the 15th August 1918.

No. E.-744 (5).—Captain K. J. Gabbett is appointed Deputy Controller (Clothing), with effect from the 15th August 1918.

No. E.-744 (6).—Captain A. G. R Horton Bennett is appointed Assistant Controller (Clothing) on probation, with effect from the 15th August 1918.

The 29th August, 1918.

No. E.-156.—Mr. W. R. R. M. Bennet, Officiating Signal Engineer, North-Western Railway, is appointed to act as Deputy Controller (Munitions), Punjab, in addition to his railway duties, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. E. A. Scott or until further orders.

No. E.-510.—2nd Lieutenant F. Jacques, King's Own Regiment, is appointed as 2nd Assistant Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore, with effect from the 7th August 1918

No. E.-729.—Temporary Captain F. W. Hart, of the Army Ordnance Department, is appointed Assistant Controller (Textile Stores), with effect from the 6th August 1918.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 30th August, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 17th August 1918 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	7	3
		Ahmedabad City	1	...
		Panch Mahals District	2*	1*
		Broach Port	10	8
		Broach District	98	61
		Surat District	8	2
		Thana District	5	4
	Central	West Khandesh District	66	50
		Satara District	80	43
		Nasik District	32	15
		Poona City	4	2
		Poona District	68	54
		Sholapur District	14	14
	Southern	Ratnagiri District	2	1
		Belgaum District	85	75
		Hubli City	18*	16*
		Dharwar District	271*	137*
		Bijapur District	69	44
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	1	1
		Kiamari Port	...	1
	Political Charges	Baroda State	85	29
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	106	[illegible]
		Akalkot State	10	9
		Mandvi Port	2	2
		Satara Agency	72	36
		Rewa Kantha Agency	6	5
		Savanur State	48*	36*
		Bhavnagar Port	68	45
		TOTAL	1,183	767
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Anantapur District	8	2
		Bellary District	118	76
		Coimbatore District	66 (a)	42
		Malabar District	1 (a)	1 (a)
		Salem District	9	6
		Nilgiris District	1	...
		TOTAL	198	127
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.	Presidency	Calcutta	1	1
		TOTAL	1	1
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna ...	Patna District	5	5
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	2	1
		TOTAL	7	6

*For two weeks.

(a) One imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
UNITED PROVINCES	Rohilkhand	Moradabad City	1	...
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	6	5
	Fyzabad...	Gonda District	5	2
		TOTAL	12	7
PUNJAB	Lahore ...	Amritsar District	1	1
	Rawalpindi	Mianwali District	2	...
		TOTAL	3	1
BURMA	Pegu ...	Rangoon Town	18	18
		Insein District	5	5
		Tharrawaddy District	4	4
		Prome District	24	30
	Irrawaddy	Bassein District	2	2
		Henzada District	9	9
		Maubin District	10	10
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	1	1
		Thaton District	8	9
		Moulmein Town	4	4
	Magwe ...	Magwe District	5	5
	Sagaing ...	Shwebo District	4	...
	Meiktila	Yamethin District	1	1
	Native States.	Northern Shan States	3	4
		Southern Shan States	7	2
		TOTAL	105	104
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Jubbulpore.	Jubbulpore Town	5	2
	Berar ...	Akola Town	1	1
		Basim Town	9	6
		TOTAL	15	9

In the return for the week ending 10th August 1918, *add* 14 cases, 7 deaths against Gorakhpur District.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	16	15
		Bangalore City	18	14
		Bangalore District	6	6
		Mysore City	19	13
		Mysore District	6	8
		Hassan District	33	22
		Kadur District	12	8
		Shimoga District	26	22
		Chitaldroog District	44	22
		Tumkur District	47	32
		Kolar District	4	3
		TOTAL	231	167
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Bir District	1	...
		Parbhani District	5	5(a)
		Gulburga District	123	66
		Raichur District	29	17
		Usmanabad District	9	6
		Bidar District	17	16
		Medak District	26	17
		Hyderabad City and Suburbs	1(a)	1
		Secunderabad	20	17
		Atrafibaldah Sarfikhas District	1	1
		Karimnagar District	4	4
		Adilabad District	10	10
		TOTAL	246*	160*
CENTRAL INDIA.	...	Bhopal State	17	9
		TOTAL	17	9
		GRAND TOTAL	2,018	1,358

(a) Imported.

* Includes previous weeks. The actual number of cases and deaths during the week ending August 17, were 51 and 60 respectively.

There were 1,358 deaths attributed to plague in the week under report as compared with 4,724 in the corresponding week of 1917. The almost complete absence of plague from the Punjab, the United Provinces, Bihar, and the Central Provinces, is extremely satisfactory.

The incidence of the disease in the Bombay Presidency, which contributed 767 of the total 1,358 deaths, is also comparatively low. The mean August plague mortality in the Bombay Presidency during the last twenty years amounts to 260 deaths per day.

SIMLA:
The 30th August 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 29th August 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. A depression formed in Bihar and advanced slowly westwards giving nearly general and heavy rain in northeast and central India. Rainfall also occurred in all parts of the United Provinces and of the Punjab and in the eastern half of Rajputana, and a few falls were reported from the North-West Frontier Province, Kashmir, and east Gujarat. Weather was however dry in Baluchistan, Sind and the west of Rajputana and of Gujarat, and rainfall was scanty in the Peninsula.

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rain fell every day in Lower Burma and on the 23rd, 27th and 28th in Upper Burma.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was nearly general in Assam and Bengal from the 22nd to the 25th, and in Bihar and Orissa from the 22nd to the 26th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—There was nearly general rain in the United Provinces East from the 22nd to the 24th, in the United Provinces West on the 23rd and 26th, in Central India on the 27th and 28th, and in the Central Provinces excluding Berar on the 23rd and 27th.

Northwest India.—Nearly every station had rain in the Punjab East and North on the 23rd and 26th, and in Rajputana East on the 22nd and 28th. There were local falls in the Punjab South-West, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province and east Gujarat.

The Peninsula.—Rain fell at nearly every station on the west coast on the 24th and 25th, in Hyderabad on the 24th, and in Mysore and on the north Madras coast on the 28th. Local falls were reported from the Bombay Deccan and Madras South-East.

3. The principal amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

August 22nd. Tavoy 3·90", Kyaukpyu 2·67", Akyab 4·27", Lashio 2·12", Cox's Bazar 3·22", Chittagong 2·84", Gaya 2·15", Lucknow 1·55", Agra 2·04", Hoshangabad 2·10", Pendra 1·05", Lahore 1·87", Jaipur 1·78", Kotah 2·90" and Ratnagiri 1·48".

" 23rd. Victoria Point 2·80", Moulmein 2·75", Toungoo 3·45", Kyaukpyu 2·10", Akyab 2·79", Sibsagar 2·30", Dhubri 2·54", Cherrapunji 8·17", Chittagong 1·93", Jessore 3·37", Berhampore 4·36", Bogra 5·08", Dinajpur 2·85", Darjiling 4·14", Purnea 1·86", Patna 2·56", Naya Dumka 2·54", Benares 2·20", Allahabad 1·44", Jhansi 1·09", Mainpuri 1·37", Meerut 1·75", Nowgong and Saugor each 1·28", Jubbulpore 3·10", Pachmarhi 1·45", Delhi 2·15", Hissar 1·85", Ludhiana 0·83" and Madura 1·55".

" 24th. Mergui 2·50", Rangoon 4·28", Cherrapunji 10·41", Dhubri 2·98", Berhampore 3·73", Mymensingh 3·32", Bogra 8·04", Dinajpur 7·00", Jalpaiguri 4·60", Purnea 9·42", Patna 5·18", Lucknow 1·44", Sutna 2·59", Jubbulpore 2·30" and Masulipatam 3·00".

" 25th. Bassein 2·26", Dhubri 3·05", Berhampore 5·94", Jalpaiguri 3·86", Patna 3·82", Dinajpur 7·80", Purnea 5·25", Darbhanga 3·37", Agra 1·39", Mainpuri 1·82", Dehra Dun 2·80", Sutna 1·35", Delhi 1·18" and Murree 2·87".

August 26th. Port Blair 4·17″, Berhampore 2·26″, Patna 2·94″, Benares 1·23″, Mainpuri 1·17″, Mussooree 3·32″, Chakrata 2·91″, Jubbulpore 1·05″, Raipur 1·80″, Hissar 2·00″, Ambala 1·00″, Ludhiana 4·28″, Simla 1·28″, Lahore 0·86″, Sialkot 3·43″, Lyallpur 1·40″ and Calicut 1·46″.

„ 27th. Victoria Point 3·75″, Yamethin 2·14″, Nowgong 1·24″, Sutna 0·96″, Saugor 3·53″, Jubbulpore 4·15″, Hoshangabad 3·10″, Pachmarhi 2·15″, Raipur 1·36″, Murree 1·77″ and Salem 1·39″.

„ 28th. Port Blair 2·35″, Victoria Point 2·01″, Tavoy 2·64″, Sibsagar 2·42″, Gulmarg 1·30″, Ajmer 1·05″, Indore 1·95″ and Hoshangabad 3·38″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Burma, Assam, Bengal, Chota Nagpur, Bihar, the Punjab East and North, the North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana East, Central India East and the Central Provinces West; and was 20 per cent. or more in defect in Orissa, the United Provinces East, the Punjab South-West, Kashmir, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana West, Gujarat, Central India West, Berar, the Central Provinces East, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras South-East, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. It was within 20 per cent. of the normal in the United Provinces West and Malabar.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent. or more in defect in the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar and the Madras Deccan. It is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Assam, Bengal and Bihar, and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent. in the emaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 29th August 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 29th August 1918.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal. This week.	Percentage departure from normal. Last week.
Bay Islands	8·0	3·7	+4·3	80·4	63·8	+16·6	+26	+20
Lower Burma	7·9	6·0	+1·9	119·1	109·5	+9·6	+9	+7
Upper Burma	2·3	1·9	+0·4	37·1	33·2	+4·9	+15	+15
Assam	4·7	3·1	+1·6	76·5	60·2	+16·3	+27	+26
Bengal	7·7	3·4	+4·3	78·6	55·5	+23·1	+42	+36
Orissa	1·7	2·6	—0·9	37·4	40·5	—3·1	—8	—6
Chota Nagpur	3·4	2·2	+1·2	32·6	36·6	—4·0	—11	—15
Bihar	10·4	3·3	+7·1	47·6	37·2	+10·4	+28	+10
United Provinces, East	2·4	3·1	—0·7	21·0	29·2	—8·2	—28	—29
United Provinces, West	2·7	2·7	0	16·6	30·1	—13·5	—45	—49
Punjab, East and North	3·5	1·4	+2·1	9·3	16·5	—7·2	—44	—62
Punjab, South-West	0·1	0·3	—0·2	3·0	6·6	—3·6	—55	—54
Kashmir	0·2	0·3	—0·1	2·4	5·4	—3·0	—56	—57
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·3	0·2	+0·1	1·4	4·6	—3·2	—70	—75
Baluchistan	0	0·1	—0·1	0·3	1·3	—1·0	—77	—75
Sind	0	0·1	—0·1	0	4·4	—4·4	—100	—100
Rajputana, West	0	1·0	—1·0	1·5	8·5	—7·0	—82	—80
Rajputana, East	2·1	1·5	+0·6	9·2	17·5	—8·3	—47	—56
Gujarat	0·1	1·0	—0·9	5·7	19·3	—13·6	—70	—69
Central India, West	1·4	2·0	—0·6	15·3	22·1	—6·8	—31	—31
Central India, East	5·0	2·4	+2·6	15·1	31·9	—16·8	—53	—66
Berar	0	1·6	—1·6	15·6	22·1	—6·5	—29	—24
Central Provinces, West	4·5	2·6	+1·9	27·5	34·1	—6·6	—19	—27
Central Provinces, East	2·4	3·1	—0·7	42·4	36·8	+5·6	+15	+19
Konkan	1·5	3·3	—1·8	64·4	79·5	—15·1	—19	—17
Bombay Deccan	0·3	0·9	—0·6	9·0	17·2	—8·2	—48	—47
Hyderabad, North	0·7	1·9	—1·2	16·7	21·8	—5·1	—23	—20
Hyderabad, South	0·2	1·5	—1·3	11·2	18·2	—7·0	—38	—34
Mysore	0·7	1·2	—0·5	9·2	13·8	—4·6	—33	—33
Malabar	2·8	3·0	—0·2	51·8	74·7	—22·9	—31	—32
Madras, South-East	0·7	1·0	—0·3	7·2	8·5	—1·3	—15	—18
Madras Deccan	0	0·9	—0·9	7·6	11·8	—4·2	—36	—30
Madras Coast, North	1·1	1·4	—0·3	15·0	16·3	—1·3	—8	—7

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 29th August 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 24th August 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province. The fall was heavy in Lower Burma particularly on the Arakan and Tenasserim coasts. In the dry zone it was light to moderate. Cultivation of winter rice is proceeding satisfactorily in Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Cultivation of late sesamum, *juar*, gram, chillies and peas and in reaping of early sesamum in Upper Burma are proceeding. Standing crops are generally in good condition in Lower Burma but poor to fair in Upper Burma. Livestock is healthy. The price of unhusked rice has risen further and is now Rs. 6 below normal. The market for white rice is quiet at Rs. 275 per hundred baskets for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was wet and seasonable. Manufacture of tea, harvesting of autumn rice and jute and transplantation of winter rice continue. Prospects of crops are fair. Cattle disease is reported from six districts. The price of common rice is rising seasonably.

Bengal.—Moderate to heavy rain fell throughout the Province. Transplantation of winter paddy and harvesting of autumn paddy and jute continue. Rivers have again risen very high in Eastern Bengal, causing further damage to jute. Damage to winter rice is also apprehended. The average price of common rice has risen by about 7 per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province, the fall being heavy in parts of the Patna, Bhagalpur and Chota Nagpur divisions and light to moderate in the rest of the Province. Transplantation of paddy is in progress but more rain is wanted for the purpose in parts of three districts in Orissa. Harvesting of jute continues. Standing crops are, on the whole, doing well. The price of common rice has risen in nine districts, fallen in three and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from twelve districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good. More rain is, however, wanted in some States for the transplantation of paddy.

United Provinces.—During the week good and general rain was received throughout the Provinces except in the Sitapur and Kheri districts. The fall has greatly benefited the standing crops that survived the drought and has improved agricultural prospects which are now reported to be generally favourable everywhere. Sowing of the late autumn crops, irrigation of autumn crops and sugarcane, preparation of land for spring crops and transplantation of late rice continue. Harvesting of autumn crops has commenced in places. Agricultural stock is in good condition but slight cattle disease is still prevalent in parts of some districts. Fodder is dear or scarce in places but the recent rain will generally improve pasture. Water and market supplies are ample. Prices are fluctuating.

Punjab.—During the week moderate to fairly heavy rain has fallen nearly all over the Province and proved beneficial to standing crops and sowings. More rain is badly wanted in the west. Autumn crops are being sown. The area sown is below normal to normal. Standing crops are average to good on irrigated and below average to average on unirrigated areas. Cattle are generally healthy and water is sufficient. Shortage of fodder is, however, reported from parts of a few districts. Prices are generally stationary and range between warning and scarcity rates. Price of wheat :—Rawalpindi 6¾, Ambala and Lahore 7¾, Lyallpur 8¼ and Ferozepore 8¼ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—During the week good rain has fallen except in parts of the Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan districts where it is still urgently required. Sowings of autumn crops are proceeding normally. Harvesting prospects are average on irrigated and below average on unirrigated areas. Prices are rising. Wheat is selling in Peshawar at $8\frac{1}{16}$ seers and in Dera Ismail Khan at 8¼ seers per rupee.

Jammu.—The rainfall during the week was general. Prices are stationary.

Kashmir.—Report not received.

Rajputana.—Report not received.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was partial and insufficient in Gwalior and Malwa. Autumn crops are being sown and weeded. Land is being prepared for spring crops in Indore, Bhopal and the Southern States. Standing crops are fair except in Gwalior where they are bad or indifferent. Crops have been damaged in Bundelkhand for want of rain. The condition of agricultural stock is fair to good except in Gwalior where it is bad and where scarcity of fodder and water continues and in Sailana where cattle are dying. Scarcity of fodder also prevails in Malwa. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been cloudy with occasional showers of rain. Amraoti was rainless but Jubbulpore and Mandla had 7 and 5 inches respectively. Elsewhere light to moderate showers were received. Buldana alone needs more rain. Sowings of autumn crops are still in progress in the northern districts. Transplantation, weeding and thinning of rice and preparation of land for spring crops continue. The condition and prospects of standing crops are generally quite good. Agricultural stock is in good condition except in parts of Raipur and Yeotmal where cattle disease prevails. Fodder is scarce in Nimar and dear in Akola but pasturage is sufficient everywhere. To meet the distress in Sironcha works are being extended. A kitchen has been opened and gratuitous relief started. Rice fell in Drug and rose in Akola by 1¼ seers per rupee. Other variations are unimportant and irregular.

Feudatory States:—There was enough rain in the States where crops are in good condition.

Bombay.—Good rain fell during the week in parts of Kolhapur, Savantvadi, the Konkan, Surat, Nasik, Satara, and Belgaum and slight to fair elsewhere in the Presidency Proper. More rain is urgently needed almost in all districts except in the Konkan. Sowing has been retarded in parts of Ahmedabad and Sholapur and has been resumed in parts of Gujarat, the Karnatak, West Khandesh, Poona, Baroda, Cutch and Rewa Kantha. Transplantation continues in the coastal tracts and in Poona. Standing crops are withering in parts of Nasik, Ahmednagar, Bijapur, Kathiawar, and Mahi Kantha. The fodder supply is deficient in several districts and in Native States, especially in Gujarat. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient but cattle are in bad condition in parts of the north Gujarat. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in the Karnatak and are generally steady elsewhere.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was poor in parts of five districts and fair to good elsewhere. The average fall was 1 inch 32 cents. Autumn crops are withering for want of rain in parts of five districts and are fair to good elsewhere. Early rice is being sown and the crop is in fair to good condition. Lands for spring crops are being prepared. Cattle are generally healthy. Fodder is scarce in some districts. Prices of grains are high. *Juar* is selling at 8¼ seers per rupee in the Bir, Gulbarga and Bidar districts.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet except in two districts where the rainfall was good. Ploughing and sowing operations are in progress. Standing crops are improving but more rain is wanted. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are fluctuating.

Coorg.—Moderate rain fell during the week. Transplantation of rice continues. Cattle disease prevails in some villages. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The week was rainy on the West Coast and on the Hills and generally showery elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding. The condition of cattle is generally good. Water continues to be insufficient in the greater portion of the Presidency. Prices are showing a tendency to rise.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 17th August 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER "SCARCITY" AND "OBSERVATION AND TEST."	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	Number of persons on gratuitous and special relief.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
					Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				UNITED PROVINCES.						
	Garhwal	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	915
	Total ...	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	915

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.
(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

Railways	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mean mile worked for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14, + 2 days.		Compared with corresponding period, 1917-18.	
	During official year 1916-17.	1913.	1917.	1918.	15th August 1913.	17th August 1917.	17th August 1918.	1913.	1917.	1918.	15th August 1913.	17th August 1917.	17th August 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,571	2,695	2,696	5,65,107	8,84,423	11,06,000	220	328	410	1,49,08,753	2,06,42,632	2,27,83,000	78,74,247	...	21,40,168	...
Beswada Extension	448	21	21	21	10,458	7,968	8,400	493	379	400	1,50,458	1,99,233	1,79,000	28,542	...	...	20,233
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,003	1,003	4,91,163	6,43,500	8,36,000	519	641	833	1,81,25,069	1,77,01,360	1,99,22,000	67,96,931	...	22,20,640	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3⅜" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,578	1,577	1,582	7,19,985	6,07,688	7,17,000	456	385	453	1,10,77,930	1,21,85,052	1,26,62,000	15,84,070	...	4,76,948	...
East Indian	828	2,551	2,650	2,614	9,71,099	18,39,800	28,41,000	381	694	1,087	3,75,89,996	4,36,59,465	5,13,63,000	1,37,73,004	...	77,03,535	...
Great Indian Peninsula	717	2,537	2,612	2,612	11,34,643	15,08,830	20,04,000	447	578	767	2,91,11,222	3,94,42,773	4,35,59,000	1,44,47,778	...	41,16,227	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	40,357	51,697	60,100	321	410	477	7,48,786	11,67,596	14,90,000	7,41,214	...	3,22,404	...
Baran-Kotah	117	40	40	40	2,565	2,407	4,500	64	60	112	62,024	76,296	82,300	20,276	...	6,004	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,263	*57	12	12	*28,976	10,951	18,600	508	913	1,550	*6,80,010	3,78,666	4,56,000	...	2,24,010	77,334	...
Cawnpore-Banda	93	33	76	76	937	4,933	5,900	28	65	78	15,470	1,23,587	1,27,000	1,11,530	...	3,418	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3⅜" gauge lines)	348	2,585	3,567	2,550	6,30,356	9,94,367	9,91,000	243	387	389	1,46,35,477	2,01,08,226	2,12,98,000	66,62,523	...	11,89,774	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	3,927	4,071	4,009	12,08,746	18,16,430	22,60,000	308	446	564	3,62,97,803	4,97,56,011	5,15,77,000	1,52,79,197	...	18,20,989	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3' 3⅜" link)	315	1,600	1,606	1,592	4,17,792	4,84,246	4,84,000	261	302	304	94,36,889	1,13,93,065	1,21,76,000	27,39,111	...	7,82,935	...
Assam-Bengal	157	805	890	893	1,34,220	1,25,597	1,23,000	167	141	138	21,62,385	26,46,850	24,76,000	3,13,615	...	...	1,70,850
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	359	1,828	1,839	1,840	4,49,094	5,22,553	7,90,000	246	284	429	1,07,16,938	1,30,85,146	1,59,08,000	51,91,062	...	28,22,854	...
Burma	320	1,545	1,342	1,342	3,44,331	2,61,185	4,33,000	223	195	323	83,51,909	78,18,282	90,63,000	7,11,091	...	12,44,718	...
Burma Extensions	213	...	187	187	...	32,433	40,000	...	173	214	...	7,16,403	9,42,000	9,42,000	...	2,25,597	...
Southern Shan States	93	...	70	70	...	5,385	8,000	...	77	114	...	1,51,114	1,69,000	1,69,000	...	17,886	...
Dhone-Kurnool	84	...	32	32	...	2,253	2,800	...	70	87	...	47,257	57,900	57,900	...	10,643	...
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	124	124	124	20,873	31,104	42,600	169	251	344	5,90,592	8,15,683	8,69,000	2,78,408	...	53,317	...
Lucknow-Bareilly	147	287	287	287	38,814	39,073	49,700	135	136	173	9,24,134	10,02,723	12,25,000	3,00,866	...	2,22,277	...
Mysore	183	*411	401	401	*63,826	70,761	76,600	155	176	191	*14,12,315	15,41,359	16,24,000	2,11,685	...	82,641	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	1,451	1,587	1,587	4,88,275	6,61,201	6,96,000	337	417	439	1,09,04,206	1,37,84,068	1,42,26,000	33,21,794	...	4,41,932	...
Travancore Branch	183	108	108	146	18,131	16,578	24,100	168	154	165	3,34,874	4,17,794	5,50,000	2,15,126	...	1,32,206	...
Tirhoot	234	791	812	804	1,32,536	1,25,556	2,04,000	168	155	254	36,74,579	36,75,427	40,83,000	4,08,421	...	4,07,573	...
Broach-Jambusar	57	...	30	30	...	2,387	2,100	...	80	70	...	49,382	63,700	63,700	...	14,318	...
Jorhat (Provincial)	99	30	33	33	2,407	3,462	2,300	80	105	70	45,294	53,632	41,600	...	3,694	...	12,032
TOTAL	453	25,952	26,798	26,709	79,14,691	1,07,56,768	1,38,30,700	305	401	518	20,69,57,113	26,26,39,282	28,89,72,500	8,20,15,387	...	2,63,33,218	...
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	230	*56	56	56	13,035	16,990	10,100	233	303	180	2,68,650	1,83,584	1,98,000	...	70,650	15,416	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	421	...	45	45	...	12,809	22,400	...	285	498	...	4,61,971	5,48,000	5,48,000	...	86,029	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	211	114	114	114	15,711	11,853	17,400	138	104	153	4,18,144	3,68,966	3,69,000	...	49,144	34	...
Bina-Goona-Baran	75	148	149	149	10,544	6,735	9,900	71	45	66	2,13,887	2,03,545	1,94,000	...	19,887	...	9,545
Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	303	192	239	236	47,898	66,774	92,100	249	279	390	11,98,722	15,98,378	16,85,000	4,86,278	...	86,622	...
Hardwar-Dehra	334	32	32	32	6,395	8,889	11,300	200	278	353	1,81,661	2,21,200	2,64,000	82,339	...	42,800	...
Jammu-Kashmir (Native State Section)	146	16	16	16	355	2,269	2,000	22	142	125	48,415	36,500	45,100	...	3,315	8,600	...
Jullundur-Mukerian	90	...	45	45	...	3,575	4,200	...	79	93	...	67,469	62,100	62,100	...	...	5,369
Khanpur-Chachran	35	23	23	23	539	751	600	24	34	27	13,253	13,437	9,400	...	3,853	...	4,037
Kolar Gold Fields	327	...	10	10	...	3,073	2,800	...	307	280	...	70,871	59,700	59,700	...	...	11,171
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	209	79	79	79	15,380	13,722	15,200	195	174	192	2,59,904	2,62,644	2,84,000	24,096	...	21,356	...
Mandra-Bhaun	71	...	47	47	...	3,207	3,200	...	68	68	...	61,097	58,300	58,300	...	...	2,797
Nagda-Ujjain	167	34	33	33	4,326	3,458	4,100	126	105	124	1,11,805	99,124	1,17,000	5,195	...	17,876	...
Nizam's Guaranteed State	380	[illegible]	384	384	1,02,857	1,04,311	1,28,000	[illegible]	312	383	23,24,342	25,26,578	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...
Petlad-Cambay	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...
Phagwara-Rahon	134	...	47	47	...	5,506	6,000	...	117	128	...	48,922	[illegible]	90,200	...	41,278	...
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	108	108	28,594	28,881	[illegible]	209	263	331	7,15,975	9,04,747	[illegible]	5,16,025	...	3,27,253	...

Railway																	
Mandra-Bhaun	71	...	47	47	...	3,207	3,200	...	68	68	...	61,097	58,300	58,300	...	[illegible]	...
Nagda-Ujjain	167	34	33	33	4,226	3,458	4,100	126	105	124	1,11,805	99,124	1,37,000	5,195	...	17,876	2,[illegible]
Nizam's Guaranteed State	380	384	384	384	1,02,857	1,04,311	1,28,000	308	312	383	23,24,242	25,26,578	27,[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...
Petlad-Cambay	100	[illegible]	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...
Phagwara-Rahon	134	...	47	47	...	5,506	6,000	...	117	128	...	48,922	[illegible]	99,300	...	41,278	...
Rajpura-Bhatinda	322	108	108	108	22,594	28,381	35,800	209	263	331	7,15,975	9,04,747	12,33,000	5,16,025	...	3,27,258	...
Salem District Board	...	...	4	4	...	236	500	...	59	125	...	(a) 2,314	9,400	9,400	...	7,086	...
Sara-Sirajganj	79	...	49	53	...	9,931	9,200	...	203	174	...	88,323	96,400	96,400	...	8,078	...
Sialkot-Narwal	108	...	16	38	...	1,282	5,400	...	80	142	...	81,479	91,900	91,900	...	10,421	...
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	249	425	428	428	70,757	1,01,197	1,61,000	166	236	376	20,48,252	27,78,372	39,39,000	18,90,748	...	11,60,628	...
Southern Punjab Jullundur-Doab	267	99	133	133	5,209	10,569	10,100	54	79	76	69,969	1,54,677	1,61,000	91,031	...	6,323	...
Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension	162	155	155	155	22,627	30,162	85,500	146	195	229	5,38,993	5,27,519	5,74,000	35,007	...	46,481	...
Tapti Valley	193	155	156	156	17,892	17,178	29,500	115	110	189	4,88,190	5,86,792	6,65,000	1,76,810	...	78,206	...
Tenali-Repalli	98	...	22	22	...	2,018	2,000	...	93	91	...	41,155	41,400	41,400	...	245	...
Ahmedabad-Dholka	66	34	34	34	1,778	2,226	3,300	53	65	97	52,347	64,025	59,500	7,158	...	...	4,525
Ahmedabad-Parantij	78	89	89	89	5,376	6,405	10,000	61	72	112	1,52,502	1,67,473	1,89,000	36,498	...	21,527	...
Bengal and North-Western	183	1,239	1,244	1,245	1,58,907	1,64,339	2,68,000	128	132	215	42,27,790	47,37,881	57,18,000	14,85,210	...	9,75,119	...
Bengal-Dooars	222	158	153	158	30,064	36,846	32,700	196	238	207	5,19,396	6,43,788	6,26,000	1,06,614	...	...	17,788
Bezwada-Masulipatam	142	52	52	52	5,848	7,625	6,900	113	147	133	1,34,169	1,42,183	1,47,000	12,831	...	4,817	...
Bhavnagar State	136	212	249	249	18,056	25,726	39,900	85	103	160	5,87,777	8,08,043	10,13,000	4,25,228	...	2,04,957	...
Cooch Behar State	167	33	33	33	4,114	4,374	4,800	124	133	145	95,802	99,715	1,09,000	13,198	...	9,285	...
Dibru-Sadiya	319	86	86	86	21,447	22,240	26,500	249	259	308	5,08,859	5,10,046	5,15,000	6,141	...	4,954	...
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kaloi Kadi)	82	184	209	209	10,654	13,321	23,300	58	64	111	3,33,357	4,07,487	4,96,000	1,74,643	...	90,513	...
Gondal-Porbandar State	132	211	231	231	20,169	32,855	54,500	96	142	236	5,16,546	6,74,945	9,40,000	4,23,454	...	2,65,055	...
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	442	441	441	54,157	53,974	63,700	123	122	144	14,67,239	14,08,604	16,80,000	2,12,761	...	2,71,396	...
Jaipur State	80	73	107	121	4,403	6,146	9,500	60	57	79	1,18,135	1,78,089	1,94,000	75,865	...	16,911	...
Jamnagar	122	54	54	54	4,892	6,399	12,000	81	119	222	1,18,175	1,46,684	1,79,000	60,825	...	32,816	...
Jodhpur-Bikaner	113	995	1,106	1,101	91,206	1,22,349	1,74,000	92	111	158	22,08,854	29,34,988	34,48,000	12,39,146	...	5,13,012	...
Junagad State	119	113	121	136	8,903	15,782	15,500	79	130	114	2,33,041	3,06,504	3,63,000	1,29,959	...	56,496	...
Kolhapur State	217	29	29	29	4,757	6,209	8,200	163	214	283	1,23,743	1,35,584	1,77,000	53,257	...	41,466	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	2,981	3,568	3,800	30	36	38	77,009	1,09,884	1,08,000	30,991	...	...	1,824
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	180	93	93	93	10,675	16,198	24,700	115	174	266	3,06,224	3,74,124	5,16,000	2,09,776	...	1,41,876	...
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	...	25	100	...	2,043	7,000	...	82	70	...	(b) 2,043	1,52,000	1,52,000	...	1,49,957	...
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	10,458	10,556	10,600	189	189	189	1,48,483	2,03,441	1,89,000	40,517	...	...	14,441
Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...	...	...	103	...	...	5,300	..	...	51	...	...	1,41,000	1,41,000	...	1,41,000	...
Podanur-Pollachi	124	...	25	25	...	3,529	3,500	...	141	140	...	67,517	72,000	72,000	...	4,488	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	150	268	270	270	34,207	40,047	41,300	128	148	153	8,56,229	9,72,916	10,81,000	2,24,671	...	1,08,084	...
Sangli State	173	5	5	5	479	728	1,000	96	146	200	15,172	18,785	22,200	7,028	...	3,415	...
Secunderabad-Gadwal	27	...	103	103	...	6,065	8,600	...	59	85	...	1,34,452	1,54,000	1,54,000	...	19,548	...
Shoranur-Cochin	233	65	65	65	10,742	14,752	15,600	165	227	240	2,58,646	3,12,365	3,14,000	61,354	...	1,635	...
Tanjore District Board	175	103	112	112	17,100	13,861	15,000	166	124	134	4,30,341	4,33,448	3,88,000	...	42,341	...	45,448
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	108	67	67	67	4,256	5,271	6,800	63	79	101	1,04,508	1,13,545	1,22,000	17,497	...	8,455	..
2' 6" gauge																	
Barsi	155	116	117	118	11,719	15,171	11,600	101	130	98	4,32,185	3,99,096	3,48,000	...	74,185	...	51,096
Bilimora-Kalamba	43	..	35	35	...	561	1,300	...	25	87	...	24,406	27,700	27,700	...	3,294	...
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur (d)	...	...	...	23	...	..	700	...	...	30	..	...	22,400	22,400	..	22,400	...
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	92	20	31	32	1,904	2,128	1,100	95	69	34	37,632	42,006	44,200	6,568	...	2,194	..
Dhond-Baramati	56	...	27	27	..	1,392	2,000	..	52	74	...	45,379	51,700	51,700	...	6,321	..
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	97	...	118	139	...	9,400	11,000	...	80	79	...	2,23,868	3,00,000	3,00,000	...	76,132	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	97	116	154	154	7,336	12,271	15,100	62	80	98	2,49,574	3,23,674	3,96,000	1,46,626	...	72,326	...
Godhra-Lunavada	49	...	25	25	...	924	1,200	...	37	48	...	24,377	28,100	28,100	...	3,728	...
Jacobabad-Kashmor	38	...	76	76	...	2,085	2,800	...	27	37	...	64,586	53,300	53,300	...	...	11,286
Khulna-Bagerhaut (e)	..	...	...	20	...	...	1,300	...	...	65	...	...	9,200	9,200	...	9,200	
Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chick Ballapur)	34	..	69	102	...	4,543	5,800	...	46	57	...	94,984	1,25,000	1,25,000	...	30,016	...
Kosamba-Zankhvav	24	26	26	26	343	511	700	13	20	27	10,964	12,789	15,600	4,686	...	2,811	...
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	[illegible]	28	28	28	1,204	2,450	3,700	43	87	132	41,245	65,041	77,900	36,655	...	12,859	...
Pachora-Jamner (f)	...	...	...	18	...	...	700	...	...	39	...	...	15,800	15,300	...	15,800	...
Petlad-Vaso	62	...	19	19	...	1,127	1,800	...	59	68	...	26,632	29,300	29,300	...	2,668	...
Rajpipla State	62	37	37	89	1,792	2,030	2,500	48	55	64	53,012	54,794	62,400	9,388	..	7,606	...
2' 0" gauge																	
Darjeeling-Himalayan	491	51	51	51	16,717	20,628	23,100	328	404	453	4,59,907	4,95,508	5,14,000	54,093	..	18,492	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	64	...	100	100	...	4,731	10,000	...	47	100	...	1,92,127	1,86,000	1,36,000	...	13,873	...
Pipar-Bilara	20	25	25	25	370	396	600	15	16	24	10,425	9,369	13,000	2,575	...	3,631	...
TOTAL	162	7,179	8,500	8,819	9,36,586	11,93,458	16,17,800	130	140	183	2,38,94,640	2,96,81,438	3,50,80,700	1,11,86,060	...	53,99,262	...
GRAND TOTAL	382	33,131	35,298	35,528	88,51,277	1,19,50,226	1,54,48,500	267	339	435	23,08,51,753	29,23,30,720	32,40,58,200	9,32,01,447	...	8,17,32,480	...

* Include figures for Native State Section.
(a) From 1st June 1917.
(b) From 15th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) Opened from 1st December 1917.
(e) Opened from 10th June 1918.
(f) Opened from 1st April 1918.

Simla, the 20th August 1918.

S. TOMKINS,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 31, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. R	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 31st August 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

August 19.

3830. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A new and improved process for the manufacture and production of sodium carbonate and alumina.*
3831. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of potassium sulphate.*
3832. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of potassium chloride.*
3833. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of potassium salts from silicate minerals.*
3834. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A new and improved process for the manufacture and production of magnesium sulphate.*
3835. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A new and improved process for the manufacture and production of potassium carbonate and alumina.*

August 20.

3836. A. H. Doran. *Improvements in rail chair keys.*

August 22.

3837. W. C. Ross and F. C. Temple. *Antisplash urinal seat.*
3838. C. S. Powell. *Railway signal wire midway compensator.*
3839. A. Woolley and E. F. Gethin. *Improvements in axlebox covers for railway vehicles and the like.*
3840. G. L. Fulton and H. S. Cullen. *Food preparations and process of making same.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India,* give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3753. C. R. Carrington. *Light reflector.*
3801. Electric & Ordnance Accessories Company, Limited. *Improvements in or relating to regulating or controlling systems for electric motors.*
3803. J. Lowe and J. J. Lyth. *Method of and apparatus for straightening weft threads.*
3804. J. Lowe and J. J. Lyth. *Tension equalizers.*
3806. W. Walton. *Improvements in certain loom pickers.*
3811. N. B. Mahomed Siddiq. *Improvements in padlocks.*
3813. Grip Nut Company. *Improvements in lock nuts and process of making the same.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3717. H. F. Wheeler. *Improved means for securing shades to the holders of electric lamps.*
3723. T. W. S. Hutchins. *Improvements relating to the manufacture of blocks of carbon and like granular materials.*
3729. W. G. Stock and R. Chandler. *Improved liquid fuel spraying apparatus for internal combustion engines.*
3752. (Mrs.) W. L. Smith, *Lantern hanger.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3101. Gath.
3643. Collier.
3645. Smethurst.
3648. Porter & Arndt.
3649. Churchill.
3650. Parsons, The Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ld., and Aldis.
3651. Brownell.
3652. Meyer.
3655. Beadon.

PATENTS SEALED.

3082. Griffin.
3252. Griffin.
3410. Curtis and Sampson.
3415. Cardew.
3609. Constantinesco.
3621. Gay.
3622. Meyer.
3623. Segundo.
3624. Segundo.
3625. J. Stone & Co., Ld.
3626. Cook, Leigh, Jowett and Cook.
3638. George.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

101 of 1908. Crittall. (To 26 August 1919.)
505 of 1908. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents.) Synd. Ld. (To 25 August 1919.)
77 of 1909. Sheffield and anr. (To 25 August 1919.)
541 of 1910. Geo. Brunton & Son and anr. (To 22 August 1919.)
23 of 1911. Expanded Metal Co., Ld. (To 22 August 1919.)
1136 of 1913. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Synd. Ld. (To 26 August 1919.)
1137 of 1913. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Synd. Ld. (To 26 August 1919.)
1830 of 1914. Thomson. (To 17 August 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1909.

123, (Mitchell.)

1910.

183, (Davidson). 184, (Davidson).

1914.

1655 (Ireland). 1656, (Fontaine). 1657, (Hutson). 1658, (Mistri). 1661, (Marsh and anr.). 1662, (Black).

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* **The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.**

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Panjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,

Controller of Patents and Designs.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhoto Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment

BANGALORE—

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—

M. Mohd. Arif, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 52, Ice Factory Lane, P. O. Entally.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Nooraliah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Old Baitak Khana Road, Harrison Road P. O.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzon's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
*M. Mohamad Sharafat Ali, 27, Jhowtala Lane, Balligunge P. O.
M. Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.

CAWNPORE—

M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—

M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE—

M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.
M. Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C/o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

JULLUNDUR—

M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Rahon, Dist. Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—
M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—
M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.
M. Sh. Abdul Rabb, E(d) Section, No. 1 Barrack of 1/10th Middlesex Lines, Lucknow.

MADRAS.—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—
M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).
M. Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2/4th Borders, Lower Gharial, Murree Hills.

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City

PESHAWAR—
M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande. 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

QUETTA—
M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI—
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

SUBATHU.—*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawal, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—
Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS,

The 24th July 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system,* AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	,, 29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 7 ,,
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . .	Rs. 4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	,, 7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	3	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 26th August 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 22nd August 1918.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.												REMARKS.
				COIN AND BULLION.									SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).		TOTAL.	
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions	In transit between India, England and H. M.'s Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom.				
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R (a)	R (b) (c)	R	
Calcutta	79,49 600	39,16,76,697	39,96,26,297	2,57,77,840	6,05,59,768	8,24,82,192	12,35,865	...	...	...	...	5,22,19,000	9,99,99,946	75,57,16,650	1 07,99,91,261	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore	...	3,99,45,799	3,99,45,799	90,72,756	49 41,427	...	.	...	...	.		...			1,40,14,183	(b) Nominal value—R77,20,41,571.
Lahore		9,73,08,213	9,73 08,213	1,31 66 503	1,80,83,824	...	...	...	...	...	.	...		..	3,12,30,327	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act VI of 1918.
Bombay	54 502	49,43,09,402	49,43,63 904	3 29,40,190	10,80.17,749	1,09,04,276	.	...			.	...	...	.	15,18,62,215	
Karachi	...	4,76,60,610	4,76,60,610	26,37,375	21,39,225	...	...	...	.	...		..	..	.	47,76,600	
Madras	12,99,215	15,72,96,947	15,85,96,162	40,74,813	40,19,175	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	80,93,988	
Rangoon	...	7,18,59,905	7,18,59,905	76,33,569	34 68,070	...	...	...	...	...		...		...	1,11,21,639	
	93,03,317	1,30 00,57,573	1,30,93,60,890	9,53,03,046	20,12,29,238	9,33,86,468	12,35,865		...	...	.	5,12,19,000	9,99,99,946	75,57,16,650	1,30,10,90,213	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			84,20,677	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											1,50,000	
TOTAL CIRCULATION R			1,30,09,40,213	TOTAL RESERVE R											1,30,09,40,213	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 22nd August 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 22nd August 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 26th August 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	7,41,47,050	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,26,00,000 0 0; Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* Rs. 67,50,000 0 0	1,58,50,000	0	0	Other authorized Investments	1,40,01,214	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	12,73,01,291	5	10
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 1,80,72,365 2 8; Public Deposits at Branches Rs. 3,19,47,715 5 1	5,00,20,080	7	9	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,41,01,759	15	9
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	34,87,93,341	2	10	Bills discounted and purchased	2,27,91,090	15	2
Bank Post Bills, etc.	10,31,229	7	6	Balances with other Banks	33,44,851	1	6
Sundries	19,53,768	1	6	Bullion	......		
				Dead Stock	28,10,070	12	1
				Stamps	12,115	7	2
				Sundries	24,21,819	5	4
					29,09,91,172	14	10
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 8,66,88,292 10 10; Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† Rs. 6,67,08,953 9 11	15,33,97,246	4	9
RUPEES	44,43,88,419	3	7	RUPEES	44,43,88,419	3	7

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,355 0 0

† Do do. do. ,, 5,70,382 8 0

Rs. 9,47,737 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL: Calcutta, 28th August 1918.

H. FISHER, Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN, Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.

Percentage 38·17.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

II B

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 13th July 1918.

No. 5185-*C. & I.*—The following draft amendments, which it is proposed to make in the rules made under section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899, which are issued in Punjab Government Notification No. 90, dated the 15th February 1909, are published for criticism. The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 15th of September 1918, together with any remarks or suggestions received on or before that date:—

Draft amendment.

In Chapter IV, Part II:—

(1) The following shall be added to rule 9 (1):—

"Permanent licenses in form F may be granted, free of charge, for the possession of dangerous petroleum for use on motor vehicles and for its transport thereon for the purpose of use therein. The licenses will be subject to the condition that the owners of the vehicles shall surrender the licenses to the licensing authority if they part with the vehicles on behalf of which they are granted".

(2) At end of rule 1 of the same chapter, *for* the full stop ***substitute*** a comma and *add*:—"except the licenses referred to in rule 9 (1) following".

(3) Insert the following as condition 12 at the back of the license form F:—

"This license need not be renewed annually but the owner shall surrender the license if he parts with the motor vehicle on behalf of which the license is granted."

The 24th August 1918.

No. 6207-*C. & I.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 59 of the Punjab Excise Act, I of 1914, as applied to the Delhi Province, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following addition to the conditions applicable to the licenses for the sale of cocaine (form D) prescribed in his Notification No. 4228-C. & I., dated the 24th June 1915, as subsequently amended:—

ADDITION.

Add the following as condition 6-A:—

"6-A. The licensee shall sell the drugs only in a package or bottle, which has clearly marked on its label the amount and percentage of cocaine in them."

No. 6212-*C. & I.*—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information:—

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 15th August 1918.

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82⅓ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees. Rs. A. P.	ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees. Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked	...	Cotton seed	3 13 0
,, husked coarse	6 4 0	Ghi	70 0 0
Wheat, white	5 8 0	Flour (wheat)	5 14 0
Barley	3 13 0	Tobacco leaf (dry)	8 0 0
Oats	...	Turmeric (unground)	17 0 0
Jowar	6 4 0	Salt, Sambhar	3 8 0
Bajra	...	Raw hides (cow)	55 0 0
Maize	...	Bran	2 14 0
Gram	3 13 0	Grass (dry)—The increase is due to the deficiency of rain	2 4 0
Arhar Dál	4 14 0	Bhusa (white) Do.	1 14 0
Linseed	6 0 0	Jowar stalks	2 2 0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	6 2 0	Bengal coal	1 4 0
Poppy-seed	...	Kerosine oil (per tin) Sovereign mark	3 12 0
Til (jinjili seed) Black	6 0 0	Plough bullocks, per pair	250 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur Lawar	6 8 0	Sheep, per score	120 0 0
Cotton (cleaned)	...	Bejhar	3 8 0

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi district at the close of the half month ending 15th August 1918.
(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.		ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.	
	Srs.	Chts.		Srs.	Chts.
			Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked) .	10	0
Wheat, white	7	0	Maize	...	
Barley	10	0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	8	0
Rice { Best sort	3	0	Firewood	50	0
Rice { Common sort . . .	4	0	Salt { Wholesale	...	
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum) . .	6	0	Salt { Retail	12	8
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum) .	...		Gur	5	12
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana) . .	...		Cotton (unginned)	...	
Kangni (Setaria Italica) . . .	...		Bejhar	10	0

No. 6216-*Education*.—In accordance with the provisions of section 11 of Act XX of 1883 (the Punjab District Boards Act) the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint the following persons to be members of the District Board of Delhi. The Notification will come into force from the 1st October 1918.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY NAME.

1. Chaudhri Gur Sahai, Lambardar, Silampur.
2. „ Khushali Ram, Zaildar, Bazidpur Thakran.
3. „ Mohan Lal, Zaildar, Magholpur Kalan.
4. R. B. Chaudhri Raghnath Singh, Zaildar, Najafgarh.
5. Pandit Madan Gopal of Mehpalpur.
6. Chaudhri Nasir Uddin, Zaildar, Delhi.
7. „ Nathu Singh, Zaildar, Kanjhaola.
8. „ Jiwan Singh, Zaildar, Madanpur.
9. „ Amin Lal Sarbaraha Zaildar, Saidul Ajaib.
10. Qazi Mohammad Husain of Mehrauli.
11. Risaldar Major Khubi Ram, Zaildar, Isapur.
12. Chaudhri Jawahar Singh, Zaildar of Badli.
13. M. Kasim Khan of Shahdara.
14. Pandit Lachman Singh, Zaildar of Alipur *vice* Chaudhri Shoe Nath Sufedposh of Sahibabad.

No. 6219-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 15th August 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.		
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half month.	Total in present half month.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.
P. S. Alipur	52	39	...	...	...	18	2	17	...	...	2	2	9	6	15
Nangloi	42	27	...	...	...	13	...	8	...	...	6	1	4	4	8
Najafgarh	24	28	..	...	..	15	...	12	...	...	1	...	2	...	2
Subzimundi	8	5	..	...	...	5	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	2
Pahargunj	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...		...		..	...	...
Mehrauli	61	54	..	1	...	19	...	26	..	...	8	5	12	8	20
Raisina	28	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	..	..	...	3	1	4
Shahdara	17	11	...	...	...	8	1	3	...	...	...	.	1	4	5
New Cantonment	15	12	...	...	...	7	1	4	...	...	...	...	2	2	4
Total of the District .	237	186		1	...	95	4	69	...	...	17	8	35	25	60

No. 6220-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 17th August 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	111	108	219	80	70	159	...	...	...	75	10	50	5	19	...	27	27	54	50·51	36·67
	Notified Area	3,673	1	1	2	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	28·31	42·47
	Total	229,144	112	109	221	89	73	162	...	...	...	78	10	50	5	19	...	27	28	55	50·15	36·76

The 26th August 1918.

No. 6227-*Home*.—The privilege leave granted to Mr. J. K. M. Tapp, Senior Sub-Judge, Delhi, in the Notification No. 5360-Home, dated the 19th July 1918, is hereby extended up to the 29th September 1918.

No. 6238-*Home*.—Notification No. 9387-Home, dated the 7th November 1917, is hereby cancelled.

No. 6246-*Education*.—The Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendments to the bye-laws for the collection of Terminal Tax, within the limits of the Delhi Municipality, published with Notification No. 1961-Education, dated the 14th March 1917 :—

(1) *Add* the following note after rule 4 of the bye-laws :—

"NOTE.—No Terminal Tax will be collected on goods which having been sent to the Railway Station for despatch by exporters, are brought back within the Terminal Tax limits in default of despatch.

This note will not affect the import of refined and unrefined sugar, betel leaf and ghi for which transit passes are allowed under section 13 of the Terminal Tax bye-laws."

(2) *Add* the following sub-section to section 13 of the bye-laws :—

"(*c*) If the Committee is of opinion that this transit pass system is leading to an evasion of terminal tax, the privilege may be suspended by the Committee to such an extent and in such cases as may appear necessary to prevent such evasion, on the condition that action is only taken by the Committee by a resolution at an ordinary meeting."

(3) Schedule A, Class IV—Articles used in the construction of Buildings—item 4.—Reduce the rate of Terminal Tax on Kankar lime from 6 pies to one pie per maund.

No. 6248-*Education*.—The Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendments to the bye-laws for the collection of Terminal Tax, within the limits of the Notified Area of Delhi, published with Notification No. 1964-Education, dated the 14th March 1917 :—

(1) *Add* the following note after rule 4 of the bye-laws :—

"NOTE.—No Terminal Tax will be collected on goods which having been sent to the Railway Station for despatch by exporters, are brought back within the Terminal Tax limits in default of despatch.

This note will not affect the import of refined and unrefined sugar, betel leaf and ghi for which transit passes are allowed under section 13 of the Terminal Tax bye-laws."

(2) *Add* the following sub-section to section 13 of the bye-laws :—

"(*c*) If the Committee is of opinion that this transit pass system is leading to an evasion of terminal tax, the privilege may be suspended by the Committee to such an extent and in such cases as may appear necessary to prevent such evasion, on the condition that action is only taken by the Committee by a resolution at an ordinary meeting."

(3) Schedule A, Class IV—Articles used in the construction of Buildings—item 4.—Reduce the rate of Terminal Tax on Kankar lime from 6 pies to one pie per maund.

Delhi, the 27th August 1918.

No. 6271-*Home*.—The following returns of births and deaths in the Delhi Province for the month of July 1918 are published for information :—

Division.	No.	Name of District or Municipal Towns.	Population according to the census of 1911. Male.	Female.	Total.	Births registered. No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	Deaths registered. Cholera. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Small-pox. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Plague. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Fever. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Dysentery & Diarrhœa. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Respiratory disease. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Injuries including suicide. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Other causes. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Total all causes. Number. Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number. Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	REMARKS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		District excluding Delhi Municipal Town.	102,699	88,486	191,185	590	...	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	312	...	6	...	153	...	19	...	22	...	293	228	521	...	219	193	412	...	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	102,699	88,486	191,185	799	...	4	1	...	11	.	...	...	221	...	7	..	142	..	8	...	22	...	219	193	412	...	...	...	...	...	
		Increase	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	74	35	109	...	...	...	...	...	
		or Decrease	...	...	...	209	..	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Division.	No.	District excluding towns.	Population according to the census of 1911. Male.	Female.	Total.	Births registered. No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	Deaths registered. Cholera. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Small-pox. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Plague. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Fever. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Dysentery & Diarrhœa. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Respiratory disease. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Injuries including suicide. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Other causes. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Total all causes. Number. Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number. Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	REMARKS.
1	2	5	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		Delhi Municipality	129,521	95,950	225,471	941	50·08	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	22·89	42	2·24	262	13·94	9	0·48	131	6·97	435	439	874	44·74	355	399	754	40·13	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	129,521	95,950	225,471	965	51·36	36	...	...	2	0·11	...	...	325	17·30	34	1·81	256	13·62	2	0·11	135	7·18	355	399	754	40·13	...	...	...	...	
		Increase or	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	5·59	8	0·43	6	0·32	7	0·37	...	...	80	40	120	4·61	...	...	...	...	
		Decrease	...	...	...	24	1·28	8	...		2	0·11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0·21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

H. C. BEADON,
Offg. Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA, AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Ajmer, the 23rd August 1918.

No. 616-*C.-B.-III*-4-18.—Mr. F. N. Wrack, a Deputy Superintendent, of the United Provinces Police, whose services have been placed at the disposal of this Administration, is appointed as Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Railway Police in Rajputana, with effect from the 13th August 1918, the date on which he assumed charge of that office.

By order,
E. KAYE,
Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Rajputana Agency Camp, the 22nd August 1918.

No. 1061-*C.*-1324.—Saiyad Raza Hussain is appointed to be Head Master of the Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer, on Rs. 200—10—350 per month, with effect from the date on which he takes over charge of his duties.

The 26th August 1918.

No. 1144-*C.*-4.—In accordance with the provisions of section 25 of the Ajmer Municipalities Regulation (V of 1886), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to notify the appointment of Seth Ram Bakhsh, Gangwal, as a nominated member of Kekri Municipal Committee with effect from the 1st April 1918 in place of Kishen Singh deceased.

By order,
B. J. GLANCY,
First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

List of names of successful candidates in the Oriental Language Teachership Examination held at Madras in July 1918.

URDU.

Munshi Sufdar Hussain, 227th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.
Munshi Mir Ahmed Ali, care of Administration Staff, 9th (Secunderabad) Division, Bangalore.
Munshi Saiyid Ameer, care of Administration Staff, 9th (Secunderabad) Division, Bangalore.
Munshi Muhammad Abdullah, 1st Gn. Bn., Oxford and Bucks L. I., Trimulgherry.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO AVARGAL, Dewan Bahadur,
Secretary to the Government of Madras.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 24th August 1918.

No. 14.—The services of 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon C. W. T. Montgomery, I.S.M.D., are replaced at the disposal of the Director, Medical Services in India, with effect from the 8th August 1918.

W. R. EDWARDS, Major-General, I.M.S.,
Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Dated, Pusa, the 23rd August 1918.

No 670.—Mr. T. Bainbrigge Fletcher, R.N., F.L.S., F.E.S., F.Z.S., Imperial Entomologist, is granted privilege leave for one month, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 9th September 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the leave.

No. 671.—Mr. Chandra Shekhar Misra, B.A., First Assistant to the Imperial Entomologist, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the Imperial Entomologist in addition to his own, during the absence of Mr. T Bainbrigge Fletcher, on privilege leave.

No. 675.—Mr. A. Vishwanath Iyer, B.A., Second Assistant to the Imperial Agricultural Chemist, Pusa, is granted leave on medical certificate for four days, under Articles 233 and 236 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 10th July 1918, in continuation of the privilege leave for two months and eleven days granted to him in this Department Notifications No. C.-779, dated the 22nd April 1918, and No. C.-52, dated the 8th July 1918.

No. 676.—Mr. Phani Bhusan Sanyal, M.Sc, Laboratory Assistant to the Imperial Agricultural Chemist, will continue to act as 2nd Assistant during the absence of Mr. A. V. Iyer, on medical leave.

J. MACKENNA,
Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 27th August 1918.

No. 5649-1.—In exercise of the powers delegated to the Director of Central Intelligence by the Government of India, Khan Sahib Tassaduk Hussain, a temporary Deputy Superintendent of Police in the Central Intelligence Department, is appointed sub. *pro. tem.* a Deputy Superintendent of Police of the 4th grade, with effect from the 8th August 1918.

H. V. B. HARE-SCOTT,
Deputy Director.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 16TH TO 22ND AUGUST 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.													Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.											
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.		Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . . .	106	...	...	106	92	...	92	13	(a)185	...	...	198		...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	46	...	46	...	(b)51	4	1	56		...	...	...	...	...	54

(a) Exclusive of 288 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) Exclusive of 242 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received and 21 sent to the Hyderabad Mint.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;
Calcutta, the 28th Aug. 1918.

J. J. BOURKE, LT.-COLONEL, I.M.S.,
Offg. Master of the Mint.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 28th August 1918.

No. 787—An examination for admission to the Provincial Service of the Survey of India will be held in the first week of July 1919.

Applications for "Instructions for Applicants" (a copy of which is printed below) should be addressed to the Officer in charge Surveyor General's Office, 13, Wood Street.

Applications from the candidates will be received from the 1st January to the 15th April 1919.

Instructions for Applicants for the competitive examination of the Provincial Service of the Survey of India.

1. Every applicant must forward his application on the prescribed form addressed to the Officer in charge, Surveyor General's Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta, accompanied by certificates as to age, character, education, health, etc., and by specimens of drawing. All applications must reach Calcutta on or before the 15th April after which date no application will be entertained for that year's examination. The applications of all Indian applicants must be countersigned by the Magistrate of the District or Town in which the applicant's family resides. Application forms and lists of certificates, etc., can be obtained from the Surveyor General's Office.

2. All applicants must be over 18 and under 23 years of age on the 1st August of the year in which they are examined. They must be domiciled and born in India of parents habitually resident in India and not established there for temporary purposes only and all Indian applicants must be of pure Asiatic descent. All European and Anglo-Indian applicants must be unmarried and, if successful in the examination, they will not be allowed to marry during the period of probation referred to in para. 9.

3. All applicants must have passed the B.A. or B.Sc. examination of an Indian University or the Final or High Standard examination under the Code Regulations of European schools, or possess the School-Leaving Certificate of any Province or one of the following :—

(*i*)—Oxford University Responsions Certificate.
(*ii*)—Oxford Senior Local Pass Certificate.
(*iii*)—Cambridge Senior Local Pass Certificate.
(*iv*)—Cambridge University Previous Certificate.
(*v*)—The London University Matriculation Certificate.
(*vi*)—Any United Kingdom University Entrance Examination Certificate.

The School-Leaving Certificate must show that the applicant has qualified in the following optional subjects :—

Further Mathematics.
Drawing.

4. Selected applicants will be instructed to present themselves on a certain date in June before a board of officers of the Survey of India at one or other of the following places :—Calcutta, Dehra Dun, Mussooree, Bangalore, Shillong, or Maymyo.

5. The recommendations of the boards as to the suitability of applicants for employment in the Survey of India will be forwarded to the Surveyor General to enable him to make a final selection and to nominate the candidates who may appear at the examination which will be held in the first week of July at the places mentioned in para. 4.

6. Every candidate who appears at the examination will be required to sign an agreement in the prescribed form, that he is prepared to serve in any country where his services may be required and that he will not demand his discharge during the period of probation nor for three years from the date of being permanently appointed to the Provincial Service and never during the field season.

7. The details of the competitive examination including the maximum marks for each subject are given in the table below. No candidate will be considered to have qualified unless he obtains 50 per cent. of the total marks in Mathematics and 30 per cent. of the total number in Drawing.

8. Those candidates who obtain the greatest number of marks will be appointed in order of passing up to the number of probationary appointments offered for competition.

9. The successful candidates will be required to join the Survey of India on or about the 1st October; they will be on probation for three years and will receive salary at the rate of Rs. 100 per mensem for the first year, Rs. 125 per mensem for the second year, and Rs. 150 per mensem for the third year.

10. A candidate appointed on probation may be discharged by the Surveyor General at any time during the period of probation, and no probationer will be permanently appointed to the Provincial Service until he has completed his period of probation, and has satisfied the Surveyor General that he is capable of executing the duties he will be called upon to perform and is also suitable in other respects. The term of probation may be prolonged by the Surveyor General to the extent of any period or periods of leave passed on medical certificate. Probationary service, if followed by a permanent appointment, will count for leave and pension.

11. On being permanently appointed to the Provincial Service after completion of the period of probation prescribed in rule 9, an officer will be designated Extra Assistant Superintendent and will draw pay at Rs. 250 per mensem, rising by triennial increments of Rs. 50 to

Rs 600. The twelve senior officers drawing pay of Rs. 600 per mensem, are designated Assistant Superintendents. The service also includes 10 posts of Deputy Superintendents, promotion to which is governed strictly by election ; 8 of these posts carry a salary of Rs. 650 per mensem and 2 a salary of Rs. 800 per mensem.

12. The triennial increment of Rs. 50 for the time-scale is granted on approved service only, and the Surveyor General may withhold an increment or reduce the pay of an officer whose character and qualifications render such a measure desirable.

TABLE GIVING DETAILS OF THE COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION.

MATHEMATICS.				DRAWING.				
Algebra up to and including the Binomial Theorem.	Geometry First Four and Sixth Books of Euclid with Problems.	Plane Trigonometry, Mensuration and Logarithms.	Total.	Free-hand from copies.	Map.	Geometrical.*	Total.	GRAND TOTAL.
300	350	350	1,000	100	100	150	350	1,350

* Drawing plane geometrical figures with compass and rule, and the construction of scales of all kinds, including diagonal scales.

A. MEARS, Lieut.-Colonel, I.A.,
for Surveyor General of India.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 61 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 12th August 1918.

In the matter of Maung Po Thaung, Paddy Broker, No. 20, Grass Street, Kemmendine, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Maung Po Thaung, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 2nd day of August 1918.

CASE No. 79 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 15th August 1918.

In the matter of A. Nagasundram Chetty, Trader, of No. 91, 32nd Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said A. Nagasundram Chetty, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 14th day of August 1918.

CASE No. 107 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 10th August 1918.

In the matter of Kona Nawanna Ebrahim, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition presented by Bhagnan Das of Rangoon, a creditor of Kona Nawanna Ebrahim, Cloth Merchant, of Stall No. 600, Surati Bazar, Rangoon, on the day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, against the said Kona Nawanna Ebrahim was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 6th day of August 1918.

CASE No. 125 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 12th August 1918.

In the matter of Maung Po Htoo, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Htoo, Paddy Broker, Tatmye Quarter, Pazundaung, Rangoon, on the 10th day of August 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Htoo,

CASE No. 127 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 15th August 1918.

In the matter of Rajani Kanta Choudhury, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Rajani Kanta Choudhury, late Time-Keeper, residing at No. 37, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 15th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Rajani Kanta Choudhury.

CASE No. 128 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 15th August 1918.

In the matter of Maung Tin Gyi, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Tin Gyi, of No. 43, Lewis Street, Rangoon, at present a civil prisoner in Central Jail, Rangoon, on the 15th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Tin Gyi.

CASE No. 80 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 20th August 1918.

In the matter of Vally Kristama, Maistry, of No. 78, 31st Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Vally Kristama, an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 16th day of August 1918.

CASE No. 130 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 21st August 1918.

In the matter of Maung Tha Zan Oung, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Tha Zan Oung residing at No. 2, York Road, Rangoon, on the 20th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Tha Zan Oung.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 125 OF 1918.

Dated the 26th August 1918.

Re Surendra Nath Das, residing at No. 25, Jelepara Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business at Bow Bazar as a fisherman but now without any work.

Ex parte the debtor.

On the 21st day of August 1918 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 126 OF 1918.

Dated the 26th August 1918.

Re Gocul Das, residing at No. 7, Banstolla Street, in the town of Calcutta, and working as a Gomastha in the firm of Shew Churn Lal Khettry, at No. 105, Cotton Street, in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex parte the debtor. J. N. Mitra.—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 22nd day of August 1918 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909).

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
391—1918	Vadreshwar Chintaman Phatak	Hindu	Worli	Signaller in the B., B. & C. I. Railway	20th	August	1918	20th	August	1918
392—1918	Moraba Fakirji Agri	"	Near Byculla Station	Carpenter in the employ of Alcock Ashdown & Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"
393—1918	Jamaludin Gulam Mohidin	Mahomedan	Chowpati Road	Lately Manager in the employ of the Bombay Hosiery Works and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
394—1918	Keshowji Hariram Thucker	Hindu	Vadgadi	Lately carrying on business as Commission Agent and Merchant in seed, wheat, etc., in partnership with Pragji Veiji under the name of Meghji Mowji and now unemployed.	22nd	"	"	22nd	"	"
395—1918	Mahadoo Vithoo Sane	"	Lalwadi	Labourer in the Dinsha Manekji Petit Mills Ltd.	"	"	"	"	"	"
396—1918	Mahadeo Soma *alias* Mahadeo Chimnaji Bandiwadekar.	"	Near Masjid Bunder	Fitter in the Bombay Port Trust (Victoria Docks).	23rd	"	"	23rd	"	"
397—1918	Tarmahomed Ismail Halai Memon.	Mahomedan	Ghogari Molla	Lately hawker in china and glass wares and now unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"
398—1918	Brian Hurley Donegan	Anglo-Indian	Byculla	Engine driver in the G. I. P. Railway	"	"	"	"	"	"
399—1918	Ladoo Sabaji *alias* Babaji Sabaji Mumbarkar.	Hindu	Dadar, near Bazar	Jobber in the Dhan Mills, Ltd.	"	"	"	"	"	"
400—1918	Gunny Haji Musa Memon and Noormohamed Haji Musa Memon.	Mahomedan	Nagdevi Street	Lately dealers in bardams at Jakeria Musjid and grocers at Akola in the name of Haji Musattaji and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"

401—1918	Kikabhai Kasambhai Dawoodi Bora.	"	Coliwada, Mandvi	Lately tin smith and now unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"
402—1918	Bala Sakharam Salgaokar	Hindu	Curry Road	Rivetter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Company at Parel (Running Shed).	24th	"	"	24th	"	"
403—1918	Narayen Gopal Morey	"	Byculla, Delisle Road	Jobber in the Simplex Mills, Ltd.	24th	"	"	"	"	"
404—1918	Maganlal Ichharam Durji	"	Parel, Bhoiwada	Machineman in the B., B. & C. I. Railway at Parel Workshop.	26th	"	"	26th	"	"
405—1918	Rasul Jeewa Ghachi	Mahomedan	Nal Bazar	Lately milk and sweet oil vendor and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
406—1918	Janmahomed Ibrahim Memon and Ismail Ibrahim Memon.	"	New Kazi, Molla, Nal Bazar, and Bapty Road, respectively.	Lately carrying on business in partnership as petty dealers in glass wares in the name of Haji Bawla Jan Mahomed and now first debtor servant in the employ of Ahmed Mahomed and the 2nd debtor, unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
407—1918	Hassan Abbas Aga	"	Lalrwadi, Parel	Lately ballast and salt pan contractor and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
408—1918	Maganlal Bechar Sha	Hindu	Bhuleshar, Fofalwady	Lately dealer in cloth in partner ship with Khoja Gulam Husein Rahimtula and now servant in the employ of Kaliandas Bechardas.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 26th day of August 1918.

R. B PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Royal Artillery Depôt, dated at Kirkee, this 20th day of August 1918.

Number, Rank, and Name—171953, Gunner, Ramsey.
Height—5 feet 5 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, ruddy.
Date of Desertion or absence—12th August 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Kirkee.
Marks—Rather slight build; walks rather quick with short paces; clean shaven; short featured; weaving 2 African ribbons (King and Queen's); was weaning at Whitcaway and Laidlaws whilst on leave in Calcutta.

H. BIRTLES, Captain, R.F.A.,
Commanding Royal Artillery Depôt, Kirkee.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Garrison Battalion Lincolnshire Regiment, dated at Calcutta, this 23rd day of August 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—19481, Private, John Earnest Fisher.
Age—36 years.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, light; hair, light brown; eyes, blue.
Trade—Labourer.
Date of Enlistment—7th September 1914.
Place of Enlistment—Nottingham.
Parish and County in which born—Nottingham.
Date of Desertion or absence—18th August 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Calcutta.
Marks—Scar back of head.
Scar over left eye.
Under four years' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Garrison Battalion, Lincolnshire Regiment, dated at Calcutta, this 25th day of August 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—32606, Private, Walter Mulvenan.
Age—35 years.
Height—5 feet 7 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair; hair, brown.
Trade—Labourer.
Date of enlistment—28th August 1914.
Date of Desertion or absence—20th August 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Calcutta.
Under four years' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Garrison Battalion, Lincolnshire Regiment, dated at Calcutta, this 26th day of August 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—Private, J. Smith.
Age—35 years.
Height—5 feet 7½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, fair; eyes, blue.
Trade—Labourer.
Date of Enlistment—January 1st, 1915.
Place of Enlistment—York.
Date of Desertion or absence—20th August 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Calcutta.
Under four years' service.

D. COOPER, Major,
Commanding 1st Garrison Battalion Lincolnshire Regt.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee from the 2-96th Infantry.

Number, Rank and Name—767, Recruit, Baru Singh.
Age—23 years.
Height—5 feet 7¼ inches.
Father's name—Dewan Singh.
Caste—Hindu Taga.
Residence—Khudda, Muzzafarnagar.
Date of Enlistment—23rd July 1918.
Marks—Scar ½" by ¼" on right leg middle ⅓rd, scar ½" by ½" on the left. Must be travelling in khaki uniform as he has taken all the equipment.

J. T. COTTON, Captain,
Adjutant, 2-96th Infantry.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 23rd August 1918.

No. 1556s-*Ap*.—Mr. W. Rehill, Postmaster, Cawnpore, and sub. *pro tem.* Postmaster, Lahore, pay Rs. 600—800, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 15th August 1918 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

The following officiating appointments are made during his absence on privilege leave or until further orders:—

Mr. Alla Din, Deputy Postmaster, Lahore, pay Rs. 300—400, to act as Postmaster, Lahore.

Mr. Thakar Dass, officiating 1st Assistant Postmaster, Lahore, pay Rs. 200—300, to act as Deputy Postmaster, Lahore.

The 27th August 1918.

No. 1584s-*Ap*.—Mr. Nand Lal, Inspector of post offices, Bahawalpur Sub-Division, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 30th July 1918, and until further orders.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 26th August 1918.

No. 4840-*T*.—Mr. A. Cabral, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, with effect from the 29th April 1918.

The 27th August 1918.

No. 4868-*T*.—Mr. P. J. D'Mello, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, with effect from the 30th May 1918.

No. 4871-*T*.—Mr. G. W. Boalth, who was appointed Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, in Notification No. 3202-T., dated the 11th June 1918, reverted to the grade of Telegraph Master from the 21st August 1918.

No. 4874-*T*.—Mr. S. E. Doggett, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, with effect from the 21st May 1918.

No. 4951-*T*.—Mr. J. A. Howse, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, officiated as Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, from the 12th June 1918 to the 3rd July 1918.

Mr. S. A. Martelli continues to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, with effect from the 4th July 1918.

The 28th August 1918.

No. 4894-*T*.—Mr. W. J. Comber, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, is granted privilege leave for three months combined with leave on medical certificate for three months, with effect from the 13th August 1918.

No. 4916-*T*.—Mr. W. L. Webster, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, is appointed Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, on probation, with effect from the 16th August 1918.

Mr. S. K. Aitkins, Telegraph Master and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, is appointed Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, on probation, with effect from the 16th August 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Return of the Rupee Debt of the Government of India for 30th June 1918.

(Thousands of Rupees.)

PUBLIC DEBT BEARING INTEREST.

Particulars.	Date of issue.	Conditions of Repayment.	Amount outstanding.	TOTAL.
			R	R
RAILWAY LOANS—				
Maharaja Holkar, 4½ p.c.	(1870-77)	After 101 years	1,00,00	
Maharaja Scindia, 4 p.c.	...	Perpetual	1,50,00	
Nawab of Rampur, 4 p.c.	(1892-93)	After one year's notice to be given on or after 1st Dec. 1917	47,00	2,97,00
SPECIAL LOAN—				
Gwalior, 4 p. c., 1887	...	By annual instalments of twelve lakhs	74,00	74,00
FIVE AND HALF PER CENT—				
War Bonds, 1928	15th Sept. 1918	On 15th September 1928 at 105 per cent	5,04,39	
War Bonds, 1925	Do.	Do. do. 1925 at 103 do.	2,22,83	
War Bonds, 1923	Do.	Do. do. 1923	1,47,05	
War Bonds, 1921	Do.	Do. do. 1921	8,30,57	
War Bonds, 1920	15th Aug. 1917	On 15th August 1920	19,79,10	
War Bonds, 1922	Do.	Ditto 1922	11,94,64	48,78,58
FIVE PER CENT—				
War Loan, 1929-47	Do.	On or before 15th August 1947 but not preceding 15th August 1929, with three months' previous notice	(b) 25,41,44	25,41,44
FOUR PER CENT TERMINABLE LOAN OF 1915-16	1st Dec. 1915	On or before 30th November 1923, but not preceding 30th November 1920, with three months' previous notice	4,99,86	
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	1st Oct. 1916	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice	9,91,37	14,91,23
THREE AND HALF PER CENT—				
1842-43	1st Feb. 1843	On or after 1st August 1904, with three months' previous notice	20,91,05	
1854-55	30th June 1854	Do. do.	28,97,28	
„ coupon (a)		Do. do.	39,90	
1865	1st May 1865	Do. do.	33,94,79	
Reduced, 1879	16th Jan. 1879	Do. do.	3,39,84	
1900-1	30th June 1900	On or after 31st December 1920, with three months' previous notice	31,29,42	1,18,92,28
THREE PER CENT—				
1896-97	22nd July 1896	On or after 31st Dec. 1916, with three months' previous notice	6,83,00	6,83,00
POST OFFICE CASH CERTIFICATES	...	......	8,24,71	
TREASURY BILLS	...	......	44,10,22	52,34,93
		TOTAL		2,70,92,46

PUBLIC DEBT NOT BEARING INTEREST.

Particulars.	Date of Discharge.	Amount.
Cawnpore-Achneyra Ry. 4 p. c.	31st Mar. 1905	1
Cawnpore-Achneyra Section of R. M. Ry. 4 p. c.	Do.	5
Muttra Hattras 4 p. c.	1st July 1905	2
Stock Notes	24th Aug. 1908	6
TOTAL		14

(a) Issued in London on conversion of the 4½ per cent. Loans of 1878 and 1879 into Loan of 1854-55.
(b) Inclusive of 13,45,70 due to conversion operations.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY;
The 28th August 1918.

REGISTERED No. C. 696

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 31, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

Estate Major W. H. O'Brien, R.E., deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Wulston Herbert O'Brien, a Major in the Royal Engineers and late of the Bengal Pilot Service, who died on the 8th February 1917 in France, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 20th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E VALLANCE

CALCUTTA;
The 9th August 1918.

Estate Colonel L. N. Jones-Bateman, C.M.G., deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Lloyd Newton Jones-Bateman, Colonel, Norfolk Regiment, who died on 25th July 1917 at Simla, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 17th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA;
The 4th August 1918.

LOST OR STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 038073, 038174 and 038175, of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920, for Rs. 500, Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 1,000 respectively, originally standing in the name of Mazharul Anwar, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost or stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

MAZHARUL ANWAR.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. 1552 Bu. of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 100, originally issued in the name of Maugg Hnan, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—MA TON,

Residence—Pandaw Quarter, Sagaing Town.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{\text{60 B. \& O.}}{1}$ of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 1,000, originally standing in the name of Gajadhar Prasad Shah, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—GAJADHAR PRASAD SHAH,

Residence—Purani Bazar, Muzafferpur.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 029349 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 250 originally standing in the name of the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, and last endorsed to Maung Po Hlut, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—A. J. PAGE, Deputy Commissioner,

Residence—Meiktila.

LOST.

The Allotment Certificates Nos. $\frac{\text{45 U. P.}}{\text{1, 2 and 3}}$ of the 5 per cent. loan of 1929-47 for Rs. 53,000, originally issued in the name of C. A. Silberrad, I.C.S., Collector of Gorakhpur, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificates and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—E. H. H. EDYE, I.C.S.,

Residence—Officiating Collector, In charge Court of Wards Estates, Gorakhpur.

Estate J. C. Leupolt, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late John Cunningham Leupolt, a retired member of the Indian Civil Service, late of Devonport, Tasmania, who died on the 24th September 1917 at that address, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 26th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

Estate J. W. Best, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late James William Best formerly of the Madras Civil Service who died at Wylandra, Bellevue Avenue, Greenwich, New South Wales, Australia, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 28th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
The 17th August 1918.

STOLEN.

The undermentioned Government Promissory Notes of the value aggregating Rs. 10,500 originally standing in the names of Toolsi Das Mukerji, Sasti Das Mukerji and Durga Das Mukerji, the proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of these Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with these securities.

No. 183277	of 3½	per cent	Loan of	1854-55	for Rs.	500
„ 027420	„	„	„	1879	„	4,000
„ 295434	„	„	„	1865	„	5,000
„ 295435	„	„	„	1865	„	1,000

Name of the Advertiser—TOOLSI DAS MUKERJI, Head Clerk,
Deputy Commissioner's Office, Sultanpur (Oudh).

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 037988 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 300 originally standing in the name of Bal Chand, Indur Chand the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—BAL CHAND INDORE CHAND,
C/o ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, Bikaner State,
Residence—Bikaner.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Allotment Certificate No. $\frac{838}{1}$ Bom. of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 200 originally issued in the name of Sadhu Dhanji Patel, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificate and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—SADHU DHANJI PATEL,
Residence—Waghadi, Taluka Shirpur, District West Khandesh, Bombay Presidency.

REGISTERED No. C. 696

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 35.} . CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 31, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A Supplement to the Gazette of India will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in Part VI of the Gazette.

Non-Subscribers to the Gazette may receive the Supplement separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The Supplement and Part VI of the Gazette can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the Gazette of India is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the Calcutta Gazette, will be included in the Supplement. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the Gazette must be looked to.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the fortnight ending 31th July, 1918

Department of Statistics, India
August 28, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 31st July, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917.

Province	Rice (common) (*Oryza Sativa*)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum Vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 31st July of																			
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Burma . . .	100	83	100	115	.		100	100	100	100	100	120	100	97	100	116	...	...	100	93
Assam . . .	100	84								...	...	...	..	..	100	121	100	91	100	113
Bengal . . .	100	75	100	105							100	121	100	104	100	112	100	97	100	112
Bihar and Orissa .	100	99	100	121	100	133	.		100	103	100	118	100	102	100	104	100	81	100	102
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	100	125	100	123	100	120	100	257	100	131	100	132	100	143	100	106	100	84	100	156
Delhi . . .	100	133	100	124	100	120	100	227			100	114	100	121	100	117	100	95	100	161
Punjab . . .	100	161	100	119	100	113	100	258	100	175	100	112	100	116	100	104	100	126	100	163
North-West Frontier Province . .	100	143	100	106	100	116	100	180	100	83	100	106	100	141	100	101	100	105	100	148
Sind and Baluchistan . . .	100	162	100	107	100	118	100	132	100	100	100	121	100	119	100	102	100	106		...
Bombay . . .	100	129	100	161	100	131	100	207			100	142	100	115	100	117	100	90	..	...
Central Provinces and Berar .	100	127	100	127			100	170			100	135	100	134	100	109	...	..	100	152
Madras . . .	100	117		...			100	134			100	133	100	125	100	110	100	97	100	111
India . . .	100	120	100	121	100	121	100	188	100	115	100	123	100	117	100	110	100	97	100	132

NOTE.—Compared with the corresponding fortnight of the preceding year, the rise in the price of rice in all the reporting Provinces excepting Assam, Bengal Bihar and Orissa and Burma of wheat in the Bombay Presidency and the Central Provinces and Berar of barley in Bihar and Orissa and the Bombay Presidency and of maize in the United Provinces and the Punjab, is noteworthy, as well as that of gram in the United Provinces the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay and Madras Presidencies of arhar dál in the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, and the Madras Presidency and of raw sugar (gur) in the Punjab The increase in the prices of jawar and salt in almost all the reporting provinces continues The fall in the price of rice (common) in Bengal is also noticeable

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 31st July, 1918, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	Rice (common) (*Oryza Sativa*)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum Vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																			
	15th July 1918	31st July 1918	15th July 1918	31st July 1918	15th July 1918	31st July 1918	15th July 1918	31st July 1918	15th July 1918	31st July 1918	15th July 1918	31st July 1918	15th July 1918	31st July 1918	15th July 1918	31st July 1918	15th July 1918	31st July 1918	15th July 1918	31st July 1918
Burma . . .	100	100	100	102	..	.	100	100	100	100	100	94	100	101	100	100	...	..	100	83
Assam . . .	100	123	.		.	...		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	100	104	100	103	100	94
Bengal . . .	100	93	100	100		...	...	..	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	98	100	99
Bihar and Orissa .	100	105	100	111	100	111	...	.	100	100	100	118	100	105	100	93	100	102	100	104
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	110	100	108	100	108	100	100	100	100	100	106	100	119	100	97	100	102	100	96
Delhi . . .	100	117	100	100	100	104	100	100		...	100	104	100	100	100	100	100	144	100	100
Punjab . . .	100	115	100	104	100	103	100	105	100	119	100	102	100	93	100	100	100	102	100	100
North-West Frontier Province . .	100	105	100	109	100	106	100	110	100	102	100	110	100	94	100	102	100	100	100	103
Sind and Baluchistan . . .	100	99	100	100	100	104	100	99	100	100	100	107	100	101	100	97	100	120	100	102
Bombay . .	100	104	100	111	100	106	100	104	...		100	103	100	105	100	100	100	102	100	108
Central Provinces and Berar . .	100	100	100	101	...	.	100	100	...	..	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100
Madras . . .	100	98	...	...	...	...	100	107	..	.	100	100	100	94	100	94	100	109	100	100
India . . .	100	106	100	105	100	106	100	103	100	103	100	104	100	101	100	99	100	104	100	96

NOTE.—Compared with the preceding fortnight, the rise in the price of rice in Assam, Delhi and the Punjab, of gram in Bihar and Orissa, and of maize in the Punjab is noticeable as well as that of arhar dál in the United Provinces and of raw sugar in Delhi and Sind and Baluchistan. The fall in the price of salt in Burma is also noteworthy.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

WHOLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82 1/7 lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the fortnight ending 31st July of the years 1916, 1917 and 1918.

MARTS	WHEAT (*Triticum sativum*)			RICE (common) (*Oryza sativa*)			JAWAR (*Andropogon sorghum*)			BAJRA (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			GRAM (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta	5 8 0	5 0 0	4 3 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 7 0
Bombay	7 6 6	5 8 1	4 13 11	5 15 3	4 14 1	4 9 4	7 4 0	3 8 0	3 3 0	6 12 4	4 0 4	3 12 11	4 5 5	3 6 2	3 8 9
Karachi	4 13 9	4 8 9	3 9 6	7 10 0	4 15 0	5 2 0	...	2 8 0	2 13 6	5 0 0	3 1 0	3 8 0	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	5 15 4	5 2 9	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 1 1	4 0 5	4 3 4
Rangoon	6 2 6	...	5 0 8	3 0 9	2 13 9	3 4 9	..	...	...	...	...	...	4 5 2	3 8 0	3 10 6
Dacca	...	..	...	4 0 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patna	4 12 0	3 9 0	3 9 6	3 14 0	3 9 0	4 8 6	.	2 3 0	2 10 0	...	...	..	3 5 0	2 7 0	3 1 0
Ranchi	6 0 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	5 4 0	6 0 0	...	.	...	...	..	...	4 1 0	3 4 0	3 13 0
Cuttack	6 1 6	4 4 8	3 12 11	3 6 2	3 9 6	4 3 4	.	..	.	.	..	..	5 1 3	3 12 11	4 1 2
Benares	5 0 1	4 2 10	3 15 5	5 6 8	4 11 0	5 6 1	.	...	.	...	...	...	3 13 1	2 3 3	3 1 [illegible]
Cawnpore	5 5 4	4 1 6	4 0 0	5 14 0	5 6 0	5 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 10 0	2 12 0	3 3 0
Meerut	5 2 6	3 12 9	3 10 3	6 6 6	5 11 6	5 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 10 3	3 0 3	3 4 3
Agra	5 14 10	4 3 4	4 3 4	8 14 3	5 11 5	6 10 8	6 15 3	2 6 9	2 12 10	6 10 8	2 4 6	3 2 2	3 7 8	2 15 4	3 10 2
Lucknow	5 2 6	4 3 4	3 12 3	5 2 6	4 7 1	4 13 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8 9	2 9 3	2 13 2
Ferozepur	4 9 1	3 13 0	3 7 9	6 10 9	5 5 3	5 0 0	...	3 12 0	2 5 0	...	3 5 3	4 0 0	3 5 3	2 15 6	3 2 3
Lahore	5 0 0	4 0 9	3 10 3	7 9 11	4 13 6	5 0 0	7 10 0	3 1 5	3 1 3	5 3 3	3 0 3	4 9 3	3 7 8	3 1 3	3 4 3
Amritsar	4 11 3	3 14 0	3 6 0	8 0 0	4 13 6	5 5 0	8 14 3	2 14 0	..	6 2 6	2 11 9	...	3 9 6	3 0 0	3 3 3
Rawalpindi	5 2 6	4 3 3	3 13 0	8 14 3	4 12 0	5 11 0	8 0 0	2 15 6	2 8 0	4 7 0	2 13 9	3 3 0	3 14 6	3 5 3	3 7 0
Lyallpur	4 8 0	3 14 0	3 12 0	8 0 0	5 4 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	3 1 6	3 4 0
Ambala	4 9 0	4 0 6	3 9 0	5 12 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	7 4 0	2 12 0	2 11 0	4 8 0	3 0 0	3 12 0	3 7 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Delhi	5 2 0	4 2 0	3 11 9	8 8 0	6 6 0	6 0 0	6 10 0	2 14 8	2 15 0	9 8 0	2 12 6	3 4 3	3 8 6	3 1 3	3 5 0
Peshawar	4 5 8	4 0 4	3 12 7	8 12 4	5 5 4	5 13 11	6 10 8	3 11 6	3 9 10	3 15 2	3 2 5	3 15 7	3 10 10	3 3 6	3 7 4
Quetta	4 13 6	4 13 0	4 8 8	...	...	...	4 4 6	3 4 0	3 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poona	8 0 11	5 4 5	4 2 8	8 11 8	6 5 2	5 8 0	...	3 5 4	2 8 6	...	4 2 8	3 8 8	5 4 3	3 13 9	3 12 8
Ahmednagar	6 14 4	4 5 11	3 9 10	...	...	..	6 4 2	2 9 9	2 2 11	6 7 1	...	2 9 0	4 12 8	3 4 11	3 5 10
Ahmedabad	6 6 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	7 8 0	6 12 0	7 2 0	...	2 14 0	2 15 0	8 4 0	2 5 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 5 0	3 14 0
Nagpur	5 7 10	4 3 5	3 11 7	5 3 1	4 6 10	4 6 10	...	3 0 10	2 8 5	...	...	...	4 11 1	3 7 6	3 10 10
Jubbulpur	5 5 5	4 0 0	3 10 2	5 5 5	4 0 0	4 11 1	..	...	...	...	...	...	4 7 1	3 1 2	3 5 4
Godavari	...	...	...	5 0 4	4 12 0	4 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar	...	...	...	6 2 9	5 4 11	5 2 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY

DISTRICTS	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA		RAGI
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Burma *—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	35·75	85·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	32·99	82·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...		27·47	30 19	80	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon		...	30 47	28 57	61·54		...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
Maubin			30·92	29 63	95·52	90 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein		...	27·47	82·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—															
Henzada			27 47	81·68	85·38	71 91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	25 81	24·71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay			27·47	32 99	58 18	45 07		...	...	...	19·69	19 69	...	...	...
Pakókku	...	...	32 99	33 51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab		...	26 67	86·36	...			...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Assam*—															
Surma—															
Sylhet (Balaganj)	15·31	30	32·5	40	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goálpára	15	22 5	33 75	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	18·75	27·5	41·25	47 5	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Bengal *—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong			33 75	43 75	...		...	...		...		...	...	...	...
Dacca	17 5	27 5	40	55	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	25	20	45	45	55	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Burdwan	18 12	21·25	32·5	41·25	48·75	57·5	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore	14 37	20	30	42 5	52 5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Pabna	16 25	25	30	46·25	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	15	25	37·5	47 5	52·5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa*—															
Bihár, north—															
Bhágalpore	20	23·12	38·12	37 5	40	37·5	...	...	22·5	15	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	22 19	23 14	44 37	50	46·76	40	...	...	26·56	28 44	...	...	...	...	...
Bihár, south—															
Patna	19 06	18·12	38 75	35·62	47 5	35 62	...	...	25	18·75	...	21·87	...	...	...
Orissa—															
Cuttack	13 8	16·01	38 85	35·94	60·94	42 92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—															
(a) AGRA—															
Eastern—															
Benares	29 32	25·31	54·17	46 87	50 05	41·77	52 71	45·16	33·8	26·67	...	...	...	...	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	28 12	23 12	58 75	53 75	53·33	40 94	61 25	47 5	37·5	27·5	...	...	...	...	...
Jhánsi			64·01	50	54 69 and 59·32	41 87	...	...	32·03	23·91	...	22 81	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut			64·06	57 19	51·56	37 97	50 37	42 19	32 66	27·34	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	56 35	...	88 91	57 13	59·27	42 08	66·67	50	32·5	28·02	69·53	24·22	66·67	22·81	...
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahánpur	33 28	22 5	66 56	44 37	50	37·81	57 5	44 37	33·28	23 12	...	...	...	...	...
(b) OUDH—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	...	...	51 56	44·48	51·56	42 08	61·51	47·03	35·47	27·6	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Fyzabad	32·03	25	55·94	48·44	50	42·08	...	...	31·87	27·5	...	...	...	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district head-quarters) in each province on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight.

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Ragi	Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Burma—
															Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mergui
...	...	...	61·54	61·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tavoy
...	...	...	65·98	65·98	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moulmein and Amherst
															Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	43·24	34·97	63·87	51·2	49·28	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon
...	...	...	60·95	55·17	60·95	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	42·11	34·41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bassein
															Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	50	42·95	82·05	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
															Upper Burma—
...	18·71	18·71	37·43	34·41	64·65	60·95	53·78	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	34·41	34·41	71·91	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakôkku
															Arakan—
...	...	...	...	72·73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Akyab
															Assam—
															Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	35	...	...	Balaganj (Sylhet)
															Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57·5	45	Goalpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	110	65	57·5	Gauhati
															Bengal—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	45	35	60	55	...	...	...	...	100	80	70	62·5	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	60	60	...	...	...	...	50	50	75	52·5	Dacca
															Deltaic—
...	...	...	40	35	55	45	...	...	...	...	55	50	60	50	Calcutta
															Western—
...	...	...	37·5	35	56·25	45	...	...	...	...	65	67·5	60 to 72·5	55	Burdwan
...	...	...	41·25 to 43·75	38·75	60 to 75	50 to 65	...	...	...	...	42·5	50	72·5 to 80	61·25 to 72·5	Midnapur
															Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	40	60	...	...	...	...	...	66·25	70	65	Pabna
...	...	...	52·5	70	60	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	60	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa—
															Bihar, north—
...	20	20	25	27·5	40	40	25	21·25	...	...	40	50	52·5 and 55	47·5 and 60	Bhágalpur
...	28·59	25	30·78	26·56	44·37	50	33·28	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	Muzaffarpur
															Bihar, south—
...	21·25	20·62	33·12	24·37	44·37	31·25	27·5	21·25	...	...	50	43·75	61·87	53·75	Patna
															Orissa—
...	...	...	50·78	38·07	60·94	47·03	47·03	35·94	...	...	...	...	75	...	Cuttack
															United Provinces—
															(a) AGRA—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	38·33	25·16	50·62	34·27	...	...	...	...	41·77	48·88	50·53	49·53	Benares
															Central—
...	...	...	36·25	27·5	44·37	35	...	30·62	35	26·87	50	50	60	51·25	Cawnpore
...	...	...	38·12	27·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jhánsi
															Western—
...	...	...	36·41	30·16	40	50	...	...	...	...	80	...	57·19	43·28	Meerut
...	30·78	23·49	34·79	29·58	53·33	47·03	...	...	40	28·54	57·13	53·33	69·58	47·03	Agra
															Submontane, west—
...	...	...	39·06	25	50	33·28	...	...	...	...	44·37	44·37	...	50·63	Shahjahánpur
															(b) OUDH—
															Southern—
...	...	...	35·47	25·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	44·43	42·08	...	63·91	Lucknow
															Northern—
...	...	...	34·84	27·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY—continued

Districts	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (Gur)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass		Straw
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Burma—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	640	581·82	...	...	35·75	27·47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	711·11	457·14	...	...	35·36	24·62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon	...	...	914·29	533·33	...	...	35·16	33·86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	640	492·31	...	...	48·12	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	640	640	...	...	45·71	45·71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—															
Henzada	...	...	711·11	533·33	...	...	35·75	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	41·56	37·21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	...	...	711·11	711·11	...	...	43·54	41·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pakokku	...	...	711·11	640	...	...	45·39	45·39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	...	...	914·29	640	...	...	33·33	36·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—															
Surma—															
Balaganj (Sylhet)		...	640	600	55	62·5	42·5	38·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goálpára	...	...	600	52·5	90	87·5	42·5	37·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	...	...	635	515	80	95	46·25	37·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	...		650	580	60	65	36·87	36·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	610	560	100	115	45	41·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	...	...	700	580	80	75	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Burdwan	...	...	600 to 700	570	60 to 85	58·75	40·63	33·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	600 to 650	550 to 580	87·5	85	41·87	37·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Pabna	...	...	750	600	72·5	85	42·5	41·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	600	580	62·5	70	48·75	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—															
Bihar, north—															
Bhágalpur	50	50	575	640	55	70	42·5	40	100	80	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	533·12	533·12	44·37	40	33·28	27·81	200	266·56	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—															
Patna	50	50	520	500	60	65	30·78	37·5	15	20	...	...	5	3·12	...
Orissa—															
Cuttack	53·75	...	675	533·33	50·47	64·74	38·33	25	121·87	91·41	...	...	6·25	5·62	6·25
United Provinces—															
(a) Agra—															
Eastern—															
Benares	70·61	55·78	558·7	521·41	51·82	60·36	43·12	27·13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	83·75	66·87	630	510	52·5	70	31·98	21·87	160	130	147·5	140	...	...	...
Jhánsi	...	59·22	533·33	482·97	65	...	30·67	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut	...	...	711·25	533·28	50	61·56	32·03	32·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	106·67	57·13	673·7	556·51	72·71	94·11	42·08	22·81	80	120	160	150	12·5	10	12·5
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahánpur	...	47·19	540	542·5	50	...	36·25	23·91	180	180	120 to 160	130 to 148·12	...	...	...
(b) Oudh—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	...	...	560	505	...	...	36·35	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Fyzabad	...	...	520	530	40·94	57·81	40	25	...	...	...	...	4·37	5	...

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Burma—
															Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	19·94	22·86	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2·62	Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·44	2·75	Moulmein and Amherst
															Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12·49	...	...	...	...	2·12	2	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	...	...	7·14	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·44	1·87	Bassein
															Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
															Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	37·21	34·97	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·37	2·19	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakókku
															Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9·18	9·18	...	...	...	...	3·19	2·67	Akyab
															Assam—
															Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·23	2·41	Balaganj (Sylhet)
															Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·62	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·62	5·62	...	...	...	...	3·25	3·31	Gauhati
															Bengal—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·37	2·12	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·06	Dacca
															Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6·25	...	...	...	...	2·69	3·15	Calcutta
															Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·94	4·69	...	...	...	...	4·54	3·06	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·62	3	Midnapur
															Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	3·25	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·25	3·25	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa
															Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	2·34	Bhágalpur
...	...	...	10	6·56	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·39	2·42	Muzaffarpur
															Bihar, south—
...	...	...	11·25	8·75	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·78	3·17	Patna
															Orissa—
5·62	...	...	...	...	6·87	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·62	3·5	Cuttack
															United Provinces
															(a) Agra—
															Eastern—
...	...		...	...	22·19	22·56	12·5 to 13·75	3·96 to 7·92	...	...	...	...	5·25	3·69	Benares
															Central—
	...	...	11·25	9·37	27·5	23·12	10	8·12	65	65	...	...	4	3·31	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·12	3·37	Jhánsi
															Western—
...	...	...	11·41	10	37·03	26·56	17·5	10	...	...	...	...	...	3·56	Meerut
12·5	...	...	13·33	7·97	33·33	25	7·5	...	100	...	120	100	4	3·56	Agra
															Submontane, west
...	...	...	13·12	10	...	30	10	6·25	70 and 90	80 and 90	50 and 150	40 and 60	4·75	3·45	Shahjahánpur
															(b) Oudh—
															Southern—
...	...	...	11·41	7·97	30	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·37	Lucknow
															Northern—
...	...	...	10	8·12	30	...	15	12·5	...	...	60	60	3·5	3·25	Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY—*continued.*

Districts	Rice, unhusked 1918	Rice, unhusked 1917	Rice, husked 1918	Rice, husked 1917	Wheat 1918	Wheat 1917	Flour (Wheat) 1918	Flour (Wheat) 1917	Barley 1918	Barley 1917	Jawar 1918	Jawar 1917	Bajra 1918	Bajra 1917	Rag[i] 1918
Rajputana—															
Eastern— Ajmer	26·67	25·52	...	...	58·59	43·12	...	...	38·38	32·08	50	26·67	50	28·44	...
Delhi— Delhi	...	...	85	63·75	51·25	41·25	56·25	43·75	35	29·17	66·25	29·17	95	27·5	...
Punjab—															
Southern— Ferozepur	32·13	26·72	66·72	53·28	45·68	38·12	55·16	44·37	28·59	25·78	...	37·5	...	33·28	...
Central— Lahore	44·37	25	76·2	48·44	50	40·17	59·22	47·66	30·78	27·97	76·25	30·78	55·16	30·16	...
Submontane— Amritsar	45	26·56	80	48·44	47·03	38·75	55	41·87	32·03	26·56	88·91	26·75	61·56	27·34	...
Northern— Rawalpindi	...	...	68·91	47·5	51·56	42·03	59·22	45·62	33·28	27·5	80	20·69	44·37	28·59	...
Western— Lyallpur	...	27·5	80	52·5	45	38·75	51·25	43·75	30	28·12	...	30	...	...	...
Multan	32·5	23·75	55	43·28	44·37	39·06	50	42·5	32·5	30·72	50	30·78	58·75	30·78	...
N.-W. Frontier Province—															
Peshawar	...	...	87·71	53·33	43·54	40·21	48·85	46·04	27·03	23·83	66·67	37·19	39·48	31·51	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	79·37	63·38	39·37	38·18	43·75	43·49	32·03	27·45	63·44	34·95	39·37	27·19	...
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karachi	...	...	76·25	49·37	48·59	45·47	...	...	...	...	...	25	50	30·62	...
Shikarpur	...	22·81	78·75	46·56	61·87	43·44	...	...	40·31	31·56	56·25	...	58·12	...	...
Quetta	...	...	...	...	46·25 to 50·62	46·87 to 49·37	90	68·12 to 77·08	35	35	42·81	32·5	...	...	...
Bombay—															
Konkan— Bombay	41·87	33·8	59·53	48·8	74·06	55·05	...	...	40·21	30·68	72·5	35	67·71	40·21	...
Deccan and Karnátak— Dharwar (Hubli)	...	...	75·1	...	72·24	40·99	...	...	...	...	60·83	30·83	...	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	73·23	51·3	...	41·11	...	...	...	...	66·25	31·3	...	...	...
Poona	...	...	87·29	63·23	80·57	52·76	...	...	...	...	...	33·33	...	41·67	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan— Ahmednagar	...	...	...	55·62	68·96	43·7	...	...	...	...	62·6	26·09	64·43	...	...
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	66·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	34·58	63·38	...	...
Gujarat— Surat	...	...	...	...	...	51·15	...	...	...	...	...	39·63	...	36·04	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	75	67·5	63·75	45	...	...	...	26·25	...	28·75	82·5	23·12	...
Central Provinces*—															
Western— Nagpur	...	...	51·94	44·25	54·87	42·12	72·69	57·5	...	...	...	30·5	...	...	...
Central— Jubbulpore	...	...	53·37	40	53·37	40	66·69	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern— Raipur	35	30	41	35	50	35	54·5	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berar—															
Akola	...	...	47·06	40·75	53	42·19	...	...	...	...	41·69	28·44	...	...	...
Amraoti	...	...	53·31	41·44	62·37	47·06	...	...	...	...	60	31·25	...	...	...
Madras—															
South, central— Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44·7	37·7	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36·6
Central— Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	33·9	...	...	...
Cuddapah	36·3	39·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	33·3	40·2	33·3	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, central— Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34·4
East Coast, south— Madras	36·9	22·5	59·6	5·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	...	29·3	57·6	48·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33·6
Southern— Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35·8	...	44·6	...
Mysore—															
Mysore	31	26	66	58	90	60	...	65·99	...	...	44	28	...	...	[illegible]
Bangalore	20	22	58	60	93	54	...	67·70	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]

* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice.

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Ragi	Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Rajputana—
															Eastern—
.	40	26·67	38·44	32·66	...		..	...	...	...	106·56	94·74	...	...	Ajmer
															Delhi—
.	...	...	35	30·78	42·5	35	...	...	38·12	30	60	60	53·75	47·5	Delhi
															Punjab—
															Southern—
.	...	.	33·28	29·69	80	66·72	...	...	42·03	35·62	72·81	80	...	44·37	Ferozepur
															Central—
.	76 25	30 16	34·79	30·78	61·56	53 28	30·78	32·03	40	30 78	61·56	55·16	49·11	44·37	Lahore
															Submontane—
	56·87	28 59	35·94	30	57 5	4·25	...	...	39·37	33·75	50	57·5	55	47·5	Amritsar
															Northern—
.	39 06	30·78	39 06	33·28	...	..	...	...	...	...	44·37	43·12	50	40	Ráwalpindi
															Western—
..	50	..	31·87	30·94	60		.	...	32·5	35	.	...	48·75	41·87	Lyallpur
.	50	33·25	34·37	32 66	...	50	35	33·12	33·12	34·37	70	60	50	40	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
.	27 97	33·65	36 77	32·19	43·85	39 48	...	...	...	...	..	...	46 35	41·3	Peshâwar
..	.	..	32·66	33·44		.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dera Ismail Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan—
..	.	...	..	..	..	51·25	...	...	40	29·37	...	...	...	...	Karáchi
.		...	41·56	34 37	67·5	..	...	...	...	31·25	...	...	...	31·25	Shikarpur
	45	40 to 50	...	..	61·56 to 75	52·5 to 62·5	57·5	51·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
															Bombay—
															Konkan—
	..	...	43·38	33 85	64 9	50 1	48·28	39·27	36 72	24·48	62·97	58·02	...	...	Bombay
															Deccan and Karnátak—
	.	...	50 05	41·3	72·08	60·16	..	...	29·63	25·26	.	..	...	...	Dharwar (Hubli)
..	.	...		36 09	71 77	54·58	...	...		20·83	50·42	55·16	...	...	Sholapur
		.	59·66	38 59	..		...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	Poona
															Khandesh and N. Deccan—
	...	.	47·92	33·02	.	.	...	...	35	..	49 63	..	...	..	Ahmednagar
.		..	51·56	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
															Gujarat—
...	.	...	.	...	...		...	...	...		...	...	...	...	Surat
.	...	...	40	33·12	65	58 75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmedabad
															Central Provinces
															Western—
	..		46·94	34·69	61·87		...	.	40	25·5	76·25	63·5	...	...	Nagpur
															Central—
	..	.	41 44	30·75	53·37	38·06	36·37	33·31	40	28·56	44·44	53·37	50	...	Jubbulpore
															Eastern—
		..	35	29	51	38	.	...	...	...	49	50	...	...	Raipur
															Berar—
...	...	...	47·06	35·94	53	41·19	...	...		22 87	61·25	...	...	...	Akola
...	...	...	47·56	40·69	58·75	47·06	..	.	42·87	17 31	67·57	62·87	...	...	Amráoti
															Madras—
															South, central—
...	...	...	77·3	55·8	...	...	...	...	42 4	34·4	...	...	...	...	Coimbatore
30·7	..	...	...	...	60·5	36·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
															Central—
...	...	...	61·7	46·3	44·1	35·3	...	...	28·6	22·2	...	...	...	...	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnul
															East Coast, central—
27·93	...	...	...	...	43	34 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nellore
															East Coast, south—
...	...	...	60·7	45·9	...	...	71·1	53·2	57·6	57·6	...	...	...	...	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
29·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
															Southern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madura
															Mysore—
28	...	...	46	28	80	62	40	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
26	...	...	46	32	88	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1918—*concluded*

DISTRICTS	SESAMUM (*Til* or *Jinjili*)		GHI		SUGAR, RAW (*Gúr*)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURMERIC		GRASS		STRAW
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Rajputana—															
Eastern—															
Ajmer	94·06	57·19	609·53	474·06	76·25	65·78	...	..	...	...	...	...	9·69	7·34	...
Delhi—															
Delhi	95	63·12	700	600	65	68·75	33·12	20·62	80	80	170	168·33	17·5	10	...
Punjab—															
Southern— Ferozepur	72·66	72·66	620	624·37	66·72	69·53	42·19	23·59	160	160	160	145·47	...	...	...
Central— Lahore	76·25	56·09	640	640	64·01	59·22	34·79	20·94	160	133·28	177·76	188·28	10	10	...
Submontane— Amritsar	80	60	645	620	66·25	50	36·25	18·75	110	90	150	140	...	...	...
Northern— Ráwalpindi	.	...	609·53	540	72·66	48·44	33·38	21·87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western— Lyallpur	85	57·5	565	550	50	50	35	20·62	200	140	160	150	...	...	...
Multan	75	52·5	500	557·5	56·87	53·28	31·87	22·19	130	122·5	196·87	182·5	11·25	8·75	...
N.-W. Frontier Province—															
Peshâwar	..	...	581·82	568·91	68·07	61·56	23·18	18·33	94·11	94·11	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismail Khan	...	..	594·69	595·31	60·31	60·94	32·97	10·60	...	...	...	...	13·28	12·03	...
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karáchi	...	..	...	..	.	...	18·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shikarpur	..	...	560	560	62·5	58·75	20·62	...	43·75	36·75	..	...	...	...	...
Quetta	..	.	610 to 640	585 to 625	...	...	23·44	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay—															
Konkan— Bombay	125·59	63·59	742·86	457·13	95·26	89·79	35		...	...	180·62	137·4	24·01	14·37	...
Deccan and Karnátak—															
Dharwar (Hubli)	...	...	...	...	66·98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sholapur	69·74	...	533·85	575	69·01	77·34	55	...	...	148·18	...	125·26	..	...	...
Poona	...	..	568·44	515·78	71·98	79·9	48·59	...	..	200	105·26	...	...	...	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—															
Ahmednagar	...	...	600	533·33	66·67	75	44·84	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gujarat— Surat	..	...	691·87	627·03	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	750	600	..	...	17·19	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces—															
Western— Nagpur		80	633·31	533·31	...	...	47·5	32·5	135·31	110	210	...	9·44	9·44	...
Central— Jubbulpore	80	55·19	580	510	...	...	30	26·69	160	88·87	160	177·75	13·31	...	...
Eastern— Raipur	...	...	580	520	...	...	48	29	165	160	140	120	..	...	...
Berar—															
Akola	...	..	647·62	609·5		...	44·06	32·12	128·81	114·25	...	...	...	...	...
Amráoti	..	82·69	560	600	..	..	42	27·5	207·44	100	...	...	...	..	..
Madras—															
South, central— Coimbatore	139·8	87·9	487·8	487·8	46	57·6	34·2	23·7			128	128	..	..	
Salem		...	530·8	486·5	...	...	.	...	171·3	171·3	111·4	102·5	...	..	7·7
Central— Bellary	88·7	73·1	765	471·3	71·4	71·4	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	.
Cuddapah	..		592·1	559·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	98·9	112	...	...	...
Karnul	..	.	...		...	...	...	...	333·3	66·7	99·8	116·9	...	...	...
East Coast, central— Nellore	..	..	466·7	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·1
East Coast, south— Madras	95·5	...	526·7	526·7	57·6	59·3	18·9	15·6	214	139·9	102·9	102	...	...	...
Tanjore	...	..	466·7	466·7	...	...	23·4	23·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	608·1	473	...	...	28·1	23·1	120·4	128·4	...	...	...	...	...
Southern— Madura	...	66·7	...	675·7	...	...	...	...	141·1	141·1	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore—															
Mysore	100	60	617·13	500·78	98·59	111·41	...	...	274·27*	214·27*	154·32	222·86	4·46	5·1	4·46
Bangalore	92	72	617·13	548·54	77·13	77·13	...	...	240*	240*	187·13	120	8·8	5·8	8·8

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 108 per 10 maunds.

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil per tin		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Rajputana—
															Eastern—
...	...	3·8	...	...	58·44	34·79	..	..	...	...	80 to 90	80 to 90	3·75	3·25	Ajmer
															Delhi—
...	21·25	10	15	10	27·5	17·5	12·5	7·5	120	80	250	250	4·06	3·44	Delhi
															Punjab—
															Southern—
...	...	...	6·41	69·1	28·54	24·22	...	...	113	142·5	225	225	...	3·5	Ferozepur
															Central—
...	...	...	12·5	10	27·08	26·72	12·5	11·25	200	150	170	170	5·5	3·59	Lahore
															Submontane—
...	...	...	12·19	10	28·75	20	11·25	10	160	120	...	...	4·19	3·56	Amritsar
															Northern—
...	...	...	20	14·37	...	...	...	12·5	100	100	140	120	4	3·75	Ráwalpindi
															Western—
...	...	...	10	10	31·25	22·5	20	10	140	124	270	180	5·75	3·53	Lyallpur
...	...	...	7·97	7·34	31·25	25·62	...	...	105	105	...	...	4·25	3·5	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	...	...	7·5	6·3	25·1	21·98	14·63	11·56	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	2·29	3·67	Peshâwar
...	...	...	8·28	10·21	35·78	23·44	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	3·69	Dera Ismael Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	3·28	3·08	Karáchi
...	...	...	13·75	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	2·62	3·27	Shikárpur
...	...	...	13·12	10·91	29·58	25·31	15·43	12·86	120 to 220	120 to 220	...		4·09	3·47	Quetta
															Bombay—
															Konkan—
...	...	...	...	...	32·13	17·86	...	...	...	.	...	...	3·31	3·06	Bombay
															Deccan and Karnátak—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	.	6·44	3·25	Dharwar (Hubli)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	2·64	2·41	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	3·37	3·11	Poona
															Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	25·73	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2·29	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	..	3·25	Dhulia
															Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..		...	..	Surat
...	...	...	...	...	26·87	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	3·31	Ahmedabad
															Central Provinces—
															Western—
...	24	18·69	...	...	...	...	10	6·69	90	60	185	125	3	2·25	Nagpur
															Central—
...	...	...	...	...	28·56	30	...	...	60	60	70	70	3·12	2·44	Jubbulpore
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·62	Raipur
															Berar—
...	27·56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	92	64	64	3·56	2·69	Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	70	70	70	70	3	3·37	Amráoti
															Madras—
															South, Central—
...	6·1	6·1	...	...	102·9*	90·4*	...	...	...	...	60	60	7·5	3·28	Coimbatore
7·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	.	2·75	Salem
															Central—
...	10·3	10·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	120†	100†	150	150	4·6	3·29	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3·67	3·08	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·75	3·75	Karnul
															East Coast, Central—
5·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·91	2·1	Nellore
															East Coast, South—
...	...	...	...	...	44·1	28·7	15·8	14·3	240†	203†	...	...	2·5	...	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	10·2	7·8	...	...	150†	150†	...	...	2·66	2·11	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	38·2	38·2	...	...	..	..	...	...	1·5	3·53	Trichinopoly
															Southern—
15	...	...	...	...	...	20·4	...	...	...	...	60	60	...	3·5	Madura
															Mysore—
5·1	[illegible]	3·12	...	...	40	40	20·73	15·42	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	4·5	3·87	Mysore
9·8	...	...	...	...	52·5	33·8	...	...	160	160	120 to 150	120 to 150	..	3·25	Bangalore

* Superior quality

† Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1918

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	10 7	10 7	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	4 10	4 10	...	...	12 2	12 2	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	11 3	12 2	12 2	13 4	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 —	4 —	...	...	11 3	11 8	12 12	12 12	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	..	...	...	13 4	13 4	13 14	13 14	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharawadi	...	...	...	...	9 14	8 2	12 8	11 7	...	...	...	...
Henzada	4 8	4 11	...	...	10 12	10 12	13 14	13 14	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	13 14	13 14	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 10	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	12 3	12 3	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	6 11	6 11	...	...	10 6	10 6	13 14	13 14	17 14	17 14	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	11 3	10 7	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	14 9	14 9	18 3	18 3	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 —	2 —	...	...	15 4	15 4	21 3	21 3	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	...	2 —	...	...	13 —	14 —	14 —	16 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Surma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 12	10 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Cachar	6 12	7 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	11 12	12 12	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	6 2	5 11	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur	13 8	13 —	...	...	24 —	24 —	26 —	26 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	10 12	11 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 8	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	12 —	11 —	...	...	4 4	4 4	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 8	7 8	...	...	7 —	8 —	9 —	9 8	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	5 9	5 9	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	...	...	...	...	4 4	4 4	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 8	5 8	...	...	6 —	5 8	8 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Backerganj	...	...	...	..	.	..	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	.	11 —	11 8	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	..	...	9 11	12 8	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	..	..	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	..		14 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	..	8 10	8 10	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	..	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	..	...	...	..	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	..	...	...	...	..	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...		...	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 8	10 10	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	—	...	...	12 —	13 —	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight.

[The figures state the number of sêers (of 80 t olas) and chit ta cks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Bagi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
												Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	...	..	..	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	Moulmein and Amherst
												Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	..	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	Pegu
...	...	...	..	9 8	9 14	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 7	9 7	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	6 4	6 4	8 —	8 —	Maubin
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	Bassein
												Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	7 7	9 9	...	...	8 13	8 13	9 5	14 —	Tharawadi
.	..	...	...	7 9	5 9	...	...	4 11	4 11	9 5	8 9	Henzada
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...		.	8 2	8 2	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	5 7	5 7	7 —	7 —	Thayetmyo
												Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	19 12	19 12	5 14	6 3	7 7	7 7	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakôkku
...	...	...	...	14 4	14 4	32 1	32 1	12 7	12 7	9 6	9 6	Meiktila
												Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	10 10	...	2 10	2 10	14 9	14 9	Sandoway
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	2 —	3 —	20 —	14 —	Kyaukpyu
...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	10 —	10 —	Akyab
												Assam—
												Surma—
...	...	...	..	8 8	8 —	..	.	5 8	5 8	8 —	8 —	Sylhet
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 12	7 —	8 —	8 —	Cachar
												Hill Tracts—
...	...	...	..	8 12	8 6	12 4	12 4	6 9	6 8	7 1	6 14	Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	..		...	5 4	5 4	..	.	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	Gáro Hills
...	.	...	...	4 8	4 8	25 —	24 —	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	Manipur
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	5 4	4 8	5 4	5 4	Nágá Hills
...	...	..	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 —	4 8	5 8	5 8	Lushai Hills
												Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	16 —	15 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...		7 8	7 12	8 4	8 —	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	..	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	6 8	7 —	7 —	Darrang
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	..	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Nowgong
...	...	..	...	8 —	8 —	.	.	7 4	7 4	8 —	8 —	Sibságar
...	...	..	..	8 —	8 —	...	..	6 8	6 8	8 —	7 1	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 —	10 —	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 2	6 2	9 —	9 —	Noakhali
...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	6 —	6 8	8 8	8 8	Backergunj
..	.	...	...	...	...	...		8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Maimensingh
...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	8 8	8 8	Tippera
..	...	.	..	...	...	...	..	6 —	6 8	8 —	8 —	Dacca
												Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	6 8	8 —	9 —	9 —	Khulna
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 2	9 2	24-Parganas
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	7 4	9 —	9 8	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 10	10 —	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	9 —	9 —	Hooghly
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 3	10 10	11 8	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	7 —	9 4	9 4	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1918—*continued*

DISTRICTS	WHEAT (*Triticum sativum*)		BARLEY (*Hordeum vulgare*)		RICE — Best sort		RICE — Common		JAWAR OR CHOLUM (*Andropogon sorghum*)		BAJRA OR CUMBU (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4	12 —	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 8	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 8	13 8	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	..	11 8	12 4	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	..	...	...	..	...	...	11 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	..	...	10 8	10 14	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...		...	...	...	9 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	..	...	12 —	10 3	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	..	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	..	...	...	..	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	11 —	11 —	...	..	..	..	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Bhágalpur	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	9 6	9 14	16 8	17 9	..	...	8 13	9 —	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	8 8	9 —	15 —	16 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Sáran	9 8	10 —	14 —	15 —	...	...	8 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Champáran	10 —	10 —	15 —	18 —	...	...	10 12	9 8	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	8 —	8 —	10 8	16 —	...	...	9 —	11 4	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	9 7	10 —	16 13	16 13	...	...	8 15	9 8	...	...	...	...
Gaya	8 —	8 —	13 —	16 —	...	...	9 —	11 —	12 —	12 —	...	...
Patna	8 8	11 —	15 8	17 —	...	...	10 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Shahabad	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	7 8	7 8	..	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Mánbhum	7 8	7 8	11 —	10 —	...	...	9 8	10 —	...	...	16 —	...
Ranchi	6 4	6 8 to 7 —	14 —	15 —	..	..	10 —	11 —	13 —	15 —	8 —	8 —
Paláman	7 14	9 —	12 6	14 1	..	..	8 7	10 2	...	...	..	...
Hazáribágh	7 —	8 —	...	...	...	...	8 12	9 —	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	...	..	.	..	...	...	9 3	9 3	...	...	...	..
Cuttack	6 9	6 9	..	..		..	11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...
Balasore	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...	12 6	12 6	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur	7 —	7 —	..	...	..	...	11 4	12 5	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(*a*) AGRA—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	7 —	8 —	10 —	11 —	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	8 —
Benares	7 10½	8 8	11 3¼	12 11	6 8	6 10	6 13¼	7 3½	7 1	7 9	7 5	7 13
Ghazipur	8 3	8 13	13 —	14 7	5 4	5 5	8 6	8 15	11 8	11 14	8 11	10 9
Jaunpur	7 10	8 12	11 10	14 4	3 12	4 —	7 10	8 —	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	7 4	8 4	11 4	12 4	4 8	4 8	7 —	7 12	9 8	...	7 8	...
Central—												
Bánda	7 6	7 12	10 6	10 4	5 —	5 —	6 12	7 4	...	...	...	...
Fatehpur	6 12	8 4	11 —	13 —	3 —	3 —	6 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur	7 10	7 12	10 2	10 12	4 4	4 4	5 12	5 12	9 4	8 12	...	...
Jalaun	7 10	7 11	13 —	13 —	4 —	4 —	5 8	5 8	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	7 4	7 —	10 8	10 2	..	...	6 7	6 7	8 —	8 —	7 4	7 4
Jhansi	6 8	6 15	12 —	12 1	4 —	3 15	5 1	5 8	...	...	...	...
Etáwah	8 2	8 13	11 6	12 15	3 8	3 —	6 7	6 14	8 —	...	5 8	6 3
Farrukhabad	7 9	7 9	11 —	11 —	4 —	4 —	7 4	7 8	...	10 —	...	...
Mainpuri	7 —	8 6	11 8	12 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	...	11 —	...	9 —
Etah	8 —	8 4	12 4	13 4	3 —	3 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	7 8	8 4	11 12	13 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Agra	6 12	7 —	12 —	12 4	4 —	4 —	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	...	...
Muttra	7 4	7 12	12 10	12 12	3 4	3 4	...	...	...	...	6 —	7 —
Aligarh	8 —	8 12	13 —	14 —	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 6	4 8	4 8	5 4	5 4
Bulandshahr	8 —	8 5	12 4	14 —	3 —	3 —	4 — to 6 —	5 — to 7 —	5 —	5 —	7 —	8 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	9 2	10 1	14 15	15 10	5 3	5 3	7 13	9 2	...	...	...	...
Azamgarh	8 8	9 8	13 8	15 —	5 —	5 8	9 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	8 8	10 —	13 12	15 4	7 —	7 12	8 4	9 —	...	...	...	...
Basti	8 8	9 8	13 8	15 —	6 4	6 4	8 8	9 4	...	...	...	...

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	7 —	10 —	10 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...		...	...			9 —	9 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	7 —	10 8	11 —	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...		...	...	5 4 to 6 —	5 4 to 6 —	9 —	9 4	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...		8 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	Murshidabad
												Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...		6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 —	8 8	8 —	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...		8 —	8 —	8 —	7 —	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 6	8 2	8 —	8 —	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...						8 —	5 —	Rangpur
												Hills—
...		...				...		8	5 8	7 —	7 —	Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
	...											*Bihar north*—
	...	...		11 —	11 —			8 —	8 —	7 —	7 —	Purnea
...	...			14 —	14 —	20 —	20 —	10 —	10 —	8 12	8 12	Bhágalpur
15 6	15 6	...		14 5	15 6	15 6	15 6	8 13	11 —	13 —	14 4	Darbhanga
...		...	...	13 —	14 —	14 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	12 —	13 5	Muzaffarpur
13 —	14 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	13 8	12 —	14 —	9 8	10 —	9 —	9 —	Sáran
10 —	10 —	...	...	14 8	14 8	14 8	16 —	11 8	11 8	12 —	12 —	Chámparan
												Bihar south—
	...		...	11 8	12 —	16 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	10 10	10 8	Santhal Parganas
	...			12 9	14 11	16 13	15 12	13 10	12 10	11 —	12 8	Monghyr
...	...	9 —	9 —	12 —	12 8	12 8		8 —	8 —	13 10	13 10	Gaya
...	...	12 —	12 —	12 —	15 —		18 —	8 12	11 —	13 —	13 —	Patna
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —			8 8	8 8	13 —	13 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8		...	5 12	6 —	8 —	8 8	Singhbhum
	...	...		9 —	9 —	13 —	12 —	6 4	6 —	8 —	8 —	Mánbhum
24 —	25 —	...	...	9 12	10 —	13 —	13 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Ránchi
	...	...		10 2	10 11	...	...	8 14	9 —	12 15	12 15	Palámau
17 —	17 —		...	10 8	11 —			6 8	6 12	13 —	13 —	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
...	...			7 14	8 8			5 15	5 9	11 —	10 8	Puri
...	...		...	7 14	7 14	...		6 9	6 9	12 —	12 —	Cuttack
...				8 4	8 8			5 8	[illegible]	9 —	8 8	Balasore
...	...			10 —	8 8			5 4	5 —	9 —	9 —	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(a) Agra—
												Eastern—
...				9 —	10 —		13 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Mirzapur
...	...	13 9	14 14	10 5	11 12			7 5	7 9			Benares
...				11 14	13 2			9 —	9 10	9 —	8 11	Ghazipur
7 5	7 10	15 —	16 —	11 —	12 4			8 9	9 2	14 12	14 12	Jaunpur
...	...			10 14	11 12			8 8	8 12	8 8	8 8	Allahabad
												Central—
...	...		...	9 10	9 14		...	7 9	7 4	10 4	8 4	Bánda
...	...			9 12	11 4	...		8 8	9 4	17 —	17 —	Fatehpur
...	...			9 10	10 8			8 4	9 —	9 12	9 —	Hamirpur
...	...	...		10 10	11 8			8 —	9 —	16 —	5 —	Jalaun
...	...	8 4	8 8	10 11	10 13			8 5	8 5			Cawnpore
...	...		...	9 15	9 15			6 8	6 14	9 10	9 8	Jhansi
4 —	...	4 6	...	10 15	11 9	8 3		9 —	9 10	10 10	9 —	Etáwah
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 10			8 4	8 4	16 —	16 —	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	12 8	13 —	10 —	10 —	9 —	9 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	11 4	12 8		...	9 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	Etah
												Western—
	...	6 8	7 4	10 12	11 —		14 —	9 8	9 8			Meerut
20 —	...	...	...	11 4	11 8	12 12	12 12	7 —	7 —	9 —	9 —	Agra
...	...	...	12 8	12 6	12 8	10 —	12 —	8 8	9 —	10 —	10 8	Muttra
...	...	8 —	8 —	11 12	12 8	10 8	10 8	8 8	9 4	16 —	16 —	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	10 10	11 2	8 —	8 —	9 8	10 —	16 —	16 —	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	13 10	15 10	...		9 2	10 6	9 12	9 12	Ballia
...	...	...	...	11 —	12 12			9 8	9 8	13 —	13 —	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 4	...		8 12	10 —	9 8	9 8	Gorakhpur
...	12 —	...	9 —	13 8	13 12	...	10 —	9 4	10 —	15 8	15 4	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1918—*continued*

DISTRICTS	WHEAT (*Triticum Sativum*)		BARLEY (*Hordeum vulgare*)		RICE				JAWAR OR CHOLUM (*Andropogon sorghum*)		BAJRA OR CUMBU (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces *continued*												
(*a*) AGRA—*continued*												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahánpur	8 —	8 7	12 —	14 14	3 —	4 —		8 —	...	...	9 —	...
Budaun	7 11	8 8	11 6	13 1	3 8	3 8	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	7 8	7 8
Pilibit	7 4	8 —	12 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 2	7 —	..		...	...
Bareli	7 9	8 4	13 5	14 11	3 12	3 12	6 7	6 10			...	
Moradabad	7 10	8 2	11 12	12 12	4 4	4 4	6 13	7 4	...	...		...
Bijnor	8 2	8 12	12 4	14 —	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8			8 —	7 8
Muzaffarnagar	8 4	8 8	13 2	14 4	4 6	4 6	5 8	5 8	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 6
Sahéranpur	8 —	9 1	13 1	14 3	4 —	4 —	5 5	5 14	..	...	...	
Dehra Dun	7 4	7 12	12 12	13 —	3 —	3 —	6 8	6 8	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	5 —	6 8	9 —	9 8	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 —		8 —	6 —	7 —
Almora	5 8	6 —	8 —	8 12	2 12	2 12	5 —	5 4	...		...	...
Garhwál	5 8	5 8	8 —	8 —	2 12	2 12	3 12	3 12	...	...	...	..
(*b*) OUDH—												
Southern—												
Partábgarh	8 —	8 8	11 12	12 8	5 —	5 —	6 12	8 —	8 8	10 —	8 —	8 —
Sultanpur	8 12	10 —	12 —	16 —			7 8	8 8	.	.	.	.
Rae Bareli	8 2	8 8	11 8	13 —	4 —	4 —	6 12	7 6	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —
Unao	7 10	7 14	10 2	10 8	4 8	4 8	6 12	6 6	8 —		6 —	.
Lucknow	7 8	8 —	11 —	12 —	3 12	3 12	6 12	7 —		...		.
Hardoi	8 —	8 8	12 —	13 —	3 4	4 —	8 —	6 8			...	...
Northern—												
Fyzabad	7 12	9 —	11 8	14 —	.		7 —	7 4	..		9 8	10 8
Barabanki	8 —	9 1	12 6	13 4	4 2	3 8	6 11	8 —	8 8	10 —	8 8	10 —
Gonda	7 12	9 —	11 —	14 8	4 8	4 8	6 8	7 —	...	..	6 8	6 4
Bahraich	8 —	9 —	13 —	15 8	5 —	5 —	7 4	8 4			.	.
Sitapur	7 12	8 8	12 —	13 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	7 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —
Kheri	8 4	8 12	13 —	14 8	2 8	2 8	7 —	7 —	9 —	10 —	9 —	12 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	9 3	9 3	15 9	15 9	4 7	4 7	5 —	5 —	.	.	9 7	9 7
Ajmer	6 12	6 13	10 4	11 4	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 8	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —
Kishangarh	6 8	6 12	10 8	11 —	3 —	2 8	4 —	3 —	7 —	8 —	7 —	8 —
Tonk	6 6	7 —	10 10	11 11	4 4	4 4	5 5	5 5	10 10	11 2		
Jaipur	7 4	8 —	10 11	11 7	4 4	4 4	4 8	4 8	8 —	8 11	5 8	6 8
Karauli	6 4	8 7	10 15	11 14	5 10	5 10	6 9	6 4	...	..	..	10 —
Dholpur	7 9	7 15½	11 8¼	12 1	4 4	4 2¼	4 8	4 6¼	7 —	7 —	7 9	7 13½
Bharatpur	8 12	9 6	13 5	14 2	3 14	3 12			7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12
Alwar	8 14	9 6	12 1	13 6	4 2	4 4	5 3	5 3	8 0	8 2	8 8	9 —
Nasirabad	6 12	7 —			5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	10 12	11 4	8 —	8 —
Western—												
Bikaner*		.					.		..		..	
Jaisalmer*										.		..
Jodhpur*	..		..	...			.				...	
Central India—												
Indore	6 12	7 —	8 —	8 8	6 —	5 8	6 8	6 4	8 8	9 —	8 —	9 —
Neemuch	7 —	8 —			4 4	4 8	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 8	..	7 —
Gwalior*					..	.	...	..	...	..	..	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 4	3 —	3 —	4 —	5 4	5 8	5 8	4 —	7 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	7 8	7 8	12 8	12 8	..	..	5 —	5 —	...	...	8 —	9 —
Ferozepur	8 8	9 8	13 —	13 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	..	...	...
Central—												
Lahore	7 12	8 —	12 12	12 12	.	..	5 —	5 12	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —
Gujranwala	8 6	8 6	14 4	13 4	...	.	5 —	5 8	5 —	5 12	...	...
Gujrat	7 12	8 8	11 —	11 —	...	...	5 —	5 8	...	...	...	...
Jhelam	7 8	8 4	10 8	10 —	...	...	4 12	5 —	5 8	4 8	9 —	7 —

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Bagi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(*a*) Agra—*continued*
												Submontane, west—
...	...	..	..	10 —	12 —	...	...	7 8	9 —	10 8	10 8	Shahjahánpur
...	...	7 8	7 8	10 2	10 10	12 —	12 12	8 —	8 14	12 —	11 —	Budaun
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 8	...	...	9 12	8 12	9 —	9 12	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	10 10	11 5	...	...	8 10	8 15	15 —	16 —	Bareli
...	...	...	...	10 10	11 2	...	...	8 12	9 -	13 4	11 12	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 8	6 12	...	8 —	8 4	13 —	13 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 8	9 6	9 14	5 8	5 8	15 —	15 —	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	10 6	11 3	...	...	7 7	7 7	15 —	15 —	Sahāranpur
10 —	10 —	...	...	10 8	11 —	12 —	12 —	7 8	7 8	8 —	8 —	Dehra Dun
												Hills—
...	...	9 —	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	6 —	6 —	6 8	10 —	Naini Tal
6 12	7 4	...	...	7 —	7 12	...	...	5 8	6 —	7 4	7 8	Almora
6 —	6 —	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	Garhwál
												(*b*) Oudh—
												Southern—
10 8	15 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	12 —	10 —	11 —	7 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Partábgarh
...	...	...	..	11 8	15 —	...	...	8 8	16 —	9 —	9 —	Sultanpur
...	13 8	8 —	8 —	10 13	11 6	...	...	7 8	8 4	16 —	16 —	Rae Bareli
...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	15 —	14 —	Unao
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 8	...	...	8 8	9 1	10 8	11 —	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	10 8	11 4	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
..	...	9 8	9 8	11 —	12 2	...	...	8 6	9 4	10 —	..	Fyzabad
12 —	15 —	5 —	8 —	10 7	12 8	10 8	12 8	7 —	8 10	13 11	13 5	Barabanki
...	..	...	..	12 —	13 —	11 —	14 —	8 —	9 6	14 10	14 10	Gonda
...	..	8 —	8 —	11 8	13 8	11 —	13 12	10 —	10 12	15 —	15 —	Bahraich
...	...	5 —	6 —	11 —	12 8	8 —	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	9 —	Sitapur
10 —	11 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	13 —	12 —	16 —	8 8	10 —	14 —	9 8	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
...	...	6 11	6 6	11 2	11 2	...	...	6 6	6 6	8 1	7 13	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	4 —	4 —	...	11 4	10 —	11 4	...	...	18 —	18 —	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	11 8	11 8	Kishangarh
...	..	..	...	10 10	11 2	...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	Tonk
...	...	10 15	14 7	10 3 and 10 15	10 14 and 11 15	8 15	10 3	9 15	9 15	9 15	9 15	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	10 15	11 14	...	...	...	..	11 14	9 2	Karauli
...	...	8 8	9 —	11 8¼	12 1½	...	...	8 8¼	9 5	9 8	8 8	Dholpur
...	...	...	...	13 7	14 10	11 10	11 10	8 —	8 —	9 8	9 8	Bharatpur
...	...	9 12	9 12	13 2	14 10	11 13	11 13	21 —	21 —	18 4	10 3	Alwar
...	...	..	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	18 —	18 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jodhpur
												Central India
...	...	...	...	9 4	10 —	10 —	11 8	6 8	6 8	17 —	17 —	Indore
...	...	...	...	9 8	10 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 —	10 —	Neemuch
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 4	...	...	9 —	9 —	11 8	11 8	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 12	...	...	...	...	17 —	19 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 —	...	...	4 12	5 —	9 —	9 —	Ferozepur
												Central—
...	...	10 —	10 —	11 4	11 8	5 —	7 4	6 4	6 8	11 4	11 8	Lahore
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 —	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	11 12	10 8	...	...	...	6 —	11 —	9 —	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1918—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice — Best sort		Rice — Common		Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgáon	8 4	9 4	11 8	12 8	.	...	6 —	6 —	4 8	5 —	9 —	9 —
Rohtak	7 14	8 2	12 8	13 4	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —
Karnál	8 4	9 —	13 —	14 8	..	...	6 —	5 —	...	...	...	..
Submontane—												
Ambala	8 12	9 2	13 —	13 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	5 4	5 4	8 8	8 8
Ludhiana	8 8	9 —	12 —	13 —	..	...	5 8	5 8	5 —	5 —	5 8	5 8
Jullundur	8 14	8 12	11 —	10 —	...	...	5 6	5 8	4 4	4 8	...	...
Hoshiárpur	8 4	8 10	12 —	12 12	...	...	5 4	5 4	4 8	4 8	...	...
Gurdáspur	8 8	9 —	12 —	12 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	4 —	4 8	...	...
Amritsar	8 4	8 8	12 4	12 4	...	...	4 12	5 4	4 4	5 4	6 4	7 —
Siálkot	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	5 —	5 8	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	7 4	7 8	9 4	9 4	...	...	4 12	5 —	3 12	4 —	5 4	6 —
Kángra	7 —	7 —	...	10 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Ráwalpindi	7 8	7 8	11 12	11 12	...	...	4 4	5 12	4 12	4 12	8 12	9 12
Attock	8 4	8 12	13 —	13 —	...	...	5 —	5 8	...	...	9 8	10 —
Western—												
Sháhpur	9 —	9 1	12 —	14 —	...	...	5 8	6 —	5 12	5 12	...	...
Jhang	9 6	9 10	12 —	12 —	.	...	5 —	6 —	3 8	4 —	...	...
Lyallpur	8 6	9 4	12 —	12 —	..	...	4 12	5 8	...	...	...	...
Multan	8 12	9 —	11 12	12 8	..	...	7 —	7 —	7 12	7 12	..	8 8
Montgomery	9 2	9 11	12 —	12 —	..	...	5 8	6 —	4 —	4 —	...	...
Muzaffargarh	8 12	10 2	11 —	11 8	..	...	7 —	7 8	.	...	..	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	9 8	10 —	13 2	12 8	...	..	5 4	5 10	5 —	5 8	8 8	8 8
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	7 4	7 10	12 8	13 -	3 2	3 2	6 8	6 15	...	.	9 8	9 8
Peshávar	9 2	9 10	14 10	15 5	4 4	4 6	4 9	4 15	5 14	6 8	9 13	9 13
Kohát	8 8	8 13	12 14	13 2	3 6	..	5 —	5 7	...	...	9 11	9 8
Bannu	10 10	11 9	16 4	17 8	3 3	2 13	5 15	5 15	9 6	10 10	13 2	13 2
Dera Ismail Khan	10 —	11 4	12 4	13 12	3 1	3 1	5 —	5 —	6 4	7 4	10 —	10 —
Tochi	9 8	10 —	13 8	13 15		...	5 8	5 15	...	...	...	...
Kurram	10 8	9 8	17 —	14 12	4 —	4 2	6 8	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	9 12	11 —	14 12	13 —	4 2	4 —	...	6 8	...	..	...	..
Wano	7 10	8 4	12 —	11 —	2 10	2 9	...	...	...	...	...	..
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	7 4	7 4	..		3 8	3 8	4 8	4 8	...	...	7 8	7 8
Hyderabad	6 —	6 —	...	.	4 —	4 —	4 8	4 8	...	...	6 8	6 8
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	6 —	6 8	.	...	3 —	3 —	4 8	5 —	...	...	6 —	6 8
Shikárpur	...	7 —	...	...	3 8	3 12	4 8	4 8	...	7 —	...	7 8
Upper Sind Frontier	7 —	7 8	...	...	3 8	3 8	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	7 —	7 8
Quetta	...	...	10 13	10 13	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	8 13	8 12	7 —	7 —
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	3 14	3 15	...	...	4 5	4 1	4 11	4 11	...	...	...	...
Ratnagiri	4 12	4 12	...	...	4 10	4 10	5 1	5 1	4 10	5 15	4 10	4 10
Alibág	4 10	4 10	...	...	3 11	3 11	4 10	4 10	...	...	5 9	5 9
Bombay	*4 12	*4 12	...	...	3 12	3 14	5 12	5 12	5 8	5 8	5 12	5 12
Thána	4 7	4 7	..	...	4 10	4 10	5 9	5 9	5 4	5 4	4 7	4 14
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	5 9	6 8	...	...	4 15	5 6	5 5	5 13	5 14	7 8	6 4	6 11
Belgaum	5 7	5 7	...	...	3 11	4 12	4 5	5 6	5 11	6 12	5 10	6 6
Satara	4 8	5 9	...	...	3 5	3 5	3 15	3 15	4 12	5 6	4 12	6 1
Sholapur	5 6	4 15	..	...	3 11	3 11	5 3	5 8	5 13	6 4	...	...
Bijapur	6 —	6 8	.	...	4 5	4 5	4 14	4 14	5 9	6 8	...	...
Poona	4 13	4 13	..	...	3 12	4 6	4 4	4 14	5 6	6 —	4 13	5 2
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	5 7	5 13	..	...	4 9	4 9	4 15	4 15	6 2	6 7	5 4	5 9
Násik	6 4	6 10	...	...	5 3	5 3	5 7	5 7	..	...	5 13	5 13
Dhulia		6 3	...	...	5 2	5 2	5 9	5 9	6 9	6 9	6 3	6 3
Jalgaon	5 5	5 5		...	4 12	4 12	5 10	5 10	5 8	5 8	5 11	5 11
Gujarat—												
Surat	5 1	5 1	..	..	3 11	3 11	5 9	5 9	4 3	4 10	5 1	5 1
Broach	5 12	5 12	...	...	5 —	5 —	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 —	5 —
Kaira	4 8	4 12	..	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 12	4 12
Baroda	5 12	6 —	..	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	4 12	5 —
Ahmedabad	6 —	6 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 8	4 8
Godhra	5 —	5 —	...	...	3 —	3 8	3 8	5 —	...	...	4 8	5 —
Disa	5 8	6 8	...	...	3 8	3 8	3 12	4 —	6 4	...	6 4	8 8
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	4 8	5 8	..	...	3 —	3 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	5 —	5 8
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	6 7	6 12	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 6	7 6	6 15	7 7	...	...
Hoshangabad	6 4	6 9	...	...	3 —	3 —	7 15	7 15	...	...	.	-
Betul	6 4	6 9	...	...	4 —	4 —	9 8	8 15	...	...	...	...
Chhindwara	6 14	6 14	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...
Nagpur	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...
Wardha	6 9	6 9	...	...	4 13	5 2	9 —	7 11	7 2	...	...	...

*Relates to Khandwa wheat

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Punjab—*continued*
												South-eastern—
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	8 —	9 —	8 —	8 8	10 —	10 —	Gurgáon
...	...	...	...	11 10	12 4	...	...	7 8	8 —	10 8	10 —	Rohtak
...	...	...	...	12 4	13 8	...	...	9 —	8 —	10 4	10 —	Karnál
												Submontane—
...	...	9 12	9 12	11 8	11 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	9 12	9 12	Ambala
...	...	6 —	6 —	11 8	12 —	12 —	12 —	8 —	8 8	9 —	10 —	Ludhiána
...	...	9 —	9 —	10 12	10 12	6 4	6 8	...	...	9 4	8 8	Jullundur
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 12	10 12	10 12	...	...	9 8	9 4	Hoshiárpur
...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	8 —	10 —	...	...	10 —	11 —	Gurdáspur
...	...	10 4	10 —	10 12	11 —	6 12	10 —	6 4	7 —	10 8	11 4	Amritsar
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 8	...	...	...	...	10 8	9 8	Siálkot
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 4	8 8	9 —	5 4	5 —	7 8	7 8	Simla
...	...	...	...	6 12	7 —	...	...	4 12	4 12	8 —	8 —	Kángra
												Northern—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	10 —	11 4	7 4	5 12	11 4	10 8	Ráwalpindi
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	12 8	13 —	5 8	5 8	20 —	20 —	Attock
												Western—
...	...	...	...	12 —	13 4	8 —	...	6 8	6 8	11 —	12 —	Sháhpur
14 —	14 —	11 8	11 8	11 8	12 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	Jhang
...	...	...	...	12 —	13 —	7 8	...	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	Lyallpur
...	...	12 —	12 —	11 —	11 8	7 12	7 12	...	...	12 —	12 —	Multan
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 6	9 —	8 —	...	...	10 —	9 —	Montgomery
...	...	...	...	10 2	10 4	9 —	7 —	...	...	9 —	10 —	Muzaffargarh
...	...	...	...	12 12	13 4	...	...	...	...	11 —	12 —	Dera Ghazi Khan
												N.-W. F. Province—
...	...	8 —	8 —	8 10	8 8	11 4	12 2	...	...	9 —	10 —	Hazára
...	...	13 —	13 —	10 12	11 1	14 —	13 —	8 13	8 8	16 15	18 3	Peshávar
...	...	...	...	10 7	11 6	10 —	8 4	...	...	21 8	21 8	Kohát
...	...	...	...	18 2	15 15	12 8	14 6	...	...	21 4	21 4	Bannu
...	...	...	...	12 —	14 —	...	...	...	...	11 14	11 14	Dera Ismail Khan
...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	10 —	...	...	15 —	15 —	Tochi
...	...	...	...	9 —	8 —	...	9 6	...	...	13 —	13 —	Kurram
...	...	...	...	8 —	9 —	10 —	19 —	...	...	11 —	13 —	Malakand
...	...	...	...	...	...	10 4	10 —	...	...	...		Wano
												Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	18 —	18 —	Karáchi
...	...	...	...	9 —	6 12	...	...	5 8	5 8	16 —	16 —	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)
...	...	...	...	9 8	10 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	16 —	16 —	Shikárpur
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	5 —	5 —	16 —	16 —	Upper Sind Frontier
...	...	...	...	9 5½	10 —	8 7	8 7	5 — to 6 —	5 — to 6 —	16 —	16 —	Quetta
												Bombay—
												Konkan—
7 3	7 11	...	...	6 12	6 12	...	...	5 5	5 5	11 14	12 5	Karwar
8 2	9 7	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	5 6	5 6	8 2	8 2	Ratnagiri
...	...	...	...	7 6	7 6	...	...	5 13	5 11	8 —	8 —	Alibág
6 5	6 5	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	6 2	6 2	9 7	9 7	Bombay
...	...	...	...	7 3	7 3	...	...	5 5	5 5	8 11	9 7	Thana
												Deccan and Karnaták—
...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	4 13	4 12	7 2	7 8	Dharwar
8 —	10 —	...	...	7 5	8 2	...	...	4 12	4 12	7 —	7 —	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	7 5	8 3	...	...	4 7	5 7	9 4	9 4	Satara
...	...	...	...	7 8	8 6	...	...	5 4	5 4	6 6	6 6	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 2	5 2	7 10	7 10	Bijapur
...	...	...	...	...	8 5	...	...	5 3	5 3	7 6	7 6	Poona
												Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...	...	...	7 12	8 7	...	...	6 3	6 3	8 —	7 6	Ahmednagar
8 1	8 1	...	...	8 4	8 10	...	...	5 1	5 1	9 4	9 4	Násik
...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	6 15	6 15	7 1	7 1	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	8 7	8 14	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 14	6 14	Jalgáon
												Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	5 1	5 1	10 10	10 10	Surat
...	...	...	...	7 4	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 8	10 8	Broach
7 8	8 12	...	...	8 —	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 8	20 —	20 —	Kaira
...	...	...	...	8 4	9 —	...	...	5 12	6 —	16 —	16 —	Baroda
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	13 —	14 8	Ahmedabad
8 —	11 —	...	...	9 —	10 8	...	...	9 —	6 8	16 —	11 —	Godhra
...	...	...	...	8 4	10 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	18 —	18 8	Disa
												Kathiawar—
...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	60 —	60 —	Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
												Western—
...	...	...	...	9 1	10 10	...	...	6 15	6 15	7 —	7 14	Nimar
...	...	...	...	8 1	8 5	...	...	6 14	6 14	16 —	16 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	...	...	5 4	5 4	14 —	14 —	Betul
...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	...	...	6 2	6 2	13 —	13 —	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	Nagpur
...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	...	...	6 2	6 2	8 6	8 6	Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1918—concluded

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice — Best sort		Rice — Common		Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces—continued												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	6 7	6 7	...	...	3 8	3 8	5 14	5 14	...	...	...	...
Saugor	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	7 8	8 12	...	...	...	...
Damoh	7 13	7 2	...	...	6 10	5 14	7 10	6 11	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	7 4	7 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Mandla	7 14	7 8	...	...	5 3	5 8	6 3	7 3	...	...	...	...
Seoni	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	6 —	8 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Bálághát	7 2	7 2	...	...	4 4	4 11	7 —	7 11	...	...	...	...
Bhandára	6 11	6 11	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	6 13	6 13	...	...
Chánda	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 9	5 9	7 1	7 2	7 15	7 15	...	...
Eastern—												
Biláspur	8 —	8 9	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 14	9 14	..	...	...	...
Raipur	7 12	7 12	...	...	6 4	6 4	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Drug	8 4	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 15	9 13	...	...	...	...
Berar—												
Buldana	5 13	5 7	...	...	5 —	5 —	7 2	7 6	7 —	7 —	...	...
Akola	6 10	6 10	...	...	3 12	3 12	6 15	6 15	8 —	8 —	...	...
Amráoti	5 14	5 14	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 5	7 5	6 8	6 8	...	...
Yeotmal	6 11	6 11	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 2	7 2	6 8	6 8	...	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	4 11	4 11	...	...	3 8	3 8	5 12	5 13	5 13	5 13	7 —	7 —
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	..	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	..	...	...	...
S. Canara	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 14	8 —	...	...	...	...
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 9	...	9 6	...	...
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 9	5 9	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 3	6 3	10 5	10 5	9 4	9 4
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 4	7 4	...	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	9 6	9 6	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 3	5 12	7 11	8 4	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 4	...	...	10 5	10 5
Godávari	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 2	...	...	10 —	10 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 10	9 11	8 9	8 11	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —
Nellore	...	...	...	..	...	...	9 1	9 1	9 6	9 6	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 6	...	...	...	...
Chingleput	...	..	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 6	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	9 15	10 15
Tanjore	..	...	...	...	...	...	6 13	...	...	...	11 10	11 10
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	9 —	9 —	8 15	8 15
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	...	..	..	...	...	...	5 6	6 5	...	...	9 9	9 9
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 3	6 10	8 10	9 7	8 15	9 4
Mysore—												
Mysore	...	...	4 4	4 4	5 —	5 —	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	...	...
Bangalore	4 4	4 4	4 6	4 6	4 8	5 —	...	6 —	...	...	...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	4 —	4 —	...	...	5 8	6 —	7 —	7 4	...	...	...	...
Aden	4 5	4 5	...	...	4 1	4 1	4 4	4 4	5 —	5 —	4 11	4 11

* Figures have not so far been reported.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces —*continued*
												Central—
...	...	...	...	9 9	9 6	...	...	6 11	6 11	13 —	13 —	Narsinghpur
...	...	...	...	9 4	9 8	...	...	7 4	7 4	15 8	15 8	Saugor
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	7 4	7 4	15 8	15 8	Damoh
...	...	...	...	8 12	9 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	11 —	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	9 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	13 —	9 —	Mandla
...	...	...	...	8	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 4	Seoni
...	...	...	...	8 14	9 1	...	...	5 10	6 2	7 6	8 13	Bálághát
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 5	5 6	6 12	6 12	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	8 7	8 7	...	...	6 11	6 11	7 7	7 7	Chánda
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	5 5	5 6	9 2	6 6	Biláspur
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	9 —	Raipur
...	...	...	...	10 13	10 13	...	...	6 8	6 8	6 14	6 14	Drug
												Berar—
...	...	...	...	8 6	7 9	...	...	6 7	6 11	6 —	7 8	Buldána
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	7 6	7 6	7 —	6 2	Akola
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 14	5 14	9 6	8 15	Amráoti
...	...	...	...	7 9	7 9	...	...	7 —	7 —	7 3	7 3	Yeotmal
												Hyderabad—
8 3	8 3	...	...	7 8	7 6	...	...	8 3	8 3	7 14	7 5	Secunderabad
												Madras—
												Malabar Coast—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 13	9 10	Malabar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 13	10 13	S. Canara
												South, central—
10 6	10 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 12	9 7	Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	Nilgiris
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 10	9 15	Salem
												Central—
9 14	9 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 14	8 14	Bellary
11 14	11 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	Anantapur
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 10	11 10	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 15	7 15	Karnul
												East Coast, north—
17 8	17 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 4	10 4	Ganjam
13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 —	12 8	Vizagapatam
13 14	13 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	Godávari
												East Coast, central—
8 13	8 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 1	14 1	Kistna
10 13	10 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 4	12 15	Guntur
10 15	10 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	Nellore
												East Coast, south—
10 7	10 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 5	18 7	Madras
9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 9	12 —	Chingleput
...	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 12	N. Arcot
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 11	12 —	S. Arcot
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 1 and 13 6	12 1 and 13 6	Tanjore
...	12 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	Trichinopoly
												Southern—
10 12	11 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 3	16 3	Tinnevelly
10 —	10 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 14	12 14	Madura
												Mysore—
11 —	11 —	...	...	5 4	5 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	Mysore
13 —	14 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 4	8 4	Bangalore
												Coorg—
13 —	15 —	...	...	8 4	9 8	...	...	4 4	4 4	9 —	8 8	Coorg
...	...	...	...	4 11	4 11	...	...	4 7	4 7	32 —	32 —	**Aden**

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
August 28, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending					
		31st July 1914.	30th September 1914.	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3 15 2	4 7 9	5 8 10	5 4 3	4 4 3	4 12 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 1 9	4 2 1	5 1 6	4 7 7	...	5 0 3
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 8 3	5 10 0	5 2 0	4 8 0	5 1 0
Punjab	Lahore	3 10 3	3 11 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	3 11 6	4 7 0
	Ferozepur	3 5 3	3 14 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	4 7 0
	Lyallpur	3 6 0	3 14 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	3 12 0	4 4 0
	Amritsar	3 3 3	3 11 6	4 10 0	5 0 0	3 12 0	4 8 0
	Multan	3 6 0	3 14 6	4 12 0	4 7 0	3 10 0	4 8 0
	Rawalpindi	3 4 3	3 11 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	3 14 0	4 7 0
	Ambala	3 10 3	3 14 6	5 0 0	5 13 0	3 15 6	4 12 0
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0	4 5 0	5 5 0	6 6 0	4 3 0	4 12 6
United Provinces	Benares	4 2 10	4 3 5	5 1 7	5 8 10	4 6 5	4 10 6
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 0 9	4 6 0	5 2 8	5 11 2	4 3 5	4 9 3
	Cawnpore	4 3 0	4 8 0	5 6 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 14 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 5 0	5 0 0	6 2 6	3 13 0	4 7 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 5 3	5 0 0	4 9 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
	Agra	4 1 7	4 5 2	5 8 3	6 6 4	4 9 1	5 2 6
	Fyzabad	4 3 3	4 3 3	5 1 0	4 12 3	4 9 0	4 13 0
	Lucknow	4 1 9	4 7 1	5 8 4	4 13 6	4 7 1	4 13 6
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 11 4	4 6 7	4 5 0	4 12 10
	Jubbulpore	4 5 1	4 7 1	5 2 7	4 11 4	4 8 2	4 13 7
	Raipur	3 14 5	3 14 5	4 14 5	3 14 5	4 4 10	4 11 2
	Akola	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 13 7	4 12 5	3 15 7	3 15 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 6 6	3 11 6	4 3 10	4 3 10	3 8 10	4 6 2
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5	4 0 0	4 9 0	5 5 2	4 7 3	4 3 3
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1	...	5 11 7	5 6 2	5 1 4	5 8 11
	Ahmednagar	5 2 9	4 13 3	6 14 4	4 6 6	4 10 1	4 15 6
	Ahmedabad	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 14 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 5 4
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 8 4	4 8 4	4 1 5	3 10 6	3 11 9	3 12 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 13 0	4 0 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	4 6 0	5 0 0
	Bhagalpur	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 8 0	5 9 7
	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 0 0	5 5 0	6 10 6	4 7 0	5 0 0
	Ranchi	4 7 0	4 14 0	6 4 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 12 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 11 3	5 9 0	6 1 6	4 11 3	5 1 3
Bengal	Dacca	4 8 0	5 0 0	6 8 0	...	...	...
	Rangpur	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5
	Mandalay	4 3 0	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7
	(Median Average)	4 3 3	4 5 0	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 6 2	4 13 10
	Index Numbers (*a*).	100	104	125	121	106	116

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Reports.

(*a*) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82$\frac{2}{7}$ lbs

Fortnight ending								
31st December 1915.	31st March 1916.	30th June 1916.	30th September 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 9 3	3 15 3	3 10 2	4 4 3	4 14 9	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 12 9	4 13 6
5 0 5	4 6 9	4 2 10	4 5 10	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 8 9	4 10 7	4 9 10
5 3 0	3 15 0	4 1 6	4 4 6	...	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 11 0	4 13 0
4 7 0	3 9 0	3 3 3	3 11 6	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 5 3
4 5 3	3 10 0	3 5 3	3 10 3	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 1 9	4 5 3
4 3 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 11 0	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 4 6	4 2 0	4 8 0
4 5 0	3 6 0	3 2 9	3 7 0	4 2 0	4 6 0	4 3 6	4 2 0	4 2 0
4 3 6	3 7 0	3 2 0	3 11 6	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6
4 8 0	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 11 0
4 9 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 13 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 0
4 12 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 11 0	4 9 0	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 9 0
4 14 3	4 2 10	3 11 7	4 0 8	4 12 11	4 10 6	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4
4 15 8	4 6 0	4 0 0	4 1 8	4 8 11	4 8 11	4 5 2	4 5 4	4 5 5
5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0
4 9 0	3 12 9	3 6 3	3 10 3	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 11 3	4 11 3
4 12 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 11 9	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0
5 5 4	4 7 1	4 1 7	4 5 2	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 0 0
5 2 8	3 10 3	3 13 3	3 14 9	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 5 6	4 7 0	4 6 0
5 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	4 0 0	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4
4 9 7	3 12 10	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 6
4 14 10	3 11 6	3 8 11	3 14 5	4 6 0	4 9 1	4 7 1	4 4 4	4 3 5
4 6 5	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 9 7	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 12 2	3 15 6	3 14 0	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10
4 7 7	3 13 4	3 9 10	3 8 3	4 4 9	4 5 8	4 4 9	4 8 7	4 9 8
4 10 6	4 9 4	4 7 0	4 12 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
5 6 8	4 9 4	4 3 9	4 2 8	...	4 11 7	4 10 5	...	4 11 7
3 10 9	3 11 8	3 11 2	3 9 10	3 8 1	3 8 11	3 4 5	4 1 1	3 13 6
5 5 4	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 4 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
3 13 6	3 0 10	3 0 1	3 3 10	3 11 11	3 4 10	3 2 4	3 8 2	4 0 2
5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 7 6	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 15 0
6 8 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 0 0
5 5 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
6 0 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	5 12 0
5 9 0	4 5 9	3 12 11	4 1 4	5 1 5	5 1 5	5 1 5	4 11 3	4 11 3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
5 7 6	4 8 1	4 14 9	4 14 9	4 4 3	3 14 1	3 8 7	3 5 7	3 8 7
4 14 3	3 15 0	3 11 6	3 14 9	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 6 2	4 6 0
118	95	90	95	107	110	107	106	106

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market	Fortnight ending 15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	4 13 3	4 12 3	4 13 3	4 13 3	4 5 3	4 7 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 10 9	4 9 10	4 10 11	4 9 10	4 10 7	4 11 8
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 14 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 8 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	3 13 0	3 14 3
	Ferozepur	4 5 3	4 1 9	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 10 3	3 11 6
	Lyallpur	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	3 11 0	3 12 0
	Amritsar	4 1 0	3 13 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 10 0
	Multan	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 12 0
	Rawalpindi	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 5 0
	Ambala	4 6 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 11 6
Delhi	Delhi	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 15 3
United Provinces	Benares	4 5 10	4 5 0	4 3 1	4 3 1	4 1 2	4 2 10
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 5 4	4 3 8	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 11 5	3 14 4
	Cawnpore	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 14 0	3 11 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
	Meerut	4 11 3	4 5 0	4 1 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 14 6
	Shahjahanpur	4 1 6	4 1 9	3 12 0	3 8 3	3 9 0	3 11 0
	Agra	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 9 1	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 7 1
	Fyzabad	4 1 9	4 1 7	4 0 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0
	Lucknow	1 7 1	4 0 0	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 0	1 3 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 11	3 13 2	4 0 4	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 1 11
	Jubbulpore	1 3 5	4 5 2	4 1 8	3 14 5	3 10 2	3 11 6
	Raipur	4 0 0	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
	Akola	3 4 8	3 4 8	3 7 6	3 10 11	3 3 7	3 11 11
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 9 8	4 8 7	4 10 2	4 2 1	4 2 10	4 2 11
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 2 6	5 9 0
Bombay	Poona	4 13 9	4 11 7	..	4 10 5	4 9 4	4 14 11
	Ahmednagar	3 13 0	3 9 11	3 15 5	3 13 7	3 12 8	4 0 5
	Ahmedabad	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 9 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 5 11	3 3 10	3 9 4	3 2 6	3 7 11	3 6 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 15 0	4 6 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 5 0	3 1 0
	Bhagalpur	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 5 3	3 5 3
	Ranchi	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	4 14 0	4 6 0	4 6 0
	Cuttack	4 11 3	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 1 3	4 1 3
Bengal	Rangpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
	Mandalay	3 10 10	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 7 8	3 3 5
	(Median Average)	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 0 8	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 14 6
	Index Numbers (a)	106	104	98	97	92	94

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

India per maund of 82⅐ lbs—*contd.*

Fortnight ending									
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917	15th October 1917.	31st October 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 7 3	4 7 3	4 7 9	4 10 9	4 8 3	4 9 3	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 12 3	4 14 3
4 13 11	4 15 4	4 14 7	4 13 2	...	4 6 6	4 10 7	4 11 8	4 12 5	5 2 3
4 7 0	4 8 6	4 8 6	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 12 0
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 9	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 3	4 9 3
3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0
3 11 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 0
3 11 6	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 4 3
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 3 5	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 0	4 0 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 0
4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 3	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0
4 2 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 1 7	4 3 5	4 3 10
3 14 5	3 14 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 9	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 5 3
3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0
4 1 6	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 12 11	3 14 5	4 0 0
3 11 0	3 11 3	3 11 6	3 12 6	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0
4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	...	4 11 3
4 1 6	...	...	4 3 4	4 2 0	3 15 3	3 15 3	3 15 3	...	4 1 0
4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 5 2
4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 1 10	4 3 2	4 3 2	4 3 2	5 11 4
3 15 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 10 10	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1
3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 7 11	...
4 2 1	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 2 6	4 2 6	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 2 1
4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0	4 13 6	4 12 10½	4 14 6	5 0 6	5 2 0	5 2 0
4 13 9	5 3 4	5 4 5	5 4 5	5 2 2	5 4 5	5 3 4	5 2 2	5 13 4	5 15 7
4 2 2	4 4 1	4 7 9	4 5 11	4 6 10	4 11 5	4 6 10	4 15 1	5 2 9	4 9 7
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 5 0
3 11 8	3 11 8	3 11 8	4 1 7	4 1 8	4 1 8	3 11 8	4 8 11	4 6 0	4 5 1
3 5 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 0 0	3 15 0
3 12 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 2 0
4 1 3	4 1 4	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8
5 [illegible] 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
3 8 7	3 14 1	3 14 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 10 2	4 8 1	4 8 1
4 1 6	4 0 2	4 0 11	4 2 10	4 1 10	4 1 10	4 2 10	4 3 3	4 5 2	4 5 2
99	97	98	101	99	99	101	102	104	104

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.	15th January 1918.	31st January 1918.	15th February 1918.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port (*a*)	Karachi (white)*	5 2 3	5 6 4	5 3 9	5 6 4	5 4 4	4 14 9	5 3 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 15 6	5 1 7	5 0 10	5 1 2	5 0 10	5 0 1	5 1 11
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 11 0	5 6 0	5 2 0	5 3 6	5 10 0	5 11 6	5 12 6
Panjab	Lahore	4 11 3	4 9 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 13 6	5 0 0
	Ferozepur	4 7 0	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 11 3	4 9 0
	Lyallpur	4 6 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 11 0
	Amritsar	4 5 3	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0
	Multan	4 1 0	4 12 0	4 14 6	4 13 0	4 12 6	4 14 6	4 13 0
	Rawalpindi	4 9 2	4 11 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 5 3
	Ambala	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	5 1 0
Delhi	Delhi	4 7 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 4	5 0 0	4 14 0	5 1 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 8 10	4 5 5	4 10 3	4 11 5	4 11 5	4 11 5	5 3 6
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 5 3	4 9 5	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 11 6	4 13 6	5 7 2
	Cawnpore	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	5 3 0
	Meerut	4 5 2	4 11 4	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	5 5 4
	Shahjahanpur	4 [illegible] 0	4 4 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 14 0	4 15 0	5 2 0
	Agra	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 8 3
	Fyzabad	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 5 3	4 12 0	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 12 0
	Lucknow	4 5 2	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 8 3
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	4 11 4	4 11 4	5 1 6	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5
	Jubbulpore	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 3 11	5 9 10	5 5 5
	Raipur	3 8 0	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2
	Akola	...	...	...	...	5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 11
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	4 5 8	4 8 0	4 13 7	4 15 4	4 15 4	5 1 3	5 1 3
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 1 6	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 7 0	5 9 0	5 13 0	5 12 0
Bombay	Poona	5 8 11	...	6 2 11	...	7 6 11	...	...
	Ahmednagar	4 13 3	4 15 1	5 11 11	5 13 10	...	6 0 7	5 13 10
	Ahmedabad	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 12 0	5 12 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 1 8	...	4 8 11	...	4 3 4	4 1 8	...
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 15 0	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	5 0 0
	Bhagalpur	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 11 6
	Ranchi	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 1 3
Bengal	Rangpur	4 12 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 [illegible]
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2
	Mandalay	4 4 3	4 4 3	4 6 2	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 13 7
	(Median Average)	4 6 6	4 11 2	4 14 9	4 15 4	5 0 0	4 14 7	5 1 11
	Index Numbers (*b*)	106	113	119	120	121	119	124

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(*a*) Prices at ports after 31st July 1918, are as follows:—

Ports	Rate per	On 9th August 1918.	On 16th August 1918.	On 23rd August 1918.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	5 8 4	5 8 4	5 8 4
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	"	6 11 8	7 0 0	6 11 8
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	5 13 0	5 15 6	6 8 0

(*b*) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅞ lbs—concld.

FORTNIGHT ENDING											Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 31st July 1918 as compared with preceding fortnight.
28th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	31st March 1918	15th April 1918	30th April 1918	15th May 1918	31st May 1918	15th June 1918	30th June 1918.	15th July 1918.	31st July 1918.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P	Rs A P	Rs. A P	Rs. A P	Rs. A P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
5 5 4	5 4 4	5 3 3	5 3 3	5 4 4	5 4 4	5 5 4	5 4 4	5 3 3	5 5 3	5 8 4	+4
5 2 10	5 1 4	5 1 9	5 3 9	5 2 10	5 7 10	5 8 2	5 13 8	6 0 7	6 3 11	6 5 11	+2
6 6 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 1 0	5 10 0	5 11 6	+2
4 13 6	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 10 3	4 1 6	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	5 0 0	+3
4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 14 6	4 1 6	4 9 1	+12
4 12 0	4 7 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 0 1	4 5 0	4 8 0	+4
4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 11 3	+2
4 13 0	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 13 0	4 6 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	+3
5 14 9	5 14 9	6 2 6	5 2 6	5 11 6	4 13 6	4 11 3	5 6 2	5 1 3	5 2 6	5 2 6	Nil
5 1 0	4 15 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	3 12 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 1 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	+6
5 8 0	5 3 6	4 15 0	5 0 8	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	Nil
5 3 6	5 1 11	4 10 9	4 1 2	4 3 2	4 4 0	4 6 3	4 7 1	4 10 6	4 8 3	5 0 1	+11
5 6 8	5 8 2	4 11 2	4 3 8	4 1 8	4 1 8	4 2 6	4 7 2½	4 14 6	5 1 4½	5 3 0	+2
5 5 0	4 14 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 14 0	5 8 0	5 5 4	−3
5 5 3	4 13 9	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6		4 11 3	5 2 6	+10
5 2 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 7 9	4 11 0	5 0 0	+7
5 11 5	5 14 5	5 5 4	5 11 5	5 5 1	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 5 4	5 11 5	5 14 10	+4
4 15 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 9	4 1 9	4 5 0	5 0 0	+16
5 5 4	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 14 0	5 2 6	+6
4 14 5	4 14 5	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 12 8	5 14 1	5 14 1	5 10 8	5 7 10	5 7 10	Nil
5 1 4	5 1 4	5 1 4	4 6 1	4 9 1	4 9 1	4 14 10	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 5 5	+3
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 10	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	Nil
5 15 11	5 15 4	5 9 11	5 3 11	5 3 10	5 3 11	5 3 11	5 4 10	5 4 10	5 4 10	5 4 10	Nil
5 6 9	5 1 3	5 1 11	4 15 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 10 9	4 3 9	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 5 8	+7
5 8 0	5 2 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	Nil
...	6 12 11	6 9 7	7 1 11	7 3 7	8 3 1	7 9 8		7 6 11	7 15 9	8 0 11	+1
5 15 2	5 10 1	6 10 8	6 10 8	6 1 6	5 15 8	6 3 4	6 5 1	6 5 1	6 7 11	6 14 4	+6
5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	7 4 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 6 0	6 2 0	5 12 0	6 2 0	6 6 0	+4
4 8 11	4 13 3	4 8 11	4 12 1	5 7 6	6 2 6		5 15 0	5 8 7	5 14 11	7 3 7	+22
5 8 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	3 8 0	3 7 0	3 10 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	4 12 0	+33
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Nil
5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 10 6	+5
6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	5 11 0	5 11 0	5 11 0	5 11 0	6 0 0	+5
5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	6 1 6	6 1 6	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 5 4	6 1 6	6 1 6	Nil
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	Nil
4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	Nil
4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	5 13 1	5 13 1	5 13 1	5 13 1	Nil
5 3 2	5 1 0	4 15 0	4 13 7	4 10 3	4 9 1	4 8 11	4 9 1	4 14 3	5 2 0	5 2 6	+1
126	122	119	117	112	110	110	110	118	124	125	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 31st July, as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	15th July.	31st July.	Increase or Decrease.	15th July.	31st July.	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . .	100	101	+1	100	103	+3
Punjab . .	100	106	+6	100	101	+1
United Provinces .	100	108	+8	100	98	−2
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	102	+2	100	101	+1

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India.

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 31st July 1914.	30th September 1914.	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	8 0	7 0	7 8	8 8	8 0
	Bombay *	6 13	6 8	5 14	5 8	5 14	5 3
	Calcutta	9 0	8 4	6 5	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 4	8 0	7 12	10 8	8 12
	Ferozepur	11 8	10 0	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Amritsar	12 4	10 8	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Rawalpindi	12 4	10 12	9 0	9 0	10 0	8 8
	Lyallpur	11 4	10 4	8 4	8 4	11 0	9 0
	Multan	11 8	10 0	8 4	8 12	10 12	8 14
	Ambala	10 12	10 0	8 0	6 8	9 12	8 2
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 0	7 4	6 0	9 4	8 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	9 1	7 7	7 5	8 8	7 15
	Cawnpore	9 8	8 12	7 4	7 12	8 8	8 0
	Meerut	10 12	9 0	7 12	6 4	10 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	7 0	6 0	8 8	7 8
	Lucknow	9 12	8 12	7 0	8 0	8 12	8 0
	Aligarh	9 4	9 0	7 0	5 14	10 0	9 0
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 6	7 14	7 4	10 0	8 12
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	7 12	8 2	8 10	8 0
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	8 4	8 15	8 15	8 2
	Jubbulpore	9 0	8 12	7 8	8 4	8 8	8 0
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	7 8	10 0	8 12	8 0
	Akola	8 6	7 6	6 5	7 6	8 6	9 7
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	11 6	10 0	9 2	9 2	10 0	8 14
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 0	8 12	7 8½	9 0	9 8½
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	6 8	7 2	7 7	7 3
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 1	5 14	8 2	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 8	7 12	6 8	7 8	8 0	7 0
	Dharwar	9 9	8 2	8 2	10 0	10 8	9 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	9 6	7 12
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 8	7 8	8 4	8 12	6 14
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	7 0	5 8	8 8	7 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	6 12	8 0	7 0	6 12
	Cuttack	9 3	8 8	7 3	6 9	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 8	6 0	...	...	...
	Murshidabad	10 8	10 0	8 8	...	...	...
	Malda	10 0	9 8	7 8	...	...	...
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay	8 14	7 12	7 8	7 12	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 0	7 8	7 12	8 12	8 0
	Index Numbers (*a*)	100	106	127	123	109	120

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the headquarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(*a*) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914, which is taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending								
31st December 1915.	31st March 1916.	30th June 1916.	30th September 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	8 0	9 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
5 8	6 14	7 10	7 10	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 12	11 0	12 4	10 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0
9 0	11 0	11 12	10 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0
9 0	11 8	12 4	11 8	9 8	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7
8 8	10 4	10 12	10 6	8 14	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4
9 8	12 0	12 8	10 8	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8
9 4	11 8	12 4	10 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8
8 12	10 8	11 8	10 6	8 10	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8
8 0	9 8	11 0	10 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
7 11	9 1	9 12	9 8	7 15	8 4	8 6	8 6	8 6
7 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8
8 0	10 0	10 8	10 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4
7 4	8 12	9 4	9 0	7 8	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12
7 12	10 0	10 8	9 12	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
7 4	9 12	10 4	10 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4
8 0	11 0	11 8	10 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4
7 8	10 6	10 0	9 14	8 10	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14
8 2	10 0	10 3	10 3	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
7 14	10 4	11 8	10 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 4
8 8	11 4	11 4	11 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0
7 6	9 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11
8 11	10 0	10 0	11 4	9 3	9 2	9 3	8 11	8 10
8 9½	8 11	9 0	8 6½	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
7 3	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6
8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 2	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7
7 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
9 7	11 5	11 5	11 3	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5
8 0	10 0	10 12	11 0	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0
6 4	10 12	10 12	10 2	8 8	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8
7 0	7 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8
6 8	7 8	9 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4
7 3	9 3	10 8	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
6 14	8 4	7 12	7 12	8 14	9 9	10 5	10 12	10 5
8 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14
12 0	96	93	96	111	112	111	109	108

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India—contd.

Port or province	District.	Fortnight ending 15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 8	7 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Bombay*	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
Punjab	Lahore	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepore	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Amritsar	9 9	10 0	9 14	9 12	11 2	10 6
	Rawalpindi	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 12	9 12	9 8	10 8	10 4
	Multan	9 8	9 8	9 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
	Ambala	8 14	10 0	9 12	9 10	10 8	10 8
Delhi	Delhi	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
United Provinces	Benares	8 13	9 1	9 1	9 10	9 8	9 3
	Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	10 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
	Meerut	8 4	9 0	9 8	10 4	10 8	10 0
	Agra	8 0	7 12	8 4	9 8	8 8	8 12
	Lucknow	8 12	9 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 4
	Aligarh	9 4	9 4	10 12	11 4	11 4	10 12
	Shahjahanpur	9 8	9 8	10 0	11 4	11 4	11 0
	Fyzabad	8 14	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	10 3	9 9	10 3	10 8	9 9
	Jubbulpore	9 4	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 2	10 2	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Akola	10 12	10 12	10 12	9 11	10 9	9 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 10	8 12	8 9	9 10	9 7	9 7
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0½
Bombay	Poona	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13
	Ahmednagar	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
	Ahmedabad	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Dharwar	10 4	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	12 0	13 0
	Bhagalpur	9 4	9 0	10 8	10 12	11 3	11 3
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	12 0	12 0
	Ranchi	7 4	7 4	7 4	8 4	8 14	8 14
	Cuttack	8 8	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	10 5	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 13	11 5
	(Median Average)	8 14	9 3	9 8	9 10	10 4	9 14
	Index Numbers (a)	108	104	101	99	93	97

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending									
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.	31st October 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 6	6 6
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	8 8
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12
10 4	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 0
9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	9 0	8 12
10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 4
9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	9 4	9 4	9 4
9 3	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 4¼	9 4½	9 6¼	9 2¼	8 15
9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12
8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	...	8 8	...	8 1
9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0
10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 8	9 8
10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 4	9 14
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	10 2	9 12	9 8
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 15	8 5
9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	9 0	8 12	8 12
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	7 13	...
9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	9 10	9 10	9 10
8 3½	8 3½	8 3½	8 5½	...	...	...	...	...	
7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	6 0	6 0
8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 10	7 10
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0
9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	9 12	10 0
10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 0
11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12
9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 4	8 4
9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 6¼	9 4½	9 4	9 2¼	9 0
100	100	100	103	103	102	103	103	105	106

B.—Retail prices of Wheat in India—*concld*

Port or province.	District.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.	15th January 1918.	31st January 1918.	15th February 1918.
		Fortnight ending						
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 0
	Bombay*	5 12	5 12	5 7	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2
Punjab	Lahore	8 4	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 0	7 12
	Ferozepore	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	8 8
	Amritsar	9 0	8 8	8 4	8 6	8 10	8 8	8 10
	Rawalpindi	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 4
	Lyallpur	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	8 8
	Multan	9 10	8 2	7 14	8 2	8 2	7 14	8 2
	Ambala	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	7 12
Delhi	Delhi	8 12	8 10	7 12	7 13½	7 12	8 0	7 10
United Provinces	Benares	8 15	8 13	8 4	8 1½	8 1½	8 1½	7 5½
	Cawnpore	8 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	7 8
	Meerut	9 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0
	Agra	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 0	6 12
	Lucknow	9 0	8 4	7 8	7 14	7 8	7 8	7 0
	Aligarh	9 4	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4
	Shahjahanpur	9 12	9 2	8 11	8 14	8 4	8 1	7 10
	Fyzabad	9 12	...	8 14	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 5	8 5	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11
	Jubbulpore	7 14	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 6	6 14	7 4
	Raipur	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola	...	...	...	...	5 9	5 9	5 9
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	9 2	8 13	8 2	8 0	8 0	7 13	7 13
Bombay	Poona	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6
	Ahmednagar	7 10	7 4	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8
	Ahmedabad	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 8
	Dharwar	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	8 6
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	10 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	7 8
	Bhagalpur	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 0
	Ranchi	7 12	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 0
	Cuttack	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 14
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
	Mandalay	8 14	8 14	8 9	7 12	7 12	8 4	7 12
	(Median Average)	8 12	8 4½	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 15½	7 9
	Index Numbers (*a*)	109	115	121	123	123	120	126

(*a*) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending											Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 31st July 1918, as compared with preceding fortnight
26th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	31st March 1918.	15th April 1918.	30th April 1918.	15th May 1918.	31st May 1918.	15th June 1918.	30th June 1918.	15th July 1918.	31st July 1918.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent.
6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 4	7 4	*Nil*
5 2	5 2	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12	*Nil*
8 0	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 0	7 12	+3
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 4	9 8	8 8	+12
8 4	8 8	8 10	9 0	9 8	9 10	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 4	+3
6 8	6 8	6 4	7 8	6 12	8 0	8 4	7 8	7 10	7 8	7 8	*Nil*
8 4	8 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 4	8 6	+10
8 2	8 2	8 6	8 2	8 14	10 4	10 4	9 12	9 8	9 0	8 12	+3
7 12	8 0	8 14	8 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 2	8 12	+4
7 0	7 6	7 14	7 11	8 6	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 8	7 8	*Nil*
7 5½	7 7½	8 10	9 8	8 15	8 14½	8 13	8 11	8 4	8 8	7 10½	+11
7 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 0	7 4	—3
7 4	8 0	7 8	8 12	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 4	7 8	+10
6 8	6 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	8 4	8 4	8 0	7 8	7 0	6 12	+4
7 4	9 0	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	†8 0	7 8	+7
7 12	7 12	9 0	9 0	10 8	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	8 12	8 0	+9
7 10	8 10	8 10	8 14	10 0	9 9	9 14	9 6	8 14	†8 7	8 0	+5
7 14	9 2	9 10	9 6	9 12	9 12	9 10	9 4	9 4	9 0	7 12	+16
7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 10	7 0	6 11	6 11	6 11	7 0	7 0	*Nil*
7 10	7 10	7 10	8 14	8 8	8 8	7 14	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 4	+8
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	*Nil*
5 9	5 9	5 14	6 11	6 11	6 11	6 11	6 10	6 10	6 10	6 10	*Nil*
7 8	7 13	7 10	8 0	8 8	8 5	8 8	9 5	9 10	9 10	9 2	+5
5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	4 13	4 13	4 13	4 13	4 13	4 13	*Nil*
6 8	6 8	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 7	+7
6 8	6 0	6 0	5 0	5 8	5 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	*Nil*
7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	+17
7 0	8 0	8 12	11 8	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	8 8	+29
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
7 0	7 0	7 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	+6
6 0	6 0	6 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 4	+8
7 14	7 14	7 14	6 9	6 9	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 8	6 9	6 9	*Nil*
7 0	7 0	7 0	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	*Nil*
7 12	7 5	7 5	7 12	7 5	7 5	6 14	6 11	6 11	6 11	6 11	*Nil*
7 6¾	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 10	8 9½	8 6	*7 10	7 8	+2
129	128	121	120	112	112	111	111	111	*125	127	

*Revised figure. † Since reported.

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 31st July as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	15th July	31st July	Increase or Decrease.	15th July	31st July	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent.			Per cent.
India . . .	100	102	+2	100	102	+2
Punjab . .	100	107	+7	100	100	*Nil*
United Provinces .	100	110	+10	100	99	—1
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	102	+2	100	102	+2

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914 = 100.]

Date	Karachi. White (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 20% red) Price.	Karachi. White Index Numbers	Karachi. Red (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 92% red). Price	Karachi. Red Index Numbers.	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pissy). Price.	Bombay Index Numbers.	Calcutta Club No. 2. Price.	Calcutta Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 30th July 1914	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	100
„ 6th August „	31 2	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	100
„ 3rd September „	34 6	110	34 8	110	...	...	34 10½	100
„ 1st October „	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	...
„ 5th November „	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½	120
„ 3rd December „	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	127
„ 30th „ „	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	...
„ 7th January 1915	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	136
„ 4th February „	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	140
„ 25th „ „	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	146
„ 4th March „	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	143
„ 1st April „	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	117
„ 6th May „	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	99
„ 3rd June „	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	100
„ 2nd July „	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	...	35 10½	103
„ 23rd „ „	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	107
„ 6th August „	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	111
„ 27th „ „	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	113
„ 3rd September „	36 3	115	35 8	113	42 1	128	40 10	117
„ 29th „ „	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	116
„ 8th October „	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	117
„ 5th November „	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	122
„ 3rd December „	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	120
„ 7th January 1916	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	122
„ 4th February „	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	109
„ 3rd March „	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	112
„ 7th April „	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	95
„ 5th May „	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11	95
„ 12th „ „	34 2	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32 5	93
„ 2nd June „	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	96
„ 30th „ „	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 8	94
„ 7th July „	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	93
„ 14th „ „	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 2	95
„ 28th „ „	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	108	33 4½	96
„ 4th August „	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½	94
„ 11th „ „	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	98
„ 25th „ „	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	99
„ 31st „ „	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 2½	111	33 4½	96
„ 8th September „	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½	98
„ 22nd „ „	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1½	98
„ 13th October „	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½	98
„ 20th „ „	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½	98
„ 27th „ „	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½	98
„ 3rd November „	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	112	34 11	100
„ 10th „ „	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11	100
„ 17th „ „	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	112	36 10	106
„ 24th „ „	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 9	120	37 10	109
„ 1st December „	38 4	122	37 5	120	39 3	120	41 1	118
„ 8th „ „	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7	117
„ 22nd „ „	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 0	116	38 10	112
„ 29th „ „	39 3	125	38 3	122	37 4	114	[illegible]	[illegible]

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi. Price.	Index Numbers.	Red Karachi. Price.	Index Numbers.	Delhi. Price.	Index Numbers.	Choice White Bombay. Price.	Index Numbers.	Club No. 1. Price.	Index Numbers.	Club No. 2. Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
30th July 1914	39 6 July-Aug.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
1st August "	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd September 1914	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st October "	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th November "	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd December "	50 6	128	50 0	100	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16th " "	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June.	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	100
30th " "	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	103
8th January 1915	52 3 Do.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June.	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	106
4th February "	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	...
25th " "	60 3 Do.	153	Do.	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April.	128
4th March "	59 0 Do.	149	Do.	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.	118
8th April "	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	127
6th May "	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	129
12th " "	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 Do.	126	64 3 Do.	127	68 0	100	67 0	100	...	...
4th June "	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	121
2nd July "	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	104
23rd " "	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	110
6th August "	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
27th " "	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
3rd September "	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	..	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers	85	...	...
24th Sept. '15 to 18th Apl. '16.	No sellers	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th April 1916	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th April to 15th May 1916.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...
19th May 1916	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd and 9th June 1916	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
17th June 1916	57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23rd " "	55 0 June sellers.	139	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th " "	55 6 sellers.	141	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..
29th June to 7th July 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th July 1916	58 6 July-Aug.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
22nd " "	59 0 Do.	149	58 6 July-Aug. sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
28th " "	61 3 July-Aug. sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
4th August 1916	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
11th " "	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18th " "	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25th " "	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st " "	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8th September "	73 0 Oct. paid	185	Do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15th " "	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd " "	71 0 Do.	108	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th " "	71 9 sellers.	182	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5th October "	72 3 Oct. paid.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
14th " "	73 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21st " "	75 6 Do.	191	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th " "	No sellers	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
3rd November "	79 0 paid	200	Do.	...	79 6 seller.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
10th " "	80 0 passage	203	Do.	...	79 6 Noml.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th " "	80 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
24th " "	81 0 paid	205	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st December "	82 0 buyers	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
8th and 15th Dec. 1916	No sellers	...	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th December 1916	82 0 paid	208	81 6 paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	..	...	...	...	...	...
22nd to 29th Dec. '16	No sellers	...	Nominal	...	79 6 Do.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	KARACHI. White (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red) Price		KARACHI. White Index Numbers	KARACHI. Red (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 92% red). Price		KARACHI. Red Index Numbers	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pissi). Price		Bombay Index Numbers.	Calcutta Club No. 2. Price.		Calcutta Index Numbers.
	s.	d.		s.	d.		s.	d.		s.	d.	
Week ending 5th January 1917	39	0	124	38	0	122	38	1	116	39	4	113
" 12th " "	40	6	129	39	6	126	38	2	117	38	4	110
" 19th " "	40	3	128	39	3	126	37	6	114	37	4	107
" 26th " "	40	6	129	39	6	126	36	3	111	36	10	106
" 2nd February	40	0	127	39	0	125	36	8	112	36	10	106
" 9th " "	39	6	125	38	6	123	37	2	113	36	10	106
" 16th " "	38	3	121	37	3	119	37	2	113	37	4	107
" 23rd " "	39	0	124	38	0	122	37	2	113	37	10	109
" 2nd March "	38	7½	123	37	7½	120	36	9	112	38	4	110
" 9th " "	38	6	122	37	6	120	37	0	113	37	10	109
" 30th " "	38	0	121	37	0	118	36	9	112	36	4	104
" 6th April "	38	0	121	37	0	118	38	1	116	37	4	107
" 13th " "	38	6	122	37	6	120	37	4	114	37	4	107
" 4th May "	37	0	117	36	0	115	36	7	112	34	2	98
" 11th " "	35	0	111	34	0	109	37	8	115	34	2	98
" 18th " "	34	6	110	33	6	107	37	2	113	34	8	100
" 25th " "	35	0	111	34	0	109	37	6	114	35	8	103
" 1st June "	35	6	113	34	6	110	37	8	115	35	10½	103
" 8th " "	35	6	113	34	6	110	39	2	120	35	2	101
" 15th " "	35	6	113	34	6	110	38	10	119	35	5	102
" 22nd " "	35	6	113	34	6	110	38	10	119	36	1	104
" 29th " "	35	6	113	34	6	110	39	6	121	36	1	104
" 6th July "	35	9	113	34	9	111	39	6	121	36	1	104
" 13th " "	35	9	113	34	9	111	39	2	120	36	1	104
" 20th " "	36	9	117	35	9	114	39	6	121	36	7	105
" 27th " "	37	3	118	36	3	116	38	5	117	37	4	107
" 3rd August "	37	0	117	36	0	115	38	1	116	37	4	107
" 10th " "	36	0	114	35	0	112	...		...	35	8	103
" 17th " "	36	0	114	35	0	112	...			36	4	104
" 24th " "	36	6	116	35	6	114	36	3	111	36	4	104
" 31st " "	36	6	116	35	6	114	35	2	107	36	4	104
" 7th September "	37	3	118	36	3	116	36	3	111	35	10	103
" 14th " "	37	9	120	36	9	118	37	2	113	35	10	103
" 21st " "	38	0	121	37	0	118	38	1	116	35	10	103
" 28th " "	37	9	120	36	9	118	37	8	115	38	2	110
" 5th October "	37	9	120	36	9	118	37	11	116	37	4	107
" 12th " "	38	0	121	37	0	118	38	1	116	37	4	107
" 19th " "	38	6	122	37	6	120	38	1	116	37	7	108
" 26th " "	38	9	123	37	9	121	40	8	124	...		..
" 2nd November "	39	0	124	38	0	122	41	0	125	37	10	109
" 9th " "	41	6	132	40	6	130	40	1	122	37	1	107
" 16th " "	41	0	130	40	0	128	40	7	121	37	4	107
" 23rd " "	42	0	133	41	0	131	40	1	124	39	4	113
" 30th " "	43	0	137	42	0	134	40	8	124	42	10	123
" 7th December "	41	9	133	40	9	130	40	3	123	42	4	122
" 14th " "	41	9	133	40	9	130	40	3	123	40	10	117
" 21st " "	43	0	137	42	0	134	40	2	123	41	7	120
" 28th " "	43	0	137	42	0	134	40	5	123	...		..
" 4th January 1918	42	3	134	41	3	132	40	5	123	45	10	132
" 11th " "	42	0	133	41	0	131	41	0	125	46	4	133
" 18th " "	42	0	133	41	0	131	40	3	123	44	10	129
" 25th " "	40	0	127	39	0	125	40	2	123	45	7	131
" 1st February "	39	3	125	38	3	122	39	11	122	45	7	131
" 8th " "	43	0	137	42	0	134	40	5	123	44	10	129
" 15th " "	41	6	132	40	6	130	40	10	125	46	1	132
" 22nd " "	42	6	135	41	6	133	40	10	125	48	10	140
" 1st March "	42	6	135	41	6	133	41	3	126	51	1	147
" 8th " "	42	6	135	41	6	133	41	1	125	48	4	139
" 15th " "	42	0	133	41	0	131	40	6	124	40	4	116
" 22nd " "	42	0	133	41	0	131	40	6	124	39	4	113
" 29th " "	41	6	132	40	6	130	40	9	124	40	10	117
" 5th April "	41	6	132	40	6	130	41	2	126	40	10	117
" 12th " "	41	6	132	40	6	130	41	9	127	41	1	118
" 19th " "	41	0	130	40	0	128	41	10	128	42	10	123
" 26th " "	42	0	133	41	0	131	41	3	126	40	4	116
" 3rd May "	42	0	133	41	0	131	42	1	128	39	4	113
" 10th " "	42	0	133	41	0	131	43	5	133	39	10	114
" 17th " "	42	0	133	41	0	131	43	9	134	40	4	116
" 24th " "	42	6	135	41	6	133	43	7	133	41	1	118
" 31st " "	42	6	135	41	6	133	43	11	134	40	4	116
" 7th June "	42	0	133	41	0	131	42	6	130	41	1	118
" 14th " "	42	0	133	41	0	131	46	8	142	40	10	117
" 21st " "	41	6	132	40	6	130	42	10	131	40	10	117
" 28th " "	41	6	132	40	6	130	48	1	147	40	4	116
" 5th July "	41	6	132	40	6	130	47	8	146	41	7	120
" 12th " "	41	6	132	40	6	130	49	8	152	43	4	125
" 19th " "	42	6	135	41	6	133	49	9	152	44	10	129
" 26th " "	43	0	137	42	0	134	50	7	154	45	1	130
" 2nd August "	44	0	140	43	0	138	50	9	155	45	7	131
" 9th " "	44	0	140	43	0	138	53	9	164	46	4	133
" 16th " "	44	0	140	43	0	138	55	10	170	47	7	137
" 23rd " "	44	0	140	43	0	138	53	7	164	51	10	149

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
5th to 12th Jan. 1917.	No sellers	...	Nominal	...	79 6 Noml.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th and 26th Jan. 1917.	82 0	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd February to 30th March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th April ,,	83 0 April-May	210	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
13th Apl. to 4th May '17	85 0 ,, ,,	215	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
5th to 11th ,, ,,	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
18th May to 6th July,,	86 9 quoted	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	...
13th to 20th July ,,	86 9 ,,	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	...
27th July to 10th Aug.,,	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th to 24th Aug. ,,	86 9 sellers	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	...
31st Aug. 1917	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	...
7th September '17 to 2nd Jan. '18	78 0	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116	...	...	78 0	154
3rd January to 23rd August '18.	80 0	203	79 6	159	79 6	157	81 0	119	...	...	80 0	158

Note.—The Indian price quotations are market, and not F. O. B., prices. The source of these quotations is the Prices Current published weekly by the Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams.

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 20 of 1917-18.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The Cotton Season, 1917-18.

The yield of the cotton crop of 1917-18 was estimated in February, 1918, at 4,035,000 bales on an area of 24,781,000 acres, as compared with 4,489,000 bales on an area of 21,745,000 acres, the revised final figures of the preceding year. There was a decrease of 10 per cent in outturn. There were 1,410,000 bales of cotton pressed in the pressing factories, and 453,000 bales of unpressed cotton received in the spinning mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 30th June, 1918, as against 1,958,000 bales and 439,000 bales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year, showing a decrease of 28 per cent in the case of presses, but an increase of 3 per cent in the case of mills. Too much stress should not be laid on the accuracy of these returns as a means of checking the forecast estimates of outturn, as there is at present no system in vogue of furnishing complete returns from all presses and mills. The figures for the Native States of Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, mostly incomplete and have been excluded from this comparison.

I.—Cotton Press Returns for India in the half-month ending 30th June, 1918.
(Season 1917-18, i.e., from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity pressed from 1st September to 30th June (bales of 400 lbs each)	
						Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda . .	1,571,000	38·9	198	19	33,952	868,209	503,872
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States) .	591,000	14·6	168	8	1,272	401,066	669,786
Madras	569,000	14·1	56	53	(b) 37,592	317,868	(f) 224,224
Punjab (including Native States)	271,000	6·7	92	1	197	70,349	161,724
United Provinces . . .	198,000	4·9	85	...	..	125,407	244,414
Sind	67,000	1·7	15	...	...	41,354	55,050
Burma	54,000	1·3	(g) 16	2	231	59,931	50,780
Bihar and Orissa . . .	17,000	0·4	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	19,000	0·5	3	2	366	11,698	11,216
Assam	12,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,000	0·3	1	1	...	4,186	3,126
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	0·4	9	2	65	10,221	32,381
Delhi	...	...	1	...	...	121	1,113
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	3,393,000	84·1	644	88	73,675	1,410,413	1,957,686
Hyderabad . . .	450,000	11·2	44	(e)	(e)	...	3,541
Central India . .	116,000	2·9	35	(e)	(e)	...	...
Rajputana	54,000	1·3	10	(e)	(e)	1,727	41,500
Mysore	22,000	0·5	3	(e)	(e)	13,699	12,490
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d) .	642,000	15·9	92	...	...	15,426	57,531
GRAND TOTAL .	4,035,000	100	736	88	73,675	1,425,839	2,015,217

(a) The figures in column 2 are the final estimates for 1917-18.
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 22nd and 29th June, 1918
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(f) Revised figure.
(g) Of this number 2 presses worked during the half-month.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 30th June, 1918. (Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity received from 1st September to 30th June (bales of 400 lbs each) Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	165	30	18,307	283,948	234,483
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	9	84	43,637	45,022
Madras	12	12	(*a*) 957	16,462	(*e*) 5,026
Punjab	8	2	224	8,335	5,830
United Provinces	15	..	...	10,486	19,671
Sind	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Bengal	10	8	3,166	78,182	78,741
Ajmer-Merwara	2	2	574	8,710	40,819
Delhi	3	..	...	3,101	9,296
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (*c*)	221	63	23,312	452,861	438,888
Hyderabad	3	1	1	3,503	4,173
Central India	5	3	616	20,306	31,183
Mysore	2	(*f*)	(*f*)	1,767	1,612
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (*d*)	10	4	617	25,576	36,968
GRAND TOTAL	231	67	23,929	478,437	475,856

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(*a*) Figures for the weeks ending 22nd and 29th June, 1918.
(*b*) No returns received
(*c*) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*d*) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries
(*e*) Revised figure.
(*f*) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.

III.—Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 30th June, 1918, in *British Provinces (including Native States within provincial boundaries).*

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) *	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 30th June, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 30th June, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 5 to col. 2
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	368,209	283,948	652 157	41·5
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	401,066	43,637	414,703	75·2
Madras	569,000	317,868	16,462	334,330	58·8
Punjab (including Native States) / North-West Frontier Province / Delhi	281,000	74,656	11,436	86,092	30·6
United Provinces	198,000	125,407	10,486	135,893	68 6
Sind	67,000	41,354	.	41,354	61·7
Burma	54,000	59,934	...	59,934	111·0
Bengal / Bihar and Orissa / Assam	48,000	11,698	78,182	89,880†	187 2
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	10,221	8,710	18,931†	135·2
TOTAL	3,393,000	1,410,413	452,831	1,863,274	54·9

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.
* See footnote (a) to statement I.
† Includes cotton received from other provinces

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
August 26, 1918.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

IMPORTS INTO CHIEF PORTS DURING JUNE, 1918

RETURN SHOWING the QUANTITIES of the PRINCIPAL STAPLES of AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE IMPORTED into CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, KARACHI, and MADRAS PORTS by RAIL, RIVER, and SEA during the month of JUNE, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
August 29, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN SELECTED ARTICLES IN JUNE, 1918.

The object of the tables appended is to show the quantities of the principal staples of agricultural produce imported from the various provinces, etc., and from foreign countries into the ports of Calcutta, Bombay, and Karachi, and into the Madras ports during the month of June, 1918, and for the three months April to June, 1918, as compared with the corresponding periods of 1917. The statistics include foreign sea-borne and coasting trade as well as inland (rail and river-borne) trade. They have been furnished by Collectors of Customs, Steamer Companies, Railway Audit Officers, the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, etc.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN JUNE, 1917 AND 1918.

It will be seen from table I, that the imports by rail, river, and sea in June, 1918, as against the corresponding month of 1917, show (in round numbers) an increase of—

278 per cent in Jute
(450,100 bales as against 119,200 bales last year),

106 per cent in linseed
(25,600 tons as against 12,400 tons last year),

45 per cent in rice (including paddy)
(71,000 tons as against 18,800 tons last year), and

11 per cent in gram and pulse
(115,100 tons as against 103,800 tons last year).

The imports of cotton, raw, and wheat (excluding wheat flour) by rail, river, and sea into the ports show a decrease of 42 per cent each (227,600 bales of cotton, raw, as against 391,600 bales last year, and 229,200 tons of wheat as against 394,700 tons last year). The decrease in the case of cotton, raw, was due mainly to smaller exports from Bombay, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana and Central India, and Madras, and that in the case of wheat (excluding wheat flour) to smaller exports from the Punjab, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana and Central India, and the United Provinces. There was a slight decrease of 1 per cent (14,100 tons as against 14,300 tons last year) in the imports of rape and mustard seed.

It will be seen from Table IV (wheat, excluding wheat flour) that the principal sources of the imports in June, 1917, were the Punjab (51 per cent), the United Provinces (21 per cent) and the Central Provinces and Berar (11 per cent). During June, 1918, the Provinces from which the ports received their supplies were mainly the Punjab (61 per cent of the total), the United

NOTE.—One bale of cotton or jute is equivalent to 400 lbs.
One maund is equivalent to 82⅔ lbs.
One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice.

Provinces (29 per cent), and Bihar and Orissa (5 per cent).

GENERAL RESULTS—THREE MONTHS' IMPORTS INTO THE PORTS FROM UP-COUNTRY, ETC., THIS YEAR AND LAST YEAR.

The three months' figures in table I show (in round numbers) an increase of—

105 per cent in jute
(970,800 bales as against 472,600 bales last year),

25 per cent in gram and pulse
(298,200 tons as against 238,400 tons last year),

24 per cent in tea
(42,231,000 lbs as against 34,018,400 lbs last year),

15 per cent in rice (including paddy)
(240,900 tons as against 209,400 tons last year), and

1 per cent in linseed
(62,800 tons as against 62,400 tons last year).

The imports of wheat (excluding wheat flour), by rail, river, and sea into the ports show a decrease of 45 per cent (452,400 tons as against 818,500 tons last year) mainly on account of smaller exports from the Punjab, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana and Central India, and Sind and British Baluchistan. The decrease of 34 per cent (855,000 bales as against 1,301,300 bales last year) in raw cotton is mainly due to smaller exports from Bombay, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana and Central India, and Madras. The fall of 23 per cent (38,400 tons as against 50,200 tons last year) in rape and mustard seed is accounted for by smaller exports into the ports from the United Provinces.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN JUNE, 1918, AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS MONTH.

As compared with May, 1918, the imports in June, 1918, into the ports referred to above show (in round numbers) an increase of—

140 per cent in jute
(450,100 bales as against 187,600 bales previous month),

85 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour)
(229,200 tons as against 124,000 tons previous month),

84 per cent in rape and mustard seed
(14,100 tons as against 7,700 tons previous month),

22 per cent in gram and pulse
(115,400 tons as against 94,200 tons previous month),

18 per cent in tea
(16,677,200 lbs as against 14,150,500 lbs previous month), and

8 per cent in linseed
(25,660 tons as against 23,700 tons previous month).

and a decrease of—

28 per cent in rice (including paddy)
(71,000 tons as against 98,000 tons previous month), and

27 per cent in raw cotton
(227,600 bales as against 312,700 bales previous month).

The statistics for June, 1917 and 1918, as also for the three months ending June, 1917 and 1918, together with those for May and June, 1918, are summarised below :—

SUMMARY TABLE I.

Articles	Imports, June, 1917	Imports, June, 1918	Imports, April to June, 1917	Imports, April to June, 1918	Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in June, 1918, as compared with June, 1917	Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in three months, April to June, 1918, as compared with three months, April to June, 1917
	bales	bales	bales	bales	Per cent	Per cent
Cotton, raw . . .	391,629	227,607	1,301,828	855,042	—41·89	—34·3
	tons	tons	tons	tons		
Wheat (excluding wheat flour).	394,658	229,153	818,492	452,394	—41·94	—44·73
Rice (including paddy) .	48,823	70,974	209,141	240,947	+45·37	+15·05
Gram and Pulse . .	103,826	115,357	238,434	298,202	+11·1	+25·06
Linseed	12,449	25,639	62,140	62,816	+105 95	+·35
Rape and Mustard seed .	14,303	14,091	50,240	38,437	1·46	—23 49
	bales	bales	bales	bales		
Jute, raw . . .	119,202	450,107	472,612	970,839	+ 277 6	+105 43
	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs		
Tea	16,675,041	16,677,206	34,018,402	42,231,011	+ 01	+24·14

SUMMARY TABLE II.

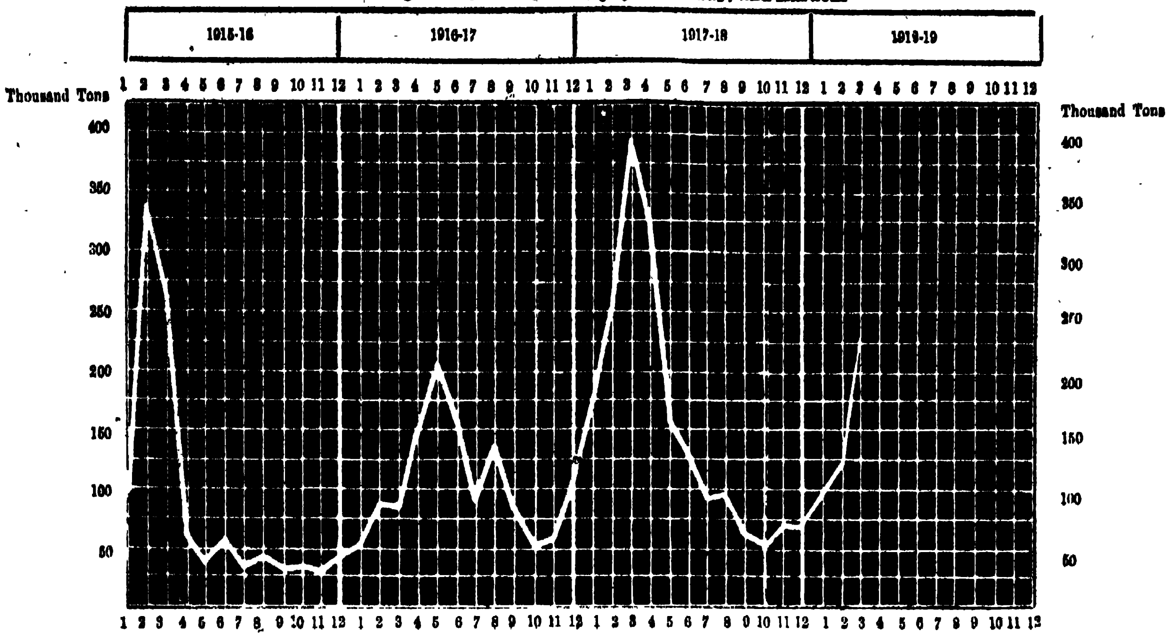
Articles	Imports, May, 1918	Imports, June, 1918	Increase (+) or decrease (—) of Imports in June, 1918, as compared with May, 1918
	bales	bales	Per cent
Cotton, raw	312,651	227,607	—27 2
	tons	tons	
Wheat (excluding wheat flour)	124,003	229,153	+ 84·8
Rice (including paddy)	98,074	70,974	—27·63
Gram and Pulse	94,231	115,357	+ 22 42
Linseed	23,727	25,639	+ 8·06
Rape and Mustard seed	7,680	14,091	+ 83·52
	bales	bales	
Jute, raw	187,603	450,107	+ 139·93
	lbs	lbs	
Tea	14,150,524	16,677,206	+ 17·85

The annexed charts show the course of the monthly imports of wheat, cotton, and jute from April, 1915, to June, 1918 :—

IMPORTS BY RAIL, RIVER, AND SEA OF WHEAT, COTTON, AND JUTE FROM APRIL, 1915, TO JUNE, 1918

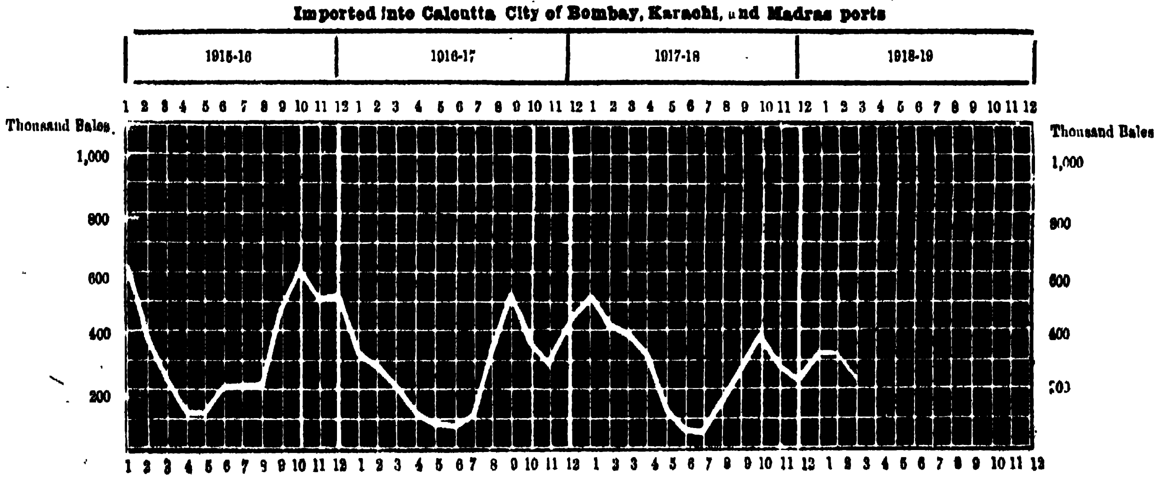
WHEAT

Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay, and Karachi



COTTON (RAW)

Imported into Calcutta City of Bombay, Karachi, and Madras ports



JUTE (RAW)

Imported into Calcutta

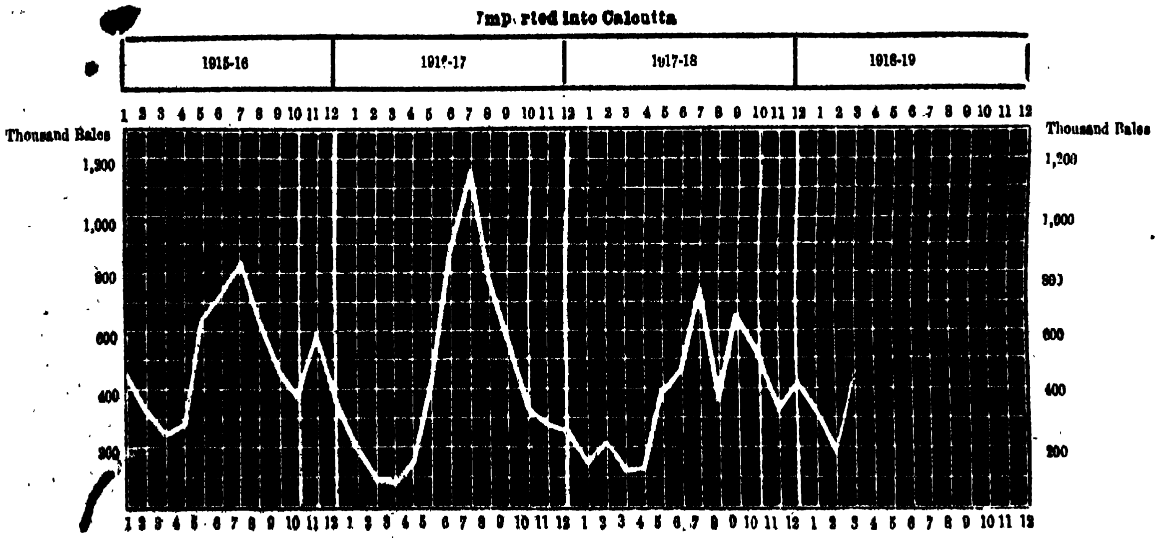


TABLE III.—Cotton, raw

Whence exported	Calcutta 1917	Calcutta 1918	City of Bombay 1917	City of Bombay 1918	Karachi 1917	Karachi 1918	Madras ports 1917	Madras ports 1918	TOTAL 1917	TOTAL 1918
	Imports in June									
	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales
By Rail and River—										
Assam	170	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	13
Bengal	3,301	3,249	..	.	...	...	1	...	3,302	3,249
Bihar and Orissa	351	99	...	..	...	...	...	...	351	99
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	1,188	29	4,577	847	...	...	...	...	5,710	876
Punjab	598	..	6,811	2,914	805	...	...	...	7,714	2,944
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...		4,764	...	...	...	4,764	...
Rajputana and Central India	81	...	31,379	2,427		.	...	...	31,460	2,427
Bombay	1,223	647	126,266	97,714	..	..	1,234	713	128,723	99,074
Central Provinces and Berar	1,080		42,878	4,935	..	...	...	...	43,958	4,986
Nizam's Territory			13,869	2,703	...	...	688	126	14,557	2,829
Madras	1,476	715	21,280	27,218	...	..	45,314	21,262	68,070	49,195
Mysore		...	907	1 032	..	...	882	...	1,789	1 032
TOTAL	9,413	4,752	247,967	139,871	5,069	.	48,119	22,101	310,568	166,724
By Sea—										
Bengal	...	.	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...
Bombay	...	...	18	...		33	...	2 548	18	2,581
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	.	16,806	2,531	1	.	...	...	16,807	2,531
Madras	3,848	609	3,387	2,843	...	...	2	...	7,237	3,452
Burma	1,294	693	...	.	...	...	..	...	1,294	693
Non-British Ports in India	.	...	54,561	46,629	...	...	...		54,561	46,6 9
Foreign Countries	.	...	1,144	4,990	...	..	...	1	1,144	4,997
TOTAL	5,142	1,802	75,016	56,999	1	33	2	2,549	81,061	60,883
TOTAL IMPORTS	14,555	6,054	323,883	196,870	5,070	83	48,121	24 650	391,629	227,607
	Imports from April to June									
By Rail and River—										
Assam	1,026	76	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,026	76
Bengal	17,4[illegible]3	11,288	1,166	241	...	..	1	95	18,630	11,624
Bihar and Orissa	790	159	...	...	.	...	...	...	790	159
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	4,306	419	8,903	4,374	...	4	...	69	13,209	4,866
Punjab	1,0 9	3,078	22,518	93,913	16,944	1,483	...	...	40,531	98,504
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	.	...	...	27,030	8,027	...	...	27,030	8,027
Rajputana and Central India	187	63	87,058	22,381	...	...	...	...	87,245	22,444
Bombay	16,485	3,844	510,363	331,606		...	6,430	2,081	533,298	337,531
Central Provinces and Berar	6,375	1,372	132,303	31,132	...	...	..	...	138,678	32,504
Nizam's Territory		...	30,799	18,293	...	...	1,873	404	32,672	18,697
Madras	4,946	3,407	37,416	73,110	...	...	116,905	51,538	159,267	128,075
Mysore	...	.	4,019	1,911	...	...	2,872	...	6,891	1,911
TOTAL	52,617	33,706	834,595	571,991	43,974	9,514	128,081	54,227	1,059,267	659,438
By Sea—										
Bengal	...	380	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	380
Bihar and Orissa	...	..	..		...	...	...	...	..	...
Bombay	.	291	2,662	21	...	33	..	2,549	2,662	2,897
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	48,877	21,088	1	19	...	...	48,878	21,107
Madras	7,668	4,246	15,171	8,251	...	...	3	...	22,842	12,497
Burma	5,139	4,221	79	...	..	...		...	5,218	4,221
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	160,826	145,19[illegible]	..	...	...	...	160,826	145,199
Foreign Countries	...	..	1,685	9,277	...	24	...	2	1,6[illegible]5	9,303
TOTAL	12 807	9,141	229,250	183,836	1	76	3	2,551	242,061	195,604
TOTAL IMPORTS	65,424	3[illegible],847	1,063 845	755,827	43,975	9,590	128,084	56,778	1,301,328	855,042

NOTE.—Provinces named in the first column include their chief port or ports. "Madras ports" comprise the ports of Madras, French Ports (Pondicherry with its suburb Villianur and Karikal, exclusive of sea imports from Non-British Ports and Foreign countries), Negapatam, Tuticorin, Calicut, Cocanada, Vizagapatam, Cuddalore, Cochin, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Masulipatam, Mangalore, Quilon, Porto Novo, Badagara, and Dhanushkodi.

One bale of cotton is equivalent to 400 lbs.

TABLE IV.—Wheat (excluding wheat flour)*

Whence exported	Calcutta 1917	Calcutta 1918	City of Bombay 1917	City of Bombay 1918	Karachi 1917	Karachi 1918	TOTAL 1917	TOTAL 1918
Imports in June								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bengal	1,731	2,570	...	49	...	...	1,731	2,619
Bihar and Orissa	13,900	10,499	...	832	108	227	14,008	11,558
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	34,440	13,547	7,090	18,875	42,271	33,029	83,801	65,451
Punjab	30	512	6,469	8,166	194,275	130,451	200.774	139 429
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	15,111	999	15,111	999
Rajputana and Central India	1,168	92	26,566	2,629	1,926	858	29.660	3,079
Bombay	..	...	3,771	331	...	...	3,771	331
Central Provinces and Berar	8,457	16	36,593	5,652	56	...	45,106	5,668
Nizam's Territory	...	...	388	...	...	...	388	...
Madras	...	...		...	...	...	..	...
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	59,726	27,237	80,877	36,834	253,747	165,064	394,350	229,135
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.
Bombay	...	...	..	...	3	...	3	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6
Madras	...	...	5	...	.	...	5	...
Burma	...	...	..	.	...	...	..	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	300	12	...	...	300	12
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..
TOTAL	...	...	305	18	3	...	308	18
TOTAL IMPORTS	59,726	27,237	81,182	36,852	253,750	165,064	394,658	229,153
Imports from April to June								
By Rail and River—								
Assam	2	7	...	...	..	...	2	7
Bengal	4,515	7,896	...	49	...	..	4,515	7,945
Bihar and Orissa	23,701	21,220	..	894	108	1,648	23,809	23,762
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	65,010	34,775	23,710	44,801	86,471	143,977	175,191	223,553
Punjab	127	569	9,915	14,298	340,879	140,879	350,921	155,746
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	37,200	3,089	37,200	3,089
Rajputana and Central India	1,780	159	74,192	10,792	3,113	1,303	79,085	12,254
Bombay	...	...	21,806	2,934	...	49	21,806	2,983
Central Provinces and Berar	24,769	1,888	90,643	19,167	79	12	115,491	21,067
Nizam's Territory	...	...	1,161	...	..	...	1,161	..
Madras	...	...	1	7	...	...	1	7
Mysore	...	...	7	...	..	...	7	...
Kashmir	...	...	.	..	...	...	.	..
TOTAL	119,854	66,514	221,435	92,912	467,850	290,957	809,139	459,413
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
Bombay	...	...	28	126	5	20	33	116
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	725	...	...	...	725
Madras	...	...	5	...	...	.	5	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	6,314	1,104	3,001	...	9,315	1,104
Foreign Countries	...	6	...	...	..	..	...	6
TOTAL	...	6	6,347	1,955	3,006	20	9,353	1,981
TOTAL IMPORTS	119,854	66,520	227,782	94 897	470,856	290,977	818,492	452,394

* Publication of the Table (XI) showing the exports of wheat and wheat flour by sea to foreign countries has been temporarily discontinued.

G

TABLE V.—Rice (including paddy)*

Whence exported	Calcutta		Karachi		Madras ports		TOTAL	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in June							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam		3	...	...	...	...	...	3
Bengal	12,820	21,483	..	183	499	455	13,319	22,121
Bihar and Orissa	1,816	617	...	...	1,817	827	3,133	1,444
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	162	34	..	...	..	..	162	34
Punjab	41	95	959	2	...	...	1,000	97
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	6,454	2,584	...	...	6,454	2,584
Rajputana and Central India	3	...	..	...	...	...	3	...
Bombay	..	1	...	...	1	45	1	46
Central Provinces and Berar	218	1	...	...	67	1	285	2
Nizam's Territory	...	...	...	...	42	1	42	1
Madras	666	40	...	...	16,718	21,040	17,884	21,080
Mysore	...	...	...	...	116	159	116	159
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
TOTAL	15,726	22,274	7,413	2,769	18,760	22,528	41,899	47,571
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	74	...	...	...	...	...	74	...
Bombay	...	...	21	12	34	..	55	12
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	245	316	...	...	245	316
Madras	...	...	1	...	1	146	2	146
Burma	...	11,454	...	...	6,346	11,472	6,346	22,926
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries	7	2	...	..	195	1	202	3
TOTAL	81	11,456	267	328	6,576	11,619	6,924	23,408
TOTAL IMPORTS	15,807	33,730	7,680	3,097	25,336	34,147	48,823	70,974
	Imports from April to June							
By Rail and River—								
Assam	3	181	...	...	...	...	3	181
Bengal	47,163	78,460	...	761	1,183	4,924	48,346	84,145
Bihar and Orissa	5,591	2,930	...	67	4,609	1,088	10,200	4,085
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	174	41	...	10	...	...	174	51
Punjab	148	287	3,410	2,408	...	5	3,558	2,700
Sind and British Baluchistan	..	...	37,138	15,266	...	...	37,138	15,266
Rajputana and Central India	33	...	...	..	...	...	33	...
Bombay	.	1	...	...	10	949	10	950
Central Provinces and Berar	540	3	...	...	90	1	630	4
Nizam's Territory	..	...	...	...	136	1	136	1
Madras	695	66	...	...	41,893	59,166	42,588	59,232
Mysore	...	...	...	...	314	261	314	261
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	54,347	82,019	40,548	18,512	48,235	66,345	143,130	166,876
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	479	...	479
Bihar and Orissa	898	121	..	...	...	...	898	121
Bombay	2	...	60	380	535	192	597	572
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	1,222	1,719	86	...	1,308	1,719
Madras	...	...	1	1	118	223	114	224
Burma	14,844	30,248	...	...	48,316	40,667	63,160	70,915
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries	11	32	...	...	223	9	234	41
TOTAL	15,755	30,401	1,283	2,100	49,273	41,570	66,311	74,071
TOTAL IMPORTS	70,102	112,420	41,831	20,612	97,508	107,915	209,441	240,947

*One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice

TABLE VI.—Gram and Pulse

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		TOTAL	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Imports in June								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bengal	4,856	6,601	282	1	...	240	5,138	6,842
Bihar and Orissa	5,986	13,217	486	820	205	165	6,627	14,202
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	7,639	6,164	6,963	10,740	7,490	5,359	22,092	22,263
Punjab	14	314	4,187	7,274	39,538	55,412	43,689	63,000
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	7,229	1,104	7,229	1,104
Rajputana and Central India	402	82	4,104	1,959	6,263	1,869	10,829	3,910
Bombay	...	7	897	1,979	...	...	897	1,986
Central Provinces and Berar	539	..	5,940	1,339	...	...	6,479	1,339
Nizam's Territory	...	...	76	3	...	...	76	3
Madras	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	19,450	26,386	22,895	24,115	60,725	64,149	103,070	114,650
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	130	4	130	4
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	66	345	207	131	273	476
Madras	...	...	58	...	...	...	58	...
Burma	232	150	1	26	...	...	233	176
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	63	21	...	...	63	21
Foreign Countries	4	...	...	7	...	...	4	7
TOTAL	236	150	183	422	337	135	756	707
TOTAL IMPORTS	19,686	26,536	23,078	24,537	61,062	64,284	103,826	115,857
Imports from April to June								
By Rail and River—								
Assam	13	7	...	...	...	...	13	7
Bengal	17,676	14,269	314	41	...	240	17,990	14,550
Bihar and Orissa	13,410	19,652	737	2,186	1,708	1,145	15,855	22,983
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	23,782	9,427	17,951	34,197	23,125	20,485	64,858	64,109
Punjab	51	341	8,848	18,711	77,757	133,741	86,656	152,793
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	..	2	...	8,543	3,181	8,545	3,181
Rajputana and Central India	717	105	11,202	6,051	12,723	15,053	24,642	21,209
Bombay	..	7	3,910	6,959	...	.	3,910	6,966
Central Provinces and Berar	1,700	598	11,689	8,088	10	15	13,399	8,701
Nizam's Territory	118	...	208	12	...	...	326	12
Madras	64	14	...	101	...	...	64	115
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	57,581	44,420	54,861	76,346	123,866	178,860	236,258	294,626
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	65	419	260	61	325	480
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	277	931	216	157	493	1,088
Madras	...	...	59	...	...	...	59	..
Burma	537	1,025	15	28	...	...	552	1,053
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	704	800	9	110	713	910
Foreign Countries	20	3	2	19	12	...	34	22
TOTAL	557	1,028	1,122	2,220	497	328	2,176	3,576
TOTAL IMPORTS	58,088	45,448	55,983	78,566	124,363	174,188	238,434	298,202

TABLE VII.—Linseed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		TOTAL	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in June					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	158	4	...	...	158	4
Bengal	220	239	...	15	220	254
Bihar and Orissa	1,202	8,983	98	4,857	1,300	13,840
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	740	488	3,518	4,964	4,258	5,452
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	25	7	2,966	2,006	2,991	2,013
Bombay	...	...	356	814	356	814
Central Provinces and Berar	19	...	2,016	1,973	2,035	1,978
Nizam's Territory	...	...	900	1,244	900	1,244
Madras	...	...	13	33	13	38
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,364	9,721	9,867	15,906	12,231	25,627
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	150	...	150	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	68	12	68	12
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	218	12	218	12
TOTAL IMPORTS	2,364	9,721	10,085	15,918	12,449	25,639
	Imports from April to June					
By Rail and River—						
Assam	407	16	...	...	407	16
Bengal	2,592	1,221	...	96	2,592	1,317
Bihar and Orissa	17,495	20,255	1,218	10,262	18,713	30,517
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	3,854	1,960	10,659	12,329	14,513	14,289
Punjab	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	53	81	9,965	5,144	10,018	5,225
Bombay	...	...	2,972	1,425	2,972	1,4[illegible]
Central Provinces and Berar	43	289	5,371	6,313	5,414	6,602
Nizam's Territory	...	...	6,881	3,043	6,881	3,043
Madras	4	317	203	37	207	354
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	24,448	24,139	37,170	38,649	61,618	62,788
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	150	...	150	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	644	56	644	56
Foreign Countries	...	...	28	...	28	...
TOTAL	...	...	822	56	822	56
TOTAL IMPORTS	24,448	24,139	37,992	38,705	62,440	62,844

TABLE VIII.—Rape and Mustard Seed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		TOTAL	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in June					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	466	...	...	...	466	...
Bengal	70	...	...	14	70	14
Bihar and Orissa	456	438	...	...	456	438
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	4,554	1,368	68	24	4,622	1,392
Punjab	3,103	8,917	33	...	3,136	8,917
Sind and British Baluchistan	132	293	...	...	132	293
Rajputana and Central India	986	521	553	220	1,539	741
Bombay	35	1,353	1,926	376	1,961	1,729
Central Provinces and Berar	1,225	410	22	20	1,247	430
Nizam's Territory	...	...	24	8	24	8
Madras	429	95	...	22	429	117
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,456	13,395	2,626	684	14,082	14,079
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	219	...	219	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	2	15	2	15
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	221	15	221	15
TOTAL IMPORTS	11,456	13,395	2,847	699	14,303	14,094
	Imports from April to June					
By Rail and River—						
Assam	1,869	150	...	...	1,869	150
Bengal	205	29	...	14	205	43
Bihar and Orissa	1,785	1,265	...	...	1,785	1,265
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	20,958	2,556	491	66	21,449	2,622
Punjab	7,927	23,015	35	...	7,962	23,015
Sind and British Baluchistan	258	969	...	...	258	969
Rajputana and Central India	4,552	1,373	1,182	737	5,734	2,110
Bombay	176	4,123	5,917	1,945	6,093	6,068
Central Provinces and Berar	3,061	1,349	99	114	3,160	1,463
Nizam's Territory	...	...	58	13	58	13
Madras	1,324	342	...	22	1,324	364
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	42,115	35,171	7,782	2,911	49,897	38,082
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	320	272	320	272
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	23	83	23	83
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	343	355	343	355
TOTAL IMPORTS	42,115	35,171	8,125	3,266	50,240	38,437

TABLE IX.—Jute

Whence exported	Calcutta 1917	Calcutta 1918
	Imports in June	
	bales	bales
By Rail and River—		
Assam	1,954	11,938
Bengal	108,238	415,681
Bihar and Orissa	7,896	21,357
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	118,088	448,976
Sea—		
Bengal		...
Bihar and Orissa	1,114	1,131
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	...	...
TOTAL	1,114	1,131
TOTAL IMPORTS	119,202	450,107
	Imports from April to June	
By Rail and River—		
Assam	21,063	52,546
Bengal	404,968	847,363
Bihar and Orissa	40,113	66,416
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	466,144	966,325
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	4,183	4,514
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	2,285	...
TOTAL	6,468	4,514
TOTAL IMPORTS	472,612	970,839

NOTE.—One bale of jute is equivalent to 400 lbs

By "Calcutta" is meant the town of Calcutta with Howrah and the Kidderpore Docks. The impor exclude, therefore, imports into those jute mills which are outside this area. Such mills form t large majority of the total number of mills manufacturing jute.

TABLE X.—Tea

Whence exported	Calcutta 1917	Calcutta 1918
	Imports in June	
	lbs.	lbs.
By Rail and River—		
Assam	11,271,168	8,469,093
Bengal	5,388,974	8,187,481
Bihar and Orissa	11,191	12,096
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	494	35,3[illegible]3
Punjab	576	12,178
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	1,316	1,152
Central Provinces and Berar	...	165
Nizam's Territory	...	82
Madras	...	6,665
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	16,678,719	16,674,295
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	900
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	1,322	2,011
TOTAL	1,322	2,911
TOTAL IMPORTS	16,675,041	16,677,206
	Imports from April to June	
By Rail and River—		
Assam	23,621,349	26,371,420
Bengal	10,198,492	15,454,245
Bihar and Orissa	30,034	32,092
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	5,102	47,726
Punjab	6,336	17,444
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	498	905
Bombay	1,316	14,071
Central Provinces and Berar	82	576
Nizam's Territory	...	82
Madras	139,689	128,036
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	34,002,843	42,066,597
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	700
Bihar and Orissa	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	8,700	925
Non-British Ports in India		...
Foreign Countries	6,859	162,789
TOTAL	15,559	164,414
TOTAL IMPORTS	34,018,402	42,231,011

NOTE.—One maund is equivalent to 82⅐ lbs.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, AUGUST 21, 1918.

First COTTON Forecast, 1918-19.

This forecast is based upon reports on the condition of the crop at the end of July and early August. They relate, as will be seen below, not to the entire cotton area, but to 75 per cent of the total, as sowings, especially of the late crop, have in many places, as in Madras, not yet commenced. No attempt has been made at this stage to estimate the probable outturn.

The returns show that an area of 11,638,000 acres has been sown this year, as against 13,263,000 acres on this date last year, a decrease of 12 per cent.

The decrease, as against corresponding date last year, occurs in Ajmer-Merwara (69 per cent), Rajputana (50 per cent), the United Provinces (42 per cent), Bombay (17 per cent), Hyderadad (16 per cent), the Central Provinces and Berar and Central India (9 per cent each), and Bengal (3 per cent). On the other hand, the North-West Frontier Province shows an increase of 44 per cent, Burma 30 per cent, Punjab 14 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 12 per cent, Madras 6 per cent, and Assam 3 per cent.

Owing to a prolonged break in the monsoon climatic conditions at sowing time have not, on the whole, been favourable, and the dry weather has adversely affected the young plants, except in the Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the North-West Frontier Province, and Assam. In these provinces the condition and prospects of the crop are generally good.

Detailed figures for the provinces and States are as follows:—

First forecast, August

Provinces and States	Acres (thousands)		
	1918-19	1917-18	1916-17
Bombay Deccan (including Native States)	1,202	1,453	1,488
Central Provinces and Berar	4,068	4,436	4,285
Madras	112	106	120
Punjab (including Native States)	1 525	1,337	900
United Provinces	700	1,206	1,152
Burma	298	229	205
Bengal (including Native States)	71	73	74
Bihar and Orissa	75	67	67
North-West Frontier	39	27	24
Assam	33	32	32
Ajmer-Merwara	9	29	22
Hyderabad	(a)2,200	2,610	2,515
Central India	1,122	1,237	1,199
Rajputana	175	352	253
Mysore	9	9	14
Total	11,638	13,263	12,851

(a) Provisionally estimated by this Department

(b) Includes the whole of the cotton grown in the Hyderabad State

A statement showing the present estimates of area classified according to the recognised trade descriptions of cotton is given below:—

Description of cotton	Acres (thousands)	
	1918-19	1917-18
Oomras—		
Khandesh	1,174	1,330
Central India	1,122	1,237
Barsi and Nagar(b)	2,227	2,726
Berar	2,732	3,055
Central Provinces	1,336	1.441
Total	8,591	9,789
Bengal-Sind—		
United Provinces	700	1,206
Rajputana	184	381
Sind-Punjab	1.564	1,364
Others	78	70
Total	2,526	3,021
Coompta-Dharwars	4	10
Westerns and Northerns	9	35
Cocanadas	2	16
Tinnevellys }	87	7
Salems including Cambodias }		38
Comillas, Burmas, and other sorts	419	[illegible]
Grand total	11,638	13,263

Bombay (27·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The report relates only to the early crop of the **Deccan (7 per cent)**, which up to the 1st August showed 1,201,500 acres (including 500 acres in the Native States), or a decrease of 17 per cent as compared with the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. In Khandesh, where the crop is mainly grown, the prolonged break after sowing somewhat adversely affected the young crop, but the rain at the end of July has been beneficial and the condition of the crop is at present fairly satisfactory. Elsewhere rains have been very deficient and what little has been sown is withering. The future of the Khandesh crop depends on early rain.

Central Provinces and Berar (20·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown is estimated at 4,068,000 acres (2,732,000 acres being in Berar), as against 4,496,000 acres estimated at this date last year, or a decrease of 9 per cent, which is attributed to the reservation of larger areas for food crops. The monsoon broke in the beginning of June and the rainfall of that month was well distributed and generally sufficient. Sowings were successful, and germination was on the whole good. Some resowing was, however, necessary in parts of certain districts where the germination was defective. Moderate to heavy rain fell throughout the province in the first week of July, but the subsequent break for three weeks caused some anxiety and is reported to have slightly damaged the crop and stunted its growth in Narsinghpur, Nimar, Akola, and Buldana. Most opportune rain was received at the end of July, which still continues. This has dispelled all anxiety and has immensely improved the condition of the young plants. Prospects at present are distinctly good, for the crop was well weeded during the long break, and the damage is slight and confined to light land.

Madras (10·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown up to 1st August is reported to be 112,000 acres, which is 6 per cent above the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. The south-west monsoon gave rain in May in the 'Northerns and Westerns' and 'Cocanadas' areas; but there was practically no rain in June and July, and the early sowings were, therefore, greatly restricted. The small area that was sown with the May rains has mostly failed. There is a small increase in the area sown early in Vizagapatam and Ganjam where the season has been more favourable. A large increase is reported under 'Cambodia' cotton. This is due to the inclusion, in the present estimate, of a large area under old crop still standing on the ground.

Punjab (6·7 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown is estimated at 1,525,000 acres (87,000 acres being in the Native States), which is 14 per cent above the corresponding forecast of last year. The corresponding forecast of last year was, however, an underestimate. As compared with the actual area of that year, the present estimate shows a decrease of 12 per cent. Owing to deficient rainfall climatic conditions were unfavourable at the time of sowing and have remained so since then, especially in the Ambala Division where cotton is largely grown on unirrigated areas. The supply of water from canals was also generally deficient. The prospects of the crop have been adversely affected by the abnormally dry weather, and some damage has also been done by insects. Generally speaking, the condition of the irrigated crop is fairly good so far; but the unirrigated crop is decidedly below average and is withering in many places owing to want of rain.

United Provinces (5·6 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The area sown is estimated at 700,000 acres, as against 1,206,000 acres estimated at this time last year, or a decrease of 42 per cent. Some rain was received in the latter half of June, but it was insufficient for sowing throughout the Doab and Bundelkhand, which comprise the principal cotton growing tracts of the province. In Rohilkhand and parts of Oudh a normal area was sown, but the plants have suffered severely from the holding off of the rains. In July only light showers were received in the cotton tracts and sowings were impracticable except with irrigation from canals or wells. The high prices of cotton induced cultivators to put down a certain area with well-water, but the area thus sown is not large. The total area sown with canal irrigation up to the end of July is reported to be not less than that of last year.

Burma (1·1 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area is estimated at 218,000 acres, which is 30 per cent above the area estimated at the corresponding date of last year. The increase is attributed to high prices realized in the two previous years. In the dry zone the rainfall during the last fortnight of July was light, and more rain is required. On the whole the prospects of the crop are fair.

Bengal (0·4 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The area sown up to date with both early and late cotton is reported to be 71,000 acres, which is 3 per cent below the area estimated at this date last year. Although the weather, on the whole, has been too wet for the crop, its present condition is reported to be fairly satisfactory.

Bihar and Orissa (0·3 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown up to date with both early and late cotton is estimated at 75,000 acres, which is 12 per cent above the area reported at this date last year. The increase is attributed to high prices of cotton and dearness of piece-goods. The weather conditions for the early crop have so far been favourable, except in the Santhal Parganas where the plants were affected by drought in July The present condition of the crop is reported to be generally good. Fair progress has been made with the sowings of the late crop. In Cuttack, Balasore, and Angul sowings have not yet begun.

North-West Frontier Province (0·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown up to the end of July is estimated at 39,000 acres, which is 44 per cent above the area estimated at this date last year. The increase is reported mainly from Peshawar, where the figures given in the first forecast of last year were underestimated. The present estimate is practically the same as the final figure of last year. The rainfall was above the average in March and April and some showers were also received in May. The climatic conditions were therefore favourable for sowings.

Assam (0·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The area is estimated at 33,000 acres, which is 3 per cent above that of last year. The increase is attributed partly to high prices and partly to the inclusion for the first time of information for the Naga Hills district. The present prospects of the crop are generally good except in Sylhet.

Ajmer-Merwara (0·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The area is estimated at 9,000 acres (Ajmer 6,400, Kekri 300, and Merwara 2,600 acres) against 29,000 acres reported at this date last year, or a decrease of 69 per cent, which is attributed to the absence of rains.

Hyderabad (14·7 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—Sowings of the crop have generally been delayed owing to the break in the monsoon, and therefore *kharif* (early) sowings are comparatively little this year. Complete figures of acreage are not available as sowings have only lately been resumed. According to the estimate of this Department, the area sown may amount to 2,200,000 acres, which is 16 per cent less than the figure reported at this date last year.

Central India (6 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area reported amounts to 1,122,000 acres, which is 9 per cent below the area reported at this date last year. Sowings are

still in progress in Bundelkhand The detailed figures are as follows:—

	1918-19	1917-18
	Acres	Acres
Gwalior	401,824	428,862
Indore	411,355	395,287
Bhopal	163,535	172,744
Bundelkhand	17,315	23,750
Baghelkhand	23,199	24,109
Malwa	66,151	106,965
Southern States	38,928	85,590
	1,122,307	1,237,307

Rajputana (1 7 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown is estimated at 175,000 acres as against 352,000 acres reported at this time last year, or a decrease of 50 per cent The detailed figures are as follows —

	1918-19	1917-18
	Acres	Acres
Jaisalmer	3,500	...
Bikaner	4	66
Marwar	28,598	37,006
Sirohi	360	340*
Mewar	(a) 50,000	100,000
Dungarpur	20	49
Banswara	...	
Partabgarh	2,000	1,000
Kushalgarh		
Shahpura	3,385	2,103
Tonk	27,180	33,694
Bundi	2,850	5,250
Kotah		15,409
Jhalawar	12,008	11,716
Kishangarh	4,797	9,536
Jaipur	12,000	46,247
Alwar	9,632	15,021
Karauli	2,389	?,592
Bharatpur	15,190	42,254
Dholpur	1,230	25,609
Total	175 161	351,892

Sowings have been adversely affected by deficient rainfall in almost all the States.

Mysore (0 8 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown up to date amounts to 9,000 acres, the same as reported at this date last year. Sowing has not yet commenced in many places owing to deficient rainfall The district details are as follows.—

	1918-19	1917-18
	Acres	Acres
Bangalore		..
Kolar	18	...
Tumkur	164	...
Mysore	2,562	2,500
Hassan	1,290	978
Shimoga	454	632
Kadur	479	9
Chitaldrug	3,615	4,761
Total	8,582	8,880

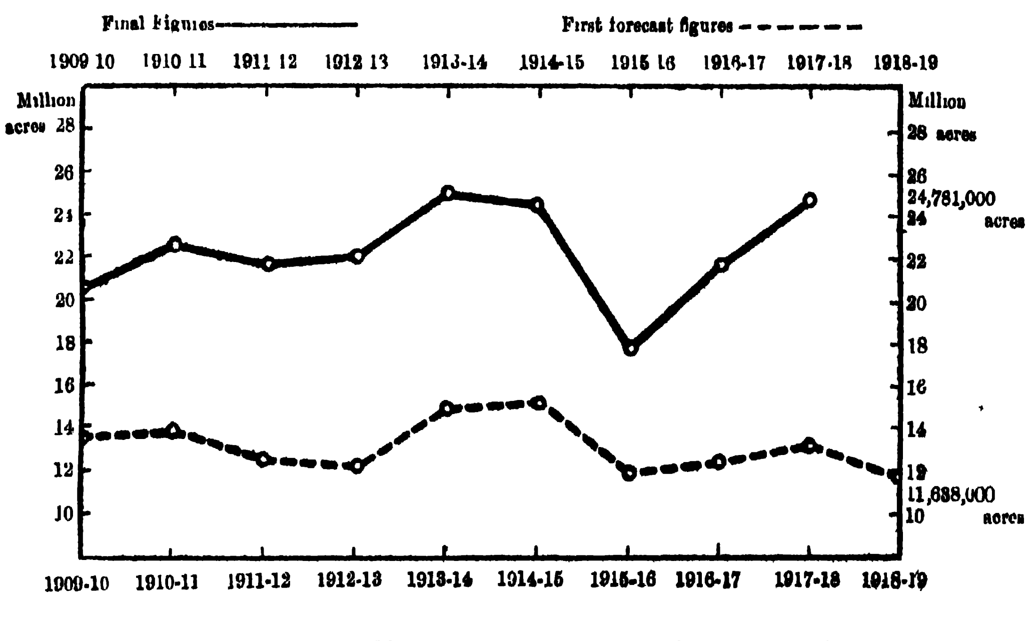
Chart.—The chart on page 250 illustrates the variations in the preliminary estimates of the last ten years as compared with those in the final figures

* Revised figure

(a) Provisionally estimated by this Department

AREA OF COTTON

(In million acres)



Cotton crop in foreign countries.—The latest information published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, shows that in Egypt the weather, although changeable, has on the whole been favourable, and the water supply has been abundant. In Upper Egypt and the southern parts of the Delta the greater part of the area intended for cotton has been sown. Germination has been regular, but the cold weather at the beginning of March slightly checked the growth of the early crop which was also somewhat damaged by rain, and some resowing was necessary. Slight insect and parasitical attacks are reported.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 36. } **SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1918.**

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1381—1434
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1687—1713
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	107—109
PART V.—A Bill to provide for the immediate effect for a limited period of Bills introduced into the Indian Legislative Council which impose or vary certain taxation	53—54
A Bill to provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910	55
A Bill to provide for the coinage of a gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906 . .	56
A Bill to restrict temporarily the persons who may engage in business connected with certain non-ferrous metals and metallic ores	57—59
A Bill further to amend the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907 . . .	60—66
A Bill to take powers to provide for the cheap supply of cotton cloth to the poorer classes of the community .	67—68
A Bill to terminate doubts which have arisen as to the continuance in force of notifications, orders and rules made or issued under the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916	69
A Bill to provide that marriages between Hindus of different castes are valid .	70
SUPPLEMENT No. 36—	
Cotton Press Return [*published in Calcutta*]	1599
Estimates of principal crops [*published in Calcutta*]	1602
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 24th August 1918 . .	1603—1605
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 5th September 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1606—1607
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 31st August 1918	1608—1610
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1611—1613

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 6th September, 1918.

No. 45.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Sir John Wood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

No. 46.—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Mr. Robert Erskine Holland, C.I.E., being an official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

POLICE.

Simla, the 4th September, 1918.

No. 874.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the exemption made by entry (13) of Schedule I of the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, in favour of European or East Indian subjects of His Majesty shall cease to extend to William Stewart of Mandalay.

PUBLIC.

The 3rd September, 1918.

No. 1328.—It is hereby notified for general information that the Deputy Financial Adviser and the Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance, will take rank in Articles 52 and 78, respectively, of the Warrant of Precedence for India, published with the Home Department notification no. 328, dated the 10th February 1899.

The 5th September, 1918.

No. 1343.—It is hereby notified for general information that the Examiner of Questioned Documents will take rank in Article 78 of the Warrant of Precedence for India, published with the Home Department notification no. 328, dated the 10th February 1899.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 3rd September, 1918.

No. 2854-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 8 and 9 respectively of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (XV of 1872), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department No. 2223-I.B., dated the 1st October 1917, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint the person holding for the time being the appointment of Magistrate of Abu, and being a Christian, to be

a Marriage Registrar for the District of Abu, and to grant to the said person a license authorising him to grant certificates of marriage between Native Christians within the said District.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 5th September, 1918.

No. 1964-Est.-A.—Mr. H. R. Lynch Blosse, Second Assistant to the Resident at Hyderabad, was granted three weeks' privilege leave, with effect from the 25th May 1918.

No. 1960-Est.-A.—The Hon'ble Sir John Wood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Political Secretary to the Government of India, is granted privilege leave for five weeks, with effect from the 5th September 1918.

R. E. HOLLAND,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 5th September, 1918.

No. 1961-Est.-A.—Mr. R. E. Holland, C.I.E., a Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, is appointed to officiate as Political Secretary to the Government of India, with effect from the 5th September 1918, and during the absence on privilege leave of the Hon'ble Sir John Wood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., or until further orders.

No. 1459-G.—With reference to notification No. 476-G., dated the 25th April 1918, Mr. C. Ringger, Consul for Switzerland at Bombay, resumed charge of his office on the 27th August 1918.

No. 1966-Est.-A.—Lieutenant J. C. T. Rivett-Carnac, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 8th July 1918.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

STAMPS.

Simla, the 3rd September, 1918.

No. 2471-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 9, clause (*a*) of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be added after the words "Postal Money Order" in entry No. 41 of the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 3616-Exc., dated the 16th July 1909, as subsequently amended, namely :—

"or by the holder of a Post Office Cash Certificate at the time of its discharge."

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

The 6th September, 1918.

No. 1131-F.E.—Mr. A. Rajapopala Ayyar has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Madras, with effect from the 15th August 1918.

No. 1132-F.E.—Mr. R. G. Vernon, Assistant Auditor, North Western Railway, has been granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 19th August 1918.

Mr. Jham Rai, an Accountant in the office of the Chief Auditor, North Western Railway, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Auditor, class II, in that office, with effect from the 19th August 1918 and during the absence on leave of Mr. R. G. Vernon.

No. 1133-F.E.—Mr. D. M. Sutaria, Assistant Accounts Officer, class I, office of the Accountant General, Bombay, has been granted privilege leave for two months and eleven days with effect from the 22nd August 1918.

Mr. R. C. D. Calder, Assistant Accounts Officer, class II (P. W. List), has been appointed to officiate in class I with effect from the 22nd August 1918, *vice* Mr. D. M. Sutaria.

Mr Mathra Das, an Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Bombay, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, class II, in that office, with effect from the 22nd August 1918 and during the absence on leave of Mr. D. M. Sutaria.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 7th September, 1918.

No. 9095.—The following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL,

The 2nd day of July, 1918.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

AND WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Acts, 19[illegible] may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in re[illegible] be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

AND WHEREAS by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

AND WHEREAS by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

AND WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect:—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same:—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted :—

(A) Binoculars;

(C) Bone black;

Boots and shoes, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following :—

(B) Cutters ;

(B) Drivers ;

(B) Eyelets ;

(B) Groovers ;

(B) Hooks ;

(B) Bristles ;

(C) Brooms and brushes, not otherwise specifically prohibited ;

(A) Brushes, dandy ;

(A) Brushes, tooth ;

(B) Capsicum ;

(A) Capsicum, oleo-resin of ;

Chemicals, &c., the following :—

(C) Aloe juice ;

(C) Iron, oxides of ;

(A) Compasses, other than ships' compasses ;

(A) Field glasses ;

Forage and food, &c., the following :

(B) Fenugreek seed ;

(A) Heliographs ;

(A) Nautical instruments ;

(C) Paper coated with gelatine ;

(C) Paper, Japanese tissue and similar cellulose paper, whether in the piece or roll or cut into shapes for domestic or other uses ;

(A) Paraffin wax ;

(A) Pipes, cast iron ;

Provisions and victuals which may be used as food for man, the following :—

(C) Condiments (except table salt) not otherwise prohibited ;

(A) Tea ;

(A) Spices and mixtures thereof ;

(A) Telescopes ;

(A) Theodolites ;

(B) Tar, wood ;

(B) Tin, manufactures of (except hollow-ware, tin-plates, and receptacles, made wholly or partly from tin plates) ;

(A) Tin plates and receptacles made wholly or partly from tin plates ;

(C) Vanillin, vanilla and vanilla pods.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

(A) Binoculars and their component parts ;

(A) Bone black ;

Boots and shoes, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following :—

(A) Cutters ;

(A) Drivers ;

(A) Eyelets ;

(A) Groovers ;

(A) Hooks ;

(A) Bristles;
(A) Brooms and brushes;
(A) Capsicum, including oleo-resin of capsicum;
Chemicals, &c., the following:—
(A) Iron, oxides of, and mixtures containing iron oxides;
(A) Compasses (other than ships' compasses) and their component parts;
(A) Diatomite or infusorial earth;
(A) Field glasses, and their component parts;
Forage and food, &c., the following:—
(A) Fenugreek seed;
(A) Guttering, cast iron, and cast iron gutter fittings and connections;
(A) Heliographs and their component parts;
(A) Hollow-ware, wrought, made wholly or partly from iron and steel sheet or plate; the following:—
Bottles, empty, braziers, cans, measures, scoops, pails, pans, riddles, skips, troughs and trunks;
Cisterns and tanks;
Domestic utensils;
Fountains;
Hods;
Hoppers, seed;
(A) Horns, animal, and articles manufactured therefrom in which the total weight of horn exceeds 50 per cent. of the total weight of the article;
(A) Nautical instruments and their component parts;
(A) Paper, cigarette;
(B) Paper and cardboard (including strawboard, paste-board, millboard, and wood-pulp-board) and manufactures of paper and cardboard, not otherwise specifically prohibited;
(A) Paraffin wax, and mixtures and preparations thereof containing 80 per cent. and upwards of paraffin wax, but not including waxed paper;
(A) Pipes, cast iron, and cast iron pipe fittings and connections;
Provisions and victuals which may be used as food for man, the following:—
(A) Condiments (except table salt) not otherwise specifically prohibited;
(C) Maté or Yerba Maté (Paraguay tea);
(A) Tea, including tea waste, sweepings, dust and fluff, whether denatured or not;
(A) Radiators manufactured of cast iron pipes;
(A) Siennas;
(A) Spices and mixtures thereof, not otherwise specifically prohibited;
(A) Tar, wood;
(A) Telescopes and their component parts;
(A) Theodolites and their component parts;
(B) Tin, manufactures of, not otherwise specifically prohibited;
(A) Tinplate, and articles wholly or partly made therefrom (not otherwise specifically prohibited), the following:—
Receptacles, empty;
Bottles, cans, measures, pots, pans, tins and bowls, empty;
Lamps;
Bakery, dairy and domestic utensils;
Gasmeters and component parts thereof;
(A) Umber;
(A) Vanillin, vanilla and vanilla pods.

Now, therefore, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

No. 9096.—The following War Trade Department lists, dated the 11th June 1918, of goods the export of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited or restricted, is published for general information :—

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,
4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,
WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

11th June, 1918.

List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May, 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June, 1917, the 13th July, 1917, the 14th August, 1917, the 28th August, 1917, the 18th October, 1917, the 27th November, 1917, the 18th December, 1917, the 22nd January, 1918, the 8th February, 1918, the 26th February, 1918, the 8th March, 1918, the 12th April, 1918, the 25th April, 1918, the 14th May, 1918, and the 11th June, 1918, to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following Destinations, viz. :—

Goods marked (**A**) to All Destinations ;

Goods marked (**B**) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates ;

Goods marked (**C**) to all Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain and Portugal, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries.

The dates appended to various prohibitions are those of Orders of Council imposing or amending those prohibitions since the Royal Proclamation of 10th May, 1916. Where no date appears it may be assumed that the prohibition stands as it did on the 10th May, 1916

List E (page 1406.— Goods specially prohibited by Royal Proclamation of the 13th March, 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 10th August, 1917, and the 27th November, 1917, to be exported to Switzerland. The goods in this list are consignable to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique. It must be understood, however, that all goods mentioned in the General List, pages 1388-1406, are prohibited to be exported to Switzerland whether mentioned in List **E** or not. Goods mentioned in the General List but **not** in List **E** are **not** consignable to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique.

List F (page 1414).—Goods specially prohibited by Royal Proclamation of the 29th September, 1917, to be exported to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland.

Orders of Council issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the " Board of Trade Journal, " *which may be obtained either directly or through any bookseller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office* :—

London : Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C. 2 ;

Cardiff : 1, St. Andrew's Crescent ;

Manchester : 37, Peter Street ;

Edinburgh : 23, Forth Street ;

or from Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 115, Grafton Street, Dublin.

This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to *11th June* 1918.

The attention of exporters is drawn to the fact that various articles marked B or C may, in view of the percentage of copper contained in them, be subject to the Copper Prohibition (List A). (See " Copper.")

Application must therefore be made to the War Trade Department for licences to export goods which fall within the aforementioned copper prohibition on account of the quantity of copper contained therein. Such applications should always indicate clearly the actual quantity of copper and/or copper alloys the goods contain.

A.

Abrasives, artificial, see Emery.
(B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17).
(A) Acetanilide ; (11-6-18).
(A) Acetates, all metallic.
(A) Acetic acid.
(A) Acetic Anhydride ; (19-2-17).
(A) Aceto-celluloses.
(A) Acetones and their compounds and preparations; (7-6-16).
Acetylene burners, see Burners.
(A) Acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) and its preparations.
(A) Aconite root ; (11-6-18).
(A) Acriflavine, proflavine and other acridine derivatives having antiseptic or therapeutic properties, and mixtures or preparations containing any of those substances ; (18-10-17).
(C) Adrenaline; (22-6-17).
Adzes, see Tools, see also Handles.
(A) Aerated and Mineral Waters ; (1-5-17).
(A) Aeroplane dope.
(A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.
(C) Agar-agar ; (23-10-16).
Agricultural machinery, see Machinery.
(A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
Aircraft, Steel stampings suitable for, see Steel.
Ajowan seeds, see Seeds.
(A) Albumen ; (8-9-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Alcohol, absolute.
(A) Alcohol, ethylic, mixtures and preparations containing (not otherwise prohibited) ; (14-8-17).
(A) Alcohol methylic, an its esters; (15-1-17).
Ale, see Beer.
(C) Algae ; (1-5-17).
(B) Algin and its compounds ; (12-12-16) (1-5-17) (22-1-18).
Alkaline bromides, see Bromine.
Alkaline tartrates, see Tartaric Acid.
(C) Aloe juice; (22-6-17).
(A) Aloes ; (30-3-17) ; (12-4-18).
Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.
(A) Aluminium, alloys of aluminium and manufactures of aluminium, or of its alloys ; (18-10-17).
(A) Aluminium nitrate.
(B) Aluminium, oxides of, and mixtures containing aluminium oxides.
(A) Aluminium powder.
(C) Aluminium, salts of (except aluminium-nitrate and sulphate, alumino-ferric, and ammonia alum).
(B) Aluminium sulphate.
(B) Alumino-ferric.
Alundum, see Emery.
(B) Alunite.
(C) Alypin ; (22-6-17).
(A) Ambergris ; (8-2-18)
(A) American cotton ties, varnished or blacked ; (28-7-16).
(A) Amidol and mixtures containing amidol.
(B) Amidopyrine ; (10-5-17).
(B) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts (except ammonia liquor, liquefied ammonia, ammonium alum, ammonium carbonate, chloride, nitrate, perchlorate, sulphate and sulphocyanide, and nickel ammonium sulphate, and mixtures containing such ammonium salts) ; (19-1-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonia, liquefied ; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonia liquor ; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium alum and mixtures containing ammonium alum ; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium carbonate and mixtures containing ammonium carbonate ;(22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium chloride, including muriate of ammonia and salammoniac, and mixtures containing these substances ; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium nitrate and mixtures containing ammonium nitrate ; (19-1-17) (26-2-18).
(A) Ammonium perchlorate and mixtures containing ammonium perchlorate ; (26-2-18).
(A) Ammonium sulphate and sulphocyanide ; (26-2-18).
(A) Amylacetate and other amylesters ; (15-1-17).
Amyl alcohol, see Fusel Oil.
(C) Amylene ; (22-6-17).
(A) Anchors ; (30-3-17).
(C) Anchusa ; (22-6-17).
(C) Anchusin ; (22-6-17).
(A) Aneroids suitable for aircraft.
Animal fats, see Fats.
Animal hair, see Hair.
Animal hoofs, see Gluestock.
Animal oils, see Oils.
Animal wares, see Wares.
(A) Animals, living, for food ; (12-12-16).
(A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war ; (8-1-15).
(A) Anthracene oil, and mixtures and preparations containing anthracene oil ; (26-7-16) (2-2-17).
(B) Antimony and alloys of antimony.
(C) Antimony, compounds of (except sulphides and oxides of antimony).
(A) Antimony, sulphides and oxides of, and mixtures containing sulphides and oxides of antimony ; (11-6-18).
(A) Antipyrine (phenazone) and its preparations.
(A) Anti-tetanus serum.
(A) Anvils ; (12-3-17) (27-11-17).

Apatites, see Phosphate Rock.
(C) Apiol; (22-6-17).
(C) Apparel, waterproof wearing, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (17-11-16).
(A) Araroba or Goa powder; (27-11-17) (11-6-18).
(A) Areca or betel nuts; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Arecoline; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material.
(A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
(A) Arrowroot.
(B) Arsenical ore; (18-10-17).
(B) Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, and mixtures containing arsenic; (18-10-17).
(A) Asbestos and articles manufactured wholly or partly of asbestos; (27-11-17).
Aspirin, see Acetylsalicylic Acid.
(A) Asphalt and articles containing asphalt; (22-6-17) (22-1-18) (26-2-18).
(A) Asphalt, coal tar; (25-5-16) (22-6-17) (22-1-18).
Augers, see Tools.
(A) Axes; (10-5-17) (27-11-17); see also Handles.
Axles, see Carts; Bicycles; Motor Vehicles; Railway Material; Waggons.

B

(A) Baggings, old.
(A) Bags and sacks made wholly or partly of jute other than such bags or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(C) Bags, wrappers or sacks not otherwise specifically prohibited (except unwoven paper bags) other than such bags, wrappers or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; (19-12-16).
(A) Baking powder; (12-3-17).
Balata, see Rubber.
Ball bearings, see Bearings.
Ball clay, see Clay.
Balsams; (12-4-18).
Bamboo; (4-7-16).
Banana meal and banana flour and preparations containing banana meal and banana flour; (22-6-17).
Bandoliers, leather, see Leather Goods.
Barbed wire, see Wire.
(B) Barium peroxide; (30-3-17).
(A) Barium sulphate; (11-6-18).
Bark, see Cascarilla, Cinchona, Cuprea, Quillaia, Quercitron, Saponaceous berries.
(A) Barley, barley meal and pearled and pot barley.
(A) Barographs, suitable for aircraft.
(A) Barometers and their component parts; (17-11-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Barrels and casks, wooden (other than such barrels or casks as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods), whether whole or in shooks, and their distinctive component parts; (12-12-16) (1-5-17) (10-5-17) (14-5-18).
(A) Basic slag; (23-10-16).
(A) Baskets and Basket ware; (1-5-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Baudruche skin.
(B) Bauxite.
(A) Bayonets and their component parts.
(A) Beans of all kinds including haricots, but not including Calabar and St. Ignatius beans, which see; (12-12-16) (27-11-17).
(A) Bean flour and meal.
Bearded needles, see Needles.
(A) Bearings, ball and roller and steel balls and rollers suitable for bearings; (15-8-16).
(B) Bedding (not including bedsteads and parts thereof); (1-5-17) (8-3-18).
(A) Bedsteads, metal, and metal frames for bedsteads; (12-4-18).
(A) Beer and ale; (1-5-17).
(A) Beeswax; (28-8-17).
Beet seed, see Seeds.
Belaying pins, see Ships' rigging.
(A) Belladonna and its preparations.
(A) Belladonna alkaloids, and their salts and preparations.
Belt fasteners, see Castings and Wire.
(A) Belting, cotton, including belting made with cotton duck impregnated with balata or with rubber; (14-5-18).
(B) Belting, woven hair; (8-3-18).
(C) Belting, not otherwise prohibited; (8-3-18).
Belting, see Cotton; Leather; Linen; Rubber, etc.
Belts, see Leather Goods.
Benzamine, see Eucaine Hydrochloride.
(A) Benzoic acid (synthetic) and benzoates; (12-4-18).
(A) Benzol and its compounds and preparations.
Betel nuts, see Areca.
(C) Bicycles and their component parts not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17) (see also Motor).
(A) Binder twine; (23-10-16) (12-3-17).
(A) Binnacles; (30-3-17).
(A) Binoculars; (10-5-17).
(A) Bins, iron or steel; (12-4-18).
Biscuit meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Biscuits.
(C) Bismuth and its salts (except bismuth nitrate).
(A) Bismuth nitrate.
(A) Bitumen, liquid or solid, and articles containing bitumen; (10-5-17) (22-6-17) (22-1-18) (26-2-18).
(A) Bladders (19-2-17), see also Fish Bladders.
(B) Blankets, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair; (8-3-18).
(C) Blankets, not otherwise prohibited; (8-3-18).
(A) Bleaching powder; (8-9-16).
Blocks, wood and iron rigging, see Ships' rigging.
(A) Boats and craft; (10-5-17) (18-12-17).
(A) Bobbins and their component parts; (22-6-17).
(A) Boilers, including portable boilers and their component parts; (25-5-16) (14-5-18).

Boiler packings, see Packings.
(A) Boiler tubes.
(A) Bolts, iron or steel; (13-7-17).
Bolts, see also Ships' rigging.
Bone ash, see Bones.
(C) Bone black; (15-1-17).
(A) Bones (except fish bones) in any form and bone ash (see also Fish bones; Whalebone).
(A) Boots and shoes, with soles or uppers of leather; (8-7-16) (30-3-17)
(C) Boots, and shoes not otherwise prohibited; (30-3-17).
Boots and shoes materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following; (8-9-16) (15-1-17) (19-2-17) (1-5-17) (22-6-17) (13-7-17).
(A) Boot and shoe grindery, including clog nails
(B) Cutters.
(B) Drivers.
(B) Eyelets
(B) Groovers.
(B) Hooks.
(A) Lasts; (14-8-17).
(A) Shoemakers' machines and their component parts; (14-8-17),
(A) Shoemakers' tools, hand and machine; (14-8-17).
(C) Borax and mixtures containing borax.
(C) Boric acid.
Boring cutters, see Tools.
(C) Boron compounds.
(A) Bottles, metal, such as can be used for containing mercury; (1-5-17).
Braces and bits, see Tools.
Braid, see Hemp; Silk
Bran, see Offals of Corn.
Brass, see Copper.
(A) Bread.
Brewers' grains, see Grains.
Bricks, see Fireclay; Magnesite; Silica.
(B) Bristles; (26-6-16) (8-3-18).
Broccoli seed, see Seeds.
(B) Bromine and alkaline bromides; (12-4-18).
Bronze, see Copper.
(A) Bronze powder; (10-5-17).
(C) Brooms and brushes, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (1-5-17) (8-3-18).
(A) Brushes, dandy; (15-8-16).
(A) Brushes, tooth; (8-3-18).
Brussels sprouts seed, see Seeds.
(A) Buchu leaves; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Buckets, iron or steel; (12-4-18).
Buckles, see Castings.
(A) Buckwheat; (12-12-16).
Buffalo hides, see Hides.
Builders' ironmongery, see Castings.
Bullion, see Silver.
(C) Burners, acetylene.
(A) Butter.

C.

Cabbage seed, see Seeds.
(A) Cables, chain.
(B) Cables, insulated.
Cables, see also Copper manufactures.
(B) Cadmium, alloys of cadmium and cadmium ore; (15-8-16).
(A) Caffeine and its salts; (10-5-17) (12-4-18).
(A) **Cakes and Meals** (which may be used as forage or food for animals), the following:—
Biscuit meal;

(A) Cakes and Meals—*contd.*
Calf meal;
Coconut and poonac cake;
Compound cakes and meal;
Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal;
Fish meal and concentrated fish;
Gluten meal or gluten feed;
Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal;
Hemp seed cake and meal;
Husk meal;
Linseed cake and meal;
Locust bean meal;
Maize germ meal;
Maize meal and flour;
Meat meal;
Palm nut cake and meal;
Poppy seed cake and meal;
Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal;
Sesame seed cake and meal;
Soya bean cake and meal;
Sunflower seed cake and meal;
Whale cake;
Whale meal.
(A) Cakes.
(A) Calabar beans; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Calcium carbide; (12-3-17).
(C) Calcium silicide; (1-5-17).
(C) Calcium sulphate.
(C) Calcium sulphide.
Calf meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Calfskins.
(A) Calumba root; (11-6-18).
(A) Calves' stomachs; (25-5-16).
Cambrics, see Cotton.
(B) Camp equipment, military articles of, not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17).
Camp kettles, see Kettles.
(B) Camphor; (1-5-17).
Canary seed, see Seeds.
(A) Candles; (1-5-17) (8-2-18).
(A) Canes, unmounted; (14-5-18).
Cannabis Indica, see Indian hemp.
(A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
(A) Cantharides; (12-4-18).
Canvas, cotton, see Cotton.
(C) Canvas, old ship.
(A) Canvas cuttings.
Caoutchouc, see Rubber, also Gums.
(B) Capsicum.
(A) Capsicum, oleo-resin of.
(A) Caramel, liquid or solid; (1-5-17).
(A) Carbolic acid and compounds thereof, and preparations containing carbolic acid.
(A) Carbon, Brazilian.
Carbon electrodes, see Electrodes.
(A) Carbon, gas; (19-2-17).
(A) Carbons, suitable for searchlights.
(A) Carbon disulphide.
(B) Carbon tetrachloride and its preparations.
Carbonyl chloride, see Phosgene.
Carborundum, see Emery.
(A) Card clothing; (1-5-17) (10-5-17).
Card pins, see Steel.
Carnauba wax, see Wax.
(B) Carpets and carpet rugs made wholly or partly of wool or hair; (8-3-18).
(C) Carpets and carpet rugs, not otherwise prohibited; (8-3-18).
Carrot seed, see Seeds.

(A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
Carriages, see Railway.
(A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds, and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges; (8-2-18).
(B) Carts, two wheeled, capable of carrying 15 cwt. or over, and their component parts.
(A) Casein and preparations thereof; (17-11-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Cascara Sagrada and its preparations; (30-3-17) (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Cascarilla bark; (12-4-18).
(A) Casings; (19-2-17).
Casks, see Barrels.
(A) Cassava powder.
(A) Castings, malleable, hæmatite iron, the following; (12-3-17) (14-8-17):—
Belt fasteners;
Buckles;
Builders' ironmongery;
Chain fittings;
Coat and hat hangers;
Conduit fittings;
Cycle fittings;
Furniture fittings;
Hinges;
Horse clippers;
Lamp fittings;
Pipe flanges;
Spurs;
Stove fittings;
Tramway fittings;
Castings, see Armour Plates and Shipbuilding material.
(A) Cast iron pipes; (26-7-16).
(A) Catechu; (11-6-18).
Cattle foods, see Cakes and Meals.
Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, see Patent.
Cattle hides, see Hides.
Cauliflower seed, see Seeds.
Caustic potash, see Potash.
Caustic magnesite, see Magnesite.
Caustic soda, see Soda.
Celery seed, see Seeds.
(A) Celluloid.
(A) Celluloid articles, wholly or partly manufactured of; (1-5-17) (10-5-17) (22-1-18).
(A) "Celluloid" sheet, non-inflammable, and similar transparent material non-soluble in lubricating oil, petrol or water.
(A) Cement for building and engineering purposes; (14-5-18).
(A) Cereals, Prepared foods derived wholly or partly from.
(B) Cerium, oxide and salts of; (10-5-17).
(A) Cerium and its alloys (except ferro-cerium, the exportation of which is prohibited to all ports and destinations abroad other than ports and destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates).
Chain cables, see Cables.
Chain fittings, see Castings.
Chains, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
Chamois, see Leather and Leather goods.
(C) Charcoal.
Charges, see Cartridges.
(A) Cheese.
Chestnut extract, see Tanning extracts.
(A) Chicory; (30-3-17) (27-11-17).
Chicory seed, see Seeds.
(A) Chick peas; (12-12-16).
China clay, see Clay.
China fibre, see Fibre.
(C) China stone.
Chisels, see Tools.
(A) Chloral and its compounds and preparations; (10-5-17); (12-4-18).
(A) Chloroform; (12-4-18). See also Halogen derivatives, &c.
(A) Chlorates, all metallic.
(C) Chlorides metallic and metalloidic, not otherwise prohibited; (22-6-17).
(B) Chlorine
Choppers, see Tools.
(B) Chrome ore.
(B) Chromium, compounds of (except chromium acetate, chromium chlorate and chromium nitrate), and mixtures containing such compounds of chromium.
(A) Chromium acetate.
(A) Chromium chlorate.
(A) Chromium nitrate.
(A) Chronometers; (23-10-16).
(A) Chrysarobin; (27-11-17) (11-6-18).
Chucks, see Tools.
(A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances; (1-5-17) (27-11-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Cinematograph films.
(B) Citrates; (22-6-17).
(B) Citric acid; (25-5-16) (30-3-17).
(C) Clay, china, potters and ball.
Clay, fire, see Fireclay.
Cleats, see Ships' rigging.
Cleavers, see Tools.
Clog nails, see Boots and Shoes.
Clothing, see Card; Uniform; Apparel; Wool; Silk.
Cloth, see Cotton; Hemp; Insulating materials; Jute; Wool; etc.
Clover seed, see Seeds.
(A) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal; (27-11-17).
(A) Coal tar.
Coal tar asphalt, see Asphalt.
(A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof, suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives; (26-7-16).
Coat and hat hangers, see Castings.
(B) Cobalt, cobalt ore, and alloys of cobalt
(A) Cobalt nitrate.
(B) Cobalt, oxides and salts of (except cobalt nitrate), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of cobalt.
(A) Cobaltchrom and similar alloys (12-4-18).
(A) Coca leaves and their preparations; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations; (17-11-16).
Coconut cake, see Cakes and Meals.
Coconuts, see Oleaginous Kernels, etc.

(A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof; (19-2-17).
(A) Cocoa husks; (19-2-17).
(A) Cocoa shells; (19-2-17).
Cocoons, see Silk.
(A) Coffee; (19-2-17).
(A) Coffee essence, including coffee essence, containing Chicory; (27-11-17).
(B) Coir yarn; (1-5-17).
(A) Coke and manufactured fuel; (18-12-17).
(B) Colchicum and its preparations.
Collar check, see Wool.
(A) Collodion.
(A) Colocynth; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
Colza seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Comb pins, see Steel.
Combs, see Curry.
Combings, see Malt.
(A) Compasses for ships, and component parts thereof; (30-3-17).
(A) Compasses, other than ships' compasses.
Compound cakes and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Condenser tubes, see Shipbuilding Materials
(C) Condiments (except Table Salt) not otherwise prohibited; (1-5-17).
Conduit fittings, see Castings.
(A) Confectionery manufactured wholly, or partly of sugar; (12-3-17).
(A) Copper acetate.
(C) Copper, compounds of (except copper acetate, copper iodide, copper nitrate, copper sulphate, and sub-oxide of copper) and mixtures containing such compounds of copper.
(B) Copper iodide.
(A) Copper manufactures, the following:—(23-2-17).
All articles wholly or partly manufactured of copper or its alloys except articles partly manufactured of copper or its alloys in which the total weight of copper and copper alloy does not exceed 5 per cent. of the total weight of the article, and does not exceed 56 lbs.
(A) Copper nitrate.
(A) Copper ore; regulus, matte, concentrate and precipitate; (27-2-17).
(A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought, or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper; (23-2-17).
(A) Copper stamps for stamping woven piece goods; (28-6-16).
(B) Copper, suboxide of, and mixtures containing suboxide of copper.
(A) Copper sulphate; (12-4-18).
(A) Coppers and their component parts; (14-5-18).
Copra, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Cordage and Twine, see Binder twine; Flax; Hemp manufactures; Jute cordage.
Cordite presses, see Implements, &c.
(A) Cork and cork dust, and articles manufactured therefrom not otherwise specifically prohibited; (22-1-18) (14-5-18).
(B) Corks, crown; (14-5-18).
(A) Cornflour.
(A) Corn grits.
Corn offals, see Offals.
Corundum, see Emery.
Corrugated sheets, see Galvanised sheets.
Cotton, manufactures of, the following:—
(A) Typewriter cloth and fine cotton cambrics, in the grey, from 40 to 50 inches wide and weighing from 1¼ ounces to 4 ounces per square yard; (11-6-18).
(C) Cotton, all manufactures, mixtures, and products of, not otherwise specifically prohibited.
Cotton belting, see Belting.
(A) Cotton canvas, duck, or sailcloth, weighing more than 25 ounces per square yard; (14-5-18).
(A) Cotton pulp.
(A) Cotton rags and rags containing cotton.
(A) Cotton, raw; (12-3-17).
(A) Cotton, yarn, made from or containing Sea Island cotton, whether grown in the United States of America or the West Indies; (1-5-17) (14-5-18).
Cotton seed, see Oleaginous Kernels, &c.
Cotton seed cake, and cotton seed meal, see Cakes and Meal.
(A) Cotton shoddy.
Cotton ties, see American.
(A) Cotton wadding, and articles containing cotton wadding.
(A) Cotton waste, and articles containing cotton waste.
(A) Cotton wool, and articles containing cotton wool.
Craft, see Boats.
Cramps, see Tools.
Cream of Tartar, see Tartaric Acid.
(A) Creosote and creosote oils (except wood tar oil, for which see Oils) and mixtures and preparations containing such creosote or creosote oils; (26-7-16) (2-2-17).
(A) Cresol, compounds and preparations of cresol and nitro-cresol; (18-10-17).
Crowbars, see Tools.
(B) Crucibles (plumbago).
(A) Crysolite; (15-8-16).
Crystolon, see Emery.
(A) Cubebs; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
Culms, see Malt.
(C) Cuprea bark; (27-11-17).
(A) Curry combs; (15-8-16).
(A) Cutch, and extracts thereof; (28-8-17).
Cutters, see Boots and Shoes, materials for; Tools, small; Wire, barbed.
(A) Cyanamide.
Cycle fittings, see Castings.
Cycles, see Bicycles, Motor Vehicles.
(A) Cylinders, metal, capable of use for the storage of gasses or liquids under pressure; (14-8-17).

D.

(A) Damiana; (12-4-18).
Dandy brushes, see Brushes.
(A) Dari.
Deadeyes, see Ships' rigging.
(B) Deer skins.
Delta metal, see Copper.

(A) Dextrine and all articles and mixtures and preparations, containing dextrine; (19-2-17) (10-5-17).
Dhol, see Gram.
(A) Diamonds suitable for industrial purposes
Dies for cartridge cases, see Implements, &c.
(A) Diethylbarbituric acid (veronal) and veronal sodium.
Diesel engines, see Shipbuilding material.
(C) Digitaline; (22-6-17).
(A) Dimethylaniline.
Distillers' grain, see Grains, &c.
(B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
Down, see Feathers.
Drawings, see Maps.
(B) Draw plates, jewelled for drawing wire; (8-1-15).
Drilling posts, see Tools.
Drivers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
(A) Drums iron or steel, other than such drumsas contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods; (14-5-18).
Duck, cotton, see Cotton.
(A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs.
(C) Dyes, vegetable, and dyestuffs and their extracts used in the preparation of vegetable dyes, and articles containing such dyes, dyestuffs and extracts, not otherwise prohibited; (28-8-17).

E.

Earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Earth nuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
(A) Eggs in shells.
(A) Egg Powder; (1-5-17).
(A) Egg, yolk and liquid; (8-9-16) (19-2-17).
(C) Electrical apparatus and plant for the generation, distribution and utilisation of electric power not otherwise prohibited, see also Copper and Magneto (17-11-16).
Electrical insulating materials, see Insulating.
(B) Electric lamps (except carbon filament lamps, arc lamps for street lighting and pocket electric lamps and their component parts; (7-6-16) (12-12-16).
(C) Electric lamps, pocket, and their component parts; (12-12-16).
Electric lamp filaments, see Tungsten.
(A) Electrodes, carbon, for electric furnaces.
(A) Emery and corundum and manufactures thereof, carborundum, alundum, crystolon, and all other artificial abrasives and manufactures thereof; (7-6-16) (17-11-16) (11-6-18).
(A) Emetin and its salts.
Enamel, gold, see Gold.
Engine packings, see Packings.
Engines, internal combustion, see Shipbuilding material.
Engines, see Aeroplane; Railway carriages.
(B) Equipment, military, not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17).
Equipment web, see Web.
(A) Ergot of rye; (10-5-17) (12-4-18).
(C) Ergotine; (22-6-17).
(C) Eryngo; (22-6-17).
(C) Eserine; (22-6-17).
(A) Esparto glass.
Essential oils, see Oils.
(A) Ether, acetic.
(A) Ether, formic.
(A) Ether, sulphuric.
Ethylic alcohol, see Alcohol.
(A) Eucaine hydrochloride, eucaine (benzamine) lactate, and their preparations.
(C) Exalgin; (22-6-17).
(A) Explosives.
Eyelets, see Boots and shoes, material for.
Eyeplates, see Ships' rigging.

F.

Faller pins, see Steel.
(A) Farina; (19-2-17).
Farming implements, see Machinery, agricultural.
(A) Fats, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such fats, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (19-2-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Fatty acids, and articles and mixtures containing fatty acids, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (27-11-17).
(C) Feathers and down, except ornamental feathers; (4-7-16) (15-8-16) (29-9-16).
(C) Felspar; (4-7-16).
Fencing staples, see Wire.
(B) Felt made wholly or partly of wool or hair (except roofing felt and saddle felt, which see); (8-3-18).
(C) Felt, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (8-9-16) (26-2-18).
(A) Felt, roofing (26-2-18).
Felt, saddle, see Wool.
Fenugreek seed, see Seeds.
Ferberite, see Tungsten Ores.
(C) Ferrets; (19-12-16).
Ferro-alloys, the following:—
(B) Ferro-cerium.
(B) Ferro-chrome.
(A) Ferro-manganese; (22-6-17).
(A) Ferro-molybdenum.
(B) Ferro-titanium.
(B) Ferro-vanadium.
(B) Silicon spiegel; (15-8-16).
(B) Spiegeleisen.
(A) Ferro-silicon.
Fibre, Maguey, see Hemp.
Fibre matting, see Mats.
(A) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (15-8-16) (19-12-16) (1-5-17) (28-8-17) (8-2-18).
(C) Fibres, vegetable; tissues and manufactures thereof not otherwise specifically prohibited; (8-2-18).
Fibre, vulcanised, see Insulating materials.

(A) Field glasses.
Filaments for Electric Lamps, see Tungsten.
Files, see Shoemakers' tools; Tools small.
Films, see Cinematograph; Photographic.
Finings, see Glue.
(A) Firearms and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for use in connection therewith; (8-2-18).
(A) Fireclay, and articles wholly manufactured of fireclay including firebricks; (28-6-16) (18-12-17) (26-2-18).
(A) Fish.
Fish bladders, see Gluestock.
(B) Fish bones; (12-12-16).
Fish glue, see Glue.
(A) Fish hooks; (18-10-17).
Fish oil, see Oils.
Fish skins, see Gluestock, etc.
(C) Fishing gear, including tackle (other than fish hooks, which see) for fishing by rod and line; (2-2-17) (18-10-17).
Fishmeal and concentrated fish, see Cakes and Meal.
Fittings, harness, see Harness.
Fittings, metal, see Castings.
(A) Flax and linen, all goods wholly or partly manufactured of, except made up articles of wearing apparel; (29-9-16) (28-8-17) (27-11-17) (18-12-17) (8-2-18).
(C) Flax and linen, made up articles of wearing apparel wholly or partly manufactured of, not otherwise prohibited; (8-2-18) (8-3-18).
(A) Flax cordage and twine; (18-12-17).
(A) Flax, raw.
(A) Flax shakings.
(A) Flax tow.
(A) Flax waste.
Fleshes, see Pickled Grains.
Flour, see Banana; Bean; Corn, Lentil; Malt; Maize; Pea; Potato; Rice, Rye; Sago; Tapioca; Wheat.
(C) Fluorine compounds, not otherwise prohibited; (1-5-17).
Flyers, see Steel.
Foods prepared from cereals, see Cereals.
Forage and food which may be used for animals, see specific headings as, *e.g.*, Beans; Cakes; Hay, Oats, etc.
(A) Forage, green.
(B) Forges, portable.
Forks, see Tools; see also Handles.
(C) Formates, not otherwise prohibited; (12-12-16).
(A) Formic acid; (27-11-17).
(A) Formic aldehyde; (12-4-18).
Formic ether, see Ether.
French chalk, see Talc.
(A) Fruit and fruit preserves; (29-9-16). (15-1-17) (19-2-17).
(A) Fuel economisers constructed of cast iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine stream boilers; (12-12-16).
Fuel, manufactured, see Coke.
Fuel oil, see Oil.
Furniture fittings, see Castings.
(C) Furs and manufactures thereof (except Sealskin Fur, which see) (12-8-17) (1-5-17).
(A) Fusel oil (amyl alcohol).
(A) Fuses.
(A) Fustic (chips and extracts); (22-1-18).

G.

(A) Gall nuts and extracts thereof; (28-8-17).
(A) Galvanised sheets, corrugated or flat; (26-7-16) (10-5-17).
Galvanised wire, see Wire.
(A) Gambier and extracts thereof; (28-8-17).
(A) Game.
Gas carbon, see Carbon.
Gas mantles, see Incandescent, Mantles, Ramie.
Gas masks, see Respirators.
Gauges for cartridges and shells, see Implements, etc.
Gelatine, see Glue; Paper.
(A) Gelsemium root; (12-4-18).
(A) Gentian root; (10-5-17) (11-6-18).
Gilding solution, see Gold.
Gill pins, see Steel.
Gimlets, see Tools.
(A) Ginger, crystallised or preserved; (2-2-17) (10-5-17).
(A) Glass for optical instruments.
Glasses, Field, see Field.
(B) Gloves made wholly or partly of leather, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (8-9-16) (28-10-16) (30-8-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Gloves, men's, made wholly or partly of leather; (12-4-18).
(A) Glucose, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing glucose; (19-2-17) (10-5-17).
(A) Glue, osseine, and concentrated size (and other sizes and sizings made from glue), fishglue, isinglass, finings and other kinds of gelatine; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Gluestock of all kinds, including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts, not otherwise specifically prohibited, fish bladders, and fish skins; (12-12-16) (1-5-17) (14-5-18).
Gluten meal, or gluten feed, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Glycerine, and preparations containing glycerine not otherwise specifically prohibited.
Goa powder, see Araroba.
(A) Goat skins; (18-10-17).
(A) Golbeater's skin.
(A) Gold, liquid, including gold paint, gold enamel, gilding solution and all other pigments containing gold (12-4-18).
(C) Gold paint containing sulphide of tin; (1-5-17).
Gouges, see Tools.
(A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers; (12-12-16)
Grains, Pickled, see Pickled.
(A) Gramophone and other sound records, including perforated music rolls; (10-5-17).
(C) Gramophone record compositions; (8-9-16).
(A) Gram or dhol; (12-12-16).
(B) Graphite, and mixtures containing graphite.
(A) Grass, esparto.
Grass seed, see Seeds.
Grass matting, see Mats.
(A) Green forage; (12-12-16).
(A) Green oil, and mixtures and preparations containing green oil; (26-7-16) (2-2-17).

(A) Grenades and component parts thereof; (10-5-17).
(A) Grindelia; (12-4-18).
Grindery, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
(A) Grindstones; (8-9-16).
Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Ground nuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Groovers, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
(B) Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate.
(A) Guanos; (2-2-17).
(B) Gums containing caoutchouc.
(A) Gums not otherwise specifically prohibited; (1-5-17) (12-4-18).
Guns, see Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
Gun-metal, see Copper.
Gutta-percha, see Rubber.
(A) Guts; (19-2-17). See also Silkworm.

H.

Hackle pins, see Steel.
Hacksaws and their component parts; see Tools.
(A) Hair, animal, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof; (8-9-16) (18-10-17).
(B) Hair, human, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof; (10-5-17) (14-8-17).
(B) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations; (8-3-18).
Hair, see Belting; Blankets; Carpets; Felt; Rugs.
(C) Halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons (except carbon tetrachloride, chloroform and iodoform, which see); (12-4-18).
(B) Hammers, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (12-3-17) (27-11-17); see also Tools, also Handles.
(A) Handles and helves for grubbers, pickaxes, spades, and shovels; (12-3-17).
(A) Handles for adzes, axes, forks (agricultural, stone, roadmaking, and coke), hammers (hand), hose, hooks (brushing and reaping), road scrapers and scythes; (27-11-17) (14-5-18).
Harness and metal fittings therefor, see also Leather.
Harness and saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following (18-12-17):—
(A) Harness and saddlery making machines and their component parts;
(A) Harness and saddlery tools, hand and machine;
(A) Needles for harness and saddlery making machines.
Haricots, see Beans.
(A) Hatchets; (10-5-17) (14-5-18).
Hat hangers, see Castings.
Hawsers, see Steel.
(A) Hay.
(A) Heliographs.
Hemp and hemp manufactures, the following:—
(A) Hemp ropes, old.
(A) Hemp waste.
(A) Hemp of all kinds (including Indian hemp used in textile manufacture), Maguey fibre and manufactures thereof, except Tagalbraid; (8-3-18).
(C) Tagalbraid; (7-6-16) (29-9-16) (23-10-16) (17-11-16).
See also Indian Hemp.
Hempseed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Hempseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(B) Henbane and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(A) Hexamethylene tetramin (urotropine) and its compounds and preparations; (11-6-18).
(A) Hides of cattle, buffaloes and horses.
(A) Hides and pelts, clippings of; (12-12-16) (14-5-18).
Hides and pelts untanned, see also Gluestock, etc.
Hides, manufactures of, the following:—
(A) Pickers and drop box pickers; (14-8-17) (8-3-18).
(B) Pinions, centres and other goods manufactured from hide, suitable for textile machinery, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (14-8-17) (8-3-18)
Hinges, see Castings.
Hoe handles see Handles.
(A) Hominy.
(A) Honey and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing honey; (25-5-16) (19-2-17).
Hoofs, animal, see Gluestock.
Hooks, see Boots and Shoes, material for; Fish; Handles.
Horse clippers, see Castings.
Horsehides, see Hides.
Horse rugs, see Rugs.
(B) Horse, mule, and pony shoes; (23-2-17).
Hosiery needles, see Needles.
Hosiery, see Cotton manufactures.
Hosiery, see Wool.
Hubnerite, see Tungsten Ores.
Husk meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(B) Huts, wooden.
(A) Hydrastis canadensis and hydrastine; (22-6-17) (22-1-18) (12-4-18).
(A) Hydrobromic acid; (11-6-18).
(B) Hydrochloric acid.
(A) Hydrocyanic (prussic) acid and solutions thereof; (22-6-17).
(B) Hydrogen peroxide, (30-3-17).
(A) Hydroquinone, and mixtures containing hydroquinone.

I.

(A) **Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war, for the manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land or sea,** the following:—
Cordite presses;
Dies for cartridge cases;
Gauges for cartridges or shells;
Incorporators;
Lapping machines;
Rifling machines;
Wire-winding machines.

Implements for cutting or fixing barbed wire, see Wire.
(A) Incandescent gas mantle rings; (18-12-17).
Incandescent mantles, see Mantles; Ramie
Incorporators, see Implements.
(B) Indian hemp (*Cannabis indica*); (27-11-17).
(A) Indigo, natural and synthetic.
(A) Ingot moulds manufactured of hæmatite iron; (14-5-18).
(C) Insecticides, not otherwise prohibited; (22-6-17).
Insulated cables, see Cables.
Insulated wires, see Wires.
(C) **Insulating materials** (28-6-16) (17-11-16) (2-2-17) (30-3-17), the following:—
(C) Compounds intended for the purpose of electrical insulation;
(C) Leatheroid;
(A) Oiled insulating cloth, paper silk and tape; (14-5-18).
(B) Vulcanised fibre; (14-5-18).
See also Mica.
(A) Invert sugar, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing invert sugar; (28-8-17).
(C) Iodine and its compounds and preparations (except iodoform); (12-4-18).
(A) Iodoform; (12-4-18).
(A) Ipecacuanha root.
(B) Iridium and its alloys and manufactures containing iridium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Iridium compounds; (27-11-17).
Iron and steel castings, and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, see Shipbuilding Material.
(A) Iron and iron articles containing chrome, cobalt, molybdenum, nickel, tungsten or vanadium; (1-5-17).
Iron (1-5-17) the following:—
(A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.
(A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes.
(A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
Bins, see Bins.
Bolts, see Bolts.
(A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
Buckets, see Buckets.
Castings (see also Shipbuilding material).
Channels, see Angles above.
Constructional material, see Bridgework above.
Drums, see Drums.
Flats, see Bars above.
Forgings (see Castings, also Shipbuilding material).
(A) Hoops and strips.
(A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles above.
Moulds; see Ingot Nails, see Nails.
Nuts, see Nuts.
(A) Ore.
Pierwork, see Bridgework above.
(A) Pig.
(A) Pipes, wrought.
Piping, see Piping.
(A) Plates and sheets.
(A) Pyrites.
Rails, see Railway material.
Rivets, see Rivets.
Rounds, see Bars above.
(A) Scrap.
Sections, see Bars above.
(A) Sheet bars.
Sheets, see Plates above.
Slabs, see Billets above.
Sleepers, see Railway material.
Springs, see Railway material.
Tees, see Angles above.
(A) Tubes.
Tubs, see Tubs.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
(C) Iron, oxides of.
(C) Iron sulphate.
Ironmongery, builders, see Castings.
Isinglass, see Glue.
(A) Ivory, vegetable and manufactures thereof; (10-5-17) (22-6-17).

J.

(A) Jalap; (30-3-17) (12-4-18).
Japanese tissue paper, see Paper.
Jellies, see Mineral; Rubber.
Jimcrows, see Tools, small.
(A) Jute cordage and twine; (7-6-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute padding; (30-3-17) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute, piece goods made wholly or partly of; (28-7-16) (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute rags; (15-1-17).
(A) Jute, raw and carded; (12-3-17).
(A) Jute threads; (18-12-17).
(A) Jute twist; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute waste.
(A) Jute webbing; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute wrappers (Surat tares) other than such wrappers as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; (28-6-16) (19-12-16).
(A) Jute yarns; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).

K.

Kale seed, see Seeds.
Kernels, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
(B) Kettles, camp.
Knives, see Tools, small.
Kohl rabi seed, see Seeds.
(A) Kola seeds (14-5-18).

L.

(A) Lacs, not including lac dye; (12-4-18).
(A) Lactates, not otherwise prohibited; (22-6-17).
(A) Lactic acid; (22-6-17).
Lactose, see Milk Sugar.
Lamp fittings, see Castings.
Lamps, see Electric; Signalling.
(B) Lanterns suitable for camp use.
Lapping machines, see Implements.
(A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard; (19-2-17) (10-5-17).
Lasts, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
Latch needles, see Needles.
Lathe tools, see Tools, small.
(A) Lead coated sheets; (15-8-16).
(A) Lead ore; (18-10-17).

(A) Lead, lead alloys, and manufactures of lead or of lead alloys; (12-12-16) (30-3-17).
(A) Lead compounds and mixtures containing lead compounds; (30-3-17).
(A) Leather; (30-3-17)
Leather goods of the following descriptions:—(8-9-16) (30-3-17).
(B) Articles of personal equipment suitable for military purposes.
(B) Bandoliers.
(B) Belting, leather manufactures suitable for textile machinery (except pickers and drop box pickers, which see), and leathers cut or shaped for hydraulic or pump purposes; (18-10-17) (8-3-18).
(B) Belts.
Boots, see Boots.
Gloves, see Gloves.
Hydraulic leather, see Belting above.
(B) Laces.
(A) Pickers and drop box pickers (8-3-18).
(B) Pouches.
Pump leather, see belting above.
Shoes, see Boots.
Textile machinery leather, see Belting above.
(B) Goods manufactured wholly or partly of leather, not otherwise prohibited; (19-2-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Waste, leather (8-3-18).
Leatheroid, see Insulating materials.
Leek seed, see Seeds.
(A) Lentil flour and meal.
(A) Lentils; (12-12-16).
Lettuce seed, see Seeds.
Levels, spirit, see Tools, small.
(A) Levulose; (22-6-17).
(C) Lichens; (1-5-17).
Lime phosphate, see Phosphate Rock.
Lime Soda, see Soda
Linen, see Flax.
(A) Linen rags.
(A) Linen waste.
(A) Linoleum; (15-8-16) (22-1-18).
Linseed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Linseed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Liquorice roots and juice; (22-6-17); (11-6-18).
(C) Lithium; (22-6-17).
(C) Lithium compounds; (22-6-17).
Locomotives, see Railway Carriages.
Locust bean meal, see Cakes and meals.
(A) Logwood (chips, extract, and preparations) (22-1-18).
(A) Lubricants not otherwise specifically prohibited and articles and mixtures containing such lubricants; (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
Lupin seed, see Seeds.
(C) Lycopodium; (22-6-17).

M.

(A) Macaroni.
(A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.
(A) Machinery, agricultural or farming, and component parts thereof, including hand tools for agricultural or farm purposes; (26-7-16) (12-12-16) (12-3-17) (14-5-17) (18-10-17).
(C) Machinery, metal-working, and component parts and accessories thereof, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (27-11-17).
Machinery, Ships, see Shipbuilding material.
Machines, harness and saddlery making, see Harness.
Machines, shoemakers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
(A) Magnesite and magnesite bricks.
(A) Magnesite, caustic or lightly calcined, and dead burnt magnesite.
(B) Magnesium chloride, and sulphate and mixtures containing magnesium chloride or sulphate.
(A) Magnesium and its alloys.
(A) Magnetos and component parts thereof; (10-5-17).
Maguey Fibre, see Hemp.
(A) Maize; (12-12-16).
(A) Maize germs; (12-12-16).
Maize germ meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Maize meal and flour, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Male fern rhizome; (12-4-18).
(A) Malt; (19-2-17).
(A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings; (12-12-16).
(A) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar; (19-2-17) (28-8-17).
(A) Mandioca.
(C) Manganese compounds not otherwise prohibited; (1-5-17).
(A) Manganese, peroxide of, and mixtures and preparations thereof; (12-12-16).
(B) Manganese and Manganese ore.
Mangold seed, see Seeds.
(A) Manna; (22-6-17).
(A) Mannite; (22-6-17).
(A) Mantles, Incandescent.
Mantles, see Ramie.
(A) Manures, compound; (2-2-17).
(A) Manures, organic; (2-2-17).
(B) Maps and Plans of any place within the territory of any belligerent or within the area of military operations, on a scale of four miles to one inch or on any larger scale, and reproductions on any scale by photography or otherwise of such maps or plans.
(A) Margarine; (19-2-17).
(C) Marjoram leaves; (28-8-17).
(A) Matches; (29-9-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Matchets; (10-5-17) (14-5-18).
(C) Mats and matting made of fibre, grass or straw; (19-2-17).
(A) Mattresses, wire, fixed on wooden frames (14-5-18).
Meals, see Banana; Barley; Bran; Cakes; Lentil; Oat; Pea; Rye; Sago; Whalebone; Wheat.
Measuring tools, see Tools, small.
(A) Meat of all kinds (including tinned and potted meat); (19-2-17).
(A) Meat, extract of; (19-2-17).

Meat meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(C) Menthol; (10-5-17).
(A) Mercury.
(B) Mercury, compounds and preparations of (except nitrate of mercury), and mixtures containing such compounds of mercury.
(A) Mercury nitrate.
(C) Mess tins.
Metals and Ores, see specific headings, *e.g.*, Copper, Iron, &c.
Metal containers, see Bottles; Cylinders.
Metal harness fittings, see Harness.
Metal nozzles, see Nozzles.
Metal saddlery fittings, see Saddlery.
Metal-working machinery, see Machinery.
(A) Methylaniline.
Methylated spirits, see Spirits.
(B) Methyl salicylate; (10-5-17).
(A) Methylic alcohol and its esters; see Alcohol.
(A) Metol and mixtures containing metol.
(A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings; (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Mica waste, mica powder, micanite, and articles made from and insulating materials containing mica in any form; (17-11-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
Middlings, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Milk, condensed or preserved.
(A) Milk powder; (12-12-16).
(A) Milk sugar (lactose) (22-6-17).
Mill dust and screenings, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Millet; (12-12-16).
Milling cutters, see Tools, small.
(A) Mineral jellies; (22-6-17).
Mineral waters, see Aerated.
Mineral waxes, see Waxes
(B) Mines and their component parts.
(A) Molasses, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing molasses; (26-7-16) (22-6-17).
(B) Molybdenum and molybdenite.
(B) Molybdic acid and its salts; (29-9-16).
(C) Monazite sand.
(A) Moss, Carrageen; (12-12-16) (1-5-17).
(C) Mosses, other than Carrageen Moss; (12-12-16) (1-5-17).
Motor ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
(A) Motor spirit; (22-6-17).
(A) Motor vehicles, motor bicycles, and their component parts and accessories; (14-8-17) (12-4-18).
Moulds, ingot, see Ingot.
Mule shoes, see Horse.
Mungo, see Woollen Rags.
Muriate of ammonia, see Ammonium chloride.
Music rolls, perforated, see Gramophone.
(A) Mustard; (1-5-17) (11-6-18)
Mustard seed, see Seeds.

N.

(A) Nails, wrought and cut iron, or steel (11-6-18).
(A) Naphthalene and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Nautical instruments; (30-8-17).
(A) Needles for bootmaking machines; (10-5-17).
Needles, harness and saddlery making machine, see Harness.
(A) Needles, hosiery machine (latch and bearded); (23-10-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Neo-salvarsan.
(A) Nickel, its ores, alloys, and manufactures (except nickel plated goods not otherwise prohibited); (10-5-17) (14-5-18).
(A) Nickel nitrate.
(B) Nickel, oxides and salts of (except nickel ammonium sulphate and nickel nitrate, which are prohibited to all destinations), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of nickel; (22-1-18).
(A) Nickel ammonium sulphate and mixtures containing nickel ammonium sulphate; (22-1-18).
(A) Nightlights; (18-12-17) (8-2-18).
Nitrate of soda, see Soda.
(A) Nitrates, all metallic.
Nitre cake, see Sodium Sulphate.
(A) Nitric acid.
Nitro cresol, see Cresol.
(A) Nitro-toluol.
Noils, see Hair; Silk; Wool.
(A) Notes, Russian rouble; (26-2-18).
(A) Novocain and its preparations.
(B) Nozzles, metal, having an orifice less than one and one-half inches in diameter; (14-8-17).
(A) Nuts, iron or steel; (13-7-17).
(A) Nuts used as fruit.
Nuts, see Ground Nuts, Oleaginous, saponaceous.
(A) Nux vomica; (12-4-18) (14-5-18) (11-6-18).
(B) Nux Vomica preparations of; (11-6-18).
(B) Nux Vomica alkaloids and their preparations; (12-4-18).

O.

(A) Oakum; (8-2-18).
(A) Oats.
(A) Oatmeal and rolled oats.
Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following:—
(A) Bran.
(A) Middlings.
(A) Mill dust and screenings.
(A) Pollard.
(A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
(A) Sharps.
Oils, various:—
Oil anthracene, see Anthracene.
(A) Oil, blast furnace; (12-4-18).
Oils, creosote, see Creosote.
(C) Oils, essential (except sandalwood and turpentine oils, for which see below); (17-11-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Oils, fish, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing such oils; (1-5-17) (15-10-17) (12-4-18).

Oils, various—*contd.*
(A) Oil fuel, except oil fuel allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped for use on board the exporting ship; (22-6-17).
(A) Oil fuel, shale; (22-6-17).
Oil fusel, see Fusel.
Oil green, see Green.
Oil, paraffin, see Paraffin.
Oils, petroleum, see Petroleum.
(B) Oil, sandalwood; (18-10-17).
Oil, tar, see Tar.
(B) Oil waste.
(B) Oil, wood tar.
(A) Oils, fixed, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such oils, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (27-11-17).
Oiled insulating, cloth paper silk and tape, see Insulating Material.
(A) Oilstones; (27-11-17).
(A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products of all kinds; (12-3-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Oleo-margarine; (19-2-17).
Oleo-resin of capsicum, see Capsicum.
Oleum, see Sulphuric Acid.
(A) Onions.
Onion seed, see Seeds.
(A) Opium and its preparations
(A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations.
Optical glass, see Glass.
Ordnance, see Cannon; Carriages.
Osiers, see Willows.
(B) Osmium and its alloys and manufactures containing osmium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Osmium compounds; (27-11-17).
Osseine, see Glue.
(B) Ovens, suitable for camp use.
(C) Oxalates, not otherwise prohibited; (12-12-16).
(B) Oxalic acid.

P.

(A) Packing cases, empty wooden, and their distinctive component parts, including box shooks and staves, other than such wooden packing cases as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts.
(C) Packings, engine and boiler.
Paddings, see Jute.
Paint, gold, see Gold.
(B) Palladium and its alloys and manufactures containing palladium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Palladium compounds; (27-11-17).
Palm nuts, and palm kernels, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Palmnut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(C) Paper coated with gelatine; (19-2-17).
Paper, printing, see Photographic.
Paper, Japanese, tissue and similar cellulose paper, whether in the piece or roll or cut into shapes for domestic or other uses; (26-7-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Paper, waste.
(B) Paper, waxed.
(A) Paraffin, liquid medicinal; (22-6-17).
(A) Paraffin oil; (22-6-17).
(A) Paraffin wax; (1-5-17).
(A) Paraformaldehyde.
(A) Paraldehyde.
(C) Parchment; (27-11-17).
Parsnip seed, see Seeds.
(A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
(A) Pea flour and meal.
Peanuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
(A) Peas; (2-2-17).
(C) Peat.
(A) Pegs, wooden, suitable for use in the manufacture of boots and shoes; (15-1-17).
Pelts, see Gluestock, &c.; hides; sheepskins.
(A) Pencils, carpenters'; (27-11-17).
(A) Pencils, copying ink; (8-2-18).
(A) Pepper; (19-2-17) (22-6-17); (12-4-18).
(C) Pepsin; (22-6-17).
(C) Peptone; (22-6-17).
(A) Perchlorates, all metallic.
(A) Periscopes and their component parts; (10-5-17).
(A) Petroleum fuel oil; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum gas oil; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum lighting oil; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum spirit and articles containing petroleum spirit; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum and its products not otherwise specifically prohibited; and mixtures thereof (22-6-17).
(A) Phenacetin and its preparations.
Phenazone, see Antipyrine.
(A) Phosgene (carbonyl chloride).
(A) Phosphate rock, namely:—Apatites, Phosphates of lime and alumina; (2-2-17).
(A) Phosphorus and its compounds; (22-1-18).
(A) Photographic materials, sensitised, of all kinds, whether exposed or not; (14-5-18).
Photographs, see Maps.
(A) Pickaxes (see also Handles); (12-3-17).
Pickers, see Hides also Leather.
(B) Pickled grains and fleshes; (26-7-16).
(A) Pickles; (15-1-17).
(A) Picric acid and its components.
(A) Pigeon Peas; (12-12-16).
Pigments containing gold, see Gold.
(B) Pigskins.
(C) Pilocarpine; (22-6-17).
(C) Pimento.
Pincers, see Tools, small.
Pins, see Steel.
Pipe cutters, see Tools, small.
Pipe flanges, see Castings.
Pipes, cast iron, *see* Cast.
Pipes, see also Copper, Iron, Lead.
(A) Piping, sheet iron or steel, for stores or for ranges and parts thereof; (14-5-18).
Pistols, see Firearms.
(C) Pitch, and all mixtures, preparations and commodities of which pitch forms an ingredient not otherwise specifically prohibited; (26-7-16) (26-2-18).
Planes, wood and iron, see Tools, small.
Plans, see Maps.

Plates, see Copper; Drawplates; Iron and Steel; Photographic; Steel; Tin Plates.
(A) Platinum, alloys of platinum, and manufactures containing platinum.
(A) Platinum, salts of.
Ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
(B) Plumbago, see also Crucibles.
(A) Plywood; (1-5-17).
Pocket lamps, see Electric lamps.
(B) Podophyllum rhizome; (12-4-18). (14-5-18).
Pollard, see Offals of Corn.
Ponyshoes, see Horse.
Poonac cake, see Cakes and Meals.
Poppy seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Poppy seeds, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Pork, see Meat.
(A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.
(A) Potash, muriate, nitrate, (saltpetre), sulphate, and crude manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances; (19-2-17).
(B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts, not otherwise prohibited; (19-2-17).
(A) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate; (13-7-17).
(A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate; (22-6-17).
(A) Potassium chlorate, and mixtures containing potassium chlorate.
(A) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures containing potassium cyanide.
(A) Potassium perchlorate.
(A) Potassium permanganate.
(A) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiates; (12-3-17).
(A) Potatoes; (7-6-16).
(A) Potato flour; (7-6-16) (19-2-17).
Potter's clay, see Clay.
(A) Poultry; (1-7-16) (29-9-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Prepared foods wholly or partially derived from cereals.
Preserves, see Fruit.
Prints, see Maps.
Proflavine, see Acriflavine.
(A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
Prussic Acid, see Hydrocyanic.
Pulp, see Cotton; Tomato; Wood.
(A) Pulp-board, waste.
(C) Pumice stone, including powdered pumice stone; (14-8-17).
Pump leather, see Leather.
(A) Pyridine.
(C) Pyrites cinders (28-8-17).
Pyrites, see Iron; Copper.
(A) Pyrogallic acid, and mixtures containing pyrogallic acid.

Q.

(A) Quassia wood; (11-6-18).
(A) Quercitron bark and extracts thereof; (30-3-17) (10-5-17) (28-8-17).
(C) Quillaia bark; (23-10-16).
Quinine, see Cinchona.

R.

(A) Radium and its compounds; (27-11-17).
(A) Raffia; (12-3-17).
Rags, see Cotton; Jute; Linen; Wool.
Railbenders (or Jimcrows), see Tools, small.
(A) **Railway material of iron or steel**; (1-5-17), the following:—
Rails.
Sleepers.
Springs.
Wheels, axles and tyres.
Other railway constructional material.
(A) Railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts.
(C) Railway material (except railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts, steel rails, and steel sleepers).
(B) Ramie stockings and ramie fabrics suitable for the manufacture of gas mantles.
(A) Range finders and their component parts.
(A) Ranges, cooking, and their component ports; (14-5-18).
Ranges, piping for, see Piping.
Rape or colza seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, see Cakes.
(C) Rattan, woven; (28-6-16) (14-5-18).
(A) Rattans; (30-3-17).
Records, and Record Compositions, see Gramophones.
Reamers, see Tools, small.
(A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet; (4-7-16).
(A) Resins, resinous gums and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc) and articles containing them; (4-7-16) (1-5-17) (12-4-18).
(B) Resinous substances containing caoutchouc.
(A) Respirators and self-contained breathing sets intended to afford protection to the wearer against toxic atmospheres (22-1-18).
(A) Revolution indicators suitable for aircraft.
Revolvers, see Firearms.
(A) Rhatany root; (27-11-17), (12-4-18).
(B) Rhodium and its alloys and manufactures containing rhodium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Rhodium compounds; (27-11-17).
(A) Rhubarb (medicinal); (30-3-17) (12-4-18)
Rice meal (or bran) and dust, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Rice and rice flour, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing rice or rice flour.
Rifles, see Firearms.
Rifling machines, see Implements.
(A) Rivets, iron or steel; (13-7-17).
Road scrapers, see Tools.
(C) Rock crystal.
Rock salt, see Salt.
Roller bearings, see Bearings.
Roofing felt, see Felt.

Rope made of steel wire, see Steel.
Ropes, see Hemp.
Rouble notes, see Notes.
(B) Rubber (raw, waste, and reclaimed), solutions containing rubber, jellies containing rubber, and any other preparations containing rubber, and also balata, gutta-percha, and the following varieties of rubber, *viz*:—Borneo, Guayule, Jelutong, Palembang, Pontianac, and all other substances containing caoutchouc; (20-11-14).
(B) Rubber, gutta-percha or balata, goods made wholly or partly of not otherwise specifically prohibited; (29-9-16) (23-10-16) (19-2-17), (14-5-18); see also Tyres.
(B) Rubies, natural or synthetic; (2-2-17).
(B) Rugs, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair; (8-3-18).
(C) Rugs, not otherwise prohibited (8-3-18); see also Carpets.
(B) Rugs, horse.
Russian rouble notes, see Notes.
(B) Ruthenium and its alloys and manufactures containing ruthenium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Ruthenium compounds; (27-11-17).
(A) Rye, rye flour and meal.

S.

Sabadilla seeds, see Seeds.
(A) Saccharin, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing saccharin; (28-8-17).
(B) Sacks, coal.
Sacks, other sorts, see Bags.
(A) Sackings, old.
Saddle felt, see Wool.
Saddle serge, see Wool.
(A) Saddlery, and metal fittings therefor (see also Leather).
Saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of; see Harness.
(C) Saffron; (22-6-17).
(A) Sago and sago flour and meal.
Sailcloth, cotton, see Cotton.
(C) St. Ignatius beans; (27-11-17).
Salammoniac, see Ammonium chloride.
(B) Salicylic acid and its preparation; (10-5-17).
(B) Salipyrine; (10-5-17).
(B) Salol and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(C) Salt, rock and white (except table salt).
Saltpetre, see Potash, Muriate, etc.
(A) Salvarsan.
(B) Sandalwood for medicinal purposes; (18-10-17).
Sandalwool oil, see Oils.
(C) Santonin and its preparations; (10-5-17) (12-4-18).
(C) Saponaceous berries (soap nuts and saparita), barks and root; (27-11-17).
(B) Sapphires, natural or synthetic; (2-2-17).
(A) Sassafras root; (12-4-18)
(C) Sauces; (29-9-16) (19-2-17) (1-5-17).
(A) Sausages; (2-2-17).
(A) Sausage skins; (19-2-17).
Saws, see Tools, small.
(A) Scammony root; (12-4-18).

Screenings, see Offals of Corn.
Scheelite, see Tungsten Ores.
Scrap, see Copper; Iron; steel; Tin.
Scythe handles, see Handles
Screwdrivers, see Tools, small.
Screwing tackle, see Tools, small.
Screws, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
(A) Sealskins, fur and hair, (12-3-17) (8-2-18).
(B) Searchlights, and their component parts; (1-5-17).
Searchlight carbons, see Carbons.
Seeds; (12-12-16) (12-3-17), the following:—
(A) Ajowan; (11-6-18).
(A) Beet; (14-8-17).
(A) Broccoli; (14-8-17).
(A) Brussels sprouts; (14-8-17).
(A) Cabbage; (14-8-17).
(C) Canary.
(A) Carrot.
(A) Cauliflower.
(A) Celery; (14-8-17).
(A) Chicory; (14-8-17).
(A) Clover; (14-8-17).
(B) Fenugreek seed; (22-6-17).
(A) Grass; (14-8-17).
(A) Kale; (14-8-17).
(A) Kohl rabi
(A) Leek; (14-8-17).
(A) Lettuce; (14-8-17).
(A) Lupin; (12-12-16).
(A) Mangold.
(A) Mustard; (23-2-17).
(A) Onion.
(A) Parsnip.
(C) Sabadilla seeds and preparations therefrom.
(A) Shallot; (14-8-17).
(A) Spinach; (14-8-17).
(A) Strophanthus, (12-4-18).
(A) Swede.
(A) Tomato; (14-8-17).
(A) Turnip.
(C) Vegetable, not otherwise prohibited; (18-10-17).
Seeds, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
(B) Selenium.
(A) Semolina.
(A) Senega root; (30-3-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Senna leaves and pods: (12-4-18).
(A) Serpentary rhizone; (12-4-18).
(C) Sera, except anti-tetanus serum which is prohibited to all destinations; (13-7-17).
Sesame seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Shackles, see Ships' rigging.
Shale, see Oil, Fuel.
Shallot seed, see Seeds.
Sharps, see Offals of Corn.
Shaves, see Tools, small.
Shears and snipes, see Tools, small.
(A) Sheepskins, haired or woollen and pelts; (23-10-16) (18-10-17).
Sheets, see Galvanised Iron; Lead coated; Mica; Steel.
Shipbuilding Materials; (15-1-17) (30-3-17), the following:—
(A) Condenser tubes.

(A) Engines for use on board ships (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
(A) Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.
(A) Machinery for steam ships and component parts thereof; (10-5-17).
(A) Sectional materials for shipbuilding; (26-7-16).
(A) Ships' auxiliary machinery.
(A) Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
(A) Steering gear and component parts thereof.
(A) Winches.
(A) Windlasses.
See also Fuel Economisers.

Ships' Rigging; (27-11-17) Fittings for the following:—
(A) Belaying pins.
(A) Blocks, wood and iron rigging.
(A) Bolts.
(A) Chains, rigging.
(A) Cleats.
(A) Deadeyes.
(A) Eyeplates.
(A) Screws, rigging, set or stretching.
(A) Shackles.
(A) Thimbles.

Ships' compasses, see Compasses.
Shoddy, see Cotton; Wool.
Shoemakers' tools and materials, see Boots.
Shoes, see Boots; Horse.
(A) Shovels; (13-7-17).
(A) Shuttles and their component parts; (22-6-17)
(B) Signalling lamps and their component parts.
Signalling apparatus, see Submarine.
(A) Silica bricks.
(C) Silicon; (22-6-17).
(A) Silicon manganese; (10-5-17).
(B) Silicon-speigel; (15-8-16).

Silk and Silk Manufactures; (23-10-16) (15-1-17) the following:—
(C) Articles of clothing for men's wear, not otherwise prohibited, manufactured from tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed with other yarns or materials, in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted; (14-8-17) (8-3-18).
(A) Cocoons.
(A) Raw silk and all threads, yarns and twists thereof; (15-1-17).
(A) All threads, yarns and twists of Tussah silk and of artificial silk.
(A) Silk waste of all kinds (including artificial silk waste) and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, including noils and noil yarns.
(B) Tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk) whether pure or mixed with other yarns or materials in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted, with the exception of velvets, plushes, laces, mourning crepe, trimmings, braids, ribbons, not exceeding 6 inches in width, furnishing fabrics (embroidered or brocaded), fabrics containing any kind of metal thread, and all made-up articles, not otherwise prohibited; (15-1-17) (22-6-17) (14-8-17) (8-2-18)

(A) Silkworm gut (surgical); (12-4-18).
(A) Silver bullion, specie and coin and articles wholly or mainly manufactured of silver; (12-4-18).
(A) Sisal strings, old.
(A) Sisal waste.
(B) Size and sizings of all kinds (whether nitrogenous or not), not including articles, the exportation of which is prohibited to all destinations under the prohibition attached to farinaceous substances, dextrine, concentrated size and other size and sizings made from glue (which see); (22-1-18).
Skins, see Baudruche; Calf; Deer; Fish Gluestock; Goat; Goldbeater; Hides Pig; Sausage; Sheep.
(C) Slagwool.
Slitting saws, see Tools.
Small tools, see Tools.
(A) Soap including soft soap; (26-2-18).
Soap nuts, see Saponaceous.
(A) Soda, caustic, and mixtures containing caustic soda; (8-2-18).
(C) Soda lime; (12-12-16).
(C) Soda, nitrite of; (27-11-17).
(B) Sodium.
(C) Sodium bicarbonate; (25-5-16).
(A) Sodium carbonate in all forms, including sodium sesquicarbonate and mixtures containing any of these substances; (25-5-16) (22-1-18).
(A) Sodium cyanide, and mixtures containing sodium cyanide; (12-3-17).
(B) Sodium hyposulphite (thiosulphate) and mixtures containing sodium hyposulphite.
(B) Sodium peroxide; (22-6-17).
(A) Sodium prussiates and mixtures containing sodium prussiates; (12-3-17).
(B) Sodium salicylate and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(C) Sodium silicate and mixtures containing sodium silicate; (1-5-17).
(C) Sodium sulphate and bisulphate (nitre cake).
(B) Sodium sulphide; (12-4-18).
Solder, see Copper; Lead.
Sound records, see Gramophone.
(A) Soups, compressed and desiccated; (19-2-17).
Soya beans, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Soya bean cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Spaghetti.
Spanners, see Tools, small.
(A) Sparking plugs; (15-8-16).
(A) Spelter and spelter dross.
(A) Spent oxide.
(A) Spermaceti; (1-5-17).
(C) Spices and mixtures thereof, (12-12-16) (12-4-18).
(B) Spiegeleisen.
Spinach seed, see Seeds.
Spirit, Motor, see Motor.

Spirit, Petroleum, see Petroleum.
(A) Spirits, methylated, and mixtures containing methylated spirits.
(A) Spirits of a strength of not less than 43 degrees above proof.
(A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 degrees above proof; (26-7-16) (22-1-18).
Spokeshaves, see Tools, small.
(C) Sponges, raw and prepared.
Spurs, see Castings.
Squares, see Tools, small.
(A) Squills; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
Stamps, copper, used for stamping woven piece-goods. See Copper.
(A) Starch, articles containing starch and mixtures, and preparations of starch; (19-2-17).

Steel; (1-5-17) (10-5-17), the following:—
(A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.
Balls, see Bearings.
(A) Bars, including flats, rounds, and other sections or shapes; (1-5-17).
(A) Billets.
Bins, see Bins.
(A) Blooms.
Bolts, see Bolts.
(A) Bridgework, pierwork, and structural material.
Buckets, see Buckets.
Castings, see Shipbuilding Material.
Channels, see Angles, &c., above.
Drums, see Drums.
(A) Flats, see Bars above.
(A) Flyers; (10-5-17).
(A) Hawsers; (25-5-16).
(A) Hoops; (8-9-16).
(A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles, &c., above.
Nails, see Nails.
Nuts, see Nuts.
Pierwork, see Bridgework, &c., above.
Piping, see Piping.
(A) Plates and sheets; (29-9-16) (1-5-17).
Pins, see Textile, below.
Rails, see Railway Material.
Rivets, see Rivets.
Rounds, see Bars, &c., above.
(A) Scrap.
Screws, see Wood Screws.
Sectional material, see Angles, &c., above.
Sections, see Bars, &c., above.
Sheets, see Plates, &c., above.
(A) Sheet bars.
(A) Slabs.
Sleepers, see Railway Material.
Springs, see Railway Material.
(A) Stampings suitable for aircraft.
Structural material, see Bridgework, above.
Tees, see Angles, &c., above.
(A) Textile pins, of all kinds, including card pins, comb pins, faller pins, gill pins, and hackle pins.
(A) Travellers.
(A) Tubes.
Tubs, see Tubs.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
(A) Wire rope; (25-5-16).

(A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, and any tools or other articles made from such steel.
(A) Steel and steel articles containing chrome, cobalt, nickel, or vanadium; (29-9-16) (1-5-17).
(A) Stellite and similar alloys; (12-4-18).
(A) Sticks, unmounted; (4-4-18).
(A) Stoves, heating, capable of consuming coal, coke or other solid fuel, and their component parts; (14-5-18).
Stoves, piping, for, see Piping.
Stove fittings, see Castings.
(B) Stramonium leaves and seeds.
(A) Straw.
(A) Straw-board waste.
Straw matting, see Mats.
(C) Straw plait; (13-7-17).
(A) Strontium compounds, and mixtures containing strontium compounds; (19-12-16).
Strontium sulphate, see Strontium Compounds.
Strophanthus seeds; see Seeds.
(B) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.
(A) Sugar, cane and beet, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing sugar, cane or beet; (10-5-17); see also Confectionery Malt Sugar; Milk Sugar; Invert Sugar.
(A) Sulphate of ammonia; (19-1-17).
Sulphates, Iron, see Iron.
(C) Sulphites, metallic, not otherwise prohibited; (12-12-16).
(C) Sulphocyanides, not otherwise prohibited; (22-6-17).
(C) Sulphoricinates; (22-6-17).
(A) Sulphonal.
(A) Sulphur and preparations containing sulphur.
(A) Sulphur, chlorides of.
(A) Sulphur, dioxide, liquefied.
(A) Sulphuric acid and mixtures containing sulphuric acid; (26-7-16).
(A) Sulphuric acid, fuming (oleum).
Sunflower seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Sunflower seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Superphosphates.
Surat tares, see Jute Wrappers.
(A) Surgical bandages and dressings; (12-4-18).
(A) Surgical instruments; (14-5-18).
Swede seed, see Seeds.
(A) Swords and their component parts.
(B) Syringes, hypodermic.
(A) Syrups which may be used as food for man; (19-2-17).

T.

Tagal braid, see Hemp.
(C) Talc, all forms, including French chalk; (7-6-16) (1-5-17).
(A) Tallow, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing tallow; (19-2-17) (1-5-17) (22-6-17).
(C) Tannalbin; (22-6-17).
(C) Tannigen; (22-6-17).
(A) Tanning extracts, and substances for use in tanning; (23-10-16) (30-3-17) (14-8-17) (28-8-17).
(A) Tantalum, alloys of tantalum, and ores containing tantalum.

Tape, Oiled, see Insulating Materials.
(A) Tapers ; (8-2-18).
(A) Tapioca and tapioca flour.
(A) Tar, coal.
(C) Tar, oil, not otherwise specifically prohibited ; (22-6-17).
(B) Tar, vegetable.
(B) Tar, wood.
(A) Tarpaulins.
(A) Tartaric acid, cream of tartar, and alkaline tartrates ; (5-12-14) (8-1-15) (12-4-18).
(A) Tea ; (28-6-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Telegraphs (including wireless) and telephones, and instruments and material for, including valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus ; (15-1-17) (23-2-17) (28-8-17).
Telegraphs, ships, see Shipbuilding Materials.
(A) Telescopes.
(B) Tents and their component parts.
(A) Terebene, and articles containing terebene; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Medicinal terebene only, for painters terebene, see Turpentine Substitute.
(A) Terneplates and receptacles made from terneplates ; (15-8-16).
Textile machinery, articles for, see Hides.
Textile pins, see Steel.
(B) Theobromine sodium salicylate; (10-5-17).
(A) Theodolites.
(A) Thermometers ; (17-11-16) (12-12-16).
Thimbles, see Ships' rigging.
(C) Thiosulphates, metallic, not otherwise prohibited ; (12-12-16) ; see also Sodium Hyposulphite.
(A) Thorium and its alloys ; (12-12-16).
(B) Thorium, oxide and salts of ; (10-5-17).
(A) **Thread**, see Cotton ; Jute ; Silk.
Thread milling hobs, see Tools.
(C) Thyme leaves ; (28-8-17).
(B) Thymol and its preparations ; (10-5-17).
(A) Tin and alloys of tin ; (8-2-18).
(B) Tin, manufactures of (except hollow-ware tin plates and receptacles made wholly or partly from tin plates, which see) ; (10-5-17) (8-2-18) (12-4-18).
(A) Tin, chlorides of ; (8-2-18).
(B) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin) ; (8-2-18).
(A) Tin ore ; (18-2-18).
(A) Tin, oxide of, and mixtures and preparations containing tin oxide ; (5-12-16) (10-5-17) (8-2-18).
(A) Tin plates and receptacles made wholly or partly from tin plates ; (15-8-16) (12-4-18.).
(A) Tin plate scrap, including scrapped and disused receptacles wholly or partly made of tin plate. (11-6-18).
Tissue paper, see Paper.
(A) Titanium, titanium alloys, and Titanium ores ; (10-5-17).
(A) Titanium compounds ; (10-5-17).
(A) Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured ; (4-7-16) (13-7-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Toluol and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Tomato pulp ; (19-2-17).
Tomato seed, see Seeds.
Tongs, see Tools.
Tools, agricultural and farm, see Machinery, also Handles.
Tools, &c., for firearms, see Firearms.
Tools, &c., for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges, see Cartridges.
Tools, harness and saddlery, see Harness.
Tools, shoemakers', see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
(A) **Tools**, small, the following :—
- Adzes ; (27-11-17).
- Augers ; (27-11-17).
- Bars ; boring, jumping and pinching ; (27-11-17)
- Boring cutters ; (27-7-16).
- Braces and bits ; (27-11-17).
- Chisels ; (27-11-17).
- Choppers ; (14-5-18).
- Chucks ; (26-7-16).
- Cleaners ; (14-5-18).
- Cramps ; (27-11-17).
- Crowbars ; (27-11-17).
- Drilling posts ; (27-11-17).
- Files, other than shoemakers' seat files ; (8-9-16).
- Forks, stone, roadmaking and coke ; (27-11-17).
- Gimlets ; (27-11-17).
- Gouges ; (27-11-17).
- Hacksaws and their component parts ; (22-6-17).
- Hammers (hand varieties); (27-11-17).
- Knives, carpenters', coopers', farriers,' glaziers', and painters' ; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
- Lathe tools ; (26-7-16).
- Levels, spirit ; (27-11-17).
- Measuring tools ; (26-7-16).
- Milling cutters ; (26-7-16).
- Pincers ; (27-11-17).
- Pipe cutters ; (27-11-17).
- Planes, wood and iron ; (27-11-17).
- Railbenders (or Jimcrows) ; (27-11-17).
- Reamers ; (26-7-16).
- Road-Scrappers. (14-5-18).
- Saws, cross cut, frame and pit ; (22-1-18).
- Saws, hand ; (27-11-17).
- Screwdrivers (or turnscrews) ; (27-11-17).
- Screwing tackle ; (26-7-16).
- Shaves, coopers' ; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
- Shears and snips, tinman's ; (27-11-17).
- Slitting saws ; (26-7-16).
- Spanners ; (27-11-17).
- Spokeshaves ; (27-11-17).
- Squares, carpenters', fitters' and smiths' ; (27-11-17).
- Thread milling hobs ; (26-7-16).
- Tongs, farriers' ; (27-11-17).
- Twist drills ; (26-7-16).
- Wedges, wood splitting ; (14-5-18).
- Wrenches ; (27-11-17).

Tooth brushes, see Brushes.
(B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
(B) Torpedo nets.

(B) Torpedo tubes.
Tramway fittings, see Castings.
Travellers, see Steel.
(A) Trional.
(A) Trioxymethylene.
(A) Triphenyl phosphate.
Tubes, see Boiler ; Copper Manufactures ; Iron ;
Shipbuilding Material ; Steel ; Torpedo ; Umbrella.
(A) Tubs, washing, iron or steel ; (12-4-18).
(A) Tungsten alloys ; (22-6-17).
(A) Tungsten (except tungsten filaments for electric lamps).
(B) Tungsten filaments for electric lamps
(B) Tungsten ores (including ferberite, hubnerite, scheelite and wolframite) ; (19-12-16).
(B) Tungsten, compounds ; (10-5-17).
(A) Turnbuckles suitable for aeroplanes.
Turnip seed, see Seeds.
(A) Turpentine (oil and spirit), and articles containing turpentine ; (18-12-17).
(A) Turpentine substitute, and articles containing turpentine substitute ; (22-6-17) (27-11-17) (18-12-17).

Twine, see Binder ; Hemp ; Jute.
Twist drills, see Tools, small.
Typewriter cloth, see cotton manufactures.
(A) Typewriters and parts thereof ; (13-7-17) (14-8-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Tyres for motor vehicles and for cycles (whether attached to a vehicle or cycle or not), together with articles and materials especially adapted for use in the manufacture or repair of tyres.

U.

(C) Ultramarine and mixtures containing ultramarine.
(A) Umbrella ribs, tubes and tube frames.
(B) Uniform clothing (except secondhand naval and military uniform clothing).
(A) Uniform clothing, second-hand naval and military ; (15-1-17).
(A) Uranium, alloys of uranium and uranium ores ; (12-3-17).
(B) Uranium compounds ; (10-5-17).
(B) Urea and its compounds.
Urotropin, see Hexamethylene.

V.

(C) Vaccines ; (22-6-17).
(C) Valerianates, not otherwise prohibited ; (22-6-17).
(C) Valerianic acid ; (22-6-17).
Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, see Telegraphs.
(C) Valves, gas, steam and water (not otherwise prohibited) ; (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (14-8-17).
(B) Valves, metal, of all descriptions ; (14-8-17).
(B) Vanadium.
(C) Vanadium compounds ; (1-5-17).
(B) Vanadium ore ; (28-8-17).
(C) Vanillin, vanilla and vanilla pods ; (22-6-17) (28-8-17).
(C) Varnishes not otherwise prohibited ; (17-11-16).
Vegetable fats, see Fats.
Vegetable ivory, see Ivory.
Vegetable oils, see Oils.
(A) Vegetables of all kinds, whether fresh, dried, preserved, canned or bottled ; (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (15-1-17) (10-5-17).
Vegetable seeds, see Seeds.
(C) Vellum ; (27-11-17).
Venison, see Poultry and Game.
Veronal, see Diethylbarbituric Acid.
(A) Vessels ; (18-12-17).
(A) Vermicelli.
(A) Vices ; (12-3-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ; (28-6-16).
(A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ; (28-6-16).
Vulcanized fibre, see Insulating Materials.

W.

Wadding, see Cotton.
(B) Waggons, four-wheeled, capable of carrying one ton or over, and their component parts.
Waggons, see Railway Carriages.
(A) Waggon covers.
Waste, see Cotton ; Flax ; Hair ; Hemp ; Jute ; Leather ; Linen ; Mica ; Oil ; Paper ; Pulpboard ; Rubber ; Silk ; Sisal ; Strawboard ; Wool.
(B) Watches and watch movements ; (18-10-17) (18-12-17).
(C) Waterbottles suitable for military use.
Waterproof wearing apparel, see Apparel.
(A) Wax, carnauba ; (13-7-17).
(A) Wax, paraffin ; (1-5-17).
(B) Waxed paper.
(B) Waxes, animal, mineral and vegetable not otherwise prohibited ; (8-9-16) (1-5-17) (18-10-17).
(A) Waxes, composite ; (18-10-17).
(B) Web equipment.
Wedges, wood splitting ; see Tools.
(A) Whalebone ; (1-5-17).
(A) Whalebone meal ; (1-5-17).
Whale cake, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Whale fins ; (1-5-17).
Whale meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
Wheels, see Carts ; Cycles ; Motor vehicles ; Railway materials ; Waggons.
(A) Willows, and osiers ; (22-1-18).
Winches, see Shipbuilding material.
Windlasses, see Shipbuilding material.
(A) Wine ; (19-12-16) (22-1-18).
(A) Wire, barbed, and galvanised wire, and implements for cutting or fixing such wire ; (28-6-16) (10-5-17).
(A) Wire, card.
(A) Wire, heald.
Wire mattresses, see Mattresses.
(A) Wire, reed.

(A) Wire rods, and wire of iron or steel, and articles manufactured wholly of such wire rods or wire; (8-2-18).
Wire-winding machines, see Implements.
(B) Wires, insulated.
(B) Wolfenite.
Wolframite, see Tungsten ores.
(A) Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed; (29-9-16) (15-1-17) (2-2-17) (12-3-17). See also Plywood.
(A) Wood pulp; (12-12-16).
Wood tar, see Tar.
Wood tar oil, see Oils.
Wood packing cases, see Packing.
Wooden pegs, see Pegs.
(A) Wood screws, made of iron or steel; (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Wool grease, and articles and mixtures containing wool grease; (12-4-18).

Wool and Woollen Goods :—
Blankets, see Blankets.
Carpets, see Carpets.
Collar check, see below.
Felt, see Felt.
Rags, see below.
Rugs, see Rugs, also Carpets.
(A) Saddle felt.
(A) Saddle serge.
Sheepskins, woolled or haired, see Sheepskins.
Shoddy, see below.
(A) Wool, raw and mixtures thereof; (8-9-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17.)
(A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17).
(A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17).
(A) Woollen collar check.
(A) Woollen rags, shoddy and mungo applicable to other uses than manure; (18-10-17).
(B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures, and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations; (17-11-16) (8-3-18).

Wrappers, see Bags, Jute.
Wrenches, see Tools, small.

X.

(A) X-ray apparatus, (14-5-18).
(A) Xylol and its compounds and preparations.

Y

Yarns see Cotton; Hair; Jute; Silk; Wool.
(A) Yeast, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing yeast; (8-9-16) (22-6-17).
Yellow metal, see Copper.

Z

(A) Zinc, alloys of zinc, manufactures of zinc and zinc dust; (2-2-17).
(A) Zinc ashes.
Zinc barium pigments, see the various headings affecting zinc salts.
(B) Zinc chloride and sulphate, and mixtures containing zinc chloride, or sulphate.
(B) Zinc ore.
(A) Zinc oxide; and mixtures containing zinc oxide; (2-2-17) (14-8-17).
(A) Zinc sulphide and mixtures containing zinc sulphide; (10-5-17) (14-8-17).
(A) Zirconium and its alloys; (12-12-16).
(A) Zirconium compounds; (12-12-16).
(B) Zirconium minerals; (12-12-16).

LIST E.

List of goods in the schedule appended to the Royal Proclamation of the 13th March, 1917, as amended by Order of Council of the 10th August, 1917, and the 27th November, 1917, prohibiting the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to any destination in Switzerland; the prohibition also applies to any articles composed wholly or partially of such articles. (*See page 1387.*)

Abaca and similar fibres.
Accumulators, electric, and accumulator plates.
Acetanilide.
Acetates.
Aceto-cellulose.
Acetone.
Acids :—
Acetic.
Benzoic.
Boric.
Carbolic.
Citric.
Fatty.
Formic.
Gallic.
Hydrobromic.
Hydrochloric.
Lactic.
Nitric.
Oleic.
Oxalic.
Palmitic.
Phenic.
Salicylic.
Stearic.
Sulphuric.
Tannic.
Tartaric.
Aconite and its preparations and alkaloids.
Acorns, roasted or not.
Aeroplanes and airships, and engines and parts.
Aeroplanes, component parts of, with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
Albumen.
Alcohol, industrial
Alcohol, potable.
Aldehyde.

Alfa.
Alimentary paste.
Alkaline bromides.
Alkaline tartrates.
Alkaloids (vegetable).
Almonds, shelled or not.
Almond oil.
Alpaca yarn and tissues.
Alpiste.
Alum.
Alumina: anhydride, hydride, salts.
Alumina (sulphate).
Aluminium in all forms: ore; pure metal; alloys of; oxides; salts of.
Aluminium, manufactures of, not including aluminium jewellery.
Aluminium bronze.
Alundum, cast or not.
American cloth.
Amidopyrine.
Ammonium salts.
Ammunition.
Amyl alcohol (fusel oil).
Aniline (materials for).
Aniline and its compounds.
Animal wax, beeswax, spermaceti.
Animals, living.
Anthracene.
Anti-bacterium.
Anti-febrine.
Antimony in all forms: ore; alloys of, including anti-friction metal, and sulphide of antimony.
Apples, residue of.
Arms of all kinds and component parts.
Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, mixtures containing arsenic.
Asbestos, crude and manufactured.
Asphalt.
Asses.
Atropine.
Automobiles, parts and accessories.
Awls, shoe makers'.
Axes.

Bacon.
Bags (except paper bags).
Balata, all forms.
Balloons and parts.
Balloon stuffs.
Bamboos.
Bananas.
Bandages.
Barges.
Bark for tanning and dyeing.
Barley and meal.
Barm.
Batteries, electric, and parts.
Bauxite.
Bayonets.
Beans, dried, seed, or other, whole or ground (not split).
Beans, split.
Beans, locust.
Beef, corned.
Beef oleo for margarine.
Beeswax, crude or worked and articles in beeswax.
Beet pulp for cattle.
Beetroot salin.
Belladonna and its preparations and alkaloids.
Bell-metal, all forms.
Belting (Machine) of leather, and other.
Benzine.
Benzo-naphthol.
Benzol, benzoates.
Berries for dyeing and tanning.
Bicycles.
Billhooks.
Bi-phosphate of lime.
Biscuits.
Bismuth and its salts.
Bits.
Bitumen, and bituminous compositions.
Bladders.
Blankets (woollen).
Blasting powder.
Blocks, stereos, clichés (copper).
Boats for river use (barges, &c.).
Boiler compositions.
Bone fat.
Bones, whole, dissolved, melted, calcined, or bone ash.
Boot-buttons and eyelets (celluloid or metal).
Bootmakers' tools.
Boots and shoes, rubber and leather, including footwear in textile with leather soles or parts, parts thereof, and grindery used in the manufacture thereof.
Borax (borate of soda) and mixtures containing borax.
Boron compounds.
Bran, pollard, and flour-mill waste.
Brass, all forms.
Bread.
Bristles, pigs', assorted and in bundles.
Bromine and bromides, and their compounds and salts; bromoform
Bronze (aluminium).
Bronze, all forms.
Brucine.
Buckwheat.
Butter and butter substitutes.
Buttons and eyelets for boots and shoes (celluloid or metal).

Cabbages.
Cable, insulated.
Cables, cordage, ropemakers' wares, of any textile materials.
Cadmium in all forms.
Cafeo.
Caffeine and its salts.
Cakes.
Calcium, carbide of.
Calcium cyanamide.
Calves.
Camel's hair, raw, yarn, and tissues.
Camp equipment.
Camphor.
Canary seed.
Candles, nightlights, tapers, of beeswax, stearine, spermaceti, and other substances.
Canes.
Cantharides and its preparations.
Canvas
Caoutchouc.
Capsicum.
Caraway seeds.
Carbolic acid and its compounds, and mixtures containing carbolic acid.
Carbon sulphide.
Carbon chloride and tetrachloride and their preparations.

Carbon (gas).
Carbons (electric).
Carborundum in all forms, including alundum, cast or otherwise.
Cardamoms.
Cardboard, asphalted.
Carpenters' tools.
Carpets of animal hair, wool, linen, jute, and cotton, and mixtures thereof.
Carriages, road or rail, and carts.
Carrots
Cartridges.
Caseine.
Cashew nuts.
Cassava root.
Cassia.
Castor oil.
Cattle.
Cattle cake.
Cattle feeding stuffs, brewery grains, and other; also prepared cattle foods.
Cauliflowers.
Caustic soda.
Celluloid, raw, in bulk, sheets, rods, tubes, clippings, and celluloid waste.
Celluloid wares.
Cellulose.
Cement.
Cement, dental.
Cereals, cereal foods.
Ceresine.
Cerium and its salts.
Chamois leather.
Charcoal.
Charcuterie (pork butchers' produce).
Charts.
Cheese.
Chestnuts, fresh or dried, and chestnut meal.
Chicory, ground.
Chicory root, dried or roasted.
"Chiendent" fibre.
Chisels.
Chloral and its compounds and preparations.
Chlorates.
Chlorine, liquefied.
Chlorine and its compounds.
Chloroform.
Chocolate.
Chrome and its salts and combinations, and articles containing chrome.
Chronometers, ships.
Cigars and cigarettes.
Cinchona bark.
Cinchonine.
Cinnamon.
Citrate of lime.
Clay, china (kaolin).
Clichés.
Cloth, woollen.
Clothing for men, non-waterproofed.
Clothing for women, non-waterproofed.
Clothing (uniforms), (not including used clothing).
Cloves.
Cloves, essence of.
Coal-tar, its products and derivatives capable of being utilised in the manufacture of dyes or explosives; compounds containing such products and derivatives (except coal-tar dyes).
Cobalt, salts, and oxides of cobalt, and articles containing cobalt.
Coca and its preparations.
Cocaine and its salts and preparations.
Cocoa.
Cocoa beans, pods, husks, etc., of (including powder).
Cocoa butter.
Coconut butter.
Coconut oil.
Coconuts.
Codeine (alkaloid of opium).
Coffee, raw, roasted, and hygienic coffee; coffee substitutes, not otherwise specified, in a dry state, including roasted acorns, kubin, cafeo, ground chicory, extracts and essences of coffee, and liquid substitutes.
Coin, nickel, bronze, and copper.
Coir yarn and wares.
Colchicum and its preparations.
Collodion.
Colophany.
Colts.
Colza oil.
Conicine.
Copal.
Copper ore (including pyrites); pure metal and alloys of, in all forms; waste.
Copper wares, including carbons for electricity containing copper, and including all[illegible] articles containing 10 per cent. or more of copper or its alloys; enamelled or plated copper wares; perforated copper plates; copper leaf; insulated and non-insulated copper cables; insulated electrical copper wires; copper cables with lead sheath, or iron fittings; electrical cables of all kinds containing copper; copper trellis work; copper bolts, screws, nails, rivets; church and other bells; unfinished brass machine parts; brass valves and taps imported apart from their machines; copper or alloyed copper wares not otherwise specified, whether turned or not; bronze wares.
Copper, suboxide of, and articles containing suboxide of copper.
Copper, sulphate of.
Copra butter.
Copra oil.
Cordage.
Cordage (old).
Cork; corks.
Cornflour.
Corundum, all forms.
Cotton and cotton waste (including cotton yarn waste), carded or not; cotton wool.
Cotton rags.
Cotton tissues, all kinds, made up or otherwise.
Cotton yarn.
Cotton-seed oil.
Cotton stearine.
Cream.
Cream of tartar.
Creosote, wood.
Creosote oil.
Cresol and nitro-cresol, and their compounds and preparations.
Crucibles.
Cryolite.
Crystolon.
Curriers' grease.
Cutch.
Cyanides.
Cycles and motor cycles and component parts.

Cylinders and discs for gramophones and phonographs with or without impressions, new or old, broken or waste.
Cylinders and receptacles of iron or steel for compressed or liquid gas.
Damar gum.
Dari.
Dates.
Daturine.
Degras.
Delphinine.
Dental apparatus, teeth sets, and their rubber accompaniments.
Dental rubber, waxes, cement, and fillings.
Dermatol.
Detonators.
Diamonds, rough, suitable for industrial purposes.
Digitaline.
Di-methyl-aniline
Distillers' grains, and residues from apples, raisins, or olives.
Diuretine.
Down.
Drains, rubber.
Draw-plates, jewelled.
Dress protectors.
Dyeing substances, all kinds, except coaltar dyes.
Dynamite.
Dynamos.

Earth containing infusoria.
Earth wax.
Ebonite.
Edge-tools, with or without handles, of ordinary iron or steel.
Eggs, egg-yolk.
Electrical appliances adapted for use in war, and their component parts.
Electrical fire-lighters.
Electrical insulated wire and cables.
Electrodes, piles, and component parts; electric batteries and parts.
Emery, all forms.
Emery wheels.
Emetine and emetic salts.
Engines (locomotive).
Engines, marine and aerial, and parts.
Equipment, military.
Erasers, rubber.
Ether sulphuric and ether acetic.
Eucaine, hydrochloride, eucaine (benzamine) lactate, and their preparations.
Explosives, such as gunpowder and similar explosives, guncotton, nitroglycerine, fulminating cotton, dynamite, melinite.
Extracts, liquid and solid, for dyeing; extracts of colouring matter other than those derived from coal-tar.
Extracts, tanning.

Farinaceous articles of all kinds being foodstuffs: wheat, rye, oats, barley, maize, buckwheat, grain, meal and flour, malt, bread and biscuits, groats, semolina, Italian paste, sago, salep, mandioca and flour, tapioca and flour, rice of all kinds, dried vegetables of all kinds and their meal, chestnuts and flour, dari, millet, and alpiste, (long millet), potatoes.

Fats, vegetable, for food.
Fats, animal.
Fatty acids.
Feathers other than fancy feathers.
Feather waste.
Fecula of all kinds.
Felspar.
Felts, asphalted.
Felts of animal hair.
Ferro-chrome and ferro-nickel, and all other ferro-alloys.
Ferro-cyanides.
Fibre,
Figs, fresh, dried, drained, roasted.
Filings and scrap, of old copper, tin, zinc, and their alloys.
Firearms of all kinds and their component parts.
Fish, in brine, preserved, dried, salted.
Fish, potted or canned, all kinds.
Fishing nets.
Flannels (cotton).
Flannels (woollen).
Flax, raw, as tow or combed; waste.
Flaxen canvas: hammock canvas, kit-bag canvas, navy canvas, tent canvas.
Flaxen fabric suitable for balloons.
Flour: wheat, potato, maize, and other sorts.
Flour-mill waste.
Foodstuffs, preserved, all kinds.
Forges, portable.
Formaldehyde.
Formol.
Fruit juice.
Fruit kernels.
Fruits, fresh.
Fruits with stone.
Fruits, dried, preserved, drained.
Fruits for dyeing and tanning.
Fullers' earth.
Furs.
Fusel oil.
Fuses (miners').
Fustic.

Gambier.
Game (dead).
Game (live).
Game (preserved).
Garlic.
Geodetic instruments.
Ginger.
Ginger, preserved.
Gloves (leather).
Gloves (rubber).
Gloves (woollen).
Glucose.
Glucose, solid, for the manufacture of artificial silk.
Gluten, all kinds.
Glycerine and preparations containing glycerine.
Glycerophosphates.
Goats.
Goatskins.
Goldbeaters' skin.
Grains (brewery and distillery).
Grapes, fresh.
Grapes, pressed.
Grapes, residue of.
Graphite, all forms, including crucibles.
Grease.

Grease, carriers' and leather dressers'.
Grease for vehicles and machinery.
Grenadines.
Grindery used in the making of boots and shoes, including rivets, plates, nails, and buttons.
Grindstones.
Groats, all kinds.
Ground-nut oil.
Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate.
Guano.
Gums, all kinds, solid and liquid, such as arabic, cherry, tragacanth, Senegal, acacia, agar, Bassorah, and mahogany; and gum varnishes.
Gun cotton.
Gunpowder.
Gun-metal, all forms.
Guns and parts.
Gut, animal, in all forms, whether fresh, dried, or salted, including bladders and sausage-casings.
Gut, cords of (except those for musical instruments), including gut cords for machinery.
Gutta-percha, all forms.

Hair, animal, including human hair, rough, cleaned, spun or otherwise prepared or manufactured; hair cloth and tissues; pigs' bristles, assorted and in bundles.
Hair, textiles of, including mohair, alpaca and camel's hair.
Hair yarn.
Halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons.
Hammock canvas.
Hams.
Hand carts.
Haricot beans.
Harness and parts.
Haulers.
Hay.
Heliographs.
Hemp, crushed, dressed, and combed; waste.
Hemp, yarn, cordage and twine; knotted hemp.
Hemp, cloth.
Hexamethylene-tetramine.
Hides, raw and dressed.
Hoes.
Honey.
Horn.
Horsecloths of hair.
Horsehair, and vegetable substitutes for horsehair
Horsehair mats.
Horses.
Horseshoes.
Hosiery (cotton).
Hosiery (woollen).
Hydrocarbons and hydrocarbides.
Hydroquinone.
Hypophosphites.
Hyposulphites.

Indigo, natural
Infusorial earth.
Injectors, rubber.
Instruments, observation, geodesy, and optics.
Instruments, nautical, of all kinds.
Insulating materials.
Iodine and its compounds and preparations.
Ipecacuanha root.
Iridium.
Iron alloys.
Iron ore (including pyrites); hematite cast iron; iron plate; tinned plate, including boxes for packing food.
Iron-plate, all kinds, including black, tinned, annealed, terne, nickelled, leaded, coppered, zincked, galvanised corrugated, painted, varnished.
Ivory, vegetable (corozo) and buttons in vegetable ivory (corozo).

Jams.
Jellies, fruit.
Jellies, mineral.
Jelly, petroleum.
Jewellery, imitation.
Jute: raw; yarn; bags; carded.
Jute: piece-goods.

Kaolin (china clay).
Kermes, mineral.
Kernel oil for industrial use.
Kino.
Knitted goods.
Kubin.

Lac.
Lamps, signalling.
Lard.
Lard, imitation.
Lava, Volvic.
Lead (ore and metal, pure and alloyed) in all forms, including lead type, old or new.
Leather and leather wares, including travelling articles in leather, but not including fancy light leather goods ("maroquinerie")
Leeks.
Lentils, whole and ground.
Lichens for dyeing.
Lime, acetate, chloride, phosphate and pyrolignite of.
Linen tissues.
Linoleum.
Linseed meal.
Linseed oil.
Liqueurs.
Liqueurs, wines, containing a higher percentage of alcohol than that indicated in the Swiss Tariff.

Llama hair, yarns, and tissues.
Locomotives.
Locust beans.
Logwood.
Lorries.
Lubricants.

Macaroni and alimentary paste.
Mace.
Machine belting, of leather and other.
Machine oils, greases, and lubricants; vegetable wax.
Machine tools and parts thereof.
Machinery and parts thereof, suitable for use in marine and aerial navigation.
Machinery and parts thereof, exclusively used for the manufacture of munitions and weapons of war.
Machinery and parts thereof in special steel, such as high speed steel, nickel steel,

Machinery, electrical, electric dynamos, and motors.
Machinery, metal-working.
Machinery, refrigerating.
Magnesia, calcined.
Magnesia, citrate of.
Magnesium chloride and sulphate, and mixtures containing magnesium chloride and sulphate.
Magnetos and their parts.
Maize stalks.
Maize, whole and ground.
Malt.
Malt (exhausted) and malt germs, for cattle.
Mandarines.
Mandioca and flour.
Manganese, ore and metal, all forms ; dioxide of manganese.
Mangrove bark and extract.
Manures.
Maps.
Marcs (residues).
Margarine, oleo-margarine, copra butter, and similar products.
Marmalade.
Mats of straw, fibre, horsehair.
Meal, farinaceous, all kinds.
Meal for cattle.
Meats, tinned, and extracts of.
Meats, fresh and refrigerated.
Meats, salt and smoked.
Melinite.
Mercury, fulminate of.
Mercury, and its compounds and preparations, and mixtures containing such compounds of mercury.
Metal, anti-friction.
Methylene, methylic alcohol, crude or chemically pure.
Methyl-ethyl-acetone or methylethyl-ketone.
Mica, crude or in sheets ; mica splittings ; ground mica, mica wares.
Milk, condensed, sweetened or not.
Millet.
Millet, long (alpiste).
Millinery, cotton.
Mineral oils and essences.
Mineral wax and manufactures of mineral wax.
Mohair yarn and tissues.
Molasses.
Molybdenum ; ore and alloys ; salts.
Monazite sand.
Money except gold, silver, or paper money.
Morocco leather and wares, not including fancy light leather goods ("maroquinerie").
Morphia ; morphine.
Mosses, Iceland, Irish, Carageen, and Sphagnum.
Motor-cars, motor-lorries ; parts and accessories.
Motor-cycles and parts and accessories.
Motors, all kinds.
Mules.
Munitions.
Mustard ; mustard seed with or without its oil.

Nails for boots and shoes.
Naphtha ; naphthol ; naphthalene ; naphthylamine and similar products.
Narcotine.
Navy canvas.
Nets, fishing and other.
Nickel : ore, metal, pure and alloyed, all forms.
Nickelled sheet iron.
Nicotine.
Nitrates and nitrites ; nitre.
Nitro-benzine.
Nitro-cresol and its compounds and preparations.
Nitro-glycerine.
Novocaine.
Nutmegs.
Nuts.
Nuts and seeds, oleaginous.
Nuts for dyeing and tanning.
Nuts, kernels of.
Nux vomica and its alkaloids and preparations.

Oats, oatmeal and flour.
Oil, animal, including neat's foot oil.
Oil, fish.
Oil, mineral, crude, refined, heavy.
Oil (tar).
Oil, vegetable, all kinds.
Oil, whale.
Oil and grease for machinery.
Oil, residual of distillation of alcohol.
Oil of turpentine and of rosin.
Oil-cake, whole or ground.
Oils, essential.
Oiled cloth for packing.
Oleine, oleic acid, and other fatty acids.
Oleo-margarine.
Olive oil.
Olives, packed in oil.
Olives, residue of.
Onions, including small pickling onions.
Opium and preparations containing opium.
Oranges.
Osmium.
Oxen.
Ozokerit.

Packings, engine and boiler.
Paleine.
Palm nuts.
Palm oil.
Paper, glass.
Paper, Japanese, and similar paper, including serviettes of Japanese paper.
Paper, sand.
Papers, sensitised.
Paper, silica.
Paraffin.
Paraffin, liquid medicinal.
Paraffin paper (wax paper).
Paraffin wax.
Paraformaldehyde.
Paraldehyde.
Paste, Italian.
Pease, peameal and flour.
Peel, candied.
Pepper.
"Peptone Witte."
Perchlorates.
Peroxides, metallic.
Peroxide of soda.
Petroleum, crude, refined and spirit.
Petroleum jelly.
Petroleum residue and waste.
Pewter, all forms.
Phenacetine.

Phenazone.
Phenetidine.
Phosgene (oxychloride of carbon).
Phosphor bronze.
Phosphorus.
Phosphorus products, all kinds.
Photographic plates, papers, and films.
Pickles.
Picks.
Pigeons, dead.
Pigeons, live.
Pigs
Pimento.
Pineapples.
Pistachio nuts.
Pitch.
Pitch (wood tar).
Plaiting, straw, hemp, tagal or other for hat-making.
Plated wares.
Plates for bootmaking.
Platinum, in all forms, including manufactures (except platinum jewellery).
Platinum salts.
Plumbago.
Poppy oil.
Pork-butchers' meat (" charcuterie ").
Potash, prussiate of.
Potassium, cyanide of.
Potatoes : potato pulp.
Poultry, dead.
Poultry, live.
Powder and similar explosives.
Precious stones, uncut, and artificial precious stones, cut or uncut.
Preservatives, rubber.
Pre-spahn (" carton américain ").
Projectiles and other munitions of war.
Prunes, dried.
Pulverisers, other than those for toilet, medicinal, and domestic use.
Pyridine (base).

Quebracho extract.
Quebracho wood.
Quicksilver.
Quinine and its salts.
Quinine, extracts of.

Rabbits.
Radium and its salts.
Rags of all kinds.
Railway carriages, trucks and lorries.
Ramie, raw ; yarn, tissues ; and waste.
Rattans, all kinds, and articles wholly or partly composed of rattans.
Reaping machines and spare parts.
Regurine.
Rennet.
Resinous substances, pine and fir; oil of turpentine; turpentine; rosin; rosin pitch.
Rhodium.
Rice, all forms.
Rifles and parts.
Rigging.
Rivets used in bootmaking.
Roots for dyeing and tanning.
Ropes and rope-makers' wares.
Rosin.
Rubber : Balata, gutta-percha, raw or remelted, including waste and ebonite; rubber wares; rubber-proofed and rubber-mixed goods; rubber preservatives.
Rubber, vulcanised, in sheets.
Rum.
Ruthenium.
Rye, ergot of.
Rye and flour.

Sabadilla seeds.
Sacks (coal); satchels and bags of all kinds (excepting paper bags).
Saddlers' tools.
Saddlery.
Safrol.
Sago and flour.
Salad oil.
Salep.
Salicine.
Salipyrine.
Salophene.
Saltpetre, unrefined, crude salts of ammonia, calcic cyanamid.
Salts of—
Copper, chromium, tin, mercury, thorium, ammonium, cerium, platinum, radium, titanium, molybdenum, vanadium, and other salts of rare earths.
Sandarac gum.
Sanitary materials and fittings (not including pottery).
Santonin and its preparations.
Satches.
Sausage casings.
Sausages.
Saws.
Scheelite.
Scrap steel : scrap, filings and waste of special steel ; broken-up special steel wares.
Scraps, metal, and filings : copper, tin, zinc, and their alloys.
Sealing wax.
Searchlights.
Seeds, sowing.
Selenium.
Semolina.
Senna leaves and pods.
Sesamum oil.
Shale oil.
Sheep.
Sheepgut.
Sheepskins.
Shellac.
Shipbuilding materials, rigging and apparatus
Ships, all kinds.
Shoddy (wool).
Shoe fittings, shoe mercery, grindery.
Shoes (leather, rubber).
Shovels.
Silica bricks.
Silicon.
Silk ; cocoons, raw, spun and tissues (including artificial silk) ; all kinds and forms except thrown silk undyed.
Skins, raw and dressed.
Slag wool.
Sledges.
Snuff.
Soap. Perfumed toilet soaps.
Socks and stockings (wool).
Soda, carbonate of, in all forms, including bicarbonate.
Soda, caustic.
Soda, peroxide of.

Soda, prussiate of.
Soda, sulphate of.
Sodium bichromate.
Sodium bromides.
Sodium chlorate.
Sodium cyanide.
Sodium (metal).
Sodium sulphide.
Soles, lifts, and other cut leather for boots and shoes.
Soups, compressed, desiccated, preserved.
Soy.
Spades.
Spelter.
Spermaceti.
Spices, ground or not.
Spirits, potable.
Sponges of all sorts and waste of sponges.
Starch; also starch waste for cattle.
Stearine.
Steel, special, containing 0·5 per cent. of nickel, chrome, or tungsten, 0·2 per cent. of molybdenum, 0·1 per cent. of vanadium or titanium, 9 per cent. of manganese, 0·5 per cent. of cobalt (stellite), including tools (except watch-makers' tools), machine parts and all articles in special steel; scrap, filings and waste of special steel; edge-tools in ordinary steel.
Stencil paper.
Stereos.
Stirrups.
Stones of fruit.
Stramonium leaves and seeds.
Straps (textile).
Straw.
Straw mats.
Strychnine.
Sublimate, corrosive.
Suboxide of copper, and articles containing suboxide of copper.
Suet.
Sugar, raw, refined, candy; solid glucose.
Sugar of milk.
Sulphate of copper and cuprous powders; green copper.
Sulphur and pyrites.
Sulphur dioxide (anhydride).
Sulphur, flowers of.
Surgical bandages and dressings.
Surgical, medical and orthopædic instruments and apparatus, including drain tubes and rubber gloves
Swords, bayonets, and other arms.
Syrups of fruit.
Syrups of molasses.

Tagal plait.
Talc.
Tallow.
Tanning substances of all kinds.
Tapioca and flour.
Tar.
Tar (coal) and its chemical products (except coal-tar dyes).
Tar oil (vegetable).
Tar (wood).
Tarpaulins.
Tartar.
Tartaric acid, cream of tartar and its alkaloids; tartrates.
Tea.
Teeth, artificial.
Telegraph apparatus, parts of.
Telegraphs, materials for.
Telephone apparatus, parts of.
Telephones, materials for.
Tedders and spare parts.
Tents and fittings.
Terpine; terpinol.
Textile fabric for balloons.
Theobromine.
Thorium and thorium salts.
Thread.
Thyme, essence of
Thymol and its preparations.
Timber.
Tin, chloride of.
Tin: ore, metal, pure and alloyed, in all forms.
Tin plate, and terne plate; tin plate boxes for packing foodstuffs.
Tin wares, including alloys.
Titanium, ore, metal and salts.
Tobacco, all forms.
Toluidine; toluol.
Tomatoes, fresh and preserved.
Tools, edge, with or without handles, of ordinary iron or steel; also spades, chisels, picks, axes, shovels, saws, farriers' tools, carpenters', wheelwrights', and saddlers' tools, entrenching tools, billhooks, hoes, and tool handles.
Tools, instruments, and their parts, of special steel (such as high-speed steel, nickel steel) except watchmakers' tools.
Tools used in the making of boots and shoes.
Toys, rubber.
Traction engines.
Treacle.
Trenching tools.
Trional.
Trioxymethylene.
Trucks and trollies, railway and other.
Tubes, drain.
Tungsten, in all forms.
Turkey red oil, and other sulfericinates.
Turnips.
Turpentine and mixtures containing turpentine.
Turpentine essence, and mixtures containing turpentine essence.
Twine.
Type metal.
Typewriters.
Tyres, pneumatic.

Uniform clothing.
Union cotton goods (containing 25 per cent. of cotton).
Urea and its compounds.
Urethane.
Urotropine (hexamethylene tetramine) and preparations containing urotropine.

Vanadium, ore, salts.
Varnishes, all kinds.
Vaseline and mineral jellies.
Vegetable alkaloids.
Vegetable fats for food.
Vegetable fibre; also yarn and wares and vulcanised fibre; vegetable substitutes for horsehair; vegetable substances for plaiting; rough, spun, or manufactured in any way.
Vegetables, dried, and their meal.
Vegetables, fresh.

Vegetables, preserved.
Vegetable oil, all kinds, liquid and solid.
Vegetable wax and manufactures of vegetable wax.
Vegetaline (butter substitute).
Vehicles of all kinds, haulers and traction engines of all kinds, pneumatic tyres, all articles (unmanufactured or manufactured) for military, naval, or transport purposes.
Ventilators of 50 to 250 kilogrammes.
Veratrine.
Vessels, sailing, steam, motor.
Vulcanised rubber in sheets.

Walnuts.
Waterproofed clothing.
Waterproofed (rubber) goods.
Wax, animal, vegetable, mineral, including manufactures of wax, and wax prepared for floors, for leather, for furniture-polishing and similar uses.
Wax paper.
Waxed and oiled cloth.
Waxes, dental.
Wheat; also flour and meal.
Wheel-barrows.
Wheelwrights' tools.
Whisky.
White spirit.
Wines, exported otherwise than in bottles and registering over 15 alcoholic degrees Gay-Lussac; not including Burgundy (over 15 degrees), Madeira (up to 21 degrees), Marsala (up to 18 degrees), and Port (up to 23 degrees).
Wine, in casks, or otherwise than in bottles.
Wire, barbed.
Wire, insulated.
Wolfram (tungsten), ore and metal, all forms.
Wood alcohol.
Wood, ash, beech, birch, lime, mahogany, okoumé, plane.
Wood, for building.
Wood, for rifle stocks and rifle parts.
Wood spirit.
Wood, walnut, unhewn, squared and sawn.
Wool of all kinds, including waste; artificial wool.
Woollen tissues (not including felted woollen cloths in circular bands having a felted surface and warp and weft, and exclusively used for paper-making).

Yarn cotton.
Yarn, linen, hemp, jute, ramie.
Yarn, mohair, alpaca, hair.
Yarn, woollen.
Yarn of vegetable fibre, including coir.
Yeast.

Zinc, ore; metal, pure and alloyed, in all forms, not including zinc wares.
Zinc chloride and mixtures containing zinc chloride.
Zinc sulphate and mixtures containing zinc sulphate.

LIST F.

Goods of every description [other than (1) printed matter of all descriptions, and, (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners], whether mentioned in the foregoing lists or not, are prohibited from export to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland in accordance with the Royal Proclamation of 29th September 1917.

In this connection attention is drawn to announcements published in the issues of the Board of Trade Journal dated 21st February 1918 (page 213), and 18th April 1918 (page 476), indicating a modification of the prohibition on exports to Sweden and Holland, and in the issue dated 16th May 1918 (page 605), on exports to Norway and Denmark.

No. 9130.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz*:—

Additions.

Chiam Commercial Co., Shanghai.
China Overseas Trading Co.
Chung Fah & Co. (Chefoo Lace and Hairnet Co.), Chefoo.
Korn (I) and Edelstein (E.), Mukden and Harbin.
Topas, M. A. & Co., Shanghai.

Alterations.

Chefoo Lace & Hairnet Co., should *read* Chefoo Lace & Hairnet Co. (Chung Fah & Co.), Chefoo.
Juvet, Leo Tientsin should *read* Juvet, Leo & Co.
Hirsbrunner & Co., Tientsin, should *read* Hirsbrunner & Co., Tientsin and Shanghai.

GENERAL.

The 3rd September, 1918.

No. 9076.—Mr. H. G. W. Meikle, F.F.A., has resumed charge of the office of Actuary to the Government of India, with effect from the afternoon of the 2nd September 1918.

The 7th September, 1918.

No. 9170.—Khan Sahib Chowdhury Fateh Din, Secretariat Superintendent, 2nd grade is granted privilege leave for one month and two days, with effect from the 23rd July 1918.

2. Mr. D. O'Sullivan, Secretariat Superintendent, 3rd grade, is appointed to officiate as Secretariat Superintendent, 2nd grade, *vice* Khan Sahib Fateh Din.

3. Mr. P. Wood-Collins, Secretariat Assistant, 1st, grade, is appointed to officiate as Secretariat Superintendent 3rd grade, *vice* Mr. D. O'Sullivan.

4. Mr. P. Wood-Collins, officiating Secretariat Superintendent, 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and 13 days, with effect from the 13th August 1918.

5. Mr. J. F. Reed, Secretariat Assistant, 1st grade, is appointed to officiate as Secretariat Superintendent, 3rd grade, *vice* Mr. P. Wood-Collins, on leave.

GEOLOGY AND MINES ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 7th September, 1918.

No. 9155.—Dr. G. E. Pilgrim, D. Sc., F. G. S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent from 20th May to 13th June 1918, inclusive, and from 8th July to 3rd August 1918, inclusive, *vice* Dr. L. L. Fermor, A.R.S.M., D.Sc., F.G.S., whose services were placed at the disposal of the Indian Munitions Board during the period.

INTOXICATING DRUGS.

The 7th September, 1918.

No. 9056.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

FOR PROHIBITING THE IMPORTATION OF COCAINE AND OPIUM INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation :

AND WHEREAS it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of cocaine or of opium should be prohibited except as hereinafter provided :—

Now, THEREFORE, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows :—

As from and after this date, subject as hereinafter provided, all cocaine and all opium shall be prohibited to be imported into the United Kingdom :

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that nothing in this Proclamation shall apply to cocaine or opium imported under the licence of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State and in accordance with the provisions of such licence.

The word "Cocaine" includes ecgonine, and any substance, whether preparation, admixture, extract or otherwise, containing 0·1 per cent. (one part in a thousand) or more of cocaine or ecgonine, or of any salt or derivative thereof.

The word "opium" means raw opium, powdered or granulated, opium, or opium prepared for smoking, and includes any solid or semi-solid mixture containing opium.

The Cocaine and Opium (Prohibition of Import) No. 2 Proclamation, 1916, is hereby revoked.

This Proclamation may be cited as The Cocaine and Opium (Prohibition of Import) No. 3 Proclamation, 1918.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Twenty-fifth day of June, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING

POST OFFICE.

The 7th September, 1918.

No. 9047.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 43 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 1st September 1918, the following amendment shall be made in the rules issued with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely :—

In rule 104 for the word " half-an-anna " the words " one anna " shall be substituted.

No. 9211.—In the Notification of the Government of India in this Department No. 8023, dated the 12th August 1916, published in a Gazette Extraordinary of the same date, for the figure and letter " 4 B " in item 1 of the amendments the figure and letter " 4 C " should be substituted.

No. 9275.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 21 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in rule 27 of the rules issued with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely :—

" In clause 6 the word ' turmeric ' shall be inserted after the word ' cashew-nuts'. "

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 7th September. 1918.

No. 9213.—Mr. E. A. Faithfull, Superintendent of Post Offices, 2nd grade, and Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 800, with effect from the 12th August 1918 and until further orders.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING.

The 7th September, 1918.

No. 9024.—Mr. S. S. Cooper, Assistant Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, is granted furlough for eleven months and six days preceded by privilege leave for one month and eight days; with effect from the 1st September 1918.

Mr. G. W. Coster, Officiating Deputy Superintendent in the Government Central Press, Calcutta, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, *vice* Mr. Cooper, until further orders.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 7th September, 1918.

No. 9222.—Whereas certain hostile foreigners were on the 3rd of August 1914 members of the religious association in Assam named Sisters of the Divine Saviour and whereas the said association is a Company within the definition contained in section 2 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916).

Now therefore in pursuance of section 12 of the said Act the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the powers conferred by section 7 of the said Act shall extend to the property movable and immovable of the said religious association.

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATION.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Simla, the 5th September, 1918.

No. 246.—The Reverend George Ernest Oldham, M.A., a senior Chaplain on the Bengal (Lucknow) Ecclesiastical Establishment, has been permitted to retire from the service, with effect from the 25th October 1918.

H. SHARP,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 6th September 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 2000.—Captain (temporary Brigadier-General) Sir E. H. Bray, Kt., 44th Calcutta Scottish, Indian Defence Force, to be Controller of Contracts. Dated 2nd April 1918.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

No 2001.—Lieutenant R. Tharle-Hughes, M.B.E., Registrar, Army Department, was placed on deputation in this Department from the 1st April 1918 to the 20th June 1918.

No. 2002.—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 2001, dated the 6th September 1918, the following promotions were made, *vice* Lieutenant R. Tharle-Hughes on deputation, with effect from the 1st April 1918 till the 20th June 1918 :—

Mr. A. B. Kunning, Superintendent, 2nd grade (substantive) and 1st grade (*s.p.t.*), to officiate as Registrar.

Mr. H. G. King, Secretariat Assistant, 4th grade (substantive) and 3rd grade (*s.p.t.*), to officiate as Superintendent, 3rd grade.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 2003.—Lieutenant A. A. Buist whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, reverts to the British Service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 27th July 1918.

No. 2004.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917 ; No. 2076, dated the 7th December 1917 ; No. 2187, dated the 21st December 1917 ; No. 416, dated the 1st March 1918 ; and No. 770, dated the 19th April 1918, are admitted to the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant Montague Hurford-Jones. Dated 28th July 1918.
Lieutenant Harold Victor John Hill. Dated 26th June 1918.
Lieutenant Ronald Jocelyn Leslie Scott. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Nial Creagh O'Morchoe. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Alan Langdale Smith. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Tuberville Rowley Evans. Dated 25th June 1918.
Lieutenant Douglas David Malcolm Urquhart. Dated 5th May 1918.
Lieutenant Robert Black. Dated 29th July 1918.
Lieutenant Harold Aldridge Neal. Dated 29th July 1918.

No. 2005.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Lieutenants.

Lieutenant Walter Ord Carruthers, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse). Dated 17th June 1917, but to rank from the 10th June 1916.

Lieutenant Cyril Francis Shaw Nicholson, South African Forces, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 1st August 1916.

Second Lieutenant Ernest Best, The Royal Sussex Regiment, attached 25th Punjabis. Dated 22nd April 1918, but to rank from the 7th September 1916.

Lieutenant Stanley Robert Cockrill, Machine Gun Corps, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 24th September 1916.

Lieutenant Ernest James Thomas Hayes, Machine Gun Corps, attached 50th Kumaon Rifles. Dated 3rd February 1918, but to rank from the 26th November 1916.

Lieutenant Cyril Everard Jay, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 1st Brahmans. Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 11th December 1916.

Lieutenant Arthur George Jenkins, The Warwickshire Regiment, attached 50th Kumaon Rifles. Dated 3rd February 1918, but to rank from the 26th December 1916.

Lieutenant William Alexander McNiel, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 25th Punjabis. Dated 22nd April 1918, but to rank from the 29th December 1916.

Lieutenant Alexander Wood Goolden, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 9th February 1917.

Lieutenant Daniel Richard Smith, Canadian Engineers, attached 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 4th March 1917.

Lieutenant Archibald Bryce Miller, Scottish Horse, attached 47th Sikhs. Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 10th April 1917.

Lieutenant John Low, The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 114th Mahrattas. Dated 14th August 1918, but to rank from the 21st April 1917.

Lieutenant Ralph Stuart Oglethorpe, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), attached 50th Kumaon Rifles. Dated 3rd February 1918, but to rank from the 19th May 1917.

Lieutenant William Haviland Waters, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 99th Deccan Infantry. Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

Captain Joseph Frank Lawson, Gloucestershire Yeomanry, attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 25th February 1918, but to rank from the 17th August 1917.

Lieutenant Frederick Stanley Holme, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 33rd Punjabis. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 15th October 1917.

Major Frederick George Cangley, D.S.O., The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 89th Punjabis. Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 23rd February 1918.

Second Lieutenant James William Norris, 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards, attached 14th Murray's Jat Lancers. Dated 1st August 1918, but to rank from the 24th April 1918.

Lieutenant Vincent Raine Wilton, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 5th June 1918.

Lieutenant Vernon Doyle Pilcher, Machine Gun Corps, attached 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 5th June 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Leonard Frank Cecil Arnold, M.C., The London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), attached 82nd Punjabis. Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 19th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Donald Frank Smith, The Monmouthshire Regiment, attached 50th Kumaon Rifles. Dated 25th February 1918, but to rank from the 25th October 1917.

Second Lieutenant William Ivon Gosden, The Wiltshire Regiment, attached 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 25th October 1917.

Second Lieutenant William George Smith, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, attached 99th Deccan Infantry. Dated 10th August 1918, but to rank from the 28th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Arthur James Grant, The Gordon Highlanders, attached 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse). Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant John David, The South Staffordshire Regiment, attached 89th Punjabis. Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Reginald Arthur Pearcey, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 62nd Punjabis. Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Ernest Alfred Berrisford, The South Staffordshire Regiment, attached 62nd Punjabis. Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 27th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant Edward Louis Peniston-Bird, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 38th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1918.

Second Lieutenant John Wynford Phillipps Beveridge, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 38th Dogras. Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 28th August 1918.

Unattached List.

No. 2006.—The undermentioned gentlemen cadets from the Cadet College, Quetta, to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to their appointment to the Indian Army :—

Joshua Rowland Brookes. Dated 31st August 1918, but to rank from the 12th January 1916.

Charles Arnold Thornton. Dated 31st August 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1916.

Edward Skinner Simpson. Dated 31st August 1918, but to rank from the 11th September 1917.

Dated 31st August 1918.

William Bertram Graham Carmichael.
Ronald Gordon.
Hugh Ronald Officer.
George Dangerfield Bryant.
Eric Byers.
Charles Richard Allen May.
David Henry James Williams.
William Gerald Murray Thompson.
William Richmond Darnell.
Cecil Douglas Clapp.
Francis Ormsby Rowland Hill.
Samuel Holmes Johnson.
Robert Karn Mildon.
Roland Edward Sydney Ingram-Johnson.
Richard Wilkins.
David John Christie Wallace.
Charles Malet Lane.
William Douglas McGregor.
Hubert Allen Skone.
Cuthbert John Toyne.
William Lowry Alston.
Roy Malcolm McDougall.
John Franklyn Blackden.
Frank Stone Clarabut.
Victor Walter Jones.
Shadwell Keith Murray.
Malcolm Douglas Hindle.
Oaker Kinsman Steveni.
Terence Nelson Smith.
Richard Maurice Foskett.
Roger Francis Worthington.
Robert Alexander Henry Tomlinson.
William David Kenny.
Percival Proctor.
Charles Fraser Raper.
Dudley Charles Haden Ferguson.
Henry St. Clair Ogilvie Will.
John Bulgin.
Henri Nicolle Pirouet.
Arthur Leslie de Villiers Rundle.
Edwin Graham Straton Henderson.
Frederick Joseph Richardson-Gibson.
Norman Dallas-Conte.
Arthur Rushworth Spurgin.
Alan Arthur Duesbury.
Norman Benjamin Burge.
Hugh Egerton Greatwood.
James Chermside Price.
Cecil Maltwood Coleman.
George Wilfred Palmer.
Eric Cecil Barnes.
Archibald Pepin Whitley.
Robert Francis Rattledge.
Humphrey Ronald Sturge Plunkett.
William Jack Malden.
Edward Willoughby White.
Alexander Henry Morris-McOstrich.
Roy Alexander Etherington.
Horace Melville Day.
Francis Edward Story.
Francis William Power.
John Newbury Phelps.

Walter William Richard Pryce.
Marmaduke Guy Alderson.
Ernest Richard Lasham Davies.
John Leake Wardle.
Walter Henry Clulee Jones.
Robert William Mather.
William Godfrey Hale.
Henry James Wallace Diack.
Guy Ernest Lockington Bates.
Stephen Norman Grainger.
Richard Knight.
Vyvyan Hustler Dixon.
Christopher Salter Price.
Basil Meredith Moreton.
Lewis Wensley Bond Jennings.
John Walter Costello.
Nigel Watson.
William Noel Power.
Desmond Eden Abercrombie.
Allan Scott Wilkinson.
Ian Aird Roche.
John Lea Mason.
Harold Roland Donnelly.
Edward Daniel Lawrence.
Miles Ransome Turner.
William Robert Thomson.
Peter Warren.
Harold Maximilian Burton Dolphin.
John Robin Carles.
Henry Carlisle Monsell Davis.
Hubert Leslie Russell.
Philip Jeffery Burt.
Douglas McDuff Fife.
Shelley Arden Platts.
Wills Hill Brett.
John Godfrey Robinson.
George Douglas Florence.
William James Collier.
Alfred John Kelsall Geere.
William Felix Brown.
Frank Page Elton Bates.
Reginald John Peter Jones.
Wentworth Arthur Windsor-Aubrey.
William Reginald Macdonald Meyer
Donald A'Brook.
Vyvyan Prowting Roberts.
John Howell Anton.
Frank Julian Griffiths.
Hugh Overthwaite Hotton.
John Norman Blackwell.
John Graham Scott.
John Stephen Giles Eyre.
Lancelot Gutichen Watts.
George Ignatius Montague Hotham.
John Hewat Gillmon.
Alexander Charles Drought.
Augustus Gordon Stewart Alexander.
Stanley Edgar Lane-Ryan.
John Charles Mawhood.
John Henry Tennant.
George Willey Hutchinson.
Clarence Walter Bunn.
Arthur Vernon Dawson.
James Rolland Ross.

No. 2007.—The regiment to which Lieutenant Alexander Richard Chaid, 5th (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) Dragoon Guards, is attached is the 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1193, dated the 7th June 1918

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 2008.—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Cavalry Branch

To be Lieutenants

George Edward King, attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 26th March 1916.

Alexander Macintyre, attached 17th Cavalry Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 1st October 1917.

James Walter Muirhead, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 22nd November 1917

Conrad Vaughan Treleaven, attached 16th Cavalry. Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Ernest Roy King, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 17th February 1917

Stanley Whinyates, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 17th April 1917.

Alfred Leonard Bettles, attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 29th June 1917.

James Rex Hathaway, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 29th June 1917

Arthur Fletcher Woods, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 29th June 1917.

Frederick James Bosworth, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 25th August 1917.

Arthur Michael Emeney, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 25th August 1917.

Infantry Branch.

To be Lieutenants.

Harold Stanley Ede, attached 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 22nd September 1915.

John Eric Whittome, attached 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 17th February 1916.

Hector McDonald Morison, attached 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 25th February 1916.

Stephen Gilby Bowe, attached 21st Punjabis. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 24th July 1916.

Arthur Cranfield Coltman, attached 18th Infantry. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 7th August 1916.

Edward George Dinsdale Young, attached 35th Sikhs. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 25th August 1916.

Reginald Harold Finch, attached 112th Infantry. Dated 21st August 1917, but to rank from the 30th September 1916.

Kenneth Ainslie, attached 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 15th October 1916.

John Herbert Leslie Leighton, attached 3rd Brahmans. Dated 4th December 1917, but to rank from the 27th November 1916.

Archibald Humphrey Jephcott, attached 67th Punjabis. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 14th December 1916.

Joseph Reginald Hull, attached 22nd Punjabis. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 24th December 1916.

Cyril Walter Joseph Jervis, attached 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 1st January 1917.

Thomas Henry Cortwright, attached 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 25th October 1917.

Harry Hamill, attached 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 6th June 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Frederick Ernest Henke, attached 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 22nd June 1917.

Alexander Ansell Cameron, attached 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 30th May 1917.

Gwin Percy Chapman, attached 33rd Punjabis. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 28th April 1917.

No. 2009.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Arthur John Staughton. Dated 27th June 1918.
Edwin Carlile Sturdy. Dated 24th August 1918.
William Mitchell Mather. Dated 31st August 1918.
John Collard Bernard Drake. Dated 1st September 1918.

Infantry Branch.

Francis William Marrs. Dated 15th July 1918.
Herbert Arthur Willis. Dated 4th August 1918.
Ewen Melville Cameron. } Dated 14th August 1918.
William John Wilkinson. }
Donald Aytoun Cameron. Dated 15th August 1918.
Leonard William Jepson. } Dated 16th August 1918.
Frederick Norman Whitaker. }
Colin Anthony Price. Dated 19th August 1918.
William George Alder.
Peter Belton.
William Smith Hepburn.
George Howison.
Charles Richard Major. } Dated 20th August 1918.
Aubrey Percival Somerville.
John Stuart.
Hamilton Robey White.
Ulric Gladwin Williamson.
Edward Charles Allen.
John Joseph Chapman.
John Henry Darwin.
Charles Ennis.
Basil Blenman Harris
Fred Alexander Naughton. } Dated 21st August 1918.
Arthur Timothy O'Connor.
Emile Victor Rieu.
Ernest Higginson Ardagh Travers-Drapes.
Wilfrid Harold Woodhouse-Adolphus.
Percy William Coleman.
Jeffrey Park Frew.
Francis William Hall.
Reginald James Hereford.
William Bernard King. } Dated 22nd August 1918.
Rene Gaston Pollacco.
John Montfort Symns.
Arthur Thomas Toomey.

Gerald Alfred Davies. Charles George Gordon Helme. James Edward William Percy Ashton Harborow. Duncan Stephen McErvel. Edward Austin Morley. William Stewart.	Dated 23rd August 1918.
Cecil William Fowler. Leonard Thomas Knowles. Joseph Standish Searchfield Lee. Cyril Edward Saubolle.	Dated 24th August 1918.
William Temple Liddell.	Dated 25th August 1918.
Thomas Garner Barker. James Collyer. Trevor Mervyn Farmer. Charles William Harvey. Gilbert Vernon Leslie Thompson. Philip Neri Woods-Scawen.	Dated 26th August 1918.
Ernest William Blyth.	Dated 27th August 1918.
Rowland Force-Jones. Robert Howard Lloyd.	Dated 30th August 1918.
Norman Vautin Tribble.	Dated 31st August 1918.

No. 2010.—Ernest Richard Hartley to be Second Lieutenant in the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 15th June 1918.

No. 2011.—Edwin Arthur Eden (East African Volunteer Artillery) to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 22nd August 1918, but to rank from the 30th April 1916.

No. 2012.—In Army Department Notification No. 1766, dated the 19th October 1917, against the name of H. Williamson *for* "5th October 1917" *read* "12th April 1917."

No. 2013.—Francis Harry Senneck to be temporary Second Lieutenant in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, with effect from the 1st September 1918.

No. 2014.—The following temporary Second Lieutenants in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers to be Second Lieutenants in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Charles Ernest Walze. Dated 23rd August 1918, but to rank from the 1st July 1918.

Phillip Frank Phillips. Dated 27th August 1918, but to rank from the 27th June 1918.

George Norman Francis. Dated 28th August 1918, but to rank from the 1st July 1918.

Hamlet Cunningham Vachell Philpot. Dated 30th August 1918, but to rank from the 30th June 1918.

Kenneth Grant Mitchell. Dated 31st August 1918, but to rank from the 30th June 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 2015.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified:—

Gopal Chandra Ray. 7th August 1918.
Dadabhoy Barjorji Doctor. 7th August 1918.
Mohamed Ajmal Husain. 9th August 1918.
Coimbatore Venkatramanayar Krishnaswami. 11th August 1918.
Dara Hormasji Bharucha. 11th August 1918.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 2016.—On reversion from military duty the services of Lieutenant-Colonel G. C. Burn, Indian Army, Supernumerary List, are placed at the disposal of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Central India for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge as Cantonment Magistrate, Mhow.

No. 2017.—The services of Second Lieutenant T. B. Deeks, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to the Cantonment Magistrates' Department, are placed at the disposal of the Punjab Government for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 2018.—In Army Department Notification No. 1019, dated the 17th May 1918 (page 758) *for* "Sweet, Lt. E. H., D. S. O., Rif." *read* "Sweet, Lt.-Col. E. H., D. S. O., Rif."

PROMOTIONS.

No. 2019.—Major K. D. B. Murray, D.S.O., 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as General Staff Officer, 1st grade. Dated 29th July 1918.

No. 2020.—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointments specified :—

Railway Transport Officer.

Lieutenant C. M. Hay, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex) Regiment. Dated 4th June 1918.

Assistant Embarkation Staff Officers.

Second Lieutenant Macdonald, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 4th June 1918.
Lieutenant D. G. Wood, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 4th June 1918.
Lieutenant G. H. Raschen, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 5th August 1918.

No. 2021.—Lieutenant H. G. A. Mundy, The Royal Sussex Regiment, is granted subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Brigade Major. Dated 23rd May 1918.

No. 2022.—Lieutenant E. V. Argles, 2nd Rajput Light Infantry, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Platoon Commander at a School of Instruction. Dated 25th August 1918.

No. 2023.—Second Lieutenant J. H. Sims, The North Staffordshire Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding an appointment as Adjutant and Quartermaster of a School of Instruction. Dated 1st April 1918.

ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.

No. 2024.—The following acting promotion is notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant J. S. Neaves to be acting Captain while commanding a Royal Artillery Training Depot. Dated 31st March 1918.

THE ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

No. 2025.—The following acting promotions are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captain J. P. Pirie to be acting Major while commanding an Indian Mountain Artillery Depot. Dated 23rd July 1918.

Lieutenant R. J. Sims to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 24th August 1918, *vice* Captain M. J. Curry, transferred with effect from the 9th August 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Infantry.

No. 2026.—The following grants and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. H. Igglesden relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 4th July 1918.

Lieutenant H. F. Whitfield to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. H. Igglesden relinquished acting rank, with effect from the 4th July 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 2027.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

Julian Frizelle, Supernumerary List. Dated 4th August 1918.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Edward ap Rhys Pryce, C.M.G., D.S.O., Commandant, 18th Infantry. Dated 17th August 1918.

Cyril Rodney Harbord, D.S.O., Commandant, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 1st September 1918.

George Marcus Godfrey Parker, Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 3rd September 1918.

Captains to be Majors.

Vernon Beadon, Civil Employ.
Geoffrey Gordon Richardson, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
} Dated 19th August 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Hubert Kendall Percy-Smith, attached 40th Pathans.
Oswald John Tattersall Milne, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers.
Henry Ward Dulcken, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).
Douglas Richmond Stanley, attached 69th Punjabis.
Cecil Gault, attached 24th Punjabis.
Gerald Erpingham Orpen, attached 39th Garhwal Rifles.
John Emrys Evans, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers.
} Dated 1st May 1918.

John Cedric Mylrea Kirk, attached 61st King George's Own Pioneers. Dated 18th June 1918.

Richard Sydney Patrick Bates, attached 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).
Albert Edmund George Forrest, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).
Robert Cranston Milling, attached 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).
} Dated 5th July 1918.

No. 2028.—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the dates specified :—

40th Indian Cavalry Regiment.

Lieutenant G. D. Heslop, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 1st April 1918.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Lieutenant R. C. Dagge, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry, attached. Dated 9th June 1918.

4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

Lieutenant G. W. Gemmell. Dated 13th May 1918.

7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

Second Lieutenant F. A. J. Hoggett, attached. Dated 17th June 1918.

8th Rajputs.

Second Lieutenant A. McNab, attached. Dated 3rd July 1918.

9th Bhopal Infantry.

Lieutenant L. H. Rodwell, attached. Dated 28th June 1918.

44th Merwara Infantry.

Lieutenant C. R. Hemeon, attached. Dated 30th June 1918.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Lieutenant A. L. Butcher, attached. Dated 9th July 1918.

56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant E. W. Maude, M.C., attached. Dated 2nd May 1918.

64th Pioneers.

Lieutenant L. H. Deed, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, from 4th June 1918 to 28th June 1918, inclusive.

82nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant T. C. D. Ricketts, attached, from 11th May 1918 to 17th May 1918, inclusive.

85th Burman Rifles.

Lieutenant W. W. T. Moore, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 20th August 1917.

86th Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant H. L. Baker, attached. Dated 9th July 1918.

Depot, 98th Infantry.

Lieutenant A. H. Hirst, attached. Dated 14th May 1918.

107th Pioneers.

Lieutenant F. Parmenter, attached. Dated 21st June 1918.

Depot, 107th Pioneers.

Lieutenant K. H. Noel, attached. Dated 21st June 1918.

Depot, 113th Infantry.

Lieutenant P. Fisher, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 6th June 1918.

150th Indian Infantry.

Lieutenant R. M. Thompson, attached. Dated 23rd May 1918.
Lieutenant G. L. Holmes, 99th Infantry, attached. Dated 24th May 1918.

153rd Indian Infantry.

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) C. E. Morton, 89th Punjabis, attached. Dated 8th June 1918.

154th Indian Infantry.

Lieutenant J. H. Ferguson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 24th May 1918.

4th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant A. R. Nye, M.C., attached. Dated 27th July 1918.

5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant C. S. Baker, attached. Dated 21st June 1918.

Depot, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant B. H. G. Tucker, attached. Dated 15th July 1918.

No. 2029.—The undermentioned officers relinquish the acting rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the dates specified :—

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) M. L. Barrett, attached. Dated 26th June 1918.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. P. Simkins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 25th May 1918.

4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. J. Salt, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 13th May 1918.

8th Rajputs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. S. Hearn, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 19th June 1918.

9th Bhopal Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. Carter, attached. Dated 28th June 1918.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. K. Henson, 25th Punjabis, attached. Dated 9th July 1918.

49th Bengalis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. W. B. Gibbs, attached. Dated 31st July 1918.

52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. W. G. Thorpe, attached. Dated 29th July 1918.

85th Burman Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. W. T. Moore, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 8th August 1917.

94th Russell's Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. R. H. Tweed, attached. Dated 17th May 1918.

107th Pioneers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) K. H. Noel, attached. Dated 6th June 1918.

Depot, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) T. Marlow, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 30th June 1918.

No. 2030.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. P. St. Maur, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 5th August 1918.

Lieutenant A. E. Dean, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 20th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant F. P. St. Maur, vacated with effect from the 5th August 1918.

Depot, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse):

Captain (acting Major) M. G. P. Willoughby, M.C., relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a depot. Dated 12th August 1918.

15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. Thompson, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 31st July 1918.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) P. H. Vrooman relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 1st August 1918.

Lieutenant W. R. B. Peel, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 16th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant P. H. Vrooman, vacated with effect from the 1st August 1918.

23rd Sikh Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. A. Stead, M.C., 35th Sikhs, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 1st July 1918.

Lieutenant E. A. Stead, M.C., 35th Sikhs, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st July 1918.

Lieutenant H. A. Dubois, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st July 1918.

Second Lieutenant P. R. Digby, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 16th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant E. A. Stead, M.C., vacated with effect from the 1st July 1918.

Depot, 26th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. Nicholas, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 21st July 1918.

Lieutenant J. E. Thomas, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 21st July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant J. W. Nicholas, vacated with effect from the 21st July 1918.

33rd Punjabis.

Lieutenant G. T. Pender, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 14th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant N. L. Jenkins, vacated with effect from the 30th July 1918.

39th Garhwal Rifles.

Captain G. R. Mainwaring to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion, from 7th August 1917 to 2nd October 1917, inclusive; *vice* Major J. T. H. Lane, M.C., vacated with effect from the 23rd July 1917.

Lieutenant R. Eustace to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 17th February 1917 to 6th May 1917, inclusive; *vice* Captain P. T. Etherton, vacated with effect from the 17th November 1916.

Lieutenant E. A. Courthorpe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 17th February 1917 to 30th June 1917, inclusive; *vice* Lieutenant A. P. Rodgerson, D.S.O., vacated with effect from the 1st February 1917.

Lieutenant R. S. Phillips to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 19th February 1917 to 8th May 1917, inclusive; *vice* Major J. H. de W. Carruthers, M.C., vacated with effect from the 4th February 1917.

Lieutenant G. N. Wilkinson, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 22nd May 1917 to 15th November 1917, inclusive; *vice* Lieutenant R. Eustace, vacated with effect from the 7th May 1917.

Lieutenant R. S. Phillips to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 16th July 1917 to 30th November 1917, inclusive; *vice* Lieutenant E. A. Courthorpe, vacated with effect from the 1st July 1917.

Lieutenant N. W. W. Johnstone, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 7th August 1917 to 2nd October 1917, inclusive; *vice* Major J. T. H. Lane, M.C., vacated with effect from the 23rd July 1917.

41st Dogras.

Lieutenant A. G. I. A. Goddard, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th April 1918, *vice* Captain J. D. Mackenzie, vacated with effect from the 12th April 1918.

55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant R. Richardson, M.C., to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 3rd March 1918.

Lieutenant H. J. R. Jackson, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. M. Millwood, relieved with effect from the 18th March 1918.

67th Punjabis.

Lieutenant W. R. D. Torrance, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st June 1918, *vice* Captain G. J. D. Kellie, vacated with effect from the 6th June 1918.

69th Punjabis.

Major E. H. Dunsford, 33rd Punjabis, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 1st June 1918.

74th Punjabis.

Lieutenant W. J. Campbell, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st January 1918.

Depot, 74th Punjabis.

Lieutenant J. Campbell to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 20th July 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant H. C. Howes, vacated with effect from the 20th July 1918.

76th Punjabis.

Major G. D. R. MacMahon, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, from 16th May 1918 to 8th June 1918, inclusive; *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel L. A. Watson, vacated with effect from the 1st May 1918.

107th Pioneers.

Captain (acting Major) E. H. Chapman relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 5th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. G. Scott-Brown, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 5th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. W. Adams, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 6th November 1917.

Lieutenant (now Captain) D. H. Gordon D.S.O., attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 21st November 1917 to 6th January 1918, inclusive; *vice* Lieutenant A. W. Adams, relieved with effect from the 6th November 1917.

Captain F. H. F. Hornor, M.C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion, from 26th November 1917 to 17th January 1918, inclusive; *vice* Major W. P. M. D. McLaughlin on sick leave, with effect from the 11th November 1917.

Lieutenant T. H. Boss, M.C., attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 26th November 1917 to 6th July 1918, inclusive; *vice* Major W. P. M. D. McLaughlin on sick leave with effect from the 11th November 1917.

Lieutenant B. H. Chappel, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 1st December 1917 to 26th January 1918, inclusive; *vice* Captain E. H. Chapman on sick leave, with effect from the 16th November 1917.

Lieutenant J. F. F. Bowers, M.C., to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 22nd July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant T. H. Boss, M.C., vacated with effect from the 7th July 1918.

117th Mahrattas.

Lieutenant D. M. Kennelly, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 14th January 1918, *vice* Lieutenant J. H. Ritchie, vacated with effect from the 30th December 1917.

Lieutenant A. L. Collingwood, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 2nd April 1918 to 3rd August 1918, inclusive; *vice* Major W. J. H. Hunter, vacated with effect from the 18th March 1918.

Lieutenant F. T. Hawkins, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. L. Collingwood, vacated with effect from the 4th August 1918.

Captain K. F. Franks to be acting Major while second in-command of a battalion. Dated 12th July 1918, *vice* Major G. M. Lennox, vacated with effect from the 27th June 1918.

123rd Outram's Rifles.

Captain (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) E. M. Skinner, 125th Napier's Rifles, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 21st May 1918.

Captain E. M. Skinner, 125th Napier's Rifles, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 5th June 1918, *vice* Captain T. R. Dawe, 79th Carnatic Infantry, vacated with effect from the 21st May 1918.

Depot, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Lieutenant R. L. Herring, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 22nd July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant B. K. Sheppard, vacated with effect from the 7th July 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. K. Sheppard, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 7th July 1918.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. J. L. Phillips, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st July 1918.

Depot, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. P. T. Lattey, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 27th June 1918.

Captain N. H. Edwards to be acting Major while commanding a depot, from 19th April 1918 to 26th June 1918, inclusive; *vice* Major J. E. Colenso, vacated with effect from the 4th April 1918

Captain C. C. Bamber, attached, to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 31st July 1918, *vice* Major F. L. S. Brett, vacated with effect from the 16th July 1918.

Captain (acting Major) N. H. Edwards, 7th Gurkha Rifles, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a depot. Dated 6th April 1918.

No. 2031.—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 499, dated the 6th April 1917, Major William Ralph Lawrenson, 86th Carnatic Infantry, will take seniority in his present rank next below Major John Henry Foster Lakin, 7th Gurkha Rifles, and next above Major Ernie Francis Drummond Money, D.S.O., 4th Gurkha Rifles, his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

No. 2032.—Army Department Notification No. 1742, dated the 2nd August 1918, so far as it relates to the grant of acting rank of Captain to Lieutenant G. G. Collyns, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), is cancelled and the following substituted :—

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Lieutenant G. G. Collyns, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 14th July 1918, *vice* Captain H. L. Watkis, M.C., proceeded to Staff School with effect from the 12th May 1918.

No. 2033.—The following corrections are made to Army Department Notification No. 1536, dated the 12th July 1918 :—

2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis.

For " Lieutenant E. G. Harvey " *read* " Lieutenant E. G. Hervey."

2nd Battalion, 76th Punjabis.

For " Lieutenant S. B. Merryless " *read* " Lieutenant S. B. Merrylees, M.C."

No 2034.—In Army Department Notification No. 1536, dated the 12th July 1918, against the name of Lieutenant G. C. Lorraine-Wadley, 1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis, *for* the words " while Adjutant of a Battalion " *read* " while Adjutant of a Depot."

1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

No. 2035.—In Army Department Notification No. 1606, dated the 19th July 1918, above the name of Lieutenant W. G. H. Gough, M.C., insert 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles)

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 2036.—Lieutenant (temporary Captain) R. H. N. Baxter, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding an appointment as Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport (graded as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General). Dated 1st June 1918.

No. 2037.—Lieutenant H. G. Piggford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Railway Transport Officer. Dated 25th June 1918

No. 2038.—Lieutenant Charles Dennis Balding, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, on vacating the appointment of Company Commander, Allahabad University Infantry, Indian Defence Force. Dated 5th July 1918.

No. 2039.—Lieutenant John Fitzgerald Lee, V.D., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as Postal Censor, Dhanushkodi. Dated 20th August 1918

No. 2040.—Lieutenant (temporary Captain) W. E J. Dobbs, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding an appointment as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General Dated 22nd August 1918.

No. 2041.—Second Lieutenant Ronald Vernon Littlewood, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain, while commanding the Burma Labour Corps Depot, Sagaing. Dated 7th June 1918.

No. 2042.—Temporary Second Lieutenant William Englefield Kingsley, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain, while commanding the 60th Burma Labour Company. Dated 9th June 1918.

No. 2043.—Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) Alfred Charles Willis, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain, while commanding the 59th Burma Labour Company. Dated 14th June 1918.

No. 2044 —The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Cavalry Branch.

Charles Alexander Forbes. Dated 28th February 1918.
Arkyl Donald Fraser. Dated 9th April 1918.
Caryl Henry Courthope-Munroe. Dated 13th August 1918
Walter Lionel Hubert Thacker. Dated 20th August 1918
Francis William May. Dated 29th August 1918.

Infantry Branch.

Bernard Frank Matthews. Dated 29th August 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Infantry Branch.

Mark John White. } Dated 26th August 1918.
Roland Charles Tyler. }

Dated 29th August 1918.

Robert Riddell.
Leonard James Cater.
Francis Charles Raymond Mills.
Francis Leslie Daniel.
Dixon Wallace.
Francis Leopold Faddy.
John Alexander Brewster.
Cedric Henchman Clubbe.
Harry Charles Howes.
Bernard Ottwell Binns.
Thomas Francis Pearson.
Laurence Trevillion Flower.
Claud Howard.
Douglas Ivan Gardiner.
Albert Thomas Robert Harris.
Howard Arthur Long.

No. 2045.—In Army Department Notification No 1541, dated the 12th July 1918, under Cavalry Branch promotions, *for* " William Aitchinson " *read* " William Aitchison."

No. 2046.—The promotion of Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) George Conrad [illegible]ing, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to the temporary rank of Captain, notified in Army Department Notification No. 214, dated the 16th February 1917, is antedated to the 15th January 1917.

No. 2047.—In Army Department Notification No. 1202, dated the 7th June 1918, against the name of Lieutenant E. J. Morgan, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry, *for* " 22nd November 1917 " *read* " 23rd November 1917."

Mechanical Transport (Army Service Corps).

No. 2048.—Captain R. V. Doudney is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Major while commanding the 1st Advanced Repair Workshops, Mechancial Transport. Dated 16th July 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 2049.—Lieutenant-Colonel H. Burdon to be acting Colonel, subject to His Majesty's approval, under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 62 of 1918, from the 24th December 1914 to 2nd March 1916.

No. 2050.—Captain Richard Edward Flowerdew, M. B., is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding the appointment of Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Sanitary), Derajat, Bannu, Kohat and Multan Brigades. Dated 1st August 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 2051.—The following promotions are made :—

10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Ressaidar Bishan Singh to be Risaldar and Jemadar Rai Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 12th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment. Jemadar Rai Singh to be antedated, without pay and allowances, to the 12th August 1916.

22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Kot-Dafadars Sumund Singh, Bostan Khan and Janmeja Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 13th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

27th Light Cavalry.

Kot-Dafadar-Major Muhammad Khan, Kot-Dafadar Dharan Singh and Dafadar Muhammad Murtaza to be Jemadars, with effect from the 29th March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Jemadars Gurbakhsh Singh and Muhammad Akbar Khan to be Ressaidars and Kot-Dafadars Labh Singh and Haidar Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 7th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Havildars Santabir Thapa, Samundar, Muhammad Khan and Naik Suraj-ud-din to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st January 1918 and Havildar Ram Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Havildar Nikka Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th May 1918 ; *vice* Jemadar Harnam Singh, deceased.

Havildars Channan Shah, Brij Bahadur and Alla Ditta to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Colour-Havildars Munisami (I) and Munisami (II) and Havildar Muniratnam to be Jemadars, with effect from the 8th August 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

6th Jat Light Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Phul Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

19th Punjabis.

Havildar Madat Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Havildar Puran Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Jemadar Hari Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Surayan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

28th Punjabis.

Jemadar Gulab Din, I.O.M., to be Subadar, and Colour-Havildar Ghafur Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

34th Sikh Pioneers.

Jemadar Ganesha Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 22nd May 1918 and Colour-Havildar Harnam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

38th Dogras.

Jemadars Teg Singh and Gujar Singh, I.O.M., to be Subadars and Havildars Jai Singh, Mali and Dina Nath to be Jemadars, with effect from the 9th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

46th Punjabis.

Jemadar Prem Singh to be Subadar with effect from the 19th May 1918, Havildar Amir Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th May 1918 and Havildar Nur Alam to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Ibrahim Khan to be Subadar and Colour-Havildars Ahmad Khan, Nur Muhammad and Nur Ahmad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 31st May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildar-Major Ram Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th August 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildar Hukam Dad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

72nd Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Ahmad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd May 1918 and Havildar Mardan Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

Havildar Muzhur Husain to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

74th Punjabis.

Havildar Jalal Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

82nd Punjabis.

Jemadar Tota Ram to be Subadar, with effect from the 18th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

Jemadar Govinderajalu to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th December 1917, Jemadar Subrayan to be Subadar, with effect from the 26th May 1918, Havildar-Major Muthuswamy to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th December 1917 and Colour-Havildar Rammanoh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

92nd Punjabis.

Havildar Tek Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd July 1918; to complete the establishment.

96th Berar Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Ibad-ullah Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

107th Pioneers.

Havildar Kartar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917; to complete the establishment.

125th Napier's Rifles.

Havildar Tirkha Ram (123rd Outram's Rifles) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th May 1918 and Havildar Hukam Dad (123rd Outram's Rifles) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Jemadars Khaliq Dad and Gul to be Subadars, Havildar Ghulam Muhammad, Nur Muhammad, Naukar Khan, Allah Rakha, Ibrahim, Nawab Khan (I), Jalal Din, Beh Ram, Ahmad Shah, Nawab Khan (II), Rahim Bakhsh and Abdul Karim to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

151st Infantry.

Jemadars Karm Dad and Sajawal Khan to be Subadars, Colour-Havildars Inayat Khan and Sher Baz to be Jemadars, with effect from the 30th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

Havildar Chennu Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd July 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Dalbir Gurung to be Subadar and Havildar Bahadur Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Bahadur Thapa to be Subadar and Havildars Asbahadur Rai and Gajbir Thapa to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

6th Labour Corps.

Colour-Havildar Nand Singh (48th Pioneers) and Havildar Nur Dad (90th Punjabis), to be Jemadars, with effect from the 19th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Camel Corps.

Havildars Surajpal Singh and Hindpal Singh (7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs), to be Jemadars, with effect from the 17th October 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Labour Corps.

No. 2052.—In Army Department Notification No. 1233, dated the 7th June 1918, *delete* the name of Subadar Muhammad Hasan.

No. 2053.—In Army Department Notification No. 1504, dated the 5th July 1918, *for* the present heading *substitute* the following :—

"The following promotions are made, supernumerary to establishment, for special duties during the war."

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

No. 2054.—Mr. E. A. S. Bell, Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway, is appointed Honorary Commandant of the 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion. Dated 1st April 1917.

8th Allahabad Rifles.

No. 2055.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonels.

Selwyn Howe Fremantle, C.I.E. Dated 1st April 1917.

William Tudball. Dated 2nd September 1918.

No. 2056.—Lieutenant-Colonel Selwyn Howe Fremantle, C.I.E., 8th Allahabad Rifles, resigns his commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 1st September 1918.

12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

No. 2057.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

William Falkiner Hamett, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major.

Joseph Coates. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Walter Richard Pearce, V.D.
Frederick Hickie Bibra, V.D.
Leonard William van Someren.
Alan Craigie Robertson.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Harold Whayman Meakins.
Herbert Theophilus Baylis.
Ivan Terence St. Clair Pringle.
James Samuel Goss
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Charles Stuart Ritchie.
Robert William Taylor.
Arthur Robert Gundry.
Harding Neville Parker.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants (Supernumerary List).

Frederick William Thorp
Harry Edwin Williams.
William Hugh Gorton
} Dated 1st April 1917.

34th Upper Burma Battalion

No. 2058.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Charles Robert Wilkinson. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Henry Louis Stevenson. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenant (Supernumerary List)

Arthur John Page. Dated 1st April 1917.

REWARDS.

No. 2059.—His Excellency the Governor General of India has been pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officer :—

25th Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion, Indian Defence Force.

Captain Douglas Hugh Keelan.

No 2060—The following rewards have been granted to the undermentioned for acts of gallantry or devotion to duty in the field :—

Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

No. 998 Lance Naik Gul Zaman, Mule Corps.
No. 2890 Sepoy Chandika Singh, Infantry.

Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal (without annuity).

No. 985½ Havildar Lal Shah, Infantry.

No. 2061.—The following amendment is made to Army Department Notification No. 1631, dated the 19th July 1918 :—

For " Risaldar-Major Muhammad Akbar Khan, *Sardar Bahadur* " *read* " Risaldar-Major Muhammad Akbar Ali Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*."

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 6th September 1918.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the warrant officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	REMARKS.
					Rs. A. P.	
Company Sergeant-Major A. Dymott.	31st Divisional Signal Company.	Upper Topa	11th July 1918	Testate ...	786 8 6	Secretary, Army Department.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 6th September 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 53.—The following appointments are made in the Royal Indian Marine by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Temporary Lieutenants.

John William Johnson.
Matthew McKirdie Brown. } 7th October 1917.
Alexander John Philip.
Ernest Stanley Galt.
William Cowperthwaite. } 21st October 1917.
Fred Bailey. 11th November 1917.

Cledwyn Oliver Jones. 18th November 1917.
Reginald Victor Gard. 19th November 1917.
John Walker. 4th December 1917.
William Borrows. } 6th December 1917.
James Mackie. }
Oliver Charles Summers. }
Allan Murray. } 2nd January 1918.
William Reid. }
Seth Jones. }
John George Bowers. }
Maurice Strymans. }
Henry Nicholson. }
John Thomas Smith. } 3rd May 1918.
Harry Bird. }
Robert Owen Davies. }
Charles Alexander Nicol. }
Tom Preston Graham. }
Harry Mawson. }

To be Temporary Engineer-Lieutenants.

Alexander Stevenson Lee. 24th June 1916.
John Charles Smith. 15th July 1916.
Charles William Sharp. } 7th October 1917.
Roy MacGregor Drummond. }
William Vincent Ekbery. } 21st October 1917.
Edmund John Davies. }
John Percy Cade. }
Arthur Closson Widgery. } 18th November 1917.
Frank McKenna. }
Henry William Mawdsley. 28th November 1917.
James Luke Jewers. 3rd December 1917.
George Henry Tinley. 6th December 1917.
Albert Dickson. }
George Chalmers. } 3rd May 1918.
Walter Kimber. }
Edwin Niven Smallcombe. }
William Bennett Anning. }
John Blair Orr. }
Thomas Godfrey. } 27th May 1918.
Robert Thomas. }
Thomas Common Heatley. }
John Charlton Errington. }
Arthur Jackson. 18th June 1918.
Frederick William John West. 3rd July 1918.

No. 54.—The following appointment is made in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 22nd August 1918 :—

To be Temporary Engineer-Lieutenant.

Charles George Durrant.

DISCIPLINE.

No. 55.—The services of Temporary Engineer-Lieutenant J. H. McInnes, Royal Indian Marine, are dispensed with, with effect from the 10th August 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS,

Simla, the 3rd September, 1918.

No. 609-P.-16.—The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 2, having inspected the Khulna-Bagirhat Light Railway, authorised its opening for passenger traffic on 10th July 1918.

The Railway Board, after considering his report, have confermed his action

The 5th September, 1918.

No. 384-F.-18.—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, (IX of 1890), and in supersession of item 60 of the Schedule attached to the Notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department No. 235, dated 24th August 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the South Indian Railway shall be liable to pay in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed the tax specified in the second column thereof :—

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Tiruppur Municipality.	Tax on buildings.

No. 1424-E.-18.—Mr. A. C. Robertson, District Locomotive Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, in class II, grade 3, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Locomotive Superintendent in class I of that Establishment, during the absence of Mr. H. H. Spalding, Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, on privilege leave.

No. 1424-2-E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1424-E.-18, dated the 5th September 1918, Mr. A. W. Kerr, officiating Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, is appointed to officiate as a District Locomotive Superintendent on that Railway.

No 1453-E.-18.—Mr. R. Proudlock, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent, in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 26th July 1918 and during the absence of Mr. C. C. T. Brereton, District Traffic Superintendent, on privilege leave.

The 6th September, 1918.

No. 1420-E.-18.—The following permanent promotions in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Traffic Department, are ordered :—

Names.	From—	To—	With effect from—
Syed Ali Hamid	Class III, grade 3 ..	Class III, grade 2 ...	16th June 1918.
Mr. Zahiruddin Shamsie ...	Class III, grade 4 ...	Class III, grade 3 ...	1st June 1918.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 3rd September, 1918.

No. E.-113 (1).—Mr. H. A. F. Musgrave, Superintendent of Local Manufactures and Government Test House, Calcutta, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 19th August 1918, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. E. 113 (2).—Mr. H. F. Davy, Assistant Laboratory Officer, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of Local Manufactures and Government Test House, Calcutta, with effect from the 19th August 1918, during the absence on leave of Mr. H. A. F. Musgrave or until further orders.

No. E.-227.—Rai Bahadur Besant Singh, Assistant to the Deputy Controller (Timber Supplies), Punjab, is granted privilege leave for one month and eight days, with effect from the 15th August 1918.

No. E.-461.—Major G. A. Hare, R. A., of the Indian Ordnance Department, on return from deputation in England, is placed on special temporary duty in the office of the Director of Ordnance Factories, with effect from the 3rd August 1918.

No. E.-667.—The services of Mr. C. A. V. B. Malcolm, Officiating Deputy Controller (Timber Supplies), Bombay, are replaced at the disposal of the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces, with effect from the afternoon of the 27th August 1918.

No. E.-815.—The services of Mr. E. E. Harvey, I. S. O., Chief Accountant to the Director of Ordnance Factories, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Finance Department, with effect from the 1st August 1918.

The 4th September, 1918.

No. E.-743.—Mr. J. Ashford, Superintendent, Central Canal Workshops, Amritsar, is appointed a Deputy Controller (Agricultural Machinery) under the Indian Munitions Board in addition to his own duties.

The 5th September, 1918.

No. E.-785.—Mr. H. B. Saxby, Electrical Engineer, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Ajmer, is appointed Deputy Controller (Munitions Manufacture), Simla, with effect from the 29th August 1918.

The 6th September, 1918.

No. E.-652.—Mr. G. R. Allison is appointed Assistant Controller (Indent Distribution), with effect from the 1st September 1918.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India"

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. R	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE.

Publisher *Gazette of India*.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—
M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M Syed Mazhar ul Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad

AMBALA—
M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M Shaikh Amir Bakhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala
M. Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment

BANGALORE—
M Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—
M. Mohd. Arif, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.
M Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—
M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M Abdul Karim Nashtar, 52, Ice Factory Lane, P. O Entally.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Ballygunge Road, Calcutta.
*M Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Old Baitak Khana Road, Harrison Road P. O.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azhorus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
*M. Mohamad Sharafat Ali, 27, Jhowtala Lane, Balligunge P. O.
M. Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.

CAWNPORE—
M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—
M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE—
M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Suddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.
M. Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C/o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

JULLUNDUR—
M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Rahon, Dist. Jullundur,

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadomal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.
KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).
KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.
KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.
LAHORE—
M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
LUCKNOW—
M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.
M. Sh. Abdul Rabb, E(d) Section, No. 1 Barrack of 1/10th Middlesex Lines, Lucknow.
MADRAS.—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.
MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.
MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.
MURREE HILLS—
M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).
M. Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2/4th Borders, Lower Gharial, Murree Hills.
MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie.
NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.
PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.
PESHAWAR—
M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.
QUETTA—
M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri
RAWALPINDI—
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.
RISALPUR.—M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.
ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.
SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.
SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.
SUBATHU.—*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.
RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.
KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawal, Jalgaon.
POONA CITY—
Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.
SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.
M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI —M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stowartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS,

The 24th July 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3¼ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	,, 29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs in one delivery	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 7 ,,
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids	Rs. 4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs in one delivery	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	,, 7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4, and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Rs.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	8	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 7th September 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

August 26.

3841. A. C. Sinha. *Improvements in wall facing tiles.*
3842. W. A. Raye. *Improved envelope machine drying gum.*
3843. J. D. Pearson. *Combined rail and sleeper.*

August 27.

3844. E. A. E. Peirce. *Improvements in means for adjusting and securing window sashes.*
3845. Baltiska Kullager Aktiebolaget. *Ball holders for ball bearings and methods for manufacturing the same.*
3846. S. W. Hayes. *Derails.*

August 28.

3847. E. H. Belden. *Improvements in and relating to spring suspension for vehicles.*
3848. C. O. Rogers. *Improvements in and relating to drain-cocks for steam engine cylinders and the like.*
3849. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to wireless signalling systems.*
3850. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to the manufacture of steel.*
3851. F. Bolton. *Improvements in the manufacture of reinforced concrete structures.*
3852. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improvements in the manufacture and production of chemically reactive alloys.*
3853. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improvements in the manufacture or production of hydrogen with or without other constituents.*
3854. E. A. Ascheroft. *Improvements in the manufacture of nitrogen and compounds of nitrogen and the removal of oxygen from mixtures of gases containing it and the obtainment of useful products of, or resulting from, oxidation and deoxidation.*

August 30.

3855. W. R. J. Scroggie. *A fly-proof latrine seat for Indians.*
3856. Lala R. Kanhiyalal. *Improvements in locking clamps for books, vouchers and the like.*
3857. S. C. Gawthropp. *Improvements in tea rollers.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3443. A. J. Gange. *Rotating bullet for smooth bore guns.*
3795. E. H. Belden. *Improvements in steering mechanism.*
3796. E. H. Belden. *Improvements in motor vehicles.*
3802. E. A. Bolinder. *Improvements in or relating to the method of manufacturing barrels, casks and the like.*
3812. J. H. Stewart. *Improved tiffin carrier.*
3820. K. Ohtani. *Leading-in wire of nickel.*
3826. W. Small. *Improved rope driving band machine.*
3827. S. R. Majumdar. *A new or improved arrangement and distribution of the Bengalee alphabetical characters, signs, symbols and marks and adapting the same to a type-writing machine for the purpose of perfectly type-writing the Bengalee language.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3162. General Rubber Co. *Improvements in baling rubber or rubber-like material.*
3199. A. M. Nicholas. *An improved process of and apparatus for separating liquids from solids.*
3247. F. R. Morgan. *Improvements in bearing-plates, chairs and built-up sleepers.*
3382. G. Grondal. *Improved method of and apparatus for concentrating ores by flotation.*
3463. S. D. Master. *Improvements in padlocks.*
3478. W. R. Hume. *An improved moulding machine and moulds for manufacturing cement and concrete pipes.*
3569. I Brook. *Improvements in or relating to non-slipping or the like devices for resilient tyres for the wheels of road vehicles.*
3585. A. Woolley. *Improvements in buffers for railway vehicles and the like.*
3641. W. R. Hume. *Plastic cement and method of and means for applying the same.*
3714. Heatly and Gresham, Ld. *Improved portable water softener and steriliser.*
3715. Heatly and Gresham, Ld. *Improvements in and relating to apparatus for purifying water and other liquids.*
3716. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to methods of manufacturing elastic helical gear wheels.*
3722. F. E. Wörsdell and Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Ld. *Improvements in troughs for electric cables and the like.*
3728. Pluperfect Ice Co., Ld., and J. W. Wheater. *Improvements in apparatus for the manufacture of ice.*
3730. S. N. Chakravarty Roy Chowdhury. *Improved perpetual luni-solar calendar.*
3731. Mills Equipment Co., Ld., and A. A. Lethern. *Improvements in or relating to military equipments.*
3743. Vacuum Oil Co. *Fractional condensing heat exchanger.*
3744. Filmusic Co. *Apparatus for synchronizing music and motion pictures.*
3748. F. F. Benson. *Improvements in and relating to rail splice.*
3749. F. L. Rapson. *Improvements in or relating to lifting jacks and the like for use on motor road and other vehicles.*
3750. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to valve gears.*
3751. W. H. Vaughan and F. Wood. *Improvements in electrically operated overhead lifting gear.*
3754. L. W. Wild and E. P. Barfield. *An improved method of and means for indicating the condition of steel, iron or other magnetisable metal during heat treatment.*
3756. E. W. Potter. *An improved burner for the combustion of liquid fuel.*
3757. B. Parker and W. F. Williams. *Improved rat trap.*
3767. E. Hirsch. *Improvements in reinforced brick structures.*
3771. Ronco, Ld. *Improvements in or relating to metal cabinets.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3658. Sanghani.
3660. Bursell.
3661. Cassel.
3664. Robinson and Kenvin.
3665. Griffin.
3667. Fisher.

PATENTS SEALED.

2959. Cortesi, Prassone and Contin.
3126. Sanders and Sanders.
3368. Heane.
3390. Ilcken and Down.
3517. Dutt and Dutt.
3534. Dutt and Dutt.
3596. Aziz.
3599. Dutt and Dutt

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

62 of 1905. Anderson and anr. (To 29 August 1919.)
16 of 1906. Wakefield. (To 13 August 1919.)
99 of 1908. Dallas. (To 1 September 1919.)
284 of 1908. Bowles. (To 15 September 1919.)

42 of 1909. Monotype Machine (Col. Pats.) Synd., Ld. (To 31 August 1919.)
151 of 1909. Aktiebolaget Elektrometall. (To 1 September 1919.)
436 of 1909. Forbes. (To 7 October 1919.)
449 of 1909. Bastian. (To 15 October 1919.)
57 of 1910. Gresham. (To 30 August 1919.)
98 of 1910. Schmidt and anr. (To 2 September 1919)
370 of 1910. Simpson. (To 18 August 1919.)
46 of 1911. Freymuth. (To 30 August 1919.)
141 of 1911. Hodsdon. (To 30 August 1919.)
653 of 1911. Cairns. (To 14 August 1919.)
654 of 1911. Vereinigte Chemische Werke A. G. (To 2 September 1919.)
470 of 1912. Cooper. (To 2 September 1919.)
1140 of 1913. Wheatley and ors. (To 27 August 1919.)
1147 of 1913. Levick, Jr. (To 1 September 1919.)
1207 of 1913. D'Cunha. (To 22 September 1919)
1844 of 1914. Weldless Couplings, Ld. (To 19 August 1919.)
1858 of 1914. General Electric Co (To 31 August 1919)
1859 of 1914. General Electric Co. (To 31 August 1919.)
1860 of 1914. General Electric Co. (To 31 August 1919)
1861 of 1914. Jardine and anr. (To 31 August 1919.)

AMENDMENT ALLOWED UNDER SECTION 17.

No. 3036 of 1917. In pursuance of leave granted on 28th August 1918, the above numbered specification and drawings have been amended in the manner set forth in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th May 1918.

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1910.

195, (Fessenden). 427, (Cole).

1913.

967, (Boyd and ors.). 970, (Craggs and anr).

1914.

1665, (Charles Butters & Co., Ld.). 1666, (Charles Butters & Co., Ld.). 1667, (Charles Butters & Co., Ld.). 1668, (Butters). 1672, (Addis). 1674, (Wood), 1675, (Dunham). 1679, (Narain Singh.)

DESIGN ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

From 26th to 31st August 1918.

Class 3. No. 7788, S. S. Rao. of 318, Princess Street, Kalbadevi, Bombay. August 26, 1918.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

Place	Office	Place	Office
AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY	Record Office.	LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.	LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.	MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	"	College of Engineering.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.	POONA	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.	RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	ROORKEE	Thomason College.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
		WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price. R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	[illegible]	[illegible]

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 4th September 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 31st August 1918.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE. Coin and Bullion. In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England, and His Majesty's Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom	Securities (purchase price).		TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	In Reserve Treasuries	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
Calcutta . .	1,69,66,300	38,36,00,809	40,05,67,109	3,53,29,094	5,97,57,207	7,37,07,606	12,35,865	..	.		.	6,12,19,000	(a) 9,99,99,946	(b) (c) 75,99,14,835	1,08,21,63,555	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500. (b) Nominal value—R77,64,21,571. (c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act V of 1918.
Cawnpore .	..	3,80,06,335	3,80,06,335	96,87,237	50,30,228										1,47,17,465	
Lahore . .	...	9,50,43,188	9,50,43,188	1,43,79,305	1,77,54,239	.			...			...	.		3,21,33,544	
Bombay . .	7,95,205	50,02,38,726	50,10,33,931	3,67,61,174	12,00,74,643	29,36,463								.	15,97,72,280	
Karachi . .	.	4,61,93,322	4,61,93,322	24,63,938	21,39,225	.						..	.		46,03,213	
Madras . .	31,91,005	15,89,43,411	16,21,34,416	40,57,863	40,43,177				.	...		..			81,00,040	
Rangoon . .		7,11,32,727	7,11,32,727	91,47,811	3[illegible]68,070				.		...				1,26,35,881	
	1,49,52,510	1,29,91,58,468	1,31,41,10,978	11,18,26,472	20,32,85,789	7,66,44,071	12,35,865		.			6,12,19,000	9,99,99,946	75,99,14,835	1,31,41,25,978	

Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue . . . . . .

Deduct—Amount due on T T's drawn by one Circle on another 15,000

TOTAL CIRCULATION R 1,31,41,10,978

TOTAL RESERVE R 1,31,41,10,978

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending the 31st August 1918

There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 31st August 1918

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 31st August 1918.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS						4 PER CENT.		INDIAN WAR LOAN.			2ND INDIAN WAR LOAN.	GRAND TOTAL
		of 1842-43.	of 1854-55	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	5 per cent. War Loan 1929-1947.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	5½ per cent War Bonds 1928.	
Balance of 15th August 1918	27,45,800	91,80,300	3,83,01,600	1,42,05,100	62,55,000	19,55,200	6,98,97,200	4,700	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	...	7,34,36,000
Add—														
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 16th and 31st Aug. 1918	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	2,50,000	2,50,000
	27,45,800	91,80,300	3,83,01,600	1,42,05,100	62,55,000	19,55,200	6,98,97,200	4,700	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	2,50,000	7,36,86,000
Deduct—														
Amount written off in the London Registers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance on 31st Aug. 1918	27,45,800	91,80,300	3,83,01,600	1,42,05,100	62,55,000	19,55,200	6,98,97,200	4,700	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	2,50,000	7,36,86,000

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 30th June 1918 Enfaced from India 12,420 lakhs, re-transferred from London 13,027 lakhs.
„ 1st July „ 15th July „ ditto ... „ ditto 1 lakh.
„ 16th „ „ 31st „ „ ditto ... „ ditto 8 lakhs.
„ 1st Aug. „ 15th „ „ ditto ... „ ditto ...
„ 16th „ „ 31st „ „ ditto 2 „ ditto ...

12,422 — 13,036

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 3rd September 1918.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 3rd September 1918.

LIABILITIES.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Capital paid up		2,00,00,000 0 0
Reserve Fund	2,26,00,000 0 0	
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* .	67,50,000 0 0	
		1,58,50,000 0 0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments		67,50,000 0 0
Public Deposits at Head Office	1,84,19,282 3 6	
Public Deposits at Branches	3,03,89,437 8 9	4,88,08,719 12 3
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches		36,86,34,938 7 11
Bank Post Bills, etc. . .		15,91,339 11 11
Sundries		19,77,406 14 11
RUPEES .		46,36,12,404 15 0

ASSETS.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Government Securities . .		7,45,86,451 0 0
Other authorised Investments .		1,40,61,214 0 0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities .		14,81,93,754 13 8
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorised Securities		4,53,08,116 5 11
Bills discounted and purchased		2,17,25,041 9 1
Balances with other Banks .		42,23,984 10 7
Bullion		......
Dead Stock		28,12,814 12 7
Stamps		12,623 10 2
Sundries		23,47,268 5 9
		31,32,71,269 4 9
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office*	8,19,81,513 12 6	
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches†	6,83,59,621 13 9	15,03,41,135 10 3
RUPEES .		46,36,12,404 15 0

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,355 0 0

† Do do. do. ,, 5,72,182 8 0

Rs. 9,49,537 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL: Calcutta, 5th September 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.

Percentage 35·70.

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, the 4th September 1918.

The Directors have made the following change in the Bank's European Establishment :—

Mr. E. J. Lepsley to officiate as Chief Cashier, *vice* Mr. J. R. G. Allen, transferred to Hyderabad Branch.

By order of the Directors,
N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 23RD TO 31ST AUGUST 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.													Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.											
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta	94	3	..	97	89	..	89	18	(a) 185	.	3	206	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	210	...	...	210	58	...	58	...	(b) 206	2	1	209	...	...	...	...	...	54

(a) Exclusive of 193 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) Exclusive of 23 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;
Calcutta, the 5th Sep. 1918.

J. J. BOURKE, LT.-COLONEL, I.M.S.,
Offg. Master of the Mint.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

Senate House, the 30th August 1918.

The Matriculation Examination in 1919 will be held on Monday, the 3rd of March 1919, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examination should reach the office of the Registrar on or before the 18th of January 1919.

The Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science in 1919 will be held on Tuesday, the 18th of March 1919, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should reach the office of the Registrar on or before the 3rd of February 1919.

The Examinations for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts and Science in 1919 will be held on Thursday, the 3rd of April 1919, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations must reach the office of the Registrar on or before the 19th of February 1919.

The Examinations for Licentiate in Teaching and the Degree of Bachelor of Teaching in 1919 will be held on Tuesday, the 18th of March 1919, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should be sent to the Registrar on or before the 3rd of February 1919.

The Preliminary Examination in Law in January, 1919, will be held on Monday, the 6th of January, 1919, and following days.

The Intermediate Examination in Law in January, 1919, will be held on Monday, the 13th of January 1919, and following days.

The Final Examination in Law in January, 1919, will be held on Monday, the 20th January 1919.

Applications and fees for admission of candidates for the Examinations should be sent to the Registrar on or before the 7th of December 1918.

The Preliminary Scientific and the Final M. B. Examinations in November, 1918, will be held on Monday, the 18th of November 1918, and following days.

The First M. B. Examination in November, 1918, will be held on Monday, the 25th of November 1918, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission of candidates for the Examinations should be sent to the Registrar on or before the 5th of October 1918.

A. C. BOSE,
Controller of Examinations.

BENARES HINDU UNIVERSITY.

Mahamahopadhaya Pandit Aditya Ram Bhattacharya, M.A., has resigned the Pro-Vice-Chancellorship of the Benares Hindu University and his resignation has been accepted by the Council of the University.

The Vice-Chancellor of the Benares Hindu University has, under Statute 10 (3) of the Benares Hindu University Act XVI of 1915, been pleased to appoint Rai Gyanendra Nath Chakravarti Bahadur, M.A., LL.B., I.S.O. as Pro-Vice-Chancellor of the Benares Hindu University *vice* Mahamahopadhaya Pandit Aditya Ram Bhattacharya, M.A., resigned.

List of candidates who have passed the M. Sc. (Previous) Examination held in July 1918.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
	Chemistry.		
1	Dhirendra Nath Bandopadhya	Central Hindu College, Benares.	II.
2	Kaushal Kishore Bhargava	Ditto	III.
	Physics.		
4	Chhittarmal Sogani	Ditto	I.

List of candidates who have passed the M. Sc. (Final) Examination held in July 1918.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
	Mathematics.		
1	Chandra Shakher Vajpai	Central Hindu College, Benares.	III.
2	Gorakh Prasad	Ditto	I.

The following candidate has passed the M.A. (Previous) Examination held in July 1918.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
	English Literature.		
3	Parimal Chatterji	Central Hindu College, Benares.	III.

NOTE.—The results of the M.A. Examination in other subjects will be announced later.

BRAJ NARAIN GURTU,
Registrar.

Benares,
The 27th August 1918.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 6th September 1918.

With reference to Government of India Finance Department Resolution No. 1175-F. E., dated the 30th October 1917, and Notification No. 845-F. E., dated the 9th July 1918, it is notified that no Exchange Compensation Allowance will be admissible during the quarter commencing 1st October 1918 and that the rate of exchange at which contributions to the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Fund should be recovered during the period is 1*s*. 6$\frac{1}{4}$*d*. per rupee. This rate shall also apply to the contributions to the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund and the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 30th August 1918.

No. 3999—18-*E.-B.*—Mr. A. M. Rouse, C.I.E., Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, sub. *pro tem.*, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for 12 days in extension of the leave granted to him in Notification No. 3283—18-E.-B. of 1918, dated the 30th July 1918.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 18th July 1918.

No. 5185-*C. & I.*—The following draft amendments, which it is proposed to make in the rules made under section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899, which are issued in Punjab Government Notification No. 90, dated the 15th February 1909, are published for criticism. The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 15th of September 1918, together with any remarks or suggestions received on or before that date:—

Draft amendment.

In Chapter IV, Part II:—

(1) The following shall be added to rule 9 (1):—

"Permanent licenses in form F may be granted, free of charge, for the possession of dangerous petroleum for use on motor vehicles and for its transport thereon for the purpose of use therein. The licenses will be subject to the condition that the owners of the vehicles shall surrender the licenses to the licensing authority if they part with the vehicles on behalf of which they are granted."

(2) At end of rule 1 of the same chapter, *for* the full stop *substitute* a comma and *add*:—"except the licenses referred to in rule 9 (1) following."

(3) Insert the following as condition 12 at the back of the license form F:—

"This license need not be renewed annually but the owner shall surrender the license if he parts with the motor vehicle on behalf of which the license is granted."

The 30th August 1918.

No. 6329-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 24th August 1918, is published for information:—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	124	135	249	62	51	113	..	...		58	2	39	1	:3		15	13	28	57·43	26·06
	Notified Area	3,673	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	..	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	2	14·15	28·31
	Total	229,144	124	136	250	62	53	115	...	...	...	60	2	39	1	13	...	15	15	30	56·73	26·09

The 2nd September 1918.

No. 6346-*Home*—Mr. T. Andrew, Assistant Superintendent of Police, assumed charge of the office of Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, on the forenoon of the 27th August 1918.

No. 6364-*Home*.—Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. James, C.I.E., I.M.S., Chief Medical Officer, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for one month under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st September 1918, or such subsequent date as he avails himself of the leave.

The 3rd September 1918.

No. 6383-*Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), Khawaja Abdus Samad, Junior Sub-Judge, Delhi, is appointed a Magistrate of the 1st class in the Delhi District.

H. C. BEADON,

Offg. Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 30th August 1918.

No. 2803-*D*.—Mr. A. C. Lothian, I C.S., Assistant Political Agent in Bundelkhand, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the afternoon of the 8th August 1918.

No. 2809.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the Cantonments Act, 1910, as applied to the Cantonments of Mhow, Nimach and Nowgong, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to appoint Major J. Frizelle to officiate as Cantonment Magistrate of the Cantonment of Nowgong during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. A C. Lothian, I.C S.

H. R. LYNCH BLOSSE,

Offg. First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 3rd September 1918.

No. 1281-*B*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 14 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908 (XVI of 1908), as applied to Administered Areas and railway lands in Central India, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to issue the following rules for the remuneration of Registering Officers appointed under the Act and of their establishments from the fees recovered in accordance with the Table of Fees published in the Central India Agency Notification No 514-B., dated the 24th March 1913, as in force for the time being, and to direct that they shall come into force from the 1st October 1918.—

Registering Officers shall be remunerated by a percentage of the fees collected by them, monthly, under the following heads of the table of Fees, namely :—

(1) Ordinary registration fees (Articles I—V).
(2) Fees for filing translation (Article IX).
(3) Safe custody fees (Article X).
(4) Fees for searches (Articles XIII).
(5) Fees for attesting powers-of-attorney (Articles XVII and XVIII).

Such percentage shall be 50 per cent. of collections up to Rs 100 and 25 per cent. of collections in excess of Rs 100, during the month

2. In addition to the above, a Registering Officer who proceeds to a private residence or a jail under sections 31, 33 or 38 of the Act is entitled to half the fee, together with the full travelling allowance, prescribed for such visits by Articles XI and XII of the Table of Fees.

3. Moharirs of Registration Officers, not employed as such on a monthly salary, shall receive in full the copying fees realised under Articles VII and XIV of the Table of Fees.

4. The travelling allowance contemplated in Rule 2 may be retained by the Registering Officer and the copying fees mentioned in Rule 3 may be paid to the Moharir concerned without being passed through the Treasury accounts. But all other fees shall be paid into the Treasury, as collected, and the percentage thereof allowed by Rules 1 and 2 shall be drawn at the close of the month by the Registering Officer entitled thereto by means of a bill, on which the Treasury Officer shall certify before payment that the amount claimed is the percentage allowed by the Rules on the collections during the month.

By order,

H. R. LYNCH BLOSSE,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Ziarat, the 27th August 1918.

No. 1360-*Z*—War leave for sixty days granted to Captain S. P. Williams, I.A., Second-in-Command, Infantry Zhob Militia, in this office Notification No. 1479, dated the 4th June 1918, is extended by leave on medical certificate for 5 weeks.

By order,

R. H. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909).

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
409—1918	Vinayek Bhaskar Pathare	Hindu	No. 1420, Parel Village	Sawyer in the Adams Sawing and Wood-working Mills.	27th	August	1918	27th	August	1918
410—1918	Sorabji Dossbhoy Kama	Parsee	Lower Parel	Engine driver in the B. B. & C. I. Railway at Parel Running Shed.	30th	"	"	30th	"	"
411—1918	Ismail Meheralli Khoja	Mahomedan	Khadak	Lately Servant in the employ of Mohanlal Nanabhoy and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
412—1918	Jaymangal Parmanand Pardeshi Baman.	Hindu	Anjirwadi near Mazagon	Lately milk vendor and now unemployed	31st	"	"	31st	"	"
413—1918	Kowlesarsing Jubrajsing Thakur	"	Sandhurst Road	Lately dealer in hay in partnership with Sabasing Babalsing and Kunji Kanayalal in the name of Sabasing Kowlesing and Company and now mehta in the service of Sorajbali Javahir.	2nd	September	"	2nd	September	"
414—1918	Dhumji Shivji Khoja	Mahomedan	Jail Road	Lately petty dealer in tallow, bones, etc., and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 2nd day of September 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.
In Insolvency.

Nos. 232 and 296 of 1918.

Dated the 27th August 1918.

Re Prithviraj Dhulaji, Tejraj Prithviraj, Pratapchand Ghenaji, Joharmal Pannaji, and Chimnaji Dolaji, carrying on business of Jewellers and Gold and Silver Smiths in the name of Genaji Ukaji and Co. at Dhunji Street without the Fort in Bombay, adjudged Insolvents.

Ex parte.—Raichand Motichand & Co, and Petitioning Creditors.

Re Juvarmal Pannaji and Pratapchand Genaji, two of the members of the firm of Genaji Ukaji & Co., all of Bombay, Marwari Hindu Inhabitants, residing and carrying on business as Jewellers and Gold and Silver Smiths at Dhunji Street outside the Fort of Bombay, adjudged Insolvents.

Ex parte.—Prathuraj Bhugwan and another, Petitioning Creditors.

Notice is hereby given that the order, made in Proceedings No. 232 of 1918 on the 2nd day of July 1918 annulling the order of adjudication made therein on the 6th day of June 1918 so far as the abovenamed Juvarmal Pannaji and Pratapchand Genaji were concerned, has been this day rescinded ; that the said Juvarmul Pannaji and Pratapchand Genaji are adjudged Insolvents ; that all the estate and effects of the said Juvarmal Pannaji and Pratapchand Genaji do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and that the said Juvarmal Pannaji and Pratapchand Genaji do immediately, after the service of the order o adjudication upon them, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

Chief Clerk's Office, High Court,
Bombay, the 30th day of August 1918.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.
Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 80 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 20th August 1918.

In the matter of Vally Kristama, Maistry, of No. 78, 31st Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Vally Kristama an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 16th day of August 1918.

CASE No. 180 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 21st August 1918.

In the matter of Maung Tha Zan Oung, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Tha Zan Oung, residing at No. 2, York Road, Rangoon, on the 20th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Tha Zan Oung.

CASE No. 61 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 27th August 1918.

In the matter of Kalika Kahar, Durwan of Messrs. Finlay, Fleming & Co., Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Kalika Kahar an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 26th day of August 1918.

CASE No. 110 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 28th August 1918.

In the matter of S. E. M. Abdul Kader, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by S. E. M. Abdul Kader, Stall-Keeper, No. 74, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 11th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said S. E. M. Abdul Kader.

CASE No. 131 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 23rd August 1918.

In the matter of Bibhubiti Bhesan Dutta, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Bibhubiti Bhesan Dutta, at present a civil prisoner in Central Jail, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Bibhubiti Bhesan Dutta.

CASE No. 132 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 23rd August 1918.

In the matter of X. De'Silva, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by X. De'Silva, Sign board painter, No. 110, Montgomery Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said X. De'Silva.

CASE No. 133 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 26th August 1918.

In the matter of Golan Mulla Sircar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Golan Mulla Sircar, Leather Merchant, of No. 68, Maung Khine Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Golan Mulla Sircar.

CASE No. 134 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 26th August 1918.

In the matter of Kona Pana Vana Nagoor Guny, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Kona Pana Vana Nagoor Guny, of No. 39, Keighly Street, Rangoon, on the 26th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Kona Pana Vana Nagoor Guny.

CASE No. 135 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 27th August 1918.

In the matter of P. L. T. Shunmugam Pillay, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by P. L. T. Shunmugam Pillay, No 25, 120th Street, Rangoon, on the 26th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said P. L. T. Shunmugam Pillay.

CASE No. 136 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 27th August 1918.

In the matter of Maung Ba Thau and Ma Pu, Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Ba Than and Ma Pu of Naikban Quarter, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 27th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Ba Than and Ma Pu.

CASE No. 137 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 27th August 1918.

In the matter of Bocka Nagaya Maistry, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Bocka Nagaya Maistry, Cooly Maistry of No. 54, Mogul Street, Rangoon, on the 27th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Bocka Nagaya Maistry.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

II C 2

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

SUIT No. 15 OF 1918.

Dated the 20th August 1918.

In the matter of insolvency of Saroop Chand, son of Gordhan Das, caste Jain, of Delhi.

It is hereby notified under Section 12 of Act 3 of 1907, that an application filed by Saroop Chand to be adjudicated him an insolvent has been admitted in this court, and will be heard on 8th October 1918.

TOPAN RAM,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE COURT OF MAJOR R. W. E. KNOLLYS, I.A., DISTRICT JUDGE, AT DELHI.

In the matter of the reduction of Capital of the Ganesh Flour Mills Company, Limited, of Delhi.

Whereas the abovementioned Ganesh Flour Mills Company, Limited, have applied to this Court for confirmation of reduction of their Capital by fifty per cent. by payment of the same to the share-holders, without liability to recontribute it, notice is hereby given to all Creditors of the said Company who may wish to object to the said reduction to present their objections in writing to this Court stating

(1) the amount of their claim as due on the 31st July 1918, and

(2) the objections they may have to the reduction of the Capital;

on or before the 4th day of October 1918, when the questions arising on the said objections shall be considered.

Given under my hand and the Seal of the Court, this 3rd day of September 1918.

E. KNOLLYS,
District Judge, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 123 OF 1918.

Dated the 2nd September 1918.

Re Gongesh Chunder Mookherjee, residing at No. 10, Choitan Sen's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business in cloths at No. 214, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, under the name and style of "Bengal Stores" at present.

Ex parte the debtor.

On the 28th day of August 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 129 OF 1918.

Dated the 4th September 1918.

Re Meghlal Roy and Krishna Chunder Roy, both residing at No. 3, Joy Mitter Ghat Street, in the town of Calcutta, and carrying on business as Jute Merchants under the name and style of Bhim Charan Krishna Chunder Roy, at No. 3, Joy Mitter Ghat Street, in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex parte Sukhlal Chandanmull, the creditors.

On the 30th day of August 1918 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 180 OF 1918.

Dated the 4th September 1918.

Re Nogendro Nath Dutt, residing at No. 16, Goluk Dutt Lane, Beniatolla, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business in glass-ware at No. 75, Old China Bazar Street, Calcutta, and at present serving as a gomastha under Rojani Kanto Daw, a dealer in spices at No. 276-2, Upper Chitpore Road, in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex parte the debtor.

On the 30th day of August 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 30th August 1918.

No. 5649—4-A.—In exercise of the powers delegated to the Director of Central Intelligence by the Government of India, Khan Sahib Tassaduk Hussain, a temporary Deputy Superintendent of Police in the Central Intelligence Department, is appointed sub. *pro tem.*, a Deputy Superintendent of Police of the third grade, with effect from the 8th August 1918.

This cancels Central Intelligence Department Notification No. 5649—1, dated the 24th August 1918.

H. V. B. HARE-SCOTT,
Deputy Director.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Anglo-Indian Force, Infantry, dated at Madras Fort, this 27th day of August 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—1861-A.I.F., Private, Alexander Myers.
Age—34 years 8 months.
Height—5 feet 3¼ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes black.
Trade—Gas Engine Driver.
Date of Enlistment—2nd October 1916.
Place of Enlistment—St. Thomas' Mount, Madras.
Date of Desertion or absence—Tattoo, 27th July 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Madras, Fort St. George.
Marks—Portrait of King Edward, 2 Union Jacks and words "God bless the King" tattooed on outer side left arm.
Under two years' service.

F. S. D. CAMPBELL, Captain, 1st S. Lancs Regiment,
Commanding, Anglo-Indian Force, Infantry.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1-6th Battalion, Devonshire Regiment, 8th Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Trimulgherry, this 28th day of August 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—267020, Private, MacDonald, G.
Age—30 years.
Height—5 feet 10½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, brown.
Trade—Ships' Fireman.
Date of Enlistment—18th February 1915.
Place of Enlistment—Plymouth.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—4th August 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Darjeeling.
Marks—Tattooed on both arms and chest. Ring tattooed around neck. Clean shaven.
On furlough.
Under four years' service.

T. B. TIMMINS, Major,
Commanding, 8th Reserve Battalion (India).

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave for the Leave Details Camp, Kirkee, dated this 29th day of August 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—105176, Private, H. C. Ferris, 238th Coy. Machine Gun Corps.
Date of Desertion or absence—26th August 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Kirkee.
On Furlough.

K. M. KIRKHOPE, Major,
Commanding, Leave Details Camp.

SURVEY OF INDIA—NORTHERN CIRCLE.

NOTIFICATION.

Mussoorie, the 2nd September 1918.

No. 3—Mr. R. C. Hanson, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for 1 month and 9 days under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations from 5th August 1918.

H. L. CROSTHWAIT, Lt.-Col., R. E.,
Offg. Superintendent, Northern Circle.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 28th August 1918.

No. 1581-s-*Ap*.—Mr. S. C. W. Rose, Deputy Postmaster-General, 2nd grade, Punjab and North-West Frontier, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and 29 days combined with furlough for 1 year with effect from the 12th August 1918.

The following officiating appointments are made during his absence on combined leave or until further orders :—

Khan Bahadur Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, Deputy Postmaster General, 3rd grade to act in the 2nd grade.

Mr. O. H. G. Rulach, Superintendent of post offices, 1st grade, to act as Deputy Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, Punjab and North-West Frontier.

No. 1593-s-*Ap*.—Mr. M. R. Mahima Das, Deputy Postmaster, Madras, pay Rs. 400—500, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 15th August 1918 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

The following officiating appointments are made during his absence on privilege leave or until further orders :—

Mr. Subba Row Narasinga Row, 1st Assistant Postmaster, Madras, pay Rs. 300—400, to act as Deputy Postmaster, Madras ;

Mr. C. Singaravelu Mudaliar, 2nd Assistant Postmaster, Madras, pay Rs. 200—300, to act as 1st Assistant Postmaster, Madras.

The 30th August 1918.

No. 1620-s-*Ap*.—Mr. S. Schwanke, Postmaster, Raipur, is appointed to officiate as Postmaster, Nagpur, with effect from the 12th August 1918, and until further orders.

No. 1624-s-*Ap*.—Mr. P. D. Earle, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 29th August 1918, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. Kamini Kumar Dutt, Clerk, Office of the Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam, Shillong, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. P. D. Earle, or until further orders.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 30th August 1918.

No. 1043-s-*E*-*E*.—The following reversion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. G. Dwyer .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist .	25th July 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 5th September, 1918.

No. 5048.—Reports of the opening and closing of offices during the period 22nd August to 4th September 1918.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
Government Telegraph Office.			
Karachi Convalescent Camp	Karachi	27th July 1918	Opened.

The following alteration in the name of a Government Telegraph Office is notified:—

"Khagaul" instead of "Dinapore-Khagaul".

M. A. THOMPSON,

Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

No. 5064-T.—Mr J. Davis, Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, is granted furlough for four months and nineteen days with effect from the 10th October 1918 in extension of the combined leave sanctioned in Notification No. 2063-T., dated the 12th April 1918.

No. 5070-T.—Mr. A. Cabral, Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, has been granted privilege leave for one and a half months with effect from the 23rd August 1918 in extension of the leave sanctioned in Notification No. 4599-T., dated the 16th August 1918.

The 6th September 1918.

No. 5076-T.—Mr. F. Selwyn, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic, Bombay Circle, with effect from the 9th August 1918 in the arrangements *vice* Mr. H. R. W. Charles on special duty.

No. 5080-T.—Mr. G. Augustine, who was officiating in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch in the arrangements *vice* Mr. Babington on privilege leave, continues to officiate from the 17th to 28th June 1918 in the arrangements *vice* Mr. Babington on joining time, from the 29th June to 8th July 1918 *vice* Mr. Brokenshaw on joining time, from the 9th to 18th July 1918 *vice* Mr. H. Sur on joining time, and from the 25th July 1918 in the arrangements *vice* Mr. J. N. Mukerji on privilege leave.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA,

From whom a General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis.

AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

EUROPE.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. KING & SONS, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
WM. WESLEY & SON, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., LTD., Cambridge.
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.
B. BANERJEE & Co., Calcutta.
THE INDIAN SCHOOL SUPPLY DEPÔT, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca
BUTTERWORTH & Co. (INDIA), LTD., Calcutta.
RAI M. C. SARCAR BAHADUR & SONS, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
THE WELDON LIBRARY, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
STANDARD LITERATURE COMPANY, LIMITED, Calcutta.
LAL CHAND & SONS, Calcutta.
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.
THOMPSON & Co., Madras.
TEMPLE & Co., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
VAS & Co., Madras.
E. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Madura.
THACKER & Co., LTD., Bombay.
A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & Co., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYAN & Co., Bombay.
RAM CHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. WHEELER & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. MATHUR, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
RAI SAHIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
RAMA KRISHNA & SONS, Lahore.
SUPT., AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.
MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.
S. C. TALUKDAR, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
MANAGER, EDUCATIONAL BOOK DEPÔTS, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
MANAGER OF THE IMPERIAL BOOK DEPÔT, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
MANAGER, "THE AGRA MEDICAL HALL AND CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, LTD." (Successors to A. JOHN & Co., Agra.)*
SUPT., BASEL MISSION BOOK AND TRACT DEPOSITORY, Mangalore.*
P. VARADACHARY & Co., Madras.*
H. LIDDELL, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
RAM DAYAL AGARWALA, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. ANAND & SONS, Peshawar.*
MANAGER, NEWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use must be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission. Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate. Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Department of the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Legislation and Orders relating to the War. Sixth Edition (corrected up to 18th May 1918). Royal 8vo. Boards. Re. 1 (5a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms: being the Report submitted by H. E. Lord Chelmsford and the Rt. Hon'ble E. S. Montagu to H. M.'s Government. Royal 8vo. Boards. Cloth back. Re. 1 (9a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Proceedings of the All-India Conference of Librarians, held at Lahore, 4th to 8th January 1918 Foolscap Paper cover. As 4-3 (1a.)

A Guide to Taxila. By SIR JOHN MARSHALL, KT., C.I.E. Royal 8vo. Cloth, boards. Rs. 3 (8a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, No. 494, 25th June 1918 Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As 4 (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return, Nos. 17, 18 and 19 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-months ending 15th and 31st May and 15th June 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

Crop Forecasts—

Final General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18. (August 12, 1918.) Demy 4to. Pies 6 (6p.)
First Cotton Forecast, 1918-19. (August 21, 1918.) Demy 4to. Pies 6 (6p.)
First Forecast, Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1918-19 (August 22, 1918.) Demy 4to. Pies 6 (6p.)
First Sugarcane Forecast, 1918-19. (August 20, 1918.) Demy 4to. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during June 1918. Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of June 1918, and for the three months ended June 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1918. Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of July 1918, and for the four months ended July 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports during May 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during the month of May 1918. Foolscap. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the four months, April to July of 1918-19, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Third issue. (No. 550.) Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-12 (3a.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, April 1918. No. 1 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th July, 3rd and 10th August 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) (each week).

Return, with a prefatory note, showing (1) the value of the Total Imports by sea of private Merchandise into British India from the Principal Countries, and (2) the value of the Total Exports by sea of Indian Merchandise from British India to the Principal Countries, for each of the Calendar years 1915, 1916 and 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of July 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices. Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India, by Districts, for the fortnights ending 15th and 30th June and 15th July 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.) each.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Army Regulations, India, Volume II.—Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 12 (8a.)

Hygiene, Military—Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene (with an Indian Supplement), 1912. Re. 1 (2a.)

Marine Regulations, Volume I (Provisional), 1918.—Pay and Allowances and Non-effective Pay. (Corrected up to 1st July 1917.) Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-8 (2a. 6p.)

Marine Regulations, Volume III (Provisional), 1918.—Financial Instructions. (Corrected up to 1st July 1917.) Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (2a.)

Signal Training—Signal Training, Part I, 1917, Indian Supplement. As. 4 (1a.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Technical Paper No. 189.—Schedule of Dimensions for 2ft. 0 in. gauge Railways in India. (Correspondence and Suggestions.) Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM APRIL TO JUNE 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Proceedings of the War Conference held at Delhi, 27th to 29th April 1918. Foolscap 4to. Paper cover. As. 4 (2a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 33rd issue. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (4a.)

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 44, Corrected to 1st April Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

A Guide to Sanchi.—By Sir JOHN MARSHALL, KT., C.I.E., M.A., LITT.D., F.S.A., Hon.A.R.I.B.A., etc., Director-General of Archæology in India. Demy 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2 (3a. 6p.)

Pamphlet No. 1.—Drawing and Manual Training in Punjab Schools. By J. Y. BUCHANAN. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)

Pamphlet No. 2.—The Education of Factory Children in India. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FOREST BRANCH.

Classified List of Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part IV.—A further note on the Antiseptic Treatment of Timber, recording results obtained from past experiments. By R. S. PEARSON, F.L.S., I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 3 (4a.)

Report on the Extension of Cinchona Cultivation in India. By Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. GAGE, I.M.S. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 44. Corrected up to 1st April 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 30th April 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 (10a.)

Financial Statement and Budget for 1918-19. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 (7a.)

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1916-17. By M. F. GAUNTLETT. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (2a.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume II. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 6-8 (12a.)

Cotton Press Return, No. 14 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st March 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—

- Final General Memorandum on the Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed) Crop of 1917-18 Pies 6 (6p.)
- Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)
- Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)
- Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pies 6 (6p.)
- Third Forecast of the Wheat Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during April 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of April 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports during March 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue in the two months, April and May of 1918-19, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, April 1918.—Table I. Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of April 1918 and in the corresponding period of April 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-12 (3a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, April 1918. No. 1 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, No. 8 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (2a.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, March 1918, No. 12 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 1st and 8th June 1918. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

War Prices and House Rents.—Statistics showing Wholesale and Retail Prices and house rents at the end of December 1917, as compared with the pre-war level (July 1914), August 1915, 1916 and 1917, with an introductory note Foolscap. Limp Rs 1-4 (2a)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of May 1918 Foolscap. Stitched As 1-6 (1a)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc , in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th May 1918 Foolscap As. 6 (1a)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super-royal 16mo. Limp cover. Re. 1-8 (3a.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part II, 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4a.)

Ceremonial 1912.—Reprinted in India 1918. As. 8 (1a. 6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD

Supplement to the Alphabetical List of Stations on Indian Railways, corrected up to the 31st March 1916.—Showing additions and alterations during the year ended with the 31st March 1918. As. 4 (1a)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA

PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1905-06 to 1914-15, Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As 14 (3a.)

LIST OF BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV—

Surveying Part I. Originally compiled by Lieutenant Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E ; re-written and revised by C. J VEALE, Esq , Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8.

Surveying, Part II Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E. ; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq , Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915 Rs 2-6.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating.— Originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1916, entirely revised by F. W. HART, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College Rs. 3-8

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners. By Captain E. W. C SANDES, R E Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings—

Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs—

Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. HOSTEN, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B.2. The **"Bismer" in Russia.** Dr. G. H. MEERWARTH. **Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards.** By H G. GRAVES. Re. 1-4.

Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. BOULENGER, LL.D., D Sc, F.R.S. Rs. 3.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. PAIVA. **Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China.** By J. STEPHENSON, D.Sc. **Hydrozoa and Cetenophora.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S B. **Batrachia.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Rs. 5. **Part III.—Hirudinea.** By Dr. SAJIRO OKA. **Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa).** By Sir CHARLES ELIOT, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.

Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.

Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.

Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.

Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.

Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.

Vajjalaggam. As. 10.

Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.

Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L.-Dahr the famous Anthology of Tha'âlibi). Rs. 10.

Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.

Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.

Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Rs. 2.

Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.

Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.

A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.

A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles : Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles. Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript. Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.

Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. T. H. D. LATOUCHE, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLII, Part 1. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Volume XLIII, Part 2. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Volume XLV, Part 1. By A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Volume XLII, Part 2. By R. D. OLDHAM, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series—

Volume VI, Memoir No. 1. By F. R. COWPER REED, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Volume III, Memoir No. 2. By S. S. BUCKMAN, F.G.S. The Brachiopoda of the Namyan Beds, Northern Shan States, Burma (with plates I—XXI). Rs. 5.

Volume V, Memoir No. 3. By Prof. HENRI DOUVILLE. Le Crétacé et Léocené du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII). By F. R. COWPER REED, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLVII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. GUY E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. DEP. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Pange, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 2. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. FOX, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces. J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S. M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 3. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and ERNEST W. VREDENBURG, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. BURTON. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 4. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss RUTH HOLDEN, and H. WALKER, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. DEP. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised Classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 2. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 3. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 4. A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. BURTON, B.Sc., F.G.S., I A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

NEW PUBLICATION ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8*d*.

REGISTERED No. C. 598

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 029349 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 250 originally standing in the name of the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, and last endorsed to Maung Po Hlut, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—A. J. PAGE, Deputy Commissioner,

Residence—Meiktila.

LOST.

The Allotment Certificates Nos. $\frac{\text{45 U. P.}}{\text{1, 2 and 3}}$ of the 5 per cent. loan of 1929-47 for Rs. 53,000, originally issued in the name of C. A. Silberrad, I.C.S., Collector of Gorakhpur, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificates and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—E. H. H. EDYE, I.C.S.,

Residence—Officiating Collector, In charge Court of Wards Estates, Gorakhpur.

Estate J. C. Leupolt, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late John Cunningham Leupolt, a retired member of the Indian Civil Service, late of Devonport, Tasmania, who died on the 24th September 1917 at that address, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 26th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

Estate J. W. Best, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late James William Best formerly of the Madras Civil Service who died at Wylandra, Bellevue Avenue, Greenwich, New South Wales, Australia, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 28th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
The 17th August 1918.

STOLEN.

The undermentioned Government Promissory Notes of the value aggregating Rs. 10,500 originally standing in the names of Toolsi Das Mukerji, Sasti Das Mukerji and Durga Das Mukerji, the proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of these Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with these securities.

No.			Loan of		Rs.
No. 183277	of 3½	per cent	Loan of 1854-55	for Rs.	500
„ 027420	„	„	„ 1879	„	4,000
„ 295434	„	„	„ 1865	„	5,000
„ 295435	„	„	„ 1865	„	1,000

Name of the Advertiser—TOOLSI DAS MUKERJI, Head Clerk,
Deputy Commissioner's Office, Sultanpur (Oudh).

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 037988 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 300 originally standing in the name of Bal Chand Indur Chand the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—BAL CHAND INDORE CHAND,
C/o ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, Bikaner State,
Residence—Bikaner.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Allotment Certificate No. $\frac{333}{1}$ Bom. of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. [illegible] originally issued in the name of Sadhu Dhanji Patel, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificate and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—SADHU DHANJI PATEL,
Residence—Waghadi, Taluka Shirpur, District West Khandesh, Bombay Presidency.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 283752 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1865 for Rs. 500, originally issued in the name of Jagannath Kajorimal, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

JAGANNATH KAJORIMAL,
Sambhar Lake.

REGISTERED No. [illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 36.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

COTTON PRESS RETURN

No. 21 OF 1917-18.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE COTTON SEASON, 1917-18.

The yield of the cotton crop of 1917-18 was estimated in February, 1918, at 4,035,000 bales on an area of 24,781,000 acres, as compared with 4,489,000 bales on an area of 21,745,000 acres, the revised final figures of the preceding year. There was a decrease of 10 per cent in outturn. There were 1,457,000 bales of cotton pressed in the pressing factories, and 473,000 bales of unpressed cotton received in the spinning mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 15th July, 1918, as against 2,006,000 bales and 457,000 bales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year, showing a decrease of 27 per cent in the case of presses, but an increase of 4 per cent in the case of mills. Too much stress should not be laid on the accuracy of these returns as a means of checking the forecast estimates of outturn, as there is at present no system in vogue of furnishing complete returns from all presses and mills. The figures for the Native States of Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, mostly incomplete and have been excluded from this comparison.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 15th July, 1918.

(Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (*a*)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity pressed from 1st September to 15th July (bales of 400 lbs each): Current year	Total quantity pressed from 1st September to 15th July (bales of 400 lbs each): Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	38·9	198	12	21,247	389,456	520,383
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	14·6	168	...	...	401,066	669,885
Madras	569,000	14·1	56	47	(*b*) 25,484	348,352	(*f*) 255,069
Punjab (including Native States)	271,000	6·7	92	...	...	70,349	161,724
United Provinces	198,000	4·9	85	...	...	125,407	244,414
Sind	67,000	1·7	15	...	...	41,354	55,050
Burma	54,000	1·3	16	...	...	59,934	50,780
Bihar and Orissa	17,000	0·4	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	19,000	0·5	3	1	204	11,902	11,423
Assam	12,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,000	0·3	1	1	...	4,186	3,126
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	0·4	9	...	...	10,221	32,666
Delhi	...	...	1	...	...	121	1,113
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (*c*)	3,393,000	84·1	644	61	46,935	1,457,348	2,006,088
Hyderabad	450,000	11·2	44	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	3,541
Central India	116,000	2·9	35	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	...
Rajputana	54,000	1·3	10	(*e*)	(*e*)	1,727	41,500
Mysore	22,000	0·5	3	2	764	16,562	12,490
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (*d*)	642,000	15·9	92	2	764	18,289	[illegible]
GRAND TOTAL	4,035,000	100	736	63	47,699	1,475,637	[illegible]

(*a*) The figures in column 2 are the final estimates for 1917-18.
(*b*) Figures for the weeks ending 6th and 13th July, 1918.
(*c*) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*d*) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*e*) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(*f*) Revised figure.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 15th July, 1918. (Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity received from 1st September to 15th July (bales of 400 lbs each)	
				Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	165	26	14,266	298,214	248,221
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	8	69	43,706	45,040
Madras	12	12	(a) 805	17,267	(e)5,160
Punjab	3	...		8,385	5,989
United Provinces	15	...	...	10,486	19,671
Sind	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bengal	10	9	4,728	82,910	87,233
Ajmer-Merwara	2	2	338	9,048	41,389
Delhi	3	..	...	3,101	9,296
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	221	57	20,206	473,067	456,999
Hyderabad	3	2	169	3,702	4,180
Central India	5	2	748	22,046	34,076
Mysore	2	2	79	1,881	1,612
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)	10	6	996	27,629	39,868
GRAND TOTAL	231	63	21,202	500,696	496,867

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(a) Figures for the weeks ending 6th and 13th July, 1918.
(b) No returns received.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Revised figure.

III.—Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 15th July, 1918, in *British Provinces (including Native States within provincial boundaries).*

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) *	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 15th July, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 15th July, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 5 to col. 2
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	389,456	298,214	687,670	43 8
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	401,066	43,706	444,772	75·3
Madras	569,000	343,352	17,267	360,619	63·4
Punjab (including Native States) / North-West Frontier Province / Delhi	281,000	74,656	11,436	86,092	30·6
United Provinces	198,000	125,407	10,486	135,893	68 6
Sind	67,000	41,351	...	41,354	61·7
Burma	54,000	59,934	...	59,934	111·0
Bengal / Bihar and Orissa / Assam	48,000	11,902	82,910	94,812†	197 5
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	10,221	9,048	19,269†	137·6
TOTAL	3,393,000	1 457,348	473,067	1,930,415	56·9

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.

* See footnote (a) to statement I.

† Includes cotton received from other provinces.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
September 4, 1918.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

ESTIMATES OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA, 1917-18.

Preliminary Statement showing the Estimated Total Yield, the Acreage, and the Yield per acre of Principal Crops in India in the season 1917-18, with comparisons for 1916-17, and the Average Yield per acre of the Ten Years 1907-08 to 1916-17 *

Crops	Estimated Total Yield		Acreage		Average estimated yield per acre		
	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	Average (1907-08 to 1916-17)
	Tons.	*Tons*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*lbs.*	*lbs*	*lbs.*
Rice	**35,952,000**	34,791,000	**79,712,000**	80,080,000	**1,010**	973	924
Wheat	**10,174,000**	10,234,000	**35,497,000**	32,940,000	**642**	696	692
Sugarcane	**3,266,000**	2,730,000	**2,796,000**	2,416,000	**2,617**	2,531	2,219
Linseed	**507,000**	526,000	**3,738,000**	3,564,000	**304**	331	288
Rape and Mustard	**1,116,000**	1,191,000	**6,924,000**	6,495,000	**361**	411	405
Sesamum	**386,000**	513,000	**4,342,000**	5,023,000	**199**	229	204
Groundnut	**1,042,000**	1,196,000	**1,894,000**	2,334,000	**1,233**	1,148	1,045
	Cwts.	*Cwts*					
Indigo	**88,000**	96,000	**691,000**	770,000	**14**	14	16
	Bales of 400 lbs.	*Bales of 400 lbs*					
Cotton	**4,035,000**	4,489,000	**24,781,000**	21,745,000	**65**	83	77
Jute	**8,840,000**	8,306,000	**2,730,000**	2,703 000	**1,295**	1,229	1,157
	lbs.	*lbs.*					
Tea	(*b*)	368,583,000	(*a*) **664,000**	651,000	...	566	499

* The estimates are those published in the forecasts: those for wheat, cotton, jute, and tea relate practically to all the tracts in which these crops are grown in India (including Native States) those for rice, indigo, sugarcane, and groundnut to British India and the Native States in the Bombay Presidency · those for linseed, rape and mustard, and sesamum to British India and the Native States in the Bombay Presidency and the State of Hyderabad.

(*a*) Subject to revision.

(*b*) Complete estimates of yield are not yet available.

NOTE.

The monsoon was very heavy and was generally beneficial to the autumn crops, except cotton, the outturn of which was greatly affected by continuous rains. The failure of winter rains affected the winter crops, especially winter oilseeds.

The average yield per acre was greater than in the preceding year for the following crops: rice, sugarcane, groundnut, and jute, but less for wheat, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, and cotton. In the case of indigo the yield per acre was the same as in 1916-17.

The total production of rice in 1917-18—35,952,000 tons—was 1,161,000 tons or 3 per cent greater than in 1916-17; the yield per acre being 37 lbs above that of 1916-17 and 86 lbs above the last decennial average. The total production of wheat—10,174,000 tons—was 60,000 tons or 0·6 per cent less than in 1916-17; the outturn per acre showed a decrease of 54 lbs and 50 lbs, respectively, as compared with the previous year and the average of the last ten years. Sugarcane yielded 86 lbs and 398 lbs more per acre than in 1916-17 and the average, respectively Linseed and rape and mustard yielded, respectively, 27 lbs and 50 lbs less per acre than in 1916-17. The yield per acre of sesamum was 30 lbs less than that of 1916-17. The total yield of groundnuts 1,042,000 tons—was 154,000 tons less than that of 1916-17, although the yield per acre increased by 85 lbs as compared with the previous year. The total yield of indigo—88,000 cwts—was 8,000 cwts less than that of 1916-17, although the yield per acre was the same as in the previous year. The total production of cotton—4,035,000 bales—was 454,000 bales or 10 per cent less than in 1916-17; the yield per acre was 65 lbs, which is 18 lbs and 12 lbs less, respectively, than that of the previous year and the average. The total outturn of jute—8,840,000 bales—exceeded that of 1916-17 by 534,000 bales or 6 per cent, and the yield per acre was 66 lbs more than in 1916-17.

Department of Statistics, India,
Calcutta, August 23, 1918.

REGISTERED No. C. 696

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. R a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 14th September 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

September 2.

3858. J. M. Cooper. *An improved process or device for printing.*
3859. A. Woolley and E. F. Gethin. *Improvements in axlebox lubricators for railway vehicles and the like.*
3860. M. C. Bose. *Fire proof almirah.*

September 3.

3861. W. C. Lewtey. *A light-fuel boiler furnace.*
3862. J. K. Porter and B. R. Emrick. *Reverse valve rodless well pump.*
3863. K. C. Srinivasan. *The manufacture of glue in the tropics from fleshings and bones.*
3864. H. McReynolds and E. F. Slade. *A new improved method for propelling boats.*

September 5.

3865. S. T. Dutton. *An improved hand lever for working points on railways.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3830. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A new and improved process for the manufacture and production of sodium carbonate and alumina.*
3831. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of potassium sulphate.*
3832. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of potassium chloride.*
3833. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of potassium salts from silicate minerals.*
3834. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A new and improved process for the manufacture and production of magnesium sulphate.*
3835. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A new and improved process for the manufacture and production of potassium carbonate and alumina.*
3836. A. H. Doran. *Improvements in rail chair keys.*
3838. C. S. Powell. *Railway signal wire midway compensator.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3161. General Rubber Co. *Improvements in rubber coagula or similar materials and processes for preparation of the same from latex for vulcanization.*
3194. General Rubber Co. *Treatment of rubber, rubber-like and similar materials.*
3519. A. T. Mirza. *An improved furnace or kiln for zinc oxide.*
3555. J. Nelson. *Process and apparatus for the "cracking" of hydrocarbon oils and the like.*
3745. G. H. Clevenger. *Electrolytic production of zinc.*
3746. G. H. Clevenger. *Electrolytic recovery of zinc.*
3762. O. Kahrs. *Driving arrangements for pivoted ships derricks.*
3764. E. A Ashcroft. *Improvements in the carbonization of coal, or the distillation and cracking of shales, peat, oils, pitches, or other carbonaceous materials,*

3768. W. W. Gowing. *Improved means for opening tins.*
3769. H. Bauchet. *Improvements in motor ploughs or tillers.*
3784. E. Moss. *Improvements in and relating to the raising, lowering and depth regulation of ploughs and other agricultural implements and vehicles.*
3785. F. C. Temple. *Automatic storm water separator.*
3786. C. Turner. *Improvements in processes of destructive distillation.*
3787. F. W. Schroeder. *Improvements in incandescent gas burners.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3521. Mohamed Kasim.
3533. Livingston.
3541. Wapshare.
3644. Echlin.
3669. Park.
3670. Chetty.
3672. Addis.
3673. Wheatley, Judge, Saxby and Farmer, Ld., Saxby and Farmer (India), Ld.

PATENTS SEALED.

3101. Gath.
3531. Desai.
3593. Ahmad.
3645. Smethurst.
3648. Porter and Arndt.
3649. Churchill.
3650. Parsons, The Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ld. and Aldis.
3651. Brownell.
3652. Meyer.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

320 of 1905. Societe Anonyme Westinghouse & Leblanc. (To 3 November 1919.)
126 of 1906. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld. (To 7 September 1919.)
147 of 1906. Kershaw & ors. (To 7 September 1919.)
47 of 1907. Bachmann. (To 4 September 1919.)
70 of 1908. Jost. (To 8 September 1919.)
202 of 1909. Edeleanu. (To 30 November 1919.)
212 of 1911. Judge & ors. (To 30 August 1919.)
479 of 1912. Addis. (To 5 September 1919.)
490 of 1912. Nolet. (To 9 September 1919.)
1171 of 1913. Evans. (To 9 September 1919.)
1177 of 1913. Ashford. (To 10 September 1919.)
1178 of 1913. Ashford. (To 10 September 1919.)
1864 of 1914. Haslam. (To 3 September 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1911.

575, (Heilmann).

1912.

278, (Davidson). 281, (Castles).

1914.

1687, (Risdon). 1688, (Julian). 1689, (Stuart American Products Co.). 1690, (Stuart American Products Co.). 1691, (Mrs. Wilson). 1692, (Bennett & anr.).

EXTENSION OF COPYRIGHT IN DESIGNS.

Class 5. No. 921 of 1913. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., of St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. November 3, 1913. (Copyright in design extended for five years.)

Class 7. No. 920 of 1913. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., of St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. November 3, 1913. (Copyright in design extended for five years.)

DESIGN ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

From 2nd to 7th September 1918.

Class 4. No. 7787. Siemens Brothers Dynamo Works Ld., London England. August 22.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

Place	Office
AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price. R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—
M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—
M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—
M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangaloro (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—
M. Mohd. Arif, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—
M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 52, Ice Factory Lane, P. O. Entally.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorullah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Old Baitak Khana Road, Harrison Road P. O.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
*M. Mohamad Sharafat Ali, 27, Jhowtala Lane, Balligunge P. O.
M. Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.

CAWNPORE—
M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—
M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad

JHELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE—
M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.
M. Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C/o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

JULLUNDUR—
M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Rahon, Dist., Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—
M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—
M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow
M. Sh. Abdul Rabb, E(d) Section, No. 1 Barrack of 1/10th Middlesex Lines, Lucknow.

MADRAS—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—
M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only)
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).
M. Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2/4th Borders, Lower Gharial, Murree Hills

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—
M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

QUETTA—
M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College
M. Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B A., LL B., Sub Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI—
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl i Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

SUBATHU.—*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnaval, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—
Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Toppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stowartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS,

The 24th July 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. QUININE can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and CINCHONIDINE can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. QUINOIDINE or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid,* which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid,* are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system,* and are obtainable from the SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	„ 29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 30 „

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 12 „

(Only small quantities available when in stock.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs.	„ 6 „

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	„ 7 „
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form (when in stock) and Residual Alkaloids.	„ 4 „

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery (when in stock)	„ 7 „

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tin.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tin.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Rs.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	8	0

N.B.—**Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.**

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 10th September 1918

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 7th September 1918.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve.												Remarks.
				Coin and Bullion.									Securities (Purchase price).		Total.	
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions	In transit between India, England and H. M.'s Dominions		Silver Bullion held in the U S A and in transit therefrom				
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
Calcutta	5,31 000	39,95,00,765	40,00,31,765	3,16,02,139	3 52,81,803	4,61,86,168	12,35,865	...			.	8,62,19,000	(a) 9,99,99,946	(b) 75,99,00 104 (c)	1 06,04 25,025	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500. (b) Nominal value—R77,60,61,571 (c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3 Act XI of 1917 as amended by Act V of 1918.
Cawnpore	.	3,85,87,261	3,85,87,261	87 34,988	50,28,727	.		...		.		...			1,37,63,715	
Lahore	..	10,51,70,407	10,51,70,407	1,43 65 977	1,78,29,[illegible]39	..		..		...	..			.	3,21,95 2[illegible]6	
Bombay	6,62 400	51 00,12,178	51,06,74 578	4 23,68 851	13 55 07,[illegible] 5	1 [illegible] 52 378		...			.		...		19 64 58,294	
Karachi	.	4,91,20,[illegible]54	4,91,20,554	20,64 028	21,39,225		...			...					4[illegible] 03,253	
Madras	10,41,715	16,17,33,653	16,27,75,368	39 77 405	40,42,[illegible]63		..	...					...	.	80,19,691	
Rangoon	...	7,23 63,758	7,23,63,758	85,81,421	34 86,570					..		.		..	1,23,67,991	
	22,35,115	1,33 64,88,576	1,33,87,23,[illegible]91	11,19,94,812	20,33,14 912	6,47,68,546	12 35 865					8 62 19,000	9,99,99 946	75,99,00,104	1,32,74,33,185	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			1,13,90 506	Deduct—Amount due on [illegible] drawn by one Circle on another											1,00,000	
Total Circulation R			1,32,73,33,185										Total Reserve R		1,32 73 33 185	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 7th September 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 7th September 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Receipts in the North-West Frontier Province for March 1918 (Final) and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1917-18.

Revenue and Receipts.	Budget Estimate for 1917-18.			Receipts in March 1918 (Final).	Receipts from 1st April 1917 to 31st March 1918 (Final).		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land Revenue	...	22,77,000	22,77,000	60,114	...	22,06,066	22,06,066
II.—Opium	...	47,000	47,000	8,392	...	65,889	65,889
IV.—Stamps	...	7,25,000	7,25,000	85,723	...	7,29,269	7,29,269
V.—Excise	...	3,35,000	3,35,000	21,685	...	4,32,051	4,32,051
VI.—Provincial Rates	...	1,000	1,000	...	...	1,424	1,424
VII.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Income Tax	6,000	2,50,000	2,56,000	41,561	5,446	2,94,222	2,99,668
IX.—Forest	...	2,42,000	2,42,000	1,18,958	...	3,37,711	3,37,711
X.—Registration	...	45,000	45,000	5,649	...	55,259	55,259
XI.—Tribute from Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII.—Interest	30,000	...	30,000	1,551	29,713	...	29,713
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	...	2,30,000	2,30,000	22,524	...	2,31,821	2,31,821
XVIB.— Ditto —Jails	...	46,000	46,000	4,731	...	39,910	39,910
XVII.—Police	...	23,000	23,000	2,864	...	42,951	42,951
XIX.—Education	...	24,000	24,000	1,680	...	24,357	24,357
XXA.—Medical	...	1,000	1,000	730	...	895	895
XXB.—Sanitation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXIA.—Agriculture	...	6,000	6,000	7,799	...	8,042	8,042
XXIB.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	...	...	...	36	...	156	156
XXII.—Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.	...	23,000	23,000	2,595	...	26,182	26,182
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing	...	23,000	23,000	—4,373	...	13,862	13,882
XXV.—Miscellaneous	...	1,24,000	1,24,000	22,106	...	1,60,466	1,60,466
XXIX.—Irrigation—Major Works—Direct Receipts	9,03,000	4,08,000	13,11,000	2,19,635	7,78,912	4,88,447	12,67,359
XXX.—Irrigation—Minor Works and Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXXI.—Civil Works	...	1,59,000	1,59,000	33,618	...	1,75,692	1,75,692
Transfers between Imperial and Special Revenues	...	...		...	—8,03,981	+8,03,981	...
Total Revenue and Receipts	9,39,000	49,89,000	59,28,000	6,57,478	10,090	61,38,673	61,48,763
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	1,59,49,492	...	...	12,99,90,295
Total	...	...	...	1,66,06,970	...	...	13,61,39,058
Opening Cash Balance	...	...	...	(a) 27,16,515	...	...	(b) 23,71,420
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,93,23,485	...	...	13,85,10,478

(b) On 1st April 1917. (a) On 1st March 1918.

F. DUKOFF GORDON,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB,
LAHORE:
The 4th September 1918.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province for March 1918 (Final) and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1917-18.

EXPENDITURE.	Budget Estimate for 1917-18. Imperial.	Budget Estimate for 1917-18. Special	Budget Estimate for 1917-18. Total.	Disbursement in March 1918 (Final)	Disbursement from 1st April 1917 to 31st March 1918 (Final). Imperial.	Disbursement from 1st April 1917 to 31st March 1918 (Final). Special.	Disbursement from 1st April 1917 to 31st March 1918 (Final). Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and Drawbacks	14,000	13,000	27,000	2,711	11,677	11,676	23,353
2.—Assignments and Compensations	9,000	9,000	18,000	188	8,797	8,797	17,594
3.—Land Revenue	4,14,000	2,92,000	7,06,000	46,515	3,90,984	2,75,906	6,66,890
6.—Stamps	14,000	15,000	29,000	7,254	13,211	13,211	26,422
7.—Excise	9,000	8,000	17,000	1,886	8,149	8,149	16,298
10.—Income Tax	1,000	..	1,000	113	493	494	987
11.—Forest	70,000	71,000	1,41,000	56,418	76,937	76,938	1,53,875
12.—Registration	6,000	7,000	13,000	1,499	6,539	6,538	13,077
13.—Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	..	..	.	...	..	...
14.—Interest on other obligations	..	..	.	206	206	.	206
18.—General Administration	2,68,000	1,25,000	3,93,000	38,251	2,68,723	1,23,323	3,92,046
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	4,68,000	2,34,000	7,02,000	62,3[illegible]5	4,65,339	2,27,389	6,92,728
19B.— Ditto —Jails	1,51,000	1,52,000	3,03,000	34,441	1,70,799	1,70,800	3,41,599
20.—Police	12,50,000	12,49,000	24,99,000	2,38,670	12,85,941	12,85,940	25,71,881
22.—Education	3,16,000	3,15,000	6,31,000	41,651	2,96,841	2,96,841	5,93,682
23.—Ecclesiastical	57,000	..	57,000	5,669	61,316		61,316
24A.—Medical	1,01,000	85,000	1,86,000	—1,214	85,964	66,908	1,52,872
24B.—Sanitation	1,20,000	1,19,000	2,39,000	99,186	1,12,560	1,12,560	2,25,120
25.—Political	26,17,000	24,36,000	50,53,000	7,73,654	24,03,722	22,18,994	46,22,716
26A.—Agriculture	76,000	77,000	1,53,000	13,904	35,009	35,008	70,017
26B.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	4,000	5,000	9,000	1,152	5,739	5,739	11,478
27.—Territorial and Political Pensions	41,000	..	41,000	1,037	41,313		41,313
28.—Civil, Furlough and Absentee Allowances	..	..	..	.		..	..
29.—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	89,000	89,000	1,78,000	15,815	90,011	90,011	1,80,022
30.—Stationery and Printing	61,000	61,000	1,22,000	24,057	53,718	53,718	1,07,436
32.—Miscellaneous	21,000	21,000	42,000	6,523	20,290	20,289	40,579
33.—Famine Relief	..	.	.	..	..	...	...
36.—Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42.—Major Works—Working Expenses	13,18,000	2,88,000	16,06,000	2,46,270	5,46,772	1,58,361	7,05,133
43.—Minor Works and Navigation	24,000	25,000	49,000	51,2[illegible]0	37,076	37,076	74,152
45.—Civil Works	13,84,000	13,78,000	27,62,000	12,29,417	13,14,870	13,08,362	26,23,232
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	89,23,000	70,74,000	1,59,97,000	29,99,718	78,12,996	63,13,028	1,41,26,024
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	1,41,68,561	...	...	12,19,29,248
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,71,68,279	..	...	13,63,55,272
Balance on 31st March 1918	.	...	...	21,55,206	...	...	21,55,206
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,93,23,485	...	.	13,85,10,478

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL PUNJAB;
LAHORE,
The 4th September 1918

F. DUKOFF GORDON,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Receipts in the North-West Frontier Province for June 1918 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1918-19.

Revenue and Receipts.	Budget Estimate for 1918-19.			Receipts in June 1918.	Receipts from 1st April 1918 to 30th June 1918.		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land Revenue	3,000	23,44,000	23,47,000	79,436	...	1,09,000	1,09,000
II.—Opium	...	64,000	64,000	5,954	...	19,389	19,389
IV.—Stamps	...	7,47,000	7,47,000	59,017	...	1,80,689	1,80,689
V.—Excise	...	4,70,000	4,70,000	39,163	...	1,34,722	1,31,722
VI.—Provincial Rates	...	1,000	1,000	...	...	...	...
VII.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
VIII.—Income Tax	6,000	2,94,000	3,00,000	14,029	1,071	43,984	45,055
IX.—Forest	..	3,75,000	3,75,000	35,565	...	52,140	52,140
X.—Registration	...	50,000	50,000	3,963	...	13,711	13,711
XI.—Tribute from Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII.—Interest	47,000	...	47,000	1,609	6,678	...	6,678
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	...	2,28,000	2,28,000	14,980	...	55,198	55,198
XVIB.— Ditto —Jails	...	39,000	39,000	5,092	...	7,307	7,307
XVII.—Police	...	32,000	32,000	1,465	...	3,697	3,697
XIX.—Education	...	25,000	25,000	1,693	...	6,871	6,871
XXA.—Medical	...	1,000	1,000	4	...	56	56
XXB.—Sanitation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXIA.—Agriculture	...	11,000	11,000	26	...	139	139
XXIB.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	...	...	...	25	...	124	124
XXII.—Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.	...	28,000	28,000	2,262	...	6,836	6,836
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing	...	29,000	29,000	2,592	...	3,112	3,112
XXV.—Miscellaneous	...	1,54,000	1,54,000	4,088	...	20,418	20,418
XXIX.—Irrigation—Major Works—Direct Receipts	9,13,000	4,21,000	13,34,000	24,524	50,325	50,325	1,00,650
XXX.—Irrigation—Minor Works and Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXXI.—Civil Works	...	1,74,000	1,74,000	9,340	...	25,980	25,980
TOTAL REVENUE AND RECEIPTS	9,69,000	54,87,000	64,56,000	3,04,737	58,074	7,33,698	7,91,772
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	1,21,75,288	...	...	3,42,92,232
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,24,80,025	...	...	3,50,84,004
Opening Cash Balance	...	...	...	21,46,326(*b*)	..	...	21,55,206(*a*)
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,46,26,351	...	...	3,72,39,210

(*a*) On 1st April 1918. (*b*) On 1st June 1918.

F. DUKOFF GORDON,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB
LAHORE;
The 4th September 1918.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province for June 1918 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1918-19.

EXPENDITURE.	Budget Estimate for 1918-19.			Disbursement in June 1918.	Disbursement from 1st April 1918 to 30th June 1918.		
	Imperial.	Special.	TOTAL.		Imperial.	Special.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and Drawbacks	13,000	13,000	26,000	3,812	4,110	4,109	8,219
2.—Assignments and Compensations	9,000	9,000	18,000	9,286	4,906	4,907	9,813
3.—Land Revenue	4,26,000	3,01,000	7,27,000	49,612	96,588	68,580	1,65,168
6.—Stamps	14,000	15,000	29,000	1,597	2,173	2,174	4,347
7.—Excise	8,000	8,000	16,000	1,237	2,197	2,197	4,394
10.—Income Tax	2,000	2,000	4,000	64	100	101	201
11.—Forest	87,000	87,000	1,74,000	17,549	16,044	16,044	32,088
12.—Registration	6,000	7,000	13,000	1,149	1,806	1,805	3,611
13.—Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.—Interest on other obligations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18.—General Administration	2,75,000	1,40,000	4,15,000	33,936	61,395	28,575	89,970
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	4,77,000	2,39,000	7,16,000	59,617	1,15,814	54,880	1,70,694
19B.— Ditto —Jails	1,64,000	1,65,000	3,29,000	26,232	43,393	43,393	86,786
20.—Police	14,12,000	14,11,000	28,23,000	1,99,137	3,26,009	3,26,009	6,52,018
22.—Education	3,49,000	3,48,000	6,97,000	20,009	56,566	56,566	1,13,132
23.—Ecclesiastical	65,000	...	65,000	6,222	18,609	...	18,609
24A.—Medical	96,000	96,000	1,92,000	12,247	20,568	16,095	36,663
24B.—Sanitation	79,000	78,000	1,57,000	1,066	3,040	3,040	6,080
25.—Political	24,78,000	23,07,000	47,85,000	3,63,567	5,64,703	5,26,405	10,91,108
26A.—Agriculture	72,000	72,000	1,44,000	10,815	11,384	11,383	22,767
26B.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	5,000	6,000	11,000	929	1,321	1,321	2,642
27.—Territorial and Political Pensions	61,000	...	61,000	11,394	37,522	...	37,522
28.—Civil, Furlough and Absentee Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29.—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	98,000	97,000	1,95,000	16,103	27,276	27,275	54,551
30.—Stationery and Printing	68,000	67,000	1,35,000	11,119	9,932	9,933	19,865
32.—Miscellaneous	27,000	28,000	55,000	3,135	4,735	4,735	9,470
33.—Famine Relief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42.—Major Works—Working Expenses	12,34,000	3,06,000	15,40,000	65,185	58,686	58,686	1,17,372
43.—Minor Works and Navigation	25,000	25,000	50,000	20,042	11,218	11,218	22,436
45.—Civil Works	12,98,000	12,92,000	25,90,000	99,458	51,854	51,853	1,03,707
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	88,48,000	71,19,000	1,59,67,000	10,44,519	15,51,949	13,31,284	28,83,233
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	1,17,43,839	...	...	3,25,17,984
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,27,88,358	...	...	3,54,01,217
Balance on 30th June 1918	...	...	...	18,37,993	...	...	18,37,993
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,46,26,351	...	...	3,72,39,210

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB;
LAHORE,
The 4th September 1918.

F. DUKOFF GORDON,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 1ST TO 7TH SEPTEMBER 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for coinage transferred from Currency balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . . .	25	...	...	25	71	...	71	5	(a)154	...	1	160	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . .	...	...	...	...	52	...	52	...	(b)153	1	1	155	2	2	...	...	...	54

(a) { Includes 2 transferred from other Government Bullion.
{ Exclusive of 168 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) Exclusive of 23 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 12th Sep. 1918.

J. J. BOURKE, Lt.-Colonel, I.M.S.,
Offg. Master of the Mint.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 10th September 1918.

LIABILITIES.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up				2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund	2,26,00,000	0	0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* .	67,50,000	0	0	1,58,50,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments				67,50,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office	2,35,97,597	5	1			
Public Deposits at Branches	3,02,35,241	9	5	5,38,32,838	14	6
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches				35,66,89,636	3	2
Bank Post Bills, etc. . .				16,11,825	8	5
Sundries				19,15,580	0	10
RUPEES .				45,66,49,880	10	11

ASSETS.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities . .				7,09,75,531	0	0
Other authorized Investments .				1,41,93,214	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities .				15,07,84,914	9	5
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities				4,74,76,808	1	0
Bills discounted and purchased				2,20,47,811	10	10
Balances with other Banks .				47,70,222	6	8
Bullion				......		
Dead Stock				28,15,629	7	7
Stamps				12,063	11	2
Sundries				22,91,908	2	6
				31,53,68,163	1	2
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office*	6,91,95,270	2	7			
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches†	7,20,86,447	7	2	14,12,81,717	9	9
RUPEES .				45,66,49,880	10	11

		Rs.	A.	P.
* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value	Rs.	3,77,325	0	0
† Do do. do.	„	5,50,822	8	0
	Rs.	9,28,147	8	0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL: Calcutta, 12th September 1918.

H. FISHER, Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN, Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.

Percentage 34·12.

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, the 11th September 1918.

The Directors have made the following changes in the Bank's European Establishment :—

Mr. S. A. H. Sitwell, Inspector of Branches, to take over charge of Agra Branch as from the evening of the 7th September 1918, from Mr. S. B. Moultrie, granted privilege leave.

Mr. S. M. Gray, to be Agent at Clive Street Branch as from the 28th August 1918, *vice* Mr. E. J. Lapsley, transferred.

By order of the Directors,

N. H. Y. WARREN,

Secretary & Treasurer.

THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF COORG.

NOTIFICATION.

Bangalore, the 30th August 1918.

No. 66.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874 (XIV of 1874), and with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, the Chief Commissioner of Coorg is pleased to extend, to the District of Coorg, the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867 (XXV of 1867).

E. H. S. JAMES, Major,
Secretary to the Chief Commissioner.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 5th September 1918.

No. 6437-*Education*.—With reference to section 7 of the Indian Fisheries Act, IV of 1897, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to authorize the Ferry Darogha of Delhi District, for the time being, to exercise within the limits specified in the schedule annexed to Punjab Government Notification No. 960, dated the 8th November 1899, as amended by the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 353-C. & I., dated the 15th January 1917, the powers specified in the said section.

No. 6440-*Home*.—Mr. D. S. Hadow, Senior Superintendent of Police, Delhi, relinqu'shed charge of his duties on the forenoon of the 28th August 1918.

No. 6441-*Home*.—Mr. P. L. Orde, Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, assumed charge of the duties of the Senior Superintendent of Police, Delhi, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the forenoon of the 28th August 1918.

No. 6442-*Home*.—The services of Mr. D. S. Hadow, Senior Superintendent of Police, Delhi, are placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief with effect from the forenoon of the 28th August 1918, for employment with the Police Battalion.

The 6th September 1918.

No. 6487-*Home*.—Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. James, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Chief Medical Officer, Delhi, relinquished charge of his duties on the afternoon of the 31st August 1918.

No. 6488-*Home*.—Major H. T. Stack, R.A.M.C., assumed collateral charge of the duties of the Chief Medical Officer, Delhi, with effect from the afternoon of the 31st August 1918.

The 7th September 1918.

No. 6520-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 30th August 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	153	152	305	88	69	157	...	...	...	62	2	63	4	26	...	25	17	42	70·34	86·21
	Notified Area	3,673	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56·62	...
	Total	229,144	154	155	309	88	69	157	...	...	...	62	2	63	4	26	...	25	17	42	69·21	85·62

Dated Delhi the 7th September 1918.

No. 6523-C. & I.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi district at the close of the half month ending 31st August 1918.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.		ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.	
	Srs.	Chts.		Srs.	Chts.
			Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	10	0
Wheat, white	7	0	Maize	...	
Barley	10	0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	7	8
Rice — Best sort	3	0	Firewood	50	0
Rice — Common sort	4	0	Salt — Wholesale	...	
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)—Decrease in the rate is due to sowings.	4	0	Salt — Retail	13	12
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum) Do	4	0	Gur	5	8
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	...		Cotton (unginned)	...	
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	...		Bejhar	10	0

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 31st August 1918.

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82⅔ LBS OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.			ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees		
	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs	A.	P.
Rice, unhusked	...			Cotton seed	3	13	0
" husked	7	4	0	Ghi	70	0	0
Wheat, white	5	8	0	Flour (wheat)	5	11	0
Barley	3	12	0	Tobacco leaf (dry)	8	0	0
Oats	..			Turmeric (unground)	18	0	0
Jowar (Increase in the rates is due to sowing)	9	8	0	Salt, Sambhar	2	13	0
Bajra (Increase in the rates is due to sowing)	9	8	0	Raw hides (cow)	55	0	0
Maize	...			Bran	3	4	0
Gram	3	13	0	Grass (dry)	2	4	0
Arhar Dál	5	0	0	Bhusa (white)	1	12	0
Linseed	6	0	0	Jowar stalks	1	12	0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	5	12	0	Bengal coal	1	4	0
Poppy-seed	...			Kerosine oil (per tin) Victoria Brand	2	15	0
Til (jinjili seed) white	9	8	0	Plough bullocks, per pair	250	0	0
Sugar (raw), Gur	6	8	0	Sheep, per score	120	0	0
Cotton (cleaned)	...			Bejhar	3	13	0

Delhi, the 11th September 1918.

No. 6596-*Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), Maulvi Barkat Ali, Officiating Senior Sub-Judge, Delhi, is appointed a Magistrate of the 1st class in the Delhi District.

H. C. BEADON,

Offg. Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

II C

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 4th September 1918.

No. 3091-R.—In this office Notification No. 2339-R., dated the 27th June 1918, framing rules under section 43 of the Income Tax Act of 1918 (VII of 1918), the following amendments are made :—

1. *Substitute* the following for the existing rules under sections 20 and 21 :—

SECTION 20.

"Notices of demand referred to in section 20 on account of adjustments under section 19 shall be in form No. VI contained in the Appendix".

SECTION 21.

"The petition against adjustments referred to in section 21, sub-section 3 shall be in form VIII contained in the Appendix, and the statements contained therein shall be verified by the petitioner in the manner required by law for the verification of plaints under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908."

2. *Substitute* the following for the existing heading of form II.

"Return made by the Principal officer of every local authority under section 16 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1918."

Name and Designation of Local Authority ____________

3. Omit " (see rules 10 and 14) " in the heading of form No. III, and, " (see Rule 11) " in the heading of form VI.

4. *Expunge* the following in form III :—

(i) Capital letter 'A' with asterisk mark and the connected footnote. "Strike out the portion that may be unnecessary."

(ii) "The whole portion marked 'B' with asterisk mark and the connected footnote." "Strike out the portion that may be unnecessary."

5. *Omit* the various entries from "Employer's name" down to the entry about "Agent, Trustee or Executor, etc" in form IV.

6. *Omit* the words "is liable to assessment and" in the 3rd and 4th line of instruction No. 12 in notes of explanation under form IV.

7. *Cancel* forms Nos. V and VII.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

Secretary.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

NOTIFICATION.

Mount Abu, the 5th September 1918.

No. 4348.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the second proviso to Section 2 of the Probate and Administration Act, 1881 (V of 1881), as applied to the District of Abu and of all other powers enabling him in this behalf, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana is pleased to authorize the Court of the District Judge, Abu, to receive applications for probate or letters of administration within the District of Abu.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Ziarat, the 7th September 1918.

No. 1545-Z.—Reverend R. MacOmish, Chaplain, Church of Scotland, is appointed Chaplain of St. Andrew's Church, Quetta, with effect from the afternoon of the 5th August 1918.

By order,

R. H. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Mount Abu, the 5th September 1918.

No. 1165—1274.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause C (3) of section 2 of the Ajmer Land and Revenue Regulation, II of 1877, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to invest Lala Jaigopal, Registrar of Co-operative Societies in Ajmer-Merwara, with the powers of a Revenue Officer for the purposes of Part II and section 106 of the said Regulation.

No. 1166—1274.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to invest Lala Jaigopal, Registrar of Co-operative Societies in Ajmer-Merwara, with the ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the 1st Class to be exercised within the limits of Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 1167—1274.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 37 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to invest Lala Jaigopal, Registrar of Co-operative Societies in Ajmer-Merwara, being a Magistrate of the 1st Class, with power to try summarily the offences mentioned in section 260 of the said Code.

No. 1168—1274.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 357 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to direct that in criminal cases of the class referred to in section 356 of the said Code tried by Lala Jaigopal, Registrar of Co-operative Societies and Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer-Merwara, the evidence of each witness shall be taken down by that officer in the English language only.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

Abu, the 5th September 1918.

No. 1175—156-A.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 31 of Act I of 1871 (The Cattle Trespass Act) as amended by Act I of 1891, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased—

(1) to transfer to the Municipal Committees of Ajmer, Beawar and Kekri in the district of Ajmer-Merwara, the functions of the Magistrate of the district under sections 5, 6, 12, 14 and 17 and of the Local Government under section 18 of the said Act within the local areas subject to the jurisdiction of the said Committees ;

(2) to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of the said Act from pounds within the said local areas shall be placed to the credit of the Municipal Fund concerned.

The 9th September 1918.

No. 1192-1098.—The following corrections are hereby made in the list of medicinal preparations of cocaine published in Notification No. 3533, dated the 16th October 1916 :—

(1) For item 3 the following should be substituted :—

" Ampoules containing not more than ⅓rd grain of cocaine each in admixture with Adrenalin, Memisine or Epinine."

(2) The words " when labelled by the makers as " should be deleted against item 4 to 9 and 12.

(3) For item 13 the following should be substituted :—

" Other preparations containing cocaine or other derivatives of coca in admixture with other drugs, containing in the aggregate not more than such quantity of cocaine, hydrochloride or other derivative of coca per tablet, trochiscum pastille, solube, sterule, enule, lamella or fluid drachm, or so blended, as to render it impossible for any such preparation to be taken for the effects of cocaine or any other derivative of coca alone."

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Abu, the 9th September 1918.

No. 1199-1426.—The following finance statements of the Central (Co-operative) Banks in Ajmer-Merwara for the quarter ending the 30th June 1918, are published for information :—

CENTRAL BANKS.

Quarterly Finance Statements commencing from 1st April to 30th June 1918.

PART I.

Liabilities and Quasi-Liabilities. Assets and Quasi-Assets.

Name of Bank.	Liabilities: Outside the Movement: Deposits, fixed current or savings bank, by non-members or by members in an individual capacity.	Outside the Movement: Debentures.	Outside the Movement: Overdrafts from outside banks, e.g., Presidency or Joint Stock.	Outside the Movement: Other items.	Within the Movement: Fixed deposits or loans received from Societies or Central Banks or Provincial Bank.	Within the Movement: Drawn portion of cash credit with Provincial Bank.	Within the Movement: Savings bank or current accounts held in favour of Societies or Central Banks.	Within the Movement: Reserve fund of bank itself.	Within the Movement: Paid-up share capital.	Within the Movement: Other items.	Undrawn liabilities, e.g., cash credit accounts guaranteed by the Provincial Banks to Central Banks or to Societies and by Central Banks to other Central Banks or Societies: To cover deposits.	Undrawn liabilities: For loans transaction.	Assets: Outside the Movement: Cash in hand and in outside banks.	Outside the Movement: Government paper.	Outside the Movement: Post office savings bank deposits.	Outside the Movement: Other investments of a liquid nature in outside concerns.	Undrawn balance of assured cash credit: With Presidency or Joint Stock Bank.	Undrawn balance of assured cash credit: With Provincial Bank.	Within the Movement: Loans to Agricultural Societies.	Within the Movement: Loans to Non-Agricultural Societies.	Within the Movement: Loans or deposits due to the Central Bank by the Provincial Bank or other Central Banks.	Within the Movement: Loans and deposits due to Provincial by Central Banks	Within the Movement: Uncalled share capital.	Within the Movement: Guaranteed share capital.	Within the Movement: Other investments inside the movement.	Net profit of past year.	Rates of interest on which money is usually: Borrowed.	Rates of interest: Lent.	Last dividend declared.	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	%	%	%	
Ajmer Central Bank, Ld.	6,49,366	...	...	...	...	...	6,839	25,854	1,00,000	3,583	...	...	1,27,900	19,677	..	.	...	...	5,91,635	...	...	...	...	...	81,675	...	5 6	9 10	12	
Nasirabad Co-operative Bank, Ld.	43,262	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,190	19,275	...	...	...	8,374	...	...	...	...	...	55,556	..	...	...	...	..	2,365	...	6 6½ 7	9 10	9	
Kekri Central Bank, Ld.	25,292	...	...	...	...	...	...	432	4,925	...	...	...	4,875	...	...	...	...	..	26,812	...	...	...	...	...	567	...	6 7 7½ 8	9 10	12	
Total Ajmer Circle	7,17,920	...	...	...	...	..	6,839	27,476	1,24,200	3,583	...	...	1,41,150	19,677	...	...	...	...	6,77,003	...	...	...	...	...	84,607	...	...	...	...	
Beawar Central Bank, Ld.	2,68,709	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,130	1,00,000	...	...	...	36,848	3,000	3,022	...	...	...	3,43,788	...	...	...	...	...	10,070	...	6 6½ 7½ 8	10	12	
Total Merwara Circle.	2,68,709	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,130	1,00,000	...	...	...	36,848	3,000	3,022	...	...	...	3,43,788	...	...	...	...	...	10,070	...	...	...	...	
GRAND TOTAL	9,86,629	...	...	...	...	...	6,839	36,606	2,24,200	3,583	...	...	1,77,998	22,677	3,022	...	...	...	10,20,791	...	...	...	...	...	94,677	...	...	...	...	

CENTRAL BANKS.

PART II.

Name of Bank.	Deposits or debentures of the kind dealt with in columns 2 and 3 of Part I.						Repayment of loans by societies.		
	On current or savings bank account.	Deposits for not more than three months.	Other deposits and debentures falling due: In twelve months from commencement of present quarter.	In next 12 months.	In 12 months following.	In subsequent years.	Estimated: In twelve months from commencement of present quarter.	Estimated: In next twelve months.	Actual in 12 months preceding present quarter.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ajmer Central Bank, Ld.	6,889	...	6,01,834	43,282	...	1,250	4,80,000	50,000	2,49,948
Nasirabad Co-operative Bank, Ld.	...	...	28,337	11,225	3,700	...	20,556	30,000	19,833
Kekri Central Bank, Ld.	...	...	22,292	2,000	1,000	...	25,000	4,555	8,431
Total Ajmer Circle	6,889	...	6,55,163	56,507	4,700	1,250	5,25,556	84,555	2,78,212
Beawar Central Bank, Ld.	...	...	94,771	89,653	84,285	...	1,03,000	1,23,000	48,097
Total Merwara Circle	...	..	94,771	89,653	84,285	...	1,03,000	1,23,000	48,097
GRAND TOTAL	6,889	...	7,50,234	146,160	88 985	1,250	6,28,556	2,07,555	3,26,309

NOTE TO PART II.—When deposits are taken on a certain term of notice :—
if the notice required is for not more than 3 months, they should be shown under column 3,
if the notice is for not more than a year, they should be shown under column 4,
if the notice is for a year, should be shown under column 5, and
if for longer periods, under columns 6 and 7.

PART III.

Name of Bank.	Portion of deposits or debentures of the kind dealt with in columns 2 and 3 of Part I falling due in each quarter in twelve months from commencement of present quarter (4th column of Part II).				Repayment of loans by Societies estimated in each quarter in twelve months from commencement of present quarter (column 8 of Part II).			
	I Quarter.	II Quarter.	III Quarter.	IV Quarter.	I Quarter.	II Quarter.	III Quarter.	IV Quarter.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ajmer Central Bank, Ld.	2,91,934	1,00,575	1,17,356	94,969	25,000	2,50,000	50,000	1,55,000
Nasirabad Co-operative Bank, Ld.	8,878	8,717	7,290	3,422	9,000	4,556	...	7,000
Kekri Central Bank, Ld.	2,432	1,060	10,000	..	3,000	1,500	2,150	...
Total Ajmer Circle	3,03,044	1,10,382	1,43,646	98,391	37,000	2,56,056	52,150	1,62,000
Beawar Central Bank, Ld.	34,959	25,830	19,242	14,740	10,000	40,000	8,000	45,000
Total Merwara Circle	34,959	25,830	19,242	14,740	10,000	40,000	8,000	45,000
GRAND TOTAL	3,38,003	1,36,212	1,62,888	1,13,131	47,000	2,96,056	60,150	2,07,000

JAIGOPAL,
Extra Assistant Commissioner in charge Co-operative Societies, Ajmer-Merwara.

By order,
B. J. GLANCY,
for First Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent, Rajputana,
and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 7th September 1918.

No. 4020—In exercise of the power conferred on him by clause (*d*) of sub-section (1) of section 102 of the Quetta Municipal Law, 1896, the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan is pleased to make the following amendment in the rules regulating the Provident Fund for employés of the Quetta Municipality promulgated with his Notification No. 5885, dated 1st December 1909 :—

"Substitute the following for rule 1 (1) :—

"Salary" means "monthly salary and does not include travelling or conveyance allowance."

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,
First Assistant.

AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 6th September 1918.

No. 1296-*B*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 30 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, as applied to Administered Areas in Central India, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to invest Major J. Frizelle, Cantonment Magistrate, Nowgong, with power to try as a Magistrate all offences within the said Cantonment not punishable with death.

The 9th September 1918.

No. 2893-*D*.—The services of Lieutenant C. H. Marsh, I.C.S., I.A.R.O., Cantonment Magistrate, Mhow, are replaced at the disposal of the Army Department with effect from the date of his relinquishing charge as Cantonment Magistrate.

By order,
H. R. LYNCH BLOSSE,
Offg. First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India.

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Camp Simla, the 9th September 1918.

No. *C*.-340—Mr. Judah Hyam, Veterinary Overseer, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, is granted privilege leave for one month, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 9th September 1918.

No. *C*.-341—Mr. L. S. Joseph, Veterinary Assistant, Pusa, is appointed to act as Veterinary Overseer, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, during the absence of Mr. Judah Hyam.

J. MACKENNA,
Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India.

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta the 3rd September 1918.

No. 7.—Mr. T. N. Kunzru, Assistant Engineer, passed the Professional examination prescribed in paragraphs 639 to 648, Chapter VII, State Railway Construction Code, held on 20th August 1918.

E. A. S. BELL,
Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled.

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of the Adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
541—1916	*Re* Dowing Ambosta *alias* Basta	Portuguese	53, Mazagone	A Fitter in the Bombay Port Trust	14th	September	1916.
562—1916	„ Sewa Kaloo Ghadhi	Hindu	No. 102, Coppersmith Lane, Mazagone	A Fitter in the employ of Messrs. Alcock Ashdown & Co.	21st	„	„
563—1916	„ Vachraj Dhanji Sha	„	Kadia Molla	Lately a Grocer under the name of Mohanlal Vashraj and now unemployed.	„	„	„
573—1916	„ Rustomji Byramji Mirza	Parsi	Chinchpokly	Lately a Fireman and Turner in the B., B. & C. I. Railway and now unemployed.	25th	„	„
612—1916	„ Ramchandra Pentoo Komti Kamati	Hindu	House Nos. 1 & 1A—2 & 241, Bhandari Street, Durghadevi Road.	Lately a Contractor of Theatrical Performances and now unemployed.	23rd	October	„
187—1918	„ Mahomedbhai Abdin Peerbhai	Mahomedan	Centre Road, Colaba Reclamation	Trading in his own name as well as in the name of M. A. Peerbhai.	24th	April	1918.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 3rd day of September 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909).

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
416—1918	Richards Valentine Johnson	Anglo-Indian	Byculla, Delisle Road, Bombay	Examiner in the Government Central Press	3rd	September	1918	3rd	September	1918
415—1918	Chhagan Dulabh Banna	Hindu	Marine Lines, 3rd Lane, Bombay.	Tailor in the employ of Jamsedji Manekji Kapadia.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
417—1918	Ahmed Baba Sayed	Mahomedan	Byculla, Agripada, Bombay	Hawker in glass bangles	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
418—1918	Suleman Vira Ghachi	,,	Nawapada, Bandra	Lately dealer in oil in partnership with Vira Akub in the name of Vira Akub at Khetwadi and now hawker in oil in the Bombay City.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
419—1918	Balkrishna Shivram Mahatie	Hindu	Parel, Bombay	Clerk in the employ of Messrs. Richardson and Cruddas.	4th	,,	,,	4th	,,	,,
420—1918	Mariano Salvador Remedios	East Indian	Lower Parel, Bombay	Clerk in the B. B. & C. I. Railway, Fort	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
421—1918	Laxumon Atmaram Gardy	Hindu	Lalwadi, Parel, Bombay	Jobber in the Finlay Mills, Ltd.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
422—1918	Shaik Amir Shaik Pirco	Mahomedan	Elphinstone Road, Bombay	Painter in the B. B. & C. I. Railway Company's Workshop, Parel.	5th	,,	,,	5th	,,	,,
423—1918	John Mathew Sayce	Anglo-Indian	Telegraph Quarters, Wandley Road, Bombay.	Telegraphist in Government Central Telegraph Office, Bombay	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
424—1918	Abbrahm Poonja Khoja *alias* Moomna.	Mahomedan	Khadak, Bombay	Lately supplier and repairer of Kitson lights and now unemployed.	6th	,,	,,	6th	,,	,,
425—1918	Dunichand Parashram Jesing	Hindu	Dawnji Street, Bhuleshwar, Bombay.	Lately speculator in cotton at Karachi and Bombay and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
426—1918	Gajanam Pandurang Bhojnay	,,	No. 160, Bara Bazar, Bombay	Clerk in the Bombay Port Trust	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
427—1918	Manuel Baptist Matray	East Indian	Porbowdy, Parel, Bombay	Sub-Inspector in the Bombay Municipality	7th	,,	,,	7th	,,	,,

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,

Bombay, this 7th day of September 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 61 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 27th August 1918.

In the matter of Kalika Kahar, Durwan of Messrs. Finlay, Fleming & Co., Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Kalika Kahar an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 26th day of August 1918.

CASE No. 110 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 28th August 1918.

In the matter of S. E. M. Abdul Kader, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by S. E. M. Abdul Kader, Stall-Keeper, No. 74, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 11th day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said S. E. M. Abdul Kader.

CASE No. 131 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 23rd August 1918.

In the matter of Bibhubiti Bhesan Dutta, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Bibhubiti Bhesan Dutta, at present a civil prisoner in Central Jail, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Bibhubiti Bhesan Dutta.

CASE No. 132 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 23rd August 1918.

In the matter of X. De'Silva, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by X. De'Silva, Sign board painter, No. 110, Montgomery Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said X. De'Silva.

CASE No. 133 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 26th August 1918.

In the matter of Golan Mulla Sircar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Golan Mulla Sircar, Leather Merchant, of No. 68, Maung Khine Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Golan Mulla Sircar.

CASE No. 134 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 26th August 1918.

In the matter of Kona Pana Vana Nagoor Guny, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Kona Pana Vana Nagoor Guny, of No. 39, Keighly Street, Rangoon, on the 26th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Kona Pana Vana Nagoor Guny.

CASE No. 135 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 27th August 1918.

In the matter of P. L. T. Shunmugam Pillay, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by P. L. T. Shunmugam Pillay, No. 25, 120th Street, Rangoon, on the 26th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said P. L. T. Shunmugam Pillay.

CASE No. 136 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 27th August 1918.

In the matter of Maung Ba Than and Ma Pu, Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Ba Than and Ma Pu of Naikban Quarter, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 27th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Ba Than and Ma Pu.

CASE No. 137 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 27th August 1918.

In the matter of Booka Nagaya Maistry, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Booka Nagaya Maistry, Cooly Maistry of No. 54, Mogul Street, Rangoon, on the 27th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Booka Nagaya Maistry.

CASE No. 138 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 29th August 1918.

In the matter of K Vellayan, Insolvent

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by K. Vellayan, Cooly of 59th Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of August 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said K. Vellayan.

CASE No. 139 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1918.

In the matter of Maung Po Thin, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Thin, residing at No. 22, Dawnagyaung Quarter, Pazundaung, Rangoon, on the 4th day of September 1918 an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Thin.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 119 of 1918.

Lachmi Narain, son of Hans Raj Mohesri, Mahajan of Sankerya in Ajmer District, Applicant, Insolvent,

against

		Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Thakur Inder Singh, Istimrardar, Gulgaon, Kekri	500	0	0
2	Gulab Chand Hazari Mal, Mahajan, Kekri	150	0	0
3.	Ram Dass, son of Ram Nath, Mahajan, Khawas District, Kekri	500	0	0
4.	Kesri Mal Mehta, Gulgaon	150	0	0
5.	Bach Raj Halwai of Khawas	100	0	0
6.	Ram Sukh, Mahajan, Mahesri, Khawas	70	0	0
7.	Kalian Mal, son of Miran Baxsh, Mahajan of Kekri	42	0	0
8.	Kishenlal, Mahajan of Kekri	80	0	0
9.	Magni Ram, son of Narsingh Das, Deolia Kalan	125	0	0

The Insolvent has filed an application under section 3 of Act III of 1907 and the application will be heard on the 20th September 1918 at 11 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they either must appear in person or through an authorised agent.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this 17th day of August 1918.

No. 120 OF 1918.

Gopal, son of Kishna Balai, of Sankerya, in Kekri Circle (Ajmer), Applicant Insolvent,

against

		Rs	A.	P.
1.	Thakur Inder Singh of Gulgaon	500	0	0
2.	Dhannalal, son of Chitaimal Patwi, Mahajan of Kekri	450	0	0
3.	Rajmal Bakhtamamal Khawas	550	0	0
4.	Ram Chander Sri Lal, Brahman, Kekri . . .	70	0	0
5.	Nand Ram, son of Ram Kishen Khawas . . .	30	0	0
6.	Mahadeo, son of Ram Chander, Brahman, Kekri . .	90	0	0
7.	Ram Chander, son of Raghnath, Mahajan, Kekri .	80	0	0

Creditors

In the above case the applicant has filed an application, under section 11 of Act 3 of 1907, and the application will be heard on the 21st September 1918 at 11 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they either must appear in person or through an authorised agent to oppose the application.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 17th day of August 1918.

No. 128 OF 1918.

Ajmer Khan, son of Pir Khan, Pathan of Ajmer . . . Applicant Insolvent,

against

		Rs	A.	P.
1.	Rampertap, son of Hardeo, Mahajan, Agerwala of Ajmer	1,200	0	0
2.	Chetamal, son of Kajarimal, Mahajan of Ajmer . .	770	0	0

Creditors

In the above case the petitioner has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907, and the application will be heard on the 23rd September 1918 at 11 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they either must appear in person or through an authorised agent to oppose the application. In default of appearance the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 17th day of August 1918.

S. ABDUL WAHED KHAN,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

No. 201 OF 1910

Dated the 5th September 1918.

Re Henry Patrick Blackburn.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 14th day of January 1919, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 119 OF 1917.

Dated the 5th September 1918.

Re Manmatha Nath Roy.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 3rd day of December 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 182 OF 1918.

Dated the 7th September 1918.

Re Mohammed Din and Kaimuddin, a partnership firm in shoes and slippers, lately carried on at No. 9, Chandney 2nd Lane in the town of Calcutta, the partners whereof being Mohammed Din, residing at Dalwan, Jhelum, in the Punjab, and Kaimuddin, residing at No. 9, Chandney 2nd Lane aforesaid, both formerly traders, but at present of no occupation.

Ex parte the debtor.

On the 31st day of August 1918 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,

Official Assignee of Calcutta.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 4th September 1918.

No. 3377-G.—Major A. W. Daldy, I.A., Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for sixty days, with effect from the 13th August 1918.

No. 3378-G.—Lieutenant J. Luck, I.A.R.O., attached to the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for forty-seven days, with effect from the 13th August 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,

Military Accountant-General.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 14th September 1918.

No. 788.—The following promotions are made with effect from the 14th September 1918, *vice* Mr. J. Smith, Deputy Superintendent, retired :—

Mr J. H. Nichol, Deputy Superintendent on Rs. 650 per mensem, to be Deputy Superintendent on Rs. 800 per mensem.

Mr. W. Newland, Assistant Superintendent on the Seconded List, to be Deputy Superintendent on the same List *vice* Mr. J. H. Nichol, promoted.

Mr. W. M. Gorman, Officiating Deputy Superintendent, to be Deputy Superintendent, sub. *pro tem. vice* Mr. W. Newland, Deputy Superintendent on the Seconded List.

No. 789.—Mr. M. C. Petters will continue to officiate as Deputy Superintendent from 14th September 1918, *vice* Mr. Syed Aulad Hossein, K.B., Deputy Superintendent, on leave.

No. 790.—Mr. J. O'B. Donaghey, Extra Assistant Superintendent, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent with effect from the 14th September 1918, *vice* Mr. T. W. Babonau, Deputy Superintendent, on leave.

S. G. BURRARD, Colonel, R. E.,

Surveyor General of India.

BENARES HINDU UNIVERSITY.

List of candidates who have passed the Praveshika Examination held in July 1918.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of Pathshala.	Passed in Division.
1	Uma Kant Sharma . . .	Ranvira Sanskrit Pathshala.	II.
8	Keshava Deo Sharma Joshi . .	Ditto.	II.
15	Janki Vallabha Pant . . .	Ditto.	III.
16	Jiva Nand Sharma . . .	Ditto.	III.
22	Buddhi Vallabha Pandeya . .	Ditto.	II.
23	Beni Madhava Tripathi . . .	Ditto.	II.
32	Ramadhar Pandey	Ditto.	II.
33	Rama Priya Ojha	Ditto.	II.
49	Trilochan Joshi	Ditto.	II.

List of candidates who have passed the M.A. (Previous) Examination, held in July 1918.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
	History.		
5	Asutosh Sarkar	Central Hindu College, Benares.	III.
	Sanskrit.		
7	Batuk Nath	Ditto	II.

The following candidate has passed the M.A. (Final) Examination, held in July 1918.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
	History.		
1	Ganga Shankar Mishra . .	Central Hindu College, Benares.	II.

BRAJ NARAIN GURTU,
Registrar.

Benares,
The 10th September 1918.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

It is hereby notified that treasure consisting of gold coins (of which only 19 are forthcoming) hidden in a mud pot buried in the house belonging to Madireddi Chenna Asethamma of Thakkallapalli hamlet of Puthir, Taopatri Taluk, was discovered by Madiga Nagadu of the same village on or about 20th November 1917. The 19 gold coins recovered from the said Asethamma weigh Rs. 4-10-0 and are approximately valued at Rs. 90.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by duly authorised agent before the Collector of Anantapur on Thursday, 5th February 1919, at 11 A. M. at Anantapur in view of the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

(*Illegible*),
for Collector.

ANANTAPUR COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
Dated 5th September 1918.

It is hereby notified for general information that under rule 32 of the election rules made under section 138(*a*) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act B. C. Act, III of 1885, as amended by B. C. Act V of 1908, Saturday the 21st December 1918, is fixed for holding a by-election for electing a member of the Diamond-Harbour Local Board in the District Board in the District of 24-Parganas to represent Thana Diamond-Harbour in the place of Babu Naran Chandra Mondal, deceased.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,
Magistrate, 24-Parganas.

24-PARGANAS MAGISTRACY,
Alipur, the 12th September 1918.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from No. 40 (Divisional Signal) Company, Sappers and Miners, dated at Poona, this 14th day of August 1918.

Number, Rank, and Name—11233, Spr., Egglestone, William C.
Age—26 years.
Height—5 feet 8 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, sallow; hair, brown (light); eyes, blue.
Trade—Glass bottle maker.
Date of enlistment—12th September 1911 in 2nd Durham Light Infantry.
Place of Enlistment - Sunderland.
Parish and county in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—8-30 P.M., 14th August 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Poona.
Marks—Inclined to squint, clean shaven, shifty expression.
Under seven years' service.

C. W. TURNER, Major,
No. 40 (Divisional Signal) Company, Sappers and Miners.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Anglo-Indian Battery of Artillery, dated at Rawalpindi, this 6th day of September 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—661, Gr. Meyers H.
Age—22 years 8 months.
Height—5 feet 7½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black.
Trade—Clerk.
Date of Enlistment—16th April 1918.
Place of Enlistment— Calcutta.
Parish and County in which born—Simla.
Date of Desertion or absence—Tattoo, 2nd August 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.
Marks—Nil.
On Duty.
Under six months' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Anglo-Indian Battery of Artillery dated at Rawalpindi, this 6th day of September 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—673, Gr., D'Cruze, C. W.
Age—20 years 11 months.
Height—5 feet 4½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black.
Trade—Subway Inspector.
Date of enlistment—21st July 1918.
Place of enlistment—Calcutta.
Parish and County in which born—Sealdah.
Date of Desertion or absence—8th August 1918 6 A.M. Parade.
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.
Marks—Brown irregular birth mark on R. Buttock.
Tattoo:—Woman's head wearing a hat. R. forearm.
On Duty.
Under six month's service.

H. F. PRIDEAUX, 2nd-Lieut., for Capt., R.G.A.,
Commanding Depot Anglo-Indian Battery.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Detachment 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, dated at Kirkee, this 7th day of September 1918.

Number, Rank, and Name—8071, Pte., Edmunds, W. (9th R. Warwicks Regt.)
Age—24 years.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark.
Trade—Turner and Fitter.
Date of Enlistment—3rd September 1914.
Place of Enlistment—Birmingham.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—1st September 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Kirkee.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Detachment 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, dated at Kirkee, this 7th day of September 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—21506, Pte., Webb, Frank. (9th R. Warwicks Regt.)
Age—21 years 7 months.
Height—5 feet 6¾ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark.
Trade—Labourer.
Date of Enlistment—2nd March 1916.
Place of Enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—1st September 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Kirkee.
Under three years' service.

D. I. SMITHSON, Major,
Commanding Detachment 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Agra, the 20th July 1918.

No. 92.—Mr. Bijay Krishna De, Assistant Superintendent, Sambhar Lake Division, is granted privilege leave for 3 months from the 3rd August 1918.

The 23rd August 1918.

No. 127.—The following acting promotions and reversions of officers in the Northern India Salt Revenue Department are ordered during the month of July 1918:—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
1. In the vacancy caused by the appointment as General Manager of Salt Mines of Mr. F. D. Reid, Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800 (acting in Rs. 900 grade up to 17th July 1918 and from 21st July 1918) from 27th February 1917—				
Mr. Lakhmir Singh, Sardar Bahadur.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 900.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Reversion . .	18th.
Mr. Lakhmir Singh, Sardar Bahadur.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 900.	Promotion . .	21st.
2. In the vacancy caused by the absence on combined leave of Mr. P. C. Scott O'Connor, Deputy Commissioner, from 13th May 1917—				
Mr. F. D. Reid .	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 900.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Reversion . .	18th.
Mr. H. A. R. Lyon .	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 900.	Promotion . .	18th.
3. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 3 months' privilege leave of Mr. E. D. Beatson, Superintendent (acting Assistant Commissioner), from 16th April 1918 to 15th July 1918—				
Mr. E. D. Wilson .	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion . .	16th.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Do. . .	1st.
Mr. R. Aers . .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st.
Mr. Ghulam Akber Khan.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 3rd grade	Reversion . .	16th.
4. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 2 months and 30 days' privilege leave of Mr. A. G. O. Howard, Superintendent, from 18th May 1918—				
Mr. A. David . .	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st.
5. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 2 months' privilege leave of Mr. C. H. Jeffery-Orchard, I.S.O., Assistant Commissioner, on Rs. 1,000 from 18th May 1918 to 17th July 1918—				
Mr. H. A. R. Lyon .	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 1,000.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Reversion . .	18th.
Mr. A. D. C. McIver .	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Do. . .	18th.
Mr. R. Aers . .	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	1st.
Mr. A. David . .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st.
Mr. Sheoraj Nath Koul	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 2nd grade	Reversion . .	18th.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from

6. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Agra to Pachbadra of Mr. E. D. Beatson, Superintendent (acting Assistant Commissioner), from 16th to 24th July 1918—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. E. D. Wilson	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Promotion	16th.
Mr. R. Aers	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	16th.
Mr. Gholam Akber Kkan.	Inspector, 3rd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	16th.

7. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Sambhar to Sultanpur Salt Works of Mr. A. D. C. McIver, Superintendent, from 18th to 24th July 1918—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. A. David	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion	18th.
Mr. Sheoraj Nath Koul	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	18th.

8. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Jatta to Kohat of Mr. H. A. H. Scott, Superintendent, on 19th and 20th July 1918—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. Ghulam Husain Khan Sahib.	Inspector, 1st grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion	19th.

9. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 1½ months' privilege leave of Mr. H. A. R. Lyon, Assistant Commissioner, on Rs. 500—30—800 (acting in Rs. 900 grade from 18th July 1918), from 21st July 1918—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. F. D. Reid	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 900.	Promotion	21st.
Mr. H. A. H. Scott	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Do.	21st.
Mr. Ghulam Husain, Khan Sahib.	Inspector, 1st grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	21st.
Mr. A. David	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	25th.

10. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Sultanpur Salt Works to Khewra of Mr. Hargobind Singh, Assistant Superintendent, sub. *pro tem.*, from 25th July 1918—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. Ghulam Akber Khan.	Inspector, 3rd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion	25th.

11. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Pachbadra to Agra of Mr. Lakhmir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Assistant Commissioner, on Rs. 500—30—800 (acting in Rs. 900 grade from 21st July 1918), from 25th July 1918—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
Mr. G. W. C. Lisle	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 900.	Promotion	25th.
Mr. E. D. Wilson	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 500—30—800.	Do.	25th.
Mr. R. Aers	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	25th.
Mr. Sheoraj Nath Koul	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	25th.

(F. 439 P. of 1918.)

No. 130.—Mr. N. Daly, Superintendent, Malgin Circle, Kohat Mines Division, is granted privilege leave for 2 months from the 11th August 1918.

J. C. FERGUSSON,

Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL OF FORESTS.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 10th September 1918.

No. 716-226-4.—Mr. Basant Lal Gupta, M.Sc., was appointed as Assistant to the Forest Botanist at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, on probation on the 1st March 1918, and is now confirmed in his appointment with effect from that date.

G. S. HART,
Inspector General of Forests.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 5th September 1918.

No. 1661-*s*-*Ap*.—Mr. Becharam Basu, Superintendent of post offices, 1st grade, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 24th August 1918.

Mr. Nritya Gopal Dutta Gupta, Head Clerk, Calcutta General Post Office, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. Becharam Basu, or until further orders.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 10th September 1918.

No. 1159-*s*-*E*.-*E*.—The following officiating promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. C. P. Milner .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	1st August 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 10th September 1918.

No. 5172-*T*.—Mr. H. Sur reverts to the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch with effect from the 5th September 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

REGISTERED No. C. 696

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

STOLEN.

The undermentioned Government Promissory Notes of the value aggregating Rs. 10,500 originally standing in the names of Toolsi Das Mukerji, Sasti Das Mukerji and Durga Das Mukerji, the proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of these Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with these securities.

No. 183277	of 3½ per cent	Loan of	1854-55	for Rs.	500
„ 027420	„	„	1879	„	4,000
„ 295434	„	„	1865	„	5,000
„ 295435	„	„	1865	„	1,000

Name of the Advertiser—TOOLSI DAS MUKERJI, Head Clerk,
Deputy Commissioner's Office, Sultanpur (Oudh).

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 037988 of the 5½ per cent. Loan of 1920 for Rs. 300 originally standing in the name of Bal Chand Indur Chand the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—BAL CHAND INDORE CHAND,
C/o ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, Bikaner State,
Residence—Bikaner.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Allotment Certificate No. $\frac{228}{1}$ Bom. of the 5½ per cent. Loan of 1920 for Rs. 200 originally issued in the name of Sadhu Dhanji Patel, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificate and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—SADHU DHANJI PATEL,
Residence—Waghadi, Taluka Shirpur, District West Khandesh, Bombay Presidency.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 283752 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1865 for Rs. 500, originally issued in the name of Jagannath Kajorimal, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

JAGANNATH KAJORIMAL,
Sambhar Lake.

LOST.

The Allotment Certificate No. $\frac{128 \text{ Bn.}}{1}$ of the 5½ per cent. Loan of 1922 for Rs. 200 originally issued in the name of Maung San, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificate and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—MAUNG SAN, Trader,
Residence—Ainthittan Quarter Tadau.

LOST.

The Allotment Certificate No. 511 B. of the 5½ per cent. Loan of 1920 for Rs. 200 originally issued in the name of Raj Kumar Sarkar, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificate and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—RAJ KUMAR SARKAR,
Residence—P. O. Hilli (Bogra).

LOST.

The lower half of Government Promissory Note No. 190445 and the upper half of Government Promissory Note No. 216993 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 500 respectively, the former originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bombay and the latter in the name of the Finance Member, Gwalior State, and last endorsed to Shivdas Parmanandas, the proprietor by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned half securities.

SHIVDAS PARMANANDAS, "Ridge View",
Vachagandhi Road, Gamdevi, Bombay.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 102375 of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 1,000, originally standing in the name of Deomal Hasomal and Vishindas Deomal, the proprietors, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—DEOMAL HASOMAL, Merchant,
Residence—Hala, District Hyderabad, Sind.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes

No.	Loan	Amount	Originally standing in the name of	Last endorsed to
		Rs.		
B-067329	3½ per cent 1854-55	1,000	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-065992	3½ per cent. 1900-01	1,000		
B-065996	Ditto.	1,000		
B-065997	Ditto.	1,000		
B-066342	Ditto.	1,000		
B-069555	Ditto.	1,000	The Accountant-General, Bombay.	
B-069556	Ditto.	1,000		
B-074622	Ditto.	500	The Bank of Bombay	

the proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—J. N. DUGGAN,
Residence—Nepean Sea Road, Bombay.

In the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal.

ORDINARY ORIGINAL CIVIL JURISDICTION.

Dated the 10th September 1918.

In the matter of the Indian Companies Act VII of 1913 and in the matter of Turnbulls Glasgow, Limited.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Chaudhuri has by order dated the 16th day of July 1918 appointed Mr. Edward William Viney of 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta, Chartered Accountant to be Official Liquidator of the above named Company.

LESLIE & HINDS,
6, Hastings Street, Calcutta
Attorneys for the said Liquidator.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 37.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 15TH AUGUST, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
September 11, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 15th August, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917.

Province	Rice (Common) (*Oryza Sativa*)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum.*)		Barley (*Hordeum Vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 15th August of																			
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Burma . . .	100	97	100	115	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	103	100	99	100	116	...	...	100	96
Assam . . .	100	81	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	107	100	98	100	103
Bengal . . .	100	81	100	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	110	100	105	100	115	100	94	100.	100
Bihar and Orissa .	100	95	100	117	100	114	..	..	100	115	100	124	100	97	100	104	100	77	100	102
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	100	122	100	135	100	137	100	300	100	166	100	150	100	142	100	112	100	87	100	150
Delhi . . .	...	..	100	134	100	133	100	227	...	...	100	124	100	139	100	112	100	95	100	155
Punjab . . .	100	172	100	123	100	120	100	218	100	175	100	117	100	123	100	100	100	124	100	172
North-West Frontier Province . .	100	143	100	113	100	112	100	168	100	85	100	106	100	118	100	99	100	109	100	155
Sind and Baluchistan . . .	100	196	100	108	100	128	100	131	100	103	100	129	100	114	100	105	100	105	100	96
Bombay . . .	100	144	100	169	100	173	100	218	...	...	100	149	100	117	100	115	100	89	100	148
Central Provinces and Berar .	100	123	100	131	...	...	100	170	...	...	100	136	100	134	100	109	...	...	100	152
Madras . .	100	116	...	...	...	.	100	121	...	...	100	133	100	124	100	128	100	91	100	122
India . . .	100	125	100	125	100	130	100	184	100	124	100	126	100	119	100	110	100	97	100	129

NOTE.—Compared with the corresponding fortnight of the preceding year, the rise in the price of rice in the Punjab the North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Baluchistan, and the Bombay Presidency, of wheat in the United Provinces, Delhi, the Bombay Presidency and the Central Provinces and Berar, of barley in the United Provinces, Delhi and the Bombay Presidency and of maize in the United Provinces and the Punjab, is noteworthy, as well as that of gram in the United Provinces, Sind and Baluchistan, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay and Madras Presidencies, of arhar dál in the United Provinces, Delhi and the Central Provinces and Berar and of ghi in the Madras Presidency. The increase in the prices of jawar and salt in almost all the reporting provinces continues.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 15th August 1918, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	Rice (common) (*Oryza Sativa*)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum Vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																			
	31st July 1918	15th Aug 1918	31st July 1918	15th Aug 1918	31st July 1918	15th Aug 1918	31st July 1918	15th Aug 1918	31st July 1918	15th Aug 1918	31st July 1918	15th Aug. 1918	31st July 1918	15th Aug 1918	31st July 1918	15th Aug 1918	31st July 1918	15th Aug. 1918	31st July 1918	15th Aug. 1918
Burma . . .	100	117	100	100	..	...	100	100	100	100	100	95	100	103	100	100	...	...	100	100
Assam . . .	100	96	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	100	99	100	98	100	103
Bengal . .	100	111	100	102	..	...	...	...	...	...	100	94	100	103	100	102	100	103	100	96
Bihar and Orissa .	100	99	100	97	100	100	...	...	100	125	100	100	100	95	100	100	100	95	100	100
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	100	96	100	108	100	111	100	105	100	127	100	110	100	100	100	100	100	104	100	96
Delhi . . .	..	.	100	107	100	109	100	94		...	100	109	100	115	100	100	100	100	100	96
Punjab . . .	100	106	100	104	100	106	100	81	100	99	100	105	100	114	100	100	100	102	100	106
North-West Frontier Province . .	100	100	100	107	100	99	100	90	100	103	100	102	100	100	100	99	100	104	100	103
Sind and Baluchistan . . .	100	120	100	101	100	110	100	99	100	100	100	108	100	100	100	104	100	99	100	94
Bombay . .	100	107	100	104	100	118	100	110	...	...	100	115	100	99	100	118	100	100	100	69
Central Provinces and Berar . .	100	96	100	105	...	..	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100
Madras . . .	100	100	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	99	100	118	100	91	100	116
India . . .	100	104	100	103	100	103	100	98	100	109	100	108	100	108	100	106	100	100	100	99

NOTE.—Compared with the preceding fortnight, the rise in the price of rice in Burma, and Sind and Baluchistan, of barley and gram in the Bombay Presidency, of maize in Bihar and Orissa and the United Provinces, of arhar dál in Delhi and of ghi in the Madras Presidency is noticeable. The fall in the price of jawar in the Punjab is also noteworthy.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

WHOLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82¼ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the fortnight ending 15th August of the years 1916, 1917 and 1918.

MARTS	WHEAT (*Triticum sativum*)			RICE (common)			JAWAR (*Andropogon sorghum*)			BAJRA (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			GRAM (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta	6 0 0	5 0 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 7 0
Bombay	8 4 1	5 8 1	4 13 11	6 3 1	5 1 11	4 11 9	8 12 0	3 8 0	3 2 0	3 0 8	4 0 4	3 12 11	4 12 2	3 4 6	3 7 10
Karachi	4 14 0	4 8 6	4 6 0	7 10 0	4 14 0	5 1 0	...	2 8 0	3 1 10	5 0 0	3 0 0	3 9 0	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	5 15 4	5 3 8	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 1 1	4 9 5	4 3 4
Rangoon	6 4 5	...	5 1 3	3 3 5	2 13 9	3 4 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 6 7	3 5 11	3 10 10
Dacca	...	...	...	4 8 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patna	4 7 0	3 9 0	3 9 6	3 9 0	3 11 0	5 4 0	...	2 3 0	2 10 0	...	...	...	3 1 3	2 7 0	3 3 0
Ranchi	6 0 0	4 12 0	4 2 0	4 7 0	5 0 0	6 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 2 0	3 4 0	3 11 0
Cuttack	6 1 6	4 4 8	4 1 4	3 9 6	3 9 6	4 3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 1 3	3 12 11	4 1 2
Benares	5 1 6	4 2 10	3 15 5	5 6 8	4 13 5	5 4 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 14 7	2 6 8	3 1 5
Cawnpore	5 15 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	6 0 0	5 6 0	5 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 1 0	2 12 0	3 1 6
Meerut	5 8 8	3 12 11	3 14 6	6 6 6	5 11 5	5 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 1 6	3 0 4	3 4 3
Agra	5 12 2	4 5 2	4 3 4	7 6 8	5 11 5	6 15 8	7 4 5	2 6 9	2 12 1	7 2 11	2 4 6	3 15 4	3 11 2	3 1 2	3 6 5
Lucknow	5 5 4	4 3 4	3 14 6	5 2 6	4 7 1	4 13 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 12 9	2 9 3	2 12 2
Ferozepur	4 11 6	3 14 6	3 11 6	10 0 0	5 5 3	5 0 0	...	3 12 9	2 5 9	...	3 5 3	3 5 3	3 10 3	2 15 6	3 3 3
Lahore	5 2 6	4 1 6	3 14 3	5 0 0	4 13 6	5 2 6	7 10 0	3 1 3	3 1 3	6 2 6	3 0 3	4 7 0	3 9 0	3 1 3	3 5 3
Amritsar	4 13 6	3 13 0	3 11 0	8 0 0	4 13 6	5 8 0	6 8 0	2 13 0	...	5 11 6	2 13 9	...	3 10 0	2 14 3	3 4 0
Rawalpindi	5 11 6	4 6 0	3 15 0	8 14 3	4 12 0	5 11 0	6 2 9	2 12 0	2 8 0	5 0 0	2 12 0	3 5 0	4 3 3	3 4 0	3 7 0
Lyallpur	4 10 6	4 0 0	3 15 6	8 8 0	5 6 0	6 0 0	...	3 0 0	3 0 0	...	...	...	3 8 0	3 1 6	3 4 9
Ambala	4 12 0	4 0 0	3 11 0	5 12 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	8 0 0	2 12 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Delhi	5 8 0	4 1 6	3 13 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	2 12 0	2 12 0	...	2 12 0	3 1 0	3 13 0	3 1 3	3 5 0
Peshawar	4 8 0	4 0 4	3 12 7	8 12 4	5 5 4	5 9 0	6 7 5	3 7 11	3 3 8	3 11 6	3 2 5	3 13 4	3 10 10	3 5 10	3 8 10
Quetta	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 10 5	...	...	...	4 4 0	3 4 0	3 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poona	7 8 0	5 2 2	4 2 1	8 8 6	6 5 2	5 8 0	...	3 5 11	2 9 1	8 14 3	4 2 8	3 9 9	6 2 10	3 14 11	3 10 5
Ahmednagar	7 5 8	4 6 10	3 13 6	...	...	...	6 14 10	2 14 5	2 1 0	...	3 6 9	2 11 9	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	7 0 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	8 0 0	6 10 0	7 0 0	...	2 13 0	3 0 0	8 14 0	2 5 0	3 13 0	5 0 0	3 4 0	3 13 9
Nagpur	6 3 1	4 8 5	3 11 7	5 0 0	4 6 10	4 6 10	...	3 0 10	2 8 5	...	...	...	4 13 1	3 7 6	3 10 10
Jubbulpur	5 9 10	3 14 5	3 12 11	5 11 5	4 0 0	4 11 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 7 1	2 15 5	3 7 7
Godavari	...	...	...	5 0 4	4 12 0	4 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar	...	...	...	6 2 9	5 14 9	5 6 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST

Districts	Rice, unhusked 1918	Rice, unhusked 1917	Rice, husked 1918	Rice, husked 1917	Wheat 1918	Wheat 1917	Flour (wheat) 1918	Flour (wheat) 1917	Barley 1918	Barley 1917	Jawar 1918	Jawar 1917	Bajra 1918	Bajra 1917	Ragi 1918
Burma *—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	40 25	40 25	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	32 99	32 99	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	27 47	30 19	80	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon		...	33 16	28 57	62 75		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	.	.	32 32	29 63	95·52	90 14	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein		.	27 47	32 99	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—															
Henzada	.		32 99	31 68	85 33	71 91	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo		..	25 81	26 34	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	.		27·47	32 99	58 18	48 48	.	...	...	...	19·69	19·69	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	.	32 99	32 99	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	.		26 67	36 36		..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam*—															
Surma—															
Sylhet (Balaganj)	16 25	27 5	50	37 5		...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goálpára	17·5	31 2	32 5	40	..	.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	18 75	21 25	31 87	37 5	..	..	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal *—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong		..	40	43·75	.		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	21 25	27 5	45	52 5	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	25	25	45	50	60	50	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Burdwan	19 37	21 25	31 37	40	48 75	57 5	.		..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore	18 75	20	36 25	42 5	55	57 75	..	...	.		...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Pabna	18 12	25	36 25	46 25		40			...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	15	25	37 5	47 5	52·5	0		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa*—															
Bihár, north—															
Bhágalpore	20	23 12	38 12	36 75	40	37 5	...	...	22·5	15	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	25	22 19	50	50	46 6	40	...	...	28 12	28·44	...	...	..	...	...
Bihár, south—															
Patna	21 87	19 37	35 62	36 87	44 37	35 62	.	..	25	21·87	...	21·87	...	...	...
Orissa—															
Cuttack	13 75	16 04	35 94	35 94	60 94	42 92	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
United Provinces—															
(a) Agra—															
Eastern—															
Benares	29 32	25 31	54 17	48 38	50 94	41 77	54 74	45 16	33 8	26·67	...	...	...	...	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	28 12	22 5	60	53 75	59 37	40 91	66 25	47 5	40·62	26·25	...		...	...	...
Jhánsi	...		66 56	47 66	60 36 to 66 56	37 65 to 42 19	...	...	39 53	23·86	...	24·22	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut			64 06	57 13	55 16	38 07	63 91	42 08	32 34	27·6	...	..	...	...	...
Agra			71 17	57 13	57 6	43 23	65 83	50	36 46	28·02	72·76	24 22	71·82	22·81	...
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahánpur	33 28	20	57 81	44 37	56 09	36 87	64 06	41 87	36 41	22 5	...	...	..	...	...
(b) Oudh—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	.	...	51 56	44 53	53 53	42 08	61 51	50	37·97	26·67	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Fyzabad	33·28	25	57 19	48 44	50 78	41 25	...	...	.	26·56	...	...	...	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district head quarters) in each province on the last (or nearest market) day of each fortnight.

The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Bagi	Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Burma—
															Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Morgui
...	...	...	61·54	61·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tavoy
...	...	...	65·98	65·98	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moulmein and Amherst
															Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	44·14	38·68	68·87	51·61	52·08	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon
...	...	...	60·95	55·17	60·95	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	48·84	34·41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bassein
															Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	42·95	42·95	82·05	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
															Upper Burma—
...	18·71	18·71	40·51	34·41	68·08	60·95	57·66	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	34·41	34·41	71·91	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakôkku
															Arakan—
...	...	...	94·12	72·73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Akyab
															Assam—
															Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Sylhet (Balaganj
															Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63·75	47·5	Goalpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	110	65	47·5	Gauhati
															Bengal—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	40	35	65	65	...	...	...	...	100	80	70	62·5	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	..	62·5	...	...	...	...	62·5	60	50	52·5	Dacca
															Deltaic—
...	...	...	40	35	60	45	...	...	...	...	60	50	65	50	Calcutta
															Western—
...	...	...	37·5 to 40	36·25	57·5	45	...	...	...	...	65	70	67·5 to 75	55	Burdwan
...	...	...	41·25 to 43·75	37·5	60 to 70	50 to 65	...	...	...	...	46·25	50	72·5 to 80	63·75 to 75	Midnapur
															Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	68·12	60	...	...	...	...	...	66·25	66·25	65	Pabna
...	...	...	52·5	65	60	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	60	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa—
															Bihar, north—
...	20	20·62	25	25	40	40	25	22·5	...		40	47·5	52·5 to 55	50 to 52·5	Bhágalpur
...	30·78	28·44	33·28	26·56	44·37	50	36·25	25	...	..	...	..	...	...	Muzaffarpur
															Bihar, south—
...	26·56	23·12	30·78	24·37	40	33·12	27·5	22·5		...	50	48·75	65	53·75	Patna
															Orissa—
...	...	...	50·78	38·07	60·94	47·08	50·78	35·94	...		...	...	75	...	Cuttack
															United Provinces—
															(a) Agra—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	39·11	24·17	52·4	34·27	...	...	...	...	41·77	48·38	59·53	49·53	Benares
															Central—
...	...	...	40·62	27·5	48·75	35	...	31·25	35	26·25	52·5	47·5	61·25	51·25	Cawnpore
...	...	...	46·41	27·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jhánsi
															Western—
...	...	...	40·94	30·21	44·37	40	...	...	...	...	80	...	57·19	43·28	Meerut
...	39·01	28·49	36·93	30·73	49·84	44·48	60	...	...	28·54	65·73	53·33	63·8	47·03	Agra
															Submontane, west—
...	...	...	45	25	60	38·28	...	..	...	...	50	44·37	...	50·62	Shahjahánpur
															(b) Oudh—
															Southern—
...	...	...	37·97	25·78	...	..	...	...	...	...	50	42·08	...	63·91	Lucknow
															Northern—
...	...	...	36·25	25·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST—*continued*

Districts	Sesamum (Til or jinjili) 1918	Sesamum 1917	Ghi 1918	Ghi 1917	Sugar, raw (Gur) 1918	Sugar, raw 1917	Salt 1918	Salt 1917	Tobacco leaf 1918	Tobacco leaf 1917	Turmeric 1918	Turmeric 1917	Grass 1918	Grass 1917	Straw 1918
Burma—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	..	...	800	581 82	..	...	35 75	27·47	..	...	...	.	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25 7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	711 11	457 14	...	...	35 36	24 62	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon	...	...	800	533 33	...	..	35 16	33 86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	..	...	640	533 33	...	..	48 12	40	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein		..	640	640	...	..	45 71	45·71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—															
Henzada	...	..	800	533 33	..	...	35·75	35·75	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	..	...	...	.	..	41 56	37 21	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	...	..	711·11	711 11	..	...	43·54	41·29	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Pakokku	...	...	711 11	640	..	...	45 89	45·89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	...		800	640	...	...	33 33	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—															
Surma—															
(Sylhet) Balaganj	.		645	590	52·5	62 5	41 25	37 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goálpára	...	...	590	580	90	80	43 75	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	...	..	630	595	78 75	80	45	42 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	...		680	580	55	65	36 25	36 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Dacca	..	..	630	580	75	120	45	42 5	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	...	..	700	580	80	80	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Burdwan	...		650	560	60 to 90	60	38 75	33 75	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Midnapur	...	..	650 to 680	550 to 580	82 5	85	40	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Northern—															
Pabna	...	...	800	620	72 5	85	46 25	42 5	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	600	580	65	70	43·75	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—															
Bihar, north—															
Bhágalpur	50	50	575	640	55	70	42·5	40	100	80	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	..	533 12	533 12	50	44 37	33 28	27·81	200	266·56	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—															
Patna	50	50	510	400	50	65	30·78	37·5	15	20	...	...	5	4·37	...
Orissa—															
Cuttack	93 75	...	608 33	583 33	40 94	64·74	33 33	25	121·87	91 41	.	...	6·25	5·62	6·25
United Provinces—															
(a) Agra—															
Eastern—															
Benares	79 74	55·78	558 7	521 41	51 82	60 36	43·12	27 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	83·75	66 87	620	480	58·75	70	28 54	21 87	100	180	150	140	...	...	...
Jhánsi		...	556 41	502 03	67 5	.	33·28	23 44	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut			711 25	533 33	57 19	61 56	22·03	21·04	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	98 59	57 13	624 9	556 51	74·43	94 11	33 65	22·19	120 99	120	181·98	150	10·1	10	9·38
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahánpur	.	47 19	530	500	57·5	...	37·5	28·12	180	180	120 and 160	130 and 165	...	...	...
(b) Oudh—															
Southern—															
Lucknow		..	560	500	..	...	36·35	25	...	..	...	...	...	...	.
Northern—															
Fyzabad	.	..	505	500	46	61 56	40	25	...	...	...	...	...	3·75	...

The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Burma—
															Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	19·94	17·16	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	3	Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	...	11·9	11·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·44	2·75	Moulmein and Amherst
															Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12·49	...	...	...	...	2·12	2	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	...	...	7·14	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·44	1·87	Bassein
															Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
															Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	37·21	34·97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·37	2·19	Pakôkku
															Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9·18	9·18	...	...	...	...	3·19	2·87	Akyab
															Assam—
															Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·81	2·34	Sylhet (Balaganj)
															Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·69	3·62	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·62	5·62	...	...	...	...	3·25	3·12	Gauhati
															Bengal—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·37	2·12	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·75	3·08	Dacca
															Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6·25	...	...	...	...	2·69	3·25	Calcutta
															Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·31	4·69	...	...	...	...	4·08	3·06	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·19	3	Midnapur
															Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	3·19	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·25	3·25	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa—
															Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	2·34	Bhágalpur
...	...	...	10	6·56	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·62	2·42	Muzaffarpur
															Bihar, south—
...	...	...	11·25	11·25	15	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·78	3·17	Patna
															Orissa—
5·62	...	...	...	...	6·87	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·62	3·5	Cuttack
															United Provinces—
															(a) AGRA—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	22·19	22·86	12·5 to 13·75	8·96 to 7·92	...	...	...	...	5·25	3·69	Benares
															Central—
[illegible]	...	...	13·28	8·75	30	22·5	8·75	8·12	70	65	...	...	4·31	3·31	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	3·75	3·44	Jhánsi
															Western—
...	...	...	15·94	10	37·97	26·67	17·5	8·91	...	...	...	...	...	3·56	Meerut
12·5	10	...	11·8	7·97	43·38	25	12·71	...	92·5	...	100	100	4	3·56	Agra
															Submontane, west—
...	...	...	18·12	10	...	30	10	6·25	70 and 100	80 and 90	60 and 150	70 and 100	4·75	3·45	Shahjahánpur
															(b) OUDH—
															Southern—
...	...	...	13·28	7·97	32·5	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·25	3·37	Lucknow
															Northern—
...	...	...	10	8·12	30	...	15	12·5	...	...	60	60	3·5	3·25	Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST—*continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra		Ragi
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Rajputana—															
Eastern— Ajmer	26 07	26 07	.	...	61·51	43·23	...	...	41·46	30·02	52·86	26·67	58·59	28·44	...
Delhi— Delhi	...		.	60	55	40 94	58·75	43·75	38·12	28·75	6·25	27 5	...	27·5	...
Punjab—															
Southern— Ferozepur	39 06	26·72	100	53 28	47·19	39·06	55 16	44·37	33·28	25·78	...	37·97	...	33·28	...
Central— Lahore	44 37	25	50	48 44	51·56	40·91	61·56	48·44	33·28	27·97	76·25	30·78	61·56	30·16	...
Submontane— Amritsar	45	26 50	80	48·44	48·44	38 12	51·87	42·66	32·03	25·78	65	26·12	57·19	28·59	...
Northern— Rawalpindi	..	...	88 91	47 5	57·19	43 75	64·06	46·87	34 84	27·5	61·72	27·5	50	27·5	...
Western— Lyallpur	...	27 5	85	47 5	46·56	40	53·12	45	32·5	28·12	...	30	...	...	...
Multan	38 75	23 75	57 5	43 28	48·44	39 06	53 28	42·5	34·84	30	51·56	30	51·56	30·78	...
N.-W. Frontier Province—															
Peshawar	.	...	87·71	53 33	45	40·21	50·78	46·72	25·94	23·38	64·63	34·95	37·19	31·51	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	79 87	68 38	43·75	38·18	49 37	43·23	32·66	29·01	52 66	34·95	39·37	31·35	...
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karachi	...	..	76·25	48·75	48·75	45 31	...	...	...	...	...	25	50	30	...
Shikarpur	.	17 5	110	46 25	64·84	41·87	...	...	44·37	31·09	.	...	...	...	...
Quetta		...	...	...	46·25 to 50·62	47·19 to 49 69	90	71·2 to 79·22	38·44	36 25	42·5	32·5	...	...	...
Bombay—															
Konkan— Bombay	45 94	33 8	61 93	51 2	82·55	55·05	...	...	47 6	27 5	87·5	35	80 42	40·21	...
Deccan and Karnátak— Dharwar (Hubli)		...	79·58	55 36	75 68	41·04	.	...	..	...	67·55	38·75	...	...	...
Sholapur	.	...	67 34	49 06	79·01	44 11	...	...	...	...	73 07	30·26	...	...	...
Poona	..	...	85·31	63·23	75	51·85	...	...	49 06	...	..	33 7	88·91	41·67	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan— Ahmednagar	..	...			73·54	44·27	...	...	...	...	69·27	29·01	...	34·22	...
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	69 43	...	...	...	...	...	...	34·22	...	39·69	...
Gujarat— Surat	...	...	...	...	...	48·28	...	...	...	...	...	37·5	...	34·58	...
Ahmedabad	..	...	80	66 25	70	45	...	...	...	...	...	28·12	88 75	23·12	...
Central Provinces*—															
Western— Nagpur	...	...	50	44 25	61·94	42 12	72·69	51·5	...	...	...	30·5	...	...	...
Central— Jubbulpore	...	...	57·12	40	56 12	39	72·69	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern— Raipur	35	30	41	35	50	35	35	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berar—															
Akola	...	...	47·06	40·75	53	42·19	...	...	...	...	41·69	28 44	...	...	...
Amraoti	...	...	53 31	44 44	62·37	47·06	...	...	...	...	60	31·25	...	...	...
Madras—															
South, central— Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44 7	40·9	...	...	...
Salem	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36·8
Central— Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	32·9	...	...	...
Cuddapah	36 3	39 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	35·5	40·2	38·6	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, central— Nellore	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south— Madras	36·9	21·8	59·6	52·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	...	29 3	57·6	48·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36·8
Southern— Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	38·8	44 2	44·6	...
Mysore—															
Mysore	32	28	72	64	90	60	...	64	...	...	44	30	...	...	25
Bangalore	26	22	88	60	92	54	...	67·76	...	...	...	28	...	...	31

* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the price of cleaned rice

The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Rice	Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Rajputana—
..	43 02	26·67	41·40	31 98	.			.			123 12	92·26			*Eastern—* Ajmer
															Delhi—
..	..	...	38·12	31 78	48 75	35	...	...	38 12	30	60	60	61 25	47 5	Delhi
															Punjab—
...	...	.	36 41	29·09	76 09	66 72	..	.	42 03	35 62	72·66	80		44 87	*Southern—* Ferozepur
...	76 25	30 16	35 62	30·78	64 06	47 03	33·28	32 08	43 28	30 78	61·56	55 16	5, 16	44·37	*Central—* Lahore
.	56 87	26 25	38·25	28 91	62 5	..	..	.	39 37	35	65	.	55		*Submontane—* Amritsar
...	45·78	30	42 03	32 5	...	.	...	.		.	50	43 12	50	41 25	*Northern—* Ráwalpindi
...			35	30 94	60			.	35	34 37			53 12	41 87	*Western—* Lyallpur
..	48·44	33·25	36 25	31 87	.	50	37 34	32 5	35 62	34 37	57 5	55	52 5	40	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
..	28 59	33 65	36 77	33 65	43 85	37 19	...	.	.	.		...	48 07	41 3	Peshâwar
...	..		34 22	38 28		.	.		.	..		...			Dera Ismail Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan—
...	..	.				...	..	.	43 12	28 91	.		..	31 87	Karáchi
...	.	..	44 69	34 69		..	...	.		31 25	...	.			Shikarpur
..	45	40 to 47 5			61 6 to 75	55 to 65	57 5	51·25	..	.			.		Quetta
															Bombay—
.	..	.	47·6	39 81	64 9	60 1	50	37 5	38 75	25 52	68·28	37 13			*Konkan—* Bombay
.	...	.	64 79	38 44	..	70·16		.	30 78	22 19	57 97				*Deccan and Karnátak—* Dharwar (Hubli)
...	...	.	5,	36 82	74 58	56 25	...	.			54 53	51 2			Sholapur
..	.	.	61 77	39 32	75 36		..		38 18		.		.		Poona
...	.	.	57 24					..			60 21				*Khandesh and N. E. Deccan—* Ahmednagar
...	...	..				...	..	...		..					Dhulia
...	...	...			..		...	..	.		...	.		.	*Gujarat—* Surat
...	...	.	50	32 5	67 5	57 5	...	..	..	...	...		..	..	Ahmedabad
															Central Provinces
...	...	.	48 19	34 69	65 94		...	.	40	25 5	76 25	63 5			*Western—* Nagpur
..	...	..	44 44	29 62	53 37	38 06	36 87	38 31	444	30 75	47 06	51 62			*Central—* Jubbulpore
...	...	.	36	29	51	38	.	...	.	.	50	50	.		*Eastern—* Raipur
															Berar—
...	...	...	47·06	35 94	53	41·19	...	...	34·69	22 87	61 25	59 37	...		Akola
...	...	...	47 56	40 69	58·75	47·06	...	...	40	17 94	67 87	62·87			Amráoti
															Madras—
..	...	.	77 8	55·8			..	..	42 4	34·4	..	.	.		*South, central—* Coimbatore
30·7	..	...	..		60 5	40 4	...	...	...	.	.	...	.	.	Salem
..	...	..	61·7	46 3	44 1	35·8	...	...	23·6	22 2	.		.	.	*Central—* Bellary
...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	.	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	Karnul
27·9	...	...	.		43	34 9	...	...	...	..	...	..	.	.	*East Coast, central—* Nellore
..	...	...	60·7	45·9	..	...	71·1	54·9	57 6	57·6	...	...	..	...	*East Coast, south—* Madras
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	Tanjore
29·6	...	...	...	...	..	.	..	..		...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
...	..	...	.	..	35	35	...	..	..	...	.	.			*Southern—* Madura
															Mysore—
30	..	..	50	30	30	62	40	70	.	.	..	.	.	.	Mysore
26	...	...	56	32	38	68	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST 1918—concluded

Districts	Sesamum (Til or Jinjili)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (Gúr)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass		Straw
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Rajputana—															
Eastern—															
Ajmer	100	51·61	609·53	533·33	76·25	72·45		..	...	...	.	...	11·46	4·84	...
Delhi—															
Delhi	60	60 62	700	625	65	68·75	31 87	20·62	80	80	170	105	22·5	10	...
Punjab—															
Southern— Ferozepur	72 81	72 66	620	624·37	66·72	69·58	42·03	25	160	160	160	145·47	...	...	...
Central— Lahore	80	56·09	640	624·37	66·72	63·91	35·62	20·94	160	133·28	177·81	188·28	...	10	..
Submontane— Amritsar	80		650	625	66·25	50	41·25	18·75	110	90	150	140	...	...	...
Northern— Ráwalpindi	.	..	609·53	540	72·66	41·87	33·28	20·62	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
Western— Lyallpur	90	60	600	600	52·5	50	38 12	22·19	200	140	155	150	...	...	..
Multan	77 5	52·5	581·25	590	58·75	59·28	31 87	21·87	130	125	185	182·5	11·25	8·75	..
N.-W. Frontier Province—															
Peshâwar	.	...	581·82	533 33	70·81	61·56	23·18	18·07	94·11	94·11	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismail Khan	..	..	581·2	640	63 44	60·94	34 81	19 37	...	..	..	...	...	12·08	..
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karáchi	..	..	...	..	.	...	17 81	17·5	...	...	.	...	...	...	..
Shikarpur		.	600	565	61·87	58·75	20 78	22 81	63·75	35	...	..	...	...	..
Quetta	.	..	620 to 647 5	602·5 to 617 5	...	...	23·44	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
Bombay—															
Konkan— Bombay	128·59	67 13	742 86	657·18	97·97	81·61	35	25	...	...	133·33	134·69	13·02	12·81	..
Deccan and Karnátak—															
Dharwar (Hubli)		...	...	...	66·98	75	...	33 33	...	...	...	...	..	..	..
Sholapur		...	650 52	617 19	73·7	77·34	55	28 75	...	125	...	..	..	..	..
Poona	...		561·11	454 37	70·16	83 33	50	...		200	122 81	...	...	...	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—															
Ahmednagar	..	..	750	533·33	70	79 17	44 70	29 9	..	83·33	...	..	...	...	...
Dhulia	...	...	.	...	63·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
Gujarat— Surat	...	..	718 49	648·65	..	...	..	17 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	.	...	750	650	...	...	17·19	17 5	...	...	...	..	...	...	.
Central Provinces—															
Western— Nagpur		80	583 31	533·31	.		47 5	32·5	135·31	110	171 37	...	9 37	9·44	...
Central— Jubbulpore	88 87	55 10	560	510	..	...	30	26·69	150	100	160	177·75	13·31	...	..
Eastern— Raipur	..	...	580	520	..	..	48	29	170	160	140	120	...	...	..
Berar—															
Akola	...	68 62	647 62	609 5		...	44·06	33·31	128·81	114·25	...	...	...	...	...
Amráoti	..	82 69	560	600	...	...	42	27	207·44	160	...	...	...	...	..
Madras—															
South, central— Coimbatore	139 6	87·9	487 8	487·8	48	57·6	34·2	26·2	.	...	128	96·1	...	...	
Salem	..	...	566 5	486 5	..	...	...	...	171·3	171·3	120	102·5	...	...	7·7
Central— Bellary	88·7	73·1	765	471·3	71·4	71·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	.	.	657·9	493 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	108·7	112	...	...	...
Karnul	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	133·3	66·7	98·8	116·9	...	...	...
East Coast, central— Nellore	..	..	600	433 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·1
East Coast, south— Madras	85 6		625·4	526 7	52·7	55 9	18·9	15·3	214	138·2	105 3	108·7	...	...	...
Tanjore	..		466·7	466·7	...	...	23·4	23·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly		...	675·6	523·7	...	...	33·1	23·1	123·4	123·4	...	...	...	...	.
Southern— Madura	87 1	66 7	675·7	675·7	...	.	..	...	141·1	141·1	...	...	...	..	15
Mysore—															
Mysore	100	60	617·13	548·59	98·59	111·41	...	...	274·27*	214·27*	154·32	222·86	4·48	5·1	4·43
Bangalore	93	72	722·81	548·54	77·13	77·13	...	...	240*	240*	137·13	120	8·8	8·8	8·8

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 108 per 10 maunds

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil per tin		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Rajputana—
															Eastern—
...	...	3·8	...	...	28·44	...	..	...	...	.	80 to 90	80 to 90	3 75	3·25	Ajmer
															Delhi—
...	21·25	10	16 75	10	28·75	17 5	13·5	7 5	120	80	250	250	3 75	2 58	Delhi
															Punjab—
															Southern—
...	...	.	10	8·91	28·50	24·22	...	...	113	143	235	225	...	3·5	Ferozepur
															Central—
...	...	..	13 28	10	32·03	26·72	12·5	11 25	200	150	170	170	5 5	3·59	Lahore
															Submontane—
...	...	...	13·12	10	30	20	11·25	8·75	160	120	...	...	4 48	3·56	Amritsar
															Northern—
...	...	..	25	14 87	...	...	12·5	12·5	120	100	140	120	4	3·75	Ráwalpindi
															Western—
...	...	...	10	9·06	32·5	22·5	20	8 75	140	124	270	180	5 75	3·53	Lyallpur
...	...	...	7·97	7·34	31·25	24·37	...	..	105	105	...	..	4	3·5	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	...	..	7 5	6 3	25·1	21 98	14 63	11·56	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	4 41	3·87	Peshàwar
...	...	...	...	10·21	35·78	29·84	..	...		...	..	..	...	3 75	Dera Ismael Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...		3 28	3 08	Karàchi
...	...	.	15	7 5	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	.	2 63	3 27	Shikàrpur
...	...	.	11·25	10 81	30	26·56	15 43	12 86	120 to 220	120 to 220	...	.	4 09	3·47	Quetta
															Bombay—
															Konkan—
.	.	.		.	36 15	17 86	..	.					3·31	3 06	Bombay
															Deccan and Karnatak—
...	...	.	.			..	...			90	..		5	3 25	Dharwar (Hubli)
			.			...	.	...					3 45	2 41	Sholapur
...		..	...	.			.	.					3 37	...	Poona
															Khandesh and N.-D. Deccan—
.	.		.	.	...	25 78		.		...	..	..	...	2 39	Ahmednagar
..	..		..	.	...	.	...		.	...	.			3 31	Dhulia
															Gujarat—
..							...			..	.			.	Surat
...					32·5	22·5	...		.					3 31	Ahmedabad
															Central Provinces—
															Western—
8	24	18·00					10	6 69	90	60	185	125	3 85	2 25	Nagpur
															Central—
...	...		.	.	28·56	28 56	.	.	60	60	70	70	3 25	2 44	Jubbulpore
															Eastern—
..	...								...	...		..	3 06	2 62	Raipur
															Berar—
..	27·56	..			.		...	.	95	92	64	64	3 81	2 69	Akola
...	...	..			.	..		6 69	70	70	70	70	3	3 37	Amràoti
															Madras—
															South, Central—
...	6	6·1	...	..	102·9*	90·4*	...	.		...	60	60	7·25	3 32	Coimbatore
7·7	...	...	.	..	...	..	...	...	100†	100†	...	...		3	Salem
															Central—
...	10 3	10 3	..	...	.	.	.	.	120†	100†	150	150	4 57	3 29	Bellary
...	..	...	..	..	...	.	..	...	.	...	...	...	3·25	3 14	Cuddapah
...	..	..	...	...	...		...	..	..	...	...	...	3 75	3·75	Karnul
															East Coast, Central—
5·7	-	...		.	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2·11	Nellore
															East Coast, South—
...	...	...	..	.	38·2	28·7	12 9	14·3	220†	203†	...	...	2 36	...	Madras
...	...	...	..	.	14	14·3	...	...	150†	150†	...	...	2·66	2·41	Tanjore
...	...	..	..	.	38·2	38·2	...	..	..	..	...	...	3·76	3·53	Trichinopoly
															Southern—
15	...	...	.		20·4	20·4	..	...	...	...	60	60	3	3·5	Madura
															Mysore—
5·1	8·59	3·12	...		40	40	..		50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	4·5	3 87	Mysore
3·8	...	...		.	52·5	38·8	...	.	160	160	150 to 200	120 to 150	..	3·25	Bangalore

* Superior quality † Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST, 1918

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice — Best sort		Rice — Common		Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui		...	...	...	9 11	9 11	9 1	10 7	..	...	..	...
Tavoy	.	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	11 12	11 12	..	...	..	...
Moulmein and Amherst	4 10	4 10	...	...	12 2	12 2	13 4	13 4	.	.	..	...
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	..	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	12 2	13 4	..	.	.	...
Rangoon	...	..	...	...	10 7	11 3	11 3	12 2	..	.	.	...
Maubin	4 —	4 —	...	...	10 7	11 3	12 2	12 12	..	...	.	..
Bassein		...	...	...	13 4	13 4	13 14	13 14	.	..	..	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharawadi	..	...	...	...	8 10	9 14	11 7	12 8	...	..	..	...
Henzada	4 8	4 8	...	...	9 10	10 12	11 10	13 14		..	.	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 6	10 11	13 14	...	...	..	...
Toungoo	.	...	...	...	11 3	11 8	14 9	14 9	.	.	..	...
Thayetmyo	.	..	..	...	9 1	9 11	11 3	12 3	.	...	.	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	6 11	6 11	...	..	10 6	10 6	13 14	13 14	17 14	17 14	...	..
Bhamo	.	...	...	...	10 6	11 3	12 2	12 2		.	...	...
Pakôkku	...	..	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 8	11 8		..	...	...
Meiktila		..	...	..	12 2	14 9	10 3	13 3			...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 —	2 —	...	..	15 4	15 4	21 3	21 3			..	.
Kyaukpyu	2 —	.	...	...	14 —	13 —	15 —	14 —	.		..	.
Akyab	...		.	...	12 —	12 —	14 —	14 —		...	...	..
Assam—												
Surma—												
Sylhet	...	..	...	...	9 —	9 —		10 —	...	.	..	...
Cachar	6 —	6 12	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 7	11 12	..	..	.	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	6 2	6 2	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	.	...	.	...
Gáro Hills	.	.	...	...	3 8	3 8	11 —	10 —	.	..	.	.
Manipur	13 —	13 8	..	...	26 —	24 —	28 —	26 —	.	..		...
Nágá Hills	..	...	..	..	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 12	...	...	.	..
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	..	4 —	4 —	5 8	6 —	.	.	.	..
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	11 —	12 —	...	..	4 4	4 4	9 —	9 —		.	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 8	7 8	...	..	7 —	7 —	9 —	9 —	.	.	.	..
Darrang	..	..	.	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	...	.	..	...
Nowgong		..	...	...	5 9	5 9	12 —	12 —	...	..	..	...
Sibságar		...	..	...	4 —	4 4	8 —	9 8	..		...	...
Lakhimpur *		5 8	...	...		6 —		8 8		..		...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	..	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	...	.	.	..
Noakhali	..	.	...	.	...	...	9 —	11 8	...	...	..	...
Backerganj	..	...	..	..	...	...	8 12	11 4	...	...	..	..
Maimensingh		..	..	...	..	...	10 2	11 —	...	...	...	..
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	...	...
Dacca	.	.	...	..	...	...		10 —	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	..	...	...	...	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	...	..
Calcutta	.	...	...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	..	...
Hooghly		..	...	...	...	...	8 —	10 —	...	...	...	..
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	..	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	13 8	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	.	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest market) day of each fortnight.

* Figures have not so far been reported.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
												Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	Moulmein and Amherst
												Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 8	11 3	Pegu
...	...	...	...	8 9	9 8	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 7	9 7	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	6 4	6 4	8 —	8 —	Maubin
...	...	...	...	8 —	9 2	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	Bassein
												Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	...	...	8 13	8 13	8 9	9 5	Tharawadi
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 9	...	...	4 11	4 11	9 5	9 5	Henzada
...	...	...	...	7 14	9 8	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	8 —	10 11	...	...	5 7	5 7	7 —	7 —	Thayetmyo
												Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 14	19 12	19 12	5 10	5 14	7 7	7 7	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 10	4 —	7 —	7 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakôkku
...	...	...	...	14 4	14 4	32 1	83 1	12 7	12 7	9 6	9 6	Meiktila
												Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	10 10	10 10	2 10	2 10	14 9	14 9	Sandoway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 —	3 —	16 —	20 —	Kyaukpyu
...	...	...	...	4 —	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	Akyab
												Assam—
												Surma—
...	...	...	...	7 8	8 8	...	...	6 8	5 8	9 —	8 —	Sylhet
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	Cachar
												Hill Tracts—
...	...	...	...	8 2	8 12	12 4	12 4	6 8	6 9	6 10	7 1	Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	Gáro Hills
...	...	...	...	4 —	4 8	24 —	25 —	4 —	4 8	5 8	6 8	Manipur
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	5 4	5 4	5 4	Nágá Hills
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	5 8	5 8	Lushai Hills
												Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	14 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	9 12	10 —		...	7 —	7 8	8 4	8 4	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	7 —	7 —	7 —	Darrang
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 4	7 4	8 —	8 —	Sibságar
...	...	...	...	...	8 —	...	...	...	6 8	...	8 —	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	10 —	10 —	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 2	6 2	9 —	9 —	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 8	8 8	8 8	Backerganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Maimensingh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	8 8	8 8	Tippera
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Dacca
												Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	9 —	9 —	Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 2	9 2	24-Parganas
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	9 —	9 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 7	7 —	10 10	10 10	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	9 —	9 —	Hooghly
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 —	12 8	10 10	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 8	9 8	9 4	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST, 1918—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice — Best sort		Rice — Common		Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura		...	...	...	...	...	9 —	11 4	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	12 8	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...		...	...	...	...	11 1	...	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 12	11 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	8 4	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	...		...	...	9 —	9 8	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...		...	10 8	12 —	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...		...		...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	...					...	8 —	8 —	...	...		...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	10 —	11 —	...	...			10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Bhágalpur	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	8 12	9 6	15 6	16 8		...	8 12	8 13	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	8 8	8 8	14 —	15 —			8 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Sáran	8 —	9 8	14 —	14 —			8 —	8 —		...	...	...
Champáran	8 8	10 —	15 —	15 —			9 —	10 12	...	...		...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	7 8	8 —	8 —	10 8		...	9	9 —	...	...		...
Monghyr	8 —	9 7	16 —	16 13		...	8 —	8 15	...	...		...
Gaya	7 8	8 —	12 —	13 —			9 —	9 —	12 —	12 —	...	...
Patna	9 —	8 8	16 —	15 8	...	...	11 —	10 —	...		...	...
Shahabad	9 —	9 —	14 —	15 —	...			...	...			...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singhbhum	7 8	7 8	...				9 8	10 —	...	...	...	...
Mánbhum	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 —			9 —	9 8	...	...	...	16 —
Ranchi	6 4	6 4	13 —	14 —		...	9 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	8 —	8 —
Palámau	7 14	7 14	12 6	13 6			8 7	8 7	...		...	...
Hazáribágh	6 —	7 —		...			8 —	8 12	...		...	...
Orissa—												
Puri							8 8	9 3				...
Cuttack	6 9	6 9					11 2	11 13	...	...	...	...
Balasore	6 8	6 8	...	...	...		10 8	12 6	...	...		...
Sambalpur	7 —	7 —	...	...			11 4	11 4			...	...
United Provinces—												
(*a*) Agra—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Benares	7 9	7 10½	11 3½	11 3½	6 8	6 8	6 13½	6 13½	6 8	7 1	6 12	7 5
Ghazipur	7 13	8 3	11 14	13 —	5 —	5 4	7 15	8 6	13 2	11 3	9 3	8 11
Jaunpur	7 11	7 10	11 5	11 10	3 13	3 12	7 6	7 10	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	7 4	7 4	11 8	11 4	4 8	4 8	6 12	7 —	7 8	9 8	7 —	7 8
Central—												
Bánda	6 14	7 6	10 —	10 6	4 8	5 —	5 10	6 12	...	...	...	...
Fatehpur	7 —	6 12	9 —	11 —	3 —	3 —	5 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur	7 8	7 10	9 14	10 2	4 4	4 4	5 12	5 12	8 4	8 4	...	...
Jalaun	7 1	7 10		13 —	4 —	4 —	5 8	5 8	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	6 8	7 4	9 8	10 8	...		6 2	6 7	7 12	8 —	7 2	7 4
Jhansi		6 8		12 —	4 —	4 —	5 —	5 1	...	...	...	...
Etáwah	7 7	8 2	10 2	11 6	4 —	3 8	6 2	6 7	7 —	8 —	5 11	5 8
Farrukhabad	7 6	7 9	10 4	11 —	3 8	3 —	5 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Mainpuri	7 8	7 —	9 8	11 8	3 —	3 —	5 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Etah	7 4	8 —	11 —	12 4	3 —	3 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	7 —	7 8	10 12	11 12	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Agra	7 —	6 12		12 —	4 3	4 —	5 5	4 8	...	5 8	...	...
Muttra	6 14	7 4	10 10	12 10	3 4	3 4	...	...	4 —	...	...	6 —
Aligarh	7 12	8 —	12 4	13 —	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 8	4 12	4 8	5 8	5 4
Bulandshahr	7 8	8 —	11 —	12 4	3 —	3 —	4 — to 6 —	4 — to 6 —	5 —	5 —	6 —	7 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	9 2	9 2	14 15	14 15	5 3	5 3	9 2	7 13	...	...	...	...
Azamgarh	9 8	8 8	13 8	13 8	5 —	5 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	8 4	8 8	13 12	13 12	6 12	7 —	7 12	8 4	...	...	...	...
Basti	8 8	8 8	13 4	13 8	6 4	6 4	7 12	8 8	...	...	...	...

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee.]

Ragi or marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
												Western—
...		...	...		...			6 8	6 8	10 —	10 —	Bankura
...		...	...		...		...			9 —	9 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...		...		6 8	6 12	10 8	10 8	Birbhum
...	...	...	...					5 4 to 6 —	5 4 to 6 —	9 —	9 —	Midnapur
...		...	...		...	...	...	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	Murshidabad
												Northern—
...	...						...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Pabna
...		...		...			...	6 —	9 12	9 12	9 12	Rajshahi
...	...		...	...		...		7 —	8 8	8 —	8 8	Malda
...	...			...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	Bogra
...	...		...			...	...	7 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Jalpaiguri
...	...		...				...	9 —	8 6	8 —	8 —	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			8 —	8 —	Rangpur
												Hills—
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 —	Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
												Bihar, north—
...	...	...		12 —	11 —	...		8 —	8 —	10 8	7 —	Purnea
...	...	...		14 —	14 —	20 —	20 —	10 —	10 —	8 12	8 12	Bhágalpur
15 6	15 6	...	...	12 1	14 5	15 6	15 6	8 12	8 13	11 —	13 —	Darbhanga
...	...	...	...	12 —	13 —	13 —	14 —	9 —	9 —	12 —	12 —	Muzaffarpur
13 —	13 —	8 —	8 —	11 8	11 —	14 —	12 —	9 —	9 8	9 —	9 —	Sáran
12 —	10 —	...		13 —	14 8	16 —	14 8	13 8	11 8	12 —	12 —	Chámparan
												Bihar, south—
...		...		11 8	11 8	14 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	10 8	10 10	Santhal Parganas
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 9	17 —	16 13	13 4	13 10	11 —	11 —	Monghyr
...	...	9 —	9 —	11 8	12 —	13 —	12 8	8 8	8	13 10	13 10	Gaya
...	...	13 —	12 —	13 —	12 —	15 —	...	10 —	8 12	13 —	13 —	Patna
...	...	...	...	12 —	14 —	10 —	...	8 —	8 8	13 —	13 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	...	8 8	7 8		...	6 —	5 12	9 —	8 —	Singbhum
...		...	...	10 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	6 8	6 4	8 —	8 —	Mánbhum
20 —	24 —	...	...	9 8	9 12	13 —	13 —	6 —	6 —	9 —	8 —	Ránchi
...	...	...	...	9 3	10 2	...	...	7 5	8 14	13 15	12 15	Palámau
16 —	17 —	...	...	9 12	10 8			6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
...	...	...	...	7 14	7 14	...	...	6 14	5 15	11 13	11 —	Puri
...	...	...	...	7 14	7 14	...	...	6 9	6 9	12 —	12 —	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...		5 8	5 8	9 —	9 —	Balasore
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —		...	5 4	5 4	9 —	9 —	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(a) AGRA—
												Eastern—
...	...	...		9 —	9 —			8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Mirzapur
...	...	13 9	13 9	9 12	10 5	...		7 1	7 5			Benares
...			...	10 9	11 14		...	8 6	9 —	9 5	9 —	Ghazipur
6 6	7 5	13 5	15 —	10 10	11 —	...	...	7 8	8 9	14 12	14 12	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 12	...	...	6 12	8 8	9 —	8 8	Allahabad
												Central—
...	...	...	...	8 10	9 10	...	...	7 4	7 4	10 14	10 4	Bánda
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 12		...	7 8	8 8	17 —	17 —	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	8 14	9 10	...	...	8 —	8 4	9 12	9 12	Hamirpur
...	...	...	...	9 8	10 10		...	7 —	8 —	16 —	16 —	Jalaun
...	...	7 8	8 4	9 12	10 11		...	8 —	8 5			Cawnpore
...	...	...	...		9 15	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 8	9 10	Jhansi
8 —	4 —	4 —	4 6	9 12	10 15	8 —	8 8	7 15	9	10 13	10 10	Etáwah
...	...	...	...	9 10	10 —			8 —	8 4	16 —	16 —	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	9 8	10 —	12 —	12 8	8 —	10 —	9 —	9 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	10 4	11 4	...	...	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Etah
												Western—
...	...	...	6 8	9 8	10 12			8 8	9 8			Meerut
...		6 —	...	10 8	11 4	10 9	12 12	7 12	7 —		9 —	Agra
...	...		...	10 12	12 6	8 8	10 —	8 —	8 8	12 —	10 —	Muttra
...	...	5 —	8 —	10 12	11 12	11 8	10 8	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 10	7 —	8 —	8 8	9 8	16 —	16 —	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	13 10	13 10		...	9 2	9 2	9 12	9 12	Ballia
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	9 8	9 8	13 —	13 —	Azamgarh
...		...	...	11 12	13 —	...	...	8 12	8 12	9 8	9 8	Gorakhpur
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 8	...	...	8 8	9 4	15 8	15 8	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST, 1918—continued

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces—continued												
(a) AGRA—*continued*												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahánpur	6 14	8 —	11 —	12 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	...	...	...	...	...
Budaun	6 15	7 11	10 14	11 6	3 2	3 8	5 2	5 8	9 —	6 —	6 12	7 8
Pilibit	6 6	7 4	...	12 —	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 2	...	...	...	...
Bareli	7 5	7 9	12 3	13 5	3 12	3 12	6 4	6 7	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	6 14	7 10	10 6	11 12	4 4	4 4	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	6 12	8 2	11 4	12 4	3 —	3 —	4 8	5 8	...	...	6 —	8 —
Muzaffarnagar	7 12	8 4	13 2	13 2	4 6	4 6	5 8	5 8	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 6
Sahâranpur	7 3	8 —	11 3	13 1	3 12	4 —	5 1	5 5	...	...	...	...
Dehra Dun	6 12	7 4	12 —	12 12	3 4	3 —	6 —	6 8	10 —	5 —	8 —	7 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	5 8	5 —	9 —	9 —	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 —	8 —	...	6 —	6 —
Almora	5 —	5 8	7 8	8 —	2 8	2 12	4 12	5 —		...	...	..
Garhwál	4 8	5 8	7 —	8 —	2 8	2 12	3 8	3 12	...	...	.	..
(b) OUDH—												
Southern—												
Partábgarh	8 —	8 —	11 8	11 12	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 12	8 8	8 8	8 —	8 —
Sultanpur	8 12	8 12	12 —	12 —	.	...	6 —	7 8	...	...	...	
Rae Bareli	7 8	8 2	10 8	11 8	4 —	4 —	6 1	6 12	...	8 —	...	8
Unao	6 10	7 10	9 4	10 2	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 12	...	8	...	6 —
Lucknow	7 4	7 8	10 4	11 —	3 12	3 12	6 13	6 12	...	...	...	...
Hardoi	7 8	8 —	10 4	12 —	4 —	3 4	6 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Fyzabad	7 8	7 12	11 6	11 8		...	6 8	7 —	...	...	9 8	9 8
Barabanki	7 12	8 —	10 —	12 6	3 8	4 2	6 —	6 11	9 —	8 8	8 —	8 8
Gonda	7 12	7 12	11 8	11 —	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	..	...	...	6 8
Bahraich	7 12	8 —	13 —	13 —	5 —	5 —	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Sitapur	7 4	7 12	11 —	12 —	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 8	5 —	5 —	7	8 —
Kheri	7 —	8 4	12 —	13 —	2 8	2 8	6 8	7 —	...	9 —	...	9 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	9 5	9 8	15 5	15 9	4 6	4 7	4 15	5 —	...	...	9 —	9 7
Ajmer	6 5	6 12	...	10 4	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	7 —	8 —	6 12	8 —
Kishangarh	6 4	6 8	9 8	10 8	2 8	3 —	4 8	4 —	8 —	7 —	7 —	7 —
Tonk	6 2	6 6	10 2	10 10	4 4	4 4	5 5	5 5	10 2	10 10	...	...
Jaipur	6 4	7 4	8 15	10 11	4 4	4 4	4 8	4 8	7 12	8 —	4 8	5 8
Karauli	7 ⅓	8 4½	9 2	10 15	5 —	5 10	6 4	6 9	...	...	...	...
Dholpur	7 2¾	7 9	10 3	11 8¼	4 4	4 4	4 8	4 8	6 8	7 —	7 5¼	7 9
Bharatpur	8 7	8 12	12 14	13 5	4 —	3 14	...	...	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12
Alwar*	...	8 14	...	12 1	...	4 2	...	5 8	...	8 9	...	8 8
Nasirabad	6 12	6 12	.	...	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 12	8 —	8 —
Western—												
Bikaner*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaisalmer*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India—												
Indore	6 4	6 12	8 —	8 —	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 8	7 —	8 —
Neemuch	6 8	7 —	...	...	4 8	4 4	5 8	5 —	8 —	9 —	...	...
Gwalior*	..	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	..
Delhi—												
Delhi	7 —	7 8	10 —	11 —	3 —	3 —	4 —	4 —	6 —	5 8	...	4 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	7 2	7 8	11 —	12 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	7 —	8 —
Ferozepur	8 4	8 8	12 —	13 —	...	...	...	5 8	...	..	...	...
Central—												
Lahore	7 8	7 12	11 8	12 12	...	...	5 —	5 —	5 —	5 —	6 4	7 —
Gujranwala	7 6	8 6	13 —	14 4	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	5	...	...
Gujrat	7 8	7 12	11 —	11 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	...	[illegible]
Jhelam	7 8	7 8	10 —	10 8	...	...	5 —	4 12	5 —	5 8	8 9	9 —

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces—*continued*
												(*a*) Agra—*continued*
												Submontane, west—
...	...		..	...	10 —	..	...	.	7 8	10 8	10 8	Shahjahánpur
...	..	5 12	7 8	9 10	10 2	11 12	12 —	7 2	8 —	12 —	12 —	Budaun
...	...	...	...	10 10	11 4	..		8 —	9 12	10 4	9 —	Pilibit
...	...	...	..	10 2	10 10		.	7 5	8 10	11 —	15 —	Bareli
...	...	...	...	9 6	10 10		...	7 4	8 12	14 4	13 4	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	9 —	10 4		6 12	7 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	.	9 14	10 6	8 12	9 6	5 8	5 8	16 —	15 —	Muzaffarnagar
..	...	..	..	9 9	10 6			5 5	7 7	16 —	15 —	Saháranpur
10 —	10 —	...	..	10 —	10 8	12 —	12 —	7 8	7 8	9 —	8 —	Dehra Dun
												Hills—
..	.	..	9 —	7 8	8 —	9 —	9 —	6 —	6 —	10 —	6 8	Naini Tal
6 8	6 12	...	..	6 8	7 —	.	...	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 4	Almora
6 —	6 —	...	...	5 —	5 4	.	...	4 —	4 8	6 —	5 8	Garhwál
												(*b*) Oudh—
												Southern—
10 8	10 8	8 —	8 —	10 —	11 —	10 —	10 —	6 8	7 —	9 —	9 —	Partábgarh
..	...	.		11 —	11 8		..	8 —	8 8	9 —	9 —	Sultanpur
..	..		8 —	10 —	10 13			6 12	7 8	15 —	16 —	Rae Bareli
...	.	..		9 12	10 2		7 8	7 8	7 4	10 11	15 —	Unao
...	..		...	10 4	11 —		..	8 8	8 8	10 8	10 8	Lucknow
..	.	...	.	9 8	10 8		...	6 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
..		9 8	9 8	10 8	11 —			8 4	8 6		10 —	Fyzabad
11 —	12 —	6 —	5 —	9 8	10 7	10 —	10 8	7 —	7 —	1[illegible] 8	13 11	Barabanki
..		-	...	11 4	12 —	11 8	11 —	8 —	8 —	14 10	14 10	Gonda
...	.	8 —	8 —	10 12	11 8	11 8	11 —	9 —	10 —	15 —	15 —	Bahraich
...		5 —	5 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	12 —	9 —	Sitapur
..	10 —	.	8 —	10 —	11 —		12 —	8 8	8 8	15 —	11 —	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
...	...	6 4	6 11	10 15	11 2			6 —	6 6	10 6	8 1	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	4 —	4 —			9 5	10 —			16 —	18 —	Ajmer
..	.	..	...	9 8	11 4	8 —	8 —	..		11 8	11 8	Kishangarh
..	..	...	.	10 2	10 10	..	.			12 12	9 9	Tonk
...	..	9 8	10 15	8 11 and 9 15	10 3 and 10 15	8 —	8 15	9 15	9 15	11 8	9 15	Jaipur
...	...	...		9 3½	10 15	.				11 14	11 14	Karauli
...	...	9 —	8 8	10 12½	11 8¼	...	...	7 10½	9 8¼	11 10	9 8	Dholpur
..	..	...	...	12 11	13 7	11 10	11 10	8 —	8 —	12 —	9 8	Bharatpur
.	..		9 12		13 2	..	11 13	...	21 —	[illegible]	18 4	Alwar
.	.	...	...	10 8	11 —	.	...	7 —	7 —	18 —	18 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	.		...	.					Bikaner
...	...	...	...	...		.	.	..				Jaisalmer
...	...	...	.	.	.	...	...					Jodhpur
												Central India—
...	..	...	...	9 —	9 4	8 8	10 —	6 8	6 8	17 —	17 —	Indore
...	...	..	...	8 —	9 8	...	...	6 4	6 8	12 —	10 —	Neemuch
...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	.		.	.	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	...	...	8 —	9 —	12 8	11 8	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	10 8	12 —	...	...	..	.	14 —	17 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	10 12	11 12	...	...	5 —	4 12	9 —	9 —	Ferozepur
												Central—
...	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 4	5 —	5 —	6 —	6 4	11 —	11 4	Lahore
...	...	...	...	10 —	11 8	5 —	...	...	.	10 8	10 8	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	...	...	...	...	11 —	10 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	10 —	11 12	...	...	6 —	...	10 8	11 —	Jhelum

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST 1918—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice — Best sort		Rice — Common		Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgáon	7 12	8 4	10 12	11 8	..	...	6 —	6 —	5 —	4 8	8 8	9 —
Rohtak	7 8	7 14	11 —	12 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —
Karnál	7 12	8 4	11 8	13 —	...	...	5 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	7 12	8 12	10 8	13 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	4 12	5 4	7 12	8 8
Ludhiana	7 12	8 8	12 —	12 —	...	..	5 8	5 8	5 —	5 —	5 8	5 8
Jullundur	8 —	8 14	11 —	11 —	..	...	4 12	5 6	5 —	4 4		...
Hoshiárpur	7 8	8 4	11 —	12 —		...	5 4	5 4	...	4 8	...	...
Gurdáspur	7 8	8 8	11 8	12 —	...	.	6 —	6 8	4 —	4 —	...	...
Amritsar	8 —	8 4	12 4	12 4	...	...	4 12	4 12	5 12	4 4	6 12	6 4
Siálkot	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	..	...	4 8	5 —	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	6 8	7 4	9 —	9 4	..	...	5 —	4 12	3 12	3 12	4 12	5 4
Kángra	7 —	7 —	...	...	..	...	5 8	6 —	...	..	...	...
Northern—												
Ráwalpindi	6 12	7 8	11 4	11 12	...	...	4 4	4 4	5 12	4 12	7 12	8 12
Attock	7 8	8 4	12 —	13 —	..	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	9 8	9 8
Western—												
Sháhpur	8 2	9 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	5 12	...	...
Jhang	8 8	9 6	12 4	12 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	3 8	3 8	...	...
Lyallpur	8 2	8 6	12 —	12 —	...	...	4 4	4 12	...	...	...	...
Multan	8 —	8 12	11 —	11 12	...	...	6 12	7 —	7 8	7 12	7 8	...
Montgomery	8 15	9 2	11 4	12 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	5 —	4 —	...	...
Muzaffargarh	8 4	8 12	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	7 13	9 8	12 8	13 2	...	...	5 4	5 4	5 —	5 —	8 8	8 8
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	6 2	7 4	10 12	12 8	3 —	3 2	5 7	6 8	..	...	9 —	9 8
Peshâwar	8 13	9 2	15 5	14 10	4 4	4 4	4 9	4 9	6 8	5 14	10 7	9 13
Kohát	7 9	8 8	11 10	12 14	3 6	3 6	4 8	5 —	...	..	7 12	9 11
Bannu	9 14	10 10	14 1	16 4	3 5	3 2	5 10	5 15	13 12	9 6	11 14	13 2
Dera Ismail Khan	9 —	10 —	12 —	12 4	3 —	3 1	5 —	5 —	7 8	6 4	10 —	10 —
Tochi	9 9	9 8	13 13	13 8	...	...	5 4	5 8	...	...	...	...
Kurram	10 —	10 8	14 12	17 —	4 2	4 —	...	6 8	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 —	9 12	17 —	14 12	4 —	4 2	6 8	...	...	...	...	..
Wano	7 4	7 10	12 —	12 —	2 9	2 10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	7 4	7 4	.	..	3 8	3 8	4 8	4 8	...	...	7 8	7 8
Hyderabad	5 8	6 —	...	...	3 8	4 —	4 8	4 8	6 —	...	6 —	6 8
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	5 —	6 —	...	..	3 —	3 —	3 8	4 8	...	...	5 —	6 —
Shikárpur	5 —	...	...	...	3 —	3 8	3 8	4 8	6 —	..	6 8	...
Upper Sind Frontier	6 —	7 —	...	...	3 8	3 8	4 —	4 —	6 8	7 —	6 8	7 —
Quetta	...	...	9 15	10 13	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	8 14	8 13	6 11	7 —
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	3 14	3 14	...	...	4 1	4 5	4 11	4 11	...	...	...	...
Ratnagiri	4 12	4 12	...	...	4 10	4 10	5 1	5 1	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10
Alibág	4 10	4 10	...	...	3 11	3 11	4 10	4 10	...	...	5 9	5 9
Bombay	*4 7	*4 12	...	...	3 10	3 12	5 7	5 12	4 5	5 8	4 7	5 12
Thána	4 7	4 7	...	...	4 10	4 10	5 9	5 9	5 4	5 4	4 7	4 7
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	5 2	5 9	...	...	3 7	4 15	3 14	5 5	5 6	5 14	5 13	6 4
Belgaum	4 15	5 7	...	...	3 3	3 11	3 12	4 5	5 3	5 11	5 2	5 10
Satara	4 3	4 8	...	...	3 5	3 5	4 5	3 15	4 1	4 12	4 1	5 12
Sholapur	4 15	5 6	...	...	3 11	3 11	5 3	5 3	5 6	5 13	...	...
Bijapur	5 9	6 —	...	...	4 5	4 5	5 6	4 14	5 9	5 9	...	...
Poona	4 13	4 13	...	...	3 12	3 12	4 4	4 4	4 13	5 6	4 8	4 13
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	5 1	5 7	...	...	4 9	4 9	4 15	4 15	5 6	5 2	4 14	5 4
Násik	5 14	6 4	...	...	5 3	5 3	5 7	5 7	...	..	5 1	5 13
Dhulia	5 5	...	...	...	5 2	5 2	5 8	5 9	6 8	6 9	5 5	6 3
Jalgaon	5 5	5 5	...	...	4 12	4 12	5 10	5 10	5 8	5 8	5 11	5 11
Gujarat—												
Surat	5 1	5 1	...	...	3 11	3 11	5 9	5 9	4 10	4 3	5 1	5 1
Broach	5 12	5 12	...	...	5 —	5 —	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 —	5 —
Kaira	4 8	4 8	...	...			5 —	5 —	...	...	4 12	4 12
Baroda	5 12	5 12	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	4 10	4 12
Ahmedabad	5 —	6 —	...	...	3 12	4 —	4 8	5 —	...	...	4 —	4 8
Godhra	5 —	5 —	...	...	3 —	3 —	3 8	3 8	...	...	4 8	4 8
Disa	5 4	5 8	...	...	3 8	3 8	3 12	3 12	5 12	6 4	6 8	6 4
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	4 8	4 8	...	...	3 —	3 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	7 —	4 4	5 —
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	6 8	6 7	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 6	7 6	6 15	6 15	...	...
Hoshangabad	6 4	6 4	...	...	3 —	3 —	7 15	7 15	...	...	...	...
Betul	6 4	6 4	..	...	4 —	4 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Chhindwara	6 9	6 14	..	...	5 —	5 —	8 8	6 9	...	...	...	...
Nagpur	6 6	7 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 13	7 2	...	...	...	...
Wardha	6 9	6 9	...	...	5 2	4 13	9 —	9 —	7 2	7 2	...	...

*Relates to Khandwa wheat

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*) Half-month of report	Ragi Previous half-month	Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*) Half-month of report	Kangni Previous half-month	Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*) Half-month of report	Gram Previous half-month	Maize (*Zea Mays*) Half-month of report	Maize Previous half-month	Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*) Half-month of report	Arhar dál Previous half-month	Salt Half-month of report	Salt Previous half-month	Districts
												Punjab—*continued*
												South-eastern—
...	...	...	...	10 12	11 8	8 —	8 —	7 —	8 —	11 —	10 —	Gurgáon
...	...	...	...	10 8	11 10	...	..	7 8	7 8	10 8	10 8	Rohtak
..	...	...	...	10 —	12 4			6 8	9 —	9 —	10 4	Karnál
												Submontane—
...	...	9 12	9 12	9 8	11 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	10 4	9 12	Ambala
...	...	5 —	6 —	10 8	11 8	11 8	12 —	7 8	8 —	9 8	9 —	Ludhiána
...	.	8 —	9 —	9 8	10 12	7 —	6 4	..	.	9 4	9 4	Jullundur
...	...	..	...	9 6	10 6	...	10 12			9 8	9 8	Hoshiárpur
...	...	8 —	8 —	10 —	9 —	8 —	8 —		...	10 —	10 —	Gurdáspur
...	...	10 4	10 4	10 12	10 12	6 12	6 12	6 4	6 4	9 8	10 8	Amritsar
...		...	..	9 —	9 —				...	11 —	10 8	Siálkot
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	8 4	9 —	8 4	8 8	5 4	5 4	8 —	7 8	Simla
...	..	...	...	7 —	6 12	...	.	4 12	4 12	11 —	8 —	Kángra
												Northern—
..	...	...	...	9 4	10 —	8 8	10 —	5 12	7 4	11 4	11 4	Ráwalpindi
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 12	12 —	12 8	5 8	5 8	20 —	20 —	Attock
												Western—
...	...	...	...	11 10	12 —	8 —	8 —	7 —	6 8	10 —	11 —	Sháhpur
14 —	14 —	11 8	11 8	11 4	11 8	8 4	8 —	...	.	10 —	10 —	Jhang
...	...	..	.	11 —	12 —		7 8	6 —	6 -	10 —	10 —	Lyallpur
...	...	12 —	12 —	10 8	11 —	8 —	7 12	...	..	12 —	12 —	Multan
...	..	...	...	11 6	12 —	10 —	9 —	..	.	9 —	10 —	Montgomory
..	..	...	...	10 2	10 2	9 —	9 —	.	...	10 —	9 —	Muzaffargarh
..	..	..	...	11 10	12 12	..	.	.		11 8	11 —	Dera Ghazi Khan
												N.-W. F. Province—
...	...	8 —	8 —	8 6	8 10	8 8	11 4		.	9 —	0 —	Hazára
...	.	12 6	13 —	10 12	10 12	13 11	14 —	8 13	8 13	16 15	16 15	Peshávar
...	..		...	10 1	10 7	9 1	10 —	...	.	21 [illegible]	21 8	Kohát
...	...	..	...	12 8	13 2	12 8	12 8	...	..	21 4	21 4	Bannu
...	..	...	...	11 9	12 —			..	...	11 4	11 14	Dera Ismail Khan
...	..	...	...	...	..	9 9	8 8	..		13 —	15 —	Tochi
...	...	...	...	8 —	9 —	10 —		...	...	11 —	13 —	Kurram
...	..	...	...	9 —	8 —		10 —	...	...	13 —	11 —	Malakand
...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 4	.	...	.	...	Wano
												Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	8 8	10 —	.	...	6 8	6 8	18 —	18 —	Karáchi
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	..	5 8	5 8	16 —	16 —	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	6 —	7 —	...	..	...		16 —	16 —	Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)
...	...	...	..	..	9 8	..	...	5 —	5 —	16 —	16 —	Shikárpur
...	...	...	...	9 —	11 4	...	.	5 —	5 —	16 —	16 —	Upper Sind Frontier
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 5½	8 7	8 7	5 — to 6 —	5 — to 6 —	16 —	16 —	Quetta
												Bombay—
												Konkan—
7 3	7 3	...	...	6 12	6 12	...	...	5 5	5 5	10 15	11 14	Karwar
8 2	8 2	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	5 6	5 6	8 2	8 2	Ratnagiri
...	...	...	...	7 6	7 6	...	...	5 13	5 13	8 —	8 —	Alibág
5 12	6 5	...	...	6 —	6 10	...	..	6 2	6 2	9 7	9 7	Bombay
...	...	...	..	7 3	7 3			5 5	5 5	8 11	8 11	Thana
												Deccan and Karnáták—
...	...	...	...	6 2	6 10	...	...	4 6	4 13	6 12	7 2	Dharwar
6 8	8 —	...	...	7 1	7 5	...	...	4 12	4 12	7 —	7 —	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	5 11	7 5	...	...	4 7	4 7	9 4	9 4	Satara
...	...	...	...	7 1	7 8	...	...	5 4	5 4	6 6	6 6	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 2	5 2	7 6	7 10	Bijapur
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	4 14	5 3	7 6	7 6	Poona
												Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...	...	...	6 5	7 12	...	...	5 13	6 3	8 —	8 —	Ahmednagar
7 8	8 1	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	5 1	5 1	8 10	9 4	Násik
...	...	...	...	7 13	6 10	...	...	6 15	6 15	6 13	7 1	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	8 14	8 7	...	...	5 9	6 —	6 14	6 14	Jalgáon
												Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	8 5	8 13	...	...	5 9	5 1	10 10	10 10	Surat
...	...	...	...	7 4	7 4	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 8	10 8	Broach
7 —	7 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	20 —	20 —	Kaira
...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	5 12	5 12	16 —	16 —	Baroda
...	...	...	...	7 8	9 —	...	...	5 8	6 —	14 8	13 —	Ahmedabad
8 —	8 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Godhra
...	...	...	...	7 8	8 4	..	...	6 —	6 —	18 9	18 —	Disa
												Kathiawar—
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	60 —	69 —	Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
												Western—
...	...	...	...	8 —	9 1	...	...	6 15	6 15	7 —	7 —	Nimar
...	.	...	...	8 —	8 1	...	...	6 14	6 14	16 —	16 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	...	...	5 4	5 4	14 —	14 —	Betul
...	.	...	...	7 7	7 1	...	...	6 2	6 2	13 —	13 —	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 4	...	...	6 1	.	6 12	6 12	Nagpur
...	...	...	...	7 15	7 11	...	...	6 8	6 2	8 6	8 6	Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST 1918—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice — Best sort		Rice — Common		Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
	Half month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces—*continued*												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	6 7	6 7			3 8	8 8	5 14	5 14	...			...
Saugor	7 —	7 —			5 —	5 —	7 —	7 8				...
Damoh	7 2	7 13			6 —	6 10	8 —	7 10			...	..
Jubbulpore	6 11	7 4		...	4 —	5 —	6 12	7 —			..	...
Mandla	7 6	7 14		..	5 3	5 3	6 3	6 3			...	..
Seoni	7 8	8 —			5 8	5 8	8 —	8 —				..
Bálághát	6 4	7 2		...	5 —	4 4	7 8	7 —				...
Bhandára	6 6	6 11					6 8	7 2		6 13		...
Chánda	6 8	7 2			5 4	5 9	6 12	7 1	7 11	7 15		...
Eastern—												
Biláspur	8 —	8 —			8 —	8 —	10 —	9 14				..
Raipur	7 12	7 12			6 4	6 4	9 8	9 8	..	...		...
Drug	7 12	8 4			7 —	7 —	8 12	10 15				..
Berar—												
Buldana	5 13	5 13		...	5 —	5 —	7 2	7 2	7 —	7 —		...
Akola	6 10	6 10	...	...	12	3 12	6 15	6 15	8 —	8 —		...
Amráoti	5 14	5 14	..		4 8	4 8	7 5	7 5	6 8	6 8		...
Yeotmal	6 5	6 11	...	..	4 8	4 8	7 9	7 2	6 12	6 8		...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	4 11	4 11			3 8	3 8	5 13	5 12	5 13	5 13	7 8	7 —
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar							6 10	6 10				...
S. Canara		...		..			6 11	6 14	..			..
South, central—												
Coimbatore				...			5 12	5 9				
Nilgiris		...	...	..	..		5 9	5 9				...
Salem			..	..	..		5 12	6 3	9 7	10 5	9 4	9 4
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	..	..	..		5 8	5 8	7 4	7 4	..	...
Anantapur		..		...	...		6 10	6 10	9 6	9 6	..	...
Cuddapah		...		..		...	6 10	6 10	10 3		...	...
Karnul	...	..					6 6	6 3	7 11	7 11	...	
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam		..	..	...		..	8 2	8 2	...	...	...	
Vizagapatam		...	...	..			6 9	6 9	...		10 5	10 5
Godávari			...	...			7 2	7 11	...	...	10 —	10 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna		..		..	...	...	9 1	9 10	7 12	8 9		...
Guntur		...	...	..	..	...	7 11	7 11	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —
Nellore						..	9 1	9 1	9 6	9 6	...	..
East Coast, south—												
Madras		..	...	...		..	6 9	6 9			..	...
Chingleput			...	..		..	6 12	6 12			..	...
N. Arcot	..		...	...	..	...	6 10	7 7	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	..		..	..			6 10	6 10		...	10 10	10 15
Tanjore	...	..				...	6 7	6 13		...	10 8	11 10
Trichinopoly	...		..	..	..	...	6 5	6 10	8 10	9 —	8 4	8 15
Southern—												
Tinnevelly			..		..	...	6 —	5 6		...	8 4	9 9
Madura	..		..		..	...	6 3	6 8	8 10	8 10	..	8 15
Mysore—												
Mysore			4 4	4 4	4 12	5 —	5 8	6 —	9 —	9 —	..	...
Bangalore	4 4	4 4	4 6	4 6	4 4	4 8					...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	4 —	4 —			5 4	5 8	6 12	7 —	...	...	...	..
Aden	4 5	4 5		...	4 1	4 1	4 4	4 4	5 —	5 —	4 11	4 11

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces —*continued*
												Central—
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 9		...	6 11	6 11	13 —	13 —	Narsinghpur
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 4		...	8 —	7 1	15 8	15 8	Saugor
...	...	...	...	9 7	9 2	...	...	7 —	7 4	15 8	15 8	Damoh
...	...	...	...	8 12	8 12	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	8 8	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	13 —	13 —	Mandla
...	...	...	...	7 12	8 —	...	...	6 12	7 —	12 —	11 —	Seoni
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 14	...	...	[illegible] 5	5 10	8 5	7 6	Balághát
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2			5 —	[illegible]	6 13	6 12	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	8 7	8 7		...	6 —	6 11	7 6	7 7	Chánda
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	8 12	9 2	...	...	5 12	[illegible] 5	9 —	9 2	Biláspur
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Raipur
...	...	...		10 13	10 13		...	6 8	6 8	6 14	6 11	Drug
												Berar—
...	...			8 6	8 6	...	...	6 7	6 7	7 3	6 —	Buldána
...	...	...		7 2	7 2		...	7 6	7 6	7 —	7 —	Akola
...	...	...		5 14	7 —	...	...	5 14	5 14	9 7	9 6	Amráoti
...	...	...	...	7 7	7 9	...		[illegible] 4	7 —	8 —	7 3	Yeotmal
												Hyderabad—
8 7	8 3	...	...	7 6	7 8	...	...	8 4	8 [illegible]	8 1	7 14	Secunderabad
												Madras—
												Malabar Coast—
...	...	...	...			...	...	...		9 14	9 13	Malabar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			10 13	10 13	S Canara
												South, central—
10 6	10 6	...	...		...	...			...	9 12	9 12	Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	8 —	8 13	Nilgiris
...	...	...	...		...			...	...	8 15	9 10	Salem
												Central—
9 14	9 14	...	...		...			...		7 12	8 11	Bellary
11 14	11 14	...		...	...		...	...		10 6	10 6	Anantapur
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...			...		11 10	11 10	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		7 15	[illegible]	Kurnool
												East Coast, north—
17 8	17 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10 4	10 4	Ganjam
18 4	13 4	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	18 —	18 —	Vizagapatam
11 14	18 14	...	...	...		...		...	...	12 —	12 —	Godavari
												East Coast, central—
8 13	8 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1[illegible] 14	14 1	Kistna
10 13	10 13	...	...	...	...	...	...			13 11	14 4	Guntur
10 14	10 15	...	...	...		...				13 8	13 8	Nellore
												East Coast, south—
10 [illegible]	10 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		17 2	17 5	Madras
9 7	9 8	...	...	...		...	...			11 9	11 9	Chingleput
12 0	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	11 12	11 12	N Arcot
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	12 1	13 11	S Arcot
11 1	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	12 1 and 13 6	12 1 and 13 6	Tanjore
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	13 8	Trichinopoly
												Southern—
8 12	10 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 6	16 3	Tinnevelly
9 10	10 —	...	...			...	...	...	...	12 14	12 14	Madura
												Mysore—
11 —	11 —	...	...	5 —	5 4	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	Mysore
13 —	13 —	...	...	5 8	5 8			4 8	4 8	8 4	8 4	Bangalore
												Coorg—
11 8	13 —	...	...	7 4	8 4	...	...	4 4	4 4	9 —	9 —	Coorg
...	...	...	...	1 11	4 11	...	...	4 7	4 7	32 —	32 —	**Aden**

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
September 11, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province	Market	Fortnight ending 31st July 1914			30th September 1914.			31st December 1914			31st March 1915			30th June 1915			30th September 1915.		
		Rs	A	P	Rs.	A	P.	Rs	A	P	Rs.	A.	P	Rs	A	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3	[illegible]	2	4	7	9	5	8	10	5	4	3	4	4	3	4	12	3
	Bombay (Delhi No 1 White Pessy)	4	1	9	4	2	1	5	1	6	4	7	7		...		5	0	3
	Calcutta (Club No 2)	4	[illegible]	10	4	8	3	5	10	0	5	2	0	4	8	0	5	1	0
Punjab	Lahore	3	10	3	3	11	6	4	13	6	5	0	0	3	11	6	4	7	0
	Ferozepur	3	5	[illegible]	3	11	0	4	8	0	5	0	0	3	13	0	4	7	0
	Lyallpur	3	[illegible]	0	3	11	[illegible]	4	10	0	4	12	0	3	12	0	4	4	0
	Amritsar	3	[illegible]	3	3	11	6	4	10	0	5	0	0	3	12	0	4	8	0
	Multan	3	6	0	3	14	6	4	12	0	4	7	0	3	10	0	4	8	0
	Rawalpindi	3	1	3	3	11	3	4	4	0	4	5	0	3	14	0	4	7	0
	Ambala	3	10	3	3	14	6	5	0	0	5	13	0	3	15	6	4	12	0
Delhi	Delhi	3	14	0	4	5	0	5	5	0	6	6	0	4	3	0	4	12	6
United Provinces	Benares	4	[illegible]	10	4	3	5	5	1	7	5	8	10	4	6	5	4	10	6
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4	0	9	4	6	0	5	2	8	5	11	2	4	3	5	4	9	3
	Cawnpore	4	3		4	8	0	5	6	0	5	0	0	4	7	0	4	11	0
	Meerut	4	0	0	4	5	0	5	0	0	6	2	6	3	13	0	4	7	0
	Shahjahanpur	4	0	0	4	5	3	5	0	[illegible]	4	9	0	4	0	0	4	10	0
	Agra	4	1	7	4	5	2	5	3	3	6	6	1	4	9	1	5	2	6
	Fyzabad	4	[illegible]	3	4	3	3	5	1	0	4	12	3	4	9	0	4	13	0
	Lucknow	4	1	9	4	7	[illegible]	5	8	4	4	13	6	4	7	1	4	13	6
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4	1	1	4	1	11	4	11	1	4	[illegible]	7	4	5	0	4	12	10
	Jubbulpore	4	5	1	4	7	1	5	[illegible]	7	4	11	4	4	8	2	4	13	7
	Raipur	3	4	5	3	14	5	4	14	5	3	14	5	4	4	10	4	11	2
	Akola	4	12	0	5	5	7	5	13	7	4	12	5	3	15	7	3	15	7
North West Frontier Province	Peshawar	3	6	6	3	11	6	4	[illegible]	10	4	3	10	3	8	10	4	6	2
Baluchistan	Quetta	3	[illegible]	5	4	0	0	4	9	0	5	[illegible]	2	4	7	3	4	3	3
Bombay	Poona	5	4	1				5	11	7	5	6	2	5	1	4	5	8	11
	Ahmednagar	5	2	9	4	13	[illegible]	5	11	4	4	6	6	4	10	1	4	15	6
	Ahmedabad	4	6	0	5	0	0	5	14	0	5	0	0	4	12	0	5	5	4
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	1	5	3	10	6	3	11	9	3	12	1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3	13	0	4	0	[illegible]	5	4	[illegible]	5	6	0	4	6	0	5	0	0
	Bhagalpur	4	3	0	4	3	0	5	1	0	4	13	0	4	8	0	5	9	7
	Muzaffarpur	4	7	0	4	0	0	5	5	0	6	10	6	4	7	0	5	0	0
	Ranchi	4	7	0	4	14	0	6	4	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	5	13	0
	Cuttack	4	5	8	4	11	3	5	9	0	6	1	6	4	11	3	5	1	3
Bengal	Dacca	4	8	0	5	0	0	6	8	0					..			...	
	Rangpur	4	8	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	6	4	[illegible]	5	8	0	5	4	0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	9	0	5	9	0	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5
	Mandalay	4	3	[illegible]	4	14	9	5	2	7	4	13	7	5	2	7	5	2	7
	(Median Average)	4	2	3	4	5	0	5	2	8	5	0	0	4	6	2	4	13	10
	Index Numbers (a).	100			104			125			121			106			116		

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red

NOTE —These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Reports

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82$\frac{2}{7}$ lbs

FORTNIGHT ENDING								
31st December 1915.	31st March 1916.	30th June 1916.	30th September 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 9 3	3 15 3	3 10 2	4 4 8	4 14 9	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 12 9	4 13 6
5 0 5	4 6 9	4 2 10	4 5 10	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 8 9	4 10 7	4 9 10
5 3 0	3 15 0	4 1 6	4 4 6	...	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 11 0	4 13 0
4 7 0	3 9 0	3 3 3	3 11 6	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 5 3
4 5 3	3 10 0	3 5 3	3 10 3	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 1 9	4 5 3
4 2 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 11 0	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 4 6	4 2 0	4 3 0
4 5 0	3 6 0	3 2 9	3 7 0	4 2 0	4 6 0	4 3 6	4 2 0	4 2 0
4 3 6	3 7 0	3 2 0	3 11 6	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6
4 8 0	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 11 0
4 9 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 13 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 0
4 12 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 11 0	4 9 0	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 9 0
4 14 3	4 2 10	3 14 7	4 0 8	4 12 11	4 10 6	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4
4 15 8	4 6 0	4 0 0	4 1 8	4 8 11	4 8 11	4 5 2	4 5 4	4 5 5
5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0
4 9 0	3 12 9	3 6 3	3 10 3	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 11 3	4 11 3
4 12 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 11 9	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0
5 5 4	4 7 1	4 1 7	4 5 2	5 2 6	5 5 1	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 0 0
5 2 8	3 10 3	3 13 3	3 14 9	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 5 6	4 7 0	4 6 0
5 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	4 0 0	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4
4 9 7	3 12 10	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 6
4 14 10	3 11 6	3 8 11	3 14 5	4 6 0	4 9 1	4 7 1	4 4 4	4 3 5
4 6 5	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 9 7	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 12 2	3 15 6	3 14 0	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10
4 7 7	3 13 4	3 9 10	3 8 3	4 4 9	4 5 8	4 4 9	4 8 7	4 9 8
4 10 6	4 9 4	4 7 0	4 12 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
5 6 8	4 9 4	4 3 9	4 2 8	...	4 11 7	4 10 5	...	4 11 7
3 10 9	3 11 8	3 11 2	3 9 10	3 8 1	3 8 11	3 4 5	4 1 1	3 13 6
5 5 4	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 4 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
3 13 8	3 0 10	3 0 1	3 3 10	3 11 11	3 4 10	3 2 4	3 8 2	4 0 2
5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 7 6	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 15 0
6 8 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 0 0
5 5 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
6 0 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	5 12 0
5 9 0	4 5 9	3 12 11	4 1 4	5 1 5	5 1 5	5 1 5	4 11 3	4 11 3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
5 7 6	4 8 1	4 14 9	4 14 9	4 4 3	3 14 1	3 8 7	3 5 7	3 8 7
4 14 3	3 15 0	3 11 6	3 14 9	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 6 2	4 6 0
118	95	90	95	107	110	107	106	106

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending 15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	4 13 3	4 12 3	4 13 3	4 13 3	4 5 3	4 7 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy).	4 10 9	4 9 10	4 10 11	4 9 10	4 10 7	4 11 8
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 14 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 8 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 8 3	4 8 3	4 8 3	4 8 3	3 13 0	3 14 3
	Ferozepur	4 5 3	4 1 9	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 10 3	3 11 6
	Lyallpur	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	3 11 0	3 12 0
	Amritsar	4 1 0	3 13 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 10 0
	Multan	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 12 0
	Rawalpindi	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 5 0
	Ambala	4 6 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 11 6
Delhi	Delhi	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 15 3
United Provinces	Benares	4 5 10	4 5 0	4 3 1	4 3 1	4 1 2	4 2 10
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 5 4	4 3 8	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 11 5	3 14 4
	Cawnpore	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 14 0	3 11 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
	Meerut	4 11 3	4 5 0	4 1 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 14 6
	Shahjahanpur	4 1 6	4 1 9	3 12 0	3 8 3	3 9 0	3 11 0
	Agra	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 9 1	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 7 1
	Fyzabad	4 1 9	4 1 7	4 0 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0
	Lucknow	4 7 1	4 0 0	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 0	4 3 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 11	3 13 2	4 0 4	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 1 11
	Jubbulpore	4 3 5	4 5 2	4 1 8	3 14 5	3 10 2	3 11 6
	Raipur	4 0 0	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
	Akola	3 4 8	3 4 8	3 7 6	3 10 11	3 3 7	3 11 11
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 9 8	4 8 7	4 10 2	4 2 1	4 2 10	4 2 11
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 2 6	5 0 0
Bombay	Poona	4 13 9	4 11 7	...	4 10 5	4 9 4	4 14 11
	Ahmednagar	3 13 0	3 9 11	3 15 5	3 13 7	3 12 8	4 0 5
	Ahmedabad	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 9 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 5 11	3 3 10	3 9 4	3 2 6	3 7 11	3 6 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 15 0	4 6 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 5 0	3 1 0
	Bhagalpur	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 5 3	3 5 3
	Ranchi	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	4 14 0	4 6 0	4 6 0
	Cuttack	4 11 3	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 1 3	4 1 3
Bengal	Rangpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
	Mandalay	3 10 10	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 7 3	3 3 5
	(Median Average)	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 0 8	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 14 6
	Index Numbers (a)	106	104	98	97	92	94

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82$\frac{2}{7}$ lbs—*contd.*

Fortnight ending: 15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917	15th October 1917.	31st October 1917	15th November 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 7 3	4 7 3	4 7 9	4 10 9	4 8 3	4 9 3	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 12 3	4 14 3	5 2 3
4 13 11	4 15 4	4 14 7	4 13 2	...	4 6 6	4 10 7	4 11 8	4 13 5	5 2 3	4 15 6
4 7 0	4 8 6	4 8 6	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 12 0	4 11 0
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 9	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 3	4 9 3	4 11 3
3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 11 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 7 0
3 11 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 0	4 6 0
3 11 6	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 4 3	4 5 3
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0
4 3 5	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 9 2
3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 0	4 0 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 10 0
4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 3	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 7 0
4 2 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 1 7	4 3 5	4 3 10	4 3 10
3 14 5	3 14 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 9	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 5 3	4 5 3
3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	4 5 0
4 1 6	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 12 11	3 14 5	4 0 0	4 5 2
3 11 0	3 11 3	3 11 6	3 12 6	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 1 0
4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	...	4 11 3	4 11 3
4 1 6	...	...	4 3 4	4 2 0	3 15 3	3 15 3	3 15 3		4 1 0	4 0 0
4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2
4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 1 10	4 3 2	4 3 2	4 3 2	5 11 4	4 11 4
3 15 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 10 10	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 14 10
3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 7 11	...	...
4 2 1	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 2 6	4 2 6	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 5 8
4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0	4 13 6	4 12 10½	4 14 6	5 0 6	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 1 6
4 13 9	5 3 4	5 4 5	5 4 5	5 2 2	5 4 5	5 3 4	5 2 2	5 13 4	5 15 7	5 8 11
4 2 2	4 4 1	4 7 9	4 5 11	4 6 10	4 11 5	4 6 10	4 15 1	5 2 9	4 9 7	4 13 3
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 5 0	6 0 0
3 11 8	3 11 8	3 11 8	4 1 7	4 1 8	4 1 8	3 11 8	4 8 11	4 6 0	4 5 1	4 1 8
3 5 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	3 15 0
3 12 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 0
3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 2 0
4 1 3	4 1 4	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 12 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
3 8 7	3 14 1	3 14 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 10 9	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 4 3
4 1 6	4 0 2	4 0 11	4 2 10	4 1 10	4 1 10	4 2 10	4 3 3	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 6 6
99	97	98	101	99	99	101	102	104	104	106

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 30th November 1917. Rs. A. P.	15th December 1917. Rs. A. P.	31st December 1917. Rs. A. P.	15th January 1918. Rs. A. P.	31st January 1918. Rs. A. P.	15th February 1918. Rs. A. P.	28th February 1918. Rs. A. P.
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	5 6 4	5 8 9	5 6 4	5 4 4	4 14 9	5 3 3	5 5 4
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	5 1 7	5 0 10	5 1 2	5 0 10	5 0 1	5 1 11	5 2 10
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 6 0	5 2 0	5 3 6	5 10 0	5 11 6	5 12 6	6 6 6
Punjab	Lahore	4 9 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 13 6	5 0 0	4 13 6
	Ferozepur	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 11 3	4 9 0	4 9 0
	Lyallpur	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 11 0	4 12 0
	Amritsar	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 11 0
	Multan	4 12 0	4 14 6	4 13 0	4 12 6	4 14 6	4 13 0	4 13 0
	Rawalpindi	4 11 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 5 3	5 14 9
	Ambala	4 10 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	5 1 0	5 1 0
Delhi	Delhi	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 4	5 0 0	4 14 0	5 1 0	5 8 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 5 5	4 10 3	4 11 5	4 11 5	4 11 5	5 3 6	5 3 6
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 9 5	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 11 6	4 13 6	5 7 2	5 6 8
	Cawnpore	4 7 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	5 3 0	5 5 0
	Meerut	4 11 4	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	5 5 4	5 5 3
	Shahjahanpur	4 4 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 14 0	4 15 0	5 2 0	5 2 0
	Agra	5 0 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 8 3	5 11 5
	Fyzabad	4 1 0	4 5 3	4 12 0	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 12 0	4 15 0
	Lucknow	4 11 3	4 11 8	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	4 11 4	5 1 6	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5
	Jubbulpore	4 14 10	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 3 11	5 9 10	5 5 5	5 1 4
	Raipur	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	4 0 0
	Akola	...	...	...	5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 11
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	4 8 0	4 13 7	4 15 4	4 15 4	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 6 9
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 7 0	5 9 0	5 13 0	5 12 0	5 8 0
Bombay	Poona	...	6 2 11	...	7 6 11	...	...	...
	Ahmednagar	4 15 1	5 11 11	5 13 10	...	6 0 7	5 13 10	5 15 2
	Ahmedabad	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	...	4 8 11	...	4 3 4	4 1 8	...	4 8 11
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	5 0 0	5 8 0
	Bhagalpur	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 11 6	5 11 6
	Ranchi	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	6 8 0
	Cuttack	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 1 3	5 1 3
Bengal	Rangpur	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2*
	Mandalay	4 4 3	4 6 2	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7
	(Median Average)	4 11 2	4 14 9	4 15 4	5 0 0	4 14 7	5 1 11	5 3 2
	Index Numbers (b)	118	119	120	121	119	124	126

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 80% red.

(a) Prices at ports after 15th August 1918, are as follows:—

Ports	Rate per	On 23rd August 1918. Rs. A. P.	On 30th August 1918. Rs. A. P.	On 6th September 1918. Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	5 8 4	5 8 4	5 8 4
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	"	6 11 8	6 14 11	7 0 9
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	6 8 0	6 0 6	6 6 0

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—contd.

15th March 1918.	31st March 1918	15th April 1918.	30th April 1918.	15th May 1918.	31st May 1918.	15th June 1918	30th June 1918	15th July 1918.	31st July 1918.	15th August 1918.	Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th August 1918 as compared with preceding fortnight
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
5 4 4	5 3 3	5 3 3	5 4 4	5 4 4	5 5 4	5 4 1	5 3 3	5 5 3	5 8 4	5 8 4	*Nil*
5 1 4	5 1 9	5 3 9	5 2 10	5 7 10	5 8 2	5 13 8	6 0 7	6 3 11	6 5 11	7 0 0	+10
5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 1 0	5 10 0	5 11 6	5 15 6	+4
5 0 0	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 10 3	4 1 6	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 2 6	+3
4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 14 6	4 1 6	4 9 1	4 11 6	+3
4 7 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 0 1	4 5 0	4 8 0	4 10 6	+3
4 10 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 11 3	4 13 6	+3
4 13 0	4 10 0	4 13 0	4 6 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 13 6	+9
5 14 9	6 2 6	5 2 6	5 11 6	4 13 6	4 11 3	5 6 2	5 1 3	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 11 6	+11
4 15 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	3 12 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 1 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	+4
5 3 6	4 15 0	5 0 8	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	+7
5 1 11	4 10 9	4 1 2	4 3 2	4 4 0	4 6 3	4 7 1	4 10 6	4 8 3	5 0 1	5 1 6	+2
5 8 2	4 11 2	4 8 8	4 1 8	4 1 8	4 2 6½	4 7 2½	4 14 6	5 1 4½	5 3 0	5 8 0	+6
4 14 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 14 0	5 8 0	5 5 4	5 15 0	+11
4 13 9	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6		4 11 3	5 2 6	5 8 3	+7
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 7 9	4 11 0	5 0 0	5 9 9	+12
5 14 5	5 5 4	5 11 5	5 5 4	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 5 4	5 11 5	5 14 10	5 12 2	—3
4 1 6	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 9	4 1 9	4 5 0	5 0 0	5 1 3	+2
4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 14 0	5 2 6	5 5 4	+3
4 14 5	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 12 8	5 14 1	5 14 1	5 10 8	5 7 10	5 7 10	6 3 1	+13
5 1 4	5 1 4	4 6 1	4 9 1	4 9 1	4 14 10	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 5 5	5 9 10	+5
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 10	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	*Nil*
5 15 4	5 9 11	5 3 11	5 3 10	5 3 11	5 3 11	5 4 10	5 4 10	5 4 10	5 4 10	5 4 10	*Nil*
5 1 8	5 1 11	4 15 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 10 9	4 3 9	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 5 8	4 8 0	+3
5 2 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	*Nil*
6 12 11	6 9 7	7 1 11	7 3 7	8 3 1	7 9 8		7 6 11	7 15 9	8 0 11	7 5 0	—7
5 10 1	6 10 8	6 10 8	6 1 6	5 15 8	6 3 4	6 5 1	6 5 1	6 7 11	6 14 4	7 5 8	+7
6 0 0	6 0 0	7 4 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 6 0	6 2 0	5 12 0	6 2 0	6 6 0	7 0 0	+10
4 13 3	4 8 11	4 12 1	5 7 6	6 2 6		5 15 0	5 8 7	5 14 11	7 3 7	7 9 1	+5
5 0 0	4 7 0	3 8 0	3 7 0	3 10 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	—7
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	*Nil*
5 11 6	5 11 6	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 10 6	4 10 6	*Nil*
6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	5 11 0	5 11 0	5 11 0	5 11 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	*Nil*
5 1 3	5 1 3	6 1 6	6 1 6	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 5 4	6 1 6	6 1 6	6 1 6	*Nil*
5 0 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	*Nil*
4 9 2	4 9 2	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	*Nil*
5 2 7	5 2 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	5 13 1	5 13 1	5 13 1	5 13 1	5 13 1	*Nil*
5 1 0	4 15 0	4 13 7	4 10 3	4 9 1	4 8 11	4 9 1	4 14 3	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 8 0	+7
122	119	117	112	110	110	110	118	124	125	133	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th August, as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	31st July.	15th August	Increase or Decrease.	31st July.	15th August	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . .	100	107	+7	100	99	—1
Punjab . .	100	106	+6	100	102	+2
United Provinces .	100	107	+7	100	99	—1
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	108	+8	100	99	—1

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING 31st July 1914.	30th September 1914.	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	8 0	7 0	7 8	8 8	8 0
	Bombay *	6 13	6 8	5 14	5 8	5 14	5 3
	Calcutta	9 0	8 4	6 5	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 4	8 0	7 12	10 8	8 12
	Ferozepur	11 8	10 0	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Amritsar	12 4	10 8	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Rawalpindi	12 4	10 12	9 0	9 0	10 0	8 8
	Lyallpur	11 4	10 4	8 4	8 4	11 0	9 0
	Multan	11 8	10 0	8 4	8 12	10 12	8 14
	Ambala	10 12	10 0	8 0	6 8	9 12	8 2
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 0	7 4	6 0	9 4	8 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	9 1	7 7	7 5	8 8	7 15
	Cawnpore	9 8	8 12	7 4	7 12	8 8	8 0
	Meerut	10 12	9 0	7 12	6 4	10 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	7 0	6 0	8 8	7 8
	Lucknow	9 12	8 12	7 0	8 0	8 12	8 0
	Aligarh	9 4	9 0	7 0	5 14	10 0	9 0
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 6	7 14	7 4	10 0	8 12
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	7 12	8 2	8 10	8 0
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	9 [illegible]	8 15	8 4	8 15	8 15	8 2
	Jubbulpore	9 0	8 12	7 8	8 4	8 8	8 0
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	7 8	10 0	8 12	8 0
	Akola	8 6	7 6	6 5	7 6	8 6	9 7
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	11 6	10 0	9 2	9 2	10 0	8 14
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 0	8 12	7 8½	9 0	9 8½
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	6 8	7 2	7 7	7 3
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 1	5 14	8 2	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 8	7 12	6 8	7 8	8 0	7 0
	Dharwar	9 9	8 2	8 2	10 0	10 8	9 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	9 6	7 12
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 8	7 8	8 4	8 12	6 14
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	7 0	5 8	8 8	7 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	6 12	8 0	7 0	6 12
	Cuttack	9 3	8 8	7 3	6 9	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 8	6 0	...	...	...
	Murshidabad	10 8	10 0	8 8	...	...	...
	Malda	10 0	9 8	7 8	...	...	...
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay	8 14	7 12	7 8	7 12	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 0	7 8	7 12	8 12	8 0
	Index Numbers (a)	100	106	127	123	109	120

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the headquarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914, which is taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING								
31st December 1915.	31st March 1916.	30th June 1916.	30th September 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	8 0	9 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
5 8	6 14	7 10	7 10	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 12	11 0	12 4	10 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0
9 0	11 0	11 12	10 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0
9 0	11 8	12 4	11 8	9 8	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7
8 8	10 4	10 12	10 6	8 14	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4
9 8	12 0	12 8	10 8	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8
9 4	11 8	12 4	10 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8
8 12	10 8	11 8	10 6	8 10	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8
8 0	9 8	11 0	10 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
7 11	9 1	9 12	9 8	7 15	8 4	8 6	8 6	8 6
7 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8
8 0	10 0	10 8	10 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4
7 4	8 12	9 4	9 0	7 8	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12
7 12	10 0	10 8	9 12	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
7 4	9 12	10 4	10 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4
8 0	11 0	11 8	10 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4
7 8	10 6	10 0	9 14	8 10	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14
8 2	10 0	10 3	10 3	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
7 14	10 4	11 8	10 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 4
8 8	11 4	11 4	11 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0
7 6	9 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11
8 11	10 0	10 0	11 4	9 3	9 2	9 3	8 11	8 10
8 9½	8 11	9 0	8 6½	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
7 3	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6
8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 2	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7
7 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
9 7	11 5	11 5	11 3	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5
8 0	10 0	10 12	11 0	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0
6 4	10 12	10 12	10 2	8 8	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8
7 0	7 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8
6 8	7 8	9 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4
7 3	9 3	10 8	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
6 14	8 4	7 12	7 12	8 14	9 9	10 5	10 12	10 5
8 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14
120	96	93	96	111	112	111	109	108

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India—contd.

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 8	7 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Bombay*	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
Punjab	Lahore	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepore	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Amritsar	9 9	10 0	9 14	9 12	11 2	10 6
	Rawalpindi	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 12	9 12	9 8	10 8	10 4
	Multan	9 8	9 8	9 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
	Ambala	8 14	10 0	9 12	9 10	10 8	10 8
Delhi	Delhi	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
United Provinces	Benares	8 13	9 1	9 1	9 10	9 8	9 8
	Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	10 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
	Meerut	8 4	9 0	9 8	10 4	10 8	10 0
	Agra	8 0	7 12	8 4	9 8	8 8	8 12
	Lucknow	8 12	9 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 4
	Aligarh	9 4	9 4	10 12	11 4	11 4	10 12
	Shahjahanpur	9 8	9 8	10 0	11 4	11 4	11 0
	Fyzabad	8 14	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	10 3	9 9	10 3	10 8	9 9
	Jubbulpore	9 4	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 2	10 2	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Akola	10 12	10 12	10 12	9 11	10 9	9 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 10	8 12	8 9	9 10	9 7	9 7
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0¼
Bombay	Poona	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13
	Ahmednagar	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
	Ahmedabad	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Dharwar	10 4	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	12 0	13 0
	Bhagalpur	9 4	9 0	10 8	10 12	11 3	11 3
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	12 0	12 0
	Ranchi	7 4	7 4	7 4	8 4	8 14	8 14
	Cuttack	8 8	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	10 5	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 13	11 5
	(Median Average)	8 14	9 3	9 8	9 10	10 4	9 14
	Index Numbers (a)	108	104	101	99	93	97

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.
(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending										
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.	31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
										6 0
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	5 12
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 6	6 6	
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	8 8	8 4
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	8 8
10 4	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 0	9 0
9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	9 0	8 12	8 8
10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 10
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 4	8 8
9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 12
9 3	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 4¼	9 4¼	9 6¼	9 2¼	8 15	8 15
9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 0
8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	...	8 8	...	8 1	8 0
9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0
10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 8	9 8	9 4
10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 4	9 14	9 12
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	10 2	9 12	9 8	9 12
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 15	8 5	8 5
9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	7 14
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	7 13	...	...
9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 2
8 3½	8 3½	8 3½	8 5½	...	...	...	...	...		
7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	6 0	6 0	6 0
8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 10	7 10	7 10
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	6 0
9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	9 12	10 0	10 0
10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 0
11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12
9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 14
9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 6¼	9 4¼	9 4	9 2¼	9 0	8 12
100	100	100	103	103	102	103	103	105	106	109

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India—*concld*

Port or province.	District	Fortnight ending 30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.	15th January 1918.	31st January 1918.	15th February 1918.	28th February 1918.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 0	6 0
	Bombay*	5 12	5 7	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2
Punjab	Lahore	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0
	Ferozepore	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8
	Amritsar	8 8	8 4	8 6	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 4
	Rawalpindi	8 8	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 4	6 8
	Lyallpur	8 4	8 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 4
	Multan	8 2	7 14	8 2	8 2	7 14	8 2	8 2
	Ambala	8 8	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12
Delhi	Delhi	8 10	7 12	7 13½	7 12	8 0	7 10	7 0
United Provinces	Benares	8 13	8 4	8 1½	8 1½	8 1½	7 5½	7 5½
	Cawnpore	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4
	Meerut	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	7 4
	Agra	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 8
	Lucknow	8 4	7 8	7 14	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4
	Aligarh	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	7 12
	Shahjahanpur	9 2	8 11	8 14	8 4	8 1	7 10	7 10
	Fyzabad	...	8 14	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0	7 14
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 5	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11
	Jubbulpore	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 6	6 14	7 4	7 10
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8
	Akola	...	...	...	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 13	8 2	8 0	8 0	7 13	7 13	7 8
Bombay	Poona	6 0	6 0	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6
	Ahmednagar	7 4	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8
	Ahmedabad	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 8	6 8
	Dharwar	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	8 6	7 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	7 8	7 0
	Bhagalpur	8 12	8 8	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 0	7 0
	Ranchi	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0
	Cuttack	7 14	7 14	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
	Mandalay	8 14	8 9	7 12	7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12
	(Median Average)	8 4½	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 15½	7 9	7 6¾
	Index Numbers (*a*)	115	121	123	123	120	126	129

(*a*) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending											Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th August 1918, as compared with preceding fortnight
15th March 1918.	31st March 1918.	15th April 1918.	30th April 1918.	15th May 1918.	31st May 1918.	15th June 1918.	30th June 1918.	15th July 1918.	31st July 1918.	15th August 1918.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent.
6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	*Nil*
5 2	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 7	+7
7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 0	7 12	7 8	+3
8 8	8 12	8 12	10 6	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 4	9 8	8 8	8 4	+3
8 8	8 10	9 0	9 8	9 10	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 4	8 0	+3
6 8	6 4	7 8	6 12	8 0	8 4	7 8	7 10	7 8	7 8	6 12	+11
8 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 4	8 6	8 2	+3
8 2	8 6	8 2	8 14	10 4	10 4	9 12	9 8	9 0	8 12	8 0	+9
8 0	8 14	8 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 2	8 12	7 12	+13
7 6	7 14	7 11	8 6	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	+7
7 7½	8 10	9 3	8 15	8 14½	8 13	8 11	8 4	8 8	7 10½	7 9	+1
8 0	8 4	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 0	7 4	6 8	+12
8 0	7 8	8 12	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 4	7 8	7 0	+7
6 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	8 4	8 4	8 0	7 8	7 0	6 12	7 0	−4
9 0	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 4	+3
7 12	9 0	9 0	10 8	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	8 12	8 0	7 12	+3
8 10	8 10	8 14	10 0	9 9	9 14	9 6	8 14	8 7	8 0	6 14	+16
9 2	9 10	9 6	9 12	9 12	9 10	9 4	9 4	9 0	7 12	7 8	+3
7 11	7 11	7 11	7 10	7 0	6 11	6 11	6 11	7 0	7 0	6 6	+10
7 10	7 10	8 14	8 8	8 8	7 14	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 4	6 14	+5
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	*Nil*
5 9	5 14	6 11	6 11	6 11	6 11	6 10	6 10	6 10	6 10	6 10	*Nil*
7 13	7 10	8 0	8 8	8 5	8 8	9 5	9 10	9 10	9 2	8 13	+4
5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	4 13	4 13	4 13	4 13	4 13	4 13	4 13	*Nil*
6 8	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 7	5 1	+7
6 0	6 0	5 0	5 8	5 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	5 0	+20
7 15	7 15	7 15	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 2	+9
8 0	8 12	11 8	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	8 8	9 0	−6
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
7 0	7 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	*Nil*
6 0	6 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 4	6 4	*Nil*
7 14	7 14	6 9	6 9	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 8	6 9	6 9	6 9	*Nil*
7 0	7 0	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	*Nil*
7 5	7 5	7 12	7 5	7 5	6 14	6 11	6 11	6 11	6 11	6 11	*Nil*
7 12	7 14	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 10	8 9½	8 6	7 10	7 8	7 0	+2
123	121	120	112	112	111	111	111	125	127	137	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th August as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	31st July	15th August	Increase or Decrease.	31st July	15th August	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent.			Per cent.
India . . .	100	107	+7	100	101	+1
Punjab . .	100	105	+5	100	100	*Nil*
United Provinces.	100	106	+6	100	101	+1
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	106	+6	100	99	−1

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914 = 100.]

Date.	Karachi. White (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red). Price.	Karachi. White. Index Numbers.	Karachi. Red (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 92% red). Price.	Karachi. Red. Index Numbers.	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy). Price.	Bombay. Index Numbers.	Calcutta Club No. 2. Price.	Calcutta. Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 30th July 1914	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	100
" 6th August "	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	100
" 3rd September "	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10½	100
" 1st October "	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	...
" 5th November "	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½	120
" 3rd December "	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	127
" 30th " "	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	...
" 7th January 1915	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	136
" 4th February "	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	140
" 25th " "	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	146
" 4th March "	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	143
" 1st April "	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	117
" 6th May "	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	99
" 3rd June "	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	100
" 2nd July "	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	..	35 10½	103
" 23rd " "	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	107
" 6th August "	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	111
" 27th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	113
" 3rd September "	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	117
" 29th " "	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	116
" 8th October "	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	117
" 5th November "	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	122
" 3rd December "	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	120
" 7th January 1916	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	122
" 4th February "	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	109
" 3rd March "	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	112
" 7th April "	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	95
" 5th May "	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11	95
" 12th " "	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32 5	93
" 2nd June "	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	96
" 30th " "	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 8	94
" 7th July "	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	93
" 14th " "	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 3	95
" 28th " "	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	108	33 4½	96
" 4th August "	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½	94
" 11th " "	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	98
" 25th " "	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	99
" 31st " "	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 2½	111	33 4½	96
" 8th September "	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½	98
" 22nd " "	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1½	98
" 13th October "	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½	98
" 20th " "	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½	98
" 27th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½	98
" 3rd November "	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 11	100
" 10th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11	100
" 17th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	112	36 10	106
" 24th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 3	120	37 10	109
" 1st December "	38 6	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1	118
" 8th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7	117
" 22nd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 0	116	38 10	112
" 29th " "	39 3	125	38 3	122	37 6	114	...	...

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
30th July, 1914	39 6 July-Aug.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st August "	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd September, 1914	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st October "	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th November "	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd December "	50 6	128	50 0	100		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16th " "	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June.	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	100
30th " "	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	103
8th January, 1915	52 3 Do.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June.	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	106
4th February "	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	...
25th " "	60 3 Do.	153	Do.	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April.	128
4th March "	59 0 Do.	149	Do.	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...		...	59 6 April-May.	118
8th April "	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	127
6th May "	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	129
12th " "	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 Do.	126	64 3 Do.	127	68 0	100	67 0	100	...	...
4th June "	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	121
2nd July "	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	104
23rd " "	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	110
6th August "	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
27th " "	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
3rd September "	54 0 July, Sellers.	137	53 7½ July, Sellers.	107			Nominal		56 9 July, Sellers	85	...	...
24th Sept., '15 to 18th Apl., '16.	No sellers	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th April, 1916	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
28th April to 15th May 1916.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th May, 1916	63 0 May-June.	159	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd and 9th June, 1916	Nominal	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th June, 1916	57 0 June-July	144	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23rd " "	55 0 June, Sellers.	139	...			...		...	...	...	...	...
27th " "	55 6, Sellers.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29th June to 7th July, 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th July, 1916	58 6 July-Aug.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd " "	59 0 Do.	149	58 6 July-Aug. Sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th " "	61 3 Do. Sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th August "	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11th " "	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18th " "	69 3 Do. Sellers.	175	68 9 Do., Sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25th " "	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st " "	72 6 Sept., Sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8th September "	73 0 Oct., Paid.	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15th " "	72 3 Oct., Sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd " "	71 0 Do.	108	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29th " "	71 9, Sellers.	182	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5th October "	72 3 Oct., Paid.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th " "	73 9 Oct.-Nov., Sellers.	187	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21st " "	75 6 Do.	191	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th " "	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd November "	79 0, Paid	200	Do.	...	79 6 Sellers	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
10th " "	80 0, Passage	203	Do.	...	79 6 Noml.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th " "	80 3 Nov.-Dec., Sellers.	203	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
24th " "	81 0, Paid	205	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st December "	82 0 Buyers	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157		...	...	...	...	...
6th and 15th Dec. 1916	No sellers	...	...	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th December, 1916	82 0 Paid	208	81 6 Paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd to 29th Dec., 1916.	No sellers	...	Nominal	...	79 6 Do.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	Karachi. White (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red) Price.	Index Numbers	Karachi. Red (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 92% red). Price.	Index Numbers.	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pissi). Price.	Index Numbers.	Calcutta Club No. 2. Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 5th January, 1917	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4	113
" 12th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4	110
" 19th " "	40 3	128	39 3	126	37 6	114	37 4	107
26th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	36 3	111	36 10	106
" 2nd February "	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 8	112	36 10	106
" 9th " "	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10	106
" 16th " "	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4	107
" 23rd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	37 2	113	37 10	109
" 2nd March "	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4	110
" 9th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10	109
" 30th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4	104
" 6th April "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 13th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4	107
" 4th May "	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2	98
" 11th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2	98
" 18th " "	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8	100
" 25th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	35 8	103
" 1st June "	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½	103
" 8th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2	101
" 15th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5	102
" 22nd " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	36 1	104
" 29th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1	104
" 6th July "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1	104
" 13th " "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1	104
" 20th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7	105
" 27th " "	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4	107
" 3rd August "	37 0	117	36 0	115	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 10th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	35 8	103
" 17th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	36 4	104
" 24th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4	104
" 31st " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	35 2	107	36 4	104
" 7th September "	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10	103
" 14th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10	103
" 21st " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10	103
" 28th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	38 2	110
" 5th October "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 4	107
" 12th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 19th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7	108
" 26th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 8	124	...	...
" 2nd November "	39 0	124	38 0	122	41 0	125	37 10	109
" 9th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 1	122	37 1	107
" 16th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	39 7	121	37 4	107
" 23rd " "	42 9	133	41 0	131	40 1	122	39 4	113
" 30th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 8	124	42 10	123
" 7th December "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	42 4	122
" 14th " "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	40 10	117
" 21st " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 2	123	41 7	120
" 28th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123		
" 4th January, 1918	42 3	134	41 3	132	40 5	123	45 10	132
" 11th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 0	125	46 4	133
" 18th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 3	123	44 10	129
" 25th " "	40 0	127	39 0	125	40 2	123	45 7	131
" 1st February "	39 3	125	38 3	122	39 11	122	45 7	131
" 8th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	44 10	129
" 15th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 10	125	46 1	132
" 22nd " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	40 10	125	48 10	140
" 1st March "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 3	126	51 1	147
" 8th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 1	125	48 4	139
" 15th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	40 4	116
" 22nd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	39 4	113
" 29th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 9	124	40 10	117
" 5th April "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 2	126	40 10	117
" 12th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 9	127	41 1	118
" 19th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	41 10	128	42 10	123
" 26th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 3	126	40 4	116
" 3rd May "	42 0	133	41 0	131	42 1	128	39 4	113
" 10th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 5	133	39 10	114
" 17th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 9	134	40 4	116
" 24th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	43 7	133	41 1	118
" 31st " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	43 11	134	40 4	116
" 7th June "	42 0	133	41 0	131	42 6	130	41 1	118
" 14th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	46 8	142	40 10	117
" 21st " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	42 10	131	40 10	117
" 28th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	48 1	147	40 4	116
" 5th July "	41 6	132	40 6	130	47 8	146	41 7	120
" 12th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	49 8	152	43 4	125
" 19th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	49 9	152	44 10	129
" 26th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	50 7	154	45 1	130
" 2nd August "	44 0	140	43 0	138	50 9	155	45 7	131
" 9th " "	44 0	140	43 0	138	53 9	164	46 4	133
" 16th " "	44 0	140	43 0	138	55 10	170	47 7	137
" 23rd " "	44 0	140	43 0	138	53 7	164	51 10	149
" 30th " "	44 0	140	43 0	138	55 3	169	48 1	138
" 6th September "	44 0	140	43 0	138	56 2	172	50 10	146

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers	Price.	Index Numbers	Price	Index Numbers	Price	Index Numbers	Price	Index Numbers	Price	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s d		s d		s d		s d		s d.	
5th to 12th Jan. 1917.	No sellers .	...	Nominal .	.	79 6 Noml	157	..		...	..	.	...
19th and 26th Jan. 1917	82 0 .	208	Do	...	79 6 Do	157		..	...	..	...	..
2nd February to 30th March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers	.	79 6 Do	157				.	...	...
4th April " .	83 0 April-May	210	Do .	...	79 6 Do.	157	.	.			..	...
18th Apl to 4th May '17	85 0 " "	215	Do .	...	79 6 Do	157	87 6	129	...	.	...	...
5th to 11th May "	86 9 May-June quoted	220	Do		79 6 Do	157	87 6	129		.	.	...
18th May to 6th July "	86 9 quoted .	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	..
13th to 20th July "	86 9 "	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	...
27th July to 10th Aug 1917	No sellers Nominal .		..					..		.	..	...
17th to 24th Aug. "	86 9 sellers .	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	...
31st Aug. 1917 .	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N	171	89 6 N	132	86 9 N	129	..	...
7th September '17 to 2nd Jan '18	78 0 .	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116			78 0	154
3rd January to 6th September '18.	80 0	203	79 6	159	79 6	157	81 0	119	..	.	80 0	158

NOTE.—The Indian price quotations are market, and not F. O. B., prices. The source of these quotations is the Prices Current published weekly by the Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams

INDIAN CUSTOMS REVENUE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue)

[In thousands of Rupees]

	In the five months, April to August, of									
	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-1
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS										
Special Duties										
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	1,69	1,84	1,79	2,24	2,61	2,61	2,06	3,19*	2,51*	1,7
Coal, coke, and patent fuel (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	1(
Liquors—										
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	2,01	3,30	3,17	3,58	3,32	3,13	1,96	3,53	1,76	2,3
Spirits and liqueurs	37,62	43,10	43,09	40,65	45,05	49,54	39,47	44,19	37,67	38,8
Wines	1,31	2,05	2,00	1,86	2,03	2,00	1,86	2,62	1,68	1,7
Opium	1	3	2	3	3	2	2	3	1	
Petroleum	20,49	21,27	31 01	27,68	26,74	33,62	29,16	14,96†	17,87†	9,7
Silver—										
Silver bullion and coin (b)	27 41	94 31	45,26	56,49	35,50	75,66	53,83	10,70	14,94	...
,, manufactures (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,58	1,69	7
Sugar, all sorts (d)	17,87	16 78	21,35	20,08	28,18	17,85	17,63	42,81‡	39,72‡	58,5
Tobacco (b)	1,88	10,92	10,85	10,88	11,78	11,97	10,20	20,25	24,79	28,2
Duty at 2½ per cent										
Machinery (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,12	3,74	3,5
Metals—Iron and Steel	3,85	3,94	4,05	4,06	6,40	6,08	3,82	8,80	7,15	8,5
Railway plant and rolling stock (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,35	07	1,9
Other articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,66	1,17	1,4
Duty at 7½ per cent										
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar and vinegar) (e)	8,30	8,87	8,84	9,77	10,42	10,84	10,05	18,78	15,71	17,6
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured (f)	6,40	6 62	5,96	7,74	6,06	7,61	5,45	13,99	15,48	16,6
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—										
Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments	8,95	10,23	10,95	11,82	15,45	14 24	9,22	18,53	14,81	16,5
Metals, other than Iron and Steel	6,81	9 08	9 20	6 79	10,81	14,21	4,76	4,19	5,48	10,1
Cotton manufactures—										
Piecegoods, grey	28,56	23,92	26,60	34,23	38,11	34,71	30,62	24,85	51,12	80,1
,, white	8,71	12 38	15 47	17 72	21,17	18,52	15,05	20,41	42,81	47,4
,, coloured	9,55	15 09	16,72	17,51	15 91	18,92	9,21	20 40	40,89	47,5
Other goods	1,62	2,38	2,41	2,66	3,92	2.73	1,83	3,51	5,76	4(
Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton manufactures) (g)	9,88	12 76	13,65	15,80	17,38	14 24	11 08	24,77	22,20	26
All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured (h)	24 67	31,10	32,32	33,39	43,24	39,18	34 23	76,33	64 29	74,4
Miscellaneous (i)	2,60	3,12	3,97	4,99	3,46	3,89	2,43	9,86	7,46	11,
TOTAL IMPORTS	2,25,39	3,33,15	3,08,88	3 29 97	3,57 57	3,81,57	2,93,44	3,96,49	4,47,41	5,08,
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS										
Jute (a)—										
Raw	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,81	12,06	‖
Manufactured	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,16	42,35	
Rice	34 68	45,29	50,42	61,29	49,91	35,53	29,99	33,13	32,49	
Tea (a)		—	—	—	—	—	—	13 25	10,83	
TOTAL EXPORTS	34,68	45,29	50,42	61,29	49,91	35,53	29,99	70,35	97,64	1,56,
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS (j)	—	—	—	—	—		—	3,16	3,96	4,
LAND CUSTOMS (k)	4,05	4,11	4,75	5,51	5,55	5 78	5,62	2,28	3,24	2,
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES	12,68	12,67	14 27	18,73	18,47	14,24	13,31	15,57	22,60	52,
,, ,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,08	17,
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	12	1
MISCELLANEOUS (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,82	1,33	1,
GRAND TOTAL	2,76,80	3,95,22	3,78,32	4,15,50	4 81,50	4,37,12	3,42 36	4,89,28	5,88,47	7,4
Provincial distribution of Imports and Exports										
Bengal — Imports	77,10	97,16	1,06,85	1,07,82	1,28,06	1,30,55	1,05,85	1,46,92	1,76,66	1,92,
Bengal — Exports	4,11	7,02	8,79	12,09	8,22	4,86	1,68	37,72	65,10	1,01,
Bihar and Orissa — Imports	—		—	..	.	...	...	...	...	.
Bihar and Orissa — Exports	—	—	—	50	58	12	...	...	...	.
Bombay — Imports	85,97	1,61,61	1,17,58	1,37,77	1,30 03	1,54 04	1,14,98	1,45,02	1,56,23	1,88,
Bombay — Exports	1,09	73	46	72	82	96	1,12	2,49	2,42	3,
Sind — Imports	19,89	25,97	31,29	30,20	33,85	31,33	26,33	33,53	41,54	53,
Sind — Exports	98	64	72	69	1,38	89	1,05	1,80	1,79	
Madras — Imports	20,43	22,42	25,34	24,90	29,58	33,48	22,51	36,35	35,77	39,
Madras — Exports	2,72	2,44	3,40	2,85	3,29	4,01	5,03	6,18	4,32	4,
Burma — Imports	24,00	25,99	28,32	29,28	36,55	32,17	24,27	34,67	37,21	40,
Burma — Exports	25,80	34,46	37,05	44,44	35,62	24,69	21,11	22,16	24,01	46,

(a) Not subject to duty prior to March, 1916
(b) Figures for the years previous to 1910-11 were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff
(c) Figures prior to March, 1916, are included with "All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured"
(d) Figures prior to March, 1916, were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff
(e) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include vinegar
(f) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are exclusive of raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax, which are included w "Yarn and textile fabrics"
(g) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax but exclude haberdashery millinery
(h) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include haberdashery and millinery and coral
(i) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent articles imported by post only
(j) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are included under "Land Customs"
(k) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent the old combined head "Land Customs and miscellaneous"
* Exclude the duty collected on explosives, namely, blasting gun powder, etc., at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*
† Exclude the duty collected on petroleum which has its flashing point at or above 150°F, or 200°F. at 7½ per cent *ad valo*
‡ Exclude the duty collected on confectionery at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*
‖ The publication of the detailed figures has been temporarily discontinued
§ Includes indigo cess

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics,
H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

alcutta, September 7, 1918

Depot, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Captain T. T. Laville to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 15th August 1918, *vice* Major H. C. F. Bell, vacated with effect from the 31st July 1918.

Lieutenant J. V. Warrener to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 15th May 1918.

99th Deccan Infantry.

Major R. J. Hilson to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 8th April 1918. (First appointment.)

Lieutenant M. R. Keene to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th March 1918. (First appointment.)

Second Lieutenant W. McClelland to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 15th May 1918. (First appointment.)

Depot, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Andrew McCombe to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 29th March 1918, *vice* acting Captain N. R. Willmott, vacated.

103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. Hanna, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 10th July 1918.

Lieutenant H. Hanna, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd August 1918, *vice* Captain C. H. Donovan, vacated with effect from the 19th, July 1918.

125th Napier's Rifles.

Major M. A. Hamer, D.S.O., M.C., to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 1st August 1918. (First appointment.)

Captain H. J. Huxford to be acting Major while employed as second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 7th August 1918. (First appointment.)

Lieutenant B. S. Challen to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 2nd August 1918. (First appointment.)

Depot, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Captain W. R. C. Meade, 8th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Major while commanding a depot, from 21st December 1917 to 8th January 1918, inclusive; *vice* Lieutenant G. G. Voelcker, vacated with effect from the 6th December 1917.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Captain H. S. Gordon to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 2nd June 1918, *vice* Major J. D. Grant, V. C., vacated with effect from the 18th May 1918.

Captain (acting Major) H. S. Gordon relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of second-in-command. Dated 3rd June 1918.

Captain J. D. Ogilvy, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 18th June 1918, *vice* Captain H. S. Gordon, vacated with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Indian Details Camp, Deolali.

Lieutenant R. H. Cameron, Indian Defence Force, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant and Quartermaster of an Indian Details Camp. Dated 6th August 1918.

Indian Convalescent Section.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. A. T. Cox relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Convalescent Section. Dated 20th August 1918.

Second Lieutenant K. Ainslie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Convalescent Section. Dated 20th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. A. T. Cox, vacated with effect from the 20th August 1918.

Sikh Garrison Company, Nowgong.

Lieutenant R. D. Thompson to be acting Captain while commanding the Sikh Garrison Company, Prisoners of War Camp, Nowgong. Dated 4th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant V. B. Simmonds, vacated with effect from the 19th June 1918.

Machine Gun Corps Cavalry (24th Squadron).

Lieutenant Leonard John Lumby to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 25th May 1918, *vice* Captain A. Ramsay, vacated with effect from the 10th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) Leonard John Lumby relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 2nd July 1918.

Lieutenant Reginald Walter Brierley, 21st Lancers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 3rd July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. J. Lumby, vacated with effect from the 2nd July 1918.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 2098.—Lieutenant A. A. T.ddy, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 16th July 1918.

No. 2099.—Second Lieutenant Owen Wynne Cole, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as an Assistant Recruiting Officer. Dated 26th August 1918.

No. 2100.—Second Lieutenant S. G. Stubbs, Indian Army Reserve, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while specially employed. Dated 26th August 1918.

No. 2101.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Cavalry Branch.

Harold Boyes Watson. Dated 29th August 1918.
Philip Victor Douetil. Dated 30th August 1918.

Infantry Branch.

Norman Hornsby. Dated 2nd October 1917.
Fred Cross (since deceased). Dated 17th November 1917.
Alexander William Woodhead. Dated 20th November 1917.
Geoffrey Herbert Gore Burroughs. Dated 27th November 1917.
Sidney Arthur Ralph. Dated 26th March 1918.
Edward Arthur Courthope. Dated 30th April 1918.
Kenneth Hartley Heathcote Kennedy, M.C. Dated 15th July 1918.
Robert Russell Flemington. Dated 5th August 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Ernest Roy King. Dated 17th February 1918.
Stanley Whinyates. Dated 17th April 1918.
Alfred Leonard Bettles. Dated 29th June 1918.
James Rex Hathaway. Dated 29th June 1918.
Arthur Fletcher Woods. Dated 29th June 1918.
Frederick MacKay Anderson.
William Denison Clephane Williams.
James Kent Drysdale. } Dated 18th August 1918.
Harry Ernest Cordue Lushington. Dated 22nd August 1918.
Frederick James Bosworth.
Arthur Michael Emeney. } Dated 25th August 1918.
Frederick Godfrey.
Percy Reginald Medwell.
Edward William Croucher. } Dated 4th September 1918.

Infantry Branch.

Gwin Percy Chapman. Dated 26th April 1918.
Alexander Ansell Cameron. Dated 30th May 1918.
Frederick Ernest Henke. Dated 22nd June 1918.
Annesley Roy Daniel.
Maxwell Weston. } Dated 18th August 1918.
Clement Lester Lewis. Dated 21st August 1918.
Percy Oddie Whitlock.
Kenneth Edward Ward. } Dated 22nd August 1918.
Harold Alfred Cecil Blacker.
Henry Hutcheon Davidson. } Dated 23rd August 1918.
Harry James Ring. Dated 24th August 1918.
Frank Samuel Hughes Moseley.
George William Gravett. } Dated 25th August 1918.
Mark John White. Dated 26th August 1918.
Percy Chavasse. Dated 28th August 1918.
Stanley Clifford Davies.
Harry Burton Perks.
Horace William Hawkins.
Hubert Edmund Jeffery. } Dated 29th August 1918.
Charles Oliver Liddell. Dated 30th August 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 2102.—The undermentioned officers to be acting Lieutenant-Colonels while holding their present appointments, and with effect from the dates specified :—

John Brown Dalzell Hunter, Senior Medical Officer, Fars Brigade, South Persia Rifles. Dated 31st August 1918.

James Bennett Hance, Senior Medical Officer, Kerman Brigade, South Persia Rifles. Dated 31st August 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 2103.—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer of the Burma Military Police is appointed to be a temporary Indian officer in the Indian Army with the rank and with effect from the date stated against his name :—

Havildar Abdulla Khan—Jemadar in the 69th Punjabis. Dated 8th June 1918.

No. 2104.—The following promotions are made :—

10th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Jemadar Laurasib Khan to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 9th July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Ressaidar Ahmad Khan to be Risaldar, with effect from the 31st July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

28th Light Cavalry.

Dafadar Muhammad Zahir-ud-din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th May 1918 ; *vice* Ismail Sharif deceased.

32nd Lancers.

Jemadars Yasin Khan and Muhammad Uman Faruk Khan (1st Lancers), to be Ressaidars, with effect from the 1st August 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Jemadar Wazir to be Subadar and Havildar Khemba Dhoj to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Mountain Artillery Depot, Ambala.

Quartermaster-Havildar Bakhtawar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Bo Thaw to be Subadar and Havildar Moung Ba Kin to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Havildars Rakhan Singh, Shiama Singh and Shiubakhsh Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st August 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

Jemadar Puran Singh to be Subadar, Havildars Hazari Singh, Girwar Singh, Ramnath Singh and Sughar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

19th Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Rakhim Shah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

21st Punjabis.

Havildar Sadhu Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

24th Punjabis.

Jemadar Suba Khan to be Subadar and Havildar Garbha to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

42nd Deoli Regiment.

Jemadar Sonpal to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th July 1918, Jemadar Srikishna to be Subadar, with effect from the 25th July 1918, Havildar-Major Kersa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th June 1918 and Havildar Niaz Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

44th Merwara Infantry.

Havildars Anna and Himta to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st August 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Havildar Sant Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

50th Kumaon Rifles.

Havildar Hira Sing Bisht and Thepar Sing Negi to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918 ; to complete the establishment

55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildar Kishan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildar Gopal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917 and Colour-Havildar Madar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 31st May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

Colour-Havildars Tiruvangadam, Murugason and Saiyid Abdullah to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

69th Punjabis.

Havildar Gopal Dass to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th February 1918, and Havildar Pala Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

71st Punjabis.

Havildar-Major Arjan Dass to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd June 1918; to complete the establishment.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

Colour-Havildar George G. Aseervatham and Havildar C. Narayanan Nambiyar to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st August 1918; to complete the establishment.

79th Carnatic Infantry.

Jemadar Narasimulu to be Subadar, Havildars Munusami and Shaikh Umer to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

80th Carnatic Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Shaikh Daud to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1918, and Havildar Muhammad Abdul Wahab to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th August 1918; to complete the establishment.

81st Pioneers.

Jemadar Shaikh Hamid to be Subadar, with effect from the 26th February 1918, Jemadars Isvar Rao and Rangasami to be Subadars, with effect from the 6th March 1918, Havildar Periyasami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th February 1918, Havildar Narayanasami Nayudu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th March 1918, Havildar Ponnusami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th May 1918 and Havildar Chinnasami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

84th Punjabis.

Havildar Bostan Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

90th Punjabis.

Havildars Bhajjan Singh, Fazl Dad, Hari Pershad Tiwari, Zaman Ali, Bharan Singh and Haidar Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st August 1918; to complete the establishment.

124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Nur Muhammad to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st February 1918; to complete the establishment.

6th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Seoraj Pun to be Subadar, Havildars Gobiraj Gurung and Manbir Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

Combined Labour Corps Depot, Jubbulpore.

Kot-Dafadar Girwar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

6th Labour Corps.

Kot-Dafadar Karim Khan (10th Lancers) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

Aden Machine Gun Company.

No. 2105.—Army Department Notification No. 679, dated the 5th April 1918, in so far as it relates to this unit, is hereby cancelled.

2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 2106.—In Army Department Notification No. 977, dated the 10th May 1918, *for* "Sassi Mal" *read* "Sassu Mal".

Labour Companies (France).

No. 2107.—In Army Department Notification No. 1233, dated the 7th June 1918, *for* "11th July 1917" *read* "14th April 1917" and *for* "Birbar Singh" *read* "Birbal Singh".

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

10th Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

No. 2108.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenant.

James Voce Pirrie. Dated 1st April 1918.

4th Simla Rifles.

No. 2109.—Second Lieutenant Charles Henry Stuart (Supernumerary List) resigns his temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 30th August 1918.

10th (Naini Tal) Company.

No. 2110.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Charles St. Leger Toyen. Dated 1st April 1917.

(Army Department Notification No. 1104, dated the 26th May 1918, in so far as it relates to Lieutenant Charles St. Leger Teyen, is cancelled.)

12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

No. 2111.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Second Lieutenant (Supernumerary List) to be Captain (Active List).

Harry Edwin Williams. Dated 26th June 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Charles Stuart Ritchie.
Robert William Taylor. } Dated 26th June 1918.

22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.

No. 2112.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

James Walker, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

William Miller, V.D.
Robert Morison Dundas, V.D. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

William Paton.
John David Westwood.
John Arthur Smith.
William Jenkins. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

David Young Anderson.
Robert Hannay.
Geoffrey Meredith Kersley Holmes.
George Kyd Mann.
Alfred James Alexander Dyer. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Robert Watson.
Andrew Mair.
William Jolly. } Dated 1st April 1917.

Lindsay Ernest Edwards Dated 28th June 1918.

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Edward Arthur Henry Blunt. Dated 1st April 1917.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Walker, V.D., resigns his commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 31st August 1918.

The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Major to be Lieutenant-Colonel.

William Miller, V.D. Dated 1st September 1918.

2-32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

No. 2113.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

George Herbert Lyle. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Edward Dudley Sampson, V.D.
Harold David Blanchard Sinclair. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Hugh Torquil McLeod.
Lindsey Cecil Hobson.
Arthur Vaughan Williams. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Herbert Lee Wright.
Arthur Ivan Jackson.
Arthur Cleveland Turner.
Leonard Clement West.
William Thomas Fowle.
Edward Bazalgette.
George Richard Atkinson.
Richard Lean. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

James William Roche-Kelly.
John Houghton Peebles.
Arthur George Pearce.
William Russell Creeke. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major (Supernumerary List).

Hugh George Rawlinson. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Otto St. Clayr Sarkies. Dated 1st April 1917.

43rd Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

No. 2114.—Second Lieutenant John Edgar Rabling (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 17th August 1918.

MEDICAL CORPS.

No. 2115.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Captain.

Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant.

William Paterson Murray, M.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 2116.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of the undermentioned are dispensed with, with effect from the 15th July 1918 :—

Temporary Lieutenant Umachigi Vasudev Shriniwas Row.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 2117.—Lieutenant Harold Charles Rossiter Hill, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to resign the service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 13th September 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 2118.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Lieutenant Ingles Folger Frost, is permitted to resign his temporary commission in the Indian Medical Service, with effect from the 23rd August 1918.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers.

No. 2119.—Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Henry Power Bullen, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 13th September 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 56.—The following appointments are made in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be temporary Engineer-Lieutenants.

Alexander Learmouth Gillespie. Dated 28th August 1918.
Lewis Jones. Dated 29th August 1918.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 57.—Temporary Lieutenant-Commander F. R. Davey, Royal Indian Marine, is granted the temporary rank of Commander in the Royal Indian Marine with effect from the 26th July 1918, and whilst employed as Senior Marine Transport Officer at the Alexandra Docks Bombay.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 10th September, 1918.

No. 1347-E.-18.—Mr. W. H. H. Young, M. C., District Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, is, on return from military duty, placed on special duty under the Controller of Traffic.

No. 1392-E.-18.—Mr. A. T. Stowell, Deputy Controller of Traffic, is appointed Controller of Despatches, Calcutta, with effect from the 1st September 1918.

The 11th September, 1918.

No. 1421-E.-18.—The following permanent promotions in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Carriage and Wagon Department, are ordered, with effect from the 26th July 1918 :—

Names.	From	To
Mahony, J. S.	Class III, grade 2, and Class II, officiating.	Class III, grade 1, and Class II grade 5, temporary.
Fletcher, A. E. S....	Class III, grade 2, and Class II, officiating (Supernumerary).	Class III, grade 1. and Class I officiating (Supernumerary).

No. 1457-E.-18.—Mr. Moizuddin Sheikh, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, in Class III, grade 3, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent in Class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 8th July 1918 during the absence of Mr. C. A. Heymerdinguer, Officiating District Traffic Superintendent, on privilege leave.

The 13th September, 1918.

No. 277-F.-17.—In pursuance of sub-section (I) of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the administration of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

Local authority.	Tax.
Bellary Municipal Council	Water and drainage tax.

No. 635-E.-18.—Mr. H. G. Scotter, Locomotive Inspector, Eastern Bengal Railway, (on military duty) is appointed an Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, in Class III, grade 3, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 3rd September 1918.

No. 1347-1-E.-18.—Mr. W. H. Young, M.C., District Traffic Superintendent, on special-duty under the Controller of Traffic, is appointed Deputy Controller of Traffic, with effect from the 1st September 1918.

No. 1475-E.-18.—Mr. W. R. R. M. Bennet, Senior Assistant Signal Engineer, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Signal Engineer of that Railway with effect from the 14th August 1918, during the absence of Mr. E. A. Scott, Signal Engineer, on privilege leave.

No. 1475-1-E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1475-E.-18, dated the 13th September 1918, Mr. E. M. Oram, Signal and Interlocking Inspector, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as an Assistant Signal Engineer.

No. 1481-E.-18.—Mr. N. F. Schofield, Traffic Inspector, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as an Assistant Traffic Superintendent on that Railway, with effect from the 8th July 1918 and until further orders.

No. 1494-E.-18.—Mr. A. M. Freeman, officiating Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, is confirmed in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, as an Assistant Traffic Superintendent, in Class III, grade 3, with effect from the 1st June 1918.

This promotion is awarded on account of the energy and determination displayed by Mr. Freeman during the recent operations undertaken against the Marri and Khetran tribes, during the months of March to May 1918.

No. 1545-E.-18.—Rai Sahib S. C. Ghose, Assistant Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, is permitted to retire from the service under the provisions of Article 650, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 16th September 1918.

F. A. HADOW,

Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 9th September, 1918.

No. E.-14.—Dr. L. L. Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, was employed on special duty under the Indian Munitions Board from the 20th May to the 13th June 1918 inclusive and from the 8th July to the 3rd August 1918 inclusive.

The 11th September, 1918.

No. E.-294.—The services of Captain R. C. N. Palairet, Assistant Controller (Indian Indents), are replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, with effect from the forenoon of the 7th September 1918.

No. G.-319.—Mr. F. Hirst is appointed Chemist, Government Acetone Factory, Nasik, with effect from the 3rd August 1918.

The 12th September, 1918.

No. E.-112.—Mr. R. C. Arbery, Assistant Metallurgical Inspector, Sakchi, is granted privilege leave for one month under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 4th September 1918.

No. E.-717.—Mr. A. Bayne, Textile Expert, Army Clothing Department, on return from leave, is appointed an Assistant Controller (Textile Stores), and is placed in charge of the Munitions (Textiles) Depot, Cawnpore, with effect from the 2nd September 1918.

No. E.-638.—The services of Lieutenant A. C. Campbell Rogers, Deputy Controller (Agricultural Machinery, Mesopotamia), are replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the afternoon of the 10th August 1918.

The 14th September, 1918.

No. X.-628.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Wool) Rules, 1916, published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 5134-W.-11, dated the 28th June 1916, namely :—

For rule 3 of the said rules the following rule shall be substituted, namely :—

Prohibition of despatch of wool by rail except under license.

"3. No person shall despatch, or cause to be despatched, by railway any wool from any railway station in British India except in accordance with the terms of a license issued by the Collector of the district, in which the station is situated."

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART IV.

Acts of the Indian Legislative Council assented to by the Governor General.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 12th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information:—

ACT No. XIII OF 1918.

An Act to provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910.

WHEREAS it is expedient, owing to the present war, to provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910; It is hereby enacted as follows:— (II of 1910.)

Short title and duration.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1918.

(*2*) It shall remain in force during the continuance of the present war, and for a period of six months thereafter.

Definition.

2. In this Act—

"Silver" means silver coin or silver bullion.

Power to direct that silver held in the United States of America or in transmission therefrom may be deemed to be part of the Paper Currency Reserve.

3. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910, the Governor General in Council may, by order in writing, direct— (II of 1910.)

(*a*) that silver held in the United States of America on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council, shall be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the said Act; or

(*b*) that silver in course of transmission from the United States of America, which is, at the commencement of such transmission or at any period thereafter, held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council for transmission to India shall, during the period it is so held, be deemed to be a part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the said Act.

Repeal of Ordinance I of 1918.

4. The Indian Paper Currency Ordinance, 1918, is hereby repealed.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General of the 12th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT NO. XIV OF 1918.

An Act to provide for the coinage of a gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the coinage of a gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906; It is hereby enacted as follows :— III of 1906

Short title and duration. **1.** (*1*) This Act may be called the Gold Coinage Act, 1918.

(*2*) It shall remain in force during the continuance of the present war, and for a period of six months thereafter.

Interpretation. **2.** All words and expressions used in this Act and defined in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, shall be deemed to have the meanings respectively attributed to them by that Act. III of 1906.

Gold coinage. **3.** The following gold coin shall be coined at the Mint for issue under the authority of the Governor General in Council, namely : a gold mohur or fifteen rupee piece.

Standard weight and fineness. **4.** The standard weight of the said gold mohur shall be 123·27447 grains troy. Its standard fineness shall be as follows, namely : eleven-twelfths fine gold and one-twelfth of alloy :

Provided that, in the making of the coin, a remedy shall be allowed not exceeding one-fifth of a grain in weight and two-thousandths in fineness.

Power to direct coining and to prescribe dimensions and designs. **5.** The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, direct the coining and issuing of gold mohurs and determine the dimensions of, and designs for, such coins.

Gold mohurs when legal tender. **6.** The gold mohur shall be a legal tender in payment or on account, at the rate of fifteen rupees for one gold mohur :

Provided that the coin—

(*a*) has not lost in weight so as to be of less weight than 122¼ grains, and

(*b*) has not been defaced.

Power to cut diminished or defaced gold mohurs. **7.** (*1*) Where any gold mohur which has been coined and issued under the authority of the Governor General in Council is tendered to any person authorised to act under section 16 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, and such person has reason to believe that the coin— III of 1906

(*a*) has been diminished in weight so as to be of less weight than 122¼ grains, or

(*b*) has been defaced,

he shall, by himself or another, cut or break the coin.

(*2*) A person cutting or breaking coin under the provisions of sub-section (*1*) shall return the pieces to the person tendering the coin who shall bear the loss caused by such cutting or breaking :

Provided that, in the case of a defaced coin, if the person so cutting or breaking has reason to believe that the coin has not been fraudulently defaced within the meaning of section 18 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, and the coin is not of less weight than 122¼ grains, he shall receive and pay for the coin at its nominal value. III of 1906

Power to cut counterfeit gold coin. **8.** The provisions of section 20 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, shall apply in the case of gold mohurs as if that section referred to gold coin and gold bullion, and any person authorised under that section may exercise in respect of gold mohurs the powers conferred thereby. III of 1906

Rule-making power. **9.** The Governor General in Council may make rules to carry out the purposes and objects of this Act.

Bar of suits. **10.** No suit or other proceeding shall lie against any person in respect of anything in good faith done, or intended to be done under, or in pursuance of the provisions of, this Act.

Repeal of Ordinance II of 1918. **11.** The Gold Coinage Ordinance, 1918, is hereby repealed.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 12th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XV OF 1918.

An Act to terminate doubts which have arisen as to the continuance in force of notifications, orders and rules made or issued under the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916.

WHEREAS doubts have arisen as to the continuance in force of notifications, orders and rules made or issued under the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916, after the repeal of the said Ordinance by the Enemy Trading Act, 1916, and it is expedient to terminate such doubts; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

V of 1916.
X of 1916.

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Enemy Trading Orders (Validation) Act, 1918.

Orders made under the Enemy Trading Ordinance to be deemed to be, and always to have been, in force.

2. Every notification, order or rule which was made or issued under any provision of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916, and which was in force immediately prior to the repeal of the said Ordinance, shall be deemed to have continued in force notwithstanding such repeal, and to have been made or issued under the Enemy Trading Act, 1916.

V of 1916.
X of 1916.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART V.

Bills introduced in the Indian Legislative Council, Reports of Select Committees, presented to the Council, and Bills published under Rule 23.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 11th September 1918 :—

No. 18 OF 1918.

A Bill to amend the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917 ; It is hereby enacted as follows :— (IV of 1917.)

Short title. **1.** This Act may be called the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Amendment Act, 191 .

Amendment of section 2, Act IV of 1917. **2.** In clause (5) of section 2 of the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act), for the words "in which the offender, at the time of his conviction, was serving," the words "in which an offender is for the time being serving, or within the limits of whose command an offender who has been committed is for the time being undergoing his sentence" shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 3, Act IV of 1917. **3.** In section 3 of the said Act,—

(1) in sub-section (1) the words "or dismissed from the service (if liable to such dismissal)" shall be omitted ;

(2) in sub-section (5) after the words "may be required," the words "by a superior military authority" shall be inserted ;

(3) in sub-section (6) for the word "three," the word "four" shall be substituted ;

(4) in sub-section (7), the words "and the prisoner, if liable to be dismissed from the service under section 15 of the principal Act, shall be forthwith dismissed from the service," shall be omitted ;

(5) for sub-section (8) the following sub-section shall be substituted, namely :—

"(8) Where an offender, whilst a sentence on him is suspended under this Act, is sentenced for any other offence, then—

(a) if the further sentence is also suspended under this Act, the authority ordering such suspension may direct that the two sentences shall run either concurrently or consecutively ; provided that the aggregate term of imprisonment to be served under two or more sentences shall not exceed fourteen consecutive years ;

(b) if the further sentence exceeds three months and is not suspended under this Act, the offender shall be deemed to have been committed on the previous sentence from the date on which the further sentence was passed unless a superior military authority otherwise directs ;

(*c*) where the sentence for such other offence is a sentence of transportation, then whether or not that sentence is suspended, any previous sentence of imprisonment which has been suspended shall be avoided so far as the period of such imprisonment does not exceed that of the transportation."

(6) in sub-section (*9*) for the figures "99," the figures "112" shall be substituted,

(7) after sub-section (*9*) the following sub-sections shall be added, namely:—

"(*10*) Sentences which are suspended under this Act when this Act ceases to be in force shall be deemed to be remitted.

(*11*) Where a punishment of dismissal has been awarded by a court-martial in addition to a sentence to which this Act applies, then notwithstanding anything contained in the principal Act or in any rules made thereunder, such dismissal shall not take effect until the completion of the sentence or until this Act ceases to be in force, whichever is the earlier event:

Provided that, if a sentence is remitted under this Act, the punishment of dismissal shall also be remitted."

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

Certain sections of the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917, provided for the cases of soldiers dismissed under the provisions of section 15 of the Indian Army Act, 1911. The latter section having been repealed, it is necessary to make consequential amendments in the former Act, and the present Bill effects this.

2. Experience in the practical working of the Act has shown the desirability of further minor amendments in order to facilitate its application and to remove certain doubts. The Bill therefore provides for—

(1) a larger number of superior Military Authorities;

(2) extension of the time within which a suspended sentence must be reconsidered;

(3) removal of doubt regarding the authority who has power to make an order under sub-section (*5*) of section 3; and

(4) removal of doubt regarding the effect of a second unsuspended sentence on a former suspended one.

3. The Bill also provides that sentences which are still suspended when the Act ceases to be in force shall be deemed to be remitted.

SIMLA;
The 29th August, 1918.

C. C. MONRO, *General,*
Commander-in-Chief in India.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 11th September 1918 :—

No. 19 OF 1918.

A Bill further to amend the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917; It is hereby enacted as follows :— III of 1917.

Short title. 1. This Act may be called the Indian Defence Force (Further Amendment) Act, 191 .

Insertion of new section 11-A. in Act III of 1917. 2. After section 11 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, the following section shall be inserted, namely :— III of 1917.

Enrolment of European British subjects above the age of 50 years. "11-A. Any European British subject who for the time being has attained the age of 50 years may offer himself for enrolment for general military service or local military service, and may be enrolled accordingly in the prescribed manner, and any person so enrolled shall be liable to all the obligations imposed on persons deemed to be enrolled for general military service or local military service within the meaning of this Act as the case may be, and shall continue to be so liable until relieved thereof in the prescribed manner."

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

One of the recommendations of the War Resources Committee was to the effect that European British subjects in India of over fifty years of age, who voluntarily offer their services for general or local service and for whom suitable employment can be found, should be allowed voluntarily to be enrolled under the Indian Defence Force Act. The Bill provides for a small amendment to that Act so as to give effect to the recommendation.

SIMLA;
The 29th August, 1918.

C. C. MONRO,
General,
Commander-in-Chief in India.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 11th September 1918 —

No. 20 OF 1918.

A Bill to take power to prohibit the alteration, except with the sanction of the Governor General in Council, of articles of association which restrict foreign interests in certain Companies, and to provide for other purposes connected therewith.

WHEREAS it is expedient to take power to prohibit the alteration, except with the sanction of the Governor General in Council, of articles of association which restrict foreign interests in certain companies, and to provide for other purposes connected therewith, It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Indian Companies (Foreign Interests) Act, 191 .

Definitions.

2 (*1*) In this Act—

(*a*) the expression "British subject" has the same meaning as in section 27 of the British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act, 1914, but shall include any person who holds a certificate of naturalization as a British subject granted under any Act of the Governor General in Council for the time being in force, and any association incorporated in any part of His Majesty's dominions: Provided that the said expression shall for the purposes of this Act be deemed to apply to any subject of a State in India;

4 & 5 Geo. 5, c. 17.

(*b*) the expression "restrictive provision" means any provision in the articles of association of a company which, in the opinion of the Governor General, is designed to restrict or limit or has the effect of restricting or limiting the share or shares or interest which may be held, or the rights, powers or authority which may be conferred upon or exercised by or on behalf of persons other than British subjects in the company, or in respect of the control, management or direction of the affairs thereof.

(*2*) All words and expressions used in this Act and defined in the Indian Companies Act, 1913, shall be deemed to have the meanings respectively attributed to them by that Act.

VII of 1913.

Application of Act.

3 This Act shall apply to such companies as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be companies with restrictive provisions, and any such notification shall specify the restrictive provisions.

Alterations in restrictive provisions and winding up.

4 So long as a notification issued under section 3 is in force in respect of any company, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any other Act—

(*1*) no alteration of the articles of association of the company affecting either directly or indirectly any restrictive provision shall be of any effect until it has received the consent in writing of the Governor General in Council;

(*2*) a resolution for the voluntary winding up of the company shall be of no effect unless the Governor General in Council authorises or ratifies it by a written consent;

(*3*) any Court which has jurisdiction to wind up the company may in its discretion refuse to make a winding up order. In the exercise of its discretion the Court shall be guided by the consideration whether the winding up is *bonâ fide* with a view to the discontinuance of the undertaking, or is with a view to continuing the undertaking freed either wholly or in part from any restrictive provision;

(*4*) the Governor General in Council in giving consent, or the Court in making a winding up order, as the case may be, may impose such terms or conditions for giving effect to the purposes of this Act as he or it thinks fit.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS

It is considered desirable that companies which, during the war, have been reconstituted in India on lines approved by the Government of India and that new companies, whose business is of importance to the security of India and of the British Empire as a whole, should be restrained from altering their articles of association in such a way as to bring them under the control of foreign interests. It is therefore proposed that the provisions in the articles of association of such companies, which are designed to restrict the shares or interests to be held or the powers to be exercised by persons other than British subjects, should not be altered without the consent of the Governor General in Council. Similar legislation in the United Kingdom has resulted in the Companies (Foreign Interests) Act, 191 (7 & 8 Geo. 5, Ch. 18), which prohibits the alteration of restrictive articles of this nature without the permission of the Board of Trade Clauses 3 and 4 (1) of the Bill are designed to give effect to this proposal, and the remaining sub-clauses of clause 4 have been inserted to prevent evasion of this provision by voluntary liquidation on the part of the companies concerned.

SIMLA,
The 16th July, 1918

G. S. BARNES.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 11th September 1918 :—

No. 21 OF 1918.

A Bill further to amend the Land Acquisition Act, 1894.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Land Acquisition Act, 1894 ; It is hereby enacted as follows :— (I of 1894.)

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Land Acquisition (Amendment) Act, 191 .

Substitution of new section for section 54, Act I, 1894.

2. For section 54 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, (I of 1894.) the following section shall be substituted, namely :—

"54. Subject to the provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, applicable to appeals, (V of 1908.) an appeal shall lie in any proceedings under this Act to the High Court from the award or from any part of the award, of the Court of first instance or of appeal, and to His Majesty in Council from that of the High Court."

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The object of this Bill is two-fold :—

Firstly, to secure the right of appeal to the High Court whatever the amount of claim of compensation may be. The amendment is necessitated because the High Court of Bombay has held that, where a claim under Rs. 5,000 in value has been decided by a Court of first instance, an appeal lies to the District Court, in virtue of section 16 of the Bombay Civil Courts Act, 1869 (XIV of 1869), and the right of appeal given by section 54 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (I of 1894), is thus exhausted, and no further appeal lies to the High Court (See *Nathubhai* vs. *Manordas*, 14 Bombay Law Reporter, 325, and *Ahmedbhoy* vs. *Waman*, 16 Bombay Law Reporter, 72).

Secondly, to secure the right of appeal to His Majesty in Council. An appeal to His Majesty in Council was allowed in land acquisition proceedings as a matter of course, subject to the provisions of sections 109 and 110 of the Civil Procedure Code, 1908 (Act V of 1908). But the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council held in *Rangoon Batataung Co., Limited*, vs. *The Collector of Rangoon* (L. R. 39 Indian Appeals, 1917) that in proceedings under the Land Acquisition Act no appeal lay to the Privy Council from the award of the Chief Court of Lower Burma inasmuch as section 54 gave only a special and limited right of appeal to the High Court from the award of the Court, and therefore no further appeal lay to His Majesty in Council. In the light of this pronouncement the High Court of Bombay has also recently held that no appeal lies to His Majesty in Council from its decision under the Land Acquisition Act (*The Special Officer, Salsette Building Sites* vs. *Dossabhai*, 14 Bombay Law Reporter, 1194). The proposed amendment is intended to give in express terms a right of appeal to His Majesty in Council—a right which was not doubted and which was often availed of till the decision in the Rangoon case.

BANDRA ;
The 29th July, 1918.

V. J. PATEL,
Additional Member.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India"

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. R	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pies per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 21st September 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

September 9.

3866. P. C. Mitra. *The lactometer.*

September 10.

3867. O. Reece. *Improved process of treating ore concentrates, fines, slimes, dust, and the like.*

September 12.

3868. J. A. Weston. *An improved pen.*
3869. E. E. Ellis. *Spring wedge lock.*

September 13.

3870. H. B. Miles. *Improvements in and connected with talking machines.*
3871. F. Luke, H. I. Crawcour and J. Solomon. *Improvements in and connected with the economization of hydro-carbon engine fuel.*
3872. A. J. Gerrard. *Improvements in wire-stretchers.*
3873. A. Craven. *Improvements in central draw and buffing gear.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3308. J. C. Mahindra and D. S. Withers. *Utilization of exhaust gases from internal combustion engines and the like.*
3662. K. Nomi. *Utilization of petroleum pitch.*
3783. I. Waine. *Improvements in the manufacture of bricks and artificial stones.*
3837. W. C. Ross and F. C. Temple. *Antisplash urinal seat.*
3839. A. Woolley and E. F. Gethin. *Improvements in axlebox covers for railway vehicles and the like.*
3842. W. A. Raye. *Improved envelope machine drying gum.*
3843. J. D. Pearson. *Combined rail and sleeper.*
3844. E. A. E. Peirce. *Improvements in means for adjusting and securing window sashes.*
3846. S. W. Hayes. *Derails.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specification may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3564. T. J. G. Van Everdingen. *Improvements in or relating to lock nuts and screw heads.*
3761. O. Kahrs. *Swing derricks for ships and the like.*
3774. E. Adamson. *Improvements in electrically operated rivetting, pressing, stamping and like machines.*
3778. W. R. Hume. *An improved machine for manufacturing reinforcement for cement and concrete pipes.*
3788. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improved process and apparatus for the heat treatment of potash rocks with salts for the extraction of potash.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2914. Gowlland.
3111. Diver Mineral Separator Co., Ld.
3349. Henshaw.
3425. Subrahmanya Iyer.
3486. Hottinger.
3584. Mawson.
3656. Le Mesurier and Le Mesurier.
3657. Griffith
3659. Craven.
3675. Powell.
3676. Fibre Corporation, Ld.
3677. Fibre Corporation, Ld.
3680. McEntire.

PATENTS SEALED

3036. Roirant.
3473. (Mrs.) Banaji.
3630. Fluker.
3660. Bursell.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

250 of 1906. Maxwell. (To 19 September 1919.)
105 of 1909. Jones. (To 14 September 1919.)
56 of 1910. Trott. (To 30 August 1919.)
508 of 1912. Rohm. (To 16 September 1919.)
517 of 1912. Alkemade. (To 17 September 1919.)
1101 of 1913. York. (To 5 August 1919.)
1133 of 1913. Toon. (To 23 August 1919.)
1874 of 1914. Kummer. (To 21 September 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1905.

537, (deFerranti).

1911.

239, (Simpson & anr.).

1914.

1698, (Feldtmann). 1701, (Suttie). 1703, (Reil). 1705, (Khanna).

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

From 9th to 14th September 1918.

Class 5. Nos. 7789 and 7790. Arthur Coulson Mullen, The Mall, Amritsar, Punjab, September 9.

Class 13. Nos. 7784 to 7786. Donald Graham & Co., McLeod Road, Karachi, August 12.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911,

the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY	Record Office.	LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.	LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.	MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	"	College of Engineering.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.	POONA	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division	RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
		ROORKEE	Thomason College.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,

Controller of Patents and Designs.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—
M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—
M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—
M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—
M. Mohd. Arif, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.
M Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—
M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahbab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 52, Ice Factory Lane, P. O. Entally.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Nooraliah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Old Baitak Khana Road, Harrison Road P. O.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 100, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
*M. Mohamad Sharafat Ali, 27, Jhowtala Lane, Balligunge P. O.
M. Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.

CAWNPORE—
M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—
M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khurshad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad

JHELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE—
M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.
M. Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C/o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

JULLUNDUR—
M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Rahon, Dist. Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—
M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—
M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.
M. Sh. Abdul Rabb, E(d) Section, No. 1 Barrack of 1/10th Middlesex Lines, Lucknow.

MADRAS.—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—
M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).
M. Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2/4th Borderers, Lower Gharial, Murree Hills.

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—
M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

QUETTA—
M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri

RAWALPINDI—
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

SUBATHU.—*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—
Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,
The 24th July 1918.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. QUININE can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE both in powder and $3\frac{1}{2}$ grain tablet forms and CINCHONIDINE can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. QUINOIDINE or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, and are obtainable from the SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	,, 29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 12 ,,

(Only small quantities available when in stock.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs.	,, 6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 7 ,,
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form (when in stock) and Residual Alkaloids.	,, 4 ,,

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery (when in stock)	,, 7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ½-lb., ¼-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tin.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tin.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4, and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	8	0

N.B.—**Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.**

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 18th September 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 15th September 1918.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve. Coin and Bullion. In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England, and His Majesty's Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom.	Securities (purchase price).		Total.	Remarks.
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
Calcutta	70,54,250	33,94,52,790	39,65,07,040	3,26,12,064	3,52,81,788	4,21,59,722	12,35,865	...	...	...	...	10,62,19,000	(a) 9,99,99,946	(b) (c) 75,99,06,030	1,07,74,14,415	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore	...	4,23,04,010	4,23,04,010	81,75,652	50,77,537							...			1,32,53,189	(b) Nominal value—R77,59,11,571.
Lahore	...	10,83,46,141	10,83,46,141	1,40,71,362	1,77,20,999				...	...		...			3,17,92,361	(c) includes Treasury Bills purchased under section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act V of 1918.
Bombay	47,73,600	51,04,11,610	51,51,85,210	4,31,28,955	13,56,41,870	1,53,19,754			...		...	...		...	19,40,90,579	
Karachi	..	4,85,63,188	4,85,63,188	28,67,961	21,39,225	..		..	...			...		..	50,07,186	
Madras	16,02,060	16,48,59,825	16,64,61,885	46,09,711	40,42,283				...			...			86,51,994	
Rangoon	..	7,32,57,807	7,32,57,807	79,24,734	34,85,070				...		...	...			1,14,09,804	
	1,34,29,910	1,33,71,94,871	1,35,06,24,781	11,33,90,439	20,33,88,772	5,74,79,476	12,35,865	...	...	...		10,62,19,000	9,99,99,946	75,99,06,030	1,34,16,19,528	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			90,05,253	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. T.'s drawn by one Circle on another											...	
Total Circulation R			1,34,16,19,528											Total Reserve R	1,34,16,19,528	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending the 15th September 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 15th September 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 17th September 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	6,88,94,062	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,26,00,000 0 0				Other authorized Investments	1,41,93,214	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* Rs. 67,50,000 0 0	1,58,50,000	0	0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	15,42,86,183	2	9
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	5,20,80,847	6	1
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 7,51,38,279 2 2; Public Deposits at Branches Rs. 2,49,40,428 4 10	10,00,78,707	7	0	Bills discounted and purchased	2,28,25,620	1	9
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	30,91,08,666	12	8	Balances with other Banks	52,22,807	2	0
Bank Post Bills, etc.	13,91,270	1	0	Bullion	......		
Sundries	19,02,894	10	1	Dead Stock	28,27,302	12	9
				Stamps	12,033	4	2
				Sundries	22,40,743	5	9
					32,25,32,818	3	3
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 6,33,45,703 1 5; Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† Rs. 6,92,03,017 10 1	13,25,48,720	11	6
RUPEES	45,50,81,538	14	9	RUPEES	45,50,81,538	14	9

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,325 0 0

† Do. do. do. „ 5,36,910 0 0

Rs. 9,14,235 0 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL:
Calcutta, 19th September 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.

Percentage 32·13.

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, the 18th September 1918.

The Directors have made the following change in the Bank's European Establishment:—

Mr. J. R. G. Allen to act as Agent at Hyderabad (Deccan) Branch as from the 12th September 1918, *vice* Mr. D. S. McClure granted short leave.

By order of the Directors,
N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 13th September 1918.

No. 6634-*Education*.—The following addition to Rule 29 of the building bye-laws for the regulation of buildings within the limits of the Municipal Committee, Delhi, published with Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 3558-Education, dated the 28th May 1915, has been approved by the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, and is hereby published for general information.

Addition.

At the end of Rule 29 of the building bye-laws, substitute a semi-colon for the full stop and add "and no room in any building, whether the room is used for residential purposes or otherwise, shall be less than 10 ft. in height (internal measurement)."

No. 6639-*R. & A.*—Whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, that the existing record-of-rights for the estate entered in the annexed schedule requires special revision, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to direct under section 32 of the Punjab Land Revenue Act, XVII of 1887, that the existing record-of-rights be specially revised for that estate.

Schedule.

Village Tilangpur, Tehsil Delhi.

The 14th September 1918.

No. 6662-*Education*.—Whereas the Municipal Committee of Delhi has applied to the Local Government under the provisions of Section 58 of Act III of 1911 (Punjab Municipal Act), and whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, that the land is required by Government for a public purpose, namely, for the construction of a dalao, it is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act 1 of 1894 and under Section 7 of the said Act, the Collector of Delhi is hereby directed to take steps for the acquisition of the ownership of the said land.

Specification.

District.	Tehsil.	Mauza.	Area.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi .	Delhi .	Delhi .	14·78 sq. yds.	*North*—Masjid. *South*—Municipal lane. *East*—Municipal lane. *West*—House of Abdul Ruf.	Deputy Commissioner's Office, Delhi.

No. 6664-*Education*.—Whereas the Municipal Committee of Delhi has applied to the Local Government under the provisions of Section 58 of Act III of 1911 (Punjab Municipal Act), and whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, that the land is required by Government for a public purpose, namely, for the purpose of building a sanitary unit, it is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act I of 1894, and under Section 7 of the said Act, the Collector of Delhi is hereby directed to take steps for the acquisition of the ownership of the said land.

Specification.

District.	Tehsil.	Mauza.	Area.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi .	Delhi .	Delhi .	175⅝ square yards.	*North*—House of Niyamat Bee. *South* Others' property. *East*—Property of Niyamat Bee and Khalilur Rahman. *West*—Berm of Bazar Ajmere Gate Road.	Deputy Commissioner's Office, Delhi.

No. 6667-*Education*.—The following bye-laws framed by the Notified Area Committee, Delhi, under Section 197 (*e*) (*g*) and 199 of Act III of 1911 (the Punjab Municipal Act) regarding the sale of butter and clarified butter (generally known as ghi) within the limits of the Notified Area Committee, Delhi, have been approved by the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, and are hereby published for general information. The bye-laws will come into force six weeks after the date of publication of this Notification.

Bye-laws.

Bye-laws regarding the sale of butter and clarified butter (generally known as ghi) under Section 197 (*e*) (*g*) and 199 of the Punjab Municipal Act III of 1911.

1. No person shall sell or expose for sale butter or clarified butter (generally known as ghi) unless such person is licensed by the Notified Area Committee in this behalf. *License.*

2. Licenses will be issued by the Health Officer in the form appended to these bye-laws. *Form of license.*

3. Such licenses shall be issued on the following conditions :— *Condition of license.*

(*i*) No person so licensed shall sell or expose for sale butter or clarified butter (ghi) to which any foreign fat or oil has been added, unless such butter or clarified butter (ghi) is contained in a vessel or canister plainly and conspicuously painted on all sides and on the top with a red stripe at least 3 inches in width.

(*ii*) Such license shall be produced whenever it is demanded by the Health Officer or by any other person deputed by him to make any inspection under these bye-laws.

4. All such licenses shall remain in force from the date of issue to the 31st day of March following. *Duration of license.*

5. Any person who commits or abets the commitment of bye-law No. 1 and any licensee who commits or abets the commitment of a breach of any of the conditions on which his license was granted shall be liable, on conviction by a Magistrate, to a fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and in addition any such licensee who commits or abets the commission of a breach of the license shall be liable to have his license revoked by the Health Officer. *Penalties.*

Dated Delhi, the 18th September 1918.

No. 6713-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 31st August 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.		
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half month.	Total in present half month.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.
P. S. Alipur	39	28	...	...	...	13	1	11	...	...	3	2	8	6	14
Nangloi	27	31	.	...	...	16	...	13	...	...	2	1	6	4	10
Najafgarh	28	27		...	..	15	...	9	...	...	3	1	5	4	9
Subzimundi	5	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paharganj	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...		1		...	...	...
Mehrauli	54	36	..	...	...	21	...	10	1	...	4	...	2	3	5
Raisina	10	18	...	...	...	11	...	5	1	..	1	...	2	2	4
Shahdara	11	5	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...		2	1	3
New Cantonment	12	9	..	1	...	4	..	4	...	...	...	...	2	1	3
Total of the District	186	155	...	1	..	84	1	53	2	...	14	4	27	21	48

No. 6714-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 7th September 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi	225,471	147	136	283	109	87	196	1	...	...	80	4	78	1	37	...	18	21	39	65·27	45·20
	Notified Area	3,673	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14·15	28·31
	Total	229,144	148	136	284	109	89	198	1	...	...	82	4	78	1	37	...	18	21	39	64·44	44·93

H. C. BEADON,

Offg. Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 11th September 1918.

No. 1204—1098.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 2 (11), 5, 13, 16, 27, and 62 of the Excise Regulation, 1915 (I of 1915) the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendments in the rules for the control of intoxicating drugs so far as they relate to cocaine, published in his Notification No. 3532, dated the 16th October 1916 :—

I. For Rule VII substitute the following rule :—

A licensee shall not sell or dispense cocaine to any person other than a medical practitioner or a druggist or chemist to the extent to which they are authorized under Rule VI to possess cocaine, except on a *bona fide* dated prescription of a qualified medical practitioner provided that he (1) shall not dispense cocaine twice on one and the same prescription, and (2) shall mark every article containing cocaine sold or dispensed by him with the amount and percentage of cocaine contained in it.

II. In condition 5, Form A, after the words "specified below" the words "and shall not dispense cocaine twice on one and the same prescription" shall be added.

In condition 5 (ii) between the words "producing a" and "prescription" the word "dated" shall be inserted.

In line 4 of condition 6 between the words "the name" and "of the" the words "and address" shall be inserted.

After condition 6 the following condition shall be inserted :—

"6-A. The licensee shall mark every article containing cocaine with the amount and percentage of cocaine contained in it".

III. At the end of the last line of condition 4, Form B, the following words shall be inserted :—

"Which shall always be dated" and the following proviso shall be added :—

"Provided that (*a*) he shall not dispense cocaine or preparations thereof twice on one and the same prescription, (*b*) he shall invariably record the date of its dispensing together with the name and address of the person to whom it is sold".

After condition 4 the following condition shall be added :—

"4-A. The licensee shall mark every article containing cocaine with the amount and percentage of cocaine contained in it".

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 9th September 1918.

No. 4025-*R*.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 67 of the Excise Regulation, 1915 (I of 1915) the Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the schedule published with his Notification No. 3566, dated the 17th November 1916, regarding the exemption of certain medicinal preparations containing cocaine and other derivatives of the coca plant from the restrictions imposed upon the import, export, transport, possession, and sale of intoxicating drugs in British Baluchistan :—

(1) Substitute the following for item No. 3 :—

"Ampoules containing not more than ⅓rd grain of cocaine each in admixture with Adrenalin, Hemisine or Epinine".

(2) Delete the words "when labelled by the makers as" in items 4 to 9 and 12.

(3) Substitute the following for item No. 13 :—

"Other preparations containing cocaine or other derivatives of coca in admixture with other drugs, containing in the aggregate not more than such quantity of cocaine, Hydrochloride, or other derivative of coca per tablet, trochiscum pastille, solube, sterule, enule, lamella, or fluid drachm, or so blended, as to render it impossible for any such preparation to be taken for the effects of cocaine or any other derivative of coca alone".

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 14th September 1918.

No. 4550.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the proviso to section 17 (1) of the Indian Registration Act, 1908 (XVI of 1908), the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, is pleased to exempt from compulsory registration leases executed in the District of Abu, the terms granted by which do not exceed 5 years, and the annual rents reserved by which do not exceed 50 rupees.

No. 4552.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 3, 5, 6, and 7 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908 (XVI of 1908), as applied to the District of Abu, the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to issue the following orders:—

(1) The District Magistrate of Abu shall be the Inspector-General of Registration for the aforesaid District.

(2) For the purposes of the Act, the District of Abu shall form a District and a Sub-District.

(3) The District Magistrate of Abu shall be the Registrar of the District, and the office of the District Magistrate shall be the office of the Registrar.

(4) The Tahsildar, Abu, shall be the Sub-Registrar for the Sub-District of Abu and the office of the Tahsildar shall be the office of the Sub-Registrar.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 14th September 1918.

No. 3636-G.—Mr. E. A. Gracias, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division, is appointed a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, sub. *pro tem.*, in that office, with effect from the 1st August 1918, and until further orders.

The 16th September 1918.

No. 3641-G.—Major E. S. J. Anderson, I. A., Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917 for 30 days, with effect from the 2nd September 1918.

No. 3642-G.—Mr. G. C. Chatterjee, officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, reverted to his own grade from the 1st September 1918, and is re appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 2nd September 1918, during the absence of Major Anderson on leave.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,

Military Accountant-General.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 18th September 1918.

No. 31.—Mr. H. H. P. Butterfield, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and 3 days, with effect from the 21st October 1918, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

O. H. B. TRENCHARD, Major, R.E.,

for Supdt., Map Publication.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909).

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description	Date of presentation of petitions. Day.	Month.	Year.	Date of the adjudication. Day.	Month.	Year.
428—1918	Ramkrishna Sattaji Dabholkar	Hindu	Tardeo, Bombay	Fitter in H. M.'s Mint (General Workshop)	10th	September	1918	10th	September	1918
429—1918	Chhaganlal Jethalal Sha	"	Sutar Chawl, Bombay	Lately boarding house keeper and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
430—1918	Goverdhan Bhagat Wagela	"	Doorgadevi Road, Bombay	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"
431—1918	Tokersy Velji Sha	"	Ghat Koper	Lately broker in grains and now mehta in the employ of Mangalore Jain Sabha at Pydhowni.	12th	"	"	12th	"	"
432—1918	Chunilal Jugjiwandas Sha	"	1st Carpenter Street, Bombay	Lately carrying on business in partnership with Balchand Chatoo, Bhagchand Chatoo and Manek Chand, Gulab Chand as dealers in cloth at Yeola in the name of Rangildas Devchand and now unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"
433—1918	Ranchordas Karamsy Thucker	"	Dariyasthan Lane, Bombay	Formerly carrying on business as Seeds merchant and muccadam in partnership with Pragji Velji and Kessowji Hariram under the name of Meghji Mowji and lately muccadam and now unemployed.	13th	"	"	13th	"	"
434—1918	Hariram Vinayek Katare	"	Dadar, Bombay	Formerly doing business as Loan Agent and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,

Bombay, this 14th day of September 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.
Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 138 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 29th August 1918.

In the matter of K. Vellayan, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by K. Vellayan, Cooly of 59th Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of August 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said K. Vellayan.

CASE No. 139 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1918.

In the matter of Maung Po Thin, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Thin, residing at No. 22, Dawnagyaung Quarter, Pazundaung, Rangoon, on the 4th day of September 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Thin.

CASE No. 95 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 11th September 1918.

In the matter of Abdulla, son of Jumma Khan.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Abdulla, son of Jumma Khan, deceased, of Rangoon an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 6th day of Septembr 1918.

CASE No. 126 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1918.

In the matter of Mukandoo Rungabashiam Pillay, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mukandoo Rungabashiam Pillay, Contractor, residing at No. 31, 40th Street, Rangoon, on the 2nd day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 3rd day of September 1918 against the said Mukandoo Rungabashiam Pillay.

CASE No. 140 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1918.

In the matter of Thomas Eccles, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Thomas Eccles, Plague Inspector, residing at No. 78, Sanchoung, Rangoon, on the 5th day of September 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Thomas Eccles.

CASE No. 141 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 7th September 1918.

In the matter of Moung Po Kallah, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Moung Po Kallah, Clerk, Rangoon Municipality, Strand Market, residing at No. 41, Strand Road, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 7th day of September 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Moung Po Kallah.

CASE No. 142 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 7th September 1918.

In the matter of A. Kumaraswamy Mudaliar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by A. Kumaraswamy Mudaliar, Clerk, Port Trust Workshop, Batataung, Rangoon, on the 7th day of September 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said A, Kumaraswamy Mudaliar.

CASE No. 143 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 9th September 1918.

In the matter of T. Mahomed and Naina Mahomed, Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by T. Mahomed and Naina Mahomed, Merchants, residing at No. 47, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 9th day of, September 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day of September 1918, against the said T. Mahomed and Naina Mahomed.

CASE No 144 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 11th September 1918.

In the matter of Abdool Wahab *alias* Wahab, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Abdool Wahab *alias* Wahab, Tailor, residing at No. 32, Barr Street, Rangoon, on the 10th day of September 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Abdool Wahab *alias* Wahab.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 132 OF 1918

Sheo Karan, son of Bhura, Jat, of Gobindgarh, Applicant, Insolvent,

against

	Rs.	A.	P
1. Pannalal, son of Kanai Rami Ram, Gobindgarh	305	0	0
	500	0	0
2. Mangilal, son of Kestur Chand of Gobindgarh	80	0	0
3. Nathu Mal, son of Bokhlawarmal, Mahajan, Gobindgarh	30	0	0
4. Gulab Chand, son of Bala Ram, Gobindgarh	75	0	0

Creditors.

The applicant has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907, and the application will be heard on the 7th October 1918 at 10-30 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they either must appear in person or through an authorised agent to oppose the application In default the application will be heard *ex-parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 7th October 1918.

S. ABDUL WAHED KHAN,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 127 OF 1918.

Dated the 13th September 1918

Re Ramsaran, residing at No. 203, Harrison Road, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business in gunny as sole proprietor at Pakaoma in the District of Rowtak under the name and style of Ramsaran but at present being employed as a gomastah in the firm of C M. Boid & Co. of No. 24, Canning Street in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex-parte the debtor.

On the 27th day of August 1918 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 133 OF 1918.

Dated the 13th September 1918.

Re James D'Rozario, residing at No. 35-1, Taltollah Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and employed as Foreman, Calcutta Tramways Co., Ltd.

Ex parte the debtor.

On the 6th day of September 1918 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,

Official Assignee of Calcutta.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 73rd Company, Royal Garrison Artillery, dated Fort Lahore, this 14th day of September 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—3715/S.R., Gunner, Lynn, Alexander.
Age—33 years 2 months.
Height—5 feet 8 inches.
Colour of Complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark.
Trade—Dock Labourer.
Date of Enlistment—15th August 1915.
Place of Enlistment—England. Town not known.
Parish or County in which born—South Shields, County Durham.
Date of Desertion or absence—12th September 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Fort Lahore.
Marks—Wears short, dark moustache, loose gait, reserved dour temperament.
Under five years' service.

H. W. R. HAMILTON, Captain, R.G.A.,

Commanding, 73 Company Royal Garrison Artillery.

Report of an Absentee without leave from the Royal Field Artillery, dated at Jubbulpore, this 12th day of September 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—12784, Gunner, Newham, Albert.*
Age—About 25 years. No record.
Height—5 feet 8 inches. „
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, dark.
Trade—Unknown.
Date of Enlistment—Unknown.
Place of Enlistment— „
Parish and County in which born—Unknown."
Date of Desertion or absence—29th August 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Jubbulpore, Ambala.
Marks—Small swelling on angle of jaw not known which side. Always carries Rosary being an R. C.
Left Ambala, 26th August 1918, ostensibly to rejoin unit.
On furlough.

KEITH ANDERSON, Major,

Commanding, No. 1 R. A. Training Depôt.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 12th September 1918.

Resumption of Charge.

No. 4304—18-*E.-B.*—With reference to Notification No. 3999—18-E.B. of 1918, dated the 30th August 1918, Mr. A. M. Rouse, C.I.E., Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, sub. *pro tem.*, on return from privilege leave, resumed charge of the 2nd Circle of Superintendence from Mr. C. G. Barnett, Officiating Superintending Engineer, on the forenoon of the 9th September 1918.

H. T. KEELING,

Secretary.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 12th September 1918.

No. 1179s-E.-E.—The following officiating promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Technical Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. C. Parthew	Telegraph Master, Technical.	Deputy Superintendent, Technical, 2nd class, officiating.	16th to 30th June 1917.

The 13th September 1918.

No. 1201s-E.-E.—The following permanent promotions in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) are sanctioned on probation for six months with effect from the dates specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. B. Elder	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, sub. *pro tem.*	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, permanent.	25th May 1918.
Mr. A. T. B. D'Mello	Ditto	Ditto	27th May 1918.

No. 1209s-E.-E.—Mr. J. J. Harvey, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, is granted a further extension of medical leave for one month with effect from the 29th August 1918 in continuation of the leave granted to him in this Department Notification No. 3131-E.-E., dated the 22nd August 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 19th September 1918.

No. 5345-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 5th September to 18th September 1918.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Akhalia	Assam	1st September 1918	Closed.
Bumkhang	Burma	15th August 1918	Opened.
Daulatpur	Bengal	10th " "	"
Juzzak	Punjab	11th July "	"
Kapi	Burma	5th " "	"
Palej	Bombay	31st October 1917	"
Vyara	"	1st February 1918	"
	Railway Telegraph Office.		
Myinmu B. Ry.	Burma Railways	21st September 1918	Opened.

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

No. 5347-T.—Mr. C. D. Vigers, Assistant Superintendent, Calcutta Telegraph Office, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 2nd September 1918.

Mr. G. Augustine, who was officiating in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch in the arrangements *vice* Mr. J. N. Mukerji, continues to officiate from the 5th September 1918 in the arrangements *vice* Mr. C. D. Vigers.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 11th September 1918.

No. 1699s.-*Ap*.—Mr. M. N. Khan, Superintendent of post offices, officiating in the 4th grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for nine days with effect from the 27th August 1918.

The 13th September 1918.

No. 1708s-*Ap*.—Mr. A. R. Hogan, retired Superintendent of post offices, is re-employed and appointed to act as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 9th August 1918 and until further orders.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

REGISTERED No. C. 696

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 283752 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1865 for Rs. 500, originally issued in the name of Jagannath Kajorimal, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

JAGANNATH KAJORIMAL,

Sambhar Lake.

LOST.

The Allotment Certificate No. $\frac{128 \text{ Bn.}}{1}$ of the 5½ per cent. Loan of 1922 for Rs. 200 originally issued in the name of Maung San, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificate and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—MAUNG SAN, Trader,

Residence—Ainthittan Quarter Tadau.

LOST.

The Allotment Certificate No. 511 B. of the 5½ per cent. Loan of 1920 for Rs. 200 originally issued in the name of Raj Kumar Sarkar, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificate and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—RAJ KUMAR SARKAR,
Residence—P. O. Hilli (Bogra).

LOST.

The lower half of Government Promissory Note No. 190445 and the upper half of Government Promissory Note No. 216993 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 500 respectively, the former originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bombay and the latter in the name of the Finance Member, Gwalior State, and last endorsed to Shivdas Parmanandas, the proprietor by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned half securities.

SHIVDAS PARMANANDAS, "Ridge View",
Vachagandhi Road, Gamdevi, Bombay.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 102375 of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 1,000, originally standing in the name of Deomal Hasomal and Vishindas Deomal, the proprietors, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of proprietors. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—DEOMAL HASOMAL, Merchant,
Residence—Hala, District Hyderabad, Sind.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes

No.	Loan.	Amount	Originally standing in the name of	Last endorsed to
		Rs.		
B-067329	3½ per cent. 1854-55	1,000	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-065992	3½ per cent. 1900-01	1,000	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-065996	Ditto.	1,000	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-065997	Ditto.	1,000	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-066342	Ditto.	1,000	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-069555	Ditto.	1,000	The Accountant-General, Bombay.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-069556	Ditto.	1,000	The Accountant-General, Bombay.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-074622	Ditto.	500	The Bank of Bombay	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.

the proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—J. N. DUGGAN,
Residence—Nepean Sea Road, Bombay.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No $\frac{7780}{F.-1}$ Bom. of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 500, originally issued in the name of Ganeshalal Joharmal and Hardatta Jagannath, the proprietors, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Names of the Advertisers—GANESHALAL JOHARMAL AND HARDATTA JAGANNATH.

Residence—Dhulia Agra Road, District West Khandesh.

REGISTERED No. C. 696

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 38.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The returns of Indian imports and exports, including re-exports of merchandise, (exclusive of treasure and Government stores), by sea during the three months, April to June, 1918, show a trade balance (excluding treasure) in favour of India of nearly R19 crores or 27 per cent below that of the corresponding period of the previous year. In the three months, April to June, 1917, the balance in favour of India was nearly R26 crores.

India's Balance of Trade in the three months, April to June, 1916, 1917, and 1918, was as follows :—

	Three months, April to June.		
	1916	1917	1918
	R (Lakhs)	R (Lakhs)	R (Lakhs)
Exports of merchandise, including re-exports (private)	54,30	57,31	57,12(a)
Imports "	34,98	31,33	38,20
Excess of Exports over Imports .	19,32	25,98	18,92
Net Imports of Treasure (private) .	—	—	—
Council Bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India	5,94	16,22	15,42
Sterling Bills on London sold in India .	...	...	...
Enfaced Rupee paper (net imports) .	27·8	34·8	1·3
Interest on Enfaced Rupee paper .	12	11 5	10
Balance of Trade . .	—	—	—

As the publication of the treasure figures has been temporarily discontinued, it is not possible to give here the net (private) exports from April to June, nor the net balance of trade in the same period. It may be of interest to note that the net (private) exports, including treasure, are below those of 1917, but higher than those of 1916. The balance of trade, so far as shown by the statistics of merchandise, treasure, Council Bills, and Enfaced Rupee paper, in the three months ended June, 1918, was in favour of India, though not to so large an extent as in the corresponding period of 1916 and 1917.

The total exports of Indian merchandise in the three months ended June, 1918, amounted to nearly R55 crores, of which R30 crores went to ports within the British Empire and R25 crores to ports outside the Empire. The United Kingdom took 25·8 per cent of the exports, followed by Japan 14·9 per cent, the United States 14·4 per cent, Italy 2·8 per cent, and France 1·8 per cent. Egypt took 11·8 per cent, but a considerable portion of the shipments to Egypt was transit trade, the exports being consigned to Port Said "for orders." During the same period there were imported into India goods of the value of over R38 crores. Of this amount nearly R24 crores were sent from ports within the Empire, R20 crores alone coming from British ports. The principal exporter to India, apart from the United Kingdom (20 crores or 52 per cent), was Japan, which exported goods to the value of R6 crores (16 per cent). The United States were the third largest exporter (9 per cent), and Java the fourth (5 per cent).

The following figures showing India's trade with the British Empire and Allies, and Neutral countries during the three months (April to June) of the years 1916, 1917, and 1918, are interesting :—

Trade with the British Empire and Allies

April to June.

	1916	1917	1918
	R	R	R
Total Imports	32,22,66,000	28,36,23,000	35,03,01,000
Total Exports of Indian merchandise .	48,80,94,000	51,59,37,000	50,08,86,000
Balance (net exports) . . .	16,58,28,000	23,23,14,000	15,05,85,000

Trade with Neutral countries

April to June.

	1916	1917	1918
	R	R	R
Total Imports	2,75,06,000*	2,96,70,000*	3,16,74,000*
Total Exports of Indian merchandise .	4,03,10,000	3,78,17,000	4,84,49,000
Balance (net exports) . . .	1,28,04,000	81,47,000	1,67,75,000

*Include cargoes of prize vessels.

(a) Include the value of articles of national importance exported on Government account.

INDIA'S CUSTOMERS—RETURN SHOWING the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE (*i. e.* EXCLUSIVE of TREASURE and GOVERNMENT STORES) by SEA from and to the PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES in the THREE MONTHS, APRIL to JUNE, 1918, as compared with the CORRESPONDING PERIOD of the previous year.

	VALUE OF TRADE IN MERCHANDISE (APRIL TO JUNE)				BALANCE OF TRADE *			
	1917		1918		1917		1918	
	Exports of Indian merchandise	Imports of foreign merchandise	Exports of Indian merchandise	Imports of foreign merchandise	Against India	In favour of India	Against India	In favour of India
	R (000)	R (000)	R (000)	R (000)	R (000)	R (000)	R (000)	R (000)
BRITISH EMPIRE—								
United Kingdom	14,16,57	17,18,86	14,14,81	20,00,60	3,02,29	—	5,85,79	—
Gibraltar	34	23	84	20	—	11	—	64
Aden and Dependencies	19,65	17,19	50,98	32,41	—	2,46	—	18,57
Ceylon	2,13,01	29,73	2,97,31	52,18	—	1,83,28	—	2,45,13
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,53,72	1,10,07	1,92,45	1,42,80	—	43,65	—	49,65
Hongkong	81,90	31,84	71,63	39,80	—	50,06	—	31,83
Egypt	7,20,43	18,37	6,45,75	13,05	—	7,02,06	—	6,02,70
Cape Colony	13,21	3	16,36	66	—	13,18	—	16,00
Natal	47,94	4,04	39,66	2,95	—	43,90	—	36,71
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	24,82	29,46	33,51	2,58	4,64	—	—	30,93
East African Protectorate	22,31	8,58	22,76	33,23	—	14,03	10,47	—
Zanzibar and Pemba	12,43	4,95	9,12	14,28	—	7,48	5,16	—
Canada	55,92	2,37	64,98	1,72	—	53,55	—	63,26
British West India Islands	9,86	...	11,12	...	—	9,86	—	11,12
Australia (including New Zealand)	1,16,42	18,59	79,91	29,76	—	97,83	—	50,15
Other British Possessions	34,38	1,73	59,76	1,03	—	32,65	—	58,73
TOTAL BRITISH EMPIRE	29,43,21	19,96,04	30,11,25	23,97,25	3,06,93	12,54,10	6,01,42	12,15,42
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—								
Russia	59,83	1	...	...	—	59,82	—	—
Sweden	...	15,72	...	6,86	15,72	—	6,86	—
Norway	12,75	12,21	3,66	10,55	—	54	6,89	—
Germany	...	59(*a*)	...	2(*a*)	59	—	2	—
Holland	...	12,11	...	8,43	12,11	—	8,43	—
Belgium	...	10	.	9	10	—	9	—
France	3,00,62	65,38	1,00,38	57,76	—	2,35,24	—	42,62
Spain	19,17	4,48	9	8,26	—	14,69	8,17	—
Switzerland	4,74	12,04	9,34	14,67	7,30	—	5,33	—
Italy	1,65,22	77,23	1,52,39	34,31	—	87,99	—	1,18,08
Austria-Hungary	...	1,73(*a*)	...	..	1,73	—	—	—
Turkey, Asiatic	39,93	2,38	58,41	5,41	—	37,55	—	53,00
Arabia	40,15	2,82	53,04	4,57	—	37,33	—	48,47
Persia	73,35	20,54	87,15	26,62	—	52,81	—	60,53
Borneo (Dutch)	3,59	10,03	1,22	8,77	6,44	—	7,55	—
Java	56,75	1,74,38	87,48	1,89,83	1,17,63	—	1,02,35	—
Sumatra	24,42	42	2,87	1,03	—	24,00	—	1,84
Siam	35,93	17,39	30,44	8,54	—	18,54	—	21,90
Indo-China, etc.	14,81	3	34,27	5,49	—	14,78	—	28,78
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	1,54,74	50,69	53,96	59,19	—	1,04,05	5,23	—
Japan	7,81,97	3,73,45	8,18,47	5,99,73	—	4,08,52	—	2,18,74
Portuguese East Africa	17,35	2,98	13,75	2,86	—	14,37	—	10,89
Italian East Africa	5,37	2,56	1,13	3,90	—	2,81	2,77	—
United States of America	7,25,08	2,69,41	7,92,95	3,54,66	—	4,55,67	—	4,38,29
West Indies	18,38	...	51,93	...	—	18,38	—	51,93
South America	28,22	7	82,37	6	—	28,15	—	82,31
Oceania	81	...	1,85	...	—	81	—	1,85
Other Foreign Countries	11,15	8,14	44,95	10,89	—	3,01	—	34,06
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	25,94,33	11,86,89	24,32,10	14,22,50	1,61,62	16,19,06	1,53,69	12,13,29
GRAND TOTAL R (1,000)	55,37,54	31,82,93	54,93,35(*b*)	38,19,75	4,68,55	28,73,16	7,55,11	24,28,71
NET BALANCE IN FAVOUR OF INDIA R (1,000)					24,04,61		16,73,60	

(*a*) Cargoes of prize vessels.
(*b*) Exports of Indian merchandise include the value of articles of national importance exported on Government account.
* The figures in the last four columns represent the excess of imports of foreign merchandise over exports of Indian merchandise, and vice versa.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA; G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

COTTON PRESS RETURN

No. 22 of 1917-18.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The Cotton Season, 1917-18.

The yield of the cotton crop of 1917-18 was estimated in February, 1918, at 4,035,000 bales on an area of 24,781,000 acres, as compared with 4,489,000 bales on an area of 21,745,000 acres, the revised final figures of the preceding year. There was a decrease of 10 per cent in outturn. There were 1,590,000 bales of cotton pressed in the pressing factories, and 505,000 bales of unpressed cotton received in the spinning mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st July, 1918, as against 2,040,000 bales and 478,000 bales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year, showing a decrease of 22 per cent in the case of presses, but an increase of 6 per cent in the case of mills. Too much stress should not be laid on the accuracy of these returns as a means of checking the forecast estimates of outturn, as there is at present no system in vogue of furnishing complete returns from all presses and mills. The figures for the Native States of Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, mostly incomplete and have been excluded from this comparison.

1.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 31st July, 1918.
(Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY PRESSED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER TO 31ST JULY (BALES OF 400 lbs EACH) Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	38·9	198	16	107,866	497,322	534,887
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	14·6	168	...	...	401,006	669,885
Madras	569,000	14·1	56	47	(b) 24,183	367,648	(f) 274,205
Punjab (including Native States)	271,000	6·7	92	...	...	70,349	161,724
United Provinces	198,000	4·9	85	...	..	125,407	244,555
Sind	67,000	1·7	15	...	...	41,354	55,050
Burma	54,000	1·3	(g) 16	1	101	60.035	50,780
Bihar and Orissa	17,000	0·4	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	19,000	0·5	3	1	35	11,937	11,630
Assam	12,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,000	0·3	1	1	...	4,186	3,126
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	0·4	9	2	2	10,223	33,083
Delhi	...	...	1	...	...	121	1,113
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	3,393,000	84·1	644	68	132,187	1,589,648	2,040,038
Hyderabad	450,000	11·2	44	(e)	(e)	...	3,541
Central India	116,000	2·9	35	(e)	(e)	...	...
Rajputana	54,000	1·3	10	(e)	(e)	1,727	41,500
Mysore	22,000	0·5	3	2	1,396	17,958	12,490
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)	642,000	15·9	92	2	1,396	19,685	57,531
GRAND TOTAL	4,035,000	100	736	70	133,583	1,609,333	2,097,569

(a) The figures in column 2 are the final estimates for 1917-18.
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 20th and 27th July, 1918.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(f) Revised figure.
(g) Of this 1 press worked during the half-month.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 31st July, 1918. (Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity received from 1st September to 31st July (bales of 400 lbs each)	
				Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	165	27	23,835	322,049	258,725
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	10	20	43,726	45,227
Madras	12	12	(*a*) 959	18,226	(*e*)5,160
Punjab	8	2	475	8,810	6,345
United Provinces	15	...	...	10,486	19,671
Sind	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Bengal	10	9	6,248	89,121	91,218
Ajmer-Merwara	2	2	216	9,264	42,138
Delhi	3	...	...	3,101	9,395
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (*c*)	221	62	31,753	504,783	477,879
Hyderabad	3	2	168	3,870	4,180
Central India	5	1	356	22,402	34,328
Mysore	2	2	25	1,906	1,612
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (*d*)	10	5	549	28,178	40,120
GRAND TOTAL	231	67	32,302	532,961	517,999

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(*a*) Figures for the weeks ending 20th and 27th July, 1918.
(*b*) No returns received.
(*c*) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*d*) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*e*) Revised figure.

III.—Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st July, 1918, in *British Provinces (including Native States within provincial boundaries)*.

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) *	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 31st July, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 31st July, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 5 to col. 2
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	497,322	322,049	819,371	52·2
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	401,066	43,726	444,792	75·3
Madras	569,000	367,648	18,226	385,874	67·8
Punjab (including Native States) North-West Frontier Province Delhi	281,000	74,656	11,911	86,567	30·8
United Provinces	198,000	125,407	10,486	135,893	68·6
Sind	67,000	41,354	...	41,354	61·7
Burma	54,000	60,035	...	60,035	111·2
Bengal Bihar and Orissa Assam	48,000	11,937	89,121	101,058†	210·5
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	10,223	9,264	19,487†	139·2
TOTAL	3,393,000	1,589,648	504,783	2,094,431	61·7

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.

* See footnote (*a*) to statement I.
† Includes cotton received from other provinces.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
September 17, 1918.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

Joint Stock Companies.

AUGUST, 1918.

During the month under report, 20 companies were registered with an aggregate authorised capital of over R76 lakhs, as against 17 companies with an aggregate authorised capital of about R69 lakhs in the corresponding month of the preceding year. Bengal alone accounted for 12 companies (R42 lakhs). For the five months, April to August, 1918, the number of companies registered was 103 with an authorised capital of R4,15 lakhs, as against 95 companies with R2,69 lakhs of authorised capital in the corresponding period of the preceding year. The largest flotation in August was that of the Universal Trading Co., Bombay (R20 lakhs).

Table 1.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the month of August, 1918, and in the corresponding month of 1917.

Classification of Companies.	August, 1917		August, 1918	
	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		R(1,000)		R(1,000)
Banking, Loan, and Insurance—				
Banking and loan	2	2,50	1	20,00
Trading—				
Printing, publishing, and stationery	3	1,40	.	.
Others	7	20,40	8	21,70
Mills and Presses	...		1	6,00
Tea and other planting companies—				
Tea	2	4,25	6	16,50
Mining and quarrying—				
Coal	...	...	1	1,00
Others	1	15,00	2	11 00
Companies other than those specified above.	2	25,20	1	30
TOTAL	17	68,75	20	76,50

Table 2.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the five months, April to August, 1918, and in the corresponding period of 1917.

Classification of Companies	April to August, 1917		April to August, 1918	
	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		R(1,000)		R(1,000)
Banking, Loan, and Insurance—				
Banking and loan	17	12,85	9	25,23
Insurance	...	...	1	10,00
Trading—				
Railways and tramways	3	28,00		...
Co-operative Association	...	...	1	20
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	5,00	...	...
Printing, publishing, and stationery	5	1,80	6	4,99
Others	81	78,02	45	1,66,25
Mills and Presses—				
Cotton mills	...	...	3	51,00
Mill for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	1	1,00	..	.
Cotton and jute screws and presses	...	...	1	5,00
Paper mill	1	2,00	...	...
Rice mills	2	1,70	1	45,00
Saw and timber mill	...	...	1	10,00
Other mills and presses	...	...	2	7,00
Tea and other planting companies—				
Tea	13	29,73	15	33,40
Coffee and cinchona	1	3,00	...	...
Others	4	5,48	5	18,90
Mining and quarrying—				
Coal	4	13,00	2	8,00
Others	8	46,00	6	16,18
Land and building	1	1,00	...	..
Breweries	1	6,88	2	1,72
Ice manufacturing	1	60	...	...
Sugar manufacturing	...	...	1	4,00
Companies other than those specified above	6	32,35	2	8,55
TOTAL	95	2,69,01	103	4,15,42

Table 3.

Detailed statement showing particulars of Joint Stock Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the month of August, 1918.

No.	Class and Name	Situation of Registered Office	Objects	Authorised capital
	I.—Banking, Loan, and Insurance			Rs.
1	Universal Trading Co.*	Bombay	Banking and money lending	20,00,000
	II.—Trading			
2	Porcupine Foundry Co.*	Calcutta	Carrying on business of engineers and contractors, etc.	5,00,000
3	Ford Automobiles (India)*	Bombay	Manufacturers of, and dealers in, motor cars, cycles, etc.	2,50,000
4	Punnett and Company *	"	Dealers in leather goods and general merchants.	1,00,000
5	Crompton Engineering Co., (Madras)*	Madras	Electricians and engineers	3,00,000
6	Madras Tanning and Trading Co *	"	Tanners	5,00,000
7	Premier Indian Scientific Co.*	"	Dealing in scientific instruments.	20,000
8	Ceylon Rubber Mills Co.*	Calcutta	Manufacturers of, and dealers in, rubber goods etc.	3,00,000
9	Tiptur Trading Co.	Tiptur, Mysore	Carrying on business of a trading company.	2,00,000
	Total, Trading	......	......	21,70,000
	III.—Mills and Presses			
10	Bengal Lead Mills Co.	Calcutta	Carrying on business of lead rolling mills etc.	6,00,000
	IV.—Tea and other Planting Companies			
11	Bukhial Tea Co.*	Calcutta	Cultivation of tea, etc.	3,00,000
12	Chokidinghi Tea Estates*	"	"	4,50,000
13	Doiang Tea Co.*	"	"	3,00,000
14	Naga Hills Tea Co.*	"	"	4,00,000
15	Central Tipperah Tea Co.	"	"	1,00,000
16	Srihatta Tea Co.	Sylhet, Assam	"	1,00,000
	Total, Tea and other Planting Companies	...	......	16,50,000
	V.—Mining and Quarrying.			
	(a) *Coal*			
17	Kenduadih Coal Co.	Calcutta	Miners and colliery proprietors.	1,00,000
	(b) *Others*			
18	Orissa Minerals Developement Co.*	Calcutta	Crushing, quarrying, smelting, calcining, etc.	10,00,000
19	Clive Prospecting Syndicate*	"	Prospecting for, crushing, quarrying, smelting calcining, etc.	1,00,000
	Total Others	......	......	11,00,000
	Total, Mining and quarrying	......	......	12,00,000
	VI.—Others.			
20	Frederic Shipman Enterprises*	Calcutta	Carrying on business of theatres, music hall, etc.	20,000
	GRAND TOTAL			76,50,000

* Registered as a private company.

CALCUTTA:
September, 20, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
[illegible]

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 38.] SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

PAGES.

PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations . . . . . . 1475—1518

PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] . 1749—1768

PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . 115—117

PART IV.—An Act to provide for the immediate effect for a limited period of Bills introduced into the Indian Legislative Council which impose or vary certain taxation 41

An Act to restrict temporarily the persons who may engage in business connected with certain non-ferrous metals and metallic ores . . . . . . 42—44

An Act to amend the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917 . 45

An Act further to amend the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917 . . . 46

PART V.—Report of the Select Committee on the Bill to take powers to provide for the cheap supply of cotton cloth to the poorer classes of the community . 77—80

A Bill to provide that certain persons deemed to be enrolled under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, shall be liable to serve as well without the limits of India as within those limits, and that when so serving they shall be subject to the said Act. 81

A Bill to provide that certain bronze coins coined outside British India shall be legal tender in British India . 82

PART VI.—Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council, dated 9th September 1918:—

Oath of Office 889

Questions and Answers . . . . . 889—892

Resolution re Financial Assistance in respect of the cost of the Military Forces raised, or to be raised, in India . . 893—922

The 10th September, 1918.

Questions and Answers . . . 923—925

Resolution re Financial Assistance in respect of the cost of the Military Forces raised, or to be raised, in India—*contd.* 926—946

The 11th September, 1918.

Questions and Answers . . . 947—950

The Indian Paper Currency Bill 950—953

The Gold Coinage Bill. . . . 953

The Enemy Trading Orders (Validation) Bill . . . . . . 953—954

The Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Amendment Bill . . . 954

The Indian Defence Force (Further Amendment) Bill . . . . 954—955

The Indian Companies (Foreign Interests) Bill 955

The Cotton Cloth Bill . . . . 955—956

The Land Acquisition (Amendment) Bill 956—958

Resolution re the early release of Indian Indentured Labourers. . . . 958—966

Resolution re Modification of the Indian Arms Act . . . . . 967—979

SUPPLEMENT No. 38—

Return of Imports and Exports of Merchandise by sea from and to principal countries, April to June 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] 1667

Cotton Press Return [*published in Calcutta*] 1670

Joint Stock Companies [*published in Calcutta*] . . . . . 1673—1674

Resolution regarding amendments to the execution of deeds, contracts and other instruments 1675

Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 7th September 1918 . . 1676—1678

Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 19th September 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period . 1679—1680

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 14th September 1918 . . . . . . 1681—1682

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the week ending 7th September 1918 1683

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . . 1684—1685

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 19th September, 1918.

No. 1138.—Mr. L. E. P. Gaskin is permitted to resign His Majesty's Indian Civil Service with effect from the 1st October 1918 or the subsequent date on which he may sail from India or relinquish charge of office in the event of his not taking subsidiary leave.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 19th September, 1918.

No. 3039-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 262-I.B., dated the 10th February 1913, as subsequently amended, applying certain enactments to the Rajputana and Central India Railway Lands, namely:—

In the First Schedule, against entry No. 11-A, The Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884), the following shall be inserted, namely:—

"Section 18, sub-sections (1), (2), (3) and (4) shall be omitted."

No. 2060-Est. A.—Major R. A. Yule, of the Political Department, is posted as Additional Divisional and Sessions Judge, Peshawar, with effect from the 1st September 1918.

No. 2061-Est. A.—Mr. J. R. Makeig-Jones, temporarily officiating in the Political Department, is posted as Assistant Commissioner, Peshawar, with effect from the 4th September 1918.

No. 2062-Est. A.—Mr. H. A. F. Metcalfe, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for 6 weeks, under Article 260, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 6th September 1918.

No. 2063-Est. A.—Major C. W. Prescott, of the Political Department, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the office of Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Officer, Mardan, in addition to his own duties as Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Officer, Nowshera, with effect from the 6th September 1918.

No. 2064-Est. A.—Mr. J. R. Makeig-Jones, temporarily officiating in the Political Department, is posted as City Magistrate, Peshawar, with effect from the 6th September 1918.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Simla, the 14th September, 1918.

No. 2490-F.—His Excellency the Right Honourable the Governor General in Council has resolved to borrow funds for the public service by the issue of Treasury Bills in the following manner :—

On and after Tuesday, the 17th day of September 1918, Treasury Bills will be issued at the Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras in denominations of Rs. 5,000, Rs. 10,000, Rs. 25,000, Rs. 50,000, Rs. 1 lakh, Rs 5 lakhs, and Rs. 10 lakhs and|for terms of six months, nine months and twelve months to be reckoned from the date of issue of the bills. The rates payable for the bills will be notified from time to time. The rates in the first instance will be—

For six months' bills—Rs. 97 annas 12 per cent.
For nine months' bills—Rs. 96 annas 6 per cent.
For twelve months' bills—Rs. 95 annas 2 per cent.

2. The Governor General in Council reserves the right at any time to vary the rates payable for any class of bills, to fix a limit to the amount of bills to be issued in any week, or to discontinue issues of any class or classes of bills.

3. The bills will be repayable at maturity at the Presidency Bank of issue.

4. The bills will be in the following form :—

" This Treasury Bill entitles   or order to the payment of Rs   at the Bank of Bengal / Bombay / Madras out of the revenues of the Government of India on the   day of   1919. "

If the name of the payee be not filled in, the bill will be paid to the bearer: it will otherwise be payable to the payee or to his order.

5. Treasury Bills can be obtained during banking hours at the head offices of the Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras, as the case may be, on payment of the necessary amount by cheque, cash or otherwise.

6. Arrangements have also been made for the issue and repayment at maturity of these bills at the branches of the Presidency Banks at the marginally noted centres.*

*Cawnpore, Lahore, Delhi, Rangoon and Karachi.

7. Brokerage will be paid at the rate of $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent. on applications for Treasury Bills bearing a recognised broker's stamp. No brokerage will be paid in the case of bills taken up direct by Banks.

8. Income-tax will not be deducted from the yield of Treasury Bills at the time of their payment, but the yield will be assessable to income-tax, and must be included by an assessee in any return of income or profits submitted by him for income-tax purposes.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

The 19th September, 1918.

No. 1195-F.E.—The combined leave for three months from the 3rd May 1918 granted to Rai Sahib M. P. Sinha, Assistant Accounts Officer, class II, office of the Accountant General, United Provinces, in Notification No. 570-F.E., dated the 16th May 1918, published on page 737 of Part I of the Gazette of India, dated the 18th May 1918, and extended by one month's leave on private affairs in Notification No. 1034-F.E., dated the 13th August 1918, published on page 1278 of Part I of the Gazette of India, dated the 17th August 1918, has been further extended by two months' leave on private affairs.

No. 1196-F.E.—The special duty of Mr. E. M. Cook, I.C.S., for six weeks from the 8th July 1918 sanctioned in Notification No. 871-F.E., dated the 12th July 1918, published on page 1101 of Part I of the Gazette of India, dated the 13th July 1918, has been extended up to the 30th September 1918.

No. 1197-F.E.—Mr. L. B. Ward, Deputy Accountant General, Punjab, has been granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 11th September 1918.

Lala Nathu Lal, a senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Punjab, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, class II, in that office, with effect from the 11th September 1918 and until further orders.

The 20th September, 1918.

No. 1022-C.W.C.—Lieutenant F. V. Rushforth, I. A. R. O., Deputy Controller of War Accounts, has been granted War Leave for sixty days with effect from the 11th September 1918, under India Army Orders Nos. 291 and 1148, dated respectively the 9th March 1917 and 15th October 1917, and Army Instruction (India) No. 251, dated the 16th April 1918.

Mr. C. N. Ramaswami Iyengar, M.A., a Superintendent in the office of the Controller of War Accounts, has been appointed a temporary Assistant Controller of War Accounts with effect from the 11th September 1918.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 16th September, 1918.

No. 25.—Mr. N. G. Dunbar, Executive Engineer, whose services have been placed at the disposal of the Government of India by the Government of Bihar and Orissa, assumed charge of the Imperial Construction Division, Simla, with effect from the forenoon of the 10th September 1918.

F. C. ROSE,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LAND SURVEYS.

Simla, the 18th September, 1918.

No. 755-76-3—The services of the following officers having been replaced at the disposal of this Department by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, they are posted to the Survey of India with effect from the dates noted against their names:—

Bt. Lieut.-Colonel C. P. Gunter, R. E. ...	1st September 1918.
Major L. G. Crosthwait, I.A.	1st September 1918.
Major A. H. Gwyn, I.A.	1st September 1918.
Captain C. G. Lewis, R.E.	1st August 1918.

FAMINE.

The 20th September, 1918.

No. 983-44.—With reference to rule 3, clause (c) of the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture No. 1616-F., dated the 25th July 1900, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General, Central India, has appointed Colonel Nawab Muhammad Nasrulla Khan of Bhopal to be a Member of the Board of Management of the Indian People's Famine Trust *vice* Diwan Bahadur Pandit Chhajuram Tiwari, C.I.E., resigned.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GENERAL.

The 20th September, 1918.

No. 985.—The Hon'ble Mr. R. A. Mant, I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, is granted, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 3rd October 1918, or the subsequent date on which he avails himself of it.

Mr. J. MacKenna, C.I.E., I.C.S., Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India and Director of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, is appointed to officiate as Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, during the absence on privilege leave of the Hon'ble Mr. R. A. Mant, I.C.S., or until further orders.

Dr. W. H. Harrison, Imperial Agricultural Chemist, is appointed to officiate as Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India for the period that Mr. J MacKenna, C.I.E., I.C.S., officiates as Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, or until further orders.

A. E. GILLIAT,

Under Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 21st September, 1918

No. 10026.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R I.

WHEREAS by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act. 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation :

AND whereas by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly :

AND whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited :

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows :—

As from and after the date hereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following articles is hereby prohibited, *viz* .—

Canes of all descriptions, unmanufactured or manufactured, not otherwise prohibited.

Crabs, prawns, shrimps and oysters, canned.

Red prussiate of potash.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 26) Proclamation, 1918.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Second day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 10035.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2048, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz* :—

Additions.

Burn, S. J. (representing Susmann and Company, Paul, Manchester), Swatow.
Ching Lan Drug Store, Canton.
Great Union Dispensary, Shanghai.
Japan, China Oil Refining Company, Hankow.
Nia Tang Dispensary (new style for Jin Ann Dispensary), Swatow.
Stewart and Company Limited, Mackenzie, (Manchester).
Susmann and Company, Paul (Manchester) (Burn, S. J. representative), Swatow.

Removals.

Coghlan, H. H., Shanghai.
Jin Ann Dispensary, Swatow.
Lowe. F. H., Shanghai.

Alterations.

Cawasjee Pallanjee, Shanghai
should read
Cawasjee Pallanjee and Company, Shanghai.
Dowler Forbes and Company, Shanghai
should read
Dowler Forbes and Company (China) Limited, Shanghai.
Mactavish and Lehmann Limited, Shanghai
should read
Mactavish and Company Limited.
Mitsu Bishi Shoji Kaisha (Mitsu Bishi Trading Company Limited), Canton
should read
Mitsu Bishi Shoji Kaisha Limited (Mitsu Bishi Trading Company Limited), Canton.
Moksey, H. J. (A. B. Svenska Kullager Fabriken)
should read
Moysey, H. J. (A. B. Sveirska Kullager Fabriken).
Shanghai Electrical Construction Company
should read
Shanghai Electric Construction Company Limited.
Svenska Kullager Fabriken A./B. (Moksey, H. J.)
should read
Svenska Kullager Fabriken, A. B (Moysey, H. J.)
Tuckwo Egg Factory
should read
Tuckow Egg Factory, Yin Cheng.
Westphal, King and Ramsay Limited
should read
Harrisons, King and Irwin Limited.
White-Cooper, Oppe and Master, Shanghai
should read
White-Cooper and Master.

No. 10038.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of rice from any port in Burma to Calcutta.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 21st September, 1918.

No. 10084.— In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the words "of all cereals to Mesopotamia and Mohammerah and" shall be inserted after the words "British India" in the preamble to this Department Notification No. 3075, dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 21st September, 1918.

No. 9962.—Mr. F. D. Lalkaka, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is granted such privilege leave as may be due to him on the 1st October 1918, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it, in combination with furlough for four months.

No. 9964. Mr. A. S. Yettie, Chief Superintendent in the Rangoon Custom House, is appointed to officiate as an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service at Rangoon with effect from the 1st October 1918, or such subsequent date as he may assume charge of his duties, until further orders.

No. 9968.—Mr. J. A. Stevens, a Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 7th October 1918, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of the leave.

No. 9969. —Mr. A. E. Boyd, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is appointed to officiate as a Collector, class III, in the service during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. J. A. Stevens.

GENERAL.

The 21st September, 1918.

No. 10075. —Mr. A. H. Ley, C.I.E., I.C.S., Joint Secretary to the Government of India in this Department, reverted to the appointment of Deputy Secretary on the afternoon of the 19th September 1918, and proceeded on privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 20th instant.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS—SUSPECTED FIRMS.

The 21st September, 1918.

No. 9766.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz* :—

ADDITIONS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Armellino, Adolfo, Calle Misiones 1375, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Ciganda, Pedro, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Compania Explotadora de Usines de Gas S/A., Bernal and Quilmes, Argentina.

Favaro, Aquiles J., Calle Piedras 412, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Grundland, David, Calle Zabala 1329, and Casilla 489, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Kegeler, Juan, and Company, Cordoba and Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Levallois, Pablo, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Lubeck, Herman, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Raggio, Jose, Ejido 1594, Montevideo, Uruguay.

BOLIVIA

Barber, Alfred Wasey (owner of Alfredo W. Barber & Co.), Cochabamba.

Walterspiel, German, Potosi.

BRAZIL.

Campos, Jose Pinto, Para.

Holdun, Maxim, Caixa 35, Manaos.

CHILE.

Kehl, Frederico, e Hijo, Chillan.

Wunge, Arthur, Valparaiso.

Wunge, Otto, Valparaiso.

COSTA RICA.

Montoya, Luis F., Alaguela, San José and Grecia.

CUBA.

Berndes, René (Berndes, J. F., & Company), Calle Cuba 64, Havana.

Rios, Juan (*see* Zalvidea, Rios & Co.), Havana.

Zalvidea, Pedro (*see* Zalvidea, Rios & Co.), Havana.

MEXICO.

Elizondo, Hermanos, Monterey.

Hilderbrand, Julius, Narayit.

NETHERLANDS.

Bakker, S. A., & P. Dijksen, Vischstraat C 4, Ijmuiden.

Gimborn, H. van, Emmastr. 52, Arnhem: Zevenaar; 'sHeerenberg and Emmerich

Gitsels, Anton, G.m.b.H., Ijmuiden.

Kehding, F., Handelsvereeniging (Director, C. M. H. Siegmund), Heerengracht 442, Amsterdam.

Kocks, Herman, Kunstwolfabriek, Valkenburg.

Mertens & Company's Nederlandsche Mij. voor Handels, Cultuur & Mijnbouwzaken, N/V., N. Doelenstraat 12-14, Amsterdam.

Metaal Handelsvereeniging N/V., Spuistraat 245, Amsterdam.

Nederlandsche Mij. voor Handels, Cultuur & Mijnbouwzaken N/V. (*see* Mertens & Company).

Ostwalt, E. M., & Company (Manager Ernest Ostwalt), Nieuwe Doelenstraat 12-14, Amsterdam.

Ostwalt, Ernest (*see* Ostwalt, E. M., & Company).

Prins, N., Ruyschstraat 35, Amsterdam; and Ijmuiden.

Siegmund, Cornelius M H. (F. Kehding. Handelsvereeniging), Heerengracht 442, Amsterdam.

Steenkolen Groothandel. N/V., Oostsingel, Venlo.

Wanders-Ramaer, Aug., Hendrikstraat, 1-3, Arnhem.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Bloeme, J. A. Scipio, Medan.

Djokjakarta Machinehandel (proprietor, R. M. Glied), Djokjakarta, Java.

Glied, R. M (Djokjakarta Machinehandel), Djokjakarta, Java.

Gosewisch, W. H. Ch., Gorontalo.

International Autogarage (G. A. Mayer). Gang Petjenongan 68, Batavia.

Mayer, G. A. (*see* International Autogarage).

Merckelbach & Company. Gang Petjenongan, Batavia.

Quittner, S., Padang.

Smets, Mrs. A.. Sourabaya.

Tjin The Tan, Menado

NORWAY.

Braadlands O., Conservefabrik A/S., Hillevaag, near Stavanger.

Elektrisk Union A/S., Christiania.

Elektrohm A/S., Kristian IV's Gate, Christiania

Kristiania Saltlager A/S.. Skippergaden 44, Christiania.

Lombard Banken A/S., Christiania.

Rieber & Company, A/S., Stavanger.

PERU.

Leon, Felix R., Callao and Pacasmayo.

SALVADOR.

Arnold, Frederick, San Salvador

SPAIN.

Bauditz, Adolfo de (partner Bernhardt F. Schumann), Fernandez de los Rios 10 and 18, Madrid.

Diaz Llanes, Enrique, Paseo de Atocha 27, Hermosilla 47, and Embajadores 76, Madrid.

Espinosa, Augustin, Santa Cruz de Teneriffe.

Fexas e Hijo. Calle Muntaner 128, Barcelona.

Florida y Cia, J., Alcala 172, corner of Calle Nunez de Balbao, and Calle Fernan Gonzalez 7, Madrid.

Foetz Philippi, Rüdolph (*see* Goetz Phillipi, Rüdolph).

Garcia Ceballos, José, Rodriguez San Pedro 60, Madrid.

Genlen, Enrique, Calle Mallorca 321, Barcelona.

Goetz (or Foetz) Philippi, Rüdolph, Vergara 2, and Hotel Inglese, Madrid.

Gosalvez, Enrique, Principe Vergara 9, Madrid.

Guanabens, Jaime, Lauria 104, and Duque de la Victoria 4, Barcelona.

Hoppe, Hermann, Muelle 29. Santander (*see* Industrial Panadero).

Hoppe, Julio, Muelle 29. Santander (*see* Industrial Panadero).

Industrial Panadero (partners, Julio and Hermann Hoppe), Calle Federico Vial 2, Santander.

Landsmann, German, Calle Alfonso XI 5, Madrid.

Pauri, Apolo C., Calle Diputacion 41, pral. 1ª, Barcelona.

Peña, Perez, Plaza Easo A., 2°. San Sebastian.

Pielhof & Ramon Uranga S.A., Zarauz.

Schumann, Bernhardt F. (*see* Bauditz, Adolfo de).

Uranga, Ramon (*see* Pielhof & Ramon Uranga).

SWEDEN.

Ehnimb, Gustav Adolf Erich, Vasagatan 5, Stockholm.

REMOVALS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Christians & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

MOROCCO.

Lopez-Benitez, Francisco, Laraiche.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Lio Oe Kiong, Menado.
Tjia Kwie Tek, Medan.

PERSIA.

Haji Muhammad Ibrahim Tenrani Sakkon, Tehran.

PERU.

Chappuis, Manuel (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Callao.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, are made as under :—

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Velazco, Pedro, c/o Osten & Co., Uruguay,
should read
Velasquez, Pedro, c/o Osten & Co., Montevideo, Uruguay.

CUBA.

Zabrida, Rios & Company, Havana,
should read
Zalvidea, Rios & Company, Havana.

NETHERLANDS.

Friedman, Fischel, Tulpstraat 9, Amsterdam.

Wiener, H., & Company, Raadhuisstraat 3, Amsterdam, and Wijnhaven Z. Z. 94, Rotterdam.

Wurdemann, L., Heerengracht 158, Amsterdam,
should read
Würdemann & Company, L. (partners Ludwig, O. L. A., and O. W. L. A. Würdemann), Heerengracht 158, Jacob Obrechstraat 33, Amsterdam.

PERSIA.

Kazeruni, Mirza Ali, Borasjun, Bushire.

SPAIN.

Ritter, Thomas or Teodoro, Lope de Rueda 3, and Carrera San Jeronimo 49, Madrid.

VENEZUELA.

Garcia, Antero, San Cristobal.

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 21st September, 1918.

No. 10049.—Mr. G. W. Schöneman, Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, officiating in the 2nd grade, in charge of the Bengal and Assam Circle, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the forenoon of the 2nd September 1918.

The following officiating appointments are made *vice* Mr. G. W. Schöneman or until further orders :—

Mr. D. J. Murtrie, O.B.E., I.S.O., Postmaster-General, 4th grade, officiating in the 3rd grade and Deputy Director General of the Post Office, to act in the 2nd grade ;

Mr. J. R. T. Booth, I.C.S., Officer on special duty in the Post Office, to act as Postmaster-General, 4th grade, Bengal and Assam Circle.

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 20th September 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 2120.—In Army Department Notification No. 2000, dated the 6th September 1918, *for* "Captain (temporary Brigadier-General) Sir E. H. Bray, Kt." *read* "Major (temporary Brigadier-General) Sir E. H. Bray, Kt."

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 2121.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation, was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917; No. 2020, dated the 30th November 1917; No. 2076, dated the 7th December 1917; No. 2214, dated the 28th December 1917; No. 770, dated the 19th April 1918; No. 1392, dated the 28th June 1918; No. 1050, dated the 24th May 1918, and No. 1950, dated the 30th August 1918, are admitted to the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant Kenneth Hugh Noel. Dated 16th September 1918.
Lieutenant John Corlett Rowson. Dated 31st May 1918.
Lieutenant Albert Bodenham. Dated 17th September 1918.
Lieutenant Leonard Stephen Smallwood. Dated 21st August 1918.
Lieutenant Norman Ingerfield Graham Dated 8th May 1918.
Lieutenant Donald James Dew, M.C Dated 16th September 1918.
Lieutenant Leslie Ernest Randall. Dated 17th September 1918.
Lieutenant Laurence Ernest William Jackson. Dated 16th September 1918.
Lieutenant Percy Coyney Atkins. Dated 16th September 1918.
Lieutenant Conroy Richdale Richdale. Dated 14th September 1918.
Lieutenant Samuel Henry Ballance. Dated 14th September 1918.
Lieutenant Frank Leonard Stott. Dated 30th July 1918.

No. 2122.—The undermentioned to be temporary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

Joseph Barry. Dated 2nd September 1918
George Kelsey Anderson. Dated 10th September 1918.
Thomas Crowe. Dated 10th September 1918.

No. 2123.—In Army Department Notification No. 1834, dated the 16th August 1918, against the name of Second Lieutenant Arthur Sydney Noel Barron, *for* "26th October 1917" *read* "26th January 1917".

UNATTACHED LIST.

No. 2124.—The undermentioned gentleman cadet from the Cadet College, Quetta, to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to his appointment to the Indian Army :—

Philip Scarborough West. Dated 31st August 1918.
(With precedence next below Second Lieutenant James Rolland Ross.)

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 2125.—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Cavalry Branch.

To be Lieutenants.

Henry Hebberd Clifford, attached 5th Cavalry. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 18th November 1916.

Frederick Samuel Heath, attached 27th Light Cavalry. Dated 21st January 1918, but to rank from the 18th January 1917.

George Riddock Campbell, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 25th February 1918, but to rank from the 27th January 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Arthur Reginald Chapman, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 17th February 1917.

Charles William George Chetwynd, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse). Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 8th July 1917.

Infantry Branch.

To be Lieutenants.

Vyvyan Stephen Michael Williams, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 21st October 1915.

Felix Duncan Tunnicliffe, attached 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 2nd November 1915.

Eric George Hervey, attached 22nd Punjabis. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 23rd December 1915.

Douglas Vincent Gibson, attached 29th Punjabis. Dated 7th December 1917, but to rank from the 19th April 1916.

Sidney Smyth, attached 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 16th May 1916.

Idwal Desmond Rees, attached 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 22nd May 1916.

Francis Walter Douse, attached 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 30th July 1916.

Harry Price, attached 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 4th August 1916.

Robert Eyre Shaw Tuckey, attached 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 27th October 1916.

John Herbert Noel Gower, attached 107th Pioneers. Dated 26th November 1917, but to rank from the 5th August 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Guy Fitzharding-Berkeley, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 23rd March 1917.

Herbert Victor Firth, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 26th April 1917.

Stanley Wilfrid Game, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 30th May 1917.

Albert George Fuller, attached 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 27th June 1917.

No. 2126.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

John Rupert Campbell Badham. Dated 27th July 1918.
Lancelot Graham. Dated 3rd September 1918.

Infantry Branch.

David Mudie Grant.
George Ledwich.
William Charles McCall.
Rene Proust.
} Dated 1st June 1918.

George Chesney Nevill Stevens Dated 6th July 1918.

Charles Edward Audsley.
Laurence Benjamin Kelaart.
Edmund Harold de Silva.
} Dated 27th August 1918.

Donald Raoul Henderson.
Ronald David Mackay.
} Dated 30th August 1918.

Cecil Charles Swayne. Dated 31st August 1918.

Thomas Walter Baird.
John Benson Shorthouse Bunch.
George Thomas Abercromby Burns.
George Cheadle.
George Gillan Fleming.
James Paul Inglis.
Alexander Mackinnon.
Leslie St. Clare Rundlett.
} Dated 2nd September 1918.

Alexander Davidson Butchart.
Charles Percy Collinson.
Leonard Cullen.
Cyril Oswald Earle.
George Oscar Thompson Gardener.
Allan Arthur Harrison.
Dermot Aubrey Mackey.
John Moffat.
Terence Gordon O'Connor.
Bernard King Parry.
Robert Scott Pescod.
Ernest Harry Warren.
} Dated 3rd September 1918.

Richard Shalcross Battersby.
George William Cleary.
George Francis Clement de Marquetiére Goutiers.
Gerald Edward Pim.
} Dated 4th September 1918.

Stanley Charles Neville Cotton.
Harry Dupree.
Percy Howard Falloon.
Kenneth Gordon Harper.
Robert James Keegan.
Eric Erskine Langley.
William Sinclair.
Albert Richard Sinclair-Day.
Frederick William Swales.
} Dated 5th September 1918.

Dennis Carew Andrews.
Eric Inman Clair-Smith.
Eugene Christopher Corbett.
Michael Joseph Fleming.
Cyril Charles Morton Grieve.
David Topping Goodwin Guthrie.
Claude Foster Hill.
John Eddy Kernick.
Walter Duncan Morgan.
Philip Bernard Petch.
Frank Gwyther Smith.
Arthur Ernest Trimmings.
} Dated 6th September 1918.

Austin Algernon Daniel Bickers.
George James Blakeman Graveston.
Edward Clarence Otto.
} Dated 7th September 1918.

Edmund Vernon Ardagh. Dated 10th September 1918.

William Lecky-Thompson.
William Travers Minshull.
Malcolm Hughes Trevor Roy.
Ernest Warren Summers.
} Dated 10th September 1918.

Harold Leslie Walden. Dated 11th September 1918.
Robert George Hardman. Dated 12th September 1918.
Leonard James Heath. Dated 13th September 1918.

No. 2127.—Arthur Edward Singleton Hobbs to be Second Lieutenant in the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 4th September 1918.

No. 2128.—Arthur Harry Claude Hamilton to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 2nd September 1918.

No. 2129.—Percy Fisher Durand, M.C., to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 11th September 1918, but to rank from the 3rd August 1917.

No. 2130.—The following to be temporary Second Lieutenants in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Louis Aimé Cammiade. Dated 15th September 1918.
Ernest Arthur Crampton. Dated 16th September 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 2131.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Gautam Kumar. 23rd July 1918.
Mangalore Subba Rao. 30th July 1918.
Yar Mohammad Siddique. 9th August 1918.
Vittal Narain Benegal. 19th August 1918.

No. 2132.—Framroze Naoroji Kapadia to be an honorary temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 5th August 1918.

No. 2133.—In Army Department Notification No. 710, dated the 12th April 1918, opposite Kiyattle Kannan Nambyar, *for* "20th March 1918," *read* "12th March 1918."

No. 2134.—In Army Department Notification No. 1589, dated the 19th July 1918, against the name of Lieutenant T. C. Matthew, *for* "14th June 1918" *read* "24th June 1918."

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 2135.—The services of Lieutenant-Colonel H. de V. Harvest, Indian Army, Supernumerary List, are placed at the disposal of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

No. 2136.—The services of Lieutenant-Colonel R. R. Vaughan, Indian Army, Supernumerary List, are placed at the disposal of the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

No. 2137.—The services of Major E. A. Trafford, Indian Army, are placed at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge as Cantonment Magistrate, Ferozepore.

No. 2138— The services of Major J. K Knowles, Indian Army, Supernumerary List, are placed at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab, for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 2139.—The following extracts are published for information :—

London Gazette dated the 1st December, 1916, page 1174[illegible].

India Office,
1st December, 1916.

The KING has approved the grant of the temporary rank of Lieutenant in the Indian Medical Service to the undermentioned gentleman :—

* * * * * * * *

Gilbert Eugene Paul. Dated 12th August, 1916.

* * * * * * * *

London Gazette dated the 14th June 1918, page 7064.

India Office,
14th June, 1918.

In the list of appointments to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire which appeared in the Supplement to the London Gazette dated the 2[illegible] April, 1918, the name of the undermentioned Officer should be as now, and not as previously stated :—

To be an Additional Companion of the said Most Eminent Order.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) John William [illegible], Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 29th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 28th June 1918, pages 7657, 7698, 7701 and 7702.

War Office,
29th June, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

G.S.Os., 1st Grade.—Maj. S. B. Pope, D.S.O., Ind. Army, and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld. 10th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

A. G.'s AND Q. M. G.'s STAFF.

A.A.G.—Maj. G. O Turnbull, D.S.O., Punjabis, Ind. Army, from a D.A.A.G., and to be temp. Lt.-Col whilst so empld. 15th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD. QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Staff Capt.—Lt. (actg. Capt.) B. Hayfield, Ind. Army Res. of O.'s, from Adjt. of a Base Dept., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld. 19th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. H. J. G. Laing, from Quebec R., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 27 May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. A. H. J. Howlett, from Austrln. Imp. Forc., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 27 May 1918.

Second Supplement dated the 1st July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 28th June 1918, pages 7707, 7713, 7714 and 7716.

War Office,
1st July, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

GENERAL STAFF.

G.S.O., 1st Grade.—Capt. K Barge, D.S.O., M.C, Ind. Cav., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., *vice* Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) E. A. Plunkett, Linc. R. 3rd June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be actg. Capts. :—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. F. J. Foxlee, Ind. Army Res. of Off., whilst empld. with A. Sig. Serv. 27th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Cadets, from Officer Cadet Bns., to be temp. 2nd Lts., Special List, for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 29th May 1918 :—

John Hubert Craigie.
Ronald Whitwam.
Herbert Edmund Foster.
Arthur Hardman.
Herbert Haughton.
Cecil Jones.
Alan Ramsay Gordon.
William Frederick Smallman.
Reginald Gordon Cummings.
Novar Eric Davis.
John Edward Birkett Fairclough.
Hubert Berner Hayward.
Robert Wallace Edmiston.
Andrew Williamson.
James Edgar Wood.
William Charles Yealand.
Robert Charles Gale.
Arthur Henry Clark.
James Reginald Gilbert.
Reginald Beaumont.
James Eric Mawson.
George Walton.
Alexander Hannigan.
Joseph William Murray.
John William Rogers.
Charles Ross.
Cecil Alfred Thomas.
Cyril Aubrey Manning Press.
Stanley William Mills.
Frank Emerson North.
Thomas Whitelock.
Lewis Edgar Wooldridge.
Reginald Alfred Charles Baldwin.
Frederick Lewis Evans.
Herbert Ewart Limb.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Maj.-Gen. G. de S. Barrow, K.C.M.G., C.B., Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Gen. from 20th to 29th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 2nd July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 28th June 1918, pages 7731 and 7734.

War Office,
2nd July, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Labour Corps.

Temp. Lt.-Col. H. C. Barnes (2nd Lt., Ind. Army Res. of Off.) relinquishes the temp. rank of Lt.-Col. on ceasing to be empld with the Corps. 21 May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 3rd July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 2nd July 1918, pages 7841, 7847, 7848, 7850 and 7851.

War Office,
3rd July, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. W. G. Buggs to be temp. Lt. for duty with Inland Water Trans. 30th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. R A. Pepperall, M.C, from M.G C. (Inf), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 27 May 1918

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 5th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 2nd July 1918, pages 7869, 7872, 7873, 7874 and 7879.

War Office,

5th July, 1918

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

The undermentioned Bt. Cols. (temp. Maj.-Gens , Ind. Army, to be Maj -Gens. 3rd June 1918 :—

T. E. Scott, C B , C.I.E , D.S.O.

C. W. G Richardson, C.S I.

Col W. C Walton, C.B., C.M G , Ind. Army, to be temp. Brig -Gen. whilst empld as Inspr of Inf., Ind 15th June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Capts :—

* * * * * * * *

Joseph Hudson, for duty with Inland Water Trans 8th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt C T Owen to be temp. Lt 25th Jan 1917, and to be actg Capt for duty with Inland Water Trans. 10th Apr 1918

* * * * * * * *

A Smith to be temp. Lt. for emplt. with Ind. R. A Personnel. 26th June 1918

* * * * * * * *

Sidney Frank Wood to be temp 2nd Lt. for duty with Inland Water Trans 16th Jan 1918

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made —

* * * * * * * *

PERSONAL STAFF.

A D C.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned relinquish their appts. :—

* * * * * * * *

Capt. A H. Gordon, Ind Army Res of Off

* * * * * * * *

A G.'s AND Q M G.'s STAFF.

A A. and Q.M.G.—Maj (temp Lt -Col) G R Maitland, Ind Cav , relinquishes his appt and temp rank. 24th Mar 1918.

D A A. and Q. M. G.—Capt M. C. Raymond, Ind Army, relinquishes his appt 24th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Brig -Majors.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned relinquish their appts. :—

Maj. G. Gould, Ind. Cav. 6th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. W. Foskett, from a Serv. Bn., Lan. Fus., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 30 May 1918.

Temp. Capt. H. Harris, from a Serv. Bn., L'pool R. to be temp. Lt. on appt as probr. to Ind Army Res. of Off. 27 May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 6th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 5th July 1918, pages 8017 and 8020.

War Office,
6th July, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. G. H. A. Fowler, from a Serv. Bn., Midd'x R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 14 Feb. 1918. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 15 Mar. 1918, incorrectly describing rank as temp. 2nd Lt.).

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 6th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 5th July 1918, pages 8025 and 8026.

War Office,
6th July, 1918.

The undermentioned Officers have been brought to the notice of the Secretary of State for War for valuable services rendered in connection with the War :—

* * * * * * * *

Cahusac, Col. W. F. (late Ind. Army), R P.

* * * * * * * *

Ross, T.-Col. Sir R., K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., A. Med. Serv. (I.M.S., R P.).

* * * * * * * *

Thornhill, Lt.-Col. Sir H. B., K.C.I.E., Ind. Army, R.P.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 8th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 5th July 1918, pages 8029, 8031 and 8032.

War Office,
8th July, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. M. Eliot, Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst empld. as Controller of Clothing, Ind. Munitions Board. 1st June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Capts. :—

Whilst empld. in charge of Clothing Depots in India :—

10th Apr. 1918.

Lt. J. Knock, R.H. and R.F.A.

Lt. W. P. Cooper, Suff. R.

2nd Lt. R. W. A. Lloyd-Jones, E. Kent R., T.F. 11th Apr. 1918.

Temp. Lt. A. Lougheed, attd. Wilts. R. 17th Apr. 1918.

Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lt. A. J. Cameron, Ind. Army Depts. 4th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Walter Charles Jefferies, for duty with Inland Water Trans. 18th June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. :—

* * * * * * * *

Daniel Rivers Wright, for emplt. with R.A. Ind. Personnel. 2nd July 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 9th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 5th July 1919, pages 8043, 8046 and 8047.

War Office,
9th July, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Lts., Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be actg. Capts. whilst empld. with R.E. 18th Mar. 1918 :—

W. M. Gimson.

A. W. Nightingale.

H. S. Northey.

Temp. Lt. A. D. Butler to be actg. Capt. whilst empld. as Dep. Asst. Dir., Inland Water Trans. 10th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts. :—

* * * * * * * *

W. H. Wilson, for duty with Inland Water Trans. 30th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. F. J. Edwards, Gen. List for Inland Water Trans., is dismissed the service by sentence of a General Court-Martial. 28th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 11th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 9th July 1918, pages 8145, 8146, 8147 and 8148.

War Office,
11th July 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. A. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army., to be Maj.-Gen. 6th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Capts. :—

Temp. 2nd Lt. W. R. Appleton, for duty with Inland Water Trans. 30th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be actg. Capts. for duty with Inland Water Trans. :—

29th Jan. 1918.

J. Easson.
N. K. McCandlish.
T. A. L. Bailey.
E. Jones.
J. Richardson.
T. V. Monks.
F. J. Persich.
W. C. Perrett.
D. E. Ross.

30th Apr. 1918.

J. H. Shalless.
I. H. Hendry.
A. C. Watson.
William T. Chalmers.
H. G. Williams.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts. for duty with Inland Water Trans. :—

W. H. Williamson. 19th Aug. 1907.

29th Jan. 1918.

B. C. Marsh.
J. Cropper.
W. W. B. Rowbottom.
A. S. Esson.
R. S. Halcrow.
W. Patton.
G. J. Alexander.
H. A. Stephenson.
H. D. Dear.
W. E. F. Peake.
G. G. Stenhouse.
S. H. H. Wood.
A. F. Todd.
F. W. Halley.
W. F. James.
J. O. Mann.
T. G. Jones.
A. A. Munro.
H. C. D. Neilson.
A. Green.
E. R. Judd.
J. C. Ruthven.

30th Apr. 1918.

F. Thirlwell.
J. G. Melling.
R. J. Bell.
A. Wood.
W. A. McLeod.
A. Gray.
D. C. Arnott.
J. F. Maguire.
F. C. Lucas.
H. A. Pape.
F. S. Alexander.

C. Dunbar. 20th May 1918.

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. :—

Ernest Grigg, for duty with Inland Water Trans. 5th Nov. 1917.
John Brind Ellis, for duty with R. A. Ind. Personnel. 5th July 1918.

* * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts. :—

For duty with Inland Water Trans. :—

William Thomas Dellow. [illegible]
T. Keogh. 14th June 1918.

Grahame Lardner. 12th July 1918.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions.

* * * * * * * *

E. Kent R.

Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) V. V. V. Sandiford (Ind Army) relinquishes the actg. rank of Lt.-Col. on ceasing to comd. a Bn 17 Jan. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 12th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 9th July 1918, pages 8169, 8170, 8171, 8177, 8178, 8181, 8182 and 8183.

War Office,
12th July, 1918.

The following are among the Decorations and Medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign :—

His Majesty the King has given unrestricted permission in all cases to wear the Decorations and Medals in question.

Decorations conferred by

HIS MAJESTY THE KING OF THE BELGIANS.

Croix de Guerre.

* * * * * * * *

Captain Claude Lancelot Andrewes, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Holroyd Bridges, D.S.O., Mahrattas, Indian Army.

* * * * * * * *

Acting Lieutenant Gordon Buswell, Indian Army Reserve.

* * * * * * * *

Captain Frederick Gwatkin, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Major George Ramsay Maitland, Indian Cav.

Colonel Courtenay Clarke Manifold, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., Indian Medical Service.

* * * * * * * *

Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Henry Edward Medlicott, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Henry Edward ap Rhys Pryce, C.M.G., D.S.O., Indian Army.

* * * * * * * *

2443 Dafadar Adil Beg, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

1079 Kot Dafadar Anop Singh, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

2090 Sowar Bansgopal Singh, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Ressaidar Daya Singh, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

2136 Acting Lance-Dafadar Hazura Singh, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

2200 Dafadar Jaikal, Indian Cav.

1892 Dafadar Jaimal Singh, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Kot Dafadar Jaswant Singh, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

2549 Dafadar Kartar Singh, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

3126 Dafadar Nadir Ali Khan, Indian Cav.

2762 Dafadar Nawab Ali Khan, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

3054 Dafadar Nazir Muhammad Khan, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

2221 Dafadar Puran Singh, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

2726 Lance-Dafadar Sarain Singh, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

1156 Sowar Sayyad Abdul Majid, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

2265 Kot Dafadar Shahwali Khan, Indian Cav.

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

No. 2140.—Captain L. B. Grant, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding an appointment as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. Dated 1st June 1918.

No. 2141.—Lieutenant C. A. Singer, Royal Engineers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding an appointment as Deputy Assistant Director of Army Signals. Dated 11th August 1918.

No. 2142.—Lieutenant V. C. E. Smith, The Hampshire Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as General Staff Officer, 3rd grade. Dated 16th September 1918.

No. 2143.—Second Lieutenant John Annett, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force unit. Dated 14th March 1918.

No. 2144.—Second Lieutenant George Powell, The King's Own Scottish Borderers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force unit. Dated 14th March 1917.

No. 2145—Second Lieutenant W. Woodman, The Somerset Light Infantry, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding an appointment as Adjutant at a Non-Commissioned Officers' School. Dated 3rd April 1918.

BRITISH RESERVE CAVALRY REGIMENT (INDIA).

No. 2146.—The following acting promotion is notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Lieutenant J. A. Lord, 13th Hussars, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 25th March 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

Infantry.

No. 2147.—Army Department Notification No. 1913, dated the 23rd August 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant W. Derham, is cancelled.

No. 2148.—The following acting promotions are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Infantry.

The South Wales Borderers.

Lieutenant D. J. Williams to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th June 1918, *vice* Captain W. J. Pritchard, vacated with effect from the 1st June 1918.

Army Service Corps.

Lieutenant N. Durrant to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 26th April 1918, *vice* Captain W. Graham Wallis, vacated with effect from the 10th April 1918.

GARRISON BATTALIONS.

Infantry.

No. 2149.—The following acting promotions and relinquishment of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Lincolnshire Regiment.

Major O. Cooper, T. D., to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 27th April 1918, *vice* Colonel C. H. Shepherd, D.S.O., extra-regimentally employed with effect from the 12th April 1918.

The Bedfordshire Regiment.

Captain C. Yorston to be acting Major while performing the duties of second-in-command. Dated 6th March 1918, *vice* Major G. H. S. Crofton, vacated with effect from the 19th February 1918.

Captain (acting Major) C. Yorston relinquishes the acting rank of Major on ceasing to perform the duties of second-in-command. Dated 16th July 1918.

RESERVE BATTALIONS (INDIA).

No. 2150.—The following acting promotions and relinquishment of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captain (Honorary Major) G. A. Adams, The Bedfordshire Regiment, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, from 24th December 1917 to 19th April 1918, when he reverts to the acting rank of Major while second-in-command of a battalion.

Lieutenant H. D. Holden, The Manchester Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 24th December 1917 to 19th January 1918.

Lieutenant A. E. L. Hardcastle, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 25th December 1917 to 19th April 1918.

Lieutenant D. I. C. A. Cross, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 24th December 1917 to 14th March 1918.

Captain G. I. Blackburne, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment), to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion to complete establishment, from 17th January 1918 to 15th April 1918.

Second Lieutenant R. W. Stephenson, The East Surrey Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 24th January 1918 to 27th February 1918.

Lieutenant B. C. Gillham, The East Surrey Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 25th January 1918 to 24th February 1918.

Lieutenant V. V. D. Chapman, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 1st February 1918 to 15th April 1918, *vice* Captain G. I. Blackburne, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment), vacated with effect from the 17th January 1918.

Lieutenant J. H. James, The East Surrey Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 5th February 1918 to 20th February 1918, *vice* Captain G. C. Morton, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), vacated with effect from the 21st January 1918.

Lieutenant A. Cogswell, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 23rd February 1918 to 1st May 1918.

Lieutenant A. J. Murray, M. C., The Gordon Highlanders, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 15th March 1918 to 1st May 1918.

Lieutenant J. C. Shorrock, The East Lancashire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th April 1918, *vice* Captain J. Ramsbottom, The East Lancashire Regiment, vacated with effect from the 1st April 1918.

Captain G. H. Vasey, The Dorsetshire Regiment, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 30th April 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) G. I. Blackburne, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment), relinquished acting rank with effect from the 15th April 1918.

Major H. L. Willett, The Norfolk Regiment, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 4th May 1918, *vice* Captain (Honorary Major) (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) G. A. Adams, The Bedfordshire Regiment, relinquished acting rank with effect from the 19th April 1918.

Captain F. S. Leslie, The Highland Light Infantry, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 11th May 1918, *vice* Major T. B. G. F. Eames, The Connaught Rangers, vacated with effect from the 26th April 1918.

Lieutenant R. V. Rice, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 4th May 1918, *vice* Captain R. Walker, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), vacated with effect from the 19th April 1918.

Lieutenant N. A. S. Brown, The Hampshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 30th June 1918, *vice* Captain E. A. Burrell, The Hampshire Regiment, transferred with effect from the 15th June 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. **2151**.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

William John Phaelim Preston, D.S.O., 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 31st August 1918.

Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel Cuthbert Prissick, Commandant, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 22nd September 1918.

Edmond William Costello, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Commandant, 22nd Punjabis. Dated 22nd September 1918.

Ernest Frederick Orton, Commandant, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 26th September 1918.

Captains to be Majors.

John Cecil Hamilton Holliday, 122nd Rajputana Infantry. } Dated 15th July 1918.
Francis Arthur Guy Roughton, 118th Infantry. }

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Arthur Barry Fletcher, attached 10th Jats. Dated 5th August 1918.

Lancelot George Werge Hamber, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 8th August 1918.

Ronald Eric Greenhouse, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry. } Dated 15th August 1918.
Geral Antony Gordon Young, 6th Jat Light Infantry. }

Gordon West Hodgen, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 16th September 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Meryn Vincent Smelt, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry). Dated 27th August 1916.

George Edward Rupert Edgcome, attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse). Dated 30th January 1918.

Lewis Charles Montagu Bellamy, attached 116th Mahrattas. }
Walter John Fletcher Piper, attached 41st Dogras. }
William Thomas Carter, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry. } Dated 1st May 1918.
Percy Claude Rayne, attached 47th Sikhs. }
Geoffrey Record Brown, attached 7th Gurkha Rifles. }

Montague Claude Barr, attached 72nd Punjabis. Dated 5th July 1918.

Tom Henry Ferrers LeMesurier, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 12th September 1918.

John Arundell Clarke, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 12th September 1918.

Philip Robert Broadway, attached 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 12th September 1918.

Wilfred Algernon Archer, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 12th September 1918.

Edwin Leeb Judd, attached 9th Hodson's Horse. Dated 12th September 1918.

Dated 19th September 1918.

William Ledingham Rennie, attached 89th Punjabis.

Thomas Joseph Reilly, attached 67th Punjabis.

Brian Bradshaw-Smith, attached 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Frederick Jackson Matthews, attached 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

John William McCarthy, attached 44th Merwara Infantry.

Francis William Haswell, attached 107th Pioneers.

William McClelland, attached 99th Deccan Infantry.

Robert George McCall, attached 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

Leonard Frank Cecil Arnold, M.C., attached 82nd Punjabis.

Herbert William Leonard, attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 21st September 1918.

Watkin Ernest Peats, attached 27th Light Cavalry. Dated 21st September 1918.

Ronald Bruce-Smith, attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 21st September 1918.

Alfred Cyril Josiah Salt, attached 12th Cavalry. Dated 21st September 1918.

No. 2152.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Depot, 9th Hodson's Horse.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. Graves, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 25th July 1918.

Lieutenant M. A. Brown, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 25th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant E. Graves, vacated with effect from the 25th July 1918.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant R. Ellis, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 10th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant L. T. Jackson, vacated with effect from the 26th July 1918.

Lieutenant C. B. Pecker to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 10th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant J. W. Foster, vacated with effect from the 26th July 1918.

Lieutenant H. B. Turle, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 11th August 1918, *vice* Captain H. V. Yule, vacated with effect from the 27th July 1918.

Signal Service.

Captain A. E. Hawkins, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached, to be acting Major while commanding a Divisional Signal Company. Dated 2nd June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. P. Prescot, Royal Engineers, attached, to be acting Major while commanding a Divisional Signal Company. Dated 29th June 1918.

Captain R. H. Macdonald, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment), attached, to be acting Major while commanding a Divisional Signal Company. Dated 18th August 1918.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Lieutenant A. Eastmond, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 2nd August 1918.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Captain C. R. Gurney, Royal Engineers (S. R.), to be acting Major while commanding a mobilised field company. Dated 15th July 1918.

Lieutenant F. L. Farrington, Indian Army Reserve, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 7th August 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. D. Tunnicliffe, Indian Army Reserve, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 16th August 1918.

Officer		Date
Lieutenant T. C. Thorn, Indian Army Reserve.	To be acting Captains while commanding companies to fill existing vacancies.	Dated 25th February 1918.
Lieutenant F. D. Tunnicliffe, Indian Army Reserve.		Dated 1st April 1918.
Lieutenant J. Tate, M.C., Indian Army Reserve.		Dated 1st April 1918.
Second Lieutenant F. S. Wilkinson, Royal Engineers.		Dated 1st April 1918.
Lieutenant P. F. Joyce, Royal Engineers.		Dated 1st April 1918.
Second Lieutenant G. C. Josland, Indian Army. (T. C.).		Dated 1st April 1918.
Lieutenant A. J. Harvey-Hurst, Indian Army Reserve.		Dated 1st April 1918.
Lieutenant D. B. McLay, Royal Engineers.		Dated 5th April 1918.
Lieutenant C. A. Grant, Indian Army Reserve.		Dated 1st June 1918.
Lieutenant A. B. Cullen, Indian Army Reserve.		Dated 1st July 1918.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. G. Blake, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 4th July 1918.

Lieutenant C. C. Craig, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. G. Blake, vacated with effect from the 4th July 1918.

6th Jat Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. S. Smith, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 19th August 1918.

Lieutenant A. D. Heaton, M.C., attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd September 1918, *vice* Lieutenant H. S. Smith, vacated with effect from the 19th August 1918.

7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

Lieutenant H. C. Mackenzie, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 13th August 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant C. A. J. Shuell, relinquishes the acting rank with effect from the 29th July 1918.

Lieutenant E. J. Asquith, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 13th August 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant A. L. Cadman relinquishes the acting rank with effect from the 29th July 1918.

Second Lieutenant R. G. McCall, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 18th August 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant F. L. Sheridan relinquishes the acting rank with effect from the 3rd August 1918.

11th Rajputs.

Lieutenant A. C. Burrows, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th May 1918, *vice* Captain F. R. E. Grant, vacated with effect from the 11th May 1918.

33rd Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. L. Jenkins, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 30th July 1918.

Depot, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. A. Thrupp, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 1st August 1918.

Lieutenant H. A. Philbrick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 16th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant G. A. Thrupp, vacated with effect from the 1st August 1918.

35th Sikhs.

Lieutenant F. B. Gagliardi, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 16th July 1918 to 13th August 1918, inclusive; *vice* Major F. W. J. Paterson, M.C., vacated with effect from the 1st July 1918.

Lieutenant E. G. D. Young, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company from 6th August 1918 to 15th August 1918, inclusive; *vice* Lieutenant R. B. Leach, M.C., vacated with effect from the 22nd July 1918.

39th Garhwal Rifles.

Lieutenant R. J. Fanning, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 13th September 1918, *vice* Captain C. H. C. Gore, vacated with effect from the 29th August 1918.

43rd Erinpura Regiment.

Lieutenant H. C. McClenaghan to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 22nd July 1918, *vice* Captain J. N. Fenton, vacated with effect from the 7th July 1918.

48th Pioneers.

Major G. Hewett, D.S.O., to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 15th August 1918.

Captain J. A. Story, M. C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 13th August 1918.

Lieutenant A H. Virgin to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 18th August 1918.

50th Kumaon Rifles.

Major D. W. Maxwell, 4th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 18th June 1918.

Second Lieutenant H. N. McKenzie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant, from 22nd June 1918 to 21st July 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant W. L. Lloyd, M.C., attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd July 1918.

Lieutenant T. E. Carling, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 22nd June 1918.

Lieutenant C. J. D. Tomkins, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 23rd June 1918 to 21st July 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant C. J. D. Tomkins, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 6th August 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant H. N. McKenzie, vacated with effect from the 22nd July 1918.

Lieutenant C. T. M. Ambler, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 6th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant C. J. D. Tomkins, vacated with effect from the 22nd July 1918.

55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant J. Smyth, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 25th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant S. Smyth, relieved with effect from the 10th June 1918.

Lieutenant N. E. V. Kynaston, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st May 1918, *vice* Major R. Foster, vacated with effect from the 6th May 1918.

Lieutenant R. Richardson, M.C., to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 29th April 1918, *vice* Captain W. M. Tate, vacated with effect from the 14th April 1918.

57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Brevet-Major E. K. Fowler, M.C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 23rd March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel T. J. Willans, D.S.O., vacated with effect from the 8th March 1918.

Depôt, 72nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. S. Challen relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 2nd August 1918.

Second Lieutenant W. E. Waitt, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 17th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant B. S. Challen, vacated with effect from the 2nd August 1918.

76th Punjabis.

Lieutenant A. G. Lester-Garland, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 29th June 1917 to 27th November 1917, inclusive; *vice* Captain R. D. E. Darell, vacated with effect from the 14th June 1917.

Lieutenant W. A. Whitehead to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 14th April 1917 to 10th May 1917, inclusive; *vice* Captain R. D. E. Darell, vacated with effect from the 30th March 1917.

Lieutenant B. Bayliss, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 8th July 1917 to 5th August 1917, inclusive; *vice* Second Lieutenant D. R. O. Hill, vacated with effect from the 23rd June 1917; from 8th September 1917 to 7th October 1917, inclusive; *vice* Lieutenant A. G. Lester-Garland, vacated with effect from the 24th August 1917; from 23rd October 1917 to 4th December 1917, inclusive; *vice* Lieutenant L. A. Kenworthy, vacated with effect from the 8th October 1917; and from 2nd January 1918 to 10th March 1918, inclusive; *vice* Lieutenant W. T. Forshaw, V.C., vacated with effect from the 15th December 1917.

Lieutenant A. G Birt, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 10th March 1917 to 17th December 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant W. T. Forshaw, V.C., attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th December 1917, *vice* Lieutenant B. Bayliss, vacated with effect from the 5th December 1917.

Lieutenant C. M. Keddie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 10th March 1917 to 12th May 1917, inclusive.

Second Lieutenant D R. O. Hill, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 28th May 1917 to 22nd June 1917, inclusive; *vice* Lieutenant C. M. Keddie, vacated with effect from the 18th May 1917.

Lieutenant L. A. Kenworthy, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 23rd August 1917 to 7th October 1917, inclusive ; *vice* Lieutenant A. G. Lester-Garland, vacated with effect from the 8th August 1917.

88th Carnatic Infantry.

Major R. J. Malet to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 3rd July 1918.

Second Lieutenant J. A. King, Indian Army Reserve, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd July 1918.

Second Lieutenant A. H. D Robb to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th July 1918.

Lieutenant C. E. F. Osborne to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 3rd July 1918.

90th Punjabis.

Major L. C. L. Bayley to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 2nd August 1918.

Lieutenant C. W. Tanner, M. C., to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 2nd August 1918.

Depot, 101st Grenadiers.

Lieutenant G. S. Lightfoot to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 12th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant C. W. Retallack relieved.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. W. Retallack relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 12th March 1918.

Lieutenant G. W. Money to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 6th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. S. Lightfoot, relieved.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. S Lightfoot relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 6th July 1918.

102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Lieutenant H. G. L. Ward to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. Irvin, vacated with effect from the 1st August 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. Irvin relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st August 1918.

Lieutenant H. Hamill to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant A. A. Cameron to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th February 1918.

107th Pioneers.

Lieutenant P. F. B. Hickey, D.S.O., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant J. W. Bream, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 26th February 1918 to 17th May 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant T. L. Barker, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant J. W. Bream, vacated with effect from the 18th May 1918.

111th Mahars.

Second Lieutenant G. S. Brockelbank to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 1st July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. R. Stewart, relieved.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. R. Stewart relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 1st July 1918.

117th Mahrattas.

Second Lieutenant F. A. Peters to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 23rd April 1918.

Second Lieutenant E. H. Jones to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 15th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant R. A. Latimer to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 15th May 1918.

Lieutenant J. C. Devoy, M.C., to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 3rd June 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. A. Peters, relieved with effect from the 18th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. A. Peters relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 18th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant F. A. Peters to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd June 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. A. Latimer, vacated with effect from the 18th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. A. Latimer relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 18th May 1918.

Lieutenant W. B. Gilligan to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 8th June 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. H. Jones, vacated with effect from the 24th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. H. Jones relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 24th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant A. C. Roberts to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 4th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. C. Dovey, M.C., relieved with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. C. Dovey, M.C., relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 3rd June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. B. Gilligan to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 20th July 1918, *vice* Major H. B. Wilcox, vacated with effect from the 4th July 1918.

Second Lieutenant L. C. M. Bellamy to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th June 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. A. Peters, vacated with effect from the 4th June 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. A. Peters relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 4th June 1918.

Depot, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Captain M. Eccles, M.C., to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 12th March 1918, *vice* Major J. T. G. Adamson, relieved with effect from the 25th February 1918.

124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. M. S. Gardner, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 20th March 1918.

Lieutenant J. M. S. Gardner, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 24th March 1918, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 29th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. R. Gregory, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while additional Captain. Dated 29th April 1918, and while commanding a company. Dated 26th May 1918.

Lieutenant W. P. Hales, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 10th June 1918.

127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Lieutenant I. St. G. Acheson, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 8th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant H. N. H. Dick to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 17th February 1918.

Depot, 153rd Infantry.

Captain P. A. Allan to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 1st June 1918.

Lieutenant H. H. Crawshaw to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 9th July 1918.

Captain T. A. Digby to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 27th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant T. Cude to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 20th July 1918.

Captain F. N. Maltby to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 21st June 1918.

Lieutenant G. B. Dore to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 21st June 1918.

2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Lieutenant A. L. Donaldson, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 31st July 1918, *vice* Captain E. J. Corse-Scott, M.C., vacated with effect from the 16th July 1918.

Depôt, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant H. L. Silberbauer, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 31st August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant C. P. Gouldsbury, vacated with effect from the 16th August 1918.

Depôt, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) P. B. C. Holdsworth, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 15th August 1918.

Lieutenant A. D. C. Macaulay, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 30th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant P. B. C. Holdsworth, vacated with effect from the 15th August 1918.

108th Labour Corps.

Second Lieutenant E. A. Fern, Indian Army Reserve, to be acting Lieutenant while Adjutant of a Labour Corps. Dated 17th August 1918.

No. 2153.—Army Department Notification No. 1920, dated the 23rd August 1918, so far as it relates to the relinquishment of the acting rank of Captain by Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. L. Jennings, 1st Battalion, 33rd Punjabis, attached, is cancelled.

76th Punjabis.

No. 2154.—The promotion of Major G. D. R. MacMahon to the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel has effect from the 16th May 1918 to 7th June 1918, inclusive; and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 2030, dated the 6th September 1918.

No. 2155.—Army Department Notification No. 2048, dated the 6th September 1918, is hereby cancelled.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 2156—Second Lieutenant (temporary Major) L. H. Leslie-Jones, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as Assistant Adjutant General. Dated 28th August 1918.

No. 2157. Second Lieutenant David Clarke Patterson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while employed as Postal Censor, Calcutta. Dated 31st August 1918

No. 2158.—Lieutenant George Duncan Scott, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while employed as Senior Supervising Officer, Nepalese Contingent. Dated 23rd May 1918.

No. 2159.—Lieutenant J. A. S. Hopkins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant of a Labour Corps. Dated 11th July 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant E. R. Grant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated with effect from the 11th July 1918.

No. 2160.—Lieutenant D. J. Daly, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while commanding a Combined Jail Labour Corps Depot. Dated 19th August 1918, *vice* temporary Captain E. W. Hollands, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated with effect from the 4th August 1918.

No. 2161. Lieutenant R. Tharle-Hughes, M.B.E., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain. Dated 12th September 1918.

No. 2162—Lieutenant (temporary Captain) T. B. McGuire, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to retain, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Embarkation Staff Officer, graded as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General. Dated 25th November 1917.

[Army Department Notification No. 308, dated the 15th February 1918, is cancelled so far as it relates to Lieutenant (temporary Captain) T. B. McGuire, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.]

No. 2163.—The promotion of Lieutenant George Duncan Scott, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to the temporary rank of Captain, notified in Army Department Notification No. 66, dated the 11th January 1918, is antedated to the 10th August 1917.

No. 2164.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Cavalry Branch

Eric William Wylde. Dated 8th February 1918.
Colin Dunlop Donald. Dated 2nd March 1918.
Harry Graham Haig. Dated 7th May 1918.
William Rose-Smith. Dated 18th June 1918.
Benjamin William Richards. Dated 15th August 1918.
James McAuslan MacKenzie, M.C. Dated 30th August 1918.

Infantry Branch.

William Sydney Halliley, M.C. Dated 11th December 1917.
William Wallace Johnston, V.D. Dated 8th January 1918.
John Craig Christie Mossop. Dated 12th February 1918.
Eric Herbert Wootten Wootten. Dated 12th March 1918.
Malcolm James John Corlett. Dated 14th May 1918.

Hugh Watson. Dated 6th June 1918.
Horace Sydney Hodges. Dated 16th July 1918.
John Patrick Doyle. Dated 5th August 1918.
Sydney Arthur Huss. Dated 28th August 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 2165.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

John Cyril Holdich Leicester, M.D., F.R.C.S.
Hubert Innes, M.D.
William Southwick Willmore, M.D.
Albert Elijah Walter.
Corrie Hudson, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E.
Leslie Thomason Rose Hutchinson, M.D.
Alexander Mathers Fleming, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.
Ellacott Leamon Ward.
John Norman Walker.
Vivian Heathcote Roberts, F.R.C.S E.
Thomas Spinks Ross.
William MacMullen Pearson, M.B.
} Dated the 28th July 1918.

Captains to be Majors.

Owen Alfred Rowland Berkeley-Hill, M.D.
Walter Lidwell Harnett, M.B., F.R.C.S.
John Drummond Sandes, M.B.
Alexander Harper Napier M.B.
Arnold Egbert Grisewood, M.B.
David Livingstone Graham, M.B , F.R.C.S.E.
Roger Brighouse Nicholson, M.C.
James Alexander Cruickshank, M.C., M.D.
John Alfred Steele Phillips (Brevet-Major.)
Patrick Manson Rennie, M.B.
Harold Mundee Inman.
} Dated 2nd August 1918.

Edmund Brodie Munro, M.B.
Frederick O'Dowda Fawcett.
} Dated 7th September 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 2166.—3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon No. 1235 Salig Ram is promoted to the 2nd class, with effect from the 19th October 1914.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

Amalgamated List.

No. 2167.—Sub-Conductor Henry Arthur James Hurley, supernumerary, to be absorbed in the rank of Sub-Conductor, *vice* Sub-Conductor (supernumerary Conductor) Robert Graham, invalided from the service, with effect from the 30th September 1917.

(Army Department Notification No. 284, dated the 8th February 1918, is hereby cancelled.)

INDIAN ARMY.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

No. 2168.—The following amendments are made to Army Department Notification No. 1712, dated the 30th July 1918 (published as a Gazette of India, Extraordinary) :—

Paragraph 1 (*ii*) (*c*) *delete* the word "and", *add* a comma after "sepoys" and *add* "gunners and drivers of artillery, drivers of machine gun corps and sappers and sapper drivers of Sapper and Miner and Signal units."

In the paragraph commencing "service for the war bonus", for the words "sowars and sepoys" *substitute* "sowars, sepoys, etc." and after "completed" *delete* the full stop and add "or from the date of proceeding overseas, whichever happens first."

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 2169.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the honorary rank of Captain is conferred, on retirement, on Subadar-Major Fateh Din, *Sardar Bahadur*, I. D. S. M., 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery, Frontier Force. Dated 1st September 1918.

No. 2170.—The honorary rank of Jemadar is conferred, on retirement, on No. 1522, Colour-Havildar Udo Sing Rawat, 39th Garhwal Rifles, with effect from the 31st August 1918.

No. 2171.—The following temporary appointment is made:—

Special Bahawalpur Company, attached 72nd Punjabis.

Abdur Rahman Khan (late Subadar, Bahawalpur Imperial Service Camel Corps) to be temporary Subadar, with effect from the 28th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 2172.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary honorary commission in the Indian Army in the rank stated against his name for the period of the war:—

70th Burma Rifles.

Maung Myin to be temporary honorary Subadar.

No. 2173.—The following promotions are made:—

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Ressaidar Abdul Latif Khan to be Risaldar, Jemadar Devi Chand to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 17th December 1917, Jemadar Jang Bahadur Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 29th January 1918, Jemadar Jot Ram to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 21st April 1918, Kot-Dafadar Surjit Singh and Dafadar Kanhaiya to be Jemadars, with effect from the 2nd February 1918, Dafadar Busti Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th March 1918, and Dafadar Sanjam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Skinner's Horse.

Ressaidar Mukand Singh to be Risaldar, with effect from the 3rd January 1918; to complete the establishment.

6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Jemadar Bachittar Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 9th April 1918, Jemadar Razak Beg to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 3rd June 1918 and Dafadar Himayatulla Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Jemadar Teja Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 26th April 1918, Jemadar Didan Singh to be Ressaidar and Dafadar Mubariz Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Jemadar Shahbaz Khan to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 28th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Risaldar (Acting Risaldar-Major) Chanda Singh to be Risaldar-Major, with effect from the 6th June 1917, Jemadars Jaggan Singh and Abdul Rahim Khan, I.O.M., to be Ressaidars, with effect from the 25th August 1917, Jemadar Khub Ram to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 25th December 1917, Kot-Dafadar Mahbdob Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th May 1917, Dafadar Kasim Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th June 1917, Kot-Dafadars Lal Singh, Bakhtawar Singh, Molar Singh, Abdul Rahman Khan and Kahan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 25th August 1917, Kot-Dafadar Birkha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th August 1917, Dafadar Sham Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st December 1917, Dafadar Nihal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917 and Kot-Dafadar Sita Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

35th Scinde Horse.

Jemadar Sardar Khan to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 5th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Ressaidar Jawand Singh, I.O.M., to be Risaldar, Jemadar Juma Khan to be Ressaidar and Dafadar Ali Mardan Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 22nd January 1918; to complete the establishment.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Risaldar Natha Singh to be Risaldar-Major, with effect from the 16th August 1918; *vice* Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, transferred to the pension establishment.

Jemadar Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

40th Indian Cavalry Regiment.

Ressaidar Abdul Rahman Khan to be Risaldar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

Aden Troop.

Jemadar Bharat Singh to be Ressaidar and Kot-Dafadar Azimullah Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Jemadar Ahmad Khan to be Subadar, Colour-Havildars Sajawal Khan, Jaimal Singh and Havildar Judha Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 20th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

7th Divisional Ammunition Column.

Havildar Sher Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

10th Divisional Ammunition Column.

Havildar-Major Feroze Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

Indian Mountain Artillery Depot.

Naik (Temporary Havildar-Major) Raj Wali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1918; to complete the establishment.

24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Subadar Gurditt Singh to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

25th Mountain Battery.

Havildar-Major Fateh Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd August 1918; to complete the establishment.

31st Mountain Battery.

Jemadar Prem Singh to be Subadar and Havildar-Major Lal Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th August 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Mountain Artillery Brigade.

Havildar-Majors Amir Din, Gul Husain and Kamar Din and Quartermaster-Havildar Shib Dayal to be Jemadars, with effect from the 28th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

238th Machine Gun Company.

Havildar Gulab Khan (6th Mountain Battery) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th July 1918; to complete the establishment

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Subadar Michael, *Bahadur*, to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 1st September 1918; *vice* Chinnasami, transferred to the pension establishment.

3rd Brahmans.

Havildar Mahadeo Tewari to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

Havildar-Major Kalu Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th July 1918, Havildars Ganpat Singh, Manstu Singh and Birbal Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st August 1918; to complete the establishment.

8th Rajputs.

Jemadar Indarjit Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Bajrang Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

Havildar Kanhaiya to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918 and Colour-Havildar Magh Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th August 1918; to complete the establishment.

Jemadar Udai Singh to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Kanhaiya to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Naik Nazar Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918, Sepoy Fazal Ilahi to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918, Havildar Khan Bahadur and Colour-Havildar Ghulam Husain to be Jemadars, with effect from the 21st May 1918, Havildar Muhammad Husain and Naik Mirza to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

18th Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Faujdar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1918; to complete the establishment.

23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Jemadar Teja Singh, I.O.M., to be Subadar, Havildars Nihal Singh, Bassawa Singh, Katha Singh and Sohan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 12th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

25th Punjabis.

Jemadar Basant Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 26th May 1918, Jemadar Maghar Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 21st July 1918, Havildar Zaman Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th May 1918, and Havildar Bhikho to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

27th Punjabis.

Subadar Khushal Singh, *Bahadur*, to be Subadar-Major with effect from the 27th September 1916; to complete the establishment.

29th Punjabis.

Havildar Udham Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th April 1918; to complete the establishment

32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Havildar-Major Buta Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

34th Sikh Pioneers.

Jemadar Mangal Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Khem Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

40th Pathans.

Jemadar Maluk Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 23rd January 1918 and Havildar Durani to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

42nd Deoli Regiment.

Jemadars Ranjit Singh and Bhollu to be Subadars, and Havildar Umda to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Jemadar Abdul Hamid to be Subadar, with effect from the 26th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

50th Kumaon Rifles.

Havildar Deb Sing Negi to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Rur Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Lal Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Raqam Din to be Subadar, Havildars Sadar Din, Karm Singh and Nadhan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

61st King George's Own Pioneers.

Havildars Muttusami Nayudu, Joseph, Kannayram and Jagannathan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1918 and Havildars Muhammad Husain, Abdul Subhan, Chinnayya and Abdul Aziz to be Jemadars, with effect from the 21st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

62nd Punjabis.

Abdul Ghafur Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

72nd Punjabis.

Jemadar Maula Dad to be Subadar, with effect from the 22nd February 1918, Jemadar Atma Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Sultan Ahmad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

75th Carnatic Infantry.

Jemadars P. Poonnoos and R. Narayan Singh to be Subadars, with effect from the 8th August 1918; to complete the establishment.

117th Mahrattas.

Jemadars Tatoba Amre, Sadashio Parab, Sakha Ram Patole, Baburao Jadhao and Mahadeo Bhosle to be Subadars, and Havildars Gopal Parab, Balajirao Kadam and Shankar Sawant to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th May 1918 and Havildar Bajirao More to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Havildar Diwan Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th August 1918; to complete the establishment.

129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Jemadar Amir Ali Shah to be Subadar, Quartermaster-Havildar Zaman Shah, Havildar-Major Sohaj Khan and Havildars Mir Zaman and Nur Muhammad to be Jemadars, with effect from the 26th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

1E3rd Infantry.

Jemadar Ali Muhammad Shah to be Subadar, Colour-Havildar Lakshiman Jadhao and Havildar Saiyid Peer to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildars Bilbahadur Gurung, Ajbir Thapa, Havildar-Major Tikaram Thapa and Colour-Havildar Sakal Sing Cachari to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

9th Labour Corps.

Havildar Pakhar Singh [51st Sikhs (Frontier Force)] to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

12th Labour Corps.

Havildars Boota Singh [51st Sikhs (Frontier Force)] and Saiyid Rasul (114th Mahrattas) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 19th June 1918, Havildar Teja Singh (74th Punjabis) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd June 1918, Havildar Rulia Singh [51st Sikhs (Frontier Force)] to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th June 1918 and Havildar Nand Singh [51st Sikhs (Frontier Force)] to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th June 1918; to complete the establishment.

108th Labour Corps.

Havildar Shaikh Dawood to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th August 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

No. 2174.—In Army Department Notification No. 241, dated the 1st February 1918, *for* "Muhammad Wali Khan" *read* "Wali Muhammad Khan".

128th Pioneers.

No 2175.—The promotions of Subadar Sita Ram Barge and Jemadar Krishna Wagaude, as published in Army Department Notifications No. 1152, dated the 1st June 1918, and No. 1286, dated the 15th June 1918, are antedated, without pay and allowances, to the 1st April 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

No. 2176.—The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Lieutenant Governor of Burma), to be Honorary Commandant of the 14th Tennaserim Battalion. Dated 10th September 1918.

10th Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

No. 2177.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Francis Chatterton. Dated 1st April 1917.

22nd Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.

No 2178.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List.)

Stanley Egerton Frank D'Arcy McArthy. Dated 1st April 1917.

37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion.

No. 2179.—Second Lieutenant Robert Henry Pearsall resigns his commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 1st May 1918.

4th Simla Rifles.

No. 2180.—Army Department Notifications No. 693, dated the 6th April 1918, and No. 755, dated the 13th April 1918, in so far as they relate to the appointment of Lieutenant-Colonel William Sutherland, V. D., are hereby cancelled.

26th Hyderabad Rifles.

No. 2181.—The date of the temporary commission granted to Major Henry Johnstone Dunlop is 1st April 1917, and not as shown in Army Department Notification No. 1505, dated the 5th July 1918.

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

No. 2182.—Mr. C. J. Knowles, Personal Assistant to the Adjutant General in India, is granted privilege leave for 3 months, with effect from the 1st August 1918.

PENSIONS

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 2183.—Sub-Conductor (supernumerary Conductor) Robert Graham, Amalgamated List, was invalided from the service with effect from the 30th September 1917, and not from the 30th November 1917 as shown in Army Department Notification No. 292, dated the 8th February 1918.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 2184.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Lieutenant-Colonel Adam Rivers Steele Anderson, M.B., I.M.S., Bengal, is permitted to retire from the service on account of ill-health; with effect from the 1st August 1918.

REWARDS.

No. 2185.—The following rewards have been granted to the undermentioned for gallantry or devotion to duty in the field:—

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 2nd class.

No. 2386 Lance-Dafadar Karam Singh, Cavalry.

On the night of the 4th-5th February 1918, when the regiment was holding the line, this non-commissioned officer showed great coolness and ability in command of the signallers. During the heavy barrage all the telephone communication with Brigade Headquarters was cut off but he quickly organised visual communication by lamp and then led a patrol to discover where the line was cut, which he mended and thus restored telephonic communication. His coolness, courage and devotion to duty were a fine example to all ranks.

No. 2810 Dafadar Mehar Singh, Lancers.

For gallantry and devotion to duty under an intense enemy bombardment on 4th February 1918. This non-commissioned officer went out to mend the telephone line which was broken in places, mended it and re-established communication, showing complete disregard for personal danger. This was done on his own initiative and without orders being given him.

Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

1st class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon Saif-ud-Din, *Khan Sahib*, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
2nd class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon Har Pershad, *Rai Sahib*, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 2621 Lance-Dafadar Mul Singh, Cavalry.
No. 2943 Sowar Raja Singh, Cavalry.
No. 2077 Sowar Bishan Singh, Lancers.
No. 3761 Sowar Nadar Khan, Lancers.
No. 3485 Sowar Sundar Singh, Lancers.
No. 3216 Dafadar Nadar Ali Khan, Horse.
No. 9558 Driver Khazan Singh, Royal Horse Artillery.
No. 1227 Havildar Khawas Khan, Indian Labour Corps.
No. 1355 Havildar Litab Shah, Indian Labour Corps.
No. 27652 Driver Abdul Qayum, Royal Field Artillery.
No. 21316 Driver Bashir Ahmed, Royal Field Artillery.
No. 33810 Driver Nathoo Khan, Royal Field Artillery.
No. 18115 Driver Tara Datt, Royal Field Artillery.

Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal without annuity.

No. 1609 Kot-Dafadar Kehar Singh, Cavalry.
No. 1774 Sowar (Acting Lance-Dafadar) Rehari, Cavalry.
No. 1898 Kot-Dafadar Ghulam Husain, Cavalry.
No. 1936 Dafadar Jowala Singh, Cavalry.
No. 2599 Trumpet Major Mangal Singh, Cavalry.
No. 2000 Lance-Dafadar Lehna Singh, Cavalry.
No. 2307 Quartermaster-Dafadar Man Singh, Lancers.
No. 2448 Dafadar Sher Bahadur, Lancers.
No. 2894 Lance-Dafadar Jagat Singh, Lancers.
No. 2627 Dafadar Hari Singh, Lancers.
No. 2277 Kot-Dafadar Mall Singh, Lancers.
No. 2566 Kot-Dafadar Fateh Baz, Lancers.
No. 1179 Kot-Dafadar Ude Singh, Lancers.
No. 1184 Kot-Dafadar Ali Raza Khan, Lancers.
No. 1298 Kot-Dafadar Natha Singh, Lancers.
No. 1188 Dafadar Bhagwan Das, Lancers.
No. 1260 Dafadar Ram Pershad Singh, Lancers.
No. 1329 Kot-Dafadar Ram Pershad, Lancers.
No. 2202 Kot-Dafadar Shahmadar Khan, Horse.
No. 2503 Kot-Dafadar Mal Singh, Horse.
No. 2669 Kot-Dafadar Mirzaman Khan, Horse.
No. 2095 Kot-Dafadar Mangal Singh, Horse.
No. 2666 Kot-Dafadar Kehr Singh, Horse.
No. 2158 Kot-Dafadar Kishan Singh, Horse.
No. 2583 Dafadar Nihal Singh, Lancers.
No. 1396 Kot-Dafadar Mangal Singh, Lancers.
No. 1722 Kot-Dafadar Molar Singh, Lancers.
No. 2102 Kot-Dafadar Bakhtawar Singh, Lancers.
No. 828 Lance-Dafadar Feroz Khan, Cavalry.
No. 9307 Havildar Habib Khan, Royal Horse Artillery.
No. 2504 Dafadar Hazara Singh, Horse.
No. 1845 Kot-Dafadar Mukand Singh, Horse.
No. 1961 Kot-Dafadar Mehar Khan, Horse.
No. 2812 Dafadar Nawab Khan, Horse.
No. 2744 Dafadar Fazal Karim, Lancers.
No. 1126 Kot-Dafadar Adalat Khan, Cavalry.
No. 1078 Sowar Mool Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1163 Sowar Sultan Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1431 Dafadar Samel Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1397 Dafadar Suraj Baksh Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1334 Temporary Dafadar Jog Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 709 Dafadar Chander Singh, Alwar Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1967 Naik Doola Khan, Royal Horse Artillery.
No. 2267 Naik Alla Ditta, Royal Horse Artillery.
No. 1186 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Diwan Singh, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1055 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Amar Chand, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1311 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Gnanamuthu Joyce, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
Dafadar (now Jemadar) Hira Singh, Horse.
Dafadar (now Jemadar) Fatteh Singh, Horse.
Dafadar (now Jemadar) Muhammad Khan, Horse.
No 2206 Kot-Dafadar Tohid Gul, Horse.
Dafadar (now Jemadar) Foja Singh, Lancers.
No. 1963 Kot-Dafadar Muhammad Ashraf Khan, Lancers.
No. 1801 Dafadar Muhammad Khan, Lancers.
No. 2200 Dafadar Falak Sher, Lancers.
No. 1759 Dafadar Ali Mardan Khan, Lancers.
No. 2059 Dafadar Nur Khan, Lancers.
No 388 Trumpet-Major Zahur Muhammad, Horse.
No. 927 Acting Lance-Dafadar Lehri, Horse.
No. 425 Kot-Dafadar Abdul Razak Khan, Horse.
No. 528 Quartermaster-Dafadar Muhammad Ibrahim, Horse.
No. 1192 Sowar Sawai Singh, Horse.

No. 221 Kot-Dafadar Bharat Singh, Horse
No. 2382 Sowar Ghulam Haider Khan, Horse.
No. 2400 Sowar Ghulam Ali Khan, Horse
No. 2072 Lance-Dafadar Firoz Khan, Horse.
No. 2215 Dafadar Hukam Singh, Horse.
No 2289 Trumpet Major Narayan Singh, Horse.
No. 1967 Sowar Ugam Singh, Horse.
No. 14 Driver Fazal Dad, Royal Horse Artillery.
No. 2296 Driver Muhammad Khan, Royal Horse Artillery.
No. 2926 Naik Nazim Din, Royal Horse Artillery
No. 20458 Lance-Naik Bhola, Royal Horse Artillery.
No. 20467 Driver Sundu, Royal Horse Artillery
No. 20527 Driver Venketswamy, Royal Horse Artillery.
No. 1289 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Kunniyal Raman, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1046 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Kishen Singh, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1390 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Culpankam Virasami Rajagopal Pillai, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1281 3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Allah Ditta, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1319 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Murar Rao Khore Khan, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1388 3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Atta Muhammad Khan, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 2758 Sowar Harnam Singh, Cavalry.
No 2921 Dafadar Tek Chand, Cavalry.
No. 2079 Sowar Rahmat Khan, Cavalry.
No 2191 Kot-Dafadar Sheo Karan, Cavalry.
No. 2098 Kot-Dafadar Kartar Singh, Cavalry
No. 2906 Dafadar Maula Dad, Lancers.
No 3504 Dafadar Shib Charan Singh, Lancers.
No. 2810 Dafadar Mehr Singh, Lancers
No. 3035 Kot-Dafadar Abdul Ghani, Lancers
No. 2461 Farrier Major Niaz Muhammad, Lancers.
No. 1313 Dafadar (Salutri) Ahmed Ullah Khan, Lancers.
No. 1336 Dafadar Sham Singh, Lancers.
No. 1621 Dafadar Basti Singh, Lancers.
No. 1409 Dafadar Muhammad Zaman Khan, Lancers.
No. 1318 Dafadar (Salutri) Abdul Rahman Khan, Lancers
No. 1090 Farrier Major Nizam-ud-Din, Lancers
No. 2170 Dafadar Natha Singh, Horse.
No. 2265 Dafadar Shahwali Khan Horse.
No. 2350 Kot-Dafadar Bhagat Singh, Horse
No. 2489 Dafadar Balwant Singh, Horse.
No. 2588 Dafadar Ali Mardan Khan, Horse.
No. 20457 Havildar Budha, Royal Horse Artillery.
No. 2509 Lance-Dafadar (Acting Dafadar) Teja Singh, Horse.

No 1932 Kot-Dafadar Kahan Singh, Lancers.
No. 1586 Dafadar Basti Singh, Lancers.
No. 2694 Acting Lance-Dafadar Muhammad Husain, Lancers.
No. 2374 Lance-Dafadar Shiam Singh, Lancers.
No. 1611 Kot-Dafadar Abdul Rahman Khan, Lancers.
No. 2367 Kot-Dafadar Sita Ram, Lancers.
No. 2890 Dafadar Latif Shah, Horse.
No. 1293 Naik Husain Muhammad, Horse.
No. 2581 Kot-Dafadar Allahdad Khan, Horse.
No. 2291 Dafadar Ghulam Muhammad, Horse
No. 2472 Acting Lance-Dafadar Latif Ahmed, Horse.
No. 3070 Dafadar Sobat Khan, Horse.
No. 1119 Dafadar Jog Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1373 Dafadar Arjan Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 968 Farrier Mukan Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1050 Sowar Ashraf Khan, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No 999 Farrier Khum Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1378 Dafadar Balwant Singh, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 11211 Driver (Lance-Naik) Dasaundia Singh, Royal Horse Artillery.
No. M.T. 80 Weighman Slamudin, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 9[illegible] 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Nagina Singh, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1260 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Dhan Raj, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1223 Sub-Assistant Surgeon Naurang Singh, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 2017 Naik Kanshi, Army Bearer Corps.
No. 2596 Dafadar (Head Clerk) Iman Din, Horse.
No. 2701 Dafadar Ghulam Rasoul, Horse.
No. 2688 Dafadar Malang Khan, Horse.
No. 2794 Kot-Dafadar Channan Singh, Horse.
No. 12430 Kot-Dafadar Mangal Singh, Horse.
No. 3095 Kot-Dafadar Fatteh Khan, Lancers.
No. 1778 Dafadar Hazara Singh, Lancers.
No. 1625 Dafadar Kehar Singh, Lancers.
No. 1710 Kot-Dafadar Allahyar Khan, Lancers.
No. 1696 Kot-Dafadar Kishen Singh, Lancers.
No. 1648 Kot-Dafadar Mirza Khan, Lancers.
No. 1779 Kot-Dafadar Sher Ali Khan, Lancers.
No. 2400 Sowar (Ward Orderly) Makkan Khan, Lancers.
No. 210 Dafadar Jhanda Singh, Horse.
No. 301 Dafadar Mahabali Singh, Horse.
No. 837 Lance-Dafadar Gopal Singh, Horse.
No. 450 Sowar (Acting Lance-Dafadar) Ahmad Khan, Horse.

No. 373 Sowar (Acting Lance-Dafadar) Tamizuddin Khan, Horse.

No. 73 Sowar (Ward Orderly) Damodar Rao, Horse.

No. 600 Dafadar (Head Salutri) Jetha Singh, Cavalry.

No. 1129 Kot-Dafadar Jog Singh, Cavalry.

No. 740 Sowar Shaikh Chand, Cavalry.

No. 3853 Farrier Major Abdul Jabbar, Horse.

No. 2547 Acting Lance-Dafadar Alim Ali Khan, Horse.

No. 2531 Acting Lance-Dafadar Devi Singh, Horse

No. 2099 Kot-Dafadar Bhawal Bux Khan, Horse.

No. 4103 Naik Goppee, Royal Horse Artillery.

No. 2903 Lance-Naik Abdul Ghajur Khan, Royal Horse Artillery.

No 18 Havildar Allah Din, Signal Squadron.

No. 367 Sowar Shiv Ram, Cavalry.

No. 2578 Sowar Muhammad Ibrahim, Lancers.

No. 2780 Dafadar Kalakhan, Cavalry.

No 2057 Dafadar Mall Singh, Horse.

Sowar (Ward Orderly) Muhammad Yunas, Cavalry.

No. 2412 Havildar Muhammad Ali, Infantry.

No 6100 Havildar Tika, Army Bearer Corps.

No. 4370 Naik Ghulam Husain, Army Bearer Corps.

No. 30 Dhobie Boota, Supply and Transport Corps.

No. 2186.—The following amendment is made to Army Department Notification No. 1457, dated 28th June 1918 :—

Under "Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal" *for* "No. 758 Havildar (now Jemadar) Nizam Din," *read* "No. 1573 Havildar (now Jemadar) Nizam Din."

No. 2187.—The following amendment is made to Army Department Notification No. 926, dated the 3rd May 1918 :—

Under "Meritorious Service Medal" *for* "No. 3248 Private Haidar Khan" *read* "No. 2847 Private Haidar Khan."

JUDICIAL.

No. 2188.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that persons wishing to serve as combatant drivers or Naiks of drivers of equipment mules in Pioneer Regiments of His Majesty's Indian Army shall be enrolled and attested on the following form :—

FORM NO. I-F.
COMBATANTS.

Enrolment of

No.—— —— Name—— ———————————— as a $\frac{\text{Naik of drivers}}{\text{Driver}}$ * of Equipment Mules in a Pioneer Regiment.

Questions to be put before enrolment.

You are warned that if after enrolment it is found that you have given a wilfully false answer to any of the following nine questions you will be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act.

1. **What is your name ?**	1.————
2. **What is your father's name?**	2.————
3. **What is your religion, class and tribe ?**	3.————
4. **What is your Village, Thana, $\frac{\text{Pergunnah}}{\text{Tehsil}}$ and District ?**	4. **Village**———— **Thana**———— **$\frac{\text{Pergunnah}}{\text{Tehsil}}$**———— **District**————
5. **Have you ever been imprisoned by the Civil Power ?**	5.————
6. **Do you now belong to His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State or the Nepal State Army ?**	6.————

* **Expunge whichever is inapplicable.**

7. Have you ever served in His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State or the Nepal State Army? If so, state in which, and the cause of discharge.† — 7. ______

8. Are you willing to $\frac{\text{forego}}{\text{refund}}$‡ any gratuity you may have $\frac{\text{earned}}{\text{received}}$‡ and to count all your previous continuous service on active list immediately preceding this enrolment towards pension? — 8 ______

9. Are you in receipt of any allowance from Government, if so, on what account? — 9. ______

10. Are you willing to be enrolled as a $\frac{\text{Naik of drivers}}{\text{Driver}}$* of Equipment mules in a Pioneer Regiment under the terms contained in Army Department letter No. 40830-1 (A.G.-5), dated the 27th January 1917? — 10. ______

11. Are you willing to go wherever ordered, by land or sea, and allow no caste usages to interfere with your military duty? — 11. ______

12. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated? — 12. ______

13. Are you willing to serve until discharged in accordance with the following conditions, provided His Majesty shall so long require your services? — 13. ______

§(*i*) When you have served for the unexpired period for which you were enrolled immediately preceding this enrolment you will be entitled to receive your discharge within two months from the date of applying for it, unless war is imminent or existing, or the establishment to which you belong is ten per cent. below strength Provided that, in the event of your deserting, service between date of desertion and date of apprehension or surrender shall not reckon as service towards discharge.

§ (*ii*) When you have served six years from this date you will be entitled to receive your discharge within two months from the date of applying for it, unless war is imminent or existing, or the establishment to which you belong is ten per cent. below strength. Provided that, in the event of your deserting, service between date of desertion and date of apprehension or surrender shall not reckon as service towards discharge.

---

* Expunge whichever is inapplicable.

† If so, the recruit should be asked to produce his discharge certificate.

‡ Expunge whichever is inapplicable, and in the case of new recruits the whole question.

§ (*ii*) is to be erased in the case of men who are already in the service and (*i*) is to be erased in the case of new recruits.

I ______ do solemnly declare that the above answers made by me to the above questions are true and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements made.

Signature of Recruit ______

Signature of Witness ______

CERTIFICATE OF ENROLLING OFFICER.

The conditions of the service for which he is now enrolled were read and explained to the above-named person by me (in my presence).

After having cautioned him that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions, Nos. 1 to 9, he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act, I put these questions to him and his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to.

I am satisfied that he fully understands the questions put to him and consents to the conditions of service.

Signed at ______ this ______ day of ______ 19 .

Signature of Enrolling Officer ______

ATTESTATION.

Certified that the above-named person took the prescribed oath / affirmation before me at____

this______________day of ______________ 19

Signature of Attesting Officer__________

No. 2189. - The following is published for general information :—

PRISONERS OF WAR.

No. 01353-1 (A.G 7).

Simla, the 20th September 1918.

RESOLUTION - By the Government of India, Army Department.

Alleged maltreatment of Indian soldiers and followers by the enemy while prisoners of war in East Africa.

Complaints having been made that certain Indian soldiers and followers while prisoners of war in East Africa have been subjected by the enemy to treatment involving breaches of the laws and established usages of war, the Government of India have decided to record the statements of officers, soldiers and others who are in a position to furnish information on the matter, in order that a report may be prepared regarding the truth or falsehood of these allegations.

The manner in which statements should be recorded is set out in the attached instructions.

Order.—Ordered, that copies of the foregoing Resolution and the instructions referred to therein be communicated to the Home Department; the Finance Department; the Financial Adviser, Military Finance; the several Civil Accountants General; the Comptroller, India Treasuries; the Comptrollers of the Central Provinces and Assam; the Military Accountant General; the Controller of War Accounts; the Military Deputy Auditors General, Northern and Southern Commands; all Controllers of Military Accounts of Divisions and the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts.

Ordered, also, that copies of the Resolution and the instructions be forwarded to the Foreign and Political Department, all Local Governments and Administrations and the Adjutant General in India, for necessary action.

Ordered, also, that the Resolution, together with the instructions, be published in the *Gazette of India*.

Instructions as to the manner in which statements should be recorded in regard to the alleged maltreatment of Indian soldiers and followers while prisoners of war in East Africa.

Method of obtaining the statements of military witnesses in British India.

1. The names of soldiers and followers in India in possession of information concerning the subject matter of this enquiry will be communicated by General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades direct to the Local Government or Administration within whose jurisdiction the soldier or follower is stationed or residing. The Local Government or Administration

will then arrange, in conjunction with the General Officer Commanding concerned, for the statement of the soldier or follower to be recorded by a Magisterial or Judicial officer not below the rank of District Magistrate or District and Sessions Judge.

Method of obtaining the statements of civil witnesses in British India.

2. Local Governments and Administrations will obtain the names of civilians residing within their jurisdiction who are in possession of information concerning the subject matter of this enquiry and will arrange for their statements to be recorded by a Magisterial or Judicial officer not below the rank of District Magistrate or District and Sessions Judge.

Method of obtaining the statements of witnesses in Native States.

3. The names of officers, soldiers and others residing in Native States will be communicated to the Political Officer concerned, who, with the consent of the Durbar, will arrange to record their statements personally.

Method of obtaining the statements of witnesses out of India.

4. The statements of persons residing out of India will be taken in such manner as may be prescribed by the competent authority.

Statements not to be on oath.

5. Witnesses will not be required to make their statements on oath, but Magistrates and others taking their statements will impress upon them the necessity for care and precision in making their statements.

Method of recording statements.

6. Every statement recorded will commence with the name in full, address, nationality, age and profession or occupation of the witness, and, in the case of a soldier or follower, his regimental number, rank, corps or department. Full particulars of the date of arrival in and departure from East Africa will also be stated, when applicable.

Statements in languages other than English.

7. The statement should be recorded in the words used by the witness, and, when not made in English, it should be accompanied by an accurate translation in English.

Hearsay.

8. A statement founded on hearsay should be recorded when it may be of value as an undesigned confirmation of facts in regard to which direct testimony may be obtained from another source, or as elucidating facts imperfectly narrated by other witnesses.

Letters, diaries, etc., of deceased persons and of persons not available as witnesses.

9. Relevant letters, diaries and other matter written by persons who have since died or who themselves cannot be made available may be embodied in the statements of the person from whose custody they come. The manner in which they came into the possession of the witness should be recorded.

Statements which can be corroborated by medical examination.

10. When a witness makes a statement concerning personal injury or ill-treatment, which can be corroborated by a medical examination of the witness, such medical examination should if possible, be made by a medical officer, whose statement should also be recorded.

Cross-examination of witnesses.

11. Magistrates and others recording statements should treat the evidence critically and as far as possible satisfy themselves by interrogating the witnesses that they are speaking the truth.

Witness to sign his statement.

12. A witness who can write should be asked to sign his statement. A witness who cannot write should be asked to add his thumb impression, which should be certified by the District Magistrate or other officer recording his statement.

13. The District Magistrate or other officer recording the statement should in every case read it over to the witness, and satisfy himself that the latter understands it and accepts its correctness. A certificate to this effect should be added to the statement and signed by the District Magistrate or other officer recording the statement who should enter the place at and the date on which the statement was made.

Statement to be read over to witness.

14. Magistrates and others recording statements should add their comments upon the intelligence and demeanour of the witnesses, stating their impressions of their truthfulness or otherwise and indicating any cases in which the narrative told appeared open to doubt or suspicion.

Remarks of recording officer.

15. All statements when completed will be forwarded to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department.

Disposal of statements.

16. Witnesses in India entitled to travel under military rules will travel on duty to and from the place appointed by the District Magistrate or Political Officer. Witnesses in India not entitled to travel under military rules will in the case of Government servants, receive travelling allowances according to prescribed rates, and private persons will receive free conveyance by rail, river, canal, sea and road from the place in which they are residing to the place appointed, and for the return journey upon the certificate of the Magistrate or Political Officer, who will determine the class of conveyance proper to each case.

Travelling expenses of witness in India.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 20th September 1918.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893 notice is hereby given: —

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the warrant officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	REMARKS.
					Rs. A. P.	
Regimental Sergeant-Major S. A. P. Hurley.	1st Garrison Battalion, Yorkshire Regiment.	Sialkot	2nd July 1918	Intestate ...	683 13 3	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

The names of the undermentioned have been brought to the notice of the Government of India for valuable services rendered in India in connection with the War up to the 4th August 1917, and where applicable an entry will be made in the record of services of the officers concerned.

Abas Hussain, Maj., Imp. Serv. Troops.
Abdul Ghaffar Khan, Col., Imp. Serv. Troops.
Abdul Kayum, Maj., Imp. Serv. Troops.
Adams, Maj. L. H., R. F. A. (T. F.)
Adams, Lt. R. P., Breck. Bn. (S. W. Bord.)
Ainslie, Lt.-Col. C., R. E.
Anderson, Maj. L. P., S. Lancs. R.
Anstie, Capt. G. E. Wilts R. (T. F.)
Aplin, the Hon. Lt.-Col. S.L., C.S.I., Ind. Def. Force.
Arden, Lt.-Col. T. A., R. F. A. (T. F.)
Armstrong, Lt.-Col. A., Wilts R. (T. F.)
Arthur, Capt. (ty. Maj.) J. E., I. A. R. O.
Ashfield, Maj. P., Military Accts. Dept.

Babonau, Capt. (ty. Maj.) A. F., M.B., I.M.S.
Bailie, Maj. S. M. H., Ind. Army.
Bally, Maj. F. K., Ind. Army.
Barnes, Maj. L. E., R. E.
Beatson-Bell, Lt.-Col. J., Ind. Army.
Betham, Col. (ty. Br.-Genl.) R. M., Ind. Army.
Bickford, Lt-Col. W. W., C.I.E, Ind. Army.
Bignell, Maj R. L., D.S.O, Ind. Army.
Bliss, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.V.O., D.S.O, Ind. Army.
Blumfield, Lt.-Col. J. L., T. D., Middlesex R. (T. F.)
Bowle-Evans, Lt.-Col C. H., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S.
Bradshaw, Lt.-Col. C. R., Ind. Army.
Brazier, Lt. (ty. Capt.) C. C. H., I. A. R. O
Broadbent, Maj. J. T. C., Ind. Army.
Brooke Smith. Maj. P. W. L., D. S. O, R.E
Brown, Lt.-Col. H. R., I. M. S.
Browne, Capt. St. J. A., Ind. Army.
Browne, Maj. W. W., R. A. M. C.
Bruce, Maj., W. R., R. A. F.
Burd, Maj. E, Ind. Army.
Burden, Lt.-Col. H., C. I. E., F. R. C. S., I. M. S.
Butler, Maj, C. W., Military Accts. Dept.
Byrne, Capt. A. W., R. A. M. C.

Cadell, Lt.-Col. P. R., C. I. E., V. D., Ind. Def Force.
Cameron, Maj. J. P., C. I. E., I. M. S.
Campbell, Maj. H. B. D., R. E.
Campbell, Capt. R. N. B., Ind. Army.
Carey, Lt.-Col. W. L. J., R. A.
Carr-Hall, Maj. (ty. Lt.-Col.) R. E., C. I. E., Military Accts. Dept.
Caruana, Col. A. J, C.I.E., Ind. Army.
Chamier, Lt.-Col. W., V. D., Ind. Def. Force, (Retd.)
Chaplin, Lt.-Col. R. E., Ind. Army.
Clarke, Lt. C. P., Ind. Army.
Clarke, Maj. H., R. A.
Cleveland, Bt.- Col. H. F., C. I. E., V.H.S., I. M. S.
Clifford, Maj. (Actg. Lt.-Col.) R., Ind. Army.
Constable, Lt.-Col. E.A., A.D.C., Ind. Def. Force.
Cooke, Maj. E.D.M.H., R.A.
Cooper, Maj. C., R.A.F.
Corker, Maj.-Genl. T.M., C.B., M.D., A.M.S., Retd. pay.
Cotton, Capt. (ty. Maj.) P.V., Middlesex R. (T. F.)
Cox, Col. F.W.H., C.B., Ind. Army.
Crimmin, Col. J., V.C., C.B, C.I.E., V.D., K.H.P, I.M.S.
Cumberlege, Lt.-Col. (ty. Col.) A.F., R.E.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col A.H., R.E.
Cunningham, Sen. Nurs. Sister Miss E.M., Q.A.M.N.S.I.

Daldy, Maj. A.W., Military Accts. Dept.
Dallas, Col. J., R.E.
Davidson, Lt.-Col. F.M., R.G.A.
Davies, Lt. (Actg. Maj.) J F., I.A.R.O.
Davies, Lt. J.P., I.A R.O.
Davis, Matron Miss G.E., A.A.N.S.
Day, Lt.-Col. C.R.L., Hants. R. (T.F.)
Deane, Capt. E.S., Ind. Def. Force.
Dickson, Capt. (ty. Maj.), W.M., R.A M.C. (S.R.)
Dimond, Lt.-Col. C. F. W., Middlesex R. (T.F.)
Dodd, Maj. A.H.R., Ind. Army.
Douglas, Capt. D., Ind. Def. Force.
Duncan, Maj. H.C., D.S.O., Ind. Army.
Dundee, Col. W.J.D. C.I.E., R.E.
Dunn, Maj. C.L, I.M.S.
Dunsford, Maj E.H., Ind. Army.
Durnan, Lt. (ty. Capt.) J.A., I.A.R O

Earle, Matron Miss A.L., T.F.N S.
Ellis, Maj. (ty. Lt.-Col.) A.C.S.B., Ind. Army.
Elvidge, Hon. Capt. and Qr. Mr. R.W., Breck. Bn. (S.W. Bord.)
Engineer, Ty. Capt. S.K., I.M.S.

Ferrar, Maj. M.L, Ind. Army. Supy. List.
ffrench-Mullen, Lt.-Col. J.L.W., C.I.E., Ind. Army.
Finnis, Maj. F.A., R.A.
Foot, Capt. P.B.D.H., Middlesex R. (T.F.)
Ford, Maj. G.N., Ind. Army.
Franklin, Maj. G.D., M.B., I.M.S.
Frazer, Lt.-Col. F.A., R.W. Kent R. (T.F.)
Frost, Maj. A.T., M.B., R.A.M.C.

Garratt, Lt.-Col. H.S., Ind. Army.
Garrett. Maj. A ff., R.E.
George, Lt. N.M., I.A.R.O.
Gittings, Lt. (Actg Capt.) T.A., R.F.A.
Glanville, Col. (ty. Br.-Genl.) F., D.S.O., Brit. Service.
Godinho, Ty. Lt. P.X., I.M.S.
Goldingham, Capt. D.G., Norfolk R.
Gompertz, Capt. (ty. Lt.-Col.) M.L.A, Ind. Army.
Goodwyn, Sen. Nurs. Sister Miss A., Q.A.M.N.S.I.
Gosling, Lt.-Col. G., T.D., The Buffs (T.F.)
Grant, Lt. J.L., I.A.R.O.
Grice, Lt.-Col. W.T., C.I.E. V.D., Ind. Def. Force.

Griffith, Col. G.M., R.A.F.
Grimshaw, Maj. R.W.W., Ind. Army.

Hamilton, Maj. A. F., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
Hamilton, Capt. R., R.E.
Haswell, Maj. and Bt.-Lt.-Col. C.H., R.E.
Haswell, Lt.-Col. J. F., V.D., Border R. (T.F.)
Hawks, Maj. G.A., Ind. Army.
Hellier, Maj. J. Ind. Def. Force.
Hennell, Maj. A.M., Ind. Army.
Hepper, Major A.W., R.E.
Hewlett, Lieutenant (temporary Major) K., Indian Defence Force, Veterinary Corps.
Heycock, Lt.-Col. C.H., R.E.
Hickley, Lt.-Col., V.N., C.I.E., V.D., Ind. Def. Force.
Hilson, Maj. R J., Ind. Army.
Hirsch, Maj. L., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.
Hojel, Lt.-Col. J.G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.
Home, Maj. D.C., Ind. Army.
Houston, Col. E., R.E.
Houston, Maj. W.M., M.D., I.M.S.
Huddleston, Lt.-Col. H.B., O.B.E, V.D., Ind. Def. Force Retd.
Hudson, Lt.-Col. J.H., Military Accts. Dept.
Hutchings, Nurse, Miss E.

Ishar Singh, Lt., Benares State Forces.

Jacob, Lt.-Col. & Bt.-Col. A. LeG., C.M.G. C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Ind. Army.
James, Maj. C.A., Ind. Army.
Jessop, Matron Miss G.M.A.
Johnstone, Maj. D P, R.A.M.C.
Johnstone, Lt. W.W., V.D., I.A.R.O.

Kelsall, Lt.-Col. H.W., R.E.
Kinnear, Capt. N.B., Ind. Def. Force.
Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. T.D, Devon R. (T.F.)
Kirkwood, Maj. T.W., Ind. Army.
Knapp, Sen Nurs. Sister Miss M.D., R.R.C., Q.A.M.N.S.I.

Lakin, Maj. (ty. Lt.-Col.) J.H.F., Ind. Army.
Lamb, Sen. Nurs. Sister Miss V.I., Q.A.M. N.S.I.
Lathbury, Lt.-Col. H.O., R.E.
Lavie, Maj. (ty. Lt-Col.) H.E., Durham L.I.
Lee, Lt.-Col. A.W.H., Ind. Army.
Lee, Capt. W.C.N., Ind. Army.
Leicester, Maj. R., S. & T. Corps.
Lewis, Lt. (ty. Maj.) A.E., I.A.R.O.
Lloyd, Lt. Col. R.H., R.A.M.C.

Mace, Lt.-Col J. M., T.D., The Buffs (T.F.)
MacGeorge, Maj. J.B., R.E.
McClelland, Hon. Lt. & Qr. Mr. J. H., R.A.M.C.
McGowan, Sen. Nurs. Sister Miss C. S., Q.A.M.N.S.I.
Marjoribanks, Maj. (ty. Lt.-Col.) R.D. Ind. Army.
Marples, Maj. E. A., Yorks R.
Marriott, Maj. A. S., Ind. Army.
Martin, Capt. A.D. DeR., R.E.
Marwood-Tucker, Lt.-Col. C., Devon R. (T.F.)
Mathias, Lt-Col. L.J., Ind. Army.
May, Capt. C.D., Ind. Army.
Meade, Capt. M.E.M., Ind. Army.
Mellor, Maj. G.F., Ind. Army.
Mennie, Col. J.O., Ind. Army.
Mills, Nurs. Sister Miss S.G., Q.A.M.N.S.I.
Moberly, Maj. C N., Ind. Def. Force.
Molesworth, Lt.-Col. R.E., R.A.M.C. Retd.
Molony, Maj A.W., R. Dublin Fusiliers.
Moojen, Lt (ty. Capt.) L.G., D.C.M., R.F.A.
Morris, Capt. G.H.J.G., R.E.
Morse, Lt.-Col. C.J., Brit. Service.
Murphy, Sister, Miss J., R.R.C., Q.A.I.M. N.S.
Murray, Maj. A.G., Military Accts. Dept.

Nairne, Capt. R.G., Ind. Army.
Nissen, Lt. (ty. Capt.) T.A., I.A.R.O.
Nye, Matron, Miss A.

Oakes, Maj. T.T., Ind. Army.
Ogilvie, Maj. D., R. E.
Oliver, Hon. Capt. & Qr. Mr. C., W. Riding. R.
O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. H.W.H., M.B., R.A.M.C
Orman, Lt.-Col. F.L., Ind. Army.
Orton, Maj. (ty. Col.) E.F., Ind. Army.

Padfield, Lt. (ty. Capt.) R.C.H., I.A.R.O.
Paget-Tomlinson, Capt. W., Hussars.
Parry, Maj. E., R.A.
Paull, Lt.-Col. J.R., T.D., Som. L.I. (T.F.)
Payne, Maj. C.A W., Ind. Def. Force.
Phelps, Capt. J.W., Wilts R. (T.F.)
Pierpont, Maj. H.W., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
Playfair, Lt.-Col. F.H.G., Hants R. (T.F.)
Porter, Lt. H., Norfolk R.
Prescott, Lt.-Col J.J.W., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Preston, Lt.-Col. E.E., Ind. Army.
Pullen, Col. A.F., R.A.

Rennick, Col. R.H.F., Ind. Army, Retd. Pay.
Richardson, Lt.-Col. T.W., Ind. Def. Force.
Rickeard, Maj. C.R., R.F.A. (T.F.)
Robb, Maj. C.B., R.W. Kent R. (T.F.)
Robertson, Col. R., I.M.S.
Robinson, Lt. A.E.W., Ind. Army.
Robinson, Lt. (Actg. Capt.) D.G., I.A.R.O.
Rodgers, Lt. (ty. Capt.) J.J., I.A.R.O.
Rogers, Maj. (ty. Lt.-Col.) G.H., Ind Army.
Rogers, Lt.-Col. P.H., D C.L.I. (T.F.)
Rooke, Nurs Sister Miss H., Q.A.M.N.S.I.
Rosevcare, Capt. E., Devon R. (T.F.)
Ruck, Maj. O.L., Ind. Army.

Sambhaji Rao Bonsle, Maj., Imp. Serv. Troops.
Sanders, Maj. G.P., Ind. Army.
Saunders, Lt.-Col. F W. R.E.
Schrottky, Maj. C.E.G., R.A.
Scott, Capt. G.C., S. & T. Corps.
Sellar, Sister G.H, A.R.R.C., Q.A.I.M.N.S.
Seymour, Capt. E V.F, Ind. Army.
Shairp, Maj H.F., Military Accts. Dept.
Sherlock, Capt. C.G., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Skinner, Maj. G.S, Ind. Army.
Smallwood, Lt-Col. F.G., C.V.O., R.A.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H.A., C I.E., M.B, I.M.S.
Smith, Lt.-Col. J.B., C.B., M.B., I.M.S.
Smith, Capt. (ty. Maj.) M.C., Ind. Army.
Smith, Lt.-Col. S.B., C.M.G., I.M.S.

Smyth, Col. J., M.D., K.H.P., I.M.S.
Sopwith, Maj. G.E., M.C., R.E.
Soundy, Lt. P.R., Ind. Def. Force.
Spalding, Maj. W.B., R.A.
Speke, Maj. W.H., Som. L.I. (T.F.)
Spong, Capt. W.A., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Stent, Lt. P.J.H., I.A.R.O.
Stewart, Maj. W.A., Middlesex R.
Stone, Maj. N.H., Som. L.I.
Stroughill, Sen. Nurs. Sister Miss M.A., R.R.C., Q.A.M.N.S.I.
Steuart, Lt. Col. L., Ind. Def. Force.
Stuart, Maj. (ty. Lt.-Col.) R. P., Retd. Pay. E. Yorks R.
Sturrock, Lt.-Col. G. C., R.A.
Sullivan, Col. R.E., Ind. Army.
Swan, Lt.-Col. C. T., Ind. Army.
Symons, Lt.-Col. T.H., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Szczepanski, Maj. H.C., Military Accts. Dept.

Taylor, Hon. Capt. & Qr. Mr. A.A., Wilts R. (T.F.)
Thomson, Maj. D.A., R.E.
Thwaytes, Capt. (ty. Maj.) R.C.G., A.V.C.
Tobin, Maj. H.W., D.S.O., Ind. Army.
Tod, Col. J.K., Ind. Army.
Trench, Capt. A.H.C., R.E.
Tronson, Commdr. H., R.N.R., Retd.

Underhill, Maj. G.E.C., Ind. Army.

Vicary, Capt. G.E., Wilts R. (T.F.)

Wall, Lt.-Col. A.C., Ind. Army.
Waller, Lt.-Col. E., Ind. Army, Supy List.
Warden, Capt. W.R., Ind. Army.
Wark, Hon. Capt. & Rid. Mr. R.G., R.F.A.
Watney, Lt.-Col. C.N., T.D., R.W. Kent R. (T.F.)
Watson, Lt.-Col. A., Ind. Def. Force.
Waylen, Capt. G.H.H., R.A.M.C. (T.F.)
Whitaker, Maj. C.L.D.H., Ind. Army.
Wigley, Maj. A.B., R. Sussex R.
Williamson, Lt. J., attd. Cheshire R.
Willis, Capt. R.G., Ox & Bucks L.I.
Wilson, Lt. (ty. Capt.) F.W., I.A.R.O.
Woodward, Capt. R.F., Ind. Army.
Woolley, Lt.-Col. J.M., M.D., I.M.S.
Wright, Lt.-Col. W.T., V.D., Ind. Def. Force.
Wylde, Maj. L.F.G.S., Military Accts. Dept.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 16th September, 1918.

No. 52-P.-17.—In continuation of this office notification No. 52-P.-17, dated the 31st August 1917, it is hereby notified for general information that the Railway Board have sanctioned a detailed survey being carried out by the agency of the Assam Bengal Railway Company for a line of railway on the metre gauge from Maungdaw to Akyab, a distance of about 77 miles.

2. This survey will be known as the Maungdaw-Akyab Railway Survey.

No. 214-C. T.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely:—

For sub-rule (1) of rule 11-E of the said rules, the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

"(1) The Governor General in Council or any officer of Government authorised by him in this behalf may, for the purpose of facilitating the transport of war material or troops, make orders for all or any of the following purposes: -

(a) for requiring railways to give special facilities as to the transport of war material or troops;

(b) for enforcing the prompt loading or unloading of trucks, or waggons; and

(c) for regulating, restricting or prohibiting traffic in order to expedite the transport of war material or troops"

The 17th September, 1918.

No. 993-E.-17.—Mr. Kshitish Chandra Mittra is appointed to the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, as an Assistant Electrical Engineer, (on probation), with effect from the 3rd September 1918 and posted to the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

No. 1498-E.-18.—Mr. E. S. Christie, Deputy Chief Engineer, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Agent of the Railway, during the absence of Major W. F. Mathews, R. E., Officiating Deputy Agent, on privilege leave.

No. 898-P.-16.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a detailed survey being carried out by the Agency of the Eastern Bengal Railway for a line of railway on the 5' 6" gauge from Magrahat to Kakdwip, a distance of about 29 miles.

2. This survey will be known as the Magrahat-Kakdwip Railway Survey.

The 20th September, 1918.

No. 1462-E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's notification No. 1559-E-18, dated the 20th September 1918, Mr. S. P. Flowerdew, Executive Engineer, and Assistant Agent, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Agent of that railway.

No. 1511-E.-18.—Mr. E. Burton, District Locomotive Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, in Class II, grade 1, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent in Class I of that Establishment, with effect from the 29th August 1918, during the absence of Mr. A. E. Pearse, Deputy Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, on privilege leave.

No. 1511-2-E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1511-E.-18, dated the 20th September 1918, Mr. H. Bloor, Officiating Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is appointed to officiate as a District Locomotive Superintendent.

No. 1518-E.-18.—Mr. J. Thomas, Senior Assistant Coal Superintendent, State Railways, is appointed to officiate as Coal Superintendent, State Railways, during the absence of Mr. J. J. Marshall, Coal Superintendent, on privilege leave.

No. 1524-E.-18.—With reference to Notification No. 1425-E., dated the 30th August 1918, Mr. A. E. S. Fletcher, Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, in Class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways (of military duty), will continue to hold the rank of officiating District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent in Class II (Supernumerary) of that Establishment during the absence of Mr. E. H. Keelan, District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, on privilege leave.

No. 1524-2-E.-18.—With reference to Notification No. 1425-2-E.-18, dated the 30th August 1918, Mr. H. M. Walker, Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, in Class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways will continue to officiate as a District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent in Class II of that Establishment, during the absence of Mr. E. H. Keelan, District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, on privilege leave.

No. 1524-3-E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1524-2-E.-18, dated 20th September 1918, Mr. T. Brennan, Senior Carriage and Wagon Inspector, North Western Railway, will continue to officiate as an Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent.

No. 1559-E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1349-E., dated the 22nd August 1918, Mr. W. C. Rodgers, officiating Deputy Agent, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Senior Deputy Agent, with effect from the 20th August 1918.

F. A HADOW,

Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 17th September, 1918.

No. E.-261.—Mr. G. H. W. Davies, I.C.S., is appointed Deputy Controller (Home Indents and Priority), with effect from the 4th September 1918.

No. H.-524.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General is Council in pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

After rule 11-EE of the said rules, the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

Power to prohibit the transport by railway of raw cow-hides to any place in Madras or Bombay except under a license.

11-EEE.— In any local area to which the Governor General in Council may by notification in the *Gazette of India* declare the provisions of this rule to apply no person shall despatch by railway nor shall any railway transport or accept for transport to any place in the Madras or Bombay Presidencies raw cow-hides, arsenicated or dry-salted or wet-salted, except in accordance with the terms of a license issued by the Governor General in Council or by an officer of Government authorised by the Governor General in Council in this behalf.

No. H.-524.—In pursuance of Rule 11-EEE of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased—

(1) to declare that the provisions of the said rule shall apply to the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and the Province of Delhi,

(2) to authorize the Controller (Hides), Indian Munitions Board, and the Deputy Controllers (Hides), Calcutta and Bombay, to grant licenses under the said rule.

The 18th September, 1918.

No. E.-171.—Mr. H. Burkinshaw, Controller (Electrical and Mechanical), Calcutta, is granted privilege leave for one month and five days, with effect from the 4th September 1918, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. E.-744.—Mr. G. V. Lewis, Assistant Controller (Clothing), is appointed Assistant Director of Army Clothing Factories, with effect from the 15th August 1918.

The 19th September, 1918.

No. E.-73.—Dr. J. L. Simonsen, Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, Madras, has been appointed Deputy Controller (Vegetable Oils) under the Indian Munitions Board with effect from the 3rd August 1918.

No. E.-744.—Mr. R. W. Targett, Assistant Director of Army Clothing Factories, is appointed Deputy Controller Clothing Contracts), with effect from the 12th September 1918.

The 20th September, 1918.

No. E.-656.—2nd Lieutenant N. R. G. Phillips, I.A.R.O., is appointed Assistant Controller of Munitions, Karachi Circle, with effect from the 12th September 1918.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART IV.

Acts of the Indian Legislative Council assented to by the Governor General.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 20th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XVI OF 1918.

An Act to provide for the immediate effect for a limited period of Bills introduced into the Indian Legislative Council which impose or vary certain taxation.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the immediate effect for a limited period of Bills introduced into the Indian Legislative Council which impose or vary certain taxation ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Provisional Collection of Taxes Act, 1918.

Government taxation Bills to have limited statutory effect.

2. When a Bill is introduced into the Indian Legislative Council by a Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General, and such Bill provides for the imposition or variation of any tax in the nature of customs or excise duties, and there is inserted therein a declaration that it is expedient in the public interest that the Bill should have temporary effect under the provisions of this Act, the Bill shall, for the period limited by this section and subject to the provisions of this Act, have effect from the date of its introduction as if it were an Act of the Governor General in Council :

Provided that the Bill shall cease to have such effect if it is rejected by the said Council, or is not passed into law within thirty days from the date of introduction :

Provided further that, if the Bill is passed into law by the said Council in a modified form, the Bill shall be deemed to have effect under this Act as so modified.

Repayment of money paid where Bill ceases to have statutory effect.

3. (*1*) Where under this Act a Bill to which this Act applies ceases to have effect thereunder, any money paid in pursuance of the Bill shall be repaid or made good, and any deduction made in pursuance of the Bill shall be deemed to be an unauthorised deduction

(*2*) Where the tax as imposed by the Bill is modified by the Act passed by the Indian Legislative Council, any money which has been paid in pursuance of the Bill which would not have been payable under the new conditions affecting the tax shall be repaid or made good ; and any deduction made in pursuance of the Bill shall, so far as it would not have been authorised under the new conditions affecting the tax, be deemed to be an unauthorised deduction.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 20th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XVII OF 1918.

An Act to restrict temporarily the persons who may engage in business connected with certain non-ferrous metals and metallic ores.

WHEREAS it is expedient to restrict temporarily the persons who may engage in business connected with certain non-ferrous metals and metallic ores ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title, extent, commencement and duration.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Indian Non-ferrous Metal Industry Act, 1918 ;

(*2*) It extends to the whole of British India, including British Baluchistan ;

(*3*) It shall come into force on the first day of October, 1918 ; and

(*4*) It shall be in force during the continuance of the present war, and for a period of five years thereafter.

Definitions.

2. (*1*) In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(*a*) "Indian company" means a company as defined in section 2 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913);

(*b*) "Licence" means a licence granted under this Act, and "licensed" and "licensee" have corresponding meanings ;

(*c*) "Prescribed" means prescribed by rules made under this Act.

(*d*) The expression "share warrants to bearer" includes any bearer securities which confer on the holder thereof any voting power with respect to the management of the company.

Metals and ores to which the Act applies.

3. The metals and ores to which this Act applies are zinc, copper, tin, lead, nickel and aluminium and any other non-ferrous metals and ores to which this Act may be applied by the Governor General in Council by notification in the Gazette of India :

Provided that the expression "metal" shall not include metal which has been subjected to any manufacturing process, except such as may be prescribed ; and that the expression "ore" shall include concentrates, mattes, precipitates and other intermediate products.

Prohibition against dealing in certain metals without a licence.

4. (*1*) It shall not be lawful for any person, after the expiration of six months from the commencement of this Act, or such longer period, as the Governor General in Council may generally or in any particular case allow, to carry on the business of winning, extracting, smelting, dressing, refining or dealing by way of wholesale trade in metal or metallic ore to which this Act applies, unless licensed to do so in accordance with the provisions of this Act :

Provided that the purchase or sale of metal shall not be deemed to be dealing in such metal where such purchase or sale is incidental only to the trade carried on by the purchaser or seller :

Provided further that no licence shall be required when the winning, extracting, smelting, dressing, refining, or dealing is carried on wholly outside India.

(*2*) In the case of a person with respect to whom any of the conditions set forth in the Schedule apply, or who is controlled by a person in respect of whom any such conditions apply, no licence shall be granted, unless the Governor General in Council is of opinion that the grant of a licence is expedient.

(*3*) Save as provided in sub-section (*2*) any person carrying on or proposing to carry on a business to which sub-section (*1*) applies shall, on making application to the Local Government in the prescribed manner, and on furnishing such information and allowing inspection of such books and documents as the Local Government require, and on payment of the prescribed fee, which shall not exceed rupees fifteen, be entitled to a licence.

(*4*) A licence shall remain in force unless and until it is suspended or revoked.

(*5*) The Governor General in Council may revoke or suspend any licence granted in accordance with sub section (*2*) if he is satisfied that such a course is expedient, or any licence granted under sub-section (*3*) if he is satisfied, on grounds not before the Local Government at the time the licence was granted, that the licensee is or has become subject to any of the conditions set forth in the Schedule

(*6*) The decision of the Governor General in Council shall be final on the following questions, namely —

(*a*) whether or not the business carried on by any person is such as to require a licence or not ; or

(*b*) whether or not any of the conditions set forth in the Schedule apply in respect of any person ; or

(*c*) whether or not any person is controlled by a person in respect of whom any such conditions apply.

(*7*) The Local Government shall publish in the prescribed manner the name of any person to whom a licence has been granted, or whose licence has been suspended or revoked under this Act.

Power to require information and inspection of documents.

5. (*1*) The Governor General in Council or the Local Government may, by order in writing, require the applicant for a licence or a licensee, or any person who, being a director, partner, manager or officer of, or the holder of or a person interested in shares or securities of, any company, or firm, which has applied for the grant of a licence, or to which a licence has been granted under this Act, or by which the applicant or licensee is controlled, or being the manager of the business carried on by an individual applicant or licensee, is able to give any information as to the constitution, control or management of the

company or firm, or the business carried on by the company, firm, or individual, or the beneficial interest of any person in such business or in any shares or securities of the company or firm, to furnish such information within such time as may be specified in the order.

(2) Any person authorised by the Governor General in Council or the Local Government in this behalf may, for the purpose of verifying or obtaining information of the nature referred to in sub-section (1), inspect any books and documents belonging to or under the control of such company, firm or individual, the inspection of which may reasonably be required for the said purpose.

Provisions as to share warrants to bearer.

6. (1) An Indian company carrying on any business to which section 4 (1) applies which has issued share warrants to bearer may give notice requiring the holders of such share warrants to surrender the same for cancellation, and to have their names entered in the register of members in respect of the shares included in such warrants

(2) Such notice shall be given by advertisement in the Gazette of India and by any other method by which notices to or for the information of holders of share warrants to bearer are required to be given by the regulations of the company or the conditions of issue of such warrants.

(3) Where notice has been given under this section, no person shall, as holder of a share warrant, be entitled to attend or vote at any meeting of the company, and any dividends or interest which may become payable in respect of any shares represented by share warrants shall be retained by the company until such share warrants have been surrendered for cancellation

Provisions as to declarations by share-holders

7. (1) An Indian company carrying on any business to which section 4 (1) applies may give notice requiring a share-holder or debenture-holder to make a declaration in writing duly signed with his usual signature as to the beneficial ownership of the shares or debentures standing in his name and as to the nationality of such beneficial owner.

(2) Such notice shall be given by any method by which notices to or for the information of holders of shares or debentures are required to be given by the regulations of the company or the conditions of issue of the debentures.

(3) Where notice has been given under this section, no person shall, as holder of a share, be entitled to attend or vote at any meeting of the company, and any dividends or interest which may become payable in respect of any shares or debentures shall be retained by such company until the share-holder or debenture-holder shall have made such declaration as aforesaid.

(4) For the purposes of this section the expressions "shares" and "debentures" include stock and debenture stock, and "share-holder" and "debenture-holder" have corresponding meanings.

Information obtained under the Act not to be disclosed.

8. No information as to any person or business obtained in accordance with the provisions of section 5 or section 7 shall be published or disclosed, except for the purposes of a prosecution under this Act.

Penalties.

9. (1) Any person who—

(a) carries on the business of winning, extracting, smelting, dressing, refining, or dealing in any metal or metallic ore in contravention of this Act; or

(b) refuses or neglects to furnish any information, which by an order under section 5 is required to be furnished, within the time specified in such order, or knowingly furnishes any such information which is false in any material particular; or

(c) having the custody of any book or document which a person is authorised to inspect under section 5 refuses or neglects to produce the book or document for inspection; or

(d) fraudulently uses or permits to be fraudulently used any licence issued under this Act; or

(e) makes a declaration in compliance with a notice under section 7 which is false, and which he either knows or believes to be false or does not believe to be true; or

(f) in contravention of section 8 knowingly publishes or discloses any information obtained in accordance with the provisions of this Act,

shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to three months, or with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, or with both.

(2) Where the person guilty of an offence under this Act is a company, every director, manager, secretary and other officer thereof who is knowingly a party to the default shall also be guilty of the like offence and liable to the like punishment.

Cognisance of offences against the Act.

10. No Court shall take cognisance of any offence punishable under this Act, unless the Local Government has by order in writing consented to the initiation of the proceedings.

Power to make rules.

11. (1) The Governor General in Council shall make rules for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Act.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules shall provide for—

(a) the levying of fees in respect of licences issued under this Act;

(b) excluding from dealings by way of wholesale trade within the meaning of this Act, dealings in quantities below such limits as may be specified generally or in respect of any particular metal or metallic ore; and

(c) any matter which under this Act may be prescribed.

SCHEDULE.

Interpretation.

In this Schedule "Capital" in relation to a company means any shares or securities issued by the company which carry or would, if necessary

formalities were complied with, carry any voting power with respect to the management of the company, and shall also include debentures and debenture stock and money lent to the company.

"Hostile foreigner" means a subject of a State which is now at war with His Majesty.

"Association under hostile control" means any association—

(a) where the majority of the directors, partners, managing agents or the persons occupying any of these positions by whatever name called are hostile foreigners; or

(b) where the majority of the voting power is in the hands of persons who are hostile foreigners or who exercise their voting powers directly or indirectly on behalf of persons who are hostile foreigners; or

(c) where the control is by any means whatever in the hands of persons who are hostile foreigners; or

(d) where the executive is an association falling within any of clauses (a), (b), or (c) of this definition, or where the majority of the executive are appointed by such an association.

Conditions.

1. That the person or the manager or principal officer employed by him, or where the person is a company or firm, that any director or partner or manager or other principal officer thereof is or has been a hostile foreigner, or an association under hostile control.

2. That, in the case of a company, any capita[l] of the company is or was at any time after th[e] 1st of October, 1918, held by or on behalf of [a] hostile foreigner, or an association under hostile control:

Provided that any stock or shares of the company vested in a custodian or other person by virtue of any order made under the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, or the Enemy Trading Act, 1915, or the Enemy Trading Act, 1916, or any like enactment in force in any part of His Majesty's dominions shall be deemed to be so held.

4 & 5 Geo. 5, Ch. 87;
5 Geo. 5, Ch. 12;
5 & 6 Geo. 5, Ch. 79
" " 5 " 98;
" " 5 " 105;
6 & 7 Geo. 5 " 32;
" " 5 " 52;
XIV of 1915.
X of 1916.

3. That the person is or was at any time after the 1st October, 1918, party to any agreement, arrangement or understanding which enables or enabled a hostile foreigner or an association und[er] hostile control to influence the policy or condu[ct] of the business.

4. That the person is or was after the 1st [of] October, 1918, interested, directly or indirectly, [to] the extent of one-fifth or more of the capita[l], profits or voting power in any undertakin[g] whether or not in British India, engaged in an[y] business to which section 4 (1) applies in whic[h] hostile foreigners or an association or associatio[ns] under hostile control are also interested, directl[y] or indirectly, to the extent of one-fifth or more [of] the capital, profits or voting power.

5. That the person is by any means whatev[er] subject, directly or indirectly, in the conduct [of] his business to the influence of a hostile foreig[ner] or an association under hostile control.

6. That in the case of a company, the compa[ny] has issued share warrants to bearer and has n[ot] given notice requiring the holders of such sha[re] warrants to surrender the same for cancellation.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 20th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information:—

ACT NO. XVIII OF 1918.

An Act to amend the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917.

IV of 1917. WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title. **1.** This Act may be called the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Amendment Act, 1918.

Amendment of section 2, Act IV of 1917. **2.** In clause (*5*) of section 2 of the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act), for the words "in which the offender, at the time of his conviction, was serving," the words "in which an offender is for the time being serving, or within the limits of whose command an offender who has been committed is for the time being undergoing his sentence" shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 3, Act IV of 1917. **3.** In section 3 of the said Act,—

(1) in sub-section (*1*) the words "or dismissed from the service (if liable to such dismissal)" shall be omitted;

(2) in sub-section (*5*) after the words "may be required," the words "by a superior military authority" shall be inserted;

(3) in sub-section (*6*) for the word "three," the word "four" shall be substituted;

(4) in sub-section (*7*), the words "and the prisoner, if liable to be dismissed from the service under section 15 of the principal Act, shall be forthwith dismissed from the service," shall be omitted;

(5) for sub-section (*8*) the following sub-section shall be substituted, namely:—

"(*8*) Where an offender, whilst a sentence on him is suspended under this Act, is sentenced for any other offence, then—

(*a*) if the further sentence is also suspended under this Act, the authority ordering such suspension may direct that the two sentences shall run either concurrently or consecutively; provided that the aggregate term of imprisonment to be served under two or more sentences shall not exceed fourteen consecutive years;

(*b*) if the further sentence exceeds three months and is not suspended under this Act, the offender shall be deemed to have been committed on the previous sentence from the date on which the further sentence was passed unless a superior military authority otherwise directs;

(*c*) where the sentence for such other offence is a sentence of transportation, then whether or not that sentence is suspended, any previous sentence of imprisonment which has been suspended shall be avoided so far as the period of such imprisonment does not exceed that of the transportation."

(6) in sub-section (*9*) for the figures "99," the figures "112" shall be substituted,

(7) after sub-section (*9*) the following sub-sections shall be added, namely:—

"(*10*) Sentences which are suspended under this Act when this Act ceases to be in force shall be deemed to be remitted.

(*11*) Where a punishment of dismissal has been awarded by a court-martial in addition to a sentence to which this Act applies, then notwithstanding anything contained in the principal Act or in any rules made thereunder, such dismissal shall not take effect until the completion of the sentence or until this Act ceases to be in force, whichever is the earlier event:

Provided that, if a sentence is remitted under this Act, the punishment of dismissal shall also be remitted."

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 20th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information:—

ACT No. XIX OF 1918.

An Act further to amend the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917; It is hereby enacted as follows:— *(III of 1917.)*

Short title. **1.** This Act may be called the Indian Defence Force (Further Amendment) Act, 1918.

Insertion of new section 11-A. in Act III of 1917. **2.** After section 11 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, the following section shall be inserted, namely:— *(III of 1917.)*

Enrolment of European British subjects above the age of 50 years. "11-A. Any European British subject who for the time being has attained the age of 50 years may offer himself for enrolment for general military service or local military service, and may be enrolled accordingly in the prescribed manner, and any person so enrolled shall be liable to all the obligations imposed on persons deemed to be enrolled for general military service or local military service within the meaning of this Act, as the case may be, and shall continue to be so liable until relieved thereof in the prescribed manner."

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART V.

Bills introduced in the Indian Legislative Council, Reports of Select Committees, presented to the Council, and Bills published under Rule 23.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Report of the Select Committee on the Bill to take powers to provide for the cheap supply of cotton cloth to the poorer classes of the community was presented to the Indian Legislative Council on the 18th September 1918 :—

1. WE, the undersigned Members of the Select Committee to which the Bill to take powers to provide for the cheap supply of cotton cloth to the poorer classes of the community was referred, have considered the Bill, and have now the honour to submit this our Report, with the Bill as amended by us annexed thereto.

2. The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy urged the necessity of standard cloth being marked in such a way as to be recognisable by even the most illiterate classes and the desirability of such mark being woven into the whole length of the fabric. We recognise that this point is one of very considerable practical importance, and we have therefore inserted a special power (*b*) in sub-clause (*2*) of clause 4 giving the Controller power to prescribe the manner in which standard cloth shall be marked and have also modified clause 8 of the Bill so as to penalize misuse of any prescribed mark. With reference to clause 4 (*2*) it was further suggested that definite provision should be inserted in the Bill making it clear that a manufacturer might at his own risk pass on his obligation to manufacture standard cloth to another manufacturer by such private arrangement as he thought fit. It appeared to us that there was no objection to this course, on the understanding that the responsibility for the supply of the cloth remained with the manufacturer on whom the order under the Bill was made. We have, therefore, made a slight modification in (*b*), now (*c*), of the same sub-clause and a consequential alteration in clause 6.

We discussed at some length the question of the power given by the Bill to the Controller to fix different prices in the case of different manufacturers in the same locality. It was pointed out, and this view was accepted by the Committee, that in normal circumstances the Controller should fix a flat rate governing mills in the same locality, but it was recognised that under exceptional conditions this might not be possible. We have

accordingly modified the proviso to (c), now (d), of the same sub-clause to indicate the view that it is only in special circumstances that the Controller shall exercise the power of discriminating between different manufacturers in the same locality. The power of entry and inspection given by (d) of the same sub-clause in the Bill as referred to us was criticised by some of the non-official Members of the Committee as unnecessary, and likely to be unduly harassing. The Committee were prepared to accept the view that the clause should be struck out, not only for this reason, but also because the other powers conferred on the Controller would enable him to compel recalcitrant persons to produce such information as he considered necessary. We have accordingly deleted the provision in question.

3. We consider that the relations between the Controller and his Advisory Committee which are contemplated by clause 5 need revision, and we have accordingly amended that clause so as to provide that, where the majority of the Committee who have been consulted by the Controller differ from his opinion, the matter must be referred to the Government of India.

4. With reference to clause 9, we think we ought to indicate in the Bill itself the importance which we attach to wide publication for public information of orders passed by the Local Government fixing prices of standard cloth, and we have amplified the provisions of this clause accordingly.

5. There is a point which arises in connection with clause 10 which we should like to mention, although we have not thought it necessary to amend the Bill, namely, the desirability of providing that persons licensed to sell standard cloth should maintain and display in their places of business a notice or list of the authorised prices. This, we think, can be sufficiently provided for by a condition to be annexed to the license, but we desire to refer to it here in order that the matter may not be lost sight of.

6. At the suggestion of our colleague, the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma, we have increased the penalty imposed by clause 10 (2) from three to six months, as we agree with him that the maximum penalty provided in the Bill is hardly sufficient to indicate what we regard as the gravity of an offence against this clause.

7. With the exception of trifling drafting changes, to which we need not allude in detail, we have not otherwise modified the Bill.

8. We think that the Bill has not been so altered as to require re-publication, and we recommend that it be passed as now amended.

G. S. BARNES.

G. R. LOWNDES.

FAZULBHOY CURRIMBHOY.*

SITA NATH ROY.

A. P. MUDDIMAN.

D. E. WACHA.*

B. N. SARMA.

W. A. IRONSIDE.

H. V. LOVETT.

C. E. LOW.

DATED SIMLA;
The 16th September 1918.

*We sign this Report reserving to ourselves the right, if so advised, of moving an amendment at a lat stage of the Bill dealing with the question of forward contracts.

FAZULBHOY CURRIMBHOY.

D. E. WACHA.

BILL No. 15 OF 1918.

[AS AMENDED BY THE SELECT COMMITTEE.]

[Words printed in italics indicate the amendments suggested by the Select Committee.]

A Bill to take powers to provide for the cheap supply of cotton cloth to the poorer classes of the community.

WHEREAS it is expedient to take powers for the purpose of encouraging or maintaining the supply, at reasonable rates, to the poorer classes of the community, of cotton cloth manufactured in this country; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Cotton Cloth Act, 191 .

Definitions.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(*a*) "Controller" means a Controller appointed under this Act;

(*b*) "Cotton cloth" means cotton cloth manufactured in this country;

(*c*) "Standard cloth" means any kind of cotton cloth which a Controller may from time to time declare to be standard cloth.

Power to appoint Controllers.

3. The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, appoint one or more persons as he may think fit to be Controllers for the purposes of this Act, and shall specify in any such notification the area in which any Controller so appointed shall exercise his powers.

Powers of the Controller.

4. (*1*) Whenever it appears to a Controller that such a course is necessary or expedient for the purpose of encouraging or maintaining the supply of standard cloth, at reasonable rates to the poorer classes of the community, he may (subject to this Act and the rules made thereunder and to the control of the Governor General in Council) make general or special orders regulating or giving directions within the area in which he is empowered, with respect to the manufacture, transport, distribution and sale or purchase of, or other dealings in, cotton cloth.

(*2*) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, orders may be made by a Controller—

(*a*) declaring and defining the classes of standard cloth;

(*b*) *prescribing distinctive indications which shall be woven into, impressed or otherwise displayed upon different classes of standard cloth*;

(*c*) requiring any person, who ordinarily manufactures cotton cloth, to manufacture, *or provide for the manufacture of*, standard cloth in such quantity, of such quality and by such date as the Controller may direct;

(*d*) fixing the prices to be paid to the manufacturer for standard cloth or for any particular class of standard cloth, and providing for the payment thereof on delivery:

Provided that in fixing prices the Controller shall have regard to the cost of production and to the allowance of a reasonable profit, without necessarily taking into consideration the market-price:

Provided further that the Controller may fix different prices in the case of different localities or *if special reasons exist, in respect of* different manufacturers in the same locality.

Appointment of Advisory Committees.

5. Where a Controller is appointed in exercise of the power conferred by section 3, the Governor General in Council shall appoint a Committee consisting of such number of persons having knowledge of the cotton or cotton cloth trade as he thinks fit to assist the Controller with their advice in the performance of his duties. Before a Controller issues any order declaring and defining the classes of standard cloth or fixing the prices to be paid to the manufacturer, he shall consult the Committee, and he may consult the Committee on any other matter connected with his duties:

Provided that if the opinion of *the majority of* members of the Committee who *are present at any meeting* is adverse to the issue of any order, the Controller shall, if he does not accept the Committee's advice, refer the matter for the decision of the Governor General in Council.

Manufacture and delivery of standard cloth.

6. Where, by an order made in the exercise of powers conferred by section 4, the Controller has directed a manufacturer to manufacture, *or provide for the manufacture of*, standard cloth and has fixed the price therefor, the manufacturer shall deliver the same at such time and place and in such manner as the Controller may specify from time to time, and the Controller shall pay or cause to be paid to the manufacturer the said price, together with the freight, if any, actually paid by the manufacturer.

Delegation of powers.

7. Subject to the control of the Governor General in Council a Controller may, from time to time by order in writing, delegate all or any of his powers subject to such conditions and restrictions as may be prescribed therein.

Penalty for disobedience of orders under section 4.

8. If any person acts in contravention of or, without reasonable cause, fails to comply with the provisions of any order made under section 4, *or counterfeits upon any cloth a distinctive indication prescribed by the Controller*, such person shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months, or with fine or with both.

Power to fix prices of standard cloth.

9. (*1*) The Local Government shall, *if standard cloth is sold in the province*, by *order in writing which shall be notified* in the local official gazette, fix the price at which alone standard cloth or any class of standard cloth shall be sold to the public.

(*2*) Orders may be made fixing different prices for different localities or for different methods of sale.

(3) Every such order shall be published in such manner as the Local Government may *consider to be best adapted for bringing the prices so fixed to the notice of the poorer classes.*

Limitation of sale of standard cloth.

10. (1) No person shall sell or keep, offer or expose for sale to the public, standard cloth otherwise than at such price as may be fixed by the Local Government and in accordance with the terms and conditions of a license issued in this behalf.

(2) If any person contravenes the provisions of sub-section (1), he shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to *six* months, or with fine or with both.

Grant of licenses for sale of standard cloth.

11. A license for the sale of standard cloth shall be granted by such authority, in such form and subject to such conditions as the Local Government may prescribe by rules made under this Act.

Rule-making power.

12. (1) The Governor General in Council may make rules—

(a) prescribing the powers and duties of the Controller,

(b) prescribing the manner in which the Controller's orders shall be published or served as the case may be, and

(c) generally giving effect to the provisions of this Act.

(2) The Local Government shall, *if standard cloth is sold in the province*, make rules prescribing the authority by which, the form in which and the conditions under which, any license or class of licenses for the sale of standard cloth shall be granted.

(3) Rules made under this Act, shall be published in the Gazette of India or the local official gazette, as the case may be, and on such publication shall have effect as if enacted in this Act.

Protection for acts done under the Act.

13. No suit, prosecution or other legal proceeding shall lie against any person for anything which is in good faith done or intended to be done under this Act.

Powers of Act to be cumulative.

14. All powers given by this Act shall be in addition to and not in derogation of any other powers conferred by or under any enactment, and all such powers may be exercised in the same manner and by the same authority as if this Act had not been made.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 18th of September 1918 :—

No. 22 OF 1918.

A Bill to provide that certain persons deemed to be enrolled under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, shall be liable to serve as well without the limits of India as within those limits, and that when so serving they shall be subject to the said Act.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide that certain persons deemed to be enrolled under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, shall be liable to serve as well without the limits of India as within those limits, and that when so serving they shall be subject to the said Act, and that for this purpose it is necessary further to amend the said Act; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

III of 1917.

1. This Act may be called the Indian Defence Force (Foreign Service) Amendment Act, 1918.

Short title.

2. To sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917 (hereinafter called the said Act), the following words shall be added, namely :—"and to persons deemed to be enrolled under section 8 of this Act whether within or without the limits of India."

Amendment of section 1(2), Act III of 1917.

3. In section 6 of the said Act for the words "to serve in any part of India," the words, "to serve within or without the limits of India" shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 6, Act III of 1917.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

It has been brought to the notice of Government that there is a general feeling among European British subjects in India that they should, in respect of liability to military service, be under equal obligations as appear to obtain in Great Britain and other parts of the British Empire, and the expansion of the scope of military service imposed by the Indian Defence Force Act has been suggested so as to satisfy this sentiment. At present, under the Indian Defence Force Act, persons who are deemed to be enrolled for general military service are liable to service within Indian territorial limits only, and the Bill accordingly provides for making them liable to serve in any place whether within or without those limits.

SIMLA; The 11th September, 1918.

C. C. MONRO, *General*,

Commander-in-Chief in India.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 18th September 1918:—

No. 23 OF 1918.

A Bill to provide that certain bronze coins coined outside British India shall be legal tender in British India

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide that certain bronze coins coined outside British India shall be legal tender in British India; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title

1. This Act may be called the Bronze Coin (Legal Tender) Act, 191 .

Power to declare certain bronze coins coined outside British India to be legal tender.

2. (*1*) Where bronze coins of any of the denominations specified in section 8 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, are coined outside British India at the request of the Governor General in Council, and the Governor General in Council is satisfied that such coins are in accordance with the requirements of section 9 and of any notification for the time being in force under section 10 of the said Act, he may by notification in the Gazette of India, direct the issue of any such coins, and thereafter any such coins shall be legal tender in payment or on account in the same way and to the same extent as if they were coins referred to in section 14 of the said Act, and the provisions of the said Act shall apply accordingly.

III of 1906

(*2*) Every coin which is declared to be legal tender by sub-section (*1*) shall be deemed to be Queen's coin within the meaning of section 230 of the Indian Penal Code.

XLV of 1860

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

It is of importance to enable the Indian Mints to increase the rate of output of rupees from the large supplies which the Government of India are at present obtaining. One method of effecting this is to arrange for the coinage elsewhere of the bronze coinage which is at present carried out by the Calcutta Mint. An arrangement has accordingly been entered into with His Exalted Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad for the coinage, for the present, at the Hyderabad Mint of bronze pice or quarter-anna pieces. In order to make the pice so coined legal tender within British India, legislation is required, since under section 14 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906 (III of 1906), read with section 8 thereof, only pice coined at the Mints established under the Indian Coinage Act are legal tender within British India. It is accordingly proposed by the present Bill that where the bronze coins specified in the Indian Coinage Act are coined outside British India at the request of the Governor General in Council, and the Governor General in Council is satisfied that such coins are in accordance with the requirements of the Act and of any notification for the time being in force thereunder, he may, by notification in the Gazette of India, direct the issue of any such coins, and these shall thereafter be legal tender in the same manner as if they had been coined under the provisions of the Indian Coinage Act.

W. S. MEYER.

SIMLA;
The 2nd September, 1918.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India

REGISTERED No. L. 843.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 37.] SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1435-1474
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*]	1715—1747
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	111—113
PART IV.—An Act to provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910	37
An Act to provide for the coinage of a gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906	38
An Act to terminate doubts which have arisen as to the continuance in force of notifications, orders and rules made or issued under the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916	39
PART V.—A Bill to amend the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917	71—72
A Bill further to amend the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917	73
A Bill to take power to prohibit the alteration, except with the sanction of the Governor General in Council, of articles of association, which restrict foreign interests in certain Companies, and to provide for other purposes connected therewith	74
A Bill further to amend the Land Acquisition Act, 1894	75
PART VI.—Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council, dated 4th September 1918:—	
Oath of Office	737
Statements laid on the table	737-738
Questions and Answers	738-749
His Excellency the President's Speech	749-757
The Provisional Collection of Taxes Bill	757-758
The Indian Paper Currency Bill	758—759
The Gold Coinage Bill	759—760
The Indian Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Bill	760-761
The Provincial Insolvency (Amendment) Bill	761—764
The Cotton Cloth Bill	764-776
The 5th September, 1918.	
Questions and Answers	777-792
The Enemy Trading Orders (Validation) Bill	792
The Hindu Marriages (Validity) Bill	792—809
Resolution *Re* Reforms Proposals	809
Appendix A	810—826
The 6th and 7th September, 1918.	
Resolution on Reform Proposals	827-888
SUPPLEMENT No. 37—	
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the first half of August 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1615
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the first half of August 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1637
Indian Customs Revenue [*published in Calcutta*]	1654
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 31st August 1918	1655-1657
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 12th September 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	1658—1659
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 7th September 1918	1660—1661
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the week ending 24th and 31st August 1918	1662
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	1663—1665

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 13th September, 1918.

No. 47.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Mr. P. J. Fagan, C.S.I., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

No. 48.—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Mr. John Perronet Thompson, being an official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 12th September, 1918.

No. 1114.—In supersession of the notification of the Government of India, Home Department, no. 2252, dated the 21st August 1888, as amended by Notification no. 404, dated the 19th May 1898, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to publish the following rules under which certificates of age and qualification under Regulation 2 (*i*) will be issued to natives of India who are candidates for the examinations for the Indian Civil Service held in England.

The Regulation in question runs as follows:—

"2. No person will be deemed qualified who shall not satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

(*i*) (A) That save as hereinafter provided he is a British subject.

(B) That if he (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject or the subject of a State in India, and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject or the subject of such State in India.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96-A. of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible."

General Rules applicable to all Candidates.

I. A candidate for admission to compete in England for the Indian Civil Service is required before leaving India to obtain a certificate of age and qualification under Regulation 2 (*i*) signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides; or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.

Note.—In the case of a candidate who has proceeded to England without obtaining a certificate, the certificate may be granted to his father or guardian

provided that the latter produces the requisite evidence, and when making the application states when the candidate went to England, and where he has been residing during his stay in that country.

II. In order to obtain a certificate a candidate is required, if resident in British India, to prove the date and place of his birth and his qualification under Regulation 2 (*i*) before the Magistrate of the District in which his family resides, or, if resident in a Native State, before the Political Officer of the State in which his family resides

III. A candidate must, if resident in British India, signify to the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division in which his family resides, his desire to compete, not less than three months before the date on which he proposes to go to England. If resident within a Native State, he must signify his desire in like manner to the highest Political Officer accredited to the State within which his family resides. The Officer to whom the application is made shall forward it for the purpose of inquiry to the Magistrate of the District or Political Officer of the State in which the applicant's family resides.

IV. The Magistrate or Political Officer to whom such application has been forwarded shall call upon the candidate to appear and give evidence of the date and place of his birth and of his qualification under Regulation 2 (*i*) within one month. He will carefully examine into the value of the evidence given, and forward a summary of it, with certified copies of all documents tendered, and his comments and opinion, to the Officer who forwarded the application to him for inquiry.

V. The documentary evidence which a candidate may be expected to produce comprises:—

(*a*) The horoscope.

(*b*) Family books.

(*c*) Tradesmen's account books showing entries relating to the birth.

(*d*) The record of admission in the registers of the school in which the candidate was educated, and the record of the candidate's age at various periodical school examinations.

(*e*) If the candidate is matriculated, a certified copy of his application to the Registrar in Form A.

Oral testimony of persons acquainted with the candidate's family or otherwise able to give relevant evidence will also be taken; and the candidate is required to comply, to the best of his power, with any requisition the Magistrate or Political Officer, as the case may be, may make in order to clear up any doubt as to the purport of the documentary proof

VI. Any declaration of age made after the application of these rules on the occasion of seeking admission to any university examination, educational institution, or Government Office, or otherwise recorded in a formal and deliberate manner, will be taken as conclusive evidence in disproof of the subsequent assertion by the same person that he is of different age to that so declared or recorded.

Rules to apply to candidates born in His Majesty's Dominions.

VII. Where the date and place of birth have been formally registered in a register kept by any public officer in British India, an extract from the register duly certified by the proper official shall be accepted as sufficient proof of the date and place of the birth.

VIII.—*In the case of a candidate who and whose father and mother were born in His Majesty's Dominions—*

If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, he will issue a certificate in the following form setting out the nature of the evidence produced by the candidate.

I hereby certify that.........who is a candidate for the Indian Civil Service, has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below * and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, *viz.*, the ......day of.........19 , at.............a place within His Majesty's Dominions.

Neither his father nor his mother was born outside His Majesty's Dominions.

*(Here enter details.)

IX. *In the case of a candidate who, or whose father, or mother, was not born within His Majesty's Dominions (excluding candidates who are subjects of Native States)*—

If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, he will issue a certificate in the following form setting out the nature of the evidence produced by the candidate:—

I hereby certify that......, who is a candidate for the Indian Civil Service, has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below† and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, *viz.*, the......day of......... 19 , and further, having ascertained that he‡ / his father / his mother was born outside His Majesty's Dominions, I hereby certify that his father was at the time of his (the candidate's) birth a British subject§ / a subject of......State in India and that such father still is / continued to be till his death a British subject‖ / a subject of such State in India

‡Strike out as required.

§Strike out as required.

‖Strike out as required.

†(Here enter details.)

X. If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be finds reason to believe that the evidence brought forward is not such as to justify the grant of a certificate in the form set out in Rule VIII or Rule IX above, the certificate will be refused and the candidate will be unable to obtain admission to the Competitive Examination for the Indian Civil Service.

XI. *In the case of a candidate who is a subject of a Native State*—

If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted that the candidate has stated the date and place of his birth and nationality correctly, he will forward the papers with his observations, including any as to the nationality of the candidate's father and mother, to the Government of India who will consider whether a declaration of eligibility shall, with the approval of the Secretary of State, be issued under section 96-A. of the Government of India Act, 1915.

JUDICIAL.

The 9th September, 1918.

No. 798.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 4, Part II, of the Punjab Courts Act, 1918 (Punjab Act VI of 1918) the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following appointments in the Chief Court, Punjab, in consequence of the death of the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shah Din, Barrister-at-Law :—

The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Le Rossignol, I.C.S., first temporary Additional Judge of the Chief Court, to be a Judge of that Court.

The Hon'ble Mr. L. H. Leslie Jones, I.C.S., second temporary Additional Judge of the Chief Court, to be first temporary Additional Judge *vice* the Hon'ble Mr. Le Rossignol promoted to be a Judge of the Court.

The Hon'ble Mr. A. B. Broadway, Barrister-at-Law, third temporary Additional Judge of the Chief Court, to be second temporary Additional Judge *vice* the Hon'ble Mr. Leslie Jones promoted to be first temporary Additional Judge.

Mr. Saiyid Muhammad Abdur Rauf, Khan Bahadur, Barrister-at-Law, to act as third temporary Additional Judge of the Chief Court, with effect from the date on which he takes his seat, *vice* the Hon'ble Mr. Broadway promoted to be second temporary Additional Judge.

The 12th September, 1918.

No. 815.—The services of the undermentioned officers are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal with effect from the 2nd September 1918 :—

Mr. M. Smither, I.C.S.
Mr. A. H Cuming, I.C.S.
Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S.

MEDICAL.

The 13th September, 1918.

No. 412.—Colonel R. C. Macwatt, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Assistant Director, Medical Services, Derajat Brigade, is appointed to be Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Punjab, with effect from the 26th August, 1918.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 9th September, 1918.

No. 1484-G.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Article 10 of the Persian Coast and Islands Order in Council, 1907, as amended by the Persian Coast and Islands (Amendment) Order in Council, 1912, and by sections 12 and 37 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, (Act V of 1898), and with the previous assent of the Secretary of State for India, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Dr. Morris Yudlevitz Young, M.B., C.H.B., C.I.E., Medical Officer, Anglo-Persian Oil Company, to be a Magistrate of the First Class within the limits of the Province of Arabistan, and is also pleased to direct that within these limits he shall exercise all the additional powers specified in schedule IV of the aforesaid Code with which a Magistrate can be invested.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 9th September, 1918.

No. 1990-Est.-A.—The combined leave for seven months granted to Mr. C. A. Bell, C.M.G., Political Officer in Sikkim, in notification No 952-Est.-A., dated the 8th May 1918, is hereby extended by four months.

The 11th September, 1918.

No. 2006-Est.-A.—Captain E. J. Semini, 111th Mahars, is appointed to be Cantonment Magistrate of the Cantonment of Baroda, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 18th August 1918.

R. E. HOLLAND,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 12th September, 1918.

No. 1522-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. B. Eddington as Vice-Consul for Norway at Cocanada.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Simla, the 26th August, 1918.

No. 1345-A.—In pursuance of Rule 22 of the Rules made by the Government of India under section 14 of ndian Securities Act, XIII of 1886, and published in the *Gazette of India* of the 7th January 1888, page 6, the followi ist is hereby advertised of Securities lost or destroyed, in respect of which an order has been made for payment of inter ending the issue of a duplicate Security, or for the issue of such duplicate Security. All persons, other than the respect laimants named below, who have any claim upon these Securities should communicate immediately with the Controller Currency, the Treasury, Calcutta.

The list is divided into two parts,—Part A being the list of Securities now advertised for the first time, and Part B ist of Securities previously advertised.

N.B.—Under section 13 of the said Act, Government will be discharged from all liability in respect of these original Securities after the lapse of years from (*a*) the several dates stated against them in the last column of the list, or (*b*) the last payment of interest on them, whichever date is later.

A

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of Claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of pu cation unde XIII of 188 list in whicl Security first mentic
257465 3½% 1865	Rs. 300	The Bank of Bengal	May 1, 1914	The Judge, Small Cause Court, Agra, on behalf of Sabz Ali Shah.	Debt.-162 / 3—18, dated 24-1-1918.	
238689 " "	10,000	Do. do	Nov. 1, 1913	Aya Ram	Debt.-220 / 100—16, dated 1-2-1918.	
047159 3½% 1900-01	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Brothers.	June 30, 1905	Sarala Sundari Debi, Certificate-holder to the estate of Kripa Nath Chakravarti.	Debt.-371 / 1—16, dated 22-2-18.	
M005905 3½% 1879	400	Hilda Ruby Scott	Jan. 16, 1912	Hilda Ruby Scott	Debt.-645 / 138—15, dated 6-4-18.	
207935 3½% 1865	1,000	Ganga Dhur Ghose	May 1, 1915	Gunga Dhur Ghose	Debt.-755 / 201—17, dated 19-4-18.	
226986 " "	1,000	Radhika Kumari Debi	Nov. 1, 1912	Rani Lochan Kumari Debi, Certificate-holder to the estate of Radhika Kumar Debi.	Debt.-1456 / 157—17, dated 29-6-18.	
226987 " "	1,000					
226988 " "	1,000					
226989 " "	1,000					
B034359 3½% 1842-43	10,000	Karsandas Dharamsey	Aug. 1, 1914	Abdulla Jusab Cassum	Debt.-1454 / 27—18, dated 29-6-18.	
†096056 3½% 1854-55	500	Hafizulla	June 30, 1917	Hafizulla	Debt.-219 / 226—17, dated 1-2-18.	
†B022403 3½% 1842-43	100	The National Bank of India, Limited.	Aug. 1, 1912	Annie J. Skinner	Debt.-184 / 76—17, dated 28-1-18.	
†B022404 " "	100					
†B022405 " "	100					
†B022406 " "	100					
†117544 " "	1,000	Essajee Ebhramjee and Company.	Aug. 1, 1914			
†069058 3½% 1900-01	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Brothers.	June 30, 1907	Haridas Phuttacharjee.	Debt.-196 / 1026, dated 30-1-18.	
†072807 3½% 1854-55	1,000	The Bank of Bengal	Do.			
†082252 3½% 1842-43	1,000		Feb. 1, 1907			
†082254 " "	1,000					
†129728 3½% 1865	2,000	Do. do.	Nov. 1, 1907	Sudarsan Das Shastri.	Debt.-405 / 149—16, dated 27-2-18.	
†129569 " "	2,000					
†041461 3½% 1900-01	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Brothers.	Dec. 31, 1907			
†062870 3% of 1896-97	500	C. H. Pratt	June 30, 1916	R. K. Sorabji, Administrator to the estate of C. H. Pratt.	D.-1452 / 11—17, dated 29-6-18.	

[illegible]. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
			B			
	R					
710 4% 1835-36 .	500	Rajnarain Chatterjee .	Mar. 31, 1875	Rajnarain Chatterjee	150, dated 13-6-78 . .	Jan. 28, 1888.
414 4% 1842-43 .	1,000	Burjorjee Framjee and Co.	Feb. 1, 1878	Administrator General, Bengal, Administrator, estate of Raj Chunder Ghose.	13, dated 19-3-87 . .	Ditto.
788 " " .	500	The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	Aug. 1, 1886	Rajeswar Paul .	986/D, dated 16-11-97 .	Feb. 5, 1898.
Transferable Treasury note. [illegible]181 4% 1842-43 .	1,000	The Bank of Bengal .	Feb. 1, 1888	Bidhu Mukhi Dasi, Certificate-holder, estate Ishan Chandra Das.	393/D, dated 4-8-10 . .	Mar. 4, 1911.
[illegible]52 " " .	500	Annapurnabai . .	Aug. 1905	Pootlabai . .	557/D, dated 19-9-10 . .	Ditto.
[illegible]638 3% 1842-43 .	1,000	Bank of Bengal . .	Aug. 1, 1901	Kumar Panwari Mukunda Deb.	794/D, dated 16-11-05 .	Feb. 24, 1906.
[illegible]419 " " .	1,000	The Mercantile Bank of India, Ld.	Aug. 1, 1902	Jhoomack Lall .	164/D, dated 5-5-05 . .	Aug. 11, 1906.
[illegible]47 " " .	500	Bromhomoyee Dasi .	Feb. 1, 1905	Bromhomoyee Dasi .	975/D, dated 22-1-09 .	Aug. 14, 1909.
[illegible]7336 " " .	100	Bapuji Raghunathji Trilokekar.	Feb. 1, 1906	J. I. Fonseca .	685/D, dated 18-11-09 .	Feb. 5, 1910.
[illegible]7337 " " .	100					
[illegible]7338 " " .	100					
[illegible]618 " " .	500	Shib Chandra Chowdry .	Feb. 1, 1902	Himangini Dassi .	[illegible]90/[illegible], dated 28-2-10 . .	Aug. 27, 1910.
[illegible]43 " " .	500	The Bank of Bengal .	Feb. 1, 1905	Bepin Behari Nundi .	958/D, dated 8-1-11 .	Feb. 17, 1912.
[illegible]44 " " .	500	Ditto . .				
[illegible]097 " " .	100	Ditto . .	Aug. 1, 1908	Harimati Dasi .	960/D, dated 8-2-11 .	Ditto.
[illegible]784 " " .	500	Nobin Chandra Bose .	Aug. 1. 1904	Nobin Chandra Bose	1110/D, dated 25-3-11 .	Ditto.
[illegible]5 " " .	1,000	S. E. Willmott . .	Feb. 1, 1896	Purshotom Kalidas, Survivor of Bai Parwati Matichand, Hirachand and Nanabhai Telukchand.	91/D, dated 27-4-11 .	Ditto.
[illegible]4 " " .	1,000	T. E. Willmott . .				
[illegible] " " .	100	Govind Lal Ray, surviving executor of Bhola Nath Shaha.	Feb. 1, 1908	Tincowry Dassee, Administratrix to the estate of Bhola Nath Shaha.	D295/1199, dated 2-4-11 . .	Ditto.
[illegible] " " .	2,000	Chunder Nath Chukerbutty.	Aug. 1, 1895	The Comptroller General.	D983/1125, dated 28-2-12 . .	Aug. 31, 1912.
[illegible]710 " " .	2,600	R. Wilkins . . .	Aug. 1, 1906	Dr. R. Wilkins, F. R. C. S.	D65/1048, dated 28-4-12 .	Ditto.
[illegible]38 " " .	200					
[illegible]30 " " .	500					
[illegible]30 " " .	500					
[illegible]31 " " .	500					
[illegible]2 " " .	500					
[illegible] " " .	500					
[illegible]7 " " .	1,000					
[illegible]1 " " .	5,000					
[illegible] " " .	1,500					
[illegible] " " .	500	The Bank of Bengal .	Feb. 1, 1910	Lucy Woods .	758D/21—13, dated 2-6-13 . .	Aug. 16, 1913.
[illegible] " " .	1,000	Damodar Raghoonath Kirkire.	Aug. 1, 1909	Govind Sadasheo Chaskar, Krishnabai Manake and Kesheo Sadasheo Chaskar.	1065 D/70—13, dated 11-8-13 . .	Feb. 21, 1914.
[illegible] " " .	1,000	Hari Das Sreemani .	Feb. 1, 1904	Harimoti Debi .	12 D/1009, dated 20-9-13 . .	Ditto.
[illegible] " " .	500					
[illegible] " " .	500					
[illegible] " " .	500	The Bank of Bombay .	Aug. 1, 1910	Jose Antonio Das Marteris.	421 D/156—13, dated 22-4-14 . .	Sept. 19, 1914.
[illegible]93 " " .	25,000	The Bank of Bengal .	Aug. 1, 1908	Balbhadra Das .	419 D/110 of 11, dated 22-4-14 . .	Ditto.
[illegible]62 " " .	500	Kersasp Temuljee Dustoor and Ardeshir Cursetjee Dustoor.	Feb. 1, 1909	Manaji, Rajooji .	438/17 of 14, dated 25-4-14 . .	Ditto.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G.I.F.D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
0881503 4% 1842-43	200	The Bank of Bengal	Feb. 1, 1910	Ram Chandra Succaram Deshmookha.	574 D / 174—13, dated 4-6-14	Sept. 19, 1914.
123667 " "	500	Mohanrai Dolatrai and Radhabai Mohanrai or either.	Feb. 1, 1911	Mohanrai Dolatrai	660 D / 9—14, dated 30-6-14	Ditto.
123688 " "	500					
064897 " "	1,000	Gopal Das Sen	Aug. 1, 1902	The Official Receiver, High Court, Calcutta, Receiver to the estate of Gopal Das Sen.	1278 D / 5—11, dated 17-12-14	Feb. 16, 1915.
029227 " "	1,000					
048618 " "	100					
114966 " "	500	The Comptroller, Post Office	Aug. 1, 1907	The Collector of Bakarganj on behalf of Syed Syed Hossein, Hosena Khatun, Syed Makbul Hossein, Syed Masaraf Hossein, Hafiza Khatun, Sajeda Khatun and Rokea Khatun, Certificate holders, estate Syed Abdus Somed.	D 348 / 21—16, dated 23-3-15	Sept. 4, 1915.
096099 " "	500	Koonjo Behary Banerjee	Aug. 1, 1907	Sudhir Chandra Banerjee.	383 D / 152—14, dated 29-3-15	Ditto.
092232 " "	500	The Bank of Bengal	Aug. 1, 1910	Atul Kumari Dutt	667 D / 164—44, dated 8-6-15	Ditto.
092233 " "	500		Feb. 1, 1908			
070447 " "	500	The Bank of Bengal	Aug. 1, 1904	Fanindra Nath Ghosh	D 1254 / 120—15, dated 28-10-15	March 4, 1916.
M006946 " "	2,000	Hon'ble Justice Sir J. A. Davies, Kt.	Aug. 1, 1912	C. Maragathammall	D 1327 / 62—15, dated 12-11-15	Ditto.
M009869 " "	500	The Bank of Madras				
B040479 " "	100	Purbhudas Harakhchand	Aug. 1, 1913	Narhar Ganesh Mogre	109 D / 200—15, dated 1-2-16	Aug. 26, 1916.
054087 " "	2,000	Somanath Bhadury and Kashinath Chatterjee.	Feb. 1, 1899	Somanath Bhadury	D 513 / 60—11, dated 22-5-16	Ditto.
138937 " "	500	Abinash Chandra Dutta	Aug. 1, 1912	Unmadini Dasi	Debt.-1017 / 88—16, dated 7-9-16	Feb. 17, 1917.
112973 " "	4,000	Aga Abbas Ali	Feb. 1, 1914	Aga Abbas Ali	Debt.-209 / 126—16, dated 6-2-17	Aug. 25, 1917.
112958 " "	5,000					
115539 " "	5,000					
115551 " "	2,500					
115552 " "	2,500					
126782 " "	4,500					
112967 " "	100					
B029471 " "	100	Shankar Gopal Ranade	Aug. 1, 1907	Damodar Vishnu Vaidya, Surviving Executor of G. K. Ranade.	378 D / 121—11, dated 13-3-17	Ditto.
B029472 " "	100					
108913 " "	1,500	Hari Das Sreemaney	Aug. 1, 1908	Kiron Bala Dasi, Administratrix of Bijoy Kumar Dey.	Debt.-1869 / 169—16, dated 17-10-17	Feb. 23, 1918.
039085 4% 1854-55	1,000	Hurry Pado Banerjee and Shama Pado Banerjee.	June 30, 1887	Hurry Pado Bandopadhya and Shama Pado Bandopadhya.	706 / D, dated 24-9-92	Feb. 11, 1893.
055895 " "	1,700	S. Appu Row	June 30, 1889	S. Appu Row	1169 / D, dated 13-3-94	Sept. 13, 1894.
055896 " "	1,300					
051996 " "	500					
002171 3½% 1854-55	1,000	Raja Behary Shome	Dec. 31, 1898	Berod Behari Shome, Administrator, estate Braja Behari Shome.	1841 / D, dated 26-2-04	Aug. 20, 1904.
047417 " "	500	Shama Pada Sreemany	June 30, 1903	Jhoomack Lall	164 / D, dated 5-5-06	Aug. 11, 1906.
047418 " "	500					
B027398 " "	1,000	The Bank of Bombay	June 30, 1904	Sakhubhai	1123 / D, dated 11-3-09	Aug. 14, 1909.
B027399 " "	1,000					
B027400 " "	1,000					
B027401 " "	1,000					
B027402 " "	1,000					
015455 " "	1,000	Bhagwan Das	Dec. 31, 1901	Bhagwan Das	581 / D, dated 18-9-09	Feb. 5, 1910.
085804 " "	10,000	Dr. Th. Dalhoff, S. J. and Revd. J. B. M. de Souza, survivors of M. A. Fonseca.	Dec. 31, 1905	J. I. Fonseca	685 / D, dated 18-11-09	Ditto.
B033234 " "	1,000	Theodore Dalhoff	June 30, 1905			

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
77042 3½% 1854-55	300	The Bank of Bombay				
77048 " "	300	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1903	Bepin Behari Nandi.	958/D, dated 8-2-11	Feb. 17, 1912.
77713 " "	400	Ditto				
7889 " "	500	The Comptoir, National D'Escompte De Paris.	Dec. 31, 1906	Sreemuty Monindra Mohini Bose.	1108/D, dated 25-3-11	Ditto.
2422 " "	500	The Bank of Bengal				
1990 " "	3,000					
008383 " "	500					
011296 " "	500					
97 " "	500					
98 " "	500					
99 " "	500	R. Wilkins	June 30, 1906	Dr. R. Wilkins, F.R.C.S.	D 65/1048, dated 28-4-12	Aug. 31, 1912.
011300 " "	1,000					
1 " "	1,000					
2 " "	1,000					
056020 " "	2,500					
079041 " "	2,500					
008334 " "	1,000					
022056 " "	100	Nanabhoy Merwanjee and Dhunbaiji or either of them.	June 30, 1905	Shalebhoy Tyebjee	D 1016/31, dated 9-3-12	Ditto.
007936 " "	100	Bank of Bombay	Dec. 31, 1903			
005289 " "	1,000	Jehangir Dorabjee .	June 30, 1905	Mrs. Esther Joseph	D 959/87—11, dated 5-12-12	Feb. 15, 1913.
6278 " "	2,000	Shamapada Sreemany	Dec. 31, 1907	Ram Kumar Basu	D 665/97—11, dated 14-9-12	Ditto.
88637 " "	1,000	Sorabjee Palanji	June 30, 1907	Maneckial Devidas	D 968/33—12, dated 6-12-12	Ditto.
97061 " "	200	The Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1909	Hari Har Chatetrjee	D 920/81—12, dated 26-11-12	Ditto.
8560 " "	500	Hari Das Sreemany	June 30, 1904	Krishna Manini Dasi	72 D/17—12, dated 18-1-13	Aug. 16, 1913.
48862 " "	1,000	The Bombay Merchant's Bank, Ltd.	June 30, 1910	John Fowler & Co. (Leeds) Ld.	1249 D/57—13, dated 25-9-13	Feb. 21, 1914.
220 " "	100					
221 " "	100	The Bank of Bengal	Dec. 31, 1903	Conrad Coryton Betts, Minor.	907 D/13—11, dated 7-7-13	Ditto.
222 " "	100					
397 " "	500	Jose Antonio Das Marteris	June 30, 1910	Jose Antonio Das Marteris.	421 D/156—13, dated 22-4-14	Sept. 13, 1914.
447 " "	500					
290 " "	500	The Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1903	Manmotha Ranjan Talapatra and Pramatha Ranjan Talapatra, Certificate-holders, estate Ram Gopal Talapatra.	971 D/67—12, dated 14-9-14	Feb. 15, 1915.
9 " "	1,000	Vadlamannati Srinivasa Deekshatula.	June 30, 1910	Vadalmannati Srinivasa Deekshatula.	1128 D/1—14, dated 5-11-14	Ditto.
7 " "	100					Ditto.
9 " "	500					
2 " "	500	Gopal Das Sen	June 30, 1902	The Official Receiver, High Court, Calcutta. Receiver to the estate of Gopal Das Sen.	1278 D/5—11, dated 17-12-14	
1 " "	500					
3 " "	1,000					
1 " "	100	The Comptroller-General	June 30, 1908	N. DaCosta	D 35/81—14, dated 11-1-15	Sept. 4, 1915.
5 " "	1,000	Thos. Cook and Son	Dec. 31, 1911	Thos. Cook & Son	651 D/50—15, dated 4-6-15	Ditto.
6 " "	500					
62 " "	1,000	Hari Das Sreemaney	Dec. 31, 1897	Tarubala Dasi, Administratrix, estate Promoda Sundari Dasi.	D 1313/100—15, dated 11-11-15	Mar. 4, 1916.
629 " "	500	Comptroller-General	Dec. 31, 1905	Jogendra Nath Basak	D 103/118—14, dated 28-1-16	Aug. 26, 1916.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
098426 3½% 1854-55	R 400	The Bank of Bengal	Dec. 31, 1913	Rakhal Moni Dasi	Debt.-343 / 196—16, dated 7-3-17	Aug. 25, 1917.
093425 " "	400	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1913	Shyam Pyaree Dasi	Debt.-345 / 195—16, dated 7-3-17	Ditto.
3088020 " "	500	Shankar Gopal Ranade	June 30, 1907	Damodar Vishnu Vaidya, surviving Executor of G. K. Ranade.	378 D / 121—11, dated 13-3-17	Ditto.
158528 " "	600	The Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1914	Sakhawat Hussain	D 979 / 203—16, dated 25-6-17	Ditto.
147711 " "	500	Krishna Das Das	Dec. 31, 1912	Krishna Das Das	Debt.-1075 / 20—16, dated 5-7-17	Feb. 23, 1918.
120470 " "	500	Santosh Chunder Singha	June 30, 1912	Priya Nath Singha	Debt.-1307 / 59—16, dated 3-8-17	Ditto.
081479 " "	500	Ditto	June 30, 1908	Kiron Bala Dasi Administratrix of Bijoy Kumar Dey.	Debt.-1809 / 169-16, dated 17-10-17	Ditto.
157830 " "	1,000	The Bank of Bengal	Dec. 31, 1913	Sarashi Bala Dasi	Debt.-2201 / 109—17, dated 21-12-17	Ditto.
108146 4 % 1865 105488 " "	500 500	Luchmee Chand Radha Kissen. Deb Nath Sreemany	Nov. 1, 1877 Nov. 1, 1878	Administrator General, Bengal, Administrator, estate of Raj Chander Ghose.	13, dated 19-3-17	Jan. 28, 1888.
225114 " "	500	The Bank of Bengal	Nov. 1, 1886	Dhunjeebhoy Merwanjee Jejeebhoy and Peroshaw Merwanjee Jejeebhoy.	481 / D, dated 27-7-91	Feb. 20, 1892.
264758 " "	500	The Bank of Bombay	May 1, 1892	Venayak Chintamon Joglekar	678 / D, dated 7-7-96	Mar. 6, 1897.
339872 " "	1,500	Ram Gopal	May 1, 1893	Lalla Umrao Singh	579 / D, dated 29-8-98	Feb. 25, 1899.
284054 " " B001159 " " B001161 " " B001162 " " B001163 " "	100 100 100 100 100	Bhicajee Nowrosji Pallonjee Dadabhay Edaljee Kanga	Nov. 1, 1892	Sowchand Premjee and Nemchand Vasso, Survivors of Labhjee Chaturbhoj, Liladhar Devchand, Premjee Soonderjee and Maneckchand Devchand by their constituted attorney Nanalal Parvuram.	1297 / D, dated 4-3-07	Aug. 17, 1907
338987 " " 338988 " " B008539 " " B008545 " " B008546 " "	500 500 500 500 500	The Bank of Bombay	May 1, 1893	Chutkojee	1155 / D, dated 18-3-09	Aug. 14, 190
B139141 " "	1,000	Bank of Bombay	Nov. 1, 1882	Hurukhbai Hurcooverbai.	D 374 / 1059, dated 28-7-11	Feb. 13, 191
197444 " "	500	Agra Bank, Ld.	Nov. 1, 1886	Siddheswar Sarkar certificate-holder, estate of Rajmohishi Sarkar.	D 288 / 84, dated 18-6-12	Aug. 31, 19
033012 " "	500	Gisborne & Co.	Nov. 1, 1886	Gouri Kanto Sinha Roy.	905 D / 105-12, dated 7-7-13	Feb. 21, 191
024223 3½% 1465 ..	1,000	Rajkristo Chatterjee	Nov. 1, 1886	Rajkristo Chaterjee	65 / D, dated 26-4-00	Aug. 11, 19
055321 " "	500	Annapurna Dassee and Gosto Lall Sen.	Nov. 1, 1899	Behari Lal Sain, Administrator, estate Gosto Lal Sen.	582 / D, dated 12-9-05	Feb. 24, 19
097408 " " 097409 " " 097410 " " 097411 " " 097412 " " 097413 " "	1,000 500 100 1,000 2,000 2,000	Ram Dai, Administratrix of Rambharose, minor, empowered under Act VIII of 1890 to draw interest only.	Nov. 1, 1902	Ram Bharose	1012 / D, dated 4-3-10	Aug. 27, 1
120609 " "	1,000	Hari Das Sreemany	May 1, 1906	Saroj Kumar, Sudhansu Kumar and Ajit Kumar Mullick, minors, through their guardian, Kshitish Chandra Sarkar.	721 / D, dated 10-11-10	Mar. 9, 19
157652 " "	1,000	The Bank of Bengal	May 1, 1907	Kunja Lal Sen	948 / D, dated 1-2-11	Feb. 17,

[partial column]	No. of the Note and Name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 9 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
		R					
7.	[illegible]3 3½% 1865 .	100	The Bank of Bengal .	Nov. 1, 1906	Jogindra Nath Samaddar.	962/D, dated 8-2-11 . .	Feb. 17, 1912.
	[illegible]66 " " .	1,000	Bachni	May 1, 1906	Bachni . .	1020/D, dated 28-2-11 . .	Ditto.
	[illegible]0 " " .	500	The Administrator General, Bengal.	May 1, 1907	Sreemuty Monindra Mohini Bose.	1108/D, dated 25-3-11 . .	Ditto.
	[illegible] " " .	500	The Bank of Bengal ,	May 1, 1907	Sreemuty Monindra Mohini Bose.		
	[illegible] " " .	500	Ditto .	Nov. 1, 1907	Sreemuty Monindra Mohini Bose.		
	110[illegible] " " .	1,000	Ditto .	May 1, 1904	A. W. Pim . .	68/D, dated 4-4-11 . .	Ditto.
18.	181[illegible] " " .	200	The Comptroller General	May 1, 1906	Gobind Lal . .	93/D, dated 27-4-11 . .	Ditto.
	[illegible] 8389 " " .	1,000	The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	Nov. 1, 1895	Purshotam Kalidas, Survivor of Bai Parwati, Matichand, Hira Chand, and Nanabhai Talukchand.	91/D, dated 27-4-11 . .	Ditto.
	[illegible]90 " " .	1,000	The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	Nov. 1, 1895			
	[illegible]91 " " .	1,000	The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	Nov. 1, 1895			
	[illegible]92 " " .	1,000	The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	Nov. 1, 1895			
	[illegible]93 " " .	1,000	The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	Nov. 1, 1895			
	70[illegible]5 " " .	1,500	Gobind Lal Ray, surviving Executor of Bholanath Shaha.	May 1, 1908	Tincowry Dassee, Administratrix to the estate of Bholanath Shaha.	D295/1099, dated 7-7-11 . .	Ditto.
	03[illegible] " " .	1,000	Gobind Lal Ray, surviving Executor of Bholanath Shaha.	May 1, 1908			
388.	[illegible]6 " " .	500	Gobind Lal Ray, surviving Executor of Bholanath Shaha.	May 1, 1908			
	00[illegible] " " .	1,000	Gossain Das Ghosh .	Nov. 1, 1906	Sm. Brajabala Dassi	D629/1091, dated 24-10-11 .	Ditto.
892.	7[illegible]1 " " .	300	Bank of Bengal .	Nov. 1, 1905	Mrs. Fanny Fischer	D651/1097, dated 27-10-11 .	Ditto.
	74[illegible] " " .	500	Bai Harkore . . .	May 1, 1904	Mancharsha Naoroji Gundevia.	D22/78, dated 10-4-12 . .	Aug. 31, 1912.
397.	[illegible]0 " " .	1,000	Chunder Nath Chukerbutty.	May 1, 1895	The Comptroller General.	D988/1125, dated 28-2-12 . .	Ditto.
[illegible]. 1899.	[illegible]69 " " .	500	Dadaji Bhanaji . .	Nov. 1, 1804 .	Revd. C. A. C. D. Sequeira and J. M. D'Olivera, Survivors of J. M. Gonsalves.	D1033/1117, dated 14-3-12 .	Ditto.
1907.	[illegible] " " .	100	Pestonjee Hormusjee Patack & Rustomjee Hormusjee Patuck .	May 1, 1905	Shalebhoy Tyebjee .	D1016/31, dated 9-3-12 . .	Ditto.
	[illegible] " " .	100	Pestonjee Hormusjee Patack & Rustomjee Hormusjee Patuck .	May 1, 1905			
	[illegible] " " .	500	H. E. Teixeira . .	Nov. 1, 1906	Dr. R. Wilkins, F. R. C. S.	D65/1048, dated 28-1-12 . .	Ditto.
	[illegible] " " .	1,000	R. Wilkins . . .	Nov. 1, 1906			
	[illegible] " " .	1,000	R. Wilkins . . .	Nov. 1, 1906			
	[illegible] " " .	1,000	R. Wilkins . . .	Nov. 1, 1906			
	[illegible] " " .	500	R. Wilkins . . .	Nov. 1, 1906			
	[illegible] " " .	500	R. Wilkins . . .	Nov. 1, 1906			
, 1909.	[illegible] " " .	500	R. Wilkins . . .	Nov. 1, 1906			
	[illegible] " " .	500	R. Wilkins . . .	Nov. 1, 1906			
	[illegible] " " .	500	R. Wilkins . . .	Nov. 1, 1906			
, 1912.	[illegible] " " .	500	R. Wilkins . . .	Nov. 1, 1906			
	[illegible] " " .	500	R. Wilkins . . .	Nov. 1, 1906			
1, 1912.	[illegible] " " .	500	R. Wilkins . . .	Nov. 1, 1906			
	[illegible] " " .	500	Sukhoda Moyee Debi .	May 1, 1903 .	Sm. Akkori Debi .	D20/1057, dated 10-4-12 . .	Ditto.
, 1914.	[illegible] " " .	1,000	The Bank of Bengal .	May 1, 1906 .	Bhagwati Shanker .	8D70/86, dated 29-4-12 . .	Ditto.
1, 1900.	[illegible] " " .	500	Dadabhay Cursetji Revitna	Nov. 1, 1905 .	Vithaldas Tricumdas	D548/62-11, dated 14-8-12 . .	Feb. 15, 1913.
, 1906.	[illegible] " " .	500	The Bank of Bengal .	May 1, 1901 .	Mrinal Kanti Ghose and Saroje Kanti Ghose, Administrators to the estate of Rajani Kanti Ghose.	D392/72-11, dated 13-7-12 . .	Ditto.
27, 1910.	[illegible] " " .	1,000	The Bank of Bombay .	May 1, 1908 .	Sorabji Framji Angra	D409/118-11, dated 17-7-12 . .	Ditto.
, 1911.	[illegible] " " .	2,000	Sorabjee Dossabhoy and Soonabai.	May 1, 1909 .	Sorabjee Dossabhoy Survivor of Soonabai.	19D/140-12, dated 9-1-13 . .	Aug. 16, 1913.
17, 1913.	[illegible] " " .	500	The Comptroller, Post Office.	May 1, 1908 .	C. Margasagaya Mudaliar.	824 D/48-12, dated 15-3-13 . .	Ditto.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of order issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
196909 3½% 186[illegible] ..	500	Accountant General, Bengal.	May 1, 1909	Sasi Bhusan Chakravatty.	808D/75—12, dated 16-6-13 ...	Aug. 16, 191[illegible]
148268 „ „ ...	500	Gireebala Dabee ...	May 1, 1908	Bhabani Charan Banerjee, Brahma-Nanda Bhattacharya, Bhabani Prosad Kaviranjan, Harendra Nath Mukerjee, and Beni Madhab Padaratna, Executors to the estate of Gireebala Dabee.	1016D/108—12, dated 31-7-13 ...	Feb. 21, 191[illegible]
B021196 „ „ ...	100	Pirozshaw Dhunjeebhoy Panvaliwalla.	Nov. 1, 1908	Pallonjee Edulljee Coach builder and Dossibai Pallonjee Coach builder.	1215D/67—13, dated 18-9-13 ...	Ditto.
B021197 „ „ ...	100					
B018491 „ „ ...	1,000	The Bank of Bombay ...	Nov. 1, 1906	Jayaprosad Hariprosad.	1422D/46—13, dated 29-11-13 ...	Ditto.
B014867 „ „ ...	1,000	Sunder Rai Jaswantrai, administrator of Ramsing Oomedsing, minor.	May 1, 1901	Ramsing Oomedsing	1473D/10, dated 12-12-13 ...	Feb. 21, 19[illegible]
148359 „ „ ...	1,000	The Comptroller General	Nov. 1, 1906	Purna Chandra Dutt, Administrator, estate, Beer Chand Dutt.	297D/112—11, dated 20-3-14 ...	Sept. 13, 1[illegible]
216851 „ „ ...	700	The Bank of Bengal ...	Nov. 1 1909	Manomohan Lahiri...	1130D/33—14, dated 5-11-14 ...	Feb. 15, 19[illegible]
M010841 „ „ ...	800	The Accountant General, Madras.	May 1, 1904	The Collector and Agent to the Court of Wards, North Arcot, on behalf of Sarja Hanumappa Naik, minor.	1182D/158—13, dated 21-11-14 ...	Ditto.
42 „ „ ...	1,000		Nov. 1, 1905			
43 „ „ ...	2,000					
M010531 „ „ ...	5,000					
122401 „ „ ...	2,000					
100605 „ „ ...	1,000	The Bank of Bengal ...	Nov. 1, 1898	Laddan Saheba, Anwar Ali, Yacob Ali and Badrunessa Bibi.	1262D/1027, dated 15-12-14 ...	Ditto.
022935 „ „ ...	1,000	Gopal Das Sen ...	May 1, 1902	The Official Receiver, High Court, Calcutta, Receiver to the estate of Gopal Das Sen.	1278D/5—11, dated 17-12-14 ...	Ditto.
022936 „ „ ...	500					
077473 „ „ ...	500					
118205 „ „ ...	500					
118203 „ „ ...	500					
118204 „ „ ..	500					
M013725	1,000	The Accountant General, Madras.	Nov. 1, 1910	S. Srinivasa Aiyar ...	D594/142—14, dated 20-5-15 ...	Sept. 4, 1[illegible]
M017288 .. „ ...	1,000	The Bank of Madras				
M017289 „	1,000					
086889 „ „ ...	1,000	George T. Jackson ...	Nov. 1, 1900	Isabella A. Jackson and Minnie C. E. Jackson, Extces. to the estate of G. T. Jackson.	D56/16—18, dated 13-1-15 ...	Ditto.
124850	1,000	The Bank of Bengal ...	May 1, 1909	Rohini Kumar Chowdry, Girish Chandra Chowdry and minors Harendra Kumar Chowdry, Bhabendra Nath Chowdry, Purna Chandra Chowdry, Troilokya Nath Chowdry, through their guardian Padmabati Chowdry, Certificate-holders, estate Kaliram Chowdry.	D49/71—14, dated 13-1-15 ...	Ditto
51 „ „ ...	1,000					
113611	500	The Bank of Bengal ...	May 1. 1899	Chajjoo Mull ...	D177/89—12, dated 15-2-15 ...	Ditt[illegible]
222277 „ „ ...	5,000	Ditto ...	May 1. 1912	Makbul Alam ...	D896/40—15, dated 4-8-15 ...	March [illegible]
239537 „ „ ...	5,000					
239538 „ „ ...	5,000					
125085 „ „ ...	100	Harri Das Sreemany ...	Nov. 1, 1908	Purna Sasi Dassi ...	D962/46—15, dated 18-8-15 ...	Ditt[illegible]
86 „ „ ...	100					

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under paragraph 19 of G. I. F.D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
[illegible]100 3½% 1865 ..	100	The National Bank of India, Ld.	May 1, 1909	Albert D'Souza ...	1 960 / 74—15, dated 18-8-15 ...	March 4, 1916.
[illegible]058 " " ...	1,000	The Administrator General, Bombay.	May 1, 1905	Pestonji Rustomji Pastakia.	D1055 / 9—11, dated 3-9-15 ..	Ditto.
[illegible]22 " " ...	1,000	Nogen Bala Dabya ...	Nov. 1, 1912	Nagen Bala Dabya...	D1172 / 51—15, dated 25-9-15 ...	Ditto.
[illegible]54 " " ...	500	The Bank of Bengal ...	Nov. 1, 1907	Rebaty Mohan Ghosh	D1244 / 44—15, dated 26-10-15 ...	Ditto.
[illegible]057 " " ...	1,000	Sasadhar Mookerjee ...	May 1, 1897	Tarubala Dassi Administratrix, estate, Promoda Sundari Dassi.	D1318 / 100—15, dated 11-11-15 ...	Ditto.
[illegible]516 " " ...	500	Sree Kanta Mandie ...				
[illegible]014 " " ...	500	Promoda Sundari Dasse	May 1, 1897			
[illegible]368 " " ...	500					
[illegible]592 " " ...	500					
[illegible]001 " " ...	1,000	Srinath Ray ...	May 1, 1911	Srinath Ray ...	1434 D / 76—15, dated 20-12-15 ...	Ditto.
[illegible]307 " " ...	500	The Bank of Bengal ...	May 1, 1912	Chotabhai Raghnathji Desai.	111 D / 164—15, dated 1-2-16 ...	Aug. 26, 1916.
[illegible]985 " " ...	1,000	Ditto.	Nov. 11, 1911	Jwalla Pershad ...	375 D / 68—15, dated 20-4-16 ...	Ditto.
[illegible]798 " " ...	500	Chugondas & Co. ...	Nov. 1, 1909	Vora Tayabji Bodabbhai and Ganga Vashram.	Debt.-728 / 47—16, dated 13-7-16 ...	Feb. 17, 1917.
[illegible]841 " " ...	100	Sapoorjee Sorabjee ...	May 1, 1918	Dinshaw D. Romer	Debt.-968 / 33—16, dated 25-8-16	Ditto.
[illegible]842 " " ...	100					
[illegible]0843 " " ...	100					
[illegible]025 " " ...	100	Bani Madhub Banerjee...	May 1, 1894	Mrinalini Debi, Administratrix of Bani Madhub Banerjee.	Debt.-1386 / 161—16, dated 29-11-16 ..	Ditto.
[illegible]774 " " ...	200	The Bank of Bengal ..	Nov 1, 1911	Syam Lal Sen ...	Debt.-1403 / 167—16, dated 2-12-16 ..	Ditto.
[illegible]455 " " ...	500	Ditto ...	Nov. 1, 1912	Bhola Nath Dube ...	Debt.-1511 / 167—15, dated 21-12-16	Ditto.
[illegible]203 " " ...	5,000	The Comptroller General.	May 1, 1911	Lalit Mohan Mookerjee, Brojo Mohan Mookerjee and Bhuban Mohan Mookerjee.	Debt.-1475 / 78—14, dated 15-12-16	Ditto.
[illegible]204 " " ...	5,000					
[illegible]205 " " ...	5,000					
[illegible]97 " " ...	5,000	Aga Abbas Ali ...	Nov. 1, 1913	Aga Abbas Ali ...	Debt.-209 / 126—16, dated 6-2-17 ...	Aug. 25, 1917.
[illegible]98 " " ...	5,000					
[illegible]99 " " ...	5,000					
[illegible]00 " " ...	1,000					
[illegible]04 " " ...	500	The Bank of Bengal ...	Nov. 1, 1909	Nanibala Debi, Administratrix of Sreedhar Chandra Banerjee.	587-Debt. / 1.1—16, dated 23-4-17 ...	Ditto.
[illegible]64 " " ...	100	Hari Das Sreemaney ...				
[illegible]65 " " ...	100					
[illegible]66 " " ...	100					
[illegible]7 " " ...	100	Binoy Krishna Hazrah...				
[illegible]8 " " ...	100					
[illegible]9 " " ...	100					
[illegible]8 " " ...	500					
[illegible]7 " " ...	100	Shamapodo Sreemaney...	Nov. 1, 1908	Monomohun Das ...	682 Debt / 118—16, dated 11-5-17 ...	Ditto.
[illegible]7 " " ...	1,000	Shankar Gopal Ranade	May 1, 1907	Damodar Vishnu Vaidya Surviving Executor of G. K. Ranade.	378 D / 121—11, dated 13-3-17 ...	Ditto.
[illegible]5 " " ...	500					
[illegible]1 " " ...	500					
[illegible]4 " " ...	100					
[illegible]8 " " ...	100					
[illegible]6 " " ...	1,000	Kanchumarty Venkata, Seetaramachandra Row.	May 1, 1908	Kanchumarty Venkata Seetaramachandra Row.	439-Debt / 182—16, dated 29-3-17 ...	Ditto.
[illegible]18 " " ...	500	The Bank of Bengal ...	Nov. 1, 1903	Noni Gopal Chatterjee, Nanda Gopal Chatterjee and Saroj Coomar Chatterjee, surviving Certificate-holders of Mokshoda Prosad Chatterjee.	Debt.-274 / 51—16, dated 19-6-17 ...	Ditto.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 95, dated 7-1-98.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
203743 3½% 1865	500	The Bank of Bengal	May 1, 1914	Sakhawat Hussain	Debt. 979/203—16, dated 25-6-1917	Aug. 25, 1917.
204109 " "	700					
2'4936 " "	1,00'					
21(904 " "	',000					
211311 " "	1,0 0					
2 '8866 " "	1,000					
220533 " "	',0 0					
251750 " "	1,000					
254751 " "	1,000					
25908 " "	1,0 0					
258643 " "	10'					
220582 " "	1,0)'					
220564 " "	600					
19(047 " "	60					
21910 9 " "	600					
239607 " "	300					
259057 " "	1,'00					
260239 " "	1,000					
186608 " "	500	Ja'indra Nath Bose	Nov. 1, 1908	Kisori Bala Dasi, Administratrix of Bejoy Kumar Dey	Debt-1809/169—16, dated 17-10-17	Feb. 23, 1918.
200509 " "	1,000	Bank of Bengal	Do.			
000161 5% 1872 Non-transferable Treasury Note.	500	Vinaik Jogeshwar Ghoei, Manager, Vithal Rukhami Mandir of Nagpur.	July 16, 1900	Vinayak Jogeshwar Ghui.	1050/D, dated 31-3-10	Aug. 27, 1910.
002275 4½% 1879	1 100	Kamini Debi	Sep 16, 1880	Sm. Basanta Komari Debi, Certificate-holder, estate Kamini Debi.	F819/1101, dated 12-7-11	Feb. 17, 1912.
039004 " "	100	Agra Bank, Limited	Sep 16, 1882	Hurukbhai	D371/1089, dated 2-4-11	Ditto.
039005 " "	100					
039094 " "	100			Hurcooverbai		
010277 " "	1,500	J. W. Madge and G. Payne, Executors of William Vallance.	Sep. 16, 1888	Mr. Henry Payne, Derivative Executor to the estate of Revd. William Vallance.	D410/1092, dated 5-8-11	Ditto.
008776 4% "	500	Bunsi Lall Abeerchand	July 16 1874	P. Durgachellum Modeliar.	1, dated 8-2-82	Jan. 28, 1888.
055 31 " "	500	Executive Commissariat Officer, Sialkot.	Jan. 16, 1870	Bhogoan Dass.	29, dated 15-12-87	Ditto.
062887 " "	500	Mohomedbhoy Rowj Labai and Ibrahimbhoy Mohamedbhoy.	July 16, 1887	Atmaram Damodher	434/D, dated 25-7-92	Feb. 11, 1893.
B002674 3½% "	100	The Bank of Bombay	July 16, 1897	Narayan Poolobu, Administrator of Luxmibai.	715/D, dated 3-12-07	Feb. 22, 1908.
B002675 " "	100					
009753 " "	1,000	Ram Dai, Administratrix of Rambharose minor, empowered under Act VIII of 1890 to draw interest only.	Jan. 16, 1903	Ram Bharose	1012/D, dated 4-3-10	Aug. 27, 1910
009 54 " "	1,0 0					
009555 " "	1,000					
009556 " "	1,0 0					
009557 " "	1,000					
009558 " "	2,000					
0 0 559 " "	3,000					
0 9560 " "	4,000					
009 61 " "	4,000					
M0078 3 " "	1,000	R. Wilkins	July 16, 1906	Dr. R. Wilkins, F. R. C. S.	D05/1158, dated 29-4-12	Aug. 31, 1911
M010932 " "	1,200					
B006 97 " "	100	Nanabhoy Morwanjee and Dhunbaiji or either of them.	July 16, 1905	Shalebhoy Tyabjee	D1016/31, dated 9-3-12	Ditto.
B008035 " "	500	Maltibai	Jan. 16, 1909	Maltibai	1104 D/124-12, dated 22-8-13	Feb. 21, 191
B004133 " "	100	The Bank of Bombay	Jan. 16, 1902	J. S. C. Lopes	1437 D/2-13, dated 2-12-13	Ditto.
B004137 " "	100					
B010928 " "	500	Ditto	July 16, 1910	Jose Antonio Das Marteris.	421 D/15515, dated 22-4-14	Sept. 19, 19
009011 " "	500	Gopal Das Sen	July 16, 1902	The Official Receiver, High Court, Calcutta Receiver to the estate of Gopal Das Sen.	1278 D/5—11, dated 17-12-14	Feb. 15, 191
003699 " "	500	Promoda Sundari Dassee.	July 16, 1897	Tarubala Dassi, Administratrix, estate Promoda Sundari Dassi.	D 1813/100—15, dated 11-11-15	March 4, 19

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
[illegible] 3½% 1879 .	2,000	Nagindas Rangildas Killawalla and Taragaori.	Jan. 16, 1896	Bai Taragaori . .	D 1325 / 10-13, dated 12-11-15 .	March 4, 1916.
10[illegible]5 " " .	1,000	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Jan. 16, 1918	Antonio Luis Lobo	105 D / 123-15, dated 29-1-16 .	Aug. 26, 1916.
101[illegible]76 " " .	1,000					
[illegible] " " .	1,000	Madho Rao Fansey, minor.	July 16, 1910	Madho Rao Fansey, minor.	217 D / 148-13, dated 6-3-16 . .	Ditto.
[illegible] " " .	1,000					
[illegible] 3½% 1893-94	500	Shama Soondary Debya, Administratix of Tarini Charan Bhattacharjee empowered to draw interest only.	Dec. 31, 1894	Elokeshi Debi, surviving certificate-holder, estate Tarini Charan Bhattacharya and Shama Sundari Debya.	17 D / 63-12, dated 26-5-13 .	Aug. 16, 1913.
[illegible] " "	500					
[illegible] 3½% 1900-01	25,000	Bank of Bengal . .	June 30, 1907	Syed Mahammad Fyaz Ali Khan.	344 / D, dated 21-7-10 .	Mar. 4, 1911.
[illegible] " "	5,000	Prosad Das Boral and Bros				
[illegible] " "	2,000	Binoy Krishna Hazrah .				
[illegible] " "	1,000					
[illegible] " "	100	The Bank of Bombay .	June 30, 1908	Hari Mati Dassi .	960 / D, dated 8-2-11 .	Feb. 17, 1912.
[illegible] " "	500	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	Dec. 31, 1903	Choonee Lall Dass, certificate-holder, Estate NettolLal Das.	D570 / 954, dated 15-9-11 .	Aug. 27, 1912.
[illegible] " "	100	Ditto				
[illegible] " "	100	Ditto				
[illegible] " "	100	Hari Das Sreemany .				
[illegible] " "	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	Dec. 31, 1903	Sm. Kattyani Dassee	D657 / 10.7, dated 28-10-11 .	Ditto.
[illegible] " "	1,000					
[illegible] " "	500	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1906	Upendra Nath Mukerjee.	D746 / 183, dated 25-11-11 .	Ditto.
[illegible] " "	500	P. D. Boral & Bros. .	June 30, 1909	Sm. Kiran Bala Ghose.	D875 / 81, dated 17-1-12 .	Aug. 31, 1912.
[illegible] " "	500					
[illegible] " "	500	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1908	Satya Gopal Banerjee	D552 / 50-1, dated 14-8-12	Feb. 15, 1913.
[illegible] " "	500	National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1906	Henry Gutmann .	D118 / 106, dated 23-11-12 .	Ditto.
[illegible] " "	1,000	The Bank of Bengal .	June 30, 1908	Sorabji Framji Angre	D407 / 115-11, dated 17-7-12 .	Ditto.
[illegible] " "	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Bros	Dec. 31, 1908	Kedar Nath Mullick	819 / 53-13, dated .9 6-13 .	Aug. 16, 1913.
[illegible] " "	500	Ditto. .	June 30, 1908	Jubdar Khan .	70D / 52-12, dated 18-1-13 .	Ditto.
[illegible] " "	500					
[illegible] " "	500					
[illegible] " "	500					
[illegible] " "	100	Prosad Das Boral and Bros	Dec. 31, 1908	Baikunto Nath Ghose	250D / 111-12, dated 15 2-13 .	Aug. 16, 1913.
[illegible] " "	100	Ditto. .	Dec. 31, 1908	Khettra Mohan Ghose	900D / 126-12, dated 7-7-13 .	Feb. 21, 1914.
[illegible] " "	1,000	National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1906	Hirjee Tulsey .	960D / 30-13, dated 21-7-13 .	Ditto.
[illegible] " "	500					
[illegible] " "	500	Bank of Bombay . .	Dec. 31, 1908	Manibai and Vamanrao Balkrisnna Kirtikar.	1104 D / 124-12, dated 12-8-13 .	Ditto.
[illegible] " "	100	K. C. Malegamvala .	Dec. 31, 1908	Pallonjee Eduljee, coach builder and Dossibai Pallonjee, coach builder.	1215 D / 67-3, dated 18-9-13 .	Ditto.
[illegible] " "	100					
[illegible] " "	100					
[illegible] " "	500	The Bank of Bombay .	June 30, 1910	Jose Antonio Das Marteris.	421 D / 156 of 13, dated 22-4-14 .	Sept. 19, 1914.
[illegible] " "	500					
[illegible] " "	500	Ditto .	Dec. 31, 1910	Jamnadas, Bhagwandas.	260 D / 176-13, dated 4-4-14 .	Ditto.
[illegible] " "	1,000	The Bank of Calcutta, Ld.	June 30, 1908	Nalini Bala Dasi .	674 D / 124-11, dated 4-7-14 .	Feb. 15, 1915.
[illegible] " " .	100	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	June 30, 1908	N. DaCosta . .	35 D / 81-14, dated 11-1-15 .	Sept. 4, 1915.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G.I.F.D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1896 in list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
107074 3½% 1900-01	4,200	The Secretary to the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari & Separate Revenue, Madras.	Dec. 31, 1911	The Secretary to the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and separate Revenue, Madras, on behalf of the Accountant General, Madras.	456 D / 101—14, dated 21-4-15...	Sept. 4, 1915.
M000088 " " ...	5,000	W. A. Long, J. R. Coombes & L. G. A. Reheiro.	Dec. 31, 1910	S. Srinivasa Aiyar	504 D / 144—14, dated 20-5-15 ...	Ditto.
027315 " " ...	1,000	The Bank of Bengal ...	Dec. 31, 1906	Warir Mohammad	D 1061 / 43—15, dated 4-9-15 ...	March 4, 1916
B023226 " " ...	100	Luxhmichund Jootha	Dec. 31, 1910	Mohanlal Bechardas	290 / 101—15, dated 4-11-15 ...	Ditto.
015275 " " ...	1,000	The Bank of Bombay	Dec. 31, 1904	Ram Gopal and Sons.	75 D / 11—15, dated 24-1-16 ...	Aug. 26, 1916
B008113 " " ...	500	The National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1911	Maneckji Darabji Kheshwara, Administrator, estate, Pestonji Dorabji Kheshwala.	D 342 / 199—15, dated 10-4-16 ...	Ditto.
B018724 " " ...	500	The Bank of Bombay				
25 " " ...	500					
B027923 " " ...	500					
B022666 " " ...	1,000					
67 " " ...	1,000					
68 " " ...	1,000					
69 " " ...	1,000					
70 " " ...	1,000					
B029579 " " ...	1,000					
80 " " ...	1,000					
120186 " " ...	2,000	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	June 30, 1912	Maheshur Das, minor, through father and guardian Bhagabati Charan Das.	Debt -942 / 186 15, dated 19-8-16	Feb. 17, 19[illegible]
138152 " " ...	100	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	Dec. 31, 1912	Gopessur Sen ...	Debt.-1180 / 155—16, dated 13-10-16	Ditto.
138153 " " ...	100					
138154 " " ...	100					
138155 " " ...	100					
135558 " " ...	500					
068365 " " ...	500	The Bank of Bombay...	June 30, 1910	Jerbai, Administratrix of Sorabji Meherwanji Motisha.	Debt.-1295 / 45—14, dated 21-10-16	Feb. 17, 1[illegible]
133091 " " ...	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	June 30, 1913	Dino Nath Sirkar	Deb.-118 / 184—16, dated 18-1-1917	Aug. 25,
92 " " ...	1,000					
93 " " ...	1,000					
94 " " ...	1,000					
95 " " ...	1,000					
96 " " ...	1,000					
133146 " " ...	500					
47 " " ...	500					
48 " " ...	500					
B021701 " " ...	500	Shankar Gopal Ranade	June 30, 1907	Damodar Vishnu Vaidya.	D 378 / 121—11, dated 13-8-17...	Ditto.
B022507 " " ...	100					
010685 " " ...	100	Krishna Lal Dhar ...	June 30, 1909	Nanibala Debi, Administratrix of Sreedhar Chandra Banerjee.	D 587 / 111—16, dated 23-4-17 ...	Ditto.
010686 " " ...	100					
046403 " " ...	100	The Bank of Bengal...				
061019 " " ...	500	The Bank of Bombay	June 30, 1908	Nusserwanji Cursetji Kias.	330 D / 175—16, dated 13-3-1917...	Ditto.
143626 " " ...	100	Aga Abbas Ali ...	Dec. 31, 1913	Aga Abbas Ali ...	Debt.-209 / 126—16, dated 6-2-17 ...	Ditto.
038928 " " ...	500	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	June 30, 1910	Hurry Narayan Bose	Debt.-1077 / 66—17, dated 5-7-17 ...	Feb. 28, 1[illegible]
019823 " " ...	500	Benoy Krishna Hazrah	Do.	Do. ...	Do. do. ...	Ditto.
153289 " " ...	500	The Bank of Bombay	June 30, 1913	Bhikaji BalKrishna Korfade.	Debt -1670 / 10—17, dated 26-9-17...	Ditto.
90 " " ...	500	Do. ...	Do.			
91 " " ...	500	Do. ...	Do.			
92 " " ...	500	Do. ...	Do.			
078724 " " ...	500	Jotindra Nath Bose ...	June 30, 1908	Kiron Bala Dasi, Administratrix of Bejoy Kumar Dey.	Debt.-1809 / 169—16, dated 17-10-17...	Ditto

[illegible] of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G.I.F.D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of lists in which the Security was first mentioned.
..51 3% 1896-97	R 500	Omesh Chunder Dutt	June 30, 1900	Girdhari Lal Roy	1126/D, dated 10-1-07 ...	Aug. 17, 1907.
..4 ,, .. .	1,000	Kassy Deen Singh ...	June 30, 1904	Debee Charan Sing	163/D, dated 22-5-07 ...	Ditto.
.. ,, ...	1,000	Nahar Singh ...	Dec. 31, 1897	Mohindar Singh, certificate-holder, estate Nahar Singh.	1010/D, dated 4-3-10 ...	Ditto.
.. ,, ,, ...	1,000	Bank of Bengal ...	Dec. 31, 1905	Syed Muhammad Fyaz Ali Khan.	344/D, dated 21-7-10 ...	Mar. 4, 1911.
.. ,, ,, ...	1,000					
..45,, ...	10,000	Secretary to the Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue, Madras.	June 30, 1908	H. H. Sri Vizianagram Maharaj Kumarika Appala Koidaya Sri Maharani of Rewa, Vizianagram.	D 703/19—11, dated 13-11-11 ...	Feb. 17, 1912.
.. ,, ,, ...	500	The Comptroller General	Dec. 31, 1902	Lachman Das	942/D, dated 1-2-11 ...	Ditto.
.. ,, ,, ...	500	Framjee Bhicaji Daroga	June 30, 1906	Rustomji Jamsetji and Kavashaw Rustomji.	D 756/26—12, dated 3-10-12 ...	Feb. 15, 1913.
..7 ,, ,, ...	60,000	Zeenat Sultan Begum	June 30, 1904	H. H. Nawab Sir Mohammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, certificate-holder, estate H. H Zeenat Sultan Begum.	872 D/1007, dated 30-6-13 ...	Aug. 16, 1913.
.. ,, ,,	500	Bank of Bengal ...	June 30, 1906	Ganeshi Lall ...	1403 D/98 - 13, dated 25-11-13 ...	Feb. 21, 1914.
..7 ,, ,, ...	100	The Comptroller General	June 30, 1908	N. DaCosta ...	35 D/81—11, dated 11-1-15 ...	Sept. 4, 1915.
..6 ,, ,, ...	100	Prosad Das Boral & Bros.	June 30, 1908	Purna Sasi Dasi	D962/46—15, dated 18-8-15 ...	Mar. 4, 1916.
..7 ,, ,,	100					
..09 ,, ,, ...	800	The Bank of Bengal ...	June 30, 1896	Himangsu Sekhar Mukherjee, Administrator, estate, Sarat Chandra Mookherjee.	D1315/83—15, dated 11-11-15 ...	Ditto.
..74, ,, ...	500	N. Moonoosawmy Moodr	Dec. 31, 1907	V. Govindaraja Mudaliar.	77 D/140—14, dated 24-1-16 ...	Aug. 26, 1916.
..18 ,, ,, ...	500	The Mercantile Bank of India, Ld				
..54 ,, ,,	500	The Bank of Madras ..				
..58 ,, ,,	500	The Madras Railway Company.				
.. ,, ,, ...	100	Hari Das Sreemany ...	Dec. 31, 1902	Bhubaneswari Debi	148 D/113—15, dated 12-2-16 ...	Ditto.
.. ,, ,, ...	500	The Bank of Bengal ...	June 30, 1910	Ram Sewari Kuer	D 197/171 - 15, dated 26-2-16 ..	Ditto.
..6 .. ,, ...	1,000	Gordhandas Bhugwandas	Dec. 31, 1904	MansukhlalGordhandass, Administrator of Gordhandas Bhagwandas.	Debt.-1084/90—16, dated 15-9-16	Feb. 17, 1917.
.. ,, ,, ...	1,000	The National Bank of India, Ld	June 30, 1908	Darcy Lindsay ...	Debt.-1186/29—11, dated 19-7-17...	Feb. 23, 1918.
.. ,, ,, ...	5,000	Nagindas Lultoobhai...	Do.	Do. ..	Do. do.	Ditto.
..4% Cawnpore-Farrukhabad Ry Debenture.	1,000	Choubey Sadhari Lall...	July 1, 1880	Collector of Cawnpore.	760/D, dated 18-8-94 ..	Feb. 23, 1895.
..4% Cawnpore-..yra section ..R. M. Ry ..nture.	100	Pearey Lal ...	Jan. 1, 1904	Pearey Lal ...	68/D, dated 24-4-11 ...	Feb. 17, 1912.
..% Cawnpore-Achnera Section of Rajputana and Malwa Railway Debenture Loan of 1888.	600	Madho Parshad ...	Jan. 1, 1898	Ram Bharose ...	Debt.-1098/45—16, dated 18-9-16	Feb. 17, 1917.
..19376 4 1842-43	500	Kally Nath Mukerji...	Feb. 1, 1886	Mahamaya Debi and Prasad Moyee Debi, administratrix, estate of Kally Nath Mukherji.	89/D, dated 27-4-11 ...	Feb. 17, 1912.
..377 ,, ,,	500					

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-89.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned
	R					
†102359 3½% 1842-43	500	The Bank of Bengal ...	Feb. 1, 1913	Sarojini Debi ..	D 1242 / 60—15, dated 26-10-15.	Mar. 4, 1916.
†B009159 „ „	100	The Bank of Bombay ...	Aug. 1, 1904	Punamchand Navalmal.	D 1308 / 146—13, dated 10-11-15.	Ditto.
†089342 „ „	500	Bank of Bengal ...	June 30, 1905	Messrs. Agabeg Brothers.	D 286 / 1073, dated 18-6-12 ...	Aug. 31, 1912.
†134967 „ „	15,000	Lakshmi Bhagabathi ...	June 30, 1911	M. F. Gauntlett, I.C.S.	1138 D / 78—11, dated 28-8-13 ..	Feb. 21, 1914.
†101047 „ „	3,000	The National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1913	Revd. W. W. Wallace	D 1027 / 42—15, dated 28-8-15 ...	Mar. 4, 1916.
*B030248 „ „	500	The National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1912	Merwanji Cowasji Pavri.	D 746 / 23—15, dated 30-6-15 ...	Sep. 4, 1915.
†B014600 „ „	100	Hormusji Rustomji Kanga.	Nov. 1, 1907	Gurmukh Singh Mulchand Verhomal Mulchand Jothomal Dayaram.	D297, dated 7-7-11 ...	Feb. 17, 1912.
†B014478 „ „	100	Bank of Bombay .	Nov. 1, 1907			
†B014479 „ „	100	Bank of Bombay .	Nov. 1, 1907			
*B020420@ 23 „	1,000 each.	The Bank of Bombay	Dec. 31, 1910	Hirji Mulji and Dharsi Khetsi, Surviving Administrators of Devraj Tokersey.	D 258 / 56—15, dated 16-3-16	Aug. 26, 1916.
*B043235@ 38 „	1,000 each.	The Bank of Bombay	Dec. 31, 1910			
*B043162 „ „	1,000	The Bank of Bombay	Dec. 31, 1910			
*B043231@ 33 „	1,000 each.	The Bank of Bombay	Dec. 31, 1910			
†B072919 „ „	500	Hormusjee Framjee Nanavati.	June 30, 1911	Byramji Hormusji Nanavatty and Alibai Jehangirjee Patel.	266 D / 87—13, dated 20-3-16 .	Ditto.
†152808 „ „	5,000	The Bank of Bengal ...	June 30, 1915	The Delhi and London Bank, Ld.	D 508 / 37—16, dated 20-5-16 ..	Ditto.
†147826 „ „	1,000	B T. Harding	Dec. 31, 1912	The National Bank of India, Ld.	D 582 / 41—16, dated 6-6-16 ...	Ditto.
† 45879@82 3½% 1842-43.	1,000 each.	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy	Aug. 1, 1915	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.	D 147 / 198 - 16, dated 25-1-17...	Aug. 25, 1917.
†154097@99 „ 1854-55.	1,000 each.	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.	June 30, 1915	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.		
†154101 3½% 1854-55.	1,000	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.	June 30, 1915	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.		
†191104 3½% 1865	500	The Bank of Bengal ...	May 1, 1907	Gurmukhrai Bhagwan Das.	18 / D, dated 4 4-11 ..	Feb. 17, 1912
†065435 „ „	500	Dinomoyee Debi Chaudhurani & Janaki Debi Chaudhurani.	May 1, 1894	Purna Chunder Roy Chaudhury, Sirish Chandra Banerjee and Jotish Chandra Banerjee, Certificate-holders, estate of Dinomoyee Debi Chaudhurani and Janaki Debi Chaudhurani.	D218 / 1106, dated 30-5-12 ..	Aug. 31, 1912
†245818 „ „	5,000	The Bank of Bengal ...	Nov. 1, 1912	Municipal Board, Azamgarh.	1259 D / 122—14, dated 14-12-14...	Feb. 15, 1915
† 051911 „ „	500	Bhuban Chandra Banerjee.	May 1, 1898	Bidhumukhi Dassi, Certificate-holder, estate Bhola Nath Kar on behalf of Probodh Chandra Bhadra, Modak, minor.	1264D / 859, dated 14-12-14 ...	Ditto.
† 015912 „ „	500	Bhuban Chandra Banerjee.	May 1, 1898			
†B056625 „ „	100	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Nov. 1, 1909	Jurbai Burjorjee Cooper.	D 786 / 15—15, dated 8-7-15.	Mar. 4, 1916.
†B027970 „ „	100	Deepchund Nalchund	Nov. 1, 1911	Ardeshir D. Marker and Hormusji Edulji Kapadia.	D 808 / 45—13, dated 12-7-15.	Ditto.
†268876 „ „	25,000	The Delhi and London Bank, Ld.	May 1, 1915	The Delhi and London Bank, Ld.	D 508 / 37—16, dated 20-5-16 ...	Aug. 26, 1916
†155867 „ „	5,000	Zukeya Begum ...	Nov. 1, 1913	Zukeya Begum ...	D 510 / 12—16, dated 20-5-16 ...	Aug. 26, 1916
†236845 3½% 1865	100	Zukeya Begum ...	May 1, 1915	S. J. Shapoorjee...	Debt-145[1] / 131—16, dated 11-12-16	Feb. 17, 1917.

*Partially destroyed notes. Duplicates have been issued.
†Half notes—Duplicates have been issued.

[illegible] the Note and [illegible] of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
[illegible] 3½% 1865	1,000	Itru Mal	May 1, 1911	Bugli ...	Debt.-1517 / 155-16, dated 21-12-16	Feb. 17, 1917.
[illegible] @ 7 3½%	1,000 each.	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.	May 1, 1915	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.	Debt.-147 / 198—16, dated 25-1-17 .	Aug. 25, 1917.
[illegible] 3½% 1865	2,000	The Bank of Bengal ...	May 1, 1915	The Official Trustee, Bengal.	807-D / 47—17, dated 12-3-17 ...	Ditto.
[illegible] 3½% 1865	1,000	H. W. Evans ...	May 1, 1916	Mrs. Jane Evans.	Debt.-1872 / 26—17, dated 5-11-17.	Feb. 23, 1918.
[illegible]28 " "	1,000	Accountant General, Bombay.	May 1, 1917	The Treasury Officer Aden, on behalf of H. Adamally & Co.	Debt.-2200 / 216—17, dated 20-12-17	Ditto.
[illegible]29 " "	1,000	Do. do. .	Do.	Do.	Do. do.	Ditto.
[illegible]0 3½ 1879	1,000	Tejoomat Towermal .	Jan. 16, 1907	Parsomtam Das Kherjamal.	D 251 / 61, dated 7-6-12 .	Aug. 31, 1912.
[illegible]58 " "	1,000	Kedar Nath Mukherjee	July 16, 1913	Kedar Nath Mukherjee.	1243 D / 10—1, dated 8-12-14 ...	Feb. 15, 1915.
[illegible]85 4½% 1872	500	The Judge of Rajshahye	July 16, 1877	Kally Prosonna Chuckerbutty.	D 50 / 70—11, dated 14-8-12	Feb. 15, 1913.
[illegible]96 3½% 1900-01	500	Rattonji Kharshedji Wadia, Rustomji Dussbhai Sethna Bapurji Kharshedji Vacha Ghundi.	Dec. 31, 1908	C. D. Vakilna and J. C. Vakilna or either.	D117 / 1098, dated 23-5-11 .	Feb. 17, 1912
[illegible]100 " "	1,000	Bank of Madras	Dec. 31, 1904	D. Forest Officer, Nellore, on behalf of C. V. S. Chetty.	D1072 / 122, dated 25-3-12	Aug. 31, 1912.
[illegible]22 " "	500	Haridas Sreemany ...	June 30, 1905	Messrs. Agabeg Brothers.	D286 / 1072, dated 18-6-12 .	Ditto.
[illegible]76 " "	26,000	T. Sankaram Tampi ..	June 30, 1911	M. F. Gauntlett, I.C.S.	1881 D / 78—11, dated 8-8-13 ..	Feb. 21, 1914.
[illegible]5@ 39 "	1,000 each.	The Delhi and London Bank, Ld.	June 30, 1915	The Delhi and London Bank, Ld.	D 508 / 37—16, dated 20-5-16 ..	Aug. 26, 1916.
[illegible]2 " "	10,000	The Bank of Bengal ...				
[illegible]1 " "	15,000	The Mercantile Bank of India, Ld.				
[illegible]8@ 22 ..	10,000 each.	The Delhi and London Bank, Ld.				
[illegible] @ 5 "	1,000 each.	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.	June 30, 1915	Sorabji Fardunji Ghandhy.	D 147 / 198—16, dated 25-1-17...	Aug. 25, 1917.
[illegible]1@ 58 "	1,000 each					
[illegible]1 [illegible] "	500	The Controller of Currency.	June 30, 1916	The Collector of Monghyr.	Debt.-1781 / 173—16, dated 11-10-17	Feb. 23, 1918.
[illegible]7 3%1896-97	2,000	Bega Sahiba	June 30, 1910	Allahabad Bank, Ld.	95 D / 12-12, dated 24-1-13 ...	Aug. 16, 1913.
" "	1,000	Sarat Chander Singh...	June 30, 1909	Vaidya Nath Banerjee.	D1322 / 29—13, dated 2-11-15...	Mar. 4, 1916.
" "	1,000	E. J. Barker ...	June 30, 1914	E. J. Barker ...	Debt.-58 / 177—16, dated 10-1-17 ...	Aug 25, 1917.
" "	1,000					
" "	1,000	Martha Pauline Catherine Nicoll.	June 30, 1915	Martha Pauline Catherine Nicoll.	441-Debt / 58—16, dated 29-3-17 .	Ditto.
" "	1,000					
" "	20,000	The Bank of Bengal ...	June 30, 1916	William Douglas.	Debt.-882 / 36—17, dated 30-5-17 ..	Ditto.
[illegible] @ 854 4% [illegible]17.	25,000 each	The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	Oct. 1, 1916	The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	Debt-438 / 215—16, dated 29-3-17 ...	Aug. 25, 1917.
[illegible]9 " "	25,000	The Allahabad Bank, Ld.	Oct. 1, 1916	The Union of London & Smiths Bank, Ld.	Debt.-1562 / 147—17, dated 11-9-17.	Feb. 23, 1918.
" "	20,000	Do. do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. do.	Ditto.

*Partially destroyed note—Duplicate has been issued.
†Half Notes—Duplicates have been issued.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

BANKS.

Simla, the 9th September, 1918.

No. 1447-A.—It is hereby notified that in exercise of the power conferred by Section 42 of the Presidency Banks Act, XI of 1876, the Governor General in Council has consented to the establishment by the Directors of the Bank of Bengal of a branch of the said Bank at Parbhani in Hyderabad.

APPOINTMENTS.

The 10th September, 1918.

No. 969-C.W.C.—Mr. E. E. Harvey, I.S.O., has been appointed Deputy Controller of War Accounts and *ex-officio* Financial Adviser to the Director, Ordnance Factories, Calcutta, with effect from the 1st August 1918.

The 13th September, 1918.

No. 984-G.—Lalla H. S. Kaisth, Assistant, has been appointed to officiate as a Superintendent, 3rd grade, in the Military Finance Branch, with effect from the 11th September 1918, and during the absence of Mr. F. J. Woolmer on a course of military training.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

The 12th September, 1918.

No. 1157-F.E.—Mr. R. Seturama Ayyar, Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, office of the Accountant General, Madras, has been granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 30th August 1918.

No. 1158-F.E.—Mr. P. C. Chaudhuri, Assistant Accountant General, Punjab, has been granted privilege leave for 39 days with effect from the 2nd September 1918.

Lala Jai Kishen, a Senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Punjab, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 2nd September 1918 and until further orders.

No. 1159-F.E.—Mr. H. G. Tomkins, C.I.E., Accountant General, Bengal, has been granted privilege leave for one month and eight days with effect from the 31st August 1918.

Mr. U. L. Majumdar has been appointed to officiate as Accountant General, Bengal, with effect from the 31st August 1918, and during the absence on leave of Mr. H. G. Tomkins.

Mr. J. C. Mitra has been temporarily posted as Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, (Postal Branch), Calcutta, with effect from the 31st August 1918, *vice* Mr. U. L. Majumdar.

Mr. P. Mohan Rao has been temporarily posted as Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs (Telegraph Branch), Calcutta, with effect from the 31st August 1918 *vice* Mr. J. C. Mitra.

Rai Sahib N. C. Ganguli, a Senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in the office of the Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Telegraph Branch, Calcutta, with effect from the 31st August 1918 and until further orders.

No. 1160-F.E.—Mr. B. K. Roy Chaudhuri, Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, office of the Accountant General, Bengal, has been granted combined leave for two months, *viz.*, privilege leave for eight days and in continuation leave on medical certificate for the remaining period, with effect from the 9th August 1918.

Rai Asutosh Banerjee, Bahadur, a Senior Accountant in the Office of the Accountant General, Bengal, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 31st August 1918 and during the absence of Mr. B. K. Roy Chaudhuri on leave.

PAY, ALLOWANCES AND FINANCE OFFICERS.

The 13th September, 1918.

No. 1166-F.E.—With reference to rule XIII of the rules promulgated with the Finance Department's Resolution No. 1251-F.E., dated the 30th September 1914, published on pages 1643 to 1645 of the *Gazette of India*, Part I, dated the 10th October 1914, it is hereby notified for general information that an examination will be held at Calcutta during the second half of December 1918 for the selection of probationers to fill three vacancies in the General List of the India Finance Department. Only those candidates will be entitled to compete at the examination who have been nominated by the Government of India in the Finance Department in accordance with the rules quoted above and amended by the Finance Department's Resolutions No. 1363-F.E., dated the 27th December 1915, published on pages 391 and 392 of the *Supplement to the Gazette of India*, dated the 4th March 1916 ; No. 301-F.E., dated the 8th April 1916, published on pages 435 and 436 of Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th April 1916 ; No. 176-F.E., dated the 13th February 1917, published on page 417 of the *Supplement to the Gazette of India*, dated the 24th February 1917 ; and No. 733-F.E., dated the 5th July 1917, published on pages 1222 and 1223 of Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 14th July 1917.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 14th September, 1918.

No. 9603.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916) the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that " Consortium des Industriels Belges en Extrême Orient, Tientsin," shall be added to the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 14th September, 1918.

No. 9496.—Mr. G. N. Bower, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is transferred from Madras to Bengal with effect from the 4th September 1918.

No. 9601.—Mr. F. Buckney, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is transferred from Burma to Madras with effect from the 30th August 1918.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 14th September, 1918.

No. 9710.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 3075, dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended :—

For the existing entry :—

" (D) to all destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas other than France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain and Portugal ".

Substitute the following :—

" (D) to all destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas other than France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, and Portugal ".

INTERNAL TRADE.

The 14th September, 1918.

No. 9646.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following

amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

In sub-rule (2) (*b*) of rule 11-J. of the said rules after the words "including the maximum price at which)" the following words shall be inserted, within the brackets, namely, "and the persons by whom".

No. 9647.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary for the purpose of securing the public safety to control the supply of cotton cloth and cotton piece goods throughout the Presidency of Bengal

POST OFFICE.

The 14th September, 1918.

No. 9413.—In modification of the Notification in this Department No. 856-D., dated the 26th January 1918, the Post Office holiday Id-uz-Zoha or Bakrid will be observed in the Bengal and Assam, Madras and Central Circles on the 16th September if the moon be visible on the 6th September, otherwise on the 17th September 1918.

No. 9690.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 10 (1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely :—

(1) In rule 3 of the said rules, the note below the entries of the rates of postage for letters shall be deleted.

(2) At the end of the same rule the following note shall be inserted, namely :—

"*Note.*—When the original and the duplicate of a letter, or a packet of printed papers or business papers are presented together at the post office for despatch by the Foreign post under special arrangement, the rules and conditions relating to which shall from time to time be notified by the Director General in the Post Office Guide, a special fee of 4 annas shall be chargeable on each duplicate letter or packet in addition to the ordinary postage, for the service to be rendered by the Post Office."

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ARCHÆOLOGY AND EPIGRAPHY.

Simla, the 13th September, 1918.

No. 115.—With reference to the Department of Education notification no. 66, dated the 12th July 1918, Sir John Hubert Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., Litt. D., Director General of Archæology in India, is granted an extension of privilege leave for one month with effect from the 15th September 1918.

No. 116.—In consequence of the grant of the above extension of leave to Sir John Hubert Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., Litt. D., the officiating appointments notified in the Department of Education notifications nos. 67 and 87, dated the 12th and 25th July 1918, respectively, will continue during his absence.

H. SHARP,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 13th September 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 2062.—With reference to Department of Education Notification No. 345, dated the 7th June 1918, the services of the Hon'ble Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., are replaced at the disposal of the Department of Education with effect from the afternoon of the 14th September 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

Infantry.

No 2063.—The undermentioned warrant and non-commissioned officers to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).

Acting Serjeant-Major George Matthews. Dated 27th August 1918.

The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).

Staff-Serjeant Instructor John Munroe. Dated 26th August 1918.

Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers).

Staff-Serjeant Instructor Richard Bell. Dated 28th August 1918

GENERAL LIST.

Infantry.

No. 2064.—The undermentioned to be temporary Quartermaster, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Augustus Hatton, from The Royal Garrison Artillery. 18th August 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No 2065.—Lieutenant J. T. Sykes whose admission to the Indian Army on probation, was notified in Army Department Notification No. 216, dated the 1st February 1918, reverts to the British Service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 14th August 1918.

No 2066.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation, was notified in Army Department Notifications No 1958, dated the 16th November 1917 ; No. 2076, dated the 6th December 1917 ; and No. 770, dated the 19th April 1918, are admitted to the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant Cecil Jervis Sharp Dated 20th August 1918.

Lieutenant John Bell Nelson. Dated 8th September 1918.

Lieutenant Richard Ambler. Dated 12th September 1918.

No. 2067.—In Army Department Notification No. 2245, dated the 28th December 1917, *delete* the words "on probation."

No. 2068.—The following are admitted to the Indian Army from the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Lieutenants.

Eland Curnow, attached 67th Punjabis. Dated 16th August 1918, but to rank from the 20th August 1916.

Charles Cecil Courtney Lewis, attached Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 21st August 1918, but to rank from the 24th September 1916.

Edwin France, attached Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 31st August 1918, but to rank from the 22nd October 1916.

Albert Bryant Cullen, M.C., attached 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners. Dated 16th August 1918, but to rank from the 26th November 1916.

Henry Noel George Ingles, attached 31st Punjabis. Dated 16th August 1918, but to rank from the 21st February 1917.

Robert Joseph Wilkinson, attached Signal Service. Dated 22nd August 1918, but to rank from the 18th March 1917.

John Russell Clarles Vernon Leir, attached 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 16th August 1918, but to rank from the 25th April 1917.

Harold Clement Evennett, attached 12th Cavalry. Dated 16th August 1918, but to rank from the 30th April 1917.

Dermot Crawford Sydney-Smith, attached 64th Pioneers. Dated 16th August 1918, but to rank from the 1st September 1917.

Philip Estcourt Cayley, attached 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 16th August 1918, but to rank from the 25th December 1917.

Walter Herbert Long, attached 49th Bengalis. Dated 16th August 1918, but to rank from the 10th February 1918.

Joseph William Carter Slade, attached 101st Grenadiers. Dated 16th August 1918, but to rank from the 28th May 1918.

To be Second Lieutenant.

Robert Smallwood, attached 154th Indian Infantry. Dated 2nd September 1918, but to rank from the 1st October 1917.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 2069.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

George Douglas Forrester. Dated 27th August 1918.
John William Waddell. Dated 28th August 1918.

Infantry Branch.

Stanislaus Randolph Perfect. Dated 15th August 1918.

James Bishop-Smith. Dated 21st August 1918.

Clarence Algernon Robey. Dated 23rd August 1918.

Alec Thomas Carn, M. M.
Colin Keith McDonald.
Allan Hugh Thomas.
Donald Victor Thomas.
William Albert Townsend.
} Dated 26th August 1918.

Leslie Terrence Bain.
Edwin James Beale.
Felix George Henry Binge.
Robert Brodie.
Samuel Louis Howell Elliot.
Frederick Ernest Hinton.
Douglas Stanhope Hubbard.
Clive Eardley Joyce.
Frederick George Keeling.
Leonard Ashmall Lamp rd.
Edward Henning Lincoln.
Arthur Congreve Miller.
Edgar Hector Morton.
Henry Augustus Palmer Perry.
George Charles Griffiths Forbes Rose.
Arthur Tait.
} Dated 27th August 1918.

Sydney Mervyn Bickers.
George Godwin St. John Cowper.
George Milne Harper.
Stephen Gordon MacBey.
James Ernest Mallis.
Charles Kenningale Seaman.
Fred Percy Tostevin.
John James Watson.
} Dated 28th August 1918.

Frank Alexander Cloy.
Aubrey Paul Cox.
Frank Edwards.
John Kewley.
Charles Herbert Kingsley.
James Arthur Nichols.
Alexander Allan Simpson.
William Henry Smith.
} Dated 29th August 1918.

Albert Allan Atkinson.
Thomas Paterson Bertie.
Albert Ernest Blewitt.
Richard Cleasby Chorley.
Patrick Henry Curtis.
Arthur William Dauter.
Douglas John Gidley.
Daniel Graham.
Frederick Michael Maher.
Seymour Herbert Hatten Mills.
Sydney Leonard Scott Patton.
Harold Edward Robertson.
Charles Barclay Roy.
Eric Albert St. Pourcain.
Ralph Norman Taylor.
Arthur Robert Bayly Teeling.
William Leslie Wood.

} Dated 30th August 1918.

George McLachlan Beale.
Frederick William Borebank.
Lester Alfred Carreras.
John Laville Collins.
Archibald Thomas Fay.
Arthur Gregory George.
William Gilbert O'Brien.
Samuel Harold Patmore.
George Alfred William Wilkins.

} Dated 31st August 1918.

William Samuel Wilkins. Dated 2nd September 1918.

Harold Sugden.
William George Sawtell.
John Vaughan.

} Dated 4th September 1918.

No. 2070.—John Robert Seal (Lieutenant, The East Yorkshire Regiment), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 30th August 1918, but to rank from the 22nd April 1916.

No. 2071.—Thomas Frederick Raven to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 19th August 1918.

No. 2072.—Thomas Charles Flashman to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 23rd August 1918.

No. 2073.—Temporary Second Lieutenant Ernest Alfred Rampezzotti to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 30th August 1918, but to rank from the 30th June 1918.

No. 2074.—Thomas Owen Rees to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 28th August 1918, but to rank from the 28th June 1918.

No. 2075.—In Army Department Notification No. 1839, dated the 17th August 1918, against the name of William Victor Duke, *for* "Second Lieutenant, dated 30th July 1918," *read* "Lieutenant, dated 9th September 1918."

No. 2076.—In Army Department Notification No. 1779, dated the 10th August 1918, against the name of George Wills Mecredy, *for* "27th July 1918," *read* "8th August 1918."

No. 2077.—In Army Department Notification No. 1397, dated the 29th June 1918, against the name of Cyril Hay Shaw *for* "Second Lieutenant" *read* "Lieutenant" and *add* "but to rank from the 11th February 1917."

No. 2078.—In Army Department Notification No. 1580, dated the 20th July 1918, against the name of Harry Campbell Howie, *for* "Second Lieutenant" *read* "Lieutenant."

No. 2079.—Army Department Notification No. 1783, dated the 10th August 1918, as regards "Gerald Sebastien White" is cancelled.

No. 2080.—The following to be temporary Second Lieutenants in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Dennis Thurburn Barry.
William Henry Hart Chatterton.
Frank Charles Lechmere Clift.
Percy MacQueen.
Frederick Richard Parnell.

} Dated 5th September 1918.

No. 2081.—Army Department Notification No. 1839, dated the 17th August 1918, as regards Albert Gordon Lawrence, is cancelled.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 2082.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Jiwanlal Kapoor. 9th August 1918.
Dwarka Deish. 12th August 1918.
Profulla Ranjan Das Gupta. 21st August 1918.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 2083.—The services of Second Lieutenant H. S. Chatfield, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to the Cantonment Magistrates' Department, are placed at the disposal of the Hon'ble the Resident at Hyderabad for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge as Cantonment Magistrate, Aurangabad.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 2084.—The following extracts are published for information :—

Supplement dated the 26th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 25th June 1918, pages 7539, 7542, 7543 and 7551.

War Office,
26th June, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. Evans, Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be temp. Col. whilst empld. as a Dir. of Agriculture. 31st May 1918.

The undermentioned to be temp. Lt.-Cols. whilst holding the appt. of Asst. Dir. of Inland Water Trans. 3rd Aug. 1917 :—

Capt. (actg. Maj.) R. F. T. Alexander, D.S.O., T.F.
Temp. Maj. R. S. F. Macrae, C.I.E.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Lts., Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be actg. Capts. whilst empld. with A.S.C.:—

O. F. T. E. Abrahall. 14th Jan. 1918.
C. B. Willson. 20th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. are transfd. to Gen. List :—

* * * * * * * *

For duty with Ind. Army (on prob.) :—

H. N. Heath, R.F.A. 27th May 1918.
W. L. Stuart-William, A.S.C. 30th May 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts to be temp. Lts. for duty with Inland Water Trans. 1st Apr. 1918 :—

E. V. Roberts.
F. G. Brookes.
C. F. Shrubsall.
E. G. Sparke.
J. S. Fraser.
N. H. Quincey
T. J. Griffiths.

* * * * * * * *

Sub-Condr. Frederick Church, Ind. Miscellaneous List, to be 2nd Lt. for emplt. with Ind. Sig. Serv. 25th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

PERSONAL STAFF.

A.D.C.—

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. C. B. Birdwood, Unattd. List, Ind. Army, *vice* Capt. R. G. Chirnside, Australian Impl. Force. 10th Mar. 1918. (Substituted for the notification in the Gazette of 5th Apr. 1918.)

* * * * * * * *

LABOUR CORPS.

Lt.-Col. R. C. Bell, D.S.O. (Ind. Horse), is apptd. to the Corps, and to comd. a Group. 22nd May 1918, retaining present seniority.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 27th June 1918 to the London Gazette of the 25th June 1918, pages 7676, 7677, 7678 and 7580.

War Office,
27th June, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lt., 1st Cl.)— Lt. W. McWhinnie, Ind. Army Res. of Off., attd. S. and T. Corps, Ind. Army. 14th Feb. 1918.

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.—Lt. M. G. O'Leary, attd. Punjabis, Ind. Army. 27th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Asst. Prov.-Marshal.

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt.)—Lt. G. J. T. Walsh, attd. Ind. Cav., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., *vice* Lt. T. W. G. Davis, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 27th Jan. 1918.

HD.-QRS. OF ADMIN. SERVS. AND DEPTS.

Asst. Dirs. of Inland Water Trans.

(Graded for purposes of pay as A.Q.M.Gs.).—From Dep. Asst. Dirs. of Inland Water Trans., graded as D.A.Q.M.Gs., and to be temp. Lt.-Cols. whilst so empld. :—

Temp. Maj. T. J. Farrell, D.S.C., R.E. 17th Feb. 1918.
Temp. Maj. R. H. Garstin, R.E. 20th Feb. 1918.
Temp. Maj. J. H. Boyd, R.E. 23rd Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Inland Water Trans.

(Graded for purposes of pay as a D.A.Q.M.G.)—Temp. Maj. H. M. K. Moilliet, R.E. 23rd Feb. 1918.

MEMORANDA.

Lt. C. S. Hitchins, Ind. Army, to be temp. Capt. whilst empld. as Comdt. of a Disciplinary Camp. 19th Feb. 1918.

The undermentioned to be temp. Majors whilst holding the appt. of Depy. Mil. Governors :—

Capt. J. de la H. Gordon, M.C., Ind. Army. 21st Mar. 1917.
Capt. A. G. Waller, Merwara Inf., Ind. Army. 10th Sept. 1917.
Lt. F. H. Pegge, attd. Ind. Cav., to be temp. Capt. (with pay and allces. as Lt.) whilst empld. as Adjt. of an area, *vice* Lt. L. P. Payne-Gallwey, Hrs. 17th Feb. 1918.

The undermentioned to be temp. Capts. whilst especially empld. 15th Jan. 1918 :—

Lts.—

* * * * * * * *

E. G. Johnson, attd. Garhwal Rif., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Capts. whilst specially empld. 15th Jan. 1918, but with pay and allces. of that rank only from dates shown against their names : —

Lts.—

C. W. A. Dunning, attd. Sikhs, Ind. Army. 18th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions.

* * * * * * * *

North'd Fus.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. J. H. Green (since transfd. to Gen. List on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army) to be temp. Lt. 1 July 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Garrison Battalions.

* * * * * * * *

Som. L. I.

Capt. R. G. S. Hale (Worc. R., Spec. Res.) ceases to be empld. with a Bn. on appt. as A.D.C. to H.E. Governor of Madras. 5 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts. for duty at Mil. Accts. Dept., India :—

H. E. Moore, from a Garr. Bn., Essex R. 25 May 1917.
J. R. Seal, from a Garr. Bn., E. York. R. 1 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. N. Kerr, from R. Sc. Fus. (attd.), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 30 May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 5th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 2nd July 1918, pages 7883, 7884, 7895, 7899, 7902, 7904, 7907, 7918, 7919, 7924 and 7928.

War Office,
5th July, 1918.

With reference to the awards conferred as announced in the London Gazette dated 4th February, 1918, the following are the statements of services for which the decorations were conferred :—

Awarded a Bar to the Distinguished Service Order.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Guy Archibald Hastings Beatty, D.S.O., Ind. Cav.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When a regiment to which he was in support was held up in an attack he led his regiment forward at the gallop under heavy machine-gun and rifle fire and occupied an important position, the capture of which enabled the other regiment to advance and take their objective. His quick decision and skilful handling of his men resulted in an important success.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. George Knowles, D.S.O., Ind. Cav.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He took command of his regiment when his commanding officer became a casualty, and remained in command though he was wounded. He made most skilful dispositions and clung to his position with the greatest determination, though surrounded on all sides until he was relieved. He showed great ability and courage.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. Arthur Mordaunt Mills, D.S.O., Ind. Cav.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when in command of his squadron in an attack. Though, owing to heavy casualties, they were at first forced to withdraw a short distance, he reorganised, led them forward with great skill and determination, and captured his objective

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Military Cross.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Norman Napier Evelyn Bray, Ind. Cav.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He led his squadron with great skill and determination in an attack, and consolidated his position under heavy fire.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Charles O'Brien Daunt, Ind. Cav.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He led two dismounted squadrons in an attack which resulted in the capture of an advanced enemy trench, though the attack was finally held up by very heavy machine-gun and rifle fire. Had it not been for his able handling of the two squadrons they would have suffered very heavy losses.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. S. Dutt, I.M.S.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He worked indefatigably and attended a large number of wounded belonging to various units at the aid post which was under heavy shell, machine-gun and rifle fire. His absolute coolness and steady devotion to duty were a splendid example to all.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Lancelot Cecil Torbock Graham, Ind. Cav.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He continually carried orders through shell and machine-gun fire, and kept in constant touch with the situation.

* * * * * * * *

Risaldar Mukand Singh, Bahadur, Ind. Cav.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He led his troop at the gallop through the damaged wire of the enemy position, and engaged the retreating enemy with the lance, killing several of the enemy himself. Later, he assisted in organising the defence of the captured position, displaying great skill and energy and showing a fine example to his men.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. William Walter Keith Page, attd. Ind. Cav.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He was sent forward to try and gain touch with a cavalry unit which had been almost cut off. Though wounded early in the day, he remained with his men, showing great courage and determination. Though finally held up in a very advanced position by heavy machine-gun fire from the front and flank, he held on to his position with a small force until nightfall, when he was relieved.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Victor Wallace Smith, I A.R.O.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty He displayed great coolness, ability, and sound tactical knowledge in handling his signal troop, which was under heavy machine-gun fire. Owing to his personal influence and example every man volunteered to carry despatches thr ugh heavy fire, and he was most successful in establishing visual communication with headquarters, and displayed great initiative and tenacity.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Dysart Edward Whitworth, Cav. I.A.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He was carrying out the duties of Adjutant to his regiment when in action, when communications to the rear were being heavily barraged. No orders having been received, he made his way on foot through the barrage to the infantry headquarters, where he received orders by telephone for the withdrawal of the regiment. He returned through the barrage and delivered these orders to his commanding officer. Though his foot was injured, he continued to perform his duties until the regiment was relieved.

* * * * * * * *

London Gazette dated the 5th July 1918, pages 7951 and 7953.

India Office,
5th July, 1918.

The KING has approved the appointment of Major-Genl. Sir V. B. Fane, K.C.I.E., C.B., Indian Army, as Colonel of the 21st Punjabis.

* * * * * * * *

The KING has approved the promotion of the following officers of the tempy. Half-pay List or the Retired List of the I.A., in accordance with the provisions of Army Council Instruction 644 of 1918 :—

To be Majors.

Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col., S. S. W. Paddon, Retd. 18th Mar. 1916.
Capt. H. R. Hadow, tempy. Half-pay List. 21st Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The KING has approved the retirement of the following officer of Indian Army Departments :—

Dy. Commy. and Hony. Capt. W. J. Collins. 4th June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

No. 2085.—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank specified, while holding the appointments noted :—

To be temporary Lieutenant-Colonels.

Assistant Director of Railways.

Lieutenant (temporary Major) J. R. Reynolds, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 25th February 1918.

Assistant Director of Docks.

Lieutenant (temporary Major) J. A. Cherry, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 25th February 1918.

To be Temporary Majors.

Special Appointment (graded as General Staff Officer, 2nd grade).

Captain J. H. G. Palmer, 21st Punjabis. Dated 19th July 1918.

Liaison Officer (graded as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General).

Captain D. W. Wilson, C.I.E., Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 25th February 1918.

Embarkation Staff Officer (graded as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General).

Lieutenant (temporary Captain, R. C. H. Padfield, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 10th July 1918.

To be temporary Captain.

Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer (graded as Staff Captain).

Lieutenant H. G. Cooper, M. C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 10th July 1918.

No. 2086.—Second Lieutenant H. L. David, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Assistant Provost Marshal. Dated 19th August 1918.

No. 2087.—Second Lieutenant John Munroe, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force unit. Dated 26th August 1918.

No. 2088.—Second Lieutenant George Matthews, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force unit. Dated 27th August 1918.

No. 2089.—Second Lieutenant Richard Bell, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force unit. Dated 28th August 1918.

ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.

No. 2090.—The following relinquishment of acting rank is notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) O. D. Ironside relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 26th October 1917.

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

No. 2091.—The following relinquishment of acting rank is notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. Bosher relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 8th August 1918.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

No. 2092.—The following acting promotion is notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) T. A. Gittings, Royal Field Artillery, to be acting Major while commanding the Royal Artillery Depot, Jubbulpore. Dated 23rd July 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Infantry.

No. 2093.—The following acting promotions are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The South Wales Borderers.

Lieutenant H. D. Hughes to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st March 1918, *vice* Captain H. A. Morgan, invalided with effect from the 13th February 1918.

Lieutenant H. G. B. Griffith to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 12th August 1918, *vice* Captain M. F. Thomas, relieved.

GARRISON BATTALIONS

Infantry.

No. 2094.—The following acting promotion and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Royal Scots Fusiliers.

Lieutenant W. S. C. Cleland to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 7th July 1918, *vice* Captain O. E. Gray, extra regimentally employed, with effect from the 22nd June 1918.

Captain O. E. Gray relinquishes the acting rank of Captain, on being promoted to the permanent rank of Captain. Dated 1st June 1917.

Lieutenant J. W. Anderson to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 6th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. C. G. Munro, vacated with effect from the 21st June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. C. G. Munro relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 21st June 1918.

RESERVE BATTALION (INDIA).

No. 2095.—The following acting promotion and relinquishment of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) Charles Ernest Dickinson, The Hampshire regiment, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 20th June 1918.

Lieutenant John Lowenthal Kinnaird, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant C. E. Dickinson, posted to Military Works Services.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 2096.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Reginald O'Bryan Taylor, C.I.E., 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse). Dated 13th July 1918.

Bertram Charles Kauntze, Commandant, 79th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 31st July 1918.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel George Annesley Ross Watts, 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 3rd September 1918.

Captain to be Major.

Ogilvie David Bennett, 26th Punjabis. Dated 19th August 1918.

Lieutenants to be Captains.

John Lionel Miller-Hallet, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).
Robert Babington Everard Upton, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).
George Francis Bunbury, 11th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.
Charles Herbert Harberton Eales, M.C., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry).
} Dated 15th August 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Vivian Fox-Strangways, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's).
Herbert Ralph Jackman, attached 46th Punjabis.
George Ronald Pouncey, attached 21st Punjabis.
Edgar Kenelm Yiend, attached 33rd Punjabis.
William John Harding, attached 92nd Punjabis.
Henry Finch McIntyre, attached 37th Dogras.
Adrian Bazeley Barltrop, attached 4th Gurkha Rifles.
Norman Murray Macleod, attached 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).
Edward Croxall Whitehead, attached 98th Infantry.
Herbert Allan Stevenson, attached 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).
Belford Kinchant Featherstone, attached 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force)
} Dated 18th June 1918.

Claude Leslie Penn, attached 128th Pioneers. Dated 11th September 1918.

William Rudolph, attached 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force)
Edmund Cecil Boyd Shannon, attached 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).
Robert Claude Radcliffe Cockburn, attached 36th Sikhs.
} Dated 12th September 1918.

No. 2097.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. J. Corner, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 8th August 1918.

Lieutenant R. J. Corner, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 23rd August 1918, *vice* Captain W. G. H. Vickers, vacated with effect from the 8th August 1918.

Lieutenant G. R. Campbell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 23rd August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant R. J. Corner, vacated with effect from the 8th August 1918.

35th Scinde Horse.

Lieutenant J. Gahan to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 14th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. J. Brown, vacated with effect from the 30th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. J. Brown relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 30th March 1918.

Lieutenant R. J. Bird to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 19th May 1918.

Depot, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Lieutenant J. F. Blakiston, Indian Army Reserve, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 30th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. A. Roxburgh, relieved.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. A. Roxburgh relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Adjutant. Dated 30th June 1918.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Captain K. A. G. Evans-Gordon to be acting Major (while second-in-command of a regiment. Dated 7th July 1918, *vice* Major W. B. White, vacated with effect from the 22nd June 1918.

Lieutenant R. Matthews to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 7th July 1918, *vice* Major W. B. White, vacated with effect from the 22nd June 1918.

42nd Indian Cavalry Regiment.

Major P. H. M. Taylor, Squadron Commander, 32nd Lancers, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a regiment. Dated 1st August 1918.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Lieutenant J. A. Stewart, Indian Army Reserve, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 8th August 1918.

3rd Sappers and Miners.

Captain E. V Binney, D. S. O., Royal Engineers, attached to be acting Major while second senior officer at Headquarters of a Corps of Sappers and Miners. Dated 20th May 1917.

Captain (acting Major) E. V. Binney, D. S. O., relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be second senior officer at Headquarters of a Corps of Sappers and Miners. Dated 1st. December 1917.

Depot, 6th Jat Light Infantry.

Lieutenant E. C. Gilbert to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 20th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant G. A. G. Young, vacated.

10th Jats.

Lieutenant T. Gordon, M. C., to be acting Captain while commanding a company Dated 3rd April 1918. (New appointment).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) T. Gordon, M. C., relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 17th May 1918.

11th Rajputs.

Lieutenant D. D. H. Johnston to be acting Captain (additional), from 20th July 1917 to 19th August 1917, inclusive.

15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Second Lieutenant R. Riddell to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 28th June 1918. (New appointment).

Lieutenant A. R. Walker to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st July 1918. (New appointment).

Lieutenant C. A. Osborne to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 8th July 1918. (New appointment.)

34th Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant B. H. Eiloart, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th June 1918.

Lieutenant E. L. Young, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 15th July 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. J. Carr relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 15th July 1918.

Lieutenant H. J. Carr to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 15th July 1918.

71st Punjabis.

Captain (acting Major) E. A. W. Lake relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a depot. Dated 7th August 1918.

Captain W. G. Strover to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 22nd August 1918.

76th Punjabis.

Major J. F. Woodham to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 23rd June 1918, *vice* Major G. D. R MacMahon, vacated with effect from the 8th June 1918.

Captain E. J. D. McElwaine to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 16th July 1918, *vice* Major G. D. R. MacMahon, vacated with effect from the 1st July 1918.

94th Russell's Infantry.

Major W. L. S. Meiklejohn to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 16th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel T. M. Kirkwood, relieved with effect from the 1st August 1918.

Depot, 95th Russell's Infantry.

Second Lieutenant W. Mandeville to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 26th July 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. H. Welsman, vacated.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. H. Welsman relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 25th July 1918.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART VI.

Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915 (5 & 6 Geo. V. Ch. 61).

THE Council met at the Council Chamber, Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Wednesday, the 4th September, 1918.

PRESENT:

His Excellency BARON CHELMSFORD, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.B.E., Viceroy and Governor General, *presiding*, and 56 Members, of whom 48 were Additional Members.

OATH OF OFFICE.

The following Additional Members made the prescribed oath or affirmation of allegiance to the Crown:—

The Hon'ble Mr. Vithalbhai Jhaverbhai Patel.
" Mr. Geoffrey Roche Clarke, O.B.E.
" Mr. William Allan Ironside.
" Sir Verney Lovett, K.C.S.I.
" Mr. Alexander Robert Loftus-Tottenham.
" Mr. William James Reid, C.S.I.
" Mr. Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, C.I.E.
" Mr. Charles Ernest Low, C.I.E.
" Mr. Sidney Robert Hignell, C.I.E.

STATEMENTS LAID ON THE TABLE.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes laid on the table a statement* showing the retail selling price of country spirit and toddy per gallon in Calcutta, Madras, Cawnpore, Rangoon, Bombay and Karachi, which was promised in reply to a question asked by the Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur, on the 12th March, 1918.†

*Not included in these Proceedings.
†*Vide* page 871 of Council Proceedings of 12th March, 1918.

STATEMENTS LAID ON THE TABLE; QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir William Vincent; Sir C. Sankaran Nair; Sir Dinshaw Wacha; Sir William Meyer.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent laid on the table a statement* showing securities deposited, etc., by Urdu and Anglo-Urdu newspapers, journals and other periodicals, which was promised in reply to a question asked by the Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur, on the 12th March, 1918.†

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair laid on the table copy* of correspondence regarding students' strikes, which was promised in reply to a question asked by the Hon'ble Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul on the 6th February, 1918.‡

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

11-10 A.M.

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :—

Coinage of Rupees.

1. "(*a*) What was the stock of rupees in the Paper Currency Reserve—

(*i*) on 1st April last, and

(*ii*) on 31st August or such date up to which the Government can conveniently give statistics?

(*b*) What was the total issue of rupees during this period, and how does it compare with the issues in corresponding periods of recent years?

(*c*) What was the total coinage of rupees during the same period?

(*d*) What was the amount of uncoined silver bullion in stock in India at the end of the period in question, and is this stock likely to be replenished at an early date?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"(*a*) The balance of silver coin in the Paper Currency Reserve on 1st April, 1918 was 1040 lakhs and on 7th August, 1918, the last date for which all the statistics asked for are conveniently available, 819 lakhs.

(*b*) The total net issues of rupees from 1st April, 1918 to 7th August, 1918 amounted to 1679 lakhs as compared with 131 lakhs and 168 lakhs in the corresponding periods of 1917 and 1916, respectively.

(*c*) The total coinage of rupees from 1st April, 1918 to 7th August, 1918 amounted to 14½ crores.

(*d*) Uncoined silver bullion sufficient to coin 938 lakhs of rupees was held in the Paper Currency Reserve in India on the 7th August, 1918. In addition, consignments of silver sufficient to coin nearly 13 crores of rupees have either been, or are being, shipped and were expected to arrive between the above date, 7th of August and the middle of September, and these will be followed regularly by further shipments."

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :—

Indian Mints.

2. "Have any steps been taken to extend the coining capacity of the Indian Mints?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"The Government of India have taken all possible steps to increase the coining capacity of the mints in order to enable them to deal with the large

*Not included in these Proceedings

† *Vide* page 872 of Council Proceedings of 12th March, 1918.

‡ " " 458 " " " 6th February, 1918.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer ; Sir Dinshaw Wacha.*]

amount of silver that is arriving in India from America. The principal measures taken have been as follows :—

(1) In both the mints a system of working a two-shifts day has been adopted, as yielding better results than the previous system of working full overtime during periods of pressure.

(2) His Exalted Highness the Nizam has consented to allow the Hyderabad Mint, as soon as the pressure for the Hyderabad Government coinage relaxes, to undertake for the Government of India the coinage of bronze quarter-anna pieces, which will enable the Calcutta Mint, which ordinarily coins those pieces, to increase its output of whole rupees.

(3) The Secretary of State has been asked to send to India, as soon as possible, an increased supply of automaton balances.

(4) An increased supply of electric power for the Calcutta Mint has been arranged for.

These and some other subsidiary measures will, it is hoped, enable the two mints to work up to an average daily output of 25 lakhs of whole rupees for 22 working days monthly, provided certain difficulties regarding the supply of labour and supervising staff do not become acute, and there is no breakdown in the existing machinery, parts of which are now somewhat old. With the provision of the extra balances mentioned above, it is possible that the daily output may eventually be increased to 30 lakhs."

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :—

One rupee and 2½ rupee notes.

3. "What has been the total issue of—

(*a*) One rupee, and

(*b*) 2½ rupee notes,

up to the last date to which Government have statistics conveniently available, and what proportion of these issues has come back for encashment ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"A statement giving the figures asked for is laid on the table."

Statement showing the gross issues from the seven Currency Offices, and the return from circulation, of one rupee and 2½ rupee currency notes up to 29th June, 1918, from 1st December, 1917 in the case of Re. 1 notes and 1st January, 1918 in respect of Rs. 2½ notes.

—	Gross issues.	Return to Currency Offices from circulation.
	Rs.	Rs.
1 rupee notes	*4,58,46,555	75,42,845
2½ " "	†2,00,21,331	19,74,769

*This includes Rs. 2,64,32,300 sent from currency offices to treasuries, Rs. 4,00,000 to Basra and Rs. 10,00,000 to Mombassa. Statistics are not readily available showing the amounts actually issued to the public from treasuries, but it seems probable that most of the notes sent to treasuries have been issued.

†This includes Rs. 1,21,75,400 sent to treasuries, but here again statistics are not available to show how many have been subsequently issued to the public.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir Dinshaw Wacha; Sir William Meyer.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :—

Small change and encashments of notes.

4. "Has the attention of Government been drawn to complaints which have appeared in the press regarding—

(*a*) lack of small change in many places,

(*b*) difficulties in obtaining change for currency notes without a considerable discount?

If so, what steps have been taken to verify and remedy the evils complained of?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"Both the matters referred to in the question have received the constant attention of the Government of India.

(*a*) As regards the lack of small change, the demand for this has considerably increased largely, no doubt, because, owing to the scarcity of rupees in many districts, the labouring classes have been accumulating small change instead of merely using the latter for amounts less than a rupee. The difficulty of supplying large quantities of small change arises from the fact that the coinage of small pieces means considerably more than a proportionate reduction in the out-turn of whole rupees by the Mints. Nevertheless, during the four months, April to July inclusive, the Mints coined over 3 million eight-anna pieces, 12⅓ million four-anna pieces, nearly 25 million two-anna nickel pieces and 15½ million one-anna nickel pieces, as compared with 2¼ million eight-anna pieces, 2 million four-anna pieces, 8 million silver and nickel two-anna pieces and 25 million one-anna pieces in the preceding four months. Now that the stocks of rupees in the Currency Offices are showing a satisfactory increase, it is hoped shortly to meet all demands for small coins.

(*b*) Even in normal times, when encashment facilities are in full force at all treasuries, notes were frequently at a small discount, especially in outlying places, but such discount, where it existed, was practically nothing more than a money changer's commission. In recent months, however, as my Hon'ble friend is aware, the Government have been obliged, owing to the enormous demand for silver currency, to withdraw temporarily many of the extra-legal facilities given for the encashment of notes in districts, in order to strengthen their reserves and to enable them to meet their legal liability to encash notes at the various Currency Offices. The scarcity of rupees and of small change in districts has undoubtedly led to notes being exchanged against rupees at a discount at places where they were formerly exchangeable at par, although it is satisfactory that in most places the discount has not been very large. The Government are aware that the existence of this discount is a hardship to persons who have legitimate need to change a note, more particularly those wishing to change a one-rupee note. Local Governments have been asked to do what they can to warn the public against unscrupulous people who take advantage of the ignorance of the masses to obtain an illegitimate profit by purchasing below their legal tender value notes which they know very well the Government will accept at their full value."

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :—

Coinage of Gold Mohur pieces.

5. "(*a*) Will Government be pleased to give such information as they have available regarding the coinage of gold mohur pieces and the use to which these have been put?

(*b*) Have Government reason to believe that the melting of coins is still taking place to a considerable extent? If so, what measures have been taken to deal with this evil?"

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer*; *Sir Dinshaw Wacha*; *Sir Claude Hill.*]

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"(*a*) The number of gold mohurs coined up to August 15th was 2,109,703. Of these, 389,900 had been issued up to the above date, and have been used in making purchases of food grains in Northern India on behalf of the Home Government.

(*b*) The Government have reason to believe that the melting of coin and specially of gold coins is still taking place to a considerable extent. The melting, breaking up, or using otherwise than as currency of any current gold or silver coin is a criminal offence, under rule 21-A of the Defence of India Rules, and Local Governments have been asked to institute prosecutions against any person concerning whom there is sufficient evidence to establish the commission of such an offence. The Government have also lately issued a prohibition against dealing in legal tender coins above their face value with the special object of checking speculation in gold coins and thereby reducing the removal of these from circulation."

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :—

Government Loans.

6. "Will Government be pleased to state the total amount of diminution, if any, in the aggregate capital value of the various Government Loans current between 1st July 1915 and 30th June 1918 ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"Apart from some special loans from Ruling Chiefs, the Government of India loans current throughout the period to which my Hon'ble friend refers are the 3 and 3½ per cent loans. These have been reduced to some extent by conversion to other loans. I leave this portion out of account, as any reduction in capital has been accompanied by a higher interest yield. The latest figures for the amounts of these loans outstanding are those for the 1st June 1918, and were in the case of the 3 per cent loans Rs. 6·8 crores, and in the case of the 3½ per cent, Rs. 119 crores. On the basis of quotations of 79 and 91¼ for the 3 and 3½ per cent loans, respectively, at the commencement of the period specified by the Hon'ble Member, and of 58 and 65 respectively at the close of the period, the diminution in capital market value on the above amounts has been 32·9 crores. Since the 30th June, however, there has again been a rise in the prices quoted for our Government loans, these standing on the 22nd August at 62 and 71, respectively. On this basis the diminution in value has been 25¾ crores."

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :

Experiments in India for obtaining a fibre as good as cotton wool.

7. "(*a*) Are Government aware of the research which is being carried on by scientists of the West for the purposes of obtaining a fibre as good as the cotton wool of commerce from the pulp of certain kinds of wood ?

(*b*) Have Government instituted, or do they contemplate instituting, research for obtaining a similar fibre from the pulp of a variety of woods growing in the State and private forests of India and Burma ?"

The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hill replied :—

"It is presumed that the expression 'cotton wool' refers to raw cotton fibre cleaned and teased up, which in this condition is used for surgical purposes, as a filtering medium and for the manufacture of gun-cotton. The Government of India are not aware of any researches which have succeeded in producing from wood a substance as good as cotton for these purposes. They know that an inferior product can be obtained from wood; but the doubtful value of this article does not seem to warrant the institution of extensive experiments in India."

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir Dinshaw Wacha ; H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India ; Sir George Barnes ; Sir Claude Hill.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :—

Stores purchased by Government between 1st January 1917 and 31st July 1918.

8. "Will Government be pleased to lay on the table a list of the stores, other than those specially required for war purposes, purchased for Government in India, England, the United States, Japan and elsewhere, between 1st January 1917 and 31st July 1918, giving particulars of the stores and the names of the person or persons or the companies from whom they were purchased ? "

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India replied :—

"I would refer the Hon'ble Member to the answer given in Council on the 18th* March 1918, to a somewhat similar question put by him. As explained then, the expenditure of time and labour which would be necessary to enable an answer to be given to the Hon'ble Member's inquiry would not, in the opinion of the Government of India, be justified."

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :—

Indian emigration to Colonies.

9. " (*a*) Are Government aware or made aware by the Secretary of State of a Resolution unanimously passed some time ago by the Fiji Legislative Council declaring that the Government of the Colony 'should take such measures as will assist in encouraging and promoting the resumption of Indian emigration after the war' ?

(*b*) If the answer be in the affirmative, will Government be pleased to reassure the Indian public that there is to be no departure from the declared new policy respecting Indian emigration in consequence of the said Resolution of the Fiji Legislative Council ? "

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

" (*a*) The Government have no knowledge of the Resolution referred to by the Hon'ble Member.

(*b*) I can, however, assure the Hon'ble Member, and through him the Indian public, that there is no departure or intended departure on the part of the Government of India from the declared new policy respecting Indian emigration, in consequence of any Resolution which may have been passed by the Fiji Legislative Council."

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :—

Co-operative Credit Societies.

10. " Will Government be pleased to state : —

(*a*) the number of Co-operative Credit Societies having for their sole and exclusive object the relief of agricultural indebtedness, which existed in each province of British India on 30th June 1918;

(*b*) the total amount of capital, their own and borrowed, of such societies at the date aforesaid;

(*c*) the total amount of debt paid off from the commencement of their respective operations to 30th June 1918 ? "

The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hill replied :—

" A reference is invited to the Hon'ble Member's question on the same subject and the reply given thereto at the Council meeting of 28th February, 1917.†. So far as the Government of India are aware, there are no Co-operative Societies having for their sole and exclusive object the relief of agricultural indebtedness. The Hon'ble Member will find the figures of capital of agricultural societies for the year 1916-17 in column 29 of General Statement B in the consolidated returns for that year. The great majority of such societies are credit societies, *vide* columns 2-6 of the same statement."

* *Vide* page 1060 of Council Proceedings of 18th March, 1918.
† ,, ,, 409 ,, ,, ,, ,, 28th February, 1917.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir Dinshaw Wacha ; Sir C. Sankaran Nair ; Sir William Meyer.*]

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :—

Provision of dwelling houses for the working classes.

11. " (*a*) Are Government aware—

(*i*) that the Danish Government have recently allowed in their Budget the sum of 4 million pounds sterling to provide suitable dwelling houses for the working classes, in recognition of the principle that it is the duty of a civilised State to make such provision, and

(*ii*) that the House of Commons have made a grant of 2 million pounds sterling to the local Government Board for a similar purpose on the same principle ?

(*b*) Do Government propose to provide under the head of Sanitation a reasonable sum in the next annual Budget towards the same object to meet the requirements of the various provinces in this country ? "

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

"(*a*) The answer is in the negative. It appears from a debate on the subject on the 2nd May that the House of Commons have recognised that it will be necessary to offer substantial financial assistance from public funds to local authorities in England and Wales for the carrying through of a programme of the housing of the working classes at the end of the war ; but the Government are unable to say whether this was in recognition of the principle referred to by the Hon'ble Member.

(*b*) The Hon'ble Member is referred to the reply given in answer to his question on the same subject on the 20th February last.* We have not been asked by any Local Government for any financial assistance to provide houses for working classes, and therefore it is not the intention of Government to provide any sum for this object in the next annual Budget."

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :—

Increase in the volume of Indian Currency

12. "(*a*) Will Government be pleased to state the total amount of increase in the volume of rupees since 1900 ?

(*b*) Will Government be pleased to state whether the great increase in the volume of Indian currency during the last two years is normal and justified by the growth of population, trade, wealth and other kindred causes, or whether it is owing to abnormal causes which eventually lead to what is technically called 'inflation'? Has the attention of Government been drawn in this connection to the remarks made by Professor Nicholson in regard to rise of prices on page 60 of his recently published work on War Finance ?

(*c*) Is it correct to assume that the prevailing premium on sovereigns and the newly coined Indian gold mohurs is due to the exceptional demand for gold relatively to notes, combined with the restrictions on the imports and exports of gold ? "

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"(*a*) The number of new rupees coined between the 1st April 1900 and 31st July 1918 has been 175 crores, and the net absorption of rupees by the public during the same period has been approximately the same.

(*b*) Speaking very generally, the great increase in the volume of Indian currency during the war has been due to the large balance of trade in favour of India, *i.e.*, to the great and increasing demand for India's products, and to a continually diminishing volume of imports. In so far as this balance of trade is due to war conditions in European countries, the demand for currency may be described as due to abnormal causes. Whether or not among those abnormal causes is what is called 'inflation,' and whether the coinage of new rupees or the growth in the circulation of currency notes has led to the recent rise of prices are matters of opinion, which my Hon'ble friend will no doubt recognise cannot be satisfactorily discussed in the reply to his question. The Government

*Vide page 526 of Council Proceedings of 20th February, 1918.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir William Meyer; Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda; Sir William Vincent; Mr. G. S. Khaparde.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

of India's attention has been drawn to Professor Nicholson's remarks on the alleged inflation of currency in India. It is not possible to deal with a complicated and difficult matter of this kind by means of question and answer. It is sufficient to say at present that the remarks in question contain a number of statements which the Government of India could not admit to be correct, and that in their opinion there is no justification for Mr. Nicholson's conclusion that the rise in prices has been materially connected with the increase in the volume of rupees. On the present occasion I will merely quote some observations made by me on this matter in my reply to the debate on the Financial Statement, when referring to some remarks that had been made by certain Hon'ble Members on the inflation of currency and its effect on prices. I then said—

> 'I do not see how the currency can be said to be inflated by our coinage and note issues. We only coin when it is shown to us to be absolutely necessary to add to stock of rupees, and similarly with regard to note issues; and the result as regards our coinage, and the fact that it has not been redundant, has been shown in the way in which it is absorbed. Almost as soon as it is issued from the mint, it gets absorbed by the public, and we get once more into a state of embarrassment as to how to replenish it. The rise in prices is of course the result far more of the world demand for essential products rather than of any question of local inflation of the currency. An addition to the coinage would, in any case, be required with reference to the more active circulation of commodities that is taking place in these war circumstances.'

(c) In the five financial years previous to the war the amount of gold imported into India, excluding the amount exported, was 93·8 millions sterling, nearly all of which was absorbed by the public. Since the war, practically every country has placed restrictions on the movement of gold, and my Hon'ble friend is no doubt correct in ascribing the prevailing premium on sovereigns and gold mohurs to the fact that India has no longer been able to obtain, through the ordinary channels of trade, the gold that she has hitherto been accustomed to procure "

The Hon'ble Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda asked :—

Abolition of capital punishment.

13. " Has the question of the abolition of capital punishment ever been proposed to, or considered by, Government ? If so, will Government publish the papers relating to the proposal ? "

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

" No trace has been found of any discussion on this question."

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde asked :—

Indian Constitutional Reforms.

14. " Do Government propose to grant an opportunity to the elected Members of this Council to express their opinions on the proposals for the Indian Constitutional Reforms during the ensuing Session at Simla ? "

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

" The answer is in the affirmative. "

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde asked :—

Appointment in London of an Agent General for India.

15. "(a) Has the attention of Government been drawn to a statement in th issue of *Capital*, dated 21st June 1918, suggesting the appointment in Londo of an Agent General for India and the readjusting of the existing machinery (the India Office accordingly ?

(b) Has any such suggestion been before the Government of India, and, so with what result ? "

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir George Barnes* ; *Mr. G. S. Khaparde* ; *Sir William Vincent.*]

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"(*a*) The attention of Government has been drawn to the statement referred to in the Hon'ble Member's question.

(*b*) I am unaware whether a suggestion precisely in this form has been made before, but as the Hon'ble Member knows, the Government of India have already appointed an Agent in London in the person of Mr. Chadwick, the Indian Trade Commissioner, and his duty there is to act solely in the interests of India and to further trade in Indian manufactures and other products."

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde asked :—

Trade Commissioner's Office in London.

16. "Has the attention of Government been drawn to a statement in the issue of *Capital*, dated 21st June 1918, relating to the office of the Trade Commissioner of India in London, and will Government be pleased to lay on the table the latest report on the working of the said office, together with suggestions, if any, for its expansion ?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"The attention of Government has been drawn to the statement to which the Hon'ble Member refers.

It is less than a year since the office of the Indian Trade Commissioner in London has been opened, and no formal report has as yet been received on the working of the office. It is proposed to call for a report at the end of the year which will be published.'

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde asked :—

Ministry of Information in Great Britain.

17. "(*a*) Will Government be pleased to state the names of the gentlemen constituting the Ministry of Information in Great Britain ?

(*b*) Has it come to the notice of Government that the Ministry of Information in Great Britain has invited five editors of newspapers in India to England ?

(*c*) Will Government be pleased to state whether the editors so invited will in England be expected or allowed to discuss, or state their views on, the proposals for Indian Constitutional Reforms ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

"(*a*) The Hon'ble Member is referred to the issue of the London *Times*, dated the 22nd February 1918, which gives the names of the gentlemen constituting the Ministry of Information as follows :—

(1) Lord Northcliffe.

(2) Mr. Robert Donald.

(3) Mr. John Buchan.

(4) General A. D. MacRae.

(5) Sir William Jury.

(6) Sir Roderick Jones.

The answer to (*b*) is Yes.

(*c*) This is a matter for the Home Government to decide, and the Government of India have no information in the matter. The object of the invitation was of course to enable representatives of the Press in India to visit the Western front. "

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi ; Sir C. Sankaran Nair ; Sir George Barnes ; Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked :—

Recommendations of the Sadler Committee regarding Indian Universities.

18. "(*a*) Are the general recommendations of the Sadler Committee likely to be given effect to in the case of all the Universities of India?

(*b*) If the answer be in the negative, will Government state what steps, if any, they intend to take to ensure a uniformity of studies, examinations and degrees in all the Universities in India?

(*c*) Is it intended to have paid Vice-Chancellors in all the Universities of India and to have a general Educational Commissioner with the Government of India to look to a uniformity of educational standard in the Universities of India?"

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

"(*a*) and (*b*) The general recommendations of the Calcutta University Commission have not yet reached the Government of India. Hence it is impossible to say how far they may prove suitable for adoption in other Universities.

(*c*) The Government of India have not under consideration the schemes to which the Hon'ble Member alludes."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked :—

The Indian Industries Commission.

19. "(*a*) Will Government be pleased to state the exact date when the report of the Industries Commission may be expected?

(*b*) Will any of their recommendations necessitate any legislative enactment owing to the creation of a separate Department of the Government of India, as suggested in paragraph 340 of the Report on Constitutional Reforms?

(*c*) Is it intended that the new department should control the purchase of Government stores both in England and India?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"I regret to have to tell the Hon'ble Member that the Government have not yet received the Report of the Industrial Commission. The position is, I understand, as follows :—The Commission met in June to consider their draft Report and the final draft was settled at the end of June. One of the members has, however, expressed his intention to add a separate Minute of his own. The Member in question has been reminded at various times of his promise to submit his note at an early date, but so far has not been able to find time to submit it, and the completion of the Report is consequently held up. If the Hon'ble Member likes to repeat his question later in the Session, I shall be glad to give him any information which may be then available.

(*b*) and (*c*) In answer to the second and third parts of the Hon'ble Member's question, I am unable for the reasons given in answer to the first part of the Hon'ble Member's question to add anything to the forecast contained in paragraph 340 of the Report on Constitutional Reforms, and the proposal there referred to will not be considered by the Government of India until they have received the Industrial Commission's Report."

The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul asked :—

Circulation of small currency notes in rural areas.

20. "Are Government aware of the great panic leading to the spread of vague and groundless rumours among the illiterate masses caused by the circulation of small currency notes of Rs. 2-8-0 and Re. 1 in the rural areas, and, if so, will Government discourage their circulation in such areas in future?"

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer; Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy; Sir George Barnes.*]

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"The Government, who have watched unremittingly the effect of the issue of their Re. 1 and Rs. $2\frac{1}{2}$ currency notes, have received no information whatever that their circulation has at any time caused anything describable as 'a great panic,' and they deprecate the use of exaggerated language in this matter, as tending to produce the very evil which it purports to deplore. They are aware that in some parts of India Re. 1 and Rs. $2\frac{1}{2}$ notes were regarded at the outset with a certain amount of disfavour, and that, like other innovations in war time, their issue gave rise to various unfounded rumours, especially among the illiterate. Their most recent information is, however, that such unpopularity as the notes met with at starting in certain areas is gradually subsiding, and that in some tracts they are fully appreciated. It is the intention of the Government of India to do everything in their power to encourage this attitude of appreciation, and in view of the necessity, in the interest of India, for all possible action to encourage economy in the use of silver, they do not propose to take any such steps as are suggested by the Hon'ble Member."

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy asked :—

Trade Commissioners in Japan and America.

21. "(*a*) Is it a fact—

(*i*) that Indian trade with Japan and the United States of America is increasing, and

(*ii*) that most of the essential supplies for the successful running of Indian industries are being imported from those countries?

(*b*) Will Government be pleased to consider the advisability of appointing Trade Commissioners in Japan and in the United States?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"(*a*) It is a fact that Indian trade with Japan and the United States of America is increasing. It is not true, however, to say that most of the supplies essential for the successful running of Indian industries are being imported from those countries. The United Kingdom, for instance, still remains by far the largest supplier of machinery and millwork and chemicals and chemical preparations.

(*b*) The Government of India would prefer to await experience of the working of the Indian Trade Commissionership in London before considering the extension of our Commercial Intelligence organization to other countries. The suggestion which the Hon'ble Member has made will not, however, be lost on the Government, and it is one which is likely to receive serious consideration as our manufacturing industries and exports of manufactured products develop."

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy asked :—

Re-organization of the Consular Services.

22. "(*a*) Are the Consular Services to be reorganized by the Board of Trade in the United Kingdom?

(*b*) If so, will Government be pleased to state if they have decided to what extent India is going to share in such reorganization?

(*c*) Are Indian Commercial Attachés going to be appointed at some of the principal new markets where Indian goods could be sold?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :

"The answer to the parts of the Hon'ble Member's question marked (*a*) and (*c*) is 'yes.'

With regard to the part marked (*b*), I would refer to the answer which I have already given to the Hon'ble Member on a similar subject.

The reports of the Consular Officers will, I hope, be made available for traders in this country as well as for those of the United Kingdom."

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy*; *Sir George Barnes*; *Sir Claude Hill.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy asked :—

Trade arrangements after the war.

23. "Will Government be pleased to state whether any proposals in regard to trade arrangements between the British Empire and its Allies after the war will be submitted to Indian opinion shortly ?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"Indian opinion has already been consulted on the commercial problems likely to arise after the war, in so far as they concern India. No definite policy has as yet been decided on, as far as the Government of India are aware, beyond that involved in the Resolutions of the Paris Economic Conference, and I am unable to make any further statement at present. The Hon'ble Member has no doubt seen the published report of the Committee on Commercial and Industrial policy after the War, which is, I believe, at present under the consideration of His Majesty's Government. If he so desires I shall be very glad to lay a copy on the table."

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy asked :—

Government Wheat scheme.

24. "Will Government be pleased to state the net financial result of the working of their wheat scheme since it came into operation during the war, and particularly in the year 1916-17 ?"

The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hill replied :—

"The wheat scheme was first started in April 1915, and the system followed from then to the end of April 1916 was one of purchase and export of wheat on Government account. The financial result during this period was given in my reply to a question by the Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Bishan Dutt Shukul at the meeting of this Council on the 16th February 1917 as a profit to Government of £158,000 or Rs. 23,70,000. Later information, however, shows that the net profits from the scheme amounted to Rs. 26,02,500.

The system adopted since 1st May 1916 is one of restricted private export under license from the Wheat Commissioner. The firms employed in the export trade now act as agents for a Royal Commission appointed in England, and the Government of India have no financial interest in their purchases."

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy asked :—

Appointment of an Agent-General for India in London.

25. "(*a*) Has the attention of Government been drawn to the following paragraph which appeared in the issue of *Capital*, dated 20th June :—

> 'An excellent suggestion by a man who speaks with knowledge is that India should be represented in London by an Agent-General to discharge all financial and trade obligations, and look after stores and other purchases required by the Government of India. No matter how much India may expand industrially during the war, the Government of India for a long time to come will have to make large purchases in England for State railways, and it is but ordinary business that its bargains be made by an expert. Finance is even more important. If India had had a loyal Agent in London at the outbreak of the war, she would not to-day be paying through the nose for American silver. As long as there are London Boards of Indian Railways, the Agent-General of India should be a Director on every one of them.'

(*b*) Will Government be pleased to state if this matter has been under consideration, and, if so, with what result ?"

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS; HIS EXCELLENCY THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir George Barnes; The President.*]

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"I would refer the Hon'ble Member to the reply I have given to-day* to the question by the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde on the same subject."

HIS EXCELLENCY THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

11-85 A.M.

"Since we separated at the close of the winter Session, I have had the privilege of meeting a large number of Hon'ble Members at that historic Conference which assembled at Delhi in the last week of April. It was an assemblage without precedent in the history of India. In it Princes, representatives of the people, and Government, sat for the first time in joint conclave, taking counsel together how India could best rally her forces anew in the cause for which the Empire is fighting. I expected much from that Conference. I have not been disappointed. It has been more than justified by success. Without it the splendid results of the last four months could never have been achieved.

"The material results of the Conference were great, but I am almost tempted to think that its moral effects were greater. I had convened the Conference that India might proclaim her unity of purpose in the Empire's cause, and pledge her fullest service in the prosecution of the war. How well the Conference answered to my call, let its resolutions testify. They proclaimed to all the world that India stood solid for the cause of right which our Empire has made its own; and that much though India had done, she would never rest in putting forth her strength until that cause was triumphant. Since then those resolutions have been translated into fact. Some of us may have chafed at the delay over this or that—a delay in which India had no part. But do not let us forget the overwhelming burden that lay on those at home with whom the ultimate decision rested.

"One immediate result of the Conference was to call upon India to add half a million men to her Army in the ensuing year. Well might we have shrunk from such an undertaking had not the Central Recruiting Board been already in being. But the Board set itself at once to the task, and over 97,000 combatant and nearly 55,000 non-combatant recruits were enlisted in May, June and July. As for the new units which with the approval of the military authorities at home we set ourselves to raise, the results have outrun our expectations. Of the total number, two-thirds and more have been raised already. I wish I could tell you how many men we have recruited and sent overseas since the beginning of the war; but military reasons compel reticence. This much, however, I can say: we are now recruiting twice as many men in a month as before the war we recruited in a year. This fine record is due to the labours of the Central Recruiting Board, backed by whole-hearted co-operation in the provinces. And now that the increases in the emoluments of our Indian troops and the grant of King's Commissions, long-awaited and powerfully advocated at the Conference, have been announced, I look forward to a finer record still.

"The success of the Central Recruiting Board, with its blend of soldiers and civilians and Indian Princes and its enlistment of non-official energies in the provinces and Native States, pointed the obvious way to that re-adjusting and speeding up of our whole war machinery on which the Conference laid stress. So we set up similar central boards to cope with supplies, traffic, labour and publicity—all under the co-ordinating guidance of the War Resources Committee. Let me briefly remind you of their scope.

"To the Transport and Food-stuffs Board is allotted the organisation of our animal and mechanical transport, the fuller development of our food-stuffs and their more economical distribution. The bare recital of its duties sounds dull and unheroic. But this war is a war of material no less than of man-power. And now that the partial failure of the monsoon has reduced our food-

*Vide reply to Question No. 16.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

[*The President.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

stuffs resources, it is of the greater importance to husband and distribute them to the best advantage. Before the war, Government looked askance at any proposal to restrict the export of food-grains abroad or their free passage from province to province. Restriction was regarded as heresy. According to the orthodox doctrine the movement of food-grains must be left to follow its natural channels. But the war has upset many cherished theories; has forced on our shoulders responsibilities from which we should have shrunk a few years back. And it is now one of the main tasks of the Board to review the resources and needs of India as a whole, to reduce the cross-currents of food-stuffs and fodder to a minimum; and to graduate the flow, as evenly as may be, from the higher to the lower levels.

"The Communications Board takes up the task of husbanding and pooling our resources where the Food-stuffs Board leaves it. It regulates traffic, holding the balance even between military and civil demands; and working through Provincial Directors of Supplies ensures priority to the carriage of commodities where they are most urgently required. Thanks to its labours, traffic has now become systematised, and railway transport is being put to its most economical use.

"The Employment and Labour Board places its advice at the disposal of those anxious to offer their services in the present crisis. It keeps us in close touch with the conditions of labour; watches the variations in the market; and advises us how the supply can best be utilised for the ever-increasing needs of Indian industries and overseas development.

"The Publicity Board is entrusted with the spread of truth. It emphasises the essential principles for which the Allies are fighting; the vital interest of India in the triumph of our cause. It sets forth the actual war situation from day to day, and contradicts the false rumours that spring up—who knows whence?—sapping the confidence and energy of the people. It advertises what India has done, in order to drive home what still remains for India to do. Its composition is largely non-official, and in the inclusion of distinguished journalists lies more than half the secret of its success. Publicity Committees have been set up in all the larger provinces and in many of the Native States, and are working with the zeal that comes from conviction. Some have established war journals of their own; others are reaching the masses by magic lantern lectures, cinematographs and the distribution of pamphlets. But one and all rely on the co-operation of the Press. And I would here voice my appreciation of the powerful help received from publicists and journalists of all shades of opinion. It is, after all, but another proof that, however much we are divided in our politics, we are one in the determination that India shall do her part in bringing the war to a triumphant conclusion.

"But this hurried review of the working of our Boards gives a very meagre idea of the vivifying influence of the Conference on all branches of India's war effort. Let us turn again to the expansion of our man-power. The Ruling Princes and Chiefs of India, ever foremost in the cause of the Empire, have responded to the call for further assistance. Signal service though the Imperial Service troops of many States have rendered on every front--which of us, for instance, was not stirred by the gallant charge of the Jodhpur Lancers in Palestine?—the Durbars are now being invited to afford their troops the opportunity for more effective service still, by incorporating them during the war in the regular Army. In the Native States at large a scheme is on foot to raise battalions for the Army composed, as far as may be, of subjects of the State, but officered, paid and equipped by Government. The scheme has met with a ready welcome. In Jodhpur, Bikaner, Bharatpur and Dholpur, in Kolhapur, and in Patiala, Chamba and Suket, units on the new model are now in process of formation. And from Baroda, from Mysore, from Alwar, from Rewa, from Tehri, and from Bahawalpur, Jhind, Kapurthala, Maler Kotla and Faridkot offers of similar help have been pouring in.

"To the Police we addressed a special call to enrol themselves in the Army, and five Police battalions have already been incorporated, two from the Punjab,

HIS EXCELLENCY THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*The President.*]

two from the United Provinces and one from Bihar and Orissa. Gallantly indeed has that gallant body of men responded to our call.

"Meanwhile the British branch of the Indian Defence Force has been playing its useful if unobtrusive part, and we are now considering how its usefulness can be extended. But I cannot hide my disappointment at the record of the Indian branch of the force. We re-opened recruiting for it in April in response to what we were told was a genuine demand, but less than 500 recruits have so far offered themselves for enrolment. We have made good in the other enterprises to which we have set our hand. Shall we not make good here also?

"With the rapid expansion of the Army in India the demand for labour for military purposes has gone up by leaps and bounds. Taught by the war the advantage of employing labour in organised bodies, we have formed or are forming no less than 18 labour corps for work in India alone. Of the many labour companies sent to France in 1917, all have now returned with the exception of those formed from later reinforcements. They have returned in admirable condition and with a record of excellent service in strange and sometimes trying surroundings. And that they have returned gratified with the treatment that they have received, their prompt re-enrolment in large numbers is the best proof of all.

"So much for the development of our man-power. But India does not give in man-power alone. Her contribution to the second War Loan has now passed the 20 million sterling which we set before us as the minimum, and I look to a notable addition before the War Loan closes by the middle of the month. But at the Conference something further was foreshadowed; and what form that further financial assistance should take, Hon'ble Members will be asked at this Session to consider. A Resolution on the subject will be moved by the Hon'ble Finance Member; but the decision itself will be left to the non-official Members.

"And over and above her financial contributions, and over and above the many shiploads of food-stuffs and raw products with which she has been supplying the Allies, India continues to furnish Mesopotamia and other theatres of war with masses of railway material and a vast variety of engineering and other stores. These are found partly from our stocks of imports, partly from India's indigenous resources. The drain on our imports has been continuous and severe; the flow of fresh supplies is restricted; and it is becoming increasingly difficult for India to meet all the demands that are made upon her. It is becoming increasingly difficult indeed for her to supply her own needs, and public bodies are turning more and more to our central organisation for assistance. The depletion of our stocks of imports has stimulated the development of our resources, and we are doing what is possible under war conditions to foster local manufactures. What India can do when she puts forth her strength and enlists the services of experts from outside is shown by the great success of the Tata Steel Works, which has supplied most of the military railway requirements in the Eastern theatres of war. One notable demand on India has now been materially reduced—the provision of river craft for the Tigris and Euphrates. And here let me acknowledge India's indebtedness to the Rivercraft Board at Calcutta and the Committees at other ports associated with it, for their valuable services, given ungrudgingly and without remuneration, in directing this work of construction. Their work has been heavy. Apart from furnishing 100 steel pontoons, they have constructed over 400 river craft and have re-erected two hospital steamers, five tugs and 70 barges.

"Now these and other results from the stimulated mobilisation of India's resources could not have been achieved without stress and strain. In that stress and strain all have shared in varying degree,—officials, business men and general community alike. For the most part the burden has been borne cheerfully. Where murmurings and grumblings have been heard, they can

HIS EXCELLENCY THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

[*The President.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

almost always be traced to a failure to recognise that the restrictions or hardships, or whatever the objects of complaint may be, arise from the imperious necessities of war.

"There have been widespread murmurings over high prices. Here in India, it is true, we have suffered less than most parts of the world, thanks to the fleet which has kept open the highway of the seas, and to our gallant armies which hold the enemy many hundreds of miles from India's frontier. None the less war must always bring high prices in its train. And there are unhappily cases where manufacturers and traders have taken advantage of the war and the shortage it occasions to demand artificial prices hugely in excess of the cost of production or import. Where materials required for war purposes are affected, we cannot afford to sit idle. If needs must, we shall not shrink from drastic action.

"But it is not in regard to war materials alone that I view high prices with concern. I view with even greater concern the pressure of the growing rise in the price of necessities on the poorer classes in the country. The dearness of cotton cloth in particular presses the masses hard. Its causes are many :—the high price of raw cotton throughout the world, the high cost of manufacture of the imported cloth, the reduction in the volume of British manufactures available for the general public. To increase the imports of Manchester cloth or to lower its price does not lie within our power. The solution of the problem must be sought on other lines. And the lines we have been advised to follow by the Committee (drawn largely from the trade) whose services we enlisted last March, are two-fold. First, the prevention of speculation in raw cotton. Second, the standardisation in India of the cloths used by the poorer classes, and their manufacture and distribution under control. The first measure we have already put into effect, by empowering the Government of Bombay to regulate forward contracts for the purchase or sale of the next cotton crop. In the carrying out of the second measure, we rely on Hon'ble Members' assistance. We are introducing a Bill at this Session to require our mills to manufacture certain kinds and certain quantities of cloth, to be paid for at cost price *plus* a reasonable margin of profits, and to be sold to the public at fixed prices through licensed shops or at Government depôts. That there may be difficulties at the outset in carrying this scheme into effect, I freely recognise. But I have every hope that with the co-operation of mill-owners, cloth-sellers and public these difficulties will be overcome, and that the scheme will bring relief to those who need it most.

"Again, there is the currency question. At the Delhi Conference I referred to certain rumours then afloat as to the ability of Government to meet their obligations to encash currency notes at currency offices. There had been an unprecedented drain on our stocks of metallic currency in connection with purchases for His Majesty's Government, and an unfortunate delay in obtaining fresh supplies of silver to replenish them. This obliged us to curtail those extra-legal facilities for the free encashment of notes outside the currency offices, which have been an important feature of our currency policy in recent years. But the United States of America came to our rescue and undertook to supply us with silver in large quantities. Substantial instalments have arrived in India. Indeed our mints have been busily coining them into rupees for some time past. They have also been coining our gold bullion into mohurs, which have already been used for the purchase of wheat in the Punjab and have been well received. They are now engaged on the coinage of sovereigns.

"We are thus increasingly able to meet the difficulties which temporarily faced us a few months ago. But let me again emphasise how unprofitable to India is this lavish outpouring of metallic currency. The purchase of the silver alone means that India's money is being spent abroad to unfruitful purpose. Should the present rates of absorption continue to the end of the year, more than 100 crores of India's money will have been squandered within three short years. Had it been invested, the interest would have strengthened

HIS EXCELLENCY THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*The President.*]

our revenues, and could have been spent to India's material advantage. Everybody therefore who insists on payments in metal instead of in notes is directly hampering India's interests. We all know the parable of the servant who, entrusted by his master with a talent of silver, buried it in the ground instead of putting it to profitable use. He was rightly treated as an unprofitable servant. The moral of the old parable holds good to-day. From time immemorial India has been held up to reproach as the grave of the precious metals. If she is to take her proper place among the progressive nations of the world, she must in her own interests do as Japan and other civilised nations do put her hitherto immobile wealth to profitable uses. Happily there are signs that she is slowly—if very slowly—freeing herself from her old-world prejudice. The small notes which had to take the place of the rupee as a medium of circulation during the temporary restrictions on encashment are gradually shedding the suspicion with which they were originally regarded, and are now, we are assured, becoming more popular in various parts of the country.

"But Hon'ble Members will expect me to say something on the question of the Reforms, and I think I can deal best with the subject by recalling past history. Men's memories are so short that they dwell on the present and ignore the past which leads up to and conditions the present. And this has been notably the case in connection with this great subject of Reform.

"At the outset of my tenure of office I warned those who were insistent on political reform that the British temperament was averse from catastrophic change. This expression of opinion was the subject of criticism, and the Russian revolution which took place shortly afterwards was seized upon as a text on which to base claims to sweeping changes. I think those who sang a pæan over the Russian events have since repented. Russia indeed has pointed a moral which it would do us all good to take to heart.

"Let me remind Hon'ble Members further. In my opening speech to the Council of February 1917, I informed you that the Government of India had addressed His Majesty's Government on the subject of political Reform; and, as I told you in the September Session, I continued to press His Majesty's Government for a declaration of policy throughout the first six months of the year.

"This declaration of policy we obtained on August 20th. That policy was not a new policy devised on the spur of the moment by a Secretary of State fresh to office. It was a policy long and anxiously considered by His Majesty's Government, the promulgation of which happened to coincide with a change in the office of Secretary of State. Nor was Mr. Montagu's visit a happy thought on his part. As I pointed out last September, it was merely the carrying out of a plan on which I had long set my heart, with this change only that Mr. Chamberlain's resignation involved the transfer of my invitation to Mr. Montagu.

"It is well to recall these events to the memory of those who attack the Secretary of State as the rash innovator stepping in with a new and cut-and-dried policy immediately on his assumption of office. To these critics I would point out the sequence of events. Can it be seriously suggested that after a few days' tenure of office by a new Secretary of State, His Majesty's Government would embark on an announcement of the gravity of that of August 20th unless they had previously had it under their most careful consideration? The suggestion in its statement carries its own refutation. Mr. Montagu simply took up the policy where Mr. Chamberlain had left it.

"As for those who repudiate what they choose to term disappointing and unacceptable proposals, I would remind them again of my repeated warning that expectations must not be carried to heights of catastrophic change. In the Legislative Council in Delhi last February, with Mr. Montagu present, I spoke of sane and sober change. I have always been careful to weigh my words, to avoid raising expectations beyond those which my words would

HIS EXCELLENCY THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

[*The President.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

warrant. If there are those who have built up hopes on the words of others, it is of them they must make complaint and not of me.

"I turn now to the announcement of August 20th. I cannot help thinking that some of our critics to-day have forgotten that any such statement of policy was ever made. That announcement carried the weight and authority not of the Viceroy or Secretary of State, but of His Majesty's Government. It was not challenged in Parliament at the time ; it has not been challenged in Parliament since. It was received both at home and in India—I believe I do not put it too high—with general satisfaction. And those who criticise our Report are on sure ground if they can show that our proposals are not in consonance with it. But am I far wrong when I suggest that there are two schools of critics who write and speak as if the announcement of August 20th had never been made at all :—those who reject its basic pledge, and those who reject the limitations whereby that pledge was conditioned ?

"I have always regarded the announcement of August 20th as the terms of reference in accordance with which the Secretary of State and I had to discharge the duty laid upon us during these last winter months. I regard it now as the touchstone that must be applied to our proposals. If they fall short of the policy embodied in it, then those who complain of their inadequacy have good ground for asking for a further extension of the scheme. On the other hand, if our proposals trespass beyond the limits it imposed upon us, they should be brought within its bounds. We had the right neither to fall short of nor to go beyond our terms of reference.

"I come now to the proposals themselves. Let me once again refer to the two schools of our critics. According to one the Secretary of State is the villain of the piece ; the Viceroy his unhappy victim, who has put his signature to the Report perforce and against his better judgment. According to the other, a sympathetic Secretary of State has been enmeshed in the net of the cold hard bureaucracy and has consented to proposals far short of those he would otherwise have advocated.

"I am going to ignore these criticisms. Issues of the magnitude of our proposals are outside and beyond the personal factor. Our proposals are before the public for criticism. How we arrived at our results, is neither here nor there. The one question at issue is : the scheme, is it good or bad ? if bad, how best can it be amended ? But that you may know that it did not spring forth in full panoply from our brains, like Athene from the head of Zeus, let me give you in brief the history of its production.

"In the third paragraph of the Report we have sketched in the barest outline the course of our investigation. The sketch gives but a faint impression of the close touch which we preserved with the Members of the Government of India throughout. Indeed from our return to Delhi early in January up to our departure for Dehra Dun at the end of March, we were in daily communication with them. All that time the proposals were being hammered out in frequent conferences both with them and with the Members of the Secretary of State's delegation. I could point out the originators of this or that proposal in our scheme, but it would be beside the mark. What I wish to emphasise is the very careful examination which this great problem received not only from the Secretary of State and myself, but from my Colleagues and those distinguished gentlemen who accompanied Mr. Montagu. We followed up every possible line of advance. We scrutinized all the suggestions which had been offered to us. It was only after the most careful sifting of suggested policies that we decided upon the proposals in our scheme.

"Surely it is not without significance that my Colleagues signed a despatch conveying their 'cordial support to the general policy which the Report embodies'; that the associates of the Secretary of State recorded their united support of our recommendations, which in their view, 'while safeguarding Imperial interests and providing for the proper maintenance of law and order,

HIS EXCELLENCY THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*The President.*]

carry out His Majesty's Government's announcement of 20th August last by providing at once for such an instalment of self-government as is at present practicable and safe, together with statutory machinery for its development at subsequent stages'; and that the Council of India put on record a minute giving the general policy of our scheme their unanimous support.

"Those who would lay stress then on the personal factor in this issue would do well to remember that it is not enough to dispose of the Secretary of State and the Viceroy. They have to account for this very weighty consensus of official opinion.

"I will now turn to a general consideration of the criticisms of our proposals. It is obviously impossible for me to deal with them *seriatim* within the compass of a speech, but it may be useful to indicate my attitude in general terms. I take my stand, in the first place, on the announcement of August 20th. The policy embodied in that announcement is binding at all events on me. I cannot recognise the validity of criticisms which impeach it. For me they must be out of Court. The place where they should be heard is the High Court of Parliament. And I would remind Hon'ble Members that such criticisms have never once been advanced in Parliament during the twelve months since that statement of policy was made. They were not even forthcoming in the debate on the Indian Budget, the occasion of all others when the critics of our policy might have been expected to make a brave show.

"In the second place, I wish to remind Hon'ble Members of a significant sentence which occurs in paragraph 289 of the Report:—'We have carried the advance right up to the line beyond which our principles forbid us to go.' I will content myself with this extract, but the whole of the remainder of the paragraph is pertinent.

"What I wish to emphasise is this. 'Substantial steps' were promised. In my own heart I am confident that 'substantial steps' are provided in our proposals. We have not kept back something like hucksterers in the market, something which we would be prepared to give as a result of pressure. Everything has been placed on the table for all men to see. In the words of the Report 'We have carried the advance right up to the line beyond which our principles forbid us to go.'

"But within that line we are prepared to consider criticisms and suggestions. Far be it from me to claim any infallibility for our proposals. I would however say this—that it is for those who criticise to offer their alternative to our plan. We found nothing easier during the course of our inquiry last cold weather than to riddle with criticism each and every suggestion made to us. The problem before us was to select the scheme which would be open to criticism least. For do not forget this. Our task was to devise a transitional constitution containing within itself potentialities of advance, together with the machinery by which at definite periods that advance could be secured. Such a transitional constitution must in the nature of things be peculiarly open to attack, and the Secretary of State and I made it clear in our Report that we recognised this to be the case. Let me quote our own words. 'Hybrid executives, limited responsibility, assemblies partly elected and partly nominated, divisions of functions, reservations, general or particular, are devices that can have no permanent abiding place. They bear on their faces their transitional character; and they can be worked only if it is clearly recognised that that is their justification and their purpose. They cannot be so devised as to be logical. They must be charged with potentialities of friction. Hope of avoiding mischief lies in facing the fact that they are temporary expedients for training purposes, and in providing that the goal is not merely kept in sight but made attainable, not by agitation, but by the operation of machinery inherent in the scheme itself.'

"Criticise then freely. But remember that if your criticism is to be useful it must be constructive and not merely destructive. You must give us something which we can set up in the place of that which you destroy.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

[*The President.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"Let me now sketch in broad strokes our scheme, as I see it. In the domain of the Government of India the fundamental principle is laid down that its authority must remain in essential matters indisputable. That is basic. But consider the advance which subject to that principle we propose. An assembly, in the main elected, infinitely more representative of India than the Council as now constituted. An assembly before which all business will normally be brought; able to express its opinion and exert its influence in respect of all matters pertaining to the Government of India. And if the Government through the Council of State retains its present power to make its will effective, the use of that power is conditioned. It can only be exercised on the certificate of the Governor General in Council that the matter in issue is in the interests of peace, order and good government.

"Surely no one can say that this scheme does not involve a large increase in the influence of the representatives upon the actions of the Government of India.

"I turn next to the domain of the Provinces. Here we come upon the division of functions of Government into the two categories of Transferred and Reserved Subjects. This division has been the object of much criticism, but I doubt whether the wit of man can devise any other device whereby the progressive transfer of responsibility can be secured.

"Now what advance is secured in this domain? In the sphere of Transferred Subjects, the will of the Legislative Council is in the main to prevail. But even in the sphere of Reserved Subjects, the development is marked. Here, too, the will of the Legislative Council is normally in the main to prevail. And even in the exceptional cases where the machinery of the Grand Committee has to be set in motion on the Governor's certificate, the powers of the Legislative Council will remain unimpaired; for in the constitution of the Grand Committee will be reproduced the proportionate strength of officials and non-officials in the Councils as at present constituted. Thus, in the domain of Provincial Governments the immediate advance is immense, and the road forward lies open and defined.

"I said that I would not follow up the various criticisms which have been made on our scheme, but Hon'ble Members will probably expect something from me on the vexed question of communal representation. I cannot help thinking that much more has been read into our proposals than they were intended to convey. We wished indeed to make it clear that, in our opinion, communal electorates were to be deprecated for the reasons set out in our report. But it was in the main to the method of securing communal representation by communal electorates that we took exception, and not to communal representation itself. The careful reader of the report will see that we regard this as inevitable in India, and that we clearly contemplate the representation of those communities and classes and interests who prove their case before the Committee shortly to be appointed to examine the question. I am most anxious that the fullest representation should be secured to the various classes and communities in India; but I am frankly doubtful myself whether the best method for securing that representation is through a system of separate electorates. However, I am content to leave the unravelling of this important question in the hands of the Committee, who will have the fullest evidence placed before them and will be free to make such recommendations as they think right, unfettered by our Report.

"One last word on the subject of Reforms. Hon'ble Members are aware of the stress we lay in the Report on the necessity for educational advance. Last year we approached the Secretary of State with our proposals. But it was suggested to us that, in view of the impending discussion on Reforms, and especially on the future relation of Local, Provincial, and Imperial finances, it would be better to postpone their consideration. We have now approached

HIS EXCELLENCY THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH; THE PROVISIONAL COLLECTION OF TAXES BILL.

the Secretary of State again; and with his consent our circular letter to Local Governments on this vital subject will be published this afternoon.

"I began with the war and it is with the war that I end. For not only does the war dominate all our thoughts; on its successful issue depends the very liberty of the world, without which these our schemes for the liberalising of India's political institutions would be vain indeed.

"The shadows seem to be slowly lifting. We can almost fancy we can see the first faint flicker of victorious peace dawning on the horizon. From March to July, Germany put forth her strength in a great effort to separate the French and British Armies, to capture Paris, to force her way to the Channel ports, -before the full flow of America's numbers should finally rob her of all hope of victory. She put forth her whole strength and failed; and with her failure came a dramatic change. The genius of Foch delivered a mighty counterstroke on the whole front from the Aisne to the Marne, and the Allied Armies hurled the Germans back. Before they could recover from the blow the Allies struck again and yet again. And ever since, the Germans have been receding, seeking in vain to husband their fast diminishing man-power. Nor can they look for help from Austria or Turkey or Bulgaria, for all three are sorely pressed.

"The fifth year of the war has thus been ushered in full of high hopes for the Allies; but the end is not yet. And so far from success tempting us to relax our efforts, it calls on us to redouble them. The greater and more sustained our efforts now, the sooner will come the triumph of the unconquerable cause of righteousness and liberty, bringing to the stricken world the unspeakable blessing of peace."

THE PROVISIONAL COLLECTION OF TAXES BILL.

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer:—"My Lord, I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill to provide for the immediate effect for a limited period of Bills introduced into the Indian Legislative Council which impose or vary certain taxation. The object of this Bill is fully explained in the Statement of Objects and Reasons, and it is consequently unnecessary for me to trouble the Council with any lengthy remarks regarding its provisions. Briefly, the position is that in the past when financial Bills have been introduced increasing the rates of customs duty provision has been made in these that the new rates of duty should take effect from the date of the introduction of the Bill. This is necessary in order to avoid loss to Government by the passing of goods through the Customs or the removal of goods from bond in the interval between the introduction and the passing of the Bill. Even so, since the duties can only be levied with retrospective effect, some loss may still occur owing to Government not being able to insist, pending the actual passing of a Bill, on duty being levied at the higher rates imposed by it, while subsequently they may be unable to recover retrospectively their full dues. In practice what has usually happened is that some importers have agreed to pay provisionally at the higher rates, while others have objected to doing so, and that in the latter case difficulties occasionally have actually arisen in recovering with retrospective effect the full amounts due. The present necessity for this Bill has arisen from the fact that any difficulties of the kind experienced in the past will in future be enhanced owing to the recent alterations made in the procedure for discussing the annual Financial Statement, the result of which will be, as mentioned in the Statement of Objects and Reasons, to lengthen the period ordinarily elapsing between the introduction and the final passing of a financial Bill. The Bill, as is also mentioned in the

12-14

THE PROVISIONAL COLLECTION OF TAXES BILL ; THE INDIAN PAPER CURRENCY BILL.

[*Mr. V. J. Patel*; *Sir William Meyer.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

Statement of Objects and Reasons, will bring our procedure into line with that which it was found necessary to adopt in the United Kingdom as the result of certain difficulties experienced there of the nature explained above."

12-15 P.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel**:—" Your Excellency, there is one point which strikes me in connection with this Bill, and it is this. Under the Government of India Act, which is a Parliamentary enactment, a Bill becomes law only when it is passed by this Council and when it receives the assent of His Excellency the Viceroy. This Bill purports to provide that a Bill shall become law before it has been passed, and before it has received the assent of His Excellency the Viceroy. I, therefore, doubt whether it is not *ultra vires* of this Council to pass a measure of this kind in view of the fact that this Council has no power to override a Parliamentary enactment."

12-16 P.M. **The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer**:—" My Lord, I appreciate the delicate scruples of the Hon'ble Member who has just spoken. However, as a matter of fact, as indicated in the Statement of Objects and Reasons, we have, when introducing fiscal changes in the past, laid down that they shall come into force with effect from the date of the introduction of the Bill embodying them, though the Bill does not pass till later. The reason of course is most obvious ; otherwise we should have a loss of revenue in the days that elapsed between the introduction of the Bill and its final passing into law.

" The constitutional question is, of course, mainly for the decision of my Hon'ble friend the Law Member. But, speaking personally, I may say that I am quite willing to abide by what has been done in the past, of which this is merely an expedient extension, and by the precedent set for us in the United Kingdom by His Majesty's Government and accepted by Parliament there."

The motion was put and agreed to.

12-17 P.M. **The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer**: -" My Lord, I now beg to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INDIAN PAPER CURRENCY BILL.

12-18 P.M. **The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer**:—" My Lord, I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill to provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910.

" It is only necessary for me to say a few words with regard to this small Bill which merely continues the provisions of a Paper Currency Ordinance issued earlier in the year. The objects of the measure were explained in a Press Communiqué issued at the time, and are recapitulated in the Statement of Objects and Reasons accompanying the Bill. Briefly, the position is that, as Honourable Members are aware, we are at the present time obtaining large quantities of silver from the United States, and it is desirable that we should have power to treat this silver as a portion of the Paper Currency Reserve in the same way that we can under the provisions of the present Act treat silver held in the United Kingdom or in transit therefrom.

THE INDIAN PAPER CURRENCY BILL; THE GOLD COINAGE BILL.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer; Mr. Malcolm Hogg.*]

"The Bill is a war measure intended to provide for present conditions, and it therefore contains the usual provision to the effect that it shall remain in force during the continuance of the present war and for a period of six months thereafter."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :— "My Lord, I now introduce the Bill, and beg to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English." 12-20 P.M.

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE GOLD COINAGE BILL.

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :— "My Lord, I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill to provide for the coinage of a gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906. 12-21 P.M.

"The present Bill, as in the case of the Currency Bill which I have just introduced, merely continues the provisions of an existing Ordinance. I think that most Honourable Members are probably familiar with the circumstances in which the issue of that Ordinance was required, and the circumstances which have necessitated this measure are fully explained in the Statement of Objects and Reasons. Under the powers which we took last year to acquire gold coin and bullion imported into India, we secured a very substantial quantity of this metal. A good deal of this, however, came into India in the form, not of sovereigns, but of foreign coin and bullion. In that shape it could not be utilised by us immediately when necessary for currency purposes, and we consequently put in train arrangements for the coinage of sovereigns at a branch of the Royal Mint to be established in Bombay. Owing, however, to the non-arrival of the necessary dies and other causes, a delay greater than was anticipated occurred before it was possible to commence the coinage of sovereigns. Meanwhile, owing to the depletion of our rupee stocks, it became necessary for us to take steps to convert some portion of our gold bullion into coin as expeditiously as possible. We consequently decided, as an interim arrangement, to coin gold mohurs or fifteen rupee gold pieces.

"As we explained at the time, the standard weight, fineness and dimensions of the gold mohur correspond exactly to those of the sovereign, and it is full legal tender at Rs. 15 per gold mohur. The only difference between our mohur and the sovereign is in the designs which it bears on its obverse and reverse. It will have been seen from a Press Communiqué published recently that we have now commenced the coinage of sovereigns at the branch mint. Meanwhile, our gold mohurs have been very useful to us, as we have employed nearly £400,000 worth of them in the purchase of wheat, while in addition to those actually issued, we have a coined up stock of £1,720,000 worth. I do not know whether it will again be necessary during the course of the war to resume the coinage of mohurs, but even if this is not the case, it will be necessary for us to continue the legal tender character of the mohurs which we have actually issued or which we may be issuing in future."

The Hon'ble Mr. Malcolm Hogg :— "My Lord, there is one point which occurs to me in connection with this Bill, and that is, that in the Statement of Objects and Reasons, one of the reasons given for introducing this Bill is to continue the legal tender character of the gold mohur coins which have been and will be issued. I do not understand therefore why the life of the Bill is limited to the continuance of the war, and for a period of six months thereafter. Will not the effect of this be that, unless other legislation is undertaken in the meantime, those coins will cease to be legal tender six months after the end of the war?" 12-24 P.M.

THE GOLD COINAGE BILL; THE INDIAN NON-FERROUS METAL INDUSTRY BILL.

[*Sir George Lowndes*; *Sir William Meyer*; *Sir George Barnes*.] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

12-25 P.M. **The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes:**—"The Hon'ble Member is quite correct, my Lord. We shall probably have to legislate again when the war comes to an end. There are various small points of this sort which will have to be dealt with—in this case probably by an amendment of the Indian Coinage Act."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer:—"My Lord, I now beg to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INDIAN NON-FERROUS METAL INDUSTRY BILL.

12-26 P.M. **The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:**—"My Lord, I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill to restrict temporarily the persons who may engage in business connected with certain non-ferrous metals and metallic ores.

"This Bill, my Lord, is based on an English Act bearing the same name, or rather I may say that it is the English Act adapted to Indian conditions. The Home Government has invited us to introduce legislation in India on the same lines as the English Act, and a similar invitation has, we understand, been sent to each of the Dominions. It will be common knowledge to the Members of this Council that at time of the outbreak of the war, the markets in the non-ferrous metals were largely controlled by a German metal ring working through the Metallbank and the Metallurgische Gesellschaft of Frankfurt. The Act which was passed in England has for its object the securing of the independence, so far as the metals in question are concerned, of the several parts of the Empire. The metals and ores to which the Bill applies you will find in the 3rd clause, namely, zinc, copper, tin, lead, nickel and aluminium and any other non-ferrous metals and ores to which the Act may be applied by notification.

"Every Member of this Council will, I am sure, realise how important it is to the interests of India and of the Empire at large that these metals should be free from enemy control. They are all necessary for the successful development of our industries in peace time, and in war time our very existence will be imperilled by the absence of control. In order to secure this control, clause 4 of the Bill provides that it shall not be lawful to carry on the business of extracting, smelting, dressing, refining or dealing by way of wholesale trade in the non-ferrous metals except under license. But it also provides that any person who is free from enemy taint and who applies to his Local Government in the prescribed manner shall be entitled to a license as of course. Consequently, I think that we may say that there will be no hindrance or restriction of trade whatever except in respect of a company or person who is affected with enemy taint. With the object of discovering whether a business is being carried on by enemies or not, power is given by the 5th clause to require information and inspection of documents.

"Clause 6 deals with the difficulty which arises in the case of a company which has power to issue bearer shares. It is of course obvious that when shares are issued to bearer, the company does not know who is the real owner, and this clause enables any company which has issued shares to bearer to require that the holders of the shares should have their names entered in the register of members.

"Clause 7 with the same object in view gives any Indian company power to require a share-holder or debenture-holder to make a declaration as to the beneficial ownership of shares or debentures standing in his name and as to the nationality of the beneficial owner.

THE INDIAN NON-FERROUS METAL INDUSTRY BILL; THE PROVINCIAL INSOLVENCY (AMENDMENT) BILL.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir George Barnes*; *Sir George Lowndes.*]

"Clause 8 provides that all information obtained under the Act is to be kept secret, except of course in the case of a prosecution.

"Clause 9 deals with penalties.

"The Schedule contains the conditions which alone prevent an applicant from claiming the grant of a license as a matter of right. The conditions look elaborate at first sight, but they amount to no more than this, that the only persons who are not entitled to license as of right are persons affected with enemy taint and companies which have issued share warrants to bearer and have not given notice requiring the holders of the shares to bearer to have their names inscribed in the company's register.

"The proposed extension to India by this Bill of the provisions of the British Act is really based on the necessity of preventing enemy interests, unable to operate in the United Kingdom, from setting up their business in India in respect of the metals available here. As I have already said, the British Government anticipate that legislation on the same lines will be passed in the Dominions."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:—"My Lord, I beg to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE PROVINCIAL INSOLVENCY (AMENDMENT) BILL.

12-30 P.M.

The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes:—"My Lord, I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill to amend the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907. The Act in question was introduced and passed shortly before the passing of the new Civil Procedure Code of 1908, in order that it might take the place of the very rudimentary provisions for dealing with insolvents outside the presidency-towns which were contained in that Act. As Members of this Council are aware the other insolvency Act we have in India, the Presidency Towns Act, applies only to the presidency-towns and Rangoon. There have been proposals that it should be extended, but the extension in any case will only make it applicable to other large towns of India, such as Karachi, Cawnpore and so forth, and therefore it is clearly necessary for us to have a provincial Act to deal with insolvencies in a more simple way outside the bigger towns. The Act of 1907 was largely experimental at the time it was passed, and my predecessor in office, Sir Erle Richards, in moving the Report of the Select Committee on the Bill quite recognised that it was not altogether a satisfactory measure. I think we may say that the experience of ten years, or eleven years now, has shown that this was not an unwise forecast. During the ten years we have had criticisms of the provisions of the Act, both from the Courts and from the general public, and not very long ago, it was thought desirable to address Local Governments on the subject. The replies we received showed that complaints were frequent, and that there were many defects in the Act which it was obvious ought to be remedied. As a result, last September, we convened in Simla a small informal Committee to deal with the questions which were then before us. We had the assistance of various Hon'ble Members of this Council, including my Hon'ble legal friends Mr. Chanda and Mr. Krishna Sahay; my Hon'ble colleague, Sir William Vincent, attended the Committee and we also had the benefit of Sir Ashutosh Mukherji's great experience. We had two District Judges, if I remember aright, on the Committee, and we had a Sub-judge up from Madras. The matter was carefully considered and very valuable recommendations were made to

THE PROVINCIAL INSOLVENCY (AMENDMENT) BILL.

[*Sir George Lowndes.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

Government by the Committee, the outcome of which is the present Bill. The Committee thought that it would be unwise to repeal the existing Act, and that it would be sufficient to amend it, though as Hon'ble Members will see the amendments come to a considerable number, and we of course accepted that view. The present Bill is to some extent complementary to the Usurious Loans Act, which was passed in the last Session of this Council. Hon'ble Members may remember that my Hon'ble colleague, the Home Member, then in dealing with the Usurious Loans Act, pointed out that it would be necessary and indeed only fair alongside of the Usurious Loans Act either to pass a new provincial insolvency Act, or to amend the existing Act, and this Bill is now introduced in fulfilment of the promise which I may say was then made.

"The main defect in the old Act was that it lent itself very largely to the devices of dishonest debtors. As the Usurious Loans Act was introduced for the protection of honest debtors against dishonest creditors, so an amended insolvency Act is necessary for the protection of honest creditors against dishonest debtors. Under the present Act, it is comparatively easy for a dishonest debtor to evade his responsibilities. As many Hon'ble Members will know, it is quite a common thing for a man when cornered, so that he has either to go to jail or pay, to file his petition in insolvency. There is a provision (sec. 55 (*4*), I think) of the Civil Procedure Code which entitles him on giving notice that he will file his petition to have execution against his person stayed, and we shall undoubtedly have to consider whether that section of the Civil Procedure Code will not have to be amended if this Bill is passed in its present or any other form. But I will pursue for the moment the course of the dishonest debtor; he files his petition, and if he is in jail he automatically gets his release under the existing Act, and he is practically protected from going to jail again. That is sufficient for him; that is all he wants; he does not want to pay his debts; all he wishes is to escape the penalty of jail. It is not necessary for him to apply for his discharge, and until he applies for it, the Court has practically no power over his misdoings. The existing Act, it is true, lays certain disabilities on an undischarged insolvent, but these do not affect the dishonest debtor. He cannot borrow money without disclosing his condition. But, in the first place, he probably does not know that there are any such disabilites at all; if he does he borrows all the same in disregard of the Act, and no body takes the trouble to prosecute him. Then again no stigma whatever apparently attaches to being an undischarged bankrupt under these conditions. Of course in other parts of the world the stigma is great, but apparently among provincial insolvents there is no feeling at all on the subject, and they can go on borrowing for years. This is the state of things that we have tried to remedy by this amending Bill. We propose in the first place to make it compulsory that every petitioning insolvent should apply for his discharge within a time to be prescribed by the Court, which, we hope, will in most cases be a fairly short one. If the insolvent does not apply for his discharge, and it must be remembered that his doing so will enable the Court to deal with any malpractices he may have committed, he will lose the protection of the Court altogether. His adjudication will be annulled, and it is provided that he cannot file another petition on the same facts. That in the first place. In the second place, we propose to abolish the automatic protection which he gets upon adjudication. It is proposed by this Bill to repeal the provision of the existing Act, which provides that immediately on adjudication, the insolvent should be released from jail, and make it necessary for him to apply to the Court for protection, leaving it to the discretion of the Court to grant him protection in any degree it thinks fit. Then, in the third place, we propose to lay upon him as an undischarged insolvent, so long as he remains undischarged, certain civil disabilities, such as incapacity to hold certain offices. This is, if I may say so, fairly based on the principle that a man who cannot manage his own affairs should not be entrusted with the affairs of others. It will be for the Select Committee to consider whether in this respect we have gone far enough.

"The Bill is rather a long one, and owing to its being in the usual form of amending Acts is rather a difficult one to follow, and we have therefore

THE PROVINCIAL INSOLVENCY (AMENDMENT) BILL.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir George Lowndes.*]

made the Objects and Reasons and the Notes on Clauses rather more complete and full than they would ordinarily be. I do not propose to go through the various amendments in detail, but there are one or two points to which, I think, I ought to refer very shortly. The first is, that the present Act gives no precise power to an insolvency Court to decide questions of law or fact that arise incidentally in the course of insolvency proceedings. With regard to this there have been conflicting decisions in the Allahabad and Calcutta courts, and we think that the point should be definitely settled by the amending Bill. It is not altogether easy to see which is the wisest course to follow. If the power to decide questions of law and fact does exist, a summary decision by a Court of Insolvency may have more far reaching effects than was intended at the time. On the other hand, if the power does not exist, and all the Court can do is to refer the parties to a separate suit, the result is interminable delay during which the wearied creditor may be driven from Court to Court, and eventually may have to come to a compromise with his debtor on disadvantageous terms. We have chosen what we think as at present advised to be the better of the two alternatives, and have provided that the Court shall have power to decide any questions that arise incidentally in the insolvency, but leaving it discretion whether it should do so in a particular case or should refer the parties to a separate suit. Between this Scylla and Charybdis we hope that the Select Committee will be able to steer our bark to safety. I may say that in regard to this point, as in many others, where we have proposed amendments of the Act, we have adopted the corresponding provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act. That Act was passed just two years after the Provincial one, and seems to have been rather better considered, and in many cases, I may say better drafted. We think that there is no reason why there should be any material difference in minor provisions between the two Acts, and therefore in many cases where we wanted a better model we have gone to the Presidency Towns Act and adopted provisions from it.

"The next point to which I should like to refer very shortly, is the amendment which we propose in section 12, that in every case, unless for reasons to be recorded in writing the Court otherwise directs, on a petition of insolvency being admitted, an interim receiver should be appointed at once, in order that he may be in a position from the very outset, to get hold of the assets of the insolvent. In this connection, I ought also to refer to the question of official receivers. No doubt for the efficient administration of any insolvency, a competent official receiver is necessary, and if we could provide official receivers throughout India for all the mofussil insolvency Courts, we should be very glad to do so. But as Hon'ble Members are aware, official receivers have to look to fees for their remuneration, or at all events Government would have to consider the question of fees in fixing their remuneration, and the fees in most District Courts in insolvency matters would be very small. Therefore, though we recognise that it would be very desirable to have official receivers, if we could, throughout India, the cost would practically make it impossible, and we do not look forward at present to any great extension of the system of appointing official receivers. Where there is an official receiver, he would no doubt normally be appointed interim receiver. We have provided that an interim receiver should have all the powers that are conferrable on a receiver under the Civil Procedure Code. In this respect, again, we have followed the model of the Presidency Towns Act.

"The next point I should like to refer to, is the penal provisions of the Act. Section 43 of the existing Act is lacking in precision, and clearly wants remodelling. Its form has led to many difficulties, and we therefore propose to recast it, again resorting to the model of the Presidency Towns Act, which seems to us to be better. I should like to say in this connection that the ideal state of affairs would undoubtedly be that an Insolvency Act should itself deal only with what I may call the special offences under the Act, such as refusal or neglect to comply with orders of the Court or statutory requirements, and that all graver offences, such as fraud, gross misconduct and

THE PROVINCIAL INSOLVENCY (AMENDMENT) BILL;
THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

[*Sir George Lowndes; Sir George Barnes.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

the like, should be left to be dealt with under the provisions of the general law. I should like myself to see a Chapter of the Penal Code dealing with all such offences, and in that case we should be able to omit both from our Provincial Insolvency Act and the Presidency Towns Act a good many of the present penal provisions. The Insolvency Court would then only deal with special insolvency offences, and in respect of any graver offences which came to its notice during the inquiry, it would only order prosecution in a criminal Court. That is, I will not say, an Utopian idea, I think it is an idea that we may be able to bring into practice before very long. It has not of course been possible to deal with it in this Bill, as it would have meant amendments not only of this Act, but of the Presidency Towns Act and of the Penal Code, but I look forward to it as a possible piece of legislation in the future.

"There is one other point, my Lord, I should like to deal with, and that is the question of summary administration of small insolvent estates. We propose to simplify the procedure further in order that there may be a more expeditious winding up and distribution of the assets. The Committee to which I have already referred recommended that the present limit of Rs. 500 for summary administration should be reduced to Rs. 200, and we have adopted this in the Bill. At the same time, it has been suggested to us that the right policy would rather be the other way, to bring in rather bigger estates, and instead of reducing the limit, to extend it from Rs. 500 to Rs. 2,000. Here, again, we hope that the advice of the Select Committee will assist us. I should state that it is not proposed to proceed with the Bill at present, but merely to publish it and take it up again next Session.

"I regret that I have taken so long over the explanation of this Bill, a very dull matter in these exciting times, but it is one in which I have taken great interest, and I hope we may look forward to its being a useful, and at the same time a non-contentious, piece of legislation."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes:—"My Lord, I beg to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English and in the local official Gazettes in English and in such other languages as the Local Governments think fit."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

12-50 P.M.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:—"My Lord, I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill to take powers to provide for the cheap supply of cotton cloth to the poorer classes of the community.

"Your Excellency has referred to this Bill in your speech to-day. Its object, as you have told us, is to alleviate, as far as possible, the serious hardship which has been caused to the poorer classes by the great rise in the price of cotton piece-goods. There is no doubt, I regret to say, about the reality of this hardship, especially in Bengal, where the price of the two chief local products, jute and rice, is low in comparison with the increased prices for other products which have in many Provinces eased the position for the actual cultivator. The causes of the rise in the prices of piece-goods lie largely in the increased cost of the raw material, cotton, which has risen considerably all over the world, owing in a great measure to the heavy demands for war equipment, and for the manufacture of actual munitions of war. This rise in other parts of the world has affected the price of raw cotton in this country, as it was bound to do. Imported piece-goods have risen greatly in price, not only in consequence of the rise in price of raw cotton, but also in consequence of the increased cost of manufacture at the present time in Lancashire. Wages and other costs have risen in Lancashire, which, as every one knows, supplies India with a large proportion of her

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir George Barnes.*]

imported piece-goods, and the high freights have increased the cost of raw cotton to Lancashire, while the supplies have at the same time been reduced by the shortage of shipping.

" The Government have for some time past viewed the position with great anxiety, for we knew how sorely the high prices of cotton cloth pressed upon the poor, and produced distress, which in some cases resulted in disturbances of the peace. Early in the present year we came to the conclusion that it was not possible to decide upon any system of control without expert advice from the leading members of the trade, and we further felt that it was right to make every endeavour to carry the trade with us in whatever proposals we might make. Accordingly a mixed Committee of Indian and European gentlemen was appointed by the Government of India to work out a scheme for the regulation of the prices of cotton piece-goods of Indian manufacture. The members of the Committee, apart from the Chairman appointed by the Government of Bombay, were :—

(1) Mr. R. H. Brooke.

(2) Mr. N. B. Saklatwala.

(3) The Hon'ble Mr. Purushottam Thakurdas.

(4) Mr. C. N. Wadia.

(5) Mr. Mangaldas Girdhardas.

(6) Mr. J. P. Chrystal.

(7) Mr. Pestonji N. Masani.

(8) Sir Bezonji Dadabhoy Mehta, Manager of the Empress Mills, Nagpur.

(9) Mr. Thomas Smith, Managing Director of the Muir Mills, Cawnpore.

(10) Sir Clement Simpson, of the Buckingham Mill Company, Limited, Madras.

(11) Mr. Silver, Controller of Textile Supplies with the Munitions Board.

The Committee sat in Bombay at the end of March and the beginning of April last, and arrived at 15 Resolutions, which were published in a Communiqué made to the press a short time ago. The first four of the Resolutions do not concern us to-day, for they deal with the question of undue speculation in raw cotton, and action has already been taken on the recommendations made by the Committee in this respect. The Committee reported that a fair measure of control over the price of cotton cloth was practicable, if a limited number of varieties were standardised. The essential parts of their recommendations are contained in Resolution No. 6, which, I think, I had better read in full —

' In order to estimate the quantity and the varieties of standard cloth that should be manufactured, the Local Administrations should inform the Central Committee at Bombay of the quantity of ordinary saris, dhotis and longcloth required for the poorer and lower middle classes in their area, and should supply samples of the same. The Committee in Bombay will then prepare specifications showing the counts of warp and weft, reed and picks, the weight of the variety and the size to be put on it. The varieties of standard cloth are not to be of higher or finer counts than 20 s warp and 24 s. weft, as a maximum. The obligation of manufacturing such cloth should be distributed by a central authority as equitably as possible among the mills, so that each mill would contribute a share of a standard cloth proportionate to the total number of its looms.'

This is the recommendation which forms the basis of the present Bill, for the Government have decided to act upon the recommendation of the Committee. We are glad to think that the scheme contained in the Bill is not one devised from outside and forced upon the millowners of this country, but one which they have themselves made, and I should like to take this opportunity

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

[*Sir George Barnes.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

of acknowledging the public-spirited way in which the leading millowners on the Committee approached the question with the object of doing what they could to help the poorest in this land.

"After the receipt of the Committee's report, the report received careful and detailed consideration from the Government of India. It soon became clear that any scheme for the control of prices must also involve an efficient system of distribution. The control of prices, though difficult enough, is a simple matter in comparison with the distribution of the controlled article when, as is the case with cotton piece-goods, the commodity in question is manufactured in so many varieties of fineness and of colour and is distributed to so great a variety of places. We had also to consider the control of prices of imported piece-goods, but have been forced to the conclusion that the control of imported piece-goods with a view to reducing their price below the price at which they can be replaced from abroad, might do a great deal more harm than good. Although there are large stocks of imported piece-goods in the country, and although I am sorry to say the prices of these have risen owing to speculative transactions, their price is still below replacement cost. If we fix the price of imported cotton piece-goods at a price lower than that which the importer has at that date to pay to import similar goods, it is plain that by so fixing the price we cut off the supply of imports from abroad, for importation is no longer possible as a commercial transaction. In India, we want at the present time all the piece-goods from abroad which we can get, for even if all the mills in this country work full time and even double shifts, they will be unable to supply the needs of the Indian people. Our policy must at the present time be to encourage imports, and if we fix the price of foreign imports of piece-goods at a figure below the parity price in the country of production, the result must be to entirely stop the stream of imports from that country. For these reasons, we have been compelled to conclude that though we should like to control the price of foreign piece-goods, it is dangerous to take a step which would diminish or stop altogether the stream of imports into this country at a time when we urgently require all the imports we can get.

"An outline of the Bill is stated very shortly in the Statement of Objects and Reasons attached to the Bill. The Bill proposes to give the Government power to appoint one or more Controllers, with whom will be associated Advisory Committees of persons having expert knowledge of the trade. The Controllers will have power to require the mills in India to manufacture certain standard varieties of cloth in common use amongst the poorer classes, and it is proposed to ascertain the amounts and the kinds required of standard cloth at a meeting of the representatives of all the Provinces to be held in Bombay. The standard cloth will be manufactured at controlled prices, which will be so fixed as to allow the mills a reasonable margin of profit, and in order to ensure that the benefit of these prices actually reaches the ultimate purchasers, the sale will be made either through Government shops, or through traders licensed by the Local Government. Where the Local Government rely on ordinary dealers and retailers licensed by them to sell the standard cloth, they will of course have to fix the prices to be charged, and to prohibit the sale of standard cloth by any dealer who is not licensed.

"If we now turn to the Bill itself, clauses 1 and 2 only contain short title and definitions of words in the Bill.

"Clause 3 gives the Governor General in Council power to appoint one or more Controllers.

"Clause 4 deals with the powers of the Controller. He has powers to define the classes of standard cloth, to require its manufacture, and to fix the price for it. In fixing the price the Controller is to have regard to the cost of production and to the allowance of a reasonable profit.

"Clause 5 gives power to appoint Advisory Committees.

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir George Barnes; Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy.*]

"Clause 6 provides for the delivery of the standard cloth, and secures the payment of the price for it to the manufacturer.

"Clause 7 deals with the delegation of powers.

"Clause 8 contains penalties for non-compliance with the Act.

"Clauses 9 and 10 give the Local Government power by notification in the local gazette to fix the price or prices at which standard cloth is to be sold at the various localities within the limits of that Local Government, and forbid any persons from selling at any price other than that fixed by the Local Government.

"Clause 11 gives the Local Governments power to grant licenses to traders and others for the sale of standard cloth.

"I may add that we propose at once, in connection with this Bill, to depute an officer to Bombay, and propose that he should shortly call a preliminary Conference of representatives from all the Local Governments, in order to ascertain exactly what sorts of cloth are most required and the quantities, and generally to work out the details of the scheme outlined in the Bill.

"The success of the whole scheme depends almost entirely on the active and willing co-operation of persons concerned in the industry and the public. The former will be taken fully into the counsels of the Controller whom we propose to appoint under the powers contained in this Bill, and provided their whole-hearted assistance is forthcoming—and of this I have every confidence—I feel no doubt that the details of the scheme can be satisfactorily filled in. The responsibility for distribution will rest, as you have seen from the Bill, almost entirely upon provincial efforts, and Local Governments will need the help and co-operation of non-official workers in making the scheme effective."

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy:—"My Lord, the object of this Bill to supply cheaper cloth to the poor people is a very laudable one. There is a great hardship no doubt, but the question to my mind is, whether the machinery which is going to be employed of licensed sellers will be sufficient to give cheaper cloth to the poor people in so many thousand villages of this vast country. My doubt is that a licensed seller will make more profit than the mills themselves. Not only that, but it will be very difficult to detect these frauds. I am sure that the Government must have considered this point very carefully, and I shall be obliged if the Hon'ble Mover of the Bill will explain to us whether he is satisfied that the machinery which is going to be employed is a correct one.

1-2 P.M.

"Now I come to my other point. Take it for granted that the machinery will be very satisfactory, then I am sure that nearly 50 per cent of the production of the Indian mills will have to be taken up to supply the needs of the poorer people. The Bill says that the Controller will give reasonable profits, but I want to know what is the reasonable profit which, in fairness to the industry, they will get. Will they get the same profits as other industries in the country get on their capital, and will the profit upon their capital be the standard? The Council is aware that the jute industry in this country is making a huge profit. I know that some of their products have come cheaper to the Government; but, still, jute is so cheap, and having a monopoly in the country, they are able to make very large profits. There are other industries which are also making huge profits because they have got their own raw materials, the prices of which have not gone up and which they can produce at low prices. As we all know the cotton industry had its vicissitudes and it has got its difficulties. Cotton prices have gone up from Rs. 250 to Rs. 1,000, that is nearly five times the normal price. Not only that but the industry has to compete with other countries which take our raw material freely and dump our market with their manufactured goods. Many mills have made very handsome profits, but those profits were not profits made out of manufacture. Generally, many of the mills buy in the early part of the season

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

[*Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy*; *Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

getting the best stuff, and later on, when they sold, the price of cotton had gone up; and in that way they have made large profits. You will see that many of the mills have not even wiped off their debts, and many of them have not even provided ample capital for their depreciation funds which they ought to have done. Under these conditions I do not think that cotton is the only industry which should be penalised. In fairness I think the Government ought to buy cloth at a fair profit, *i.e.*, so much profit on the capital, and they should sell this cloth which they buy from the mills at a cheaper rate to the people and make up their losses by the taxation of other industries equally or else by some other means.

" Then, my Lord, there is a huge amount of stock in the Bombay market of cloth which the speculators and the cloth merchants have bought at cheaper prices from the mills, and they are making much larger profits than the mills. Nothing is provided in the Bill to show whether the Government is going also to take over this stock at a fair margin of profit.

"Then, my Lord, the Bill is vague in many points. It has not defined what proportion of the cloth Government is going to take over, nor what percentage of profit it contemplates to give to the mills. I wish that the Hon'ble Member will enlighten us on these points also."

1-8 P.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah:**—" My Lord, I cannot say that I am one who represents this industry; but, representing Bombay, and having regard to the fact that the President of the Bombay Millowners' Association, Ahmedabad, has sent me a long telegram stating his objections, I think it is my duty to place certain objections before this Council for the consideration of Hon'ble Members.

" My Lord, the cotton industry is a very important industry in the Bombay Presidency, as the Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy has pointed out, appreciating, as I do and I believe every Member in the Council does, that relief should be given to the poor, and that cheap cloth is a very necessary article for them, yet when we come to examine this Bill, my Lord, we find that it strikes at one particular industry. Why should the cotton industry be struck at at this moment, when no other industry is being touched, because we want to give relief to the poor? There is great force in the argument of the Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy that, if the Government desire to give relief to the poor, by all means do so, but not at the expense of one parti cular industry.

"Then, another objection is that the Hon'ble Mover said that, so far as imported cloth is concerned, we cannot deal with it. May I know, my Lord, why you cannot deal with it? Can you not restrict the importer in the same way and say he should not be allowed to sell imported goods beyond 10 per cent profit or 15 per cent profit? Will that prevent the import of cloth from other countries? Certainly not. Why should it? Those are two or three important objections. Apart from the difficulty of the practical working of the scheme which Sir Fazulbhoy has pointed out, I see many practical difficulties, but I am not at present dealing with them because I am not in a position to deal with them at present.

" Then, my Lord, if I may say so, this Bill is a blank cheque in favour of the Government of India, which means practically the Department of Commerce and Industry. Do you associate with you anybody representing this interest, and how do you do it? You have provided a Committee, and what is the use of that Committee? That Committee will do what? Nothing. The Committee's power is this, that unless they unanimously disagree with the Controller, the Controller is not even bound to refer the question to the Governor General in Council. Now supposing you have got four members of the Committee, for example, and three members do not agree with the Controller with regard to any orders that he wants to issue; but if one agrees with him then he need not even refer the point to the Governor General in Council. If one

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. M. A. Jinnah; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

man agrees with him, he can say 'That is alright; I need not refer the matter to the Governor General in Council.'

"Again, this Committee which you are going to appoint will only be consulted by the Controller with regard to certain specific matters only and nothing more. Now, may I ask the Hon'ble Mover how he is going to provide for in this Bill that manufacturers will be consulted and their interests guarded. May I ask the Hon'ble Mover how you are going to provide for that, for in this Bill I see no trace of it? I see no provision to that effect at all. Therefore I say, my Lord, that I cannot possibly give my assent to this Bill in the form in which it has been presented to us to-day. And if the Hon'ble Member will allow me, as I do not wish to take up the time of the Council, I will present to him a telegram which I have received from the President of the Mill-owners' Association, Ahmedabad, giving all the details of objections for his consideration."

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:—"My Lord, I heartily support the motion for leave to introduce the Bill which is before us. The Bill is not being introduced a day too soon. The sufferings which the people have been undergoing on account of the high prices of cloth have been very severe, and I hope it will not be long before the Bill is passed into law. 1-14 P.M.

"But, my Lord, there are certain points which have been raised which deserve consideration. While I support the Bill as a measure calculated to bring relief to the poor—which is the great object before Government and which I am sure will receive the support—in fact, it has received the support of our Millowners also—there are two or three points which have been raised in the debate to-day which deserve consideration.

"One is this. When you are taking steps, and rightly, to control the price of cloth manufactured in the country, should you not at the same time prohibit the export of cotton, both in order to lower its price and thereby make it easier for the mills to produce cheap cloth, and also in order that the cotton may be manufactured in the country itself? If Japan and other countries take away our cotton and send it back to us in the manufactured state, it is important to consider whether the export of our cotton to those countries should not for the time being be prohibited—if, as I understand from my friends who are connected with the cotton industry, the cotton can be manufactured in this country by working overtime? That is one point I wish the Government to consider.

"The second point relates to dealing with imported cloth. I quite appreciate what the Hon'ble Member for Commerce and Industry has said, that he cannot fix the price at which cloth should be manufactured in Lancashire. But is there any objection to the Government buying up that cloth when it is imported into this country at a fair price, giving those who import it a reasonable profit, and then selling it as cloth which will be taken from Indian mills will be sold, at a reasonable price? My object is not to inflict any loss on the manufacturer of cotton cloth in Lancashire. My object is that the loss, which the poorer classes cannot bear, should be borne by the Government. I am aware that cloth imported from Lancashire is largely used by the higher classes, but it is not used by the upper classes only; it is used largely by the middle classes also, and these classes are also hard hit by the high prices prevailing. I therefore ask the Hon'ble Member to say whether it is possible to devise some means by which, without coming into conflict with Manchester manufacturers, we should be able—the Government should be able—to arrange for the purchase of cloth sent into this country, to pay a reasonable profit on it, and to sell it to the people at reasonable prices on the lines which are proposed for dealing with cloth turned out by the mills here.

"Those are two points which I would like the Hon'ble Member to enlighten us upon. I hope I have made it clear that my object is not to raise a conflict

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

between Lancashire and India. My object simply is, avoiding a conflict between Lancashire and India, to see if some relief could not be provided for the users of cloth which is imported in the manner suggested.

"The third point that I will touch upon is one which has already been referred to by the Hon'ble Mr. Jinnah. I also have received a telegram from the President of the Ahmedabad Millowners' Association. With reference to it, I will only say this, that if the points I have mentioned are taken into consideration and something is done, there will not be a feeling that the Indian cotton industry alone has been selected for control. Of course the reason for the cotton industry being selected is obvious; but if the steps I have suggested are considered and adopted, there will be no feeling that the industry has been hard hit.

"Lastly, my Lord, the question of the powers of the Advisory Committee which has been referred to by the Hon'ble Mr. Jinnah requires consideration. It is no good giving a thing with one hand and taking it away with another. The provision that only when the unanimous opinion of those members of the Committee who have been consulted by the Controller is adverse to the issue of any order, the Controller shall refer the matter to the Governor General in Council, practically nullifies the advantage of constituting an Advisory Committee. I think that it should be provided that, if the majority of the Committee do not agree with the Controller, he must refer the matter to the Governor General in Council. If that is done, my Lord, the complaint which has been raised on this score will be met, and a great deal of relief will be given to the people who are sorely hit.

"I hope these points will receive consideration."

1-19 P.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea:**—"My Lord, I desire to associate myself with some of the remarks that have been made by my Hon'ble friend to my left.* Speaking for Bengal, and on behalf of the poorer classes of Bengal who have been sorely hit by the high price of *dhoties* and *saries*, I will say this, that legislation has not been undertaken a day too soon. My Lord, there have been in Bengal cases of looting and these poor people, who had been driven to desperation and broken the law in consequence of their needs, are being tried and many of them have been punished, severely punished, I am sorry to say. There have been cases of suicide committed by women. There have been grievous hardships all along the line among the poorer class of our people. We have been holding demonstrations, meetings and conferences in Calcutta and in different parts of the Province in order to stimulate the Government into action. Government is always very slow to move. It has at last moved. But I am afraid there are one or two matters in regard to which action has to be taken but which has been deferred. We have all received this telegram; I have not been able to read it but glancing over the telegram, looking at it here and there I find the word 'profiteering' mentioned, and in Bengal the high prices of *dhoties* and *saries* are largely due to the tactics of the speculator. My information is—and I have tried to test and verify it, it has been obtained from the trades people themselves—that the existing stock of *dhoties* and *saries* if used at the ordinary rate of consumption would last over two years, and if economically used might last for three years, and this is the most important point, namely, that the whole or at any rate the greater part of this stock was purchased before the war and at pre-war rates; and they are now being sold at five or six times the ordinary rates. Surely, my Lord, this is a matter which can be easily tested. If you go to the wholesale dealers, ascertain from them what the price was when they purchased these things and then go to the retail dealers, I think it would be easy for the Government to inquire into the truth or otherwise of this allegation and take action. But the fact remains that while before the war the dealers or speculators were about a few hundreds in

*The Hon'ble Pandit M. M. Malaviya.

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea*; *Mr. Malcolm Hogg*.]

number they are now to be counted by thousands. It is the middlemen who have been mostly instrumental in raising the prices of *dhoties* and *saries*, and I should like to know if my Hon'ble friend in charge of the Bill has made any provision for the purpose of dealing with this class of men who are taking advantage of the situation and making money in consequence. I think this is a serious matter and ought to be tackled in the Bill, and the Bill would fail to give satisfaction if this matter were not satisfactorily dealt with.

"Then, my Lord, with reference to the question of the differentiation between mill-made articles in this country and imported goods, I entirely sympathise with the observations which have fallen from my friend to my left. Is it not possible to obtain from the importers the manufactured price of the articles, freight, insurance and such like things and then settle the price? This ought to be done and it should be done. This differentiation must give rise to irritation. It has caused a feeling of discontent. We had a meeting the other day in the Indian Association rooms of which I was the chairman, and there was a resolution in this connection protesting against this differentiation of treatment between Indian and Lancashire mill-owners. I say public feeling in this matter ought to be taken note of. At any rate we are glad that Government has taken action in this matter, and I hope and trust that the points which have been raised in the course of this debate will be taken note of by my Hon'ble friend, the Member in charge, and adequate action taken in connection therewith."

The Hon'ble Mr. Malcolm Hogg :—"My Lord, I find myself in a position of some little difficulty in regard to this Bill. The whole question of the control of prices of cotton cloth is one which bristles with very great difficulties. The Bill proposes to set up an organisation to ensure the manufacture of certain standard varieties of cloth at fixed prices, and their distribution to the poorer classes of the community. Now, in carrying out the policy of this Bill many very difficult questions will arise, both in connection with the arrangements for the manufacture and for the distribution, and I would emphasise that the difficulties in connection with the distribution will certainly not be less than, in fact, I think they will probably prove greater than, the difficulties in connection with the manufacture. I must admit that I feel considerable doubt as to whether these difficulties can be successfully overcome and the policy satisfactorily carried out. At the same time, I feel that if any attempt to control cotton cloth prices is to be made, the measures which are proposed by this Bill are the only possible measures; the only measures which do not carry with them dangers greater than the advantages they offer. I understand that Government have come to the deliberate conclusion that an attempt to control or partially control the prices of cotton cloth in this country is absolutely necessary for the relief of the poorer classes of the community, and indeed for the preservation of law and order. I do not dispute the correctness of that conclusion, and I therefore do not feel justified in opposing the Bill inasmuch as I am not prepared to offer any better alternative scheme for an immediate partial remedy. I do not think it is necessary at this stage to go into the details of the difficulties that will have to be overcome and the dangers that will have to be avoided. These difficulties and dangers are associated perhaps more with the administration of the Bill than with the Bill itself, and it will therefore probably be more profitable if the body which I represent puts that aspect of the question before the Controller who is to be appointed, though I may possibly say something about these difficulties and dangers at a later stage when the Bill comes again before the Council for consideration. There are one or two points which have been raised in this debate about which I should like to say something. I agree with the Hon'ble Mr. Jinnah that the provisions of clause 5 regarding the relations between the Controller and the Committee are not altogether satisfactory. I do not think that the provision by which the Controller is only to refer a matter to the Government of India if his Committee is unanimously against him would be found satisfactory in practice, and I think that section needs some amendment.

1-24 P.M.

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

[*Mr. Malcolm Hogg*; *Sir Dinshaw Wacha.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"Then several Hon'ble Members have raised the question of the control of imported cloths, and have expressed their inability to understand why this is impracticable. Well, I will try to explain this matter. It is a fact that throughout the war and at present the manufactured prices of Lancashire cloths have always been very much above even the high prices ruling in this country. That is to say, at the present time, just as throughout the war, the price of any cloth in Manchester is far greater even than the price at which it is being sold out here. Well, what will be the effect if Government say to the importer 'we want to know the price which you have paid for the imported cloth which you hold, what it has cost you to bring it out, and we will give you a reasonable profit on it.' I do not think the importer would make any objection to that; he would get his fair profit and would sell the cloth to Government. But could he venture to buy and import more cloth at a very much higher price? Obviously he could not. If the present high prices ruling here are below those in Manchester, how much more will the relatively reasonable prices at which Government would desire to buy these cloths from the importer be below the replacing cost? The only effect of the proposed taking over by Government of stocks of imported cloth must be that it would be impossible for anybody to import any more cloth, and that is a difficulty which, as far as I can see, cannot be got away from. There is just one other point raised by the Hon'ble Pandit Malaviya, and that is, the restriction of exports of cotton. Well, it seems to me that that step would only be necessary and justifiable when it has been proved that the supplies of cotton in India are insufficient for the mills of India. I quite agree, and I think everybody would agree, that the Indian mills should have the first claim on Indian cotton, but I do not think that up to the present—I cannot say what may happen in the coming season—a situation has ever arisen when it can be said that the supplies of cotton are insufficient for the needs of the Indian mills. With regard to the question of working overtime which was also suggested, I do not myself think that it is practicable. There is not a sufficient supply of labour in India to work double shifts, and if you merely try to make the existing labour work longer hours than at present, not only will it be a great strain on the labourers, but the actual result will be that you will get little or no more production, because the men will get so tired that they will do less efficient work. I do not think there is any possibility of any large increase in production.

"There is just one other point I should like to refer to before I sit down. This Bill proposes to attempt a partial or immediate remedy for high prices of cloth. It will, I think, be obvious that the real permanent remedy is to increase the supply, and I would therefore urge on the Government the necessity of not losing any opportunity to assist and encourage the increase of production in India. In this connection I have been told that it is possible to buy second hand looms in England at present, but that the assistance of Government will be needed in order to arrange for their export. I commend this point to the careful consideration of the Hon'ble Member in charge of the Bill. I desire to support the Bill."

1-31 P.M.

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha:—"My Lord, when most members of the Council have spoken, I also wish to say a few words on this very important subject. I appreciate the benevolent object with which this Bill has been brought forward. At the same time, some of my friends have said, and particulary my friend, Mr. Hogg, has rightly said that the Bill bristles with many difficulties, both in reference to distribution and in reference to selling the products of the cotton mills to the poorer classes. Very many complicated points arise, and those who are daily transacting business in cloth, can alone understand how those difficulties, which are of a serious character, can be remedied. Here, of course, I do not represent the mill-owners, though I belong to the cotton industry line. At the present moment I am not speaking about the industry itself, however interested I may be therein. I speak in this Council

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir Dinshaw Wacha; Sir George Barnes.*]

as a member of the public, who is anxious to see the poorest masses obtaining cloth at a fairly reasonable price. As such I am sorry to say that I cannot accept this Bill in its present form. What I think about it is this. It is like the cart that is put before the horse. You cannot make cloth without cotton. It should be remembered that it is the price of cotton that generally regulates the prices of cloth. As my Hon'ble friend Sir Fazulbhoy has pointed out, cotton was formerly to be had for Rs. 250 to Rs. 300. It has now gone up to Rs. 1,000 per candy! That means the cost of the production of cloth is necessarily enhanced on that account. Practically, at the present moment the price of cotton has gone up to about Rs. 1,000. That is the price of raw cotton, without loss of waste which further enhances the price. Therefore, the question is this: Will you, without controlling the price of cotton, be able to benefit the poor? I say that the poor cannot be benefited at all, whateverelse you may say. It may be a hardship; it may be, as our friend Mr. Banerjea has pointed out, that these high cloth prices may lead people to looting and rioting; it may lead women to commit suicide. But the measures which you are proposing by this Bill will not help the poor; they will only help to bring about more cases of women committing suicide; to more looting and rioting. I repeat these measures will not help the poor. The whole question turns on this:—whether cotton prices ought not to be first brought down. What is the present position? Is it a fact that cotton prices are what we call 'natural' prices? They are not. Why is this so? Well, the cotton dealers may say, 'Oh, there is a shortage of cotton'. True. The shortage of cotton is not a new thing. There have been shortage of cotton in times of famine in the past. There has been a shortage of cotton now and again time out of number. But even then the prices never mounted beyond Rs. 350 or Rs. 400. Why have then the prices gone so high *now*? Cotton dealers most of whom are gamblers and speculators, say that they cannot receive a sufficient quantity of the raw material from the seats of production, owing to greatly less facilities of transport service. Hence the increase of price. Well, there may be some truth in that; there may be an artificial scarcity, and necessarily the dealers in cotton raise their prices. That has always happened. But beyond that what is the reason that cotton prices are so high as Rs. 1,000? I cannot understand it. I do think, my Lord, and I speak with some confidence on this subject, that the natural price of cotton, which is now selling in Bombay for Rs. 1,000, ought to be Rs. 500 at the utmost. Who takes the whole of the profit of Rs. 500 or thereabouts? The cotton dealers, the gamblers, the speculators. Do Government control the gamblers? Do they control the speculators in order that cotton may be controlled? Nothing of the kind. It is cotton which now needs to be strictly controlled. But what does the Cotton Committee say? Who are this Cotton Committee? I know there are experts on the Committee, but they have entirely ignored the whole problem of controlling cotton. Why is this so? The public has not been given an opportunity to read their full report. We have read something in the papers about it, but the full report is not before us. ....

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:—"It has already been published in the newspapers."

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha:—"I do not think so."

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:—"I can assure the Hon'ble Member that the whole report has been published."

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha:—"The whole report is not before us. I say that it is not the whole report. It is only a wishy-washy document.

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

[*Sir Dinshaw Wacha.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

It is all a one-sided report. It is a report wherein the selfish cotton dealers were permitted to take care of themselves and go scot free, while suggesting control on cloth. If the cotton dealers had any inkling as to how cloth is produced, I am sure they would never have recommended the Bill in the form in which the Hon'ble Member in charge has presented it to the Council. Have the Government examined whether the suggestions of the Committee are correct or ascertained their feasibility? Nothing of the kind. The Government have accepted the *ipse dixit* of the Committee and shaped their Bill accordingly! I am sorry to say so much. But I do believe that the production of cloth for the poorer classes of the people is not sufficient for their consumption to-day, notwithstanding the fact that the mills have been producing so much more cloth during the last ten years. The cloth coming from Lancashire is more or less for the richer and middle classes. There may be a few *dhoties* and *saries* of course, which a few of the better poorer classes may be consuming, but the bulk of the Lancashire goods are for the middle and wealthy. I am of conviction that whatever is produced by the cotton mills for the consumption of the poorest masses and whatever is produced by the hand looms barely suffice to meet their wants. That is the position, and this Bill will simply aggravate that position. Now a large percentage of the cloth now turned out by the mills is on account of the Government. Enormous quantities of khaki cloth and other coarse stuffs are being produced. While khaki cloth is produced by the mills, what may be the residue of coarse cloths for the poorer classes? So long as the production of many mills is reserved by the Government for themselves, the wants of the poor can never be adequately supplied, and the present position will never improve. The middlemen, of course, are benefited in the cotton trade of India. It is the brokers, the gamblers, the speculators, who will benefit at the expense of the mill-owners themselves. That being the position, my Lord, I think that the first thing that the Government ought to do, is to control cotton. Unless cotton which is at the root of this problem is controlled, the object of the Bill will not be achieved.

" As far as the exports of cotton to Japan are concerned, I believe that at the present moment if the exports to that country are wholly or partially prohibited, there will be some reasonable relief. The prices of cotton may automatically go down by a couple of hundred rupees or more. This will be the relief on one side, and on the other side as my friend Mr. Hogg has said, you can give additional relief by importing a larger number of second-hand looms whereby you can produce more cloth for the poor. Then, alone the position will be relieved but not otherwise. I do not say anything on the question of imported cloth, as that is a very difficult question which brings in afresh the issues regarding protection or whatever else you may call it, and I do not like to enlarge on that subject on this occasion.

" There is one other point to which I should like to refer and it is this. What about the exports of Indian manufactured cloth? I do not know whether the Hon'ble Member for Commerce and Industry has considered this question. Something like eighteen crore yards of piece-goods manufactured by the Indian mills is exported abroad of the value of 4 crore rupees. Are you going to stop those—those descriptions of cloth which go to Zanzibar, South and East Africa, Aden and other places? If you do, that will go of course to alleviate somewhat the situation as far as the poor are concerned. The cloth exported to South and East Africa is for the poorer classes of people; it is the same kind of cloth as the poorer classes of Indians use. That is another question which has to be answered.

"I believe, my Lord, that at this moment this Bill must be held to be very imperfect. It has not at all been well considered. It has been very ill-considered and ill-conceived. And although the principal object is that the poor should be relieved of the present exceedingly dear price of cloth, this Bill as now framed will not achieve that object. If the Government, or the Members who considered it, had taken sufficient time to think over many difficulties to be overcome and more time also to consider the feasibility of the recommendations

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

[4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir Dinshaw Wacha; Rai Sitanath Ray Bahadur; Sir George Barnes.*]

of the Cotton Committee, which I consider was more or less dominated by speculators in cotton, they could have framed a more practical Bill than this impossible one. I am sorry therefore I cannot support it."

The Hon'ble Rai Sitanath Ray Bahadur: —" My Lord, I am in a position to bear out what has fallen from my Hon'ble friend Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea that a great deal of hardship has been caused amongst the poorer classes of people throughout the country by the high prices of cotton cloth. It is very true that the poorer classes of the people have been driven to desperation by the high prices of cloth, and the result has been that there have been numerous cases of attempted suicide and numerous cases of haut-looting. I understand that even mosquito curtains have been torn to provide shreds of cloth to cover the shame of the women. In such a state of things, unless measures are taken to give relief to the poorer classes of the people, discontent in the country will increase. Therefore the main object of the Bill has my hearty sympathy. But at the same time, while I say that any measure that may be brought forward to give relief to the poorer classes of people should have the hearty sympathy of all right-thinking men, I do not think that the provisions of the Bill are satisfactory. This is the only industry in which Indians are very largely interested, and it would be invidious to penalise this industry alone in order to give relief to the poorer classes of the people. As has been suggested by an Hon'ble Member that if it is intended to give relief to the poorer classes, it would be better to buy cloth at a fair rate of profit to the mill-owners and supply it to the poorer classes at a very cheap rate, and to make up the deficiency by imposing taxes on industries which are making enormous profits. It is, therefore, in my opinion unfair to penalise the only industry in which Indians are engaged, and to allow other industries to make huge profits. I wish the Bill could be re-cast in a way which would not penalise the mill industry. 1-41 P.M.

" My Lord, I have another suggestion to make, namely that unless the prices of raw cotton can be brought down, it would not be fair to ask the mill-owners to submit to the restrictions demanded of them. What I beg to suggest is, that if the export of raw cotton were prohibited, and if there were enough cotton in the country, then the prices of cotton would automatically go down. It is therefore necessary that some measures should be taken to prohibit the export of cotton.

" With these few words, I beg to say that, though I do not oppose the Bill, I think its provisions are not quite satisfactory."

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:— " My Lord, there has been much criticism on the details of the Bill, but to-day we are only considering really the main principles, and I do not propose to reply in full on every detail which has been raised, but I can assure everybody who has raised any questions that the points which have been raised will have very careful consideration. I do not suppose, my Lord, that there is any more difficult thing than to devise a scheme for the control of cotton cloth in this country. I do not think that any scheme could possibly be immune from criticism. This scheme is not immune, but I believe that on the whole it is the best scheme which can be devised. 1-45 P.M.

" There are one or two points which, though I do not intend to go into details now, I should like to refer to. One of the speakers suggested as an alternative scheme, or at all events as a plan which would alleviate the present position, that we should secure the import into India of second-hand looms. I took steps yesterday, because I had seen a suggestion of that kind in the press, to inquire whether any application had been made to the Government of India for any priority certificate for second-hand looms. I found that no application has been made at all, but I can assure any applicant who is able to say that he has found second-hand looms which he can purchase, and which he wishes to import, the Government will give him every support and endeavour to get him the necessary priority certificate.

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

[*Sir George Barnes.*] [4TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"Sir Fazulbhoy asked me, among other things, whether we were satisfied with the machinery proposed for distribution of this cloth. The machinery for distribution must of course be set up in the Provinces and by the Provincial authorities, and we certainly believe that the scheme which we suggest will prove effective, namely, that the various Local Governments should either set up municipal or Government shops, or license traders to sell the standard cloth at a fixed price. Then again he asked me what is meant by the words 'reasonable profit.' The profit which the Committee suggested was 10 per cent above cost. I have got here the dividends paid by the Bombay Cotton Mills, but I do not think that Sir Fazulbhoy will ask me to read those out.

"Another speaker suggested that there were large stocks in this country. Where stocks are heavy and are being held up this Council has already passed an Act giving powers by which the stocks can be commandeered.

"Then I think it was Sir Dinshaw Wacha who suggested that a remedy could be found by prohibiting the export of cotton altogether. I do not think Sir Dinshaw can have gone into the figures. Approximately half of the whole crop of cotton is exported. Our spindles and our looms can only use half the crop; what does he propose should be done with the remainder if export is prohibited?

"My Lord, I beg to move."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:—"My Lord, I beg to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Council adjourned to Thursday, the 5th September, 1918.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India,
Legislative Department.

SIMLA:
The 11th September, 1918

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915,
(5 & 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61.)

The Council met at the Council Chamber, Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Thursday, the 5th September, 1918.

PRESENT :

His Excellency BARON CHELMSFORD, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.B.E., Viceroy and Governor General, *presiding* and 57 Members, of whom 49 were Additional Members.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

11-4 A.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

1. "Will Government be pleased to state what stage the question regarding the creation of a City Civil Court for the cities of Calcutta and Bombay respectively has reached? Will the opinions of the Local Governments and the High Courts concerned be laid on the table?"

Creation of City Civil Courts for the cities of Calcutta and Bombay.

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

"In 1915, the Government of Bengal asked this Government to obtain the opinion of the Calcutta High Court on this question. The opinion was obtained and was sent to the Government of Bengal in April 1917. The Government of India have not been further addressed in the matter. They are not prepared at present to lay the papers on the table.

No proposals have been received from the Government of Bombay."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

2. "(*a*) Is it true that the Government of India intimated to the Government of Bombay in 1915 that section 3 (*j*) of the Town Planning Act was *ultra vires* of the powers of the Bombay Legislative Council, and that early opportunity should be taken to amend it?

The Bombay Town Planning Act.

(*b*) Is it true that the section has not been amended so far?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes replied :—

"(*a*) The Government of India in February 1915 drew the attention of the Government of Bombay to the fact that the language of section 3 (*j*) of the Bombay Town Planning Act, 1915, appeared to be too wide, and suggested the advisability, when opportunity occurred, of remedying the defect.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir George Lowndes ; Mr. V. J. Patel ; Sir C. Sankaran Nair ; Sir Claude Hill.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

(*b*) The Government of Bombay have recently submitted for the approval of the Government of India a draft Repealing and Amending Bill by which it is proposed to amend the Act in the direction contemplated."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

Appointment and nomination of Municipal Commissioners.

3. "(*a*) Is it a fact that under the law governing the system of Municipal Commissioners which obtains in large cities in the Bombay Presidency and which is commended by the Government of India in their recent Resolution on Local Self-Government, a Municipality is neither empowered to appoint nor to nominate a Municipal Commissioner ?

(*b*) Do Government recommend such a system for adoption in other Provinces in spite of this fact ?"

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

"(*a*) and (*b*). The law in Bombay is as described by the Hon'ble Member. The Government of India, in their Resolution of 1915, commended the system of a nominated Commissioner which prevails in Bombay, and in their Resolution of May 1918, they said it is worthy of consideration. They also indicated that his nomination might be by the Board, though his appointment should be approved by Government."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

Strike among Talathis in Bombay.

4. "(*a*) Will Government be pleased to state—

(*i*) How many *talathis* of the Bombay Presidency have struck work and since when ?

(*ii*) How many of them are dismissed and how many suspended ?

(*iii*) How many of them who went on strike have now resumed work ?

(*iv*) How many new hands have been entertained since the strike ?

(*b*) Is it true that the demand of these *talathis* is that the scale of their salaries should be revised from Rs. 12 to 20 to Rs. 20 to 45 per mensem, and that they submitted several representations on the subject to the Bombay Government since April last ?

(*c*) Will Government be pleased to state whether they propose to interfere and bring about some reasonable arrangement ?"

The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hill replied :—

"(*a*) & (*b*) The detailed information asked for should be obtained by a question in the local Council.

(*c*) The Bombay Government's proposals for a substantial increase in the emoluments of the *talathis* have recently been sanctioned by His Majesty's Secretary of State."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

Total number of voters for Municipalities and Local Boards in each Province of India.

5. "What is the total number of voters—

(*a*) for Municipalities, and

(*b*) for Local Boards,

in each Province of British India ?"

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir C. Sankaran Nair; Mr. V. J. Patel; Sir William Vincent; Sir George Barnes.*]

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

" The information, so far as available, is laid on the table.*"

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

The Governor of Bombay's speech on the Home Rule League

6. " (*a*) Has the attention of Government been drawn to the speech made by His Excellency the Governor of Bombay as President of the Bombay War Conference ?

(*b*) Has any correspondence passed between the Bombay Government and the Government of India on the subject since the said speech was made, and, if so, will it be laid on the Council table ? "

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

" (*a*) and (*b*) The Government of India have received a full report of the proceedings of the Bombay War Conference, including the speech of His Excellency the Governor; no other correspondence on the subject passed between the Government of India and the Local Government. "

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

Orders prohibiting Messrs. Tilak and Pal from entering Delhi.

7. " Do Government propose to consider the desirability of cancelling at an early date the orders under the Defence of India Act prohibiting Messrs. Tilak and Pal from entering the limits of Delhi ? "

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

" The orders in question were not passed by the Government of India, and they have no intention of interfering in this matter."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

The Public Services Commission.

8. " Will Government be pleased to lay on the table all the communications addressed by them from time to time to the Local Governments on the recommendations of the Public Services Commission, as also the replies so far received ? "

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

" Government consider that it would be premature to publish correspondence on the subject at the present stage. "

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

Liquor shops in Bombay.

9. " (*a*) Has the attention of Government been drawn to the resolution passed by the Bombay Legislative Council at its meeting in March last 'that the power to determine the number and location of liquor shops be given to select municipalities' ?

(*b*) Have the Government of Bombay given effect to the recommendation of the said Resolution ? If not, why not ? "

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"(*a*) The answer to the first part of the Hon'ble Member's question is yes.

(*b*) With regard to the second part, Government are not aware what action has been taken by the Government of Bombay with regard to the Resolution. The matter is one for the Local Government to decide."

* Not included in these Proceedings.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Mr. V. J. Patel ; Sir George Barnes ; Sir William Vincent ; Sir Robert Gillan.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

" May I put a supplementary question, my Lord ? Will the Government be pleased to make an inquiry and let this Council know whether the Bombay Government has taken any action ? "

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

" There is no objection to making the inquiry suggested."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

Terms of Members of existing Legislative Councils.

10. " Do Government intend to extend the terms of the present Members of the Legislative Councils in British India, or to allow those terms to expire in the usual course ? "

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

" The present intention of Government is to allow the terms to expire in the usual course."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

List of Magazines and Journals proscribed by Government.

11. "(*a*) Will Government be pleased to place on the table a list of magazines and journals proscribed from registered libraries with dates from which such prohibition came into force ?

(*b*) How many of these journals have since become extinct ? Are Government aware that their stoppage is due more or less to the step taken by Government ? "

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

" Government has no information as to registered libraries. It will be collected, and when complete will be laid on the table. "

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

Separation of Executive and Judicial functions.

12. " Do Government propose to prepare a general scheme for the separation of the Executive and Judicial in British India, or to suggest to the Local Governments to make their own schemes for the purpose, and submit them for the consideration of the Government of India ? "

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

" The Government do not intend to make any examination of this question during the pendency of the war."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

Vasad-Borsad-Kathana Railway.

13. " (*a*) Is it a fact that there has been delay in the prosecution of the scheme of the Vasad-Borsad-Kathana Railway ?

(*b*) If so, will Government be pleased to state fully the reasons for the delay ?

(*c*) When should the public expect further action by Government in the matter ? "

The Hon'ble Sir Robert Gillan replied :—

" (*a*) It is a fact that there has been considerable delay in the development of the scheme for a railway between Vasad and Kathana *via* Borsad.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir Robert Gillan; Mr. V. J. Patel; Sir William Vincent; Sir C. Sankaran Nair.*]

(*b*) The delay in the preparation of the scheme has been entirely due to a difference of opinion between the Government of Bombay and the Baroda Durbar as to the alignment best suited to serve the area affected. A rival scheme was proposed by the Durbar who have also raised the question of the necessity for protecting the interests of the Anand-Cambay Railway. When the scheme has been finally settled, there will still remain the difficulty of obtaining rails and materials for the construction of the line, a difficulty which must continue to exist until the end of the war.

(*c*) The question of the extent to which the traffic of the Anand-Cambay Railway will be affected is at present under discussion between the Railway Board and the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company, while a revised proposal, made by the Baroda Durbar for a modification of the Vasad-Borsad-Kathana Scheme has recently been referred to the Agent of that Company for opinion. It is impossible at present to say when a final decision will be arrived at, but the matter will be further considered on receipt of the Agent's opinion."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

Salaries of High Court Judges and reduction of salaries of Members of the Provincial and Imperial Legislative Councils.

14. " (*a*) Are there any proposals before Government for an increase in the salaries of High Court Judges ?

(*b*) Will Government be pleased to say whether there subsist any reasons for maintaining a difference between the salary of the Chief Justice of Bengal and that of other Chief Justices ?

(*c*) Do Government propose to consider the desirability of reducing the salary of a Member of the Provincial Executive Council to Rs. 4,000 and that of a member of the Executive Council of the Government of India to Rs. 5,000 per month ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

" (*a*) and (*c*). The answer is in the negative.

(*b*) The Calcutta High Court occupies a unique position, in that it exercises jurisdiction over two provinces. The strength of the Court is greater than that of any other High Court, and it serves a larger population."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

Nomination of Officials on Municipal and Local Boards.

15. "(*a*) Is it a fact that Municipalities can always co-opt experts, whether officials or non-officials, on Committees ?

(*b*) Will Government be pleased to say why the special representation of officials by nomination for the purposes of advice or discussion only and without the right of voting is regarded necessary ?"

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

"(*a*) The provision to which the Hon'ble Member alludes is contained in the Bombay District Municipal Act of 1901 and in certain other Acts.

(*b*) The Hon'ble Member presumably alludes to paragraph 5 of the Government of India, Department of Education, Resolution No. 41, dated 16th May 1918. That paragraph contemplates the constitution of Boards with at least a three-fourths elected majority, and does not specify as essential official representation upon the Board. The provision regarding the nomination of persons possessed of official experience will secure that the Board itself and not merely its committees should benefit by their advice."

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Mr. V. J. Patel*; *Sir William Vincent*; *Mr. G. S. Khaparde.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

Indian Constitutional Reforms, paragraph 238.

16. "(*a*) Has the attention of Government been drawn to the following observations of the authors of the Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms in paragraph 238 of the report :

'On the publication of this report we should like to see the lists discussed in the Provincial Councils and considered by the Provincial Governments so that the Committee may have ready at hand considered criticisms upon the applicability of our suggestions to the circumstances of each particular province.'

(*b*) Have any instructions been issued to Local Governments requiring them to discuss the question on or before any given date and prescribing the procedure for such discussion?

(*c*) Is the discussion to be held on a formal resolution on the subject on behalf of Government or that of any Additional Member?

(*d*) In the debate on such Resolution are the official members to be allowed to take part and vote?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

"Government has considered the passage in the Report referred to by the Hon'ble Member. The attention of Local Governments has been drawn to this matter and to the desirability of placing the members of the Committee to be appointed in possession of the views of the various Provincial Legislative Councils at as early a stage of their inquiry as possible. The exact procedure to be adopted will be a matter for the Local Governments to decide."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

Trial by Jury.

17. "Will Government be pleased to state the names of the Districts in British India where the system of trial by Jury obtains, with the following information in respect of each District :—

(*a*) the year in which and the offences for which the system came to be introduced;

(*b*) any subsequent modification or modifications in the first notification;

(*c*) the number of cases tried by Jury since the introduction of the system;

(*d*) the number of cases in which the Judge agreed with the verdict of the jury;

(*e*) the number of cases in which reference was made by the Judge to the High Court, and

(*f*) the number in which the High Court agreed with or differed from the Judge?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

"A statement giving the information asked for in parts (*a*) and (*b*) of the question will be laid on the table in due course. The statistics maintained do not furnish the material for supplying the rest of the information asked for."

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde asked :—

Recovery of sums due to co-operative societies as arrears of land-revenue.

18. "(*a*) Will Government be pleased to state if they have received proposals from the Central Provinces Government so to amend the Central Provinces Land Revenue Act and the Berar Land Revenue Code as to empower the Revenue

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. G. S. Khaparde; Sir Claude Hill; Sir William Vincent.*]

officers to recover sums due to the co-operative societies there as arrears of land-revenue?

(*b*) If the answer be in the affirmative, will Government be pleased to place on the table all papers relating to the proposals?

(*c*) Are the proposals mentioned in (*a*) above supported by the Local Government and a large body of workers, both official and non-official, connected with the co-operative movement?

(*d*) What action do Government propose to take with regard to the said proposals?

(*e*) Is it a fact that the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Kelkar, a non-official member of the Central Provinces Legislative Council, wished to introduce a Bill carrying out the proposals mentioned in (*a*) above, and that the permission for him to do so was withheld? If so, will Government be pleased to state the reasons for doing so?

(*f*) If the Government of India do not propose to take any action, do they propose to advise the Central Provinces Government to permit the said Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Kelkar or any other non-official member to bring in a Bill in the Central Provinces Legislative Council to give effect to the said proposals?"

The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hill replied :—

"(*a*) The Government of India have been informed demi-officially that the Central Provinces Administration has under consideration proposals which have been formulated by the Registrar, Co-operative Societies, on the lines indicated by the Hon'ble Member, but these proposals have not yet been formally submitted to the Government of India. In the circumstances, parts (*b*), (*c*), (*d*) and (*f*) of the Hon'ble Member's question are premature, and cannot be answered at present.

(*e*) The Government of India have no information. This part of the question should be put in the local Council."

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde asked :—

Mr. Barkat Ali, Editor of the *Observer*, Lahore.

19. "(*a*) Has the attention of the Government of India been drawn to a notification of the Punjab Government, dated 21st June 1918, directing Mr. Barkat Ali, Editor of the *Observer*, Lahore, to perform his professional duties, as an Editor in a particular manner, under rule 3 of the Defence of India Rules, 1915?

(*b*) Will the Government of India be pleased to lay on the table the correspondence, if any, between itself and the Punjab Government, relating to the issue of the said notification?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

"(*a*) The answer is in the affirmative.

(*b*) No correspondence has passed between the Government of India and the Punjab Government relating to the issue of the notification to which the Hon'ble Member refers."

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde asked :—

Black-listing of newspapers.

20. "(*a*) Have the Punjab Government initiated the practice of blacklisting newspapers for the purpose of Government subscription, advertisement, etc.?

(*b*) Has this practice been adopted by any, and, if so, by which other Local Government?

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Mr. G. S. Khaparde*; *Sir William Vincent.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

(*c*) Does the practice of blacklisting newspapers obtain in any other part of the British Empire?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied:—

"(*a*) and (*b*) The Governments of Bombay, the United Provinces, and the Punjab, and the Chief Commissioners of the North-West Frontier Provinces and Delhi issue from time to time a list of newspapers to which Government notices and advertisements should not be sent.

(*c*) The Government of India have no information on the point."

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde asked:—

The Sedition Committee, 1918.

21. "(*a*) Will Government be pleased to place on the table a list of the witnesses examined by the Sedition Committee, 1918, and the minutes of evidence recorded by the Committee?

(*b*) Were Mr. B. G. Tilak and Mr. B. C. Pal examined by the Committee? If not, why not?

(*c*) If the Appendices to the Report of the Committee are not to be published, will Government be pleased to render them available to the Members of this Council?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied:—

"(*a*) Government are not in possession of any list of witnesses examined by the Committee, or of any minutes of evidence that may have been recorded by them; and in view of the policy of intimidation and terrorism pursued by the revolutionaries, to which the Committee draw attention in their report, it is manifestly undesirable to divulge the names of the witnesses or the evidence which they gave.

(*b*) It does not appear from the report that Messrs. Tilak and Pal were examined, but Government have no definite information on the subject. The taking of evidence was left to the discretion of the Committee under the terms of reference made to it. I will quote the words of the Government of India Resolution of December 10th, 1917:—'The Committee...will be given full access to all documentary evidence in the possession of Government bearing on the existence and extent of revolutionary conspiracies in India and will supplement this with such other evidence as it may consider necessary.'

(*c*) Government have carefully considered the Hon'ble Member's request, but regret that they are unable to accede to it."

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde asked:—

Passports granted to Home Rule deputations.

22. "Will Government be pleased to lay on the table the correspondence, if any, leading up and relating to the cancellation in April, May and June 1918 of the passports granted to Home Rule deputations going to England?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied:—

"Such of the correspondence as was material was made public in the Communiqué which was issued in the matter by the Government of India on the 16th April last, to which the Hon'ble Member is referred."

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde asked:—

Names of papers subjected to pre-censorship.

23. "Will Government be pleased to lay on the table a statement giving the names of the papers, if any, subjected to pre-censorship under rule 3 of Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, and the reasons for the action taken?"

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Vincent*; *Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul*; *Sir Claude Hill.*]

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

" So far as the Government of India are aware, only three newspapers have been subjected to pre-censorship under the Defence of India Rules, namely, the *Hamdard*, *Zamindar* and *Observer*. In respect of the two first named, the Hon'ble Member is referred to the answer given by the Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock in reply to a question asked in this Council by the Hon'ble Mr. Qumrul Huda on the 9th March 1916. The Government of India are not aware of the reasons for the action taken in respect of the *Observer*."

The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul asked :—

Pasture grounds for cattle.

24. "(*a*) Are Government aware that owing to want of pastures cattle have deteriorated, and milk and ghee in sufficient quantities are not available, and that cultivators are put to considerable inconvenience and loss for want of pure milk, ghee and good bullocks?

(*b*) If so, will Government make adequate provision for sufficient pasture in every village, and exempt cattle-breeders from the payment of any forest dues in the Government forests ?"

The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hill replied :—

" This subject has been raised more than once in this Council, and if the Hon'ble Member will refer to the answers given on 12th January 1915 by Sir Robert Carlyle to Maharaja Ranajit Sinha and by myself on 20th March 1916 to Rai Ghanasyam Barua Bahadur, he will see how difficult it is to say whether there has been any general deterioration in the quality of Indian cattle or not. He will also see that the question of the provision of additional pasturage is one which must necessarily be left to Local Governments. I may add that, under the Indian Forest Act, the framing of grazing rules for cattle rests with Local Governments."

The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul asked :—

Deterioration of the soil in India.

25. "(*a*) Is it a fact that owing to deterioration of the soil in India due to exhaustion there has been a steady decline in the average outturns of crops ?

(*b*) Is it a fact that in America, the Department of Agriculture has established a bureau of soils which undertakes to examine and analyse samples of soil to determine the sort of crops for which they are best suited and the methods by which they can be turned to the best advantage, and that every American cultivator can by sending samples of his soil to the Agricultural Department have them examined free of charge and obtain the necessary information as to the proper season and the best method to grow the most suitable crop ? If so, will Government be pleased to consider the desirability of establishing a bureau of soils for similar purposes in India ?"

The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hill replied :—

" (*a*) No. So far from there being a steady decline in the average outturns of crops, in some provinces, *e.g.*, Madras, the Central Provinces and the Punjab, the average outturn per acre of certain crops has actually increased. Where the average outturn does show a tendency to decline, this is in many cases due, not to soil deterioration or exhaustion, but to the fact that pressure of population has caused an extension of cultivation to inferior lands producing poorer crops.

(*b*) Yes. Similar work to that done by the American bureau of soils is carried out in India at present by the Agricultural Chemists. Soil surveys have

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir Claude Hill*; *Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi*; *Sir William Meyer*.] | 5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

been undertaken in various provinces and sanction has been received to the appointment of a Soil Physicist for Bombay. The question of the appointment of Agricultural Bacteriologists for the investigation of soil problems is under consideration in connection with proposals for the expansion of the Agricultural Departments."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked:—

Opium Revenue and Trade.

26. "(*a*) Is it a fact that the opium traffic and the cultivation of poppy in China is being resumed on an extensive scale, particularly in the province of Shensi, in spite of the understanding involved in the Treaty on the subject with the Government of India to the contrary?

(*b*) Has the drug now being produced and sold in China been pronounced by some experts to be far inferior in quality and more injurious to health than the one which India used to export to that country before the understanding in question?

(*c*) Will Government be pleased to state the amount of revenue annually sacrificed in consequence of the Treaty with China on the subject?

(*d*) Did Sir Guy Fleetwood Wilson in introducing the Budget for 1911-12 state that China found it practically impossible to 'enforce a morality which is far too advanced for popular acceptance'?

(*e*) Do Government intend to reconsider the terms of the said Treaty and consider the question of restoring the Indian traffic in opium with China?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied:—

"(*a*) The Government have seen statements in certain newspapers to the effect that there has been a recrudescence of the opium traffic and of poppy cultivation in China, the Province of Shensi being particularly mentioned, but they have received no official information as to the extent to which this has actually taken place.

(*b*) The Government have not seen any opinions by experts to the effect that opium produced and sold in China is far inferior in quality and more injurious to health than the opium previously exported thither from India, and they are not in a position to express a definite opinion on the question.

(*c*) The Shanghai International Opium Commission in 1909 took £2¾ million sterling as approximately representing the revenue derived by India from the export of opium to China; but even when the trade was in full swing the figure varied widely from year to year according to the price obtained for Bengal opium and the quantity available for sale and in the years immediately preceding the stoppage of the trade the knowledge that this was impending gave a special stimulus to prices. No estimate of any value of the sum which could now be secured, if the trade were still open, is consequently feasible.

(*d*) In his speech introducing the Financial Statement for 1913-14, Sir Guy Fleetwood Wilson said 'But we cannot conceal from ourselves that China has set herself a task which experience proves to be one of the greatest difficulty—the enforcement of a morality possibly too advanced for popular acceptance.' It is probably this remark to which the Hon'ble Member refers.

(*e*) The agreement in 1911 was made between His Majesty's Government and the Chinese Government. It is not the intention of the Government of India to move His Majesty's Government to re-open with the Chinese Government the question of the terms of the agreement, and they do not consider that they would have the support of public opinion either in India or in England in any attempt

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer; Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi; Sir Robert Gillan; Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi; Sir Hamilton Grant.*]

to influence the Chinese Government against their wishes to permit a resumption of the Indian opium traffic. It may however console the Hon'ble Member to know that owing to the demand for Indian opium for medical purposes—a recent and profitable development, which is free from the objections that used to surround the China trade—we are at present fully able to find a market for all opium produced in India, and that our opium revenue has grown from £1,600,000 in 1913-14 to about £3,200,000, which is what we expect to get in the current year."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked:—

27. "(*a*) Will Government be pleased to state the reasons for the failure of the local consulting Committee of the East Indian Railway established in 1890? **The East Indian Railway.**

(*b*) Is it in contemplation to revive this Committee with an altered constitution so as to include representative Europeans and Indians?

(*c*) If the answer to (*b*) be in the affirmative, is it in contemplation to include new subjects within the scope of work of this Committee and to allow the general public to have an effective voice in the management and control of the East Indian Railway?"

The Hon'ble Sir Robert Gillan replied:—

"(*a*) So far as the Railway Board are aware the Local Consulting Committee of the East Indian Railway has proved a success. It has fulfilled the object for which it was constituted, and the Agent of the East Indian Railway is satisfied as to its utility. This fact has led the Railway Board to constitute a similar Consulting Committee for the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(*b*) and (*c*) There is no intention at present of reconsidering the constitution of the Committee, and any alterations in present arrangements either in respect to personnel or scope of work performed by the Committee are obviously dependent on the decision in regard to future management of the East Indian Railway which is now under the consideration of the Secretary of State. It may however be mentioned that the Committee already includes both European and Indian representatives."

The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi asked:—

28. "(*a*) Are Government aware that Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy, a British Indian subject, who was a student at Oxford and went to Petrograd to study the Russian language preparatory to occupying the Chair of European Literature in the Aligarh Muslim University, is stranded in Moscow, and that all efforts on the part of his parents and friends in India and of the Muslim University authorities, since April last, to render him assistance have been frustrated owing to the closing of banks in Russia and the interruption of telegraphic communication, etc.? **Return of Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy to India from Russia.**

(*b*) Will Government be pleased to state what steps, if any, have been taken to facilitate Mr. Suhrawardy's return to India or to ensure his safety in Russia, and what information, if any, they have regarding Mr. Suhrawardy's conditions and whereabouts?

(*c*) Will Government be pleased to move the Home authorities to take suitable steps to ensure Mr. Suhrawardy's safety and return to India?"

The Hon'ble Sir Hamilton Grant replied:—

"The Government of India are aware of the circumstances in which Mr. Hasan Shahid Suhrawardy has remained in Russia. In December 1917, the

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir Hamilton Grant*; *Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy*; *Sir William Meyer.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

Government of India received from the Government of the United Provinces a communication from the Honorary Secretary, Moslem University Association, Aligarh, in which an explanation was given of the circumstances in which Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy was stranded in Moscow, and a request was made that steps might be taken to ensure his return to India *via* England or some neutral country. On receipt of this communication the Government of India addressed the India Office and requested that inquiries might be made about Mr. Suhrawardy and his return to India facilitated, if possible. A reply was received from the India Office towards the end of last April to the effect that His Majesty's Ambassador at Petrograd had been instructed by His Majesty's Government to facilitate Mr. Suhrawardy's return, that Mr. Suhrawardy was in good health, and that there was no cause for apprehension as to his safety. This information was communicated to the Moslem University Association of Aligarh through the United Provinces Government in May last. Subsequently the Aligarh Moslem University Association again approached the Government of India and requested that a sum of Rs. 2,500 should be transmitted to Mr. Suhrawardy, and that he should be informed at the same time that he was entitled to no further financial help and would have to refund the whole according to the agreement signed by him unless he returned to India at once. This communication was received on the 6th of July last and on the 10th of July the Government of India telegraphed to the Secretary of State asking that the money and message referred to above might be transmitted to Mr. Suhrawardy and that his return to India might be facilitated. So far the Government of India have not heard the result of this telegram."

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy asked :—

Gold coins struck at the Mint in Bombay.

29. "Will Government be pleased to state—

(*a*) the progress made in the gold refinery and mint set up at Bombay, and

(*b*) the number of gold coins struck at the Mint in Bombay since the war."

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"(*a*) The gold mint is in working order and, as recently announced in the press, the coinage of sovereigns commenced on the 16th August. As regards the refinery, most of the apparatus required has arrived from England and the necessary building work will be completed by the end of this month. Allowing for some time for preliminary trials, the refinery is expected to begin operations early in November.

(*b*) The gold coins struck at Bombay since the war and up to the 24th August last amounted to 2,109,703 gold mohurs and 90,000 sovereigns; £10,001 Egyptian were also struck for the Egyptian Government."

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy asked :—

Cost of the English Consular Services.

30. "Will Government be pleased to state what portion, if any, of the cost of the English Consular Services is borne by this country ? "

The Hon'ble Sir Hamilton Grant replied :—

"In accordance with the recommendation of the Welby Commission, Indian revenues bear half the cost of the English Consular Services in Persia.

A contribution is made towards the cost of the Consulate at Tengyueh in China. India also contributes £1,000 a year towards the cost of the Consulate at Chiengmai in Siam and bears half the cost of the repairs to the Consulate."

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy; Sir Robert Gillan; Sir George Barnes; Sir William Meyer; Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda.*]

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy asked :—

East Indian Railway Company.

31. "Will Government be pleased to lay on the table the papers relating to the forthcoming termination of the contract with the East Indian Railway Company?"

The Hon'ble Sir Robert Gillan replied :—

"The Secretary of State has recently made a further inquiry in this matter. The *correspondence which has arisen out of this inquiry is laid on the table."

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy asked :—

Purchase of Tea, Jute and Wheat by Government.

32. "Will the Government be pleased to state the arrangements made by them on behalf of the Government of the United Kingdom for the purchase of :—

(1) Tea.

(2) Jute.

(3) Wheat?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"Details regarding the arrangements made for the purchase of tea and raw jute for His Majesty's Government were notified to the public in† Press Communiqués issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry on the 14th September, 1917, and the 4th December, 1917, which I lay on the table for the Hon'ble Member's convenience.

In the case of wheat, purchases are made by the Wheat Commissioner in India on behalf of the Royal Commission appointed in the United Kingdom."

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy asked :—

Government balances with banks.

33. "Will Government be pleased to state the extent of their balances with banks other than the Presidency Banks?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"Government hold no part of their balances with Banks other than the Presidency Banks."

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy asked :—

Post-war trade arrangements.

34. "Will Government be pleased to lay on the table any proposals made by the Government of India to the Imperial Government in regard to post-war trade arrangements?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"Questions in connection with trade policy after the war were, I believe, discussed at the recent Imperial War Conference in London, but I regret I am unable to lay on the table any papers on the subject."

The Hon'ble Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda asked :—

Political prisoners in the Andamans.

35. "(*a*) Has the attention of Government been drawn to an article headed 'Political prisoners in the Andamans' in the *Bengalee* of the 16th June, 1918?

(*b*) Is it a fact that as stated in the said article there were complaints in the columns of the *Bengalee* about the treatment in the Andamans of persons

* *Vide* Appendix A to these Proceedings.
† Not included in these Proceedings.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda; Sir William Vincent; Mr. Surendra Nath. Banerjea.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

described therein as 'political prisoners,' and that Sir Reginald Craddock visited the Island and made an inquiry about five years ago?

(*c*) Have such prisoners been visited by any high official since then? If so, when and by whom?

(*d*) Is there any record of any complaints made by any of the prisoners since the inquiry by Sir Reginald Craddock, and was any inquiry made in regard thereto by any high official? If so, will Government be pleased to place on the table the papers, if any?

(*e*) What facilities are afforded to the prisoners to bring their grievances and complaints, if any, before the higher authorities?

(*f*) Will Government be pleased to consider the expediency of arranging periodical inspections by non-official visitors?

(*g*) Will Government be pleased to consider the necessity of making an inquiry into, among other complaints, the allegations made in the *Bengalee* of the 16th June, 1918, about the treatment of one Asutosh Lahiri, who is described as a graduate. Is it true, as alleged, that he was given the hardest task in the shape of husking and coir-pounding for eight months though he was promised light work after six months, and that on his complaining to the Superintendent and asking for light work he was flogged?"

(*h*) Is it true as alleged in the *Bengalee* that certain prisoners were ordered to pluck grass and clear the yard on a Sunday, and on their refusal to work on Sunday, seven men were punished, two with three months' separate confinement and five with bar-fetters and separate confinement and invalid diet?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied:—

"(*a*) Yes. The Government have seen the article referred to.

(*b*) The answer to the first part of the question is in the affirmative. Sir Reginald Craddock visited the Island in the latter part of 1913.

(*c*) No Member of Council has visited the Island since then.

(*d*) The Government of India have on record all complaints formally submitted to them by prisoners of this class in the Andamans since Sir Reginald Craddock visited the Island. There have been only two such and the Government of India in the Home Department dealt with them. Government do not propose to lay the papers on the table.

(*e*) Petitions addressed to the Government of India are submitted to them in accordance with the petition rules. The general rules leave ample scope for the prisoners to bring their grievances to the notice of the Government of India.

(*f*) The Government of India do not consider it necessary to arrange for the periodical inspection of prisoners in the Andamans by non-official visitors.

(*g*) and (*h*) The Superintendent, Port Blair's letter answering the charges brought against the administration in the issues of the *Bengalee*, dated the 16th and 20th June, 1918 was published in the *Bengalee* newspaper of the 27th July, 1918, and the Government of India have nothing further to add to the details given, nor do they consider any inquiry to be necessary."

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea asked:—

Political prisoners in the Andaman Islands.

36. "(*a*) Has the attention of Government been drawn to two articles which appeared in the *Bengalee* newspaper of June 16th and June 20th last, dealing with the condition of certain political prisoners in the Andaman Islands?

(*b*) Is it the case that one Bhai Bhan Singh, an old Sikh prisoner, was abused by the Superintendent for shortness of his daily work, and when no redress was forthcoming on appeal some prisoners struck work?

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*]

(*c*) Is it the case that they were in consequence punished with bar-fetters, separate confinement and invalid diet for six months ?

(*d*) Is it true that one Ashutosh Lahiri did very hard work with the husking machine and then at coir-pounding for eight months, the Superintendent giving him to understand that he would be put to light labour after six months ?

(*e*) Is it true that after having worked for eight months he complained to the Superintendent, who refused to give him light work ?

(*f*) Is it true that he in consequence refused to do hard work and was awarded 15 stripes, bar-fetters and separate confinement for six months ?

(*g*) Is Ashutosh Lahiri a graduate of the Calcutta University ?

(*h*) Is it the case that some of the prisoners were ordered to pluck grass and clear the yard on a Sunday, and it being a Sunday they refused to do the work ?

(*i*) Is it true that as a consequence seven men were punished, two with three months' separate confinement and five with six months' bar-fetters, separate confinement and invalid diet ?

(*j*) Is invalid diet a very spare diet which cannot satisfy the hunger of an average man ?

(*k*) Is the following statement which appeared in the *Bengalee* of June 20th correct :—

'Bhai Bhan Singh was abused by a European warder, and he paid him 'back in the same coin. He was caged for insolent conduct and was 'punished with six months' bar-fetters, separate confinement and invalid diet. 'Frequently Mr. Barry used to see him in his cell. One day he abused him 'and was abused in return. He gave orders to the convict officers to teach him 'a lesson. At eight in the morning three or four men entered his cell and 'severely beat him. But Mr. Barry again came at ten accompanied by a 'dozen bodyguard of European warders, free Indian warders, jamadars and 'tindals, etc., removed Bhai Bhan Singh to the cage-cell and there he was 'beaten. Bhai Bhan Singh, it is alleged, grew desperate under the increasing 'pressure of the treatment that he received. He was punished again with bar-'fetters till further orders and was to remain in a cage-cell.'

(*l*) Is it the case that the treatment to which Bhai Bhan Singh was subjected told upon his health and he was removed to hospital ?

(*m*) Is it true that recently some of the political prisoners were punished with bar-fetters, separate confinement and invalid diets, simply for exchanging mutual greetings, and that they were punished even for reading books ?

(*n*) Is it the case that a few months ago one Bhai Nadhan Singh was caged and punished with six months' bar-fetters, separate confinement and invalid diet for continuing to read when Mr. Barry came to his block ?

(*o*) Is it the case that when a man is in separate confinement he is not allowed his bedding in his cell nor can he have his blanket-coat ?

(*p*) Is it true that the winter lasts for eight months in the Andamans ?

(*q*) Is it a fact that there have been many cases in which continued separate confinement and hard work have resulted in serious illness ?

(*r*) Is it true that one Bhai Bhola Singh is dead, two men Bhai Bhan Singh and another are suffering from phthisis, Bhai Nand Singh and Ram Saran have got scrofula and Pandit Jagat Ram has got neurasthenia ?

(*s*) Do Government propose to make a thorough inquiry into the allegations made in the public prints referred to above, by an officer independent of the administration of the Andamans, and lay the report on the table ?"

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS; THE ENEMY TRADING ORDERS (VALIDATION) BILL; THE HINDU MARRIAGES (VALIDITY) BILL.

[*Sir William Vincent*; *Sir George Barnes*; *Mr. V. J. Patel.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

"The Hon'ble Member is referred to the letter, dated the 13th July, 1918, from the Superintendent, Port Blair, which was published in the *Bengalee* of the 27th July, and to the answer given to the questions on the same subject by the Hon'ble Mr. K. K. Chanda. As regards part (*r*) of the questions, he is referred specially to paragraph 11 of the Superintendent's letter, which deals with the health of the convicts, and where it is said that at the present time there is no case of serious illness amongst seditionists in the jail."

THE ENEMY TRADING ORDERS (VALIDATION) BILL.

11-27 A.M. **The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes** :—"My Lord, I beg to move for leave to intro duce a Bill to terminate doubts which have arisen as to the continuance in force of notifications, orders and rules made or issued under the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916.

"This Bill, my Lord, is a small and purely technical Bill. Under the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916, which Ordinance was made an Act by this Council, certain Orders and Notifications were made, and rules issued. Then the Enemy Trading Act, 1916, was passed, which repealed the Ordinance. It is doubtful whether the validating clauses in the General Clauses Act, 1897, apply in this case, and consequently it may be possible to argue that the notifications, rules and orders issued under the Ordinance have lost their validity as from the date of the repeal of the Ordinance itself. It is plainly unwise to let any doubts exist on the subject, and the simple object of this Bill is to set all doubts at rest."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes :—"My Lord, I beg to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE HINDU MARRIAGES (VALIDITY) BILL.

11-29 A.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel** :—"Your Excellency, I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill to provide that marriages between Hindus of different castes are valid. Under the existing Hindu Law as interpreted in Courts of Law, parties to a Hindu marriage must be of the same caste, otherwise the marriage is invalid unless it is sanctioned by custom. Therefore suits by either party for restitution of conjugal rights or by the wife for maintenance or inheritance or by the children for inheritance, succession or possession are not maintainable. This interpretation, my Lord, entails serious hardships in individual cases, as I have stated in the Objects and Reasons. I shall only quote two instances in support of my statement. Those two cases were decided by the Bombay High Court. A girl of 16 married a young man of another caste. They lived together for 25 years and had eight children by the marriage. Then it happened that the husband discarded the wife. A Hindu lady as she was, she avoided going to Court for nine years, but old age and starvation seemed at last to have compelled her to seek redress, and she filed a suit for maintenance. The Court held that, as the parties did not belong to the same caste, the marriage was invalid according to Hindu Law. She could not get

HINDU MARRIAGES (VALIDITY) BILL.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. V. J. Patel.*]

any maintenance as her husband's *dasi* or kept mistress, because, as the Court held, she was not one, as that term is explained in law. She could not be maintained as a concubine because the law requires unbroken living together for it, and with the modesty of a Hindu lady she had refrained from going to Court for nine years. No principle of civil contract, representation, estoppel, factum valet, or acquiescence, could help her, and she was left without any remedy whatsoever. That is a case reported in 14, Bombay L. R., page 547, Kashi *vs*. Jamnadas.

" Another case is reported in 2, Bombay L. R., page 128, Laxmi *vs*. Kalian Singh. In that case the facts were these. Kalian Singh, a Rajput, married Laxmi, a Brahmin. Laxmi was taken away from her husband's house and was not allowed to stay with him. The husband Kalian Singh therefore brought this suit for restitution of conjugal rights. It was held that, although there was a marriage in fact, there was no marriage in law, as the parties did not belong to the same caste. Kalian Singh was therefore not entitled to the restitution of conjugal rights.

" Similar cases have occurred in all the provinces, but I will not take up the time of this Council by stating the facts of those cases. Apart from these hardships in individual cases, marriage forms the substratum of the whole order of civil life, and upon the contracting of the best possible marriages depends the happiness of home, the strength and self-respect of people and the self-reliance and progress of the nation. All unnecessary obstacles to such marriages must have of course evil effects, and obstacles on the ground that the parties do not belong to the same caste, are detrimental in more ways than one. They seal up the compartments of caste. They maintain the process of continual inbreeding and generate defective, helpless and despondent progeny. The evils of child marriage and forlorn widowhood, of sales, purchases and exchanges and even hires of girls to be temporary wives, are due to them. They perpetuate castes, some so small as containing eight persons, and they are responsible for incestuous marriages, polygamy where there is a superfluity of girls, and homeless immoral life where there is a dearth of girls. These and other evils act and react upon one another, and all evils are strengthened to multiply further evils.

" The necessity for a change in the present law is felt in many quarters. The most orthodox even know how difficult it often becomes to find a suitable match for their daughters and sons within their caste, and how there are so many ill-matched unions resulting in violations of marital duties, miseries and social tragedies, how sisters and brothers compete to catch such a match for their children and quarrels arise between them and they become life-long enemies ; how widowers and men of advanced age either marry little girls or remain unmarried and deviate from the paths of healthy moral life, the influence of which on their children and surroundings they do not think of or care for. Lest a suitable match may be seduced by another, marriages are hurried sometimes regardless of all good feelings and fine human sentiments. Sales, purchases, and exchanges of brides and compulsory dowries are disliked even by many of the orthodox of the caste ; but they are helpless. They cannot create a local or special custom which a Court might recognise. Moreover, there are doubts regarding several castes as to which primary caste they belong to. There are castes which in one province are classed among one primary caste, while the Court in another province has classed them among another primary caste. Many castes having been formed out of mixed marriages, there will always be a dispute and difficulty on this question, and the question will always remain open in cases where one of the parties was an illegitimate child.

" Education, travel, contact in cities with people of other castes and such causes have widened the outlook of the younger generations whose ideas of marriage, home and life generally are broader, and they resent the evils I have above mentioned ; but they are helpless.

HINDU MARRIAGES (VALIDITY) BILL.

[*Mr. V. J. Patel ; Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi ; Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"It may be that large castes are not so much affected by the present law as the small castes; but the number of large castes is small. In provinces like Gujarat from which I come, they are all small castes, and they are much affected by such a law. I say however that even if one province or one caste is affected, the law should not remain as it is.

"I do not mean to assert that as soon as the requisite law is enacted, there will be nothing left to come in the way of suitable marriages. But these other obstacles can be remedied by the people themselves, and the popular opinion as regards these other obstacles is making rapid progress in the right direction. But the law can only be changed by the Legislature.

"The law as it stands is positive. So far as it goes, it goes to the root of the recognised principle of autonomy of castes. Even if a caste resolves,—and I know of at least one caste which has resolved—giving liberty to its members to have marriage relations with other castes, such marriages run the risk of being declared illegal, and the children of such marriages run the risk of being declared bastards incapable of inheritance.

"The law, as it will be after the Bill is passed, if it is passed at all, will be permissive. It will restore the autonomy of caste in this respect. The Bill only seeks to remedy a wrong. It will obviate the necessity of Hindus declaring as required by the Civil Marriage Act that they are not Hindus. The Hindu marriage is a sacrament and it is a rending of the conscience for a Hindu after performing all the ceremonies of the sacrament to go to the Registrar and make a solemn declaration that he is not a Hindu. It will not interfere with any old right or impose any fresh obligation. It is in the interest of justice and morality and of public policy that the law ought to discourage the living together of man and woman as husband and wife without legally sanctioned marriages, and ought to give all facilities and inducements possible to enter into the sacred relations of marriage with all its moral and legal obligations. With these few words, I beg leave to introduce the Bill."

11-39 A.M. **The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi :—** "Your Excellency, I confess I find myself in an uncomfortable position in being obliged to oppose the introduction of Mr. Patel's Hindu Marriage Validity Bill. It is no pleasant work for anybody to oppose a Bill which certain sections of the people at least think desirable and necessary for the well-being of the body-politic and the progress of the community, but I realise I have no alternative left to me but to enter my humble protest against the principle which underlies the Bill in question. The Bill, I am afraid, if enacted into law, will make for disintegration and is likely to act prejudicially to the best interests of the Hindu society. It may be quite possible that the existing law, with everything it involves, causes serious hardship in individual cases, but I am of opinion that the interests of the community should always be safeguarded and cared for more than the convenience of particular individuals. In this case, I have no doubt, the interests of the community are being sought to be sacrificed to the interest of the individual—a situation which is repugnant to all modern notions of social legislation. I have another very strong reason to oppose the motion of Mr. Patel. I do not think it is quite the right time to bring such a controversial topic for public discussion, as it is bound to raise bitterness and create bad blood, particularly among the more conservative elements of the community. Under the circumstance, my Lord, I hope to be excused for entering my protest against the introduction of this Bill."

11-40 A.M. **The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul :—** "My Lord, I rise to oppose this motion, and I do so because as an orthodox Hindu I strongly feel that the Bill seeks to introduce a radical change in the Hindu law, which will breed disintegration in the Hindu society. I am opposed to the very principle underlying this Bill. It rides rough-shod on the time-honoured matrimonial laws and customs. It countenances a union which will contaminate the whole society. Nothing could be more shocking to the sentiments and feelings of an orthodox Hindu. By encouraging intermarriages between the different castes, it will destroy the sacramental character of Hindu marriages.

HINDU MARRIAGES (VALIDITY) BILL.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul.*]

"The marriage amongst the Hindus is far more based on religious observations, rites and ceremonies than among the members of any other communities. No Hindu marriage is valid without performing the ritual prescribed by the Shastras. According to Hindu law, marriage is not a mere civil contract. It is one of the 'संस्कार' sacraments necessary for complete regeneration. Yagnvalka says:—

'एवमेन=शर्मयातिबी जगन्मसि भुद्भवम.' (Yog. I, 13).

'Thus by the performance of these ceremonies is the taint of seed and womb removed.' The very word 'भार्य्या' meaning 'wife' attaches religious significance to it. Pandit Raghunandan in his work उद्वाहतत्वं (Udvahtatva) which is an authoritative treatise on the subject defines the word भार्य्या and observes ग्रतएव भार्य्या शबदोयु पा हवनीयादि वदलौ किकाङ्ग सङ्के ना लौकिक संस्कारभुक्त स्त्री बचन: *i.e.*, the word wife is like the terms Yupa (sacrificial post) and Ahvaniya (sacrificial fire). It means not any woman taken as a wife, but a wife taken in marriage with the proper occult rites and ceremonies The Hon'ble Mr. Stephens also observed while introducing the Special Marriage Bill that 'in relation to the subject of marriage, the law and Hindu religion are two names for one thing.' Religion, my Lord, is the essence of Hinduism. A really orthodox Hindu would sooner part with his life rather than budge an inch from the path of duty ordained by the Shastras. Religion is as dear to him as his very life. The marriage ceremony is a part and parcel of his religion. It marks the beginning of the second stage of the most onerous part of the Hindu life known as 'गृहस्थाश्रम.' The lawfully married wife of an orthodox Hindu occupies a very respectable position in the household. She is not only there to minister to the comforts of her husband, but she is his inseparable companion in the performance of all the religious duties. It is for this reason that she bears the proud name of a 'Dharm Patni,' *i.e.* 'sacred wife.' The nuptial knot once knit is held indissoluble. Even death cannot undo it. My Hon'ble friend the mover might attribute such an idea to ignorance, prejudice and superstition, or by whatsoever other names he might be pleased to call it; but the existence of the idea will have to be admitted and it cannot be ignored, It is based upon the sanction and command of the Shastras, and is cherished not by hundreds and thousands of the people, but by millions, who form the bulk of the population. And who are these people, my Lord? They are the masses who at this hour of trial and tribulation are furnishing recruits in thousands, every week, to shed their blood in the defence of the Empire. It is they whose faith in their own religion is unshakable, who regard their Sovereign King as an incarnation of God and death on the battle-field as an honour to themselves and their country. I think it is an ill-conceived measure that seeks to disregard the feelings of these men and especially in a matter like this, when an open challenge is offered to their existing rites and customs. There have been dark days in the history of India to which I need not refer which shall ever remain as a standing reminder of the fact, how a slight spark of even a baseless rumour is sufficient to burst the ignorant mob into a flame and make the whole country ablaze.

"My Lord, the introduction of this measure is hardly in consonance with the principle of non-interference to which the Government is already pledged ever since the Gracious Proclamation of Her late Imperial Majesty Queen Victoria in 1858. The Bill now before the Council is not the first attempt of its kind. Sir Henry Maine introduced a Bill with a similar motive, but the object was defeated and the Governor General's Council held on the 16th January 1872 that:—

'We think that the Bill as drawn by Sir Henry Maine would involve interference with native law which we did not consider justifiable under all the circumstances of the case. It

HINDU MARRIAGES VALIDITY BILL.

[*Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul*; *Sir William Vincent*.] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

appears to m that the Hindu law and religion on the subject of marriage are one and the same thing, that they must be adopted as a whole or removed as a whole, that if a man objects to an essential part of the Hindu religion, ceases to be a Hindu and must be dealt with according to the laws which relate to persons in such a position.'

"Later on, the Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock while replying to the Hon'ble Mr. Basu, when the latter introduced his Special Marriage Amendment Bill, declared 'that the Government could not interfere unless and until two things were proved, namely, first, that such custom constituted an outrage on the fundamental laws of humanity, and second, that an overwhelming majority of the persons professing this faith approached the Government and asked for the Reforms.' With regard to the first, I would ask the Hon'ble mover if he could point out to a single instance since this reply was given, which would amount to an outrage on the fundamental laws of humanity. The two instances mentioned by the Hon'ble mover just now may amount to instances of personal inconvenience and hardship, but they can hardly be said to amount to an outrage on the fundamental laws of humanity. And with regard to the second, Sir Reginald has already given a definite pledge on behalf of Government to the effect 'that it was the plain duty of Government to oppose any further action with reference to the Bill until such time as the overwhelming majority of which I have spoken, in favour of a reform of this kind may be in clear evidence before Government'. I would like my Hon'ble friend the mover to note the words 'clear evidence,' and I am at my wit's end to make out as to what 'clear evidence' he has furnished which should justify a change of attitude on the part of Government with regard to this question. Has any memorial been duly submitted to Government during these six or seven years by the majority of the people who are to be affected by this law? Has there been noticed any indication of such a demand for a change of attitude by the Government on the part of the people through the columns of newspapers? If none of these conditions exist, I would earnestly appeal to my friend not to embarrass the position of the Government at this supreme moment by introducing legislation, which tends to create a wide breach in the chief stronghold of the Hindu society. The Government has to be very cautious especially in all socio-religious matters like this. Their actions are liable to be misunderstood and motives doubted. These are broad facts which no wise Government should ignore. We are all having very anxious times. This is the time when we require the co-operation of the whole nation, and it is neither wise nor statesmanlike to embark upon legislation, which would tend to demolish the very foundation upon which the fabric of the Hindu society is raised. With these words, my lord, I beg to oppose this motion, and hope the Bill will not be allowed to proceed further."

11-50 A.M. **The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—"My Lord, I think it would be convenient if I interpose at this stage to explain the position of the Government in regard to this Bill. It is precisely the same as their attitude towards a somewhat similar measure, or more correctly a measure on a similar subject, which was brought forward in this Council by the Hon'ble Mr. Basu some years ago. The Government are prepared to accept the motion for leave to introduce, and will be glad to get the Bill circulated in order to obtain public opinion on it.

"They consider that it would be unwise to throw out such a measure without ascertaining Hindu opinion on the subject. We were told just now that Government had received no memorial from the public in support of this Bill and no indication of the public wishes in the matter. That is exactly what the Government seek to obtain by admitting this motion and by circulating the Bill for opinion. But, my Lord, I must not be misunderstood, and the position of Government must be made perfectly clear. While we are prepared to invite public opinion on this measure, we are in no way committed either to support the Bill at a later stage. We reserve an absolute right to support it or oppose it later on. We are not unmindful of the discussions, I may say acrimonious discussions, which some Members of this Council will remember, which arose in regard to Mr. Basu's Bill, and it would be obviously premature for us to tie our hands in any way. We seek at this moment to obtain public opinion

HINDU MARRIAGES (VALIDITY) BILL.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Vincent ; Mr. G. S. Khaparde.*]

on the Bill: but the Government will be largely guided by the opinions of those primarily affected by the measure in dealing with it at a subsequent stage: I appeal, if I may do so, to those of conservative instincts who are opposed to this measure and who think it is a great invasion of Hindu rights to allow their fellow-countrymen and their co-religionists to examine the Bill and give them an opportunity of expressing their views on it: If then, as is maintained, this Bill strikes at the very root principles of Hindu society, surely the objections which they make now will be more than justified by the opinions which are received. I am well aware that the Bill involves a change of the Hindu law, and for that reason the Government are rightly cautious in their attitude towards it. But, as I said before, we think it right that the full opinion of the country should be obtained on the measure, and that it would be unwise of us summarily to reject a measure for which some Members of this Council at any rate have some sympathy."

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde :—"My Lord, I rise to support the introduction of this Bill. I believe the nature of the Hindu law and the Hindu religion appears to be misunderstood in some quarters. The Hindu religion is like the British Empire, a very Imperial matter. The British Empire does not invade other people's countries to take possession of them. So Hinduism does not go about preaching to convert other people to itself. We stand on our own merits. Our excellence attracts our neighbours, and just as in the British Empire neighbouring States like to come and be amalgamated with it, so also Hinduism, standing by itself, on its own excellence, attracts other people to come into its fold. That is how we absorb them. We never convert them, we never conquer them. Just as the British Empire leads no armies to conquer other countries, so we do not send out missionaries to convert other people; our excellence attracts them, and if they choose to come in we are very glad and we give them self-government at once. We make every body who wants to come in into an independent caste of himself and people like him and say to them make your own rules for governing yourselves as you like, only do not disturb the harmony or commit a breach of the peace. That is how Hinduism goes on by absorption, by taking people into its own fold and by letting them have liberty to act as they like. It is this mode of action that has given to Hindu law also what are called mixed castes, that is to say, Brahmins marrying people from the lower castes and lower caste people marrying among castes higher than themselves. There are a large number of books from which I could quote which lay down the rules of inheritance, and this is an old thing, as old as many of our sacred books. So I believe my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Patel in seeking to legalise these marriages is only carrying out a time-honoured policy of Hindu law, namely, to absorb our neighbours and even to forgive people of our own race who have been led out of the fold. If they do not like to observe the old ritual we let them go on; we only say start a new family, but you do it on your own responsibility. Later on, when the Bill comes up again, I will move an amendment to say that people who will contract marriages of this kind will lose all their rights of inheritance in their natural family, just as in England we know that if a son chooses to marry against the wishes of his family the father retains the right of cutting him off with a shilling. If people choose to contract these marriages, then the head of the family can say to them, 'I will not give you any part of my inheritance; you have to start for yourself and your children,' both in the case of the bride as well as in the case of the bridegroom, and that is very fair. It is not so much part of the religion as it is a part of the *patria potestas*, the power of the head of the family. If the members of the family choose to dispute the traditions, if they like to go out of it and to found a new family, by all means let them do so; only they can take nothing out of the family to enrich themselves. This will shut out property hunters and all the other troubles incidental to marriages of this kind. I believe this proposal is not only not against the Hindu law, but in my humble judgment it really promotes the object of the Hindu law. The Hindu law does not like to drive anybody out of its fold. It is very willing to admit anybody that is willing to come in and gives such a

11-54 A.M.

HINDU MARRIAGES (VALIDITY) BILL.

[*Mr. G. S. Khaparde; Raja Sir Rampal Singh; Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

person liberty to do as he likes within his own caste. If other people like to associate with him, by all means let them do so, but if other people do not like to associate with him we cannot force them. That is why, as I said before, we are like the British Empire, standing for liberty, standing for self-government, and giving to everybody full liberty to do as he pleases.

"It has been said that this Bill is inopportune and that we have got larger questions and ought not to deal with this. I humbly submit that this is the proper time. We have a maxim 'He who seeks equity, must do equity.' If we seek for self-government and all these higher powers, I believe we should be prepared to grant them to our own people in a peaceful manner. Both from the point of view of expediency as well as from the point of view of the Hindu law as it really is and Hindu sentiment as it really obtains, I humbly submit that this Bill should be admitted. As has been pointed out by the Hon'ble the Home Member it is only for evoking public opinion and for the purpose of seeing what the criticisms are. When this has been done, if the public feeling is in favour of the Bill, certainly it will be passed. If it is not, I shall be the first person to propose that the people are not ready for it and that it should be dropped for the time being.

"With these remarks, I beg to support the introduction of this Bill."

12 P.M.

The Hon'ble Raja Sir Rampal Singh :—"My Lord, I rise to oppose the grant of leave for the introduction of the Hindu Marriage Bill into the Council. I am no believer in the caste system of Hindu society and it is my firm conviction that as long as Hindus will remain a caste-ridden people, there is very little prospect of their rising in the present day civilization and of their occupying an exalted position amongst the nations of the world. Things have changed from olden times, and the caste system which might have fitted those pre-historic days is no longer suited to the present conditions, and it is bound to die a natural death in the course of time. But side by side with having such beliefs and convictions I must confess, and I feel no remorse in giving expression to that confession, that I am an observer of caste rules as far as possible. There is great disparity between the views I hold in this respect and the line of action I follow. Some of the reformers might call it cowardice, but I call it prudence emanating from a sense of responsibility and obligation to the community itself which has to be reformed and for which such self-sacrifice should not be grudged. It is the masses that have to be led towards the desired goal, and it would serve no good purpose to go far ahead of the society leaving it behind immersed in social evils. However, that does not matter much in the consideration of the question that is before the Council of granting leave to the mover to introduce the Bill that stands in his name to legalise Hindu marriages between different castes. The object is laudable from a reformer's point of view, and the Bill has the support of reason and logic. But it is not always reason and logic that hold sway in such matters over the people. It is more often sentiment that governs the world and I can, without fear of contradiction, say that Hindu sentiment will most assuredly be opposed to the Bill. Is it wise, is it expedient in the present times to give cause to the Hindu public to raise an agitation that the Hindu religion is in danger? Not long ago the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu introduced a Bill on similar lines, and the fate that attended it is not unknown to this Council. A similar hue and cry would be raised, I am afraid, on this Bill also, and I am strongly of opinion that at the present time no cause should be given for such an agitation. The Hon'ble mover will get ample opportunities for introducing such like Bills, having for their object social reform, in the reformed Councils. I therefore move that leave to introduce the Bill may not be given."

12-2 P.M.

The Hon'ble Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur :—"My Lord, I beg to oppose the Hon'ble Mr. Patel's Marriage Bill. I cannot conceive why our friend should have taken any trouble at all after the fate which befell a similar measure proposed by Mr. Bhupendra Nath Basu against which the

HINDU MARRIAGES VALIDITY BILL.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur*; *Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*]

whole section of the orthodox Hindu community declared itself in unmistakable terms. After that we have a right to expect that more weighty reasons should be given to justify the principles of the Bill before us, which are absolutely repugnant to the feelings of a large section of the Hindu community. There are so many castes among the Hindus and each caste is divided into so many divisions and sub-divisions that it would be hopeless to expect intermarriages amongst the thousand and one castes in which the four principal sections of the Hindu community are divided and sub-divided.

"According to Mr. Patel's Bill, it would be quite valid and quite legal for a Sudra to marry a Brahmin girl and *vice versa*. I cannot believe, my Lord, that the Hindu community, as at present constituted, would ever submit to such a measure within any measurable distance of time. I cannot believe that before caste-distinctions are absolutely swept away the Hindu community would tolerate such a measure. I therefore beg to oppose the Bill.

"In conclusion, I have to request the Government that it should not at this stage give any indication of its sympathy with the principles of a Bill which is undoubtedly an invasion of the ancient rights of the Hindu community. I pray that the Government should maintain an attitude of strict neutrality."

12-5 P.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:—"My Lord, I rise to signify my consent to the introduction of this Bill. It is somewhat unfortunate that when leave is asked to introduce a Bill Members should go into the principles of the Bill and discuss the grounds upon which the Bill should be supported or opposed. That is a practice not known in other houses. In Parliament, I think, the practice is generally to give leave to Bills being introduced without too nice an examination of fundamental principles. In this Council, however, owing perhaps to the recent ruling of the Government that Bills should be published before introduction, Members are in full possession of the nature of the Bills and it is possible for them, having no dummy Bills to deal with but regular live Bills, to go into the whole question. Anyhow, the matter being before the Council and Members having started a discussion, I think it would be very unfortunate if those Members who are in favour of this Bill and the principle that it involves did not give clear expression to that sentiment.

"It has been said that this Bill introduces no new principle in Hindu society or Hindu religion, but that it seeks only to revive an ancient practice which has fallen into desuetude. This is no doubt partially true; but those who rely on antiquity for the introduction of the present Bill must also see that their case is somewhat weakened when all the Shastras that we know of sanction only *anuloma* marriages and discountenance *pratiloma* marriages. That is, the ancient law of the Hindus permitted marriages between men of the higher castes and women of the lower castes, but did not permit marriages between women of the higher castes and men of the lower castes. This Bill in that regard seeks to go further than the ancient principle and is not therefore merely a revival of the ancient practice.

"There is, my Lord, another difficulty also when we rely too much on the ancient practice. Mr. Patel's Bill—in my opinion somewhat unfortunately—seeks to give sanction to the new marriages that he advocates upon the ground of the religious ceremonies that may be performed. Now when we seek the sanction of the ancient religious ceremonies, it is necessary that we take good care that we do not shock the religious sentiments and feelings of the vast mass of people with whom we have to deal. Perhaps it would have been wiser to introduce into the Bill a provision to the effect that the marriage should be of a civil nature. In that case it would be possible for social reformers to ask that various other features of a regular modern type of marriage should also be introduced. For example, when the Legislative Assembly of this country in this century is asked to give its sanction to a new type of marriage, it seems to me to be absolutely necessary to include in it provisions such as that the parties to the marriage should be adults or should not be below a

HINDU MARRIAGES VALIDITY BILL.

[*Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

certain age. In the case of the bridegroom I should specify 18 at least, and in the case of the bride at least 15. Then we should further specify—I am only mentioning these things, my Lord, as difficulties that stand in the way of introducing a large Bill of this kind,—we should also specify, for example, that the parties to the marriage should not have husbands or wives alive; and further that the principle of divorce should perhaps be introduced into this new Bill.

" For all these reasons the Bill that Mr. Patel has introduced, or proposes to introduce, seems too inadequate and the Select Committee to which it might be referred at a later stage would have a great task before it in putting the Bill into proper form.

"I am also aware that the Government of India at present are bound by one of their principles to refrain from identifying themselves too much with reform movements of this kind. I do not altogether approve of their attitude. I think in many respects it is over-cautious. For example the principles which Sir Reginald Craddock on a similar occasion four years ago enunciated in this Council were two. My Hon'ble friend Mr. Shukul has referred to them. One is that the majority of the people affected by the legislation should consent to it. I shall refer to this first. That the majority of the people affected should consent to it is a demand which it is impossible to satisfy in legislation of this kind. Mr. Patel has made it clear that this Bill is only permissive, that it seeks to give relief to certain adventurous members of the community who think that the religious basis of marriage should be widened, that marriages should be permitted within circles which are now prohibited, and it is impossible to satisfy the condition that the majority of the people should give their consent to such a Bill being passed. This is a purely permissive measure and that requirement, I think, it would be very difficult indeed to meet. My Lord, I am somewhat sceptical about the utility of raising discussions of this character at this stage. But it does seem to me that I must mention that these principles have not always been borne in mind by the Government of India itself. There have been occasions, for instance, in the year 1850, when the Caste Disabilities Removal Act was passed, when the other principle to which Sir Reginald Craddock referred was not altogether observed. That other principle is to the effect that it should be shown that the measure proposed is necessary in order to prevent some violation of a fundamental law of humanity. It must prevent some enormity, some cruelty or something of that kind. I am not aware what inhumanity the Caste Disabilities Removal Act attempted to prevent or the other Act of 1872 to which this Council gave sanction. In the year 1872 what is known as the Brahmo Marriage Act was passed. I do not suppose that there was any violation of the fundamental laws of humanity at that time which the Government of India thought it necessary to remedy. It is not always such extreme grievances that a Government should undertake to remedy. Even ordinary measures of social amelioration might be opposed by large numbers of the community, and still a civilised Government would be bound to give relief to those that obviously suffer from disabilities imposed by the majority. Where a minority in an advanced community desire relief at the hands of the Legislature, it seems to me that the Legislature should not refuse it upon such grounds. But I am aware, and I am prepared for the moment to concede the fact, that the Government of India at the present moment is acting in what might be considered a very legitimate spirit of caution. I will not therefore press them too hard. At the same time there is one matter to which I would request the attention of the Hon'ble Mr. Patel himself. I have been trying during the last two or three days to speak to him somewhat intimately on this matter, and ask him to withdraw his present motion in order that the Bill might be considered by the fuller Council which we expect to be inaugurated in the course of the next two or three years. There is something to be said in favour of such a postponement of this measure. No doubt if we were not actually on the eve of these great constitutional changes, I would press the motion on the Council and stand by the side of Mr. Patel and

HINDU MARRIAGES VALIDITY BILL.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Srinivasa Sastri; Mr. K. V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar.*]

give him all the assistance I can in seeing that this measure passes. But we are on the eve of seeing a larger Council where the Indian element will be more strongly represented, and where a measure of this kind will be listened to with greater attention than perhaps could be commanded in a Council of this kind where there are a large number of persons who are apparently not interested deeply in this matter. We have Europeans, we have Muhammadans, and we have Parsi Members. They have nothing to do with this Bill, for this Bill, unlike Mr. Basu's Bill, is confined to the Hindu community. My Lord, I seek therefore the attention of Mr. Patel respectfully to this passage in the Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms:—

'An autocratic administration which does not share the religious ideas of the people obviously finds its sole safe ground in leaving the whole department of traditional social usage severely alone In such matters as child marriage it is possible that through excess of caution proper to the regimé under which it works it may be actually perpetuating stereotyped customs which the better mind of the community might be brought after the necessary period of struggle to modify. A government in which Indians themselves participate, invigorated by a closer touch with a more enlightened popular opinion, may be able with all due caution to effect with the free assent or acquiescence of the Indians themselves what under the present system has to be rigorously set aside.'

"My Lord, that is a consideration which it seems to me Mr. Patel might well bear in mind in pressing his motion. If, yielding to the reason that this passage discloses, Mr. Patel should withdraw his motion at the present stage, I shall be content. But if he presses his motion for leave to introduce the Bill, I am bound, in obedience to my convictions and to the dictates of my conscience, to give him my hearty support."

The Hon'ble Mr. K. V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar:—"My Lord, I am sorry to have to oppose the motion brought forward by my friend, the Hon'ble Mr. Patel. Not that I do not understand that Parliamentary etiquette requires us to allow to be introduced in the Council any Bill, good, bad or indifferent and to be discussed in the Council, and not because sentiments run high that I oppose this motion. But time and again such Bills have been discussed and there awaits no new discussion. Similar attempts of legislation both in the Provincial and in the Imperial Councils have failed till now, and perhaps thinking that this is the mildest of all those that have been brought till now and also under the impression that this would be the best opportunity for carrying out a Bill of this sort, as all parties are attempting at a national union that this has been ushered into the Council. 12-17 P.M.

"The prime consideration in introducing any Bill should be that law should follow custom, and not that law should introduce a new custom to the country especially in matters of inheritance of property. Viewed from this standpoint the Bill utterly fails to commend itself to the Council. The Judges of the Privy Council and High Courts too have laid down that custom is transcendant law. Yet Mr. Patel without creating a custom of intercaste marriage by educative work wants the Legislature to give an impetus to the creation of a custom which is dear to his heart and which he is unable to create by proper educative work. In this country people attach an undue importance to legislative decrees, and he evidently desires to use the Legislature as a second string to his bow of social reform. His constituency, I think, has not given him any mandate to introduce this Bill.

"Among the followers of *Vedas* and *Smritis*, who, I suppose, are called Hindus, little distinction is made between social laws and religious tenets, and the restrictions on marriages form the prime factor of the Ordinances of *Smritis*. It is considered that marriage is a sacrament and people trespassing those Ordinances are not considered Hindus. It is an elementary and well-known rule of Hindu Law that marriage should be within the caste as per Manu, Chapter III, verses 12, 13 and 14, etc., and Yajnavalkya, Chapter IV, verse 57, etc., etc. Though *anuloma* marriages were allowed, yet they were condemned. In the *Gita*, the Lord has condemned *Varnasamkara* in unmeasured

HINDU MARRIAGES VALIDITY BILL.

[*Mr. K. V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

terms. Mr. Patel says that a man can commit *Varnasamkara* and yet be a Hindu. He wants a legislative declaration that a Hindu committing a gross offence against the Hindu sacred laws shall be recognised by the British Government as a Hindu. Everywhere it is recognised that the marriage system is the essence of the ideals of each race. To tinker with it by the direct attack of compulsive legislation or by the insidious method of enabling and permissive legislation is an act of treason to the sovereignty of the spirit of the race. Else why not introduce an enabling Bill to render bigamy, marriages for limited periods, and marriages dissoluble at will, etc., valid among Christians.

"Even in materialistic countries they never allow such interference in long established customs and social usages. No marriage system is based solely on principles of abstract reasons. For the matter of that none of the highest things of life are demonstrated by abstract reason. The highest truths of religion are not so demonstrable but they are none the less true. The domain of truth is wider than that of reason.

"Mr. Patel's Bill interferes with a certain custom. It need not necessarily stop with caste, but it may even go on to inter-racial marriages.

"It may be pertinently asked when even a convert to Christianity is now allowed to inherit his parental property, why one should be debarred from inheriting the same only because he takes a wife from a different caste. I should confess that even that kind of inheritance is quite opposed to the Hindu precepts and ordinances, and I wish to contend that only because that kind of inheritance is so allowed by the Government it should not be used as an argument for this, for one wrong will not justify another. So I have to protest against giving leave for the introduction of this Bill.

"Further, one reason why people of my view who protest against such interference in established customs, think that the Reform Scheme is unsatisfactory in that in the Provincial Legislature and in the Imperial there is no protection against the introduction of such Bills, inasmuch as the executive Government can interfere only when those Bills trespass on the Reserved Subjects or trench upon peace, order and good government."

12-24 P.M. **The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya** :—"I regret, my Lord, to have to oppose this motion for leave to introduce this Bill put forward by the Hon'ble Member. It has been said that a motion like this should not be opposed, and that the Bill should be allowed to be introduced as a matter of course as is done elsewhere. Attention has, therefore, to be drawn to the special considerations which make against leave being given for the introduction of this Bill. The Hon'ble the Home Member has expressed the attitude of Government towards the proposed measure. He has told us that that attitude is precisely the same as it was when Sir Reginald Craddock expressed the mind of the Government in 1912, towards a similar measure. Now, my Lord, this Bill raises a question which was raised in the Bill which was introduced by the Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendra Nath Basu. No doubt there is an important difference, in that the Bill now proposed has the object of legalising certain marriages among Hindus only; but this point was fully covered by that Bill, though it sought to effect something more. When that Bill was introduced, it was referred to Local Governments and to the general public for their opinions. Local Governments and the general public expressed their opinions, and there was a tremendous volume of opinion received against the Bill, as was evident from the remarks which the Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock made on the motion to refer the Bill to a Select Committee.

Now, my Lord, if a long time had transpired since then, if there had been evidence of a great change in public opinion, I could understand the attitude adopted by the Hon'ble the Home Member to-day. But as has been pointed out by some previous speakers, barely six years have passed since this matter was referred to the Local Governments and to the general public. There is no new circumstance indicated why the question should be

HINDU MARRIAGES VALIDITY BILL.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.*]

agitated again. Of course a hardship is felt by a certain number of people. There is no doubt that they feel it to be a real hardship; but it is the same that was felt when the Bill was taken up by the Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendra Nath Basu. There is nothing put forward to show that there has been any noticeable change in public opinion on the question. Is it right, then, is it wise, will it serve any good purpose, to agitate the public mind over it again, and to ask the Local Governments to reconsider this matter and to express their opinions again about it? If anybody could fairly say, either from among the non-official or from the official Members, that there has been such a change as would justify a fresh reference to the general public and to the Local Governments, I could understand the position taken up by the Hon'ble the Home Member and the mover of the motion before us. But I do not think anybody can say so. That being the case, I submit, my Lord, that this motion comes at a time when there is little justification for it.

"I do not wish to go into the merits of the question, except to say that the general sense of the Hindu community will be entirely opposed to this Bill. You may refer the Bill again to the Local Governments and to the public, if you choose to do so; but I do not think that a reference is needed to convince anybody who keeps his eyes and ears open and is in touch with public opinion in this country that the great bulk of the Hindu community will be opposed to this measure. Individuals and groups of individuals who belong to a large community have to put up with hardships and inconvenience so long as the dominant sense in the community is opposed to the views which they entertain or want to promote That is unfortunately the position of those who think that such a measure as the Hon'ble Mr. Patel advocates should be allowed. But the facts being as they are, I submit that it will serve no useful purpose; it will create unnecessary stir among the general Hindu public, and will unnecessarily take up the time of Local Governments and Administrations, if leave to introduce this Bill is given. For these reasons, my Lord, I oppose the motion which is before the Council."

The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru:—"My Lord, I rise as a cordial and warm supporter of the measure which has been sought to be introduced to-day by my friend Mr. Patel My Lord, it has been said that Hindu religion is in danger and that Hindu society is in great peril. I do not believe in any such protestations I believe, if we could turn back the records of our predecessors 50 or 60 years ago, when one distinguished predecessor of your Lordship abolished *Sati* in this country, or another distinguished predecessor of your Lordship passed a measure recognising the validity of the remarriage of widows, I believe we would find a family likeness between the protests made by the orthodox members to-day and the protests made by their predecessors at that time. Meanwhile the world has gone on, and I believe that with the world Hindu society too has considerably changed My Lord, not only has Hindu society considerably changed, but Hindu society has also tolerated many judicial interferences with Hindu law. I challenge any one of my lawyer-friends here, to say that the Hindu law as administered by our Anglo-Indian Judges or even by Hindu Judges to-day is exactly the same as the Shastries in the old days used to interpret it. Changes by Judges have gone on increasing with regard to almost every branch of Hindu law, and it passes my comprehension why Hindu sentiment should feel shocked at a reasonable change in this direction. But, my Lord, those who criticise this measure, I am afraid, entirely misunderstand the scope of the Bill. It is not really an invasion upon orthodoxy. It is really meant for the protection of those who are not prepared to subscribe to all the conditions and tenets of orthodoxy. If orthodoxy is entitled to protection, so are those who do not subscribe to orthodoxy. 12-27 P.M.

"Now, my Lord, Mr. Patel does not want any orthodox men to go out of this room and act up to his injunction in this respect. It is certainly not intended that orthodox men and women should marry out of caste if they think that they are not prepared to do it. But at the same time I join issue with

HINDU MARRIAGES VALIDITY BILL.

[*Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru ; Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

orthodox people if they say that if there is a man who is prepared to go out of caste and to seek a wife out of caste, he has got no right to do so. Undoubtedly the caste has got the right to penalise his conduct ; and I recognise that it may ostracize him. That is the only penalty which society can impose on him, but that man has got a right to go to the Legislature and say ' why not protect me, why put me in that dubious position.'

" What is more important than all this, my Lord, is to my mind the fact that some Hindu States, governed by Hindu Rajas, have taken the lead in this matter. Take for instance the Native State of Indore, or again take, for instance, the Native State of Nepal. In Nepal,—and I say it with confidence because the question arose in a case,—marriages between *Brahmins* and *Kshatriyas*, between Hindus of different castes, are perfectly permissible. If that be so in an orthodox Hindu State, I do not see any reason why Hindu sentiment in British India should feel so much outraged by granting liberty to dissenters to follow the bent of their own minds. My Hon'ble friend Mr. Sastri has raised several points which are more or less in the nature of side-issues. I do not propose to go into these questions at the present stage. Probably they will come up before the Select Committee, and the Select Committee will be the proper place for the consideration of those points ; but meanwhile I do feel that the state of the law as it stands at present is extremely unsatisfactory, and when Hindu Judges and also Anglo-Indian Judges have said in the course of their judgments that though the ancient Hindu law permitted such marriages, they are not prepared to follow the ancient Hindu law because the custom during the last few hundred years or more has been to the contrary, I submit it is taking an extraordinary risk for any dissenter to go out of his caste for the purposes of marriage. It is for that reason that I would ask your Lordship to allow this Bill to be introduced, not as an aggression upon orthodoxy, but by way of protection of the dissenters. "

12-34 P.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea :** - " My Lord, I may say at once that I am in very deep sympathy with the objects of the Bill which has been introduced by my friend, the Hon'ble Mr. Patel, and if we were living in ordinary times, free from the unusual excitement through which we are passing at the present moment, I should certainly vote for this measure. But, my Lord, politics has been described by an eminent author as the science of opportunists, and it does seem to me that the introduction of this Bill is most inopportune at the present moment. We have enough of troubles over the Reform Scheme. The atmosphere is almost electric ; why throw an apple of discord into our midst ? We want a little peace, a little calmness, a little of sobriety and self-restraint for the consideration of the grave issues involved in the Reform Scheme. And now here is another contentious, controversial Bill introduced which will appeal to the deepest of our sentiments, the sentiment of religion. For this reason I think the introduction of this Bill is inopportune. My Hon'ble friend the Home Member has explained to us the attitude of the Government. He says that the Government is prepared to circulate this Bill for opinion. Does he lay the flattering unction to his soul that the circulation of the Bill will not cause agitation ? The Bill will be sent to the various public bodies ; the various newspapers will take it up, they will begin to discuss it and in a most excited manner. It does seem to me that my Hon'ble friend is altogether mistaken if he thinks that that is a most innocuous proceeding. It is not so at all. It will lead to agitation and controversy, it will lead to that excitement we are so anxious to avert at the present moment.

" Now passing from the attitude of the Government, I should like to address a word or two to the Hon'ble introducer of this Bill. I suppose he wants the Bill to be passed ; he does not want merely a bit of excitement in the Indian atmosphere of to-day ; he does not want anything to be added to the unrest through which we are passing at the present moment. Well, if that be his object, if he wants the Bill to be passed, it seems to me the wisest course is to withdraw it at the present moment, to wait for the Reformed Councils, and then allow the matter to be disposed of by them. Truly, this Council is not in a position to adjudicate

HINDU MARRIAGES VALIDITY BILL.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr Surendra Nath Banerjea; Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*]

upon a matter of this kind. Social considerations are considerations which the Government must necessarily fight shy of. The Government is cautious. If I were a member of the Government I should be very cautious in dealing with social problems. That being so a responsible Government would take courage in both hands and deal with social questions. Therefore, for the purposes of the Bill itself and for the high motives with which I am prepared to credit my Hon'ble friend, I beg him to withdraw the Bill, and I associate myself with the entreaty that has been addressed to him by my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri. The Bill is inopportune and it ought to be withdrawn in the interests of the Bill itself and for the success of the great social reform which my Hon'ble friend has so much at heart."

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—"My Lord, it is certainly an irony of fate that my friend Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea, who has been agitating for the last 40 years and more, should be so much afraid of agitation and unrest. Is the circulation of this Bill going to cause unrest? What will the people understand by it? The Government attitude is perfectly clear. The Home Member, on behalf of the Government says we seek opinions. Why should that cause unrest and anxiety to anybody I fail to understand. Then the next point of Mr. Banerjea was that this Bill will be considered better in the new Councils where the Government will be a responsible Government. Is this Government not a responsible Government now? I see no reason why this Government should not consider this Bill at this moment if there is a case made out for it. Is there no duty or obligation lying on this Government as it is at present constituted? Are we to wait until another or new Council is formed which, in the opinion of Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea will be a responsible Government? I certainly fail to understand that argument. I can quite understand my friend Mr. Sastri who said that we might wait until the new Council is formed. But may I say to my friend Mr. Sastri that this Bill will take a considerable time in order to ascertain the opinions of the various sections of the community, and is it not desirable that we should at least proceed with the work of receiving and collecting that body of opinion? When that opinion is collected, probably we will, and I for one hope that we will, have the new Councils fully inaugurated and instituted Then let the new Council deal with this Bill if necessary. But I see no reason whatsoever why we should delay even the circulation of the Bill and collection of opinions until the new Councils are formed.

12-38 P.M.

"Personally, my Lord, I would like to go much further than this Bill. I was one of the supporters of Mr. Basu's Bill, and I then emphatically dissented from the attitude that was taken up by Sir Reginald Craddock, the Home Member at that time, who laid down two propositions and said that, unless those two propositions were complied with, the Government could not possibly give their assent to any measure of this character. One was that there should be an overwhelming majority in favour of the Bill, and the other was that if there was something like an outrage upon humanity, then the Government would be obliged to step in and prevent that by legislation. But, my Lord, there is a third proposition, and I ask the Government and those who are responsible for the Government of India to-day to read what Mr. Curtis has said on this subject. Mr. Curtis in his 'Letters to the People of India' has dealt with this question in a manner which will commend itself to anybody who is really interested in this question. I do not want to quote that because I have not got the book here, but I would urge upon every Member of the Government to bear in mind those observations and principles which he has laid down, and I say it is incumbent, it is absolutely obligatory, on the Government to grant that liberty of conscience to individuals. Even on the ground of equity and fairness: Let those who wish to contract marriages unfettered by the shackles of caste or any other shackles do so. It is not obligatory under this Bill that every Brahmin should marry a Sudra, nor is it necessary that every Sudra should marry a Brahmin. This is purely permissive—true. What does this Bill say? It says that if a Brahmin wishes to marry a Sudra, and if a Sudra is willing to marry

HINDU MARRIAGES VALIDITY BILL.

[*Mr. M. A. Jinnah*; *Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

a Brahmin, let them do so. Why should they be prevented and why should their union be invalid? It is then open to the Brahmin community or the Sudra community, if they object to any member of their caste marrying outside their caste, to outcast him or her if they like. But why should you, because the majority do not approve of it, legalize his marriage with another caste. The argument is that until you get a majority you should not do it. Now I ask the Government—I do not ask those who advocate the principle that until you get a majority you should not do it—but I ask the Government face to face, if you are going to be guided in the matter only when you get a majority, how many years will you have to wait for it? And is the Government going to stand by and allow the majority to oppress the minority? And remember that this minority is the creation more of the Western education for which you yourselves are responsible. Are you going to deny liberty to those whom you have educated? Are you going to deny liberty to those whom you have trained up in Western ideas, and are they to remain the victims of this caste shackle? I am a Mussulman. This is a question which I know concerns the Hindus, but as a Member of this Council I have to record my vote, and I cannot simply sit quiet and record it one way or the other. I am as much interested, my Lord, in coming to the rescue of the Hindu minority suffering to-day because of this law as anybody else would be interested in coming to the rescue of a Mussulman minority if it was suffering. Therefore, I strongly urge upon the Government to allow this Bill to go out to the country and let us collect opinions upon it."

[12-46 P.M.] **The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma:**—"My Lord, I am in hearty agreement with the principles underlying this Bill. It seems to me that the attitude of those who oppose this Bill *in toto* is somewhat unreasonable. It merely asks for liberty of conscience. There is a section of the educated community—I will not say a large section—which believes in the fundamental spiritual doctrines of Hinduism, but which does not believe in the sacred character of the marriage laws as at present understood by the Hindus. Now the question is, are we to drive them out of the Hindu fold, and are we to compel them to say that they are not Hindus in order that they may contract a legal valid marriage? I think the answer to that question can only be in the negative, and the only course open to us is to accept the principle underlying this Bill. But, my Lord, unless there are radical changes and alterations in the Bill, I fear that it may do more harm than good to Hindu society. It would, I fear, encourage polygamy which must have been one of the objects which the Hindu law-givers had in view in abolishing intercaste marriages. There was this safeguard in Mr. Basu's Bill that those who married under that Bill, as amended, could marry only one person, whereas if the Hindu law is to be modified in the manner suggested, there is just a possibility of *Kulinism* being rampant in the land. It would be possible for uneducated Brahmins and upper caste Hindus to get brides among all the castes, and there would be difficulties of inheritance and difficulties of social life arising from such a condition of things. And that was, I believe, one of the objects at any rate why the ancient Hindu law-givers prohibited inter-caste unions. It will be necessary therefore, if we permit inter-caste marriages, to make it also incumbent upon a person who marries out of his caste not to marry more than one person. Well, that is a question of detail, though an important detail, which would have to be discussed when the Bill is referred to the Select Committee, and it would be only perhaps on that condition that many of us would be able to vote for the Bill.

"With regard to the question of expediency, I would join the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri in appealing to the Hon'ble Mr. Patel not to press this motion at the present juncture. My reason is this. We have got only one Session before us, and, I believe, it would be absolutely impossible to receive all the opinions during the life-time of this Council. The question would have to be taken up afresh in the new Reformed Councils and I do not wish to burden that body with legislation of such a controversial character in the very first stages of its

HINDU MARRIAGES VALIDITY BILL.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma*; *Sir George Lowndes*; *Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya*]

existence. I would like that the question should be brought up before a full Council of 100 or 150 Members representing all the communities, and that they should have a chance of saying 'aye' or 'no.' But if the Hon'ble Mr. Patel does not see his way to withdraw the Bill at the present stage I must, inasmuch as I believe in the principles underlying it, vote for the Bill."

The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes:—"My Lord, there are one or two things which, I think, ought to be said before this debate is closed. I have no desire to enter into the controversy in any way at all. But it seems to me that the attitude of Government may possibly be a little misunderstood in view of the remarks which fell from my Hon'ble and learned friend opposite. All that Government desires, is that this Bill should go out to the public and that they should have an opportunity of knowing what the views of the public are upon it. That the Government will be guided by the opinions they receive and the views they hear is quite certain. But my Hon'ble Colleague, Sir William Vincent, did not say that the fate of the Bill would depend upon the majority of the opinions received. All that my Hon'ble Colleague said was that Government would be guided by the opinions they received.

12-40 P.M.

"In the second place, my Lord, there is a fact which it appears to me ought to be made clear before Hon'ble Members are asked to vote on this motion. Frequent references have been made to Mr. Basu's Bill which was introduced a few years ago, but no one, so far as I have heard, has pointed out the essential difference between that Bill and this. Mr. Basu's Bill purported to validate or to make possible marriages between Hindus and non-Hindus, whereas, as I understand, Mr. Patel's Bill, it only deals with the question of inter-Hindu marriages. It appears to me that this in itself is a sufficient answer to what fell from my Hon'ble friend Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya when he asked 'why do you want to raise this question again now'? The answer seems to be that the question is not the same; this is the smaller half of the question which agitated people so much in 1912.

"There is one other point, my Lord, which I think, as a lawyer, I ought to refer to. We have heard so much here from orthodox Members of this Council about disturbance of the foundations of their religion and how the sacrament of marriage—I quite admit that marriage among Hindus is a sacrament—is bound up with the foundations of their religion, and how it will be struck at by this Bill My Lord, the position is a somewhat extraordinary one. In most cases where we are asked to legislate with regard to questions which touch the Hindu religion, (and sometimes the Muhammadan religion), we are told that it is only going back to the old law, that we shall only be restoring the law of the ancient *Shastras* which has been overridden by the Privy Council or by the Courts in India. That is the common argument. The curious thing is that this is the exact opposite of that position. So far as marriages between a Hindu man of one caste and a Hindu woman of a lower caste are concerned, they were allowed by the *Shastras* in India during the whole of the best period of Hindu history They were not only legal but they were recognised as such by every great writer on the subject"

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:—"That is not correct."

The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes:—"I believe it is quite correct."

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:—"For 3,000 years it has not been so."

The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes:—"My Hon'ble friend is very brave, and my Hon'ble friend Mr. Ayyangar was braver still, though I fancy with a very slight knowledge of the subject. He ventured to quote Manu as laying down that such marriages were improper. Now, Manu, as my Hon'ble

HINDU MARRIAGES VALIDITY BILL.

friend ought to know, is probably a conglomeration of texts belonging to a great number of different periods. I can point out to my Hon'ble friend Mr. Ayyangar and to the Hon'ble Pandit passages in Manu which directly recognise the legality of such marriages and the succession of property under them. It is not certain to what period the later texts belong, but they are clearly not of the same period as the others. Manu, it is true, contains one or two texts—to one of which the Hon'ble Mr. Ayyangar referred—disapproving of such marriages; but Manu is hardly an authority as the work contains texts both ways.

"But apart from Manu, take the Benares school of writers. I start with the *Mitakshara*, and the *Mitakshara* recognises the legality of these marriages. That is somewhere about the 11th century. The doctrine goes on right down to *Mitra Misra* one of the latest commentators in the beginning of the 17th century who also recognises their validity. Take the Southern India School. We have got exactly the same thing there. From the writers of the 13th century right down to the 17th century, the validity of these mixed marriages is directly recognised. Take even the school of Bengal. Here we have the *Dayabaga*, which was definitely, very definitely Brahministic, I had almost said a recrudescence of Brahmanism,—the whole foundation of which was the getting away from the secular views of the time, even the *Dayabaga* recognises the legality of these marriages. Therefore, I think, the Council ought to understand that when we hear talk of the foundations of the Hindu religion, being disturbed, it is not the foundations of the old Hindu religion, but the foundations of modern custom which has supplanted the old religion since the 16th century. And this I submit, is a point of considerable relevance."

12-55 P.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel:**—"My Lord, I have only a few words to add to what my Hon'ble friend who has just sat down has remarked. It has been alleged that Hindu religion and Hindu custom are being disturbed; but I would just draw the attention of this Council to a piece of recent legislation on the subject of Hindu inter-caste marriages in the Kolhapur State. I will only read two or three lines from the preamble which runs as follows:—

'Whereas Hindus and Jains are now divided into innumerable castes and parties of different castes cannot marry on account of custom, but such marriages among Hindus and Jains generally were common in ancient times and whereas it is desirable that any Jain or Hindu should be free to marry anyone of either persuasion irrespective of caste, and whereas it is expedient to provide a form of marriage for them and to legalise certain marriages the validity of which is doubtful, it is hereby enacted, etc, etc.'

It has been recognised in this piece of legislation that in ancient times inter-caste marriages were common, and that therefore they will not in any way interfere with old Hindu religion or Hindu custom. Of course dealing with this particular piece of legislation, I may point out that one of the clauses in it is to the effect that the parties after giving 14 days' notice to the Registrar are perfectly entitled to undergo the form of marriage and enter into a legally valid contract. That being so, any two persons of different castes residing in British India might go to the Kolhapur State and stay there for 14 days and marry. What answer have those who have been opposing this measure to-day got to give to this?

"There is one other point, your Excellency, which I should like to make clear. My Hon'ble friend Mr. Sastri and my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sarma, as well as my Hon'ble friend Mr. Banerjea, have asked me to consider whether it is wise to go on with this Bill at this stage, and whether it would not be better to withdraw it now and bring it up again later on. Let me assure them that so far as I am concerned, I am perfectly willing to bring this Bill again when the new Councils come into existence. There is nothing to prevent me from doing so, in case my present attempt fails. But there is absolutely no reason why I should withdraw the Bill now. I propose to take advantage of the present opportunity, and if I be re-elected on the New Council, I shall take the opportunity of making a second attempt then, in the event of my failing now."

The motion was put and agreed to.

HINDU MARRIAGES VALIDITY BILL; REFORMS PROPOSALS.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. V. J. Patel; Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea; The President.*]

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel:—"I now introduce the Bill, my Lord, and move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English, and in the local official Gazettes in English and in such other languages as the Local Governments think fit."

The motion was put and agreed to.

RESOLUTION *Re* REFORMS PROPOSALS.

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea:—"My Lord, may I respectfully ask your Excellency to adjourn the Council to-day, as my Resolution deals with a very important matter, and it seems to me that it would be most fitting that it should be taken as the first item on to-morrow's list."

His Excellency the President:—"I think that is a reasonable request, which I feel sure the Council will be willing to accept. I therefore propose to adjourn this Council from now to 11 o'clock to-morrow morning. Mr. Banerjea's Resolution will be the first on to-morrow's list."

The Council then adjourned till Friday, the 6th September, 1918.

SIMLA; The *12th September 1918.*

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

APPENDIX A.

[Referred to in answer to Question No. 31.]

Serial No. 1.

Telegram No. D.-3, dated the 6th December 1917.

From—The Viceroy (Railway Department),

To—The Secretary of State.

Our despatch dated 17th August number eighteen. Notice has been given Resolution to be moved Imperial Legislative Council beginning of February urging that East Indian Railway may be taken under State management, shall we have reply to despatch in question by then or can you inform us in January next your views.

Serial No. 2.

Telegram dated the 13th December 1917.

From—The Secretary of State,

To—The Viceroy (Railway Department).

Your telegram dated December 6th, D.-3, I am afraid that reply to your despatch dated August 17th, No. 18, cannot be promised by date named. It requires very careful consideration and must await Mr. Montagu's consideration on his return.

Serial No. 3.

No. 188-F.-16, dated 9th May 1918.

From—The Secretary, Railway Board,

To—The Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office

In continuation of the Government of India Despatch No. 18-Railway, dated the 17th August 1917, and with reference to Secretary of State's telegram of 13th December last, I am directed to forward herewith 6 copies of an extract from the Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council held on the 18th March 1918 containing the discussion on the Resolution moved by the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma on the East Indian Railway Company contract.

Serial No. 4.

Telegram, dated London, the 5th June 1918.

From—The Secretary of State,

To—The Viceroy (Railway Department).

Your Railway Despatch No. 18, dated 17th August last. East Indian Railway. Please send as soon as possible and meantime telegraph summary of replies from Local Governments and public bodies to further enquiry made demi-officially before I left India.

Serial No. 5.

Telegram, dated Simla, the 8th June 1918.

From—The Viceroy (Railway Department),

To—The Secretary of State for India, London.

Your telegram of 5th June. East Indian Railway. We have consulted Government of Bengal, Government of Bombay, Government of the United Provinces and Chambers of Commerce in these Provinces. Government of Bengal and Government of United Provinces, and European Chamber of Commerce, Upper India, Cawnpore support Board of Directors in India, and express view there would be no difficulty securing Board of sufficient strength and permanence. Government of Bombay adhere to State management and are strongly opposed to Boards in England. The majority of European Bombay Chamber of Commerce support Board in India. Minority support Board in England. Indian Bombay Chamber of Commerce adhere to State management. No reply received as yet from either European or Indian Chamber of Commerce, Bengal. Replies received are being sent.

No. 188-F.-16, dated the 13th June 1918. Serial No. 6

From—The Secretary, Railway Board,

To—The Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, London.

In continuation of this office telegram dated the 8th June 1918 in connection with the East Indian Railway Contract, I am directed to forward herewith 6 copies of the accompanying papers containing the views of certain Local Governments and Chambers of Commerce regarding the proposed location of the Boards of Directors of Indian Railways in India and to say that the replies of the two Calcutta Chambers of Commerce will be forwarded on receipt.

Demi-official letter No. 188-F.-16, dated Simla, the 4th April 1918. Serial No. 7

From—The HON'BLE SIR ROBERT GILLAN, K C. S. I., President, Railway Board,

To—C P. WALSH, Esq., Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department.

Will you please refer to our letter No. 188-F.-16 of 17th June 1916 and the reply of your Government, No. 282-R. of 10th February 1917 on the subject of State and Company management? The broad issue then placed before local Governments was which of these systems had the advantage under Indian conditions, and an endeavour was made in an enclosure to our letter to state the arguments on both sides: amongst other factors it was noted as one of the defects alleged against the present system that the Boards of Indian Companies are located in London. Following up the point a third alternative has been suggested, namely, neither to retain the existing system intact nor to have recourse to State management but to have an Indian company with a Board of Directors in India. The proposed Board, it is suggested, would include, as the Home Boards do at present, a Government Director with a power of veto. This plan seems to have certain advantages. Your Government appeared on the whole to be in favour of State management, but the alternative of management by a company domiciled in India was not specifically placed before them It is possible that many who have pressed for State management would be satisfied by a change which while retaining Company management brought the Directorate into closer touch with Indian conditions. We should be glad to be favoured with the views of your Government first as to the general merits of this suggested alternative and secondly as to the practicability of constituting a satisfactory Board of Directors in India. The doubt which has been suggested is whether under Indian conditions, and particularly in view of the fluctuations in the personnel of the commercial community, a strong enough Board could be constituted in India. The particular case which is now to be settled, and with reference to which these questions have to be considered, is that of the East Indian Railway Company, and in this case there would be the commercial community (both European and Indian) of Calcutta and Cawnpore on which to draw for a Directorate. This case is now actually under the consideration of the Secretary of State. To save time therefore I am writing unofficially; and I hope you will be able to let us have a reply before the end of May.

Demi-official letter No. 188-F.-16, dated Simla, the 4th April 1918 Serial No.

From—The HON'BLE SIR ROBERT GILLAN, K. C S.I, President, Railway Board,

To—The HON'BLE MR S. P. O'DONNELL, I. C. S, Chief Secretary to Government, United Provinces, Allahabad.

Will you please refer to our letter No. 188-F.-16 of 27th June 1916 and the reply of your Government of the 7th February 1917 on the subject of State and Company management? The broad issue then placed before local Governments was which of these systems had the advantage under Indian conditions and an endeavour was made in an enclosure to our letter to state the arguments on both sides; amongst other factors it was noted as one of the defects alleged against the present system that the Boards of Indian Companies are located in

London. Following up this point a third alternative has been suggested, namely neither to retain the existing system intact nor to have recourse to State management but to have an *Indian* Company with a Board of Directors in India. The proposed Board, it is suggested, would include, as the Home Boards do at present, a Government Director with a power of veto. This plan seems to have certain advantages. Sir Harcourt Butler as Lieutenant-Governor of Burma expressed his opinion as in favour of Company management but even those who favour this system on general grounds have to admit that there are serious drawbacks in arrangements which as at present place so much of the control in England. On the other hand it appears probable that much of the agitation in favour of State management arises out of the fact that the direction of the companies is out of touch with Indian conditions and would be satisfied to a considerable extent by the management of the railway by an Indian instead of an English company, especially if, as is suggested, some Indian directors were included on the Board. The doubt which has been suggested is whether under Indian conditions, and particularly in view of the fluctuations in the personnel of the commercial community, a strong enough Board could be constituted in India. The particular case which is now to be settled is that of the East Indian Railway Company, and in this case there would consequently be the commercial community of Cawnpore and Calcutta on which to draw for a Directorate. Your Government is one of those particularly interested in the management of this system, and we should be much obliged if we could have an expression of its views on the new alternative I have stated. The matter is now actually under the consideration of the Secretary of State. To save time therefore I am writing un-officially, and I hope you will be able to let us have a reply before the end of May.

Serial No. $\frac{4}{?}$. Demi-official letter No. 188-F.-16, dated Simla, the 18th April 1918.

From—The HON'BLE SIR ROBERT GILLAN, K. C.S.I., President, Railway Board,

To—R. J. KENT, Esq., Assoc. M. Inst. C. E., Joint Secretary, Government of Bombay, Public Works Department, Bombay.

Please refer to our letter No. 188-F. of 27th June 1916 and your reply dated 5th April 1917 on the subject of State and Company management. As an alternative on the one hand to State management and on the other to the continuance of the present system the suggestion that at any rate the Boards of Directors of Indian Railway Companies should be located in India has attracted considerable attention and we have been making enquiries about it. On the merits of this suggestion the opinion of your Government is clearly expressed in paragraph 5 (*b*) of your letter. A doubt, however, has been expressed whether under Indian conditions, and in view particularly of the fluctuating character of a large portion of the commercial community, it would be possible to form a Board of sufficient strength and permanence ; it will be necessary to deal specifically with this point and I am to invite the opinion of your Government on it. As the question of policy in connection with the renewal of the East Indian Railway contract is already under the consideration of the Secretary of State the matter is urgent. To save time I am writing therefore unofficially. I am to express the hope that you will be able to let us have a reply by the end of May.

Serial No. $\frac{4}{?}$. Demi-official letter No. 526-R., dated Calcutta, the 17th April 1918.

From—C. P. WALSH, Esq., Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, R. and B. Branch and Railway Department, Calcutta,

To—The HON'BLE SIR ROBERT WOODBURN GILLAN, K.C.S.I., President, Railway Board, Simla.

With reference to your demi-official letter No. 188-F-16 of 4th April 1918, asking for the views of this Government on a third alternative to State or Company management of railways in India, I should be glad to know whether you desire that this Government should ascertain the views of public bodies in Calcutta, who are interested in the question, before expressing their own views. I venture to make this enquiry as the subject of your letter is at present in demi-

official form and I am in doubt whether you desire that the alternative proposal should be made public at the present stage to the extent which would be necessary in ascertaining the views of public bodies.

Demi-official letter No. 188-F.-16, dated Simla, the 30th April 1918. **Serial No. 2.**

From—The HON'BLE SIR ROBERT GILLAN, K.C.S.I., President, Railway, Board, Simla,

To—C. P. WALSH, Esq., Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, R. and B. Branch and Railway Department, Calcutta.

I am sorry for the delay in replying to your letter No. 526-R., on the State and Company question. We have addressed enquiries on the suggestion of having an Indian Company to the Bengal Chamber and National Chamber, and I think in the circumstances it will be sufficient if your Government let us know their own views without consulting public bodies.

Demi-official No. 199, dated Naini Tal, the 23rd May 1918. **Serial No. 3.**

From—A. C. CHATTERJEE, Esq., of the United Provinces Government,

To—The HON'BLE SIR ROBERT GILLAN, K.C.S.I., President, Railway Board, Simla.

Will you kindly refer to your demi-official No. 188-F.-16, of 4th April on the subject of Railway managements.

Sir Harcourt Butler has given careful consideration to the proposal mentioned in your letter, namely that instead of either the existing system or purely State management, a railway should be administered by an *Indian* Company with a Board of Directors in India. The proposed Board would include a Government Director with a power of veto. I am to say that His Honour is in entire sympathy with this scheme. A similar suggestion was made in paragraphs 5 and 6 of this Government's letter No 67-R.-673 of the 7th February 1917. Sir Harcourt Butler agrees with Sir James Meston's view that the main justification for the location of the Boards of Indian railway companies in London was that the entire capital had to be raised there. The situation in this respect is changing. His Honour is also of the opinion that Boards composed of men engaged in business in India are likely to be in much closer touch with actual requirements than Boards in London with directors, who have retired from active business in India. The Lieutenant-Governor also agrees with you in thinking that it is desirable that some Indian directors should be included on the Boards.

2. With regard to the particular case of the East Indian Railway Company Sir Harcourt Butler has no doubt that a strong and efficient board can be recruited from among the commercial community of Cawnpore and Calcutta.

Demi-official letter dated Mahableshwar, the 23rd May 1918. **Serial No. 4.**

From—R. J. KENT, Esq., Assoc. M. Inst. C. E., Joint Secretary, Government of Bombay, Public Works Department, Bombay,

To—The HON'BLE SIR R. W. GILLAN, K.C.S.I., Chairman, Railway Board, Government of India, Simla.

With reference to your demi-official No. 188-F.-16 of 13th April 1918, on the subject of the location of the Boards of Directors of Indian Railway Companies in India, I am directed to say that, in the opinion of this Government both for the reasons stated in your letter and also owing to the fact in this country there is at present no available class of independent gentlemen having property or influence on any particular railway system, or of residents with wide railway experience such as one usually finds on railway Boards in England, it would be extremely difficult if not impossible to form Boards of sufficient strength and permanence in this country.

I am to reiterate, however, that His Excellency the Governor and the majority of his colleagues are strongly opposed to Board of Directors of Indian

Railways being domiciled in England, and are in favour of all the main Railway lines in India being brought under State management.

Serial No. $\frac{6}{8}$.

Demi-official letter No. 81-T.R, dated Darjeeling, the 25th May 1918.

From—C. P. WALSH, Esq., Secretary to the Geverament of Bengal, Public Works Department,

To—The HON'BLE SIR ROBERT WOODBURN GILLAN, K.C.S.I., President, Railway Board.

Will you please refer to the correspondence ending with your demi-official No. 188-F.-16 of 30th April 1918 on the subject of a third alternative to State or Company management of Railways in India ?

2. I am to say in reply that the statement in your letter of 4th April 1918 that the Bengal Government "appeared on the whole to be in favour of State management" hardly represents with sufficient precision what was stated in the official reply of this Government No. 282-R., dated 9th February 1917. It is rather that the Government of Bengal are in favour of the co-existence of the two systems of State management and Company management. At the same time His Excellency in Council realises that the existence of Home Boards of the more important Company managed lines does constitute a serious difficulty in railway administration in this country ; in as much as these Boards are conservative, slow and inaccessible. As regards the alternative suggested in your letter, I am to say that this Government would have no objection to the constitution of any purely local Board, provided that it really takes the place of the Home Board, and is not simply the delegate of the latter. They are not blind however, to the probability that this arrangement might be resented by the large number of the sterling shareholders of leading trunk lines, who are usually resident in the United Kingdom. It is also believed that notwithstanding the fluctuations in the personnel of the commercial community in India it would be possible to form such local Boards in this country.

3. In regard to the applicability of local Boards for light and feeder Railways floated on rupee capital the Government of Bengal are of opinion that where these are at present managed by Home Boards, the Companies should certainly be encouraged or induced to substitute responsible Boards of Directors resident in India.

Serial No. $\frac{8}{8}$.

No 188-F.-16, dated $\frac{4}{8}$th April 1918

From—The Secretary, Railway Board,

To—The Secretary, Beogal National Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta.

I am directed to refer again to the question of State and Company management of Indian railways which was raised in the Railway Board's letter No. 118-F.-16 of 27th June 1916. In your reply of the 8th November 1916 your Chamber expressed the view that both systems had their advantages as well as their disadvantages and that it is desirable to give a further trial to the present arrangement under which some lines are managed by companies and some by the State. At the same time thay pointed out that as matters stand at present, since the Boards of Directors of various important systems are located thousands of miles away in England, difficulties of a very serious nature exist in the way of these Boards exercising the degree of control which is necessary for efficient management. The same objection was taken to the present system by several other authorities and to meet it the suggestion has been made that instead of retaining the existing system intact, or on the other hand of having recourse to State management, the best arrangement would be to have an Indian Company with a Board of Directors in India. The proposed Board, it is suggested, would include, as the Home Boards do at present, a Government Director with a power of veto ; for the rest of the Board there would be the commercial community, both European and Indian, in Calcutta and Cawnpore, on which to draw. A doubt, however, has been suggested whether under Indian conditions, and particularly in view of the fluctuations in the personnel of the commercial community, a

strong enough Board could be constituted in India in the event of the control of the East Indian Railway being transferred to an Indian Company. I am to enquire the opinion of your Chamber on the question whether it would be possible, in the event of the control of the East Indian Railway being transferred to an Indian Company, to constitute a Board of sufficient strength and permanence in India. I am also to invite the careful examination by your Chamber of the relative merits of a Board in London and a Board in India having regard to the advantages and disadvantages of either system.

I am to ask you to be good enough to let me have the considered opinion of your Chamber on the questions raised in this letter before the end of May.

No. 188-F.-16, dated 5th April 1918. **Serial No. 16.**

From—The Secretary, Railway Board,

To—The Secretary, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta.

I am directed to refer again to the question of State and Company management of Indian railways which was raised in the Railway Board's letter No. 188-F.-16 of 27th June 1916. In your reply of 18th October 1916, your Chamber expressed their view as being strongly in favour of the continuance of the present system, namely management by a Company situate in London. The broad issue then placed before your Chamber was whether a system of State or Company management has the advantage under Indian conditions, and an endeavour was made in an enclosure to our letter to state the arguments on both sides. A third alternative has been suggested to the Government of India, namely, neither to retain the existing system intact nor to have recourse to State management, but to have an Indian Company with a Board of Directors in India. The proposed Board, it is suggested, would include, as the Home Boards do at present, a Government Director with power of veto; for the rest of the Board there would be the commercial community, both European and Indian, in Calcutta and Cawnpore, on which to draw. A doubt, however, has been suggested whether under Indian conditions, and particularly, in view of the fluctuations in the personnel of the commercial community, a strong enough Board could be constituted in India in the event of the control of the East Indian Railway being transferred to an Indian Company. I am to enquire the opinion of your Chamber on the question whether it would be possible, in the event of the control of the East Indian Railway being transferred to an Indian Company, to constitute a Board of sufficient strength and permanence in India. I am also to invite the careful examination by your Chamber of the relative merits of a Board in London and a Board in India, having regard to the advantages and disadvantages of either system.

I am to ask you to be good enough to let me have the considered opinion of your Chamber on the questions raised in this letter before the end of May.

No. 188-F.-16, dated 5th April 1918. **Serial No. 17.**

From—The Secretary, Railway Board,

To—The Secretary, Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau, Bombay.

I am directed to refer again to the question of State and Company management of Indian Railways, which was raised in the Railway Board's letter No. 188-F.-16 of 27th June 1916. In your reply of 1st December 1916, your Chamber expressed themselves as being strongly in favour of State management. The broad issue, however, which was then placed before your Chamber was whether a system of State or Company management has the advantage under Indian conditions. A third alternative has been suggested to the Government of India, namely, neither to retain the existing system intact nor to have recourse to State management, but to have an Indian Company with a Board of Directors in India. The proposed Board, it is suggested, would include, as the Home Boards do at present, a Government Director with a power of veto; for the rest of the Board there would be the commercial community, both European and

Indian, served by the particular system in question, on which to draw. I am to invite an expression of your Chamber's opinion on this suggestion. They will no doubt in this connection compare both the relative merits of Boards in London with Boards in India, and of an Indian Company having its Board in India with a system of State management. A doubt, however, has been suggested whether under Indian conditions, and particularly in view of the fluctuations in the personnel of the commercial community, a Board of sufficient strength and permanence could be constituted in India; and the point is one that should not be overlooked in dealing with the proposal.

I am to ask you to be good enough to let me have the considered opinion of your Chamber on the questions raised in this letter before the end of May.

Serial No. $\frac{5}{15}$.

No. 188-F.-16, dated 4th April 1918.

From—The Secretary, Railway Board,

To—The Secretary, Chamber of Commerce, Bombay.

I am directed to refer again to the question of State and Company management of Indian railways which was raised in the Railway Board's letter No. 188-F.-16 of 27th June 1916. In your reply of 16th August 1916 your Chamber while realising that there are probable advantages in the simultaneous existence of both systems of management, favoured on the management by Companies in preference to management by the State. They supported also the location of Companies' Boards in London. At the same time they were apparently conscious of certain defects in this arrangement since they made various suggestions to ensure the London Boards being in closer touch with the management of their lines and with Indian conditions. By various other authorities who were consulted at the same time it was represented that the location of the Companies' Boards in London is a serious defect in the present system, and a definite suggestion has accordingly been made that instead of retaining the present system intact, or on the other hand of having recourse to State management, the better plan would be to have an Indian Company with a Board of Directors in India. The proposed Board, it is suggested, would include, as the Home Boards do at present, a Government Director with a power of veto; for the rest of the Board there would be the commercial community, both European and Indian, served by the particular system in question, on which to draw. A doubt, however, has been suggested whether under Indian conditions, and particularly in view of the fluctuations in the personnel of the commercial community, a Board of sufficient strength and permanence could in this way be constituted. I am to enquire the opinion of your Chamber on this point, and to invite the careful examination by them of the relative merits of a Board in London and a Board in India, having regard to the advantages and disadvantages of either system.

I am to ask you to be good enough to let me have the considered opinion of your Chamber on these questions before the end of May.

Serial No. $\frac{6}{15}$.

No. 188-F.-16, dated 5th April 1918.

From—The Secretary, Railway Board,

To—The Secretary, Upper India Chamber of Commerce, Cawnpore.

Please refer to Railway Board's letter No. 183-F.-16, dated 27th June 1916, and your reply of 23rd August 1916. Your Chamber unhesitatingly recommended a renewal of the contract with the East Indian Railway which is shortly to expire, but at the same time expressed their opinion that it would be in every way advantageous if the Boards of Company-managed railways could eventually be established in India and not in London. This solution of the problem has also been suggested to the Government of India from other quarters, but a doubt has been suggested whether under Indian conditions, and particularly in view of the fluctuations in the personnel of the commercial community, a strong enough Board could be constituted in India. The Board, it is suggested, would include, as the Home Boards do at present, a Government Director with a power of veto; for the rest of the Board

there would be the commercial community, both European and Indian, in Cawnpore and Calcutta, on which to draw. I am to enquire the opinion of your Chamber on the question whether it would be possible, in the event of the control of the East Indian Railway being transferred to an Indian Company, to constitute a Board of sufficient strength and permanence in India. I am to invite the careful examination by your Chamber of the relative merits of a Board in London and a Board in India, having regard to the advantages and disadvantages of either system.

I am to ask you to be good enough to let me have the considered opinion of your Chamber on the questions raised in this letter before the end of May.

Dated Bombay, the 27th April 1918. Serial No. $\frac{4}{18}$.

From—The Secretary, Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau,

To—The Secretary, Railway Board.

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter No. 188-F.-16, dated the 5th instant. In reply, I am desired by my Committee to say that they do not approve of the proposed third alternative, *viz.*, the Management by Companies with a Board in India. The proposed alternative will not meet the objections raised in paragraph 3 of my Committee's letter dated the 1st December 1916.

Dated Cawnpore, the 18th May 1918. Serial No. $\frac{4}{18}$.

From—The Secretary, Upper India Chamber of Commerce,

To—The Secretary, Railway Board.

I am directed to refer to your No. 188-F.-16, dated the 5th April, on the subject of the renewal of the contract with the East Indian Railway.

My Committee note that others have also advanced the suggestion put forward by the Chamber in my letter of the 23rd August 1916, to the effect that when renewing the contract of the East Indian Railway it would be advantageous if the Boards of Company-managed Railways could be established in India. It is observed however that a doubt is entertained as to whether, under Indian conditions, a strong enough Board could be constituted in India.

My Committee do not share this doubt. They have examined the relative merits of a Board in London and a Board in India, and the only advantage that occurs to them of the Railway having had a London Board is that it formerly facilitated finance. This advantage can no longer be claimed. With the changed conditions brought about by the war, any financial advantage attaching to an English Board has largely disappeared and the position is, if anything, reversed.

During the coming reconstruction period English capital will be fully occupied with English requirements, and there should be abundant capital available in India for application to Indian purposes. The transfer of the Board to India presupposes the creation of an Indian Company and the conversion of the capital to rupee capital. The financial condition of India is now such as to promise success in this conversion. Money is readily forthcoming for any sound business proposition, and in recent years the Indian investing public has shown a marked partiality for railway investments. The recent war loan proved that India was capable of thinking and giving in bigger figures. A few years ago, 3 crores was about the limit of India's annual contribution to Government loans, whereas last year this was increased fifteenfold. Doubtless there was a patriotic incentive to this effort, but it proved that the money was available.

My Committee consider that there will be no difficulty in constituting a Board of sufficient strength in India.

This Board would obviously be a mixed one, of Indians and Europeans. The Presidency Banks and the many large and prosperous joint stock undertakings afford abundant proof that highly efficient Boards can be constituted in India.

For the advantages of an Indian Board much may be said. It would be composed of men on the spot and in touch with constantly changing conditions, men who move about on the Railways and are cognizant, at first hand, of defects, and able immediately to remedy them to the advantage of the public. A Home Board on the other hand must in great measure be limited in their knowledge to what is disclosed in official reports, a system which, with the best of intentions, must be unsatisfactory.

The history of Indian undertakings goes to show that companies managed on the spot compare most favourably with the rapidly decreasing number of Indian companies managed at home.

In the case of the East Indian Railway an Indian Board will be of particular value when, after the war, the question of developments will have to be taken in hand.

It would be closely in touch with the financial, industrial and commercial interests of the country and the association of Europeans and Indians in the control of an important railway would have a good effect politically.

Serial No. 8/18.

No. 456-101, dated Bombay, the 20th May 1918.

From—The Secretary, Chamber of Commerce, Bombay,

To—The Secretary, Railway Board.

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter No. 188-F.-16, dated the 4th ultimo, regarding the question of State and Company management of Indian Railways and inviting the opinion of this Chamber on the points raised therein.

2. In reply I am to state that this matter has again received very careful consideration, especially from the point of view of the location of the Boards of Directors, and that the opinion of the majority of my Committee is in favour of the establishment of these Boards in India for the following reasons:—

(*a*) That the London Board system is out of date and the Directors are out of touch with the constantly changing conditions in this country and with the needs of the Railway staff.

(*b*) Under the present system it appears to be almost impossible to avoid the serious delays caused by references to London; Agent's powers of sanction being limited.

(*c*) Boards of Directors if located in India would have a closer knowledge of the need for improvements to meet the requirements of traffic and would, it is submitted, be in a better position to foster and develop the trade of the country than the London Boards. The obstructive attitude of some of the latter has militated against the development of this country by means of feeder lines.

(*d*) The transfer of the headquarters of the Railway Companies from England to India would doubtless involve eventually the partial transfer of Capital into Indian hands and the view of the majority of my Committee is that it is eminently desirable to increase the financial stake held by the Indian in his own country and also that the field for investment in Indian Railway Securities should be extended. The demands of the London money market after the war will probably be such as to compel India to rely more on her own resources, or, in other words, Indian Railways, if more capital be required, will probably be compelled to borrow in India on a rupee basis rather than in London on a sterling basis. If this be so it seems to the majority of my Committee to remove one of the principal arguments in favour of the location of the Boards in London. Following the argument that English capital is more likely to invest in Indian Railways if the Boards be located in England, Indian capital should and probably will be more attracted by the location of the Boards in this country.

(e) Such of the functions of the present London Boards as could not be performed directly by Boards located in India could, it is submitted, be adequately performed by Agents or Committees in London. It is contended, for example, that such Agents or Committees in London could do all that is necessary in the London financial market and in the purchase of stores, locomotives, etc. They could also arrange references to the Consulting Engineers on the subject of bridges and so forth and lastly they could approach the Secretary of State when necessary. With regard to the latter point the majority of my Committee are not convinced that the direct access of the London Boards to the Secretary of State has been an unmixed blessing as it must tend to weaken the authority and undermine the position of the Railway Board in India. Moreover it is believed that future developments will be in the direction of freeing the Government of India more and more from the detailed control of the Secretary of State, and if this be so any advantages which may be claimed for direct communication between the Board and the Secretary of State will tend to disappear. The foregoing appear to be the special functions of the existing Boards which local Boards could not directly perform.

3. As regards the latter part of your letter under reply, in which it is stated that there is some doubt as to whether under Indian conditions and particularly in view of the fluctuations in the personnel of the commerial community, a Board of sufficient strength and permanence could be constituted, it is admitted that difficulties do exist, but the view of the majority of my Committee is that these are not insuperable. It is true that at present, particularly in this city, a limited number of gentlemen hold a very large number of directorships ; such gentlemen from the very multiplicity of their offices would be unable to give to the affairs of a large railway the time and attention which a seat on its Board would require. At the same time the majority of my Committee are of opinion that there are not a few competent business men who for one reason or another do not ordinarily accept directorships or accept very few, but who would be willing to accept a seat on a Company such as a railway. In order to secure the most suitable Directors it would be necessary to remunerate them on a scale similar to that obtaining in England and the Directors might then be subject to certain restrictions and limitations as to the number and nature of other Directorships which they might hold. If this were done, it is thought that competent Boards could be secured.

4. My Committee are not unanimous on the subject matter of this correspondence and, as has been pointed out, the foregoing represents the views of the majority. They feel, however, that the opinion of the minority on the Committee of this Chamber should also be put forward for consideration and the views of the latter, favouring the location of the Boards in London, are as follows :—

(a) The delays complained of when references are made to the London Boards could be minimized by the boards being required to delegate larger powers to their Agents in India. Investigation would show that the London Boards are not wholly responsible for the delays and in considering the Railway Board's position it should not be overlooked that its operations have been largely controlled by the money placed at its disposal in the yearly Budget.

(b) As regards feeder lines. If a Company refuses to give the necessary guarantee or rebate to these lines it is always open to Government to do so. The minority would here add that the intervention of the London Boards has often been of value and has prevented the construction of lines of little use. It is felt that the remedy, if one be needed, is not to bring the Boards to India, but for the Railway Board to put a clause in the contract, requiring Railways to whom lines are leased, to undertake the working of such feeder lines as they may decide are to be built, on such terms as Government may lay down.

(c) The objection that the London Boards are out of touch with India probably arises because those interested have found that railway facilities have not kept pace with the traffic. This, it is submitted, is not due to want of knowledge but to want of funds, the responsibility for which rests on the Government of India and not on the London Boards. The latter have usually on their directorate gentlemen who have recently served in India and who are quite in touch with the requirements of this country and the practice of sending a Director periodically to India (and this the minority emphasize as essential), enables the Home Boards to keep in touch with the changing conditions. If, moreover, the London Boards are not considered sufficiently strong at present the minority of my Committee submit that there will be no difficulty in securing in England, Directors with special knowledge of Railway administration and that, if necessary, it might be insisted upon that a large proportion of the Directors of the London Boards should hold this special qualification.

(d) A point in favour of the Boards being retained in London is the fact that the final arbiter of the Railway policy in India is the Secretary of State for India The Boards by their location in London are in close touch with him, through his representatives, who attend the Board's meetings. With the location of the Boards in India, this advantage will be gone and the trade will be deprived of a very useful protection.

(e) The proposed alternative to the London Boards is a Board in India composed of Europeans and Indians. The great drawback of such a Board would be (1) lack of essential knowledge of Railway working, (2) a comparatively limited number of men from whom such a Board could be selected and (3) frequent changes in the personnel, especially as regards Europeans, which must militate against efficiency. The Board would have to be selected from men who are mostly fully employed and who would have very little time to give to the working of the Railway. These conditions would make it extremely difficult to obtain a really efficient Board.

(f) The minority of my Committee does not agree that the English financial market must necessarily in the future be considered closed to India and that therefore one of the advantages of having the Boards in London will disappear. No one can definitely say that this will be so and the minority therefore submit it will be unwise to do away with a channel which has admittedly been of great value in the past unless great compensations in other directions are forthcoming from the change.

(g) The purchase of stores, etc., in England is by no means the least of the functions of the London Boards, and the co-operation of Boards with their Consulting Engineer situated in the same city, is of the greatest advantage in arriving at decisions such as are necessary in designing bridges, locomotives, etc. Such collaborations are of great value and enable railways to keep in touch with the latest practice in other parts of the world. If the Board of Directors were in India, it would be still necessary for them to have Agents in London. Railway Companies in the Argentine are controlled by Boards situated in London, exactly as is the case in India. Those railways have not been restricted in finance in the same degree as have the Indian Railways and they are accepted as some of the most go-ahead Railways in the world. If the system has answered well in that country, where conditions are very similar to those in India, it is difficult to conceive why it should be a failure in this country. The minority of my Committee therefore venture to suggest that it would be best to retain the present orga-

nization and remove the objections by protecting clauses in new contracts.

Telegram No. 80, dated Simla, the 9th July 1918. Serial No. 7.

From—The Viceroy (Railway Department),

To—The Secretary of State for India, London.

Your telegram dated 5th June. East Indian Railway. Replies from both Chambers of Commerce, Calcutta, have been received copies of which go by next mail; they are in favour of company management in London with increased power to local Committees in India.

No. 188-F.-16, dated the 15th July 1918. Serial No. 8.

From—The Secretary (Railway Board),

To—The Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, London.

In continuation of this office telegram No. 80, dated 9th July 1918, I am directed to forward herewith six copies of the letters from the Bengal National and the Bengal Chambers of Commerce containing their views regarding the proposed location of the Boards of Directors of Indian Railways in India.

No. 161, dated Calcutta, the 13th June 1918. Serial No. 9.

From—The Honorary Secretary, Bengal National Chamber of Commerce,

To—The Secretary, Railway Board.

I am directed by the Committee of the Bengal National Chamber of Commerce to acknowledge the receipt of your letter No. 188-F.-16, dated the 4th-5th April last, referring again to the question of State Company management of Railways in India. As a solution of the difficulties pointed out in our letter dated the 8th November 1916, arising out of the Boards of Management of several Railways in India being placed at a long distance in London, it has been suggested that the best arrangement would be to have an Indian Company with Board of Directors in India, constituted on the lines of the Home Board having a Government Director with the power of veto and members consisting of the representatives of the Commercial Communities both European and Indian in Calcutta and Cawnpore. A doubt is entertained, in view of the fluctuation in the personnel of the European Commercial Community, whether a sufficiently strong Board could be constituted in India, in the event of the control of the East Indian Railway being transferred to an Indian Company and the views of the Chamber are invited on this particular point as also on the relative merits of a Board in London and a Board in India having regard to the advantages and disadvantages of either system.

The question is beset with difficulties. The Committee have given their best consideration to the subject and desire to submit the following observations:—

For the purpose of efficient management of an important Railway, the Board of management should have amongst its members experienced administrators and financiers, businessmen and Railway experts of proved merit. In the matter of raising loans for Railways the Government will find it difficult to obtain that amount of help from the Directors in the proposed Board in India as they are getting now from the present London Board. The Committee, while they recognise the advantage of developing Railways in India with Indian capital, have doubts as to the present financial capacity of the country to undertake the task. They do not believe that there is any large unutilised wealth lying hoarded anywhere in the country and that Government will be able to raise loans in India sufficient for the proper development of Railways in the country at 3½ per cent or at such moderate rates of interest for a long time to come Under the circumstances the restriction of connection with the London money marketby the transfer of the Board of Control of Railways from London to India has its risks.

There is a paucity of Railway experts in the country. Experts for the Board, if it be formed in India, will have to be recruited from abroad. Such a course will involve additional expenditure.

Another argument in favour of the London Board is that it acts as an agency for purchasing Railway stores and equipment in the cheapest market. In the event of an Indian Board being formed an agency will have to be retained in London for the purchase of Railway materials which also will involve extra expenditure.

Finally the fluctuations in the personnel of the European commercial community will now and then raise difficulties in the way of maintaining the strength of an Indian Board up to a high level of efficiency.

On the other hand an Indian Board of management has its peculiar advantages. The formation of an Indian Board with representatives of Indian and European commercial communities will ensure in time a steady flow of Indian capital for Railway undertakings and may help to create a situation favourable for eventually obtaining the capital necessary for Railway development in the country. It will ensure proper representation of Indians in the higher administrative staffs of Railways and thereby make provision for a proper number of Railway experts being always available in the country for the successful administration of Railways at a less cost with indigenous agency. The Board being on the spot will be able to dispose of more expeditiously various cases of difficulties which frequently arise in the working of the Railway. The members of the Board, being mostly business men, representing both the Indian and European Commercial interests and having personal knowledge of local requirements and conditions, will be in a better position to conduct the administration and give directions as to the lines on which the Railways should be developed with a view to utilise the natural and industrial resources of the country.

The Committee think it will not be out of place here to quote from Mr. Bell's "Railway Policy in India" (page 32) a passage which is very relevant in this connection. He was not without hope that, "native capital would be induced to enter this field, and that he should regard such a movement as an important factor in the practical education of the people............... If ever the natives of this country are to be schooled in the first requirements of Self-Government, it is desirable that they should be encouraged to act for themselves in such matters, rather than they should rely always upon that coercive philanthropy which insists upon doing every thing for them."

In the event of Government deciding not to disturb the present arrangement the Committee would suggest the formation of Local Subordinate Boards with representatives of Indian and European Commercial Communities or constitution of Local Committees, like that of the East Indian Railway, which is now merely a consulting and advisory body, vested with power for controlling establishment, transportation of goods, passenger, traffic, rates, etc. Such a system is calculated to effect an improvement upon the present arrangement and make the Railway administration in various ways more popular and subservient to the interests of the country.

Serial No. 5.

No. 1446, dated 3rd July 1918.

From—The Secretary, Bengal Chamber of Commerce,

To—The Secretary, Railway Board.

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your letter No. 188-F.-16, dated 4th-5th April 1918, on the subject of the management of the Indian railways.

2. You refer to the previous correspondence on the question of the advantages of state as opposed to company management, and you indicate that a third alternative has now been suggested to the Government of India, namely, that they should neither retain the existing system intact nor have recourse to

state management, but that they should form an Indian Company with a board of directors in this country. And you go on to invite the Chamber to discuss the relative merits of a Board in London, and a board in India; and to state whether, in the event of the control of the East Indian Railway being transferred to an Indian company, it would be possible to constitute in this country a board of directors of sufficient strength and permanence.

3. The existing contract between the Secretary of State and the East Indian Railway will come to an end next year, and the question of whether it should be renewed, and if it is renewed, upon what terms and conditions, is closely associated with the present discussion. The Bengal Chamber of Commerce is very keenly interested in everything that affects the welfare of the East Indian Railway, and the views which I express in this letter should be understood as having reference primarily to that undertaking. When examining the question of the relative advantages and disadvantages of state, as compared with company management the Committee of the Chamber said—in my letter of the 18th October 1916 to your address—that they favoured the continued existence of the home boards, and they outlined the reasons upon which they based that conclusion. They have now examined the alternative proposal, to which you have drawn their attention, and they have given due weight to the arguments which can be advanced in support of it. These have not, however, convinced them that their previous conclusion was wrong, and they still hold that the railway companies ought to remain English companies under the management of boards of directors in the United Kingdom.

4. In explanation of this conclusion it is desirable, the Committee feel, for them to set out shortly the several arguments both for, and against, the new proposal. One argument which may be reasonably brought forward in its favour is that many large and important undertakings are already efficiently managed as Indian companies. The Presidency Banks may be cited as an example; and it has also to be remembered that the principal Indian ports are controlled by bodies analogous to boards of directors. Moreover, as the industrial development of India proceeds, it may be assumed that the number of large undertakings managed by local directors will greatly increase. Another point in support of the proposal is that the directors of the Indian companies would be more intimately acquainted with the every-day needs and requirements of the railways, and their constituents, than boards located in London can possibly be. They would have a better knowledge of current problems; they would be more up-to-date; and they would be in much closer touch with local conditions. Furthermore, the presence of Indians among them would no doubt do much towards removing the railways from the danger, in which they are now placed of becoming the subject of unwise political agitation.

5. Then again it may be argued, and the argument is not without force, that the war has so altered the position in the matter of finance that the principal reason for the existence of the home boards has more or less disappeared. And if finance is in the future to be found in this country it might be a good thing to have boards of directors here to represent the interest of the shareholders. But in this connection it must not be forgotten that the railways are to all intents and purposes Government-owned. This fact is known to all Indian investors; and Indian boards would not therefore have quite the same importance to Indian investors as the London boards have to home investors. It has been also urged that the Indian boards, being on the spot, would be able to deal with the current business more expeditiously than the London boards can do, as no time would be wasted in communicating with them. This might be a substantial advantage, although the Committee believe it to be the general experience of the company-managed lines that the gap which exists between the agent and the board does not lead to delays of any consequence.

6. The Committee of the Chamber admit, as you will have seen from what I have written, that there is something to be said for the new proposal. But the disadvantages which would attach to such a system appear to them greatly to outweigh the possible advantages. The most serious difficulty would be in connection with the personnel of the Indian boards. There are in the United

Kingdom many retired commercial men and railway officers with wide experience of Indian railway working and conditions, and with the leisure necessary to enable them to take office as directors of railway companies. It may be urged of course that these men are in many cases too old; that they belong to the past, and are behind the times; and that their control is altogether too conservative. Against this, however, it must be remembered that those of them who have had railway experience in India have the technical knowledge which some at least of the directors of a great railway company ought to possess. Directors with commercial experience might be found in India; but the Committee of the Chamber fail to see from where it would be possible to provide the required number of trained railway men. And, even as regards the commercial element, it would not be easy for the heads of large firms—from whom the commercial directors would naturally be recruited—to give the necessary time to their duties. For these duties, if they are to be efficiently performed, would make a considerable demand upon the time and attention of the directors. The boards in London usually consist of a chairman, and five or six members, of whom one is generally styled either deputy chairman, or managing director, and who is a fairly busy man, attending office on most of the days of the week. On all the railways at present either the chairman or the managing director, generally the latter, is a retired railway man, and in some cases both have had railway experience.

7. Another difficulty, which would arise in connection with the personnel of Indian boards, would be the changes that would be constantly taking place. This trouble is already experienced in all Indian concerns that are managed by boards of directors, or bodies corresponding to such. It is a serious obstacle in the way of efficiency, and it would be certain to be reflected in the general administration of so large a concern as an Indian railway. Then again one of the important duties of the home boards is the engagement of superior staff, both officer and subordinate. So far as regards Europeans there is no field in India upon which to draw, and there seems to be no doubt that for many years a large, though possibly a diminishing, proportion of the superior staff must be European. An Indian board would be in difficulties in this matter, and they would have no alternative, presumably, but to place themselves in the hands of the India Office, by whom such men are engaged for the state railways. To this extent, therefore, the control of the undertaking would pass from the board.

8. The question of the consulting engineers, to whom are referred all matters of engineering design, whether of rolling stock, plant, or material, would also have to be considered. There are no engineers in India who could take the place of the home firms who are now employed; and the Indian board would have to refer to the consulting engineers to the India Office. It is true that this firm are also the consulting engineers to several of the Indian railway companies including the East Indian Railway. But there would be a great deal of practical difficulty in the case of a company which would then be forced to change its consulting engineers. Again, indents for all stores and materials, which have to be imported from the United Kingdom, would require to be dealt with by the India Office, as is now the case with the state railways.

9. Another point in favour of the boards being retained in London—and in the opinion of the Committee it is a point of great importance—is that the final decision on railway policy rests with the Secretary of State for India. By their location in London the boards are in close touch with the India Office, and were they to be located in India this great advantage would be gone.

10. The Committee have now set out the arguments, as they understand them, both for and against the proposal for the establishment of boards of directors in India; and, as I have indicated, they have come to the conclusion that the advantages of the existing system greatly outweigh any advantages that might attach to the proposed system. It follows that they answer unmistakably in the negative the enquiry whether, in the event of the control of the East Indian Railway being transferred to an Indian company, it would be possible to constitute a board of sufficient strength and permanence in India.

11. Although the Committee take this view they do not mean to suggest that they would not like to see greater control exercised in this country over the administration of the East Indian Railway. For they feel that the general public, and in particular the commercial community, may legitimately expect to have a voice in the control of a great railway. The function of a board of directors is to manage a concern in the interests of the shareholders, but in the case of a public utility, such as a railway the views of the public are also entitled to consideration. As regards the East Indian line this claim was really admitted as far back as 1890 when the then Chairman, the late General Sir Richard Strachey, established the local Consulting Committee. This body has not, it must be confessed, altogether realised the anticipations of those by whom it was constituted; and the reason for this is not difficult to understand. For the Committee—the members of which are drawn from the commercial community—is merely an advisory body, called together from time to time by the Agent of the line, for the discussion of any matter in respect of which he may require the advice of business men. It has no defined functions, no particular status, and no fixed duties or responsibilities. It consequently exercises but little influence, and it is certainly not a satisfactory link between the management of the railway and the public.

12. There seems, however, to the Chamber to be no reason why this Committee—now that the future control of the East Indian Railway is under discussion—should not become an integral part of the administration. It might be given a definite position and status, and to it might be assigned certain powers, duties, and responsibilities. It might be made definitely representative of the commercial community, and through them the general public, by empowering certain bodies, such as the Chambers of Commerce, to appoint its members. These members would then have constituencies to whose interests they would be required to look, and by whom they could be removed if necessary. They would be of course both European and Indian, and there would seem to the Chamber to be many matters in respect of which they might render useful service, both to the railway and to their constituencies. It is difficult to make anything approaching to a comprehensive list of the matters with which such a body might be empowered to deal. But there must, for example, be many questions coming under the heading of establishment and allowances to the staff of the line which might be dealt with by the Committee. And the important matter of the appointment of locally recruited men might also, it would seem, be handed over to them. The appointment of the home recruited staff would be of course left in the hands of the London board, and by them also the selection of the chief officers and heads of departments would naturally continue to be made. But the staff recruited in India whether Indian or European, might be selected by the Committee, in consultation of course with the agent and the other principal officers of the line. The difficult question of rates is one which might also come before the Committee. The actual fixing of rates is a matter for traffic experts. But there would seem to be no reason why the Committee should not be empowered to consider complaints, and applications for concessions having for their object the encouragement of local industries and trade. Changes in rates might likewise be discussed if necessary. The matter of the purchase of local stores, which is bound to be of increasing importance in the future, might also be left to the Committee. And, similarly, they might be authorised to deal with questions relating to sidings, powers in respect of which are now exercised by the agent. Then there must also be numerous matters connected with the welfare of the line, such as the provision of railway schools, and the improvement of the technical education of the staff, sanitation, etc., which might usefully occupy the attention of the Committee.

13. In this letter it is only possible for the Chamber to indicate, thus briefly and imperfectly, how the Consulting Committee might be changed into a body which would be enabled, by its constitution, to take a real and an effective part in the management of the railway. Such a Committee would not control the general policy of administration, nor would it seek to usurp the legitimate powers and duties of the board of directors, or of the agent. But it would be the means of bringing the public, both European and Indian, into closer touch with the management, for with its assistance grievances might be ventilated, and remedial

measures applied. And, as it would be required to perform useful and serious work, and to exercise real powers, it would be likely to attract the services of capable and public-spirited men who, while anxious to give all possible assistance, could not be expected to undertake the onerous duties which must necessarily fall to the board of directors of so great an undertaking as the East Indian Railway.

14. The question of finance has been mentioned in an earlier paragraph. It is generally anticipated that one of the results of the war will be to make the raising of capital, in the London market, for Indian railways a matter of great difficulty. If this anticipation prove to be correct the required capital will have to be raised in India, and the Committee of the Chamber have no doubt that this possibility will be considered in connection with the question of the renewal of the East Indian Railway Company's contract. They are inclined to the view that rupee capital entitled to a share in the profits might be issued, and they think such capital might be made attractive on terms somewhat similar to the branch line terms offered by the Government of India for the capital of branch lines. Indian railway traffic is developing, and it does not seem to be unlikely that East Indian Railway share or stock capital might be made attractive in this way.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915.
(5 & 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61.)

THE Council met at the Council Chamber, Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Friday, the 6th September, 1918.

PRESENT :

His Excellency BARON CHELMSFORD, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.B.E., Viceroy and Governor General, *presiding*, and 57 Members 49 of whom were Additional Members.

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

11-4 A.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea :—"My Lord, I have the honour to move the following Resolution :—

'This Council, while thanking His Excellency the Viceroy and the Secretary of State for India for the Reform proposals, and recognising them as a genuine effort and a definite advance towards the progressive realization of responsible government in India, recommends to the Governor General in Council that a Committee consisting of all the non-official Members of this Council be appointed to consider the Reforms Report and make recommendations to the Government of India.'

"My Lord, my Resolution divides itself into two parts. The first is in the nature of a preamble or preface ; the second is the operative part of the Resolution. The Resolution thanks your Excellency and the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for the Reform proposals. It then proceeds to state the reason for this expression of gratitude, and finally recommends the formation of a Committee to submit proposals for the consideration of the Government of India. The Committee is to consist entirely of non-official Members of this Council, and, my Lord, here perhaps a word of explanation is necessary. My Hon'ble friends on the official benches must not assume that by not including them in this Committee, I desire to cast any reflection upon them or show any want of confidence in their judgment with regard to these proposals.

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*] [6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"I am animated by far different motives The Report which is the subject-matter of this discussion has been presented to the Cabinet by the highest authorities connected with the government of India. It has behind it the support of the authority of your Excellency and of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, and your respective Councils. In one sense it is the product of the highest official wisdom, guided by sympathy with Indian aspirations and a keen solicitude to uplift India to a status of equality with the self-governing Dominions of the Crown But, my Lord, after all it is an official report. The officials have had their say. The Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State has invited public criticism. We are of the public, the representatives of the public in this Council, and we feel that in this matter of supreme importance, vitally affecting the interests of our people, we should be permitted to stand on our own legs, to form our own conclusions, unaided by official advice and unfettered by official guidance. My Lord, I trust my Hon'ble friends on the official side will accept this explanation in the spirit in which it is tendered, and absolve me from all blame and from all desire to treat them otherwise than with the respect and consideration to which they are entitled.

" My Lord, the first part of the Resolution has an intimate bearing on the conclusions which the Committee may arrive at. Their conclusions will be largely determined by their attitude, their standpoint, their whole outlook with regard to the Reform proposals. If they reject them outright, refuse to look at them as unacceptable or undiscussable, their recommendations will partake of a certain character. If, on the other hand, they accept my Resolution their recommendations will follow a different line. Speaking for myself, I will say this, that I regard the Reform proposals as a distinct advance upon the existing state of things, nay more, as a definite stage towards the progressive realization of responsible government. My Lord, in the whole history of British relations with India, there never has been a more gracious message than that of the 20th of August, 1917, and the country has welcomed it as such, nor a more statesmanlike document than the one which is now under consideration. My Lord, if I am permitted to anticipate the verdict of history, I will venture to assert that when the dust and the heat of the present controversy has been allayed, and things are seen in their true perspective, a grateful posterity will accord to your Excellency and the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State a high and honoured place among the truest benefactors of the Indian people. My Lord, our fathers regarded the Queen's Proclamation as their Magna Charta. The message of the 25th August 1911 was even a greater charter, and this one is the greatest of them all ; and our English friends deeply interested in the political advancement of the people of India, including Commander Wedgewood than whom there is not a more stalwart champion of Indian Home Rule, have invited us to accept it as such My Lord, I do not wish to conceal from myself or from this Council,—I have never concealed the fact from the public in my other capacities—that the scheme needs improvement, modification, and expansion. It seems to me that the authors of the scheme themselves are cognisant of this fact, for Mr. Montagu has openly invited public criticism, and has openly declared that he would be delighted if a better scheme could be substituted in place of the one he has suggested. My Lord, the fact of my making a recommendation for the appointment of a Committee implies that in my opinion the scheme is one that should be considered, criticised, amended, expanded. But let me not be misunderstood. I take my stand upon what your Excellency was pleased to observe the other day as the basic pledge. We want to build upon it ; we want to modify and expand the scheme in conformity with its essence and spirit, so that it may satisfy our legitimate aspirations and carry out the gracious intentions of the message itself.

" My Lord, the Report devotes a considerable amount of space to what indeed constitutes the vital feature of the whole scheme, namely, the reform and expansion of the legislative and executive machinery of the Government. The authors of the Report concentrate their attention upon the Provinces. They make them the starting point of their deliberations, and the merit of the Report

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*]

is to be largely judged by their recommendations under this head; and I will repeat what I have already observed before, namely, that here, in the domain of provincial reform, we have a distinct advance, a great advance, upon the existing state of things, and a definite stage towards the progressive realization of responsible government. Before I sit down, my Lord, I hope to be able to prove this proposition to demonstration. Let us look at the matter a little more closely. The Report recommends that every Province, major or minor, big or small, is to have a Governor and a Council, with two Members, one of whom is to be an Indian. What does this mean? It means that one-man rule disappears from India. It means something more. It means the association of the Indian element in the work of the highest Executive Council in every Province.

"Then the Report recommends the complete separation of Provincial and Imperial finance. My Lord, this is a reform for which we have been pleading since 1890. The late Mr. Justice Ranade, an honoured name in the annals of Indian progress, was the first to recommend it as a member of the Finance Committee. He was supported by Sir Charlos Elliot, the President of the Committee, by Justice Cunningham and by the late Sir William Hunter, and we are now within a measurable distance of the fruition of this reform.

"My Lord, coming to the Legislative Councils, there is to be a substantial element of elected Members in that Council. I ask what does that mean? It means that the representatives of the people will have a decisive voice in the making of those laws which affect what are called the Transferred Subjects, and a considerable measure of influence, larger than at present, in determining those laws which affect the Reserved Subjects. That is an advance upon the existing state of things.

"Now, my Lord, let us pass on to the Executive Government. What do we find there? The Executive Government under the terms of the Report will consist of a Governor, and an Executive Council consisting of two Members, one of whom is to be always an Indian, and a popular ministry. In view of the subjects to be transferred, I take it that in the major Provinces there will be at least two popular Ministers, and in the minor Provinces there will be at least one. Now counting up the figures, what do we find? We find this that, on the Executive Government of the major Provinces, out of five members, three will be Indians. On the Executive Government of the minor Provinces out of four members two will be Indians. Therefore, I am justified in holding that the Indian element on the Executive Government of the Provinces will be adequately represented; in some cases their position will be one of preponderance.

"Now, my Lord, let us pass on to the Budget. The control of the Budget is the crux of the whole situation. What do we find there? The Budget is to be prepared by the Executive Government as a whole on which there is to be an adequate element of Indians. The Budget thus prepared will be laid before the Legislative Council, and the Legislative Council will be at liberty to pass Resolutions upon the Budget, upon any item of the Budget,—and mind you, the Resolutions of the Legislative Council will be binding upon the Government absolutely so far as the Transferred Subjects are concerned, and also as regards the Reserved Subjects, save and except when a certificate is given by the Governor in respect of any item in the Reserved Subjects declaring that the vote is not to be accepted in the interests of public safety and tranquillity or in the discharge of his responsibilities in regard to the Reserved Subjects. This, however, is a power which will be used only on emergent occasions. It is not a power which will be put into requisition every day. Therefore, my Lord, I am right in holding that so far as the Budget is concerned, the representatives of the people will have a substantial voice in the framing and the disposal of the Budget and a decisive voice in the disposal of the Transferred Subjects.

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*] [6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"Now, my Lord, I come to what indeed represents a fundamental and far-reaching change in the constitution of the Government of the Provinces, namely, the division into Transferred and Reserved Subjects. Certain subjects which are called transferred will be made over to popular ministers to be appointed by the Governor, presumably on the ground that they command a majority in the House. What these Transferred Subjects should be will be determined by a committee that will hereafter be appointed. We are not left altogether in the dark about this matter. The Transferred Subjects are to include Sanitation, Education, Local Self-Government, Co-operative Credit Societies, Agriculture and so forth. Now I desire to invite the attention of my Hon'ble Indian friends, non-official friends, to the nature and character of some of the subjects that are to be transferred to popular ministers. My Lord, among the Transferred Subjects are those which in my opinion, and I think in the judgment of all impartial men, are nation-building subjects. Let us take one or two of them. Take for instance, Education. The control of primary and technical education is to be made over to popular ministers. What does that imply? It means this, that the popular ministers or the representatives of the educated classes will be brought into actual living contact with the illiterate masses of their country-men, shaping, guiding and moulding their minds and aspirations, leading them onward and upward to the up-building of a true national life. My Lord, it is quite clear that the illustrious framers of the Report who made this recommendation were anxious that an Indian nation should spring up, which is to be the basis of responsible government. It seems to me that this is a striking testimony in favour of the acceptance of this part of the Report.

"Then, my Lord, there are to be Standing Committees attached to departments or groups of departments; these Committees to consist of Members to be elected by the Legislative Council. Their capacity would be advisory, but they would be trained in executive and legislative work. Lastly, Members may be appointed to positions analogous to those of Parliamentary Under Secretaries. All this is an indication of the genuine desire on the part of the framers of the Report to prepare a training ground for the future ministers of a responsible government.

"My Lord, I think I have demonstrated that there is a considerable advance in the Legislative Councils in the Executive Government of the country, in the matter of the Budget, a considerable advance in all these respects. an advance giving a substantial measure of power to popular representatives, and therefore I think the first part of my proposition is proved, namely, that your Excellency and the Right Honourable the Secretary of State are entitled to our grateful thanks. But something more yet remains. My contention is that you have responsible government, the first stage of responsible government under these proposals. My submission is that you have responsible government, or at any rate the beginnings of responsible government at the first stage; you have an increased measure of it in the intermediate stage, and you have a complete measure of it after ten years when full autonomy is conceded. Let me proceed to the demonstration of this proposition. My Lord, the responsible ministers are to hold their offices during the lifetime of the Legislative Assembly, that is to say for a period of three years. They will be eligible for re-appointment in the event of their being re-elected by their constituencies. Therefore it comes to this, that their continuance in office as Ministers after their first term of office depends upon the vote and the suffrage of their electorates. Therefore, from the very first it will be their duty, it will be their interest to try to please their electors and to obtain from them a re-election on the second occasion. It seems to me therefore that the accountability of these Ministers to their electorates begins from the very start; but more than that: their responsibility to the Legislature is enforced in a more direct way. The supplies, relating to the Transferred branches will be voted by the Legislative Council. In the case of an unpopular Minister, the Legislative Council may refuse to grant him the supplies. Suppose the Member in charge of Sanitation wants Rs. 50 lakhs for Sanitary purposes, and the Legislative Council, he being unpopular, declines to give him more than 2 lakhs, the Minister is handicapped, he cannot go on with his work,

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*]

the Governor will give him a quiet piece of advice to resign and therefore resign he must. Thus, even in the first stage, I say there is responsibility to the electorate in a modified form and in a larger measure to the Legislative Council. And after five years what happens? The salaries of the popular ministers will be placed on the estimates and voted upon every year, and after ten years there will be complete responsibility. Therefore I claim that my second proposition is also proved, namely, that you have responsibility, or the beginnings of responsibility at the first stage, a greater measure of responsibility at the intermediate stage, and a complete measure of responsibility at the final stage.

"My Lord, I am sorry I am not able to speak in the same terms of approval of the recommendations which have been made by your Excellency and the Secretary of State as regards the Government of India. Here I may be respectfully permitted to strike a note of dissent. Your Excellency was pleased to observe the other day that you had proceeded as far as it was possible for you to go, consistently with the principles laid down in the message of the 20th August 1917. I respectfully venture to differ from your Excellency in this matter. The message of the 20th August says—I am not quoting the exact words, but in substance the message says—that self-government within the Empire is the end and aim of British rule in India, and that it is to be attained by and through progressive stages of realisation. My Lord there are no signs of any progressive stage of realisation in the proposals regarding the Government of India. There are no popular ministers, no Transferred Subjects, no popular control over any definite section of the Budget. I freely admit that the constitution of the Legislative Council is to be liberalised; two-thirds of the members are to be elected; but, my Lord, it is handicapped by the creation of a second chamber, which I fear will cause delay, friction and even retrogression. My Lord, a second chamber has not been much of a success in France or in the United States, and even in its own native soil it is, I am afraid, a sickly plant. Lord Morley said not many years ago that this institution in England needed to be ended or amended. I do hope and trust therefore that this part of the proposals will be modified before final adoption by Parliament.

"My Lord, there are other recommendations in the Report, in advance of the existing state of things, recommendations bearing on local self-government, on the question of the admission of Indians into the commissioned ranks of the Army, on our industrial development, and the Indianisation of the services. I do not wish to trouble the Council with any observations under these heads. One word I wish to say about local self-government. The Report recommends complete popular control over the local bodies as far as possible. My Lord, if this is given effect to, it will help to carry out the great principle which Lord Ripon laid down in his great despatch of May 1882, namely, that these institutions should serve as the instruments of popular and political education. They will also develop, foster and strengthen the electorates so necessary for the ultimate success of responsible government.

"One word more, my Lord, and I am done. Taking the Report as a whole, I think it must be conceded that it affords a striking illustration of change in the angle of vision on the part of our rulers, and I venture to assert that it ought to be accompanied by a similar transformation in our attitude in regard to the government of this country. If an advance, a substantial advance, towards peace, conciliation and popular contentment is made by our rulers, I submit that the clearest considerations of common sense and patriotism demand that it should be followed by a similar movement on our side. Adaptability, my Lord, is the law of life, individual and collective. Adaptability is life, the lack of it is death. Adaptability has been the saving principle of our race throughout its long and chequered history, and we should in pursuance of that eternal law and time-honoured principle adapt ourselves to our newborn conditions. And, my Lord, if I am permitted to interpose a personal remark, I will say this that opposition to Government has been the watchword of my public life now extending over a period of 45 years. I claim this, no matter whether it is a merit or demerit. I claim this that no living Indian politician has been more strenuous, more persistent, in his resistance to the policy and

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea ; Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis.*] [6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

the measures of the Government than I have been. But, my Lord, a change—a welcome change—has come over the spirit of the dreams of our rulers, and they have now stretched out to us the hand of fellowship and friendship, and I invite my countrymen to grasp it with alacrity and enthusiasm, and in co-operation with British statesmanship to march forward to the accomplishment of those high destinies which, under the providence of God, are reserved for our people.

"My Lord, we live in a psychological moment in the history of our country. We are at the parting of the ways. The future is committed to our care and keeping. We can make it or we can mar it. I appeal to my countrymen to make it by the exhibition of those qualities of courage, prudence, sobriety and self-restraint, coupled with patriotic devotion, which constitute the crowning attributes of national life. I make this appeal and trust that it will not fall upon heedless ears.

"With these words, my Lord, I beg to move my Resolution."

11-31 A.M. **The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis:**—"My Lord, I beg to support the Resolution. I believe it will be pertinent to the matter under discussion if in this connection I refer to the Memorandum signed by some of us in the Central Provinces. In that Memorandum we expressed our opinions on some aspects of the present Reform Scheme. We stated therein that however much some of our countrymen may like the Congress-League scheme, yet we are strongly of opinion that it would not do for us to reject any scheme that did not exactly fit in with that scheme so long as it happens to be in full consonance with its underlying principle, that principle being, as we understand it to be, self-government by progressive stages, but at the earliest possible date compatible with orderly progress and good government. We distinctly stated therein that it behoved us to accept the present scheme as it was sure satisfactorily to lead us nearer to that goal. There are no such things as minimums and maximums in practical politics. Politics is essentially made up of compromises, and so long as a compromise does not involve the surrender of any cardinal principle, it ought to furnish the only sole sure and safe means of meeting differences and difficulties inevitably arising out of conflicting and clashing claims and interests. Viewed from this standpoint, we therefore are of opinion that the scheme now before us, though it may be capable of changes and improvements in certain particulars, is a notable advance on the present system of government, and also promises to be the nearest, though it may be somewhat gradual and cautious, approach to the ultimate form promised in the Announcement of August 1917. Modern self-government is a most complex and complicated science, and has to be carefully studied and practised, and it will be by the judicious exercise of the processes mentioned in the Report that we will be enabled to march on to successive stages, and the greater our success the more rapid will be the rate of progress towards the goal. We are all glad to find that the country is generally adopting this view. Thanks to the efforts of some friends in and out of Council, the attitude adopted both by the Congress and the League appears to be one of co-operation and not of rejection. The Report, which is universally praised for its sympathy and friendliness to the aspirations of the people, is evidently published and circulated for criticism and opinion, and in accordance with that dictum certain suggestions have been made and will be made from various quarters. It will be for Government carefully to consider how far, without injuring the various interests of the country, they can adopt and accept the suggestions that will be made. But it is a matter for satisfaction that a policy of co-operation and response seems to be the guiding principle of the opinions that have been generally expressed. We all hope that this spirit of co-operation that has been now engendered and a further consideration of the proposals both on behalf of the Government and people will make it possible to introduce such changes of course within limits ennunciated in your Excellency's speech, as may harmonise different conceptions of thought and facilitate the progressive

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis; Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy; Raja Sir Rampal Singh.*]

realisation of self-government and free national development of the country, so as to prevent deadlocks in administration, ensure peace and safety and avoid the evils which we find are not dissociated even with the administrations of the most advanced countries of the world. I hope the Joint Committee now proposed will bring about this desired result, and I therefore beg to support this Resolution."

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy:—"My Lord, I rise to give my hearty support to the Resolution. 11-35 A.M.

"On your Excellency's initiative, the Secretary of State for India came to visit us and the Reform proposals are the result of that visit. The Reform proposals are a distinct advance on the present form of administration. I do not wish to go into the details of the proposals, as a Committee is going to be appointed and they will consider these proposals in detail and submit their report. But we must acknowledge that your Excellency and the Secretary of State for India have devoted much anxious thought to the question, and have sincerely attempted to solve the difficult problem of Indian administration. Whatever the final shape the Reform proposals may take, your Excellency's and the Right Hon'ble Mr. Montagu's names will ever remain memorable and will go down to history as among the friends and benefactors of India.

"With these remarks, I beg to support the proposal."

The Hon'ble Raja Sir Rampal Singh:—"My Lord, I rise to make a few observations on the Resolution that has been moved by the Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea. I fully endorse the view expressed in the Resolution that in the Reform Scheme a genuine effort has been made for the progressive realisation of responsible government in India, and that it is a definite advance towards that goal. The Report itself is a momentous State document that shall occupy a most prominent place in the history of this country. The deep insight into Indian conditions which it displays, the true and genuine sympathy with the Indian people which it evinces, and the honest efforts that have been made to suggest substantial improvements on the present constitution, are all well worthy of our sincere and grateful appreciation. It cannot be denied that the problem of constitutional reform which the authors had to grapple was full of difficulties and complexities, and the tact with which they have handled it in a statesmanlike manner deserves all praise. In order to form a just estimate of the proposals, we must take into account certain facts which have a close bearing on them and which cannot be ignored. India is going to have a real Constitutional Government introduced in the country unknown to it for all practical purposes, for centuries in its administration. It would serve no useful purpose to shut our eyes to the existing conditions of the country and the multifarious interests involved that have to be safeguarded. What wonder is there if caution amounting to nervousness as some persons call it is the key-note of the scheme. I think caution in the first stage of experiment is necessary for the very success of the proposals themselves, and I have no reason to demur on that account. Then, again, we have to see if the scheme is a substantial advance on the present state of things, and are the proposals calculated not only to give a potent voice to the representatives of the people in the administration of the country in the experimental stage, but also to help us in the future in the realisation of Responsible Government in India to which England is now pledged? It may be that the proposals do not go far enough and that they have been too much hedged in undesirable restrictions and reservations. But the fact cannot be denied that they are in the right direction and have been conceived and promulgated in a liberal and sympathetic spirit with that object in view. But leaving aside all these considerations, can we ignore the declaration of policy which the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State made on the 20th August last year? I think too much stress cannot be laid on a careful scrutiny of the precise terms of that declaration. It is the basic principle beyond which the authors could not go, and it is to their credit that they have given it a liberal interpretation and have carried out their mission in its connection in the same spirit. Needless to remind the Council that the announcement of the policy embodied in the said declaration was hailed with feelings 11-36 A.M.

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Raja Sir Rampal Singh ; Raja of Kanika.*] [6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

of satisfaction in this country. Now our demands should be confined within the four corners of that declaration. It would be taxing the patience of the Council too much to go into the recommendations in detail, and to show their merits and demerits, for most assuredly there are shortcomings which require modifications. But briefly I may touch upon them. The suggestion for the creation of Privy Council and the Council of State in the Government of India is in the right direction. I cannot conceal from the Council my own feeling that a House similar to the House of Lords on improved and reformed basis would have been preferable to the State Council. The constitution of the Legislative Assembly having a majority of elected Members is a distinct and substantial improvement on the present constitution of Council and is all that could be desired. I only wish that the authors could have seen their way to provide for the appointment of ministers and the transfer of certain subjects to their portfolios in the Government of India also as they have done in the case of Provincial Governments. It is a matter of satisfaction that the authors have done their best to improve the constitution of Provincial Governments and to provide rightly in a limited manner for the transfer of responsibility over the representatives of the people. The introduction of responsible government in India is in its initial stage, and so it is necessary that in order to get a training some definite subjects should only be transferred in the beginning, and after we have gained an experience other departments may also be entrusted to our charge. In the Provincial fiscal arrangements I regret to find that no definite provision has been made for the expenditure on the Transferred Subjects, and I am afraid the would-be ministers shall have to face and bear the odium of devising means and ways for fresh taxation when the allotment made by the Executive Provincial Government would not suffice for the expenditure on the subjects in their charge. This is not fair and requires substantial modification. The most serious shortcoming I could find in the Report is that, while the authors have recognised in paragraph 147 the position, status and stake which landholding classes have in the country, they have failed altogether to provide for their adequate and effective voice in the new regimé that is to be ushered in. But we can derive satisfaction from the proposal that these matters of detail would be dealt with by the Committee to be appointed in that behalf. I therefore wholeheartedly support the Resolution of the Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea."

11-48 A.M. **The Hon'ble Raja of Kanika:**—"My Lord, I rise to support the Resolution so ably moved by my friend to my right. The Report on Constitutional Reforms, drafted by your Lordship and the Right Hon'ble Mr. Montagu, marks, my Lord, the most momentous event in the political relations of India and England. The Report, apart from the fact of its being a most liberal education by itself, lays down the first steps upon which the India of the future is going to be built. The announcement made in Parliament on the 20th August 1917 by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India with the fullest approval and support of the Home Government laid down definitely the ultimate goal of British Rule in India, and the principles which led to the announcement were the only logical and inevitable outcome of Britain's mission in India The Constitutional Reforms initiated in 1909 only gave us the power and increased facilities to deliberate without any responsibility at all. Now, however, for the first time, Indians will work under and feel the weight of responsibility along with the privilege of power, and the scheme as framed works the first stage towards the progressive realisation of responsible government in India.

" It is perfectly true, my Lord, the scheme fails to satisfy the expectations of many people. To some people, it does not go far enough. According to them, the position of the people of India under the scheme is very far from the position of the sovereign citizens of the West or of the British Colonies, who make or unmake their own governments. Such a complete development of responsible government in India must take some time. But all the same we are thankful, my Lord, that at last, after long years of weary waiting, we have turned the corner and though the goal is a long — a very long way off yet, — still the goal is in view and, what is more, we know now that we shall be daily marching towards that end. So that, after all, my Lord, the attainment of

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Raja of Kanika; Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur; Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur.*]

complete responsible government in India is no longer a question of policy—that has been laid down in the clearest terms—but it is solely a question of time. May it come soon will be the earnest wish of us all. That it may come soon will be the earnest endeavours of each and all of us both inside and outside this Council.

"The scheme, my Lord, no doubt requires modifications and revisions in particular cases. Without entering into details at present, which will be more fully considered by the Committee, we all agree that the Government of India should be liberalised.

"But, as a representative of the landlords, I feel it my duty to point out that the scheme reveals a very inadequate appreciation of the important position of the landlords in India.

"My Lord, I have very great pleasure in supporting the Resolution."

The Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur:—"My Lord, I had the honour to welcome the proposed Reforms and to express my views on them on the 26th of July last. The Madras Presidency Moslem League, of which I have the honour to be the President, while welcoming the Reform proposals and tendering their thanks to your Excellency, suggests some modifications and improvements therein. These have already been published in the dailies of Madras. 11-46 A.M.

"As a representative of the Moslems of the Madras Presidency, I tender my grateful thanks to your Excellency and to the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for the Reform proposals. I acknowledge them to be on the whole a considerable advance over the present position. The scheme will constitute a real step towards responsible and progressive government when it is modified and improved in the light of the criticisms of responsible leaders and public bodies, as well as of the recommendations of the Committee of non-official Members of this Council which it is proposed to appoint. I am, therefore, glad to give my hearty support to the Resolution which is before the Council, though I would at the same time beg to be allowed to express the feeling of my co-religionists, who are disappointed with the scheme as regards the inadequacy of representation of their community. I hope that when these proposals take their final shape, the Mussalmans will get adequate representation in all bodies—Local, Provincial and Imperial."

The Hon'ble Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur:—"May it please your Excellency, I cannot let slip this opportunity without expressing my very heartfelt gratitude to your Lordship and to the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India for the most sympathetic spirit in which your Excellency and the Secretary of State approached the consideration of the several questions relating to Constitutional Reforms in India for which all classes of people have long since been so eagerly looking forward. 11-4A.M.

"The Reform proposals before us are undoubtedly the outcome of patient inquiries and thorough discussion, and the results obtained, as far as the Provincial Governments are concerned, are highly satisfactory, and I feel no hesitation in saying that the several Reform proposals have been conceived in a generous spirit and in a spirit of true sympathy with the aspirations of the people, for which I venture to say your name will go down to history as one of the noblest benefactors of the country. Though some of the Reform proposals may not be altogether satisfactory to some of my countrymen, I say that, taken as a whole, they are enough to satisfy the hopes and aspirations of a very large section of the people of this country. As I observed in a different place and in a different capacity that as in business so in politics there must be apprenticeship. You cannot aspire to be the head of a firm unless you have fitted yourself by successive stages and by long period of apprenticeship to assume the responsibility of controlling the firm. So in politics you cannot however, otherwise fitted by education, have the full responsibility of carrying

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur* ; *Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul.*] [6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

on the administration unless you prepare yourself by training and by successive stages to assume the full responsibility of self-government. It would however be going too far to say that the several schemes of reforms relating to the Provincial Governments are full and complete and that they are altogether infallible and not at all susceptible of further development and improvements. Such defects that are there may well be left to the consideration of the Committee proposed by the Resolution before the Council.

"The Reform proposals before us have conceded many things and conferred upon us the responsibility of carrying on the administration of some departments of the Government, and if we succeed in managing them well, the Report says that the British Government would be fully prepared to invest us with greater powers and responsibilities enabling us ultimately to attain the full measure of self-government in India as an integral part of the British Empire.

"Regrets no doubt have been felt in some quarters that the proposals relating to the Government of India are not quite as liberal as those bearing on the Provincial Governments, but I feel confident that a thorough revision of these in the Committee proposed would help us to submit recommendations, which the Government might see fit to accept, and thus satisfy, as far as possible, the legitimate aspirations of the people.

"This is surely not the proper time for entering into a discussion of the minute details of the Reform Schemes, but I cannot abstain altogether from bringing to the notice of your Excellency one or two matters of special importance. It is no exaggeration to say that the zemindars and merchants represent very important interests and have the largest stake in the country, and their loyalty and devotion are unquestioned. It is well known that the zemindars pay to the Government Exchequer about one-fourth of the whole income of the Government of India. In Bengal and Bihar, the great body of landholders form a very important and influential class whose services have been repeatedly recognised and, as such, are entitled to an electorate of their own. If special electorates are considered necessary (as it justly should be) for the representation of planting and mining interests, for the Chambers of Commerce and possibly also for the Universities, I do not see any reason why separate electorates should not be provided for the great body of Indian merchants, both in the Provincial Councils and in the Imperial Council. I hope this matter will receive special attention of the Committee to be formed.

"With these few words, I beg to support the Resolution."

11-54 A.M. **The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul:**—"My Lord, I welcome the Resolution so eloquently moved by my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea inasmuch as if accepted it will give the elected non-official Members of the Council an opportunity to consider, in a body, the whole Reform Scheme and place their considered opinion about it at the disposal of your Lordship the Secretary of State for India and the British Parliament, the final Tribunal, by whom the future destinies of the Indian Empire will be decided. It is but, in the fitness of things, that the 'Reasoned criticism' of the Reform Scheme, by a dignified and responsible body like this, should be made available to the Government and the country before any final decision is arrived at. The very dignity of the joint report on the Indian Constitutional Reforms, an outcome of many a month's labour and thoughtful deliberation on your part which has already been gratefully acknowledged and hailed by the whole country as a historic and unique document, as well as the supreme importance of the issues at stake, demand that such an opportunity should be given. Whatever be the verdict of the country in the matter of details, there undoubtedly is unanimity on one point, namely, the spirit of genuine sympathy displayed by your Lordship and the Secretary of State, with the legitimate aspirations of the people. It is for the first time in the annals of British Rule in India that the desire for self-determination on the part of the people has been recognized by the authorities as legitimate. The memorable announcement of the 20th August 1917 has been taken as a basis of the impending reforms and the people naturally expect

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

that the great and noble ideal set forth therein should be realised. The goal of responsible government being once assured to us, there should be no waverin and no faltering.

"My Lord, so far as the scheme embodied in the Report is concerned, I admit that it is a step in advance in some directions. Decidedly it is an improvement upon the existing state of affairs, but I wish this step, the very first step taken, were more courageous, more forward, and more substantial. The gracious acknowledgment of India's loyalty by His Majesty, our beloved King-Emperor, has gone straight to our hearts. The repeated declarations that paramount regard for the words pledged and the guarantees given is the common heritage of England and India are full of virtuous import, and it was expected that a bolder and more liberal scheme of reforms would be forthcoming than the one before the country. There is no doubt, as has already been expressed by the Hon'ble mover, that several measures of reforms which the people urged for years have been conceded for which we have every reason to be thankful, but at the same time undue limitations have been imposed which not only mar the good spirit in which the whole scheme has been conceived, but are sure to hamper, if not stay, the progress of the very reforms, which your Excellency is so keen to see successful. Such limitations, my Lord, must be done away with in order to make the scheme successful and quite satisfactory. This is the general feeling of the country, my Lord, and I think I shall be failing in my duty if I do not place the same before you to-day not in a spirit of any carping criticism, but in that of a friendly co-operation, which your Lordship has so kindly invited. While a genuine effort has been made to introduce the principle of progressive realisation by gradual stages in the administrative machinery of the Provincial Government, it is passing strange that the same salutary principle has been departed from in the case of the Government of India. While it is recognized in the very Report itself that 'it is impossible that the duties which fall to the Government of India should be administered autocratically' no ostensible effort seems to have been made to weaken that unrestricted power so far as the Government of India is concerned or to liberalize it in a manner so as to bring it into line with the form of government proposed for the administration of Provinces, a change which would have been far more in keeping with the real spirit of the epoch-making announcement of the 20th of August than what has been proposed at present. Unless and until that is done, I am afraid, my Lord, it will not be possible for the tender plant of responsible self-government established in Provinces to thrive vigorously under the stunting influences of the Government of India not sufficiently liberalized. It will be thus obvious to your Lordship that the scheme needs substantial modification, particularly so far as the Government of India is concerned, in order that India should be placed in a position to realize the goal of responsible government by gradual stages within a fixed and not indefinitely long period. Apart from this the important questions of fiscal autonomy and Indian armies still remain in abeyance. Unless India is given fiscal autonomy and unless India possesses armies of her own manned by Indian sepoys and Indian officers, and unless by these means it is made self-contained, self-defending, and self-reliant, how can it be hoped that she will be able to retain her position honourably as a self-governing unit of the British Empire to which we are all so proud to belong.

"My Lord, I quite recognize that the present scheme is not the final word on the subject of reforms. It is only a temporary device, a tentative measure, and I am not unmindful of the fact that your Lordship and the Secretary of State are fully alive to its defects as pointed out in paragraph 354 of the Report and reiterated in your Lordship's day before yesterday's speech, but my Lord, we must not forget that this is a scheme which has never been given a trial in any other part of the world and which as has been stated in the Report 'is charged with potentialities of friction' and what wonder, if there is a general anxiety felt all over the country that this 'friction' might bring about the wreck of the whole scheme which would be unfortunate.

"My Lord, I think the time has come when a policy of mutual trust and confidence should without hesitation be adopted. The gigantic war of

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul.*] [6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

liberty which has caused such mighty upheaval in the greater part of the world has also very naturally had its effect in India. Along with England and her Allies India has been pouring its men and money into the gigantic war which it regards as a war against oppression and a war in the defence of the cause of liberty, and it would be a great disappointment if the right to self-government and self-determination were conceded to it in a halting manner. I am not an advocate of any catastrophic changes ; nor do I insist upon having full responsible government conceded to India all at once. By all means give us responsible government by stages, but let not the stages be long, weary and indefinite. Let the Government and the people know exactly as to within what period the final goal is to be attained. We are asked to 'show ourselves capable of statesmanship and self-restraint.' Well, my Lord, as regards the first, have not Indians already given ample proofs of their high qualities of statesmanship? Have they not filled with honour to themselves and to their country the high posts to which they have been appointed in British India and the Native States, and is it not really disappointing that they should still be thought unworthy of discharging their responsibilities properly and efficiently in the domain of the Government of India. And as regards the second, namely, the qualifications of self-restraint, my Lord, just consider for a moment if 'self-restraint' has not got a limit to it. The Report has placed the noble ideal before us as stated in paragraph 324 that henceforth the aim of the Government would 'no longer be to govern a subject race by means of the services but to make the Indian people self-governing.' We have already been under the established rule of the present form of government for so many years, and what do we find? The factors of general poverty and ignorance are still dominating to an extent that your Lordship should have found yourself constrained to withhold from us those liberal measures of reforms which are already enjoyed by our other fellow subjects of the British Empire. Is this not in itself the strongest condemnation of the present regimé, and as for its love of reform, I need only refer to those measures of reforms pertaining to one section only, namely, local self-government, enunciated by that Viceroy of hallowed memory, Lord Ripon, 35 years back, with regard to which an admission is made in paragraph 13 of the introductory chapter of the Report that 'in a space of over 30 years the progress in developing a genuine local self-government has been inadequate.' If such has been the fate of a small measure of reform and if its development has not been sufficiently rapid in these last 30 years, how can the people be blamed if they are impatient and if they ask for a definite guarantee that the pace of progress of these reforms of greater magnitude, will not be indefinitely delayed and that they will be carried out within a definite period of time.

"My Lord, it is assumed that the British officers employed in India are more interested and can be more successful in protecting the interest of the people than the people themselves or their leaders, and therefore so long as the people are not sufficiently equipped to protect their own interests, the control must remain in the official hands. This is an assumption to which one cannot help taking strong exception. Are not the leaders of the people who live and move amongst them, speak the same language and are of the same mood and ways of thought, better fitted to understand as to what is best suited for their own people? Could any one deny this? Does not the past history of the present Government corroborate this? Is it not a fact that it has been a long-standing complaint of the ryots that their grievances have not been speedily and properly redressed, and that sufficient attention has not been paid to alleviating their moral and material conditions? And who brought their grievances to the notice of the Government from time to time? Certainly their own spokesmen, but to what avail, we all know and it was destined for your Lordship and the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State to recognize the fact that 'mass education, sanitation, peasant indebtedness, technical education are long-standing questions which it was beyond the power of official government to handle without the co-operation of the people.' After this would it be fair to say, I respectfully ask, my Lord, that the officials

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul ; Sardar Sundar Singh Majithia.*]

and not the leaders of the people are the proper persons to protect the interests of the people? To my mind the real remedy would lie not in the retention of control in the hands of the official government, but in forming electorates in a manner so as to secure an adequate representation of the landholding classes on the expanded Councils of the Empire. If this fact is recognized the scheme, I am sure, will be capable of such improvement as will meet the wishes of both the Government and the people. Your Lordship has only to take up an attitude which was adopted by Lord Durham in the case of Canada and all the misunderstanding will be over. He observed—'If the colonists make bad laws and select improper persons to conduct their affairs they will generally be the only, always the greatest, sufferers and like the people of other countries, they must bear the ills what they bring in themselves until they chose to apply proper remedy.' If this held good in the case of Canada, why should it not hold good in the case of India? It could not be said, my Lord, that conditions in India are much more backward than those of Canada when responsible government was established there. Too much importance has been attached in the Report to religious dissensions and general ignorance prevailing in India. Well, is it not a fact that when Lord Durham recommended responsible government for Canada, he had to complain of 'no means of instructions having been provided in that country for the people.' And does not the history of Canada with its unhappy record of incessant quarrels between the French and the English bear ample testimony to the undaunted spirit displayed by Lord Durham, for which he never had so much as to repent. I earnestly appeal to your Lordship to adopt a similar attitude with regard to this country, and I am sure you will not have to repent either. Rather, your name and that of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State will be handed down to posterity as one to whom for ever will belong the honour of making India a self-governing unit of the British Empire. The Hon'ble mover's suggestion, if adopted, will enable the Committee to suggest such modifications as will not only minimise friction, but would even accelerate the pace of progress in the matter of reforms and enable India to reach the destined goal within a definite period of time, and I am sure the Government of India will receive their criticism in the spirit in which they will be made, and display the breadth of mind, the farsighted statesmanship and the boldness of spirit, which the occasion demands. Let the Government trust the people, and trust only begets trust. Indians place their claims upon the principles of justice and liberty and the right of self-determination. I confess, my Lord, that we were rather disappointed day before yesterday when we were told by your Lordship that all that could be given was given, and that we must go so far and no further. Yet I have not lost all hope. I still believe that your Lordship will yet continue to keep an open mind and, if backed up by you, I am sure British statesmenship will rise equal to the occasion and concede to India a more liberal and substantial measure of reforms which will not only be found conducive to her best interests, but will greatly enhance the prestige of the British Empire in the eyes of the civilised world. It is my earnest desire that the reforms now introduced should harbinger an era of peace and good-will and not that of agitation or unrest, and that there should prevail a feeling of mutual esteem and equal citizenship among all the fellow-subjects of His Majesty's Empire and, above all, that the same sense of comradeship, which exists amongst them to-day, while they are heroically laying down their lives in the battle-fields of France and Mesopotamia for the cause of honour, justice, and all that civilization stands for, should survive and prevail among them when the horrors of war have passed away and peace dawns upon the whole Empire."

The Hon'ble Sardar Sundar Singh Majithia :—" My Lord, the announcement of 20th August, 1917 marks a red letter day in the history of India, as it clearly and definitely sets forth that 'the policy of His Majesty's Government is the increasing association of Indians in every branch of the administration and the gradual development of self-governing institutions with a view to the progressive realisation of responsible government in India as an integral part of the British Empire.' After the Proclamation of Her Majesty

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Sardar Sundar Singh Majithia.*] [6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

Queen Victoria, Empress of India, of blessed memory, when after the Mutiny of 1857 India passed from the hands of the East India Company to that of the Crown, and which is considered as the Magna Charta of India, this announcement is an epoch-making one which a civilized Government has issued, defining the progressive steps which they are prepared to take to reach the goal, they have set before themselves, in the administration of this country. India has been under the rule of dynasties of different nations, and it is one of the greatest achievements of a great nation that under its civilizing influence and benevolent rule Indians are awakening to their sense of responsibilities as citizens of a great Empire. Who could have imagined or contemplated that under the regimé of our past rulers and on the occasion of a gigantic struggle, the like of which the world has ever seen, a free discussion of a benevolent measure could be tolerated. Such a thing under autocratic rule was an unheard of thing, and is only possible under the ægis of Pax Britannica. Furthermore, thanks to this great Empire, we are passing through a critical period of this war safely. Thank God that anxious days are over and the pall of dark clouds has been sufficiently lifted from over the grim spectacle of the bloody battle-fields in the different theatres of the war, and as an effect of recent victories of the Allied armies the silver gleam of an honourable and an everlasting peace is looming in the horizon, but here in India, except for some very slight temporary inconveniences, we are passing our days in the ordinary pursuits of life, quite undisturbed and oblivious of what is happening yonder. This peace and tranquillity is a boon for which we ought to be grateful to the vast resources of the Empire which can accomplish all this.

"In pursuance of the policy set forth in the famous announcement the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State visited India and received, along with your Excellency, representations, both written and through deputations, from the different interests of the country. Your Excellency and the Right Hon'ble Mr. Edwin Montagu went into the mass of evidence placed before them with great patience and labour, and the Reforms Report—a document of very great importance to the country—is a living testimony of the sympathetic handling of the problems that were presented to any two responsible officers of the Crown. The honesty of purpose and the zeal to carry out, in right earnest, the spirit of the announcement, is apparent from every page of this State document. The country has been invited to criticise the proposals and the different bodies, who have any stake in the country have given the matter their best thought and have suggested improvements in the scheme. The various views and opinions that have been submitted, I have no doubt, will receive full consideration at the hands of the Government of India and the Home Government in due course, and India will be put on the road leading to the goal of responsible government as an integral part of the great British Empire. But in the terms of the announcement of August 20th, the 'progress in this policy can only be achieved by successive stages.' We have recently had before our eyes the result of hasty climbing of the ladder of responsible self government in Russia—a power which once was a real menace to India and about which we in our younger days used to hear so much. Where is that great and once greatly feared first-class power to-day? Its politicians—idealists in their way—have by their ill-considered and hasty actions brought about their own ruin, and the great Russian Empire has been reduced to an ignominious position. Russia presents to us an object lesson which we Indians should always keep before our eyes. It is therefore no use our becoming impatient idealists and pressing for responsibilities which our shoulders are not yet strong enough to bear. Our old ways of administration, and I may say of civilization, have to be moulded anew in the mould of Western civilization, and we have to adapt ourselves to the circumstances by acquiring a thorough knowledge of the ways of the Western methods of government from Great Britain, the greatest democracy in the world. It is therefore in the fitness of things that 'the British Government and the Government of India, on whom the responsibility lies for the welfare and advancement of the Indian people, must be the judges of the time and measure of each advance.' We must lay the foundations of

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sardar Sundar Singh Majithia.*]

the future government of India as an integral part of the great Empire on sure and sound basis and not on shifting sands. The scheme has been well conceived and well thought out and though, like all creations of the human brain, it could not be expected to be flawless and perfect in every detail, and being a tentative measure for the transitory stages, may not be free from defects, but it must be conceded that it is a genuine effort and is a definite step in advance upon the present conditions towards progressive realization of responsible government in India, and our thanks are due to the two distinguished authors of the Reform proposals for the sympathetic way in which the problem has been handled. It should therefore be the earnest endeavour of every well-wisher of the country to give the scheme his best thoughts and help the authorities to improve it and free it from any conceivable defects that it may happen to have.

"My Lord, on behalf of my community, I have to acknowledge with grateful thanks the concession by the Government of separate communal representation to the Sikhs on 'the system already adopted in the case of Muhammadans.' The Sikh community is grateful for this kind recognition of their claims, as I believe that it is on these definite and fixed communal representations that the harmonious and contented working of the Government depends, and the unity of the Empire firmly rests. No doubt the ideal of welding together the different component parts of the Indian communities into one Indian Nation, that the distinguished authors of the Report have in view, is a noble one and is one which must be achieved in the end when different communal interests must give place to national interests, and all component parts of the Indian Nation are assured of their recognised and respective shares in the administration of the country; but that is an ideal stage which under present conditions is not attainable in the near future. So it is not right that minorities be allowed to be swamped out of existence by strong majorities. It is therefore right that the rights of the minorities should be recognised and maintained by Government. Even the well-known compact of the Moslem League and the Congress people rests on the recognition of the claims of the Muhammadan community being given a definite and an adequate share of representation, not on numerical basis, but on the importance of the community as a great minority, and they have been allowed representation in excess of their numerical strength. Those who can read between the lines will have noticed the letter of the Hon'ble Raja Sahib of Mahmudabad which some time back appeared in the press setting down in very clear terms that any endeavour to go behind the Moslem League and Congress compact arrived at at the Lucknow Congress, either on the part of the Government or on the part of any one else, as regards the separate representation of the Muhammadan community, will not be acceptable to Muhammadans. For Muhammadans communal representation is a settled fact and Government cannot even go behind these 'adequate safeguards until they are released from this pledge.'

"It is therefore a matter of sincere gratification to us that Government has been pleased to extend this recognition in our case. It is earnestly hoped that when the preliminary Committees are formed to investigate the franchise, constituencies and the list of Reserved and Transferred Subjects, they would receive clear and definite instructions from Government for adequate provision being made for the safeguarding of the Sikh interests when the question is finally determined by them. The community hopes that they will be represented on these Committees, as a good deal depends on the manner in which these Committees conduct their proceedings.

"In face of the recommendations contained in the Resolution of the Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea, I think it will be premature for me to discuss in detail the scheme at present, as the Resolution of my Hon'ble friend proposes and provides that a Committee of all the non-official Members of this Council be appointed to consider the Reforms Report and to make recommendations to the Government of India. In case the Resolution were accepted by the Government, it will give Hon'ble Members ample opportunity to ventilate their

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS

[*Sardar Sundar Singh Majithia*; *Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi*; *Mr. Malcolm Hogg*.] [6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

views in a practical manner when they consider the scheme in the Committee. So I will only content myself with welcoming the Reforms Scheme which, with a few modifications, has a great future before it. It is an honest endeavour to carry Indians forward on the road leading to the goal of responsible government in India. In offering my hearty support to the motion of my Hon'ble friend, I trust and hope that his Resolution will merit the acceptance of the Government of India that it deserves."

12-21 P.M. **The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi:—** "My Lord, I have had the pleasure and unique privilege of heading the list of the 19 Members of your Council who approached your Excellency about two years ago with a memorandum on the Reforms which we desired at that moment in the constitution of the various Governments and Legislatures in the country. We had then no idea of pressing upon your Excellency's attention any scheme of responsible government, as we then thought that nothing more could be expected for the moment than some improvements in the existing machineries of the Government. We had then no idea that, within so short a time, it would be possible for us to have any beginnings of responsible government in this country. The Declaration of August 20th, 1917, however, carried us much further than the position we pressed for in the famous and historic memorandum to which I have just referred. This declaration is a unique charter of our rights and freedom, and has been made the basis by your Lordship and His Majesty's Secretary of State for India of very far-reaching proposals It is not difficult to pick holes in the scheme or to find fault with the various proposals which form its constituent parts. I will not take up the time of this Council by recapitulating what these proposals are, but I will only mention the fact that, for the first time after a long spell of centuries, we are going to have a very large measure of self-government, not only in our local affairs, but also in the more ambitious and responsible administration and government of the Provinces. As very fully explained by my Hon'ble friend the mover of this Resolution, we have been promised by the scheme a very large measure of responsible government in the domains of legislation, administration and finance, and in the course of a very short period we shall be allowed opportunities of establishing constitutional conventions which will lead us automatically to a Parliamentary system of government. No amount of captious criticism can do away with the fact that the proposals formulated in your Lordship's report on Constitutional Reform do constitute an effective machinery for the establishment of responsible government in India. They mark a definite and substantial advance on our road to complete self-government. With practically complete control over all the existing machineries of local self-government, with a very large measure of popular control introduced into the Provincial administrations, with some power of the purse in all the Local Governments to begin with, with the racial bar removed from all the public services and the Army, and last, though not the least, with increased influence in the 'workshops' of Delhi and Simla, we shall be well started on the high way of responsible government. The proposals fully and sincerely give effect to the spirit of the Declaration of August, 1917, and mark a definite and substantial advance on that road. I, therefore, feel it a great pleasure to accord my wholehearted support to the Resolution of my Hon'ble friend, Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea."

12-25 P.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. Malcolm Hogg:—** "My Lord, I rise to oppose this Resolution, because I cannot see that any useful purpose will be served by the appointment of the proposed Committee. The Resolution proposes that a Committee should be appointed, consisting of all the non-official Members of this Council, to consider the Reforms Report and to make recommendations upon it. I am really at a loss to understand what object the Hon'ble mover had in view in making this proposal, because, in my opinion, the result of the appointment of this Committee would be either futile or actually mischievous, and I will endeavour to explain why I hold this opinion.

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Malcolm Hogg.*]

Many of the Hon'ble Members of this Council have already expressed their opinions upon the Reforms Report in considerable detail and with great emphasis. In their speeches and writings, a wide diversity of view has appeared, but the opinions expressed have fallen I think, into two main schools of thought. There is one school of thought which regards the Reform proposals as entirely disappointing and inadequate, which was at first disposed to have nothing to do with them and to reject them altogether, but which latterly, more I think from considerations of policy and tactics than from any change of view, has rather shifted its ground and is now apparently disposed to patronise the reforms provided they are altered out of all recognition and mutilated into an imitation of the Congress-League scheme. There is a second school of thought which recognises the Reform proposals as generally acceptable, but desires them to go further and in fact asks for more. Now, it appears to me, that these two schools of thought are radically and in principle different, and I cannot see how they can arrive at any common conclusion except by either the entire sacrifice by one side or the other of its convictions or the partial sacrifice of their convictions by both sides. Now, what does this mean ? It means that the result of the deliberations of the proposed Committee can be only one of two things. If both parties stick to their convictions, the Committee will have to present a set of recommendations representing the views of the larger faction together with either a minority set of recommendations, or else a comet's tail of dissenting minutes. Such a result, I think, would prove the appointment of the Committee to have been unnecessary and its labours futile. The alternative is that by a sacrifice by both sides of a part of their convictions a sort of anæmic compromise will be arrived at which will satisfy neither side and represent the real views of nobody. This result I should regard as actually mischievous, because it would be misleading, and because I cannot believe that any good comes out of the sacrifice of convictions for no better purpose than the pursuit of a fictitious and spurious unanimity. I cannot understand why there should be, as there appears to be in some quarters, such a keen desire to pretend that all think alike when all manifestly do not think alike. Healthy differences of opinion do no harm to any one, and they are in fact a normal feature of political life in every country. It would indeed be a very surprising thing if, on a subject of such complexity and such importance as the Reforms Report, all the non-official Members of this Council were to think exactly alike. It would argue a sad lack on their part of the power of individual thought and independent opinion and judgment. On these general grounds, therefore, I oppose the Resolution.

" But I may perhaps be permitted to explain briefly why it is also objectionable to me personally.

"I do not propose to-day to enter in any detail into my views on or criticisms of the Reforms Report for three reasons.

"Firstly, such an expression of views seems to me to be scarcely relevant to the Resolution which is before the Council.

"Secondly, the body which I have the honour to represent upon this Council is at present engaged upon studying and formulating its views on and criticisms of the Reforms Report and has not yet completed its task. I have therefore no mandate to speak for them on this subject to-day, and anything I might say would only represent my personal opinion.

" My third reason is that the Reforms Report is a lengthy document and a document of the very greatest importance. It would be obviously impossible within the limits of a speech in this Council, to deal adequately with our views and our criticisms upon it ; and if I endeavoured to compress my remarks within such a limit I should inevitably fail to do justice to the case which I should desire to present. I therefore prefer to leave the full expression of the views of my constituency until the completion of their written report, which will, I hope, be submitted to Government and published within a few weeks.

" But this much I must say to make my position clear. I have referred to two main schools of thought which have manifested themselves in the

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

discussions which have already taken place upon the Report. I belong to yet a third school of thought. While not desiring in any way to take up an attitude of hostility towards the Reforms Report, I am of opinion that in certain important respects the proposals made go too far and move too fast, and I have little doubt that those whom I represent will press for modifications in that direction. Holding as I do these opinions, what possible object could be served by my sitting upon a Committee with the other non-official Members of this Council, many of whom belong to one or other of the two schools of thought to which I first referred, and endeavouring to arrive with them at common conclusions and common recommendations? It would, I submit, be the veriest waste of time to do so. I maintain, therefore, my Lord, that the proposal made in this Resolution for the appointment of a Committee would be at the best futile and at the worst demoralising. I submit that a far more normal and a far more useful course would be for Hon'ble Members to submit their views and criticisms to Government, either severally or by groups composed of men who really do think alike and who are not merely joined together in a forced and uncomfortable union, the only bond of which would be a common worship of the false idol of sham unanimity. But if this Resolution should be passed and if Government should decide to act upon it, I would respectfully request that my name may be omitted from the Committee."

12-34 P.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde :—"I rise, my Lord to support this Resolution in the main operative part of it though I disagree with what my Hon'ble friend described as the preliminary part of it. All discussion in this Council has very rightly begun with the declaration of the 20th August 1917. I do not propose to read out that declaration, but I propose to point out what appears to me to be rather an important thing not yet brought out, and that is, that the first paragraph gives, I believe, the views of the Government in England, the British Government as a whole, and states what the policy has been and what ultimately it is desired to be. The next paragraph begins with the words 'I would add,' and those three words lead me to believe that over and above the declaration which has been made by the British Government the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India was giving expression therein to certain views of his own. And then there is the last paragraph which says that 'publicity will be given in all directions' and so on. It may be taken to be of the same character as either the second paragraph or the first paragraph: it does not matter which. So that I take it that the first paragraph is the declaration of the British Government, of the Imperial Government as a whole. The next paragraph, on the other hand, is the opinion of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India. That opinion is certainly entitled to great respect, and as coming from the highest officer of State, it is entitled to all the respect that we can pay to it. But I submit it does not stand on the same level as the first declaration, the first being that of the whole Cabinet and the whole Government of England while the next is a declaration made by a very great person for whom I have the greatest respect possible, but still it is not on the same level as the first. As to the third declaration about publicity, etc. that can be taken whichever way you like. Whether it is taken as on the same level with the first or the second paragraph does not matter. But taking these things in their order, this leads me to my next point, which is that to the first part, that is to say (*a*) the declaration of the whole Cabinet, our utmost respect is due and it is not permissible—at least I believe it—for anyone to go beyond it or to criticise it. We have got to take it as it stands. It is like the aphorisms with which we are familiar in the *Shastras*. There is to be no reasoning about that matter. The next authority, that is to say (*b*) the declaration of the Secretary of State is very high indeed, but has to be interpreted as we interpret our *Purans* and our *Smrities* and all those things in which it is permissible to add something or explain away something, or do as the lawyers do with regard to all laws, namely, interpret and expound them for the benefit of the jury.

"Now in carrying out this policy we perfectly recognise the immense labour that has been bestowed on the Report. We recognise it fully and perfectly appreciate also, as has already been expressed in the main Resolution of the Congress

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. G. S. Khaparde.*]

held lately in Bombay, we appreciate and very deeply appreciate the great adroitness shown and the trouble taken, as far as possible, to bring our Indian aspirations within the proposals for reform. These we recognise and we admit, and for that and to that extent we feel very grateful; but we also recognise two more things, and those two things are:—one, that the task was tremendous, great, very immense. It is like legislating, or laying down, the constitution for a whole Continent, as India has been described in the proposals, with all its variety and number of peoples. Obviously the task was one of great difficulty; and unfortunately it had to be done within a certain time-limit. Certainly the declaration does not give any time-limit, but the work had to be done the best way it could. These two things, however, namely, the difficulty of the task and the time-limit, have acted, re-acted and led to a certain amount of trouble, leaving room for us to make suggestions; because they made it unavoidable that some portions of the task should be left over. I believe that the highest human beings—or at least two of them—were employed on this work for a long time, and it is only a testimony to the poverty of human nature that something is still left for others to do. But there it is and we have got to face it.

"Now to that extent your Excellency, I propose not be discuss the whole scheme, not to mention the proposals in detail, but merely to refer to a few points which strike me as really of great importance.

"The first portion of the Report assumes that there are no constituencies in India worth mentioning; that constituencies have to be created, then they are to be educated, and made fit to operate and act. Now these suggestions are very good and I recognise their merit. But I humbly submit that there *are* constituencies in India, and my learned and Hon'ble friends here, who have been working on this Council for five years, have not been doing it on their own account, but representing certain constituencies and certain interests who sent them. There are these District Boards, there are these Municipalities, there are the Universities, there are the Chambers of Commerce and there are a number of other bodies, all of them representing, I submit, very intelligent classes of people and there are other constituencies. I agree that they may have to be enlarged, but to say that there are no constituencies and that the constituencies are to be created appears to me to begin a little too early, in fact to begin at a point where there is no historical evidence for it at all.

"My next point is that though we are diverse and though we are something like different nations and all that, still each unit of us has got a history of its own and very great history too. Hindus have got a great and ancient civilisation to speak about, certain tendencies which they have inherited Our Muhammadan friends have got their tenets and their traditions, their empires, their methods of thought; they have got a history of their own and an imperial history too. They came to India and ruled for over seven hundred years; they tried to get into the sentiments of the people whom they ruled and they tried to make their rule popular and it did become popular to the extent that Hindus fought to maintain the power of Muhammadan kings. So there is a tradition there. Then there are the Parsis who have got also a long tradition; they belong largely to the trades and to this day they are the most able and the most forward in industrial enterprises, as also in political thought, because our Dadabhai Naoroji was the greatest patriot and the greatest man, and I humbly submit the best man too. There are the Christians and they have got a great history behind them about which I need not speak. Even the Jews have got a history of their own. So notwithstanding all this diversity, I submit each unit has got a civilisation, is a civilised being and has got tendencies of its own, which if we can properly utilise would certainly make for the best government going. Now, it is said, how about these races, how about the people that are said to be not politically-minded, people said to be ignorant and so on? Well, I have an argument of my own. In embryology which is a new science and a very important one, it is said that every fœtus represents the history of the evolution that it has gone through from the time the human being existed as mere moss, then became an aquatic and then a vertebrate and so on. Those that

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Mr. G. S. Khaparde.*] [6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

have examined the fœtus, who have looked at it and seen it say that he represents æons of ages in a few seconds and at the end of nine months when it ripens crores of æons of ages that have gone before. So also with history. Take what period you like, you find that in it are preserved specimens of nearly every stage of civilisation even to this day. When you come from England and get somewhere about Socotra island the sailors tell you that cannibals live there, and coming from England with its high civilisation to these islands which are in between you meet cannibals and people like rustics and so forth. History always preserves all the specimens, and so does embryology. In India, these traces are preserved; we have got our hill-tribes who are not politically-minded; we have got all sorts of people; but we have also got a very intelligent class of people who think politically, read politically, go to other countries, see the best of it there and naturally desire to introduce the best that they have seen elsewhere into India. I saw this representative government in England, and it was the greatest ambition of my life to try and introduce it into India because it has got to come here and we want to get it. However, as I said this is only an argument against diversity of races and a large number of people not being politically minded and so on. In judging of the human frame it will be seen that the brain is a very small portion of the whole human body. The rest of the human body is much bigger, the limbs, etc., but is it not really the most important part? Similarly, if you take this political body of India there may be various races and there may be large numbers of people, but the thinking head and the brain of the body is also important. Taking the human frame again you do not provide conditions which will artificially develop and lengthen your limbs and make your arms longer than they are. You have got to work for the progress of the whole thing as a whole. Similarly, I humbly submit that in India there is a big majority though it may be called a minority according to the modern phraseology or rather the phraseology borrowed from statistics there are so many crores out of which so many thousands and so many lakhs who are literate and therefore they are intelligent. My submission is that literacy is not the same thing as education. In India, there are not many literate people, but there are a very large number of people that are really educated and very good people too, and in villages where I have wandered I have seen many people who can neither read nor write; but you talk with them and discuss matters with them and you find that they give you very intelligent answers. This superstition about literacy being the highest form of education or the whole of education is of comparatively modern origin, and I do not think it is quite correct either. I do not know that Charlemagne was ever able to sign his name; I doubt it very much and I doubt if Sivaji had any literary attainments. I do not think so, but that is another matter; we do not discuss these matters about literacy. My point is that literacy is not the same thing as education. A man may be very illiterate and yet may be highly cultivated, as he is in India, by listening to *Purans* and sermons and going about mixing with people and deriving opinions and correcting them. As I found, literacy does not mean that an illiterate person does not know anything.

"In the Reform proposals it has been said that there are these large masses of people and who is going to take care of them? It is silently assumed that the educated people do not care for them, and that they cannot be represented by the educated people. It is silently assumed that the officers that come here to serve will take care of them; they are the masters and the great people who will look after the masses. I do not want to dispute that assumption about the officers, but I really wish to dispute the assertion that we who are born of them and brought up among them and have our sympathies with them, that we shall not take care of the masses. I take exception to that portion of the assumption, your Excellency. I take exception also to a further assumption, and that will be my last one. I am told that in America they are moving houses bodily; they make tremendous houses; I do not know about the mechanism, I have never been there, but the houses are put on wheels and they

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. G. S. Khaparde; The President; Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda.*]

are drawn. If this is true, it only illustrates my point. The Government of a large Continent like India is a great thing, is a big load. It has to be drawn by a number of teams, not by one horse or by one team. If it is said that you drive only one team and the rest of them stand still, no progress will be ever made......"

His Excellency the President:—"Order! Order! The Hon'ble Member has reached the limit of his time. Will you bring your remarks to a conclusion?"

The Hon'ble Mr. G.S. Khaparde:—"Most certainly, your Excellency. I only wanted to make a point of this, that I think that progress would have to be all round, and therefore as much in the Government of India as in the government of the Provinces. I do not subscribe to the view that the Provinces ought to begin first, and after they have advanced something could be attempted afterwards in the Government of India. I said all this to show that I disagree with the Hon'ble mover with regard to that one sentence, namely, 'definite advance towards the progressive realisation of responsible government in India.' I wish those words had not been there, and then my support would have been wholehearted and there would have been no need for this preliminary speech of mine. But I thought it my duty to point it out. Except that, I like the idea of appointing a Committee as suggested by my Hon'ble friend Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea. I think such a Committee will do immense good. We have all spoken our views, we have attended Congresses and other meetings. We have our views which may differ from the views of others. But even if we differ, the differences will be well considered and the joint opinions will be placed at a later stage before your Excellency, which will give your Excellency excellent material from which to choose. You may of course reject some of the proposals, and I believe you will no doubt reject some. But all that has to be said will be put in a short compass and placed before your Excellency. It will be excellent material for your Excellency to place before the Cabinet. So this Committee will serve a very useful purpose of focussing all the opinions which can be submitted very respectfully and with due deference for being considered by the powers that be. So I support the operative part of the Resolution and submit that the Committee should be appointed."

12-51 P.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda:—"My Lord, with all respect to my Hon'ble friend Mr. Hogg, I think it is in the fitness of things that the non-official Members of this Council should be called upon to report on this historic document, the Report on Constitutional Reforms which is a monument of industry, and I am in agreement with the operative part of the Resolution which the Hon'ble mover has placed before the Council in asking for a Committee. My Lord, it is common ground, and even the Hon'ble Mr. Hogg admits that, I think, it is common ground that very important modifications will have to be introduced in the scheme, and the best way, I think, would be to appoint a Committee in accordance with well-known Constitutional procedure to examine this document. In addition to this, my Lord, there is a special reason why the non-official Members of this Council should meet in a body and examine this document. It will be in the recollection of this Council that two years ago, in September 1916, 19 Members of this Council signed a memorandum on Constitutional Reforms and submitted it to your Excellency. That memorandum has been described by Lord Islington as the most authoritative Indian demand. It has since been accepted as the basis of the scheme which was adopted by the Indian National Congress and the Moslem League in Lucknow in December 1916. That was re-affirmed by those two bodies in Calcutta last December, and the Resolution before both the Congresses was moved by the Hon'ble mover of this Resolution, the Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea, where he described it to be the 'irreducible minimum of our demand.'

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda.*] [6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"My Lord, this scheme was further placed before your Excellency and the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State last November in Delhi by a joint deputation of the Indian National Congress and the Moslem League, which was also headed by the Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea. The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha was not present then, but he, together with the other Indian leaders of Bombay, presented a similar document to your Excellency and to Mr. Montagu, in which this was embodied as the irreducible demand. It is thus pre-eminently the considered scheme of educated Indians.

"My Lord, I think it is very desirable that a Committee should be appointed. This scheme has certainly its defects. It is not, and it cannot be, perfect. It is vulnerable, but all the same, My Lord, it is the Indian demand the Indian scheme, and I quote from the memorandum which was submitted to your Excellency and the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State by the Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea when he headed the joint deputation, when quoting the historical declaration of the Prime Minister 'that the wishes of the inhabitants must be the supreme consideration in the re-settlement', which formula is to be applied equally in the tropical countries; it is stated :—

'It ought to be definitely recognised that the people of India being the party principally affected, are entitled to have an effective voice in the decision of the question which is of such supreme moment to them.'

"Therefore, I think, my Lord, it is very desirable that a Committee of this Council consisting of the leading authors of the memorandum of the 19 Members, the Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha, the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri, the Hon'ble Dr. Sapru and others should be appointed to see how far their irreducible minimum has been met in the proposals, and how far the principle of self-determination has been conceded. The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea had not signed this document, because at that time he was not a Member of this Council, but of course he has ratified the memorandum.

"My Lord, I agree with the Hon'ble Mr. Hogg that, regard being had to the operative part of this Resolution, the criticisms on the Report at this stage are not relevant. When you are going to refer the whole matter to a Committee, I think you will be pre-judging the whole issue if you were to express an opinion on any part of the scheme, and I wish therefore that the Hon'ble mover deleted the middle part of the Resolution, namely, that it marks a distinct and definite advance towards the progressive realisation of responsible government.

"My Lord, there is another special reason why this should be done. Your Excellen y told us day before yesterday that not mere destructive criticism is wanted, but constructive schemes should be submitted. This obviously cannot be done here, within the time limit, and I think it is therefore as unnecessary as undesirable to pick up portions of the scheme to point out that the proposals are a distinct advance. The Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea has referred to certain features of the scheme which certainly mark a distinct advance in the political conditions of India and might be taken to constitute preparation for a step towards responsible government. But, on the other hand, it may be as easy to select other parts of the scheme which go the other way but this would not be profitable. Nobody can deny, my Lord, that there are features in the scheme which mark a distinct advance in the political conditions of India. As my Hon'ble friend Mr. Khaparde has said, the special Session of the Indian National Congress and the Moslem League which met in Bombay last week have recognised this. But all the same, as my Hon'ble friend Rai Bahadur Shukul said, these proposals, although they are generous, have not evoked any real enthusiasm in the country. Why is that so? My Lord, we are a people who are easily satisfied. Even a kind word spoken to us strikes a gratefully responsive chord in our hearts. How is it then that these proposals which are really some of them generous concessions in some matters have not captured the imagination of the people. My Lord, there are several reasons for this. In the first place, your Excellency was pleased to observe in your speech the day before yesterday 'If there are those who have built up hopes on the words of others, it is of

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda; Sir George Lowndes.*]

them they must make complaint and not of me'. My Lord, may I with all respect, in all humility, point out that the words of the announcement of the 20th August filled us with great hopes. Your Excellency and Mr. Montagu say in paragraph 7 of the Report 'that the announcement marks the beginning of a new policy.' Now there are three items in this declaration. First of all, it declares that there will be an increasing association of Indians in every branch of the administration, secondly, it says that there should be a gradual development of self-governing institutions, and thirdly, that there will be progressive realisation of responsible government in India. Now, my Lord, obviously the first two items, namely, the association of Indians in the higher branches of the services and development of self-governing institutions are not new policies. Both of them are old. The first dates back as far as 1833, and the second was started at the time of Lord Mayo in 1870, and a great impetus given to it in Lord Ripon's famous Resolution on Local Self-Government. So these are not the features of the new policy; but the new policy consists in the declaration that responsible government shall be the goal of British responsibility in India, and we are given reforms, but we cannot consider that the proposals give us real responsible government in India......"

The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes: -" My Lord, I rise to a point of order. I ask your Lordship to rule that the Hon'ble Member must speak a little slower. Many of us are most anxious to hear what he says and it is really quite impossible to do so."

The Hon'ble Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda:—" I am very sorry; I will try to speak slower. My Lord, your Lordship was pleased to observe yesterday that the terms of the reference to your Excellency and Mr. Montagu were confined to the four corners of the announcement. My Hon'ble friend Mr. Khaparde has anticipated me about one of the grounds, I venture to submit, in this connection. I do not know whether the interpretation which the Hon'ble Mr Khaparde suggested is the correct one, namely, that the latter part of the statement is an *obiter dictum* on the part of Mr. Montagu. But however that might be, I think, my Lord, that there is nothing in the announcement of August 20th to support the second 'formula' which is mentioned in the Report in paragraph 189, that 'the provinces are the domain in which the earlier steps towards the progressive realisation of responsible government should be taken.' I submit, my Lord, taking the announcement as the basis, that we had a right to claim that your Lordship would be pleased to consider whether any element of responsible government ought not to have been introduced in the Government of India. My Lord, any scheme that does not provide for that will certainly fail to evoke any interest in the country. All real power is centred in the Central Government, and unless the people are represented in the Government, I do not think the scheme will at all satisfy the public. My Lord, in the words of the Report, 'pending the development of responsible government in the provinces, the Government of India must remain wholly responsible to Parliament, and saving such responsibility, its authority in essential matters must remain indisputable.' In other words in all matters which it judges to be essential for the discharge of its duties in the maintenance of peace, order and good government, it must, save for its responsibility to Parliament, retain this indisputable power. My Lord, responsibility for good government, which is stated to include sound financial administration, is a dangerously vague expression, and, I submit, there is hardly anything which might not possibly be brought under it. In Colonial Governments the government which is responsible for peace, order and good government is not the Executive only but the Legislature. I submit, my Lord, here too the same thing ought to be done, and the Legislative Council should also be made responsible for peace, order and good government. My Lord, it is realised that, as is stated in Chapters VI and XI of the Report, there are certain matters which probably in the opinion of the authors stood in the way of the granting of the same system of responsible government in the Government of India. It was

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda; Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi.*] [6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

here feared perhaps that if the Legislature were given control over these matters they might use their powers to the prejudice of interests and communities that ought to be protected. My Lord, surely that could have been provided against. The Bengal Provincial Conference has tried to suggest a solution of the difficulty and if the Committee sits I shall place their proposals before the Committee. The problem can be solved in many other ways. These and other matters of detailed criticism I reserve for the Committee. The Resolution only asks for a Committee and it would not be relevant to go into details on these matters which would be dealt with by the Committee.

"I wish to associate myself with that part of the Resolution which thanks your Excellency and the Secretary of State for the earnestness and the care with which you have made these proposals."

1-5 P.M. **The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi :—** "My Lord, the Resolution, moved with his customary eloquence, by the Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea, consists of an acknowledgment, a proposition and a proposal. In the first part of his Resolution my Hon'ble friend asks us to express, in the form of a vote of thanks, our acknowledgment to your Excellency and to the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for the devoted labour and the sympathetic spirit with which the scheme of reforms presented to His Majesty's Government has been prepared, and I take it from the speeches of the Hon'ble Members who have preceded me that there is absolutely no difference of opinion in this Council so far as this part of my Hon'ble friend's Resolution is concerned.

"In the second part, my Hon'ble friend puts forward in this Council, on behalf of the scheme of Constitutional Reforms, a claim, the claim that it marks a distinct advance, and to quote his words, 'a definite advance towards the progressive realisation of responsible government in India.' With reference to this portion of the Resolution, although on the whole almost every speaker has recognised that the scheme is an advance, there seems to be some difference of opinion as to whether it is a definite advance or not.

"In the third part of his Resolution my Hon'ble friend proposes the formation of a Committee of this Council for the purpose of considering the scheme and making recommendations to the Government of India. So far as I have been able to judge, there is complete unanimity so far as the Indian Members of the Council are concerned in respect even of this portion of the Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea's Resolution. Only one discordant note has been struck in this connection by the Hon'ble Mr. Hogg, and I am exceedingly sorry that this should have been so. The Hon'ble Mr. Hogg questions the utility of the appoinment of such a Committee, and is of opinion that it will serve no purpose. Now, as all Hon'ble Members are aware, this Council, particularly the non-official portion of it, may be said to be an epitome of the entire non-official population of this country. We have in this Council representatives of the great non-official European community, of the landholding interests and of the Sikh community, of the Muhammadan and of the Hindu communities. It seems to me that in the calm atmosphere of a Committee consisting of the chosen representatives of all classes the various debatable points in this scheme will be discussed in a far more useful and effective manner than they can possibly be discussed in a public meeting or a conference. And I for one am absolutely confident that the deliberations of this Committee will bring about results in the highest degree beneficial to the interests of the country. But there is one more point of view which I venture to place before Hon'ble Members in answer to what was said by the Hon'ble Mr. Hogg. We are all of us, I am perfectly sure, sincere well-wishers of progress in this country, and are anxious for the advent of the day when the British and the Indian elements in our Legislatures and in our public life generally will act in mutual co-operation for the advancement of the country as a whole. To me it appears that this Committee will mark the beginning of a new era, a new era in which representatives of the non-official European community and

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi.*]

the various representatives of all sections of the Indian community will put their heads together and will, as I trust, succeed in evolving a compromise as between themselves which will be acceptable to all alike. It seems to me that as a beginning of such mutual co-operation and mutual good-will, the appointment of this Committee will have served a highly beneficial purpose so far as the future of India is concerned.

"My Lord, as regards the second part of my Hon'ble friend's Resolution, complaint has been made by the Hon'ble Mr. Shukul that the scheme formulated by your Excellency and the Secretary of State does not definitely lay down the period within which full responsible government is to be granted to our country. Now, I for one am of opinion that under the complex conditions prevailing in India and in a transitional stage such as the one which we are passing through, it is impossible for any statesman, no matter how great his experience, to lay down definitely and once for all that responsible government in India shall be reached within a certain definite period. But if my Hon'ble friend had studied the Report carefully, he would have found that there are in this Report indications which clearly enable us to pronounce a judgment upon this question, and, for one, fill me with confident hope as to the early realisation of the ultimate goal declared to be the policy of the Government of India as well as of His Majesty's Government, that is to say, full responsible government for India. Now, a reference to paragraphs 260 and 261 of this Report will make it perfectly clear to Hon'ble Members that, as regards future development as laid down in paragraph 260, five years after the first meeting of the Reformed Councils the Government of India themselves will consider the question of the expansion of 'Transferred Subjects' and of the curtailment of 'Reserved Subjects,' and under paragraph 261 a Commission will sit ten years after the enforcement of this scheme with the objects mentioned in that paragraph. I wish to read two passages from this paragraph and to invite the attention of my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Shukul in particular to those passages. This is what is said in an earlier portion of paragraph 261 ;—

'We would provide, therefore, that ten years after the first meeting of the new Councils established under the Statute a Commission should be appointed to review the position.'

How to review the position is indicated in a subsequent passage in the same paragraph as follows :—

'The Commissioners' mandate should be to consider whether by the end of the term of the legislature then in existence it would be possible to establish complete responsible government in any province or provinces, or how far it would be possible to approximate to it in others.'

"It will thus be seen that there is a clear indication in this passage that, should the Reformed Councils, Legislative as well as Executive, discharge the responsible duties which will be entrusted to them in the manner in which the authors of this scheme expect they will do—and there is, I trust, good ground for the hope expressed by the authors of this scheme—, then only ten years thereafter it will be open to the new Commissions which will sit for inquiry into this matter, provided they are satisfied that the responsibilities already entrusted have been properly discharged, to give complete self-government to the provinces in which such results will have been brought about ; and if there are provinces in which, owing to the failure of the representatives of the people themselves they have not proved worthy of the grant of responsible government, and the Commission should arrive at that conclusion, who will be to blame for such a result ? We ourselves, not the Government. So that the declaration made in this paragraph makes it perfectly clear that the acceleration of the time when full responsible government shall be granted to our people will lie in the hands of our representatives. Should there be any delay, should there be any inordinate delay, the responsibility for it will rest not on the heads of the Government but on the heads of the

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi*; *Mr. Abdur Rahim.*] [6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

representatives of our own people in the Reformed Legislative and Executive Councils.

"My Lord, exception has been taken by my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Chanda to the Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea having brought out in his speech some of the most prominent features of the new scheme of reforms formulated by your Excellency and the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State. He thought that this was not the stage at which that course ought to have been taken. I venture respectfully to dissent. When the mover of a Resolution lays down a proposition to the effect that any scheme marks a definite advance towards the ultimate goal of self-government, he has obviously got to substantiate that proposition. How else is he to substantiate that proposition, except by pointing out that such and such changes will be brought into existence by that scheme and comparing those changes with the existing state of things, and thus to point out that the scheme represents a distinct advance. My Lord, there was one flaw in the method adopted by my venerable friend which, with your Lordship's permission, I wish to clear up. He merely invited the attention of the Council to some of the prominent features in the new scheme, but he did not make a comparative analysis of the existing state of things with the position as it will be when the new scheme of reforms has been brought into operation. I am not going to enter into the details of this part of the discussion—the Hon'ble the Secretary of the Council need not be afraid of that. But what I wish to point out is this, my Lord, that in the sphere of local self-government, in the sphere of the provincial governments, in the sphere of the Government of India, and in the measure of the control which is at present exercised over provincial and Indian affairs by the Secretary of State, remembering what Lord Morley has said in his 'Recollections' with reference to the functions and powers of the Secretary of State, I say that in respect of all these spheres, when we come to examine the existing state of things and compare the results of the new scheme, it seems to me that the only inevitable conclusion to be drawn from such a comparison is this, that the scheme does mark a definite advance in the direction of responsible government.

"My Lord, with the greatest pleasure I most cordially support the Resolution which my Hon'ble and venerable friend has laid before the Council."

1-20 P.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. Abdur Rahim**:—"My Lord, I have much pleasure in supporting the first part of the Resolution, namely, to thank your Excellency and the Secretary of State for India for the Reform proposals and to recognise them as an advance towards the progressive development of responsible government. There is not the least doubt, my Lord, that the Reforms Scheme is an advance towards the goal that Indians are trying to reach to. But I will be wanting in my duty if I hesitate to say that the community which I have the honour to represent on this Council are not fully satisfied with the way in which the proposals are laid down in the Report. I may say, however, that the Muhammadans are not disappointed, as they are assured that their interests will not be overlooked at the time when the details come to be discussed.

"As regards the second part of the Resolution, namely, to appoint a Committee, I respectfully beg to submit that I agree with my Hon'ble friend, Mr. Hogg, in saying that the proposed Committee should not be appointed. To me, my Lord, any expression of opinion by the non-official Members of this Council at the present stage is premature. We should not give our views in our individual capacity, but only as the representatives of our constituencies. These constituencies are represented by the various political organisations which have been invited to submit their views. Therefore it would be unfair if we commit ourselves before knowing what the people whom we represent here have to say on a subject of such importance. With these remarks, I offer my sincere and heart iest support to the first part of the Resolution."

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Ironside.*]

The Hon'ble Mr. Ironside :—" My Lord, I desire to take this early opportunity to acknowledge and express my hearty appreciation of the language which was used in the eloquent speech of my Hon'ble friend the mover of this Resolution. The proposal embodied in the Resolution is one which I regret I feel myself unable to support for reasons which I do not propose to expound at length : their cogency will be plain and manifest in few words. 1-21 P.M.

"The European Mercantile community, and with that, I think, I may class the whole of the non-official European community, occupies in regard to this matter a position different —in fact, we think very different—from that of any of the Indian communities here represented. In the Report on Indian Reforms it finds itself practically ignored, and I am bound to take this the first opportunity of offering my respectful protest against the treatment accorded to us by the distinguished authors of that Report. We cannot admit that the settlement is purely one between the European official and the Indian non-official. This community, which has in the past been responsible for so much, is at present so inextricably bound up with and will in the future, I hope and feel sure, take its full and due share in, the economic development and welfare of the country and the people, that as the British official element becomes eliminated it must take its share in the government—an increasing share in the government and become more and more responsible for the maintenance of purely British I say that in no hostile spirit—purely British ideals in the country. Not by reason of numbers, but by reason of the immensity of its interests which critically and vitally affect hundreds of thousands of Indians, the European community as a whole must, we feel, be secured from harm in the early stages of this scheme. I do not use these words, my Lord, in any hostile or so-called racial spirit ; for me the racial portion of this discussion has no interest. I have worked for years alongside Indian business-men, and all I can say is that I am satisfied with them, and, as far as I know, they have been satisfied with me. We have had no quarrel and we shall have none. But business-men are not politicians. At any rate we speedily learn at the expense of our pockets the need for caution. Some people think and believe that business-men—and particularly European business-men in India—only live to make profits Well, I appeal to my Indian business friends, who I am sure will admit the fallacy of that opinion, and moreover agree with the need for caution in all things.

"The Reforms Scheme is of necessity a shell of suggestions. The real substance has yet to be filled, and it will I hold tax the ingenuity and brains of every man in this Council and many more outside to fill it with material of such quality and in such manner that the mass of the people may not suffer thereafter by mistakes hurriedly made now. Few if anyone of us can hope to live to see the full result of our handiwork. So I say in all sincerity, in all friendliness, let us build the foundation sure and true before we think of the superstructure, and before we dream of designing the upper stories. Here again, let me not be misunderstood. I am prepared to accept much that is in the scheme ; but if everything is to be effectively and efficiently changed and reconstituted in the short period outlined, it gives me reason for grave misgiving. It cannot work like clockwork.

'The best laid plans of mice and men
Run oft agley'

as the old Scotch poet has said. I confess that I consider you are almost expecting the impossible. You will have to work at the speed of your slowest unit. Is there any need for such abnormal haste ? No one is going to live one day less or longer whatever happens.

" I am a man responsible for earning my own and many other people's living, and to do so all my time is fully occupied. The leaders of my community are in similar situation. The consideration of a report of this nature is no work for the last hours of a long day's work in the plains. I should like to know how many people have read the Report page by page, paragraph by

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Mr. Ironside*; *Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*] [6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

paragraph, digested it and dissected it carefully and thoughtfully. I venture to say very very few. It will have to be digested gradually by the people who are to pay the piper and who should know what the tune is to which they will be asked to dance. The peace of mind my Hon'ble friend so eloquently alluded to in his speech of yesterday I hope to find for the purposes of this Report in these beautiful and peaceful surroundings. I am without a mandate from the community and the interests I represent; they are placed and they have been placed exactly like myself, unable to give the time and thought such as is necessary for its proper consideration. I am, therefore, not competent, I hold, to join in any discussion, to be of any real value, and at any rate to make recommendations to Government at this stage; but because I here and my community do not consider that we have had enough time to consider the proposals with exactitude must not be taken as an unwillingness or hostility to co-operate to make the scheme a successful and lasting benefit to the country and people of all creeds. But, my Lord, let us not forget the people who have no voice to-day, and by all means do not forget the people who will come after us and who will be our real judges."

1-31 P.M.

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:—"My Lord, I join with my friends in expressing our acknowledgments for the advance which the proposals which your Lordship and the Right Hon'ble Mr. Montagu put forward mark. There is no question that they do mark a large and liberal advance on the existing arrangements. At the same time I feel bound to say that I do not share with my friend the mover of the Resolution before us the optimism which he assumed in describing the effect of these proposals. So far as the proposals go they mark a distinct advance; but our complaint is that they do not mark a sufficient advance, that they do not go far enough to meet the requirements of the country. In your speech the day before yesterday your Excellency was pleased to say that the August announcement constituted the terms of your reference. We have all looked at the matter in that light; but with all the respect due to your Excellency and to your Hon'ble colleague, who laboured with you with so much distinguished ability and elaborate care to frame the proposals, we feel that the interpretation which you put upon the terms of reference, was unduly restricted, and that it should have been much wider. The language of the announcement required that substantial steps should be taken in the direction of the progressive realisation of responsible government in India. That certainly, my Lord, according to the views which many of us humble men take, meant the introduction of responsible government in the Government of India also, and not merely in the Provincial Governments.

"Your Lordship will have noted, and every Member of this Council will have noted, that there is a widespread unanimity in regard to the proposals relating to the Provinces. You will also have noted that there is also widespread unanimity among Indian publicists, among men who have devoted a lifetime to the cause of Indian Constitutional Reform—and who cannot feel with Mr. Ironside that if the Reforms which they consider to be necessary are not carried out that fact will have no effect upon the length of their days, for the matter is of deep interest to them—it affects the lives and happiness of their countrymen and must therefore affect their own lives—I say that there is a remarkable unanimity of opinion that liberalisation should be introduced into the Government of India also, that is to say that the lines which your Lordship and your Hon'ble colleague have recommended for the Provinces, by a division of Transferred and Reserved Subjects should be introduced into the Government of India. My Lord, I do not want at this hour of the day to take up time by pointing out what an array of argument, based upon hard facts stands behind this suggestion. I will leave it for some other occasion. We acknowledge that you have recommended a distinct line of advance in the Provinces. We feel thankful for the amount of care and patience which you have bestowed upon the proposals, but, my Lord, as your Lordship and Mr. Montagu

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

anticipated, you did expect criticism, and we feel it our duty to place such criticism before the Government in order that the proposals might be helped forward. In dealing with this question of the Government of India, I would just invite attention to one matter. In paragraph 350 of your Report you and your Hon'ble colleague have said :—

'At the same time change obviously cannot be confined to the provinces. In proportion as they become more responsible the control which the Government of India exercise over them must diminish. But it is not merely a question of the extent of the control; the nature and manner of its exercise must in course of time be modified. We cannot think that States on the way to responsible government, which have imbibed a large element of responsibility into their constitutions, can be controlled by a purely autocratic power. So also with the duties extending over the whole of India which will be discharged by the Government of India as its special concern. It is impossible that while other duties which differ from them mainly in being local in scope or subject to provincial differentiation are being administered by responsible governments, those which fall to the Government of India should be administered autocratically.'

"Of course the Report says that change should come in gradually, but that is exactly where we respectfully join issue; we feel that for the very reasons stated by you, and because the interests which the Government of India will control will be so vast and so important, that there an element of responsibility should be introduced at this stage into the Government of India simultaneously with its introduction in the Provincial administrations. And I want just to put very respectfully one more matter for your consideration and that is with reference to the extent and effect of this suggestion. My Lord, none of us desires to walk with this great haste with which my Hon'ble friend Mr. Ironside seems to think that we do want to; nor does any of us desire any catastrophic change. We do no think we are unalive to the effects of catastrophic changes; we feel honestly, I am sure your Lordship will agree, as honetly as those who differ from us, that the pace that is needed in the highest interests of India and the Empire should be much quicker, much more rapid, much more substantial, than what your Lordship and Mr. Montagu have in your wisdom thought it fit to recommend. My Lord, it has been said that we ought to take a lesson from the fate of Russia. Now we all remember that when the revolution took place in Russia English statesmen clapped their hands and cheered it tothe echo. They thought and said that it was the biggest event to the credit of the war. My Lord, I ask that those who brought about that revolution should be judged fairly. It was not anything intrinsically wrong in their arrangements, it was not anything wrong in their calculations and programme, but it was the evil machination of a very ambitious and unscrupulous foe that has brought Russia to its present pass. Let it be said to their credit that those who deserved our sympathy at the outbreak of the revolution were not denied fair treatment when discussing the conditions to which they were exposed. I fear, my Lord, there are not many countries and many people who could have successfully withstood, resisted, or escaped from the evil influence which Germany has brought to bear upon Russia for her own nefarious ends. Let therefore the change in Russia not be condemned too much on that account. But, my Lord, we here are not seeking anything approaching a change of that character. All that we are seeking is that, subject to the Government of His Majesty the King Emperor which is so well established in this land, subject to all the beneficial laws which have been passed during the last 150 years, and subject to all the existing arrangements which ensure peace, order and good government, we Indian subjects of His Majesty should have a determining voice in directing the affairs of this country which our English fellow-subjects have had so long. This power has been the monopoly of our English fellow-subjects so long. We now want to share it with them, not as opponents, not as rivals, but as fellow-subjects who are interested, deeply interested, in the welfare of our country and the administration of our country's affairs. There is no reason, my Lord, I submit, for any apprehension that anything like the fate which has overtaken Russia will befall India if the full measure of our demand is conceded. We shall continue to have the co-operation of our English fellow-subjects in the work that lies before us. Whatever changes are introduced

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*] [6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

will be shouldered and carried out by Britishers and Indians acting together. I submit, therefore, that there is no analogy between India and Russia, and that the fate of Russia should not in any way damp our enthusiasm for reforms which we think are essential in the interests of this country. There is one other point which I might mention. As a contrast to the case of Russia, we should look at the cases of Canada and Australia. They are much more to the point. Canada and Australia have fared well, fared, as everybody knows, admirably well, under the system of responsible government that was conceded to them by England. And I say it on the basis of incontestable fact that India is in every way better prepared to-day to bear the burden of responsible government than Canada was when responsible government was given to her. My Lord, there are two facts more which I should like the Council to consider in this connection. We have been asking for a responsible share in the government of India for a long time past, certainly for thirty-three years. The war has now brought about a tremendous change in the situation. Englishmen and Indians have shed their blood together on the battle-fields of France, Flanders and Mesopotamia in order to vindicate the principles of justice and liberty and the self-determination of nations. There is a determination in the minds of Englishmen to see that Belgians and other small nationalities in Europe should receive the full benefit of those principles before peace shall be restored. It is for that noble object that England has been fighting. England has not lost any of her own possessions; professedly she is fighting for other nations and races. Is it not reasonable, my Lord, then, to expect that the same sympathy which is shown by Englishmen to Belgians and other nationalities in Europe shall be extended to Indians also? Let the facts of the situation be calmly and dispassionately examined. If on an examination of the facts we are found to be wrong, if the facts do not support our claim, we are willing to go out of Court. But we want you to give us an opportunity; let there be a discussion in Committee, whether it should be the Committee suggested by the Hon'ble mover or any other, I do not mind, but let there be a Committee, and then we Indians shall be content.

"My Lord, it is not a new principle we are asking to be adopted in dealing with us and our country. Some people have said that the principle of self-determination has only recently been enunciated by President Wilson, and that we are taking improper advantage of it. That is not so. The principle we rely on is an ancient principle. It was clearly enunciated and recognised in England nearly seven hundred years ago, when the Victory of Lewes in 1264 had placed Earl Simon at the head of the State there.

'Now England breathes in the hope of liberty,' sang a poet of the time, says Green; 'the English were dispised like dogs, but now they have lifted up their head and their foes are vanquished.' The song announced with almost legal precision the theory of the patriots. 'He who would be in truth a King, he is a 'free king' indeed if he rightly rule himself and his realm. All things are lawful to him for the government of his Kingdom, but nothing for its destruction. It is one thing to rule according to a king's duty, another to destroy a Kingdom by resisting the law.'

"My Lord, the principle of despotic government, the principle that might is right, was here condemned, and the principle of popular representative government was here advocated in terms which have never been excelled. The poet patriot sang :—

> 'Let the community of the realm advise, and let it be known what the generality, to whom their own laws are best known, think on the matter. They who are ruled by the laws know those law best, they who make daily trial of them are best acquainted with them; and since it is their wn affairs which are at stake, they will take more care and will act with an eye to their own peace. It concerns the community to see what sort of men ought justly to be chosen for the weal of the realm.'

"Now, my Lord, we want that this ancient, this time-honoured principle, should be applied to the administration of India, after we Indians, the inheritors of ancient civilisations, have been for 150 years under

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[6TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

British rule, after we have had the advantages of English education for half a century and more, after we have so long had the advantage of living under the unifying laws and institutions which have been established by England in this country, after we have had the advantage of seeing this principle beneficently at work in the institutions established by England in other parts of the British Empire. This is all our humble prayer. I quite understand, my Lord, differences there must arise on a matter like that. But I ask all English fellow-subjects, all British fellow-subjects, to consider our prayer with sympathy, and if they cannot agree with us, let them at any rate try to appreciate our position. Let them realise that the question of introducing responsible government into the administration of India is not a question of mere sentiment; that upon it hangs the progress and prosperity of our people, the future of our country, our status in the British Empire, and the rest of the civilised world. Our desire is that we should achieve national progress in all directions under the ægis of the British Crown as other members of the British Empire have achieved, and we desire that it should be made possible for us to do so. It is as a step towards this end, my Lord, that we desire that the element of responsibility which has been introduced in the Provincial administration should be introduced in the Government of India also.

"I do not want to take up any more time of the Council. I am absolutely indifferent as to whether the substantive part, as it has been called, of the Resolution before us is or is not accepted. If it is accepted, I do not object to it. If it is not accepted, I do not object to it either. What the Government required to know was the sentiments of the people as a whole towards the proposals of Constitutional Reform. The Special Indian National Congress and the All-India Moslem League have held their sittings in Bombay, and both these bodies have pronounced their views, regarding them. Happily they have both come to an unanimous conclusion, and they will no doubt place it formally before the Government. They have both clearly recognised the value of the recommendations which have been made. They have also pointed out wherein those recommendations fail. They have also made recommendations for changes and additions. And they have hoped, and I hope they have not hoped in vain, that their recommendations will be considered, and that the final scheme which will be adopted will see an element of real responsibility introduced into the Government of India in order that there should be peace, contentment and ordered progress in the land, power and prosperity to India, and greater power to the British Empire."

The Council then adjourned till Saturday, the 7th September, 1918.

SIMLA: A. P. MUDDIMAN,

The 12th September 1918. *Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915 (5 & 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61).

THE Council met at the Council Chamber, Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Saturday, the 7th September, 1918.

PRESENT:

His Excellency BARON CHELMSFORD, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.B.E., Viceroy and Governor General, *presiding*, and 51 Members, of whom were 45 Additional Members.

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS—(*contd.*).

11 A.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel: – "May it please your Excellency, I regret I am unable to support this Resolution in the form in which it appears on the agenda. Speaking for myself, I say I have not the slightest objection to the appointment of a Committee consisting of all the non-official Members to consider the Reforms Report, though I must say I do not anticipate much good out of the deliberations of that Committee. But with regard to that part of the Resolution in which the Hon'ble mover puts in a claim that the Constitutional Reforms contained in the Report constitute a definite advance towards the realisation of responsible government in India, I join issue with him. And my reasons are these. It is only very recently, last week, that the two national organisations of this country, I mean the Indian National Congress and the Muslim League, met in Bombay, held joint deliberations, and came to certain unanimous conclusions in regard to the Reform proposals. In the resolutions that they passed at their sittings, they in no unequivocal terms held that the Reforms, though they constitute an advance—not a definite advance—as the Hon'ble mover has stated in the Resolution, an advance on the present conditions in some directions—not an advance towards the progressive realisation of responsible government as is stated in the Resolution. That is the verdict of the National Congress and the Muslim League. They go further and say that the Reforms taken as a whole are disappointing and unsatisfactory. In the face of this verdict of the Indian people, Hindus and Mussalmans, Parsis and Christians, I fail to understand how, standing here as the representative of the people, I can conscientiously assent to a proposition which says in effect, or rather in express terms, that the Reforms constitute a definite advance towards the progressive realisation of responsible government. Your Excellency, the main object, as I understand, of the Resolution is the appointment of a Committee, and I submit it is for that Committee who will sit to deliberate upon the Reform proposals to say whether the Reforms as a whole constitute a definite advance towards the progressive realisation of responsible government. If we are going to appoint a Committee, it is no use for this Council first to pronounce a verdict that the Reforms constitute a definite advance towards the progressive realisation of responsible government, and

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Mr. V. J. Patel.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

then ask that Committee to make recommendations. It may be that the Committee to be appointed might so frame its recommendations that no one who reads them would be justified in saying that the Reforms constitute a definite advance. It may be that the Committee might agree that the Reforms do constitute a definite advance, but I certainly think that to ask the Committee to consider the Reform proposals and express their opinions thereon after the pronouncement of this Council that the Reform proposals constitute a definite advance, is to begin at the wrong end. Your Excellency, it is said that much will depend on the two Committees that the authors of the Report have suggested, one regarding the Transferred and the Reserved Subjects, and the other regarding the franchise, constituencies and the rest of it. It may be that those Committees might recommend that all subjects in the Provinces, except one or two, namely, law, justice and police, may be handed over to the Legislature. It may be that the Committee might recommend that only a few, and a very few subjects, shall be transferred to the Legislature. It may be, your Excellency, that that Committee might recommend that the Muhammadans in particular Provinces shall not have a separate electorate, or it may be that they might agree with the recommendations of the Muslim League and the Indian National Congress and say that the agreement arrived at in Lucknow shall be observed, and the Muhammadans shall have their separate representation as agreed to. So, I say, before this Council pronounces a verdict on the question whether the Reforms as a whole constitute a definite advance towards the progressive realisation of responsible government or not, I would ask the Hon'ble Members of this Council earnestly to wait and see what those Committees recommend. I would ask the Hon'ble mover also to consider whether it is wise at this stage to commit this Council to any particular view. Speaking for myself, your Excellency, I am entirely at one with the resolutions of the Indian National Congress and the Indian Muslim League, and I know that there are several Hon'ble Members in this Council who share the same view. Yesterday we heard our friends Mr. Khaparde, Mr. Chanda, Mr. Shukul and Pundit Madan Mohan Malaviya: all these gentlemen share the view which the Congress and the League have expressed, and whatever differences of opinion there may be among the Congress leaders, I would most respectfully ask the Hon'ble Members not to hurry, but to wait at least till the decisions of the two Committees to be appointed are published.

"It may be contended that if that is my view, how was it that the Indian National Congress and the Moslem League did not wait, and how was it that they expressed so clearly and so explicitly that the Reforms are unsatisfactory and disappointing? My Lord, as to that, my reply to your Excellency is that the Congress and the Moslem League thought that there were several essentials which the country expected would be granted by the Reforms, but as those essentials did not find place in the recommendations they, on a consideration of the whole Report, came to the conclusion that the Reforms were on the whole disappointing and unsatisfactory. The first and foremost of these essentials, your Excellency, is fiscal autonomy, fiscal freedom. I say, and I say with all the force that I can command, that no Reforms are worth having unless they are accompanied by fiscal autonomy. Your Excellency, the Constitutional Reforms, even if they had gone much further than they have done, are to my mind not worth much. The authors of the Report have recognised the necessity and the urgency of powers in the Indian Legislature to regulate the Indian tariff, but at the same time, when it comes to a question of recommendations, they leave the whole question to be settled by the Imperial Conference which is to meet after the war. Speaking for myself I say that I regard the denial of fiscal autonomy to India as the very denial of responsible government itself.

"Secondly, the country certainly expected, and with due deference I say they expected from the very terms of the announcement of the 20th of August 1917, that the introduction of responsible government would take place simultaneously both in the Provinces and in the Government of India. Unfortunately, however, we find that, so far as the Government of India is concerned,

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. V. J. Patel; The President; Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*]

the Report not only says that the power of the Government of India will remain indisputable, but the authors also fail to include among the functions of the Commission to be appointed twelve years hence the question of transferring the powers from the Government of India to the Indian Legislature.

"The third point, your Excellency, to which I should like to invite the attention of this Council is the question of the time-limit for the introduction of responsible government in their country. I have read the Report more than once, and I have no hesitation in saying..........

His Excellency the President:—"Order, order. The Hon'ble Member has been speaking beyond the time limit allowed. He must bring his remarks to a close."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel:—"In concluding my observations, your Excellency, I should like to submit that it would be much better if the two parts of the Resolution are put to vote separately. There are Hon'ble Members in this Council who feel that the Reforms as a whole are not a distinct advance. There are others, on the other hand, who feel that the Reforms constitute a definite advance. In these circumstances, it would be much better if the two parts of the Resolution are put separately to the Council, and if your Excellency permits me, I would propose an amendment that the words beginning with 'and' in the second line and ending with the word 'India' in the third line be dropped. I formally propose, therefore, that the words........

His Excellency the President:—"The Hon'ble Member is not in order in moving an amendment because he has not given notice."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel:—"I said with your Excellency's permission."

His Excellency the President:—"Well, it has not my permission at the present moment."

The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:—"My Lord, my Hon'ble friend Mr. Patel has recognised, I am glad to think, the distinction between the Resolution we are considering and the main Resolution passed by the Indian National Congress and the Moslem League. As one who participated in the meetings in Bombay last week Mr. Patel is rightly unable to associate himself with the subject-matter of this Resolution. I hope this will be remembered clearly by the country in general. The Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea, who is responsible for the terms of this Resolution, and some others who act with him in this matter, believed—and events have proved our belief to be fully justified—that the National Congress and the Moslem League would adopt such Resolutions. We are, therefore, perfectly free and unembarrassed unlike the Hon'ble Mr. Patel, and we can discuss the present Resolution on its merits; and if we think it meets the needs of the case we can give our unqualified adherence to it. This is precisely why, my Lord, some of us thought it necessary to keep away from this Session of the National Congress and the Moslem League. I hope the Hon'ble Mr. Patel and those who are associated with him will not hereafter talk of the possibility of an agreement and blame us for not accepting their invitation and coming into the organization which they have conducted so as to lead to the Resolutions from which he is unable to separate himself now. 11-17 A.M.

"Then, with regard to the Committee of non-officials to consider these Reforms, he says this Committee will be bound by the terms of the first part of the Resolution. I think the Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea made it clear that that Committee should be so bound. It is our intention that the Committee of non-officials to be appointed should not go beyond the terms of this Resolution, that they should not, for instance, attack the announcement of August 1917 and proceed to tear up by the roots the very basis on which the Reforms Report is based. It is necessary that the Committee should have a direction from this Council. Does the Hon'ble Mr. Patel recognise the supreme character of this occasion? After 30 or 35 years of constant agitation a great programme of Reform is laid before the country on the highest authority. The Members of the Government of India, the Members of the

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Mr Srinivasa Sastri.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

Council of the Secretary of State, the members of the delegation that came out with the Secretary of State have all signified their assent to the general tenor and policy of the Reforms. This Imperial Council, dealing with national affairs, meets for the first time to consider this subject. Would it not be a futile procedure, would it not be almost puerile for this Council to appoint a Committee without anything like a general direction as to the lines on which the report of the Committee should be laid? Have we not read the Resolution on the Reforms Report? Is it reasonable to expect that we should consign the entire consideration of the Report to a Committee of ourselves? I think it is perfectly right, it is the only proper course for us to give a general direction, and ask that the Committee to be appointed should observe that direction in any specific recommendations that it makes.

"With regard to the three points that my Hon'ble friend brought up as disabling him from associating himself with this Resolution, I will speak only with reference to the last one—the time-limit. Now the time-limit, I must grant, has an attraction for those of us in India who have watched Indian affairs and the slow way in which they develop from progress to progress. We know that there is too much delay in the proceedings of the Imperial Government, as far as they affect the claims of India. The question of time-limit therefore is one of great attraction to us. I wish it were possible to pin down the authorities to a definite time-table. But we have also got to recognise that in this matter the final voice rests with the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain and Ireland. I doubt very much whether the Imperial Parliament could be brought to assign a time-table programme of legislation to the question of reforms. Will they say that on such and such a day such and such a step shall be taken? I fear it is practically impossible to expect that a time-table piece of legislation will be undertaken by Parliament. But still I must say that I recognise that the distinguished authors of the Report with which we are dealing have gone as far as they possibly can to get Parliament to consent to something very near a time-table legislation. They have recommended that the future steps in the progress of our constitution should depend on the reports made by commissions to be appointed by Parliament itself. Now these commissions are to be appointed at stated intervals. It is not to be expected in the ordinary course of human nature that, when after an interval of twelve years a commission is appointed, it will not result in the making of a definite stage of advance. Every time this commission meets, it is bound to make recommendations in the direction of advance, and I do not think that we should be so impatient as to say that before the 3rd or 4th twelve-yearly commission reports, all constitutional advance in India should have been completed. It is, I take it, perfectly possible for the 2nd twelve-yearly commission or the 3rd twelve-yearly commission, at the longest, to report that the fabric of responsible government might be completed throughout India. It is perfectly possible, I say; but there are ups and downs in Constitutional progress; there are vicissitudes attendant on national movements, and it is impossible now to demand that within 25 or 30 years the whole thing should be done by an Act of Parliament to be enacted in the course of the next year. I am one of those who would rest content with this position, that the twelve-yearly commissions should determine the pace at which we should proceed and set down definitely the precise lines on which we should advance. I hope that that arrangement will so work out as to meet all that the Hon'ble Mr. Patel and others desire.

"Having dealt with the Hon'ble Mr. Patel at this length, I must proceed to discuss two points raised by the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde yesterday. The first position he took up was rather a legal point. In my opinion, he was rather overnice when he dealt with the terms of the August declaration and divided it into two clear halves, the first half having the authority of the Imperial Cabinet, and the second resting on the purely personal or individual authority of the Secretary of State for India. Now as a plain layman not knowing the subtleties of law, I must say it took my breath away as I heard him speak. I doubt whether he was really in earnest or, as he very often is, merely indulging in a joke.........

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. G. S. Khaparde; Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*]

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde:—"No; I was in earnest."

The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:—"My Hon'ble friend says he was in earnest. Then I must say he seems ignorant of the way in which Secretaries usually write. He must have read many proceedings of the Government of India. In the Government of India, Secretaries are the officers who draft and who sign letters. They often say 'I am to ask, etc.' Does it mean that the Secretary in his own individual authority puts a question to the party concerned, or that he does so on behalf of his Government? The personal pronoun occurs very often, for instance in answers given from the opposite benches. Does it mean that the Members of the Executive Council do not answer for the Government of India but for their own individual selves? But it may be said a Secretary writing as the representative of the Government uses the expression 'I am to add.' In this document, however, the Secretary of State employs the expression 'I would add.' I do not know whether that ought to make any difference as to the way we should interpret it. Sticklers for constitutional propriety though we be, we may allow such an august personage as Mr. Montagu some latitude in the use of such simple things as the auxiliary verbs of the English language. The words 'I would add' then, I take it, mean 'I am to add.' It is not the individual opinion of the Secretary of State that he wishes to palm off under the authority of the Imperial Cabinet. Really speaking, if we were to accept the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde's argument, we should be attributing to the Secretary of State for India a subterfuge, in that he was smuggling into an important State document which the people of India regard as a great Charter a personal opinion of his own unsanctioned and unapproved by the Imperial Cabinet in whose name he was speaking.

"The next thing to which my Hon'ble friend referred yesterday was the question of electorates. Now, I must say that when I read the Reforms Report in the first instance, it did seem to be that the Report laid too much insistence on the necessity of preparing and training these electorates as a step preliminary to the introduction of responsible government. It seemed to me that though it might be scientific from a constitutional analyst's point of view, it was entirely unhistorical; for whether in England or elsewhere the proper training and the full preparation of electorates has gone on side by side with, and in some cases painfully behind, constitutional development.

"In India, however, we are asked to follow a somewhat different course. But apart from that, a man who criticises the proposal must not proceed on the assumption that there are at the present moment in India fully developed electorates which can be made to sustain such a vast edifice as reponsible government for the benefit of the people and by the people. My Hon'ble friend argued 'there are the District Boards, there are the Municipalities, there are Chambers of Commerce, there are Universities of learning in India.' To be sure these are there. But does my Hon'ble friend remember that responsible government rests everywhere in the world on primary, popular, large, direct electorates, and that such do not exist so far as the Government of India is concerned. The Report lays very special emphasis on that aspect. It is the creation of such electorates that the Report deals with, and when we remember that, it is idle to say in reply to it that we already have the Universities. The Universities cannot sustain a system of responsible government. The people at large must be able to hold the members of the Legislative Council and the ministers who govern the country responsible for their conduct. The primary electorates must be placed in direct contact with those that make laws, and those who under their authority administer the laws so made. The preparation of such electorates is, as the Report lays down, sure to be a process of slow and deliberate growth, and it is no real answer to say that we already have some electorates in being in India.

"My Lord, after dealing with these debating points, I must now go on to deal with the main question............"

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*The President; Mr. Srinivasa Sastri; Mr. K. V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

His Excellency the President:—"I am afraid your time-limit is coming to a close."

The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:—"Then I will make only one observation. I am in entire agreement with the Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea's speech. His speech yesterday elicited just and spontaneous applause from the Council, and I fully share in the sentiments that dictated that applause. I must, however, say one thing, that I dissociate myself from that part of the Hon'ble Member's speech in which he seemed to deprecate the institution of a Council of State. It appears to me, my Lord, that radical opinion in England might tolerate the abolition of the second house, but every other shade of political opinion and the practice of every other federal State in the British Empire justifies the creation of a second house. The Council of State as at present foreshadowed may not be such a second house as we desiderate. It will have to be stripped of some of the extraordinary powers now attaching to it; its composition will have to be somewhat changed; but a second house, I think, there ought to be, and since the Council of State is intended to be a half-way house to the creation of the final upper chamber in the constitution of the Indian Empire, I am bound at this stage respectfully to dissociate myself from the deprecatory opinion to which the Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea gave expression in his speech yesterday."

11-34 A.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. K. V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar:**—"My Lord, I have not expressed any opinion till now about the Reforms Scheme, nor did I associate myself intimately either with the Congress or with the two extreme minorities, and so I can express my opinions without any fetter. It is not possible to make any useful observations on the Resolution before this Hon'ble Council without giving the greatest possible weight to the clear presentment of the position and policy of the Government in regard to the Reform Scheme made by your Excellency on the opening day of this Session. On the one hand, the Hon'ble mover wants us to go into Committee and make recommendations on the various proposals contained in the Report. On the other hand, my Lord, your Excellency has in definite and unmistakable terms told us the inutility of recommendations and criticisms that fall outside the line up to which the Reform proposals go. The object of the Resolution in this Council is to ask the Government to do a thing which the Government can alone do, or to refrain from doing a thing which the Government cannot otherwise be prevented from doing. This Resolution does not ask the Government to do anything which the Government alone can do. There is nothing that prevents non-official Members from making their own recommendations if they choose to do so. The 19 Hon'ble Members did not move a resolution in this Council to appoint them to make recommendations by way of reform. I see no reason why such an attempt as the one before us should be treated as different from the action of the 19 Members memorandum. On the one hand, the sanction for moving the Resolution and the vote of the Council while they certainly will add prestige and dignity to the whole move, are legally or anywise unnecessary to carry out the prayer. On the other hand, a hostile vote by the majority cannot prevent the Hon'ble non-official Members or as many of them as are willing from co-operating and making recommendations. Any Resolution carried in this Council cannot compel non-official Members to act in the way the Resolution asks for, and this has been evidenced by two of my colleagues declining to be constituted in the Committee in the prayer portion of the Resolution as to what should be the course if several or a majority of them declined to act. Considered from this point of view, therefore, I have no hesitation in owning that the Resolution is of an extraordinary character and impracticable. It seems to me therefore that the best use that can be made of the opportunity so sagaciously furnished by the Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea is to convey to your Excellency in Council our humble but sincere view of these proposals. While, on the one hand, there does not seem to be any probability of radical modifications being made in the scheme as the intentions of the authorities stand at present, there is, on the other hand, the unconcealable fact that the country as a whole has considered and expressed its deliberate convictions that the scheme

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. K. V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar.*]

calls for radical modifications without which it could not in the honest opinion of the Indian public constitute any step in advance. Whilst these labours have no doubt been prompted by a genuine desire to further the interests of this country, my Lord, there is no doubt that so far as the scheme itself is concerned, it has come upon the whole country as a disappointment. The reason is simple and lies on the very surface if only we make no mistake in mutually understanding the point of view of the authors of the scheme and that of the people.

"The point of view of the authors is no doubt that they stand on the announcement of August 20th, and the point of veiw of the people is what led to the announcement of August 20th. I take it that the announcement of August 20th is the answer to our petitions or call them demands. Our demands are formulated only to remedy the grievances of the different classes and interests. Men of brains and letters have had no opportunity for the display of it and for doing research work.

"As a matter of fact there is no general value for men of this pursuit except that they can serve in the Government which provides for a very small percentage and for which a special University training is required and for which course alone there is market value. It is to be admitted that the duty of the Government is to provide scope for the intelligentia of the land. I need not mention the causes that led to the decay and extinction of the warrior classes which fortunately is resuscitated on account of the exigencies of the war, and I see under the sympathetic handling of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief a liberal policy is being adopted. I need not mention how commercial men and industrial classes have been handled, and need not recapitulate the deplorable policy of the Government that has been adopted in the matter of Indian industries by giving a protection against them till now. The duty of the Government is to protect our interests or at least not to adopt a protective policy to our rival interests. There may be at least an open competition and no partiality or prejudice adopted. Then the great classes of labourers even when they offer willingly for service have not got a field to do so, and the duty of the Government here also is to find a market-value and a scope for labour. Their appalling poverty exhibits itself in periodical famines, not to speak of their daily sufferings. All these considerations made us agitate for a responsible government. Not only this ; vast interests like those of the raiyatwari landholders and those of the great zemindari houses many of whom are languishing for want of opportunities and responsibility adequate with their wealth, called for a measure of liberal treatment which they eminently deserve. For one thing, my Lord, if at the present day a third of the territories of India had not been under Native sovereignty, but if most of these Indian princes have been mere zemindars without administrative power, would it have been a case of triumph to the British cause now either in military or civil emergencies, we have had to face since the outbreak of the war ? This has been well acknowledged by your Excellency of the magnificent services rendered by the ruling nobles. Similarly, if some of these zemindari houses should be invested with administrative functions, would not then the wealth and influence they possess be harnessed to the wider interests of the country, and might not they have taken their place as responsible administrators of their own tracts ? I am only throwing out these ideas as ways and means of easing the burden, financial and administrative, of the Indian Government and of creating openings for the fine spirit of service which distinguishes many of the scions of the noble houses of India. Then we have the grievances of the smaller Zamindars and the encroachment of the Government in their water rights, and of the riayatwari landholder whose property is said to be not his own and who is liable to periodical settlements, and enhancements. It is to remedy such grievances that we wanted reforms. Again, the levying of the cesses on the agricultural classes alone, and the unbridled levy of the land tax made us ask for a popular control of the Government and it was to remedy all these and satisfy us that the announcement of August 20th was

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Mr. K. V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar; the President.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

made, and if that announcement should restrict the scope of the Reforms we wanted, though it may not be out of court to question the same, we should say what we wanted is not this but something else. The Reform Scheme may be based on any announcement, but it should be primarily on the principle that the Government is for the people. So far as recognising in English educated men capacity and good-will towards Government or in other words providing employments for the educated loyalists and in so far as the scheme perfects the local self-government scheme that was inaugurated by Lord Ripon whose name is gratefully remembered and so far as giving a popular control in the matter of education, sanitation, etc., our thanks are due to the Government, and the names of the illustrious authors of this Report will for a long time to come be sounded and resounded with gratefulness throughout the shores and valleys of this vast Continent. But it may not claim to be a step in self-government or responsible government inasmuch as no hand of the people can set right the grievances I have set forth. It may be that the hands are tied by the announcement of August 20th, but what we ask is, whether the scheme satisfies us or not. My humble opinion is that it does not.

"The people had expected, if not a substantial measure of reform on the lines of the demands of the Congress and the Muslim League, a scheme that would have liberalised the existing legislative machinery, endowed it with greater and more effective powers of administrative control, securing it the right to safeguard our fiscal interests as those of an absolutely autonomous self-governing country. Such, however, has not been the case. The authors of the Report in the first place rejected without seeking to modify the scheme of the two great political bodies of the country, and in the second place, they gave no thought whatsoever to the evolutionary development of the existing constitution, which has been the cause of a rapid political development, but took upon themselves the task of discharging a new mission, namely, that of commencing to train the people for responsible government The native rulers who conduct the praiseworthy Government are quite fit to govern themselves. Without test or contest we should not be condemned. And in the tentative scheme put forward by them we find in many respects we lose more than we gain.

"As regards the scheme proper what Indians cannot but ask for and obtain, is an effective foot-hold in the Central Government of India itself and complete provincial autonomy in provincial affairs as may be consistent with the maintenance of the authority of the Government both in Imperial and in Provincial matters...............

His Excellency the President:—"I regret the Hon'ble Member is approaching his time-limit. Will he bring his remarks to a conclusion?"

The Hon'ble Mr. Rangaswamy Ayyangar:—"It is one thing, my Lord, both for purposes of veto and for purposes of affirmative legislation for the Executive Government to retain whatever power they want to retain, for without such provision Government must come to a standstill. But let this power be retained avowedly and as a matter of executive responsibility by the executive Government of India only and not in its name and on its behalf by or through new institutions which are adjuncts to the executive wearing the appearance of a semi-popular assembly. If substantial powers had been given for the popular assembly, retaining whatever powers had to be retained for affirmative legislation for the executive Government itself, the people of India would have recognised the justice of such an arrangement and would have been overcome with a sense of gratitude.

"As regards the Provinces, for the first time in the history of India it brings into existence a diarchical system of government fraught with new conflicts and oppositions though here is a distinct advance on the existing system. Here also had the executive retained what it wanted as a matter of executive necessity and established complete provincial autonomy, there would have been a chorus of gratitude from end to end. But, my Lord, it is in vain we look for any of these. Nor is the proposed scheme calculated to relieve the economic distress of India which has been the real and underlying object of all our demands for political reforms all these years. The popular

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. K. V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar; Sir William Vincent; The President; Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*]

control vouchsafed in this scheme in no way improves the economic condition of the great Indian communities such as the Zemindars, the ryots, the tenants, the smaller landholders, the Indian commercial men, the labourers and the industrial classes. Again, it does not secure the primary rights of British citizenship......

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:—" My Lord, I rise to a point of order. I really cannot hear the Hon'ble Member when he reads so fast."

His Excellency the President:—" I must ask the Hon'ble Member to take his seat."

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah:—" My Lord, I regret very much that my friend Mr. Sastri should have struck an unpleasant note as to the difference between him and Mr. Patel. I think this is not the place where we can defend, justify or impeach the position of the seceders from the Congress. The question before us is the Resolution. My Lord, in the first place, I have no hesitation in saying that we appreciate that there has been an earnest attempt on the part of your Excellency and Mr. Montagu, the Secretary of State for India, to inaugurate a system of responsible government in this country....

11-40 A.M.

His Excellency the President: —" I am sure the Council are very anxious to hear the Hon'ble Member; perhaps he will speak up a little louder."

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah:—" I am sorry, my Lord. I will repeat what I said, that I have no hesitation in saying that we appreciate the earnest attempt on the part of your Excellency and the Secretary of State, Mr. Montagu, to inaugurate a system of responsible government in this country. Secondly, I think, my Lord, that it did not require the eloquence of my friend Mr. Banerjea, nor the abilities of Mr. Sastri to impress upon this Council, or upon anybody outside this Council who has taken the trouble to read the Report carefully, to come to the conclusion that there is a distinct advance on the present system of the constitution of the Government; but that is not the question. We recognise that there is an advance, but that is not the question. Nobody disputes that responsible government is to be established in India by successive stages, or, in other words, progressive realisation of responsible government. That undoubtedly implies instalments and stages, but, my Lord, as your Lordship said in your speech only a few days ago, what was promised in that announcement was 'a substantial step.' If I may quote it, my Lord, this is how your Lordship put it:—

'What I wish to emphasize is this. 'Substantial steps' were promised. In my own heart I am confident that 'substantial steps' are provided in our proposals. We have not kept back something like hucksterers in the market, something which we would be prepared to give as a result of pressure. Everything has been placed on the table for all men to see.'

"Now, my Lord, with the utmost deference, with the utmost respect for your Excellency's opinion, I beg to submit that 'a substantial step' has not been given in these proposals, and I shall illustrate what I mean at once. In the Provincial Governments, my Lord, undoubtedly there is an advance, but what do we find? We find this, that whether we really get a substantial step in the Provinces or whether we do not will depend entirely on the Committee which will decide the Transferred and the Reserved Subjects, and eventually whether those recommendations will be accepted or not. Now I say, my Lord, without going into details, because I have limited time, of 15 minutes under the rules, that there are Provinces in India to-day which are quite competent to manage the entire Provincial Government. But without going into reasons, what we say is this, that, as you are trying an experiment, and since you say, that we are going through transitional stages, we are prepared, while not agreeing with the reasons given in the Report, but as a matter of compromise, that in some Provinces all subjects should be transferred at once except the police and justice; and they are quite competent, I make bold to say, to manage them.

" Then again with regard to the Provinces, there is a feature in the proposals, which to my mind is a most objectionable feature, and that, my Lord, you

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Mr. M. A. Jinnah*; *Sir George Lowndes*; *The President.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

will find in clause 43 of the Report. Even assuming, my Lord, that the proposals were accepted and that substantial departments or subjects were transferred under clause 43, such enormous powers are given to the Governor that, in my opinion, it will be injurious and prejudicial to the objects in view. Now see what the Governor can do under clause 43 ?.........

The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes :—" My Lord, I think th Hon'ble Member is wrong; clause 43 of the Report deals with Baluchistan and the North-West Frontier Provinces."

His Excellency the President : —" I think the Hon'ble Member is referring to clause 43 in the Summary. I think it would be more convenient if he referred to the Report because we laid particular stress on the fact that the Summary was not to be regarded as in any way authoritative. It is the Report which is the authoritative statement."

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—" My Lord, my point is one that does not require any reference to the paragraphs; it is this that any Member of the Executive Council is to have the right to challenge the whole or any part of a Bill on its introduction, or any amendment when moved, when he thinks it trenches on the reserved field of legislation. The Governor is to have the choice then either of allowing the Bill to proceed in the Legislative Council, or of certifying the Bill, clause, or amendment. If he certifies the Bill, clause, or amendment, the Governor may either decline to allow it to be discussed, or suggest to the Legislative Council an amended Bill or clause, and so on. Therefore, my Lord, any Member of the Executive Council can get up and say that a particular Bill or clause in that Bill impinges or entrenches on a Reserved Subject, and the Governor in his full discretion can decline to have the Bill discussed, or allow any clause of it to be discussed either. That to my mind is a most objectionable feature so far as the Provincial Governments are concerned and should not be allowed.

" Then, my Lord, going further into details, I do not accept the proposition that, in order to achieve progressive realisation of responsible government, you must confine the advance such as is foreshadowed to the Provinces. Where do you find *that* in the announcement of the 20th August ? Why must you confine it to the Provinces, and why should the Government of India be left untouched ? And yet this is how the formula is laid down by the authors of the Report. My Lord, with very great respect I must say again that I see no justification in the announcement to say that the Provinces should form the units, and that for the present we must confine ourselves to the progressive realisation of responsible government in the Provinces. The position of the Government of India under the proposals will be as defined in formula 3 of the Report, I will read it.

'The Government of India must remain wholly responsible to Parliament and saving such responsibility, its authority, in essential matters, must remain indisputable pending experience of the effect of the changes now to be introduced in the Provinces. In the meantime the Indian Legislative Council should be enlarged and made more representative and its opportunities of influencing Government increased.'

Therefore, so far as the Government of India is concerned, you leave the Government of India in this position. That we the elected Members in the Government of India shall have nothing else but ' opportunities of influencing the Government.' Now, my Lord, we have been influencing the Government since 1892 ; we have been influencing the Government since 1909 (the Minto Morley Reforms), and you are leaving us in practically the same position and at the same stage as we have been in ever since 1892. What difference is there ? Of course I shall be told that we have an elected majority ; I shall be told that, so far as a private Member's Bill is concerned, we can carry it through the Assembly, and take it to the State Council, and in case of differences of opinion between the Chambers, it will be settled by means of 'Joint Session.'

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*]

Here, again, the Governor General in Council will have the power to certify and that means that the certificate will prevail against the will of the representatives Now, my Lord, this is the very thing you deprecate in your Report, namely, that which you call the bane of the Minto-Morley Reforms. And what is that bane ? It is that you leave the elected Members in the position of irresponsible critics. How are you changing that position by this scheme of yours ? They will remain irresponsible critics under this constitution, because by the certificate of the Governor General in Council you can do as you please. You can carry any measure that you desire, notwithstanding the unanimous opposition of the Assembly or the elected Members in the Council of State. Is that so, or is that not so ? If that is so, do we not remain in the same position of irresponsible critics ? You will find under your scheme that a Government Bill can be run through on a certificate. You will also find that on a certificate even a private Member's Bill can be thrown out or altered as the Government wish. But over and above that you have got the veto as far as a private Member's Bill is concerned.

"Now, my Lord, may I know why the Government of India is to remain so sacred and not to be touched ? Is there no department in the Government of India which could be brought under the control of the vote of the Legislature, and why not ? Why, I ask, should there not be simultaneous advance ? I am prepared, my Lord, to concede this proposition for the present that the Government of India are certainly responsible for the peace, order and the safety of the country. I am prepared to concede this also, that they should keep under their own control those departments which are essential for the carrying out of the primary functions of the Government. But, my Lord, is there no department in the Government of India which ought to be brought under the control of the vote of the Legislature ? My Lord, in the first instance, my submission is that, barring the Reserved Subjects, in which I include the peace, tranquillity and safety of the country, other departments should be left to the vote of the Legislature. I am prepared to accept and I do accept the bicameral system which is laid down in the Report, and I hope that the day may come, as the distinguished authors of the Report themselves say, when it will become the real revising chamber. I have no doubt, my Lord, that "responsible government" in this country is bound to come, it must come. It is only a question of time. At present the difference between you and us is a question of speed; there is no other question. We say that your proposals do not go far enough. You want to proceed slowly ; we want to go faster. But I say, my Lord, whenever that day does come it can only be a federation of India, and in a country so vast, with such a population as we have, I firmly believe that it will be necessary to have a revising chamber. Now what will happen, my Lord, if my suggestions are accepted. Shortly put, in the case of the Reserved Subjects you will have complete administrative control, and with regard to affirmative legislation, you can run through any measure, whereas Transferred Subjects will come under the vote of the Legislature. Remember you have the Council of State, if there is a difference of opinion between the two Houses, you have at once 'Joint Session.' My Lord, I have carefully worked out the figures and have taken a little trouble to think over the problem. What will be the position ? Will the position be so rash, so irresponsible, if you leave certain departments to the vote of the Legislature ? Certainly not, because to begin with you have out of the 100 Members in the Assembly 67 elected and you have 21 elected in the State Council. In the Joint Sessions there will be a majority of 26 elected Members, and without meaning any offence to anybody, even among the elected Members sometimes, my Lord, there are differences of opinion ; and out of those 26 I deduct 14, some of them representing special interests; the European members I do not count. Therefore, in the Joint Sessions you will have a majority really of 12 elected Members. If those 12 Members, my Lord, cannot be won over by the Government of India with regard to the departments which do not touch the primary functions of the Government, namely, peace, tranquillity and safety of the country and Reserved Subjects such as Army, Navy, Foreign policy and

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Mr. M. A. Jinnah ; The President ; Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

ruling princes, and if the vote decides against the Government in matters other than Reserved Subjects then I say, my Lord, that it should be so, and the Bill of the Legislature should prevail over the executive in those matters at least......

His Excellency the President :—" The Hon'ble Member has exceeded his time-limit."

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—"My Lord, I have nothing more to say except this, that for the sake of the glorious day which will form the brightest chapter in the history of Great Britain and of India, namely, the day when the responsible government is established in this country, might you not view the question at present in a generous and large spirit, and might we not hope that, notwithstanding your expression of opinion, you will still be prepared to consider the suggestions and modifications that we propose which will give satisfaction to the people and make the experiment a real success."

12-4 P.M. **The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahdur Sapru :**—" My Lord, I rise to support the Resolution which was moved yesterday in such eloquent terms by my distinguished friend and colleague, the Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea. My Lord, we all listened to his great speech with admiration, and on an ordinary occasion I should have contented myself by simply saying that I associated myself whole-heartedly with those sentiments to which he gave utterance. But I think the occasion requires that even a humble and insignificant worker in the public cause like myself should venture to put forward his views on this momentous issue which is before the Council and before the country.

" My Lord, what is it that Mr. Banerjea wanted us to do when he moved this Resolution? In the first part of the Resolution the Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea invited this Council to thank your Excellency and the Secretary of State for India for the Reforms proposals. In the second part he invited the Council to recognise those proposals as a genuine effort and a definite advance towards the progressive realisation of responsible government in India, and in the third part he recommended the appointment of a Committee consisting of all the non-official Members of this Council to consider the Reforms Report and make recommendations to the Government of India. Now, my Lord, in these days when in some quarters it is considered a sign of weakness or a mark of declining faith in the strength of our cause to thank the Viceroy or the Secretary of State, I hope I may be permitted to express in unqualified terms my thanks to your Excellency and the Secretary of State, for I recognise that you have rendered signal service to the country by recommending the proposals which are before us. My Lord, it has been very seldom in my life that I have found myself in a position to thank the authorities I therefore readily avail myself of the opportunity of thanking your Excellency and the Secretary of State for the proposals which you have put forward in this Report.

"Now, my Lord, coming to the second part of the Resolution which asks us to recognise that your proposals are a genuine effort and constitute a definite advance towards the progressive realisation of responsible government in India, I cannot shut my eyes to the fact that even in this Council during the last two days there have been voices of dissent. My Hon'ble friend Mr. Patel has frankly told us this morning that there has been considerable dissatisfaction and disappointment with the Reforms proposals. I believe more or less the same sentiments were uttered yesterday by my Hon'ble friend Mr. Khaparde. My Hon'ble friend Mr. Jinnah has said that, while he recognises that the present proposals constitute an advance upon the present system of government, he joins issue with those who say that they constitute a definite advance towards the progressive realisation of responsible government in India......

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—"No, I did not say that. I said they are not as substantial steps as were promised."

The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru :—"I stand corrected, and I shall now say that they do not in his opinion constitute substantial steps

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.*]

towards the progressive realisation of responsible government in India. Now, my Lord, with the utmost possible deference to my Hon'ble colleague I heartily dissociate myself from that view. I do maintain and I have no hesitation in saying it frankly, that in my humble judgment they are a genuine effort and they do constitute a definite advance towards responsible government in India.

"My Lord, my Hon'ble friend Mr. Khaparde indulged in the self-imposed task of interpreting the announcement of the 20th August, 1917 yesterday. I have no doubt that upon the interpretation of that announcement will depend the attitude of each one of us. I have also tried in my own humble way to interpret that announcement; but I have resisted the temptation of following the method of interpretation of that famous Sergeant-at-law whom Dickens has immortalised in one of his novels. My Lord, if the document has got to be interpreted, as it must be interpreted by every one of us, let it be interpreted entirely as a whole, one part of it with the other, and not in bits or in separate pieces. My Lord, according to my humble interpretation, that announcement, which I take to be the test and touchstone of the proposals before us, means two things. In the first place, there is a definite pledge given by the British Government, not by Mr. Montagu in his personal capacity, that the goal and aim of British policy in India in the future is to be responsible government. In the next place, that announcement tells us that that goal is to be reached, by successive stages, and at the same time it assures us that the first step which will be taken towards the realisation of that goal will be a substantial step. Therefore the question which arises before us is, as the Hon'ble Mr. Jinnah very properly put it, whether the step which is proposed to be taken by the Government in England with reference to India is a substantial step or not.

"Now, that question, I submit, can best be answered if we bear in mind the leading features of the Reforms Scheme. If I was to summarise the leading features of the Reforms Scheme, I would put them in this way. So far as local self-government is concerned, we are to get complete power. So far as provincial self-government is concerned, we are to get partial power; and so far as the Government of India is concerned, our sphere of influence is to be enlarged.

"Now, my Lord, so far as the provisions relating to local self-government are concerned, I do not know whether I am right in interpreting my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Patel as saying that even those provisions have caused disappointment and dissatisfaction in the country. Well, I will leave them on one side and I will go to the provisions regarding provincial government. What do you find there? So far as the legislative machinery is concerned, it is going to be overhauled completely. We are to have in our Provincial Councils a considerably enlarged number of members with a substantial elected majority, the representation being based, I hope, on a wide basis. Along with that we have the important fact that there are to be Standing Committees which will give us or many of us an insight into the actual working of the various departments of the Government. Then, my Lord, along with that there are certain departments which it is proposed to transfer to the popular Government, and which will be under the control of Ministers who will be selected not from outside the Council but from among the elected members of the Council.

"Now, my Lord, it has been asked in certain quarters 'All this may be perfectly true, but where do you find responsibility? There is no element of responsibility to be found there.' My Lord, with the utmost possible deference to critics of that kind, I will say that that is not the right point of view. There is an element of responsibility provided there. Although the Ministers will not be directly responsible to the Legislative Assembly, yet they will owe responsibility to the electorate, and even the Legislative Assembly may visit its displeasure upon them either by refusing supplies or by moving a Resolution when it wants to express its dissatisfaction with their conduct. So that there is an element of responsibility to be found there.

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

" My Lord, I am not oblivious of certain defects and imperfections in the scheme. I do not wish to minimise them, and I do not think it is the intention of the distinguished authors or of the Government to overlook them. If, however, this scheme is not infallible, that is no ground for our saying that we are dissatisfied with it as a whole. For instance, if I was candid I would say that I am not satisfied with the provisions regarding the Grand Committee; nor am I satisfied with the provisions regarding the adjustment of the finances between the transferred Government and the reserved Government. That seems to me to be the weakest part of the whole scheme. But I do not propose to go into these matters of detail at the present moment. Perhaps the proper time for me to raise these questions will be when the Committee which it is proposed to appoint meets to consider the various details of the scheme.

" Now, my Lord, coming to the Government of India, what do you find. Instead of a small Council like the present, elected not directly but indirectly out of a very limited area, you are going to have a Council of 100 Members, of whom 67 will be elected. My Lord, if this is not a substantial majority, I fail to see what it can be, though speaking for myself I should like the majority to be greater, and an element of responsibility introduced therein as in the Provinces.

" But, my Lord, it has been said ' Oh, yes. What you give with one hand you take away with the other, because you provide for the appointment of a Council of State.' My Lord, so far as the Council of State is concerned, my sentiments are precisely the same as those of my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sastri. A study of the constitution of the various Colonies and Dominions has convinced me that it is a general feature of the colonial system of government, and I cannot forget that the very first article of the constitution of the National Congress is that we want a steady change in the administration of the government by bringing it into line with the colonial system of self-government. If that be so, why should we object to the establishment of a Council of State? My Lord, comparing the constitution of the Council of State which you propose with the constitution of the Senate in Canada, I am compelled to admit that the constitution of the proposed Council is certainly more liberal than that of the Senate in Canada. But I should not be understood to say that I am satisfied with all the provisions regarding the Council of State to be found in the Report. I should certainly like the elective element to be larger. I should certainly like to have a clearer definition of the powers of the Council of State, and I should certainly like its sphere to be narrowed. But, my Lord, while I do maintain these views I am not prepared to condemn the proposal with regard to the Council of State.

" My Lord, leaving aside the Government of India, I shall just refer to one or two points and then conclude my speech. Objection has been taken to the many checks and counter-checks that have been provided in the constitution. My Lord, I am not afraid of these checks and counter-checks, because whatever constitution you study you will find the same sorts of checks and counter-checks; it is not the checks and the counter-checks that matter, it is the spirit in which the whole constitution is worked which matters. My Hon'ble friend Mr. Patel in the course of his speech referred to certain honoured names, and said that men like Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya and others had expressed their dissatisfaction and disappointment with certain features of the scheme. They are honoured names in our national life, and I respect them, but at the same time, my Lord, I cannot shut my eyes to the fact that there are other equally honoured names among us who have given their whole-hearted approval of this scheme. I cannot forget, my Lord, that this scheme has received the approval of such a stout champion of the popular cause as the Hon'ble Sir Sankaran Nair. Office may have imposed certain restraints on him, but it has not cooled the ardour of his younger days in the advancement of the national cause. Nor do I forget that it has received the support of a distinguished colleague of ours who only last year was in this chamber, I refer to the Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendra Nath Basu. Nor can I shut my eyes to the fact that it has received the support of one whom I look upon as one of the makers of modern educated India, I

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru; Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan.*]

mean our distinguished friend, Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea. Nor can I forget the fact that it has received the support of such a stout-hearted champion as Sir Dinshaw Wacha. If these gentlemen are not patriots but traitors to the cause, I am willing, my Lord, to stand in the same dock with them."

The Hon'ble Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan :—"My Lord, I rise to give my hearty support to the Resolution which was moved yesterday, in this Council by my Hon'ble friend Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea with such force of eloquence and convincing argument. I also wish to associate myself with the remarks which he made concerning the distinguished authors of the Report who have certainly produced a work breathing a spirit of far-seeing statesmanship. Now, my Lord, after hearing the speeches in this Council, it seems to me that it is no longer a question as to whether the Reforms Scheme is good or bad. The question of questions is this, whether the scheme outlined satisfies the aspirations of the people. Opinion on this point is divided, as it always is on such momentous questions But there is no denying the fact that the vast majority of the people accept it as meeting the aspirations of the people. I wish to associate myself cordially with those who accept the scheme as a substantial advance in the direction of the realisation of self-governing institutions in this country. After reading the Report it may appear to some people that the reforms are hedged round with too many safeguards. It may be so, but when we keep in view the conditions which prevail in India and which no statesman can ever overlook, we must admit that no responsible statesman or government can ever afford to indulge in a policy of adventure, especially when the happiness of millions is concerned. The late Mr. Gladstone once said that the principle of Toryism was distrust of the people qualified by fear, and that the principle of liberalism was trust of the people qualified by prudence. Now, my Lord, I do not think there is any sensible man in the whole of India who denies that the present scheme is not conceived in a spirit of liberal statesmanship. If that is admitted, then it follows that a responsible statesman must also exercise prudence, and if the scheme is hedged round with so many safeguards, it is no wonder according to the dictum of that great statesman that responsible statesmen should always do that. It has been said by so many speakers in this Council that the Report fails to provide a time-limit within which responsible government would be given to India. Now, my Lord, it is very difficult to provide a time-limit for an experiment of the nature which is going to be tried in this country. The Report says that after ten years there will be another Commission appointed to look into the working of the scheme and if it is found that satisfaction has been given and that administration has not suffered on account of the many interests involved in this country, then another step will be taken, certainly in advance of the one which is now being taken. Studying the history of India and the political conditions in this country, I can safely say that the British policy in India has always been characterised by giving liberal institutions to this country. It is for us to give strength to that policy of the British Government. We have to show by our work, co-ordination and sympathy that we are able to mould the destinies of our own people. It must be kept in view that success has to be achieved, and no Government, however liberal. can confer it on anybody.

12-24 P.M.

"The Hon'ble Mr. Patel in his speech said that the Congress and the Moslem League meetings held in Bombay passed certain Resolutions and expressed dissatisfaction with the Report. Now, my Lord, we cannot forget that assembly of those wise men constituted the ultra radicals of this country, and a vast majority of the moderates were not at all represented, and they kept scrupulously aloof from the Congress and the Moslem League. Can it therefore be said that those people who passed those resolutions in Bombay represent the opinion of the country?

"My Lord, history affords very few instances of voluntary surrender of power, especially by a Government which is so strong and which is guided by instincts of justice and fair-play, in a country like India. When we see that

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan*; *Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

spirit on the part of the Government to surrender its own power, is it wise for us, or is it even expedient to spurn the hand which is offered to us in friendship and comradeship? I cannot imagine that any responsible man who wishes well to his country and is a real patriot can ever imagine that he can gain or the country can gain anything by refusing to accept the friendship offered. Under these circumstances and guided by the spirit, I heartily support the Resolution moved by my Hon'ble friend."

12-34 P.M. **The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma:**—"May it please your Excellency. It is to be deeply regretted that the differences and the controversy raging outside this Council Chamber should have been introduced here and with some warmth. I do not mean to pursue the controversy, nor is this the place to take up the challenge that was thrown by the previous speaker as to the representative character of the Moslem League and the National Congress recently held in Bombay. But at the same time, my Lord, it must be said that the Hon'ble Mr. Patel was a little too unduly pessimistic and orthodox in his interpretation of the Congress Resolutions and the Congress League Scheme. Nothing that I have heard in the Congress, either in the Subjects Committee or outside it, or here, has induced me personally to change any of the views that I have expressed in a memorandum which I published some little time ago. It may be that for corporate action we surrender some of our views so long as that surrender is not dangerous, and it cannot be said that we cannot express our views in this assembly independently of any resolution that may have been passed either in the Congress or elsewhere. And I am only sorry that Mr. Sastri should have ventured upon his defence with regard to the Congress, for I fail to see whether there is much difference between him and the Resolutions passed at the Congress with regard to the Government of India, if we are to judge from the speeches he delivered some little time before the Congress held its sittings in Bombay.

"But to pass from the subject. I said that I adhere to the statements made in my memorandum and in so doing I adhere to the remarks made by me therein pertinent to the first part of the Resolution. Few persons, my Lord, will grudge the praise justly due to your Excellency and to Mr. Montagu for the deep and earnest attention which has been bestowed by you upon a difficult and intricate problem, for your deep and sympathetic insight into the difficulties of a struggling people, and for the lofty, noble and generous sentiments expressed in lucid, clear and eloquent terms throughout the pages of that historic document. We are grateful to you, my Lord, for initiating the first stages of responsible government by making proposals which would transfer Parliamentary control within a limited sphere to the people of India.

"I shall now pass on to the substantive portion of the Resolution before I deal with the second part of the preamble. I cannot help regretting that the European non-official Members of this assembly should have taken up the attitude they did yesterday. The Hon'ble Mr. Ironside saidthat your Excellency and Mr. Montagu and your advisers ignored or have not paid due attention to British interests. There is little justification for such a charge. If by taking a statesmanlike view of things, and in trying to perpetuate the union of India with the rest of the British Empire, you have made proposals which might temporarily weaken, though I do not believe they would, the prestige, and the monopoly and the vested interests of a small section of the people, surely no objection can be taken to such a course. The greatest service possible has been rendered by your Lordship and Mr. Montagu in trying to cement the union between the various sections of the Empire. But has the charge made any basis or any justification in the actual facts of the case? What are true British interests? If the promotion of the permanent union of Great Britain and India be true British interest, then the only way is along the lines which you have proposed. And even taking a more narrow view, I must humbly submit that no portion of British interests, vested

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*]

British interests, have been sacrificed in any shape or manner whatsoever. Now so much has been said both in this Council and outside about British interests, that it is necessary to analyse the position a little; what do we find? About 174 million pounds have been invested by the British public in India in the Sterling Loan, and 48 million pounds in the Rupee Debt. That debt under your constitution has been made a first charge on the revenue. The Railways on which this money has been largely spent are to be under the direct control of the Government of India. Is there, then, any sacrifice of British interests? May I also state, my Lord, that India has contributed freely £100 millions; and has lent £76 millions to the British Exchequer, and it is proposed that another £45 millions should be added. The balance cannot therefore be against India in this respect.

"Let me proceed a little further into those interests which are said to have been sacrificed? We find that in the direction, supervision and clerical work in various factories and industries there were in 1911 only 10,000 Europeans and Anglo-Indians employed, but under the new constitution with a prosperous and contented India, I feel sure that 100,000 will find employment on an even more lucrative basis than at present. Then what is the total European capital employed here, out of a total of only Rs. 85 crores the paid up capital of joint stock companies? Take the tea, jute, coal, gold and banking industries (excluding the exchange banks) and it does not work out at more than Rs. 25 crores even assuming that almost the whole paid up capital is European. No legislation can be passed affecting them without the Governor's and Governor General's consent, and the higher administration will remain chiefly European. To say therefore that the British interests are very large or have been sacrificed is not an accurate statement. Then the Hon'ble Mr. Hogg, for whom we have the highest respect, has chosen to take what I cannot help thinking is a wrong view. He said that the attempt to constitute a Committee would be either futile or mischievous. The Resolutions, if practically unanimous and opposed to the views of the Anglo-Indian community might be futile because the Government would be prone to pay little attention to them, but I cannot see how they can be mischievous. Perhaps they would be, if acted upon by the Government. I would give greater credit to the Hon'ble Mr. Hogg and the Hon'ble Mr. Ironside than they are disposed to give themselves for their ability, for their knowledge, and for their eloquence in inducing the other members of the Committee to take their view of the matter if that view be based essentially upon reason, good sense and unselfishness. I have tried to work in many Committees and feel no doubt that these two Hon'ble Members, if they only change their mind and join the Committee would be able to influence many of us if they only take the right line.

"Then, my Lord, to come to the second part of the preamble of the Resolution. While admitting that we should be grateful for what has been done, are the people satisfied that the proposals would meet the real situation? I readily grant that your Lordship has to take into account the prejudice, ignorance and interests of vast masses of men both in India and in Great Britain, and nothing that I or any of us may say in this Council, or outside of it should be taken as evincing an unfriendly attitude, or as calculated to weaken your hands or the hands of Mr. Montagu, because we recognise in you two friends and we believe that you will do all you can for us. But let us say in all frankness that the proposals do not go far enough to meet the real situation of the Empire or of India. I fail to see why, the army being under your control, the financing of the army being under your control, the maintenance of law and order being under your control, it is impossible for you to part with a little portion of the power in respect of the commercial and industrial subjects with which you have to deal in the various departments of the Government of India. It is absolutely impossible for us to reconcile ourselves to those proposals, either as based on reason, sound common sense or as being consistent with the future prosperity of this country.

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma ; Sir Dinshaw Wacha.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"Then, my Lord, a good deal of what has been said with regard to the Provincial Governments would depend upon the interpretation of paragraph 212. You have said:—

> 'It (the Government of India) should be enabled under this power to intervene in any province for the protection and enforcement of the interests for which it is responsible; to legislate on any provincial matter in respect of which uniformity of legislation is desirable either for the whole of India or for any two or more provinces; and to pass legislation which may be adopted either *simpliciter* or with modifications by any province which may wish to make use of it.'

This provides the overriding power of the Government of India in matters of legislation. If by this is meant that the Government of India is to have the overriding power of legislation by means of the certificated procedure, even with regard to Transferred Subjects, then I may humbly submit that the powers granted under the proposals are merely illusory. But I put a different interpretation on those words, and think that these proposals were made with regard to the Reserved Subjects either in the Government of India or in the Provinces, and putting that interpretation upon that passage in paragraph 212, it cannot be denied that the proposals mark a distinct advance upon the existing condition of things. It will however be a trifle premature to be unduly eulogistic in this matter until we know what the two Committees will say. It may be that they will whittle down the proposals to almost nothing, and we may have to express grave dissatisfaction, but there is no necessity for anticipating it. We have to take the proposals in the Report as they are, and if carried out in a loyal spirit they do represent a distinct advance on the present constitution. But it is another question whether it is a substantial advance. Substantial it is not, if the test be whether it will meet the existing situation or enable the people to work out their destiny. I most respectfully submit that the Congress was right to that extent in its criticism. But if it is regarded as the only thing which could be done by you having regard to the prejudices and interests concerned, then we must confess that it is a distinct advance. I hope that your Lordship and Mr. Montagu will see your way still to modify your proposals with regard to the Government of India, to give some power there, so that the Reform proposals may be received throughout the country with deep satisfaction, and that we may embark upon a career of usefulness to India as well as to the Empire content with the prospect of becoming a fully self-governing people before long."

12-48 P.M. **The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha**:—"My Lord, the Resolution proposed by my valued and esteemed friend, Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea, seemed to me to be so innocuous in simplicity and candour that I determined yesterday when he moved it that I should not have to utter a single word on the subject; but considering the number of speakers who have spoken on the subject, and having been advised that, perhaps, my silence might be misconstrued on this occasion, I embrace this opportunity to speak a few words, and those words will be very few indeed. I may say, in the first place, then, that certainly and emphatically the Reforms Scheme is a substantial advance towards progressive self-government. My Lord, I have been a student of the politics of the world, including India, for the last 50 years, and so far as the politics of India are concerned, I say this, that we have emerged from the darkness of 1861, when the Legislative Councils were first instituted in the Presidencies, to something like twilight in 1892, when they were expanded; and from that twilight to something like dawn, I may say, 1909, when the Morley-Minto Reforms were introduced, to the break of day at this present stage. These are the four stages of Indian politics, and those who have studied Indian politics in the way I have done cannot but come to this conclusion that the progress has been steady though slow in the direction of rudimentary self-government. From the beginning there has been progress and no mistake. It has been slow. It may be said to have been as slow as the tortoise. I admit it. Then again that progress has been accompanied by many mistakes. I will admit that too.

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir Dinshaw Wacha.*]

But I do say this that for the last 50 years the policy of the British Government in India has been to go from good to better and thence to best. I have not the least doubt in my own mind that the best will surely be reached in the fulness of time I am quite sure that, when all the passion and prejudice of the hour have disappeared, and when the whole subject of the scheme of reform is taken into consideration, candidly, calmly and dispassionately, the country at large will receive it with the greatest gratitude In fact, I may say that, so far as our leading organs of public opinion on both sides are concerned, there is only one sentiment about it, namely, that the distinguished authors have done their best and that they have exercised a wise statesmanship in its preparation. It is in my opinion unique. I say unique deliberately, and for this reason : that never in the history of Constitutions all over the world has a Reform Scheme of the character we are now discussing been known. It almost wholly differs from all the existing Constitutions in the world. It is a new one in all respects. India itself has been so unique in many respects, in politics, in sociology, and in other ways that the statesmen who have so sagaciously framed it had no compass and no chart to guide them They took into their impartial consideration the opinions of all the different recognised individuals and bodies in the country, opinions of all shades, of the highest and the lowest, of the officials and of the non-officials—and verily the opinions so collected made up quite a mountain in itself—and recorded their conclusion that if they were to go forward with a scheme of self-government suited to the existing conditions of the country, this scheme, as now put forward, was the most feasible for the transitional period. And I do repeat, my Lord, that when serenity is restored in this country, as I think it will be six or twelve months hence, that is, when Parliament has passed this scheme more or less in its present shape, possibly with some modifications which are necessary—and I of course admit they are necessary, (and I have said as much in my own memorandum) —and when all is said and done, it will be acknowledged with gratitude, with cordial gratitude, with everlasting gratitude, that the two exalted officers of the Indian State who have framed this scheme have deserved well of the country.

" The Hon'ble Mr. Jinnah observed that the only objection he found to the Scheme was that it did not go far enough. Others, sharing his opinion, have said the same thing that they want a speedier realisation of responsible self-government than, of course, what the Government themselves have deemed expedient for the transitional period. Now, my Lord, in politics, there are views and views. Some want to go forward too fast, some want to go too slow. I always prefer that in politics, particularly in India, we should hasten slowly. 'Hasten slowly' is my motto ; but I will not give my own motto. I appeal to my Hon'ble friends Mr. Jinnah and others to remember the two lines of Tennyson which say that while the hills are always there going too slow, you may require the whip and while going too fast you may require the brake. India is a country where the brake is necessary, and, I think, if the Government proceed in this matter with caution and prudence they would be wise. The brake is necessary at this transitional stage.

" Having said so much, my Lord, I will conclude my remarks once more by saying that the Reform Scheme is conceived in the best spirit of liberty, and that future historians at least will regard it as a monumental piece of constitutional legislation. Constitutions are not made in a day. Constitutions grow. Even in old England the constitution has grown. You, gentlemen, opposite the inheritors of that constitution, must know that that constitution has progressed during the last six hundred years and more. India, compared to England, as far as constitutional government on Western model is concerned, is a babe, a political babe, and many of the political babes are still lisping in what may be called baby politics. Therefore, I say, this is a piece of monumental legislation full of beneficent potentialities, which future historians will regard as one of the brightest pages in the annals of Indian liberty.

" With these words, I cordially support the Resolution."

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Sir William Vincent.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

12-55 P.M. **The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—"My Lord, I should like in the first place to congratulate the Council and the Hon'ble mover on the tone which has pervaded the whole of this discussion. There has been no suggestion throughout the debate that the Report is not the result of unbiassed and earnest endeavour to solve a very difficult problem. Such suggestions have, however, been made outside this Council. There is no suggestion that the scheme ought to be rejected or that it cannot even be discussed. Such suggestions have also been made outside this Council. There has also been an absence of acrimony, an absence of attacks upon Government, attacks upon the authors of the Report, attacks upon those responsible for supporting it, of attempts to impute dishonest motives to men who have spent their lives in the indefatigable pursuit of political progress.

"My Lord, these attacks are the despair of all of us, who earnestly do seek the advance of this country. May we hope that the same tone of moderation which has pervaded the discussion in this Council will in future be maintained outside it.

"I do not propose to detain the Council at any great length with an examination of the detailed proposals in the Report. It would be premature to do so as we have submitted those proposals to the opinion of the country. We have also invited official opinion on them, and here I should like to pause to say that the Hon'ble mover was in error in supposing that the officials have had a chance of expressing their views on these proposals. I understood him to say that the officials have had their say, and that it is now time that the non-officials had theirs. My Lord, the officials in this country have not yet had their say on these proposals; they are now having it; they are examining the Report and the opinions of Local Governments are awaited.

"There are one or two general points relating to the proposal to which I must advert; but before I do so, I should like to answer the arguments put forward by the Hon'ble Mr. Hogg and the Hon'ble Mr. Ironside yesterday. I understood these Hon'ble Members to express disapproval of this Resolution for the following reasons. They anticipated that no useful result could be obtained from a Committee as the Members of that Committee clearly would hold divergent views. They further said—at any rate I think the Hon'ble Mr. Hogg said—that he was not authorised by his constituency to express any views on the scheme and the Hon'ble Mr. Ironside added that he had had no time to examine the question and made the further and much more serious allegation that the European commercial interests had been ignored in the Report.

"Well, my Lord, as to the Committee serving a useful purpose, I wish to place before the Council the position of Government. We had promised full opportunities for the discussion of this Report. We were then asked by a leading and influential member of this Council to afford non-official Members of the Council that opportunity. The Resolution is not a Government one. We did not suggest it. But the motion having been supported by a large number of Members of the Council, would it have been reasonable for the Government to refuse to afford that opportunity in the face of their declared policy? I submit that there can be but one answer to such a question.

"My Lord, we cannot force and do not desire to force any man to attend this Committee if he does not wish to do so. At the same time I may say that it will in the opinion of Government be a matter for great regret if the representatives of European commercial interests in this country are unable to attend and put their views and their difficulties before their Indian colleagues. I think, my Lord, that much good might result from such friendly discussion. We were told yesterday by the Hon'ble Mr. Ironside that the European commercial community appreciated the fact that in the future they would have to co-operate very largely with Indians in public affairs. I understood him also to say that he had had no great difficulty in such co-operation in the past. In these circumstances, my Lord, surely it is a matter for great regret that the first opportunity which is offered to the members of the European commercial community to co-operate with their Indian colleagues should not be

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Vincent* ; *Mr. Ironside.*]

" The Hon'ble Mr. Ironside then said that he had had no time to examine the Report owing to the preoccupations of his business. Well, my Lord, the time for examination of the Report has necessarily been somewhat short, because if the scheme is to be successful, time is of the essence. But if the Report itself has been published for two months only, surely the question of the political development of this country and future administrative changes has been in the minds of everyone for many many months. The whole question has indeed been before the public since August the 20th of last year. As to the allegation that European commercial interests are ignored in the Report..............."

The Hon'ble Mr. Ironside : -" I said, practically ignored."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent : —" My Lord, when I served as a Judge, I was always told that the word 'practically' concealed a fraud. Either interests are ignored or they are not ignored. However, let us take the modified expression, as the Hon'ble Member prefers it. I say (and an examination of the Report will bear me out in this) that the benefits conferred by the British community in the development of the commerce and industry of this country, the magnitude of their interests, the need for securing adequate representation of those interests, and the necessity for retaining power in the hands of the Executive Government for their preservation are apparent throughout the Report. It is neither the intention of the authors nor of the Government of India in any way to sacrifice, depreciate or ignore those great interests.

" My Lord, there are two general lines of attack on the Report. The first is that the announcement of the 20th August is not sacrosanct. We heard, if I may say so, a variant of this in the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde's suggestion yesterday. That variant has been so thoroughly demolished by the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri that it is scarcely worth my while dealing with it at all. But the general allegation that the announcement itself is not binding, is of a more serious character; and as I look upon Mr. Khaparde's attack as a subtle method of endeavouring to make out that it is not binding I ought perhaps to explain the position in regard to it. My Lord, it took the Hon'ble Member a year to think of this ingenious suggestion. The Secretary of State was out here; and no suggestion of this kind was made. The announcement was made on the 20th August 1917; yet it is not until September 1918 that this ingenious interpretation emanated from the subtle brain of the Hon'ble Member. As to the value of the announcement the position of the Moderate community, or an important section of the community, is very clearly laid down in a manifesto which I will read to the Council. I think it is by my Hon'ble colleague Sir Dinshaw Wacha.

> "That announcement is binding not only on the Secretary of State and on the Viceroy, but also on all other subjects of His Majesty, Indian as well as British.'

" My Lord, these are the views of at least one important section of the community. Speaking for the Government I may say our position is that we are all servants of the King, and on us the announcement—and not only the announcement but the limitations which it places on us—are strictly binding. If we fail in any way to give effect to the undertakings which are contained in it, we are guilty of disloyalty. Similarly, if we disregard the limitations that are placed on us, we are equally guilty of a breach of trust. My Lord, I have little more to say on the announcement except that it was hailed with acclamation all over this country. Is it consistent with loyalty or honesty now to turn and attack that very announcement which the country hailed with such enthusiasm a year ago?

" My Lord, the second line of attack is that this Report has not fulfilled the promise made in the announcement, that it does not propose any real advance, that too much is left to the Committees and so on. The answer to the last point is very simple though much is left and necessarily left to the Committees the broad principles on which the advance is to be carried out

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Sir William Vincent.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

are expressly laid down in the Report itself. Speaking for myself, I maintain that it does constitute a very real and substantial advance towards responsible government. There are details in the Scheme on which I daresay officials as well as non-officials have divergent views. But the general principles not only represent a great advance, but, my Lord, they offer in my opinion, the most hopeful chance of success in the direction of political progress. I believe myself also that much may be done by the united effort of the Government and non-officials in this country, not only to secure the speedy enactment of the measures which are necessary to give effect to these proposals, but also to achieve successful results in carrying them into effect later. I have heard it said that the services, and particularly the service to which I have the honour to belong, will not co-operate loyally in giving effect to these proposals. My Lord, I should like to assure this Council that any such conduct would be contrary to the traditions of the service, and to the spirit which has actuated it for many years. I confidently believe that the service to which I belong and all other services will loyally and whole-heartedly endeavour to make these proposals a success and will co-operate gladly and willingly with their Indian colleagues in carrying them out.

"I have said what may be done by united effort. On the other hand, my Lord, I believe that any refusal to accept the basic principles which have been laid down in the announcement and in the Report, any attempt to belittle the realisation of those principles in the manner proposed will not only create dis, union among non-officials and officials, as well as amongst non-official themselves but also weaken the support that this country may afford to those responsible in the United Kingdom for carrying those measures into effect, strengthen the hands of our opponents and seriously jeopardise the whole course of political progress in this country for many years to come. There are those, not in this Council I hope, who think that something may be done by way of bargaining.

"Your Lordship has very carefully explained that the Report was not framed with any such idea. It is an idea which is not only entirely unworthy of any responsible Member of this Council, but is also fraught, in my judgment, with very grave danger. If there are any who honestly in their heart of hearts realise that these proposals are a great and adequate political advance, that they constitute a real step towards the end which they have in view, and yet hesitate to support them in the idea that something more may be obtained by making extravagant demands which they do not expect to be accepted, then I would earnestly ask them to renounce that idea as unworthy and certain to prejudice our chances of success in the United Kingdom, where the people are not familiar with this practice of bargaining and are certain to misunderstand it. There are others, my Lord, I believe, who think that in some way they may secure further concessions through the efforts of the American Government at the peace conference. I would ask of them to dismiss that from their minds. The public feeling aroused in the United Kingdom when Sir Subramania Iyer's letter to President Wilson was published is, I think, a useful lesson on that subject. My Lord, I wish now to place some important considerations that have weighed with the Government in accepting the general principles of the scheme, and I do this in the hope that Honourable Members remembering their responsibility and that of Government may bear them in mind and realise our position in this matter. We have on the one hand an ignorant population, and an electorate the capacity of which is entirely unknown. We have also unfortunately definite evidence of acute racial and religious feeling and of great bitterness at times between class and class. There is a large body of conservative opinion both in this country and in the United Kingdom which regards the whole idea of these political changes with apprehension at least; and we know that English public opinion as a whole is averse to any of these constitutional changes, particularly such changes as might possibly endanger the constitution of the British Empire. We know that the English nation believes and rightly believes that it is a trustee for the welfare of India. Wek now also that there are many who think that the real opinion in this country has been

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Vincent; Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*]

obscured owing to the lack of political education among the masses, their inarticulateness, their want of organisation. We know too that there is great and real anxiety about the safeguarding of British interests, the welfare of the services, the efficiency of the army and the maintenance of the position of India as an integral part of this Empire. Rightly or wrongly, too, there are many who fear that the interests of the masses, the backward communities and the welfare of the minorities will be endangered by any sudden transfer of power and that this would merely mean the substitution of an oligarchy for a bureaucracy. My Lord, it may be said that these fears are groundless. I am not here to justify them, but the fact remains that they undoubtedly exist, and they have in many cases, I fear, been intensified by wild utterances by extremists in the press and elsewhere. Now, these are the facts which I want the non-official Members of this Council to weigh and ponder in their future deliberations. In such circumstances with these difficulties before them, would it not be wise of them to consider these proposals from the point of view of Government, to realise the magnitude of the interests involved and the moral obligation of the Government not only to the country but also to the Empire as a whole, to make allowances for the fears and opinions of others, and to examine the Reform proposals in the same spirit by which the authors of the Report were guided? No one can accuse either your Excellency or Mr. Montagu of want of sympathy with the ideals to which many in this country aspire, and yet you, after a careful examination of the whole subject, patient, long laborious toil, considering every aspect, and the responsibilities which attached to them and to the Government, have clearly propounded the limits up to which you are prepared to go and this is a fact which the Council should remember. Further, I maintain myself that the interests of political progress in this country also indicate the necessity for caution and for a moderate and reasoned expression of opinion. I honestly believe that the changes proposed in this Report represent the maximum to which public opinion in the United Kingdom will possibly go........."

The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri: "Is that the opinion of the Hon'ble Member personally or of the Government?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent: "I am speaking for myself. I have no authority to speak for Government on this point. My further belief is that extravagant demands on the part of Members of this Council may simply lead to rejection of the proposals which have now been put forward. My Lord, if the responsibilities of the Government are great in this matter, the responsibilities of the Members of the Council though of a different character, are perhaps little less. Their considered opinion must carry very great weight; and it would, in my opinion, be lamentable if in their desire to obtain more than is now proposed they should cast away the substance, in grasping at the shadow and jeopardise that which is now offered. My Lord, I venture to remind the Council of the old fable of the Sybilline Books.

"I now turn to another aspect of the matter. One of the most important points, mentioned by Muhammadan members of the Council relates to the question of communal representation. I refer in particular to the speech of the Hon'ble Mr. Asad Ali and the Hon'ble Mr. Abdur Rahim, who addressed the Council on that point. It has been suggested that the Report in some way neglects the interests of Muhammadans. My Lord, I do not read the Report in that way, and I am quite sure that it was not the intention of the authors that such an interpretation should be placed upon it. There are theoretical objections undoubtedly to communal representation. I suppose that every student of this subject will recognise them. On the other hand, we have to face existing facts and conditions and to remember the solemn undertakings of at least two Viceroys and one Secretary of State. I am quite sure that it was not the intention of the authors, and it is not the intention of the Government of India in any way to depart from these undertakings, and the Muhammadans of this Council may rest assured that as the Government has in the past always kept faith

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Sir William Vincent; Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis; Mr. Jinnah.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

with them, so too will it in the future and that as in the past every effort will be made to meet all reasonable demands.

" As to the representation of landlords to which I think Mr. Shukul referred, that is a question which is specifically referred, with the question of communal and special electorates, to the franchise committee for examination. But I must demur to the suggestion of the Hon'ble Member that the landlords' representatives ought to be put into the Council as guardians of the ryots. That I understand was the position which the Hon'ble Member took up. My Lord, of necessity the interests of landlord and tenant frequently must clash and it would be unreasonable to trust the interests of ryots to members of a community whose interests are certainly not identical with theirs.

" My own personal experience in this country has been that whenever measures are proposed for the protection of the ryot, it has always been the landlords who have opposed them. I may instance the Bengal Tenancy Act as a striking example of this...............

The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis :—" Not everywhere The case is different in the Central Provinces."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—" In the province from which I come at least this is the case. I am speaking of my own experience only. Indeed I believe that since the Reformed Councils have been introduced, no general measure for the effective protection of the tenant against the landlord except on one occasion has been passed in that province. So much, my Lord, for making the landlords the sole guardians of the tenants as the Hon'ble Member suggests.

" My Lord, I must now pass on quickly to a question of great importance, the proposed changes in the Government of India. It has been said that the Government of India is left as autocratic as ever, and that the Members of this Council will be left in the same position of irresponsibility. I hope I am citing the words correctly, as at present..... ...."

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—" Irresponsible critics."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent : —" Very well. That attitude does perhaps correctly describe my Hon'ble friend's attitude.......... ....."

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—" In this Council, yes."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—" My Lord, the facts were accurately summed up in your Excellency's speech and it really comes to this, that while the necessity for retaining the indisputable authority of the Government of India in essential matters is retained the position of that Government, *vis-a-vis*, the representatives of the electorate will be largely changed. I have always accepted the position that the authority of the Government of India must be maintained unimpaired as one of the fundamental principles of the Reforms, and it was in this belief that I signed the Despatch with which that document was despatched to the India Office.

" I should like here to draw the attention of the Council to what Sir Narayan Chandavarkar says on this subject, as it seems to me to support the views which I hold. He said :—

> ' We must not lose sight of the cardinal principle accepted by all statesmen who have had to do with constitution-making and preparing the way for full realisation of responsible government, that a strong central Government is an essential part of such Government for the stability and security of the Empire.'

" But, my Lord, to say the Report makes no change in the position of the popular representatives towards the Government of India is to shut one's eyes to obvious facts. The influence of Parliament in this country will be directly enhanced by placing the salary of the Secretary of State on the Civil Estimates, and by the appointment of a Select Committee of the House of Commons to which, I think, your Excellency referred. The non-official majority in the

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Vincent ; The President ; Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*]

Legislative Council will be largely increased and it cannot but exercise a very great influence on the Government. Indeed, under the new system it may well be said that the Government of India will be subject to pressure from two sides, from the democratic influences of Parliament and from the Council on this side. The Additional Indian Member will furnish a further opportunity for the representation of Indian views. Further, the appointment of Standing Committees of the Council is an important step. As to legislation there will be a non-official majority in the Assembly, and it is idle to say that the Council of State will be used constantly for overriding the authority of the elected members of the Assembly in an unreasonable manner, for any such abuse of power will bring its own punishment.

" There is another aspect of this matter also, my Lord, to which I should like to draw the attention of Council. The decentralization which is proposed in the Report obviously involves a large increase in the power of the Provincial Governments and a diminution in the power of the Government of India. Now if you deprive the Government of India of a great deal of its authority and transfer that power to the Local Governments, and at the same time give largely increased powers of control to the popular representatives, you are *pro tanto* giving the popular representatives great authority over matters which are at present controlled by the Government of India..............

His Excellency the President:—" The Hon'ble Member has exceeded his time."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:—" Would you like me to stop, my Lord ?"

His Excellency the President:—" Yes, you may finish quickly."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:—" Very well, my Lord. I will just finish this point. I believe that any intention at the present juncture to transfer to an untried administration great matters of Imperial as well as Provincial importance on which the welfare of the Army, the security of this country and the position of India in the Empire depend, I say that any attempt to transfer those powers to popular representatives whose capacity is unknown would cause great anxiety in this country, and would in all probability evoke great opposition in the United Kingdom. I should like also to say that the proposals of your Excellency go further than the proposals made by the late Mr. Gokhale in this respect two years ago. Mr. Gokhale was no political opportunist, my Lord, and in making his proposal he had regard not only to the requirements of the country, but to the political capacity of his fellow countrymen. Speaking for myself also I may say that I hope that so long as the British Army guards this country from external aggression and internal commotion, so long will the maintenance of authority in the Executive Government in matters essential and in regard to Imperial interests be preserved, though this power will have to be and will be exercised with reasonable care and only when the necessity of the case demands.

" My Lord, I understand that Mr. Patel wishes to divide the Resolution into two parts. In view of the remarks of Pandit Malaviya that it was immaterial to him whether the first part of the Resolution is accepted or not, and the entirely different views taken by the Hon'ble Mr. Patel to-day, I hope your Excellency will meet Mr. Patel in his request and allow the Resolution to be divided. We shall then see whether in the opinion of this Council the first portion is in fact as immaterial as the Hon'ble Pandit alleges."

1-30 P.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea:—" My Lord, it is now half-past one and we have been sitting here for nearly two and a half hours. I am sure it is not necessary for me to make a long speech in reply.

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea ; Mr. Jinnah.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

" But, my Lord, I feel that I ought to congratulate the Council upon the tone, the temper and the spirit of moderation which has characterised our debate this morning and yesterday.

" Notwithstanding the excitement which prevails outside and in which some of us share, not a harsh word has been allowed to mar the serenity of our discussions. I hope and trust that the temper which has been displayed by the Members of the Imperial Legislative Council will affect the temper of our people outside and introduce the leaven of moderation and self-restraint into the public discussions that are taking place in connection with the Reform proposals. My Lord, it must be highly gratifying to your Excellency and to Mr. Montagu to have noticed that there is practically absolute unanimity of opinion in favour of the view that the Reform proposals mark a distinct advance upon the existing state of things, and not only that, but there is an overwhelming consensus of opinion in this Council that they represent a definite stage towards the progressive realisation of responsible government.

" My Lord, the Hon'ble Mr. Jinnah, in a speech to the tone and temper of which I have no exception to take, observed that no eloquent speeches were needed, and he mentioned my speech and that of my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sastri, to convince this Council or the outside public, of this fact. I think I quote his words......

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—" May I rise to a point of order. I said this, either the Members in this Council, or any body who has taken the trouble to read the Report."

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea :—" Or anybody outside this Council, I have got down the words and unless the Hon'ble Member withdraws, I stick to those words. I am permitted to hold then that Mr. Jinnah made the observation that no eloquent speeches were needed to convince the outside public that these Reform proposals mark a distinct advance upon the existing state of things. I think eloquent speeches *were* needed for the purpose. If the recollection of my friend will carry him back to the early days of July, soon after the promulgation of the Reform Scheme, he may be able perhaps to remember that many distinguished persons in the Madras Presidency including Mrs. Besant, Mr. Vijiaraghavachariar and Sir Subramania Iyer declared in their speeches and writings that the Reform proposals were unacceptable, undiscussable, unworthy of the traditions of the British Government. And this note was sounded, repeated, re-echoed in conferences, in public meetings of the party which held these opinions. Let my Hon'ble friend read the proceedings of the Madras Provincial Conference which even Mrs. Besant was unable to control. Let him read the proceedings of the Bengal Provincial Conference in which the excitement ran so high as almost to lead to a pugilistic encounter. Let him read the proceedings of the Akola Conference, and he will find that there was a party.—I use the word ' was ' deliberately because that party has now changed its front—there was a party that held that these proposals were unacceptable, disappointing, unsatisfactory—the vocabulary of the English language was put into requisition for the purpose of condemning the scheme. I am not going to name anybody or any party. I say there was a party ; let any one whom the cap fits take it up. There was a party and that party condemned the scheme, and used the words I have mentioned. They said the scheme was unacceptable, inadequate, disappointing, and unless substantially and materially modified would not in any way satisfy the legitimate aspirations of the people of India. Therefore eloquent speeches were needed and I take credit to myself and others who have been acting with me that it was these eloquent speeches and the firm attitude of those who welcome this scheme that

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea ; Mr. V. J. Patel ; The President.*]

brought about this change of front. That change of front has not yet been complete. They are moving in the right direction, but it takes long for a party to confess its own mistakes. Repentance will come in due time, but it is a question not of days or hours, but of weeks, months, and it may be a whole year. but I feel confident that the note which has been sounded to-day in this Council representing the scheme as marking a distinct and definite stage towards the progressive realisation of responsible government will be taken up by the country, echoed, re-echoed until it becomes the settled conviction of the saner portion of the great Indian community. My Lord, Mr. Patel introduced Congress politics into our deliberations. I never uttered a single word about the Congress-League scheme, and if I have to refer to his observations and to reply to them, the responsibility lies upon him and not upon me. I am bound to say that many of those who built up the Congress and suffered for the Congress, were conspicuous by their absence from this special session of the Congress. I was one of them. To me it was a great wrench, for my Lord, I have been present at every meeting of the Congress, save one since 1886. I have sacrified ease, comfort, pecuniary considerations for the sake of the Congress. That institution has been cemented with my lifeblood and bears testimony to my life work. To me therefore it was a great wrench, to have been absent from the Congress but after all the Congress is a means to an end. It is an organisation for the attainment of self-government within the Empire. Self-government is the end ; the Congress is the means, and if those who now govern the Congress tried to wreck the scheme, as I thought they would, I felt it was our clear duty to abstain from the Congress in order to save the scheme. We felt that it was not right and proper that our names should be used as having supported resolutions which were calculated to wreck the scheme. We thought it proper that it should not appear before the British public that it was the united voice of India that disapproved and condemned the scheme. And therefore we absented ourselves from the Congress in order to save the scheme and the interests of self-government. I hope my Hon'ble friend will be satisfied with this explanation............

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel : —" And now are you going to join ?"

His Excellency the President :—" Order ! Order ! If the Hon'ble Member wishes to interrupt, he must stand up."

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea :—" But, my Lord, as the question has been put may I reply ? If a rational view prevails, there is no reason why we should not all unite on a common platform in the interests of the Motherland. But let us pass on.

" My Lord, I deeply deplore the attitude of some of my European friends who have declined to join the Committee. I hope and trust that they will reconsider their decision. I think both the Hon'ble Mr. Hogg and the Hon'ble Mr. Ironside said that they had not received any mandate from their constituencies, but the question of mandate does not now arise at all. Join the Committee, see what the proposals are, and then you might consult your constituencies as to whether you should support them or not. Why not join the Committee ? That does not depend on the mandate of any constituency. After all the mandates of constituencies are instructions, they are not positive injunctions imposed upon the person elected, imposed upon his conscience and judgment. I do hope and pray therefore that they will reconsider their decision and give us the benefit of their advice in regard to the grave matters which will come under our discussion.

" My Lord, one word more and I am done. I once again desire to associate myself with the observations which have fallen from many of my friends regarding an expansion of the Reform proposals in connection with the Government of India. The authority of the Central Government must be preserved ; I quite agree.

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea ; Sir George Lowndes ; The President.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"That was the observation of my friend Sir Narayan Chandravarkar. But is it not possible to maintain such control and at the same time to introduce the first beginnings of responsible government into the machinery of the Government of India ?,............

The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes :—" They are there already."

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea :—" I do not see it; I am obtuse enough not to perceive that there is anything of the kind in the proposals regarding the Government of India, and I feel that my friends who have spoken to-day are similarly situated. Despite all that has been said, despite a careful perusal of the proposals, we are practically unanimous in the opinion that nothing like even the beginnings of a progressive realisation of responsible government are to be found in the proposals affecting the Government of India. That is our view. We may be right or we may be wrong, but, my Lord, the united voice of the educated community counts for something, and I appeal to your Excellency to bear in mind the opinion that we entertain with regard to this matter and see whether it is not possible even now to introduce modifications in regard to the Government of India which may have the effect of satisfying educated public opinion and adding to the liberalisation of that Government. That is my appeal to your Excellency, and I trust it will be an appeal to which your Excellency will extend an indulgent and sympathetic hearing.

" With these observations I desire to place my Resolution before the Council, and I hope that it will be unanimously carried."

His Excellency the President :—" I propose under the Rules to divide this Resolution into two parts. The first Resolution on which the Council will have to vote is : 'This Council thanks His Excellency the Viceroy and the Secretary of State for India for the Reforms Proposals and recognises them as a genuine effort and a definite advance towards the progressive realisation of responsible government in India.'

The second part then will follow : 'This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that a Committee consisting of all the non-official Members of this Council be appointed to consider the Reforms Report and make recommendations to the Government of India.'

His Excellency the President then put the first part of the Resolution and the Council divided as follows.

Ayes—46.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hill.
The Hon'ble Sir Sankaran Nair.
The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes.
The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes.
The Hon'ble Sir W. Vincent.
The Hon'ble Sir R. Gillan.
The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy.
The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis.
The Hon'ble Sir Verney Lovett.
The Hon'ble Dr. T. B. Sapru.
The Hon'ble Raja Sir Rampal Singh.
The Hon'ble Colonel S. L. Aplin.
The Hon'ble Major-General W. R. Edwards.
The Hon'ble Mr. G. B. H. Fell.
The Hon'ble Mr. G. R. Clarke.

Noes—2.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel.
The Hon'ble Mr. R. Ayyangar.

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*The President.*]

Ayes—46.

The Hon'ble Sir Hamilton Grant.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. C. Rose.
The Hon'ble Mr. S. R. Hignell.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. E. Low.
The Hon'ble Sir Edward Maclagan.
The Hon'ble Mr. H. Sharp.
The Hon'ble Mr. R. A. Mant.
The Hon'ble Mr. H. F. Howard.
The Hon'ble Major-General A. H. Bingley.
The Hon'ble Mr. A. P. Muddiman.
The Hon'ble Mr. A. R. Loftus-Tottenham.
The Hon'ble Mr. S. Sastri.
The Hon'ble Mr. M. N. Hogg.
The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha.
The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Ironside.
The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir M. C. Nandi of Kasimbazar.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. J. Monahan.
The Hon'ble Mr. S. N. Banerjea.
The Hon'ble Raja of Kanika.
The Hon'ble Mr. E. H. C. Walsh.
The Hon'ble Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan.
The Hon'ble Sir John Donald.
The Hon'ble Mr. W. J. Reid.
The Hon'ble Sardar Sundar Singh.
The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi.
The Hon'ble Mr. P. J. Fagan.
The Hon'ble Pandit B. D. Shukul.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. S. A. Slocock.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. A. Kincaid.
The Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur.

Noes—2.

The first part of the Resolution was therefore accepted.

His Excellency the President then put the second part of the Resolution and the Council divided as follows:—

Ayes—48.

The Hon'ble Mr. A. R. Loftus-Tottenham.
The Hon'ble Mr. S. Sastri.
The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha.
The Hon'ble Maharaja of Kasimbazar.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. J. Monahan.
The Hon'ble Mr. S. N. Banerjea.
The Hon'ble Raja of Kanika.
The Hon'ble Mr. E. H. C Walsh.
The Hon'ble Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan.
The Hon'ble Sir John Donald.
The Hon'ble Mr. W. J. Reid.
The Hon'ble Sardar Sundar Singh.
The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi.
The Hon'ble Mr. P. J. Fagan.
The Hon'ble Pandit B. D. Shukul.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. S. A. Slocock.
The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde.
The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. A. Kincaid.
The Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur.
The Hon'ble Mr. B. N. Sarma.
The Hon'ble Mr. R. Ayyangar.
His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

Noes—2.

The Hon'ble Mr. M. N. Hogg.
The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Ironside.

RESOLUTION ON REFORM PROPOSALS.

[*The President.*] [7TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

Ayes—48.	Noes—2.
The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hill.	
The Hon'ble Sir Sankaran Nair.	
The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes.	
The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes.	
The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent.	
The Hon'ble Sir Robert Gillan.	
The Hon'ble Sir Fazalbhoy Currimbhoy.	
The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis.	
The Hon'ble Sir Verney Lovett.	
The Hon'ble Dr. T. B. Sapru.	
The Hon'ble Raja Sir Rampal Singh.	
The Hon'ble Colonel S. L. Aplin.	
The Hon'ble Major-General W. R. Edwards.	
The Hon'ble Mr. G. B. H. Fell.	
The Hon'ble Mr. G. R. Clarke.	
The Hon'ble Sir Hamilton Grant.	
The Hon'ble Mr. F. C. Rose.	
The Hon'ble Mr. S. R. Hignell.	
The Hon'ble Mr. C. E. Low.	
The Hon'ble Sir Edward Maclagan.	
The Hon'ble Mr. H. Sharp.	
The Hon'ble Mr. R. A. Mant.	
The Hon'ble Mr. H. F. Howard.	
The Hon'ble Major-General A. H. Bingley.	
The Hon'ble Mr. A. P. Muddiman.	

His Excellency the President:—"I must correct the voting figures for the last division, because one Hon'ble Member, I now discover, insisted on voting for both sides, and his vote was only counted on the No side; so the figures will now be 46 and 2.

The figures of the next division are 48 Ayes and 2 Noes.

The Resolution is therefore accepted.

The Council will now adjourn to Monday the 9th at 11 A.M."

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India,

Legislative Department.

SIMLA;

The 13th September, 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Continuation Sheets of the Supplement to the Gazette of India published Calcutta.

...r, 1918.

...ths reported in India during the week ...formation :—

		...re inhabitants,	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	5	2
		Kaira District	58	54
		Broach Port	13	11
		Broach District	45	39
		Surat District	3	4
		Thana District	3	3
	Central	West Khandesh District	106	90
		Satara District	126	81
		Nasik District	64	42
		Poona District	66	49
		Sholapur District	8	5
	Southern	Belgaum District	23	16
		Hubli City	86*	85*
		Dharwar District	265*	169*
		Bijapur District	89	54
	Political Charges	Baroda State	73	58
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	68	58
		Akalkot State	21	20
		Mandvi Port	1	1
		Mundra Port	2	2
		Cutch State.	1	1
		Satara Agency	37	31
		Mahi Kantha Agency	20	7
		Rewa Kantha Agency	7	3
		Porbunder Port	6	6
		Kathiawar Agency	94	73
		Savanur State	95*	58*
		TOTAL	1,358	967
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Anantapur District	7	4
		Bellary District	74	40
		Coimbatore District	36	17
		Salem District	7	2
		Nilgiris District	4	4
		TOTAL	128	68
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Tirhut ...	Saran District	2	3
		Champaran District	3	2
		Darbhanga District	5	5
		TOTAL	10	10
UNITED PROVINCES	Benares ..	Ballia District	13	18
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	4	2
		Basti District	4	2
		TOTAL	21	17

* For two weeks.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Jullundur	Jullundur District	5	1
		TOTAL	5	1
BURMA.	Pegu ...	Rangoon Town	9	9
		Tharrawaddy District	8	8
		Prome District	38	38
	Irrawaddy	Henzada District	5	5
	Tenasserim	Moulmein Town	1	1
	Magwe ...	Magwe District	11	9
	Meiktila	Meiktila District	1	1
		Yamethin District	3	...
	Native States	Northern Shan States	4	3
		Southern Shan States	5	4
		TOTAL	85	73
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	16	17
		Jubbulpore District	5	3
	Berar ...	Akola District	6	3
		Buldana District	9	4
		TOTAL	36	27
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	21	21
		Bangalore City	19	15
		Bangalore District	11	10
		Mysore City	25	17
		Mysore District	29	23
		Hassan District	17	7
		Kadur District	46	19
		Shimoga District	19	18
		Chitaldroog District	8	5
		Tumkur District.	35	24
		Kolar District	10	5
		TOTAL	240	159

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Nander District	24	5
		Gulburga District	32	34
		Raichur District	17	11
		Usmanabad District	7	4
		Bidar District	8	7
		Nalgondah District	1	1
		Secunderabad	22	16
		TOTAL	111*	78*
CENTRAL INDIA	...	Bhopal State	39	15
		Gwalior State	1	1
		Indore State	13	3
		TOTAL	53	19
		GRAND TOTAL	2,047	1,419

* Includes previous weeks. The actual number of cases and deaths during the week ending August 31, were 71 and 61 respectively.

SIMLA:
The 13th September 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 12th September 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The depression from the Bay mentioned in last week's report moved slowly into Bihar where it disappeared. It gave nearly general rain in northeast India and some heavy falls were reported from Bihar. Patna had 13 inches in two days. The Bombay monsoon gave very little rain outside the area affected by the depression, and the rainfall of the week was accordingly much below the average in all parts of the country except Burma, northeast India, and the east of the United Provinces and of Central India.

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rain fell in Lower Burma every day except the 11th, and in Upper Burma on the 10th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was nearly general in Assam on the 5th, 6th, 10th and 11th, in Bengal on the 6th, 10th and 11th, and in Bihar and Orissa on the 5th and 6th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Rain fell at nearly every station in the United Provinces East and the Central Provinces East on the 5th. Local falls occurred in other parts of the division.

Northwest India.—A few falls of rain were reported from the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, southeast Rajputana and Kathiawar.

The Peninsula.—There was nearly general rain in the Konkan on the 8th, in Hyderabad and the Madras Deccan on the 11th, and on the north Madras coast on the 10th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

September	5th.	Tezpur 1·81″, Barisal 1·90″, Berhampore 3·50″, Hazaribagh 3·80″, Gaya 4·10″, Naya Dumka 2·02″, Gorakhpur 1·35″, Agra 1·75″, Sutna 2·9 ″ and Seoni 1·79″.
„	6th.	Moulmein 4·01″, Darjiling 2·37″, Dinajpur 3·20″, False Point 1·61″, Hazaribagh 1·70″, Darbhanga 1·73″, Patna 5·84″, Gaya 4·70″ and Sutna 2·25″.
„	7th.	Mergui 2·16″, Tavoy 4·84″, Akyab 2·00″, Narayanganj 2·61″, Barisal 2·41″, Mymensingh 3·45″, Darbhanga 2·52″, Patna 7·10″ and Gaya 2·79″.
„	8th.	Gorakhpur 3·93″ and Jubbulpore 1·64″.
„	9th.	Diamond Island 5·52″, Akyab 2·44″, Bahraich 1·12″, Chakrata 1·16″ and Hanamkonda 1·01″.
„	10th.	Akyab 3·37″, Bhamo 2·97″, Myitkyina 1·37″, Silchar 2·36″, Jessore 1·98″, Mymensingh 3·25″ and Jagdalpur 1·37″.
„	11th.	Akyab 2·53″, Cherrapunji 3·24″, Cox's Bazar 3·31″, Calcutta 3·48″, Ranchi 2·27″, Gorakhpur 1·35″, Benares 4·11″, Bahraich 1·47″, Rawalpindi 0·96″, Murree 1·46″, Hyderabad (Deccan) 1·71″ and Masulipatam 0·95″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Bengal, Chota Nagpur, Bihar, the United Provinces East and Central India East; and was 20 per cent. or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Orissa, the United Provinces West, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India West, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore and the whole of the Madras Presidency. It was within 20 per cent. of the normal in Burma and Assam; no rain usually falls at this time of year in Baluchistan.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent. or more in defect in the United Provinces West, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces West, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar, Madras Southeast and the Madras Deccan. It is 20 per cent. or more in excess in Assam, Bengal and Bihar, and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent. in the remaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 12th September 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 12th September 1918.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal. This week.	Percentage departure from normal. Last week.
Bay Islands	0·2	4·1	−3·9	83·5	71·5	+12·0	+17	+24
Lower Burma	5·9	5·9	0	130·6	121·3	+9·3	+8	+8
Upper Burma	1·9	2·0	−0·1	41·8	36·0	+5·8	+16	+17
Assam	3·1	2·9	+0·2	82·9	66·2	+16·7	+25	+26
Bengal	4·3	2·8	+1·5	84·9	61·5	+23·4	+38	+37
Orissa	1·3	2·5	−1·2	43·8	45·4	−1·6	−4	−1
Chota Nagpur	4·1	2·0	+2·1	39·3	40·7	−1·4	−3	−9
Bihar	8·1	2·2	+5·9	56·3	42·0	+14·3	+34	+21
United Provinces, East	2·9	1·7	+1·2	28·1	33·3	−5·2	−16	−20
United Provinces, West	0·5	1·6	−1·1	19·0	34·0	−15·0	−44	−43
Punjab, East and North	0·2	0·9	−0·7	9·9	18·7	−8·8	−47	−46
Punjab, South-West	0	0·2	−0·2	3·2	7·0	−3·8	−54	−53
Kashmir	0·1	0·4	−0·3	2·8	6·0	−3·2	−53	−52
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·2	−0·2	1·9	5·0	−3·1	−62	−60
Baluchistan	0	0	0	0·4	1·3	−0·9	−69	−69
Sind	0	0·1	−0·1	0·4	4·6	−4·2	−91	−91
Rajputana, West	0	0·4	−0·4	1·5	9·5	−8·0	−84	−84
Rajputana, East	0·1	1·2	−1·1	10·6	20·3	−9·7	−48	−45
Gujarat	0	0·9	−0·9	8·3	21·0	−12·7	−60	−59
Central India, West	0·4	1·6	−1·2	17·1	25·4	−8·3	−33	−30
Central India, East	2·8	1·6	+1·2	20·4	35·6	−15·2	−43	−48
Berar	0	1·4	−1·4	15·8	25·0	−9·2	−37	−33
Central Provinces, West	1·1	2·2	−1·1	30·1	38·9	−8·8	−23	−21
Central Provinces, East	1·3	2·3	−1·0	47·5	41·7	+5·8	+14	+17
Konkan	0·9	3·3	−2·4	68·2	85·9	−17·7	−21	−19
Bombay Deccan	0·2	1·7	−1·5	9·6	20·0	−10·4	−52	−49
Hyderabad, North	0·1	2·3	−2·2	16·9	26·5	−9·6	−36	−21
Hyderabad, South	1·0	2·3	−1·3	12·8	22·1	−9·3	−42	−10
Mysore	0	1·1	−1·1	9·3	16·0	−6·7	−42	−38
Malabar	0·3	2·0	−1·7	53·3	78·6	−25·3	−32	−31
Madras, South-East	0·1	0·9	−0·8	7·5	10·3	−2·8	−27	−21
Madras Deccan	0·2	1·7	−1·5	7·9	14·7	−6·8	−46	−41
Madras Coast, North	0·5	1·5	−1·0	16·9	19·2	−2·3	−12	−7

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 12th September 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 7th September 1918.

Burma.—During the week the rain was general throughout the Province. The fall was heavy on the Tenasserim Coast and light to moderate elsewhere. Transplanting of winter rice is nearing completion in Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Harvesting of late sessamum and cultivation of miscellaneous dry crops is proceeding in Upper Burma. Standing crops are generally good. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice has risen further and is now considerably above normal. The market for white rice is strong at Rs. 330 per hundred baskets for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was seasonable. Manufacture of tea, harvesting of autumn rice and jute and transplantation of winter rice continue. Some damage to winter rice by floods is reported from Goalpara. Prospects of crops are fair. Cattle disease is reported from six districts. The price of common rice is rising seasonably.

Bengal.—During the week moderate rain fell throughout the Province. Damage to standing crops by floods continues to be reported from many places of Eastern Bengal. Flood waetr is, however, gradually subsiding. Transplanting of winter paddy is nearing completion. Weeding has commenced. Harvesting of paddy and jute is well advanced. The prospects of standing crops except in flood affected areas are fair. The price of common rice has risen by about 2·5 per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—During the week rain was general in the Province, the fall being heavy in parts of the Patna, Tirhut and Orissa divisions and mostly light to moderate in the rest of the Province. Transplantation of paddy is going on but more rain is still wanted for the purpose in parts of two districts in Orissa. Harvesting of jute continues. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has risen in eleven districts, and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from eleven districts. Condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good. More rain is, however, wanted in some states for transplantation of paddy.

United Provinces.—During the week good rain was again received throughout the Provinces except in parts of the western submontane and Upper and Central Doab districts. Preparation of land for spring crops, sowing of late autumn crops, harvesting and irrigation of autumn crops and transplantation of late rice continue. Standing crops are, on the whole, doing well and prospects are generally favourable. Agricultural stock is in good condition but slight cattle disease is still reported from some districts. Fodder, water and market supplies are adequate. Prices are generally stationary with a tendency to rise in the west and east of the Provinces.

Punjab.—Light rain has fallen in parts of all the reporting districts and was useful. More rain is urgently needed. Sowing of millets, maize and fodder continue and are below normal to normal. Standing crops are average to good on irrigated areas and below average to average on unirrigated areas. Picking of cotton, ploughing for spring crops and sowings of *Toria* have commenced. In a few districts the yield of cotton is expected to be average. Cattle are generally healthy and water is sufficient but fodder is scarce in parts of a few districts. Prices have risen slightly and range between warning and scarcity rates or are above scarcity rates. Price of wheat :—Lahore and Rawalpindi 7¼, Ambala 7, Ferozepore and Lyallpur 7¾ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—During the week light rain has fallen in the Province but more rain is still urgently required in Dera Ismail Khan. Sowings of autumn crops are proceeding normally in Peshawar and Bannu and have been completed in Dera Ismail Khan. Harvesting prospects are average on irrigated and below average on unirrigated areas. Cotton is being picked in Peshawar with outturn average. Prices of Wheat :—Peshawar 8 seers 4 chataks and Dera Ismail Khan 9 seers 1 chatak per rupee.

Jammu.—During the week the rain was almost general. Prices are stationary.

Kashmir.—The week was generally cloudy and mild. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are high.

Rajputana.—During the week light showers were received and the weather was cloudy. Standing crops and cattle are in fair condition. Fodder is generally sufficient. Prices are rising.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general and sufficient except in Jaora, Sitamau, Piploda and Sailana of Malwa. Autumn crops are being sown. Land for spring crops is being prepared in the Southern States. Standing crops are in fair condition except in Jaora. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition. Cattle disease is prevailing in Nagode. Fodder is less scarce in Gwalior and is sufficient elsewhere except in Rutlam and Jaora. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been cloudy and rainy. Light to moderate showers of rain were received except in the districts of Berar. Sowings of *til, kodo* and *kutki* are still proceeding in several districts. Transplantation and thinning of rice are approaching completion. Weeding and preparation of land for sowing spring crops continue. Harvesting of minor crops has begun in places. Prospects of autumn crops are now favourable but more rain is required in Nimar, Betul, Chanda and Berar. Agricultural stock is in good condition. Cattle disease is reported in parts of five districts. Fodder is very dear in Akola. Relief works of various kinds are in progress in Sironcha Tahsil. Variations in prices generally indicate an upward tendency.

Feudatory States :—There was ample rain in the States. Standing crops are in good condition.

Bombay.—Good rain fell during the week in parts of Savantvadi, Ratnagiri, Kathiawar, Palanpur and Baroda and slight elsewhere. More rain is needed almost in all districts. Standing crops have been damaged by rats in Karachi, are withering in parts of Karachi, Larkana, the Deccan, Kathiawar, Kolhapur and the Karnatak and are fair to good elsewhere. Sowing of autumn crops continues in parts of Thar and Parkar, Gujarat, Palanpur, Rewa Kantha and Baroda. Sowing of spring crops has been retarded in the Karnatak. Transplantation is progressing in parts of Karachi, Larkana and the Konkan. Fodder supply is deficient in several districts but pasture has been improved by the recent rains. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient but cattle are deteriorating in parts of Hyderabad, Thar, Parkar, Belgaum and Kaira. Irrigation is deficient in parts of Sind, Kaira, Surat, Poona and Dharwar. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in parts of Gujarat and the Karnatak generally and are steady elsewhere.

Hyderabad.—Report not received.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Ploughing and sowing operations have been retarded and standing crops are withering for want of rain. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are rising.

Coorg.—Except for light showers the weather remained dry during the week. Transplanting of rice has been completed in parts. Cattle disease prevails in some villages. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The rainfall during the week was heavy in South Kanara, good in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, and Malabar, fair in the Vizagapatam littoral Godavari, Kistna and the Cochin Hills, and light or *nil* elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but more rain is wanted immediately. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally but poor in two and in parts of seven other districts. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding but have been retarded generally for want of rain. The condition of cattle is generally good. Water is insufficient except in two districts. Pasture is sufficient except in five districts and parts of ten others. Fodder is sufficient except in one district and parts of nine others. Prices have risen generally.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 24th August 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER "SCARCITY" AND "OBSERVATION AND TEST."	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF. Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.	Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Garhwal	1,400	178,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,011
	Total ...	1,400	178,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,011
	For the week ending 31st August 1918.									
	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Garhwal	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	966
	Total ...	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	966

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	Average earnings per mile per week During official year 1916-17.	Mean mileage worked. 1913.	1917.	1918.	Total earnings for week ending 29th August 1913.	31st August 1917.	31st August 1918.	Earnings per mean mile worked for week 1913.	1917.	1918.	Total earnings from 1st April to— 29th August 1913.	31st August 1917.	31st August 1918.	Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14, + 2 days. Increase.	Decrease.	Compared with corresponding period, 1917-18. Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
5' 6" gauge.																	
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,571	2,695	2,696	6,53,852	9,95,956	11,24,000	256	370	417	1,62,08,500	2,25,76,072	2,47,81,000	85,72,500	...	22,04,928	...
Bezwada Extension	448	21	21	21	10,757	9,148	9,200	512	436	438	1,71,229	2,19,995	1,98,000	26,771	...	...	21,995
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,008	1,068	5,08,984	7,12,550	8,05,000	532	710	808	1,41,53,009	1,91,35,800	2,17,23,000	75,69,991	...	25,87,200	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3⅜" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,578	1,577	1,582	8,16,102	6,88,304	6,03,000	517	436	381	1,26,30,947	1,34,93,173	1,42,39,000	16,08,053	...	7,45,827	...
East Indian	828	2,551	2,650	2,614	18,56,955	22,69,877	24,31,000	728	857	930	4,11,81,458	4,79,35,608	5,71,20,000	1,59,38,542	...	91,84,392	...
Great Indian Peninsula	717	2,537	2,612	2,612	13,53,518	16,63,936	21,33,000	534	637	817	3,17,70,380	4,27,62,416	4,77,01,000	1,59,30,620	...	49,38,584	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	45,872	54,245	63,400	364	431	503	8,33,902	12,73,968	16,16,000	7,82,098	...	3,42,032	...
Baran-Kotah	117	40	40	40	2,706	2,231	4,800	67	56	120	67,739	80,833	91,700	23,961	...	10,867	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,263	*57	12	12	*29,505	10,373	19,100	520	864	1,592	*7,37,406	3,99,942	4,93,000	...	2,44,406	93,058	...
Cawnpore-Banda	98	33	76	76	1,077	5,017	6,300	33	66	83	17,506	1,33,747	1,39,000	1,21,494	...	5,253	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3⅜" gauge lines)	348	2,585	2,567	2,550	6,29,946	9,91,060	9,84,000	244	386	386	1,59,02,455	2,20,79,933	2,32,74,000	73,71,545	...	11,94,067	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	3,927	4,071	4,009	11,11,080	20,19,690	23,90,000	283	496	596	3,85,67,118	5,35,24,160	5,66,47,000	1,80,79,882	...	31,22,840	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3' 3⅜" link)	315	1,600	1,606	1,592	3,66,218	4,76,498	4,62,000	230	297	290	1,01,67,101	1,22,86,208	1,30,95,000	29,27,899	...	8,08,792	...
3' 3⅜" gauge.																	
Assam-Bengal	157	805	890	893	1,34,220	1,32,312	1,63,000	167	149	183	24,30,825	29,05,475	27,92,000	3,61,175	...	...	1,13,475
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	359	1,828	1,839	1,840	4,74,928	5,51,823	7,91,000	260	301	430	1,16,57,316	1,41,72,132	1,76,53,000	59,95,684	...	34,80,868	...
Burma	320	1,552	1,342	1,342	4,07,298	3,63,797	4,88,000	262	271	364	91,36,496	85,38,757	1,00,22,000	8,85,504	...	14,83,243	...
Burma Extensions	213	...	187	187	...	34,057	52,000	...	182	278	...	7,89,238	10,37,000	10,37,000	...	2,47,762	...
Southern Shan States	93	...	70	70	...	8,964	11,000	...	128	157	...	1,70,609	1,91,000	1,91,000	...	20,391	...
Dhone-Kurnool	84	...	32	32	...	2,371	2,900	...	74	91	...	51,819	63,600	63,600	...	11,781	...
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	124	124	124	20,873	31,104	40,300	169	251	325	6,32,337	8,77,891	9,51,000	3,18,663	...	73,109	...
Lucknow-Bareilly	147	287	287	287	33,483	39,974	58,700	117	139	205	9,92,396	10,92,942	13,35,000	3,42,604	...	2,42,058	...
Mysore	183	*411	401	401	*63,908	69,799	77,800	155	174	194	*15,40,864	16,80,502	17,80,000	2,39,136	...	99,498	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	1,451	1,587	1,587	5,01,346	7,14,580	7,03,000	346	450	442	1,19,06,715	1,51,79,206	1,56,15,000	37,08,285	...	4,35,794	...
Travancore Branch	183	108	108	146	18,451	18,156	24,000	171	168	164	3,72,062	4,53,084	6,09,000	2,36,938	...	1,55,916	...
Tirhoot	234	791	812	804	1,29,532	1,27,987	1,66,000	164	158	206	39,37,823	39,22,784	44,45,000	5,07,177	...	5,22,216	...
2' 6" gauge.																	
Broach-Jambusar	57	...	30	30	...	2,378	2,300	...	80	77	...	54,147	67,400	67,400	...	13,253	...
2' 0" gauge.																	
Jorhat (Provincial)	99	30	33	33	2,384	3,463	2,500	79	105	76	49,906	60,557	46,500	...	3,406	...	14,057
TOTAL	418	25,959	26,798	26,709	91,71,940	1,19,99,650	1,36,16,300	358	448	510	22,50,65,496	28,58,50,948	31,77,25,200	9,26,59,704	...	3,18,74,252	...
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	280	56	56	56	13,553	9,657	9,800	243	172	175	2,94,261	2,02,345	2,19,000	...	75,261	16,655	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	481	...	45	45	...	13,269	22,900	...	295	509	...	4,88,552	5,93,000	5,93,000	...	1,04,448	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	311	114	114	114	16,331	10,290	18,500	143	90	162	4,49,801	4,10,776	4,25,000	...	24,801	14,224	...
Bina-Goona-Baran	75	148	149	149	7,892	6,222	9,900	53	42	66	2,30,632	3,16,196	2,13,000	...	17,632	...	3,196
Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	308	192	289	286	55,064	72,586	87,400	287	304	370	13,08,419	17,43,635	19,25,000	6,16,581	...	1,81,365	...

[illegible]	79	...						...									
Sialkot-Narowal	108	...	5	38	...	1,10[illegible]	[illegible]	...		[illegible]	...						
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	249	425	428	428	69,043	1,01,946	1,57,000	162	255	367	21,86,469	29,79,075	12,60,000	20,75,551	...	[illegible]	...
Jullundur-Doab	267	99	133	138	5,256	9,874	9,600	53	74	72	80,517	1,78,610	1,81,000	1,00,483	...	7,390	...
Ludhiana Extension	162	155	155	155	21,861	29,177	35,500	141	188	229	5,83,739	5,84,177	6,45,000	61,261	...	60,828	...
Tapti Valley	198	155	156	156	17,892	17,170	30,200	115	110	194	5,23,974	6,21,140	7,45,000	2,21,026	...	1,28,860	...
Tenali-Repalli	98	...	22	22	...	1,903	2,100	...	87	95	...	44,991	45,800	45,800	...	809	...
Ahmedabad-Dholka	66	34	34	34	1,778	3,222	3,200	53	65	94	55,903	68,473	65,500	9,597	...	...	2,973
Ahmedabad-Parantij	78	89	89	89	5,376	6,400	8,600	61	72	97	1,63,254	1,80,278	2,13,000	49,746	...	32,722	...
Bengal and North-Western	183	1,239	1,244	1,245	1,55,942	1,67,823	2,18,000	126	135	175	45,43,987	50,62,605	61,87,000	16,43,013	...	11,24,395	...
Bengal-Dooars	222	158	153	158	37,140	37,670	40,700	243	246	258	5,88,944	7,17,621	7,13,000	1,24,056	..	...	4,621
Beswada-Masulipatam	142	53	52	52	5,856	7,369	7,100	113	142	137	1,46,061	1,56,983	1,61,000	14,939	...	4,067	...
Bhavnagar State	186	212	249	249	19,731	27,038	45,900	93	109	184	6,24,711	8,64,146	11,34,000	5,09,289	...	2,69,854	...
Cooch Behar State	167	38	33	33	3,535	4,408	3,900	107	134	118	1,02,870	1,08,091	1,20,000	17,130	...	11,909	...
Dibru-Sadiya	319	86	86	86	18,891	25,413	25,200	214	295	293	5,49,114	5,62,776	5,65,000	15,886	...	2,234	...
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	82	184	209	209	10,654	13,336	22,400	58	64	107	3,44,665	4,34,144	5,90,000	2,45,335	...	1,55,856	...
Gondal-Porbandar State	182	211	231	231	19,306	27,739	54,800	91	120	237	5,54,616	7,33,680	10,50,000	4,96,384	...	8,16,820	...
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	442	441	441	54,472	48,648	69,300	123	110	157	15,77,068	15,23,518	17,94,000	2,16,932	...	2,70,482	...
Jaipur State	80	78	107	121	4,403	6,168	9,600	60	58	79	1,26,941	1,90,403	2,15,000	88,059	...	24,597	...
Jamnagar	122	54	54	54	3,508	5,764	11,400	65	107	211	1,25,463	1,59,693	2,08,000	77,537	...	43,307	...
Jodhpur-Bikaner	118	995	1,106	1,101	91,207	1,23,351	1,88,000	98	111	166	23,91,267	31,79,689	38,08,000	14,16,783	...	6,26,311	...
Junagad State	119	113	121	136	7,323	13,053	16,900	65	108	124	2,47,619	3,34,629	3,25,000	77,381	...	..	9,689
Kolhapur State	217	29	29	29	4,768	5,907	8,400	163	204	290	1,33,427	1,47,435	1,94,000	60,573	...	46,565	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	2,982	3,563	4,300	30	36	43	32,973	1,17,011	1,16,000	33,027	...	...	1,011
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	180	93	93	93	10,675	16,198	22,000	115	174	287	3,27,574	4,06,520	5,63,000	2,85,426	...	1,56,480	...
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	...	57	100	...	4,766	9,000	...	84	90	...	(b) 11,576	1,69,000	1,69,000	...	1,57,424	...
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	11,190	10,885	11,300	203	194	202	1,70,086	2,35,117	2,18,000	47,964	—	..	7,117
Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...	...	...	108	...	...	6,000	...	...	58	...	...	1,51,000	1,51,000	...	1,51,080	...
Podanur-Pollachi	124	...	25	25	...	4,048	3,500	...	162	140	...	75,314	80,100	80,100	...	4,786	—
Rohilkund and Kumaon	159	268	270	270	34,022	43,883	48,900	127	161	181	9,22,014	10,58,676	11,73,000	2,50,986	...	1,14,324	—
Sangli State	173	5	5	5	481	830	1,100	98	166	220	16,150	20,826	24,300	8,150	...	3,974	...
Secunderabad-Gadwal	27	...	108	108	...	5,878	5,900	...	57	57	...	1,45,711	1,66,000	1,68,000	...	20,289	—
Shoranur-Cochin	222	65	65	65	10,905	15,840	15,500	168	244	288	2,74,495	3,43,144	3,50,000	75,505	...	6,856	...
				61	7,200	5,252	6,400	63	79	96	1,13,016	4,62,244	4,06,000	20,985	...	9,902	57,244
Barsi	185	116	117	118	11,719	15,172	15,200	101	130	129	4,45,573	4,29,439	8,80,000	...	65,578	..	49,439
Bilimora-Kalamba	43	...	35	35	...	873	1,400	...	25	40	...	26,140	33,400	33,400	...	7,260	...
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur (d)	...	...	...	23	...	...	1,100	...	...	48	..	..	24,600	24,600	..	24,600	...
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	92	20	31	32	1,904	2,117	1,000	95	68	31	41,440	46,251	45,000	3,560	...	..	1,251
Dhond-Baramati	56	...	27	27	..	1,179	3,200	..	44	119	...	48,214	57,300	57,300	...	9,086	...
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	97	...	118	139	...	9,104	14,200	...	77	102	...	2,42,425	3,24,000	3,24,000	...	81,575	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	97	118	154	151	7,336	12,274	14,100	62	80	93	2,64,046	3,48,219	4,31,000	1,66,954	..	82,781	...
Godhra-Lunavada	49	...	25	25	...	908	1,006	...	36	40	..	26,209	29,700	29,700	...	3,491	..
Jacobabad-Kashmor	38	...	76	76	...	2,136	2,210	...	28	29	...	68,921	58,200	58,200	...	..	10,721
Khulna-Bagerhaut (e)	..	...	...	20	...	..	900	...	...	45	...	...	11,000	11,000	...	11,000	.
Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chick Ballapur)	34	...	99	102	...	4,007	6,200	..	41	61	..	1,02,956	1,35,000	1,85,000	...	32,044	...
Kosamba-Zankhvav	24	26	26	26	343	516	700	13	20	27	11,650	13,816	17,500	5,850	...	3,684	...
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	99	28	28	28	1,204	2,464	3,700	43	38	132	43,653	69,955	87,000	43,847	...	17,04[illegible]	..
Pachora-Jamner (f)	...	...	...	18	...	...	800	...	...	44	...	..	16,800	16,800	...	16,800	..
Petlad-Vaso	62	...	19	19	...	1,124	1,400	...	59	74	...	28,883	34,700	34,700	...	5,817	..
Rajpipla State	62	37	37	39	1,292	2,027	2,500	48	55	64	56,596	58,851	69,900	13,804	...	11,049	..
Darjeeling-Himalayan	421	51	51	51	20,048	22,884	21,400	393	449	420	4,97,584	5,11,960	5,76,000	78,416	..	34,040	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	64	...	100	100	.	5,649	5,400	...	56	54	...	1,33,015	1,48,000	148,000	...	14,985	...
Pipar-Bilara	20	25	25	25	370	396	500	15	16	20	11,165	10,161	14,000	2,685	...	3,839	...
TOTAL	162	7,179	8,532	8,819	9,33,066	11,93,512	15,88,700	130	140	180	2,57,61,615	3,21,72,462	3,84,44,400	1,26,82,785	...	62,71,938	...
GRAND TOTAL	382	33,138	35,330	35,528	1,01,05,006	1,31,93,162	1,52,05,000	305	373	428	25,08,27,111	31,80,23,410	35,61,69,600	10,53,42,489	...	8,81,46,190	...

* Include figures for Native State Section.
(a) From 1st June 1917.
(b) From 15th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) Opened from 1st December 1917.
(e) Opened from 10th June 1918.
(f) Opened from 1st April 1918.

S. TOMKINS,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 12th September 1918.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla*

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART V.

Bills introduced in the Indian Legislative Council, Reports of Select Committees, presented to the Council, and Bills published under Rule 23

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 4th September 1918 :—

No. 10 OF 1918.

A Bill to provide for the immediate effect for a limited period of Bills introduced into the Indian Legislative Council which impose or vary certain taxation.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the immediate effect for a limited period of Bills introduced into the Indian Legislative Council which impose or vary certain taxation; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Provisional Collection of Taxes Act, 191 .

Government taxation Bills to have limited statutory effect.

2. When a Bill is introduced into the Indian Legislative Council by a Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General, and such Bill provides for the imposition or variation of any tax in the nature of customs or excise duties, and there is inserted therein a declaration that it is expedient in the public interest that the Bill should have temporary effect under the provisions of this Act, the Bill shall, for the period limited by this section and subject to the provisions of this Act, have effect from the date of its introduction as if it were an Act of the Governor General in Council:

Provided that the Bill shall cease to have such effect if it is rejected by the said Council, or is not passed into law within thirty days from the date of introduction:

Provided further that, if the Bill is passed into law by the said Council in a modified form, the Bill shall be deemed to have effect under this Act as so modified.

Repayment of money paid where Bill ceases to have statutory effect.

3. (*1*) Where under this Act a Bill to which this Act applies ceases to have effect thereunder, any money paid in pursuance of the Bill shall be repaid or made good, and any deduction made in pursuance of the Bill shall be deemed to be an unauthorised deduction.

(*2*) Where the tax as imposed by the Bill is modified by the Act passed by the Indian Legislative Council, any money which has been paid in pursuance of the Bill which would not have been payable under the new conditions affecting the tax shall be repaid or made good; and any deduction made in pursuance of the Bill shall, so far as it would not have been authorised under the new conditions affecting the tax, be deemed to be an unauthorised deduction.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

Provision can at present be made in a financial Bill that the duties or rates of duty imposed by it shall come into force from the date of introduction of the Bill. Such provision, however, gives no power to collect the taxes imposed by the Bill until it is actually passed into law. Apart from the administrative inconvenience which results under this arrangement, there is obviously a considerable risk of loss of revenue owing to the difficulty which may arise in recovering, with retrospective effect, the correct duty on goods which have been passed through the customs or removed from bond in the interval. Powers are therefore required to make it possible to collect provisionally certain classes of taxes immediately on the introduction of the Bill under which they are imposed. These powers will be more necessary in the future than in the past in view of the recent alterations in the procedure for discussing the Annual Financial Statement, the result of which will be to lengthen the period ordinarily elapsing between the introduction and the final passing of a financial Bill.

2. In providing for these powers the present Bill, which is based on the British Provisional Collection of Taxes Act, 1913, (3 Geo. V, Cap. 3), lays down certain safeguards and limitations. *Firstly,* only taxes in the nature of customs or excise duties come within the scope of the Bill, since it is only with regard to them that difficulties of the kind just mentioned are likely to occur. *Secondly,* the powers will only be exercisable if in the Bill imposing the new duties or rates of duty a declaration is specifically inserted that it is expedient in the public interest that the Bill should have temporary effect from the date of its introduction as if it were an Act of the Governor General in Council. *Thirdly,* it is provided that the temporary effect of a Bill imposing the duties or rates of duty shall cease if the Bill is rejected or is not passed into law within thirty days from the date of its introduction, and that, if it is passed into law in a modified form, it shall be deemed to have temporary effect only as so modified. And *fourthly,* provision is made for the repayment, if the Bill imposing the new duties or rates of duty is rejected or is not passed into law within thirty days from the date of introduction, of sums paid under the Bill during the period in which temporary effect has been given to it; and, if the Bill is modified before passing into law, for the refund of any sums paid which would not have been collected under the Bill so modified.

3. The provisions of the Bill apply only to financial Bills introduced by a Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General.

SIMLA;
The 2nd July 1918.

W. S. MEYER.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 4th September 1918:—

No. 11 OF 1918.

A Bill to provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910.

WHEREAS it is expedient, owing to the present war, to provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910; It is hereby enacted as follows:— II of 1910.

Short title and duration.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Indian Paper Currency Act, 191 .

(*2*) It shall remain in force during the continuance of the present war, and for a period of six months thereafter.

Definition.

2. In this Act—

"Silver" means silver coin or silver bullion.

Power to direct that silver held in the United States of America or in transmission therefrom may be deemed to be part of the Paper Currency Reserve.

3. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910, the Governor General in Council may, by order in writing, direct— II of 1910.

(*a*) that silver held in the United States of America on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council, shall be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the said Act; or

(*b*) that silver in course of transmission from the United States of America, which is, at the commencement of such transmission or at any period thereafter, held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council for transmission to India shall, during the period it is so held, be deemed to be a part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the said Act.

Repeal of Ordinance I of 1918.

4. The Indian Paper Currency Ordinance, 1918, is hereby repealed.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910, provides for the holding, as part of the Paper Currency Reserve, of silver or gold coin or bullion in transit to and from India in certain circumstances. The Act does not, however, cover the case of silver held in the United States and in transit therefrom to India. At the present time, the bulk of the Government of India's purchases of silver are being made in the United States, and it is desirable that they should have power to treat such silver as a portion of the Paper Currency Reserve after its acquisition by or on their behalf in the United States, and during the period of its transit to India. An Ordinance was accordingly promulgated on the 15th April providing that silver so held may be deemed to be part of the Paper Currency Reserve. The present Bill provides for the continuance of the provisions of that Ordinance for the period of the war, and for six months thereafter.

SIMLA;
The 23rd July 1918.

W. S. MEYER.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 4th September 1918 :—

No. 12 OF 1918.

A Bill to provide for the coinage of a gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the coinage of a gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906; It is hereby enacted as follows :— III of 1906.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Gold Coinage Act, 191 .

Short title and duration.

(*2*) It shall remain in force during the continuance of the present war, and for a period of six months thereafter.

2. All words and expressions used in this Act and defined in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, shall be deemed to have the meanings respectively attributed to them by that Act.

Interpretation. III of 1906.

3. The following gold coin shall be coined at the Mint for issue under the authority of the Governor General in Council, namely, a gold mohur or fifteen rupee piece

Gold coinage.

4 The standard weight of the said gold mohur shall be 123·27447 grains troy. Its standard fineness shall be as follows, namely : eleven-twelfths fine gold and one-twelfth of alloy :

Standard weight and fineness.

Provided that, in the making of the coin, a remedy shall be allowed not exceeding one-fifth of a grain in weight and two-thousandths in fineness.

5. The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, direct the coining and issuing of gold mohurs and determine the dimensions of, and designs for, such coins.

Power to direct coining and to prescribe dimensions and designs.

6. The gold mohur shall be a legal tender in payment or on account, at the rate of fifteen rupees for one gold mohur :

Gold mohurs when legal tender.

Provided that the coin—

(*a*) has not lost in weight so as to be of less weight than 122½ grains, and

(*b*) has not been defaced.

7. (*1*) Where any gold mohur which has been coined and issued under the authority of the Governor General in Council is tendered to any person authorised to act under section 16 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, and such person has reason to believe that the coin —

Power to cut diminished or defaced gold mohurs. III of 1906.

(*a*) has been diminished in weight so as to be of less weight than 122½ grains, or

(*b*) has been defaced,

he shall, by himself or another, cut or break the coin.

(*2*) A person cutting or breaking coin under the provisions of sub-section (*1*) shall return the pieces to the person tendering the coin who shall bear the loss caused by such cutting or breaking :

Provided that, in the case of a defaced coin, if the person so cutting or breaking has reason to believe that the coin has not been fraudulently defaced within the meaning of section 18 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, and the coin is not of less weight than 122½ grains, he shall receive and pay for the coin at its nominal value. III of 1906.

8. The provisions of section 20 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, shall apply in the case of gold mohurs as if that section referred to gold coin and gold bullion, and any person authorised under that section may exercise in respect of gold mohurs the powers conferred thereby.

Power to cut counterfeit gold coin. III of 1906.

9. The Governor General in Council may make rules to carry out the purposes and objects of this Act.

Rule-making power.

10 No suit or other proceeding shall lie against any person in respect of anything in good faith done, or intended to be done under, or in pursuance of the provisions of, this Act.

Bar of suits.

11. The Gold Coinage Ordinance, 1918, is hereby repealed.

Repeal of Ordinance II of 1918.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

Power was taken by an Ordinance promulgated on the 14th June 1918 for the coinage and issue of a gold mohur or 15-rupee gold piece at the Indian mints. Though arrangements for the coinage of sovereigns in India were in train, these had not at that time been completed, and it had meantime become necessary to provide for the early conversion into coin of a portion of the large stock of gold bullion and foreign coin held by the Government of India in their Paper Currency Reserve. The further coinage of gold mohurs has for the present been discontinued on the commencement of the coinage of sovereigns in the newly-constituted branch of the Royal Mint at Bombay, but it is possible that it may again during the course of the war be found to be expedient to resume the coinage of mohurs. In any case, even if further coinage of mohurs is not undertaken, it is necessary to continue the legal tender character of the coins which have been and will be issued. As, therefore, the above mentioned Ordinance will cease to have effect in December next, it is proposed by the present Bill to continue its provisions for the period of the war, and for six months thereafter.

SIMLA;
The 20th August 1918.

W. S. MEYER.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 4th September 1918 :—

No. 13 OF 1918.

A Bill to restrict temporarily the persons who may engage in business connected with certain non-ferrous metals and metallic ores.

WHEREAS it is expedient to restrict temporarily the persons who may engage in business connected with certain non-ferrous metals and metallic ores; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title, extent, commencement and duration.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Indian Non-ferrous Metal Industry Act, 191 ;

(*2*) It extends to the whole of British India, including British Baluchistan ;

(*3*) It shall come into force on the first day of October, 1918; and

(*4*) It shall be in force during the continuance of the present war, and for a period of five years thereafter.

Definitions.

2. (*1*) In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,

(*a*) "Indian company" means a company as defined in section 2 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913.

(*b*) "Licence" means a licence granted under this Act, and "licensed" and "licensee" have corresponding meanings.

(*c*) "Prescribed" means prescribed by rules made under this Act.

(*d*) The expression "share warrants to bearer" includes any bearer securities which confer on the holder thereof any voting power with respect to the management of the company.

Metals and ores to which the Act applies.

3. The metals and ores to which this Act applies are zinc, copper, tin, lead, nickel and aluminium and any other non-ferrous metals and ores to which this Act may be applied by the Governor General in Council by notification in the Gazette of India:

Provided that the expression "metal" shall not include metal which has been subjected to any manufacturing process except such as may be prescribed; and that the expression "ore" shall include concentrates, mattes, precipitates and other intermediate products.

Prohibition against dealing in certain metals without a licence.

4. (*1*) It shall not be lawful for any person, after the expiration of six months from the commencement of this Act or such longer period, as the Governor General in Council may generally or in any particular case allow, to carry on the business of winning, extracting, smelting, dressing, refining or dealing by way of wholesale trade in metal or metallic ore to which this Act applies unless licensed to do so in accordance with the provisions of this Act :

Provided that the purchase or sale of metal shall not be deemed to be dealing in such metal where such purchase or sale is incidental only to the trade carried on by the purchaser or seller :

Provided further that no licence shall be required when the winning, extracting, smelting, dressing, refining, or dealing is carried on wholly outside India

(*2*) In the case of a person with respect to whom any of the conditions set forth in the Schedule apply, or who is controlled by a person in respect of whom any such conditions apply, no licence shall be granted unless the Governor General in Council is of opinion that the grant of a licence is expedient.

(*3*) Save as provided in sub-section (*2*) any person carrying on or proposing to carry on a business to which sub-section (*1*) applies shall on making application to the Local Government in the prescribed manner, and on furnishing such information and allowing inspection of such books and documents as the Local Government require, and on payment of the prescribed fee, which shall not exceed rupees fifteen, be entitled to a licence.

(*4*) A licence shall remain in force unless and until it is suspended or revoked.

(*5*) The Governor General in Council may revoke or suspend any licence granted in accordance with sub-section (*2*) if he is satisfied that such a course is expedient, or any licence granted under sub-section (*3*) if he is satisfied, on grounds not before the Local Government at the time the licence was granted, that the licensee is or has become subject to any of the conditions set forth in the Schedule.

(*6*) The decision of the Governor General in Council shall be final on the following questions, namely :—

(*a*) whether or not the business carried on by any person is such as to require a licence or not ; or

(*b*) whether or not any of the conditions set forth in the Schedule apply in respect of any person ; or

(*c*) whether or not any person is controlled by a person in respect of whom any such conditions apply.

(*7*) The Local Government shall publish in the prescribed manner the name of any person to whom a licence has been granted, or whose licence has been suspended or revoked under this Act.

Power to require information and inspection of documents.

5. (*1*) The Governor General in Council or the Local Government may, by order in writing, require the applicant for a licence or a licensee, or any person who, being a director, partner, manager or officer of, or the holder of or a person interested in shares or securities of, any company, or firm, which has applied for the grant of a licence, or to which a licence has been granted under this Act, or by which the applicant or licensee is controlled, or being the manager of the business carried on by an individual applicant or licensee, is able to give any information as to the constitution, control or management of the

company or firm, or the business carried on by the company, firm, or individual, or the beneficial interest of any person in such business or in any shares or securities of the company or firm, to furnish such information within such time as may be specified in the order

(2) Any person authorised by the Governor General in Council or the Local Government in this behalf may, for the purpose of verifying or obtaining information of the nature referred to in sub-section (1), inspect any books and documents belonging to or under the control of such company, firm or individual, the inspection of which may reasonably be required for the said purpose.

Provisions as to share warrants to bearer

6 (1) An Indian company carrying on any business to which section 4 (1) applies which has issued share warrants to bearer may give notice requiring the holders of such share warrants to surrender the same for cancellation, and to have their names entered in the register of members in respect of the shares included in such warrants.

(2) Such notice shall be given by advertisement in the Gazette of India and by any other method by which notices to or for the information of holders of share warrants to bearer are required to be given by the regulations of the company or the conditions of issue of such warrants.

(3) Where notice has been given under this section, no person shall, as holder of a share warrant, be entitled to attend or vote at any meeting of the company, and any dividends or interest which may become payable in respect of any shares represented by share warrants shall be retained by the company until such share warrants have been surrendered for cancellation

Provisions as to declarations by share-holders

7. (1) An Indian company carrying on any business to which section 4 (1) applies may give notice requiring a share-holder or debenture-holder to make a declaration in writing duly signed with his usual signature as to the beneficial ownership of the shares or debentures standing in his name and as to the nationality of such beneficial owner.

(2) Such notice shall be given by any method by which notices to or for the information of holders of shares or debentures are required to be given by the regulations of the company or the conditions of issue of the debentures.

(3) Where notice has been given under this section, no person shall, as holder of a share, be entitled to attend or vote at any meeting of the company, and any dividends or interest which may become payable in respect of any shares or debentures shall be retained by such company until the share-holder or debenture-holder shall have made such declaration as aforesaid.

(4) For the purposes of this section the expressions "shares" and "debentures" include stock and debenture stock, and "share-holder" and "debenture-holder" have corresponding meanings.

Information obtained under the Act not to be disclosed.

8. No information as to any person or business obtained in accordance with the provisions of section 5 or section 7 shall be published or disclosed except for the purposes of a prosecution under this Act.

Penalties.

9. (1) Any person who—

(a) carries on the business of winning, extracting, smelting, dressing, refining or dealing in any metal or metallic ore in contravention of this Act; or

(b) refuses or neglects to furnish any information, which by an order under section 5 is required to be furnished, within the time specified in such order or knowingly furnishes any such information which is false in any material particular; or

(c) having the custody of any book or document which a person is authorised to inspect under section 5 refuses or neglects to produce the book or document for inspection; or

(d) fraudulently uses or permits to be fraudulently used any licence issued under this Act; or

(e) makes a declaration in compliance with a notice under section 7 which is false, and which he either knows or believes to be false or does not believe to be true; or

(f) in contravention of section 8 knowingly publishes or discloses any information obtained in accordance with the provisions of this Act,

shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to three months, or with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, or with both.

(2) Where the person guilty of an offence under this Act is a company, every director, manager, secretary and other officer thereof who is knowingly a party to the default shall also be guilty of the like offence and liable to the like punishment.

Cognisance of offences against the Act

10. No Court shall take cognisance of any offence punishable under this Act, unless the Local Government has by order in writing consented to the initiation of the proceedings.

Power to make rules.

11. (1) The Governor General in Council shall make rules for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Act.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules shall provide for—

(a) the levying of fees in respect of licenses issued under this Act;

(b) excluding from dealings by way of wholesale trade within the meaning of this Act, dealings in quantities below such limits as may be specified generally or in respect of any particular metal or metallic ore; and

(c) any matter which under this Act may be prescribed.

SCHEDULE.

Interpretation,

In this Schedule "Capital" in relation to a company means any shares or securities issued by the company which carry or would, if necessary

formalities were complied with, carry any voting power with respect to the management of the company, and shall also include debentures and debenture stock and money lent to the company.

"Hostile foreigner" means a subject of a State which is now at war with His Majesty.

"Association under hostile control" means any association—

(a) where the majority of the directors, partners, managing agents or the persons occupying any of these positions by whatever name called are hostile foreigners ; or

(b) where the majority of the voting power is in the hands of persons who are hostile foreigners or who exercise their voting powers directly or indirectly on behalf of persons who are hostile foreigners ; or

(c) where the control is by any means whatever in the hands of persons who are hostile foreigners ; or

(d) where the executive is an association falling within any of clauses (a), (b), or (c) of this definition, or where the majority of the executive are appointed by such an association.

Conditions.

1. That the person or the manager or principal officer employed by him, or where the person is a company or firm, that any director or partner or manager or other principal officer thereof is or has been a hostile foreigner, or an association under hostile control.

2. That, in the case of a company, any capital of the company is or was at any time after the 1st of October, 1918 held by or on behalf of a hostile foreigner, or an association under hostile control :

Provided that any stock or shares of the company vested in a custodian or other person by virtue of any order made under the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, or the Enemy Trading Act, 1915, or the Enemy Trading Act, 1916, or any like enactment in force in any part of His Majesty's dominions shall be deemed to be so held.

4 & 5 Geo. 5, 87 ; 5 Geo. 5, Ch. ; 5 & 6 Geo. 5, " " 5 " " 5 ; 6 & 7 Geo. 5 " " 5 ; XIV of 1915 ; X of 1916.

3. That the person is or was at any time after the 1st October, 1918 party to any agreement, arrangement or understanding which enables or enabled a hostile foreigner or an association under hostile control to influence the policy or conduct of the business.

4. That the person is or was after the 1st of October 1918 interested, directly or indirectly, to the extent of one-fifth or more of the capital, profits or voting power in any undertaking, whether or not in British India, engaged in any business to which section 4 (1) applies in which hostile foreigners or an association or associations under hostile control are also interested, directly or indirectly, to the extent of one-fifth or more of the capital, profits or voting power.

5. That the person is by any means whatever subject, directly or indirectly, in the conduct of his business to the influence of a hostile foreigner or an association under hostile control

6. That in the case of a company, the company has issued share warrants to bearer and has not given notice requiring the holders of such share warrants to surrender the same for cancellation.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS

The object of the Bill is to prevent the subjects of States at present at war with His Majesty from obtaining control during the period of the war and for five years thereafter over any business connected with certain non-ferrous metals and metallic ores.

To secure this object all persons engaging in these industries must be licensed Persons who satisfy the Local Government that they are not hostile foreigners, or that the interests which they represent are not under hostile control, will be entitled to a license The Bill extends to British India the principles of the law on the subject introduced in the United Kingdom as the Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Act, 1918.

Clause 3 prescribes the metals and ores to which the law will at present apply.

Clause 4 prohibits the dealing in such metals except under a license, and prescribes the conditions under which such licenses may be granted.

Clause 5 gives power to call for information from, and to inspect the documents of, a licensee or an applicant for a license to ascertain the nature of the business or constitution of the company or firm, with a view to determining whether it is or is not controlled by a subject of the present enemy States

Clause 6 provides power for an Indian company to give notice requiring holders of share warrants to bearer to surrender the share warrants for cancellation and to have their names registered. The necessity of thus empowering companies arises from the fact that companies which have issued such share warrants are not entitled to a license.

Under clause 7 an Indian company may give notice requiring a shareholder or debenture-holder to make a declaration as to the beneficial ownership of the shares and debentures showing in his name.

Clause 9 provides the penalties for offences against the Act, and clause 10 provides that cognizance shall not be taken of any offence under the Act except under the orders of the Local Government.

The conditions which prevent an applicant from claiming the grant of a license as a matter of right are explained in the Schedule.

SIMLA ;
The 20th August 1918.

G. S. BARNES.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 4th September 1918 :—

No. 14 OF 1918.

A Bill further to amend the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907 ; It is hereby enacted as follows :— III of 1907.

1. This Act may be called the Provincial Insolvency (Amendment) Act, 191 .

Short title.

2. In section 2, sub-section (*1*), of the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act), the following amendments shall be made, namely :—

III of 1907. Amendment of section 2, Act III of 1907.

(*i*) the definition of "available act of insolvency" shall be omitted ;

(*ii*) to the definition of 'property" the following words shall be added " but does not include property held on trust for any other person ;" and

(*iii*) the following definition shall be added, namely :—

"(*h*) 'transfer of property' includes a transfer of any interest therein and any charge created thereon."

[Cf. s. 2 (i), Act III of 1909.]

3. After section 3 of the said Act, the following section shall be inserted namely :—

Insertion of new section 3-A in Act III of 1907.

"3-A. Subject to the provisions of this Act, the Court shall have full power to decide all questions of priorities and all other questions whatsoever, whether of law or of fact, which may arise in any case of insolvency coming within the cognizance of the Court, or which the Court may deem expedient or necessary to decide for the purpose of doing complete justice or making a complete distribution of property in any such case."

[Cf. s. 7, Act III of 1909.] Power of Court to decide all questions arising in insolvency.

4. For section 6 of the said Act the following sections shall be substituted, namely :—

Substitution of new sections for section 6, Act III of 1907.

"6-A. No insolvency petition shall be presented against any corporation or against any association or company registered under any enactment for the time being in force.

Exemption of corporation, etc., from insolvency proceedings.

6-B. (*1*) A creditor shall not be entitled to present an insolvency petition against a debtor unless—

Conditions on which creditor may petition.

(*a*) the debt owing by the debtor to the creditor, or, if two or more creditors join in the petition, the aggregate amount of debts owing to such creditors amounts to five hundred rupees, and

(*b*) the debt is a liquidated sum payable either immediately or at some certain future time, and

(*c*) the act of insolvency on which the petition is grounded has occurred within three months before the presentation of the petition.

(*2*) If the petitioning creditor is a secured creditor, he shall in his petition either state that he is willing to relinquish his security for the benefit of the creditors in the event of the debtor being adjudged insolvent, or give an estimate of the value of the security. In the latter case he may be admitted as a petitioning creditor to the extent of the balance of the debt due to him after deducting the value so estimated in the same way as if he were an unsecured creditor.

6-C A debtor shall not be entitled to present an insolvency petition unless—

Conditions on which debtor may petition.

(*a*) his debts amount to five hundred rupees ; or

(*b*) he has been arrested or imprisoned in execution of the decree of any Court for the payment of money ; or

(*c*) an order of attachment in execution of such a decree has been made, and is subsisting, against his property :

Provided that a debtor in respect of whom an order of adjudication made under this Act has been annulled, owing to his failure to apply, or to prosecute an application for his discharge, shall not be entitled to present an insolvency petition without the leave of the Court by which the order of adjudication was annulled. Such Court shall not grant leave unless it is satisfied that the petition is founded on substantially different facts from those contained in the petition on which the order of adjudication was made.

6-D. Every insolvency petition shall be presented to a Court having jurisdiction under this Act in any local area in which the debtor ordinarily resides or carries on business, or personally works for gain, or if he has been arrested or imprisoned where he is in custody :

Court to which petition shall be presented.

Provided that no objection as to the place of presentment shall be allowed by any appellate or revisional Court unless such objection was taken in the Court by which the petition was heard at the earliest possible opportunity, and unless there has been a consequent failure of justice.

6-E. Every insolvency petition shall be in writing, and shall be signed and verified in the manner prescribed by the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, for signing and verifying plaints, and the procedure laid down by the said Code with respect to the admission of plaints shall, so far as it is applicable, be followed in the case of such petitions."

Verification of, and procedure for, admission of petition.

5. In section 10 of the said Act, for the words "if he were alive," the words "far as may be necessary for the realization and distribution of the property of the debtor," shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 10, Act III of 1907.

6. To section 11, sub-section (*1*) of the said Act, the following clauses shall be added, namely :—

Amendment of section 11, Act III of 1907.

"(f) A statement whether the debtor has on any previous occasion filed a petition to be adjudged an insolvent, and—

(i) if such petition has been dismissed, the reasons for such dismissal, or

(ii) if the debtor has been adjudged an insolvent, concise particulars of the insolvency including a statement whether any previous adjudication has been annulled owing to his failure to apply, or to prosecute an application for his discharge."

Amendment of section 12, Act III of 1907.

7. In section 12 of the said Act, after sub-section (3), the following sub-section shall be inserted, namely:—

[Cf. s. 16, Act III of 1909.]

"(4) The Court, when making an order under sub-section (1) shall, unless for reasons to be recorded in writing it otherwise directs, appoint an interim receiver of the property of the debtor, or of any part thereof, and may direct him to take immediate possession thereof or any part thereof, and the interim receiver shall thereupon have such of the powers conferable on a receiver appointed under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, as the Court may direct. If an interim receiver is not so appointed, the Court may, at any subsequent time before adjudication, likewise appoint an interim receiver of the property of the debtor or any part thereof, and the provisions of this sub-section shall apply accordingly."

V of 1908.

Amendment of section 13, Act III of 1907.

8. In section 13 of the said Act, clause (2) shall be omitted, and in the proviso to the said section, the word and figure "clause (2)" shall also be omitted.

Amendment of section 14, Act III of 1907.

9. In section 14, sub-section (1), of the said Act, the word "and" where it occurs at the end of clause (b) of that sub-section shall be omitted, and after clause (c) the following clause shall be added, namely:—

"(d) in the case of a petition presented by a debtor that he is unable to pay his debts."

Amendment of section 15, Act III of 1907.

10. (1) In section 15, sub-section (1), of the said Act for the words "Where the Court" the words "In the case of a petition presented by a creditor, where the Court" shall be prefixed.

(2) After sub-section (1) of the same section, the following sub-section shall be inserted, namely:—

"(1A). In the case of a petition presented by a debtor, the Court shall dismiss the petition—

(i) where the Court is not satisfied with the proof of the right to present the petition, or of the fact that the debtor is unable to pay his debts, and

(ii) where the Court is satisfied that the petition is grounded on substantially the same facts as were the grounds for a previous petition by the debtor leading to an order of adjudication which was annulled owing to his failure to apply, or to prosecute an application, for his discharge."

Amendment of section 16, Act III of 1907.

11. In section 16 of the said Act, the following amendments shall be made, namely:—

(1) In sub-section (1) the words "and the debtor is unable to propose any composition or scheme which shall be accepted by the creditors and approved by the Court in the manner hereinafter provided" shall be omitted, and after the word "adjudication," the following words shall be added, namely:—"and shall specify in such order the period within which the debtor shall apply for his discharge."

(2) In sub-section (2), the following words, namely:—"and (b) the insolvent, if in prison for debt, shall be released"; and "or person" shall be omitted.

(3) In sub-section (7) after the word "adjudication," where that word occurs for the second time, the words "the period within which the debtor shall apply for his discharge" shall be inserted.

(4) After sub-section (7) the following sub-section shall be inserted, namely:—

"(8) The Court may, if sufficient cause is shown, extend the period within which the debtor shall apply for his discharge."

Insertion of new section 16-A, Act III of 1907.

12. After section 16 of the said Act, the following section shall be inserted, namely:—

Protection order.

[Cf. s. 25, Act III of 1909.]

"16-A (1) Any insolvent in respect of whom an order of adjudication has been made may apply to the Court for protection, and the Court may on such application make an order for the protection of the insolvent from arrest or detention.

(2) A protection order may apply either to all the debts of the debtor, or to any of them as the Court may think proper, and may commence and take effect at and for such time as the Court may direct, and may be revoked or renewed as the Court may think fit.

(3) A protection order shall protect the insolvent from being arrested or detained in prison for any debt to which such order applies, and any insolvent arrested or detained contrary to the terms of such an order shall be entitled to his release.

Provided that no such order shall operate to prejudice the rights of any creditor in the event of such order being revoked or the adjudication annulled.

(4) Any creditor shall be entitled to appear and oppose the grant of a protection order."

Amendment of section 24, Act III of 1907.

13. In sub-section (1) of section 24 of the said Act, for the words "All persons" the words "When an order of adjudication has been made under this Act, all persons" shall be substituted,

And in sub-section (3) of the same section, after the words "other creditors" the words "who have proved their debts" shall be inserted.

Amendment of section 27, Act III of 1907.

14. In section 27 of the said Act the following amendments shall be made, namely:—

[Cf. s. 28 (1), Act III of 1909.]

(1) In sub-section (1) the words "whether before or" shall be omitted.

(2) In sub-section (7) the words and brackets "(if any)" shall be omitted.

(3) In sub-section (8) for the word "adjudge" the word "readjudge" and for the word "adjudged" the word "readjudged" shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 34, Act III of 1907.

15. To section 34, sub-section (1), the following shall be added, namely:—

[Cf. s. 53 (1), Act III of 1909.]

"and before he had notice of the presentation of any insolvency petition by or against the debtor."

Amendment of section 37, Act III of 1907.

16. In section 37, sub-section (1), the words "or of any interest therein" shall be omitted.

Amendment of section 38, Act III of 1907.

17. In the proviso to section 38 after the word "adjudication" the words "and is *bonâ fide*" shall be added.

Amendment of section 43, Act III of 1907.

18. In section 43 of the said Act, the following amendments shall be made, namely:—

(1) In sub-section (1) after the word "debtor" the words "on the making of an order under section 12 (1) and" shall be inserted; and for the words "give such aid in the realisation of his property and the distribution of the proceeds among his creditors" the words "do all such acts and things in relation to his property" shall be substituted.

(2) For sub-section (2) the following sub-section shall be substituted, namely:—

"(2) A debtor shall, if adjudged insolvent, aid to the utmost of his power in the realisation of his property and the distribution of the proceeds among his creditors."

Insertion of new sections 43A, 43B, and 43C in Act III of 1907.

19. After section 43 of the said Act the following sections shall be inserted, namely:—

Offences by debtor.

[Cf. s. 103, Act III of 1909.]

"43A. If a debtor whether before or after the making of an order of adjudication,

(a) wilfully fails to perform the duties imposed on him by section 43, or to deliver up possession of any part of his property which is divisible among his creditors under this Act, and which is for the time being in his possession or under his control to the Court or to any person authorised by the Court to take possession of it, or

(b) fraudulently with intent to conceal the state of his affairs or to defeat the objects of this Act,

(i) has destroyed or otherwise wilfully prevented or purposely withheld the production of any document relating to such of his affairs as are subject to investigation under this Act, or

(ii) has kept or caused to be kept false books, or

(iii) has made false entries in or withheld entries from or wilfully altered or falsified any document relating to such of his affairs as are subject to investigation under this Act, or

(c) fraudulently with intent to diminish the sum to be divided among his creditors or of giving an undue preference to any of his creditors,—

(i) has discharged or concealed any debt due to or from him, or

(ii) has made away with, charged, mortgaged or concealed any part of his property of what kind soever,

he shall be punishable on conviction by the Court with imprisonment which may extend to one year.

Procedure on charge under section 43.

[Cf. s. Act II 1909.]

43-B. (1) Where the Court is satisfied that there is ground for inquiring into any offence referred to in section 43A, the Court shall direct that a notice be served on the debtor in the manner prescribed in the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, for service of a summons, calling on him to show cause why a charge or charges should not be framed against him.

V of 1[898].

(2) The notice shall set forth the substance of the offence, and any number of offences may be set forth in the same notice.

(3) At the hearing of such notice and of any charge framed in pursuance thereof, the Court shall, so far as may be, follow the procedure for the trial of warrant cases by Magistrates prescribed by Chapter XXI of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, and nothing in Chapter XXIII of the said Code relating to trials before High Courts and Courts of Session shall be applicable to such trial.

V of 1[898].

(4) Any number of offences under this section may be charged at the same time.

Criminal liability after discharge or composition.

[Cf. s. Act I 1909.]

43-C. Where an insolvent has been guilty of any of the offences specified in section 43-A he shall not be exempt from being proceeded against therefor by reason that he has obtained his discharge or that a composition or scheme of arrangement has been accepted or approved."

Amendment of section 44, Act III of 1907.

20. In section 44, sub-section (1), of the said Act, after the word "adjudication," the words "and shall within the time appointed by the Court" shall be inserted, and after sub-section (5) of the said section, the following sub-sections shall be inserted, namely:—

[Cf. Act I 1909.]

"(6) If the debtor does not appear on the day fixed for hearing his application for discharge or on such subsequent day as the Court may direct, or if the debtor does not apply for an order of discharge within the time appointed by the Court, the order of adjudication shall be annulled, and the provisions of section 42 (2) and (3) shall apply accordingly.

[Cf. (9), III 1909]

(7) Where a debtor has been released from custody under the provisions of this Act, and the order of adjudication is annulled under sub-section (6), the Court may, if it thinks fit, re-commit the debtor to his former custody, and the jailor or keeper of the prison to whose custody such debtor is so re-committed shall receive such debtor into his custody according to such re-commitment, and thereupon all processes which were in force against the person of such debtor at the time of

such release as aforesaid shall be deemed to be still in force against him as if such order had not been made."

Amendment of section 45, Act III of 1907.

21. In section 45, sub-section (*1*) of the said Act, after clause (*c*) the following clause shall be inserted, namely :—

"(*d*) any liability under an order for maintenance made under section 488 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898."

V, s. 45 (d), Act III of 1909.] of 1898.

Amendment of section 46, Act III of 1907.

22. In sub-section (*1*) of section 46, after the words "aggrieved by" the words "a decision come to or" shall be inserted;

And in sub-section (*2*) of the same section after the words "aggrieved by" the words "a decision come to by the District Court in the exercise of powers conferred by section 3-A, or" shall be inserted; and for the figures and word "43, sub-section (2)" the figures and letter "43 A" shall be substituted.

Substitution of new section for section 48, Act III of 1907.

23. For section 48 of the said Act, the following section shall be substituted, namely :—

Summary administration.

"48 When a petition is presented by or against a debtor, if the Court is satisfied by affidavit or otherwise that the property of the debtor is not likely to exceed in value two hundred rupees, the Court may make an order that the debtor's estate be administered in a summary manner, and thereupon the provisions of this Act shall be subject to the following modifications :—

(*i*) unless the Court otherwise directs, no notice required under this Act shall be published in the local official gazette;

(*ii*) on the admission of a petition by a debtor, the property of the debtor shall vest in the Court as a receiver;

(*iii*) at the hearing of the petition, the Court shall inquire into the debts and assets of the debtor and determine the same by order in writing, and it shall not be necessary to frame a schedule under the provisions of section 24;

(*iv*) the property of the debtor shall be realised with all reasonable despatch and, thereafter, when practicable, distributed in a single dividend;

(*v*) the debtor shall apply for his discharge within six months from the date of adjudication; and

(*vi*) such other modifications as may be prescribed with the view of saving expense and simplifying procedure :

Provided that the Court may at any time direct that the ordinary procedure provided for in this Act shall be followed in regard to the debtor's estate, and thereafter the Act shall have effect accordingly."

Insertion of new section after section 53, Act III of 1907.

24. After section 53 of the said Act, the following new section shall be inserted, namely :—

Disqualifications of insolvent.

"53A. (*1*) Where a debtor is adjudged or re-adjudged insolvent under this Act, he shall, subject to the provisions of this section, be disqualified from—

(*a*) being appointed or acting as a Magistrate;

(*b*) being elected to any office of any local authority where the appointment to such office is by election, or holding or exercising any such office to which no salary is attached; and

(*c*) being elected or sitting or voting as a member of any local authority.

(*2*) The disqualifications which an insolvent is subject to under this section shall be removed and shall cease if—

(*a*) the order of adjudication is annulled under sub-section (*1*) of section 42 of this Act, or

(*b*) he obtains from the Court an order of discharge, whether absolute or conditional, with a certificate that his bankruptcy was caused by misfortune without any misconduct on his part.

The Court may grant or refuse such certificate as it thinks fit, but any order of refusal shall be subject to appeal."

Repeal of certain words in sections 12, 27 and 44, Act III of 1907.

25. The words "by publication in the local official gazette and" and the word "other" where they occur in section 12, sub-section (*2*), section 27, sub-section (*1*) and section 44, sub-section (*1*), shall be omitted.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The object of this Bill is to amend the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907 (III of 1907), which contains the law of Insolvency in force in British India outside the Presidency-towns and the town of Rangoon. The Act came into force on the 1st January, 1908, and since then with the exception of a few unimportant amendments made in 1914, it has not been amended. Ten years' experience of the practical working of the Act has brought to light many defects which have from time to time provoked criticism from most of the Local Governments and not a few of the Judges who have had to administer its provisions. Numerous suggestions for the amendment of the Act on various points have also been received from time to time from the commercial communities and members of the legal profession.

2. The chief indictment of the Act is that it lends itself to the protection of fraudulent debtors, that it subjects an undischarged insolvent to little or no practical inconvenience, and that its provisions for the punishment of fraudulent insolvents are not effective in practice.

3. One of the principal defects in the existing law arises from the fact that the conduct of the debtor in many cases never comes under the scrutiny of the Court. The stage at which the misconduct of the debtor should come before the Court, and at which most of the provisions affecting a fraudulent insolvent would operate, is when he applies for his discharge. But there is nothing in the Act which requires him to apply for his discharge, and in practice such applications are rare. To remedy this unsatisfactory state of the law, it is proposed to include in the Act provisions which will compel an insolvent to apply to the Court within a prescribed period for his discharge or to lose the protection afforded by the insolvency proceedings. The Court will have power to extend the prescribed period and, when the adjudication order is annulled owing to the failure of the insolvent to apply in time for his discharge, a fresh petition on the same facts will be barred. These proposed changes are effected by the proviso to proposed new section 5C in clause 4 of the Bill, new sub-section (1A) (*ii*) in clause 10, the amendments in clause 11 (1), (3) and (4), and the amendments in clause 20.

4. It is now settled law that under the Act, as it stands, it is not open to the Court to reject the petition of a debtor on the ground that the application is an abuse of the law. While admitting that the object of an insolvency law is to deal with all insolvents, whether honest or not, and that no applicant who is in fact insolvent should be liable to have his petition dismissed *in limine*, it seems reasonable that the Court should have discretion as to the amount of protection to be afforded to a petitioning debtor in each individual case, the debtor being required to show that he is in fact unable to pay his debts, and that he has not concealed his property. These changes in the existing law are effected by the amendment in clauses 9 and 10 (*2*) and by clause 12, which inserts a new section 16A as to protection orders on the lines of section 25 of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909.

5. A further defect in the Act is the absence of provisions sufficiently defining the power of Courts to decide questions of law and fact arising in insolvency proceedings. In certain cases, *e.g.*, those mentioned in sections 18 (*3*), 36 and 37, the Court is empowered to pass orders, and section 47 defines the general powers of the Court in regard to proceedings under the Act, but nowhere is a general power conferred on the Court to deal with and decide important questions of law and fact (*e.g.*, a question of title to property) which may arise in the insolvency proceedings. This question has recently been the subject of conflicting decisions in the Allahabad and the Calcutta High Courts. In *Nilmoni Chowdhri* v. *Durga Charan Chowdhri* (22 C. W. N., 704), the Calcutta High Court dissenting from the Allahabad High Court held that the Insolvency Court has no such power, and that a question of title to property should be tried in a separate suit. It is obviously desirable that this conflict between the two High Courts should be terminated, and having regard to the prevalence of *benami* transactions in India and the importance of arming Courts with adequate powers for the speedy realisation of assets in the interests of creditors, the Government of India are of opinion that the Court should be given full power to decide all questions raised in insolvency proceedings. Clause 3 of the Bill accordingly enacts a provision on the lines of section 7 of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act.

6. Proceedings instituted against fraudulent insolvents are frequently infructuous. This is largely due to the lack of precision in the Act as to the procedure to be adopted by the Court which desires to take action. The wording of sub-section (*2*) of section 43 is unduly vague, regard being had to the fact that it constitutes a criminal offence, and experience has shown that it frequently creates difficulties. It is proposed that the penal provisions of existing section 43 should be amended on the lines of section 103 of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, and that the procedure to be followed on a charge should be defined on the lines of section 104 of that Act. It is proposed to embody these provisions in the two separate sections 43-A and 43-B inserted by clause 19 of the Bill, which also inserts a new section 43-C containing provisions similar to those of section 105 of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act. It seems desirable to make it clear that a dishonest insolvent who has been guilty of an offence under the Act can be proceeded against even after he has obtained his discharge, or after a composition submitted by him has been accepted.

7. The summary administration of petty insolvencies is now largely governed by rules made by the High Courts under section 51 (*2*) (*c*) of the Act, but it seems desirable that the Act itself should contain more detailed provisions than at present, and that further simplification of procedure should be effected. It is proposed therefore that, in addition to any further modifications to be made by rules, section 48 should contain certain definite provisions, and it is thought that, if these changes are made, it would be well to confine summary administration to cases where the assets do not exceed Rs. 200 instead of the existing limit of Rs. 500, and to reserve a discretion to the Court to direct the ordinary procedure to be followed in cases where it thinks such a course desirable.

8. These amendments will, it is hoped, go far to check the abuses rendered possible by the defects in the existing law.

9. Opportunity has been taken to effect certain minor amendments in the Act, and an explanation of the reasons for the changes proposed will be found in the *Notes on Clauses*.

SIMLA;
The 20th August 1918.

G. R. LOWNDES.

Notes on Clauses.

Clause 2.—The expression "available act of insolvency" is not used anywhere else in the Act, and a definition therefore seems unnecessary. No such definition is to be found in the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act. The amendment in the definition of "property" makes it clear that trust property is not to be dealt with under the Act as property of the insolvent. It is proposed to include a definition of the expression "transfer of property" on the lines of the definition in section 2 of the Presidency Towns Act.

Clause 4 is principally a drafting amendment. The opportunity has been taken to split up section 6 into five separate sections with a view to re-arrange its different parts in their logical order. New section 6A merely reproduces existing section 6 (*6*). New section 6 B deals with the conditions on which a creditor may petition and reproduces existing section 6 (*4*) and (*5*). New section 6C deals with the debtor's petition and reproduces existing section 6 (*3*) with the addition of a proviso which is a corollary to the amendments in clauses 11 and 20 of the Bill regarding the annulment of an order of adjudication.

New section 6D reproduces existing section 6(*2*) with the addition of a proviso which is designed to cure a defect. Section 6(*2*) lays down where an insolvency petition is to be presented, but does not contain any saving in the event of the petition being presented in the wrong Court. The point was raised in *Madho Pershad* v. *Watson* (18 C. W. N., 1050), where the insolvent successfully presented an appeal on the ground that the petition had been presented in the wrong Court. The proposed proviso is intended to stop this loophole in the existing law.

New section 6E merely reproduces existing section 6 (*1*).

Clause 5 amends section 10 to make it clear that the object of continuing proceedings on the death of the debtor is for the purpose only of realising and distributing his property.

Clause 6.—This amendment appears to be necessary in view of the proviso to section 6 C in clause 4 and section 1A (*ii*) in clause 10.

Clause 7.—Section 13 (*2*) gives power to appoint an interim receiver at any time between the admission of the petition and the order of adjudication, but the Act is silent as to the powers of an interim receiver. It is considered desirable that an interim receiver should normally be appointed when the petition is admitted, and should be armed with such of the powers conferable on a receiver under the Code of Civil Procedure as the Court may direct (*cf.* section 16 of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act). It is thought, however, that these provisions would come more appropriately into section 12 of the Act.

Clause 8 is consequential to the amendment in clause 7.

Clause 11.—The first amendment is consequential to the first amendment in clause 14.

The amendment of section 16 (*2*) is consequential to clause 12, which inserts a new section as to protection order.

The other amendments in this clause are explained in paragraphs 3 and 4 of the Statement of Objects and Reasons.

Clause 13.—The first amendment is one of drafting, and the second is designed to obviate the necessity of sending notices to creditors who have not yet proved their debts and thus to shorten the proceedings.

Clause 14.—Both section 16 (*1*) and section 27 contemplate the possibility of a composition or scheme *before* adjudication. The Presidency Towns Insolvency Act in section 28, on the other hand, only contemplates a composition *after* adjudication. Under the English law a composition can be made (1) after the receiving order and prior to adjudication, (2) after adjudication. But under the Indian law there is no receiving order procedure at all, and the order of adjudication is made on the hearing of the petition. It is very doubtful whether under the Provincial Insolvency Act the Court would have before it the necessary facts to justify it, in dealing with compositions or schemes prior to adjudication. It is therefore proposed to follow in this respect the procedure under the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act and allow compositions and schemes only *after* adjudication. This is effected by the first two amendments.

The third amendment in this clause is a drafting one—*cf.* sub-section (*7*) of section 27.

Clause 15.—As it stands, section 34 would not prevent the whole of the debtor's property from being sold for the benefit of an individual creditor after the filing of the petition and before the order of adjudication is made. The amendment prevents this and brings the section into line with section 53 of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act.

Clause 16.—This amendment is consequential to the proposed definition of "transfer of property" in section 2.

Clause 17 makes it clear that the transactions referred to in section 38 are *bonâ fide* transactions. There appears to be no doubt that this is the intention.

Clause 18.—Apparently the duties imposed on the debtor by sub-section (*1*) of section 43 arise as soon as the Court has made an order under section 12 (*1*). It seems desirable to make this clear. It is difficult to see how the debtor can be under any obligation to assist in the distribution of his property, unless he is adjudged an insolvent. It is proposed therefore to amend the concluding part of sub-section (*1*), and to relegate to a separate sub-section the provisions which impose on the debtor the duty of aiding in the distribution of his property. Clause 18 effects these changes.

Clause 21.—The effect of existing section 45 is to release a discharged insolvent from liability under an order of maintenance made under section 488 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, and in this respect the section is in conflict with section 45 of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act. It is proposed to bring it into accord with the latter Act.

Clause 22.—In view of the power which the proposed new section 3A would confer on Courts exercising insolvency jurisdiction, it is proposed to provide specifically that decisions in the exercise of this power shall be appealable.

Clause 24.—Under the Indian law no statutory disabilities attach to the position of an undischarged insolvent. It is doubtful whether public opinion in this country is at present inclined to attach much disgrace to a person in this position, but it appears desirable that the sense of the community should be stimulated by providing certain statutory disqualifications in addition to those already imposed, *e.g.*, by the Regulations relating to members of the Legislative Council. A parallel provision is to be found in section 32 of the Bankruptcy Act, 1883 (46 & 47 Vict., c. 52).

Clause 25.—These amendments are introduced with a view to curtail the excessive number of notices which are at present required to be published in the Gazette.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 4th September 1918 :—

No. 15 OF 1918.

A Bill to take powers to provide for the cheap supply of cotton cloth to the poorer classes of the community.

WHEREAS it is expedient to take powers for the purpose of encouraging or maintaining the supply, at reasonable rates, to the poorer classes of the community, of cotton cloth manufactured in this country ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Cotton Cloth Act, 191 .

Definitions.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(*a*) "Controller" means a Controller appointed under this Act.

(*b*) "Cotton cloth" means cotton cloth manufactured in this country.

(*c*) "Standard cloth" means any kind of cotton cloth which a Controller may from time to time declare to be standard cloth.

Power to appoint Controllers.

3. The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the official gazette, appoint one or more persons as he may think fit to be Controllers for the purposes of this Act, and shall specify in any such notification the area in which any Controller so appointed shall exercise his powers.

Powers of the Controller.

4. (*1*) Whenever it appears to a Controller that such a course is necessary or expedient for the purpose of encouraging or maintaining the supply at reasonable rates to the poorer classes of the community of standard cloth, he may (subject to this Act and the rules made thereunder and to the control of the Governor General in Council) make general or special orders regulating or giving directions within the area in which he is empowered, with respect to the manufacture, transport, distribution and sale or purchase of or other dealings in cotton cloth.

(*2*) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, orders may be made by a Controller—

(*a*) declaring and defining the classes of standard cloth ;

(*b*) requiring any person, who ordinarily manufactures cotton cloth, to manufacture standard cloth in such quantity, of such quality and by such date as the Controller may direct ;

(*c*) fixing the prices to be paid to the manufacturer for standard cloth or for any particular class of standard cloth, and providing for the payment thereof on delivery :

Provided that in fixing prices the Controller shall have regard to the cost of production and to the allowance of a reasonable profit, without necessarily taking into consideration the market price, and that the Controller may fix different prices in the case of different localities or for different manufacturers in the same locality ;

(*d*) making such provision as to entry or inspection of any place and as to returns, production of account books or other trade documents, presentation of bills or otherwise as appears to the Controller to be necessary or expedient for the purposes of his duties.

Appointment of Advisory Committees.

5. Where a Controller is appointed in exercise of the power conferred by section 3, the Governor General in Council shall appoint a Committee consisting of such number of persons having knowledge of the cotton or cotton cloth trade as he thinks fit to assist the Controller with their advice in the performance of his duties. Before a Controller issues any order declaring and defining the classes of standard cloth or fixing the prices to be paid to the manufacturer, he shall consult such members of the Committee as may be readily accessible, and he may consult the Committee on any other matter connected with his duties :

Provided that if the unanimous opinion of those members of the Committee who have been consulted by the Controller is adverse to the issue of any order, the Controller shall, if he does not accept the Committee's advice, refer the matter for the decision of the Governor General in Council.

Manufacture and delivery of standard cloth.

6. Where, by an order made in the exercise of powers conferred by section 4, the Controller has directed a manufacturer to manufacture standard cloth and has fixed the price therefor, the manufacturer shall deliver the same at such time and place and in such manner as the Controller may specify from time to time, and the Controller shall pay or cause to be paid to the manufacturer the said price, together with the freight, if any, actually paid by the manufacturer.

Delegation of powers.

7. Subject to the control of the Governor General in Council a Controller may from time to time by order in writing delegate all or any of his powers subject to such conditions and restrictions as may be prescribed therein.

Penalty for disobedience of orders under section 4.

8. If any person acts in contravention of, or, without reasonable cause, fails to comply with the provisions of any order made under section 4, such person shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months, or with fine or with both.

Power to fix prices of standard cloth.

9. (*1*) The Local Government shall, by notification in the local official gazette, fix the price at which alone standard cloth or any class of standard cloth shall be sold to the public.

(*2*) Any such order shall be published in such manner as the Local Government may direct, and orders may be made fixing different prices for different localities or for different methods of sale.

10. (*1*) No person shall sell or keep, offer or expose for sale to the public standard cloth otherwise than at such price as may be fixed by the Local Government and in accordance with the terms and conditions of a license issued in this behalf.

Limitation of sale of standard cloth.

(*2*) If any person contravenes the provisions of sub-section (*1*), he shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to three months, or with fine or with both.

11. A license for the sale of standard cloth shall be granted by such authority, in such form and subject to such conditions as the Local Government may prescribe by rules made under this Act.

Grant of licenses for sale of standard cloth.

Rule-making power.

12. (*1*) The Governor General in Council may make rules—

(*a*) prescribing the powers and duties of the Controller,

(*b*) prescribing the manner in which the Controller's orders shall be published or served as the case may be, and

(*c*) generally giving effect to the provisions of this Act.

(*2*) The Local Government shall make rules prescribing the authority by which, the form in which and the conditions under which, any license or class of licenses for the sale of standard cloth shall be granted.

(*3*) Rules made under this Act shall be published in the Gazette of India or the local official gazette, as the case may be, and on such publication shall have effect as if enacted in this Act.

13. No suit, prosecution or other legal proceeding shall lie against any person for anything which is in good faith done or intended to be done under this Act.

Protection for acts done under the Act.

14. All powers given by this Act shall be in addition to and not in derogation of any other powers conferred by or under any enactment, and all such powers may be exercised in the same manner and by the same authority as if this Act had not been made.

Powers of Act to be cumulative.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

Owing to the great rise in the price of cotton piece-goods caused by the war, considerable distress has been caused to the poorer classes. It is accordingly proposed to take power to appoint one or more Controllers, with whom will be associated Advisory Committees of persons having expert knowledge of the trade. The Controllers will have authority to require the mills in India to manufacture certain standard varieties of cloth which are in common use amongst the poorer classes. The standard cloth will be manufactured at controlled prices, which will be so fixed as to allow the mills a reasonable margin of profit; and, in order to ensure that the benefit of these prices reaches the general public, the sale of the cloth will be effected under licenses granted and at prices fixed by the Local Governments.

SIMLA;
The 21st August 1918.

G. S. BARNES.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 5th September 1918 :—

No. 16 OF 1918.

A Bill to terminate doubts which have arisen as to the continuance in force of notifications, orders and rules made or issued under the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916.

WHEREAS doubts have arisen as to the continuance in force of notifications, orders and rules made or issued under the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916, after the repeal of the said Ordinance by the Enemy Trading Act, 1916, and it is expedient to terminate such doubts; It is hereby enacted as follows:— (V of 1916. X of 1916.)

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Enemy Trading Orders (Validation) Act, 191 .

Orders made under the Enemy Trading Ordinance to be deemed to be, and always to have been, in force.

2. Every notification, order or rule which was made or issued under any provision of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916, and which was in force immediately prior to the repeal of the said Ordinance, shall be deemed to have continued in force notwithstanding such repeal, and to have been made or issued under the Enemy Trading Act, 1916. (V of 1216. X of 1916.)

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The Enemy Trading (Winding-up) Order, 1916 was issued in exercise of powers conferred by the Enemy Trading Ordinance (V of 1916). The Ordinance was subsequently repealed by the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), and doubt has consequently been cast on the validity of the Enemy Trading (Winding-up) Order. Although reasons could be adduced for holding that the Order is still valid, it is considered expedient that any doubt in regard to the matter should be removed. The Bill accordingly declares that notifications, orders or rules issued under the Ordinance shall be deemed to have continued in force notwithstanding its repeal, and to have been made or issued under the Enemy Trading Act, 1916.

SIMLA;
The 6th August 1918.

G. S. BARNES.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 5th September 1918 :—

No. 17 OF 1918.

A Bill to provide that marriages between Hindus of different castes are valid.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide that marriages between Hindus of different castes are valid; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title and extent.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Hindu Marriages Validity Act, 191 .

(*2*) It extends to the whole of British India.

Marriages between Hindus of different castes not to be invalid

2. No marriage among Hindus shall be invalid by reason that the parties thereto do not belong to the same caste, any custom or any interpretation of Hindu law to the contrary notwithstanding.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

Under the Hindu law as interpreted, marriages between Hindus of different castes are held illegal. This interpretation, besides being open to question, has caused serious hardship in individual cases and is calculated to retard the progress of the community. The Bill, therefore, seeks to provide that such marriages shall not be invalid.

BANDRA;
The 1st July 1918.

V. J. PATEL.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

[illegible]GUE.

[illegible]ptember, 1918.

[illegible]and deaths reported in India during the week [illegible]eneral information:—

Continuation Sheets of the Supplement to the Gazette of India published at Calcutta.

		[illegible]000 or more inhabitants, [illegible]	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	2	1
		Panch Mahals District	11	3
		Broach Port	19	11
		Broach District	93	67
		Surat District	5	2
		Thana District	1	1
	Central	West Khandesh District	93	66
		Satara District	133	84
		Nasik District	20	17
		Poona City	1	..
		Poona District	56	44
		Sholapur District	7	7
	Southern	Ratnagiri District	3	2
		Belgaum District	60	36
		Bijapur District	88	69
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port	2	...
	Political Charges	Baroda State	76	45
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	115	73
		Akalkot State	24	23
		Mandvi Port	2	2
		Satara Agency	55	34
		Rewa Kantha Agency	6	4
		Kathiawar Agency	148	103
		TOTAL	1,020	692
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	..	Anantapur District	14	8
		Bellary District	148	95
		Coimbatore District	45 (a)	35 (b)
		Salem District	6	5
		Nilgiris District	7	5
		TOTAL	220	148
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Tirhut	Saran District	5	3
		Champaran District	6	3
		TOTAL	11	6
UNITED PROVINCES	Rohilkhand	Moradabad District	1	1
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	14	4
		Basti District	1	...
		TOTAL	16	5

(a) Three imported (b) Two imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths
PUNJAB	Multan ...	Multan District	2	2
		TOTAL	2	2
BURMA	Pegu	Rangoon Town	26	21
		Tharrawaddy District	2	2
		Prome District	24	26
	Irrawaddy	Bassein District	1	1
		Henzada District	3	3
		Myaungmya District	4	4
		Maubin District	4	3
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	2	2
		Thaton District	2	2
		Moulmein Town	3	3
	Sagaing	Shwebo District	1	1
	Native States	Northern Shan States	2	2
		Southern Shan States	7	2
		TOTAL	81	72
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	69	42
		Jubbulpore District	2	1
	Berar	Akola District	8	6
		TOTAL	79	49
MYSORE STATE	..	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	23	20
		Bangalore City	17	16
		Bangalore District	19	19
		Mysore City	26	16
		Mysore District	28	13
		Hassan District	7	8
		Kadur District	16	16
		Shimoga District	28	19
		Chitaldroog District	18	11
		Tumkur District	27	15
		Kolar District	5	5
		TOTAL	204	158

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Nander District	6	6
		Gulburga District	12	28
		Raichur District	31	18
		Usmanabad District	15	14
		Bidar District	36	33
		Mahbubnagar District	6	19
		Hyderabad City and Suburbs	2*	2*
		Secunderabad	33	27
		Atrafibaldah Sarfikhas District	2	1
		TOTAL	143†	148†
CENTRAL INDIA	...	Bhopal State	11	6
		Gwalior State	1	1
		TOTAL	12	7
		GRAND TOTAL	1,789	1,287

* Imported.

†Includes previous weeks. The actual number of cases and deaths during the week ending August 24, were 69 and 77 respectively.

The 1,287 deaths reported above are 71 fewer than in the previous statement and 3,687 less than the total for the corresponding week of 1917.

SIMLA :
The 6th September 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 5th September 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The depression from Bihar referred to in last week's report passed away into Baluchistan after giving heavy rain in south Rajputana and north Gujarat, and light rain in lower Sind. An area of low pressure lay over the north of the Bay through the week until the 4th when it passed into lower Bengal. Fairly general rain fell in the United Provinces and the Central Provinces, and a disturbance from the west gave several falls of rain in Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab. Rainfall was again scanty in the Peninsula.

2. *Burma.*—Rainfall was nearly general in Lower Burma every day except the 3rd September, and in Upper Burma on the 29th and 30th August.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell in Assam on the 1st and 2nd September, in Bengal on the 30th August and the 4th September, and in Bihar and Orissa on the 31st August.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—There was nearly general rain in the United Provinces East on the 30th August and the 1st, 2nd and 3rd September, in Central India on the 3rd September, and in the Central Provinces excluding the northeastern districts on the 4th September.

Northwest India.—Rain fell at nearly every station on the 3rd September in Kashmir, and on the 30th and 31st August in Gujarat. Local falls of rain were reported from the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, northeast Baluchistan, lower Sind and Rajputana.

The Peninsula.—Nearly every station had rain on the west coast on the 30th and 31st August and 1st September, in Hyderabad North on the 1st September, and on the north Madras coast on the 31st August. There were a few local falls of rain in other parts of the Peninsula.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

August	29th.	Yamethin 1·14″, Mandalay 1·28″, Monywa 2·17″, Narayanganj 2·91″, Purnea 1·78″, Cawnpore 1·90″, Pendra 1·83″, Jagdalpur 1·63″, Mount Abu 9·95″, Udaipur 1·84″, Deesa 4·27″ and Ahmadabad 1·58″.
,,	30th.	Mergui 2·23″, Monywa 2·27″, Lucknow 1·62″, Dehra Dun 2·77″, Raipur 1·61″, Jagdalpur 2·90″, Mount Abu 9·92″, Deesa 5·10″, Bhuj 1·90″ and Hyderabad (Sind) 0·67″.
,,	31st.	Roorkee 2·22″, Mount Abu 1·57″ and Gopalpur 1·35″.
September	1st.	Rangoon 3·69″, Silchar 1·95″, Balasore 1·49″ Dehra Dun 1·37″, Pendra 1·43″, Simla 1·20″ and Ratnagiri 1·89″.
,,	2nd.	Moulmein 2·19″, Kyaukpyu 3·16″, Silchar 2·32″, Jalpaiguri 2·34″, Gorakhpur 1·77″, Allahabad 1·02″, Jhansi 0·98″, Saugor 1·01″, Chanda 1·18″, Pachmarhi 1·80″, Sutna 1·19″, Hissar 0·77″, Fort Sandeman 0·70″ and Marmagao 2·45″.
,,	3rd.	Akyab 2·16″, Silchar 4·25″, Balasore 3·74″, Sambalpur 1·41″, Cawnpore 2·85″, Lucknow 2·28″, Bahraich 1·58″, Dehra Dun 1·57″, Neemuch 1·84″, Nowgong 1·17″, Pachmarhi 1·57″, Peshawar 0·71″ and Jaipur 1·42″.
,,	4th.	Cherrapunji 3·28″, Saugor Island 2·23″, Balasore 3·60″, Chaibasa 2·28″, Lucknow 3·04″, Bahraich 4·18″, Saugor 1·98″ and Jubbulpore 1·15″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Upper Burma, Orissa, Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces East, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Gujarat and the Central Provinces East ; and 20 per cent. or more in defect in Bengal, Bihar, the Punjab East and North, Rajputana West, Berar, the Central Provinces West, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar, Madras Southeast, and the Madras Deccan. It differed from the normal by less than 20 per cent. in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent. or more in defect in the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces West, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar, Madras Southeast and the Madras Deccan. It is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Assam, Bengal and Bihar, and is within 20 per cent. of the normal in the remainder of the country.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 5th September 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 5th September 1918.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal. This week.	Percentage departure from normal. Last week.
Bay Islands	2·9	3·6	−0·7	83·3	67·4	+15·9	+24	+26
Lower Burma	5·6	5·9	−0·3	124·7	115·4	+9·3	+8	+9
Upper Burma	2·8	1·8	+1·0	39·9	34·0	+5·9	+17	+15
Assam	3·3	3·1	+0·2	79·8	63·3	+16·5	+26	+27
Bengal	2·0	3·2	−1·2	80·6	58·7	+21·9	+37	+42
Orissa	3·9	2·4	+1·5	42·5	42·9	−0·4	−1	−5
Chota Nagpur	2·6	2·1	+0·5	35·2	38·7	−3·5	−9	−11
Bihar	1·3	2·6	−1·3	48·9	39·8	+9·1	+23	+28
United Provinces, East	4·2	2·4	+1·8	25·2	31·6	−6·4	−20	−28
United Provinces, West	1·9	2·3	−0·4	18·5	32·4	−13·9	−43	−45
Punjab, East and North	0·4	1·3	−0·9	9·7	17·8	−8·1	−46	−44
Punjab, South-West	0·2	0·2	0	3·2	6·8	−3·6	−53	−55
Kashmir	0·3	0·2	+0·1	2·7	5·6	−2·9	−52	−56
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·5	0·2	+0·3	1·9	4·8	−2·9	−60	−70
Baluchistan	0·1	0	+0·1	0·4	1·3	−0·9	−69	−77
Sind	0·4	0·1	+0·3	0·4	4·5	−4·1	−91	−100
Rajputana, West	0	0·6	−0·6	1·5	9·1	−7·6	−84	−82
Rajputana, East	1·3	1·6	−0·3	10·5	19·1	−8·6	−45	−49
Gujarat	2·6	0·8	+1·8	8·3	20·1	−11·8	−59	−70
Central India, West	1·4	1·7	−0·3	16·7	23·8	−7·1	−30	−31
Central India, East	2·5	2·1	+0·4	17·6	34·0	−16·4	−48	−53
Berar	0·2	1·5	−1·3	15·8	23·6	−7·8	−33	−29
Central Provinces, West	1·5	2·6	−1·1	29·0	36·7	−7·7	−21	−19
Central Provinces, East	3·8	2·6	+1·2	46·2	39·4	+6·8	+17	+15
Konkan	2·9	3·1	−0·2	67·3	82·6	−15·3	−19	−19
Bombay Deccan	0·4	1·1	−0·7	9·4	18·3	−8·9	−49	−48
Hyderabad, North	0·1	2·4	−2·3	16·8	24·2	−7·4	−31	−23
Hyderabad, South	0·6	1·6	−1·0	11·8	19·8	−8·0	−40	−38
Mysore	0·1	1·1	−1·0	9·3	14·9	−5·6	−38	−33
Malabar	1·1	1·9	−0·8	53·0	76·6	−23·6	−31	−31
Madras, South-East	0·2	0·9	−0·7	7·4	9·4	−2·0	−21	−15
Madras Deccan	0·1	1·2	−1·1	7·7	13·0	−5·3	−41	−36
Madras Coast, North	1·4	1·4	0	16·4	17·7	−1·3	−7	−8

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 5th September 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 31st August 1918.

Burma.—Good rain fell throughout the Province. Cultivation of the winter rice crop is proceeding satisfactorily in Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts and wet zone districts of Upper Burma Agricultural operations for the cultivation of miscellaneous crops are progressing in Upper Burma. Reaping of early sesamum continues Standing crops are generally in good condition in Lower Burma Recent rains have improved agricultural prospects in the dry zone of Upper Burma. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice has risen further and is now above normal. The market for white rice is firm at Rs. 290 per hundred baskets for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was seasonable and favourable. Manufacture of tea, harvesting of autumn rice and jute and transplantation of winter rice continue. Prospects of crops are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from seven districts. The price of common rice is rising seasonably

Bengal.—During the week heavy rain fell over the greater part of the Province, causing considerable flooding in Eastern Bengal. Both winter paddy and autumn crops have been submerged to some extent. Transplantation of winter paddy is nearing completion. Weeding continues. Cutting, steeping and washing of jute are in progress. The average price of common rice for the province has risen by about 6·4 per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province, the fall being heavy in parts of Bihar and Chota Nagpur and light in Orissa. Transplantation of paddy is going on More rain is still wanted for the purpose in parts of two districts in Orissa Harvesting of jute continues. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has risen in seven districts, fallen in five and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from thirteen districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good. More rain is, however, wanted in some states for the transplantation of paddy.

United Provinces.—Good and general rain was again received throughout the Provinces except in parts of the Upper Doab and the central and eastern submontane tracts. Preparation of land for spring crops, sowing of late autumn crops, harvesting of autumn crops and transplantation of late rice continue. Standing crops are, on the whole, doing well and prospects are generally favourable everywhere. Agricultural stock is in good condition but slight cattle disease is still reported from some districts. Fodder, water and supplies are ample. Prices are generally stationary with a tendency to fall in the north-west and to rise in the south-east of the Provinces.

Punjab.—Fairly heavy rain has fallen in parts of a few of the reporting districts and light to moderate rain nearly everywhere else. The rain has benefited the standing crops and helped sowings of maize, millets, pulses and other autumn crops which still continue in some areas. In many districts however the fall is short of the normal. The condition of standing irrigated crops is average to good and of unirrigated below average to average. Cattle are generally healthy and water is sufficient. Shortage of fodder is, however, reported from parts of a few districts. Prices are generally stationary but have fallen slightly in some districts. They range generally between warning and scarcity rates. Price of wheat:—Rawalpindi 7½, Ambala 7¾, Ferozepore, Lahore and Lyallpur 8 seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Good rain has fallen in the Province but more rain is still required urgently in Dera Ismail Khan Sowings of autumn crops are proceeding normally. Harvesting prospects are average on irrigated and below average on unirrigated areas. Cotton is being picked in Peshawar with outturn average. Prices are falling. Wheat is selling in Peshawar at 8¾ seers and in Dera Ismail Khan at 9$\frac{1}{16}$ seers per rupee.

Jammu.—The rainfall during the week was general. Prices are stationary.

Kashmir.—The week was generally cloudy and mild. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are high

Rajputana.—The rainfall during the week was general The weather is wet. Standing crops are in fair condition Sowing of autumn crops is proceeding. Cattle are in fair condition. Fodder is generally sufficient. Prices are stationary.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general and sufficient. Autumn crops are being sown and weeded. Land for spring crops is being prepared in Indore, Bhopal and the Southern States. Standing crops are in fair condition. The condition of agricultural stock is fair to good except in Gwalior where it is indifferent. Scarcity of fodder prevails in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather continued cloudy and occasionally rainy during the week. Nimar, Wardha and the Berar districts received no rain but Saugor, Damoh, Jubbulpore, Narsinghpur, Hoshangabad, Drug and Raipur had heavy rain, ranging between 5 and 8 inches and in the remaining districts good showers were received Sowings of *til*, *kodo* and *kutki* still continue in Mandla, Narsinghpur, Hoshangabad and the Vindhyan districts. Transplantation and thinning of rice and weeding and ploughing of fields for the sowing of spring crops are in progress. Standing crops are in flourishing condition and prospects are at present all that could be desired though more rain is needed in Nimar, Betul, Chanda and the Berar districts. In some districts early millets are being harvested and cotton is flowering in the southern tracts of the Provinces Cattle are faring well but cattle disease prevails in a sporadic form in parts of three districts. Fodder is scarce or dear in Akola and Buldana. Local distress continues in Sironcha, where 1,600 persons are on relief works of various kinds Prices of food grains remained stationary or fluctuated slightly exhibiting an upward tendency.

Feudatory States:—Light to heavy rain fell in the States. Crops are doing well and prospects are favourable

Bombay.—Good rain fell during the week in parts of Thar and Parkar, Kathiawar, North Gujarat, Palanpur, Mahi Kantha, Baroda, Savantvadi and Kolhapur, moderate in the Konkan and slight elsewhere. More rain is needed almost in all districts except in the Konkan. Sowing has been retarded in parts of Poona, Satara, Belgaum and continues in parts of Gujarat, West Khandesh, Dharwar, Palanpur, Baroda and Savantvadi. Transplantation continues in parts of Karachi, Larkana and the Konkan and has been retarted in parts of Poona, Surat and Satara. Standing crops have been damaged by rats in Karachi and by winds in Thar and Parkar, are withering in parts of Karachi, Larkana, Nasik, Ahmednagar and the Karnatak and are fair to good elsewhere. The situation has improved slightly in Gujarat and in the Gujarat Native States. The fodder supply is deficient in parts of Sind, Gujarat, the Deccan, Kathiawar and Baroda Irrigation is deficient in parts of Nawabshah, Kaira, Surat. Poona and Dharwar. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient but cattle are in bad condition in parts of Hyderabad, Thar and Parkar, three districts of Gujarat and the Deccan. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in parts of the Deccan and are generally steady elsewhere

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was poor. The average fall was 37 cents. Autumn crops are withering for want of rain in parts of six districts and are fair to good elsewhere. Early rice is being sown and the crop is in fair to good condition. Lands for spring crops are being prepared. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices of grains are high. *Juar* is selling at 3¼ seers per rupee in Gulbarga and Bidar.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Ploughing and sowing operations have been retarded and standing crops are withering for want of rain. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are rising.

Coorg.—Light rain fell during the week. Transplantation of rice continues. Cattle disease prevails in some villages. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The rainfall during the week was heavy in Malabar and Cochin, good in the Circars, Madras, Pudukkottai, South Kanara, Travancore and the Hills, *nil* in Banganapalle and Anantapur and light to fair elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but require more rain in most districts. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal in fourteen districts and bad or poor to fair or poor to normal elsewhere. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding but have been retarded for want of rain in South Arcot, Coimbatore and the Deccan except Cuddapah. The condition of cattle is generally good. Water is generally insufficient. Pasture is sufficient except in Nellore, Coimbatore, Tinnevelly and the Deccan. Fodder is sufficient except in Bellary and parts of six other districts. Prices of paddy, *Ragi* and *Cholam*, have risen generally and those of Kambu are showing a tendency to rise.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mean mile worked for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14, + 2 days.		Compared with corresponding period, 1917-18.	
	During official year 1916-17.	1913.	1917.	1918.	23rd August 1913.	24th August 1917.	24th August 1918.	1913.	1917.	1918.	22nd August 1913.	24th August 1917.	24th August 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2′ 6″ gauge lines)	366	2,571	2,695	2,696	6,40,895	9,87,284	9,32,000	249	348	346	1,55,49,648	2,15,80,116	2,36,57,000	81,07,352	...	20,76,884	...
Beswada Extension	448	21	21	21	10,014	8,253	8,500	477	393	405	1,60,472	2,07,486	1,88,000	27,528	...	...	19,486
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,008	1,003	5,35,006	7,21,890	8,07,000	555	720	804	1,36,50,075	1,84,23,250	2,07,29,000	70,78,925	...	23,05,750	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3′ 3⅜″ and 2′ 6″ gauge lines)	437	1,578	1,577	1,582	7,36,915	6,19,817	6,62,000	467	393	418	1,18,14,845	1,28,04,869	1,36,37,000	18,22,155	...	8,32,131	...
East Indian	828	2,551	2,650	2,614	17,34,507	20,06,266	26,73,000	680	757	1,023	3,93,24,503	4,56,65,731	5,46,89,000	1,53,64,497	...	90,23,269	...
Great Indian Peninsula	717	3,537	2,612	2,612	13,05,645	16,55,707	20,09,000	515	634	769	3,04,16,867	4,10,98,480	4,55,68,000	1,51,51,133	...	44,69,520	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	39,250	52,127	62,000	312	414	492	7,88,036	12,19,723	15,52,000	7,63,964	...	3,32,277	...
Baran-Kotah	117	40	40	40	3,009	2,306	4,600	75	58	115	65,033	78,602	86,900	21,867	...	8,298	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,263	*57	12	12	*27,891	10,903	18,200	491	909	1,517	*7,07,901	3,89,569	4,74,000	...	2,33,901	84,431	...
Cawnpore-Banda	93	33	76	76	959	5,148	6,100	29	68	80	16,429	1,28,730	1,33,000	1,16,571	...	4,270	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3′ 3⅜″ gauge lines)	348	2,585	2,567	2,550	6,37,032	9,80,647	9,92,000	246	383	389	1,52,72,509	2,10,88,873	2,22,90,000	70,17,491	...	12,01,127	...
North Western (including 2′ 6″ gauge lines)	465	3,927	4,071	4,009	11,58,235	17,48,459	26,80,000	295	429	668	3,74,56,038	5,15,04,470	5,42,57,000	1,68,00,962	...	27,52,530	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3′ 3⅜″ link)	315	1,600	1,606	1,592	3,63,994	4,16,645	4,57,000	228	259	287	98,00,883	1,18,09,710	1,26,33,000	28,32,117	...	8,23,290	...
Assam-Bengal	157	805	890	893	1,34,220	1,26,313	1,53,000	167	142	171	22,96,605	27,73,168	26,29,000	3,32,395	...	...	1,44,168
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	359	1,828	1,839	1,840	4,65,450	5,35,163	7,59,000	255	291	412	1,11,82,388	1,36,20,309	1,66,67,000	54,84,612	...	30,46,691	...
Burma	320	1,553	1,342	1,342	3,77,289	3,56,678	4,73,000	243	266	352	87,29,198	81,74,960	95,36,000	8,06,802	...	13,61,040	...
Burma Extensions	213	...	187	187	...	38,778	42,000	...	207	225	...	7,55,181	9,87,000	9,87,000	...	2,31,819	...
Southern Shan States	93	...	70	70	...	10,531	9,000	...	151	129	...	1,61,645	1,80,000	1,80,000	...	18,355	...
Dhone-Kurnool	84	...	32	32	...	2,191	2,900	...	68	91	...	49,448	60,700	60,700	...	11,252	...
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	321	124	124	124	20,872	31,104	42,200	169	251	340	6,11,464	8,46,787	9,11,000	2,99,536	...	64,213	...
Lucknow-Bareilly	147	287	287	287	34,779	50,245	51,000	121	175	178	9,58,913	10,52,968	12,76,000	3,17,087	...	2,23,032	...
Mysore	183	*411	401	401	*64,641	69,344	77,900	157	173	194	*14,76,956	16,10,703	17,02,000	2,25,044	...	91,297	...
South Indian (including 2′ 6″ and 3′ 6″ gauge lines)	392	1,451	1,587	1,587	5,01,168	6,80,558	6,97,000	345	429	439	1,14,05,369	1,44,64,626	1,49,23,000	35,17,631	...	4,58,374	...
Travancore Branch	183	108	108	146	18,737	17,134	23,300	173	159	160	3,53,611	4,34,928	5,73,000	2,19,389	...	1,38,072	...
Tirhoot	234	791	812	804	1,33,712	1,19,320	1,96,000	169	147	244	38,08,291	37,94,747	42,79,000	4,70,709	...	4,84,253	...
Broach-Jambusar	57	...	30	30	...	2,387	2,100	...	80	70	...	51,769	65,800	65,800	...	14,031	...
Jorhat (Provincial)	99	30	33	33	2,928	3,462	2,400	74	105	73	47,522	57,094	44,000	...	3,522	...	13,094
TOTAL	458	25,959	26,798	26,709	89,36,448	1,12,08,655	1,38,42,200	344	418	518	21,58,93,556	27,38,47,937	30,37,27,400	8,78,33,844	...	2,98,79,463	...
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	280	56	56	56	12,058	10,104	10,700	215	180	191	2,80,708	1,92,688	3,09,000	...	71,706	16,312	
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	421	...	45	45	...	13,312	21,800	...	296	484	...	4,75,283	5,70,000	5,70,000	...	94,717	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	211	114	[illegible]	114	15,276	11,520	17,900	184	101	157	4,33,420	4,00,486	4,07,000	...	26,420	6,514	...
Bina-Goona-Baran	75	148	[illegible]	149	8,853	6,429	9,700	60	48	65	2,22,740	2,09,974	2,03,000	...	19,740	...	6,974
Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	303	192	289	336	54,633	72,671	86,100	284	304	365	12,53,355	16,71,049	18,38,000	5,84,645	...	1,66,951	...
Hardwar-Dehra	334	32	32	32	6,765	9,416	11,900	211	294	372	1,88,426	2,30,616	2,76,000	87,574	...	45,384	...
Jammu-Kashmir (Native State Section)	146	16	16	16	380	2,738	1,900	21	171	119	48,745	39,238	47,000	...	1,745	7,762	...
Jullundur-Mukerian	90	...	45	45	...	3,246	4,000	...	72	89	...	70,715	66,100	66,100	...	...	4,615
[illegible]	35	22	22	22	528	649	600	24	29	27	13,781	14,086	10,000	...	3,781	...	4,086

	Southern Punjab (Main Line)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
	Jullundur-Doab	267	99	133	133	5,392	9,059	10,300	53	68	77	75,261	1,83,780	1,71,000	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...
	Ludhiana Extension	162	155	155	155	23,885	27,481	85,700	148	177	230	5,61,878	5,55,000	6,09,000	47,122	...	54,000	...
	Tapti Valley	193	155	156	156	17,892	17,178	29,600	115	110	190	5,06,082	6,03,970	6,95,000	1,88,918	...	91,030	...
	Tenali-Repalli	98	...	22	22	...	1,933	2,100	...	88	95	...	43,088	43,500	43,500	...	412	...
	Ahmedabad-Dholka	66	34	34	34	1,778	2,226	3,900	58	65	115	54,125	66,251	63,400	9,275	...	...	2,851
	Ahmedabad-Parantij	78	89	89	89	5,376	6,405	8,700	61	72	98	1,57,878	1,73,878	1,98,000	40,122	...	24,122	...
	Bengal and North-Western	183	1,239	[illegible]	1,245	1,60,255	1,56,901	2,56,000	129	126	206	48,88,045	48,94,782	59,69,000	15,80,955	...	10,74,218	...
	Bengal-Dooars	222	158	[illegible]	158	32,418	36,163	37,700	213	236	239	5,51,804	6,79,951	6,64,000	1,12,196	...	...	15,951
	Bezwada-Masulipatam	142	52	52	52	6,036	7,381	7,000	117	142	135	1,40,205	1,49,564	1,54,000	13,795	...	4,436	...
	Bhavnagar State	136	212	249	249	17,203	29,065	40,600	81	117	163	6,04,980	8,37,108	10,88,000	4,83,020	...	2,50,892	...
	Cooch Behar State	167	33	33	33	3,533	3,968	4,700	107	120	142	99,335	1,03,683	1,16,000	16,665	...	12,317	...
	Dibru-Sadiya	319	86	86	86	21,864	27,317	24,800	254	318	288	5,30,728	5,37,363	5,39,000	8,277	...	1,637	...
	Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur Kalol Kadi)	82	184	209	209	10,654	13,321	25,200	58	64	121	3,34,011	4,20,808	5,24,000	1,89,989	...	1,03,192	...
	Gondal-Porbandar State	182	211	231	231	18,764	30,996	55,400	89	134	240	5,35,310	7,05,941	9,95,000	4,59,690	...	2,89,059	...
	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	443	441	441	55,357	51,406	67,000	125	117	152	15,22,596	14,60,010	17,47,000	2,24,404	...	2,86,990	...
	Jaipur State	80	73	107	121	4,408	6,146	9,700	60	57	80	1,22,538	1,84,235	2,03,000	80,462	...	18,765	...
3' 3⅜" gauge.	Jamnagar	122	54	54	54	3,780	7,245	9,400	70	134	174	1,21,955	1,53,929	1,92,000	70,045	...	38,071	...
	Jodhpur-Bikaner	113	995	1,106	1,101	91,206	1,22,550	1,76,000	92	111	160	23,00,060	30,57,338	36,25,000	13,24,940	...	5,67,662	...
	Junagad State	119	113	121	136	7,255	15,082	14,800	64	125	109	3,40,296	3,21,586	3,78,000	1,37,704	...	56,414	...
	Kolhapur State	217	29	29	29	4,916	5,994	8,460	168	207	290	1,28,659	1,41,528	1,86,000	57,341	...	44,472	...
	Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	2,982	3,564	4,400	30	36	44	79,991	1,13,448	1,12,000	32,009	...	..	1,448
	Morvi (including Vankaner-Morv, 2' 6" gauge)	180	93	93	93	10,675	16,198	24,200	115	174	260	3,16,899	3,90,322	5,41,000	2,24,101	...	1,50,678	...
	Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	...	57	100	...	4,767	8,000	...	84	80	...	(b) 6,810	1,60,000	1,60,000	...	1,53,190	...
	Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	10,368	10,791	10,500	188	193	187	1,58,846	2,14,232	2,07,000	48,154	...	...	7,232
	Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...	...	...	103	...	...	4,700	...	...	46	...	...	1,45,000	1,45,000	...	1,45,000	...
	Podanur-Pollachi	124	...	25	25	...	3,749	3,600	...	150	144	...	71,266	75,700	75,700	...	4,434	...
	Rohilkund and Kumaon	159	268	270	270	31,663	42,377	43,700	118	157	162	3,87,992	10,15,293	11,24,000	2,36,008	...	1,08,707	...
	Sangli State	173	5	5	5	497	711	1,100	99	142	220	15,669	19,496	23,300	7,631	...	3,804	...
	Secunderabad-Gadwal	27	...	103	103	...	6,273	6,300	...	61	61	...	1,40,725	1,60,000	1,60,000	...	19,275	..
	Shoranur-Cochin	233	65	65	65	10,944	14,939	15,600	168	230	240	2,63,590	3,27,304	3,29,000	65,410	...	1,696	...
	Tanjore District Board	175	103	112	112	17,801	14,586	15,100	173	130	135	4,48,142	4,48,034	4,03,000	...	45,142	...	45,034
	Udaipur-Chitorgarh	103	67	67	67	4,256	5,271	6,900	63	79	103	1,08,759	1,18,816	1,29,000	20,241	...	10,184	...
	Barsi	185	116	117	118	11,719	15,171	13,900	101	130	118	4,33,854	4,14,267	3,64,000	...	69,854	..	50,267
	Bilimora-Kalamba	43	...	35	35	...	861	1,400	...	25	40	...	25,267	29,100	29,100	...	3,833	...
	Bodeli Chhota Udaipur (d)	...	...	...	23	...	..	1,100	...	...	48	..	..	23,500	23,500	..	23,500	...
	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	32	20	31	32	1,004	2,128	1,000	95	69	31	39,536	44,134	45,200	5,664	...	1,066	.
	Dhond-Baramati	56	...	27	27	..	1,656	2,400	...	61	89	...	47,085	54,100	54,100	...	7,065	...
	Ellichpur-Yeotmal	97	...	118	139	...	9,453	10,100	...	80	73	..	2,33,321	3,10,000	3,10,000	...	76,679	...
2' 6" gauge	Gaekwar's Dabhoi	97	118	154	154	7,356	12,271	14,200	62	80	92	2,56,710	3,35,945	4,10,000	1,53,290	...	74,055	...
	Godhra-Lunavada	49	...	25	25	...	924	1,100	...	37	44	...	25,301	29,200	29,200	...	3,899	..
	Jacobabad-Kashmor	36	...	76	76	...	2,1[illegible]9	2,800	...	29	37	...	66,785	56,100	56,100	...	--	10,685
	Khulna-Bagerhaut (e)	...	..	...	26	...	..	1,000	...	...	50	...	...	10,100	10,100	...	10,100	-
	Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chick Ballapur)	34	...	99	102	...	3,965	6,300	...	40	62	..	98,949	1,28,000	1,28,000	...	29,051	...
	Kosamba-Zankhvav	24	26	26	26	343	511	700	13	20	27	11,307	13,300	16,300	4,993	...	3,000	...
	Nadiad-Kapadvanj	99	28	28	28	1,204	2,450	3,700	43	87	132	42,449	67,491	81,600	39,151	...	14,109	...
	Pachora-Jamner (f)	...	...	...	18	...	...	700	...	...	39	...	..	16,000	16,000	...	16,000	...
	Petlad-Vaso	62	...	19	19	...	1,127	1,400	...	59	74	...	27,759	30,700	30,700	...	2,941	...
	Rajpipla State	62	37	37	59	1,792	2,030	2,500	48	55	64	54,804	56,824	64,900	10,096	...	8,076	...
	Darjeeling-Himalayan	491	51	51	51	17,629	23,568	22,900	346	462	449	4,77,536	5,19,076	5,37,000	59,464	..	17,924	...
2' 0" gauge	Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	64	...	100	100	..	5,239	5,700	...	52	57	...	1,27,366	1,41,000	141,000	...	13,634	-
	Pipar-Bilara	20	25	25	25	370	326	600	15	16	24	10,795	9,765	13,600	2,805	...	3,835	...
	TOTAL	162	7,179	8,521	8,819	9,33,909	11,85,936	16,07,[illegible]00	130	139	182	2,48,28,549	3,08,67,374	3,68,00,900	1,19,72,351	...	59,23,526	...
	GRAND TOTAL	382	33,138	35,319	35,528	98,70,352	1,23,94,591	1,54,49,200	298	351	435	24,07,22,105	30,47,15,311	34,05,28,800	9,98,06,195	...	3,58,12,989	...

* Include figures for Native State Section.
(a) From 1st June 1917.
(b) From 15th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) Opened from 1st December 1917.
(e) Opened from 10th June 1918.
(f) Opened from 1st April 1918.

S. TOMKINS,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 5th September 1918.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART VI.

Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915.
(5 & 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61.)

THE Council met at the Council Chamber, Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Monday, the 9th September, 1918.

PRESENT:

His Excellency BARON CHELMSFORD, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.B.E., Viceroy and Governor General, *presiding*, and 55 Members of whom 47 were Additional Members.

OATH OF OFFICE.

The following Additional Member made the prescribed oath or affirmation of allegiance to the Crown :—

The Hon'ble Mr. Robert Erskine Holland, C.I.E. — 11 A.M.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. — 11-1 A.M.

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma asked :—

Coinage of gold mohurs.

1. "(*a*) Will Government be pleased to state the reasons which led to the recent coinage in India of gold mohurs in preference to sovereigns ?

(*b*) If such coinage is to be for a temporary period, how long is it intended to be in force ?

(*c*) Has any arrangement been arrived at with Indian or foreign gold mining companies for the supply of gold in connection with such coinage ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"(*a*) The reasons for the coinage of gold mohurs were explained fully in a Press Communiqué issued on 14th June last, a copy* of which is placed on the table for the Hon'ble Member's information.

(*b*) As mentioned in a Communiqué issued on 24th August the coinage of sovereigns, for which that of gold mohurs was only a provisional substitute,

*Not included in these Proceedings.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir William Meyer; Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea;* [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]
Sir William Vincent; Mr. V. J. Patel.]

was started at Bombay on the 16th August. The Government are unable to say whether future circumstances may or may not require the further coinage and issue of gold mohurs.

As regards clause (*c*), the answer is in the negative. The coinage was made from the large stock of gold bullion already in the hands of the Government of India."

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea asked :—

The Indian Arms Act.

2. "With reference to the following statement regarding the Arms Act made by His Excellency the Viceroy at the meeting of the Imperial Legislative Council held on 5th September 1917, namely :—

'The question of the administration of the Arms Act is one which requires considerable and detailed examination. We have had it under examination now for some time, and we are still awaiting the views of Local Governments on our proposals, but this much I can say, that we, as the Government of India, will not accept any solution of the question which continues to base exemption on racial distinctions.'

will Government be pleased to state—

(*a*) what progress has been made to give effect to these views of His Excellency, and

(*b*) the approximate time within which they will be given effect to and the necessary modifications made in the regulations ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

"I will explain the present position of this case in the course of the debate on the Resolution by the Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde that the Indian Arms Act should be so modified as to bring it into line with the English law."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

The Arms Act.

3. "Will Government be pleased to lay on the table the opinions of the Local Governments as also all the correspondence that may have passed between the Government of India on the one hand and the Local Governments or the Secretary of State on the other, regarding the proposed amendment of the Arms Act ? Is an amending Bill on the subject likely to be introduced ? If so, when ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

"The Hon'ble Member is referred to the reply which I have given to-day to the Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea's question on the same subject."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

Prohibition orders against certain newspapers and magazines entering certain provinces.

4. "Is it a fact that several newspapers and magazines have been of late prohibited entry into certain provinces, and, if so will Government be pleased :—

(*a*) to give the names of the provincial administrations which have issued such prohibitive notices, together with a list of newspapers and magazines so prohibited, and the dates on which such orders were enforced ;

(*b*) to give reasons for such orders of prohibition ;

(*c*) to state whether the printers and publishers of such prohibited newspapers and magazines were previously called upon to state why such orders should not be issued, or otherwise given an opportunity to explain themselves ?"

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Vincent; Mr. V. J. Patel; Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi; Sir George Barnes.*]

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

"The information is being collected and will be laid on the table when complete."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

High Courts and High Court Pleaders.

5. "Will Government be pleased to state which, if any, of the High Courts have thrown open the Original Side to High Court Pleaders, and since when ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :-

"It is only in the Madras High Court that vakils are permitted to appear on the Original Side. The rule authorising their appearance was, it is believed, in existence in 1866, and was probably made not later than 1863."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked:—

Appointment of a junior Superintendent of Post Offices to act as an Assistant Director General.

6. "(*a*) Has the attention of Government been drawn to an editorial article in the 'Amrita Bazar Patrika' of 17th August, 1918, on 'Higher appointments in the Post Offices,' commenting on the injustice of appointing a comparatively junior Superintendent of Post Offices in the second grade to act as an Assistant Director General, in supersession of all Superintendents of the first grade and about twenty of the second grade, of whom as many as eleven had previous experience of secretariat work ?

(*b*) Will Government be pleased to state if no Indian officer could be found qualified for the post in question among the Indian officers who are senior to the gentleman who has been recently selected to fill it ?

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :-

"(*a*) The answer to the first part of the Hon'ble Member's question is 'Yes.'

(*b*) With regard to the general question of selection of officers for the Directorate, I would refer the Hon'ble Member to the answer given to the Hon'ble Mr. Rangaswamy Ayyangar on the 22nd March last. It is essential that any officer appointed to be an Assistant Director General of the Post Office should have had Secretariat experience, and these acting appointments are used as a means of testing an officer's fitness. Superintendents of Post Offices are Executive Officers, and only some of them have had Secretariat experience. When the acting vacancy in the Directorate occurred, an Indian was selected from among the Superintendents to fill it on probation, but though a good Superintendent he was not successful as an Assistant Director General, and has since been given a further trial as an officiating Deputy Postmaster General in the same grade, namely Rs. 800. The next Superintendent then selected to fill the acting vacancy in the Directorate was, in the opinion of the Director General, the most suitable man in the Department whose services were available.

I can assure the Hon'ble Member that the only object is to choose the best men for the Directorate, and would further point out to him that of the Superintendents said to be passed over five are already officiating in higher appointments, nine are over fifty years of age and two are on field service."

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis; Sir William Meyer.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis asked :—

One rupee notes.

7. " (*a*) Are Government aware that one-rupee paper notes are found very inconvenient to handle by people among whom they are most used ?

(*b*) Is it not the fact that representations have been made by several people through newspapers and publicity boards that it would be far more convenient if these paper notes be substituted by some sort of metallic note or a nickel coin ?

(*c*) Is it not the fact that complaints have been made by several correspondents through newspapers regarding the difficulty experienced in many places about exchange of these and some higher notes into money ?

(*d*) Will Government be pleased to say if these difficulties have been considered by them, and if anything can be done to remove them ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

" (*a*) The Government of India are aware that among the cultivating and labouring classes, whose pocket accommodation is limited, one-rupee notes are to some extent inconvenient to handle, though this inconvenience can be greatly minimised if use be made of a simple note case, and Government are considering the question of putting on to the market such a case at a low price.

As regards (*b*), no such representations have been brought to the notice of the Government of India. They have no intention of issuing a metallic rupee coined of some metal other than silver, or one of any lower silver content than the present rupee.

As regards parts (*c*) and (*d*) of his question the Hon'ble Member is referred to my reply given to question No. 4, asked by the Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha on the 4th September. I presume that when the Hon'ble Member refers, in part (*c*) of his question, to the exchange of notes into 'money,' he means 'coin,' and does not mean to imply that currency notes are not money."

The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis asked :—

Income-tax.

8. " (*a*) Do Government expect the assessment of income-tax under the provisions of the new Income-tax Act to result in a large increase in the amounts realised ?

(*b*) Do Government propose to consider the desirability of realising the tax from assessees, not in one lump sum but in two or three reasonable instalments ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

" (*a*) The Government do not expect a large increase in the amounts realised from income-tax as a result of the provisions of the Income-tax Act, 1918, though the improvements introduced by the Act in the machinery of assessment, and the removal of previous inequalities in the burden of the tax on individual assessees should result in some additional revenue.

(*b*) The rules under the Income-tax Act framed by certain Local Governments provide for the payment of income-tax by instalments, and the Government of India would have no objection to the adoption of this procedure in the provinces in which it does not exist. It is, however, a matter for the discretion of the Local Governments, since the detailed administration of the Income-tax Act rests with them."

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer.*]

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :- "My Lord, I rise, with your Excellency's permission, to move the following Resolution :— 11-10 A.M.

'That this Council recognises that the prolongation of the war justifies India's taking a larger share than she does at present in respect of the cost of the military forces raised, or to be raised in this country'

As the speech deals with very important matters involving many financial statistics, I may unhappily have to exceed the usual time limit, and I hope your Lordship will be pleased to grant me this concession.

"My Lord, the moving of Resolutions is ordinarily left to non-official Members of this Council, but the circumstances which warrant the present one are so important and special that we have adopted the abnormal course of having the Resolution put forward by a Member of the Government, the Member specially responsible for the finances of India. And this course also justifies the abnormal form—seeing that it contains no recommendation to the Governor General in Council -in which your Excellency has specially permitted the Resolution to be put. At the same time we have no desire to use our Government majority in order to force this Resolution through the Council. We want to leave the decision thereon to the non-official Members on behalf of the much larger public in India to whom we desire to appeal; and if the bulk of our non-official colleagues should feel themselves unable to support the Resolution, which as I shall presently explain, involves, in its ultimate application, the imposition of fresh taxes, the Resolution will be withdrawn, and on them will rest the responsibility for withholding the further aid which we desire to tender to His Majesty's Government at this crisis of the war

"I do not think that it can be said that the Resolution comes, in any way, as a surprise to the Council and to the country. It has already been foreshadowed in your Excellency's speech at the commencement of this Session, and before that in your speeches at the War Conference held in Delhi last April. I will, in the first instance, recall the following words from His Majesty the King-Emperor's gracious message to that Conference :—

'The need of the Empire is India's opportunity, and I am confident that under the sure guidance of my Viceroy her people will not fail in their endeavours. Recent events have made the struggle on the Western front more bitter and more intense At the same time the position in the East is menaced by disturbances in Asia instigated by the enemy It is of ever increasing importance that the operations of our armies in Egypt, Palestine and Mesopotamia should be largely sustained from India I look confidently to the deliberations of the Conference to promote a spirit of unity, a concentration of purpose and activity, and a cheerful acceptance of sacrifices without which no high object, no lasting victory can be achieved'

"Your Excellency again, in your opening speech at the Conference referred to the fact that 'the terrible revolution which has hurled Russia into anarchy has opened another door for Germany through Southern Russia to the confines of Eastern Persia and Afghanistan,' and you indicated how from this vantage ground she could threaten India. You went on to say that we must be ready to guard our own possessions with the whole man-power and resources of India ready behind us, ready also, as you likewise indicated, to defend India, if necessary, beyond Indian soil. In this connection, the War Conference at Delhi concerned itself, through the sub-committees it appointed, mainly with the provision of

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Sir William Meyer.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

increased man-power and the development of India's material resources in matters connected with the war

"As regards man-power, it is fairly well known, I think, that prior to the war, the normal recruitment of combatants for the Indian Army was only about 15,000 men a year. In the year ending with May 1917, this had been raised to 121,000, and in the following year, that ending on 31st May 1918, to over 300,000. We did not, however, think that even that figure was sufficient, and during the present recruiting year, which commenced on 1st June 1918, we have, after considering the advice offered to us by the Man-power Sub-committee at Delhi, fixed the quota of combatant recruitment which we hope to obtain from India at about half a million men to be raised by voluntary endeavour. The returns so far have been quite encouraging, and further stimuli are now afforded by the sanction of His Majesty's Government to proposals submitted to them in two directions which the Man-power Sub-committee had emphasised as desirable — the larger grant of King's Commissions to Indians and a material improvement in the emoluments of all ranks of the Indian Army, especially the sepoys.

"But it is not enough in the present crisis for India to raise large numbers of additional soldiers, valuable as this assistance is, if she leaves His Majesty's Government to bear the entire burden of paying for them. And it was perfectly clear, therefore, to us of the Government of India and, I think, after your Excellency's remarks at Delhi, to many other people besides, that the recruitment effort we were making, which was prominently before the Conference, would have to be supplemented by further financial assistance. Your Excellency, in opening the Delhi Conference said, in this connection :—

'How India can best render further financial assistance is a matter which must engage our earnest attention Later on when the position is clearer than at present, we propose to consider in conjunction with the Legislative Council, for this is a matter essentially in its sphere how far it will be feasible for India to increase the direct financial contribution she has already made to His Majesty's Government, or in what other way she can assist financially. If additional taxation should be necessary we shall not shrink from proposing it, and I am sure that you will gladly bear it.'

And in closing the Conference, you said :-

'There is one matter in which I am sure, we shall receive support In this Conference we have not dealt through a committee of the Conference with the large question of finance. Now, I am very jealous of the position of the Imperial Legislative Council The question of finance is essentially one in which we have to consult and carry with us the Members of our Imperial Legislative Council. We have endeavoured through the informal Meeting which has been held by the Hon'ble the Finance Member to do something towards enlightening certain Members with regard to our financial efforts, but I am of the decided opinion that the matter is one which can only properly be discussed in our Imperial Legislative Council. In September we shall be in a position, I trust and hope, to discuss matters with the Imperial Legislative Council. There can be no direction in which India or the Government of India can fail to respond to the call from Great Britain when that call is made, whether it is for men, whether it is for materials or whether it is for money. I feel confident that it will be the wish of India that we should try and see what response we can adequately make in that matter of finance, which is essentially a matter for the Imperial Legislative Council.'

"The question of additional financial assistance was thus definitely mooted, but it was held that constitutionally we should defer discussion of definite plans in pursuance thereof till this Council assembled for its autumn Session.

"Finally, your Excellency said in your message to the people of India on the 4th August last—'I feel then that I have a right to-day to call, in the name of our beloved King-Emperor, for India's fullest and most ungrudging help through the final stages of the great War, so that when victory is achieved India's name may stand in the world's history linked for all time with the noble ideals for which the British Empire is to-day so desperately fighting—not as India the giver of a doubting and half-hearted support, but as India who read the issues aright and gave freely and generously. And as I remarked just now,

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer.*]

further free and generous help implies not merely the raising of men, for which His Majesty's Government will pay, but financial support also, to the measure of India's abilities.

"Let me now turn to what India has already done financially in connection with the war, apart from the generous help that has been given for specific war objects and war funds by the Indian Princes and private individuals. At the outset of the war we decided to forego the claim, which we would admittedly have had under ordinary conditions, for the full cost of troops employed outside India in connection with the various expeditionary forces, and we decided, with the full approval of the Legislative Council, that we ought to bear the normal cost of such troops. This offer was appreciatively accepted by His Majesty's Government, and was embodied, as the law required, in a Resolution passed by both Houses of Parliament in November 1914, which I will cite *in extenso* as it has an important bearing on the proposals I shall subsequently make.

'That His Majesty having directed military forces charged upon the revenues of India to be despatched out of India for service in the war in which this country is engaged, this House consents that the ordinary pay and other ordinary charges of any troops so despatched, or that may be so despatched during the continuance of the war, as well as the ordinary charges of any vessels belonging to the Government of India that may be employed in these expeditions, which would have been charged upon the revenues of India if such troops or vessels had remained in that country or seas adjacent, shall continue to be so chargeable, provided that, if it shall be necessary to replace the troops or vessels so withdrawn by other vessels or forces, then the expense of raising, maintaining and providing such vessels and forces shall be repaid out of any moneys which may be provided by Parliament for the purposes of the said expedition.'

"As I said in my speech introducing the Financial Statement for 1917-18 (paragraph 40)—'So long as this Resolution is in force, His Majesty's Government and we are equally bound by it, and we can neither increase nor decrease the amount of financial assistance which we render in accordance with its terms.'

"Under the strict application of the terms of the Resolution, India's contribution—in respect of (*a*) the cost of the military forces despatched out of this country, (*b*) the vessels placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, (*c*) the difference between the normal cost to India of the trooping service and the smaller amount that is payable in present circumstances—will amount, roughly, to about £23 million to the end of 1917-18 and £30 million to the end of the current year.

"We have also to take into account the fact that, in order to be prepared for eventualities on our own frontiers, we have had to expand our military budget very considerably in connection with re-armament and military supplies generally, the development of road communication and so forth; as also by the cost of certain additional units which were required to meet eventualities in India and not the actual or potential demands of the expeditionary forces, and by outlay on port and coast defences. We also, of course, pay the actual cost of military operations on our frontiers. The result has been that, as I explained to the Council in connection with the Financial Statement of the current year, whereas our normal net military expenditure before the war was £20 million, the Budget provision now stands at £29 million, with the probability that this will be somewhat exceeded in respect of the current year's actuals. But taking the Budget figure, we shall, up to the end of the current year, have spent owing to the war, about £25½ million more under military charges in India than we should have done otherwise. We have likewise, in connection with the war, had to bear a share of expenditure in Persia which is classed as 'Political,' as also charges similarly classed in respect of militia on the North-West Frontier, which may be put collectively at £2¾ million up to 31st March 1919, taking the Budget estimates for the current year.

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Sir William Meyer.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"I have explained on previous occasions how it was that financial circumstances in India precluded us from doing more at the outset in the way of pecuniary assistance to His Majesty's Government, apart from the demands on our own purse than the foregoing of the normal charges in respect of our troops employed abroad. But in 1917 the position justified us in going much beyond this, and with the general assent of this Council, we offered His Majesty's Government a lump sum of £100 million as a special war contribution by India. This contribution was in the shape of a capital sum, involving an additional recurring contribution on Indian revenues of £6 million which, besides paying the interest charges, provided for a sinking fund calculated on present data to extinguish the debt in about 30 years.

"We raised in India about £35 million of the £100 million required by last year's war loan, and taking a cautious estimate, I thought that we might count on getting £20 million more in respect of the war loan of the current year. The balance not thus provided for was to be met by our taking over an equivalent portion of the Home War Debt. I may say here that the results of this year's war loan have already exceeded the £20 million put forward in the Budget, though not by any means to the extent that I had hoped might be the case. So far as our figures at present go, we have as yet obtained a sum of over £25 million, and I hope this may yet be considerably exceeded ere the main section of the loan closes.

"The offer of the lump sum contribution of £100 million made was gratefully accepted by His Majesty's Government. We met the additional liabilities which it imposed upon us partly by fresh taxation imposed in the year 1917-18, and partly from the proceeds of our existing revenues which had been swelled by taxation in the year previous. Taking the Budget figures for the current year, as I explained in my speech introducing the Financial Statement for that year (paragraph 125), the war charges of 1918-19, including the burden of the £100 million contribution, which is shown separately under 'interests,' and outlay under 'Political' with reference to special expenditure in Persia and the cost of militia employed on the North-West Frontier, exceed the figures of 1913-14 by £16 million, of which £9½ million has been met by taxation, while the balance has been found from other expansion of revenue.

"I may add, too, that, as explained in my speech on the current Financial Statement (paragraphs 34 and 35), we have also in effect lent a sum amounting to £83 million to His Majesty's Government by investments from the Paper Currency and Gold Standard Reserves, and through the special reserve for future capital requirements which we established in connection with the transactions of 1917-18.

"When we framed the current year's Budget, it was felt—and our views on this point were endorsed at Home—that it was not expedient at that time for India to add to her taxation with reference to further war contribution, and we felt that the currency difficulties with which we were confronted could be best met in this country by a generous response to the new war loan, which would be primarily at our disposal although it would eventually be credited to His Majesty's Government.

"Subsequently, however, the war situation changed materially for the worse owing to the *sequelæ* of the Treaty of Brest-Litovsk, which enabled the Germans, not merely to transfer to their Western front the troops they had previously to maintain on the Eastern, but, by breaking up Russia into fragments and controlling large areas of these by armed force, to threaten an advance which might eventually lead them to the borders of India. Towards the end of March and subsequently, Germany was able, by re-constitution of her troops following on the Russian situation, to start most

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer.*]

serious and menacing attacks on the Allies' French front, which is and must remain the main theatre of war, and in these attacks she attained material successes. The result was a double menace—to the British Empire and to the Allies generally by reason of the situation in France; to India specially by reason of the altered situation in Central Asia; and I need hardly remind the Council that, apart from this latter situation, anything which broke the force of the British Empire in France would necessarily re-act on India, and open the way to Germany for what Mr. Montagu, in a recent speech, described as her policy of subjugation, domination, spoliation, and theft. This was the atmosphere in which we met at the War Conference in Delhi, while at the same time India was faced, owing to shortage of silver, which was not in any way our fault, with the possibilities of a grave financial crisis. We therefore felt, as your Excellency said, that we should have to ask the Council to supplement the increased recruitment now in operation by further financial sacrifices, which we can more readily make now that the financial crisis has happily abated owing to the generous supplies of silver we have obtained from the United States. And let no one think that the fact that victory has recently and happily shone upon the arms of the Allies in the West calls for a reconsideration of the assistance India should offer. We rejoice in these victories, and regard them as a good omen for the future. But the fact remains that in all human probability the war will last for a long time yet—if we are to conclude it, as we all wish, by a peace that shall secure tranquillity to the world including India, and shall not be a mere prelude to a further Armageddon. We have to remember, as Mr. Lloyd George said in a recent speech, that the military caste are still predominant in Germany—and that a satisfactory peace is unprocurable so long as they remain so. We must remember, too, the vigour and staying-power which Germany, under the dictation of that caste, has shown on previous occasions when the odds seemed heavy against her, as for instance in the early part of 1917.

"It will be seen, however, from what I shall say presently that, if this Resolution be accepted, the financial assistance which will be offered in connection therewith will be proportioned to the duration of the war, so that if, contrary to expectation, peace should come speedily India will have to pay less than would be the case if the war should still last for long. I also wish the Council to understand that, as we have already represented to His Majesty's Government, the contribution proposed from India, which is largely to assist in keeping war off her borders, must be liable to reconsideration if, by unhappy chance, we should have to fight on our own frontiers and to incur large expenditure in that connection. I may say, however, that in that event additional taxation would be still more necessary than in the present hypothesis of India's lending further help to the Empire to win the war outside her own borders. It should also be understood that the contribution would similarly require reconsideration if we were faced with grave financial burdens in other respects, as for instance by a worse agricultural situation than that which we have at present to look to, or if, though I trust this is unlikely, we should be attacked by another grave currency crisis.

"I now turn to the ways in which we propose to apply the Resolution I am speaking to. We do not desire to make any fresh lump contribution such as was thought appropriate in 1917. We propose that the help India is to give should be earmarked for specific war items in regard to which she is deeply concerned, and that our further contributions should therefore be in the shape of taking over current charges in respect of these matters, so that the burden which would fall upon us, and the relief afforded to His Majesty's Government will be automatically regulated by the length of the war.

"The most important proposal we have to make under this method, and as a practical outcome of the Resolution, is that we should now take a much larger

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Sir William Meyer.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

share in respect of the normal charges of troops in India than was assigned to us by the Parliamentary Resolutions of November 1914. The ordinary peace strength of the Indian portion of the Army in India may be taken roughly at 160,000 men and in respect of these the Parliamentary Resolutions place the normal cost upon us even though the men may be employed with Expeditionary Forces outside India, in which case however the additional charges consequent on such employment fall on His Majesty's Government.

"To give effect to the settlement, estimates have been worked out, and approved by his Majesty's Government, showing in respect of each type of combatant unit, as well as of the various classes of auxiliary services, that is Supply and Transport, Medical (including Army Bearer Corps and Army Hospital Corps) and Veterinary, the 'normal cost' which would have fallen on Indian revenues if no expeditionary forces had been sent out of India. This 'normal cost' includes all pay charges, food charges and cost of maintenance of clothing equipment, stores and animals. When a combatant unit is sent from India to a theatre of war, all its expenditure from the date of leaving India is met by His Majesty's Government; but Indian revenues pay a contribution equal to the 'normal cost' as above calculated. A similar arrangement is followed as regards auxiliary services.

"I may mention that the initial cost of equipment, stores and animals which are required in connection with the additional troops which we are raising in India is debited in the accounts to a suspense head. At the end of the war, if we find that we require a portion of these additional stores, etc., to meet our ordinary requirements in the next few years, the cost will be met from Indian revenues. The value of all surplus stores, animals, etc., will be charged to His Majesty's Government, at whose disposal they will then be placed.

"To replace the combatant units and the members of the auxiliary services that have been sent for service in various theatres of war, a number of additional units have been raised in India, and the auxiliary services also have been expanded. The cost of these units, and of the additional officers and men of the auxiliary services, is chargeable to His Majesty's Government. Further, to supply drafts to, and to meet the requirements of, the Indian Expeditionary Forces, (*e.g*, in the shape of additional units) the strength of the units in India has been largely increased and additional units have been raised, while the auxiliary services have been further expanded. The cost of these expansions and additional units is also debitable to His Majesty's Government. To put it shortly, our liability is limited to the normal cost of 160,000 men, and to the additional expenses caused by military operations on our own frontiers and measures taken for the safeguarding of those frontiers and of our ports.

"But, as I have already indicated, in cases where it has been necessary to raise additional combatant units, or to create additional appointments in the auxiliary services, to meet requirements *in India* which have proved to be in excess of our pre-war complement, and not to meet the actual or potential demands of the Indian Expeditionary Forces, the cost of such additional units, etc., has been charged wholly to Indian revenues.

"While the general formula which governs our method of making a contribution to His Majesty's Government, in pursuance of the Parliamentary Resolutions, is superficially simple, its working out has involved much labour. Accordingly, whatever further contribution we may decide to make, it is essential that we should adhere to our present method of determining the incidence of cost between ourselves and His Majesty's Government and merely alter certain factors to their advantage. That method has, after the most careful examination at the India Office and the War Office, been accepted *in toto* by the Home Government,

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Sir William Meyer.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

and it would be productive of much labour and correspondence to suggest any change therein at the present stage.

"I have mentioned that the normal strength of the Indian Army before the war was about 160,000, roughly equivalent to 11 divisions, namely, 9 in India proper, 1 in Burma, and 3 Independent brigades on the North-West Frontier. On the 1st April 1918, the number of Indian troops, both in India and overseas, was about 490,000, or an increase of some 330,000. Of these, about 230,000 represent recruits under training and men at depôts who are required to maintain at their proper strength the units in the field and to replace wastage in India. The remaining 100,000 may be taken as representing fresh formations equivalent in all to 7 infantry divisions, though all the troops were not actually raised on a divisional basis.

"We are also, as I have already explained, expanding our recruitment during the year commencing with the 1st June last to obtain, if possible, about 500,000 additional combatants, and out of these we shall, besides supplying wastage in India and the field, raise a number of additional Indian Infantry divisions.

"Before setting out our views as to the extent to which we might offer to bear the normal cost charges of additional Indian troops, at present debitable to His Majesty's Government, I will refer briefly to an alternative idea that India should bear the full cost of the Expeditionary Forces overseas. I have already explained to what extent Indian revenues bear the normal cost charges of the Indian Army, and shown that His Majesty's Government bear in any case all extraordinary charges, such as batta, special field allowances, etc.. of troops serving overseas. We are not in favour of the idea that we should take over the whole burden of the Indian Expeditionary Forces overseas, because—

(1) The cost of these forces, especially those in Mesopotamia, includes expenditure of a *quasi*-civil character, arising out of the necessity for developing the country, *e. g.*, expenditure on railways, river transport, wharves, docks, agricultural development, semi-permanent buildings, etc. It would be inequitable to saddle Indian revenues with expenditure of this nature.

(2) This would necessitate constant re-adjustment of accounts and Budget forecasts with reference to fluctuations in the strength of the forces overseas.

"Reverting now to the question of offering to pay for an additional number of Indian troops, a possible course would be to take over, with effect from 1st April 1918, the entire normal cost charges of all additional Indian troops for whatever purposes raised, *i.e.*, all troops that had been raised by the 1st April 1918 and may hereafter be raised, in excess of the normal peace strength of 160,000 men. There are, however, objections to this course, in that it would lay on India, which has already made a lump contribution of £100 million towards the war, further and indefinite liabilities, which would involve commitments that we could not ask the people of India to assume. We feel that the statesmanlike course is to assume definite liabilities and apply ourselves to financing these

"It is clear, therefore, that, in deciding the extent to which we can offer further financial assistance to His Majesty's Government, we must take a

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer.*]

definite and at the same time large number of troops of whose normal cost charges we are prepared to relieve them.

"I have already said that though we are at present bearing the normal cost of about 160,000 men only, the number of Indian troops in this country and in the field amounted on 1st April last to 490,000, and this number will be materially added to by the increased recruitment quotas introduced last June. We propose, therefore, to take over as from 1st April last the normal cost, calculated on a divisional basis of 200,000 additional men, raising what may be called our normal-cost Army to 360,000 men. And from 1st April 1919, having regard to the additional recruitment now going on, and to the consequent growth in the strength of the Army, we propose to take over the normal cost, again calculated on a divisional basis, of 100,000 men more.

"In roughly estimating the eventual cost of this proposal, it is of course necessary to make an arbitrary assumption regarding the probable duration of the war. The assumption I make for this purpose is that the war will continue until the 31st March 1920, and that the year 1920-21 will be a year of gradual demobilization. It is obvious that it will take a considerable period after the close of hostilities to disband additional troops and to reduce the strength of the army to its pre-war figure.

"It will, of course, be understood that in making this assumption I am not, in any way, posing as a military prophet. I earnestly hope that the war may be over before the date here assigned to it, but in making calculations which affect the Indian taxpayer, we must necessarily avoid optimistic assumptions.

"Taking figures on this basis, in the year 1918-19, we shall have to meet an additional expenditure of about £8·8 million in respect of 200,000 men whose cost we propose to take over from 1st April.

"In 1919-20, on the assumption above made that the war is still continuing throughout that year, the additional cost in respect of normal charges *quâ* the 300,000 men above mentioned—200,000 whom we take over from the 1st April last and 100,000 more whom we propose to take over from the 1st April 1919—is estimated at £13·5 million, and in 1920-21, the year of assumed demobilization, at £6·8 million.

"I now turn to a subsidiary proposal. The Council is aware that His Majesty's Government have sanctioned our recent proposals for addition to the emoluments of Indian troops, and the cost of these has been included in the estimates above given. It operates more largely in 1919-20 than in the current year when it started its effect on 1st June; hence the figure above cited for 300,000 men in 1919-20 is somewhat larger proportionately than the estimate for 200,000 men made in the current year. We have, however, to take into account the incidence of this extra charge in respect of the 160,000 men whose normal cost we already bear, and it has been ruled that as the addition to emoluments was made as a war measure in order to stimulate additional recruitment, the cost must, under the Parliamentary Resolutions of 1914, fall upon His Majesty's Government. We desire, however, to relieve them of this charge, which would entail on us an extra outlay of £900,000, namely, £200,000 in the current year, £500,000 in 1919-20, when the increased emoluments will be in operation for a full year, and £200,000 in 1920-21, the year of assumed demobilization.

"The next proposal I have to put forward relates to non-effective charges. The position with regard to these is, briefly stated, as follows. Under the Parliamentary Resolutions above cited, the net cost of all extraordinary pensions (*i.e.*, wound, injury and family pensions) relating to Indian troops and British officers

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Sir William Meyer*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

of the Indian Army which may result from the war, is debitable to His Majesty's Government. By net cost is meant that His Majesty's Government will be credited, at the expense of Indian revenues, with the cost, calculated on an actuarial basis, of the ordinary service pensions which Indian revenues would have had to bear had the men in question completed their service for ordinary pension. The exact method of calculating the amount to be credited to His Majesty's Government has, however, not yet been decided

"With regard to British troops belonging to the Indian establishment, the position is that Indian revenues have no liability for the 'extraordinary' pensionary charges arising out of the war. They have to pay to His Majesty's Government the service share of ordinary pensions in respect of the normal British garrison of India. I may explain that the 'service share' of a pensionary charge means the share debitable in the case of the ordinary pension of a long-service British soldier to Indian revenues. This share bears the same proportion to the full pension as the soldier's period of service in India bears to his total army service.

"We consider that, in present circumstances, we might offer to bear the extraordinary pension charges on account of Indian troops and followers, and British officers of the Indian Army; and the 'service share' of similar charges relating to British troops, including both those who belonged to the Indian establishment at the outbreak of the war and those who have at some previous time served in India. The total eventual amount of these non effective charges is at present roughly estimated at £11½ million. The expenditure would be spread over a term of years, and would not probably exceed £500,000 in the current year and a like amount next.

"A further proposal we have to make is this. At present, under the incidence situation set up by the Parliamentary Resolutions of 1911, all expenditure on temporary lines for the accommodation of the additional Indian troops whom we have raised and are raising is debitable to His Majesty's Government, to whom will be credited after the war any sums which may be realised by the sale of material. (This amount, however, is likely to be so small as to be practically negligible.) We now propose that we should take over all expenditure which has been incurred from 1st April 1917 and which may hereafter be incurred on the provision of temporary accommodation for additional Indian troops. I estimate the cost roughly at £3 million, all of which could practically be adjusted during the current financial year.

"Lastly, we think that we might suitably offer to relieve His Majesty's Government, with effect from the 1st of April last, of the relatively small cost of the European section of the Indian Defence Force which is, at present, debitable to them and which amounts to about £200,000 a year.

"It will be convenient here to summarise the financial aspects of the various proposals I have now explained as regards the additional outlay on Indian revenues.

"In 1918-19, we shall have to defray £500,000 additional for pension charges; £9,000,000 in connection with our liabilities for a larger normal-cost Army, as it may be called, including the increased emoluments sanctioned for Indian troops; £3 million in respect of Indian troops lines, and £200,000 in respect of the European section of the Indian Defence Force; working to a total of £12·7 million.

"After this year the charge in respect of Indian troops lines will disappear, save as a practically negligible item, but in 1919-20, assuming this to be a

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer.*]

a full year of war, the continuance of the remaining charges on a somewhat larger scale, and the addition to these in respect of the further 100,000 men whose additional cost we should be taking over, may be put at £14·7 million. Consequently, our total figures are—for the current year £12·7 million, for 1919-20 £14·7 million and for 1920-21, allowing for the results of gradual demobilization, £7·7 million, making a total of about £35·1 million. Adding to this £10 million further liabilities in respect of additional pension charges we work up, roughly, to a grand total of £45 million.

"It will of course be realised that these estimates are necessarily rough, since some of the factors are still indeterminate. One greate advantage of our proposals is, however, that if the war comes to an end sooner than I have assumed, the burden falling upon Indian revenues will be proportionately diminished, but at the same time the necessity for giving further assistance to His Majesty's Government will also decrease. If, on the other hand, the war lasts longer than anticipated, India's contribution will be proportionately increased, but *ex hypothesi* the need for rendering assistance will also be greater.

"As regards the financing of these contributions, I think, having regard to the quotations I have made previously from your Excellency's speeches, to various references I have seen in the newspapers, and to the Bill I introduced a few days ago allowing a provisional and temporary levy of enhanced customs and excise duties prior to the law enforcing them coming into actual effect—though this measure was really intended to help procedure on some future occasion on which we might have to raise the duties in question—that there has been expectation that we should propose additional taxation this Session. That indeed was the idea which we had ourselves formed. But on further consideration and discussion of the matter with the Secretary of State, we have come to the conclusion that additional taxation will not be required this year. The reasons for this are twofold :—

First.—We have come to the conclusion that we can meet the £12⅔ million which I have indicated as the approximate charge this year of the programme of contributions outlined from our existing resources, having regard to the fact that, notwithstanding the poor agricultural situation in some parts of India and the probability that our military charges will be somewhat in excess of the Budget provision, our actual surplus is likely to be much larger than the £2½ million which we took in the Budget This is due in the main to large receipts from the gain by Exchange we are making on the present exchange rates (and it will be remembered that the normal exchange basis has been raised to 1*s*. 6*d*. since April) which were excluded from our Budget calculations for the reasons stated in paragraph 56 of my speech introducing the current year's Financial Statement. Briefly, the reason given was that we did not wish to gamble on the uncertainties of exchange.

Second.—We desire that any additional taxation we may have to impose should be adjusted so as to fall largely on the well-to-do, and especially upon those who have made large profits from circumstances arising out of the war.

"A substantial excess profits tax, in respect of which we should be following the example of Great Britain and other parts of the Empire, stood in the forefront of our programme. But on further consideration we thought, having regard to the administrative difficulties involved in fixing a fair basis for a tax of this character, and in applying it adequately with the scanty machinery at our disposal—as likewise to the desirability of giving the interests affected due opportunity for considering our proposals and putting forward any legitimate criticisms they might have to offer—that it would be very undesirable to rush through this Session a taxation programme, the principal portion of which would be an excess profit tax.

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer.*]

"We propose, therefore, as I have said, to finance the burden which will fall on us this year without resort to fresh taxation, and I may say that in holding this view we are in absolute accord with His Majesty's Government, who consider that it would be much more satisfactory to bring our additional taxation proposals forward next year as a part of the Budget programme. We shall, however, publish a draft Bill embodying our excess profits proposals well in advance of the Delhi Session in order to afford the information and opportunity for criticism which I have already mentioned as desirable. How far this tax may require to be supplemented by other methods of raising revenue, and what these shall be, is a question which will have to be considered and discussed in connection with the Budget. I think it will be evident on consideration that we can not commit ourselves now. We must follow the usual course of seeing what the position at the time of the Budget is, what expenditure we shall have to bear, how far that expenditure can be met from the expansion of our existing sources of revenue, and from what I may call wind-falls such as the gain by exchange. But I will repeat now, what I have already said, that we depart from the normal policy of silence in respect of the Budget by stating that an excess profits tax will stand in the forefront of our programme. I will add another pledge. I will say now that the Council may rest assured that any such proposals will be framed, so as to avoid placing undue burdens upon the poorer classes.

"It will of course be understood that the carrying out of this programme of further financial assistance in connection with the war will involve modification of the Parliamentary Resolutions which at present govern the incidence of war charges as between England and India; and it will be necessary for His Majesty's Government to take steps to that end.

"I should like to say a few words more about our contemplated excess profits tax. We considered the desirability of imposing such a tax in connection with the increased taxation of 1917-18, but rejected it in favour of a super-tax for the reasons stated in paragraph 61 of my speech introducing the Financial Statement for that year. I then said :—

'Another method which would *primâ facie* be appropriate to present conditions is the levying of a large excess profits tax on industrial and commercial profits which have been specially enhanced by reason of the war. On full consideration, however, we have decided that this would not be advisable. In the first place, as we know from the experience obtained in England, the fixing of what are normal profits and what consequently may be considered excess gains, which must vary with reference to particular trades and even in respect of the circumstances of individual firms or companies, is a very difficult matter ; and it has only been found possible to apply it with a fair amount of equity at home—though even there there has been much trouble and criticism in particular cases—by reason of the very efficient and elaborate income-tax machinery already existing and by the appointment of special expert boards of reference to deal with disputable cases. In India, we lack both the elaborate administrative machinery and the material for impartial and authoritative boards. Secondly, an excess profits tax is obviously only a temporary measure, which cannot be continued when the war is over, whereas what we need is a more permanent source of revenue.'

"But the present conditions are different. We are not proposing permanent taxation, but what may be called a special temporary war levy, and *primâ facie*, as I said in 1917, it is most desirable that the additional funds we need in connection with the prosecution of the war should be largely provided by those who have made special profits under war conditions.

"As regards the difficulties of adequate assessment, though these are still very considerable, they are not so great as they were in 1917, since we have lately increased the efficiency of our income-tax machinery, through which the excess profits tax will be worked, and added to the establishments. We think, therefore, after confidential consultation with Local Governments, that we ought to be able

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Sir William Meyer; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

to tackle an excess profits tax satisfactorily, provided we leave out individuals and concerns whose profits have been less than a given amount, which will receive further consideration, and concentrate ourselves on those who have made larger profits than this. The general method we propose to apply in respect of this latter category is to make a liberal allowance for normal expectation of profits and to obtain non-official assistance, where possible, in dealing with difficult cases. It will be necessary, as in the case of the super-tax, to make matters more simple by levying the taxation for next year on the profits of this, and so on; and that is a further reason for the course we have determined on of publishing the Bill well in advance. Further information as to methods will be found in that Bill, but I may say now that our present idea, though I must not be deemed to commit the Government to this absolutely, is that the excess profits tax should be levied at (say) 50 per cent of the assessable profits after making the allowance already mentioned for normal expectations.

"Now, my Lord, I need not detain the Council much longer. The fate of the Resolution which I move rests with the non-official Members, for though officials may take part in the discussion, we propose to instruct them not to vote. We have also thought it right that having regard to the necessarily general terms of the Resolution, I should, on behalf of the Government, explain how, if it is carried, we propose to apply it so that there should be no idea that we are asking the Council for a blank cheque. In this connection I may emphasise the fact that the disbursements to which these proposals apply are being, or will be, made in any case, and that they fall primarily on Indian funds though in present incidence conditions the Home Government would repay the cost to the Secretary of State in London. I have already explained to the Council more than once, in connection with financial arrangements, how this state of things, which the war has conditioned, often puts a great strain on us in India from the ways and means point of view, while the Secretary of State has large balances. The upshot of the present proposals will be not an increase of outlay in India, but the foregoing of a portion of the amounts recoverable from the Home Government on the ground that such expenditure is so emphatically in the direct interests of India that India ought to pay finally as well as provisionally. The scheme will not therefore add to our ways and means difficulties in this country, though it will reduce the Secretary of State's redundant balances. I may add, too, that the outlay by the individual recipients will be almost entirely in India, for even in the case of Indian soldiers fighting and paid abroad, whose normal pay charges we bear, they make considerable family remittances to this country. I have also explained that though we do not consider increased taxation called for this year, it is proposed to apply it next in connection with the Budget arrangements, and that in the forefront of such taxation will be a substantial excess profits tax. But—and this is fully understood by His Majesty's Government—if this Resolution should fail to pass, the proposals for an additional war contribution and for future additional taxation will lapse also. The responsibility for rejecting the course which, after full consideration, we have proposed, will then fall on the non-official Members of this Council. But we do not believe that our Hon'ble friends will take such a course. We are confident that they will rise to the situation; that they will feel that the prolongation of the war and the effects this may have on India justify further assistance; that they will also feel that when India is legitimately claiming larger political freedom and a higher Imperial status, she must likewise be prepared to assume a larger share of the burdens required by the safety and interests of the Empire, with which her own safety and welfare are so closely intertwined."

12-4 P.M. **The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma:**—"My Lord, we have listened with keen and absorbing interest to the clear explanation which

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*]

the Hon'ble the Finance Member has given us of the present situation and what it is likely to be under the proposals which he would carry out if the Resolution should be carried. The principle of the Resolution I, in moving my amendment, do accept in a modified form, and I shall proceed to show why I think that it is absolutely necessary, in the interests of India, that our contribution to the United Kingdom should be limited in the manner I have suggested. The amendment which I have the honour to move runs as follows. At the end of the Resolution moved by the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer, the following words should be added :—

'Provided that no further taxation is imposed, except in respect of excess profits derived during the war.'

"My Lord, we have listened to the impassioned appeal which was made by the Hon'ble the Finance Minister at the conclusion of his remarks, and not unmoved. But, at the same, time we realise the immense responsibility resting upon us in defending the finances and the économic prosperity of the Indian people. There are one or two considerations which are generally brought into this question which I feel are not altogether pertinent or relevant, but inasmuch as they generally influence the final consideration I am forced to allude to them. One consideration which is generally appealed to and which was partly referred to in the final remarks of the Hon'ble Member was that, if India wishes to be treated as a partner in the Empire, she would have to assume higher responsibilities than might otherwise be needed. I may state, my Lord, that we are not proceeding, in substance, on a consideration of the grounds based upon the partnership theory in finally determining our attitude with reference to this Resolution What our liabilities would have to be in respect of this war, treating India exactly as a partner in the Empire, is a question with which we are not concerned at the present moment. Ours is a partnership of a peculiar complexion. We are divided into houses which, on the present theory, would have to be defended by their respective inhabitants. The inhabitants of one house have no right to set foot in the house of another, and the rights of citizenship which have to be equal in respect of all essential matters on the partnership theory have not been accepted by any, and consequently it is not necessary for me to pursue that subject at the present moment.

"Another question which is generally brought into this matter is the analogy of the policy which has been pursued by the self-governing Dominions. It has been stated in the Press and outside that the self-governing Dominions have been undergoing various sacrifices in the defence of the Empire, and that, when compared with the self-governing Dominions, India's share has not been proportionate. My Lord, this is a very large question and it cannot be gone into here; but it would not be impertinent to say that the self-governing Dominions have vast potential resources at their command, that a very small population is in possession of vast areas which they can develop and which they propose to develop unaided, and by themselves, and that it is in the defence of those interests that they are undergoing these sacrifices. It may also be said, my Lord, that, relatively, the populations are very rich. What with greater relevancy may be said is also this. They are in command of their armies to a very large extent and have got the financial control to adjust their resources to their needs. There being, therefore, a vast difference between the position of the self-governing Dominions and India, I do not think any one can justify the relative contribution of India on the basis of what the self-governing Dominions have been doing. A stronger argument, indirectly alluded to in the speech of the Hon'ble the Finance Member, was that in practice and in substance these 500,000 troops which are to be raised in future may be looked upon as being raised really for the defence of India, and, consequently, though not technically, yet in fairness, India ought to bear the cost of those troops. The Resolution does not rest upon any such legal foundation. It assumes that on

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

the present theory and under present conditions, the United Kingdom has to bear that cost. We are asked only to make a contribution and, consequently, having regard to the remote connection of India with the particular circumstances which led to the war, whether it cannot be fairly argued on behalf of India that India may demur to undertaking that financial responsibility, is a question which does not directly concern us at the present moment, and, therefore, that may also be dismissed. The contribution is asked for particularly on one ground, namely, that India is a part of the Empire, that her interests are vitally connected with those of the Empire, and that it is but fair, therefore, that, when the Empire undertakes a particular task, India should, to the best of her ability, contribute to the successful fulfilment of that task. No one can take exception to that principle, and we shall have to consider whether on that principle India has done enough, whether India is in a position to do more, and whether India can be found fault with if she is, owing to her peculiarly unfortunate financial and economic position unable to do more. The question resolves itself purely and simply into one of ability. But I have not chosen to rest my amendment on the question of ability. If I were to rest it purely and solely upon the question of ability, I would have had emphatically to say that India is unfortunately not in a position to undertake any further financial burdens. But, my Lord, I really think that there is such a thing as sentiment, that there is such a thing as attachment, that there is such a thing as policy, and that when the Empire is undergoing such great sacrifices, it would not be fair for us to say 'no' when we are called on to do what little we can, and it is on that foundation, on the foundation of sentiment, on the foundation of attachment, on the foundation of policy and on the foundation of loyalty, that I have based my amendment. But before I do so I may be permitted, my Lord, to make one or two remarks with reference to the question, as to whether India is really in a position to bear further financial burdens. In 1917-18, when the question of India's contribution was under discussion in the House of Commons, the Secretary of State, while defending his position, stated distinctly that the additional taxation, including the enhanced duty on cotton goods imported into India, was undertaken wholly for the purpose of enabling India to bear this cost of £100,000,000, that it was not necessary for her normal needs and that she felt that she could not assist to the extent of £100,000,000 if those duties were not enhanced. The cotton merchants of Lancashire said that the Government might have reduced that £100,000,000 by the amount which would have been found impossible if those duties had not been levied, and that was the position that was taken by Mr. Asquith also. And it was further moved that India may be thanked, but that the contribution should not be accepted inasmuch as it was coupled with this enhanced duty on cotton goods. I am mentioning this for two purposes: firstly, to show that the Government of India, as well as the Secretary of State, felt that there were no additional resources that they could fall back upon in order to enable them to meet the additional annual cost necessary for making this £100,000,000 gift, that the margin of taxation had been reached and that it was necessary to raise the duty on cotton goods to meet that cost. There is also the danger in accordance with that Resolution that the whole thing might be revised at the end of the war, and if we are to say to-day 'It is true we are in a position to enhance our taxation and the people are in a position to bear it,' we lay ourselves open to the attack of Lancashire that what was said in 1917-18 was not accurate, and they would be perfectly justified in asking for the reduction of the cotton duties. But that is a separate question. Well, the authors of the Report which has been under discussion have themselves admitted in paragraphs 135 and 132 the peculiarly unfortunate pecuniary position of India. In paragraph 135 they say:—

'The Indian Government compiles no statistics showing the distribution of wealth, but such incomplete figures as we have obtained show that the number of persons enjoying a

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma ; the President ; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

substantial income is very small. In one province the total number of persons who enjoyed an income of £66 a year derived from other sources than land was 30,000, in another province 20,000. The revenue and rent returns also show how small the average agricultural holding is. According to one estimate, the number of landlords whose income derived from their proprietary holdings exceeds £20 a year in the United Provinces is about 1,26,000 out of a population of 48 millions.'

"They go on to say :—

'It is evident that the curve of wealth descends very steeply, and that enormous masses of the population have little to spare for more than the necessaries of life.'

"And in paragraph 332—I shall not read the whole of it because it will take up too much time—there is just this sentence :—

'Moreover, though as recent inquiries have shown the standard of living among the peasant classes has improved perceptibly of late years, there is still no great margin of taxable capacity The people are poor ; and their poverty raises the question whether the general level of well-being could not be materially raised by the development of industries.'

We have raised during the last three years the taxation from £80 millions to £113 millions.........

His Excellency the President :—"I would like to warn the Hon'ble Member that he has one minute more, and it would therefore be advisable if he would concentrate his arguments on his amendment in that one minute."

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—"My Lord, may I rise to a point of order. In view of the fact that the question raised by the Resolution practically amounts to a Money Bill, may I request your Lordship to suspend the Rules of Business so that the discussion may be free and long."

His Excellency the President :—"I think that will be quite impossible, but I am quite prepared to show indulgence to the Hon'ble Member who is moving the amendment. I will give him five minutes more than his time, or I will give him six minutes, as we have wasted a minute in discussion."

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma :—"And under those circumstances, my Lord, I submit that it would not be possible to look forward to any very large margin of taxation to reach this extra sum of 45 millions, which is but a rough estimate and may be largely increased, by the operation of various causes.

"Then, if we analyse the heads of revenue, inasmuch as there is a practical guarantee that the poorer classes will not be touched, I take it that the salt revenue cannot be increased. Then Opium you cannot get much from, nor from Customs ; the cost of cotton cloth has already risen considerably, and consequently we cannot fall back on any of those heads. The only thing we can fall back on is the imposition of death duties or the increase of income-tax, and I submit that though it will be possible to get a little larger sum under the head of income-tax by enhancing the rates or bringing in the landlords, I submit that it would not be possible to raise the sums that are needed during the next two years—*i.e.*, 14½ millions and 7 millions—unless the rate of exchange be as favourable as it has been in the past. There is another argument also, and that is, that in view of the economic war which we have to meet, would it be wise to bleed further the few men who have a little which they can devote to the improvement and development of industries ? It may be that a few people have benefited by the war. It may be that a few people have become rich. But have not the poor people—the very poorest—to look

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma ; Sir William Meyer.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

to them for the money which is needed for primary education, sanitation, and the development of industries ? I submit therefore that it would be a short-sighted policy completely to bleed them for this purpose and leave us beggars at the end of the war, unable to hold our own against other countries which are sure to wage a cruel economic war against us with our open door tariff policy.

" My amendment would substitute another method of carrying out the object which the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer has at heart. He does not want any taxation for this end this year. If the rate of exchange is favourable, as it has been in the past, and if the war continues, there is no reason why it should not be possible to raise the money without resorting to fresh taxation. He will get his 9½ or 10½ millions, as usual, which can be supplemented by a tax on excess profits. The amount needed for the third year is 7 millions and I think the same argument will apply to that. But if unfortunately it should so happen that the necessary amount could not be raised in that way, and it should follow that we were not able to undertake the financing of an additional 200,000 and 300,000 troops with our present resources, there would be no harm done. Nobody would find fault with India for a grudging or miserly response to the call of the Empire. There is besides great danger in accepting indefinitely the financing of these troops. A new policy is involved therein ; and there is also the risk that once the financial machinery is completed for the purpose of meeting from the revenue the cost of these additional troops, they will remain permanently.

" My Lord, the words used by the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer were that no undue burdens should be placed upon the poorer classes. The phrase is very elastic, and I do not find fault with it, because no Government of India could say more, if you accept the principle of this Resolution. But what may not be 'undue burdens' from the official point of view, may be 'undue burdens' from the people's point of view, and it does not afford any relief to be told that they will not be 'undue burdens.' Then I have already dealt with the question of the well-to-do being taxed, leaving nothing for the industrial and educational development of the country. I therefore think that in all the circumstances if my amendment is carried, we shall not be guilty of a rude or ungracious reply to His Majesty's Government which has asked for help. We appreciate and understand our duty and state that to the extent we are in a position to do it, whatever may be the legal liability we will meet our friends in the spirit in which we ought to meet them and place all our available resources at their disposal. We will go further and are prepared to tax the excess profits, which should legitimately be employed in improving the industrial condition of the country, for the exigencies of the war, because that must be the first object. But to go further than that seems to me, my Lord, to be unjustified by the circumstances of this country. After all, England has raised 7,000 million pounds. What is this 40 millions to her ? It will not help her materially, and that was the position taken in the House of Commons debate. It is only a token of our loyalty to offer this to her : it does not enable her to discharge her liabilities to any material extent while it would cripple and ruin us. I hope the Government of India will bear that view in mind and will be in a position to accept my amendment."

12-23 P.M. **The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :**—" My Lord, it may perhaps help my Hon'ble friends in their discussion if I indicate what the views of the Government on this amendment are. To a large extent, the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma's views and mine are in agreement, but in some important respects they diverge. I could not, for example, agree with my Hon'ble friend that India should adjust her war contribution on a strictly limited liability principle. We have tried to define and limit the liability of India as much as we reasonably can. My Hon'ble friend goes further, however, and says :—

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer ; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*]

'The poor cannot pay because they are too poor : the well-to-do should not pay because it would diminish the subsequent development of the country.'

Well, who is going to pay ? The officials, I presume !

"I also of course reject the plea that it does not matter if we cut down the contribution, because in any case England can and will pay. If this Resolution is rejected, it will make a great difference to the feelings with which India is regarded in England. I say, even though your contribution is small as compared with England's outlay, still it is a proof of love and loyalty. It is like the gifts which children make out of their little savings, valuable for the self-denial and love which have called them forth.

"Now the fate of the Hon'ble Member's amendment I must leave to my Hon'ble friends the non-official Members ; but I would appeal to them against passing the amendment as it stands. Those who have done me the honour to follow my exposition on the main Resolution will have seen that I have gone as far as any Government can in regard to the question of future finance. We have said that we will put an excess profits tax in the fore-front of any taxation programme that we may have to introduce next year, and that we will not do anything which will press unduly upon the poor. I think that is a very material pledge. But we cannot say yet—it is really a matter for my successor and his colleagues—we cannot say yet what the exact financial position will be next year. We have got to take into account the military expenditure which will follow as a consequence of accepting the Resolution; we have got to take into account other expenditure; we have got to take into account the growth of our normal sources of revenue, and what we may get by a favourable rate of exchange. On these factors, it may be that an excess profits tax will be sufficient. On the other hand, it may not, and some other tax may have to be imposed, some tax which will not press unduly upon the poor. Therefore, I say that no Government can accept a tying of its hands in this way. Further, though I am sure my Hon'ble friend did not intend it, the literal application of his amendment is this. 'We do not mind a large amount of extra Indian recruitment; men may have to die for India, men of the agricultural classes largely ; we do not mind paying an extra contribution, provided it falls on the commercial classes who have made money out of the war, but when it comes to us of the professional classes we do object very much to giving anything.' I am sure, as I have said, that my Hon'ble friend did not really mean that, and that he would be quite willing to be taxed further if necessary, but that is the literal impression his amendment would give if carried. However, I want to make things easy for him and for my non-official colleagues, and I would ask him whether some such formula as this would meet the case, a formula which embodies the declarations I have made in my speech, and perhaps the Council may think that its embodiment in the Resolution will give it greater sanctity. The Resolution would then stand as it does at present but with a proviso :

'That this Council recognises that the prolongation of the war justifies India's taking a larger share than she does at present in respect of the cost of the military forces raised, or to be raised, in this country :

'Provided that such additional taxation as may result from the application of the Resolution is so adjusted as not to press unduly upon the poor, and shall be levied primarily on those who have made large commercial profits during the continuance of the war.'

"I think that is reasonable and meets the objects which the Hon'ble mover's amendment has in view. I would ask him whether he accepts it."

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma :—"My Lord, I regret that I cannot accept it for this reason, that I would like to limit the

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma; Mr. Srinivasa Sastri; Mr. A. P. Muddiman; The President; Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

amount also in the way I have done. The wording is vague and would enable the Government to levy any tax whatever...............

The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:—" May I rise to a point of order? I have a small amendment to move, and I should like to know whether the Council would deal with my amendment first and...........

The Hon'ble Mr. A. P. Muddiman:—" The Hon'ble Member has given no notice of his amendment."

The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:—" I have not given notice, but it will be clear from the terms of the amendment that it was impossible to have given notice of it."

His Excellency the President:—" I have received Mr. Sastri's amendment now, and it is to this effect :—

'........... and recommends that such larger share be to the extent and under the conditions and safeguards indicated in the speech of the Hon'ble the Finance Member in moving the Resolution.'

That is an amendment to the amendment, and therefore I should take it in precedence to Mr. Sarma's amendment, and Mr. Sastri will move it now."

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah:—" My Lord, I rise to a point of order. Can Mr. Sastri move an amendment without giving proper notice?"

His Excellency the President:—" By permission at present he can, and I give it."

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah:—" My Lord, I rise to a point of order. Is Mr. Sastri's amendment an amendment of the Resolution?"

12-35 P.M.

His Excellency the President:—" Certainly it is. The prolongation of the war justifies India taking a larger share than she does at present and then come details as to how that larger share is to be determined. That is an amendment to the Resolution."

The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:—" My Lord, in moving this amendment I am fortified by the thought that the Hon'ble the Finance Member has made the point perfectly clear in his speech. I am only making assurance doubly sure, remembering, as no doubt several of my Hon'ble friends here remember, that sometimes the exuberant language of a Resolution may commit us further than we intend. In speaking to the Resolution as I propose to amend it, I wish at the outset to say that Government in bringing this Resolution forward have placed non-official Members on the horns of a cruel dilemma. If we accept the Resolution, while we shall be declaring our loyalty to the Empire, we shall at the same time be handicapping the responsible government which is to be inaugurated and which is to undertake the expansion of education and sanitation and other things on a large scale. If, on the other hand, we reject the Resolution we shall, I fear, be causing an aspersion on our own loyalty which will be entirely unjustified and unfounded, and at the same time inviting risks to the political future of India which we have so much at heart. It is, therefore, in the nature somewhat of a test vote that we are asked to give at the present moment, but I am fully prepared to ask my Hon'ble non-official colleagues to rise equal to the test and, however hard it might pinch the people of this country, to give the vote that is demanded at the present moment. There are other considerations, my Lord, which I would urge on the attention of our Members. In the first place, this

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Srinivasa Sastri*; *Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi.*]

burden is to be only temporary; it is to last during the period of the war, and not longer. Then we have been assured that the taxation will not press unduly hard on the poor, and there are also other safeguards. Three of them have been mentioned prominently by the Hon'ble the Finance Member. In the first place, if we had our own frontier troubles and had to incur additional expenditure, the question of this payment would be reconsidered. Also if either famine or other financial or currency stringency presses the Government and the Finance Member's resources, a reconsideration would likewise come. Then also I am disposed to place some importance on the consideration that a good deal of this money is being already spent in India, and a financial expert has assured me that out of this amount which we are now asked to sanction, between 70 and 80 per cent will really come back to India in one form or another."

The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi:—"My Lord, in leaving the fate of this Resolution in the hands of the non-official Members alone, the Government have adopted a procedure which, at first sight, does appear to be somewhat uncommon. But on a very careful and anxious consideration of the position, both Indian and international, I am convinced that the procedure thus adopted is commendable on many grounds. As I said on Friday last the non-official section of this Council is thoroughly representative of the Indian peoples, constituting three-fourths of the entire population of the glorious Empire, of which India is proud to be an integral part. We have here present to-day the representatives of the great Hindu community the predominant nature of whose interests in the future welfare of the country is self-evident. We have also the representatives of the 70 millions of His Majesty's Mussalman subjects whose traditional loyalty has been vindicated in this war, under circumstances unparallelled in history. We have the acknowledged representative of the great Sikh race who have added to their martial glory in this unparallelled world conflagration. We have also the representative of the intellectual Parsi community which plays such an important part in the public life of this country. And last but not least we have the representatives of the great non-official European community whose interests, we Indians readily recognise, are as permanent in the future welfare of this country as ours. It will be seen, therefore, that a decision given on this Resolution by the non-official Members will obviously carry with it a tremendous significance both for our foes as well as for our friends. 12-40 P.M.

"My Lord, towards the end of July 1914 when negotiations between Russia and Austria, owing to the mediation of the British Foreign Secretary, had already taken a somewhat favourable turn, Germany, fired by an unrighteous ambition for world dominion, at once accelerated the crisis by declaring war upon Russia. One of the miscalculations which at that time influenced the mind of the German autocracy in declaring this war was that England would either not intervene, or if she did intervene, then in India, in South Africa and in Ireland she would be involved in domestic troubles which would cripple her efforts in successfully carrying on this war. The manner in which India took up the challenge and falsified the calculations of Germany, will ever remain an outstanding fact not only in the history of the British Empire but of the world. But what I wish to invite the attention of my Hon'ble friends in particular to-day is a telegram which was sent out to India by Reuter on the 27th of August last.

"This is what the telegram said :—

'A correspondent of the 'Morning Post' quotes extracts from German newspapers showing that great efforts are being made in order to prevent the public's losing heart. The alluring prospect is painted of adding India to Germany's vassal States. The Conservative Suddeutsche Zeitung declares that the fact cannot be too insistently proclaimed that this is the psychological moment which will perhaps never return for Germany to hold out her hands to India.'

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"My Lord, by unanimously adopting the Resolution which has been placed before us to-day we will emphatically declare that we spurn the hand which German militarism thus holds out to us, a hand which is covered with the blood of innocent children and women.

"My Lord, immediately after the declaration of war by England on the 3rd August, 1914, here in India as in England, and Ireland all domestic political controversies were hushed. For two years the whole of the Empire in a single-hearted manner combined to resist German aggression. But the war itself having been prolonged and having given birth to world-forces which could not but produce their effect, last year in England as well as in Ireland and also in India, voices were heard on behalf of constitutional progress. On your Excellency's insistence His Majesty's Government on the 20th of August last year made a memorable declaration as to the ultimate goal of British policy in India, and in compliance with the pledge then given, on your Excellency's invitation again the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State came out to India, and as a result of your joint devoted labours we have had placed before the country the Scheme of Constitutional Reforms which was discussed in this Council, in its general principles, last week. My Lord, it must be evident to every sincere well-wisher of India that the British Parliament is about to place on the Indian subjects of His Majesty the King-Emperor an amount of confidence which shows that the British Parliament is convinced of the loyalty of the Indian people. Let us by adopting this Resolution to-day, I appeal to my non-official friends, give one more proof that we are fully worthy of the confidence which the British Parliament and the British public are about to place in us.

"My Lord, three years ago, I had the honour of moving in this Council a Resolution on behalf of my country advocating India's right to be placed on an equal status with the rest of His Majesty's Dominions in the Councils of the Empire. His Majesty's Government were pleased to accept that Resolution. The British Colonies freely and gladly admitted India into the Councils of the Empire. They are now paying in full the expenses of their own respective Expeditionary Forces which are fighting side by side with other allied troops on the battle-fields of three Continents. Will it be said of us in these British Colonies that although we claimed to occupy an equal status with them, yet nevertheless we were unwilling to pay in full the expenses of the Indian Expeditionary Force?

"I appeal to my Hon'ble friends present here in Council to-day not to allow our country to be subjected to attack like that, but to show to our Colonial fellow-subjects that in claiming equal status with them, India is ready also to bear gladly and willingly the Imperial responsibilities resulting from the acquisition of that status.

"My Lord, nothing has come out in greater prominence as a result of this war than the solidarity of the British Empire. Although composed of countries situated in the East, South, West and North, in all parts of the world, yet the different parts of the Empire have by their conduct in this war proved to the rest of the world that the solidarity of the British Empire is absolutely unshakable. Let us here in India give one more proof by accepting this Resolution that the solidarity of this Empire is unshakable for ever. On Imperial grounds as well as on grounds connected with our own constitutional development, I appeal to my Hon'ble friends to accept this Resolution, and to my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sarma to withdraw his amendment. Surely, the Hon'ble the Finance Member has met him more than half-way by proposing a modification of the original Resolution. He complains that the partnership between the British Colonies and India is in the nature of two houses exclusive of each

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Khan Bahadur Mián Muhammad Shafi; Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy.*]

other. Should our friend take a few shares in a private Railway Company, would he admit that, by his taking those few shares, his co-sharers in the partnership would be entitled to interfere in his domestic affairs? Surely not. The partnership extends only to the purpose for which it is formed. Similarly, our partnership with the rest of the Empire is in the Imperial affairs of the Empire, and not in the domestic affairs of any part of the Colonies. Only recently in the Imperial War Conference it has been decided that India shall in future have the same liberty of restricting immigration as the Colonies enjoy in respect of India. Surely that decision of the Imperial Cabinet meets the situation.

"I would therefore appeal to my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sarma to withdraw his amendment, to meet the Hon'ble the Finance Member half way as the Finance Member has met him more than half way and let the Resolution as now amended by the Hon'ble the Finance Member himself be accepted unanimously by all the non-official Members of this Council."

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy :—" My Lord, the statement made here in full and in detail by the Hon'ble mover of this Resolution has satisfied me, and I have no hesitation in supporting the Resolution. I feel indebted to the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer for the admirable manner in which he has dealt with India's services in the war, and also for the scrupulous care and courage with which he has safeguarded our financial interests. Therefore, both on public and private grounds, I support the Resolution with the addition made by my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sastri who has made it more explicit. 12-53 P.M.

" My Lord, in the beginning of the war, my Hon'ble friend Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis moved a Resolution in this Council which expressed an opinion that the people of India, in addition to the military assistance now being afforded by India to the Empire, would wish to share in the heavy financial burden, now imposed by the war on the United Kingdom.

" My Lord, in addition to the cost of the Expeditionary Force, we have consented to give 100 millions as a gift on the Resolution that was brought before the Council. We have willingly borne the extra income and super-tax, and we have been asked to-day to give our consent to a fresh taxation to support the military forces raised in India. India has never grudged to bear her share of the hardships and sacrifices that this war has entailed. We have freely given of our men, material and money to the best of our means, in full confidence that your Lordship's Government will not burden the country more than she is able to bear.

" My Lord, when the war is over it is our proud wish that it shall not be said that India did not bear her share equal and in proportion to that of the other Dominions of the British Empire.

" We all appreciate the peace and tranquillity that we have so far enjoyed during these four years of war. The new Army is nothing else but an insurance against the invasion of this country. The enemy though yet nowhere near our frontier is threatening at some distance, and these new forces are necessary to guard against this.

" Coming to the analysis of the grant, I find the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer proposes to allot 12,700,000 for the present year. This amount, we understand, will be mainly devoted to the new army of two hundred thousand men which has been raised in India, making the total to 360. In the third year it will be 460.

" The allotment will involve no new taxation this year as the money required will be found from the surplus, undoubtedly due, to exchange and the

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy; Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

rise of the price of silver caused by the war. In all fairness therefore the war can claim this amount.

"As regards the next year's 1919-20 contribution which I gather will be 14,700,000, it will require taxation, and an imposition of an excess profits tax is the means which the Finance Member has in view. In the last year 1920-21, I find the total allotment required is 7,700,000 million, and this is based on the assumption that the war will be over in the spring of 1920 and that demobilization will begin. But 1920 is a far cry. Many things might happen between then and now. The war and economic conditions may improve and it is idle to forecaste for 1920. The total estimated contribution is 45 million required for the war.

"My Lord, with regard to the war profits tax that is proposed, it will affect materially the commercial and industrial classes to which I belong, but it will be unfair for me to take exception to the principle of this taxation. This class has borne the burden of the previous taxation willingly, and they have also voluntarily subscribed and have made both the 1st and 2nd War Loans a great success. I am glad to know from the Hon'ble mover that the Government will afford ample opportunity to those who will be affected by this impost, and I must fully reserve to myself the right of detailed criticism when the Bill comes off before us next spring.

"As regards the poorer classes, the Finance Member has assured us that they will not be pressed hard. The agricultural and economic outlook is anything but bright at present, and the condition of the poor people, owing to the high prices, is already serious, and I am sure that no addition can be possible to the salt tax or other necessaries of life. Also, I trust, that the taxation will be distributed in such fair proportion as not to unnecessarily burden the industries which in this country need great nourishing. I hope that the fresh taxation will be levied in such a way that all those that have made extra war profit and those that are rich enough will be able to give their quota in the defence of their safety, peace and order, which they enjoy. I am not one of those who want to support this Resolution in the spirit of bargaining, but what we want to give we must give freely and gracefully. With these few words, I support the Resolution."

12-58 P.M. **The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi:—** "My Lord, the war in Europe, which has now entered into its fifth year, has inflicted untold miseries and sufferings and no end of troubles upon men in every part of the world, India not excepted. But, like all other peoples, we have tried to face the situation bravely and manfully in view of the very large issues involved in it. It is for the highest cause of justice and freedom, of international rights and obligations, for which England, America and France are pouring their blood and treasures in a way to which the history of the world affords no parallel; and we, as an humble partner in the fortunes of the British Empire, have put ourselves also heart and soul into the fight. We are prepared to see the war to the finish, no matter what it would cost us in men, time and money. The prolongation of the war to such an unconscionable length is, therefore, not a matter to be regretted very much. It has to be: there is no escape out of it, no alternative to think of.

"As for the consequences involved in the prolongation of the war, I quite realise, my Lord, that my country is a very poor one and that she can hardly afford to pay the bill of a very costly modern war. But, at the same time, I recognise that we have to do our little bit in helping the war to be brought to an honourable close, if not for the great issues involved in it, at least for the sake of our best material interests. If England wins the war, we swim with her: if she loses, we go down with her. The best prospects of the peace and

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi; Mr. G. S Khaparde; Sir William Meyer.*]

prosperity of my motherland, together with the best chances of the realisation of our political individuality and national self-consciousness, hang on the success of the Allied Cause. It is, therefore, our highest duty in the best interests of the country that we should pay for the bill of the war as much and so far as we can.

"Then there is another aspect of the question to consider. We must not forget that, in no distant future, the German menace may materialize itself in our Western frontier. If and when it does, we shall almost be in a death-grip. We must, therefore, prepare ourselves to anticipate that situation and save India from a German invasion. That is certainly a question of more military forces to be raised in the country and more money to meet the cost. I have, therefore, very great pleasure in supporting the motion of the Hon'ble the Finance Member, but I hope he will take into his very kind consideration the poor finances of India and the hard conditions of her people and avoid imposing any fresh taxation on this very unfortunate country. Nothing will give us greater pleasure than to see the bill paid for out of the profits made by the Government of India in her silver purchases and coinage, and supplemented, if necessary, by an extra tax on profiteering in the country. But in whatever way the money may be found or raised, I have no doubt whatever that the time has come when we should take a larger share in respect of the cost of the military forces raised, or to be raised, in this country."

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde :—"The Resolution submitted this morning by the Hon'ble the Finance Minister is really so good that my heart turns to him and I should like to support him, but unfortunately the head turns the otherway. I should like to contribute but I find myself unable to do so, and that is why my position is one of some difficulty. I agree that we ought to bear all the expenses and contribute as much as we can, and in fact more than we can, but the trouble is this, as your Excellency and the Members of the Council will remember there is that Act 21 and 22, Vict. which in section 25 lays down that Indian revenues cannot be spent on any military operations beyond the frontiers of India without the special permission of Parliament. This provision has been reproduced in section 22 of the Government of India Act of 1915, so it is a technical question, not of much importance and to it I also do not attach much importance, but there is the technical difficulty and it would have been well if we had approached Parliament and obtained their permission for power to contribute to the military operations carried on beyond the frontiers of India. But as I said I do not lay stress on this, but mention it as a technical difficulty, and under the special circumstances I believe Parliament may grant us that power......

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :—"May I point out that in my introductory speech—it had to be a long one and perhaps the Hon'ble Member missed one passage towards the end—I said that if this Resolution was carried we should move His Majesty's Government to get the existing Parliamentary Resolutions modified."

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde :—"Then I withdraw these remarks of mine, as they have no application. I did not know.

"The next matter I wish to bring to your Excellency's notice is that, as has been mentioned by nearly every speaker, India is a very poor country. The earnings of each individual are much smaller than in other countries, not to mention England, but even in the Colonies also. I do not think there is any place in the British Empire where the individual earns less than he does in India. Then unfortunately we have been told that we are in the middle of the war. The last few years were good years and we had good crops, but this year

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Mr. G. S. Khaparde*; *Raja of Kanika.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

there has been a failure of rain and the latest news I get from my province is that they have rather a gloomy prospect before them, and they speak of the difficulty there may be of food and also of fodder. Whatever we could possibly do I believe we have done, and it has been generously acknowledged, and the Hon'ble the Finance Minister has also mentioned it, so I do not wish to dwell upon that question. But there is one matter to which I wish to draw attention, that by the grace of God this year the exchange has been good and we have got some amount of money, and this year's difficulties we can tide over anyhow without any trouble at all. But the trouble is with regard to future years. I do not like to anticipate difficulties; my motto is, 'sufficient for the day is the evil thereof.' If we can get on this year, why should we anticipate the need for further contribution next year. Our armies are driving the Germans back, we are winning the war, we shall be able to get the enemy to pay compensation. So I will take that optimistic view and say that we are very willing that whatever we have made this year on this exchange and whatever we make in other ways on the income-tax, etc., certainly ought to go towards the maintenance of the expenses of this war. As to the next year we shall see how things stand, and if my prognostications come true, if we win and get an indemnity from the enemy, I hope our Finance Minister will be glad to drop this suggestion. This being the state of things there is only one way by which, if it is necessary, we can increase our power to collect money. What I mean is, that we can tax goods that come into India. Japan is sending a large amount of goods here which are selling and capturing our markets, and if the Council had the power to tax those goods that are coming in, and other nations that are trying to make profits out of our difficulties here, then I suppose we should soon see our way to raising as much money as is necessary. If this power is taken, if we can get what is called fiscal autonomy—which are rather long words—we could certainly raise as much money as is necessary and we would certainly do so.

"Under these circumstances what I humbly submit is, that we do really give all that we get by exchange over and above anything that we get by our improved income-tax machinery and so on, and for the next year, when the difficulties do arise we shall see. In the meantime I accept the principle that we are willing to contribute, and we shall always contribute whatever it is in our power to contribute. At present we are too poor to provide for what is going to happen next year; let us mind this year, that is all"

1-8 P.M. **The Hon'ble Raja of Kanika** :—"My Lord, I confess when I first read the Resolution which has just been moved by the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer, I felt some hesitation about it. To me, it seemed, at first that the Resolution, as it stands, amounts practically to giving the Government of India a blank cheque and I felt, as I am sure most of my Hon'ble friends here also felt, that it was highly desirable to have greater details about our military necessities on the one hand and the ways and means of the Government of India on the other than could be found in the text of the Resolution itself before we could discuss the Resolution with advantage.

"I am glad, my Lord, Sir William Meyer has given us in his speech this morning enough information upon which it is now possible for us to proceed to an useful discussion of the Resolution.

"The titanic war which is literally shaking the world from end to end for the last four years and more has got to be won, and any sacrifice that might be necessary, in this crisis of the Empire, to achieve that supreme end, must be borne and cheerfully borne. The millions that are being freely spent in this war for the supreme task of winning it are really the insurance premia which every civilised country is being called upon to pay in order to make the world safe for liberty and justice and to save humanity and civilisation in all future

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Raja of Kanika ; Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis.*]

times from another rehearsal of a brutal military despotism. The British Empire, my Lord, is out in the war on the noblest task of crowning liberty in all parts of the world and for all time to come, and in this supreme crisis of the Empire, it is our duty as well as our interest to be a real partner and comrade in arms.

"To have a hand in such a work is the highest of privileges, and India will be cheerfully ready to pull her weight and bear her share in this supreme crisis in the history of the British Empire.

"The pledge that has been given by the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer on behalf of the Government that the poorer classes will not be unduly pressed by any new taxation will go a long way to satisfy the vast majority of the people in this country.

"My Lord, I have very great pleasure in supporting the Resolution."

The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis:—"My Lord, I think I am not mistaken when I take this Resolution to be only a sequel to the Resolution which was moved and unanimously adopted by this Council almost at the beginning of the war, in the year 1914. And in offering an elaborate explanation in support of his Resolution the Finance Minister has, I am glad to find, taken the attitude of sympathy towards the people which will be appreciated, particularly in view of impending famine in some parts of the country. My Lord, I am sure that the Government will lose no opportunity of bringing relief to those who may be stricken by the famine. In my opinion the Resolution before the Council is pressed on our attention on principles of loyalty and patriotism. For over a century England and India have been so situated in bonds of sympathy on one hand, and of gratitude on the other, that I feel confident that my Hon'ble colleagues in this Council will agree to the contribution asked for being made in view of the prolongation of the war and its consequent results. The pressure of the contribution will not weigh on those who are least able to bear it, but on those who are best able, and especially on those who are so fortunately situated owing to the enormous war profits they are making. It must be stated that the urgency of the maintenance of our army on the frontier has been the result of German activities in Persia and perhaps nearer home. As loyal subjects of the Empire it is our bounden duty to help the Government to ward off all troubles on the frontier. But for it the harrowing situation we all should be in, can better be imagined than described.

1-10 P.M.

"My Lord, we are all happy to find that during the four years that the war has been going on, enough voluntary and cheerful efforts have been made, both honorable to individuals and the country generally to help the prosecution of the war to a successful conclusion. My Lord, in doing so and continuing to do so, the honour of the nation has been and will be fully vindicated, and in every part of the country the patriotic spirit has been displayed and will further display worthy of the relations by which the country is connected with the great Empire. My Lord, the country feels grateful that in your speech on Wednesday last you have shown, on behalf of the Government, your high appreciation of the services that have been hitherto rendered. I assure your Excellency that these services will go on increasing in proportion to the needs of the hour, and if in this Council there are being heard some notes of caution, they may be taken to be the result of apprehensions of impending troubles in the country due to deficient rainfall and the condition of the people due to the abnormal rise in the prices of all necessaries of life, and this accounts for the desire to caution Government to keep a reserve of strength for this and other necessary purposes. We are all glad of the assurance that has been given by the Hon'ble the Finance Member on these points. We all hope that these unhappy signs of

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis ; Sardar Sundar Singh Majithia.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

impending famine will, with God's favour, soon pass away, that rains will be plentiful and there will be smiling prosperity in the land. This will then enable India to bear her share in an increasing proportion more cheerfully than ever, so that the world will feel that it is not only to the splendour of our arms and to the noble achievements of the British fleet, that we will be indebted for the proud position we will all enjoy after the war, but also to the wisdom of the counsels which His Majesty's Ministers and your Excellency will have adopted in winning over by an expanding constitution and by your sympathetic attitude the affections and the confidence of the people over whom you, on behalf of His Majesty, are called on to rule."

1-14 P.M. **The Hon'ble Sardar Sundar Singh Majithia** :—" My Lord, on behalf of my Province, I rise to support the Resolution which has been placed before this Council by the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer, regarding the larger share that India should take in respect of the military forces raised, or to be raised, for the defence of the Empire. My Province has responded to the call of our Gracious King Emperor in a manner of which we Punjabees are proud. We have military traditions behind us and we have, I am glad to say, maintained them, and the sacrifices that have been made have been cheerfully borne. The recruitment to the Indian Army has been fully maintained, and I have no doubt that the Punjabees will keep up this spirit, and even though the Punjab is comparatively a small Province, the brave hearts of the Province will maintain its traditions. The Punjab, my Lord, is not a rich Province, but in the last war loan we won the third position, and in the present one too, we are occupying the fourth place. The Punjab is prepared to bear its part in the services to the Empire. The Sikhs are doing their level best, and I can assure your Excellency that we will not be found wanting in the future. The members of the other communities are also doing their part splendidly, and should occasion arise to bear the first brunt of the battle in any war on our frontiers, the Punjab's sons will present an iron wall to any enemy attempts that might be made. It is in the fitness of things that an attempt has been made to meet the enemy beyond our frontiers, and consequently the occupation of our armies beyond our frontier has proved to be a wise policy.

" I am sorry to find, my Lord, that my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma has seen fit to move an amendment to the Resolution. He said that on account of sentiment, attachment and loyalty we cannot say 'no' to this Resolution. I should like to point out to my friend that in this matter must be added to the above the sentiments of patriotism and the defence of our hearths and homes. He also said that we might be beggars at the end of the war, and that if well-to-do persons had to bear this burden they would have nothing left to give for the development of the country after the war. I would remind him of what has happened in Belgium. After its occupation by the Germans, what little money the Belgian people had to spare was squeezed out by the invaders. If a thing like that were to happen to India, I am sure there would be nothing left for the development of the country, but every pice would be taken away by the enemy.

" My Hon'ble friend also said that 45 millions is a small amount which might be borne by the British Government itself. I will remind him of the old proverb, 'that even small drops of rain make rivers, and those rivers in their turn falling into the sea make it a big ocean.' Similarly, though we are poor and though we are not able to bear all the burdens that might be placed on us, our endeavours at the present moment should be such that we must place all our resources at the disposal of the Empire, and not a single pice must be spared to win the war. With these few words, my Lord, on behalf of my Province, I support the Resolution of my Hon'ble friend Sir William Meyer."

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Raja Sir Rampal Singh ; Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur.*]

The Hon'ble Raja Sir Rampal Singh :—" My Lord, howsoever deeply conscious I might have been of the poverty-stricken condition of my country and whatsoever might have been the uneasiness on any apprehended further increase in the burden of taxation I, in the interest of my country, could not withhold my support to the Resolution moved by the Hon'ble the Finance Member. But now having heard the speech of Sir William Meyer, I accord it a most hearty support that I can offer Although India in discharge of her duty and obligation to the cause of the Empire has rendered services in this war —services, my Lord, on which we legitimately take pride—to the best of her capabilities commensurate with her means and resources, yet in her own interest as well as out of considerations of deeper consequence I strongly hold that no sacrifice should be considered too great for her, no expenditure too heavy to incur at this juncture to help the Empire in the subjugation of the German militarism, which at one time seemed to be in the ascendant and a menace to India herself. It has not yet been fully subdued and the menace is not yet over, but signs are not wanting that it has been crippled and humbled, and with it the threatening to India made more remote. But we cannot sit at ease until Germany and her Allies are completely overpowered and a victorious peace concluded. With that end in view it is an imperative necessity to maintain the Indian Army on a war strength, and also to increase it as far as possible not only to guard the borders of this country and all possible inlets even outside it through which the enemy could threaten us, but also to send it abroad to help the Empire. Had it been an ordinary war, all the extra cost due to it would have legitimately fallen as they must have fallen up to this time on the British Ex chequer. But the prolongation of the war, enormous expenditure already incurred over it by the Imperial Government, and at the same time the fact that the vital interests of this country are also involved in it, justify that India should now take a larger share than she does at present in respect of the cost of the military forces raised or to be raised here.

1-19 P.M.

" My Lord, these are very hard times for India as they undoubtedly are in a much greater degree to the countries at war with one another, but with this difference that we are too poor to stand any comparison with them as far as the finances are concerned. They have recuperative power emanating from a sound and solid financial strength, while we lack it altogether. They can stand a financial strain while we cannot. Our poverty is quite apparent from the fact that a rise in the price of cloth has made it difficult for the poorer classes to hide their nakedness. But duty is duty and it must be performed at any cost and at all sacrifice, and greater the sacrifice greater the credit for that action.. India claims and is an integral part of the Empire. Would it be proper for her to shrink from the responsibilities and obligations that she owes to it. I therefore give my whole-hearted assent to the Resolution before the Council ? "

The Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur :—" My Lord, as I have been convinced by the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer's speech, which has removed from my mind any apprehensions with regard to taxation, I beg to support this Resolution on the following grounds :—

1-23 P.M.

" I may be permitted to remind this Council of my esteemed friend and colleague, the Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis' Resolution unanimously passed in Council just about this time four years ago. That memorable Resolution gave expression to ' their feelings of unswerving loyalty and enthusiastic devotion to their King-Emperor and an assurance of their unflinching support to the British Government,' and further expressed ' the opinion that the people of India, in addition to the military assistance now being afforded by India to the Empire, would wish to share in the heavy financial burden now imposed by the

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur; Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

War on the United Kingdom.' Since then, my Lord, India has been contributing her share in an everincreasing degree to the defence of the Empire, and I may assure this Council that she is still prepared to render further help in all possible ways. But the prolongation of the war demands still greater sacrifices. In his last message to India, His Majesty the King-Emperor asked us to realise that 'the need of the Empire is India's opportunity.'

"Again, at the Delhi War Conference in April last, your Excellency observed that 'the liberty of the world must be won before our aspirations for the liberalising of Indian political institutions can acquire any tangible meaning.' So the Resolution before the Council gives India yet another opportunity to help to win the liberty of the world. The military forces raised or to be raised in this country may not all be employed in the defence of our frontiers, and generally for home defence. Some have been and may be employed in Mesopotamia, and others sent to the eastern theatre of war. Considering the heavy financial burden of the British Empire as in these terrible times of war, military expenditure continues to grow by leaps and bounds, we ought to be able to recognise the justice of India's increasing share in bearing a part of this heavy burden, not as a dependent but as an integral part of the British Empire. Though the end of the war is not yet in sight, it has, however, been brought appreciably nearer through the recent continued successes and victories of the British and their Allies on the Western front. If this allied offensive is to be pushed vigorously further into the enemy's entrenched positions, more money is needed for putting forth still greater efforts. Enormous sacrifices in men and material have already been made in stoutly opposing the enemy's advance, and driving him back. To stop further bloodshed and further sacrifices every part of the Empire, including India, should now bestir itself and further aid the Empire in bringing this gigantic world struggle to an early and successful close. India is fully aware, my Lord, that her very future depends upon the complete success of the British arms, and that her political salvation lies in the liberal and progressive British methods of administration along modern constitutional lines. Since the widened angle of vision has brought together much closer the rulers and the ruled, we have learnt to identify, in a larger measure and to a greater extent, our best interests with those of the British Empire. I desire, therefore, to give my warm support to the Finance Member's Resolution, and trust that it will meet with the unanimous acceptance of this Council."

1-26 P.M.

The Hon'ble Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur:—"My Lord, it is with the deepest interest that I listened to the speech which the Hon'ble the Finance Member made in moving the Resolution before the Council. While I am in sympathy with the object of the Resolution, I regret that it should still be necessary after four years of devastating war to raise further forces in this country, but it seems it has become necessary to do so by reason of the obstinate character or determination of the enemy, to successfully crush whom is the great objective of the Allied forces, and I rejoice to find that my valiant countrymen have played and are playing no inconsiderable part to that end. My Lord, the Allied forces are gaining ground every day. The prospects everywhere are bright and cheering, and the silver lining is now visible in the dark cloud. With the daily increasing accretion to the army of the Allies, the relentless foe is continually being hurled back, leaving a daily increasing number of prisoners in the hands of the mighty forces of the Allies.

"My Lord, mighty England has grudged no expense and no sacrifice for the carrying on of the war, not with a view to self-aggrandisement, but with a view to allow small nations opportunities to determine their own destinies. India's contribution may be small compared to the gigantic contributions in

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur.*]

men and money which England has hitherto made and may yet make, but, my Lord, her heart is there perfectly sound, true and loyal. The contribution that India, a poor agricultural country without any of those commercial and industrial magnates who have made England the richest country in the world, has hitherto made, is worthy of all praise and I have no doubt she will yet do more to justify her connection with England for the last 150 years, and to prove that that connection has been for the mutual benefit of both England and India. My Lord, we are on the threshold of a new political life whose success will be measured in proportion to the sacrifice we are prepared to make. If our sacrifice should be considerable, I am confident under the ægis of the British rule our future would be great. If the history of great nations teaches us one lesson more forcibly than another, it is that nations are made through sacrifices, and I am sure, my Lord, that that wholesome lesson shall not be lost upon my devoted and loyal countrymen.

"There can be no question that India is a very poor country. The vast majority of the people cannot earn enough money to keep their body and soul together, which will be evident from the fact that the average income of the people in India is about Rs. 21 per capita a year. In view of these facts some of my countrymen think that India should not be called upon again to render further pecuniary help to England, but I say, would that be a proper attitude for us to take in her present hour of need? Perhaps our friends think that India is a separate entity quite distinct from England, that any adversity that may befall England will not affect India, she will remain firmly seated in her present position. This is certainly a notion altogether false and misleading. My Lord, I cannot contemplate how wretched and miserable would be the position of India in case our so-called friends, the Germans, succeed in crossing the Indus and appear on the plains of India with *Gitas* and *Puranas* in their hands preaching the doctrines of the sacred religion of the Hindus. The result, I am sure, would be extremely disastrous. I cannot contemplate the misery of such a picture.

"I beg to remind my countrymen, my Lord, that our fortune, our prosperity and the general well-being of the country are inextricably mixed up and entwined with those of England, and they are absolutely dependent on the existence of the British Empire as a whole and the maintenance of her proud position in the comity of nations. We have lived together as brethren and fellow-subjects for more than 150 years sharing in one another's joy and sorrows.

"With these words, I beg to support the Resolution."

The Hon'ble Mr. Malcolm Hogg:—"My Lord, I wish to accord the complete and hearty support of the Chamber I represent and myself to the Resolution which has been moved by the Hon'ble the Finance Member, and on this occasion I am glad to be able to speak not only for my own Chamber but also for the other leading European Chamber of Western India, the Karachi Chamber, as I have received a telegram from the Chairman of that Chamber expressing his Chamber's hearty support of this Resolution, and their hope that it will be unanimously passed, a hope in which I also share. I think very few words are needed from me to elaborate our support to this Resolution, but I would just like to refer to one or two points. In the first place, I think it is as well to emphasise that neither the Resolution itself, nor my or I am sure any one else's support of it, carries with it any disparagement whatever of the efforts which India has so far made. As the war progresses appeals for further efforts have to be made, have been made in other parts of the Empire, and such appeals carry with them no disparagement or criticism whatever. I am also glad to be able to support not only the general principles of the Resolution, 1-32 P.M.

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Mr. Malcolm Hogg.*] [9TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

but the general proposals by which the Hon'ble the Finance Member proposes to meet its consequences, that is to say, his dictum that an excess profits tax will stand in the forefront of any taxation which may be necessary. It will probably be within the memory of many Hon'ble Members that at the time the super-tax was introduced my predecessor in this Council opposed its application to companies, not on the ground that companies ought not to be further taxed, but on the ground that the super-tax was not a sound way of taxing companies. From that opinion we have in no way moved, and my Chamber thinks still that an excess profits tax on the lines of the excess profits tax that has been adopted in England is a far more proper way of taxing industrial and commercial profits than the application of the super-tax. However, that is a point which may be argued at greater length on a subsequent occasion, if necessary. I want to say a word or two about the amendments that have been put forward. I cannot support in any way the amendment of the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma, because it seems to me to be unreasonable to ask this Council to tie the hands of Government in the future so completely as his amendment would do. I do not think I need say anything more about that amendment as the Hon'ble the Finance Member has dealt with it very effectively. There is, then, the amendment brought forward by the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri. I quite agree that as to the actual wording of that amendment, there is very little to take exception to, but I do just want to ask my Hon'ble friend two questions. In the first place, is his amendment necessary? His amendment proposes to limit the scope of the Resolution to the terms of the Hon'ble mover's speech. But surely that limit is already there. I am sure that my Hon'ble friend never meant to suggest that Government having obtained the sanction of this Council to the Resolution by the Hon'ble mover's eloquence, would then attempt to interpret the Resolution in a wider sense than is indicated in the Hon'ble mover's speech. That, I am sure, was not meant to be implied, but if that is not implied, where is the necessity for this limiting amendment? I submit, therefore, that the amendment is not necessary, and I would ask my Hon'ble friend another question. Is the limiting amendment wise, is it politic? Is there not a danger, and I for one honestly believe there is, that the placing of any limiting amendment or limiting addition to this Resolution, however innocuous it may be in itself, may do something to detract from the effect which this Resolution will have in the Empire and the world at large? Does it not lay this Council open to a certain amount of misrepresentation, a certain amount of suggestion that they met this appeal in a rather grudging spirit? I do not for a moment suggest that that was my Hon'ble friend's intention. I am sure it was not, but I do honestly believe that there is a danger of that interpretation being put upon the addition of even the most innocuous amendment to this Resolution. And I would ask Hon'ble Members to believe that I speak solely and absolutely with no other idea than a wish for the good name of India in the Empire and the world at large. I would therefore make an earnest appeal to my Hon'ble friends, both of them, to withdraw their amendments and to the non-official Members of this Council to pass this Resolution in its original form unanimously."

The Council then adjourned to Tuesday, the 10th September, 1918.

SIMLA;
The 17th September, 1918.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India,
Legislative Department.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915.
(5 & 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61.)

THE Council met at the Council Chamber, Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Tuesday, the 10th September, 1918.

PRESENT:

His Excellency BARON CHELMSFORD, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.B.E., Viceroy and Governor General, *presiding*, and 52 Members of whom 48 were Additional Members.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

List of books and pamphlets proscribed since the passing of the Press Act, 1910.

1. "(1) Will Government be pleased to give a list of books, pamphlets, etc., published either in English or in the Vernaculars of the country that have been proscribed since the passing of the Press Act of 1910, and to state :—

(*a*) whether it has been the policy of Government to consult any independent body of literary men before arriving at any decision in regard to the proscription of a publication, and, if not, whether Government propose to consider the advisability of setting up such a body in each province?

(*b*) whether any specific reasons for the step taken in the order of proscription were given or communicated either to the authors or publishers of the proscribed publication?

(*c*) whether the passage or passages taken objection to by the Government were sufficiently and clearly identified in the order, and whether any opportunity was given either to the authors or publishers to expunge them totally or to re-write them and publish anew the proscribed publication?

(*d*) in how many cases applications for expunging or re-writing the objectionable passages were granted or rejected?

(*e*) the total value of the proscribed publications destroyed by the Government.

(2) Are Government aware that certain vernacular translations of English books and speeches and writings of eminent persons have been proscribed, whereas the original English books, etc., have free and unrestricted circulation in this country? If so, will Government be pleased to assign reasons for the course adopted?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

"The information is being collected and will be laid on the table when complete."

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Mr. V. J. Patel; Sir George Barnes; Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi; Major-General A. H. Bingley; Sir William Meyer; Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*] [10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked:—

Indian Pearl Merchants of Bombay.

2. "(*a*) Have Government received a memorial dated the 15th June 1918, signed by some of the leading Indian Pearl Merchants of Bombay? If so, what orders have been passed on the said memorial, and have those orders been communicated to the memorialists?

(*b*) Is there any truth in the rumours (referred to in paragraph 13 of the memorial) that the restrictions imposed on exports of pearls have been relaxed in the case of certain foreign merchants?

If so, will Government be pleased to state the reasons for the relaxation and the names of the firms in whose favour it has been made?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied:—

(*a*) A memorial from the Pearl Merchants' Association of Bombay was received and duly considered by the Government of India. The memorialists were informed in reply on the 28th August 1918 that the Government of India for the reasons stated were not prepared to reconsider their orders.

(*b*) With reference to the second part of the Hon'ble Member's Question, there is no truth whatever in the rumour referred to."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked:—

Recruits raised for the Indian Army, since August, 1914.

3. "Will Government be pleased to state the total number of recruits raised for the Indian Army, Province by Province, since August 1914, and what proportion of them have actually been sent out to fight in the different battle-fields of the War?"

The Hon'ble Major-General A. H. Bingley replied:—

"It would be contrary to the public interest to furnish the information asked for."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked:—

The Gold Standard Reserve.

4. "Will Government lay on the table (*a*) the nature of the investments made in London with the gold standard reserve and (*b*) the names of the firms, if any, to which moneys out of this reserve have been lent out by the Secretary of State in England in 1915, 1916 and 1917, and the conditions of their investments and their rates of interest?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied:—

"(*a*) A statement* showing the details of the securities held on behalf of the Gold Standard Reserve in London on 31st March 1918 is laid on the table.

(*b*) The information asked for is not available in India."

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea asked:—

Appointment of Advisory Committees regarding internment cases.

5. "(*a*) Will Government be pleased to state in respect of each Province separately:—

(*i*) the number of Advisory Committees appointed in connection with cases of internment under the Defence of India Act, and of detention under Regulation III of 1918?

*Not to be included in these Proceedings.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea; Sir William Vincent; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; Sir William Meyer; Major-General A. H. Bingley.*]

(*ii*) the dates of their appointments ?

(*iii*) the number of cases disposed of by them ?

(*iv*) the number of cases in which they recommended the release of prisoners, and how many prisoners have been released in consequence ?

(*b*) Are Advisory Committees authorised to call for fresh evidence in any case in which they deem such evidence to be necessary ? And have they, as a matter of fact, called for such evidence in any case ? "

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied:—

"We have telegraphed to Local Governments for this information, and when complete it will be laid on the table."

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya asked:—

Contribution made towards the War by India.

6. "Have Government received any paper or papers which were presented to Parliament, giving a statement of the contributions made to the war in men and money by the Government of India, the Ruling Princes, and the people of India ?

If the answer be in the affirmative, will Government be pleased to lay the papers on the table ? "

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied:—

" Certain papers regarding offers of service, money, etc., made in India in connection with the War, were laid before Parliament in the autumn of 1914. These papers were published in the Gazette of India of the 14th November 1914 (page 1879, *et seq.*). It is not known whether any further papers were subsequently presented to Parliament.

It is intended to publish as soon, as possible after the war, a report completed, as far as is possible, of contributions by India towards the prosecution of the war. Steps have been taken to facilitate the completion of this report on the termination of hostilities."

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:—" May I ask why such a Report should not be published now ? Why not now ? "

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied:—"There are two reasons. In the first place, it could not be complete, and in the second place, perhaps the Hon'ble Member will understand that all the Departments concerned are simply up to the eyes in work in connection with war measures. They cannot set aside that work for the preparation of this Report."

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya asked:—

Number of combatants and non-combatants furnished by India.

7. " Will Government be pleased to lay on the table a statement showing the total number of (*a*) Indian combatants, and (*b*) Indian non-combatants engaged from the beginning of the present War up to the end of July last, and also a statement of the total number of casualties amongst them during the same period ? "

The Hon'ble Major-General A. H. Bingley replied:—

" It is not in the public interest to give the information asked for."

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA—*contd.*

11-8 A.M. **His Excellency the President**:—"We will resume the adjourned debate of yesterday on Sir William Meyer's Resolution."

11-8 A.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. Ironside**:—"Your Excellency, whenever Government require support and approval for proposals involving the safety, honour and welfare of the country and the community, they have always been aware that they can command and count upon the support of the community which I have the honour to represent, and knowing full well that the main burden of the proposals for taxation which the Hon'ble Member presented yesterday will fall, so far as Calcutta and Bengal are concerned, on my community, I can still promise you, my Lord, the same support, absolute and undivided. I wish, however, to make a few observations on the Hon'ble Member's proposals, and I fear that, as they will deal with matters commercial, they are rather apt to be uninteresting to the bulk of Members present here.

"We have always disputed the success of the Hon'ble Member's Budget proposals of the past two years. The super-tax will ever remain a sore point with industrialists and financial people with a true desire for the furtherance of industrial progress on sound economic lines. The present proposal in regard to excess profits in consequence of the Hon'ble Member's hesitation (though this opinion may not be held by all the Members of the Council), to face the music last year, is bound now to create a very serious situation on the Stock Exchanges of Calcutta and Bombay. It is quite possible that some of the Jute Companies, for instance, will be unable during the current half year to pay any dividends at all if the proposals as outlined yesterday are given full effect to. Investors are bound to suffer much inconvenience, presumably we may take it that stock exchange speculators deserve no consideration. But the financial question appertaining to the subject may cause not a little financial inconvenience and trouble.

"I would ask Government, if possible, to broaden the incidence of their taxation proposals. At present you seem to have proceeded along the line of least resistance. It is easy to slaughter the wicked industrialist and merchant to make a holiday.

"We have been accused even of profiteering, and I for one dispute that assertion and I will endeavour before I sit down, to disprove it. Now, one of the proposals I have to make is, can you not also tax those firms who have come to India since the war started where by circumstances which one need not enter into closely but which must be apparent to everybody,—circumstances which have been taken advantage of by these new arrivals, our difficulties of shortage of staff, finance and freight,—I mean those technically British and Foreign firms and others possessing as far as I know no country at all; but they exist in Calcutta and Bombay, and it is my contention that these people have been the real profiteers, people who have made Rs. 5 for every one that the true Indian producer has earned. Surely what is sauce for the British Indian goose is equally applicable to the foreign gander.

"The Jute Companies of which I have some small knowledge have supplied, since the beginning of the war, through His Majesty's and your Excellency's Government, a thousand million and odd jute bags and many hundred million yards of cloth to Government, equal to 30 per cent or a third of the entire output, the prices of which have been controlled by Government and have been worked on the basis of 10 per cent profit over cost of production. I will leave it to my legal friends present here to say whether that can be called

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Ironside.*]

profiteering. The greater portion of the remainder of the jute production has gone to foreign countries and has been disposed of by the mill agents largely to speculators, and it cannot be brought against the mills if other people like to take the risk and purchase jute cloth 12 and 18 months ahead and capture the market against the consumer. It is not the mills' fault if the consumer has had to pay high prices.

"Coal, with which also I have a sneaking acquaintance, has been controlled from the start to the extent of 80 per cent of its production both as to price and output. I personally have been blamed as a consequence for starving share-holders of their dividends. Perhaps there may be one or two such share-holders here.

"Tea of burning memory to the Hon'ble Member is entirely controlled by His Majesty's Government, and I could enumerate a score of articles. Paper and Steel, Mica and Wool, all of which have helped to make the wheels of the Empire go round. We have filled a niche, I contend, with credit to ourselves and the body politic, and to those, my Lord, who dispute my claim, I can only say that I would not give them the vote.

"We have made large profits in consequence of war conditions, but I will leave a dissection of the War Loan figures to convince the Hon'ble Member that we have played our part, I mean so far as my community are concerned at any rate, and I know also that my Indian Industrial neighbours too have played their part, as British citizens.

"The Reserve Funds built up during the past few years have been in Calcutta practically entirely invested in the War Loan. My Lord, I hesitate to use the word 'practically'. I fear I shall be accused of concealing a fraud by the Hon'ble Member opposite who is such a stickler for judicial finesse, but I cannot express myself in mathematical equations and the Hon'ble Member will forgive me if I limit myself to the English dictionary. The European firms have played their part. I could mention one office who with its ramifications and varied interests has put into the War Loan one-tenth of the total of Calcutta and Bengal. I could name three who collectively have placed a fifth to the credit of the Hon'ble Member. This is not loose surplus money for which we have no other use. The organizations I refer to have placed their entire financial strength at the disposal of Government.

"Let me just refer in passing to those nebulous, nascent industries, a number of which have been started ince the war commenced, largely at the behest of Government, poor fledglings scarcely out of the shell, does the Hon'ble Member suggest that these miserable birds should be divested of their plumage before they are able to fly?

"Then there is one more point which I should like to ask the Hon'ble Member. Does he propose to tax the individual in regard to excess profits on the same scale as the company and firm? because, the present super-tax appertains to limited companies and individuals? If the individual is to be charged excess profits, plus super-tax, my Lord, some additional applications will be made to the Government of India for posts at Simla. I think I have placed the position as far as the purely mercantile and industrial organizations are concerned before the Hon'ble Member, and I have done so in no hesitating or carping spirit. We know that we have made money as a consequence of the war, and Government will find us at their back whole-heartedly to do as we are asked as good citizens. I would now appeal to my non-official Indian friends to consider these financial proposals in no spirit of hesitancy, surely rather in one of devout thankfulness to the soldiers and sailors of the Empire and her Allies and to the Almighty for preservation from the horrors and pain which have afflicted so large a portion

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Mr. Ironside*; *Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul*; *Sir William Meyer*; *Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*] [10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

of the world, and which might well in any other circumstances have been the lot of us all in this country."

11-17 A.M. **The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul:**—"My Lord, although I could not be present here in the Council yesterday, yet I have read the speech delivered by the Hon'ble the Finance Member very carefully and, while offering my heartfelt thanks to my Hon'ble friend for the care and solicitude he has evinced for the welfare of the poor in the country, I must confess that the Resolution in its present form does not appeal to me. I wish to make my position clear.

"My Lord, at the very outset, I wish to state that I am in full sympathy with the object of the Resolution, and have no doubt that the country would receive it in the same spirit, provided its scope were defined and specified. I do hope therefore that the Government will see their way to accept the amendment moved by my Hon'ble friend, Mr. Sastri. He asks for nothing more than to embody in the Resolution itself what the Hon'ble mover has thought fit to declare in his statement, with a view to protect and safeguard the interests of those who are least capable of bearing further burdens. I have every confidence in the Hon'ble mover seeing the force and justice of such a step which, if taken, will secure for the Resolution the unanimous support not of this Council alone but of the country at large.

"The Resolution, if accepted in its present form, will, I am afraid, be regarded by the people as placing the whole country under obligations, which it might not be possible for it to discharge. After all, my Lord, India's fate is that of a poor man, though an obliging man. His ambitions are high and spirit generous, but the coffers are empty. Ever since the commencement of the war India has been heart and soul with England. She has done what she could to help her in her hour of need, and she only wishes that she had more, and could be of greater assistance to the country with whom her future destinies are so indissolubly linked. My Lord, it is certainly to the credit of the Hon'ble mover that, so far as the present year is concerned, the additional expenditure amounting to Rs. 12·7 millions could be borne out of the existing revenues and one should be but too willing to accept the suggestion. For the succeeding year also, my Lord, I am confident that none could take any objection to the extra expenditure out of the tax on war-profits. But the matter for serious consideration comes in when the question of imposing an additional burden has to be considered. India is an agricultural country, and we will have to be very careful that no additional burden is imposed upon the agricultural classes, whose poverty is proverbial and 'the enormous masses of whom' as your Lordship has already observed in that memorable document, the Report on the Indian Constitutional Reforms, 'have but little to spare for more than the necessaries of life,' and with regard to whom it is recognised that 'there is still no great margin of taxable capacity.' If I have to oppose the Resolution as it stands, it is in the interest of these dumb millions, the poverty-stricken classes, with whose conditions, I frankly acknowledge, your Lordship as well as the Hon'ble mover are already in full sympathy. For these reasons, my Lord, it is highly desirable that the amendment be accepted so that there should be no disappointment or uneasiness felt in the country, rather the decision of the Council may be received by the people in a spirit of intense devotion and unswerving loyalty."

11-20 A.M. **The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer:**—"May I just explain, my Lord, to help the discussion that, so far as the Government are concerned, there is not the slightest objection to the amendment proposed by my Hon'ble friend, Mr. Sastri."

11-21 A.M. **The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—"Would your Lordship permit me to move an amendment at this stage, to the effect that

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; The President.*]

provided that the total amount of such additional cost shall be regarded by His Majesty's Government as a part of the contribution of £100 million which we promised last year to England."

His Excellency the President :—"I think the Hon'ble Member must see that any amendment of that sort is a direct negative and would be regarded as such by the Government of India."

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:—"My Lord, as I submitted yesterday, the Resolution moved by the Hon'ble the Finance Member virtually amounts to a Money Bill, and I therefore asked that the Rules of Business of this Council might be suspended in order that the Resolution might be fully and fairly dealt with. I must express my regret that the suggestion did not commend itself to your Lordship. The course adopted by the Government has placed us in a difficult position. The Hon'ble the Finance Member has moved the Resolution in a long speech which lasted nearly an hour, and which raised important issues, which would commit the country to a fresh expenditure of £45 million, and in a general way to proposals for taxation by which that amount is to be raised in the future, and we are asked to form and express our opinions on those issues. I submit, my Lord, that as is done in the case of the annual Financial Statement a week's interval should have been allowed after the Statement was made by the Finance Member, to enable the Members and the public to digest it and to suggest such amendments as they might think fit. As matters stand, without meaning any disrespect to any one, I venture to doubt if some of my colleagues who have so readily given their support to the proposal have weighed fully all that it means, whether they have weighed, for instance, the propriety of that part of it which would saddle India with £11½ million on account of 'extraordinary' pension charges not merely of Indian troops and followers, but of British officers of the Indian Army, and the 'service share' of similar charges relating to British troops including those who belonged to the Indian establishment at the outbreak of the war, and those who have at some previous time served in India. As the Hon'ble Member stated, at present 'with regard to British troops belonging to the Indian establishment, the position is that Indian revenues have no liability for the 'extraordinary' pensionary charges arising out of the war.' But he evidently was not troubled by any doubt in arriving at the conclusion and proposing 'that, in the present circumstances, we might offer to bear these extraordinary pension charges,' also. I doubt, however, if any Indian Member would have equally easily assented to this part of the proposal if he had had time to consider it.

"Now, my Lord, coming to the subject-matter of the Resolution, we have been reminded by the Hon'ble the Finance Member that your Lordship said at the Delhi Conference as follows :—'Now I am very jealous of the position of the Imperial Legislative Council. The question of finance is essentially one in which we have to consult and carry with us the Members of our Imperial Legislative Council,' and your Lordship said you would later on 'consider in consultation with the Legislative Council, for this is a matter essentially in its sphere, how far it will be feasible for India to increase the direct financial contribution she has already made to His Majesty's Government, or in what other way she can assist financially.' From these remarks of your Excellency one should have expected that your Government would have consulted us, Members of the Legislative Council, in camera before shaping your proposal and deciding to publish it to the world and to put it formally before the Council in the manner it has been put. When the Government decided to do as they have done, they should have taken the responsibility of carrying their proposal in the ordinary way with the votes of the official majority of this Council. But

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; Sir William Meyer.*] [10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

the Government have adopted an unusual course. While you have given us no voice in determining upon the proposal, you have decided to leave the responsibility of accepting or rejecting it upon us non-official Members of the Council. And at the very commencement of his speech the Finance Member hurled at us what cannot, in the unhappy position in which we are placed, be regarded as a mere *brutum fulmen*, that if the bulk of us should not be able to support the Resolution, the Resolution will be withdrawn and on us will rest the responsibility for withholding the further aid which the Government of India desire to tender to His Majesty's Government at this crisis of the war. He concluded his speech by again reminding us that the responsibility for rejecting the course which, after full consideration, the Government have proposed, will fall on the non-official Members of this Council. I wonder, my Lord, if any disinterested person will regard this as a fair way of consulting and carrying the non-official Members of this Council with the Government. By adopting the procedure your Government have adopted, you have placed us in a position of great disadvantage. We must either swallow the proposal and become responsible for a large additional burden and fresh taxation being imposed upon the country, or we must expose ourselves to the risk of our opponents, and unfortunately they are neither few nor uninfluential, making political capital in England by saying that Indian representatives had withheld the further aid which the Government of India desired to tender to His Majesty's Government at this crisis. He will be a bold man who will say that the vote of the non-official Members on the Resolution will, in these circumstances, be an altogether free vote. I yet hope, however, that my colleagues will try to act according to the dictates of the small voice within, which after all is the last anchor that holds.

"Now, my Lord, it should hardly be necessary for me to reiterate my deep and respectful sympathy with England in her present position. I fully recognise that the prolongation of the war inflicts an increasingly heavy burden upon her. It is a matter of sincere satisfaction to us that India has been able to help to the extent she has done. I hope it will be acknowledged by all reasonable men that she has helped ungrudgingly all these four years in men, money and material. I will not take up the time of the Council by attempting to recount what she has contributed. But the help we can give must be limited by our means, and by a consideration of what our duty to our own people, whom we are here to represent, permits, in other words, it must be limited to what we can spare and reasonably bear. The Hon'ble the Finance Member has told us that the Government have decided to leave the decision of this question to us non-official Members, on behalf of the much larger public in India to whom they desire to appeal. We are therefore not to express our opinions here as private individuals, but as representatives of the people, and we must, in forming that opinion, bear in mind how the proposal which the Government have put forward will affect the people at large. In considering this, my Lord, let me briefly refer to the history of our contributions during the last four years. Speaking two years ago of those contributions, our late Viceroy, Lord Hardinge, said that India had been 'bled white '......................

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :—" May I ask the Hon'ble Member to cite the passage in which Lord Hardinge said that India had been bled white ?"

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—" I have not got it here, but I will give it to the Hon'ble Member later on. "

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :—" I put it to the Hon'ble Member that what Lord Hardinge said was bled white of troops and war material. "

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—" If that is so, my Lord, I thank the Hon'ble Member for correcting me. Summing up our contributions in 1916, the Hon'ble the Finance Member explained why India could not contribute more. He said : ' we have also to remember that the termination of this war, when it comes, will leave us with heavy financial demands on us, and that the experiences and lessons of the war must also add in some directions to our permanent military charges.' He also reminded the Council that ' we should be in a position, when peace returns, or as soon after as may be, to provide further funds for such beneficent purposes as the improvement of education and sanitation.' Notwithstanding all this, it was proposed in 1917 that India should make a direct money contribution to the war. It is an open secret that the Government of India first fought hard against the idea, and that they eventually agreed after much correspondence and discussion to offer a gift to England. The public does not know what exactly passed between the Government of India and the India Office, but there is a strong belief, and it is widespread, that the Government of India wanted to offer a much smaller amount and agreed to give a £100 million only when the Government of England agreed to allow them to abolish the Cotton Excise duty.

"When the proposal to make a gift of £100 million to England came before this Council, many of us felt that it was far too heavy a burden for our poor country, with its very limited means, and its numerous vital domestic needs, to bear. I will take the liberty of quoting a few sentences from what I then said about it:—

' In the second place, my Lord, it cannot be denied that the burden is a stupendous one. It will require special high taxation to the tune of £6 million a year to be maintained for the long period of over 30 years, to discharge it. Not to talk of the United Kingdom, if we were half so rich and prosperous as the self-governing Dominions, we would have gladly undertaken such a burden. But unfortunately India is very poor. Her resources are limited Her vital domestic needs are great and pressing. The vast mass of her population suffers from want of education. Her agriculture and industries badly need to be developed. Her extreme poverty which is the normal condition of the vast majority of the people, and which keeps them on a low grade of vitality and thus exposes them to disease and suffering requires to be ameliorated. For many years we have been pressing these problems of internal improvement on the Government of India, and urging them to frame large schemes commensurate with the requirements of the situation, to carry out the necessary measures of improvement and we have always been met by the reply that funds are not available for the purpose .. But the proposals of the Budget leave us face to face with a situation in which for the life-time of a generation internal improvement of even the most necessary kind will be considerably hampered.'

"The proposal was accepted by the Council. We supported it and we were told that that would be the ' ultimate total special contribution to the war.' The words ' ultimate total special contribution ' were used in the telegram which we were told your Excellency had been pleased to send to the Secretary of State, and it was quoted by the Hon'ble the Finance Member in his Financial Statement. Thus, my Lord, when that contribution had been made, we had reason to think that we had done with a direct money contribution to the war. Let us see what has happened since to justify our making a further contribution by agreeing to bear a larger share of the cost of the new forces raised, or to be raised, for Imperial purposes. No doubt the war has been prolonged. Well, in loyal response to His Majesty's message, we have agreed to raise half a million more of men We have made every effort to do so, and I hope the required number will be raised, that is our further contribution to the war. And it is not a small contribution. But so far as a further money contribution is concerned, I regret to think that we are not in a position to make it. If the matter had been raised at the Delhi Conference, I am sure there would have been a very clear expression of opinion on it on the part of many of the representatives of the people, that it was not the will to contribute more that was wanting, but the power to contribute more money. I think my esteemed friend Mr.

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya*; *Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi.*] [10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

Gandhi, in the letter which he addressed to your Excellency shortly after that Conference made this point clear. We have laboured accordingly to raise recruits, and to support the Government in every way we can; but I regret that the poverty of the country does not permit of our assenting to a larger money burden being imposed upon the people.

"My Lord, we are asked to make a further money contribution to the Imperial expenditure on war by taking upon ourselves the charge of meeting the cost of the new forces raised in this country and to be raised hereafter. It is said that this proposal is subject to three conditions: that our liability to pay the proposed additional charge shall be reconsidered if (*a*) agricultural conditions should be worse than they are at present; (*b*) if exchange should be affected adversely; and (*c*) that the war should come nearer home, and we should have to fight on our own account on our frontiers. I respectfully submit that when these three possibilities are before us, it will be the part of wisdom not to undertake any further obligations upon us. But that on the same principle on which it is proposed that in the event of certain new conditions arising, we shall be released from the obligation which we are asked to undertake, in view of the fact that since we agreed to contribute £100 million to England as a war gift, we have raised and are going to raise half a million men in this country, the cost of this additional force should be met out of the £100 million which we have promised.

"It was said we would not be doing enough if we raise the troops and let the pecuniary charges be borne by England. We have promised to contribute £100 millions. We have paid £60 millions of this by loan. We have to pay £40 millions more. In view of this fact, it is not too much to ask the Government in England to accept this additional help that we are giving as a humble contribution and to allow the cost of raising these troops to be regarded as a part of the contribution which we have already agreed to make. It is proposed that this additional cost should be met partly out of the surplus of this year and partly by an excess profits tax. The excess profits tax should have been levied two years ago; at any rate it should have been levied last year. The reasons urged by the Hon'ble the Finance Member for not levying it then did not satisfy a large section of the public that it should not have been raised earlier. What should have been done, my Lord, when the £100 million gift was promised to England, was that an excess profits tax should have been levied in order to liquidate the debt as early as practicable. My Lord, as matters stand, it will take nearly thirty years to liquidate the debt of £100 million. This is a matter which ought to receive the attention of Government and to be provided for. How can this be done except by raising every possible revenue that can be legitimately raised and by meeting the situation in the way I have suggested.

"My Lord, I hope I have made it clear that I am not opposed to the idea that we should bear the additional charges of the new troops we are raising. I say again let us bear them; but let us represent to His Majesty's Government in England that in view of our entire situation, in view of the large contribution we have already promised, in view of the deplorable poverty of our people, in view of the unfortunate fact that fresh taxes cannot easily be put upon the people, they should allow the cost of these new troops to be met out of our contribution of £100 million... ...."

The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi:—"I rise to a point of order, my Lord. Apart from the generosity of the suggestion made by my learned friend, is he in order in proposing that these additional charges be debited against the free gift which has already been made by this country?"

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*The President*; *Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya*; *Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda.*]

His Excellency the President :—" I do not think that is a point of order. I think the Hon'ble Member is quite in order in putting this forward. It is not put forward as an amendment but as an argument which can be considered by His Majesty's Government when they read the Hon'ble Member's speech."

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—" I thank you, my Lord. As I have said, I am not opposed to our country bearing the proposed further charges. I am only suggesting that, in the circumstances of the case, these should be met out of the contribution which we have promised. I sincerely wish, my Lord, that we were in a position to agree to a fresh larger contribution ; but, as I have submitted, we are really not in a position to do so. That is the belief of a large number of us, and by reason of this belief, I regret I find myself unable to support the Resolution as it stands. I do not wish, however, that it should be considered that we are unwilling to render all the support that it is in our power to give. In the telegram which your Excellency sent to the Secretary of State at the beginning of January 1917, you said that India should agree to bear all the charges which she could according to her circumstances and her position. I have not got that telegram with me, but that was what your Lordship pointed out in the telegram which you sent to His Majesty's Government and to the Secretary of State. All that I am urging now is that our help should be limited by a consideration of what we can bear. It has been said that the poor will not be taxed ; but, in my humble opinion, it will not be possible to meet all the extra charges which are likely to be thrown upon us by the Resolution by means of merely an excess profits tax. I fear that other taxes will have to be imposed, and I fear that it will be a misfortune if fresh taxes are levied.

" One last word more, my Lord. We, the non-official Members are asked to decide the fate of this important Resolution by our exclusive votes. This means that we should take the responsibility of putting fresh burdens and fresh taxation upon the people. If the Government were to agree to leave the adjustment of these burdens, the decision as to what taxes should be levied in order to meet these burdens to us, the non-official Members, I should feel in a better position to vote than I do at present. As matters stand, my Lord, I submit with all humility that as the power of imposing taxes rests practically exclusively with the Government, I do not feel myself justified in undertaking the responsibility of assenting to that burden. I hope, my Lord, the matter will be looked at by His Majesty's Government and the Government of India in that light, and I do submit to your Lordship that you will find that there is a great volume of opinion in the country which will echo my request that the cost of the additional troops which we are to bear should be met out of the £100 million that we have already promised, and that only when that sum is exceeded should we be asked to make a further money contribution to the war."

11-38 A.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda :—" My Lord, I wish to make a free and voluntary confession to the Council. Yesterday when I read the text of the Resolution standing in the name of the Hon'ble the Finance Minister and of the amendment of which my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sarma gave notice, I felt that to be on the safe side it would be better following the precept of the ancient Hindu politician 'Chanakya' who said : 'Don't trust Government and another class of persons' to have the emendment embodied in the Resolution. But, my Lord, after hearing the speech of the Hon'ble the Finance Minister, and his luminous presentation of the matter, I felt that there was really not much need for anxiety. And when in addition to that my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sastri proposed that the speech of the Hon'ble the Finance Minister should form part of the Resolution, and the Hon'ble the Finance Minister himself offered to accept an amendment to the Resolution giving effect to the suggestion, I thought, my

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda.*] [10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

Lord, that all anxiety on the score was removed, and that there is not much reason to support the amendment of my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sarma. The anxiety which he felt has been met by the assurance that the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer has given. Honestly speaking, I do not think Government could go beyond the assurance which the Hon'ble the Finance Minister has seen his way to give. Therefore, my Lord, I do not wish to support the amendment of my friend Mr. Sarma. One word in connection with this matter. The Hon'ble Mr. Hogg thought that the amendment of the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri was unnecessary, and that the Government would be bound by the speech of the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer. But, my Lord, I am afraid the Hon'ble Mr. Hogg is not correct in this. The Courts in England and India have held repeatedly that it is not relevant to the interpretation of an Act to refer to the speech of the Member who introduced the Bill. Therefore, it was quite correct for my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sastri to have made that amendment, which I am glad to find the Hon'ble the Finance Minister has accepted. In speaking on the motion of the Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea on Friday last on the Reforms Scheme, I ventured to suggest that a more real and substantial advance should forthwith be made towards responsible government. The principle on which I based that submission is the very principle which has prompted me to-day to give my humble support to the Resolution which was placed before the Council by the Hon'ble the Finance Minister. My Lord, when we ask for self-government, we must give proof of our appreciation of the responsibilities which participation in the administration carries with it. It will not do to evade that duty, and I think we shall not be true to ourselves if we do not show our readiness to bear the burden which will be laid on us.

"My Lord, in addition to this, there is this much to be added. The Hon'ble Members of this Council, all of us, or most of us, as Members of the Delhi Imperial War Conference, have already committed ourselves to the principle of this Resolution. The Resolution which was adopted unanimously by the Conference pledged this country to give all help to the Empire in this matter to the utmost of our capacity, and this Resolution is only an application of the decision of the War Conference. Of course by accepting this Resolution, it is obvious that we do not commit ourselves to support any tax that will be proposed by the Hon'ble the Finance Minister, and we shall have full right to criticise any proposal of taxation which may be brought forward afterwards. It shows that we need not be at all anxious in accepting this Resolution which has been placed before this Council. I am one of those who really believe that the British connection with India is an act of direct Divine dispensation. We see in it the finger of God and believe that it is absolutely necessary for the good of both countries. Our allegiance to this connection is deep-rooted and we feel that everything ought to be done to strengthen and to cement it, everything ought to be done to make the people feel and realise that they are really an integral part of the Empire, that the Empire belongs to them as much as to anybody else, and that it is their duty to do everything to strengthen that bond, their organic relationship to the Empire. My Lord, we thus feel it is our moral duty to help the Empire in the hour of its need, to stand by it, to live for it, and, if need be, to die for it.

"It is quite true, my Lord, that we have done much in the past in discharging our duty in this matter. We have given freely of men, money and resources, which will all stand to our credit, and we may justly feel proud of it. But, my Lord, more is required. The work is not finished. The enemy is still knocking at the gate, and we cannot rest on our oars but must go on and win the war. Of course it is a very serious matter. We all feel it is a very terrible business. Fresh contributions coming

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda; Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.*]

on the top of the 100 million pounds direct contribution which we made the other day, in addition to millions we have given in the shape of men, services, stores and ammunition, will bleed the country white. For years to come there will be no money for the development of the country, for the industries, for sanitation, for education. People will be ruined, whole communities and interests will suffer, institutions may have to be closed down. All this is very appalling and painful to contemplate. But, my Lord, it is as nothing compared to the momentous issue before us, which is nothing less than a question of life and death. For what remains of life, my Lord, if serfdom comes which will be the case unless the Central Powers are crushed. I therefore think, my Lord, that all these considerations must be laid aside, and we must give all we can to the Empire. Your Lordship and the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India have pointed out that the war is not yet won, and that until the war is won there can be no realisation of India's aspirations. That is an obvious truth which we must lay to our hearts, and we must make every sacrifice to help the cause of the Empire. I shall conclude my remarks, my Lord, by quoting the gracious words of His Majesty, that 'the Empire's need is India's opportunity'."

11-46 A.M.

The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru:—"My Lord, it was on the 3rd of this month that I came to know, at an informal conference with the Hon'ble the Finance Member, of the terms of this Resolution; and ever since that date I have given it my most anxious consideration. Now, my Lord, so far as the Resolution itself is concerned, it embodies a principle and asks this Council to recognise that principle. It asks the Council to recognise that India owes a certain duty and an obligation to the Empire, and it also suggests the manner in which that obligation can be discharged.

"Now, my Lord, so far as that principle is concerned, I do not think there is one among us who has any the least hesitation in accepting it whole-heartedly. I do recognise without any reserve and without any qualification the obligation of India to stand by the Empire through thick and thin at this crisis; but I confess that the implication of this Resolution, namely, that it involves a certain amount of taxation, has given me considerable anxiety, and it was not until yesterday morning, when I heard the speech of the Hon'ble the Finance Member, that I was able to make up my mind definitely. Having heard the speech of the Hon'ble the Finance Minister, and having subsequently listened to the speech of my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sarma and the proposal which the Hon'ble the Finance Member has subsequently made by way of an amendment—which, unfortunately, from my point of view, was not accepted by the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma—I had no hesitation at that time in making up my mind.

"My Lord, one anxiety that was present in my mind was what the effect of this Resolution might be on the poorer classes; and I am glad to find from the speech of the Hon'ble the Finance Member that, so far as the poorer classes are concerned, they will not be unduly pressed. He has further given us the assurance that, in the event of any trouble arising on our own front, or in the event of the Government having to face an anxious agricultural situation or a famine on a large scale, this arrangement will have to be reconsidered and there will be no double taxation. My Lord, in view of these assurances, and in view of the clear statement made on that point, I have come to the conclusion that I must support this Resolution. But, my Lord, while I do support the Resolution, I desire it to be distinctly understood that I am not committing myself to any particular form of taxation. I reserve to myself the liberty of expressing my opinion with regard to any form of taxation when any scheme may be laid before the Council. It is from that point of view that I have no hesitation in supporting the Resolution as amended by my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sastri. I wish even now that it was possible for my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma to accept the suggestion made by the Hon'ble the Finance

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru; Khan Zulfiqar Ali Khan.*] [10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

Member, because if it were accepted by him, I think it would meet the wishes of many of us."

11-50 A.M. **The Hon'ble Khan Zulfiqar Ali Khan:**—"My Lord, the Hon'ble the Finance Member, in moving his Resolution, has fully explained the needs which are pressing on the Empire at the present moment. He has also explained by what methods he wants to raise the money which is absolutely necessary to maintain the Expeditionary Forces which India has sent out to the different fronts. He has fully explained that his new proposals are confined only to the tax on excess war profits, and that they do not mean the laying of any burden on the poor.

"After hearing some of the speeches, it seems to me that some of the non-official Members are hostile to the idea embodied in the Resolution. It seems to me, my Lord, that we in India, at a distance of six or seven thousand miles away from the theatres of this world wide war, do not fully realise the mighty issues involved. The fate of the world hangs in the balance. The liberties of nations are either to be crushed or they are to be maintained. The one point which has to be realised is this, that there is a conflict between two ideals. On the one side, there is the idea of liberty: on the other side, the idea of force. The British, the Americans, and the French, by their love of liberty, by their love of justice, have established a dominion over the human mind, and the Germans, by their cult of force, as inculcated by their Professors and as practised by the Junkers, have enjoyed the privilege of inspiring the most violent antipathy in the world. The ideals of the Allies have won for them the co-operation and alliance of practically all the world, while the ideals of the Germans have excited against them the bitterest hatred and fear. On the one side, there is the ideal of domination; on the other side, there is the ideal of championing the cause of a weak and helpless nation. We have to choose between these two ideals. A German victory would mean the extinction of all liberty of thought and action; the victory of the Allies would mean the maintenance of those liberties. I do not think that much reflection is required to choose between those two ideals. Once we choose, there is no sacrifice from which we should shrink. Some Hon'ble Members, by their speeches, have shown that whereas they are quite willing to make all sacrifices as regards men, as regards money, they are not quite prepared to make any sacrifice. There is a Persian saying, which says,

> 'If you ask for my life, I will not hesitate; but if you ask for money, I feel reluctant.'

Well, my Lord, seeing that the Germans have a design on the liberties of India, I must impress it on my non-official colleagues that this is no time for hesitation or for petty considerations. They must make up their minds that they have not only to maintain their own liberties, but have to help in maintaining the liberties of the world, without which I do not think that the world would be worth living in. My Lord, the Allies have cultivated the arts of peace, and the Germans have cultivated war as a fine art. How long will the world be tortured by the horrors and the miseries of this war? We must make every sacrifice that is possible for the successful conclusion of this war. Now, my Lord, when the Finance Minister has clearly laid it before the Council that his Resolution does not mean any extra taxation on the poor, I do not see why there is so much hesitation on the part of the non-officials to meet his demands; and I would once again impress it on their attention that at this juncture, when Great Britain wants our help, we must not lag behind. It would mean that we were not conscious of those great ideals for which we are fighting. My Hon'ble friend Mr. Sastri said yesterday that the Hon'ble the Finance Member's Resolution had put him on the horns of a cruel dilemma. My Lord, I think on the contrary that the Finance Member's Resolution has put us in a very proud position.

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Khan Zulfiqar Ali Khan*; *Mr. K. V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar*; *Mr. V. J. Patel.*]

It enables us to take advantage of the opportunities which it offers us for the manifestation of those personal responsibilities to the great events which are now happening in the world and which are the surest foundation of conscious citizenship. With these ideas and guided by this spirit, I beg to support the Resolution as amended by the Finance Minister."

12 P.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. K. V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar:—" My Lord, while I can appreciate the need and the claims of His Majesty's Government, I cannot shut my eyes to the dangers that India is subject to and will be subject to in the near future. We should also not ignore the low recouping power of India overtaxed, backward, and without fiscal rights. The question to us should be, how far we can impose upon the country this new burden? By the decision of the Government of India to leave the matter in our hands, I take it that the matter is not of paramount importance. If this had been a matter of imperious necessity, the Government would have taken upon themselves the responsibility and made the arrangements themselves. Obviously the matter is such that can take the risk of being thrown out by the non-official element of the Council who are afraid of taxation, and who are of opinion that it is certain to prostrate Indian finances. I dismiss that appeal of some of my colleagues that if this is given the war will be won, and otherwise the whole thing will be against us, as a sentimental harangue. While this gift will be nothing to Great Britain, it is a great thing for India. No doubt a part of the pay of the soldiers would come to India as remittances for families, but this is out of proportion when we consider the strain we are to impose upon ourselves. So I think we must not go beyond the Parliamentary Resolution of November 1914, and thank ourselves that we did sacrifice to the unimaginable extent of making a gift of 100 millions last year. We do not know what taxation will be imposed and whose rights will be interfered with. The speech of the Finance Member in the Budgets of 1917 and 1918 and also in yesterday's Council, as well as some indications in the Reform proposals carrying the threat to the permanently settled estates, are ominous Sir William Meyer says assenting to the Resolution is automatically assenting to taxation and that of the rich alone. We will have no voice in taxation and our hands will be tied when taxation proposals come. Unless we have the right to order extensive retrenchments in the civil administration and to resort to the imposition of necessary tariffs, it will be a disastrous financial policy to go on piling up our expenditure as proposed now, and the assent to this by us, non-official Members, would be like riding a horse when the bridle and whip are not in the rider's hands.

" My Lord, I am sorry such expressions of opinion are being characterised as taking a 'sordidly selfish' view by Sir William Meyer. But that will not prevent me from expressing my mind on the occasion that I shrink from assenting to this Resolution."

12-4 P.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel:—" My Lord, I confess I find myself in a very difficult situation. I know on the one hand that the country is poor; I know that its resources are limited; I also know that its domestic needs are great and pressing; I further realise that its agriculture and industries need to be developed; I do not and cannot shut my eyes to the fact that disease and suffering, due to want of education and extreme poverty, require to be ameliorated without delay, and I also realise that a great many pressing problems of internal importance are staring us in the face. On the other hand, it is said that it is not wise to shut our eyes to the fact that our enemies in India and elsewhere will make a political capital out of our adverse attitude towards this Resolution. In this state of circumstances, I repeat, I find myself in a very, very difficult situation. If this question were really to be answered on the ability of India to pay this further contribution, I would and should unhesitatingly say 'No, I shall not support the Resolution.' But then this consideration

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Mr. V. J. Patel*; *Sir William Meyer*; *Sir George Lowndes*.] [10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

of our enemies making a capital, a political capital, out of our refusal to support this Resolution troubles me, and I am therefore not in a position to decide exactly what I should do in the peculiar circumstances of this Resolution. Your Excellency, I must say that the Government in choosing this procedure of asking the non-official Members to take the responsibility in regard to this Resolution has put them in a very awkward position. I do not know why Government should not have taken that responsibility themselves. Rights and responsibilities, my Lord, go together. You have got the power to get any supplies you like; you have got the power to get any legislation you like. And why, I pray, put the non-official Members in this awkward hole? There are one or two points which I should like to say in connection with this Resolution. We are told that we are not asked to give a blank cheque to the Government of India in this connection. I beg to differ from this view. If you carefully analyse the speech of the Hon'ble mover, you will find that we are not to stop at 45 millions. He clearly tells us that the estimates are only rough, and that there are several matters which are still indeterminate. If that is so, I do not really understand whether it is proposed to stop at 45 millions, or whether we are also asked to assent to any further contribution that may be found necessary as a result of these indeterminate factors......

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer:—"May I explain that the chief indeterminate factor to which I referred was the length and character of the war."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel:—"I beg to point out that the factor, length and character of the war, is already separately mentioned. It is stated further on in the same paragraph that if the war lasts longer than anticipated, India's contribution will be proportionately increased. That is another factor which, in considering this proposal, we have to pay due attention to.

"Then, there is another difficulty, your Excellency. It is a question that this tax will fall merely on those who have derived profits owing to this war, because the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer is perfectly clear and frank when he says that so far as possible this amount will be realised by taxation on excess war profits, but that the hands of Government in this respect should not be fettered, and that they should be left perfectly free to tax any other class of people that they think necessary. That being so, it is perfectly clear, as my Hon'ble friend Pandit Malaviya has just pointed out, that as it will not be possible to meet this extra demand by taxation of war profits merely you shall have ultimately to resort to other taxation also. If, therefore, it is a question of consenting to the power to be given to the Government of India to tax the poor people, I for one am not prepared to support the Resolution in the form in which it stands. With these few observations I close my speech."

12-19 P.M.

The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes:—"My Lord, I beg at the outset to congratulate the majority of the Council on the tone of the speeches that we have heard during this debate. We have had this Resolution acclaimed, if I may say so, by representatives of almost all the great nations in India, Mussulman, Hindu, Sikh, and, I hope before the debate closes, of the Parsis. I could have wished that the Resolution might be carried unanimously. I think India will lose by the small minority who will vote against it, but that minority is, I venture to submit, negligible not only in numbers, but in argument. It is to them alone that I propose to address myself.

"We have heard much of the poverty of India, but the Council has been assured that there is no intention of laying a heavy burden upon the poor of this country in connection with any further contribution that we may make. But, my

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir George Lowndes.*]

Lord, is India so poor when the balances we have with our bankers in England run to 83 millions upon which we shall assuredly be able to draw at the end of the war? It is upon this balance that it is suggested that we should indent now and upon nothing else. The ways and means question, the provision of the actual money for payments, as my Hon'ble colleague has pointed out, is one which will not be affected. These are payments that we shall make in any case. The only question is, whether these payments are to be debited to the Home Government and added on to our bankers balance, or whether India will bear the burden herself?

"To my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sarma 'the economic prosperity of the Indian people'—the words are his own—is dearer than anything else,—so dear that all he is prepared to agree to is a contribution of what we can comfortably spare in India. 'Leave us the rest of our wealth', he pleads 'in order that we may make more. India needs it.' But is it for India that individuals make their wealth? Is it to pay the cost of Sanitation and Education that fortunes are laid up in India? Is it out of these fortunes that sums are contributed for these purposes apart from taxation and what the Government provides for them. Is it for these purposes that fortunes are accumulated in India? I fear not.

"Then, again, my Hon'ble friend spoke of the 'remote connection of India with the causes of the war',—again his own words. My Lord, is that the sentiment of a grown up daughter of the Empire? 'Remote connection with the causes of the war'? The Hon'ble gentleman seems to forget that if India is of the Empire, then if the Empire is at war, India is at war. If the life of the Empire is the life of India, then the battles that are being fought for it, whether on the fields of France or in the deserts of Mesopotamia, are the battles of India and India must fight them.

"My Hon'ble friend Pandit Malaviya spoke of India 'helping England.' Is that again the sentiment in which we are going to vote on this Resolution to-day? 'Helping England!' What we are asking India to do to-day is to take her share in the great burden of the Empire and not to help England. We are not here as a Government to beg for England. We are merely to point out to India her opportunity.

"Then we have heard of sacrifices. I doubt if the gracious message of His Majesty the King-Emperor which spoke of 'the sacrifices without which no high object can be achieved' referred to the vicarious sacrifices which apparently a little India party would think sufficient—of others' lives, be paid for by the money of others again.

Has the pinch of the war touched any of the well-to-do classes in India? Yet the Council has been told that it is only on the wealth of these classes that there is any suggestion of laying the burden of further taxation. Have we in India felt the horrors of the war which other parts of this world have felt so unhappily? Has it been brought home to most of the well-to-do in India that we are at war at all? Have we forgotten the 'Emden' and what the freedom of the seas has meant to India? Without it where would India's prosperity and India's wealth be to-day? Is not the Navy fighting for India as much as for any other part of the Empire?

"And then there is that last eggregious argument; 40 millions is so much to India and so little to England. Let us stand aside' the Hon'ble Member says, and give nothing in addition to what we have given already. We want the

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Sir George Lowndes; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi; The President.*] [10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

40 millions; England can do without it; let England pay the cost of the war. Let England achieve the peace for which we are all longing so much, and India will enjoy it. After all, what the Council has been asked to vote for to-day is only to turn what has always seemed to me to be the mercenary army of India into a real Indian Army. We are surely not going to say 'We will give the blood of our sons, but will not pay them. We will leave it to England to pay'.

"All that we are asking the Council to do is to say that India shall pay not only with her blood, but with her money. Which is the more precious thing to a country, her life blood or her money?

"I pass on to other speeches that have been delivered. I remember the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde's speech; he apparently welcomed the proposal, he told us that his heart was in this Resolution, that his heart dictated to him to vote for it. He will not be far wrong if he follows the dictates of his heart in this case; it is but a faint response to the pulsations of the great heart of India.

"Then, my Hon'ble friend the Pandit in a notable speech told us that when £100 millions were contributed by India it was not a free vote.........

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:—"I did not say that, my Lord, I said we all agreed to it"

The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes:—"I regret that my ears should have taken in a different sound to what the Hon'ble Pandit intended. At all events we have what I may call his posthumous association with the £100 millions.

He imputes to us a desire to bargain when we proposed a contribution of £100 millions. We did not bargain with His Majesty's Government. So far as the Government of India was concerned it was a free offer, and an offer which was endorsed by this Council. I used to think that the Hon'ble Pandit was a leader of men. If he has time to stay for a division to-day, we shall know of whom he is a leader in this Council. I fear there will be few to follow him.........

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:—"I have never claimed to be a leader in this Council or elsewhere. I am a follower of my conscience, my Lord, and I hope I will continue to be so despite the fulminations of the Hon'ble the Law Member."

The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi:—"My Lord, if a man follows conscience he should have the strength to vote in accordance with it."

His Excellency the President:—"Order, order, Mr. Shafi has already spoken."

The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes:—"The Hon'ble Mr. Patel is also unable to support this Resolution. He gave us frankly the contents of his mind, the *pros.* and *cons.* The 'pros' were not a very high ideal. It was only a doubt whether it might not be a good political investment to make a further contribution to England. That again, I take it, is not the spirit in which most of the Members of this Council will vote for this Resolution. He shrank, it seemed to me, from this, almost the first touch of responsibility that has been laid on Hon'ble Members. He said, why put it upon us to decide this question? Let the Government decide. I am afraid the time is coming when the Hon'ble Mr. Patel will have to take more responsibilities than this.

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir George Lowndes*; *Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*]

My Hon'ble friend is a representative of the great Bombay Presidency which I know and love so well. He comes here, by the votes of 28 constituents, to vote against this Resolution. I doubt if his 28 constituents will support his vote to-day. I am sure that the great Presidency to which I have referred will not do so. There is no more loyal province in this country, and I shall be greatly surprised if they endorse his representation of it to-day.

"My Lord, if I have spoken warmly it is because I feel deeply. I am jealous for the future reputation of India. I want to see India do her part as a great daughter of this Empire. I want her to come up to the great expectations which have been entertained of her, and which I hope she will realise on an occasion like this."

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea :—"My Lord, there is one remark of the Hon'ble speaker who has just sat down (Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes) to which I take exception. He observed that there is no more loyal Presidency than the Presidency of Bombay. I venture to enter a respectful protest against that observation on behalf of the great Presidency which I have the honour to represent. I will say mine is the premier Presidency in loyalty and devotion, and we have maintained that position by our splendid contribution to the war loan of this year, and I hope we shall maintain that premier position by keeping the top place in the war loan this year. 12-24 P.M.

"My Lord, I have given this matter the most anxious consideration that I could. When we came here we did not know that our votes would be wanted with regard to this grave problem. I have not had the opportunity of consulting my constituency ; my Lord, the mandates of constituencies are helpful, but we are not only to follow them implicitly, I think it is our duty to lead our constituencies to what is proper, right, loyal, and patriotic. I remember the great dictum of Edmund Burke, addressed to the Sheriffs of Bristol, in connection with a memorable event and a memorable occasion. He laid down the dictum, and it is a universal truth binding upon us all, that we are bound to give to the mandates of our constituencies the greatest consideration, the most sympathetic consideration, but we are not to be guided by them, we are to be guided by our own consciences ; we are to be guided by the deliberations that take place in the Legislative assemblies to which we may belong. However indulgent, however sympathetic we may be towards the mandates of our constituencies, we are to form our own judgments independently and try to lead and guide them.

"My Lord, I believe my duty in this matter is not only to act rightly, but to lead the conscience and judgment of the country to recognize that what we have done is right. I have no hesitation in supporting the Resolution which the Hon'ble the Finance Member has placed before us, coupled with the amendment of my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri. The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya has told us that we are in a difficult position. My Lord, the post of danger is the post of honour. I admit that we are in a difficult position, but we are also in a highly honourable position. For the first time in the history of this Council, the Finance Member has before taking action consulted us with regard to a financial matter of the greatest importance. Is not that a position of honour, is not that a position of responsibility ? He might not have done so at all. He might have acted upon his own initiative. Parliament might have passed a Resolution in regard to this matter which would have been binding upon your Excellency's Government ; but we are here called upon to say what we think of this proposal, and furthermore we have been told that if we disagree, it will be

RESOLUTION re FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*] [10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

dropped. Therefore an added responsibility is imparted to our position, and it seems to me that we have not only a responsibility to our Motherland, but also to the Empire, and the responsibilities to the Motherland and the Empire are bound up together in the present case. I think, my Lord, that my friends here take too despondent a view of our resources. My Hon'ble friend Pandit Malaviya said the other day that I was an optimist. Yes, my Lord, I am an optimist to the marrow of my bones. I have great faith in the political capacity of my countrymen, and also an abundant measure of faith in the expansiveness of our industrial resources. And I do think that if our resources are properly organised, controlled and guided, as your Excellency has suggested in the Reform Proposals, the darkness and gloom which clouds our minds at the present moment will disappear, and all these pessimistic fears about the future financial catastrophe and the bankruptcy which awaits us, if we accept this Resolution, will dissolve themselves into thin air. I do not think the financial situation is so bad as my friend represents it to be. I think our revenues have proved elastic, and I trust that, in consequence of the industrial development which is bound to take place, if the Reforms Proposals are given effect to, our resources will expand, our wealth will increase and the proceeds of our taxation will be more fruitful.

"My Lord, this Resolution which has been placed before us is merely the operative part of similar propositions to which the country stands pledged. My Lord, from the floor of this Council Chamber, from our public meetings, from our patriotic demonstrations, the cry has gone forth of a united people determined to stand by the Empire in this crisis, and we are pledged to do our utmost in the defence of the Empire. Is all this but a sounding brass or a tinkling cymbal? Are we to be profuse in our protestations of loyalty and devotion to the Empire, but when the time comes to translate words into deeds, are we to exercise a wise self-restraint in loosening our purse-strings? Let us see to it that our words bear fruit in deeds, and here is an opportunity for translating our words into real living acts of self-sacrifice which will redound to the credit of the Motherland and the glory of the Empire.

"My Lord, my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Patel has referred to what our enemies will say if we do not accept this Resolution. We aspire to the privileges of the Empire, we ought to be in a position to participate in the burdens of the Empire. We aspire to be full-fledged citizens of the Empire, we ought to be in a position to participate in the self-sacrifice which that position entails. Therefore, I hope and trust that this Resolution, coupled with the amendment of my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sastri, will be accepted with practical unanimity by the non-official Members of this Council. I do not use the word 'practical' in the sense in which the Hon'ble the Home Member said the other day that he as a Judge of the High Court had used it. Practical unanimity here means real unanimity. May I hope that the voice of dissent will be withheld in the performance of what I deem to be a highly patriotic duty? My friend is afraid of the condemnation of a section of my countrymen if we accept this Resolution. My Lord, we ought to face unpopularity in the discharge of a patriotic duty to the Motherland and the Empire. Popularity is a very transitory thing. It comes and goes. A man may be popular and a demi-god to-day, he may be pulled down from his position the day after; but the voice of conscience and of duty prevails. What is our duty at the present moment? That is the question. I desire to put to the non-official Members of this Council what is our bounden duty and what is expedient in the interests of the country? The interests of the country and the interests of the Empire are one. If the Empire suffers this country will suffer, and if the British democracy were to feel that in this great crisis of the Empire we had not performed our obligations to the Empire, the prospects of our political

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea ; Sir William Meyer.*]

elevation would receive a shock and a check from which it would take years to recover. We are in view of the promised land, bright visions of political emancipation are about to open out to us. Are we going to darken those prospects by an act which is bound to tell against the best prospects of the Motherland and which would be a slur upon our loyalty and devotion to the Empire and the cause of freedom? I hope and trust—I repeat once again—that the vote of this Council will be practically a unanimous vote in support of the Resolution of my Hon'ble friend the Finance Minister."

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer:—"I should like, my Lord, to make a few remarks before we proceed to the voting on this amendment. The procedure we have introduced in connection with this Resolution and by consequence in connection with the amendments is really a great step in a democratic direction. We could have introduced the Resolution simply after consultation in your Excellency's Cabinet; we could have carried it by the official vote. We have not done this; we have left the Resolution to the vote of the non-official Members. And my Hon'ble friend Sir George Lowndes and I, before the Resolution came on, asked some of the Members to meet us confidentially to discuss it. And yet I am surprised to find that this is objected to because it puts Hon'ble Members in an awkward position. My Hon'ble friend Sir George Lowndes has dealt with that argument. I will only add, with reference to the Hon'ble Pandit's remarks, that we acted in accordance with Parliamentary procedure even in democratic countries. We, the Government, are responsible for expressing our opinions as embodied in this Resolution, but we leave it to the non-official Members of the Council to accept or reject. Similarly, the responsibility, if the Resolution is carried, as I am sure it will be, of finding ways and means in connection with the carrying out of that Resolution must rest with the Executive Government as it would rest in the most democratic country in the world. But, as has been said by a previous speaker or two, when we come to formulate our proposals for taxation, they will involve legislation and will come before the Council. Moreover, we took another new departure in that I lifted part of the veil which must necessarily still shroud the coming year's Budget, and I gave certain undertakings as to the character of the future taxation, which my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sastri by his amendment practically embodies in the Resolution. I would remind the Council too that in moving this Resolution, we are really, as my friend the Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis pointed out yesterday, carrying out the spirit of Resolutions formerly passed in this Council. Sir Gangadhar himself shortly after the outbreak of war, moved, and carried with unanimity, in this Council, a Resolution to the effect that the people of India, in addition to the military assistance now being afforded by India to the Empire, would wish to share in the heavy financial burdens now imposed by the war on the United Kingdom, and requested the Government of India to take this view into consideration, and thus demonstrate the unity of India with the Empire. And on the 24th of February 1915, Mr. Madhu Sudan Dass moved a Resolution, which was also unanimously carried, setting out the unswerving resolution of Indians to support the honour, dignity and prestige of the Empire regardless of the sacrifice it may entail on them. Well, we might under the letter of those Resolutions have carried out a more extensive programme of contributions and taxation than we have as yet done; but we went slowly. The Government, and the Finance Member in particular, have been assailed with criticisms from various quarters for not doing enough in this connection. But we held to the interests of India first and foremost, and we adapted our financial policy so as not to press hardly on the people of India We first of all took over a share of the expenditure in connection with the Expeditionary Forces by foregoing the normal charges; and then, in 1917, when our own financial situation justified us in doing more, we

12-35 P.M.

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*Sir William Meyer*; *Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*] [10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

got to the 100 million contribution, of which I am glad to learn now that the Hon'ble Pandit approved. The Hon'ble Pandit suggests that that was regarded as a final measure. It was certainly regarded as a final measure at that time, because at that time we were all, unfortunately, unduly optimistic as to the end of the war. We thought that the 100 million pounds would be enough. But I have already pointed out in my speech in moving this Resolution how the war has been prolonged, and the additional dangers which beset India. In these circumstances, it is not in the least inconsistent with our previous grant of a hundred millions that we should now come forward and offer more. I may observe too, with reference to the Hon'ble Pandit's suggestion that we should meet the charges it is now proposed to bear, from the £100 millions, that, as another Hon'ble Member pointed out, that would be a mockery. The £100 million was a free and unconditional gift. As my Hon'ble Colleague Sir George Lowndes indicated just now, it was some acknowledgment of the way in which the British Fleet has kept the seas free for India's trade. It was also a set-off to the greatly increased war charges in India which were falling on His Majesty's Government. As I pointed out in my speech yesterday, although we are at present bearing the normal cost of an army of 160,000 men, the total army raised by India has been greatly increasing; and now we come to a time at which we think that, owing to the unhappy prolongation of the war, the £100 millions requires to be supplemented by a further contribution.

"I do not quite understand the attitude of the Hon'ble Pandit, because he says 'I quite accept the desirability of India's bearing the charges the Finance Member puts forward, but let us bear them out of the £100 millions.' At the same time, he says he wants an excess profits tax. He criticised me, by the way, for not having brought in an excess profits tax before. That is a matter of opinion, but I do not remember any word from the Hon'ble Pandit asking me to bring in an excess profits tax in connection with previous Budgets. Well, apart from that, he says 'I want an excess profits tax.' Pray what for? By his own argument we do not want it for the expenses of the war, because that is to come out of the £ 100 millions......

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:—"Not to meet the expenditure, but to contribute towards the £100 millions. You have raised 60 millions. If you raise 40 millions more, you will meet the charges which you now propose to take up."

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer:—"The £100 millions was a capital contribution, the interest charges on which have to be met, and the principal of which we will gradually liquidate. The Hon'ble Pandit apparently wants to devote the excess profits tax to liquidating the principal more rapidly.

"One Hon'ble Member suggested that the matter of this Resolution was not of primary importance, or it would not have been left to the votes of the non-official Members. Well, there are cases, of course, which are of such primary necessity that the Government, under the present constitution, must take the responsibility: we cannot leave them to the votes of the non-official Members. But as I pointed out yesterday, if this contribution were not made, it would not affect the war. England would pay. For that reason we have left the decision to the non-official Members. And may I remind them that this money is largely an insurance for keeping the war off our borders. If we had a war on our borders, India would have to pay, and we could then not leave the matter to the votes of the non-official Members; we should have to bring the whole strength of the Government to bear on meeting the military operations and their cost. But at present we are in a happier position, and we leave the matter to the votes of our non-official colleagues. I need not repeat what I said

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer; The President; Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*]

yesterday about this money that we are going to give. I accept the statement of the Hon'ble Member who said it was trifling compared with what England is paying for the war; but I say it is anything but trifling as an example of India's loyalty and devotion. That is the issue to-day. Are we going to give a further proof of our solidarity with Great Britain, of our love for the Empire, of our determination to do what we can to see this war through? Or are we going to stand aside and say, as one or two Hon'ble Members have said, 'Oh, well, the war is all right, because England has got to win it in any case and England has got to pay. Let us keep our hands in our pockets and get the benefits which the peace will bring.' I submit, my Lord, that that is an unworthy attitude, and I trust that the voting on this amendment will show that it is shared by a very small fraction of my non-official colleagues."

His Excellency the President:—" I will now read to Hon'ble Members the Resolution and the two amendments which have been moved. I shall then put the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri's amendment to the vote. The Resolution being moved by the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer is to the following effect:—

12-47 P.M.

'That this Council recognises that the prolongation of the war justifies India's taking a larger share than she does at present in respect of the cost of the military forces raised or to be raised in this country.'

To this Resolution the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma has moved an amendment: that the following words be added at the end of the Resolution:—

'Provided that no further taxation is imposed except in respect of excess profits derived during the war.'

The Hon'ble Mr. Sastri has moved a further amendment that the following words be added at the end of the Resolution:—

'And recommends that such larger share be to the extent and under the conditions and safeguards indicated in the speech of the Hon'ble the Finance Member in moving this Resolution.'

"I shall put Mr. Sastri's amendment to the Resolution first."

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah:—" May I rise to a point of order? I understood the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri's amendment was not to the amendment, but to the Resolution."

His Excellency the President:—" If the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri's amendment is carried, it disposes of the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma's amendment altogether, because it is a direct negative to the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma's amendment, and will therefore abolish it. The Hon'ble Mr. Sarma's amendment finds no part in the Hon'ble the Finance Member's speech, and it would therefore be excluded by the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri's amendment being carried. I am now going to put the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri's amendment."

The motion was put and agreed to.

His Excellency the President:—" As I have already ruled to the Hon'ble Mr Jinnah's point of order, the adoption of Mr. Sastri's amendment removes the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma's amendment from the paper. I am now going to put the Resolution as amended to the Council:—

'That this Council recognises that the prolongation of the war justifies India's taking a larger share than she does at present in respect of the cost of the military forces raised or to be raised in this country, and recommends that such larger share be to the extent and under the conditions and safeguards indicated in the speech of the Hon'ble the Finance Member in moving this Resolution'.

RESOLUTION *re* FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE COST OF THE MILITARY FORCES RAISED, OR TO BE RAISED, IN INDIA.

[*The President.*] [10TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

The motion was put and the Council divided as follows :—

Ayes.—18.

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy.
The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis.
The Hon'ble Dr. T. B. Sapru.
The Hon'ble Raja Sir Rampal Singh.
The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.
The Hon'ble Mr. M. N. Hogg.
The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha.
The Hon'ble Rai Sitanath Ray Bahadur.
The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Ironside.
The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir M. C. Nandi of Kasimbazar.
The Hon'ble Mr. S. N. Banerjea.
The Hon'ble Raja of Kanika.
The Hon'ble Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan.
The Hon'ble Mr. K. K. Chanda.
The Hon'ble Sardar Sundar Singh.
The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi.
The Hon'ble Pundit B. D. Shukul.
The Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur.

Noes.—5.

The Hon'ble Pandit M. M. Malaviya.
The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde.
The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel.
The Hon'ble Mr. B. N. Sarma.
The Hon'ble Mr. R. Ayyangar.

The Resolution as amended was therefore adopted.

The Council then adjourned to Wednesday, the 11th September, 1918.

SIMLA ;
The 18th September, 1918.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India,
Legislative Department.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915.
(5 & 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61.)

THE Council met at the Council Chamber, Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Wednesday, the 11th September, 1918.

PRESENT :

The Hon'ble SIR GEORGE LOWNDES, K.C.S.I., K.C., *Vice*-President, *presiding*, and 55 Members, of whom 48 were Additional Members.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul asked :— 11-6 A.M.

Rise in the price of cloth, etc.

1. " (*a*) Is it a fact that high prices of cloth and other necessaries of life, such as food-grains and kerosine oil, etc., are causing acute distress among the people? If so, is it a fact that this rise in prices is as much due to speculation on the part of traders as to economic causes arising out of the war?

(*b*) If the answer to (*a*) be in the affirmative, what action has been taken in each Province, or is proposed to be taken, to put a stop to such speculation and to regulate prices?

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

" (*a*) It is, I regret to say, a fact that the high prices of cloth and other necessaries of life, such as kerosine, and in certain places, food-grains, are causing distress among the people. The increase in prices is due to the economic position created by the war, which has unfortunately in some cases been taken advantage of by speculators.

With regard to the second part of the Hon'ble Member's question, a detailed statement* is laid on the table, explaining the steps which have been taken, or are under contemplation, for the control of prices of commodities most used by the poorer classes. I may inform the Hon'ble Member, however, generally what we have already done.

*Not included in these Proceedings.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir George Barnes; Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul; the Commander-in-Chief in India; Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda.*] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

In the case of salt, every effort has been made to increase the outturn of the salt sources; Local Governments have started shops for the sale of salt under Government or Municipal control; and powers have been taken to give priority for supplies of salt to these controlled shops. The Government of India and the Local Governments now have power to prescribe maximum prices for the sale of commodities of general use, whenever it is shown to be necessary in the interests of public safety.

Schemes for the sale under control of kerosine oil have been brought into operation by several Local Governments to prevent profiteering, and to ensure that the public get the benefit of the favourable price at which the oil is supplied by the Oil Companies to their sub-agents. In the Province of Bombay, similar schemes apply to firewood and charcoal.

To meet the case of high prices of cotton cloth, a Bill was introduced on the 4th of this month to secure the manufacture, at reasonable rates, of the kinds of cloth worn by the poorer classes and for their distribution to the public through licensed traders and municipal shops.

The high prices of cotton cloth have in part been produced by speculation in raw cotton, and in order to check this speculation, the Bombay Government have been provisionally empowered to set up a Cotton Exchange and to control transactions in raw cotton of the 1918-1919 crop. These provisional powers will be brought before the Bombay Legislative Council for confirmation."

The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul asked :—

Results of recruiting for the Indian Army.

2. " (*a*) Will Government be pleased to lay upon the table a statement of the results of recruiting for the Indian Army, Province by Province, since the 1st May 1918 up to July 31st, showing the monthly quota fixed, the number of recruits obtained, combatants and non-combatants, as well as the total number and the percentage of the male population of the Province fixed as the monthly quota ?

(*b*) Is it a fact that the problem of voluntary recruiting in India is becoming more and more difficult, and if so, will Government state in detail what action has been taken, or is proposed to be taken, to popularize recruiting in each Province ?"

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India replied :—

" (*a*) It is not in the public interest to give the detailed figures asked for.

(*b*) Far from becoming more difficult, recruiting on a voluntary basis continues to improve, and is now on a most satisfactory footing. As the Hon'ble Member is aware, a substantial increase was recently made to the emoluments of Indian officers and other ranks, for the period of the war. These measures have proved conspicuously successful in stimulating recruiting. The results for July were substantially in advance of those for any month since the beginning of the war. In these circumstances, no further action is called for in this respect at present."

The Hon'ble Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda asked :—

Appointment of Civilian Judges to temporary vacancies in the Calcutta High Court.

3. " (*a*) Have the temporary vacancies in the Calcutta High Court caused by the deputation of the Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerji and the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Beachcroft, respectively, been filled up by District Judges who are members of the Indian Civil Service ?

(*b*) Is it a fact that temporary vacancies are as a rule filled by appointing such District Judges ? Is any inquiry made before doing so whether suitable Barristers or Vakils are available ?

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda; Sir William Vincent; Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi; Sir Robert Gillan; Sir Dinshaw Wacha.*]

(*c*) Is it in contemplation to appoint an extra Judge to the Calcutta High Court? If so, will Government be pleased to consider the question of appointing a Barrister or a Vakil?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

"(*a*) The answer is in the affirmative.

(*b*) Temporary vacancies in the High Court are frequently, though by no means always, filled by the appointment of District Judges who are members of the Civil Service, when it is considered undesirable to appoint practising members of the local Bar to the Bench for short periods.

(*c*) The Government of India are not in a position to make any definite statement regarding the appointment, save that it will be filled by a barrister."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked :—

Abandonment of the Khulna-Barisal Railway project.

4. "Has the project of a railway line connecting Khulna with Barisal in Bengal been abandoned?

If so, will Government be pleased to state the reasons for this?"

The Hon'ble Sir Robert Gillan replied :—

"The project for a railway connecting Khulna with Barisal and Faridpur has been abandoned for the following reasons :—

(*a*) in the opinion of the Government of Bengal the tract through which the line would pass is already sufficiently well served by water communications;

(*b*) the cost of provision of the necessary headway and waterway at the bridges for the steamers belonging to the Inland Steamer Companies is prohibitive;

(*c*) it is believed that the construction of a railway embankment in this area would so interfere with its drainage, as seriously to affect the health of the population."

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :—

Postal clerks.

5. "Will Government be pleased to place on the table a return showing :—

(*a*) the total number of postal clerks who were serving in the different post offices of each of the provinces of India and Burma on 31st March 1918 on—

(1) a salary ranging from Rs. 20 to 50,
(2) Ditto do. „ 51 to 100,
(3) Ditto do. „ 101 to 150,
(4) Ditto do. „ 151 to 200;

(*b*) the total cost of war or grain allowances or both granted in each province to such clerks; and

(*c*) the total amount of increase sanctioned in each province for each class of such clerks from 1st April 1918, the date of such increase and the date when the increase came into operation in each province?"

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS; THE INDIAN PAPER CURRENCY BILL.

[*Sir George Barnes*; *Sir William Meyer*; *Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma*.] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

" I place on the table a return* giving the information desired.

The increases have been brought into operation at various dates between the 1st of April, 1918, and the 31st of August, 1918, and I presume that the Hon'ble Member does not require a return showing the exact date from which each particular increase has been given effect to.

I add for the Hon'ble Member's information a further statement showing further increases of pay which have been sanctioned and which will be brought into operation as soon as possible during the present financial year."

THE INDIAN PAPER CURRENCY BILL.

11-13 A.M. **The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer** :—" I beg to move that the Bill to provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the Reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910, be taken into consideration. I explained the objects of this Bill last week that it was necessary in order to meet the present currency situation, in which we depend so largely for our necessary supplies of silver on the United States, and that it continues the provision of an Ordinance which the situation required us to issue earlier in the year. Further, that it was a war measure to provide for present conditions, and would therefore remain in force only during the continuance of the war, and for a period of six months thereafter. We have had no criticisms on the Bill and I need not therefore make any further remarks."

11-14 A.M. **The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma** :—" Sir, inasmuch as it is not proposed to refer this Bill to a Select Committee, but to pass the measure into law to-day, I beg leave to make a few remarks in order that I may obtain further information from the Hon'ble the Finance Member to enable me to vote intelligently on this Bill, for I find it difficult, with the information at my command and the thought I have given to the subject, to give my assent to this Bill. The object of treating the silver bullion in the United States as silver held in India for the purposes of the Currency Act may be either to inspire confidence in the public, to fulfil a statutory requirement, to enable the Government to make further purchases of silver, that is, enhance its resources, or to meet trade facilities. The last two reasons were the reasons that were urged by the Hon'ble the Finance Member when the Council was asked to give its assent to a somewhat similar measure in connection with the gold and silver that were purchased and were being coined in Australia. Now, with regard to the first point, namely, as to whether, by treating silver in the United States as silver held in India for the purposes of the Currency Act, we will inspire confidence in the public, I must unhesitatingly say, no. It is only when silver is available for actual exchange purposes to meet the note issues when the notes are presented for exchange that there would be confidence. The mere fact that there is silver in the United States will be published by the Government of India for the general information of the public and will inspire such confidence as it may, but a further statutory enactment would not inspire any greater confidence than the mere publication of the fact that the Government have at their command those silver resources in the United States would by itself add.

---

*Not included in these Proceedings.

THE INDIAN PAPER CURRENCY BILL.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*]

"Then coming to the question of the statutory requirement. It would enable the Government to reduce in a way the metallic portion of the currency in the currency chest and increase its security portion, otherwise it has no object. There is no statutory limitation by which the Government must hold a particular proportion in metallic currency, but there is a practical limitation by saying that the Government cannot invest in securities more than a certain amount. Now the result of that has been that we have not been able to hold in the Currency Reserve a metallic portion larger than one-third of the whole. On the 19th February 1918, when our total issue was 104 crores of rupees, we had in the currency chest 42 crores 52 lakhs either in silver, or in gold, or in bullion. Now on the 22nd August, when our note issue was 130 crores of rupees we held in the currency only 39 crores, that is 3 crores less than what we held on the 19th February, and we have about 5 crores of rupees in the United States of America. That is, putting the two together, we have 44 crores, or nearly one-third. If the 39 crores alone be taken it would be less than one-third. The securities we held as against the 104 crores in February were 61 crores, 10 of the Government of India and 51 in England, whereas we increased the securities in England to 75 crores, the total amount of securities thus becoming 85 crores. My object in mentioning these figures is to show that to enable the Government to treat the United States bullion as bullion in the currency chest for the purposes of the Act would only encourage them to be a little more liberal in their investments in securities, and that is a danger which we have to take into consideration, unless there are countervailing advantages to be gained from such a course. Now, Sir, I beg to submit that this theory that, by issuing one-rupee currency notes, we will be enabled to help the Government of India by keeping two-thirds of it in securities is a theory which has not been in actual practice found correct. I find that just before the war the total note issue was 68 crores of rupees. It is now 130 crores, or an increase of 62 crores of rupees. Now what do we find with regard to the metallic portion? We have increased the rupee circulation by 60 crores—

In 1914 we coined	...	...	...	...	4 crores,	88 lakhs.	
In 1915	...	...	...	...	1 ,,	52 ,,	
In 1916-17	...	...	...	...	30 ,,	77 ,,	and
In 1917-18	...	...	...		23 ,,	87 ,,	

Therefore for every rupee added by way of note circulation we had to coin a rupee either by way of subsidiary coins or by a whole rupee. We had to coin in metallic money exactly the same equivalent, certainly more if the gold and subsequent silver coinage be added.

"Therefore, the theory that we are saving by this note issue and adding to the currency circulation, I think is not very accurate, and it will be dangerous to proceed upon the theory that we can invest any portion of our note circulation in securities without impairing the confidence of the public in our note circulation. I need hardly allude to the fact that, unfortunately, during recent months, the confidence of the public in the note circulation has been impaired, and we should never hereafter embark upon any measure which might increase the apprehensions of the public that the Government are supplying the people with paper and taking away their money. It is absolutely an erroneous impression, I quite concede, but in order to enable us to meet the trade facilities and to increase our securities in England we are impairing that confidence, and it is leading to a dangerous position, because, with a smaller metallic currency, we were able to exchange notes just before the war, and shortly after the war, whereas we have had to coin during recent years 60 crores of rupees, and even now the mints are very busy coining money, and yet are unable to meet the demand for conversion. It is noteworthy, Sir, that between February and August we increased the note circulation by 26 crores of rupees, and that is approximately the amount of the excess exports which had to be

THE INDIAN PAPER CURRENCY BILL.

[*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma*; *Sir William Meyer*] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

met by the Council Bills, *i.e.*, about 21 crores were the Council Bills that we met during the last four months. As to whether the profits which we derive by these excess exports cannot be paid for by a long term bond is a matter which the Government, I think, may take into consideration. But I humbly submit that by having to pay in the shape of notes first, thereby increasing the currency and prices and then manufacturing notes and coin to meet that seems to me hardly a correct procedure. If we are to meet the 21 crores excess profits by having to pay for them, I do not see any reason why, when a few months thereafter you have to coin metal, silver or gold, you should not straightaway do that and not unnecessarily increase the currency. At any rate there seems to be no real reason why we should treat the bullion in the United States of America as metal available for our currency purposes at the present moment. Nothing is lost if this Bill is not passed into law. We have 75 crores of rupees in securities and in Treasury Bills which would be available for the purchase of silver in the United States. Therefore, I would respectfully ask for further information for my enlightenment, so that, if any portion of my argument is absolutely unsound, I may correct myself and vote for the Bill."

11-25 A.M. **The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer:**—"Sir, I rise to address myself in all humility to the task the Hon'ble Member has laid upon me of trying to get him to vote intelligently on this subject.

"The Hon'ble Member in the first place seems to me to lay too much stress on the distinction between metallic currency and paper currency. If you coin more rupees and issue them to the public the effect on prices—though, as I have said on previous occasions, there are other factors—is really just the same as if you issued notes; and, as His Excellency pointed out the other day, it is a much more wasteful process.

"The Hon'ble Member also referred to the state of things existing before the war during which, except in regard to a fixed investment of 14 crores, we had to put silver or gold into the Paper Currency Reserve against all notes issued, and he seemed to think that we have made a material change from that situation. Well, we have made a material change, but we have made it not by a departure in principle, but by a departure in degree. We still hold to the principle that the Paper Currency Reserve must contain coin or bullion equivalent to the notes in circulation, save in so far as we are authorised by law to replace part of that coin or bullion by investment. The Hon'ble Member will perhaps recollect that under the stress of war we have very largely increased that investing power, but it has in every case been done by law and with the full assent of the Council. So that even if we were, as the Hon'ble Member suggests, actuated by the desire to use the provisions of this Bill in order to increase our currency investment, we should not be able to do so. We should have to go to the Council for an alteration in the law.

"The Hon'ble Member further suggests that it makes no difference to public confidence whether we show a large or a small amount of silver in our returns week by week in the Paper Currency Reserve. I say there is a great difference. He is right of course in saying that the ultimate test is whether people who bring their notes to the Currency Offices can get them cashed. Perfectly true; but if people see that our metallic reserves are growing they do not bring their notes to the Paper Currency Offices in such quantities as would otherwise be the case. That has been very well brought out by the events of the last few months. As our reserves of rupees were diminishing the pressure on our Currency Offices in regard to the encashment of notes grew. Now that our reserves are increasing, it has diminished. There is, therefore, a great deal in confidence arising from the perusal of our weekly Paper Currency returns.

"Then, my Hon'ble friend asks what the practical advantage of this Bill is. The practical advantage is that as he, I think, knows our stock of rupees in the Currency Reserve is subject, in these times of war, to great strain. We have

THE INDIAN PAPER CURRENCY BILL; THE GOLD COINAGE BILL; THE ENEMY TRADING ORDERS (VALIDATION) BILL.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer; Sir George Barnes.*]

for example to make heavy war payments on account of His Majesty's Government. We make those as much as we can in notes. But when we issue notes, save in so far as the investment provisions under which we can act allow us to dispense with this, we have got to keep money or bullion in the Paper Currency Reserve against them. In some cases, too, we have to issue rupees at once. Well, the stock of rupees in our treasuries may go down, and in that case we may want to transfer rupees from Currency to Treasury.

"Now all this Bill practically says, is—'You have got a lot of silver in the United States of America, which is yours; which you have bought; and which you know will be out presently and be available for coinage. You may, to meet a temporarily difficult situation, treat that silver as part of the Paper Currency Reserve, and, consequently, make a freer use of the rupees you already have.' But, I may explain that we do not intend to show automatically all the silver we possess in America in these returns, any more than we used to do in the old days in regard to all the silver bullion we happened to possess in London. We shall only use the power now in question as appears to be necessary in order to help our currency difficulties.

"The provisions of this Bill are therefore not obligatory on us: they are merely a safeguard for a temporarily difficult situation. So far from the powers taken under the Ordinance and now to be continued by the Bill—so far from their being, as the Hon'ble Member suggests, a prelude to further investment of the Paper Currency Reserve, it is just the other way round. I may say that the other day the demand on our rupees was so great that we should have had to make further investments from the Currency Reserve but for the use of this American silver. It is therefore a safeguard against further investment and not an incitement. I do not think I need add any further remarks, and I hope my observations will have the right effect upon the Hon'ble Member."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :—"Sir, I now move that the Bill be passed."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE GOLD COINAGE BILL.

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :—"Sir, I beg to move that the Bill to provide for the coinage of a gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, be taken into consideration. 11-33 A.M.

"Here again, the Bill continues the provisions of an existing Ordinance and was explained in my speech on its introduction last week. I do not think I need make any further remarks, except to say that we have received no criticism on the subject of the Bill."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :—"I now move that the Bill be passed."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE ENEMY TRADING ORDERS (VALIDATION) BILL.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes :—"Sir, I beg to move that the Bill to terminate doubts which have arisen as to the continuance in force of notifications, orders and rules made or issued under the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916, be taken into consideration. 11-34 A.M.

THE ENEMY TRADING ORDERS (VALIDATION) BILL; THE INDIAN ARMY (SUSPENSION OF SENTENCES) AMENDMENT BILL; THE INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (FURTHER AMENDMENT) BILL.

[*Sir George Barnes*; *H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India*; *Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya*; *The Vice-President*.] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"As I pointed out, Sir, on the 4th of this month, when this small Bill was introduced, it is a purely technical Bill, and its only object is to put an end to certain doubts which might be raised and which it seems desirable to remove."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:—"I beg to move, Sir, that the Bill be now passed."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INDIAN ARMY (SUSPENSION OF SENTENCES) AMENDMENT BILL.

11-37 A.M. **His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India:**—"I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill to amend the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917. The object of this Bill is clearly set forth in the Statement of Objects and Reasons. The repeal of section 15 of the Indian Army Act has necessitated some consequential modifications in certain sections of the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917. Advantage is being taken of this opportunity to make certain minor amendments in the latter which the experience of a year's working has shown to be desirable. No new principles are involved. The changes referred to are unimportant and call for no remark."

11-38 A.M. **The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—"Sir, may I take this opportunity of bringing to the notice of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and the Government the desirability of dealing with the question of flogging when this Bill is being considered. Sir, I have found in the course of our experience in connection with recruiting that the fact that such punishment can be inflicted is really acting as an impediment to recruitment in many places. . . .

The Hon'ble the Vice-President:—"I am afraid I must remind the Hon'ble Member that any question outside this Bill is not before the Council. The question at this moment is not whether this Bill shall be taken into consideration, and there is no amendment before the Council. I must rule therefore that the Hon'ble Pandit's suggestion is out of order."

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:—"I bow to your ruling, Sir."

The motion was then put and agreed to.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India:—"I beg to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (FURTHER AMENDMENT) BILL.

11-39 A.M. **His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India:**—"Sir, I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill further to amend the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917. Under the Indian Defence Force Act military training is compulsory in the case of European British subjects between the ages of 18 and 50. It has been represented that there are men over 50 years of age who were volunteers prior to the creation of the Indian Defence Force, and who are anxious to serve with the latter. At present they are debarred from doing so

THE INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (FURTHER AMENDMENT) BILL; THE INDIAN COMPANIES (FOREIGN INTERESTS) BILL; THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

owing to their being over age. We are anxious to meet the wishes of those who are fit for military duty by allowing them to enrol themselves voluntarily, either for general or for local service, as may be found most suitable, having regard to their physical qualifications and personal inclinations. Special rules will be made enabling them to be relieved of any liabilities so undertaken, should circumstances render it desirable. We do not expect any large increase in numbers from this source, but it will enable Government to utilise the services of many patriotic volunteers who are still active and efficient and who are desirous of prolonging their military service till the end of the war."

The motion was put and agreed to.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India :—"Sir, I beg to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INDIAN COMPANIES (FOREIGN INTERESTS) BILL.

11-40 A.M.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes :—"Sir, I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill to take power to prohibit the alteration, except with the sanction of the Governor General in Council, of Articles of Association, which restrict foreign interests in certain Companies, and to provide for other purposes connected therewith.

"This Bill closely follows the lines of an Act which has been passed in the United Kingdom, and it seems wise that its provisions should be made law in this country also.

"The reason for the Bill I can explain in a very few words. Certain companies operating in this country have, with the approval of the Government of India, purged themselves of enemy control or enemy taint, and have adopted Articles of Association restricting the transfer of their shares to enemy aliens. Besides these existing companies, it may be thought necessary in the case of a new company undertaking work which is of importance to the security of this country or of the Empire as a whole to require that similar restrictions should be included in its Articles of Association. I need not tell you, Sir, or the Members of this Council who are learned in the law, that Articles of Association so amended can, in the ordinary course, be changed again by a vote of the shareholders. The object of this Bill is to prevent any such change without the consent of Government. To turn to the Bill itself, the first two clauses contain the name and definitions only. Clause 3 declares that the Bill shall only apply to notified companies, and clause 4 declares that such companies shall not change their Articles of Association without consent, and shall not evade the Act by means of the winding up of the company. Sir, I beg to move for leave to introduce the Bill."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes :—"Sir, I beg to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

11-44 A.M.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes :—"Sir, since the Cotton Cloth Bill was introduced on the 4th September, a wish has been expressed by several Members of this Council that the Bill should be referred to Select Committee, and I am very glad to be able to meet the wishes of those Members

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL; THE LAND ACQUISITION (AMENDMENT) BILL.

[*Sir George Barnes; Mr. M. A. Jinnah; Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; The Vice-President; Mr. V. J. Patel.*] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

in that respect, and to move that the Bill to take powers to provide for the cheap supply of cotton cloth to the poorer classes of the community be referred to a Select Committee consisting of the Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes, the Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, the Hon'ble Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur, the Hon'ble Mr. Muddiman, the Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha, the Hon'ble Mr. B. N. Sarma, the Hon'ble Mr. Fagan, the Hon'ble Mr. Ironside, the Hon'ble Sir Verney Lovett, the Hon'ble Mr. Low, and myself, with instructions to report on or before the 18th September, 1918."

11-45 A.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah**:—"Sir, as the Council is aware I was entirely opposed to the principles of this Bill, and I am still opposed to the principles of this Bill. But I do not wish to object to this motion that it should be referred to Select Committee, and I shall be very glad to see how far the Select Committee can really make the Bill acceptable. I reserve all my rights fully to oppose the Bill on principles as well as on details when the Select Committee's Report is submitted to us."

11-46 A.M. **The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy**:—"Sir, I have no objection to refer the Bill to Select Committee, and I also reserve my remarks and criticisms until the Bill comes before us after passing through the Committee."

11-46 A.M. **The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya**:—"Sir, I should like to know if the Government have considered the two questions that were raised on the day the Bill was introduced, the one with regard to doing something to control imported cloth and to regulate its price, and the other with regard to putting an export duty on cotton, so that cotton may become cheaper and mills may be able to produce cloth cheaper."

11-46 A.M. **The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes**:—"In answer to the Hon'ble Pandit's question, Sir, the Government have been considering this, and have been considering it for some time past. It is not a matter that really concerns this Bill, and I doubt whether I ought to say anything about it at the present time, but I should be very happy to give the Hon'ble Pandit the fullest information as to what we have done and what we are doing."

11-46 A.M. **The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya**:—"May I explain, Sir, that we want the information now to enable us to say whether the Bill should be referred to a Select Committee or not."

The Hon'ble the Vice-President:—"I venture to suggest to the Council that the best course, if we are to get through our business for the Session, would be that this Bill should go to Select Committee, leaving us free, if necessary, to have a full debate when the Report of the Select Committee comes before Council. I suggest for the convenience of the Council that the views of Hon'ble Members can be given when the Bill comes back to us after emerging from Select Committee."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE LAND ACQUISITION (AMENDMENT) BILL.

11-48 A.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel**:—"Sir, I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill further to amend the Land Acquisition Act, 1894. The object of this Bill is firstly, to secure to litigants under the provisions of the Land Acquisition Act right of appeal to the High Court in all cases; and, secondly, to restore to them the right of appeal to His Majesty in Council.

"As regards the first, the difficulty which has been created is confined almost entirely to the Bombay Presidency. Under the provisions of section 16 of the Bombay Civil Courts Act (XIV of 1869), where a claim below Rs. 5,000 in value has been decided in the first instance by an Assistant Judge, an appeal from it lies to the Court of the District Judge. In such cases, it has been held that the right of appeal given by section 54 of the Land Acquisition Act (I of

THE LAND ACQUISITION (AMENDMENT) BILL.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. V. J. Patel*; *Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi.*]

1894) is exhausted by an appeal to the Court of District Judge and no further appeal lies to the High Court. This has been laid down in two cases by the Bombay High Court, namely, *Vathubhai Narandas* v. *Monardas Laldas* (14 Bombay Law Reporter, 325) and *Ahmedbhoy Habibbhoy* v. *Waman Dhondre* (16 Bombay Law Reporter, page 72). It must be borne in mind that even in ordinary cases, when Government is a party, with claim however so little, there is always an appeal to the High Court. It is thought therefore that in proceedings under the Land Acquisition Act (I of 1894) to which the Government is almost always a party, there should be appeal to the High Court irrespective of the amount of the claim, always of course subject to the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code.

"As regards the second, the change sought to be effected is of a more momentous character. Before the year 1916, that is, prior to the decision of the Privy Council in *Rangoon Botatoung Company, Limited* v. *the Collector, Rangoon* (14 Bombay Law Reporter, 833), appeal to His Majesty in Council was allowed under conditions laid down in sections 109 and 110 of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act V of 1908). The reported cases show that cases under the Land Acquisition Act (I of 1894) did go by way of appeal now and then before His Majesty in Council, and principles of far reaching importance were laid down in them. In cases, where 'some substantial question of law' has arisen in proceedings under the Land Acquisition Act it is difficult to understand why the aggrieved party should be denied the privilege of appealing to the highest tribunal in the land. Further, in cases where the claim in dispute exceeds Rs. 10,000 in value and satisfies the requirements of section 110 of the Civil Procedure Code, it seems almost an act of injustice to deprive him of his right of taking his case before the Privy Council. In the decision of the Privy Council above referred to, it was held that no appeal from the decision of the Chief Court of Lower Burma in proceedings under the Land Acquisition Act lay to the Privy Council. Since then, this decision has been followed by the Bombay High Court in the *Special Officer Salsette Building Sites* v. *Dossabhai Bezonji Motivala No. 2* (14 Bombay Law Reporter, page 1194), where it has been held that similarly no appeal lay from the decision of the High Court. It is therefore proposed to provide that in proper cases, a party to the proceedings under the Land Acquisition Act should have a right to appeal to the King in Council."

The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi:— 11-53 A.M.
"Sir, the Bill which my Hon'ble friend seeks to introduce in this Council is, in my humble judgment, calculated to remove a glaring defect in the existing law, and I have therefore great pleasure in supporting the motion now before the Council. Under the ordinary law of appeal, in all civil suits of value not exceeding Rs. 5,000, whenever there is either a concurrent judgment or a judgment of the Lower Appellate Court modifying the decree of the first Court, there is a second appeal to the High Court on questions of law, and in all suits above the value of Rs. 10,000 where the Appellate Court reverses or modifies the decree of the first Court, there is an appeal of right to their Lordships of the Privy Council; while in cases where the Appellate Court passes a concurrent decree with the original Court, an appeal lies to their Lordships of the Privy Council on the Appellate Court certifying that a substantial question of law is involved in the case. Unfortunately the provisions of the existing Land Acquisition Act do not make any provision at all with reference to either a second appeal to the High Court in cases of the former description mentioned by me or to their Lordships of the Privy Council in the latter class of cases. The injustice to the claimants for compensation in case of compulsory acquisition of land by Government is obvious. But there may be cases in which the Government also may have a complaint against the decision of the High Court with reference to the award of compensation; so that looked at from either point of view, whether in the interests of the claimant, or in the interests of the Government, the amendment which my Hon'ble and learned friend seeks to introduce in the existing law is obviously commendable. This is a defect which ought to have been removed long ago, and I am very glad that my

THE LAND ACQUISITION (AMENDMENT) BILL; RESOLUTION *re* THE EARLY RELEASE OF INDIAN INDENTURED LABOURERS.

[*Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi*; *Sir Claude Hill*; *Mr. V. J. Patel*; *Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

Hon'ble and learned friend Mr. Patel has now asked for permission for the introduction of this Bill in order that that defect may be removed."

The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hill:—"Sir, it will, I think, perhaps conduce to economy of time if I rise at once to explain the position of Government in respect of this motion. We are quite ready to agree to the introduction of my Hon'ble friend's Bill, on the understanding that the Bill shall not proceed beyond the introductory stage until we have consulted Local Governments, and I hope my Hon'ble friend will agree to that understanding. I should like to add that we feel unable to commit ourselves definitely to the principle of this Bill at all events until we have consulted Local Governments, because although the measure sounds a simple one and has obvious arguments in its favour, it is also one which requires careful consideration, and I need only instance the one direction in which such careful consideration is necessary, and that is as regards the question whether appeals should extend to matters of facts as well as to points of law. However, I do not propose to detain the Council longer now, having said that we are willing to admit the motion on the understanding I have mentioned, which I hope my Hon'ble friend will accept." 11-55 A.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel:—"Sir, I am much obliged to the Hon'ble Sir Claude Hill and the Government for the sympathetic treatment of this question, and I am perfectly agreeable to the Bill being referred to Local Governments for opinion." 11-56 A.M.

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel:—"Sir, I now introduce the Bill, and move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English, and in the local official Gazettes in English, and in such other languages as the Local Governments think fit."

The motion was put and agreed to.

RESOLUTION *re* THE EARLY RELEASE OF INDIAN INDENTURED LABOURERS.

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:—"Sir, I beg to move the following Resolution:— 11-58 A.M.

'This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that the Government of India should move the Secretary of State for India to negotiate with the Colonial Office and the Crown Colonies concerning the early release of those Indian labourers whose indentures have not yet expired.'

"I do not wish, Sir, to take up the time of the Council by going into the previous history of this question of indentured labour. We all remember that His Excellency the Viceroy announced in May last that the system was finally abolished, and we have now the assurance of Government that it is not going to be revived. The public of India have felt very grateful for this, and we all hope that in no form will the system be revived again. My proposal to-day is that those Indians who are still under indenture, *i.e.*, whose indentures have not yet expired, should now be released from them. I will briefly state the grounds for this proposal. There are thousands of Indians who are still under indenture, and they are exposed to all the evils which belong to the system. The stigma of the indenture system will go on unabated till 1921, if my proposal is not accepted. When India is asking for a rightful place in the Empire, this badge of helotry ought not to remain and ought to be completely swept away. This is not a mere sentiment, but a practical question. The respect of Australians for Indians cannot be what it should be, while Australians know that near their own shores, Indians are still being worked in men gangs and women gangs under indenture. Presiding over a meeting in

RESOLUTION *re* THE EARLY RELEASE OF INDIAN INDENTURED LABOURERS.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

London at which Mr. Polak read a paper on Indian Labour Emigration within the Empire, Lord Carmichael took note of this fact, and said :—

'If there are any of you who want to do away with or modify the feelings of Australians on the subject of white Australia as far as regards India; if any of you look forward to a time when Indians shall be allowed to go backwards and forwards to Australia with the full consent of Australians,—well it is no use your thinking of that as long as indentured labour leaves India. I feel perfectly certain of that. I do not think the average Australian is the least likely ever to welcome the free ingress of any people, some of whom go out as indentured labourers. They may be wrong, but that prejudice, if it is a prejudice, or that well-founded opinion, if it be a well-founded opinion, exists, and I do not think it is the least likely to be modified.'

"This, Sir, is the first ground for my proposal.

"The second is that the indenture has already been broken from the side of the Fiji Government and Planters on account of the war. They are sending no Indian men and women, who have finished their contract, back to India on account of the shortage of ships. The whole of the funds, which the labour of these indentured Indians has earned for their return passage, is being held up by the Fiji Government, which is not now carrying out and cannot carry out its contract. In connection with this question of repatriation, I will quote here from Mr. Andrews who visited Fiji for the second time last year.

"I should like to say here, Sir, that I doubt if we fully realise how much we owe to Mr. Andrews and Mr. Pearson for their self-sacrificing mission to Fiji in 1915, and for the continued interest and repeated mission of Mr. Andrews last year to that island. I do not think that the enormity of the evils of the system of indentured labour would have been so fully realised by us but for the humane efforts of these two gentlemen. Well on this question of repatriation, this is what Mr. Andrews writes :—

'The Fiji Government gave a definite undertaking to each Indian labourer before embarkation for Fiji that his passage back to India should be provided for him free of cost. There are now already many thousands whose claims for a free return passage cannot be met on account of the shortage of shipping. The Fiji Government and the Sugar Companies have taken advantage of the labour of the Indians during the War to make immense profits out of the sugar, but they have themselves appropriated that part of the labourers' earnings which was to pay for their return passages. The Indian labourer notes that the great 'Sugar' steamers ply their trade as usual, but not one of these steamers can be spared to repatriate the labourers who have helped to grow the sugar'

"My third ground is this. Indians have the right of buying off a part of their five years' indenture by payment of a sum of money. This right of commutation has been qualified and restricted by a law passed in Fiji that no commutation should take place until the employers could replace the labourer from a new immigrant vessel. As no vessels are now going with new labourers, the right has practically become a dead letter. The Indians are thus exposed to a serious hardship. Mr. Andrews says :—

'In order to show the extreme tenacity with which the employers are taking advantage of the Indian labourers' helplessness, the following incident is significant: When the Planters insisted that all commutation rights were null and void, I tried to obtain relief from the Fiji Government in the hardest case of all,—the case of a legitimate wife being *forced* to remain on, under indenture, amid the frightful moral evils of the coolie 'lines' after her husband's indenture had expired. I asked that, in this case, at least, the right of commutation (the husband paying the money due) should be absolute and immediate. There was strong opposition to this among some of the Planters. (One of them actually told me, face to face, that he was against it, as it would increase the disproportion of men to women in his 'lines'), His Excellency the Governor appointed a Committee on which four leading Government officials (Heads of Departments), seven members of the Fiji Legislative Council, and four Planters' representatives, sat together to consider this and other questions. My own proposal, which was put before them, was rejected, and the following resolution was unanimously adopted :

'That, in the opinion of this Committee, commutation of indenture should be allowed (when desired by a female immigrant legally married to an immigrant whose indenture has expired), provided that the husband and wife, if required by the employer, first, *by combined effort*, work off the number of days to complete the wife's indenture.'

RESOLUTION *re* THE EARLY RELEASE OF INDIAN INDENTURED LABOURERS.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"Mr. Andrews says the words 'by combined effort' were put in italics in the copy given him by the Colonial Secretary, and he goes on to add:—

'Thus according to these gentlemen, including among their number the most responsible members of the Fiji Government, the wife's position of extreme moral danger is to be exploited in order to induce the husband to work off half her time and thus give the employer the advantage of a man's work instead of a woman's.'

That, Sir, is the position so far as the right of commutation is concerned, and I submit that Government should take steps to put an end to the injustice which is being done to those who have earned their commutation.

"My fourth ground is that Indians are exposed to great hardship owing to the rise of prices. The prices of all commodities have gone up enormously during the war. Even, originally, the contract was a grossly unfair one, because information was not given to intending emigrants as to the price of food-stuffs in Fiji. In the Report which Mr. Andrews and Mr. Pearson published in 1916 on indentured labour in Fiji, they said:—

'Another serious omission from the agreement (seeing that those who sign it are for the most part ignorant and illiterate people) is the failure to record the fact that food rates in Fiji differ materially from those in India. The coolie is told in the agreement that he will be paid at the minimum of twelve annas a day; but he is not told that the purchasing power of twelve annas in Fiji is scarcely equal to that of five annas in India. He is not told, also, that more is required in the way of clothing and other necessaries of life in Fiji than in India. So that the bare living expenses are nearly three times as high as in India itself.'

"I drew the attention of the Government to this fact when I moved a Resolution in this Council on the 20th March, 1916, urging the abolition of the system of indentured labour. The Government was pleased to accept the Resolution. Lord Hardinge announced that the Secretary of State had accepted the policy of the eventual abolition of the system which had been advocated by his Government, but that for reasons which he stated a certain period must elapse before the policy could be carried out. We thankfully accepted the decision. But I submitted that so long as the system continued, the Government should see, among other things, that not a single more Indian should be allowed to go out of the country in ignorance of the facts which would materially affect his life and happiness. I did not then specifically refer to the question of the prices of food-stuffs in Fiji, as I had drawn prominent attention to it in my speech when moving the Resolution. It was hoped that the Government would see that the necessary information was supplied to all intending emigrants who subsequently entered into their indentures. Government had not given a formal pledge that they would do so, but the matter was so important that we had every reason to expect that this serious omission would be remedied. I am sure the Hon'ble Member for Commerce and Industry will agree with me in regretting that this was not done. The result has been very unfortunate, for evidently throughout the year 1916, Indian men and women were recruited for Fiji on the old fraudulent terms. The consequences of this omission to supply the necessary information have been deplorable. Mr. Andrews says in his article from which I have already quoted that, when he landed in Fiji in 1917, he found that—

'Those who had recently come out under indenture, instead of getting in Fiji the equivalent of what they could purchase for twelve annas a day in India (as they expected and had every right to expect, being simple, unlettered people), were living in the coolie 'lines' in an impoverished condition, with the war prices continually rising. One of these, a Madrasi, had attempted to commit suicide, by hanging himself, and gave evidence in Court that he could not bear to hear his children crying for food and yet have nothing to give them. During the first month, after my arrival in Fiji, I spent a considerable amount of time investigating this question. I went very carefully into the cost of living and checked all figures from independent sources, such as the retail storekeepers' prices. By going in and out among the Indian labourers it was easy to discount any exaggerations and to arrive at the true facts, which were palpable enough. I laid the information I had gathered before His Excellency the Governor, who told me with some annoyance and surprise that it had not before been brought to his notice. The whole case was also placed before the Planters in the north of the main Island at their Association meetings, and it is a pleasure to record that, in a short time, after consultation with the Colonial Sugar Refining Company's representative (who was

RESOLUTION *re* THE EARLY RELEASE OF INDIAN INDENTURED LABOURERS.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

visiting the Islands) an advance of 25 per cent in wages was agreed upon. This undoubtedly saved the Indians, still under indenture, from very great hardship and compensated in some slight degree for the fraud which had been practised on them at the time of their recruitment.'

But he adds:—'the mere 25 per cent rise in wages does not by any means cover the whole difference of expenditure. It has been but a palliative, not a real sharing of profits.'

On this further ground then, I submit, that the existing indentures ought to be put an end to.

"Fifthly, and this is the most important of all the arguments in support of my proposal, the gravest moral consideration requires that thi should be done. It has been proved beyond need of further proving that the indentured coolie quarters have become nothing more nor less than brothels. The 'coolie lines' in which the indentured labourers live are long wooden sheds with very thin partitions and no privacy at all, and each partition is occupied by three unmarried men, or else by a family. The root of the evil lies in the excessively low proportion of the women to the men within these crowded coolie lines. According to the departmental statistics the proportion of men to women in the coolie 'lines' under indenture is roughly three to one. According to the information of Mr. Andrews it is four men to one woman. The unspeakable evils which arise from it cry for immediate redress. Mr. Andrews says :—

'By far the strongest ground, in my opinion, for the immediate closing down of the present indentures,—thus making all Indians free—is the moral one. Here higher considerations of statesmanship come in, rather than legal rights or money payments. It has been proved up to the hilt that the coolie 'lines' of Fiji lead directly to the prostitution of the Indian women, and also that there is no possible remedy while women are forced by law to remain against their will in what are, for all practical purposes, brothels. This condition of things should surely not be allowed to go on. The statement definitely made, in the Fiji Government Medical Report, and published by the Fiji Government itself, that, 'one indentured Indian woman has to serve three indentured men as well as various outsiders' is so completely final, coming as it does officially along with the Government of India's own Despatch of October, 1915, that no administration worthy of the name should tolerate for a moment such a state of things, whatever financial inducements might be held out for their continuance.'

"Lastly, Sir, the situation of the whole of the Indians in Fiji has to be considered. They cannot rise in status till this last part of the old system is done away with. They feel intensely the disgrace and the stigma of the indenture, and they long to be free from it as soon as possible. For all these reasons, I submit that steps should be taken to secure the early release of those Indians, whose indentures have not yet expired.

"Before I conclude, I think I should draw the attention of the Indian public and the Government of India, to an extract from the Report of the Colonial Sugar Refining Company for the current year. It runs as follows :—

'Concerning attacks on the Colonial Sugar Refining Company in various Australian papers about the conditions under which the Indian labour is housed and worked in Fiji, it is only necessary to say that all details of the living conditions of these people, and their relations with employers, are strictly ordered in accordance with the regulations laid down by the Indian and Colonial Governments. In respect of health, earning and prospective employment, immigrants are much better off in Fiji than in India, the only serious defect being the discrepancies of the sexes—a point inseparable from emigration from every free country. The attack though apparently directed at the Company is really on the Fiji Government, and it is, we believe, instigated and carried out by the party in India which has for its main object the weakening of British Rule in that country.'

"The party which has laboured in this connection includes the Government of India as well as the public. I do not know what notice the Government of India will take of this scandalous and disgraceful libel both upon the Government of this country and upon its people, for these people say the conditions which prevail in Fiji are conditions which prevail in India. Now, Sir, we have been left exposed to this intolerable libel and disgrace, and

RESOLUTION *re* THE EARLY RELEASE OF INDIAN INDENTURED LABOURERS.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya*; *Sir George Barnes.*] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

it is time that the Government of India took immediate steps to put an end to the existing indentures which give rise to all this evil. The state of thing created by them has been bad enough from the beginning, but it has been growing worse and worse day by day. Mr. Andrews has pointed out that sexual murders on account of the evils inseparable from the coolie lines have increased since the time the report of Mr. Andrews and Mr. Pearson was written. The latest figures are :-

1915	8 convicted of murder.
1916	15 convicted of murder.
1917 (6 months only)	13 convicted of murder.

This, surely, ought not to go on longer. Government ought not to allow our women to be compelled to work as prostitutes. Every day longer the old system continues is a day of India's degradation. She cannot hold up her head and say that no Indian is any longer under this badge of indenture. While we are talking of the Imperial partnership of India and the other self-governing Dominions, we should leave nothing undone to abolish this virtual slavery and unspeakable compulsory degradation of Indian women who have been led to go to Fiji under a system for which the Government of India and England are responsible.

"I have nothing more to say. I hope the Government will accept the Resolution and do all that lies in their power to put an end to the existing indentures, and thus to release Indians from the intolerable conditions to which they are still exposed by reason of those indentures."

12-15 P.M. **The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes** :—"Sir, I think it might save the time of this Council if I stated the position of the Government in this matter at this early stage. The Hon'ble Member by his Resolution asks us to negotiate for the release from their indentures of the Indian labourers at present in the Crown Colonies and especially in Fiji. At the outset, I must point out that anything like real negotiation is a difficult matter, when, as the case is, the only *quid pro quo* that would really appeal to the sugar planting companies is the hope of more labour from India, and this is precisely what we are unable to offer. I will return to this point later. The position in Fiji is, as my Hon'ble friend well knows, that these labourers have bound themselves by contract to serve for a term of five years, at the end of which term, they have the right to return to India, and after ten years' continuous residence, five of which have been working years, they are entitled to a free passage back to India at the expense of the Planters, who also of course have paid for the cost of their importation.

"Now, Sir, I should like to tell the Hon'ble Member that we have not waited for his Resolution to do what was practicable with regard to Fiji, which Colony, I think, he has principally in mind. Our information regarding the position there is much more complete than in the case of the other Crown Colonies, where indeed perhaps owing to the existence of a much larger settled Indian population the evils existing in the case of Fiji are certainly much less marked and to a great extent are non-existent. Last March, His Excellency the Viceroy, who, as every Member of this Council knows, has taken a personal interest in this matter, saw Mr. Andrews on his return from Fiji, and invited him to submit a written statement containing any suggestions he had to make. Mr. Andrews accordingly submitted a memorandum in which he suggested the following reforms :—

(1) that the last remaining years of those still under indenture be closed down at the earliest possible date ;

(2) that at the mill centres the coolie lines be reconstructed so as to give privacy and separateness to married labourers ;

(3) that at the mill centres the hospitals be placed under the supervision of a resident matron ;

RESOLUTION *re* THE EARLY RELEASE OF INDIAN INDENTURED LABOURERS.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir George Barnes.*]

(4) that in future appointments no young unmarried overseer be placed in charge of field gangs of Indian women';
(5) that in future appointments, no young unmarried hospital assistant be placed in charge of an Indian Hospital where there is no matron ;
(6) that an Indian married woman, whose husband's indenture has expired, should be allowed to commute ; and
(7) that no child in the coolie lines shall be compelled on reaching the age of 15 to serve under indenture without his or her own will and consent

"The Memorandum containing these suggestions was sent by His Excellency on the 13th April last to the Governor of Fiji, who was begged to give his personal attention to the points raised by Mr. Andrews. His Excellency also drew special attention in his letter to the moral condition of the labourers, as acknowledged in an official paper of the Fiji Government, and urged that this publication furnished a very sufficient justification for regarding the existing state of things as demanding prompt remedial measures. An answer to this letter has just been received through the Secretary of State for India in which he tells us that the Secretary of State for the Colonies agrees that either points (2) to (5) of Mr. Andrews' memorandum must be carried out, or the labourers released from indenture, and with regard to points (6) and (7) the Colonial Office are willing to amend the law with the object of giving unconditional right to commutation if it is found that sections 2 and 6 of Ordinance No. 28 of 1917 are inadequate. I think I had better tell the Hon'ble Pandit again what points (2) to (5) are. They are as follows :—

(2) that at the mill centres the cooly lines be reconstructed so as to give privacy and separateness to married labourers ;

(3) that at the mill centres the hospitals be placed under the supervision of a resident matron ;

(4) that in future appointments no young unmarried overseer be placed in charge of field gangs of Indian women ;

(5) that in future appointments, no young unmarried hospital assistant be placed in charge of an Indian hospital where there is no matron.

Then the two points on which the Colonial authorities are willing to amend the law are—

(6) that an Indian married woman, whose husband's indenture has expired, should be allowed to commute ; and
(7) that no child in the coolie lines shall be compelled on reaching the age of 15 to serve under indenture without his or her own will and consent.

"Well, Sir, this seems to us a satisfactory advance, and I hope will be looked at in the same light by my Hon'ble friend the Pandit and by the other Members of this Council.

"We know also that the lot of the labourers in Fiji has been in many other respects greatly improved. Imprisonment as a substantive punishment for strictly labour offences has been expunged from the Immigration Ordinances, and an assurance has been received that in none of the Colonies are emigrants employed on work repellent to their caste ideas or religious beliefs. There are already some improvements in the educational arrangements for the children of Indian emigrants in Fiji. Not only are most of the State aided schools now open to them, but some of the mill-owners have entered into arrangements with certain missionary bodies by which, in consideration of donations received from the mills, the latter have undertaken to teach the Indian emigrants at the mill centres concerned.

"I may add that the Fiji Government are now in correspondence with the Government of India regarding the importation of efficient teachers for the Indian Schools in Fiji.

RESOLUTION *re* THE EARLY RELEASE OF INDIAN INDENTURED LABOURERS.

[*Sir George Barnes.*] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"The constitution of the Legislative Council in Fiji has been modified by the addition of a seat which may be filled by an Indian, provided he is a British subject and does not hold a public office. An ex-indentured Indian named Badri Maharaj, who had acquired considerable property in the Colony has been accordingly appointed to the Council. This man, who has been elected to the Council, is not at all alone in having succeeded in becoming a considerable landowner after having been an indentured labourer, and this speaks much for the grit and perseverance of the Indians who have emigrated.

"So far as health is concerned, for those who have made Fiji their home, there seems much to be said, for Mr Andrews who has been a source of information to myself and the Hon'ble Pandit writes :—

'More and more it has been borne in upon me by what I have seen that Fiji, as far as conditions provided by nature are concerned, is a good place for Indians to live in. Those who have settled there have told me again and again what a splendid climate it is. It is surprising to see the change which has come over the physical growth of the people in a place like Nadi, on the north of the main island, the breadth of shoulder in the growing lads and their increased stature. The burden of malaria, which has pressed so heavily on the villagers of Northern India, is entirely relieved.'

"But to return to the reforms which have been made,—last year an Act was passed in Fiji to make provision for the purchase of land within the Colony for purposes of Indian settlement. A new Marriage Law was last year passed in Fiji providing for the appointment of Indian priests as marriage officers and the registration of Indian marriages by them without making it compulsory so far as the party to the marriage is concerned. Married labourers are now said to be provided with separate quarters. This, however, I only know from a newspaper report; we have not as yet any official information on the subject.

"All this seems to me to show a substantial advance in a comparatively short time, and may all be said to be the result of pressure exercised by the Government of India.

"With regard to the cancellation of indentures, my Hon'ble friend knows that the Planters in Fiji, and I think in the other Crown Colonies also, are so anxious to get more Indian labour for the sugar plantations that they offered to cancel all existing indentures if the Government of India were willing to accept the scheme of assisted emigration, which was put forward at the London Conference. This scheme, it must be freely acknowledged, was an immense improvement on the old indentured system, but the Government has never accepted it, because they believed that it was not acceptable to public opinion in India, and I imagine that the Hon'ble Pandit does not suggest that the scheme ought to be accepted in order to secure the cancellation of the outstanding indentures.

"Even if it were possible to secure the cancellation of the existing contracts at once, I must point out that it would be impossible with the present shortage of shipping to provide vessels for the return of the labourers to India, for it seems quite clear that all the shipping available will, for some time to come, be needed for purposes, directly or indirectly, connected with the war on the issue of which the welfare of this country and a large part of the world depends.

"With regard to those labourers who have already earned their right to repatriation, the Colonial Governments are without doubt unable at the present moment to fulfil their contracts, because they are unable to get the ships, but my Hon'ble friend may feel assured that no Colony will repudiate any liability it has undertaken to repatriate time-expired emigrants, and if such a contingency ever arose (which we regard as not only unlikely but absolutely out of the question), the Government of India will be ready to make the strongest representation on the subject. If the Hon'ble Pandit really feels any doubt on this subject, I see no objection to asking the Fiji Government or the Government of any other Colony for an assurance that no labourer shall be prejudiced by being unable owing to the shortage of shipping to claim his return voyage within the specified time (which in the case of Fiji is two years) after the right to repatriation has arisen.

RESOLUTION *re* THE EARLY RELEASE OF INDIAN INDENTURED LABOURERS.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir George Barnes; Mr. M. A. Jinnah; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

"The Hon'ble Member has quoted Mr. Andrews, and so have I, and I should like to quote him again. He wrote to me a few days ago saying that his latest news from Fiji was, as he described it, 'distinctly encouraging.' The public, he said, of the Dominion of Australia, where the sugar companies operating in Fiji are mainly, if not entirely, domiciled, has taken up the question of the treatment of the Indian women, and as a result one of these Australian sugar companies, namely, the Melbourne Trust, has already sent a fully qualified matron for that Company's hospital. I think that this Council will be interested to know of this instance of good-will and fellow-feeling between the people of the Dominion of Australia and the people of India. Another instance of the same fellow-feeling is to be found in a letter from the Women's Christian Temperance Union of Western Australia to Mrs. J. B. Petit of Bombay (who headed a deputation of the Women of India to His Excellency the Viceroy in Delhi last year) a copy of which she has been good enough to send to His Excellency. This letter says :—

'We are glad to be able to report to you that two of our West Australian women are already on their way to Fiji to help, one as a teacher and the other as a nurse.'

Another letter from the Women's Service Guild says :—

'We are about two thousand miles away from Sydney, where a large deputation representing most of the women's organizations in Australia, including our own, waited on the Colonial Sugar Refining Company asking for certain reforms in connection with the conditions under which Indian people are working on that Company's plantation in Fiji. We are hopeful that some good will result from this deputation, and we do not intend to let the matter drop. Two of our members have volunteered to go to Fiji to help the Indian people, and we hope they will keep us in touch with what is going on there.

'We women feel akin to the spirit of the motive that has prompted you to take action on behalf of the Indian women in Fiji, and recognise it as part of an evolutionary process which is sweeping through the world and prompting women in every land to join hands and work for the uplift of the human race.'

"I have tried, Sir, to give the Hon'ble Member and this Council all the information that I can. He will see that we are not only willing to open negotiations with regard to the emigrants to Fiji, but opened them some months ago. He may rest assured that we are watching this question with the greatest care, and will leave no stone unturned to secure the well-being of the Indians who have emigrated to Fiji."

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—"May I know, Sir, if the Government accept this Resolution?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes :—"So far as Fiji is concerned we are not only willing to open negotiations, but we have opened negotiations."

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—"Then, Sir, it is certainly a matter of the greatest satisfaction indeed that there is entire agreement between the policy of the Government and public opinion in this country. I do not wish to detain this Council any more. I am sure that it will give the utmost satisfaction to the public at large in this country when they read the statement of the Hon'ble Member in charge of the subject. Sir, I only wish to say this, and I put this question for this reason, that if the Government will accept the Resolution, it will only strengthen their hands in doing what they have already been doing." 12-30 P.M.

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—"Sir, I sincerely thank the Hon'ble Member for Commerce and Industry for the sympathetic statement which he has made and the information he has given us. We are all grateful to him and to His Excellency the Viceroy for the sympathy which they have shown throughout in connection with the question of indentured labour, and we have no doubt that by their kind intervention the conditions of the Indian people in Fiji will be further improved. I am thankful to note that there has been a satisfactory advance in what Sir George Barnes has told us of the negotiations with that Government. I would make a few suggestions for his consideration. One is that as repatriation is not practicable owing to ships not 12-31 P.M.

RESOLUTION *re* THE EARLY RELEASE OF INDIAN INDENTURED LABOURERS.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya* ; *Sir George Barnes* ; *The Vice-President.*] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

being available, some reasonable compensation should be given to those who are kept back or prevented from coming home to India, so that the sense of hardship that they feel may be somewhat mitigated. My second suggestion relates to the question of commutation. The law which lays down that no commutation shall take place until the employers can replace the labour from a new immigrant ship ought to be modified in view of the fact that no ship can carry any new immigrant now. As in one case owing to ships not being available the Planters are excused from repatriating Indians who have finished their indentures, so in the other case the persons who want to purchase their commutation should be allowed to do so, being relieved against the condition of replacement, by a new immigrant, which has become impossible of fulfilment, as ships cannot carry any new immigrants to Fiji at any rate at present. This is my second suggestion.

"The third is with regard to prices. Prices have risen enormously in Fiji owing to the war, and some Planters have agreed to an increase of 25 per cent in the wages of labourers. But the inquiries of Mr. Andrews have shown that this is not sufficient. I submit that it is only fair that the Government should insist upon the wages being raised to a reasonable extent after such inquiry as the Government or some representative of this Government and of the Fiji Government may be able to make and report on. Fourthly, there is the moral evil which is really the gravest in the whole situation. I am very thankful that His Majesty's Government will insist on separate coolie lines being built for the indentured women. But I beg to urge further that some immediate steps should be taken to secure protection and freedom of action and movement to the unfortunate women who are condemned to live at present in the lines that exist. I do not know how long it will take to build the new separate lines, how they are going to be built, and what protection they will afford to the women. My whole anxiety is, and I am sure in this I shall have the sympathy of every Member of the Government here and in England, that the unfortunate women who have been condemned to go to Fiji should be protected from any further compulsory degradation of themselves; they should be protected against all unlawful assaults; they should be placed under conditions in which they can, if they so desire, be free and respectable women. I hope that this will be borne in mind by the Hon'ble Member. I need not refer to the efforts which Mr. Andrews has already made in many of these directions ; the Hon'ble Member is fully aware of them. I believe that if the Government of India will put the necessary pressure, and if the Government in England will put the necessary pressure on the Fiji Government, as they have already put to some extent, the Fiji Government will recognise the wisdom, if not the propriety, of yielding to the representations of the Government of India. The Government of India stand under a moral obligation to do everything that is possible to put an end to any further evils arising from this system, and I hope the matter will be further considered."

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes :—"I accept the Resolution so far as Fiji is concerned. So far as the other Colonies are concerned, I feel I have not got the necessary information, but I understand that the Hon'ble Pandit will be quite satisfied to confine his Resolution to Fiji?"

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—"I am quite willing to confine my Resolution to Fiji for the present, Sir, if you will kindly permit me to do so?"

The Hon'ble the Vice-President :—"That is, to substitute the words 'Indian labourers in Fiji' for 'those Indian labourers'?"

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—"If you please, Sir."

The Resolution was then adopted in the following form :—

'This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that the Government of India should move the Secretary of State for India to negotiate with the Colonial Office and the Crown Colonies concerning the early release of Indian labourers in Fiji whose indentures have not yet expired.'

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS ACT.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. G. S. Khaparde.*]

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde :—" Sir, the Resolution which I have the honour to move reads like this :— 12-38 P.M.

'This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that the Indian Arms Act be so modified as to bring it into line with English legislation on the subject.'

" I do not think it necessary to make a long speech or elaborate the matter much, for the reason that this was discussed at the last Delhi War Conference, and I understood then that the Government was willing to improve this law, or to make alterations in this law so as to bring it more or less into conformity with the English Act. I, however, put forward the Resolution because I did not like that the subject should drop, and I am glad to find that my Hon'ble friend Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea as also my Hon'ble friend Mr. Patel have put questions on that same point on the 9th instant, the answers to which are to be given under this Resolution. This subject is rather difficult in one sense of the word, or rather in all senses of the word. It looks *prima facie* right that everybody should not be permitted to carry arms; it also looks right *prima facie* to say that the possession of arms should be restricted, and should be hedged round by certain precautions. But it also appears to me, and appears to be demonstrated by experience, that these restrictions have only helped to make, the law-abiding and peaceful people armless without any right to possess arms whereas the dacoits and evil-minded persons going about their iniquitous ways have been able to secure arms. So it comes to this, that the more peaceful and good people are helpless and the evil-inclined people have a certain advantage over them. This state of things certainly has to be remedied, and I suggest in my Resolution that this can be done by approximating to the practice that obtains in England. In England, it will be seen that it has been recognised from time immemorial that every private citizen has a right to carry arms, but as occasions arose they limited this right. The earliest law that I can discover is 7, Edw. II, c. 3, which laid down that people may carry arms, but they should not come armed to Parliament. That was the first limitation they imposed. The next limitation was imposed by 2 Edw. III, c. 3, which gave the people the liberty to carry arms, but restricted them from going armed in affrays. That is to say, it gave them the liberty to go armed to any market, but not to go to any big affray and if there is an affray it is certainly right that people should not carry arms. That was the next limitation.

" The third limitation came, and that is rather important, and it is mentioned in 1, Will. and Mary II, c. 2, and it came about in this way. James II, we all know, either ran away, was deposed or abdicated or whatever it was and then William was crowned. About that time they drew up a Will of Rights, and in that the carrying of arms is mentioned very prominently, and there is a very amusing feature about it. They said that James was very wrong, because he allowed Catholics to carry arms but disarmed all Protestants. That was done on religious grounds, and now we can afford to smile at the existence of all these disabilities, because all these distinctions have disappeared.

" Then we have the Acts of 33 and 34 Vict., 1870, which deal with fire-arms, and what I am very glad to find is that in the case of agriculturists and people who have got crops to protect, it is not necessary for them to get a license. They keep fire-arms without any special license; they have a right to have them.

" Then we have the Acts 63 and 64, Vict., 1870, which say that you cannot export arms, but so far as the possession of arms goes, it does allow anybody to carry arms unless I suppose prohibited. Lastly, we have the Act 3 Edw. VII, c. 18, which is popularly called the Pistol's Act, and all explosives and dynamites come under it. But what I particularly wish to bring to the notice of this Hon'ble Council is that in England they look upon it as the right of every citizen to carry arms subject to the limitations which they have imposed, whereas in India unfortunately we began by saying that nobody has got any business to have arms unless he is permitted to do so by certain laws. I wish

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS ACT.

[*Mr. G. S. Khaparde.*] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

that we went back and adopted the English principle that everybody has a right to carry arms subject to the limitations which may be imposed, and not that no man is entitled to have arms unless he is permitted to do so. That is the point of view which I wish to place before this Hon'ble Council, and the advantage would be very great indeed. First of all, arms are required for two purposes. One is for the purpose of private defence of property and person, and the second is for public purposes, that is to say, for national defence and national purposes. So far as private purposes go, we know that the Indian Penal Code provides the right of private defence, but to a great extent that right of private defence is minimised or rendered difficult to be exercised by the arms not being allowed to be carried as a matter of right. Supposing a few pigs or wild animals come into my field, I have got every right to kill them, and I suppose the law permits it. But the law says, 'you cannot have a gun unless we permit you.' But I have not got a gun, and the consequence is that the animals come and eat away the crops and no civil suit can be brought against them, as they are not amenable to the jurisdiction of civil Courts; and that is where the difficulty comes in. Similarly, in the case of dacoits, robbers and thieves. In England, it has been the immemorial custom sanctioned, I believe, by law, though I cannot find it myself, if burglars or thieves get into a house, the inmates can shoot them without any question. I can show you, at any rate, I remember, a remark of Sir Henry Maine on his commentaries on the Indian Penal Code to that effect. In India, we have still that right, I believe, that if a burglar gets into my house about midnight and I see him armed and that he has a big weapon, I suppose I can shoot him. But the law here is guarded in various ways. The Indian defence goes on from step to step If the burglar who gets into my house has got a big *lathi*, though you can beat him and if he is running away with your property, you may shoot him in the leg; the law says that you should not shoot him on certain parts of his body, in the trunk of his body and so on. There are these limitations of law imposed. So, I submit, that this is a state of things which requires to be remedied.

"In various parts of my country I find that many agriculturists and poor people lose their crops often by the depredations of wild animals, and it is quite necessary that they should possess fire-arms, not of the best type of Mawser pistols, but small arms like fowling-pieces and shot guns, or anything that will make noise enough to scare away wild animals and birds. They must have a right to possess such small arms without the necessity of applying for a license. For instance, a big man having a large and extensive field and crops should have the right to possess a small fowling-pistol or something which will make noise enough to scare away wild animals and birds.

"Similarly, I also think that bankers and rich men should have the right to possess arms. In these days generally money is sent by post or by railway. But still there are bankers in my rural part of the country where they have got to maintain large balances in their house to lend money to their tenants, and often times also they have to transfer money from one village to another. So I think these people must have certain facilities, that is to say, a person desiring to send anything over Rs. 1,000 should either be entitled to the service of a police-man carrying a gun or his servant may be permitted to carry a gun to protect his money. That will reduce the dacoities and thefts that are taking place on a large scale.

"Then my third proposal is, that the method of obtaining licenses should be rendered easy. In England, if you wish to purchase a gun, you have only to go to a post office and pay there 5*s.* or 10*s.*, as the case may be, and that post office gives you a license, and then with that license you go to the shop-keeper and he gives you a gun on your producing the license, and there is no more trouble about it. Whereas in India, if I want to purchase a gun, I must, in the first instance, apply to the Sub-divisional Officer. He then refers my application to the Police Inspector, and the Police Inspector submits his report to the District Superintendent of Police, and he again forwards the application to the Sub-Inspector for inquiries who eventually recommends, if he

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS ACT.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. G. S. Khaparde ; Mr. C. A. Kincaid.*]

thinks fit, that the applicant appears to be a good enough man to have a gun and under the usual conditions he may be given it. Then it goes to the District Magistrate ; so that the poor man gets absolutely tired of the whole procedure and having to run about so many times for obtaining a license. Many people get tired of this procedure and never press for a license, as the procedure involved is very cumbersome. They sit down and trust to chance, and instead of a gun they take empty tins and beat them to scare away wild animals. I submit, Sir, that the obtaining of licenses should be made easy so that people may readily obtain them. I also submit that it is necessary that some people should be entirely exempted from taking a license and they should get it as a matter of right.

" I have got one or two Resolutions which will come later on which relate to Boy Scouts, University Volunteers, etc., and I suppose that under the existing rules they will be permitted to carry arms at least during the time that they are under training. Then there will be a depôt, or some establishment where the arms will be deposited, though I should personally prefer that they should be allowed to carry arms to their houses, and during their leisure hours they may be encouraged to go about *shikaring* and having a little sport so that their martial spirit may be revived.

" And there is in sport that need for a man to undertake a certain amount of fatigue, go without food, follow animals and yet not lose his temper. There are many lessons that a man gets from sport, and I should like our young people to be encouraged in these outdoor sports, more especially those of shooting and running down animals, which is a very useful exercise indeed and the people might be given opportunities for it. These are then, Sir, the proposals that I would put forward. Our Indian law is all right so far as it goes, but it should be slightly remodelled on the English type so as to enable every free citizen—there are now no non-free citizens, slavery has gone—to have the right to carry arms. Agriculturists with small farms should be permitted to have fowling-pieces and for the rest of the people licenses should be easily procurable. These appear to me to be the main features. One of these at any rate was discussed at Delhi, and it was said, if I understood rightly, that steps were being taken to make the procuring of these licenses easy. That view was taken at Delhi. These are the recommendations which fall within my Resolution, and I move the Resolution and hope that it will be accepted."

The Hon'ble Mr. C. A. Kincaid :—" Sir, I rise to oppose this Resolution. I would at the outset ask this Council to cast back their memories, or rather to go back to the history of India some sixty years ago. As this Council is aware in May 1857, the Indian Mutiny broke out at Meerut. Seeing that the outbreak was at so central a place, it seemed very likely that if to the military outbreak was added a civil rebellion by the people the rebellion would spread east, west and south. It seemed specially likely that the rebellion would spread to the west because there lay the Province of the Punjab inhabited by a brave and warlike population who had only yielded to the British power after a long and very often doubtful struggle. As a matter of fact things turned out somewhat differently. There was a civil rebellion, but it did not spread to the west. The population of the Punjab, not very long before the Mutiny, had been disarmed, and the result of that was, that the disloyal elements in the Punjab were unable to overawe the loyal elements. They were unable also to render any effective assistance to the Mutineers. The loyal elements rallied round British officers like Hodson and Nicholson, and instead of being a danger to the British Empire rendered services of almost incalculable magnitude. On the other hand, the population of Behar, the old North-West Province, Oudh and Central India had not been disarmed. There the exact contrary took place. The loyal elements were swept away by the disloyal elements who were armed, and the result was two years of war which taxed to the utmost the resources of the British Empire, and caused intense suffering and misery throughout great Provinces. In the year 1860, the first Indian Arms Act was passed. That was 58 years ago, and from that time to this there has not been one

12-58 P.M.

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS ACT.

[*Mr C. A. Kincaid.*] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

serious rising in any part of India. Now, I would ask the Council to consider that statement. A rising in India, looking at the resources of the British Empire, must be abortive, and an abortive rising means military executions, hangings, fines, confiscations, the ruin of individuals and the misery of many often innocent families. I will go even further and express my deep regret that the first Indian Arms Act was not passed in 1850 instead of 1860. Had that been done, there would undoubtedly have been a military outbreak, but not a civil rebellion; and India would have been spared two years of war and suffering, years of racial hatred and of political stagnation. Of course the Hon'ble Member may reply, that that was merely a coincidence, that Arms Act or no Arms Act, there would have been no rising in India after 1860. I think if he were to make that statement it could easily be disproved. As long ago as the 15th century the Mussalman writer Ferishta, the historian of the Bahmani Kingdom, said there was no country in the world that was so liable to rebellions and revolutions as India. I think that is only natural when you consider the vast sub-continent, its difficult communications, its immense population and their extraordinary liability to sudden fits of religious excitement. I will not quote more than one instance, but one instance I will quote in illustration of what I say, and that is what happened only the other day in the Akola taluka of the Ahmednagar district of the Bombay Presidency. A *mamlatdar* had been pursuing a recruiting campaign with possibly an undue amount of zeal and enthusiasm when a body of some 2,000 or 3,000 Kolis gathered round his house and set fire to it. I am not sure whether they chopped him to pieces or burnt him alive. Certainly they showed their disapproval of his methods in a very vigorous manner. Now if the Koli population of the Western Ghats had been armed, the whole of this portion of the country would have been in flames, and you would have had the railway cut between Bombay and Poona and between Bombay and Nasik and all communication *via* Bombay with Europe, Africa and Irak, would have been stopped. I put it to this Council that that would have been a political calamity of the first magnitude.

"Now, Sir, there is a second aspect of this case Previous to this war the garrison of British India was 73,000 British troops, and rather more than double that number of Indian troops. Visitors from foreign countries used to express great surprise how the garrison of so great a country was not larger. As a matter of fact there was no secret about it, the key to the enigma was the Arms Act. Had the population of India been armed a very much larger garrison would obviously have been needed. Now the garrison of India is a charge on the Indian Exchequer, and a larger garrison would have meant a larger burden to the Indian taxpayer. Therefore, I submit the Indian Arms Act has, during the last 60 years, saved the Indian taxpayer hundreds of thousands of pounds sterling.

"There is a third aspect, Sir, of this case. It is this. On two occasions in recent years India has played her part most nobly in assisting Great Britain. The first occasion was when Lord Curzon's Government in 1889 sent an Indian contingent to the defence of Natal, and military experts have expressed the opinion that it was the assistance rendered by that contingent that saved the situation at that time.

"The second occasion was when Lord Hardinge's Government sent troops to Basra, East Africa and France. I say to this Council that it would have been absolutely impossible to do this had the population of India been armed. I hope the Council will accept my assertion that I do not cast any aspersion on Indian loyalty. I would not do so for a single moment. But with an armed population the danger of a rising is so great, its spread is so swift and its consequences so terrible, that it would be a very brave Government indeed that would dare to denude India of troops under these conditions in time of war. I would therefore put it to this Council that they should be very slow indeed before they do away with an Act which, during the last 60 years, has secured to India public tranquillity, saved the taxpayers

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS ACT.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. C. A. Kincaid; Sir William Vincent.*]

hundreds of thousands of pounds and enabled the Government on two great occasions to play her part nobly by the Empire.

"Of course the Hon'ble mover may reply, that he does not want to abolish the Act, but wants to modify it. I put it to this Council that modification on the lines suggested by the Hon'ble mover amounts to abolition. I have not read all the Acts which the Hon'ble mover has quoted, but I have practical experience (and I expect many Members in this Council have also) of the working of the English Arms Act. You go to the Post Office and pay a pound for a gun license and two pounds for a game license. Now, apply those conditions to India. There are often behind rioters very wealthy people; it was so during the recent Arrah riots. Those wealthy people could, by the expenditure of a few thousand rupees, get licenses for several hundred men and distribute arms to them, and there you are, the riot becomes a rebellion with all the lamentable consequences which that involves. There is one criticism which was suggested by the Hon'ble mover, it was also a favourite theme of Indian speakers before the war. The Indian Arms Act, so it was said, had unmanned and degraded the Indian population, and the illustration generally employed was in connection with the Maratha nation to which the Hon'ble mover belongs. It used to be asked where were those splendid armies which once held India in fee, where were those 200,000 horsemen the tramp of whose chargers was heard from Attock to Rameswaram? The answer was they had been abolished by the Arms Act. It was said that, exposed to the malignant influences of the implacable enactment, their courage had been dissolved; it had oozed out of their finger tips, and that from being the foremost warriors of India they had become mere helots, mere tillers of the soil. Though it was conceded that there were certain Maratha regiments, it was said they were not fit for modern warfare and that they were fit only to police Southern India; and even so great an authority as the late Earl Roberts expressed the opinion that Maratha regiments were not good enough to stop an Afghan rush.

"Well, as His Excellency the Viceroy said the other day, this war has brushed away a great many cherished theories and, I may add, a great many cherished prejudices. I have served for 15 years in the Maratha country, and I am sure I shall have the sympathy of the Council when I say that I love the Maratha country and I love the Maratha people; I love that splendid land which stretches from the Vindhya mountains down to the confines of Kanara and from the Central Provinces to the shores of the Arabian Sea; I love its temperate climate, its noble hills and its perennial rivers, and above all its deathless epic of military glory. And I can assure this Council that I felt a glow of pride and pleasure—and I may say that feeling was shared by other Members of my Service in the Maratha country—when I learnt of the gallant deeds of the Maratha regiments who sailed with Sir Arthur Barrett to Irak, who occupied Basra, who took Kurna and won at Saiba. Sir, every single man of the rank and file of those regiments had been exposed from birth to the so-called blighting influences of this terrible enactment, and yet they fought in a way which would have roused the envy of the veterans of the Bhosle and the comrades of Chimnaji Appa. I put it, Sir, to this Council that the gallantry of the Maratha regiments on the battle fields of Mesopotamia is the surest answer to that criticism and the best proof that it has never had the slightest shadow of a foundation."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:—"Sir, I welcome the discussion of this Resolution for various reasons. In the first place, it will afford me an opportunity of explaining what the Government policy is and what it has been, and this is the more necessary, as misleading accounts of that policy are often made public which do considerable harm. There are also a certain number of people, who, I believe, are genuinely in error as to the policy of the Government in this matter; indeed it seemed to me from what I have just heard that this remark applies not only to non-officials, but that at least one official Member of this Council is in the same position. I hope to convince the Council of the necessity for legislation of this kind on

1-4 P.M.

entirely different grounds from that adopted by him. I believe that this necessity is recognised everywhere. It is no new policy in India and does not date from 1857 at all. It began with the advent of British rule into this country. I have here a quotation from Sir Bartle Frere, where he says 'one of the first measures of Sir Charles Napier in Sind was a proclamation forbidding persons to carry arms without license. The real reason for these restrictions on carrying and possessing arms was the inherent difficulty of maintaining law and order over vast tracts inhabited by peoples of widely different degrees of civilisation.' That is the real reason for this legislation into which the Government has been forced from time to time. I believe indeed that such measures are a natural accompaniment of growing order and civilisation.

"It is true that the basis of our present legislation was the Act of 1860, and that Act was passed shortly after the Mutiny, and was probably connected with the unfortunate rising of 1857, but I do not think it can be said that the Act of 1878, which is the present Act, is in any way connected with that event though I do not doubt that the unrestricted issue of licenses for fire-arms might affect the military situation in that it would probably necessitate the maintenance of larger forces, a point already put by Mr. Kincaid. To return to the Act of 1860, it was found in a few years after the measure was enacted that a large number of cheap fire-arms were being imported and used throughout the country, and the consequence of that was that large gangs of armed bandits wandered about the country who became too powerful for the police to cope with. It shortly became necessary therefore to impose further restrictions on the possession of arms in order to maintain that law and order which is, as I have frequently said in this Council, the greatest asset of British rule in this country. I will quote what Sir Henry Maine said in 1881 on this subject, because, I think, it illustrates my argument and tends to disprove the idea that the Arms Act was the result of the Mutiny. He said :—

'It is one of the unfortunate consequences of the great struggle of 1857-58 that legislation of this kind is supposed to be connected with loyalty and disloyalty. As a matter of principle it rests on quite different grounds. There is no surer sign of barbarism than the habit of carrying arms, and no clearer mark of advancing civilisation than the gradual disuse of this practice'

"These words explain the reason why the Act of 1878 was passed. The previous Act was insufficient for the maintenance of the public peace. It was to secure this that the later Act was enacted, and I think it may fairly be said that it has been fairly effective.

"The Hon'ble mover has told us that every person in England is entitled, and has always been entitled, to carry arms as a matter of right. This is not strictly accurate. The Bill of Rights to which he referred says that 'the subjects which are Protestants may have arms for their defence suitable to their conditions and as allowed by law.'.........

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde:—"Will the Hon'ble Member kindly read clause 6 'By causing several good subjects being Protestants to be disarmed at the same time when Papists were both armed and employed contrary to law.' Those two sentences have to be read together."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:—"The two sections have to be read together, but I submit that they do not make out that every one was allowed to carry arms without restriction. People were allowed to hold arms according to their position. That is what the Act says.

"The Hon'ble mover went on to say, if I understood him correctly, that I had agreed at the Delhi Conference on behalf of the Government of India, to a proposal to assimilate the law in India to that in England."..........

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Mâlaviya:—"He did not say that."

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS ACT.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*The Vice-President; Sir William Vincent.*]

The Hon'ble the Vice-President:—"Order! Order! The Hon'ble Member is continuing his speech."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:—"If I misunderstood the Hon'ble Member I will not deal further with the point; except to disclaim having made any such statement. I did however say that we proposed, so far as might be compatible with the public safety, to relax the rules for the possession of arms in India so as to facilitate the possession of fire-arms by respectable citizens. I also said that we intended—as a fixed principle—to do away with all racial distinctions as to the possession of arms. But further than that I did not go.

"The Hon'ble Member is particularly anxious that arms should be given out freely for protection against dacoits. Well, Sir, the position in regard to that is clear. Local Governments do give out arms and issue licenses in various districts for this purpose. In the province of Bengal arms have been issued with some success for protection against dacoits,—I think in the district of Mymensingh,—and Local Governments will, I am sure, be quite prepared to consider the necessity for further measures in that direction. If the facts justify such extension and certainly this is a matter to which the Government of India would always give sympathetic consideration. In my own province, in one district a number of licenses were issued for weapons to be used against dacoits; but I am afraid they were never used. Indeed on some occasions they were stolen by the dacoits. There was one instance in which a gentleman was given a gun for the protection of the village against dacoits, and when asked why he had not used it in a particular occasion, he said that he had been unable to do so as the dacoits threw stones at him. In the district of Khaira in the Bombay Presidency a number of arms or licenses were also issued to householders to use against desperate criminals, with, I am afraid, very indifferent results. The arms have been stolen in some cases and used by the thieves for purposes other than that for which they were given. In Bengal, as I have said, the experiment has been successful, and the Government of India are quite prepared to advocate any extension of that system which may appear feasible. For the protection of crops, licenses are issued freely at present, and this is a matter to which special attention has been drawn more than once.

"But this is a very different matter from accepting the Resolution of the Hon'ble Member, the result of which would be that every village *badmash*, every thief and dacoit, could, on payment of Rs. 5 or Rs. 7, at a Post office get a gun and use it to terrorise his village neighbours. Every village assassin, every *Goonda*, as they are called in Calcutta, could procure a gun or revolver, for the purpose of terrorising his enemies. That is a position of affairs we cannot contemplate, and I hope it will not commend itself to this Council. It is quite true that licenses are issued for fire-arms on such conditions in the United Kingdom. But the conditions there are entirely different. The population is more civilised, less prone to violence, and the necessity of avoiding force as a means of determining quarrels is fully recognized. There is also a very general sense of civic responsibility. Further, it may safely be said that in the United Kingdom, save for an occasional armed burglar, the only offences for which fire-arms are used are poaching affrays. In India, the position is entirely different. We have a large amount of agrarian crime and in many provinces dacoities are very prevalent. There are again bitter religious fanaticism and faction disputes which often lead to serious disturbance of the peace; and it seems to me that it would be most unsafe to allow unrestricted possession of fire-arms in India in such circumstances. I cannot but think that the position of affairs in the Punjab, for instance, in 1915, would have been much more serious if the lawless section of the inhabitants had been allowed to secure arms without restriction. Similarly, in Arrah in 1917, there might have been much more

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS ACT.

[*Sir William Vincent; Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea; The Vice-President.*] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

loss of life. We know what effect the possession of fire-arms in one district in Bengal had upon crime. I refer to the district of Backerganj. I think at least one Member of this Council will remember the time when gunshot murders in Backerganj were extremely common..........

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea :—" It was disarmed."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—" Exactly so: the whole district was disarmed."

The Hon'ble the Vice-President :—" I must ask Hon'ble Members who wish to intervene to rise. According to the rules an Hon'ble Member must rise if he desires to do so."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—" The Hon'ble Member, I may say, Sir, is quite correct in saying that the district was disarmed, with the result that the number of murders diminished by half.

" With all these facts before Hon'ble Members I want the Council to consider seriously whether it would be safe so to relax the present restrictions as to possession of arms as to allow every bad character, as I have said, to secure a gun license merely on payment of Rs. 5 or Rs. 7. That is really what is proposed by the Hon'ble Member who moved this Resolution. I submit that that is not safe and that the Government could not possibly undertake the responsibility for preserving the peace on those conditions.

" The real effect of this would be largely to increase the physical power for evil of a certain section of the people without any corresponding increase in those moral forces of restraint which obtain in more advanced countries. I need not say also that any such change in the system would involve a large and immediate increase in police expenditure. As to Bengal, the danger of allowing the free purchase of pistols and revolvers which would necessarily follow from the acceptance of the Hon'ble Member's Resolution is well illustrated by the Report of the Rowlatt Committee. Council knows that the theft of 50 automatic pistols by the members of the revolutionary party in Bengal led to a very large number of murders, chiefly of police officers. The Hon'ble mover said just now that the free possession of firearms was necessary for two purposes: firstly, for protection against wild animals; and, secondly, for national defence. I think we might add that in the case of a certain section of the people, shooting policemen would also be a favourite pastime if weapons were procurable without restriction. Let us see what the Rowlatt Committee say on this point. They say that taking the whole supply of arms together, the revolutionaries only obtained arms enough for isolated outrages. If the supply had been sufficient to give every gang an ample and separate supply, the conspiracy might have produced a calamity of terrible character in Bengal. I think, Sir, that this indicates the very great danger of allowing the free purchase of pistols and revolvers by men of this character; and such purchase would be a necessary consequence if the Resolution were accepted.

" Similarly, we know Germany has made great efforts to get at the disaffected portion of the population of this country, and that attempts have been made to import arms for their assistance. Is it reasonable that when we are at war the disaffected portion of the population, small though it may be, should be given an opportunity for making trouble? Is it reasonable, I say, that we should facilitate the very end which the Germans have in view? I read a lecture which was delivered by an Indian in Berlin the other day, in which he frankly said that the reason why people, like him, did not rise in this country and had not given more trouble was that they had been unable to secure arms.

" I do not for one moment suggest that there would be many of such people, but I maintain that it would be madness for us to increase the facilities for

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS ACT.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Vincent; Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*]

procuring lethal weapons by even a small number of such persons at a time like the present.

"Sir, so far I have attempted to explain why I cannot accept the Resolution. But if I am allowed a few moments more to explain what our intentions in the direction of amending the rules are, I think it may be of interest to the Council and also that it may very possibly meet the Hon'ble mover. We have formulated certain proposals to which the Government might have given effect earlier, but we thought that it would be fairer if we deferred our final decision until this Council met when we could consult a number of the provincial representatives and non-officials of this Council on the adequacy and propriety of the measures. Though there are dangers in any general relaxation of the restrictions which are now imposed, it by no means follows that the Government is not in sympathy with much that has been said by the Hon'ble mover, or is unwilling to do all that is possible to remove any reasonable grievance. I have been a District Magistrate myself, and I know that men who want licenses are put to a great deal of inconvenience, and that whatever trouble the District Officer may take there is often reason to believe that a license costs more than the eight annas that is paid for the stamp. This is the kind of inconvenience that we seek to avoid. Our main principles, so far as we have formulated them, are as follows :—Firstly, we will abolish all racial distinctions at once ; secondly, we propose to facilitate the issue of licenses to men of a prescribed class, if I may use the term. We propose also, if the Local Governments do not satisfy us that there are grave objections to such a course to extend the period and the area for which licenses should be valid so that a license issued should hold good for a number of years and throughout British India. The exact qualifications of the prescribed class to which I have referred is a matter of detail which we shall have to work out, but the idea is that on the application by any person of that class licenses shall be issued as a matter of course without any inquiry by any subordinate authority, and we have suggested (though whether this is a feasible proposition or not, I do not know) that licenses should be issued by some more conveniently situated authority than District Magistrates. I cannot say that these proposals have been adopted, because as I said we do not know what the views of Local Governments are in respect of them. They have been circulated for opinion and what I propose to do now is, to ask the official members coming from the provinces and also a number of non-official members to attend a conference where we may discuss and thoroughly thresh out these proposals. As I said I hope to be able to take some steps which, while not endangering public peace, will at the same time afford reasonable facilities to those who desire to keep arms for their own protection or for the protection of their crops, or for any other lawful purpose."

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea :—"Sir, my Hon'ble friend the Home Member has got certain proposals in his mind, and he wants to consult the official members and after consulting them his idea is to make an announcement, I hope in this Council. If I have rightly understood him, I think the best thing to do would be to adjourn the debate and then after his proposals have been matured by him in consultation with the official members I hope some of the unfortunate non-officials will be taken into confidence ; after he has done that I think it would be as well to take up the debate on this point .... 1-25 P.M.

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—" May I explain, Sir, that I did not say that I proposed to consult the official members only ; I said that I proposed to consult certain non-official members also. 1-26 P.M.

"I am afraid however that I cannot accept the proposal of the Hon'ble Member, because our proposals have really nothing to do with this Resolution. The Resolution proposes that the law of this country should be assimilated to the law in England. That is a proposal to which the Government of India will

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS ACT.

[*Sir William Vincent; Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea; The Vice-President.*] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

not and cannot assent, and if I have explained at the same time what we intend to do, although it is not strictly relevant to the Resolution, I did it only for the satisfaction of Council."

1-27 P.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea** :—"If these proposals which my Hon'ble friend hopes to for mulate after consultation are laid before an adjourned meeting of this Council, it is possible that my friend will withdraw his motion, and in that event the Council will be able to come to a unanimous conclusion on the subject. Therefore, I do press the point that in view of the fact that my Hon'ble friend wants to make certain announcements with regard to the Arms Act and here we have got this Resolution before us, it would facilitate discussion and possibly promote unanimity if the debate was adjourned and taken up when the proposals were made. It seems to me that this is an exceedingly reasonable proposal which I hope my Hon'ble friend will accept, and then we can discuss the matter perhaps in a less heated atmosphere than what is likely to be if my friends have to speak on the Resolution now....

1-29 P.M. **The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** :—"I am very sorry, Sir. I did not say that I proposed to make any announcement whatever. I said that I proposed to consult the various members who have come from the provinces before arriving at a decision. I cannot consent, so far as I am concerned, to the discussion of this Resolution being adjourned. As I said the Government is going to oppose this Resolution, although they are taking measures to make reasonable modifications in the present system."

1-30 P.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea** :—"Am I to understand then, Sir, that my friend does not consent to an adjournment of this debate in view of the proposals that he may have to make to this Council on a subsequent occasion? Because, Sir, our attitude with regard to this motion and our observations will depend very largely upon that announcement.........

The Hon'ble the Vice-President :—"The Hon'ble Member may take it that the debate will be adjourned automatically at a not very distant period."

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea :—"Well, then, Sir, I must confess to a sense of disappointment at the observations which have been made by my Hon'ble friend the Home Member. I think, Sir, it was announced about this time last year by His Excellency while presiding over the deliberations of this Council that the Arms Act or at any rate the Regulations in connection with the Arms Act would be so modified as to remove all racial disabilities.

"Sir, we have been waiting for the last 12 months and we have been waiting in vain. At the Delhi Conference I took the liberty of raising this question, and my Hon'ble friend was then pleased to say that the delay in issuing these regulations was due to him. He took the entire responsibility of that delay upon his own shoulders in view of the heavy work that he had to perform, and I think he expressed the hope that the Regulations would soon be issued. That was in April. This is September. The Regulations have not been issued. The Local Governments are being consulted, the official and non-official members will be taken into confidence. God only knows when these Regulations will be issued and the elements of racial disability removed. Therefore, Sir, I think I am entitled to utter a word of complaint, a word of protest, against the delay that has taken place. Sir, if I may be permitted to indulge in an observation, I will say this, that delay is the bane of bureaucracy; that our bureaucratic friends do not seem to realise the great value of timely concessions and of time as a factor in the determination of political considerations. There is a good deal of impatience felt by all of us, that there should be such a delay in connection with a matter in regard to which the people of India have expressed a strong opinion at all their public meetings and demonstrations. Sir, it must be said that the continuance of this racial disability is a source of great irritation amongst our people.

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS ACT.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea ; Sir William Vincent ; Sir Edward Maclagan.*]

"My Hon'ble friend the Home Member has referred to the dangers which the free distribution of arms will produce especially in Bengal. Well, I want to point out to him that it is the peaceful people who are deprived of their arms, who are not able to defend themselves, while the robbers and the dacoits, the anarchists and the revolutionaries have no difficulty in procuring them......

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:—"They have considerable difficulty in getting arms."

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea:—"They have no difficulty whatever and they easily loot houses and commit acts of robbery and plunder. It is the peaceful, helpless and undefended who are exposed to the depredations of these people. If we had arms I think our position would have been somewhat different. Therefore, I do submit that facilities, whether we accept my Hon'ble friend's Resolution or not is another matter, I do think that facilities ought to be afforded to peace loving and loyal citizens in order that they may provide themselves with arms to defend themselves or their properties. What happens when an application is made for a license to have a gun? If you make the application to the Sub-divisional Officer or to the Magistrate, he sends it down to the Superintendent of Police; the Superintendent sends it down to the Inspector; the Inspector sends it down to the Head Constable, and then after two or three months possibly the license is granted. In the meantime, the applicant has no arms, no gun to protect himself. Now this is the state of things that goes on. My friend referred to the Barisal District and the disarmament of the Barisal district. That is perfectly true, but was there any diminution of crimes as the result of that disarmament ?......

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:—"Yes, there was a large decrease in the number of murders."

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea:—"I should like to have the figures."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:—"I will give the figures to the Hon'ble Member later. I have not complete figures available here; I will give them later."

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea:—"My information is that there was no sensible diminution. At any rate, the effect of the disarmament has been to deprive the peaceful and law-abiding people of defending themselves and the agriculturists of protecting their crops.

"Then the invidious racial distinction is one which is a source of great irritation to us. Let me illustrate my point. My friend the late Maharaja of Mymensingh had under him a number of Eurasian servants. He had not the right of carrying arms without a license, but these men could get as many guns as they pleased without a license, and it was abundantly proved in one of the recent cases that many of these anarchists and revolutionaries got their arms through unscrupulous European and Eurasian agents and some of them were convicted and punished. Therefore it seems to me that it is a matter of first importance that without any unnecessary delay the regulations with regard to the Arms Act should be modified. Whether you accept my friend's Resolution or not, it is another matter, but that we stand in an exceedingly unsatisfactory position is admitted by the Government, and I appeal to my Hon'ble friend, before this Council closes, to issue the new regulations which may help to create a feeling of contentment and remove the irritation which the present working of the Arms Act has produced among the Indian community at large."

The Hon'ble Sir Edward Maclagan:—"Sir, it was the intention of my Hon'ble friend Mr. Fagan to address the Council on the motion before us, and if he were here I should not trouble the Council with any remarks of my own. But Mr. Fagan, I am sorry to say, is laid up with fever, and I venture in his absence to make a few suggestions regarding the way in which

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS, ACT.

[*Sir Edward Maclagan.*] [11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

the proposals of the Hon'ble mover would work in the province to which we belong.

"I do not think it is necessary for me to take up the general points which have been discussed by the Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea. We all of us agree specially those who had to deal with the working of the Act, that the Act itself and the rules under it require very large modifications, and we have been told that those modifications are going to be introduced. But what the Hon'ble mover asks us to do, is to approximate the legislation of this country to that at Home, and by that he means that there should be a substantial and very large increase in the number of licenses held, and the number of arms possessed, by the people in the country, and on that point I wish to point out one or two aspects of the case with regard to the Punjab. Now I think if we were to put this question before one of the well-to-do peasants in the Punjab who is probably a typical elector of our constituencies of the future and ascertain his real feelings on the subject, I do not think he would look at the question quite in the same way as the Hon'ble Member thinks. His first idea would be that as his enemy has a gun he must get one too. The idea that a gun is given to a man entirely for self-defence is one which would not, I think, strike him. The Punjab is a province in which, according to a recent Report, the interval between thought and action is unusually short and there are many occasions on which there are racial and other disturbances and local factions and so forth on which the free possession of guns on either side would certainly lead to difficulties in maintaining the peace of the country. In fact, if the principle which the Hon'ble Member is advocating were carried to its extreme, the time might come when the peasant would have to go to his well and follow his cattle with arms in his hands and the country would relapse into the condition from which we rescued it 70 years ago.

"We have a further difficulty which especially affects the Punjab. There is a certain amount of apprehension already being felt even in England as to what the effect will be when a large number of men come back from the war, men who have been accustomed to see bloodshed, men who are well accustomed to the prompt handling of arms; when they come back in civil life and wish to enforce their claims for this or that. We also shall be having large numbers of men coming back from the war; men who are daily accustomed to handling arms,—men in the prime of youth. Would it be wise to let them have access to arms for their civil disputes and to make themselves, as they probably would, a terror to the countryside?

"A further point has been raised, that by allowing the people to have arms we would be maintaining their martial spirit. If that were the case, I think the point would require further consideration, but I doubt very much whether we can accept that as an axiom. Mr. Kincaid has already mentioned one case in which it certainly has not been the result of not having arms that the people have lost their martial instinct. I may take the case of the English people themselves. 99 out of a hundred of the men who are now fighting have not handled arms before the war, and no one can say they had lost their martial instincts. In the Native States it is ordinarily the custom to allow the use of arms, but recruiting in the Native States has not been better than in British India.

"I need hardly allude to the increased difficulties which the free possession of arms would put in the way of dealing with organised violent crime. At present the people of the criminal and predatory population have difficulties in getting arms. They have to do so by subterfuge or force, but if they had free access to arms, the trouble of keeping them in order would be very greatly increased. I think we all recognise the absolute justice of the contention which has been put forward, that where there is a great fear of dacoity or predatory crime, that there it is only right that we should allow a certain proportion o

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS ACT.

[11TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir Edward Maclagan.*]

arms to the people who are likely to be attacked; but these arms, as Sir William Vincent pointed out, would have to be placed in the hands of men who know how to use them, and who would use them in the manner that has been intended. Even if we had a free issue of arms in the manner the Hon'ble mover proposes, it is doubtful how far the ordinary money-lender or shopkeeper would provide himself with arms, and even if he did, his possession of arms would not deter the dacoit from robbing his house; in many cases it would afford an additional inducement for him to do so. If dacoits are to have free access to arms the protection of the commercial and industrial classes in this country will become a very difficult and costly affair.

"I have said nothing about revolutionary crime. Sir William Vincent has referred to it, but I may mention as regards the Punjab particularly that the recent report on the subject points out the effect that the absence of arms had on the attempts made a few years ago to introduce revolution in the Province. In one place it is said: 'The issue of the *Ghadr* of the 13th January, 1914 had advised Indians to go abroad, learn how to make rifles, bring boxes full of them into the Punjab and rain over the Province a sweet shower of guns'. Some pistols and ammunition were brought from America and Rash Behari contributed four revolvers. Other weapons too were collected, but most fortunately for the public the procurement of sufficient arms was a serious difficulty and the plans for attacking the Ferozepore and Mian Mir Arsenals collapsed. In another place, referring to the judgment in the second Conspiracy trial in the Punjab, the Report says: 'The judgment recites evidence which shows that it was mainly want of arms that prevented a large rising in December 1914'. If by any chance this form of crime was to revive in the Province and fire-arms could be easily obtained by purchase or by force, the difficulty of coping with this form of crime would be practically insurmountable."

The Council adjourned to Wednesday, the 18th September, 1918.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India,

Legislative Department.

SIMLA;

The 19th September, 1918.

No. 800.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 10th September, 1918.

RESOLUTION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 30, sub-section (2) of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, Ch. 61) and of all other powers enabling him in this behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments be made in Part F. of the Resolution of the Government of India in the Home Department, nos. 713–734 (Judicial), dated the 2nd June 1913, as subsequently amended, relating to the execution of deeds, contracts and other instruments on behalf of His Majesty's Secretary of State for India in Council:—

(*a*) For the existing items 8, 9 and 12, *substitute* the following:—

8. Contracts connected with the loading and unloading of goods and Railway Stores and for other matters necessary for, or incidental to, railway working.	By Agents and Heads of Departments of "State Railways."
9. Contracts connected with the sale of scrap, ashes and other surplus material.	By Agents, Deputy Agents, Locomotive Superintendents, and Carriage and Wagon Superintendents of State Railways.
12. Agreements with covenanted Engine-drivers, Foremen and other mechanics on the expiry of the term of their original covenants.	By Agents, Locomotive Superintendents and Carriage and Wagon Superintendents of State Railways.

(*b*) In the remaining items for the word "Managers," wherever it occurs, *substitute* the word "Agents."

ORDER.—Ordered that the above Resolution be communicated to the local Governments and Administrations* and the several Departments† of the Government of India for information and guidance (with reference‡ to its office memorandum no. 43-Rev., dated the 14th August 1918) (and for communication to the Agent to the Governor General, Baluchistan) and that it be also published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India.*

* Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Assam, Coorg, North-West Frontier Province and Delhi.

† Foreign and Political, Army, Revenue and Agriculture, Public Works, Commerce and Industry, Railway, Legislative, Finance, Education, Financial Adviser, Military Finance, Indian Munitions Board.

‡ To Railway Department only.

( ) To Foreign and Political Department only.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 20th September, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 7th September 1918 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Bombay Presidency and Sind	Northern	Bombay City	2	1
		Kaira District	75	51
		Broach Port	18	5
		Broach District	210	151
		Surat District	21	13
		Thana District	4	3
	Central	West Khandesh District	169	108
		Satara District	52	36
		Nasik District	52	28
		Poona District	80	62
	Southern	Ratnagiri District	9	5
		Bijapur District	60	47
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port	2*	2*
		Keamari Port	2	2
	Political Charges	Baroda State	70	50
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	188	143
		Akalkot State	22	18
		Mundra Port	2	1
		Cambay State	1	1
		Satara Agency	31	18
		Rewa Kantha Agency	1	1
		Kathiawar Agency	123	91
		TOTAL	1,194	837
Madras Presidency	...	Anantapur District	4	3
		North Arcot District	3(a)	2 (a)
		Bellary District	105	78
		Coimbatore District	67(a)	59 (a)
		Salem District	23	11
		Nilgiris District	6	2
		TOTAL	208	155
Bihar and Orissa	Tirhut ...	Saran District	...	1
		TOTAL	.	1
United Provinces	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	3	2
		TOTAL	3	2

* For two weeks.

(a) One imported.

In the return for the week ending 31st August 1918 against Panch Mahals District add 8 cases and 4 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Jullundur	Hoshiarpur District	5	...
		TOTAL	5	...
BURMA.	Pegu	Rangoon Town	13	14
		Insein District	1	1
		Tharrawaddy District	1	1
		Prome District	15	16
	Irrawaddy	Henzada District	5	4
		Maubin District	6	5
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	1	1
		Thaton District	13	13
		Moulmein Town	1	1
	Magwe	Magwe District	11	11
	Mandalay	Maymyo Town	1	1
	Meiktila	Meiktila District	2	2
	Native States	Northern Shan States	1	1
		Southern Shan States	1	1
		TOTAL	72	72
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	19	25
	Berar	Akola District	2	1
		Buldana District	5	3
		TOTAL	26	29
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	21	18
		Bangalore City	17	12
		Bangalore District	46	28
		Mysore City	28	20
		Mysore District	15	8
		Hassan District	18	16
		Kadur District	59	33
		Shimoga District	24	27
		Chitaldroog District	10	5
		Tumkur District	21	17
		Kolar District	6	8
		TOTAL	265	182

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
HYDERABAD STATE	..	Bir District	10	5
		Gulburgah District	24	20
		Raichur District	71	45
		Usmanabad District	2	3
		Bidar District	43	32
		Mahbubnagar District	1	1
		Secunderabad	50	36
		TOTAL	200*	142*
CENTRAL INDIA	...	Bhopal State	12	8
		TOTAL	12	8
		GRAND TOTAL	1,985	1,428

*Includes previous weeks. The actual number of cases and deaths occurred during the week ending September 7, were 67 and 51 respectively.

Fifty-eight per cent of the 1,428 plague deaths reported above occurred in the Bombay Presidency where, however, the prevalence of the disease is well below the mean.

It is many years since the northern portions of India experienced a week so free from plague as the one under report, a result in large measure attributable to the comparative failure of the monsoon. Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Rajputana, and Central India combined contributed only eleven deaths as compared with 1,446 in the corresponding week of 1917 : eight of these eleven deaths were reported from Central India, two from the United Provinces and one from Bihar and Orissa.

SIMLA :
The 20th September 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 19th September 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The Bombay monsoon was inactive at the beginning of the week, and on the 12th and 13th rainfall was restricted almost entirely to Burma and northeast India. On the 14th the Bombay monsoon strengthened slightly and during the remainder of the week it gave rain over the greater part of the Peninsula. Only a few falls of rain were reported from northwest India.

2. *Burma.*—There was nearly general rain in Lower Burma on the 14th, 16th, 17th and 18th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was nearly general in Assam on the 13th, 15th and 16th, in Bengal on the 13th and 14th, in Chota Nagpur on the 14th, and in Bihar on the 12th and 13th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—A few falls of rain occurred, chiefly in the south of the Central Provinces.

Northwest India.—Rain fell at a few stations in Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana and Gujarat.

The Peninsula.—Nearly every station had rain in the Konkan on the 17th, in Hyderabad on the 18th, in Mysore on the 15th and 17th, in the Madras Deccan on the 14th and 16th, and on the north Madras coast on the 14th. Local falls occurred in the Bombay Deccan and in south Madras.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

September 12th. Akyab 1·80", Gauhati 2·16", Darjiling 4·66", Purnea 4·35" and Naya Dumka 1·79".

" 13th. Yamethin 1·20", Berhampore 1·93", Purnea 1·58", Patna 2·24", Tinnevelly 0·96" and Trichinopoly 1·84".

" 14th. Kyaukpyu 2·11", Akyab 4·21", Sibsagar 1·71", Cherrapunji 6·60", Burdwan 2·40", Bogra 2·34", Rajkot 1·11", Gulbarga 0·92", Raichur 2·89", Bellary 2·10" and Masulipatam 1·45".

" 15th. Myitkyina 1·92", Dibrugarh 2·17", Silchar 2·01" and Cherrapunji 4·21".

" 16th. Moulmein 1·85", Myitkyina 1·70", Dibrugarh 2·00", Silchar 2·66", Cherrapunji 5·10", Amraoti 1·03", Malegaon 0·90" and Belgaum 1·18".

" 17th. Table Island 2·02", Tavoy 2·40", Akyab 3·44", Bangalore 1·80", Mysore 1·46", and Trichinopoly and Cuddapah each 1·10".

" 18th. Tavoy 1·82", Moulmein 6·63", Lashio 1·40", Ahmadnagar 1·35", Raichur 3·26", Hyderabad (Deccan) 2·32" and Kurnool 1·55".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Assam, Bihar, Hyderabad South, Mysore and the Madras Deccan; and 20 per cent. or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Orissa, Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, Hyderabad North, Malabar and the Madras Coast North. No rain usually falls at this time of the year in Baluchistan ; in the remaining divisions rainfall was within 20 per cent. of the normal.

The rainfall from 3rd May to date is 20 per cent. or more in defect in the United Provinces West, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces West, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar, Madras Southeast and the Madras Deccan. It is 20 per cent. or more in excess in Assam, Bengal and Bihar, and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent. in the remainder of the country.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 19th September 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 19th September 1918.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal. This week.	Percentage departure from normal. Last week.
Bay Islands	2·9	5·8	−2·9	86·4	77·3	+9·1	+12	+17
Lower Burma	5·1	5·2	−0·1	135·9	126·5	+9·4	+7	+8
Upper Burma	1·9	1·6	+0·3	43·7	37·6	+6·1	+16	+16
Assam	3·8	2·6	+1·2	86·7	68·8	+17·9	+26	+25
Bengal	2·6	2·7	−0·1	87·5	64·2	+23·3	+36	+38
Orissa	0·7	2·6	−1·9	44·6	48·0	−3·4	−7	−3
Chota Nagpur	0·4	2·6	−2·2	39·7	43·3	−3·6	−8	−3
Bihar	2·9	2·4	+0·5	60·7	44·4	+16·3	+37	+38
United Provinces, East	0·3	1·5	−1·2	28·4	34·8	−6·4	−18	−16
United Provinces, West	0	1·6	−1·6	19·0	35·6	−16·6	−47	−44
Punjab, East and North	0	1·0	−1·0	9·9	19·7	−9·8	−50	−47
Punjab, South-West	0	0·3	−0·3	3·2	7·3	−4·1	−56	−54
Kashmir	0·1	0·4	−0·3	2·9	6·4	−3·5	−55	−53
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·1	0·1	0	2·0	5·1	−3·1	−61	−62
Baluchistan	0	0	0	0·4	1·3	−0·9	−69	−69
Sind	0	0·1	−0·1	0·4	4·7	−4·3	−91	−91
Rajputana, West	0	0·5	−0·5	1·5	10·0	−8·5	−85	−34
Rajputana, East	0	0·9	−0·9	10·6	21·2	−10·6	−50	−48
Gujarat	0·3	1·1	−0·8	8·6	22·1	−13·5	−61	−60
Central India, West	0·3	2·0	−1·7	17·4	27·4	−10·0	−36	−33
Central India, East	0	1·7	−1·7	20·4	37·3	−16·9	−45	−43
Berar	0·8	1·3	−0·5	16·6	26·3	−9·7	−37	−37
Central Provinces, West	0·2	1·9	−1·7	30·3	40·8	−10·5	−26	−23
Central Provinces, East	0·5	2·2	−1·7	48·0	43·9	+4·1	+9	+14
Konkan	0·7	2·3	−1·6	68·9	88·2	−19·3	−22	−21
Bombay Deccan	1·1	1·3	−0·2	10·7	21·3	−10·6	−50	−52
Hyderabad, North	0·8	2·1	−1·3	17·7	28·6	−10·9	−38	−36
Hyderabad, South	2·7	1·6	+1·1	15·5	23·7	−8·2	−35	−42
Mysore	2·2	0·9	+1·3	11·5	16·9	−5·4	−32	−42
Malabar	0·1	1·8	−1·7	54·2	80·4	−26·2	−33	−31
Madras, South-East	0·9	0·8	+0·1	8·4	11·1	−2·7	−24	−27
Madras Deccan	2·5	1·1	+1·4	10·4	15·8	−5·4	−34	−46
Madras Coast, North	0·9	1·7	−0·8	17·8	20·9	−3·1	−15	−12

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA
Dated the 19th September 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 14th September 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province. It was moderate in Lower Burma and light in the dry zone. Transplantation of winter rice has been nearly completed in Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Reaping of early sesamum and cultivation of miscellaneous dry crops continue in Upper Burma. Standing crops are generally in good condition. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice has risen further and is much above normal. The market for white rice is strong at Rs. 360 per hundred baskets for specials.

Assam.—During the week the weather was seasonable. Manufacture of tea, transplantation of winter rice and harvesting of autumn rice and jute continue with outturns poor. Prospects of other crops are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from four districts. The price of common rice is rising in Sylhet

Bengal.—During the week moderate rain fell throughout the Province. Transplantation of winter paddy is nearing completion. Weeding continues. Harvesting of autumn paddy is well advanced. Harvesting, steeping and washing of jute are in progress. Prospects of standing crops are generally fair except in some districts in Eastern Bengal. The price of common rice has risen by about 3 per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province, the fall being heavy in parts of Bihar and light to moderate in Orissa and Chota Nagpur. Transplantation of paddy continues. Harvesting of autumn crops has commenced. Standing crops are, on the whole, doing well. The price of common rice has risen in eight districts, fallen in eight and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from eleven districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good. More rain is, however, wanted in some States for the transplantation of paddy.

United Provinces.—During the week very little rain was received except in the south-eastern and eastern submontane districts. More rain is urgently needed. Damage to crops is reported from some western districts through drought. Preparation of land for spring crops, sowing of late autumn crops, harvesting and irrigation of autumn crops, transplantation of late rice and picking of cotton continue. Standing crops are, on the whole, doing well but except in south-eastern and eastern submontane districts prospects are unfavourable unless more rain is received soon. Agricultural stock is in good condition but slight cattle disease is still reported from some districts. Fodder, water and market supplies are adequate. Prices are rising.

Punjab.—No rain fell during the week. More rain is urgently needed. Sowings of autumn crops which still continue in some districts are below normal to normal. The condition of standing crops is average to good on irrigated and below average to average on unirrigated areas. Unirrigated crops have begun to wither in some districts for want of sufficient rain. Picking of cotton, ploughings for spring crops and sowings of oilseeds and gram have commenced in a few districts. The yield of cotton is expected to be average. Cattle are generally healthy and water is sufficient but fodder is scarce in parts of a few districts. Prices have risen and are generally above scarcity rates. Price of wheat :—Rawalpindi 6¾, Lahore 7, Ferozepore 7¼ and Lyallpur 7½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—During the week some rain has fallen in the Province but more rain is still required in Dera Ismail Khan. Sowings of autumn crops are proceeding in Bannu and those of spring crops have begun in Peshawar. Harvesting prospects are average on irrigated and below average on unirrigated areas in Peshawar and Bannu and poor in Dera Ismail Khan owing to want of rain. Cotton is being picked in Peshawar with outturn average. The price of wheat in Peshawar is 8¼ and in Dera Ismail Khan 8$\frac{1}{16}$ seers per rupee.

Jammu.—No rain fell during the week. Prices are rising slightly.

Kashmir.—Report not received.

Rajputana.—Light showers were received during the week. Standing crops and cattle are in fair condition. Fodder is generally sufficient. Prices are rising.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was partial. It was insufficient in Baghelkhand and Bundelkhand and in parts of Gwalior, Malwa and the Southern States. Autumn crops are being sown and weeded. Land for spring crops is being prepared in Indore, Bhopal and the Southern States. Standing crops are in fair condition. Agricultural stock is improving in Gwalior and is generally in good condition elsewhere. The condition of fodder is improving in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been occasionally cloudy and warm. Nine districts in the south and the east of the Provinces had light to moderate rain, nowhere exceeding 2 inches. Nimar, Betul, Chanda and the districts of Berar require more rain urgently and a shower or two will be most welcome generally. In Berar, *juar* is reported to be deteriorating for want of rain and the position at present, almost throughout the Provinces, is that with moderate rain in the immediate future a full or even bumper autumn outturn should be assured but without early rain the outturn will fall off, perhaps seriously in some districts. Sowings of *til*, *kodo* and *kutki* are nearing completion. Weeding of autumn crops and ploughing of fields for the sowing of spring crops are in full swing. Reaping of maize and of minor millets has been started in a few districts. Agricultural stock is in an unsatisfactory condition in Buldana and cattle disease prevails in parts of eight districts. Fodder is dear or scarce in Akola and Buldana. In the Sironcha tahsil relief works continue. Gram rose by 3¼ seers in Amraoti. Other prices exhibit a sharp upward tendency, the variations ranging between ¼ to 1¾ seers per rupee.

Feudatory States :—Kawardha and Khairagarh require more rain. Otherwise prospects are favourable.

Bombay.—Slight rain fell during the week in the Presidency Proper. More rain is needed everywhere. Standing crops have been damaged by rats in Karachi, are withering in parts of Sind, East Deccan, Kathiawar, Kolhapur and the Karnatak and are in fair to good condition elsewhere. Preparations for the sowing of spring crops have commenced in Sukur, Larkana, the Upper Sinds Frontier, Ahmednagar, West Khandesh and Dharwar. Sowing of spring crops continues in parts of Gujarat, Ratnagiri and Baroda and has been retarded in Cutch and the Karnatak. The fodder supply is generally deficient but pasture has been improved by recent rains. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient but cattle are deteriorating in parts of Hyderabad, Gujarat, the Deccan and Belgaum. Irrigation is deficient in parts of Sind, Kaira, Surat and Dharwar. Prices of fodder and food grains are rising.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was fair in eight districts and light to *nil* elsewhere. The average fall was 77 cents. Autumn crops are withering for want of rain in parts of six districts and are in fair to good condition elsewhere. Early rice is in fair to good condition and needs rain. Lands for spring crops are being prepared and sown Cattle are generally healthy. Fodder is scarce in parts. Prices of grains are abnormally high. *Juar* is selling at 2¾ seers per rupee in Gulbarga.

Mysore.—The week was practically rainless. Ploughing and sowing operations have been retarded and standing crops are withering for want of rain. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are fluctuating.

Coorg.—Except for light showers the weather remained dry during the week. Rain is badly needed. Transplantation of rice has been nearly completed. Cattle disease prevails in some villages. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The rainfall during the week was good in the Circars except Kistna, fair in Kistna, Trichinopoly and the Carnatic except Nellore and light or *nil* elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair condition generally but in parts they are withering and require rain immediately. Harvesting of paddy and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair generally but poor in three districts and in parts of eight others. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding but are restricted generally for want of rain. The condition of cattle is good generally. Water is insufficient except in two districts. Pasture is sufficient except in seven districts and in parts of eight others. Fodder is sufficient except in two districts and in parts of seven others. Prices are rising generally.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 7th September 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER "SCARCITY" AND "OBSERVATION AND TEST."	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
					Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
					UNITED PROVINCES.					
	Garhwal	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	993
	Total ...	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	993

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mean mile worked for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14, + 2 days.		Compared with corresponding period, 1917-18.	
	During official year 1916-17.	1913.	1917.	1918.	5th September 1913.	7th September 1917.	7th September 1918.	1913.	1917.	1918.	5th September 1913.	7th September 1917.	7th September 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
5' 6" gauge.																	
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,569	2,696	2,696	6,32,456	10,24,461	12,03,000	246	380	446	1,68,40,958	2,36,00,533	2,59,84,000	91,43,042	...	23,83,467	...
Beswada Extension	448	21	91	21	8,462	7,392	9,400	403	352	448	1,65,505	2,27,387	2,08,000	42,495	...	...	19,387
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,003	1,003	5.19,827	7,91,821	7,67,000	550	789	765	1,46,72,836	1,99,27,621	2,24,90,000	78,17,164	...	25,62,379	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3⅜" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,572	1,577	1,582	9.04,645	6,80,628	6,83,000	575	432	432	1,35,35,592	1,41,73,801	1,49,23,000	13,87,408	...	7,49,199	...
East Indian	828	2,551	2,650	2,614	18,64,544	24,61,086	23,38,000	731	929	894	4,30,46,002	5,03,96,694	5,94,58,000	1,64,11,996	...	90,61,306	...
Great Indian Peninsula	717	2,537	2,612	2,618	13,47,922	15,41,776	19,92,000	531	590	763	3,31,18,302	4,43,04,192	5,01,72,000	1,70,53,698	...	58,67,808	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	42,496	51,057	68,600	338	405	544	8,76,404	13,25,025	18,02,000	9,25,596	...	4,76,975	...
Baran-Kotah	117	40	40	40	3,603	2,495	4,900	89	62	122	71,342	83,328	1,05,000	33,658	...	21,672	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,263	*57	12	12	*27,408	11,006	17,300	481	917	1,442	*7,64,814	4,10,948	4,91,000	...	2,73,814	80,052	...
Cawnpore-Banda	93	33	76	76	1,340	6,492	6,100	41	85	80	18,845	1,40,239	1,50,000	1,31,154	...	9,761	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3⅜" gauge lines)	346	2,585	2,567	2,550	6,21,074	9,10,149	9,76,000	240	355	383	1,65,23,529	2,29,90,092	2,42,50,000	77,26,471	...	12,59,918	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	3,927	4,071	4,009	11,79,644	20,32,478	24,50,000	300	497	611	3,97,46,762	5,55,46,636	5,90,97,000	1,93,50,238	...	35,50,362	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3' 3⅜" link)	315	1,600	1,606	1,592	3,11,464	4,19,265	5,31,000	195	261	334	1,04,78,565	1,27,05,473	1,36,26,000	31,47,135	...	9,20,527	...
3' 3⅜" gauge.																	
Assam-Bengal	157	505	898	893	1,50,071	1,44,063	1,37,000	187	162	153	25,80,896	30,49,538	29,29,000	3,48,104	...	...	1,20,538
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	359	1,828	1,839	1,840	4,41,643	5,64,909	7,38,000	242	307	401	1,20,98,959	1,47,37,041	1,83,91,000	62,92,041	...	36,53,959	...
Burma	320	1,552	1,842	1,342	8,78,621	3,65,819	4,45,000	244	273	332	95,15,117	89,04,576	1,04,67,000	9,51,883	...	15,62,424	...
Burma Extensions	218	...	187	187	...	32,125	40,000	...	172	214	...	8,21,366	10,83,000	10,83,000	...	2,61,634	...
Southern Shan States	93	...	70	70	...	11,590	9,000	...	166	129	...	1,82,199	2,01,000	2,01,000	...	18,801	...
Dhone-Kurnool	84	...	32	32	...	2,197	2,900	...	69	87	...	54,016	66,400	66,400	...	12,384	...
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	124	124	124	22,671	26,438	36,500	185	213	310	6,55,008	9,04,329	9,90,000	3,34,992	...	85,671	...
Lucknow-Bareilly	147	287	287	267	27,903	31,944	47,500	98	111	166	10,20,339	11,24,886	13,83,000	3,62,611	...	2,58,114	...
Mysore	183	*411	401	401	*63,756	69,115	75,300	155	172	188	*16,04,050	17,49,617	18,55,000	2,50,350	...	1,05,383	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	1,451	1,587	1,587	5,15,851	7,05,328	7,07,000	356	444	445	1,24,22,566	1,58,84,434	1,63,22,000	38,99,434	...	4,37,566	...
Travancore Branch	183	109	105	146	18,320	19,820	25,700	170	184	176	3,90,382	4,72,904	6,35,000	2,44,618	...	1,62,096	...
Tirhoot	234	791	813	804	1,41,238	1,22,699	1,76,000	179	151	219	40,79,061	40,45,433	46,22,000	5,42,939	...	5,76,567	...
2' 6" gauge. Broach-Jambusar	57	...	30	30	...	3,346	2,400	...	112	80	...	57,493	69,800	69,800	...	12,307	...
2' 6" gauge. Jorhat (Provincial)	99	80	33	33	2,296	3,077	2,100	76	93	64	52,202	63,634	48,600	...	3,602	...	15,034
TOTAL	458	25,951	26,302	26,709	92,27,377	1,20,52,479	1,34,92,600	356	449	505	23,42,78,687	29,78,83,427	33,18,18,800	9,75,40,113	...	3,39,35,373	...
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	230	56	56	56	15,436	6,337	15,900	276	113	284	3,09,697	2,08,682	2,34,000	...	75,697	25,318	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	421	...	45	45	...	13,421	20,800	...	298	462	...	5,01,973	5,91,000	5,91,000	...	89,027	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	211	114	114	114	16,559	10,829	18,100	145	95	159	4,66,860	4,21,605	4,49,000	...	17,860	27,395	...
Bina-Goona-Baran	75	148	149	149	9,444	7,950	10,300	64	53	69	2,40,076	2,24,046	2,34,000	...	6,076	9,954	...
Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	303	192	[illegible]	236	58,492	79,484	81,500	304	353	347	13,66,911	18,23,119	20,07,000	6,40,089	...	1,83,881	...
Hardwar-Dehra	334	32	32	32	9,092	9,133	11,100	284	285	347	2,06,583	2,49,138	2,99,000	92,417	...	49,862	...
Jammu-Kashmir (Native State Section)	146	16	16	16	1,445	1,934	2,000	90	121	125	50,722	43,863	51,100	378	...	7,237	...
Jullundur-Mukerian	90	...	45	45	...	3,477	4,600	...	77	102	...	77,594	71,000	71,000	...	...	6,594
[illegible]	35	22	22	22	1,457	784	700	66	36	82	15,785	15,569	11,300	...	4,485	...	4,269
[illegible]	[illegible]	...	10	10	...	2,946	2,800	...	295	280	...	79,964	68,200	68,200	...	...	11,764

Jullundur-Doab	267	99	133	133	4,300	9,246	9,900	43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ludhiana Extension	162	155	155	155	21,695	28,236	28,900	140	182	156	6,05,434	6,12,413	6,84,000	58,566	...	51,587	...
Tapti Valley	193	155	156	156	20,160	23,548	30,700	130	151	197	5,44,134	6,44,688	7,76,000	2,31,866	...	1,31,312	...
Tenali-Repalli	98	...	22	22	...	1,840	2,000	...	84	91	...	46,831	47,500	47,500	...	669	...
Ahmedabad-Dholka	66	34	[illegible]	34	1,950	2,366	2,600	58	70	76	57,853	70,639	68,100	10,247	...	...	2,739
Ahmedabad-Parantij	73	89	89	89	6,325	8,542	8,300	71	40	93	1,69,577	1,83,820	2,21,000	51,423	...	37,180	...
Bengal and North-Western	183	1,239	1,244	1,245	1,62,049	1,72,544	1,31,000	131	139	186	47,06,036	52,35,149	64,18,000	17,11,964	...	11,83,851	...
Bengal-Dooars	232	153	153	158	35,437	43,833	40,300	232	256	255	6,24,381	7,61,453	7,53,000	1,28,619	...	...	8,453
Bezwada-Masulipatam	142	52	52	52	5,699	5,316	6,700	110	121	129	1,51,760	1,63,249	1,68,000	16,240	.	4,751	...
Bhavnagar State	136	212	249	249	16,468	26,158	13,400	78	105	174	6,41,179	8,90,304	11,78,000	5,36,821	...	2,87,696	...
Cooch Behar State	167	33	33	33	3,937	4,111	4,300	119	125	130	1,06,797	1,12,202	1,25,000	18,203	...	12,798	...
Dibru-Sadiya	319	86	86	86	24,718	28,224	24,700	287	328	287	5,73,832	5,91,000	5,91,000	17,168	...	..	...
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur Kalol Kadi)	82	154	209	209	12,801	14,532	23,400	67	70	112	3,56,966	4,48,676	6,13,000	2,56,034	...	1,64,324	...
Gondal-Porbandar State	182	211	231	231	19,844	35,699	50,200	94	155	217	5,74,460	7,69,379	11,00,000	5,25,540	...	3,30,621	...
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	442	441	441	42,128	56,061	75,500	26	127	171	16,19,196	15,79,579	18,69,000	2,49,504	..	2,89,421	...
Jaipur State	80	73	107	121	4,792	5,390	9,600	66	50	79	1,31,733	1,95,793	2,24,000	92,267	...	28,207	...
Jamnagar	122	54	54	54	4,220	7,746	7,300	75	143	135	1,29,683	1,67,439	2,10,000	80,817	..	42,561	...
Jodhpur-Bikaner	113	995	1,106	1,101	97,985	1,44,380	1,70,000	98	131	154	24,89,252	33,24,069	39,76,000	14,88,748	...	6,53,931	...
Junagad State	119	113	121	136	8,534	14,873	18,700	76	123	137	2,56,153	3,49,512	4,15,000	1,58,847	...	65,488	...
Kolhapur State	217	29	29	29	4,614	6,319	8,100	159	218	279	1,33,041	1,53,754	2,02,000	63,959	...	48,246	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	3,579	4,222	3,900	34	42	39	56,352	1,21,233	1,20,000	33,648	..	...	1,288
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' gauge)	180	93	93	93	18,440	17,206	20,000	145	185	215	3,41,014	4,23,726	5,83,000	2,41,986	...	1,59,274	...
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	...	76	100	..	6,115	11,000	...	80	110	...	(b) 17,691	1,80,000	1,80,000	...	1,62,309	...
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	11,786	15,400	13,400	218	275	239	1,81,822	2,40,517	2,82,000	50,178	...	...	8,517
Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...	...	...	108	...	..	9,500	...	...	92	...	...	1,61,000	1,61,000	...	1,61,000	...
Podanur-Pollachi	124	...	25	25	...	3,572	3,600	...	148	144	...	78,886	83,700	83,700	...	4,814	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	150	268	270	270	26,289	38,570	40,900	98	145	151	9,48,303	10,97,246	12,20,000	2,71,697	...	1,22,754	...
Sangli State	173	5	5	5	507	764	1,000	101	153	200	16,657	21,090	25,400	8,743	...	4,310	...
Secunderabad-Gadwal	27	...	103	103	..	5,667	6,000	...	55	64	..	1,51,878	1,73,000	1,73,000	...	21,622	...
Shoranur-Cochin	233	65	65	65	11,005	18,975	19,000	169	292	292	2,85,500	3,62,119	3,69,000	83,500	...	6,881	...
Tanjore District Board	175	103	112	112	17,955	14,857	14,900	174	138	183	4,88,514	4,78,101	4,21,000	...	63,514	...	57,101
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	108	67	67	67	5,496	5,474	5,900	82	83	88	1,18,511	1,29,572	1,40,000	21,489	...	10,428	...
Barsi	185	116	117	118	11,908	18,331	12,900	103	114	109	4,57,481	4,42,770	3,93,000	...	64,481	..	49,770
Bilimora-Kalamba	43	..	35	35	...	840	1,300	...	24	37	...	26,980	34,700	34,700	...	7,720	...
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur (d)	...	...	...	23	...		1,000	...	...	43	.	...	25,600	25,600	..	25,600	...
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	92	20	31	32	1,641	1,029	2,200	67	38	37	48,081	47,280	46,200	3,119	...	.	1,080
Dhond-Baramati	56	..	27	27		1,136	2,400	..	42	89	.	49,350	57,700	57,700	...	8,350	...
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	97	..	118	139	..	9,071	13,000	...	77	94		2,51,496	3,41,000	3,41,000	...	89,504	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	97	119	154	151	9,223	14,525	15,200	78	94	99	2,73,269	3,62,744	4,46,000	1,72,731	...	83,256	...
Godhra-Lunavada	49	...	25	25		1,197	900	...	48	36	...	27,406	30,600	30,600	...	3,194	..
Jacobabad-Kashmor	38	...	76	76		2,522	2,900	...	33	38	...	71,443	57,700	57,700	...	..	13,743
Khulna-Bagerhaut (e)	..	..	..	20	..	..	900	...	...	45	..	...	11,900	11,900	...	11,900	-
Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chick Ballapur)	34	..	59	102	...	5,254	6,100	.	53	60	..	1,08,210	1,41,000	1,41,000	...	32,790	...
Kosamba-Zankhvav	24	26	26	16	375	595	700	14	23	27	12,025	14,411	18,200	6,175	...	3,789	...
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	90	28	28	28	1,617	2,751	3,500	58	98	125	45,270	72,706	90,500	45,280	...	17,794	..
Pachora-Jamner (f)	...	...	...	18	...	..	800	...	...	44	...	.	18,100	18,100	...	18,100	..
Petlad-Vaso	62	...	19	19	...	1,260	1,400	...	66	74	...	30,143	36,100	36,100	...	5,957	..
Rajpipla State	62	37	37	39	1,637	2,527	2,500	44	68	64	58,233	61,378	72,400	14,167	...	11,022	..
Darjeeling-Himalayan	491	51	51	51	17,223	23,831	26,200	388	467	514	5,14,807	5,65,791	6,02,000	87,193	..	36,209	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	64	..	100	100	..	5,859	5,500	...	54	55	...	1,38,374	1,54,000	154,000	...	15,626	...
Pipar-Bilara	20	25	25	25	174	6	400	19	...	16	11,639	10,167	14,400	2,761	...	4,233	...
TOTAL	162	7,179	3,573	8,819	9,71,440	13,18,898	16,68,800	135	154	189	2,67,33,055	3,34,91,360	4,04,58,000	1,37,24,945	...	69,66,640	...
GRAND TOTAL	382	38,130	35,375	35,528	1,01,28,817	1,33,51,377	1,51,61,400	308	377	427	26,10,11,742	33,13,74,787	37,22,76,800	11,12,65,058	...	4,09,02,018	...

* Include figures for Native State Sections.
(a) From 1st June 1917.
(b) From 24th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) Opened from 1st December 1917.
(e) Opened from 10th June 1918.
(f) Opened from 1st April 1918.

S. TOMKINS,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 19th September 1918.

Printed and Published for the Government of India *at the* Government Central Printing Office, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATION.

POST OFFICE.

No. 10185.

Simla, the 23rd September, 1918.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 21 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in rule 27 of the rules issued with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely :—

" In clause 6, the word 'ginger' shall be inserted after the word 'turmeric'."

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

71GI

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 39.] SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1519—1590
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*]	1769—1803
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	119—121
PART IV.—An Act to take power to prohibit the alteration, except with the sanction of the Governor General in Council, of articles of association, which restrict foreign interests in certain Companies, and to provide for other purposes connected therewith	47—48
An Act to provide that certain persons deemed to be enrolled under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, shall be liable to serve as well without the limits of India as within those limits, and that when so serving they shall be subject to the said Act	49
An Act to provide that certain bronze coins coined outside British India shall be legal tender in British India	50
An Act to take powers to provide for the cheap supply of cotton cloth to the poorer classes of the community	51—52
PART V.—A Bill to provide that certain persons liable to military service under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, should be liable to perform war work	83—85
PART VI.—Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council, dated 18th September, 1918 :—	
Oath of Office	981
Questions and Answers	981—992
The Provisional Collection of Taxes Bill	993—999
The Indian Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Bill	999
The Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Amendment Bill	999
The Indian Defence Force (Further Amendment) Bill	999—1000
The Cotton Cloth Bill	1000
The Indian Defence Force (Foreign Service) Amendment Bill	1000—1001
The Bronze coin (Legal Tender) Bill	1001
Resolution *re* Modification of the Indian Arms Act—*continued*.	1002—1004
Resolution *re* boy-scout movement in Government Schools in India	1004—1007
Resolution *re* amendment of various Acts in connection with conflicting rulings of different High Courts	1007—1013
Resolution *re* appointment of a committee to inquire and report on the effect of press legislation in India	1013
Appendix A	1014
Notice	1015—1016
Appendix B	1017
The 19th September, 1918.	
Resolution *re* appointment of a committee to inquire and report on the effect of press legislation in India—*continued*	1019—1043
SUPPLEMENT No. 39—	
Imports of Cotton, Wheat, Linseed, Indigo, Jute, Tea and Rice [*published in Calcutta*]	1687
Foreign Seaborne Trade, during August 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1700
Tariff Valuation of Sugar [*published in Calcutta*]	1710
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the second half of August 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1711
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second half of August 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1733—1749
Resolution regarding the appointment of a committee consisting of official and non-official Members of Council to consider and report to what extent the Indian Arms Act and the rules thereunder can be amended	1751
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 14th September 1918	1752—1754
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 26th September 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	1755—1756
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 21st September 1918	1757—1758
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the week ending 14th September 1918	1759
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	1760—1761

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th September, 1918.

No. 1640-G.—With reference to Notification No. 624-G., dated the 21st May 1917, Mr. E. Rolfsen resumed charge of the Consulate General for Norway at Calcutta on the 4th September 1918.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 24th September, 1918.

No. 1648-G.—Mr. A. F. Emmer, Superintendent, 3rd grade, Government of India, Foreign and Political Department, has been granted one month's privilege leave with effect from the 16th September 1918.

No. 1649-G.—The following officiating promotion is made in the Secretariat :—

Mr. C. H. Harcourt, Assistant, Class I, to officiate as Superintendent, 3rd grade. Dated 16th September 1918.

No. 1651-G.—Mr. D. A. Clarke, Superintendent, 1st grade, Government of India, Foreign and Political Department, has been granted one month's privilege leave with effect from the 24th September 1918.

No. 1652-G.—The following officiating promotions are made in the Secretariat :—

Mr. F. P. Buckner, Superintendent, 2nd grade, to officiate as Superintendent, 1st grade. Dated 24th September 1918.

Mr. K. Fink, Superintendent, 3rd grade to officiate as Superintendent, 2nd grade. Dated 24th September 1918.

Mr. J. R. Rodgers, Assistant, Class II, officiate as Superintendent, 3rd grade. Dated 24th September 1918.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 25th September, 1918.

No. 1654-G.—With reference to Notification No. 258-D., dated the 12th January 1917, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Khan Bahadur Mirza Abdul Hosain as Consul for Persia at Madras, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

The 26th September, 1918.

No. 1668-G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Senhor Benito d'Alpoim Toresano Moreno to be in charge of the Consulate for Spain at Bombay.

No. 1671-G.—With reference to Notification No. 1938-G., dated the 20th December 1918, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Mr. K. Kuwashima, as Consul for Japan at Bombay, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

No. 1674-G—With reference to Notification No. 1941-G., dated the 20th December 1917, the provisional recongnition of the appointment of Mr. N. Sakenobe as Consul General for Japan at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 26th September, 1918.

No. 2109-Est.-A.—Mr. J. H. R. Fraser, Indian Civil Service, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 11th September 1918.

No. 2110-Est.-A.—Major J. A. Brett, of the Political Department, is posted as Deputy Commissioner, Hazara, with effect from the 11th September 1918.

No. 2119-Est.-B.—Captain St. V. F. Hammick, 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), Officiating Assistant Inspecting Officer, Rajputana and Central India States, Imperial Service Infantry, is appointed to officiate as Inspecting Officer of the same troops and Inspector of Signalling, Imperial Service Troops, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 8th September 1918, and until further orders.

No. 3108-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following Law to regulate the import, export, transport, sale, manufacture and possession of morphia drugs, coca, cocaine and cocaine substitutes in the areas in the Hyderabad State in which the Governor-General in Council exercises jurisdiction:—

Short title and extent.

1. (*1*) This law may be called the Hyderabad Intoxicating Drugs Law, 1918.

(*2*) It extends to the areas in the Hyderabad State in which the Governor-General in Council exercises jurisdiction through the Resident at Hyderabad (hereinafter referred to as the Administered Areas).

Definitions.

2. In this law—

(*i*) "Approved practitioner" means—

(*a*) any person registered as a medical practitioner under the Medical Act, 1858, and any Act of Parliament amending the same, or under any law for the registration of medical practitioners for the time being in force in any part of British India, or

(*b*) any person registered as a dentist under the Dentist's Act, 1878, and any Act of Parliament amending the same, or

(*c*) any person possessed of qualifications which render him eligible for registration as a medical practitioner or dentist, as the case may be, under the Medical Act, 1858, the Dentist's Act, 1878, and any Act of Parliament amending the same Acts, or under any law for the registration of medical practitioners or dentists for the time being in force in any part of British India, and approved by the District Magistrate for the purpose of this Law, or by the Collector for the purpose of corresponding rules for the time being in force in any part of British India,

(*d*) any other person engaged in medical or veterinary practice and approved by the Resident for the purpose of this Law or by the chief excise authority for the purpose of corresponding rules for the time being in force in any part of British India.

(*ii*) "Coca" means the dried or green leaves of the coca plant (*Erythroxylum coca*), and includes the plant itself.

(*iii*) "Cocaine" means the alkaloid obtained from the coca plant, and includes all preparations and admixtures thereof.

(*iv*) "Cocaine substitute" means any such synthetic preparation as has a physiological action similar to that of cocaine.

(*v*) "District Magistrate" means the person holding the office of District Magistrate under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, as applied to the Administered Areas, and includes any officer specially authorised by the Resident to exercise throughout the Administered Areas or in any specified area therein all or any of the powers of a District Magistrate under this Law.

(*vi*) "Export" means to take out of the Administered Areas.

(*vii*) "Import" means to bring within the Administered Areas.

(*viii*) "Intoxicating drug" means morphia drugs, coca, cocaine and cocaine substitutes.

(*ix*) "Licensed chemist" means a person who has obtained a license under this Law for the manufacture, possession and sale on prescription of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes, or any of them.

(*x*) "Licensed dealer" means a person who has obtained a license under this Law for the manufacture, possession and sale otherwise than on prescription of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes, or any of them.

(*xi*) "Morphia drugs" include all alkaloids of opium and their salts, and preparations containing any of these articles.

(*xii*) "Notification" means a notification in the Hyderabad *Residency Orders*.

(*xiii*) "Place" includes building, house, shop, tent, booth, enclosure, vessel, raft and vehicle.

(*xiv*) "Prescribed" means prescribed by rule under this Law.

(*xv*) "Prescription" means a prescription given only by an approved practitioner for the supply of morphia drugs, cocaine or cocaine substitutes to a patient, and signed and dated by the practitioner at the time of giving the prescription.

(*xvi*) "The Resident" means the Resident at Hyderabad.

(*xvii*) "Transport" means to remove from one place to another within the Administered Areas.

II.—Manufacture.

Manufacture.

3. A licensed dealer or chemist may, subject to the conditions of his license, manufacture morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes from opium or morphia drugs, cocaine or cocaine substitutes lawfully possessed by him.

4. A licensed chemist may, subject to the provisions of section 21, dispense morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes on prescription.

III.—Possession.

5. Any person may possess such quantity of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes as has been at one time dispensed and sold for his use in accordance with the provisions of sections 4 and 21 of this Law, or of corresponding rules having the force of law in any part of British India.

6. An approved practitioner may possess, for his use in his practice but not for sale, morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes not exceeding in the aggregate 120 grains:

Provided that the District Magistrate may, by special order, authorise any such practitioner to possess as aforesaid any larger quantity.

7. A person authorised in this behalf by the District Magistrate by an order made under section 23 may possess such quantity of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes in such manner as may be specified in such order.

8. A licensed dealer or licensed chemist may possess such quantity of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes in such manner as may be specified in his license.

9. A person to whom a pass has been granted under this Law for the import, export or transport of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes may possess such quantity of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes in such manner as may be specified in his pass.

IV.—Import, transport and export.

Prohibition as to coca.

10. No coca shall be imported, exported, transported, possessed or sold.

11. Any person may import, export and transport such morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes as he may lawfully possess under section 5.

12. An approved practitioner may import, export and transport such morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes as he may lawfully possess under section 6.

13. A person authorised in this behalf by the District Magistrate by an order made under section 23 may import such quantity of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes in such manner as may be specified in such order, on an indent countersigned by a Chief Medical Officer or Civil Surgeon or Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department.

14. A person to whom a pass has been granted under this Law for the import of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes may import such quantity of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes in such manner as may be specified in his pass.

15. When a pass has been granted (*a*) under the rules for the time being in force in any part of British India, or (*b*) by the Resident or Political Agent in any Native State or foreign territory to bring morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes from the Administered Areas into such part, State or territory, and when such pass has been countersigned by the District Magistrate, a licensed dealer may, subject to the conditions of his license, export such quantity of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes in such manner, within such period and by such route as may be specified in such pass.

An indent for morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes countersigned by a Chief Medical Officer or Civil Surgeon or Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department shall for the purposes of this rule be deemed to be a pass, and shall not require further countersignature.

16. A person authorised in this behalf by the Resident by a special order made under section 24 may export such quantity of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes in such manner as may be specified in such order.

17. A person to whom a pass has been granted under this Law for the transport of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes may transport such quantity of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes in such manner as may be specified in his pass.

18. Every person importing, exporting or transporting morphia, cocaine and cocaine substitutes shall comply with such general or special directions as may be given by the Resident.

19. Nothing in this law shall be deemed to permit,

(1) the import of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes—

(a) from any part of British India or other area in India in which the Governor General in Council exercises jurisdiction, unless the rules, if any, having the force of law in such part or area relating to the export of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes have been complied with,

(b) from any foreign territory, unless the duty leviable at the place of importation under any enactment for the time being in force, has been paid, and the pass has been endorsed by the Customs Collector.

(2) the import, export or transport of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes by post.

V.—Sale

20. A licensed dealer may, subject to the conditions of his license, sell, otherwise than on prescription,

(a) to a dealer or chemist licensed under this Law or under the rules having the force of law in any part of British India,

(b) to an approved practitioner,

(c) to a person authorised under section 23 of this Law or under any corresponding rule for the time being in force as aforesaid,

morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes not exceeding the quantity which such dealer, chemist, practitioner or person may lawfully possess. He shall maintain a written record of every such sale in such manner as the Resident may direct.

21. A licensed chemist may sell morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes on prescription, subject to the following conditions, namely:—

(a) He shall sell morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes in such quantity and for the use of such person only as may be specified in the prescription.

(b) If the prescription does not bear a superscription by an approved practitioner stating that it is to be repeated, and at what interval of time it is to be repeated, and how many times it is to be repeated, he shall sell morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes once only on such prescription, and shall retain the prescription; provided that he shall first warn the person presenting the prescription that unless it bears such a superscription as aforesaid it will be retained.

(c) If the prescription bears a superscription as aforesaid, he shall enter on the prescription the date of sale and shall sign or seal the prescription; provided that if it appears that morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes have already been sold on the prescription six times, or such number of times as the prescription is required to be repeated, or that the interval specified in the superscription has not elapsed since the prescription was last dispensed, he shall not sell morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes on such prescription unless it is further superscribed in that behalf by an approved practitioner.

(d) Any other conditions that may be contained in his license.

He shall maintain a written record of every such sale in such form as the Resident may prescribe, including the name and address of the person to whom drugs are issued on a prescription and the name of the medical practitioner on whose prescription they are issued.

VI.—Approval, authorisation, licenses and passes.

22. (1) The Resident may approve, for the purposes of section 2 (i) of this Law, any person engaged in medical or veterinary practice.

(2) The District Magistrate may in like manner approve any person possessed of the qualifications specified in section 2 (i) (c).

23. The District Magistrate may, with the sanction of the Resident, by general or special order authorise any approved practitioner in managing or supervising charge of a hospital or dispensary to possess, import and transport such quantity of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes in such manner as may be specified in such order.

24. The Resident may by special order authorise any person to export morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes

25. (*1*) An officer empowered in this behalf by the Resident may grant to any person a dealer's license, permitting him to manufacture, possess and, subject to the provisions of section 20, sell morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes.

(*2*) An officer empowered in this behalf by the Resident may grant to any person a chemist's license, permitting him to manufacture, possess and, subject to the provisions of section 21, sell morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitute; provided that such license shall not authorise such chemist to possess a greater quantity than four ounces of morphia drugs, cocaine or cocaine substitutes.

26. The Resident or such other officer as the Resident may empower in this behalf, may grant to any licensed dealer or licensed chemist a pass for the import of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes not exceeding the quantity which such dealer or chemist may lawfully possess.

27. (*1*) When a pass has been granted (*a*) under the rules for the time being in force in any part of British India, or (*b*) by the Resident or Political Agent in any Native State or foreign territory to any person to bring morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes from the Administered Areas into such part, state or territory, such person shall present such pass to the District Magistrate, who shall enter therein the period for which the pass is to remain in force and the route by which and the person (if any) in whose charge the consignment is to be conveyed and the number and description of the packages, and shall countersign the pass.

(*2*) When a pass has been granted to any person under this Law for the import of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes from foreign territories, such person shall present such pass to the Customs Collector or District Magistrate at the place of import, who shall enter therein the particulars specified in sub-section (*1*) and shall countersign the pass.

28. The Resident or such other officer as the Resident may empower in this behalf may grant to any licensed dealer or licensed chemist a pass for the transport of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes not exceeding the quantity which such dealer or chemist may lawfully possess.

29. Subject to the provisions of this Law every license or pass under this Law shall be in such form and shall contain such particulars, and shall be granted by such officer, on payment of such fees, for such period, and subject to such conditions, as the Resident may direct.

30. (*1*) Subject to any directions that the Resident may give in this behalf, the officer who has granted a license to, or has by order approved or authorised any person under this Law, may cancel or suspend such license or order,

(*i*) if such person has,

(*a*) failed to pay any duty or fee payable by him,

(*b*) by himself or by any servant or person acting on his behalf, committed any breach of the conditions of such license or order or of this Law,

(*c*) been convicted of any offence under this Law, or under the Law for the time being in force relating to excise revenue, or of any criminal offence,

(*ii*) if it is a condition of such license or order that it may be cancelled or suspended at the will of such officer,

(*iii*) in any other case, after giving to such person fifteen days' notice,

and shall cancel such license or order within fifteen days on receiving from such person notice that he desires to surrender the same.

(*2*) When such license or order has been cancelled or suspended as aforesaid, such person shall forthwith make over to the District Magistrate all morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes in his possession.

VII.—Disposal of morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes and confiscated articles.

31. The District Magistrate shall cause all morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes confiscated under this Law or delivered to him under section 30 to be examined by the Chemical Examiner or by such other officer as the Resident may direct. If any such morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes are certified by such officer to be fit for use the District Magistrate may sell them to any dealer or chemist licensed under this Law or under any rules having the force of law in any part of British India or to any person authorised by an order under section 23 or any corresponding rule in force as aforesaid. The District Magistrate may require any licensed dealer or chemist to purchase at such price as the District Magistrate may direct any quantity of such morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes not exceeding such quantity as the District Magistrate may determine to be ordinarily saleable by him in two months. If any such morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes are certified as aforesaid to be unfit for use, the District Magistrate shall cause them to be destroyed.

32. The District Magistrate shall dispose of all other things confiscated in connection with any offence relating to morphia drugs, cocaine and cocaine substitutes in such manner as he may think fit.

VIII.—Offences and procedure.

Major offences.

33. Whoever, in contravention of this Law or of any rule made thereunder, manufactures, imports, exports, transports, possesses or sells any intoxicating drug shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one year, or with fine which may extend to two thousand rupees, or with both.

Minor offences.

34. Whoever breaks any condition of a license or permit granted under this Law, for the breach of which no other penalty is imposed, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and shall be liable to the forfeiture of his license or permit.

Attempt, abetment and possession of illicit drug.

35. Whoever attempts to commit any offence punishable under this Law, or abets the commission of any such offence, or receives or retains any intoxicating drug in respect of which he knows or has reason to believe that any such offence has been committed, shall be punishable with the punishment provided for such offence.

Enhanced punishment after previous conviction.

36. Whoever, having been previously convicted of an offence punishable under section 33, or under section 35 read with section 33, subsequently commits any such offence, shall be liable to twice the punishment which might be imposed on a first conviction.

Confiscation.

37. Any intoxicating drug in respect of which any offence punishable under section 33 has been committed, shall be liable to confiscation, whether the accused is, or is not, convicted.

Arrest and seizure without warrant.

38. Any officer of police, subject to the prescribed restrictions, may—

(*a*) seize and detain any intoxicating drug which he has reason to believe to be liable to confiscation under this Law ; and

(*b*) detain and search, and, if he thinks proper, arrest any person whom he has reason to believe to have committed an offence under section 33, or under section 35 read with section 33.

Warrants of arrest and search.

39. (*1*) Whenever a Magistrate has reason to believe—

(*a*) that any person has committed an offence under section 33, or under section 35 read with section 33, or

(*b*) that any intoxicating drug in respect of which such an offence is being, or is likely to be committed, is kept or sold in any place,

such Magistrate may issue a warrant for the arrest of such person, or for the search of such place by day or by night.

(*2*) A Magistrate issuing a warrant for the arrest of any person under this section may by endorsement on the warrant, direct that, if such person executes a bond with sufficient sureties for his attendance before the Magistrate, the person to whom the warrant is directed shall take such security, and shall release the person arrested from custody ; and the person executing such warrant shall in such a case give effect to such direction.

(*3*) The person executing a warrant under this section may exercise any or all of the powers specified in section 38, and shall forward anything seized, and, subject to the provisions of sub-section (*2*), any person arrested, to the Magistrate by whom such warrant was issued.

Search without warrant.

40. Whenever a police officer, not below the rank of Head Constable has reason to believe that any intoxicating drug in respect of which an offence under section 33, or under section 35 read with section 33, has been, is being, or is likely to be committed, is kept or concealed in any place, and that a search warrant cannot be obtained without affording the offender an opportunity of escape or of concealing evidence of the offence, he may, after recording the grounds of his belief, enter and search such place by day or by night, and may exercise therein all or any of the powers specified in section 38.

Application of Criminal Procedure Code.

V of 1898.

41. Save as in this Law otherwise expressly provided, the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, relating to searches, arrest and warrants, shall apply, so far as may be, to all searches and arrest made, and warrants issued, under this Law.

Procedure after arrest or seizure.

42. (*1*) Whenever any officer makes an arrest or seizure under section 38 or section 40, he shall, without delay, take or send any person arrested or thing seized to the officer in charge of the nearest police-station, together with the report of the particulars of such seizure or arrest.

(2) An officer in charge of a police-station, to whom any person arrested or thing seized is made over, shall forthwith forward such person or thing to a Magistrate having jurisdiction, unless he considers further inquiry necessary, in which case he shall proceed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter XIV of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898:

Provided that such officer may, instead of forwarding a person arrested to the Magistrate, take a bond with such sureties as he may think sufficient, for the attendance of such person before the Magistrate on a date to be specified; and in such a case, he shall forward the bond taken to the Magistrate.

Forfeiture of bonds.

43. The provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, as to the forfeiture of bonds shall, so far as may be, apply to bonds taken under the provisions of this Law.

Exemptions.

44. (1) Nothing in this Law shall apply to—

(a) the import export, transport, possession, manufacture, or sale of intoxicating drugs on behalf of the British Government or the Government of His Exalted Highness the Nizam, or

(b) intoxicating drugs in transit to or from British India in accordance with the law of British India.

(2) Subject to the provisions of sub-section (1), the Resident may, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, by notification, either wholly or partially, and subject to such conditions, if any, as he may think fit, exempt any medicinal preparations containing intoxicating drugs, or any class of such preparations, from all or any of the provisions of this Law.

Rules.

45. The Resident may, by notification, make rules for all or any of the following purposes, namely:—

(1) to provide for the registration of sales and for the endorsement of sales on prescriptions;

(2) to determine the authority by which, the form in which, and the terms and conditions on and subject to which, any license or permit may be granted; and may, by such rules, among other matters—

(a) fix the period of validity of such license or permit;

(b) fix the fee, if any, payable for such license or permit, and the time, place and manner of payment of such fee, and

(c) provide for the production of such license or permit on the demand of any officer empowered in this behalf;

(3) to regulate the disposal of things confiscated or seized as liable to confiscation under this Law;

(4) to regulate the powers and duties of officers under this Law; and

(5) generally to carry out the provisions of this Law.

Repeal.

46. (1) The Hyderabad Intoxicating Drugs Law, 1915, is hereby repealed.

X of 1897.

(2) The provisions of sections 6 and 24 of the General Clauses Act, 1897, shall apply for the interpretation of sub-section (1).

R. E. HOLLAND,

Secretary to the Governmet of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 25th September, 1918.

No. 1038-Accts.—Finance Department Notification No. 916-Accts., dated the 30th August 1918, so far as it relates to Major W. V. Richards is hereby cancelled and the

following promotions are made to fill existing vacancies :—

Name.	From	To	REMARKS.
Major W. V. Richards ...	Military Accountant, 4th class, and Military Accountant, 3rd class, sub. *pro. tem.*	Military Accountant, 3rd class.	From 30th April 1918.
Major W. V. Richards ..	Military Accountant, 3rd Class ...	Military Accountant, 2nd class, sub. *pro. tem.*	From 30th April 1918 to 30th June 1918.

The 26th September, 1918,

No. 1239-F.-E.—Mr. C. C. Swetenham, Deputy Accountant General, Madras, has been granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 1 th September 1918

Mr. Sethurama Ayy r, a Senior Accountant in the Office of the Accountant General, Madras, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that Office, with effect from the 10th September 19 8 and until further orders.

No. 1240-F.-E—Mr. R W. Badock, Assistant Accountant General, United Provinces, has been granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 13th September 1918

Mr. H. C. Ganguli, a senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant-General, United Provinces, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 13th September 1918 and during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. Badock.

No. 1241-F.-E.—Mr. Krishnaswamy Ram, a Senior Accountant in the Office of the Accountant General, Bombay, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 12th September 1918, and until further orders.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

STAMPS.

The 26th September, 1918.

No. 2690-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 35 of the Court-fees Act, 1870 (VII of 1870), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 1341-F., dated the 25th September 1918, namely:—

For the words "Civil or Revenue Courts," the words "Civil Courts" shall be substituted.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

FORESTS.

Simla, the 26th September, 1918.

No. 603-78-4—Consequent on the grant of privilege leave for 3 months to Mr. C. G Rogers, Chief Conservator of Forests, Burma, Mr. H. Carter, Conservator of Forests, 1st grade, is appointed to officiate as Chief Conservator of Forests, Burma, until further orders, with effect from the afternoon of the 31st August 1918.

Mr. G. K. Parker, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Burma, is appointed to officiate as Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, in charge of the Southern Circle, Burma, until further orders, with effect from the afternoon of the 30th August 1918.

LAND SURVEYS.

The 25th September, 1918.

No. 788-89-2.—Major E. A. Tandy, Deputy Superintendent, Survey of India, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Survey of India, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel H. L. Crosthwait, R. E., officiating Superintendent, on deputation to field service, or until further orders.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 28th September, 1918.

No. 10404.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 3075-W., dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz*:—

For the existing entry "(C) Linseed" substitute "(B) Linseed".

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 28th September, 1918.

No 10163.—The following War Trade Department list, dated the 2nd July 1918, of goods the export of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited or restricted, is published for general information:—

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,
4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,
WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1.
2nd July, 1918.

***List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May, 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June, 1917, the 13th July, 1917, the 14th August, 1917, the 28th August, 1917, the 18th October, 1917, the 27th November, 1917, the 18th December, 1917, the 22nd January, 1918, the 8th February, 1918, the 26th February, 1918, the 8th March, 1918, the 12th April, 1918, the 25th April 1918, the 14th May, 1918, the 11th June 1918, and the 2nd July, 1918, to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following destinations,** *viz*:—

Goods marked (**A**) to All Destinations;

Goods marked (**B**) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates;

Goods marked (**C**) to All Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain and Portugal, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries.

The dates appended to various prohibitions are those of Orders of Council imposing or amending these prohibitions since the Royal Proclamation of 10th May, 1916. Where no date appears it may be assumed that the prohibition stands as it did on the 10th May, 1916

List E (page 1548).—Goods specially prohibited by Royal Proclamation of the 25th June, 1918, to be exported to Switzerland. The goods in this list are consignable to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique It must be understood, however, that all goods mentioned in the General List, pages 1529 to 1548 are prohibited to be exported to Switzerland whether mentioned in List E or not. Goods mentioned in the General List but **not** in List **E** are **not** consignable to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique.

List F (page 1556).—Goods specially prohibited by Royal Proclamation of the 29th September, 1917, to be exported to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland.

Orders of Council issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the "Board of Trade Journal," *which may be obtained either directly or through any bookseller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office*:—

London: Imperial House, Kingsway, W. C. 2;
Cardiff: 1, St. Andrew's Crescent;
Manchester: 37, Peter Street;
Edinburgh: 23, Forth Street;
or from Messrs. E Ponsonby, Ltd., 115, Grafton Street Dublin.

*This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to 2nd July, 1918.

attention of exporters is drawn to the fact that various articles marked B or C may, in view of the percentage of copper contained in them, be subject to the Copper Prohibition (List A). (See "Copper.")

Application must therefore be made to the War Trade Department for licenses to export goods which fall within the aforementioned copper prohibition on account of the quantity of copper contained therein. Such applications should always indicate clearly the actual quantity of copper and/or copper alloys the goods contain.

A.

Abrasives, artificial, see Emery.
(B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17).
(A) Acetanilide (11-6-18.)
(A) Acetates all metallic.
(A) Acetic acid.
(A) Acetic Anhydride; (19-2-17).
(A) Aceto-celluloses.
(A) Acetones and their compounds and preparations; (7-6-16).
Acetylene burners, see Burners.
(A) Acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) and its preparations.
(A) Aconite root; (21 6-18).
(A) Acriflavine, proflavine and other acridine derivatives having antiseptic or therapeutic properties, and mixtures or preparation containing any of those substances; (18-10-17).
(C) Adrenaline; (22-6-17).
Adzes, see Tools, see also Handles.
(A) Aerated and Mineral Waters; (1-5-17).
(A) Aeroplane dope.
(A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.
(C) Agar-agar; (23-10-16).
Agricultural machinery, see Machinery.
(A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
Aircraft, Steel stampings suitable for, see Steel.
Ajowan seeds, see Seeds.
(A) Albumen; (8-9 16) (19-2-17).
(A) Alcohol, absolute
(A) Alcohol, etheylic, mixtures and preparations containing (not otherwise prohibited); (14-8-17).
(A) Alcohol, methylic, and its esters; (15-1-17).
Ale, see Beer.
(C) Algae; (1-5-17).
(B) Algin and its compounds; (12-12-16) (1-5-17) (22-1-18).
Alkaline bromides, see Bromine.
Alkaline tartrates, see Tartaric Acid.
(A) Aloes; (30-3-17) (12-4-18).
Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.
(A) Aluminium, alloys of aluminium and manufactures of aluminium, or of its alloys; (18-10-17).
(A) Aluminium nitrate.
(B) Aluminium, oxides of, and mixtures containing aluminium oxides.
(A) Aluminium powder.
(B) Aluminium, salts of (except aluminium nitrate and sulphate, alumino-ferric, and ammonia alum).
(B) Aluminium sulphate.
(B) Alumino-ferric.
Alundum, see Emery.
(B) Alunite.
(C) Alypin; (22-6-17).
(A) Ambergris; (8-2-18).
(A) American cotton ties, varnished or blacked; (28-7-16)
(A) Amidol and mixtures containing amidol.
(B) Amidopyrine; (10-5-17).
(B) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts (except ammonia liquor, liquefied ammonia, ammonium alum, ammonium carbonate, chloride, nitrate perchlorate, sulphate and sulphocyanide, and nickel ammonium sulphate, and mixtures containing such ammonium salts); (19-1-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonia, liquefied; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonia liquor; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium alum and mixtures containing ammonium alum (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium carbonate and mixtures containing ammonium carbonate; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium chloride, including muriate of ammonia and salammoniac, and mixtures containing these substances; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium nitrate and mixtures containing ammonium nitrate; (19-1-17) (26-2-18).
(A) Ammonium perchlorate and mixtures containing ammonium perchlorate (26-2-18).
(A) Ammonium sulphate and sulphocyanide; (26-2-18).
(A) Amyl acetate and other amyl esters; (15-1-17).
Amyl alcohol, see Fusel Oil.
(C) Amylene; (22-6-17).
(A) Anchors; (30-3-17).
(C) Anchusa; (22-6-17).
(C) Anchusin; (22-6-17).
(A) Aneroids suitable for aircraft.
Animal fats, see Fats.
Animal hair, see Hair.
Animal hoofs, see Gluestock.
Animal oils, see Oils.
Animal waxes, see Waxes.
(A) Animals, living, for food; (12-12-16).
(A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war; (8-1-15).
(A) Anthracene oil, and mixtures and preparations containing anthracene oil; (26-7-16) (2-2-17).
(B) Antimony and alloys of antimony.
(C) Antimony, compounds of (except sulphides and oxides of antimony).
(A) Antimony, sulphides and oxides of, and mixtures containing sulphides and oxides of antimony; (11-6-18.)
(A) Antipyrine (phenazone) and its preparations.
(A) Anti-tetanus serum.

(A) Anvils; (12-3-17) (27-11-17).
Apatites, see Phosphate Rock.
(C) Apiol; (22-6-17).
(C) Apparel, waterproof wearing, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (17-11-16).
(A) Ararooba or Goa powder; (27-11-17); (11-6-18).
(A) Areca or betel nuts; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Arecoline; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material
(A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
(A) Arrowroot.
(B) Arsenical ore; (18-10-17).
(B) Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, and mixtures containing arsenic; (18-10-17)
(A) Asbestos and articles manufactured wholly or partly of asbestos; (27-11-17).
Aspirin, see Acetylsalicylic Acid.
(A) Asphalt and articles containing asphalt; (22-6-17) (22-1-18) (26-2-18).
(A) Asphalt, coal tar; (25-5-16) (22-6-17, (22-1-18).
Augers, see Tools.
(A) Axes (10-5-17) (27-11-17); see also Handles
Axles, see Carts; Bicycles; Motor Vehicles; Railway Material; Waggons.

B.

(A) Baggings, old.
(A) Bags and sacks made wholly or partly of jute other than such bags or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(C) Bags wrappers or sacks not otherwise specifically prohibited (except unwoven paper bags) other than such bags, wrappers or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; (19-12-16).
Bakery utensils, see Tinplate.
(A) Baking powder; (12-3-17).
Balata, see Rubber.
Ball bearings, see Bearings.
Ball clay, see Clay.
(A) Balsams; (12-4-18).
(C) Bamboo; (4-7-16).
(A) Banana meal and banana flour and preparations containing banana meal and banana flour; (22-6-17).
Bandoliers, leather, see Leather Goods.
Barbed wire, see Wire
(B) Barium peroxide; (30-3-17).
(B) Barium sulphate; (11-6-18).
Bark, see Cascarilla, Cinchona, Cuprea, Quillaia, Quercitron, Saponaceous berries
(A) Barley, barley meal and pearled and pot barley.
(A) Barographs, suitable for aircraft.
(A) Barometers and their component parts; (17-11-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Barrels and casks, wooden (other than such barrels or casks as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods), whether whole or in shooks, and their distinctive component parts; (12-12-16) (1-5-17) (10-5-17) (14-5-18).
(A) Basic slag; (23-10-16).
(A) Baskets and basket ware; (1-5-17) (22-1-18)
(A) Baudruche skin.
(B) Bauxite.
(A) Bayonets and their component parts
(A) Beans of all kinds including haricots, but not including Calabar and St. Ignatius beans, which see; (12-12-16) (27-11-17).
(A) Bean flour and meal.
Bearded needles, see Needles
(A) Bearings, ball and roller and steel balls and rollers suitable for bearings; (15-8-16).
(B) Bedding (not including bedsteads and parts thereof); (1-5-17) (8-3-18).
(A) Bedsteads, metal, and metal frames for bedsteads; (12-4-18).
(A) Beer and ale; (1-5-17).
(A) Beeswax; (28-8-17).
Beet seed, see Seeds.
Belaying pins, see Ships' rigging.
(A) Belladonna and its preparations
(A) Belladonna alkaloids, and their salts and preparations.
Belt fasteners, see Castings and Wire.
(A) Belting, cotton, including belting made with cotton duck impregnated with balata or with rubber; (14-5-18).
(B) Belting, woven hair. (8-3-18).
(C) Belting, not otherwise prohibited; (8-3-18)
Belting, see Cotton; Leather; Linen; Rubber, &c.
Belts, see Leather Goods.
Benzamine, see Eucaine Hydrochloride.
(A) Benzoic acid (synthetic) and benzoates; (12-4-18).
(A) Benzol and its compounds and preparations.
Betel nuts, see Areca.
(C) Bicycles and their component parts not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17) (see also Motor).
(A) Binder twine; (23-10-16) (12-3-17).
(A) Binnacles; (30-3-17).
(A) Binoculars and their component parts (11-5-17); (2-7-18).
(A) Bins, iron or steel; (12-4-18).
Biscuit meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Biscuits.
(C) Bismuth and its salts (except bismuth nitrate).
(A) Bismuth nitrate.
(A) Bitumen, liquid or solid, and articles containing bitumen; (10-5-17) (22-6-17) (22-1-18) (26-2-18).
(A) Bladders (19-2-17), see also Fish Bladders.
(B) Blankets, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair; (8-3-18).
(C) Blankets, not otherwise prohibited (8-3-18).

(A) Bleaching powder; (8-9-16).
Blocks, wood and iron rigging, see Ships' rigging.
(A) Boats and craft; (10-5-17) (18-12-17).
(A) Bobbins and their component parts; (22-6-17).
(A) Boilers, including portable boilers and their component parts; (25-5-16) (14-5-18).
Boiler packings, see Packings.
(A) Boiler tubes.
(A) Bolts, iron or steel; (13-7-17).
Bolts, see also Ships' rigging
Bone ash, see Bones.
(A) Bone black; (15-1-17); (2-7-18).
(A) Bones (except fish bones) in any form and bone ash (see also Fish bones; Whalebone).
(A) Boots and shoes, with soles or uppers of leather; (8-7-16) (30-3-17).
(C) Boots, and shoes not otherwise prohibited, (30-3-17).
Boots and shoes, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following; (8-9-16) (15-1-17) (19-2-17) (1-5-17) (22-6-17) (13-7-17).
(A) Boot and shoe grindery, including clog nails.
(A) Cutters; (2-7-18).
(A) Drivers; (2-7-18).
(A) Eyelets; (2-7-18).
(A) Groovers; (2-7-18).
(A) Hooks; (2-7-18).
(A) Lasts; (14-8-17).
(A) Shoemakers' machines and their component parts; (14-8-17).
(A) Shoemakers' tools, hand and machine; (14-8-17).
(C) Borax and mixtures containing borax.
(C) Boric Acid.
Boring cutters, see Tools.
(C) Boron compounds.
(A) Bottles, metal, such as can be used for containing mercury; (1-5-17).
Bottles, metal, see Hollow-ware; Tinplate.
Bowls, see Tinplate.
Braces and bits, see Tools.
Braid, see Hemp; Silk.
Bran, see Offals of Corn.
Brass, see Copper.
Braziers, see Hollow-ware.
(A) Bread.
Brewers' grains, see Grains.
Bricks, see Fireclay; Magnesite; Silica.
(A) Bristles; (26-6-16) (8-8-18); (2-7-18).
Broccoli seed, see Seeds.
(A) Bromine and alkaline bromides; (12-4-18)
Bronze, see Copper.
(A) Bronze powder; (10-5-17).
(A) Brooms and brushes; (1-5-17) (8-3-18); (2-7-18).
Brussels sprouts seed, see Seeds.
(A) Buchu leaves (27-11-17); (12-4-18).
(A) Buckets, iron or steel; (12-4-18).
Buckles, see Castings.
(A) Buckwheat; (12-12-16).
Buffalo hides, see Hides.
Builders' ironmongery, see Castings.
Bullion, see Silver.
(C) Burners, acetylene.
(A) Butter

C.

Cabbage seed, see Seeds.
(A) Cables, chain.
(B) Cables, insulated.
Cables, see also Copper manufactures.
(B) Cadmium, alloys of cadmium and cadmium ore; (15-8-16).
(A) Caffeine and its salts; (10-5-17) (12-4-18).
(A) **Cakes and Meals** (which may be used as forage or food for animals), the following:—
Biscuit meal;
Calf meal;
Coconut and poonac cake;
Compound cakes and meal;
Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal;
Fish meal and concentrated fish;
Gluten meal or gluten feed;
Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal;
Hemp seed cake and meal;
Husk meal;
Linseed cake and meal;
Locust bean meal;
Maize germ meal;
Maize meal and flour;
Meat meal;
Palm nut cake and meal;
Poppy seed cake and meal;
Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal;
Sesame seed cake and meal;
Soya bean cake and meal;
Sunflower seed cake and meal;
Whale cake;
Whale meal.
(A) Cakes.
(A) Calabar beans; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Calcium carbide; (12-3-17).
(C) Calcium silicide; (1-5-17).
(C) Calcium sulphate.
(C) Calcium sulphide.
Calf meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Calfskins.
(A) Calumba root; (11-6-1?).
(A) Calves' stomachs; (25-5-16).
Cambrics, see Cotton.
(B) Camp equipment, military articles of, not otherwise prohibited; (11-8-17).
Camp kettles, see Kettles.
(B) Camphor; (1-5-17).
Canary seed, see Seeds.
(A) Candles; (1-5-17) (8-2-18).
(A) Canes, unmounted (14-5-18).
Cannabis Indica, see Indian hemp.
(A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
Cans, see Hollow-ware; Tinplate.
(A) Cantharides; (12-4-18).
Canvas, cotton, see Cotton
(C) Canvas, old ship.
(A) Canvas cuttings.
Caoutchouc, see Rubber, also Gums.
(A) Capsicum, including also resin of capsicum; (2-7-18).
(A) Caramel, liquid or solid; (1-5-17).
(A) Carbolic acid and compounds thereof, and preparations containing carbolic acid.
(A) Carbon, Brazilian.
Carbon electrodes, see Electrodes.

(A) Carbon, gas; (19-2-17).
(A) Carbons, suitable for searchlights.
(A) Carbon disulphide.
(B) Carbon tetrachloride and its preparations.
Carbonyl chloride, see Phosgene.
Carborundum, see Emery.
(A) Card clothing; (1-5-17) (10-5-17).
Card pins, see Steel.
Cardboard, see Paper.
Carnauba wax; see Wax.
(B) Carpets and carpet rugs made wholly or partly of wool or hair; (8-3-18).
(C) Carpets and carpet rugs, not otherwise prohibited; (8-3-18).
Carrot seed, see Seeds.
(A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
Carriages, see Railway.
(A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds, and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges; (8-2-18).
(B) Carts, two wheeled, capable of carrying 15 cwt. or over, and their component parts.
(A) Casein and preparations thereof; (17-11-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Cascara Sagrada and its preparations; (30-3-17) (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Cascarilla bark; (12-4-18).
(A) Casings; (19-2-17).
Casks, see Barrels.
(A) Cassava powder.
(A) Castings, malleable, hæmatite iron, the following; (12-3-17) (14-8-17):—
Belt fasteners;
Buckles;
Builders' ironmongery;
Chain fittings;
Coat and hat hangers;
Conduit fittings;
Cycle fittings;
Furniture fittings;
Hinges;
Horse clippers;
Lamp fittings;
Pipe flanges;
Spurs;
Stove fittings;
Tramway fittings.
Castings, see Armour Plates and Shipbuilding material.
Cast iron guttering, etc., see Guttering.
Cast iron pipes, see Pipes.
(A) Catechu; (11-6-18).
Cattle foods, see Cakes and meal.
Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, see Patent.
Cattle hides, see Hides.
Cauliflower seed, see Seeds.
Caustic potash, see Potash.
Caustic Magnesite, see Magnesite.
Caustic soda, see Soda.
Celery seed, see Seeds.
(A) Celluloid.
(A) Celluloid articles, wholly or partly manufactured of; (1-5-17) (10-5-17) (22-1-18).
(A) "Celluloid" sheet, non-inflammable, and similar transparent material non-soluble in lubricating oil, petrol or water.
(A) Cement for building and engineering purposes; (14-5-18).
(A) Cereals, prepared foods derived wholly or partly from.
(B) Cerium, oxide and salts of; (10-5-17).
(A) Cerium and its alloys (except ferrocerium, the exportation of which is prohibited to all ports and destinations abroad other than ports and destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates).
Chain cables, see Cables.
Chain fittings, see Castings.
Chains, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
Chamois, see Leather and Leather goods.
(C) Charcoal.
Charges, see Cartridges.
(A) Cheese.
Chestnut extract, see Tanning extracts.
(A) Chicory; (30-3-17) (27-11-17).
Chicory seed, see Seeds.
(A) Chick peas; (12-12-16).
China clay, see Clay.
China fibre, see Fibre.
(C) China stone.
Chisels, see Tools.
(A) Chloral and its compounds and preparations; (10-5-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Chloroform; (12-4-18). See also Halogen derivatives, &c.
(A) Chlorates, all metallic.
(C) Chlorides metallic and metalloidic, not otherwise prohibited; (22-6-17).
(B) Chlorine.
Choppers, see Tools
(B) Chrome ore.
(B) Chromium, compounds of (except chromium acetate, chromium chlorate and chromium nitrate), and mixtures containing such compounds of chromium.
(A) Chromium acetate.
(A) Chromium chlorate.
(A) Chromium nitrate.
(A) Chronometers; (23-10-16).
(C) Chrysarobin; (27-11-17) (11-6-18).
Chucks, see Tools.
Cigarette paper; see Paper.
(A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances; (1-5-17) (27-11-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Cinematograph films.
Cisterns, see Hollow-ware.
(B) Citrates; (22-6-17).
(B) Citric acid; (25-5-16) (30-3-17).
(C) Clay, china, potters and ball.
Clay, fire, see Fire clay.
Cleats, see Ships' rigging.
Cleavers, see Tools.
Clog nails, see Boots and Shoes.
Clothing, see Card; Uniform; Apparel; Wool; Silk.
Cloth, see Cotton; Hemp; Insulating materials; Jute; Wool; etc.
Clover seed, see Seeds.
(A) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal; (27-11-17).
(A) Coal tar.
Coal tar asphalt, see Asphalt.
(A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof, suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations

containing such products or derivatives; (26-7-16).
Coat and hat hangers, see Castings.
(B) Cobalt, cobalt ore, and alloys of cobalt.
(A) Cobalt nitrate.
(B) Cobalt, oxides and salts of (except cobalt nitrate), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of cobalt.
(A) Cobaltchrom and similar alloys; (12-4-18).
(A) Coca leaves and their preparations; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations; (17-11-16).
Coconut cake, see Cakes and Meals.
Coconuts, see Oleaginous Kernels, etc.
(A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof; (19-2-17).
(A) Cocoa husks; (19-2-17).
(A) Cocoa shells; (19-2-17).
Cocoons, see Silk.
(A) Coffee; (19-2-17).
(A) Coffee essence, including coffee essence containing Chicory; (27-11-17).
(B) Coir yarn; (1-5-17).
(A) Coke and manufactured fuel; (18-12-17).
(B) Colchicum and its preparations.
Collar check, see Wool.
(A) Collodion.
(A) Colocynth; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
Colza seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Comb pins, see Steel.
Combs, see Curry.
Combings, see Malt.
(A) Compasses for ships, and component parts thereof; (30-3-17).
(A) Compasses, other than ships' compasses, and their component parts; (2-7-18).
Compound cakes and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Condenser tubes, see Shipbuilding Materials.
(A) Condiments (except Table Salt) not otherwise specifically prohibited; (1-5-17) (2-7-18).
Conduit fittings, see Castings.
(A) Confectionery manufactured wholly, or partly of sugar; (12-3-17).
(A) Copper acetate.
(c) Copper, compounds of (except copper acetate, copper iodide, copper nitrate, copper sulphate, and suboxide of copper) and mixtures containing such compounds of copper.
(B) Copper iodide.
(A) Copper manufactures, the following:—(23-2-17)
All articles wholly or partly manufactured of copper or its alloys except articles partly manufactured of copper or its alloys in which the total weight of copper and copper alloy does not exceed 5 per cent. of the total weight of the article, and does not exceed 56 lbs.
(A) Copper nitrate.
(A) Copper ore; regulus, matte, concentrate and precipitate; (27-2-17).
(A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought, or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper; (23-2-17).
(A) Copper stamps for stamping woven piece goods; (28-6-16).
(B) Copper, suboxide of, and mixtures containing suboxide of copper.
(A) Copper sulphate; (12-4-18).
(A) Coppers and their component parts; (14-5-18).
Copra, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Cordage and Twine, see Binder twine; Flax; Hemp manufactures; Jute cordage.
Cordite presses, see Implements, &c.
(A) Cork and cork dust, and articles manufactured therefrom; not otherwise specifically prohibited; (22-1-18) (14-5-18).
(B) Corks, crown; (14-5-18).
(A) Cornflour.
(A) Corn grits.
Corn offals, see Offals.
Corundum, see Emery.
Corrugated sheets, see Galvanised sheets.
Cotton, manufactures of, the following:—
(A) Typewriter cloth and fine cotton cambrics, in the grey, from 40 to 50 inches wide and weighing from 1½ ounces to 4 ounces per square yard; (11-6-18).
(c) Cotton, all manufactures, mixtures, and products of, not otherwise specifically prohibited.
Cotton belting, see Belting.
(A) Cotton canvas, duck, or sailcloth, weighing more than 25 ounces per square yard; (14-5-18).
(A) Cotton pulp.
(A) Cotton rags and rags containing cotton.
(A) Cotton, raw; (12-3-17).
(A) Cotton yarn, made from or containing Sea Island Cotton, whether grown in the United States of America or the West Indies; (1-5-17) (14-5-18).
Cotton seed, see Oleaginous Kernels, &c.
Cotton seed cake, and cotton seed meal, see Cakes and Meal.
(A) Cotton shoddy.
Cotton ties, see American.
(A) Cotton wadding, and articles containing cotton wadding.
(A) Cotton waste, and articles containing cotton waste.
(A) Cotton wool, and articles containing cotton wool.
Craft, see Boats.
Cramps, see Tools.
Cream of Tartar, see Tartaric Acid.
(A) Creosote and creosote oils (except wood tar oil, for which see Oils) and mixtures and preparations containing such creosote or creosote oils; (26-7-16) (2-2-17).
(A) Cresol, compounds and preparations of cresol and nitro-cresol; (18-10-17).
Crowbars, see Tools.
(B) Crucibles (plumbago).
(A) Crysolite; (15-8-16).
Crystolon, see Emery.
(A) Cubebs; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
Culms, see Malt.
(c) Cuprea bark; (27-11-17).
(A) Curry combs; (15-8-16).
(A) Cutch, and extracts thereof; (28-8-17).
Cutters, see Boots and Shoes, materials for; Tools, Small; Wire, barbed.

(A) Cyanamide.
Cycle fittings, see Castings.
Cycles, see Bicycles, Motor Vehicles.
(A) Cylinders, metal, capable of use for the storage of gases or liquids under pressure; (14-8-17).

D.

Dairy utensils, see Tinplate.
(A) Damiana; (12-4-18).
(A) Dari.
Deadeyes, see Ships' rigging.
(B) Deer skins.
Delta metal, see Copper.
(A) Dextrine and all articles and mixtures and preparations containing dextrine; (19-2-17) (10-5-17).
Dhol, see Gram
(A) Diamonds suitable for industrial purposes.
(A) Diatomite or infusorial earth; (2-7-18).
Dies for cartridge cases, see Implements, &c.
(A) Diethylbarbituric acid (veronal) and veronal sodium.
Diesel engines, see Shipbuilding material.
(C) Digitaline; (22-6-17).
(A) Dimethylaniline.
Distillers' grains, see Grains, &c.
(B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
Domestic utensils, see Hollow-ware; Tinplate.
Down, see Feathers.
Drawings, see Maps.
(B) Draw plates, jewelled for drawing wire; (8-1-15)
Drilling posts, see Tools.
Drivers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
(A) Drums, iron or steel, other than such drums as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods; (14-5-18).
Duck, cotton, see Cotton.
(A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs.
(C) Dyes, vegetable, and dyestuffs and their extracts used in the preparation of vegetable dyes, and articles containing such dyes, dyestuffs and extracts, not otherwise prohibited; (28-8-17).

E.

Earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Earth nuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
(A) Eggs in shells.
(A) Egg Powder; (1-5-17).
(A) Egg, yolk and liquid; (8-9-16) (19-2-17).
(C) Electrical apparatus and plant for the generation, distribution and utilisation of electric power not otherwise prohibited, see also Copper and Magnetos; (17-11-16).
Electrical insulating materials, see Insulating.
(B) Electric lamps (except carbon filament lamps, arc lamps for street lighting and pocket electric lamps and their component parts; (7-6-16) (12-12-16).
(C) Electric lamps, pocket, and their component parts; (12-12-16).
Electric lamp filaments, see Tungsten.
(A) Electrodes, carbon, for electric furnaces.
(A) Emery and corundum and manufactures thereof, carborundum, alundum, crystolon, and all other artificial abrasives and manufactures thereof; (7-6-16) (17-11-16) (11-6-18).
(A) Emetin and its salts.
Enamel, gold, see Gold.
Engine packings, see Packings.
Engines, internal combustion, see Shipbuilding material.

Engines, see Aeroplane; Railway carriages.
(B) Equipment, military, not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17).
Equipment web, see Web.
(A) Ergot of rye; (10-5-17) (12-4-18).
(C) Ergotine; (22-6-17).
(C) Eryngo; (22-6-17)
(C) Eserine; (22-6-17).
(A) Esparto grass.
Essential oils, see Oils.
(A) Ether, acetic.
(A) Ether, formic.
(A) Ether, sulphuric.
Ethylic alcohol, see Alcohol.
(A) Eucaine hydrochloride, eucaine (benzamine) lactate, and their preparations.
(C) Exalgin; (22-6-17).
(A) Explosives.
Eyelets, see Boots and shoes, material for.
Eyeplates, see Ships' rigging.

F.

Faller pins, see Steel.
(A) Farina; (19-2-17).
Farming implements, see Machinery, agricultural.
(A) Fats, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such fats, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (19-2-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Fatty acids, and articles and mixtures containing fatty acids, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (27-11-17).
(C) Feathers and down, except ornamental feathers; (4-7-16) (15-8-16) (29-9-16).
(C) Felspar; (4-7-16).
Fencing staples, see Wire.
(B) Felt made wholly or partly of wool or hair (except roofing felt and saddle felt, which see); (8-3-18).
(C) Felt, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (8-9-16) (26-2-18).
(A) Felt, roofing; (26-2-18).
Felt, saddle, see Wool.
Fenugreek seed, see Seeds.
Ferberite, see Tungsten Ores.
(C) Ferrets; (19-12-16).

Ferro-alloys, the following:—
(B) Ferro-cerium.
(B) Ferro-chrome.
(A) Ferro-manganese; (22-6-17).
(A) Ferro-molybdenum.
(B) Ferro-titanium.

(B) Ferro-vanadium.
(B) Silicon spiegel; (15-8-16).
(B) Spiegeleisen.
(A) Ferro-silicon.
Fibre, Maguey, see Hemp.
Fibre matting, see Mats.
(A) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (15-8-16) (19-12-16) (1-5-17) (28-8-17) (8-2-18).
(C) Fibres, vegetable; tissues and manufactures thereof not otherwise specifically prohibited; (8-2-18).
Fibre, vulcanised, see Insulating materials.
(A) Field glasses, and their component parts; (2-7-18).
Filaments for Electric Lamps, see Tungsten.
Files, see Shoemakers' tools; Tools, small
Films, see Cinematograph; Photographic.
Finings, see Glue.
(A) Firearms and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for use in connection therewith; (8-2-18).
(A) Fireclay, and articles wholly manufactured of fireclay including firebricks; (28-6-16) (18-12-17) (26-2-18).
(A) Fish.
Fish bladders, see Gluestock.
(B) Fish bones; (12-12-16).
Fish glue, see Glue.
(A) Fish hooks; (18-10-17).
Fish oil, see Oils.
Fish skins, see Gluestock, etc.
(C) Fishing gear, including tackle (other than fish hooks, which see) for fishing by rod and line; (2-2-17) (18-10-17).
Fishmeal and concentrated fish, see Cakes and Meal.
Fittings, harness, see Harness.
Fittings, metal, see Castings.
(A) Flax and linen, all goods wholly or partly manufactured of, except made up articles of wearing apparel; (29-9-16) (28-8-17) (27-11-17) (18-12-17) (8-2-18).
(C) Flax and linen, made up articles of wearing apparel wholly or partly manufactured of, not otherwise prohibited; (8-2-18) (8-3-18).
(A) Flax cordage and twine; (18-12-17).
(A) Flax, raw.
(A) Flax shakings.
(A) Flax tow.
(A) Flax waste.
Fleshes, see Pickled Grains.
Flour, see Banana; Bean; Corn; Lentil; Malt; Maize; Pea; Potato; Rice; Rye; Sago; Tapioca; Wheat.
(C) Fluorine compounds, not otherwise prohibited; (1-5-17).
Flyers, see Steel.
Foods prepared from cereals, see Cereals.
Forage and food which may be used for animals, see specific headings as, *e.g.*, Beans; Cakes; Hay; Oats, etc.
(A) Forage, green.
(B) Forage, portable.
Forks, see Tools; see also Handles.
(C) Formates, not otherwise prohibited; (12-12-16).
(A) Formic acid; (27-11-17).
(A) Formic aldehyde; (12-4-18).
Formic ether, see Ether.
Fountains, see Hollow-ware.
French chalk, see Talc.
(A) Fruit and fruit preserves; (29-9-16) (15-1-17) (19-2-17).
(A) Fuel economisers constructed of cast iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine steam boilers; (12-12-16).
Fuel, manufactured, see Coke.
Fuel oil, see Oil.
Furniture fittings, see Castings.
(C) Furs and manufactures thereof (except Sealskin Fur, which see); (12-3-17) (1-5-17).
(A) Fusel oil (amyl alcohol).
(A) Fuses.
(A) Fustic (chips and extracts); (22-1-18).

G.

(A) Gall nuts and extracts thereof; (28-8-17).
(A) Galvanised sheets, corrugated or flat; (26-7-16) (10-5-17).
Galvanised wire, see Wire.
(A) Gambier and extracts thereof; (28-8-17).
(A) Game.
Gas carbon, see Carbon.
Gas Mantles, see Incandescent, Mantles, Ramie.
Gas masks, see Respirators
Gasmeters, see Tinplate.
Gauges for cartridges and shells, see Implements, &c.
Gelatine, see Glue.
(A) Gelsemium root; (12-4-18).
(A) Gentian root; (10-5-17) (11-6-18).
Gilding solution, see Gold.
Gill pins, see Steel.
Gimlets, see Tools.
(A) Ginger, crystallised or preserved; (2-2-17) (10-5-17).
(A) Glass for optical instruments.
Glasses, field, see Field.
(B) Gloves made wholly or partly of leather, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (8-9-16) (23-10-16) (30-3-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Gloves, men's, made wholly or partly of leather; (12-4-18).
(A) Glucose, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing glucose; (19-2-17) (10-5-17).
(A) Glue, osseine, and concentrated size (and other sizes and sizings made from glue), fishglue, isinglass, finings and other kinds of gelatine; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Gluestock of all kinds, including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts, not otherwise specifically prohibited, fish bladders, and fish skins; (12-12-16) (1-5-17) (14-5-18).
Gluten meal, or gluten feed, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Glycerine, and preparations containing glycerine not otherwise specifically prohibited.
Goa powder, see Araroba.

(A) Goat skins; (18-10-17).
(A) Goldbeater's skin.
(A) Gold, liquid, including gold paint, gold enamel, gilding solution and all other pigments containing gold; (12-4-18).
(C) Gold paint containing sulphide of tin; (1-5-17).
Gouges, see Tools.
(A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers'; (12-12-16).
Grains, Pickled, see Pickled.
(A) Gramophone and other sound records, including perforated music rolls; (10-5-17).
(C) Gramophone record composition; (8-9-16).
(A) Gram or dhol; (12-12-16).
(B) Graphite, and mixtures containing graphite.
(A) Grass, esparto.
Grass seed, see Seeds.
Grass matting, see Mats.
(A) Green forage; (12-12-16).
(A) Green oil, and mixtures and preparations containing green oil; (26-7-16) (2-2-17).
(A) Grenades and component parts thereof; (10-5-17).
(A) Grindelia; (12-4-18).
Grindery, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
(A) Grindstones; (8-9-16).
Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Ground nuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Groovers, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
(B) Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate.
(A) Guanos; (2-2-17).
(B) Gums containing caoutchouc.
(A) Gums not otherwise specifically prohibited; (1-5-17) (12-4-18).
Guns, see Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
Gun-metal, see Copper.
Gutta-percha, see Rubber.
(A) Guts; (19-2-17). See also silkworm.
(A) Guttering, cast iron, and cast iron gutter fittings and connections; (2-7-18).

H.

Hackle pins, see Steel.
Hacksaws and their component parts; see Tools.
(A) Hair, animal, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof; (8-9-16) (18-10-17).
(B) Hair, human, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof; (10-5-17) (14-8-17).
(B) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations; (8-3-18).
Hair, see belting; Blankets; Carpets; Felt; Rugs.
(C) Halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons (except carbon tetrachloride, chloroform and iodoform, which see); (12-4-18).
(B) Hammers, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (12-3-17) (27-11-17); see also Tools, also Handles.
(A) Handles and helves for grubbers, pickaxes, spades, and shovels; (12-3-17).
(A) Handles for adzes, axes, forks (agricultural, stone, roadmaking, and coke), hammers (hand), hoes, hooks (brushing and reaping), road scrapers and scythes; (27-11-17) (14-5-18)

(A) Harness and metal fittings therefore, see also Leather.
Harness and saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following (18-12-17):—
(A) Harness and saddlery making machines and their component parts;
(A) Harness and saddlery tools, hand and machine;
(A) Needles for harness and saddlery making machines.
Haricots, see Beans.
(A) Hatchets; (10-5-17) (14-5-18).
Hat hangers, see Castings.
Hawsers, see Steel.
(A) Hay
(A) Heliographs and their component parts; (2-7-18).

Hemp and hemp manufactures, the following:—
(A) Hemp ropes, old.
(A) Hemp waste.
(A) Hemp of all kinds (including Indian hemp used in textile manufacture), Maguey fibre and manufactures thereof, except Tagal braid; (8-3-18).
(C) Tagalbraid; (7-6-16) (29-9-16) (23-10-16) (17-11-16).
See also Indian Hemp
Hempseed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Hempseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(B) Henbane and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(B) Hexamethylene tetramin (urotropine) and its compounds and preparations (11-6-18).
(A) Hides of cattle, buffaloes, and horses.
(A) Hides and pelts, clippings of; (12-12-16 (14-5-18).
Hides and pelts untanned, see also Gluestock, &c.
Hides, manufactures of, the following:—
(A) Pickers and drop box pickers (14-8-17) (8-3-18).
(B) Pinions, centres and other goods manufactured from hide, suitable for textile machinery, not otherwise specifically prohibited (14-8-17) (8-3-18).
Hinges, see Castings.
Hods, see Hollow-ware.
Hoe handles, see Handles.
(A) Hollow-ware, wrought, made wholly or partly from iron and steel sheet or plate the following; (2-7-18):—
Bottles, empty, braziers, cans, measures, scoops, pales, pans, riddles, skips, troughs and trunks;
Cisterns and tanks
Domestic utensils;
Fountains;
Hods;
Hoppers seed.
(A) Hominy.
(A) Honey and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing honey; (25-5-16) (19-2-17).
Hoofs, animal, see Gluestock.
Hooks, see Boots and Shoes, material for Fish; handles.
Hoppers, seed, see Hollow-ware.

(A) Horns, animal, and articles manufactured therefrom in which the total weight of horn exceeds 50 per cent of the total weight of the article ; (2-7-18).
Horse clippers, see Castings.
Horsehides, see Hides.
Horse rugs, see Rugs.
(B) Horse, mule, and pony shoes ; (23-2-17).
Hosiery needles, see Needles.
Hosiery, see Cotton manufactures.
Hosiery, see Wool.
Hubnerite, see Tungsten Ores.
Husk meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(B) Huts, wooden.
(A) Hydrastis canadensis and hydrastine ; (22-6-17) (22-1-18) (12-4-18).
(A) Hydrobromic acid ; (11-6-18).
(B) Hydrochloric acid.
(A) Hydrocyanic (prussic) acid and solutions thereof ; (22-6-17).
(B) Hydrogen peroxide ; (30-3-17).
(A) Hydroquinone, and mixtures containing hydroquinone.

I.

(A) **Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war, for the manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land or sea,** the following :—
Cordite presses ;
Dies for cartridge cases ;
Gauges for cartridges or shells ;
Incorporators ;
Lapping machines ;
Rifling machines ;
Wire-winding machines.
Implements for cutting or fixing barbed wire, see Wire.
(A) Incandescent gas mantle rings ; (18-12-17).
Incandescent mantles, see Manltes ; Ramie.
Incorporators, see Implements.
(B) Indian hemp (*Cannabis indica*) ; (27-11-17)
(A) Indigo, natural and synthetic.
Infusorial earth, see Diatomite.
(A) Ingot moulds manufactured of hæmatite iron : (14-5-18).
(C) Insecticides, not otherwise prohibited ; (22-6-17).
Insulated cables, see Cables.
Insulated wires, see Wires.
(C) **Insulating materials** (28-6-16) (17-11-16) (2-2-17) (30-3-17), the following :—
(C) Compounds intended for the purpose of electrical insulation ;
(C) Leatheroid ;
(A) Oiled insulating cloth, paper, silk, and tape ; (14-5-18).
(B) Vulcanised fibre ; (14-5-18).
See also Mica.
(A) Invert sugar, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing invert sugar ; (28-8-17).
(C) Iodine and its compounds and preparations (except iodoform) ; (12-4-18).
(A) Iodoform ; (12-4-18).
(A) Ipecacuanha root.
(B) Iridium and its alloys and manufactures containing iridium ; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Iridium compounds ; (27-11-17).
Iron and steel castings, and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, see Shipbuilding material.
(A) Iron and iron articles containing chrome, cobalt, molybdenum, nickel, tungsten or vanadium ; (1-5-17).
Iron (1-5-17), the following :—
(A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.
(A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes.
(A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
Bins, see Bins.
Bolts, see Bolts.
(A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
Buckets, see Buckets.
Castings (see also Shipbuilding material).
Channels, see Angles above.
Constructional material, see Bridgework above.
Drums, see Drums
Flats, see Bars above.
Forgings (see Castings, also Shipbuilding material).
Guttering, etc., cast, see Guttering.
Hollow-ware ; see Hollow-ware.
(A) Hoops and strips.
(A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles above.
Moulds, see Ingot.
Nails, see Nails.
Nuts, see Nuts.
(A) Ore.
Pierwork, see Bridgework above.
(A) Pig.
(A) Pipes, wrought (see also Pipes, cast).
Piping, see Piping.
(A) Plates and sheets.
(A) Pyrites.
Radiators, see Radiators.
Rails, see Railway material.
Rivets, see Rivets.
Rounds, see Bars above.
(A) Scrap.
Sections, see Bars above.
(A) Sheet bars.
Sheets, see Plates above.
Slabs, see Billets above.
Sleepers, see Railway material.
Springs, see Railway material.
Tees, see Angles above.
(A) Tubes.
Tubs, see Tubs.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
(A) Iron, oxides of, and mixtures containing iron oxides ; (2-7-18).
(C) Iron sulphate.
Ironmongery, builders, see Castings.
Isinglass, see Glue.
(A) Ivory, vegetable and manufactures thereof ; (10-5-17) (22-6-17).

J.

(A) Jalap ; (30-8-17) (12-4-18).
Jellies, see Mineral ; Rubber.
Jimcrows, see Tools, small.

(A) Jute cordage and twine; (7-6-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute padding; (30-3-17) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute, piece goods made wholly or partly of; (28-7-16) (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute rags; (15-1-17).
(A) Jute, raw and carded; (12-3-17).
(A) Jute threads; (18-12-17).
(A) Jute twist; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute waste.
(A) Jute webbing; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute wrappers (Surat tares) other than such wrappers as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; (28-6-16) (19-12-16).
(A) Jute yarns; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).

K.

Kale seed, see Seeds.
Kernels, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
(B) Kettles, camp.
Knives, see Tools, small.
Kohl rabi seed, see Seeds.
(A) Kola seeds; (14-5-18).

L.

(A) Lacs, not including lac dye; (12-4-18)
(A) Lactates, not otherwise prohibited; (22-6-17).
(A) Lactic acid; (22-6-17).
Lactose, see Milk Sugar.
Lamp fittings, see Castings.
Lamps, see Electric; Signalling; Tinplate.
(B) Lanterns suitable for camp use.
Lapping machines, see Implements.
(A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard; (19-2-17) (10-5-17).
Lasts, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
Latch needles, see Needles.
Lathe tools, see Tools, small.
(A) Lead coated sheets; (15-8-16).
(A) Lead ore; (18-10-17).
(A) Lead, lead alloys, and manufactures of lead or of lead alloys; (12-12-16) (30-3-17).
(A) Lead compounds and mixtures containing lead compounds; (30-3-17).
(A) Leather; (30-3-17).
Leather goods of the following descriptions:—(8-9-16) (30-3-17).
(B) Articles of personal equipment suitable for military purposes.
(B) Bandoliers.
(B) Belting, leather manufactures suitable for textile machinery (except pickers and drop box pickers, which see), and leathers cut or shaped for hydraulic or pump purposes; (18-10-17) (8-3-18).
(B) Belts.
Boots, see Boots.
Gloves, see Gloves.
Hydraulic leather, see Belting above.
(B) Laces.
(A) Pickers and drop boxpickers; (8-3-18).
(B) Pouches.
Pump leather, see Belting above.
Shoes, see Boots.
Textile machinery leather, see Belting above.
(B) Goods manufactured wholly or partly of leather, not otherwise prohibited; (19-2-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Waste, leather; (8-3-18).
Leatheroid, see Insulating materials.
Leek seed, see Seeds
(A) Lentil flour and meal.
(A) Lentils; (12-12-16).
Lettuce seed, see Seeds.
Levels, spirit, see Tools, small.
(A) Levulose; (22-6-17).
(C) Lichens; (1-5-17).
Lime phosphate, see Phosphate Rock.
Lime soda, see Soda.
Linen, see Flax.
(A) Linen rags.
(A) Linen waste.
(A) Linoleum; (15-8-16) (22-1-18).
Linseed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Linseed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Liquorice roots and juice; (22-6-17) (11-6-18).
(C) Lithium; (22-6-17).
(C) Lithium compounds; (22-6-17).
Locomotives, see Railway Carriages.
Locust bean meal, see Cakes and meals.
(A) Logwood (chips, extract, and preparations) (22-1-18).
(A) Lubricants not otherwise specifically prohibited and articles and mixtures containing such lubricants; (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
Lupin seed, see Seeds.
(C) Lycopodium; (22-6-17).

M.

(A) Macaroni.
(A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.
(A) Machinery, agricultural or farming, and component parts thereof, including hand tools for agricultural or farm purposes; (26-7-16) (12-12-16) (12-3-17) (14-8-17) (18-10-17).
(C) Machinery, metal-working, and component parts and accessories thereof, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (27-11-17).
Machinery, Ships, see Shipbuilding material.
Machines, harness and saddlery making, see Harness.
Machines, shoemakers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
(A) Magnesite and magnesite bricks.
(A) Magnesite, caustic or lightly calcined, and dead burnt magnesite.
(B) Magnesium chloride, and sulphate and mixtures containing magnesium chloride or sulphate.
(A) Magnesium and its alloys.
(A) Magnetos and component parts thereof; (10-5-17).
Maguey Fibre, see Hemp.

(A) Maize; (12-12-16).
(A) Maize germs; (12-12-16).
Maize germ meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Maize meal and flour, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Male fern rhizome; (12-4-18).
(A) Malt; (19-2-17).
(A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings; (12-12-16).
(A) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar; (19-2-17) (28-8-17).
(A) Mandioca.
(C) Manganese compounds not otherwise prohibited; (1-5-17).
(A) Manganese, peroxide of, and mixtures and preparations thereof; (12-12-16).
(B) Manganese and Manganese ore.
Mangold seed, see Seeds.
(A) Manna; (22-6-17).
(A) Mannite; (22-6-17).
(A) Mantles, Incandescent.
Mantles, see Ramie.
(A) Manures, compound; (2-2-17).
(A) Manures, organic; (2-2-17).
(B) Maps and Plans of any place within the territory of any belligerent or within the area of military operations, on a scale of four miles to one inch or on any larger scale, and reproductions on any scale by photography or otherwise of such maps or plans.
(A) Margarine; (19-2-17).
(C) Marjoram leaves; (28-8-17).
(A) Matches; (29-9-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Matchets; (10-5-17) (14-5-18).
(C) Maté or Yerba maté (Paraguay tea); (2-7-18).
(C) Mats and matting made of fibre, grass or straw; (19-2-17).
(A) Mattresses, wire, fixed on wooden frames, (14-5-18).
Meals, see Banana; Barley; Bean; Cakes; Lentil; Oat; Pea; Rye; Sago; Whale bone; Wheat.
Measures, see Hollow-ware; tinplate.
Measuring tools, see Tools, small.
(A) Meat of all kinds (including tinned and potted meat); (19-2-17).
(A) Meat, extract of; (19-2-17).
Meat meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(C) Menthol; (10-5-17).
(A) Mercury.
(B) Mercury, compounds and preparations of (except nitrate of mercury), and mixtures containing such compounds of mercury.
(A) Mercury nitrate.
(C) Mess tins.
Metals and Ores, see specific headings, *e.g.*, Copper, Iron, etc.
Metal containers, see Bottles; Cylinders.
Metal harness fittings, see Harness.
Metal nozzles, see Nozzles.
Metal saddlery fittings, see Saddlery.
Metal-working machinery, see Machinery.
(A) Methylaniline.
Methylated spirits, see Spirits.
(B) Methyl salicylate; (10-5-17).
(A) Methylic alcohol and its esters; see Alcohol.
(A) Metol and mixtures containing metol.
(A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings; (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Mica waste, mica powder, micanite, and articles made from and insulating materials containing mica in any form; (17-11-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
Middlings, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Milk, condensed or preserved.
(A) Milk powder; (12-12-16).
(A) Milk sugar (lactose) (22-6-17).
Mill dust and screenings, see Offals of Corn.
Millboard, see Paper.
(A) Millet; (12-12-16).
Milling cutters, see Tools, small.
(A) Mineral jellies; (22-6-17).
Mineral waters, see Aerated.
Mineral waxes, see Waxes
(B) Mines and their component parts.
(A) Molasses, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing molasses; (26-7-16) (22-6-17).
(B) Molybdenum and molybdenite.
(B) Molybdic acid and its salts; (29-9-16).
(C) Monazite sand.
(A) Moss, Carrageen; (12-12-16) (1-5-17).
(C) Mosses, other than Carrageen Moss; (12-12-16) (1-5-17).
Motor ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
(A) Motor spirit; (22-6-17).
(A) Motor vehicles, motor bicycles, and their component parts and accessories; (14-8-17) (12-4-18).
Moulds, Ingots, see Ingot.
Mule shoes, see Horse.
Mungo, see Woollen Rags.
Muriate of ammonia, see Ammonium chloride.
Music rolls, perforated, see Gramophone.
(A) Mustard; (1-5-17) (11-6-18).
Mustard seed, see Seeds.

N.

(A) Nails, wrought and cut, iron or steel; (11-6-18).
(A) Naphthalene and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Nautical instruments and their component parts; (30-3-17) (2-2-18).
(A) Needles for bootmaking machines; (10-5-17).
Needles, harness and saddlery making machine, see Harness.
(A) Needles, hosiery machine (latch and bearded); (23-10-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Neo-salvarsan.
(A) Nickel, its ores, alloys, and manufactures (except nickel-plated goods not otherwise prohibited); (10-5-17) (14-5-18).
(A) Nickel nitrate.
(B) Nickel, oxides and salts of (except nickel ammonium sulphate and nickel nitrate, which are prohibited to all destinations), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of nickel; (22-1-18).
(A) Nickel ammonium sulphate and mixtures containing nickel ammonium sulphate; (22-1-18).
(A) Nightlights; (18-12-17) (8-2-18).
Nitrite of soda, see Soda.

(A) Nitrates, all metallic.
Nitre cake, see Sodium Sulphate.
(A) Nitric acid.
Nitro-cresol, see Cresol.
(A) Nitro-toluol.
Noils, see Hair ; Silk ; Wool.
(A) Notes, Russian rouble ; (26-2-18).
(A) Novocain and its preparations.
(B) Nozzles, metal, having an orifice less than one and one-half inches in diameter ; (14-8-17).
(A) Nuts, iron or steel ; (13-7-17).
(A) Nuts used as fruit.
Nuts, see Ground Nuts, Oleaginous, Saponaceous.
(A) Nux Vomica ; (12-4-18) (14-5-18). (11-6-18).
(B) Nux Vomica, preparations of ; (11-6-18).
(B) Nux Vomica ; alkaloids and their preparations ; (12-4-18).

O.

(A) Oakum ; (8-2-18).
(A) Oats.
(A) Oatmeal and rolled oats.

Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following :—

(A) Bran.
(A) Middlings.
(A) Mill dust and screenings.
(A) Pollard.
(A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
(A) Sharps.

Oils, various :—

Oil anthracene, see Anthracene.
(A) Oil, blast furnace ; (12-4-18).
Oils, creosote, see Creosote.
(C) Oils, essential (except sandalwood and turpentine oils, for which see below) ; (17-11-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Oils fish, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing such oils ; (1-5-17) (18-10-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Oil fuel, except oil fuel allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped for use on board the exporting ship ; (22-6-17).
(A) Oil fuel, shale ; (22-6-17).
Oil fusel, see Fusel.
Oil green, see Green.
Oil, paraffin, see Paraffin.
Oils, petroleum, see Petroleum.
(B) Oil, sandalwood ; (18-10-17).
Oil, tar, see Tar.
(B) Oil waste.
(B) Oil, wood tar.
(A) Oils, fixed, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such oils, not otherwise specifically prohibited ; (27-11-17).

Oiled insulating cloth, paper, silk and tape, see Insulating Material.

(A) Oilstones ; (27-11-17).
(A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products of all kinds ; (12-3-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Oleo-margarine ; (19-2-17).
Oleo-resin of capsicum, see Capsicum.
Oleum, see Sulphuric Acid.
(A) Onions.
Onion seed, see Seeds.
(A) Opium and its preparations.
(A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations.
Optical glass, see Glass.
Ordnance, see Cannon ; Carriages.
Osiers, see Willows.
(B) Osmium and it alloys and manufactures containing osmium ; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Osmium compounds ; (27-11-17).
Osseine, see Glue.
(B) Ovens, suitable for camp use.
(C) Oxalates, not otherwise prohibited ; (12-12-16).
(B) Oxalic acid.

P.

(A) Packing cases, empty wooden, and their distinctive component parts, including box shooks and staves, other than such wooden packing cases as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts.
(C) Packings, engine and boiler.
Paddings, see Jute.
Pails, see Hollow-ware.
Paint, gold, see Gold.
(B) Palladium and its alloys and manufactures containing palladium ; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Palladium compounds ; (27-11-17).
Palm nuts, and palm kernels, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Palmnut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Pans, see Hollow-ware ; Tin plate.
Paper, printing, see Photographic.
Paper, cigarette ; (2-7-18).
(B) Paper and cardboard (including strawboard, paste board, millboard, and wood pulp board) and manufactures of papers and cardboard and otherwise specifically prohibited ; (2-7-18).
(A) Paper, waste.
(B) Paper, waxed.
(A) Paraffin, liquid medicinal ; (22-6-17).
(A) Paraffin oil ; (22-6-17).
(A) Paraffin wax, and mixtures and preparations thereof, containing 20 per cent and upwards of paraffin wax, but not including wax paper ; (1-5-17) (2-7-18).
(A) Paraformaldehyde.
(A) Paraldehyde.
(C) Parchment ; (27-11-17).
Parsnip seed, see Seeds.
Paste board, see Paper.
(A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
(A) Pea flour and meal.
Peanuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
(A) Peas ; (2-2-17).
(C) Peat.
(A) Pegs, wooden, suitable for use in the manufacture of boots and shoes ; (15-1-17).
Pelts, see Gluestock, etc. ; Hides ; Sheepskins.

(A) Pencils, carpenters'; (27-11-17).
(A) Pencils, copying ink; (8-2-18).
(A) Pepper; (19-2-17) (22-6-17) (12-4-18).
(C) Pepsin; (22-6-17).
(C) Peptone; (22-6-17).
(A) Perchlorates, all metallic.
(A) Periscopes and their component parts; (10-5-17).
(A) Petroleum fuel oil; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum gas oil; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum lighting oil; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum spirit and articles containing petroleum spirit; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum and its products not otherwise specifically prohibited; and mixtures thereof; (22-6-17).
(A) Phenacetin and its preparations.
Phenazone, see Antipyrine.
(A) Phosgene (carbonyl chloride).
(A) Phosphate rock, namely:—Apatites; Phosphates of lime and alumina; (2-2-17).
(A) Phosphorus and its compounds; (22-1-18).
(A) Photographic materials, sensitised, of all kinds, whether exposed or not; (14-5-18).
Photographs, see Maps.
(A) Pickaxes (see also Handles); (12-3-17).
Pickers, see Hides, also Leather.
(B) Pickled grains and fleshes; (26-7-16).
(A) Pickles; (15-1-17).
(A) Picric acid and its components.
(A) Pigeon peas; (12-12-16).
Pigments containing gold, see Gold.
(B) Pigskins.
(C) Pilocarpine; (22-6-17).
(C) Pimento.
Pincers, see Tools, small.
Pins, see Steel.
Pipe cutters, see Tools, small.
Pipe flanges, see Castings.
(A) Pipes, cast iron, and cast iron pipe fittings and connections; (26-7-16) (2-7-18).
Pipes, see also Copper; Iron; Lead.
(A) Piping, sheet iron or steel, for stoves or for ranges, and parts thereof; (14-5-18).
Pistols, see Firearms.
(C) Pitch, and all mixtures, preparations and commodities of which pitch forms an ingredient not otherwise specifically prohibited; (26-7-16) (26-2-18).
Planes, wood and iron, see Tools, small.
Plans, see Maps.
Plates, see Copper; Drawplates; Iron Photographic; Steel; Tin Plates.
(A) Platinum, alloys of platinum, and manufactures containing platinum.
(A) Platinum, salts of.
Ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
(B) Plumbago, see also Crucibles.
(A) Plywood; (1-5-17).
Pocket lamps, see Electric Lamps.
(A) Podophyllum rhizome; (12-4-18) (14-5-18).
Pollard, see Offals of Corn.
Ponyshoes, see Horse.
Poonac cake, see Cakes and Meals.
Poppy seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Poppy seeds, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Pork, see Meat.
(A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.
(A) Potash, muriate, nitrate (saltpetre), sulphate, and crude manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances; (19-2-17).
(B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts, not otherwise prohibited; (12-2-17).
(A) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate; (13-7-17).
(A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate; (22-6-17).
(A) Potassium chlorate, and mixtures containing potassium chlorate.
(A) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures containing potassium cyanide.
(A) Potassium perchlorate.
(A) Potassium permanganate.
(A) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiates; (12-3-17).
(A) Potatoes; (7-6-16).
(A) Potato flour; (7-6-16) (19-2-17).
Pots, see Tin plate.
Potters' clay, see Clay.
(A) Poultry; (4-7-16) (29-9-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Prepared foods wholly or partially derived from cereals.
Preserves, see Fruit.
Prints, see Maps.
Proflavine, see Acriflavine.
(A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
Prussic acid, see Hydrocyanic.
Pulp, see Cotton; Tomato; Wood.
(A) Pulp-board, waste.
(C) Pumice stone, including powdered pumice stone; (14-8-17).
Pump leather, see Leather.
(A) Pyridine.
(C) Pyrites cinders; (28-8-17).
Pyrites, see Iron; Copper.
(A) Pyrogallic acid, and mixtures containing pyrogallic acid.

Q.

(A) Quassia wood; (11-6-18).
(A) Quercitron bark and extracts thereof; (30-3-17) (10-5-17) (28-8-17).
(C) Quillaia bark; (28-10-16).
Quinine, see Cinchona.

R.

(A) Radiators, manufactured of cast iron pipes; (2-7-18).
(A) Radium and its compounds; (27-11-17).
(A) Raffia; (12-3-17).
Rags, see Cotton; Jute; Linen; Wool.
Railbenders (or Jimcrows), see Tools, small.
(A) **Railway material of iron or steel;** (1-5-17) the following:—
Rails.
Sleepers.
Springs.
Wheels, axles and tyres.
Other railway constructional material.
(A) Railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts.

(C) Railway material (except railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts, steel rails, and steel sleepers).
(B) Ramie stockings and ramie fabrics suitable for the manufacture of gas mantles.
(A) Range finders and their component parts
(A) Ranges, cooking, and their component parts; (14-5-18).
Ranges, piping for, see Piping.
Rape or colza seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, see Cakes.
(A) Rattan, woven; (28-6-16) (14-5-18).
(A) Rattans; (30-3-17).
Receptacles, empty, see Tin plate.
Records, and Record Compositions, see Gramophones.
Reamers, see Tools, small.
(A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet; (4-7-16).
(A) Resins, resinous gums and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc) and articles containing them; (4-7-16) (1-5-17) (12-4-18).
(B) Resinous substances containing caoutchouc.
(A) Respirators and self-contained breathing sets intended to afford protection to the wearer against toxic atmospheres; (22-1-18).
(A) Revolution indicators suitable for aircraft.
Revolvers, see Firearms.
(A) Rhatany root; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(B) Rhodium and its alloys and manufactures containing rhodium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Rhodium compounds; (27-11-17).
(A) Rhubarb (medicinal); (30-3-17) (12-4-18).
Rice meal (or bran) and dust, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Rice and rice flour, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing rice or rice flour.
Riddles, see Hollow-ware.
Rifles, see Firearms.
Rifling machines, see Implements.
(A) Rivets, iron or steel; (13-7-17).
Road Scrapers, see Tools.
(C) Rock crystal.
Rock salt, see Salt.
Roller bearings, see Bearings.
Rope made of steel wire, see Steel.
Ropes, see Hemp.
Rouble notes, see Notes.
(B) Rubber (raw, waste, and reclaimed), solutions containing rubber, jellies containing rubber, and any other preparations containing rubber, and also balata, gutta-percha, and the following varieties of rubber, *viz.*:—Borneo, Guayule, Jelutong, Palembang, Pontianac, and all other substances containing caoutchouc; (20-11-14).
(B) Rubber, gutta-percha or balata, goods made wholly or partly or not otherwise specifically prohibited; (29-9-16) (23-10-16) (19-2-17) (14-5-18), see also Tyres.
(B) Rubies, natural or synthetic; (2-2-17).
(B) Rugs, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair; (8-3-18).
(C) Rugs, not otherwise prohibited; (8-3-18); see also Carpets.
(B) Rugs, horse.
Russian rouble notes, see Notes.
(B) Ruthenium and its alloys and manufactures containing ruthenium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Ruthenium compounds; (27-11-17).
(A) Rye, rye flour and meal.

S.

Sabadilla seeds, see Seeds.
(A) Saccharin, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing saccharin; (28-8-17).
(B) Sacks, coal.
Sacks, other sorts, see Bags.
(A) Sackings, old.
Saddle felt, see Wool.
Saddle serge, see Wool.
(A) Saddlery, and metal fittings therefor, see also Leather.
Saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, see Harness.
(C) Saffron; (22-6-17).
(A) Sago and sago flour and meal.
Sailcloth, Cotton, see Cotton.
(C) St. Ignatius beans; (27-11-17).
Salammoniac, see Ammonium chloride.
(B) Salicylic acid and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(B) Salipyrine; (10-5-17).
(B) Salol and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(C) Salt, rock and white (except table salt).
Saltpetre, see Potash, Muriate, etc.
(A) Salvarsan.
(B) Sandalwood for medicinal purposes; (18-10-17).
Sandalwood oil, see Oils.
(C) Santonin and its preparations; (10-5-17) (12-4-18).
(C) Saponaceous berries (soap nuts and saparita), barks and root; (27-11-17).
(B) Sapphires, natural or synthetic; (2-2-17).
(A) Sassafras root; (12-4-18).
(C) Sauces; (29-9-16) (19-2-17) (1-5-17).
(A) Sausages; (2-2-17).
(A) Sausage skins; (19-2-17).
Saws, see Tools, small.
(A) Scammony root; (12-4-18).
Screenings, see Offals of Corn.
Scheelite, see Tungsten Ores.
Scoops, see Hollow-ware.
Scrap, see Copper; Iron Steel.
Scythe handles, see Handles.
Screwdrivers, see Tools, small.
Screwing, tackle, see Tools, small.
Screws, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
(A) Sealskins, fur and hair; (12-3-17) (8-2-18).
(B) Searchlights, and their component parts; (1-5-17).
Searchlight carbons, see Carbons.

Seeds; (14-12-16) (12-3-17), the following:—
- (A) Ajowan; (11-6-18).
- (A) Beet; (14-8-17).
- (A) Broccoli; (14-8-17).
- (A) Brussels sprouts; (14-8-17).
- (A) Cabbage; (14-8-17).
- (C) Canary.
- (A) Carrot.
- (A) Cauliflower.
- (A) Celery; (14-8-17).
- (A) Chicory; (14-8-17).
- (A) Clover; (14-8-17).
- (B) Fenugreek (22-6-17).
- (A) Grass; (14-8-17).
- (A) Kale; (14-8-17).
- (A) Kohl rabi.
- (A) Leek; (14-8-17).
- (A) Lettuce; (14-8-17).
- (A) Lupen; (12-12-16).
- (A) Mangold.
- (A) Mustard; (23-2-17).
- (A) Onion.
- (A) Parsnip.
- (C) Sabadilla seeds and preparations therefrom.
- (A) Shallot; (14-8-17).
- (A) Spinach; (14-8-17).
- (A) Strophansthus; (12-4-18).
- (A) Swede
- (A) Tomato; (14-8-17).
- (A) Turnip
- (C) Vegetable, not otherwise prohibited; (18-10-17).

Seeds, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
(B) Selenium.
(A) Semolina.
(A) Senega root; (30-8-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Senna leaves and pods; (12-4-18).
(A) Serpentary rhizome; (12-4-18).
(C) Sera, except anti-tetanus serum which is prohibited to all destinations; (13-7-17).
Sesame seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Shackles, see Ships' rigging.
Shale, see Oil, Fuel.
Shallot seed, see Seeds.
Sharps, see Offals of Corn.
Shaves, see Tools, small.
Shears and snipes, see Tools, small.
(A) Sheepskins, haired or woolled and pelts; (23-10-16) (18-10-17).
Sheets, see Galvanised; Iron; Lead coated; Mica; Steel.

Shipbuilding Materials; (15-1-17) (30-3-17) the following:—
- (A) Condenser tubes
- (A) Engines for use on board ships (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
- (A) Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.
- (A) Machinery for steam ships and component parts thereof; (10-5-17).
- (A) Sectional materials for shipbuilding; (26-7-16).
- (A) Ships' auxiliary machinery.
- (A) Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
- (A) Steering gear and component parts thereof.
- (A) Winches.
- (A) Windlasses.

See also Fuel Economisers.

Ships' Rigging; (27-11-17) Fittings for the following:—
- (A) Belaying pins.
- (A) Blocks, wood and iron rigging.
- (A) Bolts.
- (A) Chains, rigging.
- (A) Cleats.
- (A) Deadeyes.
- (A) Eyeplates.
- (A) Screws, rigging, set or stretching
- (A) Shackles.
- (A) Thimbles.

Ships' compasses, see Compasses.
Shoddy, see Cotton; Wool.
Shoemakers' tools and materials, see Boots.
Shoes, see Boots; Horse.
(A) Shovels; (13-7-17).
(A) Shuttles and their component parts; (22-6-17).
(A) Siennas; (2-7-18).
(B) Signalling lamps and their component parts.
Signalling apparatus, see Submarine.
(A) Silica bricks.
(C) Silicon; (22-6-17).
(A) Silicon manganese; (10-5-17).
(B) Silicon-speigel; (15-8-16).

Silk and Silk Manufactures; (23-10-16) (15-1-17) the following:—
- (C) Articles of clothing for men's wear, not otherwise prohibited, manufactured from tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed with other yarns or materials, in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted; (14-8-17) (8-3-18).
- (A) Cocoons.
- (A) Raw silk and all threads, yarns and twists thereof; (15-1-17).
- (A) All threads, yarns and twists of Tussah silk and of artificial silk.
- (A) Silk waste of all kinds (including artificial silk waste) and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, including noils and noil yarns.
- (B) Tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk) whether pure or mixed with other yarns or materials in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted, with the exception of velvets, plushes, laces, mourning crepe, trimmings, braids, ribbons, not exceeding 6 inches in width, furnishing fabrics (embroidered or brocaded), fabrics containing any kind of

metal thread, and all made-up articles, not otherwise prohibited; (15-1-17) (22-6-17) (14-8-17) (8-2-18).
(A) Silkworm gut (surgical) (12-4-18).
(A) Silver bullion, specie and coin and articles wholly or mainly manufactured of silver; (12-4-18).
(A) Sisal strings, old.
(A) Sisal waste.
(B) Size and sizings of all kinds (whether nitrogenous or not), not including articles, the exportation of which is prohibited to all destinations under the prohibition attached to farinaceous substances, dextrine, concentrated size and other size and sizings made from glue (which see); (22-1-18).
Skins, see Baudruche; Calf; Deer; Fish; Gluestock; Goat; Goldbeater; Hides; Pig; Sausage; Seal; Sheep.
Skips, see Hollow-ware.
(C) Slagwool.
Slitting saws, see Tools.
Small tools, see Tools.
(A) Soap including soft soap; (26-2-18).
Soap nuts, see Saponaceous.
(A) Soda, caustic, and mixtures containing caustic soda; (8-2-18).
(C) Soda lime; (12-12-16).
(C) Soda, nitrite of; (27-11-17).
(B) Sodium.
(C) Sodium bicarbonate; (25-5-16).
(A) Sodium carbonate in all forms, including sodium sesquicarbonate and mixtures containing any of these substances; (25-5-16) (22-1-18).
(A) Sodium cyanide and mixtures containing sodium cyanide; (12-3-17).
(B) Sodium hyposulphite (thiosulphate) and mixtures containing sodium hyposulphite.
(B) Sodium peroxide; (22-5-17).
(A) Sodium prussiates and mixtures containing sodium prussiates; (12-3-17).
(B) Sodium salicylate and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(C) Sodium silicate and mixtures containing sodium silicate; (1-5-17).
(C) Sodium sulphate and bisulphate (nitre cake).
(B) Sodium sulphide, (12-4-18).
Solder, see Copper; Lead.
Sound records, see Gramophone.
(A) Soups, compressed and desiccated; (19-2-17)
Soya beans, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Soya bean cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals
(A) Spaghetti.
Spanners, see Tools, small.
(A) Sparking plugs; (15-8-16).
(A) Spelter and spelter dross.
(A) Spent oxide.
(A) Spermaceti; (1-5-17).
(A) Spices and mixtures thereof not otherwise specifically prohibited; (12-12-16) (12-4-18) (12-7-18).
(B) Spiegeleisen.
Spinach seed, see Seeds.
Spirit, Motor, see Motor.
Spirit, Petroleum, see Petroleum.
(A) Spirits, methylated, and mixtures containing methylated spirits.
(A) Spirits of a strength of not less than 43 degrees above proof.
(A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 degrees above proof; (26-7-16) (22-1-18).
Spokeshaves, see Tools, small.
(C) Sponges, raw and prepared.
Spurs, see Castings.
Squares, see Tools, small.
(A) Squills; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
Stamps, copper, used for stamping woven piece goods. See Copper.
(A) Starch, articles containing starch and mixtures, and preparations of starch; (19-2-17).
Steel; (1-5-17) (10-5-17), the following:—
(A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.
Balls, see Bearings.
(A) Bars, including flats, rounds, and other sections or shapes; (1-5-17).
(A) Billets.
Bins, see Bins.
(A) Blooms.
Bolts, see Bolts.
(A) Bridgework, pierwork, and structural material.
Buckets, see Buckets.
Castings, see Shipbuilding Material.
Channels, see Angles, etc., above.
Drums, see Drums.
(A) Flats, see Bars above.
(A) Flyers; (10-5-17).
(A) Hawsers; (25-5-16).
Hollow-ware, see Hollow-ware.
(A) Hoops; (8-9-16).
(A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles, etc., above.
Nails, see Nails
Nuts, see Nuts.
Pierwork, see Bridgework, etc., above.
Piping, see Piping.
(A) Plates and sheets; (29-9-16) (1-5-17).
Pins, see Textile, below.
Rails, see Railway Material.
Rivets, see Rivets.
Rounds, see Bars, etc., above.
(A) Scrap.
Screws, see Wood Screws.
Sectional material, see Angles, etc., above.
Sections see Bars, etc., above.
Sheets, see Plates, etc., above.
(A) Sheet bars.
(A) Slabs.
Sleepers, see Railway Material.
Springs, see Railway Material.
(A) Stampings suitable for aircraft.
Structural material, see bridgework, above.
Tees, see Angles, etc., above.
(A) Textile pins, of all kinds, including card pins, comb pins, faller pins, gill pins, and hackle pins.
(A) Travellers.
(A) Tubes.
Tubs, see Tubs.

Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
(A) Wire rope ; (25-5-16).
(A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, and any tools or other articles made from such steel
(A) Steel and steel articles containing chrome, cobalt nickel, or vanadium ; (29-9-16) (1-5-17).
(A) Stellite and similar alloys ; (12-4-18).
(A) Sticks, unmounted (14-5-18).
(A) Stoves, heating, capable of consuming coal, coke, or other solid fuel, and their component parts ; (14-5-18).
Stoves, piping for, see Piping.
Stove fittings, see Castings.
(B) Stramonium leaves and seeds.
(A) Straw.
Straw-board, see Paper.
(A) Straw-board waste.
Straw matting, see Mats.
(C) Straw plait ; (13-7-17).
(A) Strontium compounds, and mixtures containing strontium compounds ; (19-12-16).
Strontium sulphate, see Strontium Compounds.
(A) Strophanthus seeds ; see Seeds.
(B) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.
(A) Sugar, cane and beet, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing sugar, cane or beet ; (10-5-17) ; see also Confectionery, Malt Sugar ; Milk Sugar; Invert Sugar.
(A) Sulphate of ammonia ; (19-1-17).
Sulphates, Iron, see Iron.
(C) Sulphites, metallic. not otherwise prohibited ; (12-12-16).
(C) Sulphocyanides, not otherwise prohibited ; (22-6-17).
(C) Sulphoricinates ; (22-6-17).
(A) Sulphonal.
(A) Sulphur and preparations containing sulphur.
(A) Sulphur, chlorides of.
(A) Sulphur, dioxide, liquefied.
(A) Sulphuric acid and mixtures containing Sulphuric acid ; (26-7-16).
(A) Sulphuric acid, fuming (oleum).
Sunflower seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Sunflower seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Superphosphates.
Surat tares, see Jute Wrappers.
(A) Surgical bandages and dressings ; (12-4-18).
(A) Surgical instruments ; (14-5-18).
Swede seed, see Seeds.
(A) Swords and their component parts.
(B) Syringes, hypodermic.
(A) Syrups which may be used as food for man ; (19-2-17).

T.

Tagal braid, see Hemp.
(C) Talc, all forms, including French chalk ; (7-6-16) (1-5-17).
(A) Tallow, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing tallow ; (19-2-17) (1-5-17) (22-6-17).
Tanks, see Hollow-ware.
(C) Tannalbin ; (22-6-17).
(C) Tannigen ; (22-6-17).
(A) Tanning extracts, and substances for use in tanning ; (23-10-16) (30-3-17) (14-8-17) (28-8-17).
(A) Tantalum, alloys of tantalum, and ores containing tantalum.
Tape, Oiled, see Insulating Materials.
(A) Tapers ; (8-2-18).
(A) Tapioca and tapioca flour.
(A) Tar, coal.
(C) Tar, oil, not otherwise specifically prohibited ; (22-6-17).
(B) Tar, vegetable.
(A) Tar, wood ; (2-7-18.)
(A) Tarpaulins.
(A) Tartaric acid, cream of tartar, and alkaline tartrates ; (5-12-14) (8-1-15). (12-4-18).
(A) Tea, including tea waste, sweepings, dust and fluff, whether denatured or not ; (28-6-16) (19-2-17) (2-7-18).
Tea, Paraguay, see Maté.
(A) Telegraphs (including wireless) and telephones, and instruments and material for, including valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus ; (15-1-17) (23-2-17) (28-8-17).
Telegraphs, ships, see Shipbuilding Materials.
(A) Telescopes and their component parts ; (2-7-18).
(B) Tents and their component parts.
(A) Terebene, and articles containing terebene ; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Medicinal terebene only, for painters terebene, see Turpentine Substitute.
(A) Terneplates and receptacles made from terneplates ; (15-8-16).
Textile machinery, articles for, see Hides.
Textile pins, see Steel.
(B) Theobromine sodium salicylate ; (10-5-17).
(A) Theodolites and their component parts ; (2-7-18).
(A) Thermometers ; (17-11-16) (12-12-16).
Thimbles, see Ships' rigging.
(C) Thiosulphates, metallic, not otherwise prohibited ; (12-12-16) ; see also Sodium Hyposulphite.
(A) Thorium and its alloys ; (12-12-16).
(B) Thorium oxide and salts of ; (10-5-17).
(A) **Thread**, see Cotton ; Jute ; Silk.
Thread milling hobs, see Tools.
(C) Thyme leaves ; (28-8-17).
(B) Thymol and its preparations ; (10-5-17).
(A) Tin and alloys of tin ; (8-2-18).
(B) Tin, manufactures of (not otherwise specifically prohibited) ; (10-5-17); (8-2-18) ; (12-4-18) (2-7-18).
(A) Tin, chlorides of ; (8-2-18).
(B) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin) ; (8-2-18).
(A) Tin ore ; (8-2-18).
(A) Tin, oxide of, and mixtures and preparations containing tin oxide ; (5-12-16) ; (10-5-17) (8-2-18).
(A) Tin plates and receptacles made wholly or partly made therefrom (not otherwise specifically prohibited), the following (15-8-16) (12-4-18) (2-7-18) :—
Receptacles, empty ;
Bottles, cans, measures, pots, pans, tins and bowls, empty ;
Lamps ;
Bakery, dairy and domestic utensils ;

Gasmeters and component parts thereof.
(A) Tin plate scrap, including scrapped and discused receptacles wholly or partly made of tin plate ; (11-6-18.)
(A) Titanium, titanium alloys, and Titanium ores ; (10-5-17).
(A) Titanium compounds ; (10-5-17).
(A) Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured ; (4-7-16) (13-7-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Toluol and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Tomato pulp ; (19-2-17).
Tomato seed, see Seeds.
Tongs, see Tools.
Tools, agricultural and farm, see Machinery, also Handles.
Tools, &c., for firearms, see Firearms.
Tools, &c., for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges, see Cartridges.
Tools, harness and saddlery, see Harness.
Tools, shoemakers', see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
(A) **Tools**, small, the following :—
Adzes ; (27-11-17).
Augers ; (27-11-17).
Bars ; boring, jumping and pinching; (27-11-17).
Boring cutters ; (27-7-16).
Braces and bits ; (27-11-17).
Chisels ; (27-11-17).
Choppers ; (14-5-18).
Chucks ; (26-7-16).
Cleavers ; (14-5-18).
Cramps ; (27-11-17).
Crowbars ; (27-11-17).
Drilling posts ; (27-11-17)
Files, other than shoemakers' seat files ; (8-9-16).
Forks, stone, roadmaking and coke ; (27-11-17).
Gimlets ; (27-11-17).
Gouges ;(27 11-17).
Hacksaws and their component parts ; (22-6-17).
Hammers (hand varieties); (27-11-17).
Knives, carpenters', coopers', farriers,' glaziers', and painters' ; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Lathe tools ; (26-7-16).
Levels, spirit ; (27-11-17).
Measuring tools ; (26-7-16).
Milling cutters ; (26-7-16).
Pincers ; (27-11-17).
Pipe cutters ; (27-11-17).
Planes, wood and iron ; (27-11-17).
Railbenders (or Jimcrows) ; (27-11-17).
Reamers ; (26-7-16).
Road scrapers ; (14-5-18).
Saws, cross cut, frame and pit ; (22-1-18).
Saws, hand ; (27-11-17).
Screwdrivers (or turnscrews) ; (27-11-17).
Screwing tackle ; (26-7-16).
Shaves, coopers' ; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Shears and snips, tinman's ; (27-11-17).
Slitting saws ; (26-7-16).
Spanners ; (27-11-17).
Spokeshaves ; (27-11-17).
Squares, carpenters', fitters' and smiths' ; (27-11-17).
Thread milling hobs ; (26-7-16).
Tongs, farriers' ; (27-11-17).
Twist drills ; (26-7-16).
Wedges, wood splitting (14-5-18).
Wrenches ; (27-11-17).
(B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
(B) Torpedo nets.
(B) Torpedo tubes.
Tramway fittings, see Castings.
Travellers, see Steel.
(A) Trional.
(A) Trioxymethylene.
(A) Triphenyl phosphate.
Troughs, see Hollow-ware.
Trunks, see Hollow-ware.
Tubes, see Boiler; Copper Manufactures ; Iron ; Shipbuilding Material ; Steel ; Torpedo ; Umbrella.
(A) Tubs, washing, iron or steel ; (12-4-18).
(A) Tungsten alloys ; (22-6-17).
(A) Tungsten (except tungsten filaments for electric lamps).
(B) Tungsten filaments for electric lamps.
(B) Tungsten ores (including ferberite, hubnerite, scheelite and wolframite) ; (19-12-16).
(B) Tungsten, compounds ; (10-5-17).
(A) Turnbuckles suitable for aeroplanes.
Turnip seed, see Seeds.
(A) Turpentine (oil and spirit), and articles containing turpentine ; (18-12-17).
(A) Turpentine substitute, and articles containing turpentine substitute ; (22-6-17) (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Twine, see Binder ; Hemp ; Jute.
Twist drills, see Tools, small.
Typewriter cloth, see Cotton manufactures.
(A) Typewriters and parts thereof ; (13-7-17) (14-8-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Tyres for motor vehicles and for cycles (whether attached to a vehicle or cycle or not), together with articles and materials especially adapted for use in the manufacture or repair of tyres.

U.

(C) Ultramarine and mixtures containing ultramarine.
(A) Umber ; (2-7-18.)
(A) Umbrella ribs, tubes and tube frames.
(B) Uniform clothing (except second-hand naval and military uniform clothing).
(A) Uniform clothing, second-hand naval and military ; (15-1-17).
(A) Uranium, alloys of uranium and uranium ores ; (12-3-17).
(C) Uranium compounds ; (10-5-17).
(B) Urea and its compounds.
Urotropin, see Hexamethylene.

V.

(C) Vaccines ; (22-6-17).
(C) Valerianates, not otherwise prohibited ; (22-6-17).
(C) Valerianic acid ; (22-6-17).
Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, see Telegraphs.

(C) Valves, gas, steam and water (not otherwise prohibited); (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (14-8-17).
(B) Valves, metal, of all descriptions; (14-8-17).
(B) Vanadium.
(C) Vanadium compounds; (1-5-17).
(B) Vanadium ore; (28-8-17).
(A) Vanillin, vanilla and vanilla pods; (22-6-17) (28-8-17) (2-7-18.)
(C) Varnishes not otherwise prohibited; (17-11-16).
Vegetable fats, see Fats.
Vegetable ivory, see Ivory.
Vegetable oils, see Oils.
(A) Vegetables of all kinds, whether fresh, dried, preserved, canned or bottled; (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (15-1-17) (10-5-17).
Vegetable seeds, see Seeds.
(C) Vellum; (27-11-17).
Venison, see Poultry and Game.
Veronal, see Diethylbarbituric Acid.
(A) Vessels; (18-12-17).
(A) Vermicelli
(A) Vices; (12-3-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent of acetic acid; (28-6-16).
(A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent of acetic acid; (28-6-16).
Vulcanized fibre, see Insulating Materials.

W.

Wadding, see Cotton.
(B) Waggons four-wheeled, capable of carrying one ton or over, and their component parts.
Waggons, see Railway Carriages.
(A) Waggon covers.
Waste, see Cotton; Flax; Hair; Hemp; Jute; Leather; Linen; Mica; Oil; Paper; Pulpboard; Rubber; Silk; Sisal; Strawboard; Wool.
(B) Watches and watch movements; (18-10-17) (18-1-17).
(C) Waterbottles suitable for military use.
Waterproof wearing apparel, see Apparel.
(A) Wax, carnauba; (13-7-17).
(A) Wax, paraffin; (1-5-17).
(B) Waxed paper.
(B) Waxes, animal, mineral and vegetable not otherwise prohibited; (8-9-16) (1-5-17) (18-10-17)
(A) Waxes, composite; (18-10-17).
(B) Webequipment.
Wedges, wood splitting, see Tools.
(A) Whalebone; (1-5-17).
(A) Whalebone meal; (1-5-17).
Whale cake, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Whale fins; (1-5-17).
Whale meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal and all articles mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
Wheels, see Carts; Cycles; Motor vehicles; Railway materials; Waggons.
(A) Willows, and osiers; (22-1-18).
Winches, see Shipbuilding material.
Windlasses, see Shipbuilding material.
(A) Wine; (19-12-16) (22-1-18).
(A) Wire, barbed, and galvanised wire, and implements for cutting or fixing such wire; (28-6-16) (10-5-17).
(A) Wire, card.
(A) Wire, heald.
Wire mattresses, see Mattresses.
(A) Wire, reed.
(A) Wire rods, and wire of iron or steel, and articles manufactured wholly of such wire rods or wire; (8-2-18).
Wire-winding machines, see Implements.
(B) Wires, insulated.
(B) Wolfenite.
Wolframite, see Tungsten ores.
(A) Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed; (29-9-16) (15-1-17) (2-2-17) (12-3-17). See also Plywood.
(A) Wood pulp; (12-12-16).
Wood-pulp-board, see Paper.
Wood tar, see Tar.
Wood tar oil, see Oils.
Wood packing cases, see Packing.
Wooden pegs, see Pegs.
(A) Wood screws, made of iron or steel; (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Wool grease, and articles and mixtures containing wool grease; (12-4-18).

Wool and Woollen Goods:—
Blankets, see Blankets.
Carpets, see Carpets.
Collar check, see below.
Felt, see Felt.
Rags, see below.
Rugs, see Rugs, also Carpets.
(A) Saddle felt.
(A) Saddle serge.
Sheepskins, woolled or haired, see Sheepskins.
Shoddy, see below.
(A) Wool, raw and mixtures thereof; (8-9-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17).
(A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17).
(A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17).
(A) Woollen collar check.
(A) Woollen rags, shoddy and mungo applicable to other uses than manure; (18-10-17).
(B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures, and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations; (17-11-16) (8-3-18).
Wrappers, see Bags, Jute.
Wrenches, see Tools, small.

X.

(A) X-ray apparatus; (14-5-18).
(A) Xylol and its compounds and preparations.

Y.

Yarns, see Coir; Cotton; Hair; Jute; Silk; Wool.
(A) Yeast, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing yeast; (8-9-16) (22-6-17).
Yellow metal, see Copper.

Z.

(A) Zinc, alloys of zinc, manufactures of zinc and zinc dust ; (2-2-17).
(A) Zinc ashes.
Zinc barium pigments, see the various headings affecting zinc salts.
(B) Zinc chloride and sulphate, and mixtures containing zinc chloride, or sulphate.
(B) Zinc ore.
(A) Zinc oxide; and mixtures containing zinc oxide ; (2-2-17) (14-8-17).
(A) Zinc sulphide and mixtures containing zinc sulphide; (10-5-17) (14-8-17).
(A) Zirconium and its alloys; (12-12-16).
(A) Zirconium compounds ; (12-12-16).
(B) Zirconium minerals; (12-12-16).

LIST E.

List of goods in the schedule appended to the Royal Proclamation of the 25th June, 1918, prohibiting the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to any destination in Switzerland ; the prohibition also applies to any articles composed wholly or partially of such articles. (*See page 1529*)

Abaca.
Abaca yarn.
Accumulators, electric, and accumulator plates.
Acetanilide.
Acetates.
Aceto-cellulose.
Acetone.
Acids :—
Acetic.
Benzoic.
Boric.
Carbolic.
Chlorosulphuric.
Citric.
Fatty.
Formic.
Gallic.
Hydrobromic.
Hydrochloric.
Lactic.
Nitric.
Oleic.
Oxalic
Palmitic.
Phenic.
Pyrogallic.
Salicylic.
Stearic.
Sulphuric.
Tannic.
Tartaric.
Aconite and its preparations and alkaloids.
Aconitine.
Acorns, roasted or not.
Aeroplanes and airships, and engines and parts.
Aeroplanes, component parts of, with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
Agar agar.
Albumen, including yolks of egg.
Alcohol, industrial.
Alcohol, potable.
Aldehyde.
Alfa.
Alimentary pastes.
Alkaline bromides.
Alkaline tartrates.
Alkaloids (vegetable).
Almonds.
Almond oil.
Alpaca yarn.
Alpiste.
Alum.
Alumina: anhydride, hydride salts.
Alumina (sulphate).
Aluminium ore.
Aluminium in all forms; pure metal, alloys of.
Aluminium, manufactures of, not including aluminium jewellery.
Aluminium, oxides and salt of.
Aluminium bronze.
Alundum, cast or not.
American cloth.
Amidopyrine.
Ammonium salts.
Ammunition.
Amyl alcohol (fusel oil).
Aniline (materials for).
Aniline and its compounds.
Animal wax, beeswax, spermaceti.
Animals, living.
Aniseed and starred aniseed.
Anthracene.
Anti-bacterium.
Antifebrine.
Antimony, metallic (native antimony and regulus of antimony) ; alloys of.
Antimony, native sulphide, ore, and other combinations of antimony.
Apples, residue of.
Arms of all kinds and component parts.
Arsenic, ore and metal.
Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, mixtures containing arsenic.
Asbestos, crude.
Asbestos, manufactured.
Asphalt, all kinds.
Asses.
Atropine.
Automobiles, and parts and accessories.
Awls, shoemakers'.
Axes.
Bacon.
Bags (except paper bags).
Balata, all forms.
Balata belting.
Balloons and parts.
Balloon stuffs.
Bamboos.
Bananas.
Banana meal.
Barges.

Barium, nitrate of.
Barium sulphate.
Bark for tanning and dyeing.
Barley.
Barrels.
Batteries, electric, and parts.
Bauxite.
Bayonets.
Beans, dried, whole.
Beans for cattle feeding.
Beans, split, and meal.
Beans, locust.
Beef, corned.
Beef oleo for margarine.
Bees'-wax, crude or worked and articles in bees-wax.
Beet pulp for cattle.
Beetroot salin.
Belladonna and its preparations and alkaloids.
Bell-metal, all forms.
Belting (machine) in all materials.
Benzine.
Benzo naphthol.
Benzol; benzoates.
Berries for dyeing and tanning.
Billhooks.
Biphosphate of lime.
Biscuits.
Bismuth, ore and metal.
Bismuth salts.
Bitumen, and bituminous compositions.
Bladders.
Blankets (woollen)
Blasting powder.
Blocks, stereos, clichés (copper).
Boats for river use (barges, &c).
Boiler compositions.
Bone fat.
Bones, whole, dissolved, melted, calcined, and bone ash.
Boot makers' tools.
Boots and shoes, rubber and leather, including footwear in textile with leather soles or part, also parts thereof, and grindery used in the manufacture thereof.
Borax (borate of soda) and mixtures containing borax.
Boron compounds.
Bran.
Brass, all forms.
Brazil nuts.
Bread.
Bristles, pigs', assorted and in bundles.
Bromine and bromides, and their compounds and salts.
Bromoform.
Bronze, all forms.
Brooms, Sorghum fibre.
Brucine.
Buckwheat.
Burners, acetylene.
Butter.
Butter substitutes.
Buttons and eyelets for boots and shoes (celluloid or metal).
Buttons of vegetable ivory.
Cabbages.
Cable, insulated.
Cables, cordage, ropemakers' wares, of any textile materials.
Cadmium ore and metal.
Cadmium salts.
Cafeo.
Caffeine and its salts.
Cakes.
Calcium, carbide of.
Calcium cyanamide.
Calves.
Camels' hair.
Camels' hair yarn.
Camp equipment.
Camphor.
Canary seed.
Candles, nightlights, tapers, of bees'-wax, stearine, spermaceti, and other substances.
Canes.
Cantharides and its preparations
Canvas.
Caoutchouc.
Capsicum.
Caraway seeds.
Carbolic acid and its compounds, and mixtures containing carbolic acid.
Carbon sulphide.
Carbon chloride and tetrachloride and their preparations.
Carbon (gas).
Carbons (electric).
Carborundum in all forms.
Cardamoms.
Cardboard, asphalted.
Card clothing.
Carpets of animal hair, wool, linen, jute, and cotton, and mixtures thereof.
Carriages and carts.
Carrots.
Cartridges.
Caseine.
Cashew nuts.
Casks.
Cassava root.
Cassia.
Castor oil.
Cattle.
Cattle cake.
Cattle feeding stuffs, brewery grains, and other; also prepared cattle foods.
Cauliflowers.
Celluloid, in all forms, including wares.
Cellulose.
Cellulose yarn.
Cement
Cement, dental.
Cereals, cereal foods.
Ceresine.
Cerium, ore and metal.
Cerium, salts of.
Chamois leather.
Charcoal.
"Charcuterie" (pork butchers' meat).
Charts.
Cheese.
Chestnuts, fresh or dried.
Chestnut meal.
Chicory, ground.
Chicory root, dried or roasted, and substitutes.
"Chiendent" fibre.
Chisels.
Chloral and its compounds and preparations.
Chloraynide.
Chlorates.

Chloride of ammonia.
Chlorine, liquefied and in solution.
Chlorine and its compounds.
Chloroform.
Chocolate.
Chrome ore and metal.
Chrome salts.
Chronometers, ships'.
Cigars and cigarettes.
Cinchona bark.
Cinchonine.
Cinematograph films, including blank, unexposed films.
Cinnamon.
Citrate of lime and other citrates.
Citrate of magnesia.
Clay, china (kaolin).
Cliches
Clothing for men, non-waterproofed.
Clothing for women, non-waterproofed.
Clothing, waterproofed.
Cloves.
Cloves, essence of.
Coal-tar, its products and derivatives capable of being utilised in the manufacture of dyes or explosives; compounds containing such products and derivatives (except coal-tar dyes).
Cobalt, salts, and oxides of cobalt, and articles containing cobalt.
Cocoa and its preparations.
Cocaine and its salts and preparations.
Coca.
Cocoa beans.
Cocoa pods, husks and dust.
Cocoa butter.
Cocoa powder.
Coconut butter.
Coconut oil.
Coconuts.
Codeine (alkaloid of opium).
Coffee, raw, roasted, and hygienic coffee.
Coffee substitutes, not otherwise specified, in a dry state, including ground acorns, kubin, cafeo, ground chicory.
Coffee extracts, essences, and substitutes, liquid.
Coin, nickel, bronze, and copper.
Coir yarn and wares.
Colchicum and its preparations.
Collodion.
Colophany.
Colts.
Colza oil.
Conicine.
Copal gum.
Coper: ore (including pyrites); pure metal and alloys of, in all forms; waste.
Copper wares, including carbons for electricity containing copper, and including all metal articles containing 10 per cent. or more of copper or its alloys; enamelled or plated copper wares; perforated copper plates; copper leaf; insulated and non-insulated copper cables; insulated electrical copper wires; copper cables with lead sheath, or iron fittings; electrical cables of all kinds containing copper; copper trellis work; copper bolts, screws, nails, rivets; church and other bells; unfinished brass machine parts; brass valves and taps imported apart from their machines; copper or alloyed copper wares not otherwise specified, whether turned or not; bronze wares.
Copper, suboxide of, and articles containing suboxide of copper.
Copper, sulphate of.
Copra butter.
Copra oil.
Cordage.
Cordage (old).
Cork, in sheets, including cork unworked, waste and old corks.
Cork, worked, including corks.
Cornflour.
Corozo (vegetable ivory) nuts, and buttons made thereof.
Corundum, all forms.
Cotton and cotton waste (including cotton yarn waste), carded or not; cotton wool.
Cotton rags.
Cotton-seed oil.
Cotton stearine.
Cotton tissues, all kinds, made up or otherwise.
Cotton yarn.
Cream.
Cream of tartar.
Creosote, wood.
Creosote oil
Cresol and nitro-cresol, and their compounds and preparations.
Crucibles.
Cryolite.
Crystolon.
Cutch.
Cyanides.
Cycles and motor cycles and component parts.
Cylinders and discs for phonographs and gramophones with or without impressions, new or old, broken or waste.
Cylinders and receptacles of iron or steel for compressed or liquid gas.
Dammar gum.
Dari.
Dates.
Daturine.
Degras.
Delphinine.
Dental apparatus, teeth sets, and their accompaniments.
Dental rubber, waxes, cement, and fillings.
Dermatol.
Detonators.
Dextrines.
Diamonds, cut or pierced for industrial use.
Diamonds, industrial, including rough diamonds for cutting into jewellery gems, and boart.
Digitaline.
Dimethyl-aniline.
Distillers' grains, and residues from apples, raisins, or olives.
Diuretine.
Down.
Drains, rubber.
Draw-plates, jewelled.
Dress protectors, proofed.
Dyeing substances, all kinds, except coal-tar dyes.
Dynamite.

Dynamos.

Earth containing infusoria.
Ebonite.
Eggs.
Eggs, preserved and egg yolk.
Electrical appliances adapted for use in war, and their component parts.
Electrical fire-lighters.
Electrical insulated wire and cables.
Electric insulation, compositions or products, suitable for.
Electrodes (unmounted).
Electrodes (mounted), piles, and component parts.
Emery, all forms, including wheels and paper.
Emetine and emetic salts.
Engines (locomotive).
Engines, marine and aerial, and parts.
Equipment, military.
Erasers, rubber.
Ether sulphuric and ether acetic.
Eucaine, hydrochloride, eucaine (benzamine) lactate, and their preparations.
Explosives, gunpowder and similar explosives, nitro glycerine, dynamite, melinite, etc.
Extracts, liquid and solid, for dyeing; extracts of colouring matter other than those derived from coal tar.
Extracts, tanning.
Extracts of meat.

Farinaceous articles of all kinds being foodstuffs: wheat, rye, oats, barley, maize, buckwheat, grain, meal and flour, malt, bread and biscuits, groats, semolina, Italian paste, sago, salep, mandioca and flour, tapioca and flour, rice of all kinds, dried vegetables of all kinds, and their meal, chestnuts and flour, dari, millet, and alpiste (long millet).
Fats, animal.
Fats, vegetable, comestible.
Feathers, feather waste and down (other than fancy feathers).
Fecula of all kinds.
Felspar.
Felts, asphalted.
Felts of animal hair.
Ferro-chrome and ferro-nickel, and all other ferro-alloys.
Ferro-cyanides.
Fibre.
Figs, fresh, dried.
Figs, roasted.
Filings and scrap, of old copper, lead, tin, zinc and their alloys.
Firearms of all kinds and their component parts.
Fish, in brine, preserved dried, salted.
Fish, potted or canned, all kinds.
Flannels (cotton).
Flannels (woollen).
Flax, raw, as tow or combed; waste.
Flaxen canvas: hammock canvas, kit-bag canvas, navy canvas, tent canvas.
Flaxen fabric suitable for balloons.
Flour: Wheat, maize, rice, pease, beans, and other sorts of.
Flour-mill waste.
Foodstuffs, preserved, all kinds.
Forges, portable.
Formaldehyde, denatured.
Formaldehyde, non-denatured.
Formol.
Fruit, juice and syrup.
Fruit kernels.
Fruits, fresh.
Fruits, exotic.
Fruits, dried, preserved, drained.
Fruits for dyeing and tanning.
Fullers' earth.
Furs, rough or prepared, but not worked or made up.
Fusel oil.
Fuses (miners').
Fustic.

Gambier.
Game.
Game (preserved).
Garlic.
Geodetic instruments.
Ginger.
Ginger, preserved.
Glass paper.
Gloves (leather).
Gloves (rubber).
Gloves (woollen).
Glucose, liquid.
Glucose, solid.
Glucose, solid, for the manufacture of artificial silk.
Glue.
Gluten, all kinds.
Glycerine and preparations containing glycerine.
Glycerophosphates.
Goats.
Goatskins.
Goldbeaters' skin.
Grains (brewery and distillery).
Grapes, fresh, and pressed grapes.
Grapes, residue of.
Graphite, all forms, including crucibles.
Grease.
Grease, curriers' and leather dressers'.
Grease for vehicles and machinery.
Grease, machine.
Grenadines.
Grindery used in the making of boots and shoes, including rivets, plates, nails, buttons, etc.
Grindstones.
Groats, all kinds.
Ground-nut oil.
Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate.
Guano.
Gums, all kinds, solid and liquid, such as arabic, cherry, tragacanth, Senegal, acacia, agar, Bassorah, and mahogany.
Gun cotton.
Gunpowder.
Gun-metal, all forms.
Guns and parts.
Gut, animal, in all forms.
Gut, cords of (except those for musical instruments), including gut cords for machinery.
Guts of oxen.
Gutta-percha, all forms.

Hair, human and animal, rough, cleaned, spun or otherwise prepared or manufactured.
Hair, textiles of.
Halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons
Hams.
Hand carts.
Handles of tools.
Haricot beans.
Harness and parts.
Haulers.
Hausers and ropes of iron and steel wire.
Hay.
Heliographs.
Hematite cast iron in pig and other forms.
Hemp, cloth.
Hemp, cordage and twine.
Hemp, crushed, dressed, and combed; waste.
Hemp, yarn and knotted.
Hexamethylene-tetramine.
Hides and skins, rough or prepared, including fur skins not put together.
Honey, natural or artificial.
Horn.
Horsecloth of hair.
Horse hair, and vegetable substitutes for horsehair.
Horses.
Horseshoes.
Hosiery (cotton).
Hosiery (woollen).
Hydrocarbons and hydrocarbides.
Hydroquinone.

Indigo, natural.
Injectors, rubber.
Instruments nautical, of all kinds.
Insulating materials.
Iodine and its compounds and preparations.
Iodoform.
Ipecacuanha root.
Iridium, ore and metal.
Iridium, compounds of.
Iron, unworked, forged, rolled or drawn, including wire, unworked cast iron, all forms.
Iron alloys.
Iron ore (including pyrites).
Iron and steel plate, all kinds, including black, tinned, annealed, terne, nickelled, leaded, coppered, zincked, galvanised, corrugated, painted, varnished, and boxes for packing food.
Isinglass.

Jams, with or without sugar.
Jellies, fruit.
Jellies, mineral.
Jewellery, imitation.
Jute, raw, carded, &c.
Jute yarn.
Jute sacks.
Jute piece-goods.

Kaolin (china clay).
Kermes, mineral.
Kernel oil for industrial use.
Kernels of fruit.
Kino.
Kubin.

Lac.
Laces, for boots, and shoes, all kinds.
Lamps, signalling.
Lard, imitation.
Lava, volvic.
Lead (ore and metal, pure and alloyed) in all forms including lead type, old or new.
Lead, salts and compounds of.
Leather, hides, and skins, raw.
Leather, hides, and skins, tanned and dressed.
Leather wares, including travelling articles in leather, but not including fancy light leather goods ("maroquinerie.")
Leaves for dyeing and tanning.
Leeks.
Lemons and fresh lemon skins.
Lemon juice.
Lentils.
Lichens for dyeing and tanning.
Lime, acetate, and pyrolignite of.
Lime, chloride and phosphate of.
Lime, phenate of.
Linen tissues.
Linen yarn.
Lingerie, cotton.
Linoleum.
Linseed.
Linseed meal.
Linseed oil.
Liqueurs
Liqueurs, wines containing a higher percentage of alcohol than that indicated in the Swiss Tariff.
Liquorice
Liquorice juice (in cakes, sticks, &c.).
Liquorice root.
Llama hair, yarns, and tissues.
Logwood.
Lorries, motor.
Lubricants.

Macaroni.
Mace.
Machine tools and parts thereof.
Machinery, agricultural, all kinds, and spare parts thereof.
Machinery and mechanical apparatus of all kinds, including spare parts.
Machinery and parts thereof, suitable for use in marine and aerial navigation.
Machinery and parts thereof, exclusively used for the manufacture of munitions and weapons of war.
Machinery and parts thereof in special steel, such as high speed steel, nickel steel, &c.
Machinery, electrical, electric dynamos, and motors.
Machinery, metal-working.
Machinery, refrigerating.
Magnesia, calcined.
Magnesium chloride and sulphate, and mixtures containing magnesium chloride and sulphate.
Magnetos and their parts.
Maize.
Maize flour.
Maize meal.
Maize stalks.
Malt.
Malt (exhausted) and malt germs, for cattle.
Mandarines.
Mandioca and flour.

Manganese, ore and metal, all forms; dioxide and peroxide of manganese.
Manganese salts.
Mangrove bark and extract.
Manilla yarn.
Manioc, raw or dried.
Manures of all kinds, chemical and other.
Maps.
Marble unworked or sawn.
Marcs (residues).
Margarine, oleo-margarine, copra butter, and similar products.
Mar ral ide.
Mats of horse hair.
Mats of straw and fibre.
Meal, farinaceous, all kinds.
Meat meal for cattle.
Meats, fresh and refrigerated.
Meats, salt and smoked.
Meats, tinned, and extracts of.
Melinite.
Mercury, and its compounds and preparations, and mixtures containing such compounds of mercury.
Mercury, fulminate of.
Metal, anti-friction.
Methylene, methylic alcohol, crude or chemically pure.
Methyl-ethyl-acetone.
Mica, crude or in sheets; mica splittings; ground mica.
Mica, cut, manufactured and mica wares.
Milk, condensed, sweetened or not.
Millet.
Millet, long (alpiste).
Millinery, cotton.
Mineral oils and essences.
Mohair yarn and tissues.
Molasses.
Molybdenum: ore and alloys.
Molybdenum salts.
Monazite sand.
Morphia; morphine
Mosses, Iceland, Irish, caragheen, and sphagnum.
Motor-cars, motor-lorries; parts and accessories.
Motor-cycles and parts and accessories.
Motors, electric, all kinds.
Mowing machines and spare parts.
Mules
Munitions.
Muriate of ammonia.
Mustard seed.

Nails for boots and shoes.
Naphtha.
Naphthalene.
Naphthol, naphthylamine and similar products.
Narcotine.
Nets, fishing and other.
Nickel: ore, metal, pure and alloyed, all forms.
Nickel wares and c in.
Nickel, salts and combinations.
Nicotine.
Nitro-benzine.
Nitro-cresol and its compounds and preparations.
Nitro-glycerine.
Novocaine.
Nutmegs.
Nuts.
Nuts and seeds, oleaginous.
Nuts for dyeing and tanning.
Nuts, pistachio.
Nux vomica and its alkaloids and preparations.

Oats.
Oatmeal.
Observation instruments.
Oil, animal, including neat's foot oil.
Oil, fish
Oil mineral, crude, refined, heavy.
Oil (tar).
Oil, vegetable, all kinds.
Oil, whale.
Oil and grease for machinery.
Oil, residual of distillation of alcohol.
Oil-cake, whole or ground.
Oils, essential.
Oiled cloth for furniture.
Oiled cloth for packing.
Oleine.
Oleo-margarine.
Olive oil, comestible.
Olive oil, denatured.
Olives packed in oil.
Olives, residue of.
Onions (including small picking onions), both edible and for planting.
Opium and preparations containing opium.
Optical instruments, not including spectacles
Oranges and fresh orange skin.
Orange juice, citronelle, citrates.
Osiers.
Osmium, ore and metal.
Osmium, compounds of.
Oxalates.
Oxen.
Oxide of tin and stanniferous waste.
Oxides of lead (litharge and minium).
Ozokerit.

Packings, engine and boiler.
Paleine.
Palladium, compounds of.
Palm nuts.
Palm oil.
Paper, Japanese, and similar paper, including serviettes of Japanese paper.
Papers, sensitised.
Paraffin.
Paraffin, liquid medicinal.
Paraffin wax.
Paraformaldehyde.
Paraldehyde.
Paste, Italian.
Peaflour.
Pease, dried, whole.
Pease, split and meal.
Peel, candied.
Pepper.
"Peptone Witte".
Perchlorates.
Peroxides, metallic.
Petroleum, crude, refined and spirit.
Petroleum jelly.

Petroleum residue and waste.
Pewter, all forms.
Phenacetine.
Phenazone.
Phenetidine.
Phosgene (oxychloride of carbon).
Phosphor bronze.
Phosphorus.
Phosphoric acid and compounds of phosphorus.
Photographic papers.
Photographic plates and films.
Pickles.
Ticks.
Pigeons, live and dead.
Pigs.
Pimento.
Pineapples.
Pitch.
Pitch (wood tar).
Plait (straw, hemp, tagal or other), for hat-making.
Plants for dyeing and tanning.
Plated wares.
Plates for bootmaking.
Platinum, in all forms, including manufactures (except platinum jewellery).
Platinum salts.
Plumbago.
Pollards
Poppy oil.
Pork-butchers' meat ("charcuterie").
Potash, prussiate of.
Potassium, chlorate and perchlorate.
Potassium, cyanide of.
Potassium nitrate.
Potatoes.
Pottery and refractory bricks with magnesite base.
Poultry, live and dead.
Precious stones, uncut, and artificial precious stones, cut or uncut.
Presspahn ("carton amréicain").
Projectiles and other munitions of war.
Prunes, dried.
Pyridine (base).

Quebracho extract.
Quebracho wood.
Quinine and its salts.
Quinine, extracts of.

Rabbits.
Radium and its salts.
Rags of all kinds.
Railway carriages, trucks, and lorries.
Raisins, dried.
Ramie, raw and waste.
Ramie tissues.
Ramie yarn.
Rapeseed.
Rattans, all kinds, and articles wholly or partly composed of rattans.
Reaping machines and spare parts.
Regurine.
Rennet.
Residues, exhausted, from gas production (Masses d'épuration épuisées).
Resin and resin pitch.
Resin oil.
Resinous substances, pine and fir.
Rhodium, ore and metal.
Rhodium, compounds of.
Rice.
Rice flour.
Rifles and parts.
Rigging
Rivets used in bootmaking.
Roots for dyeing and tanning.
Ropes and rope-makers' wares.
Rosin, rosin pitch.
Rubber: Balata, gutta-percha, raw or remelted, including waste vulcanised rubber and ebonite and rubber substitutes; rubber wares; rubber-proofed and rubber-mixed goods; rubber preservatives.
Rum.
Ruthenium, ore and metal.
Ruthenium, compounds of.
Rye.
Rye, ergot of.

Sabadilla seeds.
Sacks, satchels and bags of all textile materials, including paper thread.
Saddlery, leather.
Saddlery, metal parts.
Safrol.
Sago and flour.
Salad oil.
Salep.
Salicine.
Salipyrine.
Salophene.
Saltpetre. refined.
Saltpetres (Chile), crude.
Salts of—
Thorium, cerium, platinum, titanium, molybdenum, vanadium, and other salts of rare earths
Salts of copper, chrome, tin, mercury, and other metals.
Sandarac gum.
Sandpaper
Santonin and its preparations.
Satchels.
Sausage casings.
Sausages.
Saws.
Scheelite
Scrap steel, i.e., scrap, filings and waste of special steel; broken-up special steel wares.
Scraps. metal, and filings; copper, lead, tin, zinc, and their alloys.
Screws.
Sealing wax.
Searchlights.
Seeds, sowing.
Selenium, ore and metal.
Semolina.
Senna leaves and pods.
Sesamum oil.
Shale oil.
Sheep.
Sheepgut.
Sheepskins.
Shellac.
Shell-fish, preserved.
Shipbuilding materials, rigging and apparatus.
Ships, all kinds.
Shoddy (wool).
Shoe fittings, shoe mercery, grindery.
Shovels.

Silica bricks.
Silica paper.
Silicon.
Silk; cocoons, raw, spun and tissues (including artificial silk); all kinds and forms.
Silver, raw, bar, ingot, powder, scrap, coin.
Skins, raw and dressed.
Slag wool.
Sledges.
Snuff.
Soap (including "Monkey Brand"). Perfumed toilet soaps.
Socks and stockings (wool).
Soda, carbonate of, in all forms, including bicarbonate.
Soda, caustic.
Soda, peroxide of.
Soda, prussiate of.
Sodium bichromate.
Sodium chlorate.
Sodium cyanide.
Sodium (metal).
Sodium nitrate.
Sodium nitrite.
Sodium, sulphate, sulphide and hyposulphite.
Soles, lifts, and other cut leather for boots and shoes.
Soups, compressed, desicated, preserved.
Soy
Spades.
Spaghetti.
Spelter.
Spermaceti.
Spices, ground or nut.
Spirits, potable.
Sprits of wine.
Sponges of all kinds, including waste.
Sprayers and spraying machines other than those for toilet, medicinal and domestic use.
Starch; also starch waste for cattle.
Stearine.
Stearine, cotton for industrial purposes.
Steel, special, containing 0·5 per cent. of nickel chrome, or tungsten, 0·2 per cent. of molybdenum, 0·1 per cent. of vanadium or titanium, 9 per cent. of manganese, 0·5 per cent. of cobalt (stellite); scrap, filings, and waste of special steel.
Steel, unworked, forged, rolled or drawn (including wire).
Stencil paper.
Stereos.
Stirrups.
Stramonium leaves and seeds.
Straps (textile).
Straw.
Strontium, compounds of.
Strychnine.
Sublimate, corrosive.
Suet.
Sugar, raw, refined, candy.
Sugar of milk.
Sulphate of copper and cuprous powders; green copper.
Sulphoricinates.
Sulphur in all forms.
Sulphur dioxide (anhydride).
Surgical bandages and dressings.
Surgical, medical and orthopaedic instruments and apparatus.

Swords, and other arms.
Syrups of molasses.
Tagal plait.
Talc.
Tallow.
Tanning substances of all kinds.
Tapioca and flour.
Tar.
Tar (coal), derivatives and products of, for the manufacture of dyes.
Tar oil derivatives.
Tarpaulins.
Tartar, cream of tartar and its alkaloids; tartrates.
Tea.
Teddels and spare parts.
Teeth, artificial.
Telegraph apparatus, parts of, and materials for.
Telephone apparatus, parts of, and materials for.
Tents and fittings.
Terpine; terpinol.
Textile fabric for balloons.
Theobromine.
Thiosulphates and polythionates.
Thorium ore and metal.
Thorium nitrate.
Thorium salts.
Thyme, essence of.
Thymol and its preparations.
Tin chloride of.
Tin: ore, metal, pure and alloyed, in all forms.
Tin oxide.
Tin wares, including alloys.
Tinned plate and terne plate; tinned plate boxes for packing foodstuffs.
Titanium, ore and metal.
Titanium salts.
Tobacco, unmanufactured and substitutes.
Tobacco, manufactured and substitutes.
Toluidine; toluol.
Tomatoes, fresh.
Tomatoes, preserved.
Tools, edge, with or without handles, of ordinary iron or steel; also spades, chisels, picks, axes, shovels, saws, farriers', carpenters', wheelrights', and saddlers' tools, entrenching tools, billhooks, hoes.
Tools, instruments, and their parts, of special steel (such as high-speed steel, nickel steel, &c), except watchmakers' tools.
Tools used in the making of boots and shoes.
Toys rubber.
Traction engines.
Treacle.
Trional.
Trioxymethylene.
Trucks and trollies, railway and other.
Tubes and tubing for boilers; cocks (valves) for steam, gas and water.
Tubes, drain.
Tungsten ore and metal and tungstic acid.
Tungsten, compounds of.
Turkey red oil, and other sulfericinates.
Turnips.
Turpentine and mixtures containing turpentine.
Twine.
Type, metal.
Typewriters.

Tyres, solid or pneumatic.

Union cotton goods (containing 25 per cent. of cotton).
Uranium. ore and metal.
Urea and its compounds.
Urethane.
Urotropine (hexamethylene tetramine) and preparations containing urotropine.

Vanadium, ore and metal.
Vanadium salts.
Vanilla.
Varnishes, all kinds.
Vaseline.
Vegetable fibre; also yarn and wires; vegetable substitutes for horsehair; vegetable substances for plaiting; rough, spun, or manufactured in any way.
Vegetable ivory (corozo).
Vegetables, dried, and their meal.
Vegetables, fresh.
Vegetables, preserved.
Vegetaline (butter substitute).
Vehicles of all kinds, haulers and traction engines of all kinds, all articles (unmanufactured or manufactured) for military, naval, or transport purposes.
Ventilators of 50 to 250 kilogrammes.
Veratrine.
Vermouth.
Vessels, sailing, steam, motor.
Vinegar.
Vitriol, oil of.
Vulcanised fibre, all forms.

Waggons.
Walnuts.
Waterproofed clothing, with or without rubber.
Waterproofed (rubber) goods.
Wax, animal.
Wax paper.
Wax polish for floors, leather, furniture, &c.
Wax cloth.
Waxes, dental.
Waxes, mineral.
Waxes, vegetable.
Wheat, in grain.
Wheat, flour.
Wheat, meal.
Wheel-barrows.
Wheelwrights' tools.
Whisky.
White spirit.
Wicker, osier and rattan wares.
Wines, in bottles and registering over 15 degrees Gay-Lussac; but not including Burgundy (over 15 degrees), Madeira (up to 21 degrees), Marsala (up to 18 degrees), and Port (up to 23 degrees).
Wine, in casks.
Wire, barbed.
Wire. insulated.
Wolfram (tungsten), ore and metal.
Wood alcohol.
Wood, ash, beech, birch, lime, mahogany, okoumé, plane, teak.
Wood, for building.
Wood, for rifle stocks and rifle parts.
Wood spirit.
Wood, walnut, unhewn, squared and sawn.
Wool of all kinds, including waste; artificial wool.
Woollen hosiery and knitted goods.
Woollen tissues, including alpaca, mohair and camels' hair, but excluding felted woollen cloths in circular bands having a felted surface and warp and weft, and exclusively used for paper-making.
Woollen yarn.

Xeroform.

Yarn of vegetable fibre.
Yeast.

Zinc, ore; metal, pure and alloyed, in all forms, not including zinc wares.
Zinc chloride and mixtures containing zinc chloride.
Zinc sulphate and mixtures containing zinc sulphate.
Zinc dust

LIST F.

Goods of every description (other than (1) printed matter of all descriptions, and, (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners), whether mentioned in the foregoing lists or not, are prohibited from export to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland in accordance with the Royal Proclamation of 29th September, 1917.

In this connection attention is drawn to announcements published in the issues of the Board of Trade Journal dated 21st February, 1918, (p. 218), and 18th April, 1918 (p. 476), indicating a modification of the prohibition on exports to Sweden and Holland, and in the issue dated 16th May, 1918 (p. 605), on exports to Norway and Denmark.

No. 10339.—The following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

The 6th day of August, 1918.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

And whereas it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

And whereas by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of

Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited:

And whereas by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars:

And whereas there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect:—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same:—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted:—

Chemicals, etc., the following:—

(B) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts (except ammonia liquor, liquefied ammonia, ammonium alum, ammonium carbonate, chloride, nitrate, perchlorate, sulphate and sulphocyanide, and nickel ammonium sulphate, and mixtures containing such ammonium salts);

(A) Ammonia, liquefied;

(A) Ammonia liquor;

(A) Ammonium alum and mixtures containing ammonium alum;

(A) Ammonium carbonate and mixtures containing ammonium carbonate;

(A) Ammonium choride, including muriate of ammonia and sal-ammoniac, and mixtures containing these substances;

(A) Ammonium nitrate and mixtures containing ammonium nitrate;

(A) Ammonium perchlorate and mixtures containing ammonium perchlorate;

(A) Ammonium sulphate and sulphocyanide;

(A) Barium sulphate;

(A) Indigo, natural and synthetic;

(A) Nickel ammonium sulphate and mixtures containing nickel ammonium sulphate;

(C) Sodium bicarbonate;

Leather goods of the following descriptions:—

(B) Articles of personal equipment suitable for military purposes;

(B) Bandoliers;

(B) Belts;

(B) Laces;

(B) Pouches;

(B) Tar, vegetable.

(2) That the following headings should be added:—

(C) Acid-resisting apparatus made of quartz and parts of such apparatus made of quartz;

(A) Carbon, coke oven;

(A) Carbon, pitch;

Chemicals, etc, the following:—

(A) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts;

(A) Barium sulphate and mixtures containing barium sulphate;

(C) Indigo, natural;

(A) Indigo, synthetic;

(A) Sodium bicarbonate;

(A) Grates and registers for heating purposes, and their component parts;

Leather goods of the following descriptions:—

(A) Articles of personal equipment suitable for military purposes;

(A) Bandoliers;

(A) Belts;

(A) Laces;

(A) Pouches;

(A) Nicotine and its compounds;

(A) Tar, vegetable.

Now therefore, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

INDUSTRIES.

The 28th September, 1918.

No. 10257.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub-section (3), of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903 (IX of 1903), the Governor General in Council is pleased, on the recommendation of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, to apppoint Mr. W. J. K. Hegarty, Manager, National Bank of India, Limited, Calcutta, to fill the vacancy on the Indian Tea Cess Committee caused by the resignation of Mr. A. Scott-Smith.

INTERNAL TRADE.

The 28th September, 1918.

No. 10491.—In pursuance of section 8 of the Cotton Cloth Act, 1918 (XXIII of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. F. Noyce, I.C.S., to be a Controller for the purposes of the said Act and to direct that Mr. Noyce shall exercise his powers throughout British India.

PETROLEUM

The 28th September, 1918.

No. 10461.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J. of the Defence of India (Consolidation Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control the supply of kerosene oil throughout the Punjab.

POST OFFICE.

The 23rd September, 1918.

No. 10185.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 21 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in rule 27 of the rules issued with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 2833-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely :—

"In clause 6, the word 'ginger' shall be inserted after the word 'turmeric'.

The 28th September, 1918.

No. 10444.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 21 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the rules issued with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 2833-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely :—

In rule 4D of the said rule for the figure and word "8 ounces" the figure and word "2 pounds" shall be substituted.

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 28th September, 1918.

No. 10161.—Mr. C. W. Sowerby-Coo, Deputy Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, is permitted to retire from the service of Government, with effect from the 7th October 1918.

TELEGRAPHS.

The 28th September, 1918.

No. 10307.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 6975-137 (Telegraphs), dated the 16th September 1909, as subsequently amended, namely :—

(1) In clause (*i*) of rule 118 of the said rules, for the words "which has joined the Penny Postal Union" the words "to which the initial rate of letter postage is one anna and a half" shall be substituted; for the words "one anna" the words "one anna and a half" shall be substituted; and for the words "three annas" the words "three annas and a half" shall be substituted.

(2) In clause (*ii*) of rule 118 of the said rules, for the words "to a country which has not joined the Penny Postal Union" the words "to any other Foreign Country" shall be substituted.

(3) In the example to rule 120 of the said rules for the words "one anna" and "three annas" the words "one anna and a half" and "three annas and a half", respectively, shall be substituted.

(4) In rule 121 of the said rules, for the words and figures "(3) the British Inland telegram rate of ½*d*., or half an anna, per word with a minimum of nine pence or nine annas" the words and figures "(3) The British Inland telegram rate of nine pence, or nine annas, for the first 12 words and ½*d*., or half an anna, for every additional word" shall be substituted.

(5) In rule 207 of the said rules, for the words and figures "one rupee if the part to be repeated contains 12 words or less and 2 annas per word if the number of words is greater than 12" the words "two annas a word with a minimum of one rupee and eight annas" shall be substituted.

(6) In rule 214 of the said rules, the reference "(Rule 228)" shall be substituted for "(Rule 195)".

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 27th September 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 2190.—The undermentioned officers whose appointment to the Indian Army on probation, was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 2076, dated the 7th December 1917, No. 1392, dated the 28th June 1918, No. 1518, dated the 12th July 1918, No. 1576, dated the 19th July 1918, and No. 1950, dated the 30th August 1918, are admitted to the Indian Army, with effect from the dates specified:—

Lieutenant John Stanley Morrow. Dated 26th September 1918.
Lieutenant Charles Albert Chapman Dated 25th September 1918.
Lieutenant Kempson Frederick Welman Thomas. Dated 15th September 1918.
Lieutenant Alfred Lakeland Fell. Dated 24th September 1918.
Lieutenant Frank William Overton Robinson. Dated 28th July 1918.

No. 2191.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Lieutenants.

Captain Charles Sydney Forster Witts, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached Military Accounts Department. Dated 3rd September 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Andrew John Macfarlane, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 10th April 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Henry Cyril Whitley, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 31st August 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain William James Royle Martin, M.C., The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 50th Kumaon Rifles. Dated 29th August 1918, but to rank from the 3rd June 1916.

Captain Compton Southgate, M.C., The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 81st Pioneers. Dated 29th August 1918, but to rank from the 19th June 1916.

Captain George Borford Fyldes, M.C., The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 45th Rattray's Sikhs. Dated 27th August 1918, but to rank from the 22nd June 1916.

Captain Hugh Huntington Stable, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 27th August 1918, but to rank from the 3rd July 1916.

Lieutenant Douglas Bertram Murray Rawbone, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 5th Light Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 11th July 1916.

Captain Sidney Clermont Scott, M.C., The Essex Regiment, attached 109th Infantry. Dated 25th February 1918, but to rank from the 17th July 1916.

Lieutenant Kenneth Andrew San Germano Nelson Fearnside-Speed, Army Service Corps, attached 8th Cavalry. Dated 29th August 1918, but to rank from the 24th July 1916.

Lieutenant Ivon Reginald Dyer, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 82nd Punjabis. Dated 27th August 1918, but to rank from the 4th August 1916.

Captain Arthur Claude Brewitt, The King's Own Scottish Borderers, attached 8th Rajputs. Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 7th August 1916.

Lieutenant Vernon James Garrow, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Dated 29th August 1918, but to rank from the 9th August 1916.

Lieutenant Percy John Charles, Buckinghamshire Yeomanry, attached 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse). Dated 27th August 1918, but to rank from the 12th August 1916.

Lieutenant Arthur Edward Lawrence, M.C., The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry), attached 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 21st January 1918, but to rank from the 23rd August 1916.

Captain Ernest Wood, M.C., The Manchester Regiment, attached 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 13th August 1918, but to rank from the 10th September 1916.

Lieutenant Harold Staley Fawkner, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 28th Light Cavalry. Dated 22nd April 1918, but to rank from the 18th September 1916.

Second Lieutenant George Edward Guy Round, Royal Engineers, attached Signal Units Depot, Poona. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 2nd January 1917.

Captain Dennis Whitehorn Reid, M.C., Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's, attached 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 27th August 1918, but to rank from the 7th January 1917.

Lieutenant Vincent Eric Shaw, Machine Gun Corps, attached 18th Infantry. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 28th February 1917.

Lieutenant Frederick Lewis Brooks, Machine Gun Corps, attached 74th Punjabis. Dated 31st August 1918, but to rank from the 10th March 1917.

Lieutenant Henry Douglas Goldthorp, Army Service Corps, attached 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 1st August 1918, but to rank from the 26th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Tom Reginald Lee, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), attached 21st Punjabis. Dated 5th July 1918, but to rank from the 14th May 1917.

Captain Lawrence Frederick Woodliffe, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 22nd April 1918, but to rank from the 28th May 1917.

Lieutenant Robert Patrick Hay Baird, Canadian Forces, attached 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 11th June 1917.

Captain James Frederic Bowtell-Harris, M.C., Australian Imperial Forces, attached 45th Rattray's Sikhs. Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 28th June 1917.

Lieutenant Bernard Skead, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 27th August 1918, but to rank from the 30th June 1917.

Lieutenant Guy Harris Pulling, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 4th July 1918, but to rank from the 1st July 1917.

Lieutenant Douglas Noel Hill, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 36th Sikhs. Dated 24th July 1918, but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

Lieutenant John Alexander Burton, M.C., The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 79th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 31st August 1918, but to rank from the 30th September 1917.

Lieutenant Moses George Weaver, Denbighshire Yeomanry, attached 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse). Dated 22nd April 1918, but to rank from the 8th October 1917.

Lieutenant Sidney Charles Kerridge, M.C., The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 26th Punjabis. Dated 29th August 1918, but to rank from the 20th October 1917.

Lieutenant Lawrence Henry Edward Stenson, The Gloucestershire Regiment, attached 45th Cavalry. Dated 27th August 1918, but to rank from the 30th January 1918.

Lieutenant Hugh Shedden MacCulloch, Army Service Corps, attached 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse). Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 8th April 1918.

Lieutenant Frederick Henry Henwood, The London Regiment (St. Pancras), attached 67th Punjabis. Dated 31st August 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1918.

Lieutenant Gordon Cecil Robert Pill, Machine Gun Corps, attached 126th Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 31st August 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1918.

Lieutenant James Edward Sutcliffe, Machine Gun Corps, attached 96th Berar Infantry. Dated 31st August 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Thomas Archer Pritchard, Tank Corps, attached 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 31st August 1911, but to rank from the 10th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant George Frederick Paterson, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 19th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Howard Chappell Platt, Machine Gun Corps, attached 5th Light Infantry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 27th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant George Henry Major Law, The South Staffordshire Regiment, attached 112th Infantry. Dated 31st August 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Lieutenant Eric James Boughton, Canadian Forces, attached 84th Punjabis. Dated 29th July 1918, but to rank from the 28th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Alfred Athol St. John Shaw, The Norfolk Regiment, attached 117th Mahrattas. Dated 29th August 1918, but to rank from the 29th May 1918.

No. 2192.—The following are admitted to the Indian Army from the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Lieutenants.

Albert Victor Nash, attached 67th Punjabis. Dated 10th September 1918, but to rank from the 9th April 1917.

Walter Miles Skilliter, attached 125th Napier's Rifles. Dated 10th September 1918, but to rank from the 20th April 1917.

Edwin McKillop Nicholl, attached 14th Murray's Jat Lancers. Dated 15th August 1918, but to rank from the 15th March 1918.

No. 2193.—Herbert Crabtree to be temporary Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 10th September 1918.

No. 2194.—The dates of appointment of Lieutenant John Henry Jameson to the Indian Army on probation, and of admission to the Indian Army, are the 6th May 1917 and 6th May 1918, respectively, and not as notified in Army Department Notifications No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, and No. 1194, dated the 7th June 1918.

No. 2195.—In Army Department Notification No. 1518, dated the 12th July 1918, after the name of Captain T. P. W. Rogers, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, *add* the letters " M. C."

No. 2196.—In Army Department Notification No. 1893, dated the 23rd August 1918, against the name of Second Lieutenant F. J. Alfieri, attached 34th Sikh Pioneers, *substitute* "29th October 1917" *for* "29th September 1917."

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 2197.—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Cavalry Branch.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Angus Wardlaw Stewart, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 25th August 1917.

Arthur Sidney Hamilton, M.M., attached 16th Cavalry. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 25th August 1917.

Reginald Harben Weitzel, attached 20th Deccan Horse. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Colin Hales Finch, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

Andrew Robert Barrett Palmer, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

Stanley Harold Franks, attached 16th Cavalry. Dated 29th January 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

Infantry Branch.

To be Lieutenants.

Maurice Travers Colchester, attached 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry. Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 5th January 1916

John Lewis Evans, attached 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 19th April 1916.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Leonard Charles Hardy Goode, M.C., attached 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 27th June 1917.

Frank Stewart Parsons, attached 35th Sikhs. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 21st August 1917.

John Singleton Darling, attached 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles). Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Andrew McCombe, attached 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

James Alexander McQueen, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry. Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Frank Blancher Wino, attached 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

Albert Charles Ellery, attached 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 13th January 1918, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

William Craig, attached 93rd Burma Infantry. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

Charles James Savory Macbeth, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

Neville Yorke Keith, attached 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

Gordon Mears Barker, attached 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

Thomas Ernest Hebson, attached 76th Punjabis. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

Alistair Cattanach, attached 22nd Punjabis. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

Harry Evelyn Forrester, attached 41st Dogras. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

Francis Sheed Anderson, attached 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

Harry Thomas Ridlington, attached 35th Sikhs. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

Archibald Dargue Weir, attached 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 9th October 1917.

John Alan Adams, attached 89th Punjabis. Dated 29th January 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

Roland Admiral Richer, attached 18th Infantry. Dated 1st February 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

James Read, attached 21st Punjabis. Dated 1st February 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

Eric Williams Mayers, attached 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 29th January 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

Henry Gow, attached 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 29th January 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

Garrard Jacob, attached 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 29th January 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

Charles Norman Worden, attached 107th Pioneers. Dated 29th January 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

William Vivian Crapp, attached 41st Dogras. Dated 29th January 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

John Linton, attached 41st Dogras. Dated 1st February 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

Alexander Birnie, attached 41st Dogras. Dated 1st February 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

William Lockhart Greenwood, attached 89th Punjabis. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 21st December 1917.

Francis Patrick Collins, attached 41st Dogras. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 21st December 1917.

No. 2198.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Cavalry Branch.

To be Lieutenant.

Daniel Douglas. Dated 14th September 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Alexander Bald. Dated 10th September 1918.
Wilfred Fanshawe. Dated 11th September 1918.
Walter Seton Scott. Dated 19th September 1918.

Infantry Branch.

To be Captain.

Walter Macleod Paxton. Dated 10th September 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

William Barron Davies. Dated 28th August 1918.
Frank Harvey King. Dated 30th August 1918.
Harold Reginald James. Dated 3rd September 1918.

James Percival Harper. Gerald Hugh Stinton Hatchman.	Dated 6th September 1918.
Cyril Keith Gratton. William Henry James. Wilfred Laws.	Dated 7th September 1918.
Cecil Henry Emmett. Julian Walter Leslie Hartle. William Adam Gardner McLean. Albert Ernest Munn.	Dated 9th September 1918.
Andrew Archibald Brander. Edward Bruce. John Williams Percival Evans George Ulfrid Farrow. Cecil Ernest Ireland. Robert Burns Johnston.	Dated 10th September 1918.
Charles Harry Wynne Lake. Darrel John Minahan. Ernest Smith. John Melville Williams.	Dated 10th September 1918.
William Marsden Cook. Dated 11th September 1918.	
Leonard Duncan Dickinson. James Reaney Hood. Robert Barton Johnstone. Charles Parsons-Smerdon. Alexander Lindsay Robertson.	Dated 12th September 1918.
Edward Brito. Andrew Thomas Buchanan. Robert William Barr Dunlop. Anthony Blacker Elliott. Charles Deane Fenn. John Stevenson Graham. Henry Lewis Harrison. Richard John Harrington Hudson. Arthur Leslie Jackson. Thomas White Johnstone. Maurice William Parry Laws. Herbert Lanyon Murray. William Newson. William John Forrest Spence. Christopher Leonard Wambeek.	Dated 13th September 1918.
William Edward Hogan. Nelson Pettitt. Carl Archibald Phillips. Patrick Hepburn Prosser.	Dated 14th September 1918.

Charles Thomas Gain.
Samuel Fitzgerald Madden. } Dated 17th September 1918.
John Joseph Elliott.
Arthur Chisholm Webb. } Dated 19th September 1918.
Frederick Wilson.
Edmund Guilford. Dated 20th September 1918.
Arnold Innes Kay. Dated 25th September 1918.

No. 2199.—Henry Gustave Brandt (Second Lieutenant, The Suffolk Regiment), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 11th September 1918, but to rank from the 19th August 1918.

No. 2200.—Alexander Mair (Second Lieutenant, 1st Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 10th September 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

No. 2201.—Algernon Stradley Rose (temporary Second Lieutenant in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers), to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 13th September 1918, but to rank from the 13th July 1918.

No. 2202.—George Lawrence D'Cruz to be temporary Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 24th September 1918.

No. 2203.—The following to be Second Lieutenants in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 21st June 1918 :—

Roland Stanley Bell
Kevin Moran O'Riordan.
Ralph Albert Horton.
John Lindsay Stronach.
James Charles Weymouth.
Andrew George Crawford.
Cecil Elrington Elms.
John Reginald Hornby Nott-Bower.
Gordon Francis Coulton.
Denys Pilditch.
Alfred Charles Blunden.
Gilbert Waddell.
Charles Pyne Luck.
Geoffrey Glennie Field.

No. 2204.—Army Department Notifications No. 1400, No. 1401, No. 1402, No. 1403, No. 1404, No. 1405, No. 1406, No. 1407, dated the 29th June 1918, No. 1579, No. 1581, No. 1582, dated the 20th July 1918, No. 1720, dated the 3rd August 1918, so far as they relate to the above fourteen officers are cancelled.

No. 2205.—Army Department Notification No. 1720, dated the 3rd August 1918, is cancelled as regards "Anthony Oliver Molesworth."

No. 2206.—Army Department Notification No. 1951, dated the 31st August 1918, is cancelled as regards "James Edward John Taylor."

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 2207.—Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Richard Green, M.D., of the retired list is re-employed during the period of the war, with effect from the 29th July 1918.

No. 2208.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Narayana Subrahmonia Aiyar. 3rd July 1918.
Chenji Krishnaswami Pillay. 23rd July 1918.
Bhai Naranjan Singh Sethi. 5th August 1918.
Yashwant Bhicaju Ranade. 16th August 1918.
Har Bhagwan Vaid. 16th August 1918.
Premankur De. 26th August 1918.
Shiva Narain Govill. 27th August 1918.
Bhagwan Das Myer. 27th August 1918.
Jamshedji Darasha Shroff. 30th August 1918.
Ambicaprasad Bajpayee. 30th August 1918.
Sojansingh Biadra. 4th September 1918.
Karta Ram Thapar. 7th September 1918.

No. 2209.—In Army Department Notification No. 1990, dated the 24th November 1917, *for* "Sivasubramanya Pillay Kanthimathinathan" *read* "Sivasubramanyapilly Kanthimathi Nathan."

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 2210.—The services of Second Lieutenant E. H. Lincoln, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to the Cantonment Magistrates' Department, are placed at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 2211.—The following despatch from Lieutenant-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commanding-in-Chief, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, on the operations

in Mesopotamia from October 1st, 1917 to March 31st, 1918 is published for general information :—

I assumed the command of this Force on the 18th November last on the death of the late lamented Lieutenant-General Sir Stanley Maude, and now have the honour to submit a report on the operations in Mesopotamia from October 1st 1917 till 31st March of this year.

2. The last despatch of General Maude covered the period April 1st to September 30th, 1917, and concluded with the operations which resulted in the capture and occupation of Ramadi on the Euphrates. At the commencement of the period covered by the present despatch this force was opposed on the north-east by Turks who were holding the hills known as Jebel Hamrin, while up the Tigris they were entrenched in front of Daur, and the left wing was secure at Ramadi.

3. At the beginning of October it was decided to clear the Turks from the left bank of the Diala, and occupy the Jebel Hamrin astride of that river, in order that the control of the canals might be in our hands. This operation was entrusted to the Corps then under my command. I decided as a preliminary operation to drive the Turks out of their forward positions on the right bank of the Diala, where they were holding a line near Deli Abbas, and after that to hold them in front whilst my main attack developed from the south-east against their left flank. These measures had the desired effect of dislodging the enemy from a very strong position with extraordinarily few casualties in my force but owing to the Diala being, at that time of year, fordable in innumerable places the bulk of the Turks evaded capture, destroyed their bridge at Kizil Robat and retreated to the right bank of the river. All our objectives were gained and a position astride the Diala gorge, protecting the head works of the canals, was seized and consolidated.

To ensure a perfect system of communication in the new forward area, considerable work was necessitated. The main canals, *i.e.*, Khalis, Mansuriya, Khorassan, Mahrut, Haruniya, and Ruz, as well as their numerous distributaries, were rapidly bridged often at more than one place and this mobile bridging equipment was subsequently replaced by more permanent structures capable of carrying heavy loads. 75 bridges of various sizes were built in this area alone, and the Jebel Hamrin, which, prior to our occupation, was a roadless tangle of hills, was gradually pierced by a very complete and convenient number of roads suitable for wheeled traffic. These roads have involved heavy work not only in digging but in rock cutting through the hills and in metalling over the sandy flats.

4. Whilst the operations referred to in paragraph 3 were in progress the 18th Turkish Army Corps on the Tigris undertook a counter demonstration against our troops on that line and in the middle of October advanced as far as El Huweslat, 8 miles north of Samarra, where they proceeded to entrench themselves. General Maude decided to attack before they had time to consolidate their position to any great extent, and on the 24th October after a night march our leading division on the Tigris front captured El Huweslat, which the Turks had evacuated in haste, and then pushed north to Daur supported by our cavalry. This position was captured on 2nd November by the 28th Infantry Brigade, who by pressing on with vigour caused the Turks to evacuate also their second line of trenches. The cavalry endeavoured to press round the western flank but were met with heavy artillery fire, under cover of which the Turks withdrew to Tekrit. Although by this time our infantry had already marched 30 miles in 24 hours it was decided to push on to Tekrit and on 5th November the 8th Infantry Brigade assaulted the hostile position at that place, capturing the whole of their objectives and repelling two counter-attacks in force. The enemy suffered heavily and many prisoners were taken. Meantime the cavalry supported by the 19th Infantry Brigade had pushed round the flank, and in the afternoon a spirited attack by the infantry coupled with a charge by the (Cavalry Brigade on the flank threw back the Turks in disorder who fled panic stricken under cover of strong rearguard positions which had previously been prepared for some miles in rear and which held up our pursuit. During the following night the enemy withdrew the whole of their forces to Shoreimiya and burnt large quantities of ammunition and stores. Their losses were estimated at 2,000 including 300 killed, and considerable booty fell into our hands.

The Turkish position was found to consist of an intricate system of trenches many of which had been well and deeply dug with numerous machine gun emplacements, and its capture at a moderate cost redounds to the credit of all ranks.

The main portion of our troops were then ordered back to Samarra.

5. On the 19th November 1917 the army in Mesopotamia received the news of the death from cholera of our beloved and revered Chief, Lieutenant-General, Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Needless to say it was a bitter blow to the whole force that he of all men should have been singled out by this fell disease, which was not in any way in epidemic form.

General Maude, whose genius had altered the whole face of affairs in Mesopotamia, was an almost irreparable loss; he had taken over an army whose moral had been severely tried by their failure to effect the relief of Kut, whose health had been sapped by a very trying climate, and consequently he had a very difficult task to restore its fighting efficiency, but in a few months by his hard work and great gifts of organisation, clearsightedness, determination, and above all by his intense sympathy with and love of his soldiers, a very different state of affairs came into being. Strongly backed by the efforts of His Excellency the Viceroy and the

Government of India and by the War Office he thoroughly reorganized the transport services, and the troops were well fed and made as comfortable as circumstances permitted though training and discipline were never relaxed. When he considered that all was perfectly ready, and not until then, he moved and from that time this force never looked back. When, therefore, I had the honour of being appointed as his successor the moral of the army was magnificent whilst organization and training had reached a high level of efficiency. The Turkish army on the contrary was low in moral and desertions from it were numerous and frequent; on the Tigris and Euphrates they had retreated out of rapid striking distance and only on our right flank was there a good opportunity of hitting them. Towards the end of November therefore I determined to attack that part of the 13th Turkish Army Corps which was holding the Diala river above Mansuriya, the passes over the Jebel Hamrin and Kara Tepe.

The Turkish forces were well placed for defence and the task set to our troops included the forcing of the passages of the Diala and Nahrin rivers, as well as the Sakaltutan and Abu Zenabil passes through the Jebel Hamrin.

The operations were entrusted to Lieutenant-General Sir R. Egerton, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., whilst an independent force of cavalry under Major-General L. C. Jones, C.M.G., M.V.O., was ordered to demonstrate up to Adhaim river and prevent strong reinforcements being brought down against our attacking force from the line Tuz Kermatli-Kirkuk.

The passage of the Diala was successfully forced by night but it was found that the Turks had flooded the whole of the low-lying ground on the right bank about its confluence with the Nahrin river and this proved a serious obstacle. In spite however of the bad going the whole of the Turks position between Mirjana and the Nahrin river was occupied on the 3rd December, the Turks falling back northwards. During the same time the 38th Infantry Brigade advanced north-west along the Jebel Hamrin and drove the enemy towards the Sakaltutan pass and Nahrin river, while the 40th Infantry Brigade cleared Kishla Sohaniya capturing 44 prisoners and 2 field guns. During the night the Turks withdrew and we occupied the Sakaltutan pass, and devoted the following day to a forward concentration of troops and supplies, all of which had been delayed by the unavoidable difficulties of ground and weather.

On the 5th December a combined column pushed forward against Kara Tepe but progress was slow and it was not till the mid day of the 6th that an assault carried out by the 35th Infantry Brigade coupled with a flank attack by the 40th Infantry Brigade, captured the position. The majority of the Turks fled and the hilly nature of the ground coupled with the bad going saved them from heavy punishment. In their retreat through Kifri they set fire to their dumps of coal and the Kifri coal mine. 249 prisoners were taken and over 100 dead were buried by us. The features of the day's fighting were the determination and dash of the infantry, their close support by the artillery, and the valuable co-operation of the flying corps with both. During these operations our troops received valuable assistance from the Russian detachment under Lieutenant-Colonel Bicharakhov. On the 8th December the troops were withdrawn from the forward areas but the Sakaltutan and Abu Zenabil passes were held and a bridgehead established at Kizil Robat with a view to further action in the future. Our casualties were very small, in spite of the difficulties of terrain, and the operations reflected great credit on the commanders and staffs concerned, as well as on the regimental officers and men.

On the 9th December Khanikin was occupied and the communications in that area improved.

6. On the Euphrates Ramadi had been captured in September and the months from October to December were occupied by the troops in that area in consolidating their forward positions and in establishing a sense of security amongst the surrounding tribes. Offensive measures were of a minor kind and consisted of raids against hostile shaikhs some of whom were smuggling food to the Turks, of air raids, and of reconnaissances along both banks of the river and into the desert on either flank. Several bridges were thrown across the river Euphrates and the development of the forward area was taken in hand so as to relieve the strain on transport which had to bring supplies by road from Baghdad until the railway to Feludja was completed on 21st December.

During December and January it was evident that the Turks were being reinforced, the bulk of their troops being near Hit, and as their strength grew their patrols were pushed downstream as far as Uqbah and Nafata. I accordingly issued orders to Major-General Sir H. T. Brooking, K.C.B, K.C.M.G., commanding the troops on the Euphrates front, to capture Hit and its garrison as soon as his arrangements were completed and the state of the ground permitted. My opinion was that there would be no difficulty in capturing the town and driving the Turks out of their positions, but that the capture of the Turkish force would be a matter of extreme difficulty in consequence of their previous experience at Ramadi.

On 19th February troops were pushed forward to Uqbah which was found evacuated and it was ascertained that the Turkish main position was two miles above Hit behind a depression known as Broad Wadi, while about two-thirds of his troops were 15 miles further upstream at Salahiya. I did not wish to commit our troops to serious fighting unless I saw a chance of delivering a severe blow against the enemy, and accordingly touch was ordered to be maintained by constant patrolling and reconnaissances while forward communications were improved and supplies pushed up.

On March 8th it was discovered that the Turks had vacated their Broad Wadi position and were falling back on Salahiya. The troops were accordingly pushed forward and the Royal Flying Corps which co-operated by bombing and machine gun fire caused many casualties and much confusion amongst the retreating columns of the enemy and their transport. Hit was occupied on the 9th and Salahiya on the 10th, the Turks retreating to Khan Baghdadi.

I then issued orders to drive the enemy as far as possible from Hit and to inflict all possible damage on him. To assist in this object additional mobile troops including a cavalry brigade and light armoured motors were ordered to Hit with instructions to move by night and conceal themselves by day so that the enemy might think that no further advance by my troops was intended; in many other ways efforts, apparently successful, were made to deceive the Turks as to our intentions.

On the 26th the plan of operations was to make an attack in strength against the enemy's left and to send the cavalry and armoured motor cars round his right flank. Preparations for this attack were nearing completion when it became evident that the enemy had already commenced to withdraw from their forward positions but intended to make a stand north-west of Khan Baghdadi. Arrangements for assaulting this position were accordingly made and under cover of an effective barrage it was carried out at 5-30 P.M. with slight loss.

Meantime the cavalry after a long and difficult march gained the Aleppo road where it crosses the Wadi Hauran shortly after 5 P.M., and cut off the enemy's retreat by road and river. About 11-30 P.M. the Turks launched a heavy attack in the hope of breaking through the centre of the cavalry but were completely repulsed and lost 1,000 prisoners.

By 5-30 A.M. next morning the infantry columns arrived and completed the defeat capturing a large number of prisoners, supplies and munitions of all kinds. An energetic pursuit by the cavalry and by a mobile column in motor cars was then carried out. Haditha was captured without serious resistance, the enemy having no time to destroy his ammunition dumps at that place, and in the evening Khan Feheme was reached. On the 28th Ana was captured and another large dump of ammunition was found in it. The pursuit by motor was continued for 73 miles along the Aleppo road, many prisoners were taken, the Turks in most cases surrendering freely, being worn out and demoralised by the rapidity of our pursuit. The total prisoners taken were the commander and staff of the 50th Turkish Division, the commandant of Ana, 2 regimental commanders, 213 officers and 5,022 other ranks inclusive of Germans. Twelve guns, 47 machine guns and great quantities of rifles, ammunition and stores were also captured. The amount of ammunition found at Ana, being too large to be brought away, was blown up and on 30th March the troops were gradually withdrawn down the Euphrates to previously arranged positions.

The complete success of this operation I attribute to the masterly way in which the force was handled by Major-General Sir H. T. Brooking and his very complete preparatory arrangements.

The endurance of the troops and their determination to get at the enemy was worthy of all praise, whilst the tactical ability of their commanders was of a very high order. The magnificent work done by the 11th Cavalry Brigade under Brigadier-General R. A. Cassels as well as by the light armoured motor batteries, both in cutting off the enemy's line of retreat as well as in the pursuit to and beyond Ana, was a notable feat. Best of all, our casualties were very slight.

7. With the advent of the New Year the weather which had been unexpectedly good in December became consistently wet. Continuous operations on any large scale were rendered out of the question, and the greatest strain was thrown on the lines of communication and supply formations.

On the north-east front a small column was sent at the beginning of January as far as Pai Tak at the foot of the Tak-i-Girra pass. It met with no opposition and on its return occupied Kasr-i-Shirin. Towards the end of the month the state of famine to which the Turks had reduced northern Persia made it incumbent on me to endeavour to open the main trade route *via* Kirmanshah in order to get supplies to the poor inhabitants of the towns and villages and to provide them with an outlet for their home manufactures. With this object in view I increased the garrison of Kasr-i-Shirin and pushed small posts towards Kirmanshah. A large amount of tribal labour was also employed in improving the road which was in a lamentable state of disrepair. The continuance of wet weather up to the present date coupled with snow on the high ground east of the Tak-i-Girra pass has rendered the maintenance of troops along the road a matter of extreme difficulty.

8. In addition to the operations on the Diala, Tigris, and Euphrates and the activities towards Kirmanshah to which I have referred, numerous minor operations have been carried out on all fronts. These consisted generally of reconnaissances by cavalry and light armoured motor cars and by bombing raids by the Royal Flying Corps. At the end of March manœuvres under war conditions were carried out on a large scale near Tekrit but the Turks in that area withdrew northwards before the arrival of our troops.

9. In the time of my predecessor the Civil Commissioner, Sir Percy Cox, had strongly urged that the whole of the Euphrates line from Feludja to Nasiriyah should be brought under military and civil control, but at that time circumstances did not permit of any extension of our military responsibilities. By the middle of December, 1917, however, the military position had completely changed owing to the magnificent successes gained by General Allenby in Palestine. I therefore considered that the time was ripe to establish a firm control of the line of the Euphrates and by that means encourage and assist in the development of the rich agricultural lands in that area. To that end I issued orders for troops to be despatched from Nasiriyah and Baghdad to garrison various villages, thus establishing through communication by river between Basra and Feludja and controlling the development of local resources throughout the lower Euphrates valley. The extension of military control over this area was also desirable in order that the shaikhs of important towns like Kerbela, Nedjef, Hilla and Diwaniya might be brought more closely into the sphere of British influence and that pro-Turk sympathisers might be expelled.

Care was taken not to establish troops in either of the religious cities of Kerbela and Nedjef, and they were quartered at a distance. The inhabitants of Nedjef are for the most part well disposed holy people but there is in addition a proportion of irreconcilables in the town. On 12th January some of these fired on the troops exercising near the town causing a few casualties. Not wishing to injure a town which is full of sacred memories for Mahomedans I decided to punish two of the leading shaikhs, who were known to be responsible for the offence, and to levy a heavy fine. The shaikhs however fled before they could be arrested and they became outlaws. The fine was paid. After this incident matters seemed to be going on satisfactorily when on 21st March to my great regret the political officer in Nedjef, Captain W. M. Marshall, was murdered. No reason was given for the act as the deceased officer was universally liked. I immediately ordered a blockade of the town until all those implicated in the murder were given up, and surrounded it by a cordon of military posts joined by barbed wire. While I am prepared to go to extreme measures if necessary, in order to exact reparation for so foul a deed. I feel confident that by blockade methods I shall cause all the delinquents to be surrendered. When these have been removed the further punishment of the town will be a matter for subsequent consideration.

Meantime the development of the Hilla area has proceeded apace. Many hundred tons of seed grain have been planted and to assist in bringing the harvest into Baghdad a branch line down to Hilla is being made which is expected to be open for traffic by the middle of May. I have every confidence that this scheme will prove beneficial and enable this force to be dependent largely on local produce.

10 The riverain tribes of the Euphrates had long been independent, and though the capture of Feludja and Ramadi had produced a very marked effect upon them and checked any serious attempt of hostile action, nevertheless certain minor punitive operations had been necessitated These took the form of despatching small columns of all arms assisted by river gunboats by means of which the towers of recalcitrant chiefs were demolished and the tribe in question punished. Five such expeditions were sent out from Nasiriya between November and February and were uniformly successful. Though of a minor nature, nevertheless they taxed the powers of endurance of the troops employed.

11. A portion of this force is maintained along the Karun river primarily to protect the oilfields near Tembi, but also to maintain order in Ahwaz, Shushtar and Dizful. In this work the troops have been markedly successful. A disturbance occurred at Shushtar on November 2nd during which the British Consulate was threatened but it was quickly and easily suppressed, thanks to the energetic action of the officers in responsible positions and by the rapidity with which the troops employed performed a long and difficult march to the scene of action.

12. The maintenance of the line of communication defences along both the Tigris and Euphrates has been carried out with marked efficiency. Though the work has at times been arduous and often more monotonous than that of troops employed in forward areas, the inability of enemy agents to cause even the slightest damage or delay on the lines of communication redounds to the vigilance and credit of all concerned.

On the Tigris the only trouble caused has been due to losses by theft from trains and boats especially between Kurnah and Amarah. This district is inhabited by Marsh Arabs who in their native swamps are afforded complete immunity against attack by land, as they retreat rapidly into their boats leaving nothing of value behind.

The tribes between Basrah and Nasiriyah have been absolutely quiet and have made no hostile movement.

I have nothing but praise for the patrols, railway guards and escorts whose work has brought out qualities of self-reliance and devotion to duty.

The defences at Fao have been consolidated and improved, and the examination service of ships entering the Shatt-el-Arab has been effective. During the six months under review 581 vessels other than British and 8,466 native craft have been examined.

13. I desire to bring to favourable notice the names of my two Corps Commanders, Lieutenant-General Sir R. G. Egerton, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., and Major-General (temporary Lieutenant-General) Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., who have rendered me every assistance and have commanded their respective corps with ability.

My thanks are also due to the commanders of higher formations and staffs for their loyalty and untiring work, and to the gallantry, endurance and devotion to duty displayed by regimental officers, non-commissioned officers and men of all arms throughout the period under review.

Throughout the whole period covered by this despatch the work of the Royal Flying Corps has been as usual perfectly admirable and enemy machines, which endeavoured at one time to carry out raids on our camps and communications, were either driven off or brought down. Many reprisals were also carried out on the enemy aerodromes and camps both by day and night. During all operations the Royal Flying Corps have co-operated with other arms, cavalry, artillery and infantry, in the closest and most effectual way, whilst the pursuit of the retreating enemy columns has been harassed by our machines in the boldest manner both by bombing and machine gun fire.

14. The extension of the lines of communication to the north-east and north-west coupled with the opening up of the lower Euphrates has thrown an ever-increasing responsibility on Major-General Sir George MacMunn, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Inspector-General of Communications, and I concur whole-heartedly in the opinion of his ability which was held by my distinguished predecessor.

One of the principal features of the lines of communications has been the rapid development of the port of Basrah by the completion of the dockyard and of the first set of wharves earlier planned, as well as the continuance of the arrangements for improving the working of ocean shipping. A large island at Magill has been raised by dredging to take ocean ships on one side and to load river steamers on the other. The auxiliary annexé of Nahr Umr has also given very great assistance with little outlay of material. All this work reflects great credit on the construction branch of the Port Administration and Conservancy.

The period covered by this despatch contains the worst months of low water when every day was a constant anxiety with regard to river navigation, and the river was kept open only by the most unremitting care of the buoying establishment. The river-borne tonnage has steadily improved, and the organisation of the Inland Water Transport has shown a very high state of efficiency.

Considerable progress has also been shown in the development of the railways in all sections of the lines of communication, and in the improvements of the river ports of Amarah and Kut-el-Amarah.

15. The high standard of efficiency displayed by all ranks of the Medical Service has been most gratifying to me, and reflects great credit on Surgeon-General A. P. Blenkinsop, C.B., C.M.G., my Director of Medical Services. The health of the troops has shown marked improvement as compared with the corresponding months of 1916-17. The sanitary organization and administration has steadily progressed and the standard of comfort and efficiency of the hospitals is most satisfactory.

The nursing sisters have as always devoted themselves with untiring care and zeal to the welfare of the sick and wounded. Through the generosity and kindness of Her Excellency Lady Willingdon clubs and convalescent homes for these devoted ladies are being established at suitable centres.

I also wish to take this opportunity of recording my gratitude and that of all ranks under my command for the valuable help afforded by the Red Cross Society which has resulted in the increased comfort of the troops.

16. I was lucky to receive a visit, early in March, from Lieutenant-General Sir E. Altham, K.C.B., C.M.G., Quartermaster-General in India, and Sir Thomas Holland, K.C.I.E., Head of the Munitions Board, who were thus able to see for themselves the wants of the country and the results of the efforts made by India to supply our needs.

The work thrown on the administrative services and departments, most of which is primarily due to the long line of communications, has been consistently heavy. In spite of distances traversed over a roadless country and of interruptions by floods supplies to the fighting troops have been maintained with the utmost precision. In transport a salient feature has been the welcome arrival of extra mechanical transport companies which increased the radius of action of the troops in the large areas over which they had to operate. The maintenance of these companies reflects great credit on the mechanical transport branch of the Army Service Corps.

Similarly, the mule columns and animal-drawn transport have shown a high standard of efficiency. In this connection I would specially mention the assistance rendered by the corps raised by Indian Princes, *viz*., Jaipur, Bharatpur, Gwalior and Mysore Imperial Service transport.

The Ordnance Services have been conducted and developed with energy and efficiency with a view to making the force as self-supporting as possible and to the consequent saving of sea transport. To this end boot-repairing shops, disinfecting and repair stations and other workshops have been established or extended.

The duties of the Works Department in providing protection for the communications to Baghdad and Baghdad itself against floods have proved long and arduous and show good progress. It is not perhaps realised that in this undeveloped country the only local produce are mud bricks, reeds for making mats, lime and bitumen in small quantities, and gravel in isolated localities. Every other requirement from a constructional point of view has to be imported. The supply of good drinking water has been well maintained. Automatic suction chlorination is now in general use and mechanical filtration plants have been or are being erected at all important posts.

The conduct and administration of the Remount Department is most satisfactory and I consider that the remount depôt and attached farm at Baghdad are models of their kind.

Owing to the increased area over which this force operates, to the amount of animal diseases existing in the territories conquered and to the consequent danger of the animals of the force becoming infected it has been found necessary to increase the veterinary administrative staff and to form extra veterinary hospitals. The results are most gratifying and reflect great credit on this Department.

The Irrigation Department, as such, has been recently constituted though irrigation work was carried out previously, chiefly on the Euphrates. The work done can only be described as extraordinary and I look forward to a great development in this direction next year. The excellent results already achieved are due to the untiring zeal and energy of all ranks in a country where until recently there was no military control.

The period has been one of constant construction work and of steadily increasing demands on the Railway Department. Floods have caused several interruptions, but the service of trains has been maintained with great success in face of difficulties inherent to lines rapidly constructed in a new country where all material has had to be brought from overseas.

The Department of Local Resources has in addition to its former duties taken over the control of grass farms, the feeding of the civil population, and the arrangements for the collection and transportation of the coming harvest. Tanneries, and a poultry farm primarily to supply hospitals, are being formed. The blockade system has been carefully regulated and ample evidence is available of severe shortage of supplies among the Turkish troops resulting in increased desertions and loss of moral. The department has been conducted with considerable ability.

Agriculture has made great progress and my especial thanks are due to Mr. C. C. Garbett, I.C.S., first revenue officer for the initiative displayed and the valuable work done by him in this connection. The latest estimate for the coming harvest is most gratifying. I hope by the institution of a properly constituted Department of Agriculture and by its co-ordination with the Irrigation Department that a very large increase will be shown next year in the agricultural development of this country.

The Postal Services have had to compete with the ever increasing wants of this Force and the Department has worked satisfactorily.

17. The chaplains of all denominations have continued to devote themselves to the spiritual welfare of the troops and have carried out their duties to my entire satisfaction. I am indebted also to the Church Army for the provision of tents for social and religious purposes which have not only afforded opportunities for recreation to the troops but have assisted the chaplains in their work.

The activities of the Young Men's Christian Association have extended considerably during the last six months. There are now a total of 70 centres and the system of soldiers' clubs has been initiated throughout the country; I greatly appreciate the excellent work of this society in undertaking the management of these recreational centres which tend so largely to the well-being of the troops.

Considerable advance has been made in graves registration and the special difficulties inherent to this country have been satisfactorily overcome.

To all those ladies and gentlemen who have so generously worked for, and contributed to the comfort of the troops by the provision of war gifts, hospital ships and launches, and in numberless other ways I can only, on behalf of this force, tender our very grateful thanks and assure them that their kindness will never be forgotten.

18. The Directorate of Signals and Telegraphs has had to deal with ever increasing communications, and to improve those already existing in connection with the extension of the area occupied and of the railway system, and with the development of the country. In addition the telephone system have been enlarged and extended, and the work done by the wireless squadrons has been of a high order. The efficiency of this directorate has been well maintained.

The work performed by the Surveys has assumed very large proportions, but my demands have always been met in the most satisfactory manner, and the Map Compilation Section has been of the greatest assistance.

19. In the work of the civil and political branch of this force I have been most ably advised by the Civil Commissioner, Sir Percy Cox, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I, to whom I am greatly indebted. The military developments on both flanks have involved a corresponding extension of our political responsibilities. The functions of the civil administration consist in the extension of political control, the exercise of influence on agricultural shaikhs and tribes, the levy of revenue in kind, and not least the work connected with Central Arabian politics and the local Arab tribes.

The administration of the Basrah Vilayet continues to run smoothly on what are practically peace lines and satisfactory progress is noticeable in all branches.

20. The Royal Navy has ever been anxious to give me every assistance when called upon and I am grateful to Rear-Admiral D. St. A. Wake, C.B., C.I.E., and the officers and ratings under his command for their ready co-operation.

21. Lastly, I desire to record my most sincere thanks to my staff and technical advisers who have so ably and loyally carried out my wishes.

Major-General W. Gillman, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., my Chief of the General Staff, has rendered me most loyal and invaluable assistance, whist during his absence on an important mission his place was ably filled by Brigadier-General T. Fraser, C.B., C.M.G., to whose capable work I owe much both during that period and on previous occasions.

Major-General the Hon'ble A. R. M. Stuart-Wortley, C.B., D.S.O., my Deputy Quarter-master-General, has had an ever increasing load of work and responsibilities placed on his shoulders owing to the various new directorates which have come into being within the past six months, but his energy and ability have over-come all initial difficulties.

Major-General F. F. Ready, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., my Deputy Adjutant-General, has been a tower of strength to me and I owe much to his painstaking work and sound advice.

The entire absence of friction or discord which has characterized the work of all branches of the staff has been a source of great gratification to me and I feel sure to the entire force.

22. As a proof of the gallantry and devotion to duty displayed by regimental officers and men during the period covered by this despatch I have, under the powers delegated to me as Commander-in-Chief, made the following immediate awards for service in the field :—Distinguished Service Order, 15 ; Military Cross, 109 ; Distinguished Conduct Medal, 33 ; Military Medal, 67 ; Indian Order of Merit, 30 ; Indian Distinguished Conduct Medal, 104.

Note.—A list giving the names of those officers, ladies, warrant and non-commissioned officers and men whose services are deemed to be deserving of reward and special mention will be published later.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 2212.—The following extracts are published for information :—

Supplement dated the 13th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 12th July 1918, pages 8261, 8262 and 8263.

War Office,
13th July, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) :—Bt. Col. G. N. Caulfeild, D.S.O., ret. pay, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. 16th June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Majors, Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Cols. whilst empld. as G.S.Os. 1st Grade :—

G. L. Pepys, D.S.O., Rif. 17th Nov. 1917.
(Bt. Lt.-Col.) V. E. Gwyer, Jats. 25th Nov. 1917.
G. M. Molloy, Cav. 21st Sept. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. :—

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. N. Sillars, for duty with Inland Water Trans. 27th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Sub-Conductor Alfred Ernest Deacon, from R. E. Mil. Works Services, to be 2nd Lt. for duty with Ind. Sig. Serv. 15th June 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. H. Hall, from S. Afr. Heavy Arty., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.) 3rd May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 15th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 12th July 1918, pages 8277, 8280 and 8281.

War Office,
15th July, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Capts. to be temp. Majors, for duty with Inland Water Trans. 30th Apr. 1918 :—

E. W. B. Kidby.

D. P. Lamb.

Temp. Capt. E. R. Frankland, D.S.O., to be actg. Maj., for duty with Inland Water Trans. 30th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Frederick George Collett to be temp. Lt. for employment with R.A. Ind. Personnel 11th July 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 16th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 12th July 1918, pages 8293, 8295 and 8300.

War Office,
16th July, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be actg. Capts.:—

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. G. H. Bodell, whilst empld. with Inland Water Trans. 18th May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

The seniority granted on 1st appt. to permanent commissions in the Regular Army of the undermentioned University Candidates is as now stated against their names and not as in the Gazette of 15th Sept. 1914:—

* * * * * * * *

UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY.

C. R. Glyn. 14th Aug. 1914.

G. W. Hodgen. 19th Aug. 1914.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 17th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 16th July 1918, pages 8407, 8411, 8414 and 8415.

War Office,
17th July, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. OF ADMIN. SERVS AND DEPTS.

Dep. Dir. of Inland Water Trans.)—(Graded for purposes of pay as an Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Trans.)—Temp. Lt.-Col. D. H. Gibsone, D.S.O., R.E., and to be temp. Col. whilst so empld. on resuming duties from sick leave. 10th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Maj.-Gen. R. Wapshare, C.B., C.S.I., Ind. Army. to be Lt.-Gen. 15th June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. Lt. F. W. Tyers. from R. War. R. (attd.), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 8 Oct. 1917.

Temp. 2nd Lt. R. A. Pearcey, from a Serv. Bn., L'pool R., to be temp. 2nd Lt., on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 18th June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 18th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 16th July 1918, pages, 8425, 8429, 8430, 8431 and 8434.

War Office,
18th July, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

G.S.Os., 1st Grade.—Maj. C. J. M. Thornhill, D.S.O., Jat Light Inf., Ind. Army, and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld. 31st May 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. J. R. R. Clarke, A.S.C., to be transfd. to Gen. List for duty with Ind. Army (on prob.), and to be temp. Lt. 15th June 1918.

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts. :—

James Ogston Reid, for duty with Inland Water Trans. 26th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Labour Corps.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt T. E. O'Doherty (Ind. Army Res. of Off.) relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Co. 4 June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

General List.—Temp. Capt. A. P. Figgins, M.C, from Welsh R. (attd), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 5 Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. C. B. Westoby, from a Serv. Bn., Lan. Fus, to be temy. 2nd Lt on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 7 June 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. T A. Pritchard, from Tank Corps, to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr to Ind. Army. 18 June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 18th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 16th July 1918, pages 8437, 8450, 8451, 8460, 8461 and 8463.

War Office,
18th July, 1918.

With reference to the awards conferred as announced in the London Gazette dated 18th February, 1918, the following are the statements of service for which the decorations were conferred :—

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Military Cross.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Walter Greville Bagot-Chester, Gurkha Rif., I.A.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He led a successful raid on the enemy's lines He showed the greatest coolness and courage under heavy machine-gun fire, reached all his objectives, and carried out a skilful withdrawal when the operation was completed.

* * * * * * * *

4th Class Assistant Surg. James Garnett Goodman, I.S.M.D.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He remained tending the wounded under heavy fire, until every case had been evacuated, after which he followed the battery into action. On the previous day, seeing the battery come under an intense shell fire, he at once went up to the guns to render assistance. His coolness, initiative and keenness were most marked.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Leonard Mourant Handley, I.A.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. During the action he recovered and carried to the rear a N C.O. who was mortally wounded. Later, while withdrawing two troops under his command before a superior body of enemy infantry, he displayed exceptional coolness and skill.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Henry Neville Irwin, I.A R.O, Gurkha Rif

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during a raid on the enemy's lines. He led his men with great dash and intrepidity, bombed along the enemy's support trench, and personally captured two prisoners.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 19th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 16th July 1918, pages 8485, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491 and 8492.

War Office,
19th July, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. C. J. Rutledge. North'd Fus., Spec. Res., to be empld. with Ind. Army (on prob.). 18th June 1918, with seniority from 31st Dec. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. E. Evans to be temp. Lt. for duty with Inland Water Trans. 27th Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Works Battalions.

Midd'x R.

Temp. Capt. T. J. McNamara (Hon. Maj., Ind Army Dept.) relinquishes his commission on account of ill-health, and is granted the hon. rank of Capt. 20th June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. 2nd Lt. J. E. Sutcliffe, from M.G. Corps, to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 18 June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 20th July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 19th July 1918, pages 8551, 8553, 8554, 8556 and 8557.

War Office,
20th July, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. are transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 18 June 1918 :—

W. Scholes, N. Lan. R.

J. Ballantine, Gord. Highrs.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. L. H. E. Stenson, from Glouc. R. (attd.), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 18 June 1918, with seniority 5 Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 22nd July 1918 to the London Gazette of the 19th July 1918, pages 8561 and 8565.

War Office,
22nd July, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

(Graded for pay, "H.H." R. Warrant, 9th July, 1918) :—Lt.-Col. P. G. Walker, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 8th July 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. W. B. White, Ind. Cav., to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst specially empld. 19th June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. H. C. Whitley, W. York R., Spec. Res., to be empld. with Ind. Army (on prob.). 18th June 1918, with seniority from 5th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts.:—

* * * * * * * *

C. W. Sinclair, for duty with Inland Water Trans. 30th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. Capt B. Skead, from a Serv. Bn., R. Fus., to be Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 18 June 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. (actg. Lt.) D. N. Hill, from a Garr Bn., R. Ir. Fus., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 24 June 1918.

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

No. 2213.—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding appointments as Assistant Directors of Supplies and Transport:—

Major A. H. Peyton, Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 25th May 1918.

Major I. M. C. Poole, D.S.O., Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 21st August 1918.

No. 2214.—Captain A. H. H. Muir, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major, while holding an appointment as General Staff Officer, 2nd grade. Dated 5th September 1918.

No. 2215.—The following officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, with effect from the dates shown against their names, while holding appointments as Platoon Commanders at a School of Instruction:—

Second Lieutenant R. L. Curphey, 4th East Lancashire Regiment. Dated 20th August 1918.

Second Lieutenant E. A. Parry, The Sherwood Foresters, attached 4th Wiltshire Regiment. Dated 6th September 1918.

No. 2216.—Lieutenant B. M. Ward, 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Instructor at an Officers' School of Instruction. Dated 9th September 1918.

No. 2217.—In Army Department Notification No. 1851, dated the 16th August 1918, *for* "George Charles Farmer, Royal Engineers" *substitute* "John Cotton Farmer, Indian Army Reserve of Officers."

ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.

No. 2218.—The following promotion and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Captain (acting Major) H. A. Blair relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 12th July 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. S. Carnochan relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Horse Artillery. Dated 1st September 1918.

Lieutenant D. J. Hobgen to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Horse Artillery. Dated 16th September 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. S. Carnochan, relieved with effect from the 1st September 1918.

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

No. 2219.—The following promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Captain J. S. Heaton-Ellis to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 15th January 1918, *vice* Major F. F. Rynd, D.S.O., transferred with effect from the 31st December 1917.

Lieutenant H. J. Hardy to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 15th January 1918, *vice* Captain J. S. Heaton-Ellis, promoted with effect from the 31st December 1917.

Captain (acting Major) J. S. Heaton-Ellis relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a battery of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 27th February 1918.

Captain H. V. Allpress to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 14th March 1918, *vice* Captain J. S. Heaton-Ellis, vacated with effect from the 27th February 1918.

Captain (acting Major) H. V. Allpress relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a battery of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 1st April 1918.

Second Lieutenant P. Cullen, Royal Garrison Artillery, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while acting as Adjutant of a Brigade of Royal Garrison Artillery, *vice* Captain H. V. Allpress, promoted for the period 14th March to 1st April 1918.

Captain C. A. Russell to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 10th April 1918, *vice* Captain H. V. Allpress, vacated with effect from the 1st April 1918.

(To be substituted for Army Department Notifications No. 537 and No. 1129, dated the 15th March and 31st May 1918, respectively, in so far as the latter applies to Royal Garrison Artillery.)

Captain (acting Major) P. I. Newton relinquishes the acting rank of Major on ceasing to command a battery of British Mountain Artillery. Dated 16th September 1918.

Captain G. F. Willcox to be acting Major while commanding a battery of British Mountain Artillery. Dated 1st October 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) P. I. Newton, vacated with effect from the 16th September 1918.

Lieutenant S. H. Richardson to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 16th September 1918, *vice* Captain G. F. Willcox, vacated with effect from the 16th September 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

Infantry.

No 2220.—The following promotions and relinquishment of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).

Lieutenant G. R. Chandos-Pole, 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. Banners relinquished acting rank with effect from the 27th July 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. H. S. Hollom relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 2nd August 1918

Lieutenant W. Derham to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th August 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. H S. Hollom, relinquished acting rank with effect from the 2nd August 1918.

The Durham Light Infantry.

Lieutenant P. Hartridge to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 4th May 1918, *vice* Captain J. L. K. Cockburn, vacated with effect from the 19th April 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Infantry.

No. 2221.—The following acting promotion is notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

The Hampshire Regiment.

Lieutenant E. B. Baring to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 1st August 1918, *vice* Captain G. Marshall, vacated with effect from the 1st August 1918.

GARRISON BATTALIONS.

Infantry.

No. 2222.—The following acting promotions are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

The Lincolnshire Regiment.

Captain H. W. Dallison, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion, from 27th April 1918 to 13th June 1918, *vice* Major O. Cooper, T. D., commanding a battalion with effect from the 12th April 1918.

The South Staffordshire Regiment.

Lieutenant R. G. C. Clark, The Cameronians, (Scottish Rifles) attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th April 1918, *vice* Captain H. S. Cranswick, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), attached, extra-regimentally employed with effect from the 5th April 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 2223.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Norman Edward Vernon Kynaston, attached 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 14th August 1918.

Henry Gerrard Reed, 114th Mahrattas. Dated 15th August 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Alexander Thomas Stephen, attached 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Henry Taylor Craft, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry.
Jonus Inchiquin Leake, attached 32nd Sikh Pioneers.
Robert Stiven, attached 66th Punjabis.
} Dated 1st May 1918.

Brian Hennell Amsden, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).
Joseph Llewellyn Jones, attached 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).
Guy Russell Illingworth, attached 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).
} Dated 12th September 1918.

Edward Walter Northfield, attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 26th September 1918.

No. 2224.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

8th Cavalry.

Lieutenant J. A. Coventon to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Battalion, *vice* Captain B. R. Hudson, vacated, with effect from the 1st June 1918.

Lieutenant C. J. O. Oecken to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 16th June 1918, *vice* Captain B. R. Hudson, vacated with effect from the 31st May 1918.

Depot, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Captain M. S. Young to be acting Major while commanding a depot, from 26th November 1917 to 21st March 1918, inclusive.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Major A. U. Gledstanes to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a regiment. Dated 25th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel H. A. Lane, vacated with effect from the 10th July 1918.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Lieutenant J. H. Mitchell to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 3rd September 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. H. K. Williams, vacated with effect from the 19th August 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. H. K. Williams relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 19th August 1918.

40th Indian Cavalry Regiment.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. Thompson, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 31st July 1918.

Depot, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry).

Second Lieutenant J. Reekie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 11th June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant C. Wallis, vacated with effect from the 27th May 1918.

Depot, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Lieutenant C. G. N. Edwards, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 6th February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant R. D. Blandy, vacated with effect from the 6th February 1918.

10th Jats.

Major C. H. Marsh, D. S. O., to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 9th June 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) H. J. Huxford, vacated with effect from the 25th May 1918.

Captain (acting Lieutenant Colonel) H. J. Huxford relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 25th May 1918.

Captain H. J. Huxford to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 9th June 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) W. V. McCalmont, vacated with effect from the 25th May 1918.

Captain (acting Major) W. V. McCalmont relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 25th May 1918.

15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. W. Morell, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 14th August 1918.

Depot, 19th Punjabis.

Captain F. G. S. McLean, 67th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 8th May 1918.

Depot, 26th Punjabis.

Captain (acting Major) J. E. Shearer, M C., relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a depot. Dated 7th August 1918.

Depot, 27th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. E. M. Browne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 22nd June 1918.

Lieutenant L. C. King, M.C., attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 22nd June 1918, *vice* Lieutenant C E. M. Browne, vacated with effect from the 22nd June 1918.

Depot, 31st Punjabis.

Lieutenant R. E. Hunt, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a depot. Dated 16th August 1918, *vice* Major W. Macdonald, vacated with effect from the 1st August 1918.

57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Captain (acting Major) J. A. Glogg relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of second-in-command. Dated 21st August 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. E. Pedley, M C, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 21st August 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. G. Guy, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 6th August 1918.

88th Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant A. A. Robb to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th September 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. A. King, relieved with effect from the 1st September 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. A. King relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st September 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. A. Robb relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Assistant Recruiting Officer. Dated 1st September 1918.

103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Lieutenant W. D. Marshall, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 15th April 1918, *vice* Captain G. H. Lane, vacated with effect from the 1st April 1918.

128th Pioneers.

Lieutenant S. H. Woolf to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th February 1918.

Lieutenant W. de B. Maclaren to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th February 1918.

Lieutenant W. E. Tollit to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th February 1918.

Lieutenant A. L. Shrager to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. E. Tollit, vacated with effect from the 19th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. E. Tollit relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 19th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. de B. Maclaren relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 23rd May 1918.

Lieutenant T. R. Pilkington to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant of a Battalion. Dated 19th May 1918.

Major H. W. Ashburner, D.S.O., to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 5th June 1918, *vice* Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) F. A. Magniac, transferred with effect from the 20th May 1918.

Depot, 153rd Infantry.

Lieutenant H. H. Crawshaw to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant of a Depot. Dated 9th July 1918.

Depot, 154th Infantry.

Captain E. Masters to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 29th May 1918

Lieutenant F. M. Eager to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant of a Depot Dated 20th July 1918.

1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) V. E. O'N. Owen, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion, from 30th June 1918 to 3rd July 1918, inclusive; *vice* Major H. L. C. Turner (deceased), vacated with effect from the 15th June 1918.

Lieutenant C. W. L. Harvey, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 28th June 1918, *vice* Captain N. F. Graeme, vacated with effect from the 13th June 1918.

Lieutenant E. C. Wilson, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 30th June 1918 to 3rd July 1918, inclusive; *vice* Major H. L. C. Turner (deceased), vacated with effect from the 15th June 1918.

Captain J. R. Hartwell, D.S.O., 4th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 19th July 1918, *vice* Lieutenant V. E. O'N. Owen, vacated with effect from the 4th July 1918.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Brevet-Major A. H. Jukes, D.S.O., 9th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Major while second in-command of a battalion, from 1st January 1918 to 31st January 1918, inclusive.

Captain V. Beadon, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 16th February 1918, *vice* Brevet-Major A. H. Jukes, D.S.O., vacated with effect from the 1st February 1918.

Captain (acting Major) V. Beadon, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 14th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel A. C. B. Mackinnon, vacated with effect from the 27th February 1918.

Brevet-Major A. H. Jukes, D. S. O., 9th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 14th March 1918, *vice* Captain V. Beadon, vacated with effect from the 27th February 1918.

Captain (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) V. Beadon, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 5th May 1918.

Brevet-Major (acting Major) A. H. Jukes, D.S.O., 9th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 20th May 1918, *vice* Captain V. Beadon, vacated with effect from the 5th May 1918.

Captain H. R. Harington, 8th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 20th May 1918, *vice* Brevet-Major A. H. Jukes, D.S.O., vacated with effect from the 5th May 1918.

Lieutenant D. S. Gribble, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant B. M. E. King to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th May 1918, *vice* Brevet-Major A. H. Jukes, D.S.O., vacated with effect from the 5th May 1918.

Burma Mounted Rifles.

Lieutenant R. H. Rogers, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 2nd April 1918.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 2225.—Lieutenant (temporary Captain) B. F. Matthews, Indian Army Reserve, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major, while holding an appointment as Consulting Architect. Dated 1st August 1918.

No. 2226.—Second Lieutenant C. G. Reynolds, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Railway Transport Officer. Dated 1st July 1918.

No. 2227.—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers, with effect from 6th September 1918:—

Second Lieutenant Harold Gordon Clinch.
Second Lieutenant Harold Argyll Watson.

No. 2228.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

CAVALRY BRANCH.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Arthur Reginald Chapman. Dated 17th February 1918.
Charles William George Chetwynd. Dated 8th July 1918.
John Colvill Blackham. Dated 3rd September 1918.
Geoffrey Selwyn Napier-Ford. }
John Thomas Broom. } Dated 11th September 1918.
Hugh Ruston Messum. Dated 12th September 1918.
Graham Linsell Vivian. }
William Naegele Harvey. } Dated 18th September 1918.
Joseph Esebuis Pereira. }

INFANTRY BRANCH.

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Richmond Horace Nicholas. Dated 18th August 1917.
Cyril Lovesy Lawrence Stokes. Dated 2nd September 1917.
Frederick Williamson. Dated 29th October 1917.
Harry Russell Vaughan. Dated 6th November 1917.
Rainald Hugo Burne. Dated 27th November 1917.
Kenneth McIntyre Kemp. Dated 16th December 1917.
John Evelyn Cardet Brunton. Dated 12th February 1918.
Francis Michael Dowley. Dated 30th April 1918.
Ernest William Lace. Dated 21st May 1918.
Cecil Ernest Thomas. Dated 6th September 1918.
Kenneth Lionel Frederick Armitage. Dated 7th September 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

James Thomas Fitzpatrick }
Laurence Redmond St. John Farnon } Dated 1st September 1918.
John Jackson. }
Russell Owen Smith }
George Cyril Bester. } Dated 3rd September 1918.
Miles Fincastle Campbell Clarke. }
Arthur Barrington. } Dated 4th September 1918.
William James Park }
Douglas George Wiggins. }
John Russell Ballantyne. }
George Nelson Grant. }
Harry McMorran Smith. } Dated 5th September 1918.
Richard Enderwick Rose. }
Charles Algernon Guy Turner. }
John Sarkies Manook. }
Norman Horatio Gordon }
Hugh Hamilton Sargent. } Dated 6th September 1918.
Albert Thomas Moore Corkery. }
Henry Edward Johnson. }
James Wotherspoon Clarke Jackson. Dated 7th September 1918.
William Blackburne Hawkes. Dated 8th September 1918.
Sidney Victor Leopold de Montmorency Gordon. Dated 10th September 1918.
Richard Henry Norman Bedingfeld. }
Harry Leonard Shove. } Dated 11th September 1918.
Albert Howard Dickerson. }
Gerald Harington Welchman. }
George Thomas Brotherston. Dated 12th September 1918.
Michael Edward Guider. Dated 14th September 1918.
William Fisher Nicoll. Dated 14th September 1918.
James Vere Stewart Wilkinson. Dated 15th September 1918.

No. 2229.—The following promotions for distinguished service in the field are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Infantry Branch.

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Joseph Stanley Culverwell.
Albert Victor Rooth, M.C.
Leonard Fenton Duncan.
Arthur Edgar Watson Robinson.
Dudley Maurice Newitt.
Colin Gibbon Alexander.
Alan Gordon Grant.
Ernest Arthur Fisk.
} Dated 3rd June 1918.

No. 2230.—Army Department Notification No. 685, dated the 4th May 1917, so far as it relates to the promotion of Second Lieutenant Claude John Ainslie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (ARMY SERVICE CORPS).

No. 2231.—Lieutenant J. Gorman is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Major while commanding a Mechanical Transport Company, Army Service Corps. Dated 18th September 1918, *vice* Major E. H. Crispin, vacated with effect from the 29th August 1918.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

To be temporary Captains.

No. 2232.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant J. E. Carpenter R.A.M.C. (T.C.) Dated 21st April 1918.
Lieutenant A. G. E. Wilcock, R.A.M.C. (T.C.) Dated 27th April 1918.
Lieutenant J. Cross, R.A.M.C. (T.C.) Dated 14th June 1918.
Lieutenant L. D. Stamp, R.A.M.C. (T.C.) Dated 19th July 1918.
Lieutenant A. V. Ledger, R.A.M.C. (T.C.) Dated 26th July 1918.
Lieutenant S. Barron, R.A.M.C. (T.C.) Dated 9th August 1918.
Lieutenant S. G. Gordon, R.A.M.C. (T.C.) Dated 9th August 1918.
Lieutenant D. Wardrop, R.A.M.C. (T. C.) Dated 20th September 1918.

(*Radiographer.*)

Lieutenant W. J. Dundas, Unattached list. Dated 20th January 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 2233.—Colonel Harold Hendley, M.D., K.H.S., is, subject to His Majesty's approval, promoted to the rank of Major-General on temporary augmentation of establishment [Army Instruction (India) No. 350 of 1918], with effect from the 21st June 1918.

No. 2234.—The undermentioned officers to be acting Lieutenant-Colonels, subject to His Majesty's approval, under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 62 of 1918, while commanding Medical Units in the field for the periods noted :—

Major (now Lieutenant Colonel) E. F. E. Baines, Officer Commanding, No. 4 Combined Field Ambulance From 19th November 1914 to 29th April 1916.

Major R. B. B. Foster, Officer Commanding, No. 121 Indian Field Ambulance. From 24th December 1914 to 20th February 1915 and from 27th November 1915 to 13th December 1915.

Major J. E. Clements, Officer Commanding, No. 5 Indian General Hospital. From 14th January 1916 to 21st February 1916.

Major T. C. Rutherfoord, Officer Commanding, Lucknow Cavalry Field Ambulance. From 14th April 1918.

Major (now Lieutenant-Colonel) R. W. Knox, D.S.O., Officer Commanding No. 137 Combined Field Ambulance. From 21st September 1914 to 13th July 1915.

Major (now Lieutenant-Colonel) R. W. Knox, D.S.O., Officer Commanding No. 111 Indian Field Ambulance From 13th December 1915 to 27th January 1917.

Major E. C. Hepper, Officer Commanding, No. 137 Indian Stationary Hospital. From 21st March 1918.

Major J. Forrest, Officer Commanding, No 106 Indian Field Ambulance. From 16th February 1918.

Major J. McA. MacMillan, Officer Commanding, No. 123 Indian Field Ambulance. From 7th February 1917 to 20th May 1917; from 6th June 1917 to 19th September 1917, and from 25th September 1917.

Captain A. G. Coullie, Officer Commanding, No. 123 Indian Field Ambulance. From 7th December 1916 to 6th February 1917.

Major I. M. Macrae, Officer Commanding, No. 138 Cavalry Field Ambulance. From 3rd November 1917.

Major (now Lieutenant-Colonel) W. H. Battye, D.S.O., Officer Commanding, No. 108 Indian Field Ambulance. From 19th November 1914 to 25th May 1916.

Major L. E. Gilbert, Officer Commanding, No. 137 Indian Stationary Hospital. From 1st March 1918 to 22nd March 1918.

Major W. Lapsley, Officer Commanding, No. 40 Indian General Hospital. From 11th August 1918.

Major S. W. Jones, Officer Commanding, No. 24 Indian Clearing Hospital. From 19th March 1918.

No. 2235.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenants to be temporary Captains.

Lakshminarayanapuram Subramanier Ramier, M.B. (since deceased). 23rd January 1918.
Joseph Godfrey Bird, M.B. 23rd January 1918.
Norman Briggs. 8th August 1917.
Philip Verdon. 8th August 1917.
Hira Singh Anand, M.B. 9th November 1917.
Sundar Das Sondhi, M.C., M B. 9th November 1917.
Reginald Hampstead Malone, M.D. 29th January 1918.

Temporary Captains to be Captains.

Norman Briggs. 10th August 1917.
Hira Singh Anand, M.B. 26th November 1917.
Sundar Das Sondhi, M.C., M.B. 20th July 1918.
Reginald Hampstead Malone, M.D. 6th May 1918.
James Leslie Ruthven Philip, M.B. 29th January 1918.
William John Sivewright Ingram, M.B. 29th January 1918.

No. 2236.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

Temporary Lieutenants to be temporary Captains.

Paresh Nath Mitra, M.B. 8th January 1918.
Kanhayalal Narayandas Sonpar, M.B. 8th January 1918.
Narayan Raghanath Satpute. 10th January 1918.
Nur Ahmed Quraishi, M.B. 22nd January 1918.
Vinayak Roghunath Nagarkar. 31st January 1918.
Pitamber Pant. 3rd February 1918.
John Michael Guilfoyle, M.B. 5th February 1918.
Ashutosh Das, M.B. 7th February 1918.
Kanhyalal Bhatia, M B. 8th February 1918.
Ram Rakha Mal Anand, M.B. 9th February 1918.
Pherozshah Manekshah Taleyar Khan. 11th February 1918.
Bradford Ivans Hector Joachim, M. B. 15th February 1918.
Sant Singh Duggal, M.B. } 20th February 1918.
Jal Udalji Dhunjibhoy, M.B. }
Kaikhosru Sorabji Patel, M.B. (Hony.) 25th February 1918.
John Smart Galvin. 5th March 1918.
Edward Claude Brooks. } 8th March 1918.
Jamshedji Sorabji Kanga. }
Alexander Reginald Lester, M.B. } 12th March 1918.
Charles Leonard Digby Roberts, M.B. }
Radha Kishen Dewan, M.B. 16th March 1918.
Chimanlal Maneklal Kikani, M.B. 18th March 1918.
Thekkencheri Kunhanunni Nayar. 21st March 1918.
Narayan Keshinath Desai. 1st April 1918.
Abundius Joseph Abreu. 2nd April 1918.
Dinshaw Limji Kaka. 3rd April 1918.
Maniketh Vythi Menon. 5th April 1918.
Narayan Mahabeer Bodas, M.B. } 7th April 1918.
Divi Das Kapur. }
John Baptist Rodrigues. 8th May 1918.
Sorabji Fardunji Bisni. 10th May 1918.
Wilfrid Valladares, M.B. 13th May 1918.
Madhav Vithal Pathak, M.B. 17th May 1918.
Andrew Campbell. 19th May 1918.
Joseph Francis de Souza. 24th May 1918.
Nilkanth Anant Dalvi, M.B. 14th June 1918.
Kumud Behari Chowdhury, M.B. 18th June 1918.
Nitya Nane Joshi. 19th June 1918.
Joseph Anthony Alban D'Souza (Hony.). 20th June 1918.
Dattatraya Mahadeo Bhatavadekar, M.B. 23rd June 1918.
Nasarvanji Kavarji Arjani. 28th June 1918.
Khanchanlal Vithaldas Tolat, M.B. 29th June 1918.
Henry Johan Andrews, M.D. } 30th June 1918.
Madan Mohan Maitra. }
Jaideva Varma, M.B. }
Lalit Mohan Banerjee, F.R.C.S. } 1st July 1918.
Banwari Lal Gupta, M.B. }
Hari Kishan Dikshit, M.B. } 2nd July 1918.
Vidya Dayal Saxena, M.B. }

Ram Chandra.
Chaudhari Gopi Nath Singh, M.B.
Narayan Waman Modak.
Chunilal Khanna. } 3rd July 1918.
Nishi Bhushan Mukharji, M.B.
Gurditt Ram Charnalia, M.B. } 4th July 1918.
Palathinikal Varkey Cheriyan.
Vishwambhar Prabhakar Limaye.
Argemiro da Gama Barreto.
Madho Prasad, M.B. } 5th July 1918.
William Martin D'Souza.
Harmusji Framji Maneckshaw.
Shaikh Mohomed Afzal Faruki.
Bhaskar Balwantrao Gadgil. } 6th July 1918.
Gursaran Singh. 7th July 1918.
Ramchandra Narayan Agtey. 9th July 1918.
Mohin Lal Deb. 10th July 1918.
Ram Singh Sharma, M.B. 11th July 1918.
Jacob Ezekiel.
Dwarka Parshad Bhargava, M.B.
Upendra Mohan Gupta, M.B.
Daniel John.
Amar Nath Sharma, M.B.
Nand Kishor, M.B. } 12th July 1918.
Munshi Fazl-ud-Din, M.B. 13th July 1918.
Girish Chandra Maitra. 14th July 1918.
Phanindra Nath Basu, M.B.
Arunjay Sahay Varma, M.B.
Kedar Nath Goyal, M.B.
Manmatha Nath Pal.
Surapati Ghosh, M.B.
Zafar Husain Jafri, M.B. } 16th July 1918.
Hakim Ahmad Alavi.
Jatindra Mohan Sikdar.
Subodh Chandra Bhattacharya, M.B.
James Freer Richardson. } 17th July 1918.
Kalindi Manakadar Anantan, M.B.
Sham Lal, M.B. } 18th July 1918.
Prabhat Kumar Bardhan, M.B.
Saraj Narayan Kapur. } 20th July 1918.
Hari Ram, M.B.
Phanibhusan Mukerji, M.B.
Ullal Annantthaya, M.B. } 21st July 1918.
Nil Mani Pal, M.B.
Dwarka Das Khanna, M.B. } 22nd July 1918.
Bholabhai Bhogilal Shah.
Paresh Chandra Guha.
Hem Chandra Mitter. } 24th July 1918.
Ramesh Chandra Basu, M.B.
Gopal Chandra Ray, M.B.
Nilambur Phani, M.B.
Daulat Ram Bhalla, M.B. } 25th July 1918.
Bidhu Bhusan Mallik, M.B.
Lachman Das, M.B.
Anil Kumar Sen Gupta, M.B. } 27th July 1918.
Praphula Ranjan Gupta, M.B.
Kali Charan Dube (Hony.)
Louis Castellino.
Hiranand Tolaram Hathiramani, M.B.
Parmanand. } 28th July 1918.
Umrao Singh Gupta, M.B. 29th July 1918.
Gulvadi Ram Dinker Rau, M.B.
Baldeo Singh Gill, M.B.
Surendra Prasad Das.
Dayaram Shavakshah Tarapore.
Radhamadhab Prasad. } 30th July 1918.
Kumudini Kanta Banarji, M.B.
Khaliq Dad. } 31st July 1918.

The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Captain

No. 2937.—Lieutenant R. W. Markham, Unattached List, Army Dental Surgeon. Dated 17th September 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No 2238.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

1st class Assistant Surgeons William George St. John Hussey and Walter Arthur Clifford Netscher to be supernumerary Senior Assistant Surgeons, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, with effect from the 26th February 1918 ; to complete temporary increase in establishment.

Bombay Establishment.

No 2239.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Supernumerary Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain Peter Nicholas DeSouza is absorbed in the rank of Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Captain ;

Supernumerary Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant Doginho Noronha is absorbed in the rank of Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Lieutenant ;

vice Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain Louis George Quadros, retained as supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years, with effect from the 25th August 1917.

Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant Christopher Charles Augustus Wale to be Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Captain;

Supernumerary Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant Alexander Hepburn MacGregor, *seconded*, is absorbed in the rank of Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Lieutenant and to remain *seconded* ;

Supernumerary Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant Anthony Paes is absorbed in the rank of Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Lieutenant ;

vice Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain Peter Hyacinth Rodrigues, retained as supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years, with effect from the 2nd November 1917.

Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant Anthony Edwin Almeida, *seconded* to supernumerary Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Captain and to remain *seconded*.

Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant Alfred Beale to be supernumerary Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Captain ; with effect from the 26th February 1918, to complete temporary increase in establishment.

Supernumerary Senior Assistant Surgeons and Honorary Lieutenants George Walter Vincent, Robert George Ives, Claude Cyril Kelly, William Ernest Kirkpatrick, Hugh Alexander Poyntz (*since deceased*) and Alfred Baldwin DeSouza *seconded* are absorded in the rank of Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, and to remain *seconded*.

Supernumerary Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant John Letwitch Lawrence is absorbed in the rank of Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Lieutenant ; with effect from the 26th February 1918, to complete establishment.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 2240.—3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon No. 1865, Ganga Singh having completed five years' service in that class, to be 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon with effect from the 12th June 1918.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT, PUNJAB—BENGAL.

No. 2241.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Frank Leonard Hilton to be Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval ;

Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant John Kemp to be Deputy Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, and to continue to be borne supernumerary to establishment ;

Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Robert Benjamin Courtenay to be Duputy Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval ;

Conductor Henry Austin Mooney to be Assistant Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval ;

Sub-Conductor Frank Lewis Tilley to be Conductor ;

Staff-Sergeant Arthur Hugh Sedgely Corner to be Sub-Conductor ;

vice Commissary and Honorary Major Alexander Chisholm, Barrack Department, borne supernumerary in his rank and grade, on attaining the age of 55 years, with effect from the 4th August 1918.

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

No. 2242.—The following warrant officers are promoted to the grade of Assistant Commissary (supernumerary) with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, under the terms of Army Instruction (India) No. 1112, dated the 24th September 1918 ; with effect from the 27th September 1918 :—

Conductors Charles John Murray, Andrew Forde and Evan Victor Creak.

MISCELLANEOUS LIST, MADRAS.

No. 2243.—Conductor Frederick John Baldrey to be Assistant Commissary, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 22nd September 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 2244.—The following promotions are made :—

3rd Skinner's Horse.

Jemadar Mohan Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 26th June 1918 ; *vice* Channan Singh transferred to the pension establishment.

36th Jacob's Horse.

Kot-Dafadar Ibrahim Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917, to complete the establishment.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Kot-Dafadar Mir Aslam Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 4 Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery.

Quartermaster-Havildar Abdul Ghani to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

53rd Divisional Ammunition Column.

Acting Havildar-Major Abdul Karim to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th August 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Indian Mountain Artillery Depot, Rawalpindi.

Quartermaster-Havildar Arjun Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Colour-Havildar Jowala Parshad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Krishnasami (II) to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

Jemadars Devi-Bakhsh Singh, Surajpal Singh, Chandarpal Singh, Surajbali Singh, Shiubodan Singh and Basdeo Singh to be Subadars, Havildars Sukhram Singh, Shiudarshan Singh, Ganesh Singh, Bhim Singh, Sitlabakhsh Singh and Ujagar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

21st Punjabis.

Havildar Fateh Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st July 1918, but to be antedated without pay and allowances, to the 30th September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

28th Punjabis.

Jemadar Dalip Singh to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Fateh Sher to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th May 1918, and Colour-Havildar Chaudri Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

29th Punjabis.

Havildar Lakhu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th December 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

30th Punjabis.

Havildar Haidar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Havildar Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

64th Pioneers.

Havildar-Major Tirumalay to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

75th Carnatic Infantry.

Havildar Haidar Beg and Quartermaster-Havildar Chowriyappan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 8th August 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

81st Pioneers.

Havildar Muhammad Sharif, Naiks Muhammad Jafar Sharif and Ponnusami Naidu and Havildar Murrian to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st September 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).

Jemadar Kishan Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 18th June 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

The 101st Grenadiers.

Jemadar Jiwan Khan to be Subedar and Colour-Havildar Govind Rao Sindhi to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

107th Pioneers.

Colour-Havildars Atta Muhammad and Datar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

109th Infantry.

Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th July 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Havildar Arjun Lakshuman to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1918; to complete the establishment.

Jemadar Muhammad Shafi to be Subadar with effect from the 16th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Subadar Bhagwan Singh to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 2nd June 1918; *vice* Tota Singh, transferred to the pension establishment.

1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Colour-Havildar Dhanbir Pun to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th July 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Subadar Arjun Rana, I.O.M., to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 1st September 1918; *vice* Fateh Sing Newar, *Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

Jemadar Gamer Sing Bura to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st September 1918; to complete the establishment.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildars Kabiraj Khattri, Padamdhoj Mal and Deoraj Thapa to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1918; to complete the establishment.

22nd Punjabis.

No. 2245.—Army Department Notification No. 1928, dated the 23rd August 1918, in so far as it relates to this unit, is hereby cancelled.

117th Mahrattas.

No. 2246.—The promotion of Subadar Muhammad Ibrahim, as published in Army Department Notification No. 632, dated the 27th April 1917, is antedated, without pay and allowances, to the 22nd November 1915.

119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

No. 2247.—Army Department Notification No. 1555, dated the 12th July 1918, in so far as it relates to this unit, is hereby cancelled and the following substituted :—

Havildar-Major Moti Singh, Colour-Havildar Umar Ali Khan and Havildar Muhammad Ramzan Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th June 1917 and Havildar Deda Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

No. 2248.—Lieutenant-Colonel (Honorary Colonel) James Walker, V.D., to be Honorary Commandant of the 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion. Dated 1st September 1918.

1st Bihar Light Horse.

No. 2249.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Victor North Hickley, C.I.E., V.D., A.-D.-C. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

John Arthur Maclean Wilson, V.D.
Cecil George Lees. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

John Tarlton Whitty.
Stephen Leslie.
Robert McNeil. } Dated 1st April 1918.

To be Lieutenants.

Frederick Charles Temple.
Horace Charles McLeod Gale.
John Henry.
William Mackenzie. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Kenneth Somerville Caldwell.
Frederick John Freshwater Shaw.
Hubert Gordon Fielder.
Alexander Brebner. } Dated 1st July 1918.

To be Lieutenants (Supernumerary List).

Ney Lindsay Hervey.
Leonard Frederick Morshead. } Dated 1st April 1917.

26th Hyderabad Rifles.

No. 2250.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Thomas Harding Burnett. Dated 1st April 1917.

29th South Indian Railway Battalion.

No. 2251.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Major (Supernumerary List).

Bruce Norton Short, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 2252.—Major Bruce Norton Short, V.D. (Supernumerary List), resigns his temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 15th July 1918.

8th Allahabad Rifles.

No. 2253.—The date of the temporary commission granted to Lieutenant-Colonel William Tudball is 19th September 1918, and not as shown in Army Department Notification No. 2055, dated the 6th September 1918.

No. 2254.—The date of the resignation of Lieutenant-Colonel Selwyn Howe Fremantle, C.I.E., is 18th September 1918, and not as shown in Army Department Notification No. 2056, dated the 6th September 1918.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 2255.—Army Department Notification No. 1877, dated the 16th August 1918, so far as it affects Second Lieutenant Christopher Gardner Croudace, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, has effect from the 23rd August 1918 and not as therein stated.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 2256.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of temporary Lieutenant N. K. Sirkar are dispensed with, with effect from the 19th September 1918.

RETENTIONS.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bombay Establishment.

No. 2257.—The undermentioned Senior Assistant Surgeons are retained in the service after the age of 55 years, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumeraries in their rank and grade; with effect from the dates specified :—

Captain Louis George Quadros. 25th August 1917.
Captain Peter Hyacinth Rodrigues. 2nd November 1917.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Northern Army.

No. 2258.—Commissary and Honorary Major Robert Sharpe is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 28th September 1918, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.

REWARDS.

No. 2259.—His Majesty the King-Emperor of India has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned reward for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field :—

To be Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frank William Frederick Johnson, The Royal Sussex Regiment.

[That portion of Army Department Notification No. 1173, dated the 3rd June 1918, which relates to Lieutenant-Colonel Johnson is hereby cancelled.]

No. 2260.—His Majety the KING has been graciously pleased to confer the undermentioned rewards for gallantry and distinguished service :—

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

Awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross.

Captain Herbert Ernest Fletcher.
Lieutenant Edward Robinson (since deceased).

[That portion of Army Department Notification No. 1174, dated the 3rd June 1918 which relates to these officers is hereby cancelled.]

No. 2261.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the grant of the following rewards for acts of gallantry or devotion to duty in the field :—

Admission to the 2nd class of the Order of British India with the title of "Bahadur."

Subadar-Major Mota Singh, I.D.S.M., Pioneers.
Thakur Moti Singh, I.D.S.M., Lieutenant-Colonel in the Bikaner Camel Corps.

These appointments will be supernumerary to the authorised establishment.

Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal (without annuity).

No. 4529 Havildar Attar Singh, Pioneers.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Yercaud Rifle Volunteers.

No. 2262.—Captain Bruce Norton Short, V.D., is granted the honorary rank of Major. Dated 8th February 1915.

No. 2263.—Captain (Honorary Major) Bruce Norton Short, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his honorary rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

JUDICIAL.

No. 2264.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended:—

After Rule 24-A of the said Rules the following shall be *inserted*, namely:—

24-B. (1) No person deemed to be enrolled for general or local military service under Section 3 or 4, as the case may be, of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, whether the holder of a certificate of exemption granted under that Act or not, who is employed on War work shall leave such employment without the permission in writing of the Governor-General in Council or of an officer of Government authorised by him in this behalf.

(2) In this rule—

"War work" means work in connection with the prosecution of the present war which

(*i*) requires special technical knowledge and training, and

(*ii*) is carried on in any Government factory or workshop.

(3) If any question arises whether any work is war work within the meaning of this rule a certificate signed by a Secretary to the Government of India shall be conclusive on the point.

No. 2265.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 133 (*1*) of the Air Force Act the Gover nor-General in Council is pleased to set apart the buildings specified in column 1 of the Schedule below, for the purposes specified in column 2 of the same Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

Building.	Purpose.
The Military Detention Barracks in Quetta ...	Detention Barrack.
The Military Detention Barracks in Lucknow ...	Detention Barrack.
The Military Prison Buildings in Sialkot ...	Air Force Prison.
The Military Detention Barracks in Aden ...	Detention Barrack.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 27th September 1918.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given:—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table;

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table;

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice;

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
					Rs. A. P.	
Major R. de S. Dudgeon.	Indian Army, Military Accounts Department.	Lahore ...	29th April 1918.	Testate ...	5,412 4 6	Administrator General, Punjab.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 27th September 1918.

RESIGNATIONS.

No. 58.—Temporary Engineer-Lieutenant R. O. Stokes, Royal Indian Marine, is permitted to resign his appointment in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 1st September 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 25th September, 1918.

No. 1417-E.-18.—Mr. G. Roy, Officiating Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, acted as a District Locomotive Superintendent on that Railway, from the 21st July to the 31st July 1918.

The 27th September, 1918.

No. 128-F.-18.—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Hardwar-Dehra Branch Railway Company shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof:—

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Corporation of Calcutta	License tax on professions, trades and callings.

No. 128-F.-18.—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Jessore-Jhenida Railway Company shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof:—

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Corporation of Calcutta	License tax on professions, trades and callings.

No. 128-F.-18.—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Sara Serajgunge Railway Company shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof:—

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Corporation of Calcutta	License tax on professions, trades and callings.

No. 128-F.-18.—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Ahmedpur Kutwa Railway Company shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof:—

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Corporation of Calcutta	License tax on professions, trades and callings.

No. 128-F.-18.—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Darjeeling Himalayan Railway Extension Company shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof:—

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Corporation of Calcutta	License tax on professions, trades and callings.

No. 128-F.-18.—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Darjeeling Himalayan Railway Company shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof:—

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Corporation of Calcutta	License tax on professions, trades and callings.

No. 128-F.-18.—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Bankura Damoodar River Railway Company shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof:—

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Corporation of Calcutta	License tax on professions, trades and callings.

No. 128-F.-18.—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Delhi-Umballa-

Kalka Railway Company shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof :—

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Corporation of Calcutta	License tax on professions, trades and callings.

No. 128-F.-18.—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Hoshiarpore Doab Branch Railway Company shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof :—

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Corporation of Calcutta	License tax on professions, trades and callings.

No. 128-F.-18.—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Burdwan-Kutwa Railway Company shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof :—

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Corporation of Calcutta	License tax on professions, trades and callings.

No. 128-F.-18.—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Mymensingh Bhairab Bazar Railway Company shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof :—

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Corporation of Calcutta	License tax on professions, trades and callings.

No. 128-F.-18.—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Kalighat Fulta Railway

Company shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof:—

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Corporation of Calcutta	License tax on professions, trades and callings.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th September, 1918.

No. E.-760.—Mr. W. W. Watt is appointed Deputy Controller (Mineral Oils), Simla with effect from the 21st September 1918.

The 25th September, 1918.

No. E.-171.—Mr. W. F. Marchinton, Assistant Controller (Electrical and Mechanical), Calcutta, is appointed to officiate as Controller (Electrical and Mechanical) with effect from the 4th September 1918, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. H. Burkinshaw, or until further orders.

The 26th September, 1918.

No. E.-758.—Mr. J. C. Nixon, I.C.S., Assistant Controller of Munitions, Bengal Circle, is appointed to officiate as Controller of Munitions, Bengal and Assam Circles, with effect from the 21st October 1918, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. J. C. K. Peterson, I.C.S., or until further orders.

No. E.-801.—Captain W. S. Griffiths, I. A. R. O., is appointed Deputy Controller (Hardware, Implements and Metals), Bombay, with effect from the 6th September 1918.

No. E.-813.—Mr. W. T. Bridge is appointed Assistant Controller (Hardware, Implements and Metals), Calcutta, with effect from the 31st August 1918.

The 27th September, 1918.

No. E.-801.—Mr. J. T. Fry, Assistant Controller (Stores), Bombay, is appointed Deputy Controller (Miscellaneous Stores), Bombay, with effect from the 5th September 1918.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART IV.

Acts of the Indian Legislative Council assented to by the Governor General.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 26th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information:—

ACT No. XX OF 1918.

An Act to take power to prohibit the alteration, except with the sanction of the Governor General in Council, of articles of association which restrict foreign interests in certain Companies, and to provide for other purposes connected therewith.

WHEREAS it is expedient to take power to prohibit the alteration, except with the sanction of the Governor General in Council, of articles of association which restrict foreign interests in certain companies, and to provide for other purposes connected therewith; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Indian Companies (Foreign Interests) Act, 1918.

Definitions.

2 (*1*) In this Act—

(*a*) the expression "British subject" has the same meaning as in section 27 of the British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act, 1914, but shall include any person who holds a certificate of naturalization as a British subject granted under any Act of the Governor General in Council for the time being in force, and any association incorporated in any part of His Majesty's dominions: Provided that the said expression shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to apply to any subject of a State in India;

(*b*) the expression "restrictive provision" means any provision in the articles of association of a company which, in the opinion of the Governor General in Council, is designed to restrict or limit or has the effect of restricting or limiting the share or shares or interest which may be held, or the rights, powers or authority which may be conferred upon or exercised by or on behalf of persons other than British subjects in the company, or in respect of the control, management or direction of the affairs thereof.

(*2*) All words and expressions used in this Act and defined in the Indian Companies Act, 1913, shall be deemed to have the meanings respectively attributed to them by that Act. VII of 1913.

Application of Act.

3. This Act shall apply to such companies as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be companies with restrictive provisions, and any such notification shall specify the restrictive provisions.

Alterations in restrictive provisions and winding up.

4. So long as a notification issued under section 3 is in force in respect of any company, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any other Act—

(*1*) no alteration of the articles of association of the company affecting either directly

or indirectly any restrictive provision shall be of any effect until it has received the consent in writing of the Governor General in Council;

(2) a resolution for the voluntary winding up of the company shall be of no effect unless the Governor General in Council authorises or ratifies it by a written consent;

(3) any Court which has jurisdiction to wind up the company may in its discretion refuse to make a winding up order. In the exercise of its discretion the Court shall be guided by the consideration whether the winding up is *bonâ fide* with a view to the discontinuance of the undertaking, or is with a view to continuing the undertaking freed either wholly or in part from any restrictive provision;

(4) the Governor General in Council in giving consent, or the Court in making a winding up order, as the case may be, may impose such terms or conditions for giving effect to the purposes of this Act as he or it thinks fit.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 28th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XXI OF 1918.

An Act to provide that certain persons deemed to be enrolled under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, shall be liable to serve as well without the limits of India as within those limits, and that when so serving they shall be subject to the said Act.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide that certain persons deemed to be enrolled under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, shall be liable to serve as well without the limits of India as within those limits, and that when so serving they shall be subject to the said Act, and that for this purpose, it is necessary further to amend the said Act; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

III of 1917.

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Indian Defence Force (Foreign Service) Amendment Act, 1918.

Amendment of section 1(2), Act III of 1917.

2. To sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, (hereinafter called the said Act), the following words shall be added, namely :—" and to persons deemed to be enrolled under section 3 of this Act whether within or without the limits of India."

III of 1917.

Amendment of section 6, Act III of 1917.

3. In section 6 of the said Act for the words "to serve in any part of India," the words "to serve within or without the limits of India" shall be substituted.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 26th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information:—

ACT No. XXII OF 1918.

An Act to provide that certain bronze coins coined outside British India shall be legal tender in British India.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide that certain bronze coins coined outside British India shall be legal tender in British India; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Bronze Coin (Legal Tender) Act, 1918.

Power to declare certain bronze coins coined outside British India to be legal tender.

2. (*1*) Where bronze coins of any of the denominations specified in section 8 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, are coined outside British India at the request of the Governor General in Council, and the Governor General in Council is satisfied that such coins are in accordance with the requirements of section 9 and of any notification for the time being in force under section 10 of the said Act, he may, by notification in the Gazette of India, direct the issue of any such coins, and thereafter any such coins shall be legal tender in payment or on account in the same way and to the same extent as if they were coins referred to in section 14 of the said Act, and the provisions of the said Act shall apply accordingly.

III of 1906.

(*2*) Every coin which is declared to be legal tender by sub-section (*1*) shall be deemed to be Queen's coin within the meaning of section 230 of the Indian Penal Code.

XLV of 1860.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 26th September 1918, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XIII OF 1918.

An Act to take powers to provide for the cheap supply of cotton cloth to the poorer classes of the community.

WHEREAS it is expedient to take powers for the purpose of encouraging or maintaining the supply, at reasonable rates, to the poorer classes of the community, of cotton cloth manufactured in this country; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Cotton Cloth Act, 1918.

Definitions.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(*a*) "Controller" means a Controller appointed under this Act;

(*b*) "Cotton cloth" means cotton cloth manufactured in this country; and

(*c*) "Standard cloth" means any kind of cotton cloth which a Controller may, from time to time, declare to be standard cloth.

Power to appoint Controllers.

3. The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, appoint one or more persons as he may think fit to be Controllers for the purposes of this Act, and shall specify in any such notification the area in which any Controller so appointed shall exercise his powers.

Powers of the Controller.

4. (*1*) Whenever it appears to a Controller that such a course is necessary or expedient for the purpose of encouraging or maintaining the supply, of standard cloth, at reasonable rates to the poorer classes of the community, he may (subject to this Act and the rules made thereunder and to the control of the Governor General in Council) make general or special orders regulating or giving directions within the area in which he is empowered, with respect to the manufacture, transport, distribution and sale or purchase of, or other dealings in, cotton cloth.

(*2*) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, orders may be made by a Controller—

(*a*) declaring and defining the classes of standard cloth;

(*b*) prescribing distinctive indications which shall be woven into, impressed or otherwise displayed upon, different classes of standard cloth;

(*c*) requiring any person, who ordinarily manufactures cotton cloth, to manufacture, or provide for the manufacture of, standard cloth in such quantity, of such quality and by such date as the Controller may direct; and

(*d*) fixing the prices to be paid to the manufacturer for standard cloth or for any particular class of standard cloth, and providing for the payment thereof on delivery:

Provided that in fixing prices the Controller shall have regard to the cost of production and to the allowance of a reasonable profit, without necessarily taking into consideration the market-price, and if the Controller is satisfied that the manufacturer has incurred actual loss arising out of forward contracts entered into before the commencement of this Act, and that such loss is immediately attributable to an order under this Act, he may take such loss into account:

Provided further that the Controller may fix different prices in the case of different localities or, if special reasons exist, in respect of different manufacturers in the same locality.

Appointment of Advisory Committees.

5. Where a Controller is appointed in exercise of the power conferred by section 3, the Governor General in Council shall appoint a Committee consisting of such number of persons having knowledge of the cotton or cotton cloth trade as he thinks fit to assist the Controller with their advice in the performance of his duties. Before a Controller issues any order declaring and defining the classes of standard cloth or fixing the prices to be paid to the manufacturer, he shall consult the Committee, and he may consult the Committee on any other matter connected with his duties:

Provided that, if the opinion of the majority of members of the Committee who are present at any meeting is adverse to the issue of any order, the Controller shall, if he does not accept the Committee's advice, refer the matter for the decision of the Governor General in Council.

Manufacture and delivery of standard cloth.

6. Where, by an order made in the exercise of powers conferred by section 4, the Controller has directed a manufacturer to manufacture, or provide for the manufacture of, standard cloth and has fixed the price therefor, the manufacturer shall deliver the same at such time and place and in such manner as the Controller may specify from time to time, and the Controller shall pay or cause to be paid to the manufacturer the said price, together with the freight, if any, actually paid by the manufacturer.

Delegation of powers.

7. Subject to the control of the Governor General in Council, a Controller may, from time to time by order in writing, delegate all or any of his powers

subject to such conditions and restrictions as may be prescribed therein.

Penalty for disobedience of orders under section 4.

8. If any person acts in contravention of, or, without reasonable cause, fails to comply with the provisions of any order made under section 4, or counterfeits upon any cloth a distinctive indication prescribed by the Controller, such person shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months, or with fine or with both.

Power to fix prices of standard cloth.

9. (*1*) The Local Government shall, if standard cloth is sold in the province, by order in writing which shall be notified in the local official gazette, fix the price at which alone standard cloth or any class of standard cloth shall be sold to the public.

(*2*) Orders may be made fixing different prices for different localities or for different methods of sale.

(*3*) Every such order shall be published in such manner as the Local Government may consider to be best adapted for bringing the prices so fixed to the notice of the poorer classes.

Limitation of sale of standard cloth.

10. (*1*) No person shall sell or keep, offer or expose for sale to the public, standard cloth otherwise than at such price as may be fixed by the Local Government and in accordance with the terms and conditions of a license issued in this behalf.

(*2*) If any person contravenes the provisions of sub-section (*1*), he shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months, or with fine or with both.

Grant of licenses for sale of standard cloth.

11. A license for the sale of standard cloth shall be granted by such authority, in such form and subject to such conditions as the Local Government may prescribe by rules made under this Act.

Rule-making power.

12. (*1*) The Governor General in Council may make rules—

(*a*) prescribing the powers and duties of the Controller;

(*b*) prescribing the manner in which the Controller's orders shall be published or served, as the case may be, and

(*c*) generally giving effect to the provisions of this Act.

(*2*) The Local Government shall, if standard cloth is sold in the province, make rules prescribing the authority by which, the form in which and the conditions under which, any license or class of licenses for the sale of standard cloth shall be granted.

(*3*) Rules made under this Act shall be published in the Gazette of India or the local official gazette, as the case may be, and on such publication shall have effect as if enacted in this Act.

Protection for acts done under the Act.

13. No suit, prosecution or other legal proceeding shall lie against any person for anything which is in good faith done or intended to be done under this Act.

Powers of Act to be cumulative.

14. All powers given by this Act shall be in addition to and not in derogation of any other powers conferred by or under any enactment, and all such powers may be exercised in the same manner and by the same authority as if this Act had not been made.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART V.

Bills introduced in the Indian Legislative Council, Reports of Select Committees presented to the Council, and Bills published under Rule 23

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 26th September 1918 :—

No. 24 OF 1918.

A Bill to provide that certain persons liable to military service under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, should be liable to perform war work.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide that certain persons deemed to be enrolled for military service, under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, may be called upon to perform war work ; It is hereby enacted as follows :— III of 1917.

Short title and duration. **1.** *(1)* This Act may be called the Industrial Compulsion Act, 191 .

(2) It shall remain in force during the continuance of the War and for a period of six months thereafter.

Definitions. **2.** In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

"industrial worker" means any member of the Indian Defence Force who has been called upon to perform war work in accordance with the provisions of this Act ;

"Government control" means any form of Government control by which an industrial concern is controlled in respect of outturn and profits ;

"member of the Indian Defence Force" means any person deemed to be enrolled for general or local military service under section 3 or 4, as the case may be, of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, whether such person is or is not the holder of a certificate of exemption granted under that Act ; III of 1917.

"prescribed" means prescribed by rules made under this Act ;

"selection committee" means any authority constituted under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, for the purpose of assisting in the selection of persons to be called out for general military service under that Act ; and III of 1917.

"war work" means work in connection with the prosecution of the present war which—

(a) requires special technical knowledge and training, and

(b) is work in an industrial concern carried on by Government or under Government control.

Liability to perform war work.

3. Subject to the provisions of this Act, every member of the Indian Defence Force who has been trained for any industrial work and has special technical knowledge thereof shall be liable to be called upon to perform war work.

Selection of persons to perform war work.

4. (*1*) If the prescribed authority is of opinion that—

(*a*) it is necessary in the public interest to call upon industrial workers and

(*b*) persons subject to the liability imposed by section 3 are resident in any area for which a selection committee has been or may hereafter be constituted,

such authority may, by order in writing, require the selection committee of that area to select such number of such persons for such war work as it may specify in the requisition.

(*2*) When any requisition is made under sub-section (*1*), the prescribed authority shall at the same time furnish the selection committee with all available information necessary to enable it to carry out its duties under this section.

(*3*) The selection committee shall, as far as may be, comply with any requisition under sub-section (*1*), and shall report the names of the persons selected by it to the prescribed authority, and shall indicate on what class of war work such persons should be employed.

Duty of a member of the Indian Defence Force to appear before and answer questions of selection committee.

5. Every member of the Indian Defence Force shall, if so called upon by notice in writing, attend the selection committee at such time and place as may be specified in the notice, and shall be legally bound to answer any question relating to himself or his employment which may be put to him by the selection committee for the purposes of this Act, and the selection committee when exercising its powers under this Act shall be deemed to be a public servant within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code. XLV of 1860.

Industrial workers.

6. The prescribed authority may serve on any person whose name has been reported by the selection committee, in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (*3*), a notice in writing calling upon him to perform any war work of the nature indicated by the selection committee in respect of such person, and the service of the notice shall constitute such person an industrial worker.

Persons employed on war work at the commencement of the Act.

7. Every member of the Indian Defence Force who at the commencement of this Act is employed on war work shall continue in his employment unless he receives the permission of the prescribed authority to leave the same and, until he receives such permission, shall be deemed to be an industrial worker.

Liabilities of industrial workers.

8. Every industrial worker shall be subject to the following liabilities, namely :—

(*a*) If he is a person deemed to be enrolled for general military service under section 3 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, he shall be liable to perform war work in any part of India, and shall be deemed to have been called out for general military service under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, and the Army Act, and any orders, rules or regulations made thereunder or under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917 shall apply to him accordingly with such modifications or restrictions as may be prescribed. III of 1917. III of 1917.

(*b*) If he is a person deemed to be enrolled for local military service, under section 4 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, he shall be liable to perform war work in the local area prescribed in pursuance of the proviso to section 7 of the said Act, and shall be deemed to have been called out for the purposes of actual military duty within the meaning of the said Act, and shall be liable to such further obligations as may be prescribed. III of 1917.

Decision of disputes as to what is war work.

9. If any question arises whether any work is war work within the meaning of this Act, a certificate signed by a Secretary to the Government of India shall be conclusive on the point.

Remuneration for industrial workers.

10. Every industrial worker shall receive such reasonable remuneration as the Governor General in Council may by general or special order in writing determine :

Provided that, in determining the rate of remuneration, the Governor General in Council shall have regard to the character and nature of the war work which the industrial worker has been called upon to perform.

Exemption of industrial workers from military service.

11. No industrial worker shall, as long as he is engaged on war work, be required to perform any kind of military service.

Power to make rules.

12. (*1*) The Governor General in Council may make rules for carrying into effect the provisions of this Act.

(*2*) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, rules under this section may provide for—

(*a*) the manner and form in which any order or notice under this Act shall be given or served,

(*b*) the procedure to be followed by selection committees in performing their duties under this Act, and

(*c*) any other matter which by this Act has to be prescribed.

(*3*) All rules made under this Act shall be published in the Gazette of India, and on such publication shall have effect as if enacted in this Act.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

Certain industries of national importance, which are essential to the maintenance of the forces in the field, are steadily expanding on a large scale, necessitating the employment of men with special technical knowledge and training on a scale commensurate with such expansion. It is becoming increasingly difficult to obtain the services of specialists from the United Kingdom, and it is proposed to utilise to the fullest extent the services of those who are in India. The Bill is designed to give effect to this proposal.

Briefly, the Bill provides for taking power by an order in writing to require any member of the European portion of the Indian Defence Force, whether in possession of an exemption certificate or not, to take up or continue any employment in any industry declared to be of national importance by the Governor General in Council. Persons in respect of whom such an order has been made will be deemed to have been called out for general military service, or to have been called upon to perform actual military duty, as the case may be, according as they belong to the general military service or local military service class.

It is not intended to exercise this power, except for the purposes of Government service and industrial concerns under Government control. It is proposed to make provision for the payment of reasonable salaries to persons employed on technical work, and to utilise the services of the Selection Committees formed under the Indian Defence Force Act for advising Government as regards individual cases.

SIMLA,
The 23rd September, 1918.

C. C. MONRO, *General,*
Commander-in-Chief in India.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART VI.

Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915 (5 & 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61.)

THE Council met at the Council Chamber, Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Wednesday, the 18th September, 1918.

PRESENT :

The Hon'ble SIR GEORGE LOWNDES, K.C.S.I., K.C., *Vice*-President, *presiding*, and 56 Members, of whom 50 were Additional Members.

OATH OF OFFICE.

11-1 A.M.

The following Additional Member made the prescribed oath or affirmation of allegiance to the Crown :—

The Hon'ble Mr. John Perronet Thompson.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

The Boy-scout movement.

1. "Will Government be pleased to lay on the table the Circular issued to the Local Governments in 1917 on the subject of the boy-scout movement, as also the replies, if any, thereto? What action has each Local Government taken on the Circular?"

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

"A copy of the Government of India's Circular letter* No. 260, dated the 22nd March 1917, on the subject of the boy-scouts movement in India is laid upon the table. It was published at the time of its issue. The Circular did not call for replies, nor have Local Governments sent replies to it, save the Government of Bengal, whose letter* No. 197-T., dated the 8th May 1917, with enclosures and the Government of India's reply* (No. 469, dated the 30th May 1917) are laid upon the table. Local Governments have been requested to submit reports regarding the action taken on the Circular. When all these reports have been received, it is hoped to lay on the table the information requested."

* Not included in these Proceedings.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Mr. V. J. Patel; H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India; Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi; Sir William Meyer; Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul; Sir George Barnes.*] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

The Tanning Industry in India.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel asked :—

2. "(*a*) Has the attention of Government been drawn to the letter by 'a tanner' under the heading 'The destruction of the tanning industry' in the issue of 'New India,' dated August 8th, 1918 ?

(*b*) Are all or any of the allegations made in it substantially correct ?

(*c*) If Government do not admit any of the allegations in the letter to be correct, will they be pleased to consider the desirability of issuing a Press Note explaining their attitude in the matter ?"

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India replied :—

"The reply to the first portion of the Hon'ble Member's question is in the affirmative.

With regard to (*b*), the Government of India believe that many of the statements of fact are correct, but there are others which are not susceptible of verification, and Government consider that no useful purpose would be served by investigating the allegations made and the inferences drawn by the writer of the article.

As regards (*c*), the Government of India do not think that there is any need to issue a Press Note, in view of the fact that the principal remedy suggested in the letter was the withdrawal of the prohibition of the export of tanned skins. It may interest the Hon'ble Member to learn that the position has been explained fully to the Southern India Skin and Hide Merchants' Association, who have promised to assist in increasing the output of tanned hides required for the Army, and have undertaken not to tan skins or to countenance their tanning by others so long as the present stringency continues. In view of their promise of co-operation, the Government of India have already permitted the export of their declared stocks of tanned skins, which is the action specifically recommended in the article referred to by the Hon'ble Member."

The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi asked :—

Taxation of excess war profits in India.

3. "(*a*) Has the attention of Government been drawn to a report in the newspapers of an answer given in the House of Commons to a question regarding the taxation of excess war profits in India ?

(*b*) Will Government be pleased to state what steps, if any, they propose to take in respect of this matter ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"The attention of the Government of India has been drawn to the report in question. The position has now been fully explained to the Council in my speech on the 9th instant moving the Resolution regarding further financial assistance by India towards the prosecution of the war, and to this I would refer the Hon'ble Member."

The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul asked :—

Indigenous industries.

4. "Will Government be pleased to state in detail what means have been adopted to utilise the present opportunities afforded by war conditions with a view to foster the growth of indigenous industries ?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"I would refer the Hon'ble Member to the speeches delivered in this Council by my predecessor and the Hon'ble Mr. Low on the 24th of February 1915 and the 21st of March 1916. These speeches gave a resumé of the action taken by Government during the early part of the war.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir George Barnes.*]

It must be remembered that, although the shortage of shipping and the restrictions on manufacture in the United Kingdom and the Allied countries have enlarged the opportunities of Indian industries, these causes have also made progress more difficult. Technical experts cannot be obtained in many cases and the obstacles to the adequate supply of plant and machinery can only partially be overcome.

"Government have, in the first place, taken all possible action to guard against the unnecessary import of articles which are being produced or can be manufactured in India. They carefully scrutinise all indents from Government Departments and from the railways, in order to obtain as much as possible from Indian sources. Applications for priority in respect of articles required from the United Kingdom by business-firms in this country are similarly examined with the same object. Promising openings for manufactures in India are thus revealed and are brought to the notice of firms likely to take up the work. Existing expert knowledge has for the first time been organised and made readily available for the help of industrialists desirous of starting new ventures.

"With a greater or less degree of Government help or encouragement, a number of new industries have, in fact, been started, some instances of which I will now give the Hon'ble Member. Further details will be found in the statements* which I lay on the table. Caustic soda, magnesium chloride, thymol, sandal-wood oil, copperas, zinc chloride and refined nitre are chemicals which have now been made in India for the first time on a commercial scale. Ferro-manganese is being produced in large quantities and has even been exported. The manufacture of micanite has been taken in hand by a private firm and by the East Indian Railway. The production of silicate bricks for lining furnaces has been developed so far that it is hoped that India will soon be independent of foreign imports. Great progress has been made in the output of accessories for the textile and tea industries. The building of wooden ships has received encouragement by the offer of special terms, which were explained in a Communiqué published a month or two ago

"There has been an immense increase in the output of industries which were already established before the war. Perhaps the most important example is that of Messrs. Tata Sons and Company, whose output of steel ingots is now much more than double the output in 1913. Other lesser industries show similar development, and I would instance the glass industry, to which technical assistance has been given with excellent results in several cases, and the coir industry which has been rescued from severe loss, if not extinction, by war orders.

"The extent to which Indian industry has been able to meet the requirements of the Army for clothing and equipment has been very striking. In the current year, 30 million yards of khaki drill and of grey and bleached cloth have been purchased in India as against 610,000 yards before the war and 49 million yards of webbing and tapes, mainly the product of small artizans, have been purchased. Before the war the bulk of the Army requirements under this head were imported. Thus only 32,000 yards of flannel and 16,000 yards of grey-coat-cloth of Indian manufacture were obtained in India. The purchases this year amount to 850,000 yards of flannel and 650,000 yards of grey-coat-cloth. Six thousand workers are employed on making blankets. Two million pairs of boots are now being manufactured in a year, or more than 20 times the pre-war figure.

"The results obtainable from the use of indigenous tan-stuffs have been greatly improved by the work of the Tanning Research Factory at Maihar in Central India, and a loan has been made to Mr. Mirza of Ramnagar to extend his work on the manufacture of tanning and dyeing extracts. An expert tanner will shortly arrive in India to assist Government, and the services of the Tanning Expert appointed in 1916 have been extended for five more years. An experimental tannery has been established at Allahabad in connection with these investigations.

*Not included in these Proceedings.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir George Barnes; Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul; Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi.*] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"Numerous activities of minor importance have been undertaken by Local Governments, especially in Madras, where the success of the Government pencil factory has justified its being now handed over to private enterprise.

"I do not understand that the Hon'ble Member requires information as to the many important schemes under examination, some of which have now reached an advanced stage. The consideration of these schemes and of the whole work of development will be greatly assisted by the labours of the Indian Industrial Commission."

The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur B. D. Shukul:—"I beg to ask a supplementary question, Sir. Will the Hon'ble Member give me the names of the firms which have been recently started, so that we may know how many are Indians and how many Europeans?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied:—"I should be very glad to give the Hon'ble Member the information he wants, but I have not got it here."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked:—

Prohibition of export of pearls to foreign countries.

5. "(*a*) Is it a fact that the export of pearls to foreign countries has been prohibited by an order of the Government of India under the Defence of India Act?

(*b*) If the reply be in the affirmative, will Government be pleased to state the reasons for such an order and the number of people who have been directly affected by the prohibition?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied:—

"(*a*) The export of pearls has been prohibited by a notification issued under section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916.

(*b*) The reasons for imposing the prohibition are given in a Press Communiqué, dated the 20th March 1918, and were explained in detail by the Hon'ble the Finance Member in his reply to the Committee of the Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau. A copy of these* documents is laid on the table. Briefly, the measure is required in the interests of War finance. The Government of India do not consider it possible to obtain information as to the number of persons directly affected by the prohibition."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked:—

The Indian Civil Service.

6. "Will Government be pleased to lay on the table a complete statement regarding the following particulars in connection with the Indian Civil Service up to the 31st of March, 1918:—

(*a*) the total sanctioned strength;

(*b*) the actual strength;

(*c*) the total number of superior posts;

(*d*) the total number of the other posts;

(*e*) the total number of Indians in the superior and other posts respectively;

(*f*) the annual number of recruitments made in 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914;

(*g*) the annual number of recruitments made annually since 1914;

(*h*) the principles on which recruitments are now based?"

* Not included in these Proceedings.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir Willam Vincent; Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi; Sir Claude Hill.*]

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

"(*a*) to (*e*). The information asked for is given in a statement* which I lay on the table.

(*f*) The number of candidates recruited in the years 1910-1914 is as follows :—

1910 .	60	1912 ...	47
1911 . .	52	1913 .	4[illegible]

1914 53

(*g*) The number of candidates recruited since 1914 is

1915 ..	14	1917 . ..	6
1916 ..	9	1918 . ..	5

(*h*) Recruitment is ordinarily based on the average annual rate of decrement, subject to variations, not exceeding 30 *per cent* either way, when the actual strength of the cadre is in excess, or falls short of the sanctioned strength. For a more detailed account of the system the Hon'ble Member is referred to paragraph 40 of Annexure X of the Public Services Commission's Report. In 1915, the Indian Civil Service (Temporary Provisions) Act was passed to render possible during the continuance of the war and for a period not exceeding two years thereafter, the appointment to the Indian Civil Service of persons who had been prevented by the war and consequent developments from entering by the usual open competition. The measures adopted by the Secretary of State to give effect to the purpose of the Act are described in a notice issued by the India Office on the 28th January, 1916, a copy of which is also placed on the table."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked:—

Stocks of rice in Bengal.

7. "(*a*) Is it a fact that there are large stocks of rice in Bengal which the cultivators have not been able to sell or dispose of in any way owing to the absence of adequate markets and prices, and that, in consequence, great distress has occurred among large masses of people in that Province?

(*b*) If so, do Government propose to take measures for finding adequate markets for this overstocked produce of Bengal?"

The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hill replied :—

"(*a*) The Government of India are aware that the price of rice in Bengal has been lower in the current year than it has been for some years past. At a Conference of Directors of Civil Supplies held at Nagpur on the 19th and 20th August, Bengal's exportable surplus was estimated at 300,000 tons. The United Provinces are, however, indenting heavily on Bengal for rice; and the Government of India understand that several provinces and Native States will require large quantities of this grain, much of which will have to be obtained from Bengal. There is, therefore, every reason to believe that the whole of the exportable surplus will ultimately be absorbed

(*b*) In these circumstances, no special measures appear to be necessary to find a market for Bengal rice."

* *Vide* Appendix A to these Proceedings

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi; Sir William Vincent; H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India.*] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked :—

Publication and sale of copies of the Indian Constitutional Reforms Report.

8. " What is the total number of copies of the Report of the Viceroy and the Secretary of State on Indian Constitutional Reforms published and sold in India and England, respectively ? "

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

" Nearly 5,000 copies of the Report have been disposed of in England by sale or distribution. In India, 7,300 copies of the foolscap edition were issued for free distribution and 850 copies of the same edition were sold. Up to 31st August 1918, over 20,000 copies of the octavo edition had been issued for sale. It is not possible to say at present how many of these copies have actually been sold."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked : —

Admission of Indians to the Indian Defence Force.

9. " Will Government be pleased to lay on the table a statement showing the number of admissions in the different Provinces of India of Indians into the Indian Defence Force since its creation and up to the end of July, 1918 ? "

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India replied :—

" A statement containing the information asked for by the Hon'ble Member is placed on the table. "

Statement showing the numbers enrolled in the Indian Branch of the Indian Defence Force since its inception up to the end of July, 1918.

Province.	Numbers.
Non-University—	
Madras	964
Bombay	171
United Provinces	197
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam	296
Burma	822
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	214
Total ...	2,594
University—	
Bombay	289
Calcutta ... ... —	511
Allahabad	289
Total ...	1,089
Grand Total ...	3,683

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi; Sir William Meyer; Sir William Vincent.*]

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked:—

Encashment of one-rupee and 2½ rupee notes in rural areas.

10. "(*a*) Is it a fact that great difficulties have arisen in connection with the cashing of one-rupee notes in rural areas and that in several parts of Bengal it has become difficult to get more than fourteen annas for each such note?

(*b*) Do Government propose to take steps to remove these difficulties by the issue of notices and circulars and by penalising the refusal to accept or encash one-rupee notes for their face value?

(*c*) Is it a fact that two-and-a-half-rupee notes have failed to become popular in the country, and that this failure has reacted generally upon the entire paper currency of India, particularly on the notes of smaller denominations?

(*d*) If the reply to (*c*) be in the affirmative, do Government propose to reconsider the whole question of paper currency with a view to re-arrange the denominations of such notes?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied:—

"(*a*) and (*b*) I would invite my Hon'ble friend's attention to the answer which I gave a few days ago to a similar question by the Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha. My Hon'ble Friend is no doubt also aware that a Resolution on the subject was recently moved in the Bengal Legislative Council, and that the Local Government are appointing a small Committee to consider the steps which can most suitably be taken with the object of minimising any difficulties that may have arisen in connection with the circulation of one-rupee notes in that province.

(*c*) It is a fact that notes for Rs. 2½ have not attained the same popularity as the Re 1 notes, but the Government of India do not believe that the circulation of notes of the former denomination has reacted on the popularity of the paper currency generally.

(*d*) Government do not propose to take action of the kind mentioned by the Hon'ble Member."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked:—

Expenditure incurred on the last Public Services Commission.

11. "Will Government be pleased to state the expenditure incurred for the last Public Services Commission in India on the following heads:—

(*i*) salaries per head of members of the Commission;

(*ii*) travelling expenditure of the whole Commission;

(*iii*) total cost of the publication of the Report?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied:—

"As the expenditure was incurred partly in England and partly in India, the information asked for is not available. The total expenditure shown in the accounts of the Comptroller, India Treasuries, is Rs. 5,91,874."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked:—

Augmentation Grants.

12. "(*a*) Has the attention of Government been drawn to a Resolution in connection with the last Budget in Bengal, moved in the Bengal Legislative Council on the 14th March last, by Babu Bhabendra Chandra Roy, regarding certain deductions (amounting to over 5 lacs) made by the Local Government from the Augmentation Grant in 1914-15, 1915-16 and 1916-17?

QUESTIONS AND ANWERS.

[*Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi*; *Sir William Meyer*.] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

(*b*) Is it a fact that at the last financial settlement with Bengal, it was one of the understandings that the Local Government would find the amount of the Augmentation Grant on behalf of the Government of India and credit it to the District Boards year after year?

(*c*) Is the Augmentation Grant a fluctuating amount?

(*d*) If the answer to (*b*) and (*c*) be in the affirmative, has the Local Government any option to make any deductions from the said grant in the manner referred to in the discussion on the aforesaid Resolution?

(e(Do the Government of India intend to request the Local Government to give effect to the said Resolution?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied:—

"(*a*) The Government of India have seen the Resolution in the Bengal Legislative Council to which the Hon'ble Member refers.

(*b*) The financial settlement made in 1912 with the Government of Bengal contained no specific condition such as is suggested by the Hon'ble Member and, as I stated in a reply to a question put by him on the same subject last year, the only obligation specifically thrown on Provincial Governments in this matter is the obligation to distribute among District Boards the total amount of the assignments received from the Government of India.

(*c*) As I explained to the Hon'ble Member in the reply to which I have referred, the grant called the Augmentation Grant which was made by the Government of India to Bengal in 1905 was calculated to represent an amount approximately equal to one-quarter of the aggregate receipts which District Boards then derived from the road-cess, and it was given by the Government of India in the form of a fixed annual assignment from Imperial to Provincial revenues In so far as the Government of India were concerned, the Augmentation Grant was, therefore, a fixed grant. The same applies in the case of the subsequent grant made in 1913, when the public works cess was made over to District Boards. The amount derived from local cesses on land naturally fluctuates from year to year, but any addition which might be made by the Provincial Government to the Augmentation Grant on account of a growth in the receipts from these cesses on land would fall on Provincial revenues.

(*d*) It is the usual practice, where a grant is made by the Government of India to compensate a Local Government for the loss of revenue, to fix the grant on the basis of the loss sustained by the Local Government at the time, and to leave the Local Government to bear any further future loss. But though this is the usual practice, the only obligation, as I have said, specifically thrown on Provincial Governments in such cases is the obligation to distribute among the beneficiaries the total amount of assignments received from the Government of India. The Government of India are, therefore, not prepared to hold that the Government of Bengal had not in the years 1914-15 to 1916-17 the option of reducing the Augmentation Grant to the extent to which they did, and when communicating with the Bengal Government on the subject in 1917, though they expressed the hope that the usual practice would be followed in future, they recognised that it was unnecessary to make retrospective adjustments with regard to the reductions in the years 1914-15 to 1916-17.

(*e*) No, having regard to what has been said above."

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir Dinshaw Wacha ; Sir George Barnes ; Sir William Meyer.*]

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :—

The industrial development of India.

13. " Will Government be pleased to lay on the table—

(*a*) a list showing the concessions granted from 1st January, 1917 to 30th June, 1918,

(*i*) to Europeans, and

(*ii*) to Indians,

in respect of mining, minerals, oils, forests, etc., in India including Burma, fully describing each concession and mentioning the period over which it extends ; and

(*b*) a list of the existing concessions the period of each of which will terminate on or before 31st December, 1920 ?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

" (*a*) Quarterly Statements are prepared by each of the Local Governments showing the applications for prospecting licenses for minerals and mining leases disposed of during the quarter in question. Copies of these statements for the six quarters referred to in the Hon'ble Member's question, that is to say, from the 1st January 1917 to the 30th June 1918 are laid upon the table.*

A statement is added showing the applications for forest concessions which have been submitted to the Government of India. This Statement does not include the numerous leases and contracts for the extraction of forest produce which are granted by Local Governments in the ordinary course of forest administration.

These lists are not prepared separately for European and Indian applicants, but as the name is given in each case, the Hon'ble Member will readily be able to distinguish between them.

(*b*) A list* of existing mineral concessions, the period of which will terminate on or before the 31st December 1920, is also laid upon the table."

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha asked :—

Sources from which the expenditure of Government has been met.

14. " Will Government be pleased to inform the Council how much of the spending power of the State in India has been obtained, say, from 1st January 1915 to 30th June 1918, from—

(*a*) Direct taxation,

(*b*) Indirect taxation,

(*c*) Real savings and economies,

(*d*) Export trade,

(*e*) Foreign investments, and

(*f*) Other sources ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"A statement* giving the figures asked for by the Hon'ble Member, commencing with the financial year 1914-15, is laid on the table. The question is however so broadly framed that it is somewhat difficult to give a categorical reply, and I had better add a few words of explanation as to the way in which the statement has been drawn up.

*Not included in these Proceedings.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir William Meyer*; *Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

2. In the first place, the classification as between direct and indirect taxation should not be taken as authoritative; for example, it is arguable how far the revenue from stamps can be regarded as direct taxation, or registration fees as indirect taxation. The classification made in the statement should, therefore, be regarded as made entirely *ad hoc*, and in no way as representing the Government's considered opinion as to the character of any particular form of taxation. The figures for the revenue from the various sources of taxation have been given separately in the statement, so the Hon'ble Member can easily re-classify them, if he wishes, according to his own predilections.

3. The figures for land-revenue and for the income from the commercial services have been shown separately from those for direct and indirect taxation.

4. As regards the Hon'ble Member's head (*c*) it is not possible to give figures for savings and economies or to specify the amounts which might, in different circumstances, have been spent. But my Hon'ble friend is no doubt aware that, since the commencement of the war careful economy in public expenditure has been strictly enjoined throughout India, the general rule being that no fresh expenditure may be incurred unless it can be shown to be of imperative necessity or likely to be immediately remunerative.

5. In asking for figures for the export trade the Hon'ble Member presumably has in mind a negative influence upon the spending power of the State *in India*, namely, the payment of Council Bills out of Treasury funds. Such payments have therefore been included in the statement.

6. As regards head (*e*) 'Foreign Investments,' the figures shown in the statement are those for the interest on the securities held in the Paper Currency Reserve, the Gold Standard Reserve and the Special Reserve of £20 million. This income, however, accrues in London and is not available for expenditure in India. It is possible, therefore, that my Hon'ble friend has in mind the withdrawals from the Paper Currency Reserve in India against investments in British Treasury bills at home. If so, then the figures are as follows :—

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19 (up to 20th August 1918.)
	£	£	£	£
Nil ...	4,000,296	18,994,317	8,657,972	16,069,858"

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya asked :—

Expenditure incurred by India on account of the war.

15. "Will Government be pleased to lay on the table statements showing :—

(*a*) the total amount of expenditure incurred by the Government of India on account of the war up to the 31st March last;

(*b*) the total amount of loan given to, and the expenditure incurred on behalf of, the Government of the United Kingdom in connection with the war up to the 31st March last;

(*c*) the contributions made by the Rulers and the peoples of the various Indian States;

(*d*) the contributions made by private individuals and bodies in British India; and

(*e*) the total amount of loan raised up to the 31st August last towards the one hundred million gift to England?"

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*]

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"(*a*) A statement* showing the expenditure incurred by the Government of India on account of the war up to the 31st March 1918 is laid on the table. The figures given are approximate and do not include indirect expenditure due to the war, *e.g.* the cost of additional establishments entertained in the various secretariats, the telegraph department, etc., to cope with increased work resulting from war conditions. No separate record has been kept of such expenditure.

The figure shown against item (*i*) in the statement which is laid on the table is the excess of net military expenditure, in the period under consideration, over the pre-war scale of expenditure, and may be taken broadly to represent the extra military outlay resulting from the war It includes about £4¼ million on account of outlay incurred, for the most part, in connection with the operations on, and the defence of, the North-Western Frontier and coastal defence measures. It does not include the normal cost of certain troops employed outside India with the various Expeditionary Forces, nor the normal cost of certain Royal Indian Marine vessels placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, both of which India bears under the Parliamentary Resolutions of November 1914. The total of these two items, together with the saving in our troop service, all of which we have surrendered to His Majesty's Government under the spirit of the Parliamentary Resolutions, amounted to £23 million up to the end of 1917-18. This sum represents a saving which would have accrued to Indian revenues under the strict application of the Government of India Act, but which, in accordance with the Resolution unanimously passed by this Council shortly after the outbreak of the war, it was decided to forego.

(*b*) The Hon'ble Member is presumably referring in the first part of this question to the aggregate investments made in securities of the British Government on behalf of the Paper Currency and Gold Standard Reserve and the Special Reserve constituted in 1917-18. As stated in paragraph 35 of my speech introducing the Financial Statement for the current year, these amounted to £67 million up to the 31st March 1918. The expenditure incurred on behalf of His Majesty's Government up to the same date amounted to £131 million.

(*c*) & (*d*) A statement is laid on the table showing the cash contributions made by (*a*) the Rulers and the peoples of the various Indian States, and (*b*) by private individuals and bodies in British India, up to the 31st August 1918.

(*e*) The loans raised up to the 31st August 1918 towards the £100 million contribution amounted to 85¼ crores of rupees. This figure includes the results of the Post Office section of the current year's loan up to the 24th August and of the sale of Post Office cash certificates up to the 30th June, these being the latest dates for which statistics in respect of these sections of the loan are available."

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma asked :—

Indian prisoners of war.

16. "(*a*) How many Indian prisoners of war are in each of the enemy countries and what is their condition as far as can be ascertained ?

(*b*) What steps have been taken for their repatriation and with what result ?

(*c*) How many such prisoners died in each of the enemy countries owing to—

(*i*) privations or ill treatment, or

(*ii*) wounds received in the war ?

* *Vide* Appendix B to these Proceedings.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma; H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India; Mr. W. A. Ironside; Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur; Sir William Vincent; Sir George Barnes.*] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

(*d*) What special arrangements, if any, have been made for ascertaining their condition since the reply given to my question on the subject during the last Delhi Session ? "

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India replied :—

" I place on the table a statement* giving such information as is available."

The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Ironside :—

Distribution and sale of copies of the Reforms Report.

17. " Will Government be pleased to state the number of copies of the Report by His Excellency the Viceroy and the Secretary of State on Indian Constitutional Reforms that have been distributed without charge and the number for which payment has been made to the 31st August last ? "

The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Ironside :—" Sir, I beg leave to withdraw the question standing in my name, as an answer† has already been given by the Hon'ble Member to a previous question."

The question was by leave withdrawn.

The Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur, asked :—

Publication of criticisms on the Indian Reform Proposals.

18. " Do Government propose to publish the criticisms on the Indian Reform proposals by Local Governments, public bodies and public men, and submit the same to the Secretary of State for India before the proposed constitutional changes are embodied in a Parliamentary Bill, and will the publication be made available to the public ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—

" The opinions of Local Governments and responsible criticisms received will be communicated to the Secretary of State before legislation is introduced into Parliament. It is not customary for the Government of India to publish such opinions and criticisms. "

The Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur, asked :—

Food-grains used in the manufacture of alcoholic liquors.

19. " With reference to the reply given on 14th March last to my question regarding the total quantity of food-grains used in the manufacture of alcoholic liquors such as beer, do Government intend to advise Provincial Administrations to collect and include the necessary statistics in their respective annual reports on the excise administration ?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

" No, Sir, the Government do not propose to advise Provincial Administrations to collect and include the statistics suggested by the Hon'ble Member in their respective annual reports on the excise administration. "

* Not included in these Proceedings.

† *Vide* answer to Question No. 3.

THE PROVISIONAL COLLECTION OF TAXES BILL.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer ; Mr. V. J. Patel.*]

THE PROVISIONAL COLLECTION OF TAXES BILL.

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :—" Sir, I beg to move that the Bill to provide for the immediate effect for a limited period of Bills introduced into the Indian Legislative Council which impose or vary certain taxation be taken into consideration. When introducing the Bill the other day I explained its scope and necessity supplementing the already full explanation given in the Statement of Objects and Reasons. Briefly, it is restricted, subject to certain safeguards, to cases in which the Government have introduced a Bill for providing for the imposition or variation of any tax in the nature of Customs or Excise duties. Where this is declared to be in the public interest, this present Bill allows such Bill to have temporary effect until the Bill providing for these duties has been passed into law, and subject of course to refunds in the case of a Bill being amended or the Bill failing to pass Sir, I have already explained that we are following in this respect the procedure now in force in the United Kingdom, and the course proposed is highly expedient in order to avoid leakage of revenue by abnormal clearances of goods during the period which would elapse between the declaration of fresh taxation and the passing of such taxation into law." 11-29 A.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel :—" Sir, before this Bill is passed, I should like once more to invite the attention of this Council to the point I raised when the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer moved for leave to introduce it. The point is this. I submit that the proposed measure is outside the powers of this Legislative Council. This Legislative Council has no power to pass any measure which would affect any Parliamentary enactment applicable to British India. I would invite the attention of the Council in support of what I say to section 65 of the Government of India Act. Clause (2) of that section says ' Provided that the Governor General in Legislative Council has not, unless expressly so authorised, by Act of Parliament power to make any law repealing or affecting any Act of Parliament passed after the year 1860 and extending to British India (including the Army Act and any Act amending the same).' Now, I propose to point out how the proposed measure affects the Government of India Act. If you turn to section 68 of the Act you will find that a Bill has to be passed by this Legislative Council before it becomes an Act, and no Bill has any validity unless, after it is passed, it receives the assent of the Governor General, and the Governor General has also the power to reserve any Act for the pleasure of His Majesty. That being so, this measure which purports to provide that a Bill in which a particular clause is introduced shall become law before it is passed by this Legislative Council is, in my opinion, *ultra vires* of the powers of this Council. I may also point out that the consequences of passing this measure are likely to be very serious. The measure is particularly intended to be applicable to Taxation Bills. Now suppose a Taxation Bill is introduced into this Council, and is given effect to as law at once on its very introduction and afterwards a question crops up in a Court of Law, then all taxes realised by virtue of that Bill will have to be refunded. For instance, at the next meeting of the Council, say, the Bill with regard to excess war profits will probably contain a clause as provided in this Bill, and in that case it is very likely that persons affected by that measure might go to a Court of Law........." 11-31 A.M.

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :—" I should like to point out to the Hon'ble Member that an excess profits tax is neither an Excise nor a Customs measure."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel :—" Anyhow the point remains that if any question regarding the validity of this measure crops up in a Court

THE PROVISIONAL COLLECTION OF TAXES BILL.

[*Mr. V. J. Patel ; Mr. A. P. Muddiman ; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

of Law and the Court agrees with the view which I have now put forward before this Council, then the consequences will be very serious indeed."

11-36 A.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. A. P. Muddiman** :—" Sir, I should just like to make one point. The Hon'ble Member is quite right in saying that if the Bill affects the Government of India Act, then it may be beyond our legislative powers. But subject to the limitations imposed on our powers by that Act, the powers of this Legislative Council are as extensive as the powers of Parliament which, I think, is very clear to all lawyers in this Council. The law is very clear on the point. The point, as I understand the Hon'ble Member, is this. He says that by passing this Bill we shall affect section 68 of the Government of India Act. I very respectfully submit to the Council that this is not so, and that there is nothing in this legislation that affects that section. What we are doing on this occasion is, what has been frequently done in other Acts. We are merely embodying as a general measure an individual provision which has appeared in Acts which have been passed by this Council without objection, and I myself can see no objection. If the power exists at all, and if it can be exercised in individual cases, I do not see why it cannot be exercised in the general case. I, therefore, think that the Hon'ble Member's apprehensions as to the possibility of this Bill being *ultra vires* need not be taken very seriously. Of course it is always a serious matter if a Bill is passed by this Council, and it is subsequently held by the Courts to be *ultra vires*, but it is no more serious as regards this Bill than as regards any other Bill.

" As regards the point in regard to the refunding of taxation, the Bill itself provides for taxation being refunded in the event of the Council not passing the taxing Act to which temporary effect is given by the Bill."

11-37 A.M. **The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma** :—" Sir, I labour under a somewhat similar difficulty to the one expressed by my Hon'ble friend Mr. Patel, and I have not been able to follow exactly the reasons given in answer to the objections raised. I believe there is a way of meeting the difficulty which induced the Government to bring forward this Bill. Now the first question is, as to whether there is any difference of opinion with regard to the object of the Bill. With regard to the object of the Bill, I do not think there can be any objection taken by any one, because I think it is right that there should be no leakage of revenue during the interval that may elapse between the introduction of the Bill and its passing. The only question is, as to whether that object cannot be attained in any other way, and as to whether the procedure that is proposed to be adopted is the right one. Now, any Bill which may be introduced imposing a new Customs or Excise duty or altering the existing rate would, I think, come within the wording of section 65. 'The Governor General in Legislative Council has power to make laws for repealing or altering any laws which for the time being are in force in any part of British India.' The only person or rather the only body which has power to repeal or alter any law, or to enact the introduction of a Customs duty or alteration of any Customs or Excise duty would be the Governor General in Legislative Council.

" What we are proposing now is, that this power should be delegated by this Act by the Governor General in Legislative Council to the Executive Government of the Government of India, because the Bill that would be introduced would be at the instance of the Government of India, and it would be the result of the considered judgment of the Government of India. I have, Sir, very grave doubts as to whether it would be competent to delegate the powers of the Governor General in Legislative Council to the Executive Government even though the Bill may have only a temporary effect......

THE PROVISIONAL COLLECTION OF TAXES BILL.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. A. P. Muddiman ; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma*]

The Hon'ble Mr. A. P. Muddiman:—"May I interrupt the Hon'ble Member for one moment? He probably remembers the recent decisions in the Patna High Court."

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma:—"Yes, it may delegate its functions for certain purposes, such as to make rules, or otherwise provide for the carrying out of the provisions of an Act, but the question is whether the Governor General in Legislative Council can delegate to the Executive Government powers under section 65 of the nature suggested. I have not been able to follow the argument, but that is my position, that they cannot. It may be said that the Governor General in Legislative Council is now passing an Act which it is competent for him to do that a certain measure of legislation to be hereafter introduced shall have temporary effect as an Act of the legislature. My submission is that the composition of the Legislative Council at the time a Bill is introduced into the Council may be somewhat different from the composition of the Legislative Council at the time this present Bill is passed into law, and I doubt whether it is competent for this Council to say that a future Council shall treat a Bill proposed by the Executive Government to have effect as a temporary law. Now an answer may be suggested to meet objections, and that is this. Before a Bill contemplated under this Act is introduced, it is open to the then Legislative Council to repeal this particular law, but my answer to that would be that no person can introduce a Bill with reference to this present Act, unless he has the consent of the Governor General, and it is perfectly open to the Governor General, even if the Legislative Council should pass such a Bill repealing this Act, before that Bill is taken up, to veto that legislation. Therefore my point is that we are unduly fettering the powers of future Councils. Sir, cannot the object be attained in a different way? I would submit that the Ordinance power of the Governor General would cover fiscal legislation also, and if there is any emergency, I think that power can be invoked. Apart from that, there appears to be no difficulty when a Bill is introduced into the Legislative Council to suspend the Rules of Business and pass that Bill into a temporary law for a period of 30 days. The Legislative Council may at that time give effect to that Bill as it stands without any alteration for a period of 25 or 30 days until it can give detailed consideration to the Bill and its specific provisions: I think therefore the object which the Government have in view might be attained on each occasion by suspending the Rules of Business and getting a temporary Bill passed into law, and there is wisdom in that also, because if it is obnoxious to the Legislative Council as a body, then the Government may not enforce that even as a temporary law, and the power of the Government is not in question because the Government have always had a majority in the Legislative Council, and it is proposed that they should have a majority even hereafter. Therefore, there appears to be no difficulty whatever in the Government obtaining the powers it wishes to have by invoking its jurisdiction of the Council when necessary. I do not see why we should pass a general law whereby we should empower the Executive Government to give temporary effect to any Customs duty or Excise duty without the Legislative Council which has to pass the law giving any consideration to the subject. And there is danger also, because if this principle be once accepted, it may be that we shall be asked to pass a law enabling the Government to give temporary effect to the will of the Executive Government for the period intervening before a Bill is taken into consideration by a Legislative Council. The time proposed in this Bill is one month, but there is no logical difficulty in extending that period to eight months or ten months, a period exceeding that period for Ordinances. I am only arguing on a general principle, not that the Government is going to exercise that power, but if we can empower by a general Act the Executive Government to treat a Bill as a law for a temporary period, it may be in fiscal matters to-day, it may be in some other matter to-morrow, we shall be delegating our functions to the Executive Government for an unlimited period without that Bill being

THE PROVISIONAL COLLECTION OF TAXES BILL.

[*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma; Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi; Sir William Meyer.*] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

considered by the Legislative Council. Therefore, Sir, if the same object can be attained by the Government in the two ways I have suggested, there seems to be no reason why it should not, especially in view of the legal difficulties in proceeding on the lines now suggested in the present Bill."

11-47 A.M. **The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi** :—"Sir, it seems to me that the position adopted by the Hon'ble Mr. Patel with reference to the point which he has placed before the Council is founded on a misapprehension. In order to clear up the position, it is necessary for me to invite the attention of the Hon'ble Members to the provisions of section 2 of this Bill:—

'When a Bill is introduced into the Indian Legislative Council by a Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General, and such Bill provides for the imposition or variation of any tax in the nature of Customs or Excise duties, and there is inserted therein a declaration that it is expedient in the public interest that the Bill should have temporary effect under the provisions of this Act, the Bill shall, for the period limited by this section and subject to the provisions of this Act, have effect from the date of its introduction as if it were an Act of the Governor General in Council.'

That is to say that, according to this provision certain particular kinds of Bills shall under given circumstances have retrospective effect from the date of their introduction. Then you will see that certain other provisions are embodied in the two subsequent clauses amounting to provisos under this section, and also in the succeeding section for the Bill being passed within a certain period and for the restoration of the *status quo ante* in case of ultimate total rejection of the Bill by the Legislative Council. Now a lawyer of the Hon'ble Mr. Patel's standing must know that, although Bills introduced into this Council become law when they are actually passed, yet it is within the cognisance of this Council to give retrospective effect to any Act which this Council may pass from a given date. That is to say, it is open to the Legislative Council to say that this Act shall be considered as having come into force on the date of introduction. If that is so, then it follows that there is nothing to prevent this Legislative Council in a general enactment of this kind from saying that Bills of a certain particular description, not every Bill that is introduced into this Council, but Bills dealing with a particular matter, shall, under circumstances stated in the Bill, be considered as having come into force on the day of their introduction.

"It seems to me, Sir, that this is perfectly within the jurisdiction of this Council, and that there is nothing inconsistent thereto in the Government of India Act to which my Hon'ble and learned friend has referred."

The motion was put and agreed to.

11-51 A.M. **The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer** :—"Sir, I now move that the Bill be passed. I do not think that we need be deterred in passing this Bill into law by the objections which have occurred to the ingenious minds of two Hon'ble Members of the Council. The legal objections have been suitably answered by my Hon'ble friends Mr. Muddiman and Mr. Shafi. The Hon'ble Mr. Sarma dealt mainly with the questions of policy, and as the Hon'ble Mr. Muddiman pointed out, his knowledge of legal decisions was unfortunately not quite up to date.

"As regards the questions of policy, there were various objections which were made by my Hon'ble friend, but I do not think any of them were valid. The first was, apparently, that this Council had no power to bind its successors. Well, I had at Delhi once to accuse my Hon'ble friend of Bolshevist sentiments, because he said in regard to a particular Resolution that, if people did not think as he did, it might be necessary to coerce them. He has now advanced another Bolshevist argument, namely, that laws should only be in force for the time that a

THE PROVISIONAL COLLECTION OF TAXES BILL.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Meyer; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*]

Council exists, and that, therefore, at the end of each Council, all our laws would lapse and we would get into the state of anarchy that my Hon'ble friend's leanings point to. Of course he was not really serious, because every Session a Council passes laws which bind succeeding Councils until such Councils choose to repeal or alter them.

"Then he said that he was very reluctant to delegate powers to the Government. He says this is a new departure, and that you are delegating powers which you ought to keep yourselves. Why, in almost every Act there are powers delegated to Government—the Governor General in Council is empowered to make rules which shall have the force of law on such and such matters.

"My Hon'ble friend, as a man of affairs, seems to admit the validity of the principle of the Bill. He says you must not let so much money escape, which belongs to the community, but you can do it in different ways, and with those despotic leanings which I have found in him he says 'do it by Ordinance. Well, we might perhaps do it by Ordinance, but we do not want to issue an Ordinance when it is possible to get a matter through promptly with the concurrence of the Legislative Council. Then, apart from the Ordinance, my Hon'ble friend would apparently like to rush the discussion through in a day. He would say 'there is precious money being lost; you must pass this Bill at once.' We are more democratic. We want to consult the convenience of the Council; we want to allow Money Bills of this sort relating to Excise and Customs to be debated at greater leisure than has been possible previously. Hence the object of this Bill, which enables the provisional collection of duties that the Council will be asked to validate permanently by a law.

"I got a chit from some Hon'ble friend, whose signature I unfortunately could not read, just now, in which he asked me what provisions the Bill made, in the event of the Council rejecting or modifying a Money Bill to which it would apply, for refunds. I would refer him to clause 3 (*1*), also to clause 3 (*2*)

"I think, therefore, that no valid reason has been given why this Bill should not be passed at once. The Council will, in respect of this matter merely be showing the same trust in the Government as they have constantly shown in regard to rule-making powers, and the same trust as the Parliament of England has reposed in His Majesty's Government.

"As for the thin-end of the wedge argument, I really think that was unworthy of my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma. He said that, if this is allowed for 30 days, it might presumably be allowed for 360 days. We are dealing with the Bill as it stands, and, suppose you had an Income-tax Bill raising the income-tax to, let us say, two annas in the rupee, you might just as well argue that it ought to be rejected, because some future Government might perhaps raise it to 14 annas in the rupee. I would ask Council not to give serious consideration to arguments of that character, and to pass the Bill as it stands."

11-57 A.M.

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma: —"Sir, well in all humility I tried to be convinced by the arguments of the Hon'ble Mr. Muddiman and the Hon'ble Sir William Meyer, and I must frankly confess that I have not been convinced. In these days of democracy, when the Allies are fighting for the institution of democratic institutions throughout the world, it is no wonder that the Government of India and its Members try to convert themselves into democrats. If they are going to be democrats, I have not the slightest objection temporarily to assume the role of an autocrat. Perhaps it has been by constant close association for the last two years with bureaucrats that I have imbibed some of their tendencies, possibly unconsciously. If so, I beg to be excused.

"Well, the Hon'ble the Finance Minister has asked that we should repose the same confidence in the Government of India as Parliament has reposed in

THE PROVISIONAL COLLECTION OF TAXES BILL.

[*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

His Majesty's Government. Well, we have to repose confidence in the Government of India whether we wish it or no, and I do not think we need be asked particularly to repose confidence in the Government of India. Only there is this point of difference between the analogy that the Hon'ble Member has drawn between India and England. The legislature is not sovereign as in England, but derives its powers under the Act of 1915. Again, under the Provisional Taxation Act, it is only where a Resolution is passed by the Committee of Ways and Means of the House of Commons, so long as it is a Committee of the whole House, providing for the variation of an existing tax, that, pending the Money Bill being passed through Parliament, that variation should have effect. Therefore, I do not see that any particular confidence has been reposed by Parliament in His Majesty's Government. They require that a Committee of the whole House should pass a particular Resolution with regard to a variation in a tax, and what I said was also that, when any variation in a tax is proposed by His Majesty's Government in India, the Committee of the whole House here should pass that temporarily into law. I did not say that it should not be discussed, I did not say that it should have final effect. I said that temporary effect might be given in order to attain the object of His Majesty's Government in India by passing the Bill for 30 days before there is an adequate discussion of the whole measure in the Legislative Council of the Government of India.

"I am extremely sorry that the Hon'ble the Finance Member has not been able to follow the essential difference between the argument as I put it and the argument as he conceived it, namely, that I wanted this Legislative Council not to give any attention whatsoever to measures which may be brought before it, but to suspend all Rules of Business and immediately to give effect to them. Such a proposition I have never advanced.

"Then, Sir, my knowledge of law may be antiquated or incorrect, or I may differ from the views of the Bihar High Court as explained by the Hon'ble Mr. Muddiman. Well, I can defend myself with regard to my knowledge elsewhere. But the point is, should we now say that we pass an Act stating that any Bill that may be introduced by the Government of India for the purpose should have the effect of varying any taxation for 30 days, when section 265 distinctly says that the Legislative Council as then sitting alone can do that. My reading may be wrong, but I am surely entitled to say that there is some foundation for the argument advanced by my Hon'ble friend Mr. Patel and myself. I am not so ignorant of legislative machinery or legal principles as to say that this Legislative Council cannot pass a law which will be in force after its particular period of existence. Such an argument need not have been put forward by my Hon'ble friend the Finance Minister. What I said was—and I am perfectly right in saying it—that it is not competent for this Council to say that a future Legislative Council—which alone can adjudicate upon a measure varying taxation as then sitting—should have its hands tied now even for a temporary period by an Act of this nature. That was my point, and I was perfectly right in the criticism which I have made.

"With regard to the statement that the Government, with their democratic tendencies, did not want to effect the object they have in view by means of an Ordinance, but wished to do it by means of a Bill introduced and discussed in this Council, the only difference between an Ordinance and a Bill introduced in the Legislative Council proposed, would be that an Ordinance will have force for six months, while a Bill will have force for 30 days before it is passed in the Legislative Council. That seems to me to be a distinction without a difference. It means virtually that we are enabling the Governor General in Council to pass a Bill for a temporary period—a power which it already possesses under the Government of India Act. I think, therefore, there is no reason why we should pass this Bill into law; having regard to the fact that it does not enable the Legislative Council to

THE PROVISIONAL COLLECTION OF TAXES BILL; THE INDIAN NON-FERROUS METAL INDUSTRY BILL; THE INDIAN ARMY (SUSPENSION OF SENTENCES) AMENDMENT BILL; THE INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (FURTHER AMENDMENT) BILL.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Roa Bahadur B. N. Sarma ; Sir George Barnes ; The Commander-in-Chief in India.*]

discuss a Bill even cursorily before it has the force of an enactment, and that we shall be arrogating to ourselves powers which the Government of India Act confers only upon the Legislative Council sitting at the time any measure of the nature proposed may be brought before it."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INDIAN NON-FERROUS METAL INDUSTRY BILL.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:—"Sir, I beg to move that the Bill to restrict temporarily the persons who may engage in business connected with certain non-ferrous metals and metallic ores be taken into consideration.

12-8 P.M.

"As I stated, Sir, when I introduced this Bill, the object of the Bill is only to extend to India the provisions which have already been passed in the United Kingdom. We also know that the Governments of the Dominions have been invited by the Home authorities to pass legislation on similar lines. The Bill, as I said on its introduction, is directed against our enemies, and is intended to prevent our enemies, who are excluded from embarking on business of this particular character in the metals named in the Bill, from coming to India and evading the Home Act by setting up their business here."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:—"I now beg to move, Sir, that the Bill be passed."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INDIAN ARMY (SUSPENSION OF SENTENCES) AMENDMENT BILL.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India:—"Sir, I beg to move that the Bill to amend the Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917, be taken into consideration.

12-7 P.M.

"The Bill is one of minor importance. It merely proceeds on the lines and principles of the suspension of sentences in the case of soldiers who are tried by court-martial."

The motion was put and agreed to.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India:—"Sir, I beg to move that the Bill be passed."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (FURTHER AMENDMENT) BILL.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India:—"Sir, I beg to move that the Bill further to amend the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, be taken into consideration.

"The purpose of the Bill is a very small one. It is merely to enable that any European British subject above the age of 50, who desires to place his services at the disposal of the Government of India, may be permitted voluntarily to do so."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (FURTHER AMENDMENT) BILL; THE COTTON CLOTH BILL; THE INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (FOREIGN SERVICE) AMENDMENT BILL.

[*The Commander-in-Chief in India; Sir George Barnes; Mr. Ironside.*] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India :—"Sir, I beg to move that the Bill be now passed."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE COTTON CLOTH BILL.

12-8 P.M. **The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes** :—"Sir, I beg to present the Report of the Select Committee on the Bill to take powers to provide for the cheap supply of cotton cloth to the poorer classes of the community."

THE INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (FOREIGN SERVICE) AMENDMENT BILL.

12-9 P.M. **His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India** :—"Sir, I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill to provide that certain persons deemed to be enrolled under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, shall be liable to serve as well without the limits of India as within those limits, and that when so serving they shall be subject to the said Act.

"Under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, European British subjects between the ages of 18 and 41 are liable for general military service in any part of India, and those between the ages of 41 and 50 are liable for local military service only, that is, service in the places in which they usually reside.

"In Great Britain, on the other hand, every man below the age of 51 may be called upon to render service in any part of the world. It is therefore evident that the obligations in respect of military service imposed upon European British subjects in India are considerably less onerous than those imposed up on their fellow citizens at Home. The Government of India have reason to believe that the general feeling among European British subjects in India is that this distinction should be removed, and that they should, in respect of military service, be under similar obligations and on the same footing as those in Great Britain and other parts of the Empire. In order to satisfy this feeling, the Government of India propose to enlarge the scope of the military service imposed by the Indian Defence Force Act so as to make service out of India compulsory in the case of European British subjects of the general service class. The proposal will not affect the local military service class. This measure, in addition to gratifying the sentiment to which I have referred, will have the advantage of considerably increasing the utility of the Indian Defence Force, for it is evident that military operations based on India might even extend beyond its frontiers and, in certain circumstances, the existing territorial limitations in regard to the employment of the Force would prove highly inconvenient."

12-11 P.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. Ironside** :—"Sir, I had no intention to-day of offering any remarks on the Bill introduced by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief. The liability of European British subjects in India is already considerable, but I think it may be taken for granted that the circumstances obtaining in the United Kingdom and other Colonies are scarcely the same as they are in India. I make no objection to further obligations, and I see the point raised by His Excellency and the necessity for it. I trust, however, that the military authorities, particularly in view of the somewhat extensive powers provided under the Act, will proceed leisurely in giving effect to them. I presume that the powers conferred will only be used in cases of extreme emergency. I take that for granted, but

THE INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (FOREIGN SERVICE) AMENDMENT BILL; THE BRONZE COIN (LEGAL TENDER) BILL.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Ironside; The Commander-in-Chief in India; Sir William Meyer.*]

I think a few words from His Excellency to that effect might prevent apprehension from the public who are concerned, both employers and employés. We have allowed every man that can be spared to go, and the men who are left are ready to do their duty whenever called upon to do so. But we are engaged in many operations connected with Government, and to have our available man-power further reduced at short notice might have a very detrimental effect. I do not make these remarks in any spirit of criticism, but I do think that to prevent misapprehension in the public mind a few words to allay any fears that may be created would have considerable beneficial effect."

The motion was put and agreed to.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India :—" Sir, I beg to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English ; and in reference to this Bill and the observations which have been made by my Hon'ble friend Mr. Ironside, I can give him my assurance that where the question of the employment of men outside India is concerned, we shall move slowly, and after full consideration of the interests that are involved. I do not want to rake up old speeches in reference to this particular measure, but Mr. Ironside himself will remember that he urged us on the 29th April 1918 in impassioned language to proceed to the full employment of all the man-power and resources at our disposal. I shall not quote his words or ring up old echoes, but I think he will see that there has not been any undue hurry in taking advantage of the offers he made on behalf of those whom he represents at Calcutta. With these few observations, Sir, I beg to move that the Bill be published." 12-16 P.M.

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE BRONZE COIN (LEGAL TENDER) BILL.

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :—" Sir, I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill to provide that certain bronze coins coined outside British India shall be legal tender in British India if they conform to the requirements existing in respect of coins struck at our own Mints. I need say little in explanation of this Bill, since this is set out fully in the Statement of Objects and Reasons, while the special circumstances for which it is intended to provide, namely, the coinage of bronze quarter-anna pieces at the Hyderabad Mint, were also recently mentioned by me in this Council in reply to a question by Sir Dinshaw Wacha. I am, however, glad to have this opportunity of expressing the obligations of the Government of India to His Exalted Highness the Nizam for allowing his Mint to undertake the work in question. The Bill is framed in general terms so as to provide for future cases in which coinage might be desirable elsewhere than at the Hyderabad Mint." 12-17 P.M.

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :—" I now beg to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English."

The motion was put and agreed to.

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS ACT.

[*The Vice President*; *Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.*] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS ACT—(*contd.*)

12-19 P.M. **The Hon'ble the Vice-President** :—" The Council will now resume the adjourned discussion on the Resolution moved by the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde. "

12-19 P.M. **The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru** :—" Sir, I have given notice of an amendment to the Resolution which was moved on the last occasion by my friend, the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde. The amendment which stands against my name runs as follows :—

That in lieu of the words commencing with ' that the Indian Arms Act ' and ending with the word ' subject ', the following be substituted :—

> ' That a Committee of official and non-official Members of this Council be appointed to consider and report to the Governor General in Council to what extent the Indian Arms Act and the rules thereunder can be amended. '

So that if the amendment which I am now putting before this Council meets with its acceptance, probably it will not be necessary to carry on the discussion further with regard to the original Resolution which was moved by my Hon'ble friend Mr. Khaparde. Sir, it will be within the recollection of the Council that, when this Resolution of my Hon'ble friend Mr. Khaparde was under discussion, a sharp divergence of opinion between the non-officials and the officials was brought out with regard to this matter. I realise that the question is one of great importance affecting large interests, and it is for that reason that I have decided to move the amendment in the shape in which it has been presented to the Council to-day. Sir, I do not wish to enter into any controversial matter, and I am particularly anxious to avoid raising any issues which might lead to any unnecessary discussion, though if it were necessary for me to enter into any such discussion, I would say with all respect to my Hon'ble friend Mr. Kincaid that I was not prepared to accept many of the statements he made in the course of his speech. However I shall not say any thing further on that subject.

" The Council are aware that there has been for many years past a very strong feeling in the Indian community that the Arms Act, or rather the rules and regulations framed under it, imply a stigma upon Indian character and status, and so far as the Indian community is concerned, it has been anxious that that stigma should be removed at the earliest possible opportunity. There is no doubt about the strength of the feeling that the racial distinctions observed under the Arms Act are, to the Indian mind, very obnoxious, and the sooner the Government decide to remove those obnoxious provisions, the better for all concerned. There is no doubt I repeat, about the strength of feeling on that point, and I wish to put it in the forefront of my argument. At the same time, I realise that the interests of public safety cannot also be forgotten, and it may be that, when the question is taken up and seriously considered, it may be found desirable or necessary to impose certain restraints with regard to the character of the arms, or with regard to the character of the people, or with regard to the area within which those changes should come into operation. It may further be that it will be found necessary or desirable to revise the rules with regard to the manner in which the licenses are issued or to the extent to which they are operative. These are questions which require careful consideration, and it is for that purpose that I have considered it necessary that the question should be referred to a Joint Committee of officials and non-officials so that the question may be thoroughly gone into. Now I do not wish to commit myself to any

RESOLUTION *re* MODIFICATION OF THE INDIAN ARMS ACT.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru; Mr. G. S. Khaparde; Sir William Vincent.*]

particular opinion with regard to any one of the questions which I have indicated just now. I may, however, say that since the debate on this subject took place on the last occasion, some of us were invited to an informal conference by the Hon'ble the Home Member with a view to discuss some of the provisions of the Arms Act and the rules and regulations thereunder. We have had that discussion, and I do not think that it will be proper for me to refer at the present moment to the proceedings of the informal conference, but I do venture to think that it is by no means impossible; on the contrary, I think it is very probable that if a conference of officials and non-officials sits together to consider the various details of this question, we may come to a settlement which would be acceptable, not only to the Government, but also to the non-official Members of this Council. It is with that object that I have ventured to move this amendment. I do not wish to raise, as I have already said, any sharp controversial issues on this occasion, but I wish it to be clearly understood that on the point of equality between one race and another race, we shall have no compromise, and I venture to think that none of my non-official colleagues will be prepared to enter into any compromise on this point. Let there be perfect equality between one race and another so far as the provisions of the Arms Act are concerned, and then consistently with public safety you may amend the rules and regulations in any manner that the Government may decide upon the recommendations of the Joint Committee. It is in that spirit and with that object that I have ventured to move this amendment, and I earnestly ask my Hon'ble friend Mr. Khaparde to consider whether he would be prepared to accept the amendment which I have just put before this Council."

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde :—" Sir, I have also considered this matter and talked it over with my friends, and the general view appears to be that the amendment to appoint a Joint Committee suggested by my Hon'ble friend Dr. Sapru should be accepted. I am, therefore, inclined to accept the amendment for a Joint Committee, and in doing so I wish to explain only one point, and that point is this. In my speech introducing this Resolution I did not specially refer to the racial question for this reason, that we do not seek to deprive anybody of the privileges which they have already got. My point is that we should share in those privileges; so we deprive nobody of the privileges which they enjoy at present, but we only increase the number of persons that are so privileged; therefore I did not introduce the racial question into this Resolution. Subject to this, I am willing to accept the amendment moved by my Hon'ble friend Dr. Sapru." 12-25 P.M.

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—" Sir, it would have been more in accordance with the rules if notice of this amendment had been given before the date fixed for the discussion of the Resolution, but I have no wish to press that point now, and on behalf of the Government I am quite prepared to accept it. At the same time, I should like to explain why I do so and to deal with one or two points which have arisen in this debate. In my speech on the last day on which the Council sat, I explained that the Government intended to hold a conference of this nature, to discuss what modifications in the Arms Act or the rules and regulations framed thereunder were necessary, and immediately after the debate, I proceeded to convene a conference of this kind at which, I think, a certain amount of useful work has been done. I have therefore no objection to accepting the amendment which is proposed by the Hon'ble Dr. Sapru, as it really gives effect to what I myself undertook to do and have in part done. 12-27 P.M.

"At the same time, I am afraid I cannot admit that there was any sharp divergence of opinion in this Council as to the propriety of accepting Mr. Khaparde's Resolution. There may have been differences of opinion on points of detail and arguments put forward by different Members, but I cannot remember any one supporting the Resolution in the form in which it was

put forward or that there were divergent views on this point, and the very fact that the Hon'ble Dr. Sapru proposes this amendment indicates to my mind that he has some hesitation as to the merits of the original Resolution. I agree with what he has said as to racial distinctions, and it is our intention, in fact it is more than our intention, it is a definitely accepted principle, that those distinctions shall be done away with as was announced by His Excellency last year.

" There were other points which my Hon'ble friend Mr. Bannerjea raised to which I should like to have replied, but as I propose to accept this amendment, and the Hon'ble mover of this amendment is anxious to avoid any contentious note in the debate to-day, I will refrain from doing so."

12-40 P.M.

The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru :—" Sir, I have nothing more to add. "

The amendment proposed by the Hon'ble Dr. Sapru was put and agreed to.

The Resolution was then put to the Council and adopted in the following form :—

> ' That this Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that a Committee of official and non-official Members of this Council be appointed to consider and report to the Governor General in Council to what extent the Indian Arms Act and the rules thereunder can be amended.'

RESOLUTION *re* BOY-SCOUT MOVEMENT IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS IN INDIA.

12-41 P.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde :—" Sir, the Resolution which I wish to move reads as follows :—

> ' This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that Local Governments be directed to initiate a boy-scout movement and prepare a scheme for preliminary training, such as drill, marching, scouting. etc., for all boys in Government schools in India in an ascending scale of efficiency, according to their classes, or aptitude and other qualifications.'

" In moving this Resolution, I feel that I need not say much. This matter came before this Hon'ble Council last year in relation to a Resolution moved by my Hon'ble friend Dr. Sapru. I also believe this matter has been discussed in local Councils also, and the general feeling, both on our side and on the side of the Government, would appear to be in favour of a scouting movement of the kind mentioned by me. Hitherto it has been a case of our asking and of Government promising to encourage this movement. I ask now that it may be systematized, and that in all Government schools as a beginning this movement may be introduced. Its beneficial effects are so well known that I suppose I need not speak about them. It conduces to very good health, it inculcates habits of obedience, it also gives the power of initiative to young people, both first by obedience and afterwards by commanding; then it makes a man very resourceful. He never is at the end of his wits, but makes use of everything that stands in his way. These beneficial effects are a very good thing. They make a man a good citizen, able to help in times of peace, and also able to bear arms if there is a war such as we have now. So that, everything taken together, I believe there is not a word to be said against it and everything to be said in its favour. A very great person, Lord Roberts, was the first person who saw the great capabilities of this movement, and he at one time foresaw the war, not in the form in which it has come, but he had a dim feeling that a great war

RESOLUTION *re* BOY-SCOUT MOVEMENT IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS IN INDIA.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. G. S. Khaparde ; Mr. Malcolm Hogg.*]

was coming and he first spoke about conscription. That was not listened to in those days, but it has now come to pass and conscription has been adopted in a modified form everywhere nearly. He also initiated this boy-scout movement and I saw the working of it myself, and I was very favourably impressed by it, and I take the opportunity of introducing this Resolution, and I hope it will meet with the approval of this Hon'ble Council."

12-34 P.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. Malcolm Hogg :—" Sir, my reason for intervening in the discussion of this Resolution is this. The terms 'boy scout' and 'boy-scout movement' are generally and naturally associated with the movement founded and controlled by Sir Robert Baden Powell, and as I am connected with that organisation in Bombay, I feel that I cannot stand aloof from the discussion. Now I take it from the wording of the Resolution, that what the Hon'ble mover intends is, that Government should start in every Government school, as part of the ordinary curriculum, a system of training modelled on the Baden Powell Boy Scout system. I feel bound to point out that the Hon'ble mover seems to have an imperfect appreciation of the objects and the methods of the Boy Scout system. In the first place, the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde puts in the forefront of his Resolution training in drill, marching, etc., in other words, training of a military or semi-military nature, and if I remember aright, in introducing his Resolution on the Arms Act, he referred to this Resolution and said that if it was passed and acted upon, he presumed that the boys would be given arms as a part of their training. Now, Sir, this is quite contrary to the Boy Scout movement. The Boy Scout movement is not, and never has been, a military or a semi-military movement. Drill of a semi-military nature is permitted sparingly for ordinary purposes of control and discipline, but it forms a very small part of the boy scout's training and the giving of prominence to that portion of the training by any individual scoutmaster is definitely discouraged by the headquarters of the Association. It is quite true that there is much in boy scout training which fits and prepares a boy to be an excellent soldier in times of national emergency, but that result is incidental to, and not the aim of, the movement. Then, again, Mr. Khaparde contemplates that the movement should be introduced on a compulsory basis as a part of the school curriculum. I can imagine nothing more totally opposed to the boy scout spirit than compulsion. The whole spirit and real object of scouting will be lost if it is introduced as a sort of forced plant nurtured by Government on a compulsory basis.

"I do not propose to take up the time of the Council by a lecture on the objects and aims of scouting. Hon'ble Members who are interested in this subject can get all the information they require from the various books published by the Association, but I must say just a word or two to illustrate my contention that the Resolution as it stands displays a very imperfect appreciation of what scouting really means. It is difficult and dangerous to compress into one or two sentences the objects of a movement such as the Boy Scout movement, and I do not want a very brief expression of my personal impressions to be regarded as either a complete or an authoritative statement. But it always seems to me that what the Boy Scout movement aims at principally, is the inculcation of the ideals of true citizenship in the widest sense of the word. The Boy Scout movement aims at teaching a boy that he has a duty to the State of which he is a member and a duty to his fellow-men. It aims further at fitting him to perform those duties in the best possible manner by developing his individual character and by teaching him self-respect and self-reliance. Further, it endeavours to teach him useful practical knowledge of useful practical subjects as the very best basis for self-reliance and for self-respect. Now, I think two things will be obvious from this very brief and imperfect statement of the aims and objects of scouting. The first thing that will be obvious, is the

RESOLUTION *re* BOY-SCOUT MOVEMENT IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS IN INDIA.

[*Mr. Malcolm Hogg ; Sir C. Sankaran Nair.*] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

very wide field of choice that must necessarily be left to individual scoutmasters, and indeed to the boys themselves, in the selection of the particular subjects which shall be made the vehicle of instruction. The second thing that will be obvious, is that the selection of scoutmasters is a matter of very great importance and of no little difficulty. It is altogether incorrect to assume that any respectable competent man can be a successful scoutmaster. Success in that direction requires a combination of qualities which is by no means too common. I have, I hope, said enough to show that boy-scouting in the Baden Powell sense of the word, in the sense the word is understood by the Baden Powell movement and Association, is a thing which cannot be started on a large scale and on a compulsory basis under Government auspices. It is essentially a thing which must be started on a small scale at first by individual effort and allowed to develop and grow gradually as the boys get interested in it, and as a supply of suitable scoutmasters is forthcoming.

"It is also very necessary that it should be carefully controlled so that the real ideals of the movement may be maintained and not lost sight of, and that a spurious growth of sham scouting may be checked. I think really what the Hon'ble mover has in mind is, not what I should describe as a system of boy scouting at all ; it is rather a system of cadet corps training, embellished with a few ideas and additions borrowed from the boy scout movement. Well, that may or may not be an excellent thing in itself. But my submission is that it is not boy scouting, and for that reason, as one who takes an interest in the movement, I cannot support the Resolution."

12-41 P.M. **The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair :**—"Sir, I intervene at this stage so that an expression of my opinion on behalf of the Government might render it unnecessary for Hon'ble Members to discuss the various points which have been raised by the Hon'ble Mr. Hogg. So far as we, the Government, are concerned, a short answer to this Resolution moved by my Hon'ble friend is, that we cannot consider the scheme that he has asked for when competent scout masters are not now generally available. When the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma moved his Resolution last year, he rightly laid stress on the fact that progress would depend largely upon the number of good and efficient scoutmasters who could be secured, and I said then in my reply to him that the Government of India would draw the attention of the Local Governments to the necessity of efficient scoutmasters. Accordingly, in our circular letter of March 1917, which I laid on the table this morning, and which was published then, after pointing out that to initiate a troop of boy scouts does not require any permission from Government, we told the Local Governments that in Government Schools where good scoutmasters could be found, they should encourage the establishment of boy scouts and render them such assistance as would make them a success. In selected Government high schools we asked the Governments to initiate a system of boy scouts as opportunity occurs. We cannot now, in the absence of efficient scoutmasters, do more and direct the Local Governments to form troops. Before we take any steps in the direction indicated by the Hon'ble Member, we have to decide whether we can form isolated troops at individual institutions working independently of one another, or whether they should be in subordination to a central organization, or whether they should be incorporated in Baden Powell's Boy Scouts' Association. There are many strong reasons against separate organisations of any kind, whether they are separate organisations for European and Indian boys, or different classes of Indian boys. It seems very desirable that youths all over India, whether European or Indian, should be trained on lines ensuring a community of ideas and ideals of character, so that closer sympathy between the various classes and races might be ensured. The Scout movement should not separate classes or races. With this end in view, it is desirable that all the troops should be placed under some central organisation. If this union is to be achieved, it can only be with the consent and approval of Baden Powell's Boy Scouts' Association. The activities of that Association are now at a standstill practically as they have not got scoutmasters on account of the war. The question of the

RESOLUTION *re* BOY-SCOUT MOVEMENT IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS IN INDIA; RESOLUTION *re* AMENDMENT OF VARIOUS ACTS IN CONNECTION WITH CONFLICTING RULINGS OF DIFFERENT HIGH COURTS.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir C. Sankaran Nair; Mr. G. S. Khaparde; Mr. V. J. Patel.*]

intervention of Government and the form, if any, that it should take can therefore be only decided on the termination of the war. After examination as to whether Baden Powell's Association is in a position to deal with the question in a satisfactory manner, we intend to take up the question of organisation after the war.

"I would, therefore, ask the Hon'ble Member to withdraw his Resolution, but if he does not propose to withdraw it, I have to oppose it on behalf of Government."

12-45 A.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde :—"It would appear that Government is sympathetic, and it would also appear that there is really no opposition to the movement which I propose. The only difficulty is that there are no good teachers or scoutmasters. Well, there may not be, but I suppose we can begin with such as we have and improve them as time goes on. Personally, when I began to study English we had not a very great English scholar to teach me. We had to begin with the first class student who was deputed to teach the last class. The world has always gone on in that way, and we could not wait until an ideal teacher was available. So the real idea in my mind still remains and the difficulty of securing scoutmasters does not much discourage me.

"Then the next thing the Hon'ble Member said was that the question would be taken in hand after the war. I submit that I thought when I moved this Resolution that it was in aid of recruitment, so that boys will begin to learn and get familiarised with things military as they grow up; and if the war unhappily lasts so long, which I hope it will not, but if it does, these children coming out of these schools and colleges will be only too glad to offer themselves for recruitment. So it is really my part of the assistance that I can make to recruiting why I moved this proposition. Therefore, I am very sorry indeed that I do not see my way to withdrawing it. Of course it may be disposed of in the ordinary way—and we all know what that will be—but the thing still remains and I feel rather strongly about this matter and that it is time that our children should get elementary lessons in drilling and all those things and be rendered fit to take their part in the service of the Empire such as it demands at the present moment."

The Resolution was put and rejected.

[At this stage the Chair was vacated by the Hon'ble the *Vice*-President and taken by the Hon'ble SIR W. MEYER.]

RESOLUTION *re* AMENDMENT OF VARIOUS ACTS IN CONNECTION WITH CONFLICTING RULINGS OF DIFFERENT HIGH COURTS.

12-48 P.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel :—"Sir, I have the honour to move the following Resolution :—

'This Council recommends that the Governor General in Council may be pleased to take steps—

(a) to amend at an early date those sections of the various Acts passed by the Indian Legislative Council in respect of which there have been conflicting rulings of different High Courts; and

(b) to amend at fixed intervals not exceeding five years those sections of the Acts passed by the Indian Legislative Council in respect of which conflicting opinions may, *in future*, be pronounced by different High Courts.'

My object in bringing this Resolution is to request the Governor General in Council to take such steps as they deem proper with a view to maintain uniformity of law in British India. The substantive and adjective laws in

RESOLUTION *re* AMENDMENT OF VARIOUS ACTS IN CONNECTION WITH CONFLICTING RULINGS OF DIFFERENT HIGH COURTS.

[*Mr. V. J. Patel.*] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

British India are legislative enactments; and if provisions of these enactments are interpreted in different ways by different High Courts, then the Statute law to a certain extent is converted into a judge-made law.

"A comprehensive consolidation and codification of Indian laws was contemplated by the Charter Act of 1833, and three successive Commissions were appointed for this purpose. When the question of codification was discussed, it was pointed out that every Code should be revised after a certain period—say ten years—when defects could be remedied and judicial interpretations worked into the Code. By this means the usual objections to a Code of want of flexibility and elasticity were to be overcome. What, after all, is a Code or a Statute? It is a text-book enacted by the legislature. Such text-books should not lead to ambiguities or diversities of interpretation. Where there are diverse judicial interpretations of a provision of a Statute, the law stands condemned on the score of uncertainty; and a law that is not certain is a snare and causes mischief. I will enumerate a few glaring instances of diversity of judicial opinion existing in different provinces:—

Whether a Court to which a decree is sent for execution has jurisdiction to execute the decree if the amount or the value of the subject-matter of the suit in which the decree has been passed exceeds the pecuniary limits of its ordinary jurisdiction.

Whether a suit will lie for an office to which no fees are attached.

Whether a decree against a Hindu widow regarding her husband's property binds the reversioners.

Whether the rule of *damdupat* applies where interest is claimed under a mortgage governed by the Transfer of Property Act.

Whether the Official Assignee is a 'representative' of an insolvent judgment-debtor within the meaning of section 47 of the Civil Procedure Code.

Whether section 6 of the Married Women's Property Act, which provides for insurance by a married man for the benefit of his wife and children, applies to Hindus.

Whether a suit for mesne profits falls under Article 31 of the Second Schedule of the Provincial Small Causes Court Act.

Whether an appeal lies to the High Court under clause 12 of the Letters Patent from the judgment of a single Judge delivered in the exercise of revisional jurisdiction under section 115 of the Civil Procedure Code.

Whether section 141 of the Civil Procedure Code applies to proceedings in execution.

Whether the 'date of issue of notice' referred to in Article 182 of the Limitation Act means the date when the Court passes the order for issuing the notice or the date on which the notice is actually issued.

Whether the powers of the High Court to grant a temporary injunction are confined to rules 1 and 2 of Order 39 of the Civil Procedure Code.

Whether a suit to enforce a mortgage can be brought by or against the manager of a joint Hindu family as such without joining the other members of the family.

Whether the date of the institution of the plaint in a suit by a pauper is the date on which the plaint is presented or the date on which Court-fees are paid on the rejection of the application to sue in *forma pauperis*.

Whether the benefit of section 6 of the Limitation Act extends to cases where a minor is jointly interested in a decree with other persons who are not under disability.

Whether section 23 of the Limitation Act governs suits for restitution of conjugal rights where demand and refusal are made.

RESOLUTION *re* AMENDMENT OF VARIOUS ACTS IN CONNECTION WITH CONFLICTING RULINGS OF DIFFERENT HIGH COURTS.

[1[illegible] SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. V. J. Patel; Sir George Lowndes; Vice-President (Sir William Meyer); Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.*]

Whether Article 127 of the Limitation Act applies to a suit by one Mahomedan heir against another to recover possession by partition of the plaintiff's share in the deceased's property.

Whether anterior possession without proof of title enables plaintiff to succeed in a suit to recover possession from the dispossessor apart from section 9 of the Specific Relief Act.

Whether a promise by a person on attaining majority to repay money lent and advanced to him during his minority is void.

Whether a decree obtained against one of several joint makers of a promissory note is a bar to a subsequent suit against others.

Whether the representatives of a deceased partner are necessary parties to a suit for the recovery of a debt which accrues due to the partnership in the lifetime of the deceased.

Whether section 130 of the Contract Act applies to a surety bond passed under the Probate and Administration Act.

Whether a surety is discharged when a creditor allows his remedy against the principal debtor to become barred by limitation.

Whether obstruction of a public servant in the discharge of public functions is punishable when the functions performed are not strictly legal.

Whether water running in irrigation channels is subject of theft.

Whether falsification of record to conceal previous acts of fraud amounts to forgery."

The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes :—" Sir, I think the Hon'ble Member might show some compassion to other Hon'ble Members by taking this portion of his speech as read. I believe he could make out a list of more than a thousand similar instances."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel :—" I am only going to quote a few more."

The Hon'ble the Vice-President (Sir W. Meyer) :—" I think the Hon'ble Member has already quoted a good few."

The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel :—" Well, Sir, these are a few of the cases in which different High Courts have given conflicting decisions, and instances can be multiplied; but it is unnecessary for me to do so in view of my friend the Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes' remarks. The instances that I have already quoted will, I feel sure, suffice to justify this Council to recommend to the Governor General in Council to consider the advisability of taking steps to amend those sections of Acts on which conflicting decisions have been pronounced by different High Courts at various times. So far as past decisions are concerned, my submission is that legislation should be undertaken at an early date, and for the future the rule should be that after intervals of five years all conflicting decisions should be brought under legislation in the same way.

" With these few remarks I move the Resolution."

12-46 P.M.

The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru :—" Sir, I rise to oppose this Resolution. While I admit that Judges, like other human beings differ among themselves, I really do not know whether any Act of Parliament or any Act of this Legislative Council can compel them, at any time or under any circumstances, to avoid differences of opinion. Sir, my Hon'ble friend has laid

RESOLUTION *re* AMENDMENT OF VARIOUS ACTS IN CONNECTION WITH CONFLICITING RULINGS OF DIFFERENT HIGH COURTS.

[*Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.*] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918]

before us a long catalogue of points on which there has been judicial difference of opinion in India, and he has suggested as a remedy for that evil the herculean task for the Legislative Department of the Government of India that they should go through each Act of the Indian legislature from the earliest times, compare the views of the different High Courts and try to restore, what to my mind is an impossible thing, unanimity among the various Judges. I personally think it is an impossible task, and with all the respect I have for my friend and colleague the Hon'ble Mr Muddiman, I very much doubt whether even he would be able to perform this task which is sought to be imposed on his broad shoulders by my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Patel. Sir, even if the Legislative Department of the Government of India were able to perform that task now, what guarantee is there that in the next five years, Judges again will not differ. But perhaps the Hon'ble Member's answer to that question is 'Well, after five years the Legislative Department must again apply themselves to that task.' Sir, I think that it would reduce the whole administration of justice and law to nothing short of a farce to undertake the revision of judicial interpretations of law every five years, and thereby disturb titles which have been established during the preceding five years or transactions which have been entered into upon the strength of a certain interpretation of law during that period.

But is the case really so hopeless as it has been represented by my Hon'ble friend to be? What happens at present is that when there is a difference of opinion between Judges of one Court, and the difference becomes very acute, the question is referred to a full Bench, and the full Bench generally comes to some satisfactory conclusion. The decision of one Court is binding upon all the subordinate Courts within its jurisdiction. Let us assume, for example, that the Allahabad High Court has come to one particular interpretation, and the Calcutta High Court has come to a different interpretation. The subordinate Courts within the jurisdiction of the Allahabad High Court are bound to follow the view of the Allahabad High Court as against the view of the Calcutta High Court; so that differences of opinion, so far as the subordinate Courts are concerned, do not matter much. But when any serious difference arises between one High Court and another, the question is mooted before the Privy Council and the Privy Council try to settle the law. I, therefore, do not think that any useful purpose will be served by accepting this Resolution, and I do certainly think that the Legislative Department may be asked to employ its time much more usefully than in removing such a multitude of differences between Judges which it can never do and which, I hope, it will never undertake to do."

1 P.M.

The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes:—Sir, the subject before us is one which I am afraid has not excited great enthusiasm in this Council. It is a counsel of perfection no doubt that is embodied in the Resolution, such as I should naturally expect from the Presidency to which I had the honour to belong; but it is, if I may say so, a counsel which is altogether impracticable of fulfilment. When the Millenium comes, then we may hope to have Judges taking the same views of the same sections of the same laws, but not till then; and I hope I shall have been relieved of my labours here before that. But I have great sympathy in theory, at all events, with the plea which the Hon'ble Member puts forward. I should like to have uniformity of decisions. It is no doubt shocking that men of eminent legal experience should take entirely divergent views of the meaning of plain words of English; but I am afraid that, as long as the world goes on, it will always be so. In fact, I am afraid even in this Council, if I may refer to an earlier stage of to-day's proceedings, my Hon'ble friend has taken an entirely different view of the meaning of certain words in the Government of India Act to what I think must be the view taken by most lawyers in this Council. I need only remind my Hon'ble friend of the ancient adage:

RESOLUTION *re* AMENDMENT OF VARIOUS ACTS IN CONNECTION WITH CONFLICTING RULINGS OF DIFFERENT HIGH COURTS.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir George Lowndes.*]

Quot homines tot sententiae.

That is the real secret of all the divergent views taken of the sections of those laws which my Hon'ble friend Mr. Muddiman and myself try to make so plain to the understandings of Judges in this country.

"But, on the other hand, it is not altogether wrong that there should be divergent views in different provinces. There are a great number of cases which are quoted as conflicting decisions, where the conflict really depends upon the different conditions of the provinces. I need not remind Hon'ble Members that the Hindu law also differs very largely even in provinces which are governed by the *Mitakshara*. I am afraid that for hundreds of years past different commentators, not judges but the old commentators, have taken entirely different views of what the *Mitakshara* meant, so that we have now got in different parts of India entirely divergent views on even simple questions, if I may say so, of Hindu law. The Hon'ble Member does not, I understand, propose that we should revise the Hindu law and say what we think the *Mitakshara* meant. That is a task, which I venture to think would be beyond the powers even of the Legislative Department.

"Putting aside however the number of decisions which vary because of different conditions in the provinces, we have also a second class of conflicting decisions which again, if I may say so, are not very serious. I listened with some amusement to the long list which my Hon'ble friend read out, and on which I ventured to claim some pity for the Council. Many of them were really on points which are of no great importance, I do not mean of no importance in the particular cases, but not points upon which it was important that all judges should take the same view. Such cases could probably be run up to thousands.

"In the next place, I should like to point out to the Council what is, I think, the foundation of a great deal of the evil of divergent decisions, and that is the refusal as far as I can see of many legal authorities to put in force what is the law of this country. It is a law which has been in force since Act XVIII of 1875 was passed. I had better read the words of the Act itself: 'No Court shall be bound to hear cited, or shall receive or treat as an authority binding on it, the report of any case decided by any of the said High Courts (on or after a particular date), other than a report published under the authority of the Governor General in Council.' Now,—I say frankly—that one of the greatest evils of our Courts is the multiplication of reports. We have constantly little points decided, which the judge himself would probably not wish to be reported, and which he never intended to be reported, yet these are perpetuated in every form of law journal, law notes and law compilations of every sort. They are quoted again and again: one refers to another till you get a sort of unending chain of authorities which under the law of the land are not binding on any Court and which no Court ought to take into consideration. That is, I believe, the foundation of a great deal of the complaint about conflicting decisions. The authorised reports contain, I believe, only reports which have been submitted to and approved by the judges before they go out to the world. A great number of the other decisions which are reported as conflicting decisions ought never to be reported at all. I can only say that if the Courts would enforce the Act of 1875, we should have very much fewer complaints about divergent decisions; and we should get rid to a great extent of this enormous mass of reports. I would only ask my lawyer friends in this Council to think what will happen a hundred years hence. A hundred years more of these unauthorised reports, of all these minor publications! what will be the task of the lawyers of that day! what will be the number of cases that will be quoted? What will be the time that would be taken by my Hon'ble friends in arguing even the smallest point of law? Therefore, I repeat that one of the greatest evils connected with our

RESOLUTION *re* AMENDMENT OF VARIOUS ACTS IN CONNECTION WITH CONFLICTING RULINGS OF DIFFERENT HIGH COURTS.

[*Sir George Lowndes.*] [18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

Courts is the great number of cases which are reported, most of which ought never to be reported at all, and I would add the great number of Courts which listen to authorities which ought never to have been quoted to them.

"Then, I wish to point out that we do not merely allow this chaos to go on and to accumulate chaotically. Whenever we take up the amendment of a big Act, or the revision or consolidation of Acts, we go through most carefully all the rulings under them, and bring them as nearly as we can into line with what we at all events of the legislature think the law should be. I may instance a very recent case, that of the Provincial Insolvency Bill, which I had the honour to introduce in this Council the other day. We carefully reviewed all the material decisions, and when introducing the Bill I mentioned that there were certain divergent opinions of the Allahabad and Calcutta High Courts which we proposed to deal with in the particular way shown in the Bill. It is not therefore that we in any way neglect this part of our duties. It is only, as the Hon'ble Dr. Sapru said, that the task proposed by the Resolution is far beyond the powers of any department of Government. It would be practically impossible to undertake to revise the whole of our Statute law in this way. I may refer to one amending Bill, which I am sorry to say has been lying in the department, over which I have the honour to preside, for some time past, namely, a Bill to amend the Transfer of Property Act, a subject in which I take very great personal interest. I believe it took two years' solid labour before I came into office to get the Bill into preliminary shape. The number of divergent decisions on little points were very great, and they entailed such an amount of examination and prolonged reading, that the draft took two years' work, and very hard work, of the then Secretary of the Legislative Department, who now sits on the bench beside me,—I mean the Hon'ble the Home Member. And I may add that when I first came here, being much interested in the subject, I spent some two and a half months going through about a quarter of it,—and that even after the labours of my Hon'ble friend. This, I think, will convince the Hon'ble mover of this Resolution that it is rather a light-hearted suggestion to make that we should take up the revision not only of the Transfer of Property Act, but of every other Act, of the Government of India that is now on the Statute-book, that we should examine them seriously and bring in amending Bills to correct all the wrong decisions on them in order that they might be again nice, plain, simple, easy Acts. Does the Hon'ble Member suppose that if we passed such Bills to-day, there would not be divergent decisions again tomorrow? The labour is almost an impossible one, and to suggest seriously that we should undertake this during the period of the war is, I venture to think, a proposition which my Hon'ble friend cannot seriously mean. To undertake a labour of this sort is nearly impossible, and I do not think that the Council will expect it.

"With regard to revision at five years' intervals, that again is a counsel of perfection. It is no doubt desirable, but it cannot be done. If my Hon'ble friend had moved his Resolution, we will say, fifty years ago, and the system had been kept up every five years since then, it might be possible to go on with it now, but at the present day it is a proposition which, though attractive enough, is to my mind utterly impracticable. There is, however, one way in which I think my Hon'ble legal friends might be able to help us very much. There are many practising lawyers in this Council, and if they would themselves take up points which come to their notice in the course of their practice and which are really of importance, and if they would introduce Bills themselves on particular points to bring the law into line with what they think it ought to be, it would be a very good thing. I may mention a very recent instance of this when the Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya introduced a validating Bill

RESOLUTION *re* AMENDMENT OF VARIOUS ACTS IN CONNECTION WITH CONFLICTING RULINGS OF DIFFERENT HIGH COURTS; RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[18TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir George Lowndes; Sir Dinshaw Wacha; Mr. Patel; Mr. G. S. Khaparde; The Vice-President.*]

in connection with the Transfer of Property Act. I can only say that we as a Government would be glad to give Hon'ble Members every assistance possible with regard to such Bills, and would welcome any efforts in this direction. I would even suggest to my Hon'ble friend opposite that if he could select out of the—I really forget what it was—the 50 odd cases perhaps that he mentioned to the Council—if he would select one or two of them or possibly, shall we say, 50 out of them, for amendment, if he introduces 50 little amending Bills, on points which he thinks are of sufficient importance, I have no doubt he will be doing a great service to his country. I would only venture to suggest that he must not ask my Department to undertake the drafting of any such Bills before next March."

The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha :—"Sir, I am not a lawyer, but I will say one word as a layman. I hope my Hon'ble friend Mr. Patel will bear in mind the very practical suggestions that the Hon'ble the Law Member has made, and I do also hope, Sir, that with the facility, energy and courage which my Hon'ble friend Mr. Patel has displayed on other questions, he may by and by be able to introduce Bills which may perhaps earn for him the fame of an Indian Justinian and inscribe his name as a legislator on a fair and everlasting monument."

The Hon'ble Mr. Patel :—"Sir, In view of the very exhaustive explanation of my Hon'ble friend Sir George Lowndes, I do not press this Resolution to a division, but I beg leave to withdraw it."

The Resolution was by leave of the Council withdrawn.

[At this stage the Hon'ble SIR GEORGE LOWNDES resumed the Chair].

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde :—"Sir, I wish to inquire if it would not be possible to adjourn the consideration of this Resolution till to-morrow. It is a very important matter, and I believe it is somewhat contentious too."

The Hon'ble the Vice-President :—"The question is one of the convenience of the Council. We have got a very large number of Resolutions, and we are anxious to give Hon'ble Members time to move as many of them as possible. But if Hon'ble Members do not object, I am willing to adjourn the Council."

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde :—"If we take up this Resolution to-morrow, there would be only five items of business left. Not much."

The Hon'ble the Vice-President :—"I suggest then that we adjourn till to-morrow."

The Council then adjourned to Thursday, the 19th September, 1918.

SIMLA; } A. P. MUDDIMAN,
The 24th September, 1918. } *Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX A.

[Referred to in answer to Question No. 6.]

Province.	Sanctioned total strength.	Actual strength.	No. of superior posts including Government of India posts.	No. of inferior posts.	No. of Indians in superior posts.		No. of Indians in inferior posts.		REMARKS.
					I. C.S. Officers.	Others.	I.C.S. officers.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
[illegible]adras	189	169	102	97	6	9	7	1	
[illegible]ombay	173	176	92	90	4	5	9	3	
[illegible]ngal	202	173	110	103	10	10	6	1	
[illegible] Provinces	237	232	127	121	3	10	13	1	
[illegible]unjab	152	163	86	78	2	11	3	1	
[illegible]urma	173	162	92	87	2	4	1	...	
[illegible] and Orissa	121	117	66	62	3	5	3	1	
[illegible] Provinces	111	98	62	56	2	7	3	...	
[illegible]	51	51	25	26	...	...	2	...	
	1,409	1,341	762+4 unallotted G. of I. posts=766.	720	32	61	47	8	

[illegible] 1.—The difference between column 2 and the total of columns 4 and 5 is due to the omission from the former of 65 superior and 8 inferior posts listed as open to the Provincial Civil Service and 4 posts under the Government of India not allotted to any province.

[illegible] 2.—Although 65 superior posts are listed, three are at present held by European Officers of the Provincial Civil Service and one by an Indian Civil Service officer. Therefore only 61 posts are shown in column 7.

NOTICE.

Appointments to the Civil Service in India.

The Secretary of State for India in Council desires to make it clear that the purpose of the Indian Civil Service (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1915, is to render possible, during the continuance of the present war and for a period not exceeding two years thereafter, the appointment to the Indian Civil Service of persons who have been prevented by the war and consequent developments from entering by the usual Open Competition.

1. *Open Competitive Examination.*

The Annual Open Competition will continue to be held under the normal conditions, but a greatly reduced number of places will be offered for competition while the war continues.

Any person not engaged in military or naval services who desires to enter the Indian Civil Service must enter for the Open Competition, full particulars of which can be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners, London, W. Candidates must be natural born subjects of His Majesty, and, except in the cases described below, must be between the ages of 22 and 24 on the 1st August in the year of examination. Any candidate who has served in the Army or Navy for three months subsequent to the 4th August 1914 may deduct three months from his age, and any candidate who has served for more than three months may deduct one year from his age. This concession extends to certain forms of service rendered with the armed forces of the Crown in a non combatant capacity, provided that the employment has not been on ordinary commercial terms. Particulars as to the exact terms of the concession can be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners.

For entry to the examination to be held in 1917 application must be made to the Civil Service Commissioners before the 1st June 1917.

Not less than one-fourth of the persons appointed to the Indian Civil Service during the period in which the Act of 1915 is in force must be admitted through the Open Competition.

2. *Appointment without Examination.*

Under the special powers conferred by the recent Act, the Secretary of State in Council will fill by nomination in the manner described below not more than three-fourths of the vacancies during the period in question.

To avoid misunderstanding, it is desired to make it clear that those persons only will be eligible for appointment by nomination whose educational qualifications and character would have qualified them for appointment in the normal way had they been successful at the Open Competition.

As regards age the Secretary of State for India in Council has provisionally decided that no candidate will be eligible whose age exceeded 24 years on the 1st August 1915; bt this limit will be open to reduction in the light of future circumstances.

As regards European candidates, the Secretary of State for India has stated in Parliament that no candidate would be eligible for nomination who had not rendered military or naval service during the present war; and that his present intention was not to make nominations until the end of the war, when a strong representative Committee would be constituted to consider and report on the qualifications of the candidates. The Committee will be guided by rules made under the Act, which will specify the conditions of eligibility, such as age-limits, length of military service, education and the like.

The Secretary of State also stated that, in view of the curtailment of the number of posts offered for competition, he proposes, as an exceptional measure, to nominate such number of Indian candidates, from among those who appeared

at the Open Competitions in 1915 and later, as may be necessary to bring the number of Indians appointed during the period to the Indian Civil Service up to the average number successful during the preceding ten years. No Indian candidate will be appointed by nomination unless he has competed at the examination, and has been certified by the Civil Service Commissioners to have shown himself to be possessed of the educational qualifications necessary for appointment under normal conditions, to be eligible in respect of health and to be of good moral character.

India Office,

28th January 1916,

Re-issued 31st March 1917.

REGISTRATION AT INDIA OFFICE OF NAMES OF APPLICANTS FOR REGULATIONS AS TO APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT EXAMINATION.

NOTE.—A register is being kept in the India Office of those who desire to receive copies of the Regulations and Form of Application for appointments without examination to the Indian Civil Service whenever they may be issued.

Applications for names and addresses to be entered in this register should be made to the Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, India Office, Whitehall, S. W., and if any change should at any time be desired in the addresses given intimation should be made to that effect.

It should be understood that this register is kept merely for the convenience of intending candidates, and that it serves only the limited purpose above stated. The eligibility of candidates will be determined solely by the Regulations which will be made hereafter, and no date can at present be stated for their future issue.

India Office,

31st March 1917.

APPENDIX B.

[*Referred to in answer to Question No. 15.*]

Statement showing the expenditure incurred by the Government of India on account of the war up to the 31st March 1918.

	£
(*i*) Increase in net military expenditure in the years 1914-15 to 1917-18 as compared with the pre-war scale of expenditure (*i.e.*) in 1913-14	16,500,000
(*ii*) Increase in political expenditure, mainly in Persia, from 1914-15 to 1917-18	1,300,000
(*iii*) Expenditure on account of the war incurred in the Civil Department in India from 1914-15 to 1917-18 ...	250,000
(*iv*) Interest, sinking fund and other charges during 1917-18 in connection with India's contribution of £ 100 million	6,000,000
(*v*) Expenditure incurred in England by the Secretary of State for India from 1914-15 to 1917-18, representing mainly the value of stores lost at sea and the cost of marine insurance	650,000
Total ...	24,700,000

Statement showing the cash contributions made by the general public towards the expenses of the war up to the 31st August 1918.

	£
By the rulers and peoples of the various Indian States ...	2,466,200
By private individuals and bodies in British India ...	58,300
Total ...	2,524,500

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915.
(5 & 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61.)

THE Council met at the Council Chamber, Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Thursday, the 19th September, 1918.

PRESENT :

The Hon'ble SIR GEORGE LOWNDES, K.C.S.I., K.C., Vice-President, *presiding*, and 55 Members, of whom 49 were Additional Members.

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

11-4 A.M.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde :—"Sir, the Resolution which I have the honour to move reads as follows:—

'This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that a Committee consisting of an equal number of officials and non-official Indians be appointed to inquire into and report on—

(a) the effect produced on the press in India by the legislation relating to it, and by the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules 1915; and

b) the moral and material conditions of the press in India.

I wish to make my position clear before I proceed to discuss the terms of the Resolution itself. It is that this press legislation has been passed and I now take it as a fact, but it is time that we should inquire into it. It is probably within the memory of this Council that this legislation, when it was passed, was considerably opposed. It has been in existence for some time, and now it appears to me to be time to make an inquiry into the working of the press law, as well as into the desirability of the law itself. I propose this because publicity is the paladium of democracy, in fact no democracy can exist unless it has got means of knowing what is going on, and a democracy likes to get into all the branches of the administration. In fact, Sir, in the democratic view, I believe all ailments of the body politic are to be treated like tuberculosis by open-air treatment; everything has got to be brought into the open and discussed and thoroughly understood. In our view secrecy is like the closing of a house up for a long time; then that house breeds foul air. Similarly, secrecy leads to trouble, so that nothing should be secret as far as possible. If I remember aright, President Wilson, in discussing the present war and the peace talk that there was about it, said that nothing should be secret, so that even international relations, that is in America are to be matter for public discussion. I say

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[*Mr. G. S. Khaparde.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

all this because publicity is essential for the existence of a democracy, and this publicity is secured in various ways. Our Councils and Committees are also a mode of publishing what the real intentions are and of getting them discussed. Similarly, the press and the platform are the two chief instruments of publicity. You never can secure publicity unless the matter is spoken or written about in the public press. My subject is limited : I do not propose to deal with the platform to-day ; I only propose to deal with the press. That press is after all in India a new institution, and it has to be watched and carefully guided ; in fact, as I said before in another Resolution, our ideal is to make it free like the English press. For a democracy to be able to do its work, the people must be able freely to write about it, people must be able freely to meet and talk about it, people must be able to discuss all these things ; and in order to secure proper discussion, I believe it is very important to consider it. The press in fact being one of the chief instruments of democracy, we cannot make it too pure, we cannot make it too strong, we cannot make it too effective. The more effective it is the better. That being so, how does the case stand in India to-day ? As I said before, I do not propose to discuss the legislation or the merits of it, but it has been passed with a considerable amount—of opposition. It has been in working order for some time. We have seen that there are complaints – and fortunately I am not a press man connected with any press or journal, or anything of that kind, but I have seen during what little public life has fallen to my share, that there have been complaints—of various kinds. The difficulty is increased by the circumstance that the existence of certain newspapers is made to depend upon executive orders. I do not want to discuss the merits of the executive orders at this stage, but there the thing stands, the press is an organ of democracy, an organ of publicity, and its existence is made to depend upon an executive order, and that order cannot always be tested, can never be tested so far as I can see. Sir Lawrence Jenkins, Chief Justice of the Calcutta High Court, and now, I believe, a Privy Councillor, remarked in one very well known judgment that the provisions of the Press Act reached almost to the limits of human ingenuity, there is nothing that cannot be brought under it, and I believe His Lordship remarked that the best literature, both English and Indian, could easily be brought under it, and could be caught as he said. That being so, it is all the more necessary that there should be this inquiry. I say this because mine is a case for inquiry. I do not wish to condemn anything, I do not wish to criticise anything, but I wish this Council to agree to inquire into the matter, and I am making out a case for inquiry. This inquiry, I humbly submit, is necessitated by various events that have happened lately, and also by the various expressions of opinion that have been given, some of them judicial pronouncements also, and one of these was the judicial pronouncement of Sir Lawrence Jenkins, who said that the best literature could be caught in it. If that is so, it appears to be necessary and very desirable that it should be inquired into, and if it is really found to be so, then remedies would have to be applied. But to-day's subject is not the application of remedies. When the Committee meets, if the Council agrees, and they pronounce upon it, then it would be time to think about those remedies, if remedies are really required. At present my case is, that this is a matter which requires to be inquired into. It should be inquired into by a Committee of non-official Indians and officials. The principal parts to be inquired into would be as to what the material and moral effect of it has been. According to the statement relating to moral and material progress in India which was supplied to us during the last Delhi Session, it appeared that nearly 35 newspapers had ceased publication up to the year 1917, and to these may be added a few that I can remember, namely, one Mahratta daily paper in Bombay, two in Bengal and one, the 'Observer,' in the Punjab ; so that, roughly speaking, 40 papers have ceased publication. I tried to look into those articles for which they were punished, and I am sorry to say that some of those articles appeared to me to be so innocent that the wonder is that action was taken on them as in the case of the Punjab paper which never dealt with any public question at all. The editor of that paper

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. G. S. Khaparde ; Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*]

expressed opinions different from those of the head of the Administration which, I believe, it is permissible to do, but anyhow he was taken up and dealt with under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules. Conditions were imposed that he should only publish Reuter's telegrams, and that everything else that passed through his press should be precensored, that is to say submitted to the officers of Government, who would look at them, and only what they allowed to pass might be published. That appears to me to be rather a high condition for any newspaper to obey. I cannot go into these grievances, but they require to be looked into. Newspaper publication, whatever it might have been, is now rather a difficult matter. We know the events that have lately taken place in Calcutta. One newspaper in that city wrote a few sentences or one sentence about the Prophet, and the Muhammadans gathered together and wanted to protest against it. That meeting was stopped, and now I hear that something like 400 people have been arrested, and they will be tried, I have not heard, however, that the newspaper which wrote this has been taken up or that anything has been done to that newspaper. These things are rising into importance, and they are things which will weigh a great deal with the whole of the population. This is a matter which involves many questions. I do not propose to deal with the right of association, with the right of protest, with the right of meetings. All these things are involved in it, but I do not propose to deal with them to-day, except to say that, in so far as the newspaper article went which provoked all this, I think that ought to have been taken notice of and that does require to be looked into. Anyhow, the material condition is that these 40 papers that have been stopped must have lost a great deal over it. The presses were probably not working and money spent upon them was probably wasted, and so on. That would affect the material condition of the press. In London recently the Press Association or Press Institute—one of the two names, I forget which—made an inquiry and laid down the rule that no publicist should take up any job unless he was paid so much, that is to say, they regulated the minimum wage. In India also a similar thing will be done sooner or later. It ensures respectability, it ensures certain qualifications, and it ensures a certain amount of training. So these restrictions, though they appear as restrictions, have something reasonable at the bottom of them. Well, these things might be done in India too, and then it will be useful to inquire how our press stands, how it has been affected, how many of our presses have gone under, and what is the condition of our people now. That would be a very reasonable and necessary inquiry.

"The moral part of that inquiry would refer to the psychology of the editor and the people who write. If they are writing continually under the threat of being taken up or of their presses, being closed, or of their proprietors and their employés being punished, then the tendency is, human nature being what it is, that their writings are likely to be very bitter. Pressmen writing under such threats would write not in the usual sportsmanlike way of making a joke and taking a joke, but would write bitterly about it, and that writing reflects upon the public opinion, and the public opinion gets bitter in that way. So it requires to be seen what the moral condition of the writer and of the editor is.. ......

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea :—"Moral condition"?

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde :—"Rather, I should call it psychological attitude. That is rather a long word and I did not like to use it. But by moral condition I mean the psychological attitude of the writer, how he feels, whether he agrees or disagrees, and so on. These are all matters that require an inquiry, and that inquiry, I hope, will be made by a Committee. There are in this Council journalists and gentlemen connected with the Press, and they will be appointed to that Committee. They will therefore be able to bring up grievances of which probably I am unaware; they will be able to make suggestions as to remedies such as I probably cannot make.

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTTE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[*Mr. G. S. Khaparde* ; *Lieut.-Col. S. L. Aplin*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

Anyhow, it is a matter which does require to be inquired into, and this is the chief part of my case. I do not seek to condemn anybody, I do not seek to praise anybody, but I do ask this Hon'ble Council to go into this matter and make up its mind or to have materials put forward on which its mind can be made up. The reason why I lay so much stress upon this matter is, that we are now making for democracy, we are all trying to democratise our institutions in India, and if democracy is deprived of one of its principal instruments in working, then our working would not be satisfactory. It is therefore our duty to look into this matter and to try to do everything in our power to bring the Press in India up to date, that is to make it as free, as strong and as pure as we possibly can. I will not say more at this stage. If it becomes necessary, I shall say something more in my reply.

"I move, Sir, that this Resolution be adopted by the Council."

11-18 A.M. **The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel S. L. Aplin:**—"Sir, I oppose this Resolution, at least so far as my Province, the Province of Burma, is concerned, on the ground that the proposal to appoint a Committee is inexpedient and unnecessary. It is, I think, inexpedient for two reasons. In the first place, our establishment of officers on account of the war has been reduced to a minimum. There are barely sufficient left to carry on their ordinary duties, and, I submit, it would be very undesirable that they should be overburdened with additional work, unless for really cogent reasons. My second and more important reason is, that if the proposed Committee were appointed, it would very naturally give rise to the impression that, in the opinion of the Government of India, there were grounds at least for supposing, either that the powers conferred by existing legislation were unnecessary, or that they were being exercised without due prudence and discretion. Any such impression would inevitably weaken executive authority, an undesirable result at any time, but especially so when the Empire is at war. But quite apart from any question of expediency, I would submit that the proposed Committee on its merits is quite unnecessary. The Hon'ble mover of the Resolution has laid great stress on publicity, and of course publicity has many advantages; but, I think, he has overlooked how very greatly conditions vary from province to province. There may be possibly in India certain provinces in which the publication of newspapers which vilify Government and Government officials and persistently misrepresent their attitude and intentions is comparatively harmless. I do not know, but I suppose the reason is, that the people are accustomed to it, and consequently little harm is done. But in Burma the people are not accustomed to it, and the free circulation of literature of the kind I have just referred to would undoubtedly have the most mischievous results. So long as there are newspapers which are blind to the responsibilities that uncontrolled freedom implies, so long will it be necessary to have the power to curb their possibilities of mischief.

"I am glad to say that the Burmese press has hitherto been singularly free from any taint of disloyalty or of hostility to Government, and it has been unnecessary to take action against any of them under the Defence of India Rules Apart from the initial taking of security and the issue on two occasions of warnings, no action has been necessary against them under the Press Act. The two occasions I refer to were in 1914 and 1915, respectively. In 1914, a Burmese newspaper was warned for reproducing from English newspapers false news which had been circulated in South America by the Germans. The other case was in 1915, when another Burmese newspaper, which has since ceased to exist, was warned for publishing vague announcements of a disquieting character which caused some excitement among the Burmese. As far as the Burmese press is concerned, therefore, there has been very little cause for complaint. But I regret I cannot say the same of certain Indian newspapers, for it has been found necessary take action against six of them under section 26 of the Post Office Act The action taken has been to intercept all copies of these newspapers arriving by post, and any issues which are found on examination to be seriously objectionable, are confiscated by order of the Local Government. The reason for this action is,

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Lieut.-Col. S. L. Aplin; Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*]

that it is desired to protect Burma from the baneful influence of newspapers which frequently express malignant hostility to Government. Hitherto the relations between the Government and the people of Burma have been of the most friendly character, and I submit it would be extremely imprudent, indeed, it would be pressing imprudence to the limits of folly, to run any risk of those relations being disturbed by allowing the free entry into Burma of newspapers whose chief object seems to be to sow the seeds of discord and distrust.

" These are my reasons, Sir, for holding that it is necessary that the Local Government should remain in possession of the powers which it at present possesses. At any time I think it is desirable that Government should possess these powers; but at the present time it is not only desirable, but absolutely necessary. In Burma—and I suppose it is the same in other provinces also—our earnest wish, our paramount desire, is to concentrate our energies on giving all the assistance that we can towards the successful prosecution of the war, and that desire would be frustrated if we had internal discord or unrest, or if the confidence of the people in Government were shaken or disturbed. If my reasons are accepted, if the Council is satisfied that it is necessary for Government to remain in possession of the powers that it already has, it necessarily follows that the appointment of the proposed Committee is not necessary."

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea:—" Sir, as I happen to be a pressman and have been one for the last 40 years, I think it my duty to say what I feel with regard to this Resolution. I will say at once that I desire heartily to associate myself with the Resolution, subject to one small reservation. I protest against the attempt of my Hon'ble friend to institute an inquiry into the moral condition of myself and of pressmen like myself. He has somewhat qualified that observation by the remark that it is not so much our moral condition in respect of which he wants to start an inquisitorial inquiry, but our psychological attitude. I protest against that also. We do not want any inquiry of any kind as regards our moral condition or as regards our psychological attitude. Nevertheless, Sir, I think it is necessary that a Committee of Inquiry should be appointed. This Council is under a special responsibility in regard to this matter. The present Act was an enactment passed by this Council in 1910. Therefore, I contend—and I hope the Council will agree with me—that we are under a sense of special responsibility in regard to this enactment. 11-24 A.M.

" My Hon'ble friend Colonel Aplin has observed that an inquiry would be unnecessary and inexpedient. I wholly dissent from that view. An inquiry does not presuppose that we condemn the administration of the Act. If this Council agrees to appoint a Committee and to institute an inquiry, I think the judgment of the Council will not necessarily postulate the view that we condemn the working of the Act. I will only point out what used to happen in connection with the Government of India in the days of the East India Company. Every 30 years there used to be a Parliamentary inquiry, and such an inquiry was fruitful of the best results. But those inquiries did not pre-suppose that the Government of India, as administered by the East India Company, was open to condemnation. It is necessary from time to time to overhaul our proceedings to see how things are being carried on. They might be carried on with the best of intentions and with the highest wisdom, but a periodical inquiry serves to purify and cleanse the atmosphere; and I say that such an inquiry in regard to this matter will help the Government.

" It is indisputable that there are loud complaints with regard to the administration of this Act. From Bengal I have no complaint to make. The administration of the Act in Bengal has been conducted with judgment, discernment and due deference to public opinion. But, Sir, we cannot overlook the fact that as regards other Provinces there have been complaints—loud and

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[*Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea; Sir William Vincent.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

persistent complaints. My Hon'ble friend Mr. Khaparde very properly did not lay any special emphasis upon them; but it is an absolutely indisputable fact that there have been complaints. Are they well founded, or are they unsubstantial? I think it is a matter of the first importance that this question should be decided in the interests of the Government itself. If the complaints are well-founded, obviously it is the duty of the Government to provide remedies, to suggest means by which such complaints may be removed. If they are ill-founded, the inquiry will strengthen the hands of the Government. It will remove once for all the complaints that have been made against the administration of the Act. Therefore, whether the complaints are well-founded or whether they are ill-founded, the inquiry will serve to clear the atmosphere to strengthen the position of Government, or if the inquiry does not strengthen the position of Government, to remove the causes of those complaints. Thus, looking at the matter from all points of view, it seems to me that an inquiry is exactly the sort of thing that is needed now in view of the complaints that are so loudly made against the administration of the Act, not in my province, but in other provinces. In the Punjab, such complaints have been made; in the other provinces they have been repeated. Therefore, it seems to me, Sir, that it is important in the interests of the Government, important in the interests of the administration, of the wise and beneficent administration, of the Act that an inquiry should be made. My friend who has just spoken has observed that this is war time, and officers will have to be taken away from their legitimate duties, to address themselves to the work of this Committee. That is a very small matter; only about half a dozen officers will be required, perhaps not even so many as that. If it is the judgment of this Council as I hope it will be its verdict that an inquiry is necessary, there ought to be no difficulty in furnishing the necessary number of officials, and I am quite sure that we, the non-official Members, have sufficient public spirit and sufficient self-sacrifice to address ourselves to this task. Therefore I do hope that my Hon'ble friend, the Home Member, will be able to associate himself with this Resolution and direct the appointment of a Committee which will have the effect of clearing and purifying the atmosphere, or proving, if it can be proved, that the administration of the Act has been wise, or at any rate of demonstrating the desire of the Government that the Act shall be so administered that no complaints shall be heard in respect of it. With these observations, I desire to associate myself with the Resolution, subject to the reservation to which I have already referred."

11-30 A.M. **The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**— "Sir, this Resolution though nominally directed to an inquiry into the working of the Press Act is really an attack on the administration of that measure. It has been suggested by my Hon'ble friend, Mr. Banerjea, that such an inquiry is desirable as much in the interests of the Government as in the interests of the press; it would, he said, clear the air. Sir, we have had inquiries recently into various matters on which public opinion has been agitated. In response to my Hon'ble colleague's request this year, we appointed Advisory Committees to inquire into the justification for imposing restrictions on internees; in reply to a public demand we appointed last year a Committee to inquire into the existence of sedition and the measures necessary to cope with it. What has been the result? Wherever the inquiry has shown that complaints of grievances are ill-founded, the report is immediately rejected by a certain section of the public and press. We may well say that similar results might be expected from such an inquiry as is contemplated in the present case. If the inquiry showed that the Act was well-administered, why the report would not be accepted and the unfortunate men who were members of the Committee would at once be attacked, as has been the case in the past. On the other hand, the result of appointing such a Committee at this moment would indubitably be, as explained by the Hon'ble Colonel

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Vincent ; Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.*]

Aplin, that an impression would gain ground that the Government was doubtful whether the Act had been well administered or not, that there was some apprehension that it had been worked oppressively, and that the press was not allowed that reasonable liberty which the public interest demands. Any such impression would be entirely ill-founded and without basis. I may say too that the time for moving this Resolution is, in my judgment, most inopportune. It is barely eighteen months ago that a deputation waited on His Excellency the Viceroy to demand a repeal of the Press Act, and His Excellency then, in great detail, and in carefully chosen language, explained his reasons for being unable to comply with that request. This Resolution, as I have said, though nominally directed to an inquiry, is really directed to the same end. Now, I cannot think that any Member of this Council believes that there has been any substantial change in the attitude of the press since that deputation to His Excellency, that there has been any improvement in the tone, or that the case for modifying the law has in any way been strengthened.

"There are, as far as I can see, two charges brought against the Act, firstly, that it is unfairly used for penalising certain papers and presses, and secondly, that it is held *in terrorem* to stifle reasonable criticism. Sir, I could quote numerous articles from papers which will show that the first of these arguments is entirely untenable. The Government take action in very few cases, and then only after repeated warnings and after securing the best legal advice available. I do not know that it is necessary for me to quote instances of that, but as the Hon'ble Member has mentioned a Bombay paper, I will also quote one, perhaps it is the very paper to which he refers. The extract is one deliberately professing sympathy with the King's enemies. It runs as follows :—

'Whether our chariot of administration be of gold or of silver ; whether a black man or a white man be seated in our chariot of administration ; whether the driver of our chariot of administration be blind or lame ; whether on our chariot of administration the Eagle banner (that is, the German banner) remain flying or the Union Jack remain flying, it does not matter.'

I could quote other examples of the same kind ; I could also give examples of papers guilty of persistent and malignant attacks, not on individual officers, although those attacks have become well-nigh intolerable in certain cases, but deliberate attacks intended to undermine the authority of the Government of India and to promote disaffection towards His Majesty's Government......

The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea :—" What is the name of the paper, may I ask ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—" I will give the Hon'ble Member the name later : I do not propose to advertise the paper in this Council. It is not, however, a question of attacks on Government only, but I could also quote articles which have provoked bitter racial and religious feeling which, in the interests of the public peace, it is obviously necessary to stop. I will quote one. It is from a Muhammadan paper, I regret to say :—

'Some perverse, jealous Hindus call the Mussalmans unclean because they slaughter cows. We ask them which is more sinful, to slaughter a cow or to slaughter a daughter ? That is, which community is more unclean, the community prominent men of which pollute their daughters, or the Mussalmans, because they slaughter cows ?'

Now, does this Council think that the Government could possibly allow stuff of this kind to be published and disseminated widecast over the land without danger to the public tranquillity ? There can be only one answer to that question.

"I have here a number of other similar quotations, but I do not wish to weary the Council with them.

"The second charge is, that free criticism of Government and of Government measures is stifled by the action of the Press Act. Well, I have an article here on which no action has been taken at all under the Press Act,

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[*Sir William Vincent.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

although I believe the entry of this paper has been prohibited in certain provinces of India. I think it illustrates abundantly the fact that free criticism of Government is allowed. I will read it—

'The cult of the maintenance of the British element in the services not only secures an unwarranted scale of remuneration to satisfy the inexorable demands of the white officials, but enables them to help men of their blood to fleece this country by prostituting their official positions to further missionary propaganda and foreign exploitation. The people's money is freely given away to foist upon an unwilling people a faith to which they are utterly alien and with which they have no sympathy. The foreign exploiter is shown the most flagrant favouritism in the matter of licenses, contracts and other business aids. In the English clubs dotted over the whole country the white official, the missionary and the exploiter are in perpetual conspiracy to drain this land even of its limited wealth.'

Sir, that is an article which has been allowed to be freely published in the presidency where the paper is issued. I do not think it can be said that, if the Government allows articles of that kind to be published, it administers the Press Act too drastically. For myself I feel that the contrary accusation might well be brought against us that we do not use a weapon which has been placed in our hands sufficiently to preserve the public tranquillity and to prevent the dissemination of sedition in this country, and any further relaxation of the press law would, in my judgment, lead to the position in which we were in 1908.

"Now the Council is aware that until 1882 there was a press law in this country which was able at least to prevent open attacks intended to promote disaffection to Government. In 1882, that Act was repealed. The result was the dissemination, wide dissemination, of violent, scurrilous and malignant attacks upon the British Government, attacks which went to undermine the loyalty of the country, and which could not in the interest of good government be tolerated. In 1898, the criminal law was further strengthened, and in 1908, owing to the inadequacy of the measures which had till then been taken, the Incitement to Offences Act was passed. Even that proved insufficient, and in 1910, the present Bill was passed which has been to some extent effective in preventing the dissemination of openly seditious articles. I am glad to hear from my friend Mr. Banerjea that he admits that the Act has been fairly administered in the province of Bengal. I wish to add that the evidence before the Government of India indicates that the same fair treatment has been accorded to printers and publishers in all the other provinces. The only specific case, or the two cases to which my Hon'ble friend Mr. Khapardé referred, as examples to the contrary, were the well-known case of Muhammad Ali and the recent case of the 'Indian Daily News.'

"Now, as to the former case, if it is proposed to quote Sir Lawrence Jenkins on that case, it would be fairer, I think, to quote the whole of what he said. I cannot do this any more than the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde, but at least I can put other statements of his which are not in accordance with the views which the Hon'ble Member has put forward. In that judgment, the Chief Justice also said 'comprehensive words were designedly used to catch crime and the incitement of crime posing in the guise of innocence.' In another part of this judgment he goes on to say—'Therefore the jurisdiction to pronounce on the wisdom or unwisdom of executive action has been withheld, and rightly withheld, from the judicial authority.' Mr. Justice Stephen who was one of the Judges in the same case had, I may add, no hesitation in finding that a perusal of the pamphlet then under consideration was likely to excite anger which might easily turn in the case of some Indian Muhammadans, to hatred of Christians. In a subsequent case in which the same paper was put before the Court, their Lordships of the Punjab Chief Court expressed themselves in far more definite terms as to the character of the writings, but I doubt if it is necessary for me to refer to it.

"As to the 'Indian Daily News' the position is this. I am glad to have an opportunity of explaining it. Immediately the article of which complaint

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[*Sir William Vincent.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

is made was published, we recognised that it might reasonably and probably cause great offence to the Mussalman community. We at once communicated with the Bengal Government asking them to tell the paper to explain their position and insert an apology. That the 'Indian Daily News' has done. We were not satisfied, however, because we felt that Muhammadan feeling was much excited over this matter, and we then wired down to the Government of Bengal, inquiring whether it was not possible to take action under the Press Act against this offending issue of the paper. We were informed that after taking the best legal advice available, the Bengal Government had ascertained that such action was impossible. I think Lord Ronaldshay explained the whole position in a speech of his recently. The Government were quite alive, therefore, to the danger of that article and have done what is possible. But I was a little surprised to hear the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde, who is so much in favour of a relaxation of the restrictions on the press, complaining that the Government has not been severe enough in its use of the Act on this occasion.

"It may be said, Sir, that most papers are managed very creditably, and that therefore we ought to leave it to such papers to control the more mischievous section of the press by their influence. I submit that this argument is of no weight. We freely admit that the great majority of papers are well managed, but that is no reason why we should allow a small but pernicious section of the press to excite disaffection and promote disloyalty in this country. A perusal of the Rowlatt Committee's Report, which we shall have an opportunity of discussing, I hope in a few days, will reveal to Members of this Council what the dangers of an unbridled press mean. I think many of us will also remember the observations of Sir Lawrence Jenkins in the Alipore case in which he definitely found that it was the action of, I think, the 'Yugantar' or some paper of that kind which was responsible for much of the revolutionary crime then prevalent among the young men of that generation.

"As for the Defence of India Rules, they are really nothing like as severe as the Regulations under the Defence of the Realm Act at Home, and if my Hon'ble friend has any knowledge of the severity with which the lady known as DORA is used at Home, he will know that a censorship of the most rigorous character is exercised in England at the present moment. This is also the case in other countries, for instance, in Germany. I should like to see the papers of the kind which are published in India published in Germany at this moment during the war. The editors would get, I think, very short shrift. In Japan, the several press laws are infinitely more severe than in this country. I maintain that the Defence of India Act is used and action under it is really only taken in the interests of the prosecution of the war. Where we have found papers publishing articles prejudicial to recruiting, on which my Hon'ble friend Mr. Thompson will shortly speak, or attempting to prevent persons investing in the War Loan, or exciting racial and religious disputes to such an extent as to endanger the public peace, or expressing sympathy with the King's enemies in a manner which is dangerous to the public interests, then Local Governments have taken, and I hope they will continue to take, action against the offending papers under the Rules.

"Turning to the last part of the Resolution, it has not been suggested that the defects of the Indian Press as to its moral and material condition are in any way the consequence of this Act, at least I did not understand the Hon'ble mover to make that suggestion.

"That there are defects is apparent; the most prominent being a lack of courtesy, a tendency to make unfair and irresponsible attacks on Government and even on Hon'ble Members of this Council from time to time, the substitution of mud-flinging for argument, a general want of temperance and charity; but I cannot see that any inquiry would do away with those defects. All that can be hoped is, that with the growth of honourable traditions and a sense of responsibility and

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[*Sir William Vincent*; *Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

self-respect, the moral restraints on the press will be sufficient to insure its proper conduct and that legislation of the character which is now unfortunately necessary in this land will no longer be needful.

"No inquiry such as has been suggested would, however, be of any use, and this is the feeling of many in this Council on this general question. I have already said, Sir, the Government is entirely satisfied with the administration of the law at present. They make careful inquiries into each case in which action is taken, and any further Committee at this present moment would in my judgment simply lead to an entirely incorrect impression that the Government of India are suspicious that the Act is being maladministered. 'The Government of India,' people would say, 'last year refused to repeal the Act ; this year they are weakening, they admit there is something wrong and are going to have an inquiry into the Act.' If Hon'ble Members had given me any instances on which to base an inquiry, the position might have been different, but nothing has been put forward except general allegations and a suggestion that an inquiry would satisfy public opinion. Sir, there is a certain class of opinion and a certain section of the press in this country that would complain, whatever action was taken by the Government of India ; their *raison d'etre* is to attack the Government. It would be useless to attempt to conciliate that section of the press by any action such as that suggested by the Hon'ble mover. I regret, Sir, that for the reasons I have given I must oppose this Resolution."

11-52 A.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri** :—" Sir, I am in sympathy with the difficulties of Government. I wish it to be clearly understood that I fully believe certain writings in the press, both recently and some time ago, have given occasion for alarm, both on the part of Government and on the part of the general public interested in the maintenance of peaceful progress. I make no doubt whatever also that the Government have shown great care and discrimination in the administration of the press law, but this is one of those matters in which it is absolutely necessary for attaining full success that Government should be known to act in a thoroughly fair and impartial manner. It is not enough that it so acts ; the important thing is, that it should be recognised to act in that spirit. Where there is a large and widespread feeling that Government is not acting in that spirit, although such a feeling may be ill-founded, I think it would be prudent on the part of Government to go forward a bit and establish, by an impartial and open inquiry, that they have been acting in that spirit. Government stands only to gain by these searching and thorough inquiries. The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent said that 18 months ago a deputation waited on the Viceroy. The Viceroy, of course, refused to grant the request made to him by the deputation, and Sir William says that there has since then been no change in the tone of the press to justify a relaxation of the press law or the rigorous administration of that law. The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent made this statement in order to draw a certain inference. I draw, however, a somewhat different inference. I draw the inference that such measures defeat their own purpose. If after this prolonged administration of the press law, the tone of the press in India has not improved, it might cause Government to pause a little and consider whether, after all, they have gone the right way to improve the tone of the press. I am one of those who think that just as for imperfect education the remedy is more perfect education, just as the remedy for narrow courses of education is the substitution of liberal courses of education, so the remedy for the evils arising from a restricted press is probably a larger freedom, greater habituation of the people to a strong, vigorous and free press.

"Even the bureaucracy in India have a certain amount of education to acquire for their own benefit from the criticism of the press. I was very sorry to hear from Colonel Aplin that in Burma it is necessary, and it is even desirable, to keep out certain organs of the press. I suppose it is understood that the officials of India, having discovered a primitive Arcadia within the limits of British India, desire to keep it so. If so, it might be very well in the eyes of some people to keep the railway and the post office and all such adjuncts of civilization away from

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. Srinivasa Sastri; Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.*]

Burma. It struck me, Sir, as Colonel Aplin was speaking, that it might perhaps do great good to Burma to plant and to guarantee the existence of certain well-known organs of the press in India that I might mention. It might do them great good, for look at the way in which they have administered the Post Office Act, and the special powers the Government have in that Province. They have excluded papers of the greatest renown, a paper of the standing of the *Hindu*. Strong criticism I often read in the *Hindu*, both of individuals and of Government, but it is a paper, I am proud to say, which sheds credit on my Province. It is a paper of such high standing that the press of any country might be proud of it, and yet the Burma Government think that it is necessary to keep the *Hindu* out. Leave alone the *Hindu* which might perhaps at times indulge in strong criticism, which Burma has yet got to learn how to appreciate. Take a paper like the *Indian Review*, edited and conducted by one of the sturdiest moderates in the country, a paper in which officials are proud to write, a paper which the Government of Madras have from time to time patronised; that *Review*, a monthly magazine of first-class standing, is also kept out of Burma. I pity the people of Burma who are denied such liberal education as these papers provide, and Colonel Aplin would be well advised to change his attitude to the press somewhat.

"I am very glad, Sir, that the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde began by referring to one of the fundamental bases of all democracy. There are some truths which even a well-instructed bureaucracy might hear repeated often.

"The necessity for publicity, the necessity for a free press, is one of those things which you cannot have too often brought to the notice of the Government that passes laws like the Press Act and refuses, even after a prolonged period, to conduct a public inquiry into the way in which they have worked. I believe, Sir, that the very breath of democracy is publicity. The Government of India delight in secret reports, in confidential records, in memoranda circulated in the dark. Officials are condemned on the strength of confidential reports; measures are planned and brought to full maturity on the strength of confidential reports; and when we, representatives of the Legislature, are asked to give our sanction to the fabrication of laws, sometimes Hon'ble Members quote from pink and blue papers of which we have had no scrutiny whatever, from which they only read to us extracts, and one-sided extracts, which we are not allowed to examine from end to end. These are measures which no true democrat can countenance, and as often as such a Resolution is brought forward, I think it is our duty to support it. A press law which is evidently founded on the model of Austria, and which is supported by the example of Japan, cannot be a permanent measure on the Statute-book of India. I do not deny that there are times, temporary periods, in the progress of every country when stringent regulations have to be made and worked by a vigilant bureaucracy; but the only condition of their healthy exercise is thorough publicity. The analogy of England is again and again brought forward in these matters, but let me say that the better practice of England should also be carefully borne in mind, because there is no single exercise of arbitrary authority in England which is not immediately scrutinised and brought to book. Government are called upon to make public statements; their measures have to pass through the severe scrutiny of Members of Parliament. It is after several years of the operation of the Press Act, after we have known many papers perish, after we have known the regulations issued under the Press Act neglected by Courts of law and officials, after these things have been borne patiently, that an inquiry into the Press Act and its working is being demanded, and I do not think Government are consulting their best interests when they resist such an appeal."

The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru:—"Sir, after the speeches of my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea and the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri, I 12-8 P.M.

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[*Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

do not think it is necessary to enter into any lengthy discussion of this subject. I would, however, beg leave to make a few observations with regard to the Resolution which has been moved by my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde. In the first place, it will be observed, that Mr. Khaparde does not want this Council to commit itself to any definite policy. He has not, in so many words, asked for the repeal of the Press Act, nor does he suggest any particular form of modification or change in that Act. He simply gives expression to the view shared by many Indians in this Council and outside it that there is a case for inquiry. It may be that when such a Committee is appointed, the Government may come out triumphant, and may find themselves much stronger than they are now, or it may be that the non-official Members of the Committee may convince the official Members and the Government that there is some case for modification or alteration of the Press Act.

"Now, Sir, it has been pointed out by the Hon'ble the Home Member that the appointment of a Committee like the one suggested by the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde would amount to a confession on the part of Government that they are satisfied that the Press Act is not well administered. May I in all humility ask whether the refusal to appoint such a Committee on this occasion is going to convince the country that the Press Act is being thoroughly well administered? Nothing of the sort, Sir. The fact of the matter is this, that there is a widespread impression among educated Indians all over India that the Press Act has not been so prudently and wisely administered as it might very well have been, and how are you going to remove that impression? I think, Sir, the impression can only be removed by an open, fair and impartial inquiry. I for one should not for a moment sympathise with any one of the papers which deliberately from day to day excite disaffection or sow the seed of discord and discontent in this country. I for myself should not at all feel sorry or shed a single tear if papers like these cease to exist ; it would be much better for the country and for the Government. If the Hon'ble the Home Member would have told us that papers, such as those from which he read out to us some extracts, had been openly prosecuted and the editors had been brought to justice, I should have congratulated the Government and have felt happy. As an Indian I have no sympathy, Sir, with these papers, but at the same time you cannot, by mere dogmatic assertions that the Press Act is being wisely administered, convince the country that it is being so administered. I offer no remarks and no suggestions with regard to the policy of the Press Act at the present moment ; that is outside the purview of Mr. Khaparde's Resolution. If such a Committee is appointed, it may be that I may have to make certain suggestions with regard to the Press Act but I cannot forget that even the highest judicial authorities have from time to time expressed their great dissatisfaction with the manner in which the Press Act has been framed. Certainly, Sir, the Government cannot be congratulated upon the draftsmanship of their Act ; it is not an Act for which perfection can be claimed. Therefore, whether the ultimate policy of the Government should be to maintain the Press Act on the Statute-book or remove it, that is not a question which we are called upon to discuss to-day. What we are called upon to discuss is, whether it is at all desirable in the interests of public confidence that such a Committee should be appointed. I see absolutely no harm in the appointment of that Committee. On the contrary, I do honestly feel that the Government would be strengthening their position immensely if they accede to the reasonable proposition of my Hon'ble friend Mr. Khaparde.

"As regards the second part of the Resolution, I am afraid my position is more or less the same as that of my distinguished leader the Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea. I do not want any inquiry into the moral and material condition of the press in India, and I do not think that such an inquiry would bear any fruit. I do believe that that part of the Resolution is perfectly unnecessary, and I should think that Mr. Khaparde would not lay any stress particularly on that part of the Resolution."

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*]

12-9 P. M.

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—"Sir, when the Press Act was passed in 1910, I happened to be a Member of this Council. At that time the position, Sir, was this,—I think the Hon'ble the Home Member will bear me out —that we had got already sufficient provisions in our ordinary Codes and our ordinary laws to deal adequately with most of the offences which he described in his speech, but that could only be done by means of judicial proceedings.

"It was then suggested in 1910 that we had so many instances of papers which I will characterise as erring papers, papers which spread sedition and disaffection, and were the cause more or less of political crimes, that those papers could not well and adequately be dealt with by the weapons which already existed in the armoury of the law. Therefore the Government came before this Council and put forward this case, that the Council must give power to the Executive to deal with such offences, because it was urged that the consequences of adopting judicial proceedings were sometimes worse in their result although it could secure a conviction against the culprit. It was in view of these facts, and particularly because at that time the province of Bengal was not very peaceful, that the Government in 1910 came before this Council and asked for these powers. Sir, if you will refer to the Proceedings of 1910, you will find that almost every non-official Member, feeling as he did that the Press Act was striking a blow at the liberty of the press which we all prize, still came to the conclusion that, having regard to the circumstances, he could not refuse them; and you will find that almost all non-official Members supported the Act, with the exception of one or two. That was in 1910.

"Sir, this Act has the defect of all measures which do not come under the purview of judicial supervision; because it is a measure which has got to be administered by the Executive. This measure has remained on the Statute-book for seven years, and I venture to say that, notwithstanding the extreme instances the Hon'ble the Home Member was pleased to cite, there are cases where this Act has been maladministered and has been oppressively worked. It is no use citing instances of an extreme character. We know all that, and we regret it It was because of these extreme cases that the Government were in a position to come before this Council and ask for these extraordinary powers, which you have got at present. We regret them and we unwillingly gave you that power. But the question to-day is this How has that power been exercised. and how is this Act to be administered? I do not want to go into details. I could give some instances that have come to my knowledge, and I have no hesitation in saying that the Act has been administered in a most arbitrary manner; and you cannot prevent it, you cannot avoid it, because you must remember that we are all human; and when such arbitrary powers are given to Heads of Departments and to Executive Officers, it must be remembered that they are human, they have got likes and dislikes, and they have their prejudices And remember this, that there is no appeal, it is final. Now what we want is this.—Seven years have passed since this Act became law, and we feel that it is time that a proper inquiry was held; and if you hold the inquiry, Sir, I venture to say that the Government themselves in all fairness will be satisfied that this Act should be modified. I do not wish for a single moment that any culprit who is guilty of sedition, who is guilty of causing disaffection, who is guilty of causing race-hatred, should escape; but at the same time, I say, protect the innocent, protect those journalists who are doing their duty and who are serving both the public and the Government by criticising the Government freely, independently, honestly—which is an education for any Government. I know that officials are sensitive to criticism; and we have a very typical example in my Hon'ble friend Colonel Aplin. He is mortally afraid of any criticism going to Burma. Well, I hope that Colonel Aplin will bear in mind some of the remarks that the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri made with regard to that. You are not going to govern the Province of Burma by excluding newspapers. You are not going to make the people of Burma happy by keeping them ignorant. It

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[*Mr. M. A. Jinnah; Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis ; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

may be easier to govern them that way, but it is not a model form of government, and even Burma might make some advance.

"Sir, I therefore entirely support the first part of the Resolution."

12-15 P.M.

The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis :—"Sir, I am one of those who think that such Commissions or Committees as that which has been proposed by my Hon'ble friend Mr. Khaparde go a long way to clear the air and bring over popular opinion on the side of Government Such popular support is essentially necessary for the good government which Government has established in this country, and which they are every day broadening on popular lines. I, therefore, support the Resolution ; but I would like to have this Commission appointed after the war. The war at this stage should be our first consideration, and all of us, I believe, including the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde, will agree to the suggestion I have made."

12-16 P.M.

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma :—"Sir, we are on the eve of the institution of great constitutional changes of importance, and we cannot disguise from ourselves the fact that the Press is a power in the land, and is bound to become from day to day a greater power. It is an established fact that, at any rate among the editors of the Indian press, there is a deep feeling of irritation that the Act is not being administered fairly. The very fact that last year most of the important editors of daily newspapers in India chose to approach the Viceroy for a repeal of the Press Act is proof positive that there is that feeling, whether well-founded or ill-founded. Now, the question is—Is the Government to do something towards allaying that feeling, towards showing that that feeling is not well-founded ; or is the Government to fold its arms and say—'In our opinion the Act has been so wisely administered that nothing more remains to be done.' From time to time we have been told by responsible editors that they have got a great grievance about the way in which officials approach them with regard to articles appearing in the press, and only recently a paper called the 'Observer' in the Punjab published an editorial under the heading 'Ourselves' in which that paper makes certain observations not very creditable to the Province, if true. Now those observations may be absolutely unfounded ; but still there it is, the fact that that paper has chosen to make those observations. An inquiry which should show that the observations are absolutely unfounded would go far towards rehabilitating public opinion in favour of the Government.

"I have only two particular observations to make in connection with this Resolution, and they are these.—We seem to be dissolving ourselves into separate kingdoms, so far as the administration of personal laws intimately connected with the rights of citizenship and press laws is concerned. Each Provincial Government seems to be taking upon itself the duty of preventing the entry of newspapers published in any other province, on the ground that in its judgment those papers are disseminating pernicious doctrines.

"Now, Sir, it seems to me that if a paper is really publishing wrong doctrines, is publishing pernicious doctrines, it is the bounden duty of the Provincial Government in which that paper is published to bring that paper to book, and if that Provincial Government does not perform its duty, it is the duty of the Government of India to direct the attention of the Provincial Government to that task. But it seems to me that a good deal of irritation is bound to prevail if we are to have water-tight compartments among the Provincial Administrations, if a paper which is considered a highly respectable paper, like the 'Hindu,' very highly and justly respected in the Madras Presidency, against which no action whatsoever has been taken at any time by the Madras Government, is prohibited entry into another province. I am not justifying the action of the 'Hindu' or of every article that is published in the 'Hindu'; it is unnecessary to do so for the purpose of the present argument. I am not in the same way here to justify every article that is published in the 'New India,' another highly popular newspaper with large circulation which has been prohibited from entering into

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma; Mr. J. P. Thompson.*]

the Punjab. We may have reasonable differences of opinion with regard to particular articles, but still the point remains as to whether it is not the duty of the Government of India to take upon themselves the duty of prohibiting such entry if they think that wrong articles have been published, and as to whether it would be safe to leave Provincial Governments to discharge this task, causing immense irritation among the people of the various provinces, and also possibly leading to the introduction of dissolving elements into the composite structure of the Indian Empire. The other point on which I would like to dwell is this; there is not the slightest doubt that if an inquiry is held into the material condition of the press, it would be discovered that improvements could be effected by the action of the Government in the knowledge of facts on the part of newspapers and newspaper editors. It may be that several articles that are written by editors are wrong because they are ignorant of true facts, and are not furnished with information which would check the dissemination of incorrect news. Another point which may be considered by the Committee may be as to whether the Government cannot start, or encourage the starting of, an institution where young men desirous of becoming journalists can be trained in economics and general information. I know personally that many young men approach us with requests for introductions to newspapers, because they wish to take up journalism as a profession. Whether this inquiry would not show that much can be done towards improving the knowledge of newspaper editors, the materials that can be furnished to papers so as to prevent them from falling into ignorance, whether anything can be done in that direction, is a matter which this inquiry would disclose. I, therefore, hope that the Government would be pleased to reconsider this question and appoint a Commission; it may be that the Commission cannot be appointed by the Government all at once, but within a reasonable time a Commission should be appointed to inquire as to what steps should be taken to improve the press and make it vigorous, right-minded and useful for the future progress of India."

The Hon'ble Mr. J. P. Thompson:—"There is a feeling, Sir, which sometimes finds expression that a discussion of this nature is unprofitable. That is not the way in which I look at it. Hon'ble Members have appealed to us in the name of democracy, and I quite agree that a Resolution like this is one of the necessary forms of democracy, that is to say, that where exceptional powers are entrusted to the Executive if there is any apprehension in the minds of Hon'ble Members who claim to represent the people that those powers have been abused, it is their duty to call on Government to render an account of its stewardship, and it is the Government's duty to lay its cards on the table, as far as possible, and to prove, as we can prove in this case, that the action taken against the press has been action which is within the limits of those powers which were entrusted to us. Now, Sir, before I discuss the Resolution, there is one thing I should like to say. The Punjab is sometimes referred to in the press as though it were one of the dark places of bureaucracy. Speaking for myself, Sir, I can say that I look forward with as keen and intense an interest as any Hon'ble Member present to the time when India will rise to the full height of her political stature and take her place among the sisterhood of self-governing nations which form the British Empire. The progress may be fast or it may be slow; that will depend in the main on Indians themselves, but we in the Punjab from the highest to the lowest are determined that we will do everything in our power to smooth India's path and to help her onward progress to the goal.

"I now turn to the Hon'ble Member's Resolution. It seems to me, Sir, that before the Hon'ble Member can ask Government to appoint such a Committee as he contemplates, it is necessary for him to prove three things. He must first prove that the time is opportune. He, secondly, must prove that some results of practical value are likely to flow from the recommendations of the Committee he

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[*Mr. J. P. Thompson.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

advocates; and thirdly, he must show reason to believe that Government has exercised the powers which have been entrusted to it in such a way as to hamper the press, in the discharge of its legitimate duties; and I claim that neither the Hon'ble mover nor any Hon'ble Member who has supported him has succeeded in establishing one of these points. The first point, Sir, is that the time is inopportune. The two Hon'ble Members, who have spoken on behalf of Government in this debate, have given reasons for holding that the time is inopportune. The fact of the matter is that at present the Indian public is suffering from a surfeit of political pabulum; we have had report after report which we have not had time to digest. What the Hon'ble mover recommends can only lead, in my opinion, to an acute attack of political dyspepsia. Besides and beyond this there is the war. I do not propose to touch on that; though it seems sometimes necessary to remind Hon'ble Members that we are in the midst of the greatest war that the world has ever known. But there is one aspect of the war in its relation to the press which, I think, requires emphasis, and that is that the action which has been taken during the war has been action of an emergency nature—I do not propose to cover the whole ground of this Resolution; I will merely confine myself to explaining the policy of the Punjab Government in its application of the Defence of India Act and the Rules thereunder to the press,—that the action which has been taken has been exceptional and necessitated by false rumours and by deliberate attempts to prejudice recruiting, to sow discord among the Allies, to sow discord among the different classes of the community in India, and to glorify our enemies. All of these occasions for interference will disappear as soon as peace is declared; but so long as the war continues, and so long as we in the Punjab have to maintain recruiting at its present pitch, matter of this sort in the press cannot and will not be tolerated.

"The second point which the Hon'ble Member will have to prove is, that some practical results will be likely to flow from the recommendations of this Committee. The Committee might possibly recommend that the Press Act should be administered in a different way But the Hon'ble Member speaks of the effect on the press of legislation, and of the moral and material condition of the press. What remedy does he suppose that this Committee is going to recommend? Does he suppose that it will recommend measures for the improvement of the moral and material condition of the press by prescribing an entrance examination before a man takes up the career of a journalist? Does he suppose that it will recommend a vast system of subsidies all over the country for the acquisition by Government of agencies for the supply of news? Perhaps he imagines that it will recommend the establishment of Government papers. In that case Government has already anticipated their recommendations. The *Haq*, the new war journal in the Punjab, which has, I believe, the largest paying circulation on record in India, has not touched on politics. But the immediate success that has attended it, suggests to my mind that the great events through which we are passing have opened peoples' eyes to the need of something higher and something better than is available in the ordinary journals of the province.

"The third point that the Hon'ble Member has to prove is, that the effect of the Government's action has been to hamper the press in the discharge of its legitimate duties. Let me give the Hon'ble Member some figures. In the Punjab in 1909, the year before the Press Act was passed, there were about 165 newspapers. At the beginning of 1914, before the war broke out, the number had risen to 199. At the beginning of 1918, in spite of the enormous rise in the price of paper, the number had risen to 216. Does the Hon'ble Member think that that looks like repression? Circulation of course has gone down, but that is in the main due to the rise in the price of paper, a calamity which has fallen on the just and the unjust alike, on the staunchest supporters of Government as well as on our bitterest enemies.

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. J. P. Thompson.*]

"Now, Sir, as I said, what I propose to do, is to explain in some detail the action which has been taken by the Punjab Government under the Defence of India Act. That action falls into three classes. The first class consists of cases in which the Punjab Government has prohibited the publication of any war news other than what is contained in Reuter's telegrams. The second class consists of cases in which pre-censorship has been ordered; and the third class comprises those cases in which papers published in other parts of India have been excluded from the Punjab. Now, Sir, when war broke out, there was naturally great fertility in rumours. Rumours are always sure to arise in similar conditions, but what we had to contend with was not only rumours, but the deliberate fabrication of false news. It was only necessary to take action in four cases in this class. Let me give to the Council some examples of the sort of thing with which we had to contend. One paper published a distorted version of an official announcement with regard to the danger from German submarines. In another place, we had an announcement that boys of 12 would be brought out from England to garrison India. Again, we had a most realistic description, I think in July 1915, of the terrible effects of the German bombardment of Paris. Alarmist headlines, such as 'Glorious Austrian victories,' 'Germany the protector of truth and justice,' and headlines of that sort were of frequent occurrence in the papers with which we dealt. We had complaints not only from regimental officers, not only from men who are moving about in the districts, but from the Governments of Burma and the United Provinces in regard to the effect that some of our papers were producing on the minds of people both in the Punjab and in distant parts of India. Action was taken for a time, but it was of little effect. The 'Zamindar,' one of the most notorious papers that India has known, gloated over alleged Turkish victories, magnified the German forces and dwelt on the good qualities of German rule. English papers were often quoted as the sources of most extraordinary items of information. Government at last grew suspicious, and in a test case we found that a Reuter's telegram to the 'Times' which stated that the British fleet had bombarded the Dardanelles and the Turkish reply had been feeble, had been distorted into an announcement that the British fleet had been rapidly silenced by the Turkish æroplanes and the guns from their Forts. Now that kind of announcement is not the kind of announcement—I think all Hon'ble Members will agree with me in saying this—that that kind of announcement is not the kind of announcement that ought to be made in times of war, and I do not think there will be two opinions as to the justification of the action that we took. It is significant of the effect of the orders which were passed that the last case in which it was necessary to prohibit a paper from publishing unauthorised war news was in September 1915. During the last three years we have had no complaints which have led us to take any action.

"The second class of cases in which we have taken action under the Defence of India Act is the class in which we have ordered pre-censorship. There were four cases in this class too. The first two of them were cases of papers which were closely connected with the editor of the 'Zamindar,' and I do not propose to deal with them. But there is one case with which I will deal, as it has been referred to by the Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde, and I think also by one other Hon'ble Member and to which I would invite the attention of the Members of this Council. It is the case of the 'Observer.' The proprietor of the 'Observer' was a gentleman who was formerly on the Punjab Legislative Council, and who was last year convicted and sentenced for offering illegal gratifications with the object of obtaining Government contracts. The editor of the paper had been an Extra Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab, and he was convicted before a Commission under the Act of 1850 of corruption and dismissed from Government service. Not unnaturally perhaps he was a little bitter. Last cold weather he took a very bitter line in regard to the exclusion of two Mahommedan barristers from British East Africa.

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[*Mr. J. P. Thompson.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

He added falsehood to his venom when he said they had been excluded on the ground that they were objectionable aliens. After that he launched a series of attacks upon the policy of the Punjab Government as enunciated in His Honour's Budget speech; he accused the Government of harsh and oppressive administration, he denied that the people were contented, he taunted them with their position as hewers of wood and drawers of water. The Editor and proprietor were interviewed, and the proprietor had the amazing effrontery to offer to turn his rag into a pro-Government organ on condition that his son was given contracts by the Munitions Board. Shortly afterwards an order of pre-censorship was passed. The Editor refused to accept it. The paper changed hands, an article appeared, which, I think, the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma has referred to, called 'Ourselves.' It was the introduction of the new editor to his public. We took no notice of it because there was nothing in it which seemed to us to call for action, but it was followed up by a most scurrilous article in which it was suggested that the reason why Government was going to pass over a certain Muhammadan gentleman for a vacancy in the Chief Court was because this gentleman happened to differ from the Lieutenant-Governor in his political views. Thereupon the security was confiscated, and I believe the paper has ceased to exist.

"There was one other case in which we used our powers of pre-censorship in regard to the reports of a public meeting. No Hon'ble Member has referred to the case, but it was a case in which there was a hastily convened meeting summoned in Lahore at which it was expected that certain objectionable speeches would be made. The main promoters of the meeting had been warned for the tone of certain speeches they had made at a meeting some few months before, and it was thought advisable to prevent the publication of reports of the meeting until they had been pre-censored. The reports came up, we found the warnings had been taken to heart, and the ban was removed. Now, Sir, it may be that some Hon'ble Members feel doubts in their minds as to the effect of allowing political agitation on such activities as we are now engaged in, in the Punjab in the way of recruiting. I confess at one time that I felt some doubts in my own mind too, until I spoke to an old zamindar who had taken great interest in recruiting and done much useful work in one of the best districts of the Province. He came to me with the complaint that political agitation would kill recruiting. I asked him how. His answer impressed itself on my memory as being one of the best justifications for the policy of the Punjab Government that I can imagine. He said, 'why, Sir, when we go round recruiting and hold our recruiting meetings, what do we say to the men? We tell them that they have never had such a Government as the British Government, we tell them that Government has poured wealth into their pockets, and that from gratitude alone, if for no other reason, they ought to enlist in the Army, and then,' he said, 'one of these political agitators comes along, and what does he say? He pooh-poohs everything we have said, he tells them that the wealth that is put into their pockets is only put there to be abstracted and sent over-seas, and the effect of everything we have said is dissipated.'

"I now come, Sir, to the third class of paper with which we have dealt. It is the case of papers which we have excluded from the Province, papers published elsewhere. There are only eight of these papers in all, six published in Calcutta and two in Madras, and I notice that the two papers which are published at Madras were not mentioned by the Hon'ble Mr. Sástri among the papers which had been excluded and which might have been admitted. The papers which are published in Calcutta were mostly published under the editorship of men who had taken refuge in Calcutta, because they thought it was a safer vantage-ground than the Punjab from which to launch their thunderbolts. The tone of all these papers was distinctly anti-British. Among them you might find an incitement to a *jehad* mistranslation

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. J. P. Thompson*; *Mr. M. A. Jinnah*; *Mr. Rangaswamy Ayyangar*; *The Vice-President*.]

of telegrams, alarmist headlines. I remember one of the headlines, a description of the Kaiser which was headed *Ek Nirala muhibb-ul-Islam*, 'A perfect friend of Islam.' And there were also articles in glorification of Enver Pasha. 'New India' I need hardly deal with. It is unnecessary for me to characterize it in this assembly. The 'Commonweal' is the weekly edition. But I will only say that it was absolutely impossible for us to allow the circulation in the premier recruiting Province in India of a paper which persistently vilified the Punjab Government, and which preached that it might be necessary to consider whether, in view of the terms of the War Cabinet's *Communique*, it might not be necessary for India to withhold all co-operation from Government in matters connected with the war.

" There are only sixteen cases in all, Sir, in which we have taken action under the Defence of India Act. If we count as one the cases of all papers which are published under the same management, or papers which are off-shoots or successors of papers which have previously been dealt with, you could count the number on the fingers of the two hands. That surely is not much. Our action has sometimes been criticised on the ground that we have no right to interfere with papers in other provinces. It was open to people who took that view to challenge our action in the Courts, but it was the duty of the Punjab Government to keep the atmosphere of our Province clean, wholesome and loyal, and to keep out all contamination, no matter what its source might be.

" Now, Sir, I believe that the main ground on which exception is taken to action under the Defence of India Rules is that it is executive action which is not subjected to the usual judicial checks..................

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah:—" If the Hon'ble Member refers to my speech, that is not correct. I said action taken under the Press Act is not subject to the judicial checks."

The Hon'ble Mr. J. P. Thompson:—" I was not referring to what the Hon'ble Member said, I was merely reviving my recollections of what has frequently appeared in the press, that the objection to action taken under the Defence of India Act is that it is action taken without judicial check. Now, Sir, there must be good reasons why all the belligerent Governments of the world have decided to entrust powers of this sort to the Executive, and the reasons are perfectly obvious. In times of great stress action to be effective must be sharp and sudden, and no action that is not taken decidedly and vigorously can possibly maintain the morale, which is so important a factor in war ....

The Hon'ble Mr. Rangaswamy Ayyangar:—" The Hon'ble Member has exceeded his time-limit."

The Hon'ble the Vice-President:—The Hon'ble Member will no doubt remember he has exceeded his time-limit."

The Hon'ble Mr. J. P. Thompson:—" Yes; and there are reasons I believe in India why the control of the press must be more vigorous than in certain other countries. The real reason, Sir, I believe, is this, that the only cure, and that not a complete one, for an irresponsible press is a responsible Government. Let me give the Council an example of the sort of thing which happens in this country, which would be at once checked by the natural operation of press criticism if it happened in England. There was a leaderette in one of the principal papers in the Punjab the other day in which political capital was endeavoured to be made, and racial hatred was endeavoured to be stirred, out of the alleged difference between the treatment which was accorded by the Bengal Government to a deputation of European planters and the alleged contemptuous rejection of the recommendations of a large number of the Hon'ble Members of this Council in regard to taxation of agricultural incomes during the discussions on the Income-tax Bill last Spring.

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA

[*Mr. J. P. Thompson*; *Mr. Srinavasa Sastri*; *Mr. M. A. Jinnah*; *The Vice-President*; *Mr. G. S. Khaparde.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.]

"Now, every Hon'ble Member here knows that the main allegation on which that paragraph was based was a lie. I would ask Hon'ble Members to think what would have happened in that case in England. The whole of the opposition press would have fastened on that paragraph like a swarm of flies and they would have overwhelmed that paper with sarcasm, chaff and ridicule, the circulation of the paper would have dropped at once, it would have been discredited, and the editor would probably have been dismissed..................

The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri :—"Is the Hon'ble Member talking of England or of Utopia?"

The Hon'ble Mr. J. P. Thompson :—"I am talking of England. Hon'ble Members will perhaps recollect the effect of the unwise publication by the 'Times' of the 'Piggot letters'........................"

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—"May I rise to a point of order. Either, Sir, we must give the Hon'ble Member permission to continue his speech, or he must conclude."

The Hon'ble the Vice-President :—"The Hon'ble Member has exceeded his time already, and must bring his remarks to a close."

12-51 P.M. **The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde** :—"Sir, I should like to preface my reply by quoting an aphorism of the late Mr. Gladstone, and it is that the remedy for abuse of liberty is to grant further liberty. The remedy for the abuse of liberty is not repression, not stoppage, but to give people greater liberty. They will then see the folly of what they have been doing, by actual experience, or as the last speaker, with much of whose remarks I do not agree, expressed it very well, the remedy for irresponsible criticism is the grant of responsible Government. It is the same thing as Mr. Gladstone's aphorism put in different words.

"Now applying this to the criticisms that have been made, I think one can proceed easily and systematically. There are three conditions which the last speaker kindly mentioned which I ought to have fulfilled and which my Resolution ought to have complied with, namely,-

(1) that the time was opportune;

(2) that good results were expected, and

(3) that the Government have not properly carried out the Press Act.

"Well, my reply to the first condition, namely, that the time is opportune, is answered easily. The time is opportune, I submit, and I got the hint of moving this Resolution from Government action itself in the matter of recruitment and in the matter of the circulation of news about the war. Government have recently subsidised a number of papers, and I believe a certain paper has been started by them. It has found the correct remedy. If there are people who publish incorrect news, then the proper remedy is for Government to publish the correct news. That is perfectly right. So, if the Government do this, it is time to say that the inquiry which I propose is perfectly opportune. That being so, the first condition is fulfilled.

"As to the second, whether healthy results are expected, I believe they are. Every inquiry always leads to clearing the ground and to a better understanding of the procedure. I believe human nature is imperfect; in every human institution little abuses creep in, and occasional inquiries sweep away those abuses. That being so, reasonable and good results could easily be expected.

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. G. S. Khaparde.*]

"Lastly, as to whether the Act has not been properly administered. Well, that is exactly the thing which I want to be inquired into. There is a feeling expressed also here by Hon'ble friends of mine and which exists in the minds of the people that the Act has not been properly administered. So this is a question of fact and can only be determined by adducing evidence, and that evidence could be taken by this Committee.

"So, I submit, I have fulfilled all these three conditions imposed by the last speaker.

"Then, going further, the objection has been taken to this inquiry that it implies a certain distrust of the Government. It is said that if Government consented to this inquiry, it would be tantamount to an admission that the Press Act has not worked well or has not been worked well. To my mind the opposition to such an inquiry raises a bad implication. If it is properly administered, if it is very good, why then this opposition to the inquiry proposed by me? It would soon establish their position and perhaps show that I was wrong; and I will be very glad to be demonstrated to be in the wrong, as I do not claim infallibility. So that their very opposition, the fact that this Council is opposed to my Resolution, implies that they do not want all these things to be inquired into.

"Then, some passages published by newspapers have been kindly read out to us by the Hon'ble the Home Member. Well, one of those passages was so highly allegorical and so figurative that, unless you read it in its full context and see what is meant by it, it is rather difficult to classify it. It is like showing a brick of a house to a person and saying 'this is a very good house. This is a brick of it.' From the brick how can you judge whether the house is good or not? It is the arrangement of brick, mortar and other things that makes up a house. So, I humbly submit that this one quotation rather puts me at a disadvantage. Similarly, it is not my case that no paper has ever written a bad article. That is no part of my case at all. In the beginning of my speech I said that this Law had been enacted though it was opposed at the time. Now about eight years have passed over it. It is time to inquire and see how it has worked. I suppose there is nothing unreasonable in such a request. Ordinarily, I believe the rule of the Government of India is that, after a law has been in force ten years, to see how it has been interpreted and whether it requires to be amended. In my own case the period of eight years only falls short of this period by two years The great objection that has been taken is, that in these papers you have numerous attacks made on Government. I am not a position to say 'yes' or 'no' to that, but I can reply to it by saying that, if these attacks have been made, has any endeavour been made to find out why they were made? In the case of a man who commits a theft or crime, it is usual to find out in the theft that the man managed to get money in an illegal way. But in the case of attacks upon a powerful, and I say even a good, Government like the British Government, why should these people be so bad? Are they demented people? Are they mad? If they are mad, why not shut them up in a lunatic asylum? If they make complaints or attacks, by all means go into the reasons and see why the attacks were made and try to remove the causes which led these people to make these attacks. That, I understand, is the usual procedure in matters of this kind. If these people who make these attacks are adjudged as insane, shut them up in a lunatic asylum and be done with it. Otherwise, an inquiry is the usual thing to undertake for a matter of this kind. Unfortunately, more than once German jurisprudence has come in here and these laws are justified on the ground of their existence in Prussia, in Germany, and so on. My obvious reply is that, because these laws obtain in Germany, that is why Germany is so wicked, that is why Germany commits deeds which we call atrocious, which we call savage, which we call barbarous. We are not going to borrow a leaf from these wicked people and put it into our jurisprudence, are we? So, I submit, that these reasons which have been

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

advanced and so far as I have been able to see them, appear to me unsound and incorrect.

"It was asked what is the remedy I propose?

"In the beginning I hoped I made it clear, Sir, that this is not the time for proposing remedies. I proposed an inquiry, and if evils are found to exist then it will be time to devise remedies. I said so in the opening part of my speech, so this question rather falls upon me without effect, it misses the point.

"Then there was in the case of the Punjab action that was explained at considerable length; and in the absence of any inquiry or of any evidence one way or the other, I am willing to believe my Hon'ble friend. But my habit—a habit I suppose I have got from my court life—is that whenever a judgment is pronounced I always like to read the evidence on which that judgment is based; and so far no evidence has been adduced. The committee of inquiry which I hope this Council will agree to appoint may be able to justify my Hon'ble friend, and very likely it will; but that does not weaken my case. My case is for an inquiry. I only ask for an inquiry. There is no reason why an inquiry should do any harm. All inquiries that I have known have done good until this time. Unfortunately the Rowlatt Commission—or rather, I should say, I suppose, the Sedition Commission—was not an open inquiry. There is a Resolution which I am to move, which comes on for hearing on the 23rd of this month, with regard to this matter, and I shall then explain myself at greater length. At present I need only remark that it illustrates my first proposition that democracy always looks to publicity. Democracy rightly or wrongly will always distrust its rulers. This Rowlatt Commission inquiry was *in camera*, and not in the presence of the persons concerned. I am not going to argue that matter now. I am only pointing out that some recent commissions of inquiry have not been productive of much good, because they were not properly conducted. Twenty empty dishes do not make one full dish ; and so 20 *ex parte* inquiries do not in the same way make a full inquiry. With regard to this Act, I do not say I condemn it : I only say 'Kindly inquire ; kindly make sure of the ground, and then after the results have been known, we shall be able to suggest remedies,' and I have no doubt that the great administrators who govern this country will be able to deal effectively with this question too.

"Finally, Sir, I wish that the Council may be divided and votes taken on this point, and that the votes may be recorded.

"I forgot to say one thing which, if you, Sir, will kindly permit me, I should like to say before I sit down. The last portion of my Resolution about 'the moral and material conditions of the press in India' appears to have somewhat confused some of my Hon'ble friends. I did not mean much by that. I only wanted to see what effect it would produce ; and if my Hon'ble friends do not like it, I am not particularly insistent on that point."

1-4 P.M. **The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** :—"Sir, there is very little, I think, in the Hon'ble mover's closing speech to which I need reply. He attacked the quotations which I cited to illustrate the necessity for a Press Act as allegorical and figurative. Well, the Council heard the quotations and Hon'ble Members can judge for themselves whether this is not a pure subterfuge. The articles were either purely seditious articles, or meant to excite racial feeling, and it is idle to tell this Council that they were allegorical and figurative only. There is nothing in such an argument.

"The other point which the Hon'ble Member made and which I propose to answer was a suggestion that persons who are so unwise as to refuse to recognise the merits of British rule and persist in writing seditious articles should be locked up in lunatic asylums. I am surprised that the Hon'ble Member should suggest such a course to Government. The proposal was a dangerous one for

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Sir William Vincent; Mr. G. S. Khaparde; The Vice-President.*]

the Hon'ble Member to make. A very dangerous one from more points of view than one............

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde:—"I suggested that their conditions should be inquired into, as to why they write these things."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:—"I will not deal with this point further. There were however one or two more serious arguments that were put up in the course of the debate. The Hon'ble Mr. Sastri argued, if I understood him correctly, that it has been satisfactorily shown that the condition of the press has not been improved by the legislation, and it was time therefore that we inquired as to whether some other method of improving it could not be found. He further suggested that any such inquiry as we had would not only clear the air—no one has ventured to allege that it would satisfy a certain section of public opinion,—but that it would strengthen the hands of Government.

"Well, in regard to the first argument which suggests that the present condition of the Press is due to the Act; the answer is 'see what the condition of the Press was before we had any Press Act' when papers were allowed the utmost license. Now, this is the sort of thing that used to be published then. I will only give two quotations out of many that I have:—

'The Mutiny of 1857 should be regarded as the first War of Indian Independence, and its anniversary should be celebrated annually.'

'There will be a mutiny not of ten or twelve regiments, as in 1857, but a general revolt of the entire population.'

That shows what the condition of the Press was before we had any Press Act. Why should it be supposed that the legislation which has only checked such dangerous statements as that is in any way responsible for, or in any way connected with, the present moral and material condition of the Press.

"I have already answered the argument that an inquiry would strengthen the hands of Government. The Rowlatt Commission was an independent inquiry by able judicial officers, and what has been the result of the report? The very Hon'ble Member who now asks me to appoint a Committee of Enquiry on the Press Act, says 'Hold the Rowlatt Report back, hold it in abeyance.' In one Resolution he asks us for a Committee of Enquiry on one subject, in the next he says 'Hold the result of another important inquiry back!' That is an attitude of which I complain, and I think with some justice........"

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde:—"I believe I asked for an open inquiry."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:—"Sir, may I be allowed to continue my speech without these interruptions?"

The Hon'ble the Vice-President:—"The Hon'ble Mr. Khaparde is justified in pointing out that he did not object to an open inquiry. What he complained of was an *in camera* inquiry."

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:—"Very well, Sir. Then, I submit, that no reason has been made out for this inquiry at all. No specific instances have been given of any misuse of the Act. The Hon'ble Mr. Jinnah said that he could give such instances, but he has not done so. I submit further that the present is a most inopportune time for such an inquiry—a point that I ought to have mentioned in my previous speech but by error I omitted to do so. Here we are engaged in a great war, when it is absolutely essential to

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[*Sir William Vincent.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER 1918].

maintain the traquillity of the country. Is this a moment in which any step should be taken which would weaken the administration, promote unrest and impede measures taken in the interests of the war.

" I am told that I referred to the law of Germany as justifying the present law. I did compare the law of Germany and England with the Defence of India Act, and I say that both in England and in Germany the restrictions imposed on the Press by the regulations during the war are far more severe than they are in India. And whatever the Hon'ble Member may say of Germany, at least this much must be conceded, that she has been extremely efficient in her conduct of the war.

"Then I am told, Sir, that publicity is the breath of democracy. I am prepared to accept that dictum. I do not believe that officials should or do resent criticism. In fact the Government is subjected to criticism day after day. I myself am criticised, every member of this Government is constantly criticised. But I maintain that there is great difference between criticism -- the freest criticism, the plainest speaking--and license and abuse.

" I will here cite what was said by Sir James FitzJames Stephen on the subject many years ago. In 1870, he said ' The phrase ' liberty of the press ' is mere rhetoric. The question was not whether the press ought or ought not to be free, but whether it ought to be free to excite rebellion.' Sir, if I may substitute for the words ' to excite rebellion ' the words ' to excite disaffection to His Majesty's Government and to the Government of India, to encourage racial and religious hatred,' I believe that those words are equally applicable at this moment. It is the desire to prevent the spread of such disaffection and racial feeling that is at the root of the action which has been taken by the Government of Burma in excluding certain papers from there. I am not aware of the character of the particular papers to which my Hon'ble friend, Mr. Sastri, referred, and I cannot speak of them ; but there are other papers the import of which into Burma has been prohibited, in regard to which the orders are fully justified by the circumstances, and I think that it is not fair to say that the Government of Burma seek to keep the people of that country ignorant—that was the expression used—because they prohibit the import of certain newspapers which in their opinion inculcate disloyalty and sedition.

" I have been told that a prosecution is the proper remedy in such cases. The answer is (and the Hon'ble Member knows this is correct) that the person prosecuted in such a case is given that notoriety and publicity which above all else he desires. He poses then as a martyr before the public. Further as a matter of fact when Government did prosecute the Editor of the ' Yugantar ' before the Act of 1910 was passed, what was the result ? Why, the paper put up a new puppet editor every other week as fast as the old one was prosecuted and convicted. This is the paper, I think, or perhaps one of the papers to which Mr. Jinnah referred as an erring paper. I submit that it would be well sometimes if we were to face facts in this Council and did not always indulge in euphemism in these matters. There is no question of erring papers. The paper was one which openly and avowedly preached disloyalty and sedition.

" As to the inquiry into the moral and material conditions of the Press, I agree with the Hon'ble Mr. Banerjea that no useful purpose would be served by such an inquiry for reasons already given. He is not afraid of any such inquiry, I am sure ; it is merely that he thinks it would serve no useful purpose. Well, I take the same ground in regard to the inquiry proposed into the administration of the Act. We are not afraid of any such inquiry, but we are satisfied that it would serve no useful purpose whatever, and for this reason I must, as I said before, oppose this motion."

RESOLUTION *re* APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE AND REPORT ON THE EFFECT OF PRESS LEGISLATION IN INDIA.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1918.] [*Mr. M. A. Jinnah; The Vice-President; Mr. G. S. Khaparde.*]

The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah:—"Sir, may I ask that the Resolution be divided into two parts and put to the Council unless Mr. Khaparde withdraws the second part?"

The Hon'ble the Vice-President:—"I propose to put the Resolution in two parts."

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde:—"I omit the second part, Sir. I do not mind the moral and material conditions portion being withdrawn."

The second part of the Resolution was, by leave of the Council, withdrawn.

The first part of the Resolution was then put and the Council divided as follows:—

Ayes—15.

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy.
The Hon'ble Dr. T. B. Sapru.
The Hon'ble Mr. S. Sastri.
The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha.
The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah.
The Hon'ble Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur.
The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir M. C. Nandi.
The Hon'ble Mr. S. N. Banerjea.
The Hon'ble Rai Krishna Sahay Bahadur.
The Hon'ble Pundit B. D. Shukul.
The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Khaparde.
The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel.
The Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur.
The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N Sarma.
The Hon'ble Mr. K. V. R. Ayyangar.

Noes—37.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer.
The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hill.
The Hon'ble Sir Sankaran Nair.
The Hon'ble Sir George Lowndes.
The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes.
The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent.
The Hon'ble Sir Robert Gillan.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Kesteven.
The Hon'ble Sir Verney Lovett.
The Hon'ble Raja Sir Rampal Singh.
The Hon'ble Col. S. L. Aplin
The Hon'ble Major-General W. R. Edwards.
The Hon'ble Mr. G. B. H. Fell.
The Hon'ble Mr. G. R. Clarke.
The Hon'ble Sir Hamilton Grant.
The Hon'ble Mr. R. E. Holland.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. C. Rose.
The Hon'ble Mr S. R. Hignell.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. E. Low.
The Hon'ble Sir Edward Maclagan.
The Hon'ble Mr. H. Sharp.
The Hon'ble Mr. R. A. Mant.
The Hon'ble Mr. H. F. Howard.
The Hon'ble Major-General A. H. Bingley.
The Hon'ble Mr. A. P. Muddiman.
The Hon'ble Mr. A. R. Loftus-Tottenham.
The Hon'ble Mr. M. N. Hogg.
The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Ironside.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. J. Monahan.
The Hon'ble Mr. E. H. C. Walsh.
The Hon'ble Sir John Donald.
The Hon'ble Mr. W. J. Reid.
The Hon'ble Sirdar Sundar Singh Majithia.
The Hon'ble Mr. J. P. Thompson.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. S. A. Slocock.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. A. Kincaid.

The Resolution was accordingly rejected.

The Council then adjourned to Monday, the 23rd September, 1918.

SIMLA;
The 26th September, 1918.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 959-A.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

(POLICE.)

Simla, the 19th September, 1918.

RESOLUTION.

The Governor General in Council has been pleased to accept the recommendation contained in the following resolution of the Imperial Legislative Council:

"This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that a Committee of official and non-official members of this Council be appointed to consider and report to the Governor General in Council to what extent the Indian Arms Act and the rules thereunder can be amended,"

and in accordance therewith to appoint the following Committee:—

The Hon'ble Sir WILLIAM VINCENT, K.C.S.I. — *Chairman.*

Members:

The Hon'ble Dr. TEJ BAHADUR SAPRU.
The Hon'ble Sardar Bahadur Sardar SUNDAR SINGH MAJITHIA.
The Hon'ble Raja RAJENDRA NARAYAN BHANJA DEO, O.B.E., of KANIKA.
The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. JINNAH.
The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. SARMA GARU.
The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur B. D. SHUKUL.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel S. L. APLIN, C.S.I., Burma.
The Hon'ble Sir JOHN DONALD, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., North-West Frontier Province.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. J. MONAHAN, Bengal.
The Hon'ble Mr. E. H. C. WALSH, C.S.I., Bihar and Orissa.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. A. KINCAID, C.V.O., Bombay.
The Hon'ble Mr. SURENDRA NATH BANERJEA.
The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. IRONSIDE.
The Hon'ble Sir VERNEY LOVETT, K.C.S.I., United Provinces.
The Hon'ble Mr. LOFTUS TOTTENHAM, Madras.
The Hon'ble Mr. W. J. REID, C.S.I., Assam.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. S. A. SLOCOCK, C.I.E., Central Provinces.
The Hon'ble Mr. S. R. HIGNELL, C.I.E., Secretary, Home Department, Government of India.
The Hon'ble Mr. J. P. THOMPSON, Punjab.

Ordered that a copy be forwarded to the Chairman and each of the members of the Committee, and to the local Governments and Administrations* named on the margin for information.

Ordered further that the resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

*Madras. Bombay. Bengal. United Provinces. Punjab. Burma. Bihar and Orissa. Central Provinces. Assam. North-West Frontier Province. Coorg. Delhi.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Secretary to the Government of India,
Home Department.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.
PLAGUE.

Simla, the 27th September, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 14th September 1918 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	10	5
		Kaira District	42	34
		Broach Port	27	21
		Broach District	144	106
	Central	West Khandesh District	146	117
		Satara District	138	90
		Nasik District	30	22
		Poona City	4(a)	2
		Poona District	28	17
		Sholapur District	20	18
	Southern	Belgaum District	57	38
		Dharwar District	93	69
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port	19	15
		Keamari Port	1	1
	Political Charges	Baroda State	151	80
		Akalkot State	24	21
		Savanur State	66	37
		Mundra Port	13	9
		Cutch State	4	3
		Cambay State	15	9
		Satara Agency	86	58
		TOTAL	1,108	772
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Anantapur District	6	6
		Bellary District	78	49
		Chittoor District	1(a)	..
		Coimbatore District	51(b)	31(b)
		South Kanara District	1(a)	1(a)
		Madras Town	1(a)	1(a)
		Cannanore Port	1(a)	1(a)
		Salem District	5	6
		Nilgiris District	22	13
		TOTAL	166	108
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Tirhut ...	Champaran District	1	1
		Darbhanga District	5	3
		Muzaffarpur District	3	3
		TOTAL	9	7
UNITED PROVINCES	Benares	Mirzapur District	8	8
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	4	4
		TOTAL	12	12

(a) Imported. (b) Two imported.

In the return for the week ending 7th September 1918 add:
- 11 cases, 9 deaths, against Panch Mahals District.
- 2 cases, 2 deaths, against Mahi Kantha Agency.
- 1 case, 1 death, against Darbhanga District.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BURMA	Pegu ..	Rangoon Town	17	14
		Insein District	3	1
		Tharrawaddy District	6	3
		Prome District	20	19
	Irrawaddy	Henzada District	4	4
		Maubin District	1	2
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	1	1
	Magwe ...	Magwe District	7	7
	Mandalay	Maymyo Town	2	2
	Sagaing ...	Shwebo District	5	4
	Meiktila	Yamethin District	1	1
	Native States	Northern Shan States	4	4
		Southern Shan States	5	3
		TOTAL	76	65
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	58	45
		Jubbulpore District	7	3
	Berar ...	Akola District	4	3
		Buldana District	4	2
		TOTAL	73	53
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	23	20
		Bangalore City	12	11
		Bangalore District	21	18
		Mysore City	45	29
		Mysore District	24	18
		Hassan District	4	3
		Kadur District	49	28
		Shimoga District	13	8
		Chitaldroog District	12	4
		Tumkur District	48	31
		Kolar District	8	5
		TOTAL	259	175

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Bir District	2	[illegible]
		Nander District	...	1
		Gulburgah District	2	11
		Raichur District	41	30
		Usmanabad District	60	59
		Bidar District	6	7
		Medak District	10	10
		Secunderabad	46	42
		Atrafibaldah Sarfikhas District	2	2
		TOTAL	169*	164*
CENTRAL INDIA	...	Bhopal State	41	20
		TOTAL	41	20
RAJPUTANA.	...	Ajmer District	7	5
		TOTAL	7	5
		GRAND TOTAL	1,920	1,880

*Includes previous weeks. The actual number of cases and deaths occurred during the week ending September 14, were 66 and 69 respectively.

The following additions should be made in the return for the week ending 7th September 1918 :—

Gwalior State *add* 7 cases, 7 deaths.

Indore State „ 3 „ 2 „

SIMLA :
The 27th September 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 26th September 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. On several days during the week the Bombay monsoon gave fairly general rain in the Peninsula, excluding southeast Madras. Weather was disturbed over the Bay, and it was probably owing to this that rainfall was unusually scanty in northeast India. A disturbance from the west gave a few falls of rain in the extreme north of India and in Baluchistan.

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rain fell in Lower Burma every day except the 23rd. Local falls occurred in Upper Burma.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—The falls of rain reported were generally light and scattered.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Neemuch, Amraoti and Jagdalpur had light rain.

Northwest India.—Local falls of rain occurred in Kashmir, the north Punjab, the hills of the North-West Frontier Province and northeast Baluchistan.

The Peninsula.—There was nearly general rain in the Konkan on the 23rd, in the south of the Bombay Deccan on the 19th, in Hyderabad on the 22nd, in Mysore and on the north Madras coast on the 25th, and in the Madras Deccan on the 19th, 20th and 22nd.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

September 19th. Port Blair 2·95″, Tavoy 3·34″, Moulmein 2·75″, Diamond Island 1·94″, Toungoo 1·72″, Bijapur 0·90″, Gulbarga 1·40″ and Bellary 1·38″.

„ 20th. Akyab 4·64″, Mandalay 1·30″, Maymyo 1·05″, Sholapur 1·14″ and Kurnool 2·25″.

„ 21st. Tavoy 1·92″, Raichur 2·25″ and Kurnool 1·90″.

„ 22nd. Tavoy 2·13″, Khushab 0·40″, Marmagao 1·75″, Malegaon 0·70″, Aurangabad 1·30″, Raichur 0·97″, Hyderabad (Deccan) 1·18″ and Masulipatam 1·90″.

„ 24th. Mergui 3·10″ and Yamethin 0·91″.

„ 25th. Victoria Point 4·58″, Toungoo 2·49″, Kyaukpyu 2·39″, Yamethin 1·87″, Jessore 1·28″, Hukitala (False Point) 1·64″, Rawalpindi 0·57″, Belgaum 1·89″, Cocanada 3·73″ and Gopalpur 1·23″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Lower Burma, Baluchistan, Hyderabad South, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. It was 20 per cent. or more in defect in Upper Burma, Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, Hyderabad North, Mysore, Malabar and Madras Southeast. No rain usually falls at this time of year in Sind; the rainfall in the remaining divisions of Kashmir and the Bombay Deccan was within 20 per cent. of the normal.

The rainfall from 3rd May to date is 20 per cent. or more in defect in the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces West, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar, Madras Southeast and the Madras Deccan. It is 20 per cent. or more in excess in Assam, Bengal and Bihar, and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent. in the remaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 25th September 1918. Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Rainfall data from 3rd May to 25th September 1918. Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal. This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands	7·3	3·9	+3·4	93·7	81·2	+12·5	+15	+12
Lower Burma	6·3	4·5	+1·8	142·3	131·0	+11·3	+9	+8
Upper Burma	1·3	1·7	—0·4	45·0	39·3	+5·7	+15	+16
Assam	0·6	2·1	—1·5	87·3	70·9	+16·4	+23	+26
Bengal	0·5	2·6	—2·1	88·0	66·8	+21·2	+32	+36
Orissa	0·8	2·6	—1·8	45·4	50·6	—5·2	—10	—7
Chota Nagpur	0	2·0	—2·0	39·7	45·3	—5·6	—12	—6
Bihar	0	1·9	—1·9	60·7	46·3	+14·4	+31	+37
United Provinces, East	0	1·4	—1·4	28·4	36·2	—7·8	—22	—18
United Provinces, West	0	0·9	—0·9	19·0	36·5	—17·5	—48	—47
Punjab, East and North	0·1	0·5	—0·4	10·0	20·2	—10·2	—50	—50
Punjab, South-West	0·1	0·2	—0·1	3·3	7·5	—4·2	—56	—56
Kashmir	0·1	0·1	0	3·0	6·5	—3·5	—54	—55
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·1	—0·1	2·0	5·2	—3·2	—62	—61
Baluchistan	0·1	0	+0·1	0·5	1·3	—0·8	—62	—69
Sind	0	0	0	0·4	4·7	—4·3	—91	—91
Rajputana, West	0	0·3	—0·3	1·5	10·3	—8·8	—85	—85
Rajputana, East	0	0·3	—0·3	10·6	21·5	—10·9	—51	—50
Gujarat	0	0·5	—0·5	8·6	22·6	—14·0	—62	—61
Central India, West	0·2	0·7	—0·5	17·6	28·1	—10·5	—37	—36
Central India, East	0	1·1	—1·1	20·4	38·4	—18·0	—47	—45
Berar	0·1	1·5	—1·4	16·7	27·8	—11·1	—40	—37
Central Provinces, West	0	1·2	—1·2	30·3	42·0	—11·7	—28	—26
Central Provinces, East	0·1	1·8	—1·7	48·1	45·7	+2·4	+5	+9
Konkan	1·4	1·9	—0·5	70·3	90·1	—19·8	—22	—22
Bombay Deccan	1·2	1·3	—0·1	11·9	22·6	—10·7	—47	—50
Hyderabad, North	1·0	1·3	—0·3	18·7	29·9	—11·2	—37	—38
Hyderabad, South	2·2	1·4	+0·8	17·7	25·1	—7·4	—29	—35
Mysore	1·0	1·3	—0·3	12·5	18·2	—5·7	—31	—32
Malabar	0·5	1·5	—1·0	54·7	81·9	—27·2	—33	—33
Madras, South-East	0·2	0·9	—0·7	8·6	12·0	—3·4	—28	—24
Madras Deccan	2·6	1·2	+1·4	13·0	17·0	—4·0	—24	—34
Madras Coast, North	2·0	1·4	+0·6	19·8	22·3	—2·5	—11	—15

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 26th September, 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 21st September 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province. It was moderate in Lower Burma and scanty in the dry zone. Transplantation of winter rice has been nearly completed in Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Reaping of early sesamum has been completed. Cultivation of miscellaneous crops continues in Upper Burma. Standing crops are generally in good condition. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has risen further and is now considerably above normal. The market for white rice has collapsed owing to prohibition of exports to Calcutta. The price of specials is Rs. 340 per hundred baskets.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable. Manufacture of tea, transplantation of winter rice and harvesting of jute continue. Prospects of crops are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from three districts. The price of common rice continues rising seasonably.

Bengal.—During the week the rainfall was generally moderate in the northern and eastern districts. Elsewhere it was light. Transplantation of winter paddy has been nearly finished. Weeding is proceeding. Harvesting of autumn paddy has been nearly finished in the eastern and northern districts and has much advanced in the western districts. Steeping and washing of jute are proceeding. Prospects of standing crops are generally fair except in the flood affected areas in some of the districts of Eastern Bengal. Fodder is reported to be insufficient in parts of Rajshahi and Dinajpur. The average price of common rice has risen by about 1·1 per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—Light rain during the week was general over Orissa. It was scattered in Bihar and Chota Nagpur. Transplantation of paddy has been nearly completed. Harvesting of autumn crops continues. Standing crops are, on the whole, doing well but more rain is urgently wanted in most districts of Orissa. The price of common rice has risen in nine districts, fallen in five and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from twelve districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is, on the whole, good.

United Provinces.—No rain was received during the week and more rain is urgently needed everywhere. Crops have been damaged through drought in some districts. Preparation of land for spring crops, harvesting and irrigation of autumn crops, transplantation of late rice and picking of cotton continue. Standing crops are suffering for want of rain except in the eastern districts. Prospects are unfavourable. Agricultural stock is in good condition but slight cattle disease is still reported from some districts. Fodder, water and market supplies are adequate. Prices have risen sharply.

Punjab.—Except for light showers in parts of a few western districts the weather remained generally dry. Rain is urgently wanted everywhere. Sowings of autumn crops have been completed and are below normal to normal. The condition of standing irrigated crops is average to good. Unirrigated crops are suffering for want of rain. Cotton is being picked and the expected yield is generally normal. Sowings of oilseeds and gram continue in some districts and are generally below normal. Cattle are generally healthy and water is sufficient. Shortage of fodder is reported from some districts. Prices are rising and are generally above scarcity rates. Price of wheat :—Ambala $6\frac{5}{16}$, Lahore and Lyallpur 7, and Ferozepore 7¼ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Slight rain has fallen in the Peshawar district. Sowings of autumn crops in Bannu and of spring crops in Peshawar are proceeding. Harvesting prospects are average on irrigated and below average on unirrigated areas in Peshawar and Bannu and poor in Dera Ismail Khan owing to want of rain. Cotton is being picked and rice reaped in Peshawar with outturn average. Prices of wheat in Peshawar are 7¼ seers and in Dera Ismail Khan 8½ seers per rupee.

Jammu.—No rain fell during the week. Prices are stationary.

Kashmir.—The week was generally cloudy and mild. Spring crops are being harvested and their outturn is expected to be fair. Operations for autumn crops are commencing. Prices are high.

Rajputana.—The weather during the week was hot and clear. Standing crops and cattle are in fair condition. Fodder is generally sufficient. Prices are rising.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was partial. It was insufficient in Baghelkhand, Bundelkhand, the Southern States and parts of Gwalior and Malwa. Autumn crops are being weeded. Harvesting has commenced in Gwalior and Bhopal. Preparation of land for and sowing of spring crops in places are in progress. Standing crops are withering in Bundelkhand, in good condition in Bhopal and Malwa and in fair condition elsewhere. Agricultural stock is indifferent in Gwalior and generally good elsewhere. Scarcity of fodder is reported in parts of Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been bright and warm with occasional clouds. Eight districts in the southern half of the Province have received light showers of rain, ranging from 15 cents. in Wardha to one inch in Chanda. The condition of standing crops is generally good but more rain is urgently needed almost everywhere. Rice and *juar* are said to be suffering for want of rain in Damoh, Betul and the Berar districts. Weeding of autumn crops has been nearly completed and harvesting of minor millets and pulses is proceeding in the Satpura and the Nerbudda Valley districts. Preparation of land for spring crops continues and sowing has been started in five districts. Relief works in Sironcha are in progress. Cattle are faring well except in parts of Berar where fodder is dear or scarce. Cattle disease is reported in parts of Damoh, Wardha, Chanda, Raipur and Yeotmal. Gram in Amraoti and rice in Chanda and Drug fell by one seer per rupee. Elsewhere prices remained steady or fluctuated slightly, indicating a tendency to rise.

Feudatory States :—More rain is badly required in six States. Crops are generally in good condition.

Bombay.—Slight rain fell during the week in Surat, the Deccan, the Karnatak and the Konkan. More rain is needed everywhere. Standing crops have been damaged by rats and winds in Karachi, by rats in Hyderabad and by insects in Thar and Parkar. They are withering in parts of Sind, Ahmedabad, Surat, Kaira, East Deccan, Kolhapur and Baroda. Their condition is fair to good elsewhere. Recent rain has improved the situation in the Karnatak and Ahmednagar. Preparations for the sowing of spring crops continue in parts of Sind and Dharwar. Sowing of spring crops continues in Broach, Ratnagiri, Nasik, Ahmednagar and the Karnatak. The fodder supply is generally deficient. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient but cattle are deteriorating in parts of Hyderabad, Ahmedabad, Kaira, Satara, Belgaum, and Kolhapur. Irrigation is deficient in parts of Sind, Kaira, Surat and Dharwar. Prices of food grains have risen in parts of Sind, Kaira, Broach, Kolaba, Ratnagiri and Ahmednagar and are generally steady elsewhere.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was general. The average fall was 2 inches and 20 cents. Autumn crops are in fair to good condition and are being weeded in some places and harvested in a few others. Early rice is in fair to good condition and is being weeded in places but needs rain. Lands for spring crops are being prepared in most places. Sowings have commenced. Cattle are generally healthy. Fodder is scarce in parts of four districts. Prices of grains are abnormally high. *Juar* is selling at 2½ seers in Bir.

Mysore.—The week was generally wet. Ploughing and sowing operations have recommenced and standing crops are improving but more rain is wanted. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are fluctuating.

Coorg.—Light showers fell during the week. Transplantation of rice is approaching completion. More rain is badly wanted for standing crops. Picking of cardamom has commenced. Cattle disease prevails in some villages. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The rainfall during the week was heavy in the Deccan except Cuddapah, good in the Carnatic, Cuddapah, the Circars except Vizagapatam, Central except Coimbatore and the Nilgris and fair or light elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair condition generally but more rain is required urgently in parts. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outtur nfair generally but poor in three districts and in parts of seven others. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding but are restricted in parts for want of rain. The condition of cattle is generally good. Water is insufficient except in four districts. Pasture is sufficient except in six districts and in parts of five others. Fodder is sufficient except in three districts and in parts of six others. Prices are stationary or have fallen in the majority of cases.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 14th September 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER "SCARCITY" AND "OBSERVATION AND TEST."	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF. Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF. Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF. Total.	Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				UNITED PROVINCES.						
	Garhwal	1,400	178,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
	Total ...	1,400	178,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the Government of India *at the* Government Central Printing Office, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that those orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. R a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

Calcutta, the 28th September 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

September 17.

3874. H. J. Craymer. *Improvements in or relating to unloading or discharging devices.*
3875. H. Blaker. *Smooth-bore gun bullet.*
3876. I. Waine. *Improvements in the manufacture of bricks and artificial stones.*
3877. (Mrs.) O. Beaumont. *An improved life saving jacket.*
3878. The British Potash Co., Ld. *Improvements in the production of potassium chloride.*
3879. W. Scott. *Improvements in let-off mechanism for looms.*

September 18.

3880. Siemens Brothers Dynamo Works, Ld., and W. P. Reed. *Electric radiator element holders.*
3881. F. R. Morgan. *Creep anchor.*
3882. H. C. Carter and H. Maconochie. *Improvements in and connected with means for vaporizing and atomizing liquid fuel and for the production of combustible mixtures, for motive power purposes.*
3883. F. Ritchie. *An improved printing telegraph.*
3884. P. C. Saccaggio and F. A. Lagrange. *Improvements in and relating to spark arresters.*
3885. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to methods of producing alloys.*
3886. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to radio signalling systems.*
3887. McKenzie Holland and Westinghouse Power Signal Co., Ld. *Improvements in and relating to railway signalling.*
3888. McKenzie Holland and Westinghouse Power Signal Co., Ld. *Railway traffic controlling apparatus.*
3889. McKenzie Holland and Westinghouse Power Signal Co., Ld. *Improvements in and relating to railway signalling.*

September 19.

3890. H. Dean and The Chloride Electrical Storage Co., Ld. *Improvements in electric accumulators.*
3891. P. Heera Lal Jha. *Improvements in padlock.*
3892. The Hon'ble Sir Charles A. Parsons, K.C.B. *Improvements in carbon glands.*
3893. F. P. Candy. *Improvements in or relating to the filtration of water.*
3894. S. Grossman. *Improvements in resilient wheels.*

September 20.

3895. A. Poulson and W. C. A. Mate. *Improvements in smelting furnaces or cupolas.*

September 21.

3896. W. H. Hayter. *Improvements in and connected with cam-levers.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3375. N. M. Bernardi. *New screw wrench.*
3708. Tokyo Sensui Kogyo Kabushiki Kaisha. *Improvements in respirators.*
3847. E. H. Belden. *Improvements in and relating to spring suspension for vehicles.*
3848. C. O. Rogers. *Improvements in and relating to drain-cocks for steam engine cylinders and the like.*

3852. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improvements in the manufacture and production of chemically reactive alloys.*
3853. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improvements in the manufacture or production of hydrogen with or without other constituents.*
3854. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improvements in the manufacture of nitrogen, and compounds of nitrogen and the removal of oxygen from mixtures of gases containing it and the obtainment of useful products of, or resulting from, oxidation and deoxidation.*
[illegible]. Lala R. Kanhiyalal. *Improvements in locking clamps for books, vouchers and the like.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3192. Solms.
3674. Lincke.
3681. Shroff.
3687. Cary, Hally and Stephen.
3689. Sinel.
3691. Denley.
3694. Gresham.
3695. Blomquist.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

2978. Marshall and Moore.
3330. Lahiri.
3561. Nagaraja Rao.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

410 of 1906. Imperial Light Ld. (To 21 September 1919.)
98 of 1907. Schuetz. (To 20 September 1919.)
99 of 1907. Mosher. (To 20 September 1919.)
101 of 1907. Hamm. (To 20 September 1919.)
343 of 1907. Rabone. (To 11 September 1919.)
374 of 1907. British Insulated & Helsby Cables Ld. (To 27 November 1919.)
375 of 1907. Lawrence. (To 19 December 1919.)
565 of 1907. American Linen Co. (To 8 September 1919.)
272 of 1908. Humphrey. (To 13 August 1919.)
273 of 1908. Humphrey. (To 13 August 1919.)
513 of 1908. Mills Equipment Co., Ld. (To 31 August 1919.)
528 of 1908. Mills Equipment Co., Ld (To 31 August 1919.)
47 of 1910. Brown & anr. (To 20 September 1919.)
92 of 1910. Ross. (To 20 September 1919.)
378 of 1910. Mygatt. (To 4 November 1919.)
647 of 1910. Good Inventions Co. (To 30 August 1919.)
495 of 1911. Levick (junior). (To 19 October 1919.)
50[illegible] of 1911. Terry. (To 26 October 1919.)
637 of 1911. Hayes. (To 2 September 1919.)
427 of 1912. Hamm. (To 12 August 1919.)
450 of 1912. Pintsch's Co. (To 22 August 1919.)
460 of 1912. Tucker & anr. (To 26 August 1919.)
491 of 1912. Williams. (To 9 September 1919.)
531 of 1912. Farnham's Patents, Ld. (To 30 September 1919.)
557 of 1912. Levick (junior). (To 28 October 1919.)
591 of 1912. Slaughter & Co., Ld. (To 5 November 1919.)
627 of 1912. Myatt. (To 25 November 1919.)
633 of 1912. Stewarts & Lloyds, Ld. & anr. (To 2 December 1919.)
1135 of 1913. McGregor. (To 26 August 1919.)
1185 of 1913. Hill. (To 15 September 1919.)
1194 of 1913. Nobel's Explosives Co., Ld. (To 15 September 1919.)
1195 of 1913. Nobel's Explosives Co., Ld. (To 15 September 1919.)
1201 of 1913. Freymuth. (To 19 September 1919.)
1227 of 1913. Bruce. (To 16 October 1919.)
1262 of 1913. G. T. Platts Co., Ld. & anr. (To 25 October 1919.)
1266 of 1913. Sparkes. (To 27 October 1919.)
1267 of 1913. Venning & anr. (To 27 October 1919.)
1313 of 1913. Fuller & ors. (To 17 November 1919.)
1322 of 1913. Fearless Brush Co., Ld. (To 24 November 1919.)
1353 of 1913. Thomas. (To 15 December 1919.)
1355 of 1913. Watson. (To 15 December 1919.)
1472 of 1914. Societe Anonyme Pour L'Exploitation des Procedes Westinghouse-Leblanc. (To 16 February 1920.)

1473 of 1914. Societe Anonyme Pour L'Exploitation des Procedes Westinghouse Leblanc. (To 16 February 1920.)
1784 of 1914. Downs. (To 27 July 1919.)
1853 of 1914. United Fruit Co. (To 28 August 1919.)
1877 of 1914. Milne. (To 21 September 1919.)
1892 of 1914. Rogers. (To 5 October 1919.)
1912 of 1914. Stenning & anr. (To 29 October 1919.)
1929 of 1914. Gresham & anr. (To 10 November 1919.)
1932 of 1914. McKee & ors. (To 13 November 1919.)
1937 of 1914. Watson & anr. (To 17 November 1919.)
2252 of 1914. Milne. (To 21 September 1919.)
2253 of 1914. Milne. (To 21 September 1919.)
3222 of 1917. Andrew. (To 22 August 1922.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1907.

223, (Gibb).

1911.

666, (Fraser).

1912.

306, (Degn. & anr.).

1913.

998, (Thomas Transmission Ld.).

1914.

1710, (Hahl). 1713, (Wagemans & anr.). 1714, (Watson & anr.). 1715, (Dunham). 1716, (Collier). 1718, (E. Cottard & Cie). 1722, (Bimbhat). 1725, (Ad-Display Machine Corporation).

EXTENSION OF COPYRIGHT IN DESIGN.

Class 13. No. 868 of 1913. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. October 16, 1913. (Copyright in design extended for five years.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice*. The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in coun-

tries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price. R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—
M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—
M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—
M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—
M. Mohd. Arif, B. I. Basar, Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—
M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 52, Ice Factory Lane, P. O. Entally.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Nooraliah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutt
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Old Baitak Khana Road, Harrison Road P. O.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
*M. Mohamad Sharafat Ali, 27, Jhowtala Lane, Balligunge P. O.
M. Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.

CAWNPORE—
M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—
M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE—
M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.
M. Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C/o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

JULLUNDUR—
M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Rahon, Dist. Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—

M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. [illegible] Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—

M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.
M. Sh. Abdul Rabb, E(d) Section, No. 1 Barrack of 1/10th Middlesex Lines, Lucknow.

MADRAS.—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—

M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).
M. Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2/4th Borderers, Lower Gharial, Murree Hills.

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—

M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

QUETTA—

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI—

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

SUBATHU.—*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawal Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS,

The 24th July 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. QUININE can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and CINCHONIDINE can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. QUINOIDINE or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, and are obtainable from the SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	" 29 "
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	" 30 "

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. . . . . (Only small quantities available when in stock.)	" 12 "

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs.	" 6 "

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	" 7 "
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form (when in stock) and Residual Alkaloids.	" 4 "

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery (when in stock) .	" 7 "

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tin.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tin.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re. A. P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0 10 0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1 0 0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 25th September 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 22nd September 1918.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE. Coin and Bullion. In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and H. M.'s Dominions.			Securities (Purchase price).			
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom.	Held in India.	Held in England.	Total.	Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R (a)	R (b) (c)	R	
Calcutta	33,18,861	38,71,31,900	39,04,50,761	3,45,91,545	2,46,30,123	6,37,92,072	12,35,865	...	...	...	...	7,96,28,500	9,99,99,946	75,99,05,265	1,06,37,83,316	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500. (b) Nominal value—R77,57,91,571. (c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act V of 1918.
Cawnpore	...	4,19,36,187	4,19,36,187	81,08,788	50,78,378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,31,87,166	
Lahore	...	11,08,08,920	11,08,08,920	1,28,42,561	1,77,91,544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,06,24,105	
Bombay	1,51,40,670	50,51,30,425	52,02,71,095	4,69,56,925	14,64,36,583	2,05,18,254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,39,11,762	
Karachi	...	4,82,32,330	4,82,32,330	27,25,730	21,38,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,64,430	
Madras	29,20,325	16,34,26,146	16,63,46,471	60,88,257	40,42,448	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,01,30,705	
Rangoon	...	7,85,91,954	7,85,91,954	77,42,272	34,85,355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,12,27,627	
	2,13,79,856	1,33,47,57,862	1,35,61,37,718	11,90,56,078	20,36,03,131	8,43,10,326	12,35,865		...	...	...	7,96,28,500	9,99,99,946	75,99,05,265	1,34,77,39,111	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			83,98,607	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											...	
TOTAL CIRCULATION R			1,34,77,39,111	TOTAL RESERVE R											1,34,77,39,111	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 22nd September 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 22nd September 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th September 1918.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS of 1842-43.	of 1854-55	of 1865	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	4 PER CENT. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	INDIAN WAR LOAN. 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-1947.	5½ per cent War Bonds 1920.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	2ND INDIAN WAR LOAN. 5½ per cent War Bonds 1923.	GRAND TOTAL
Balance of 31st August 1918	27,45,800	91,80,300	3,83,01,600	1,42,05,100	62,55,000	19,55,200	6,98,97,200	4,700	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	2,50,000	7,36,86,000
Add— Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 1st and 15th September 1918	...	...	200	200	...	300	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	700
	27,45,800	91,80,300	3,83,01,800	1,42,05,300	62,55,000	19,55,500	6,98,97,900	4,700	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	2,50,000	7,36,86,700
Deduct— Amount written off in the London Registers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance on 15th Septr. 1918	27,45,800	91,80,300	3,83,01,800	1,42,05,300	62,55,000	19,55,500	6,98,97,900	4,700	100	7,77,000	5,400	5,800	2,50,000	7,36,86,700

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 15th July 1918 Enfaced from India 12,420 lakhs, re-transferred from London 13,028 lakhs.
,, 16th July ,, 31st ,, ,, ditto ... ditto 8 lakhs.
,, 1st Aug. ,, 15th Aug. ,, ditto ... ditto ...
,, 16th ,, ,, 31st ,, ,, ditto 2 lakhs ditto ...
,, 1st Septr. ,, 15th Septr. ,, ditto ... ditto ...
12,422 13,036

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 20th September 1918.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 24th September 1918.

LIABILITIES.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up				2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund	2,26,00,000	0	0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* .	67,50,000	0	0			
				1,58,50,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments				67,50,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office	6,63,35,477	4	11			
Public Deposits at Branches	3,27,26,728	14	9	9,90,62,206	3	8
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . . .				28,48,75,950	11	2
Bank Post Bills, etc. . .				19,69,864	0	9
Sundries				21,06,176	0	3
RUPEES .				43,06,14,196	15	10

ASSETS.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities . .				6,70,69,983	0	0
Other authorized Investments .				1,41,93,744	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities .				14,49,33,871	6	4
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities				5,49,37,450	13	2
Bills discounted and purchased				2,29,51,362	11	4
Balances with other Banks .				53,20,640	6	2
Bullion				....		
Dead Stock				28,23,459	12	6
Stamps				11,687	10	3
Sundries . . .				22,13,570	10	6
				31,44,55,743	6	3
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office*	4,83,55,357	0	9			
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches†	6,78,03,096	8	10	11,61,58,453	9	7
RUPEES .				43,06,14,196	15	10

		Rs.	A.	P.
* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs.	value Rs.	3,77,325	0	0
† Do. do.	do. ,,	5,33,325	0	0
	Rs.	9,10,650	0	0

BANK OF BENGAL: Calcutta, 26th September 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.

Percentage 29·93.

By the order of the Directors,
N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (*a*) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (*b*) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS, AND SUPERINTENDENT OF PORT BLAIR.

NOTIFICATION.

The 5th September, 1918.

No. 11.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 33 of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands Regulation, 1876 (Regulation III of 1876), the Chief Commissioner, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, prescribes the following rules to provide for the compulsory vaccination of children in the Port Blair Settlement:—

Rules for the compulsory vaccination of children in Port Blair.

(1) "Parent" means the father of a legitimate child and the mother of an illegitimate child.

(2) "Guardian" includes any person who has accepted or assumed the care or custody of any child.

(3) "Unprotected child" means a child who has not been protected from small-pox by having had that disease either naturally or by inoculation or by having been successfully vaccinated, and who has not been certified under these rules to be insusceptible to vaccination.

(4) The Chief Commissioner shall, from time to time, divide the Settlement into convenient vaccination circles, and shall appoint a vaccination station and a superintendent of vaccination for each vaccination circle of a rank not less than Assistant Surgeon.

(5) When any unprotected child residing in the Settlement has attained the age of six months, and has not attained the age, if a boy of 14 years, and if a girl, of 8 years, the parent or guardian of such child shall take it, or cause it to be taken to the vaccination station of the circle in which such parent or guardian resides.

(6) The Superintendent shall take such steps as may be necessary to vaccinate the child, and shall either grant a certificate to the effect that the child has been vaccinated, or, if such be the case, after being three times unsuccessfully vaccinated, that the child is insusceptible of successful vaccination.

(7) The parent or guardian of any unprotected child shall take such child, or cause it to be taken, to the vaccination station specified, whenever required to do so by the Superintendent of vaccination.

(8) No fee shall be charged by any superintendent of vaccination for any of the duties imposed by these rules.

(9) Whoever neglects to comply with the provisions of Rule 5 or Rule 7 shall, on conviction by a Magistrate, be liable to a fine which may extend to Rs. 50.

M. W. DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Colonel,

Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

The 17th August 1918.

No. 119.—Mr. H. A. H. Scott, Officiating Assistant Commissioner, Kohat Mines Division, is granted privilege leave for one month from (the 4th September 1918) the date of his reversion to his substantive appointment as Superintendent, Jatta Circle, and is permitted to draw the duty allowance of Rs. 100 a month attached to that appointment during the period he remains on leave and while in transit from Kohat to Jatta.

(639 P. of 1918).

The 11th September 1918.

No. 149.—The following substantive promotions and appointments of officers are ordered with effect from the 11th August 1918, or as ordered below, in the vacancy caused by the retirement of Khan Sahib Muhammad Kazim Husain, Superintendent, 2nd grade:—

Mr. E. S. McCurley, Superintendent, from the 3rd to the 2nd grade.

Mr. W. O. Davey, Superintendent, from the 4th to the 3rd grade. (The promotion will take effect from the date of his return from long leave.)

Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, to be Superintendent, 4th grade.

Mr. E. R. Goodwin, Assistant Superintendent, from the 2nd grade to the 1st grade.

Mr. Saiyid Muhammad, Inspector, 3rd grade, is appointed an Assistant Superintendent 2nd grade.

(227 P. of 1918.)

J. C. FERGUSSON,

Offg. Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

RESIDENT AT BARODA.

NOTIFICATION.

Baroda Residency, the 21st September 1918.

No. 14151.—With reference to the Notification by the Resident at Baroda, No. 9879, dated the 30th June 1903, declaring the Cantonments (House-accommodation) Act, 1902 (II of 1902), operative in so much of the Cantonment of Baroda as comprises the sites of certain bungalows, the Resident at Baroda, with the concurrence of the General Officer Commanding, Bombay Brigade, is pleased under clause (*d*) of section 11 of the Act to appropriate bungalow No. 13 for the use of the Telegraph Department.

L. RUSSELL,

Resident at Baroda.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, ASSAM.

Revenue Department.

NOTIFICATION.

Shillong, the 5th September 1918.

No. 3530-*R*.—The following is published for general information with reference to section 42 of the Land Acquisition Act, I of 1894:—

Memorandum of agreement made this 3rd day of August 1918 between the Burma Oil Company, Limited, a Company registered under the English Companies Act, and having its registered office at 175, West George Street, Glasgow in Scotland, principal place of business in the East at 21, Merchant Street, Rangoon, hereinafter called "the Company" of the one part and the Secretary of State for India in Council (and on his behalf the Chief Commissioner of Assam) hereinafter called "The Secretary of State" of the other part.

Whereas for the purpose of the construction of a Ghat for shipping oil the Company has applied to the Chief Commissioner of Assam for the acquisition under the provisions of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, of the piece or parcel of land containing 2·01 acres or thereabouts situate in the village of Thandapur pargana Saraspur in the District of Cachar and more particularly described in the schedule hereto and delineated in the plan hereunto annexed.

And whereas the said Chief Commissioner of Assam, being satisfied by an enquiry held under section 40 of the said Act that the proposed acquisition is needed for the aforesaid purpose and that the said work is likely to prove useful to the public, has consented to acquire on behalf of the Company the piece or parcel of land hereinbefore described.

And whereas the said Chief Commissioner of Assam has required the Company under the provisions of section 41 of the abovementioned Act to enter into the agreement with the Secretary of State hereinafter contained. Now this indenture witnesseth that it is hereby agreed and declared as follows:—

1. On demand the Company shall and will pay to the said Chief Commissioner of Assam all and every compensation in respect of the said land tendered, paid or awarded or to be tendered, paid or awarded, by the Collector of Cachar under the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, or by the Court to which a reference under part III of the said Act may be made, or by the Court or Courts to which an appeal from the award of the said Court may be preferred, and all costs, charges and expenses of the proceedings in the aforesaid Courts, or otherwise incidental to the proposed acquisition or payable in respect thereof under the provisions of the said Act.

2. On demand made by the said Collector the obligations of the Company under the last preceding clause not being thereby limited the Company shall and will deposit with the said Collector such sum or sums of money as in his discretion the said Collector may in anticipation estimate to be necessary for the purposes mentioned in the last preceding clause.

3. On payment by the Company of all demands under the foregoing first clause, or, in the discretion of the said Chief Commissioner of Assam (on deposit by the Company of all estimated amounts as provided in the 2nd clause), but not before possession shall have been taken under the provisions of the abovementioned Act, the Secretary of State shall make over possession of the said land to the Company and shall execute and do all such acts and deeds as may be necessary and proper for effectually vesting the same in the Company.

4. The said land shall be held by the Company for the purpose of such a Ghat for shipping oil as is hereinbefore mentioned and without the sanction in writing of the said Chief Commissioner of Assam first had and obtained for no other purpose whatsoever.

5. The said Ghat shall be completed and fully equipped in all respects ready for use within one year from the date on which possession of the said land shall have been given to the Company.

6. Should the said Ghat not be completed (and fully equipped in all respects ready for use) within the period stated in the last preceding clause or within such further period as in his discretion may be prescribed or allowed by the said Chief Commissioner of Assam, or should the said land at any time thereafter cease for a period of six consecutive months, to be held, and used, or cease to be required for the purpose or purposes provided for in the foregoing fourth clause, then and in any such case, the said Chief Commissioner of Assam may summarily re-enter upon and take possession of the said land and thereupon the interest of the Company in the said land shall absolutely cease and determine.

7. On taking such possession, the said Chief Commissioner of Assam may sell or otherwise deal with the said land and structures as he may think proper. Should the said Chief Commissioner of Assam sell the said land and structures the said Chief Commissioner of Assam after deducting the expenses incurred in connection with the said taking of possession and with such sale shall pay the proceeds to the Company. Should the said Chief Commissioner of Assam, on taking possession, decide not to sell the land, it shall repay to the Company all sums received from the Company in respect of all and every compensation as provided in the foregoing first clause (less the Statutory allowance of 15 per cent.), but will not repay any sums paid and received on account of costs, charges and expenses.

8. Any person or Company desiring to ship crude oil in bulk produced in his or their prospecting or mining lease, at this Ghat, shall be allowed to do so on reasonable terms; in case of the parties being unable to agree on the terms, the matter shall be referred to the Deputy Commissioner of Cachar as arbitrator, whose decision shall be final.

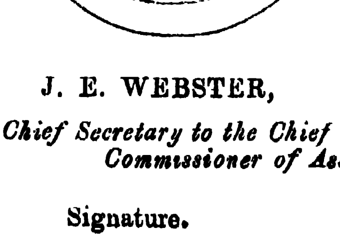
9. Should any dispute or difference arise touching or concerning the subject matter of this agreement or any covenant clause or thing herein contained the same shall be referred to the said Chief Commissioner of Assam and the opinion and decision of the said Chief Commissioner upon such dispute or difference shall be final and conclusive and binding on the parties hereto.

In witness whereof Messrs. Finlay Fleming & Co., Managing Agents of the Burma Oil Company, Limited, have hereunto set their hands and the Secretary of State for India in Council and on his behalf the Chief Commissioner of Assam hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Signed by the abovenamed Managing Agents of the Burma Oil Company, Limited, in the presence of

E. B. VAUGHAN,	R. SMITH,	FINLAY FLEMING & Co.,
Assistant, Finlay Fleming & Co.	*Assistant, Finlay Fleming & Co.*	*Managing Agents, The Burma Oil Company, Limited.*
(*Witness.*)	(*Witness.*)	

Signed sealed and delivered by J. E. Webster, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam in the Revenue Department, for the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Assam acting in the premises for and on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council in the presence of



Witness—E. D. ROBERTS.

J. E. WEBSTER,
Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam,

Signature.

SCHEDULE.

Village Thandapur, pargana Saraspur, district Cachar.

Boundaries.

North.—By plots Nos. $\frac{78}{1}$, $\frac{2}{3}$ of village Thandapur.
South.—By Government road of plot No. 62 of village Thandapur.
East.—By plot No. $\frac{3}{3}$ of village Thandapur.
West.—By plots Nos. $\frac{78}{1}$, $\frac{2}{1}$ and $\frac{4}{1}$ of village Thandapur.

AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 21st September 1918.

No. [illegible]54-*D*.—Lieutenant-Colonel G. C. Burn assumed charge of the office of the Cantonment Magistrate, Mhow, on the forenoon of the 9th September 1918.

By order,

H. R. LYNCH BLOSSE,

Offg. First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 16th September 1918.

No. 4079-*R*.—M. Hurmat Ali Shah, a Tahsildar of the 1st grade, and Officiating Extra Assistant Commissioner, 6th grade, and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nasirabad, was promoted to be *s.p.t.* Extra-Assistant Commissioner, 6th grade, from the 19th July 1918 (forenoon).

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 19th September 1918.

No. 6735-*C. & I.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899, and with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendments in the rules for the importation, possession and transport of petroleum in the province of Delhi, published with Punjab Government Notification No. 90, dated the 13th February 1909:—

Amendments.

In Chapter IV, Part II:—

(1) The following shall be added to rule 9 (1):—

"Permanent licenses in form F may be granted, free of charge, for the possession of dangerous petroleum for use on motor vehicles and for its transport thereon for the purpose of use therein. The licenses will be subject to the condition that the owners of the vehicles shall surrender the licenses to the licensing authority if they part with the vehicles on behalf of which they are granted."

(2) At end of rule 1 of the same chapter, *for* the fullstop *substitute* a comma and add:—"except the licenses referred to in rule 9 (1) following".

(3) Insert the following as condition 12 at the back of the license form F:—

"This license need not be renewed annually but the owner shall surrender the license if he parts with the motor vehicle on behalf of which the license is granted."

No. 6742-*Education*.—The privilege leave granted to Sub-Assistant Surgeon Hira Singh, Plague Medical Officer, Delhi, in Notification No. 5415-Education, dated the 22nd July 1918, is extended until October 13th, 1918.

Delhi, the 23rd September 1918.

No. 6841-*Home*.—The following returns of births and deaths in the Delhi Province for the month of August 1918 are published for information :—

Division.	No.	Name of District or Municipal Towns.	Population according to the census of 1911. Male.	Female.	Total.	Births registered. No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	Deaths registered. Cholera. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Small-pox. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Plague. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Fever. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Dysentery & Diarrhoea. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Respiratory disease. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Injuries including suicide. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Other causes. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Total all causes. Number. Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number. Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		District excluding Delhi Municipal Town.	102,699	88,486	191,185	706	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	197	...	6	...	122	...	6	...	27	...	188	172	360	...	201	207	408	...	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	102,699	88,486	191,185	1,015	...	3	1	...	9		...	...	204	...	5	...	166	...	7	...	16	...	201	207	408	...	...	...	...	...	
		Increase	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		or Decrease	...	...	...	309	...	2	1	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	44	...	1	...	...	...	13	35	48	...	...	...	...	...	

Division.	No.	District excluding towns.	Population according to the census of 1911. Male.	Female.	Total.	Births registered. No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	Deaths registered. Cholera. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Small-pox. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Plague. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Fever. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Dysentery & Diarrhoea. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Respiratory disease. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum	Injuries including suicide. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Other causes. No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Total all causes. Number. Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number. Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		Delhi Municipality	129,521	95,950	225,471	1,088	57·91	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	309	16·45	24	1·28	219	11·66	14	0·75	95	5·06	349	312	661	35·18	339	385	72	38·53	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	129,521	95,950	225,471	1,299	69·14	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	318	16·92	47	2·50	238	12·67	5	0·27	116	6·17	339	385	724	38·53	...	...	...	...	
		Increase or	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	0·48	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Decrease	...	...	...	211	11·23	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	0·47	23	1·22	19	1·01	...	...	21	1·11	...	73	63	3·35	...	...	...	...	

No. 6842-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 14th September 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	131	146	277	99	83	182	...	...	...	93	7	62	1	19	...	19	28	47	63·88	41·97
	Notified Area	3,673	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14·15	14 15
	Total .	229,144	132	146	278	99	84	183	...	...	...	94	7	62	1	19	...	19	28	47	63·08	41·52

Delhi, the 24th September 1918.

No. 6862-*C. & I.*—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 15th September 1918.

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82¼ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees. Rs. A. P.	ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees. Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked	...	Cotton seed	3 13 0
,, husked, coarse	8 8 0	Ghi	74 0 0
Wheat, white (The increase is due to smaller importaion of wheat.)	6 10 0	Flour (wheat) No. 2 . . .	6 12 0
Barley	4 8 0	Tobacco leaf (dry)	8 0 0
Oats	...	Turmeric (unground)	18 0 0
Jowar	...	Salt, Sambhar	2 11 6
Bajra	...	Raw hides (cow)	52 0 0
Maize	...	Bran	4 0 0
Gram (The increase is due to smaller importation of gram.)	4 13 0	Grass (dry)	2 4 0
Arhar Dál (The increase is due to smaller importation of Arhar.)	7 0 0	Bhusa (white)	1 12 0
Linseed	7 0 0	Jowar stalks	1 12 0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	6 10 0	Bengal coal (The decrease is due to the importation of coal.)	1 0 0
Poppy-seed	...	Kerosine oil (per tin) Victoria Brand .	2 14 3
Til (jinjili seed), white	10 0 0	Plough bullocks, per pair (The increase is due to the scarcity of bullocks.)	300 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur Lawar	6 8 0	Sheep, per score	105 0 0
Cotton (cleaned)	...	Bejhar	4 8 0

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi district at the close of the half month ending 15th September 1918.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.	ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.
	Srs. Chts.		Srs. Chts.
Wheat (The decrease is due to a fall in the importation of wheat.)	5 12	Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked) (The decrease is due to a fall in the importation of Gram.)	8 0
Barley	8 8	Maize	...
Rice { Best sort	3 0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dâl) (The decrease is due to a fall in the importation of Arhar.)	5 8
Rice { Common sort	4 8	Firewood	50 0
Jowâr (Andropogon sorghum)	...	Salt { Wholesale	...
Bâjra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	...	Salt { Retail	14 0
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	...	Gur Lawar	5 8
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	...	Cotton (unginned)	..
		Bejhar	8 8

Catalogue of Books registered in the Province of Delhi under Act XXV of 1867 and Act X of 1890 during the quarter ending 30th June 1918.

BIOGRAPHY—URDU.

1. **Bharat Mata ke Sachche Saput Karam Vir Gandhi ka Mukhtasir Jiwan Charitr.** A short biography of Gandhi, A true son of India, by L Shimbhu Nath Chopra, 12pages, published by the Bharat Pustakalya, Delhi, 1st March 1918, 18 x 22 (12), 1st Edition, price 6 pies, Sri Ram Parkash Press, Delhi, 1,000.

2. **Azadi-i-Hind ki Paigambrah Mrs. Anne Besant ki Sawana Umri.** A short life of Mrs. Anne Besant by L. Shimbhu Nath Chopra, 12 pages, published by the Bharat Pustakalya, 1st March 1918, 18 x 22 (12), 1st Edition, price 6 pies, Sri Ram Parkash Press, Delhi, 1,000.

FICTION—URDU.

3. **Subhezindg.** A novel by Maulana Rashidul Khairi, 168 pages, published by Mohammadul Wahidi, 4th April 1918, 18 x 22 (8), 2nd Edition, price Re. 1 annas 4, Darwesh Press, Delhi, 500.

HISTORY—URDU.

4. **Khulasa Tarikh-i-Hind Hissa Awwal Almaruph-i-Beh Baghichai Hind.** An abstract of the History of India, Part I, by M. Said Ullah Khan, 168 pages, published by M. Said Ullah Khan, 22nd May 1918, 17 x 21 (8), 1st Edition, price 10 annas, J. & Sons, Electric Press, Delhi, 500.

5. **Khulasa Tarikh-i-Hind Hissa Dom Almaruf-i-Beh Baghichai Hind.** An abstract of the History of India, Part II, by M. Said Ullah Khan, 168 pages, published by M. Said Ullah Khan, 22nd May 1918, 17 x 21 (8), 1st Edition, price 8 annas, J. & Sons, Electric Press, 500.

MISCELLANEOUS—HINDI.

6. **Gow Pukar.** Cry of a cow, by Pandit Bhim Singh, 16 pages, published by the author, 12th April 1918, 20 x 30 (16), 1st Edition, price 1 anna 6 pies, Saddharm Pracharak Press, Delhi, 1,000.

7. **Shri Krishna Prem Dusra Bhag.** A collection of songs by Swami Pandit Sachida Nandji, 12 pages, published by the author, 19th June 1918, 18 x 22 (8), 1st Edition, price *nil*, Saddharm Pracharak Press, Delhi, 1,000.

MISCELLANEOUS—HINDI-ENGLISH.

8. **Vidyat Prakash, Pritham Bhag.** Electricity, Part I, by Pandit Jai Krishna, 51 pages, published by the author, 24th April 1918, 30 x 20 (16), 1st Edition, price *nil*, Saddharm Pracharak Press, Delhi, 500.

MISCELLANEOUS—HINDI-SANSKRIT.

9. **Vor Badhu Sambat.** On marraige ceremonies according to Vedic system, by Pandit Lakshmi Dhar Kalla Shastri, M.A., 36 pages, published by the author, 28th March 1918, foolscap, 4 pages, 1st Edition, price 1 Rupee, Saddharm Pracharak Press, Delhi, 500.

MISCELLANEOUS—URDU.

10. **Qanun-i-Tahaffuz-i-Hind ka Shikar.** A victim of the Defence of India Act, with a short life of Lala Shimbhu Nath Chopra Soz, editor of the Al-Hind, by Brij Mohan Lal Kapur of Delhi, 24 pages, published by Manager Sundar Karyala, Delhi, 1st March 1918, 18 x 22 (12), 1st Edition, price 1 anna, Sri Ram Parkash Press, Delhi, 1,000.

11. **Mohr-i-Saukut, Hissa Awwal.** Criticism on Mahashe Satya Devji, by Secretary, Anju[illegible] Hidayat-ul-Islam, Panipat, 16 pages, published by Mohammadul Wahidi, 11th April 1918, 18 x 22 (8), 2nd Edition, price 9 pies, Darwesh Press, Delhi, 500.

12. **Marikhi Syyah ki Diary ke Chand Safeh.** Abstract from the Diary of a tourist by Maulana Abdul Moani, 60 pages, published by Mohammadul Wahidi, 11th April 1918, 18 x 22 (8), 2nd Edition, price 6 annas, Darwesh Press, 500.

13. **Urdu ki Pahli Kitab ki Farhang.** Glossary of Urdu Reader I, by L. Kishen Lal Narain Das, Bookseller, Delhi, 12 pages, published by the author, 20th April 1918, 22 x 29 (16), 1st Edition, price 4 annas, Sri Ram Prakash Press, 1,000.

14. **Urdu ki Dusri Kitab ki Farhang.** Glossary of Urdu Reader II, by L. Kishen Lal Narain Das, Bookseller, Delhi, 16 pages, published by the author, 20th April 1918, 22 x 29 (16), 1st Edition, price 4 annas, Sri Ram Prakash Press, Delhi, 1,000.

15. **Urdu ki Tisri Kitab ki Farhang.** Glossary of Urdu Reader III, by L. Kishen Lal Narain Das, Bookseller, 16 pages, published by the author, 20th April 1918, 22 x 29 (16), 1st Edition, price 4 annas, Sri Ram Prakash Press, Delhi, 1,000.

16. **Urdu ki Chauthi Kitab ki Farhang.** Glossary of Urdu Reader IV, by L. Kishen Lal Narain Das, Bookseller, Delhi, 16 pages, published by the author, 20th April 1918, 22 x 29 (16), 1st Edition, price 4 annas, Sri Ram Prakash Press, Delhi, 1,000.

17. **Shaikh-ul-Hind.** A short life of Hazrat Maulana Mohammad Hassan of Deoband and a brief account of his internment by Dr. M. A. Ansari and Abdul Rahman, 44 pages, published by the Central Bureau for the help of Muslim internees, 10th May 1918, 18 x 22 (8), 1st Edition, price 4 annas, Delhi Printing Works, 2,000.

18. **Dur-i-Mansur.** A collection of poems about Shia College, Lucknow, by S. Bashir Hasan, 64 pages, published by the Usafi Press, Delhi, 29th May 1918, 20 x 26 (4), 1st Edition, price 4 annas, Usafi Press, Delhi, 1,000.

MATHEMATICS—HINDI.

19. **Hisab Guru Lilawati.** Mental Arithmetic, by Kalyan Singh, 16 pages, published by the author, 29th March 1918, 22 x 29 (16), 1st Edition, price 1 anna 6 pies, Saddharm Pracharak Press, Delhi, 1,000.

20. **Byopar Gyan Prakash.** Commercial Arithmetic by Pandit Mahbub Singh, 40 pages, published by Hira Lal Jaini, 15th May 1918, 22 x 29 (16), 1st Edition, price 2 annas, Saddharm Pracharak Press, Delhi, 2,000.

MEDICINE—URDU.

21. **Khazine-i-Mujarribat Mausumi-Beh Tohfa-i-Nayab Hissa Awwal.** A collection of Unani prescriptions, Part I, by Darul Itabba, Delhi, 128 pages, published by the author, 21st April 1918, 20 x 26 (18), 1st Edition, price Rs. 2 8 annas, J. & Sons, Electric Press, Delhi, 1,000.

POLITICAL—URDU.

22. **Political Holi.** A collection of Political poems by Shimbhu Nath Chopra Soz, of Delhi, 12 pages, published by Bharat Pustakalya, Delhi, 1st March 1918, 18 x 22 (12), 1st Edition, price 6 pies, Sri Ram Prakash Press, Delhi, 1,000.

23. **Swarajya-ka-Bachcha-ya-Sawarajya-ka-Bawa Urf Home Rule.** Home Rule Book Series No. 1, by L. Shimbhu Nath Chopra, Soz, Delhi, 12 pages, published by Bharat Pustakalya, Delhi, 1st March 1918, 18 x 22 (12), 1st Edition, price 6 pies, Sri Ram Prakash Press, Delhi, 1,000.

POETRY—URDU.

24. **Bande Matram Delhi Swarajya Mala Hissa Dom.** A collection of songs of patriotism, Part II, by Shabbir Hussain, Qatil, 12 pages, published by Sunder Karyala, Katra Nil, Delhi, 1st March 1918, 18 x 22 (12), 1st Edition, price 6 pies, Sri Ram Prakash Press, Delhi, 1,000.

POETRY—ENGLISH.

25. **The Liberators.** By J. Renton Denning of Delhi, [illegible] pages, published by the author, 19th March 1918, 18 x 22 (8), 1st Edition, price nil, Delhi Printing Works, Delhi, 1,000.

RELIGIOUS—HINDI.

26. **Shastrarth.** A debate about the sacred thread by Pandit Gobind Pershad Sharma, Delhi, 8 pages, published by the author, 18th April 1918, 20 x 26 (8), 1st Edition, price free, Saddharm Pracharak Press, Delhi, 1,000.

27. **Bhakti Mahima.** On devotion to Rama by Gulzari Mal, 20 pages, published by P. Prahlad Dutta Sharma, Delhi, 19th April 1918, 18 x 22 (8), 1st Edition, price free, Saddharm Pracharak Press, Delhi, 500.

28. **Jain Bhakti Adarsh**. On Jainism by Munshi Jhumak Lal, 50 pages, published by Sri Atma Nand Jain Pustak Pracharak Mandal, Agra, 1st April 1918, 20 x 30 (16), 1st Edition, price nil, Saddharm Pracharak Press, Delhi, 500.

29. **Shri Gyan Thapne ki Bidhi.** A collection of Jain hymns, by Johri Labh Chandraji, 114 pages, published by Atma Nand Jain Pustak Pracharak Mandal, Agra, 10th June 1918, 20 x 30 (16), 1st Edition, price 3 annas, Saddharm Pracharak Press, Delhi, 1,000.

30. **Sri Ram Katha Vedehi Haran**. Story of Rama by Shimbhu Nath Sharma, Delhi, 20 pages, published by the author, 4th June 1918, Demy, 8 pages, 1st Edition, price *nil*, Saddharm Pracharak Press, Delhi, 500.

31. **Arya Sangit Ramayan Tirtya Bhag**. Ramayan, Part III, by Sardar Jeswant Singh Varma, 148 pages, published by L. Devi Dayal Gupta, 17th May 1918, Demy, 8 pages, 2nd Edition, price 7 annas, Saddharm Pracharak Press, Delhi, 3,000.

32. **Satya Vichar**. Some thoughts on Sanatan Dharm by Pandit Shiv Sharan Sharma of Shahdara, 16 pages, published by the author, 18th June 1918, 20 x 26 (8), 1st Edition, price 1 anna, Saddharm Pracharak Press, 1,000.

RELIGIOUS—URDU.

*33. **Sawa-ul-Tarikh Hissa Som**. On Mohammadanism, Part III, by M. Hafiz Mohammad Abdul Aziz, 124 pages, published by M. Mohammad Abdulla of Rahimabad of District Darbhanga, 2nd May 1918, 20 x 26 (8), 1st Edition, price 14 annas, Faruqi Press, Delhi, 1,000.

34. **Tauzih-ul-Aqaid**. On Islam, by Maulvi Haji Shah Mohammad Rukn Uddin Saheb, 180 pages, published by S. Mohammad Shafi, proprietor Afzalul Mataba, April 1918, 20 x 26 (8), 1st Edition, price 12 annas, Afzalul Mataba Press, 500.

RELIGIOUS---URDU-ARABIC.

35. **Majmuai Israr Umawaiz ka Dusra Waz Mausama Beh Hidayat ulshakirain**—Useful instructions for grateful Muhammadans, by Maulvi Israrul Haq of Delhi, 32 pages, published by the author, 13th May 1918, 18 x 22 (8), 1st Edition, price not known, Delhi Printing Works, Delhi, 2,000.

36. **Gulshan-i-Rafiq Wa Tohfai Saddiq**. On advice for Muhammadans, by Haji Daud of Kathiawar, 24 pages, published by the author, 11th May 1918, 18 x 22 (8), 1st Edition, price 2 annas, Delhi Printing Works, Delhi, 1,000.

37. **Al Itrul Ambari fi Hukmi Ijabat ul Ajan ul Munbari**. An advice for Muhammadans, by Maulvi Mohammad Rahmat Ullah of Randeri, 16 pages, published by the author, 25th May 1918, 20 x 26 (8), 1st Edition, price *nil*, Delhi Printing Works, Delhi, 500.

H. C. BEADON,
Offg. Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Ziarat, the 17th September 1918.

No. 1649-*Z*.—The next half-yearly examination in the Pushtu language by the Higher Standard will be held at Quetta in the Durbar Hall on Monday, the 28th October 1918, and the following day, commencing at 10-30 A.M. each day.

By order,
R. H. CHENEVIX TRENCH,
First Assistant.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Abu, the 19th September 1918.

No. 1245-1044.—The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to approve of the Hon'ble Mr. Lallubhai Samaldas, C.I.E., Agent of the All-India Industrial Syndicate, Limited, Bombay, as a candidate for a license to prospect and mine for minerals in the British District of Ajmer-Merwara.

By order,
B. J. GLANCY,
First Assistant to the Chief Commissioner,
Ajmer-Merwara.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 23rd September 1918.

No. 3640-G.—Mr. Soojan Singh, Accountant, 2nd grade sub. *pro tem.* in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office with effect from the 1st August 1918.

No. 3641-G.—In Military Accounts Department Notification No. 2122-G., dated the 9th July 1918, published in the Gazette of India, Part II, dated the 13th July 1918, as amended by Notification No. 2414-G., dated the 23rd July 1918, for " two months " read " 1 month and 21 days ".

No. 3642-G.—Major J. S. Graham, Assistant Military Accountant, 1st class, Military Accounts Department, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for sixty days, with effect from the 26th August 1918.

No. 3643-G.—Captain A. H. Wilson, 1st Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Fusiliers, attached to the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for sixty days, with effect from the 2nd September 1918.

No. 3644-G.—Mr. A. P. C. Cody, Superintendent, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, Burma Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 28th August to the 2nd September 1918.

No. 3645-G.—Major D. A. E. Will, I.A., Controller of Military Accounts, 8th (Lucknow) Division, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for 46 days, with effect from the 16th September 1918.

No. 3646-G.—Major L. F. G. S. Wylde, I. A., Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for 46 days, with effect from the 16th September 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 23rd September 1918.

Transfer and taking over charge.

No. 4502—18-E.-B.—With reference to Notification No. 4304—18-E.-B. of 1918, dated the 12th September 1918, Mr. C. G. Barnett, Executive Engineer, is transferred from the office of the Superintending Engineer, 2nd Circle, Delhi, which he left on the forenoon of the 9th September 1918, to the VI Project Division, 2nd Circle, which he joined at the same time.

Mr. Barnett took over dual charge of the V and VI Project Divisions on the forenoon of the 9th September 1918 from Mr. W. E. A. James, Executive Engineer.

No. 4504—18-E.-B.—Mr. W. E. A. James, Executive Engineer, is transferred from the VI Project Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, which he left on the forenoon of the 9th September 1918, to the Provincial Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, which he joined at the same time.

Mr. James took over Executive charge of the Provincial Division on the forenoon of the 9th September 1918 from Mr. Teja Singh Malik, Officiating Executive Engineer, who proceeded on leave.

No. 4510—80-E.-B.—Pending issue of formal orders transferring the Military Works in the New Cantonment, Delhi, to the Public Works Department, Delhi, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, has been pleased to sanction the constitution, with effect from the afternoon of the 2nd August 1918, of another Division, with two Sub-Divisions, in the Public Works Department, Delhi, to be called the New Cantonment Division, with headquarters at Palam.

Taking over charge.

No. 4512—80-E.-B.—Mr. J. C. Stronach, Officiating Executive Engineer, and 2nd Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer, Delhi, took over Executive charge of the New Cantonment Division, from Lieutenant-Colonel R. F. G. Bond, R.E., Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer, with effect from the afternoon of the 2nd August 1918.

Mr. Stronach will hold charge of the Division in addition to his own duties until further orders.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary.

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Pusa, the 18th September 1918.

No. 1039.—In exercise of the powers delegated by the Government of India in their Revenue and Agriculture Department letter No. 872-302, dated the 12th September 1918 to the Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India, Mr. Bhailal M. Amin, B.A., is admitted to gazetted rank while holding the temporary appointment of First Assistant to the Indigo Research Chemist.

Simla, the 23rd September 1918.

No. 434-C.—Mr. A. Howard, C.I.E., M.A., Imperial Economic Botanist, Pusa, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st October 1918.

No. 435-C.—Mrs. G. L. C. Howard, M. A., Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Pusa, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, under Articles 243 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from 21st October 1918.

J. MACKENNA,

Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.
Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 95 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 11th September 1918.

In the matter of Abdulla, son of Jumma Khan.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Abdulla, son of Jumma Khan, deceased, of Rangoon an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 6th day of September 1918.

CASE No. 126 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1918.

In the matter of Mukandoo Rungabashiam Pillay, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mukandoo Rungabashiam Pillay, Contractor, residing at No. 31, 40th Street, Rangoon, on the 2nd day of July 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 3rd day of September 1918 against the said Mukandoo Rungabashiam Pillay.

CASE No. 140 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1918.

In the matter of Thomas Eccles, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Thomas Eccles, Plague Inspector, residing at No. 78, Sanchoung, Rangoon, on the 5th day of September 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Thomas Eccles.

CASE No. 141 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 7th September 1918.

In the matter of Moung Po Kallah, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Moung Po Kallah, Clerk, Rangoon Municipality, Strand Market, residing at No. 41, Strand Road, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 7th day of September 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Moung Po Kallah.

CASE No. 142 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 7th September 1918.

In the matter of A. Kumaraswamy Mudaliar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by A. Kumaraswamy Mudaliar, Clerk, Port Trust Workshop, Batataung, Rangoon, on the 7th day of September 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said A. Kumaraswamy Mudaliar.

CASE No. 143 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 9th September 1918.

In the matter of T. Mahomed and Naina Mahomed, Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by T. Mahomed and Naina Mahomed, Merchants, residing at No. 47, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 9th day of September 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day of September 1918 against the said T. Mahomed and Naina Mahomed.

CASE No. 144 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 11th September 1918.

In the matter of Abdool Wahab *alias* Wahab, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Abdool Wahab *alias* Wahab, Tailor, residing at No. 32, Barr Street, Rangoon, on the 10th day of September 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Abdool Wahab *alias* Wahab.

CASE No. 90 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 13th September 1918.

In the matter of Abdul Rahiman and Munnay, betel stall keepers, carrying on a partnership business at the corner of the 25th and Fraser Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Abdul Rahiman and Munnay insolvents pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 3rd day of September 1918.

CASE No. 145 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 13th September 1918.

In the matter of Khoo Thian San and Lee Guan Leong, Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Khoo Thian San and Lee Guan Leong, formerly carrying on business in copartnership under the name and style of Soon Aik at No. 14, Oliphant Street, Rangoon, on the 12th day of September 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Khoo Thian San and Lee Guan Leong.

CASE No. 146 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 18th September 1918.

In the matter of Ee Kyat, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ee Kyat, Trader, residing at No. 19, 15th Street, Rangoon, on the 16th day of September 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Ee Kyat.

CASE No. 148 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 19th September 1918.

In the matter of C. Hoke Hline, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by C. Hoke Hline, Clerk, residing at No. 45, Crisp Street, Rangoon, on the 5th day of September 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 19th day of September 1918, against the said C. Hoke Hline.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909).

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
435—1918	Arjun Daji Tambe	Hindu	Parel, Kali Chowki, Ambawady.	Lately bullock cart keeper and now bullock cart driver.	17th	September	1918	17th	September	1918
436—1918	Waman Pandurang Bhojne	,,	Lady Jamshedji Road, Dadar	Tram Examiner, Wadi Bunder, G. I. P. Railway.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
437—1918	Joseph Frank Horton	Anglo-Indian	Lower Parel	Engine Driver in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Co., at Parel (Running Shed).	18th	,,	,,	18th	,,	,,
438—1918	Gafoor Mahomed Faki Kaji	Mahomedan	New Nagpada	Sarang in the British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
439—1918	Gangji Karamsy Sha	Hindu	Dadar, House No. 723, Kumbharwada.	Lately grain merchant in partnership with Jevat Karamsy Coorsi Karamsy and Narsee Karamsy under the name of Jevat Karamsy and now unemployed.	19th	,,	,,	19th	,,	,,
440—1918	Pirmahomed Rehman Shaik	Mahomedan	Thakurdwar Road	Servant in the employ of Mahomed Umer Patel.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
441—1918	Manchersha Sorabji Master *alias* Kika	Parsi	Baloram Street, Grant Road	Chauffeur	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
442—1918	Rowji Manaji Mankas and Ramchander Rowji Mankas.	Hindu	Near Parsi Statue	Lately petty dealers in fruits and now 1st debtor hawker in chillies and the 2nd Debtor hawker in fruits.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
443—1918	Alfred Ernest George	European	Clock Tower, Princess Dock	Guard in the G. I. P. Railway	20th	,,	,,	20th	,,	,,
444—1918	Ranchhod Balbhadra Pardeshi	Hindu	Jacob Circle	Lately milk supplier and now unemployed	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
445—1918	Eknath *alias* Nana Sakharam Pendhari.	,,	Dana Bunder	Lately hotel keeper in partnership with Ramrao Kamat in the name of Nana Sakharam and now unemployed.	23rd	,,	,,	23rd	,,	,,
446—1918	Mahomed Salim Vazir Hindustani	Mahomedan	Surti Molla	Lately hotel keeper and milk vendor and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,

Bombay, this 23rd day of September 1918.

B. B. PATEL,

Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled.

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of the Adjudication. Day.	Month.	Year.
464—1916	*Re* Shivram Babaji Khot	Hindu	Byculla	A Fitter in the Sassoon Mills	7th	August	1916
465—1916	" Shavaksha Sorabji Shroff	Parsee	Nos. 14 and, 18, Sassoon Building, Elphinstone Circle.	A Compositor in the Times of India Printing Press.	8th	"	"
623—1916	" Chanderbhaga, widow of Pandu Keshov Moray.	Hindu	Elphinstone Road	A dealer in Toddy	31st	October	"
626—1916	" Vithal Govind Warang	"	Tardeo	A Sorting Clerk in the General Post Office	3rd	November	"
632—1916	" Dwarkanath Sunderji Donvalkar	"	No. 18, Bhatwady 2nd Lane	An Accountant in the G. I. P. Railway Employe's Co-operative Credit Society Ltd.	4th	"	"
633—1916	" John Louis	Eurasian	Parel	A Machineman in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Workshop, Parel.	6th	"	"
635—1916	" Laloo Parshotum Welwadia	Hindu	Delisle Road	A Blacksmith in the G. I. P. Railway (Matunga)	8th	"	"
636—1916	" Ramlal Nandram Upadhya	"	Dhanji Street	Formerly carrying on Cotton business in the name of Nandram Ramlal and now a servant in the employ of Radhakison Ramjiwan.	"	"	"
638—1916	" Gajanand Mahadeo Parkar	"	Doongri	A Doorkeeper in the employ of West End Cinema.	10th	"	"
642—1916	" Bhimji Madhowji Kumbhar	"	Null Bazar, Kumbharwada 3rd Lane	Lately a Carpenter in the employ of Cowasji Edulji and now unemployed.	"	"	"
646—1916	" Esa Alimahomed Memon	Mahomedan	Ghogari Molla	Lately a petty Grocer and now unemployed	11th	"	"
647—1916	" Thomas Alfred Evans	European	Byculla	A Guard in the G. I. P. Railway	"	"	"
648—1916	" Kashiram Balaji *alias* Balu Patel	Hindu	Elphinstone Road	A Moulder in the B., B. and C. I. Railway Company.	"	"	"
649—1916	" Valli Mahomed Baig Mahomed Memon.	Mahomedan	Kazi Moholla, Null Bazar	Lately a Hawker in Cloth etc., and now unemployed.	13th	"	"
651—1916	" Jackee Manuel De Souza	Goanese	Over Mahim Station Bhima Bhathi	A Contractor for supplying Toddy	"	"	"
654—1916	" Mahomedhusein Fazalhusein Shaik.	Mahomedan	Near J. J. Hospital	Lately a Harmonium Repairer and a dealer in Harmonium and now a servant in the employ of S. Gulab Sha & Co.	15th	"	"
656—1916	" Valabdas Premji Thucker	Hindu	Vadgadi	Unemployed	"	"	"
657—1916	" Shankar Bhewao Rawoot	"	Grant Road	Lately a Fitter by profession but at present unemployed.	"	"	"
659—1916	" Goverdhandas Codhowji Thucker	"	Bhendy Bazar	Formerly doing business at Parel cleaning Puddy, lately a General Broker and now unemployed.	"	"	"

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled.

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of the adjudication. Day.	Month.	Year.
660—1916	Re Kaikobad Edalji Dadachanji	Parsi	Khetwady 1st Parsiwada	A Parsi Priest	16th	November	1916
661—1916	„ Tarmahomed Hassam Memon	Mahomedan	Kolsa Molla	Formerly a dealer in firewood on his own account and lately doing business in partnership with Hassam Jusab as dealers in fruits in the name of Tarmahomed Hassam & Co., and now unemployed.	20th	„	„
662—1916	„ Manishanker Gopalji Pandya	Hindu	Princess Street	Lately a Cook in the service of Hemraj Premji, and now unemployed.	„	„	„
669—1916	„ Vasanji Pasu Sha and Manilal Mowji Joshi.	„	1st Insolvent at Chinch Bunder, 2nd Insolvent at Vadgadi, Mandvi.	Lately trading in partnership as Cotton Brokers in the name of Vasonji Pasu and now servants in the employ of Bhowanji Luxumidas and Mawji Nagji respectively.	22nd	„	„
670—1916	„ Makund Moroba Patil	„	Shiwree	A Gardner	23rd	„	„
672—1916	„ Alfred Coutts	East Indian	Byculla, Fe'rsis Road, No. 10	A Guard in the B., B. and C. I. Railway Company	24th	„	„
673—1916	„ Shivram alias Shiwa Bhikoo Marate	Hindu	Ferguson Road	A Fitter in the Edward Sassoon Mills	„	„	„
674—1916	„ Hormusji Edulji Merchant	Parsi	Taredeo	Formerly a petty general merchant in the name of Hormusji Edulji alias Edulji & Co., and lately in partnership with Peermahomed Hassam in the name of British India Tobacco Co., and now a Salesman in the said British India Tobacco Co.	25th	„	„
675—1916	„ Mahomed Shariff Memon	Mahomedan	Bhownagri Mohella	Lately a Hawker in Millinery, etc., and now unemployed.	27th	„	„
676—1916	„ Shermahomed Ebhimji Sajan	„	Khadak	Formerly a Petty Dealer in secondhand clothings and now unemployed.	„	„	„
677—1916	„ Frank Pereira	Portuguese	Lower Parel	A Shunter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Coy.	28th	„	„
678—1916	„ Mcosai Ramdin Chambe	Hindu	Doongri	Lately a Milk Vendor and now unemployed	„	„	„
679—1916	„ Bhagwat Sing Kalicharan Sing Thakoor.	„	Dacar, Khed Talao	Lately a Petty Dealer in milk, and now unemployed.	„	„	„
680—1916	„ Sudkia Hari alias Laxumon Vithoo Dabolkar.	„	Elphinstone Road	A Boiler-maker in the R. I. M. Dockyard	29th	„	„
681—1916	„ Babaji Dewji Khedekar	„	Naigaum	Jobber in the Spring Mills	30th	„	„
683—1916	„ Pandurang Mahadeo Sokle	„	Kamathipura, 13th Lane	A servant in the employ of Pandurang Babaji	1st	Decr.	„
684—1916	„ Pragji Hirji Sha	„	Moolji Jetha's Market, 1st Lane	Lately a Dealer in Cloth and now unemployed	14th	„	„
686—1916	„ Joseph Frank Horton	Anglo-Indian	Lower Parel	A Fireman in the B., B. & C. I. Ry. Coy.	2nd	„	„
689—1916	„ Pirosha Nusserwanji Lelniwala	Parsi	Bapty Road	Lately an outdoor Manager in the employ of Parsi Theatrical Co., and now unemployed.	4th	„	„
691—1916	Bhikhaji Gangaji alias Baboo Ganvoo Masarkar.	Hindu	Dadar	A Temporary Jobber in the Spring Mills	5th	„	„

693—1916	*Re* Hiralal Chhaturbhooj Bhaudari	„	No. 3rd Bhoiwada	A Cotton Broker	6th	„	„
694—1916	„ Chhajoolal Sakhdeo Bhinda	„	Vithalwady	A Broker in Silver	7th	„	„
697—1916	„ Maganlal Khushalbhai Desai	„	Mugbhat Cross Lane	A Mehta in the employ of Messrs. Kilachand Dewchand.	8th	„	„
698—1916	„ Narayen Shivram Katewal	„	Parel	A Carpenter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Coy.	„	„	„
699—1916	„ Manuel Salvador Salema	Portuguese	Bapty Road	Lately a Typist in the General Department, Bombay Secretariat, and now unemployed.	9th	„	„
700—1916	„ Ramchandra Nana Bhut *alias* Joshi	Hindu	Parel	A Fitter in the G. I. P. Railway	11th	„	„
703—1916	„ Shaik Ahmed Noor Mahomed Surti	Mahomedan	Imam Wada Nall Bazar	A servant in the employ of Mr. Hassam Nathu, Cap Merchant.	„	„	„
704—1916	„ Krishna Yeshwant Korgaokar *alias* Desai Yesoo Krishna Korgaokar *alias* Desai and Ramchandra Krishna Korgaokar *alias* Desai.	Hindu	Parel	Lately doing business in partnership as proprietors of the new Delisle Road Flour Mills and now unemployed.	12th	„	„
705—1916	„ Narayen Ramji Mudawy	„	No. 19, Mangalwadi Girgaum	An Extra Fitter in H. M.'s Mint	„	„	„
706—1916	„ Nasserwanji Ruttonji Master	Parsi	242, Girgaum Road	An Extra Tally Clerk	„	„	„
707—1916	„ Sakharam Bapu Porje	Hindu	Byculla	Formerly a dealer in vegetable in partnership with Mahadeo Vinayek and Ramji Vishnoo in the name of Mahadeo Vinayek and lately in partnership with Sadashiw Bhiwaji and Mahadeo Vinayek in the name of Sadashiv Sakharam and now unemployed.	„	„	„
711—1916	„ Shaik Abdul Gaffoor, Shaik Ismail	Mahomedan	New Nagpada	Lately a Boiler-maker in the British India Steam Navigation Coy., Ltd., and now unemployed.	13th	„	„
712—1916	„ Rama Babaji Sawant	Hindu	Chinchpogly	Lately a Jobber in the Bombay Cotton Mills, Ltd., and now unemployed.	14th	„	„
721—1916	„ Ramgarib Sing Jugbundun Sing Thakoor.	„	40, Apollo Street, Fort	Lately doing business in partnership with Jungbahadur Sing Shiwram Sing as Ice and Soda Water, etc., Shop-keeper in the name of Ramgarib Sing Jugbunder Sing and now a servant in the employ of E. D. Sassoon & Co.	21st	„	„
722—1916	„ Salebhai Amirudin Borah	Mahomedan	Nagdevi Street	Formerly a Cutlery Merchant doing business in partnership with Abedin Amirudin under the name of Abedin Amirudin and Brothers, and now unemployed.	„	„	„

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 17th day of September 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

Summary Case.

No. 19 OF 1917.

Dated the 20th September 1918.

Re Nagendra Nath Chatterjee.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 3rd day of December 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 76 OF 1918.

Dated the 20th September 1918.

Re Henry Joseph Chaves.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 3rd day of December 1918, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 134 OF 1918.

Dated the 20th September 1918.

Re Tara Prosanno Chongdar and Manikeswar Chongdar, lately residing and carrying on business as Hardware Merchants at No. 20, Darmahatta Street, in the town of Calcutta.

Ex parte.—Sukhlal Chandanmall, the creditor.

On the 13th day of September 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 135 OF 1918.

Dated the 20th September 1918.

Re Nalin Behary Mallick, residing at No. 8, Gopal Bose's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and employed as a clerk in the British Westing House Electric Company, at No. B-5, Clive Street, in Calcutta, aforesaid.

Ex parte the Debtor.

On the 18th day of September 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 2-61st K. G. O. Pioneers, dated Dhond, this 21st day of September 1918.

Rank and Name—2nd-Lt. J. Brownley Kent.

Height—About 5 feet 9 inches.

Colour of—Hair, dark and long on top; eyes, brown; face, clean shaven.

Date of Desertion or absence—13th-14th September 1918.

Place of Desertion or absence—Dhond.

Marks—Long white scar on arm just above left elbow; a silver plate under skin just above left elbow; speaks with slight American accent; is reported to have a wife at Fraser Town, Bangalore, or 139, West View Terrace, Canterbury, Kent, England. Took away black uniform case with J. B. K. in white paint on one side and white paper label pasted on top. Is said to have been in India five years ago with a Cinematograph Company. When last seen was dressed in Mufti with a cloth cap. Has also taken uniform with him.

G. D. BRUCE, Lt.-Col.,
Commanding, 2-61st K. G. O. Pioneers.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 8TH TO 15TH SEPTEMBER 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for coinage transferred from Currency balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . . .	65	...	...	65	39	...	39	15	(a)171	..	...	186	...	...	..	...	...	...
Bombay . .	...	...	...	...	32	...	32	...	(b)122	...	1	123	...	...	..	...	...	54

(a) { Includes 1 transferred from other Government Bullion.
{ Exclusive of 364 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) Exclusive of 109 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;
Calcutta, the 19th Sept. 1918.

J. J. BOURKE, LT.-COLONEL, I.M.S.,
Offg. Master of the Mint.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 16TH TO 22ND SEPTEMBER 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

NAME OF MINTS.	COINAGE OF BRITISH INDIA GOVERNMENT COINS.												COINAGE FOR EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT.			SUBSIDIARY COINAGE FOR THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT.		
	RECEIPTS.				COINAGE.			BALANCE OF BULLION AND COIN.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	TOTAL.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	TOTAL.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	TOTAL.	Receipt of Bullion for coinage transferred from currency balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance
Calcutta	68	...	...	63	50	...	50	13	191(a)	...	...	204	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	45	...	45	...	77(b)	...	1	78	..	...	...	...	...	54

(a) Exclusive of 327 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) Exclusive of 373 ditto ditto ditto ditto.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;
Calcutta, the 26th September 1918.

J. J. BOURKE, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Master of the Mint.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

POST OFFICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 18th September 1918.

No. 1739s-*Ap*.—Khan Bahadur Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, Deputy Postmaster-General, officiating in the 2nd grade, Madras, is granted privilege leave for two months and fifteen days with effect from the 10th September 1918.

Mr. Pramatha Nath Basu, Deputy Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, is appointed to officiate in the 2nd grade during the absence on privilege leave of Khan Bahadur Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany or until further orders.

Simla, the 20th September 1918.

No. 1754s-*Ap*.—Rai Akshaya Bhusan Ganguly Bahadur, Postmaster, Dacca, pay Rs. 400—500 is granted privilege leave for one month and eleven days with effect from the 2nd September 1918.

Babu Bisweswar Sen, Deputy Postmaster, Dacca, pay Rs. 150—200, is appointed to officiate as Postmaster, Dacca, during the absence on privilege leave of Rai Akshaya Bhusan Ganguly Bahadur, or until further orders.

No. 1762s-*Ap*.—Mr. Sri Ram, Superintendent of post offices, officiating in the 2nd grade, is granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 11th September 1918.

No. 1766s-*Ap*.—Mr. Dilsukh Rai, Investigating Inspector, Office of the Postmaster-General, United Provinces, and Officiating Superintendent of Post Offices, 5th grade, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 1st September 1918, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. Ganpat Rai, Inspector of Post Offices, Moga Sub-Division, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of Post Offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. Dilsukh Rai, or until further orders.

No. 1780-s-*Ap*.—Mr. Pran Gopal Mukerji, Superintendent of post offices, 2nd grade, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 16th September 1918, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. Brahmananda Mukerji, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Bengal and Assam, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. Pran Gopal Mukerji, or until further orders.

Simla, the 23rd September 1918.

No. 1801s-*Ap*.—Mr. Pramatha Nath Banerji, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, sub. *pro tem.* in the 4th grade is granted privilege leave for three months combined with leave on private affairs for three months with effect from the 12th September 1918.

Mr. Hasin-ud-din, Assistant Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 1st grade, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, during the absence on combined leave of Mr. Pramatha Nath Banerji or until further orders.

No. 1805s-*Ap*.—Mr. Brajendra Kumar Sen, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for eleven days combined with leave on medical certificate for twenty-five days with effect from the 12th August 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC).

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 23rd September 1918.

No. 5412-*T*.—Mr. J. H. Scott, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, from the 27th July 1918 to the 12th August 1918.

No. 5419-*T*.—Mr. S. A. Martelli, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, is appointed permanent Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, on probation with effect from the 1st September 1918.

Mr. R. T. E. Culpeper, Telegraph Master and officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, is appointed permanent Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, on probation with effect from the 1st September 1918.

Mr. E. H. Thoy, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, with effect from the 29th August 1918.

Calcutta, the 24th September 1918.

No. 5451-*T*.—Mr. A. E. Benjamin, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, with effect from the 24th August 1918.

No. 5465-*T*.—Mr. J. A. Howse, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, with effect from the 23rd July 1918.

Calcutta, the 25th September 1918.

No. 5483-*T*.—Mr. V. A. Hughes, Officiating Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic, Bombay Circle, reverted to Telegraph Master, with effect from the 9th September 1918.

Mr. H. E. Greene, Telegraphist, on field service, is appointed to officiate in the 2nd division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic, with effect from the 9th September 1918, *vice* Mr. C. H. Cooper on deputation to the Army Department.

Mr. V. A. Hughes, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic, Bombay Circle, with effect from the 9th September 1918, *vice* Mr. H. E. Greene on field service.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING).

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 18th September 1918.

No. 1272-*s*.-*E*.-*E*.—The following officiating promotions in the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. E. V. Arklie . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 1st class, officiating. (Pay Rs. 325—15—400).	29th May 1918.
Mr. T. Nicoll . . .	Ditto . . .	Ditto . . .	Ditto.

No. 1274-*s*-*E*-*E*.—The following officiating promotions in the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. W. C. Bamford . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 1st class, officiating, Pay Rs. 325—15 -400.	29th May 1918.
„ H. R. McHugh .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 1st class, officiating, Pay Rs. 325—15—400.	29th May 1918.
„ E. Hasterson . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, Sub. *pro tem*.	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 1st class, officiating, Pay Rs. 325—15—400.	29th May 1918.

Simla, the 24th September 1918.

No. 1345-*s*-*E*.-*E*.—The following reversion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. M. Brunton . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist .	4th September 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

The following is a statement of the cash balances at the Home Treasury of the Government of India on the last day of June 1918 and of the form in which they were held :—

	General Balance.	Gold Standard Reserve.
	£	£
Cash at the Bank of England	2,706,979	...
Short loans	9,649,925	6,000,075
Total Home Treasury balances as shown in the accounts .	12,356,904	6,000,075
	18,356,979	

E. M. COOK,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

THE TREASURY;
Calcutta, the 27th September 1918.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

No. B. & R. 2079.—Preliminary Account of Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India for the first three months of 1918-1919 as compared with the corresponding period of 1917-1918.

ENGLAND.						RECEIPTS.	INDIA.					
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO JUNE.					WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO JUNE.			
Preliminary Accounts, 1917-1918.	Budget, 1918-1919.	1917-1918.	1918-1919.	Increase.	Decrease.		Preliminary Accounts, 1917-1918.	Budget, 1918-1919.	1917-1918.	1918-1919.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£	**Revenue.**	R	R	R	R	R	R
						PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Land Revenue (including that due to Irrigation)	35,23,40,000	37,07 99,000	8,74,74,000	9.73,48.000	98,74,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Opium	3,56,06,000	4,78,77,000	72,16,000	74,97,000	2,81,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Salt	8,25.00,000	5,23,93,000	1,46.43,000	1.73.88.000	27,45,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stamps	8,40,18,000	8 90,70,000	2,20,69,000	2,29,35,000	8,66,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Excise	15,20,19,000	15,97,05,000	3,57,38,000	3,99,31,000	41,93,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Customs	16,50,04,000	16,22.16,000	3,16,96,000	4.21,24,000	1,04,28,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Heads	14,86,95,000	15,30,59,000	2,37.61,000	2,87,82.000	50,21,000	...
						TOTAL PRINCIPAL HEADS	1,02,01,82,000	1,03.51,09,000	22,25,97,000	25,60,05,000	3,34,08,000	...
1,306,800	2,619,600	364,200	731,600	367,400	...	Interest	1,22,91,000	1,39,95,000	28,16,000	31,41,000	3,25,000	...
48,390	83,200	8,200	6,000	...	2,200	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	6,68,58,000	7,61,34,000	1,51,33,000	1,72.41,000	21,08,000	...
900	1,300	200	100	...	100	Receipts by Civil Departments	2,70,82,000	2,93,22,000	54,11,000	56,88,000	2,77,000	...
234,500	64,600	18,200	11,400	...	6,800	Miscellaneous	2.63,20,000	1,84,59,000	58,41,000	1,86,83,000	1,28,42,000	...
177,800	73,500	64,700	87,000	22,300	...	Railways	69,02,17,000	70,52,42,000	17,62,85,000	19.10,86.000	1,48,01,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigation (excluding Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	4,59,32,000	5,09,85,000	92,72,000	87,07,000	...	5,65,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Public Works	45,20,000	45,74,000	9,40,000	9,53,000	13,000	...
280,400	284,000	67,000	65,800	...	1200	Military Receipts	1,78,77,000	1,87,30,000	31,37,000	32,53,000	1,16,000	...
2,048,700	3,181,300	522,500	901, 00	379,400	...	TOTAL REVENUE	1,91,12,79,000	1,95,25,50,000	44,14,32,000	50,47,57.000	6,33,25,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital subscribed by Native States towards outlay on State Railways.	15,00,000	5,00,000	...	...	...	...
...	2,000	...	...	...	...	Capital of Railway Companies (net Receipts)	26,72,000	45,32,000	...	15,08.000	15,03,000	...
...	2,000	...	...	...	...	TOTAL	41,72,000	50,32,000	...	15,03,000	15,03,000	...
						Debt, Deposits and Advances.						
64,426,800	...	...	...	...	...	Permanent Debt (net incurred)	*43,14,62,000	29,43,40,000	36,31,94,000*	7,15,60,000	...	29,16,34,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Temporary do. (do.)	46,96.03,000	...	...	8,01,57,000	8,01,57,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	2,48,51,000	1,82,30,000	...	1,95,47,000	1,95,47,000	...
...		149,900	...	...	149,900	Deposits and Advances (net)	...	6,31,39,000	...	4,10,87,000	4,10,87,000	...
...		...	...	...	...	Loans and advances by Imperial Government	48,76,000	27,99,000	13,06,000	18.08,000	5,02,000	...
...		...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	1,72,75,000	1,60,40,000	60,63,000	45,65,000	...	14,98,000
...		...	...	...	...	Loans to Local Boards	6,26,000	1,30,000	...	...	...	...
61,722,100	46,268,300	5,049,100	15,603,900	10,554,800	...	Remittances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
24,800,000	...	2,366,600	2,479,500	112,900	...	Secretary of State's bills drawn	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
150,[illegible],900	46,268,300	7,565,600	19,083,400	10,517,800	...	TOTAL	94,86,93,000	39,46,78,000	37,05,63,000	21,87,24,000	...	15,18,39,000
152,997,600	49,401,500	8,088,100	18,985,300	10,897.200	...	TOTAL RECEIPTS	2,86,41,44,000	2,35,22,60,000	81,19,95,000	72.49,84 000	...	8,70,11,000
11,892,060	14,656,100	11,392,500	16,701,600	5,309,100	...	Opening Balance	22,93,98.000	24,78,39,000	22,94,22,000	22,98,77,000	4,55,000	...
164,[illegible],660	63,457,600	19,480,600	35,686,900	16,206,300	...		3,09,35,42,000	2,60,00,99,000	1,04,14,17,000	95,48,61,000	...	8,65,56,000

* Includes figures on account of War Bonds 1920 and 1922 and Post Office Cash Certificates.

ENGLAND						DISBURSEMENTS.	INDIA.					
Whole year.		April to June.					Whole year.		April to June.			
Preliminary Accounts, 1917-1918.	Budget, 1918-1919.	1917-1918.	1918-1919.	Increase.	Decrease.		Preliminary Accounts, 1917-1918.	Budget, 1918-1919.	1917-1918.	1918-1919.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£	**Expenditure.**	R	R	R	R	R	R
119,700	128,000	37,100	16,000	...	21,100	Direct Demands on the Revenue	14,61,23,000	15,49,02,000	4 25,77,000	4,71,44,000	45,67,000	...
6,161,600	9,196,200	1,425,200	2,129,900	704,700	...	Interest (including in India that on Capital Expenditure on Railways and Irrigation Works)	9,50,75,000	11,93,55,000	1,62,59 000	2,20,99,000	53,40,000	...
302,300	459,100	92,400	72,000	...	20 400	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	4,15,19,000	5 46,34,000	1,11,67,000	1,07,68,000	...	3,99,000
547,200	656,200	127,300	194,500	67,200	...	Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments	29,39,12,000	33 76 22,000	6,55,77,000	7,20,15,000	64 38,000	...
2,789,200	2,832,100	609,700	555,600	...	54,100	Miscellaneous Civil Charges	5,00,34,000	5,00,91,000	1,27,82,000	1,36,27,000	8,45,000	..
1,500	10,600	1,000	400	...	600	Famine Relief and Insurance	51,000	1,48,41,000	14,75,000	11,75,000	...	3,00,000
9,549,800	5,727,000	2,069,300	2,041,500	...	27,800	Railway Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	32,99,85,000	36,34,96,000	8,68,34,000	10,05,24,000	1,36,90,000	...
124,400	400	32,200	30,300	...	1,900	Irrigation Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	3,34,29,000	3,68,86,000	72,23,000	75,80,000	3,5. 09	...
42,100	39,200	12,500	7,900	..	4,600	Other Public Works	7,21,39,000	9.02,77,000	1 32.62,000	1,52 39,000	19,77,000	...
6,427,700	5,064,700	991,800	1,114,300	122,500	...	Military Services	27,10,00,000	38,20,19,000	6,03,98,000	6,41,03,000	37,05,000	...
26,065,500	23,613,500	5,398,500	6,162,400	763,900	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	1,33,32,67,000	1,60,46,23,000	31,75,74,000	3 ,42,94,000	3,67,20,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Add*—Provincial Surpluses, that is portion of allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	...	+85,89,000		...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	.	*Deduct*—Provincial Deficits, that is portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial balances	.	—66 19,000	..	...	...	...
26,065,500	23,613,500	5,398 500	6,162,400	763 900	..	TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	1,33,32,67,000	1,60,65,93,000	31,75,74,000	35,42,94,000	3,67,20,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
439 900	778,000	86,400	155,600	69,200		Capital outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works	4,34,69,000	5 46,47,000	49 01 000	1,29,91,000	80 90,000	...
1,381,900	3,178,200	43,200	665,500	622 300	..	Capital of Railway Companies (net payments)	..		4 [illegible] 000	.		4,88,000
6,300	13,700	800	500	...	300	Initial expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	36,01,000	37,95,000	9,[illegible]	9,77,000	45,000	...
100,000,000	...	..		...		India's Financial Contribution to the War	...	...	..	...		
101,828,100	3,969,900	130,400	621,600	691,200	...	TOTAL	4,70,70,000	5,84,42,000	63,21,000	1,39,68,000	76,47,000	...
						Debt, Deposits and Advances						
...	20,500,000	...	10,300,000	10,300,000	...	Permanent Debt (net discharged)	...	.	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	..	Temporary do. (do)	..	4,00,00,000	50 00,000	...	...	50,00,000
..	...	...	...	.	...	Unfunded do (do)	..	..	1,24,21,000	...	...	1,24,21,000
19,794,400	69,800	...	45,900	45,900	...	Deposits and Advances (net)	5,42,91,000	...	1,78,70,000	...	...	1,78,70,000
...		...	.	...	...	Loans and Advances by Imperial Government	55,05,000	36,91 000	27,66,000	3,29,000	...	24,37,000
...		...	. .	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	94,26,000	1,42 53,000	23,22,000	22,70,000	...	52,000
.		...	. .	...	...	Loans to Local Boards	6,30,000	...	6,30,000	...	...	6,30,000
...		..	.	.	...	Remittances (net)	1,05,63,82,000	66,40,24,000	24,24,91,000	33,53,55,000	9,28,64,000	...
...		. .	...	..	...	Secretary of State's Bills paid	37,24,61,000	3,06,45,000	4,00,45,000	2,80,88,000	...	1,19,57,000
...		...				Do do do. exchange	—1,54,28,000	—16,45,000	—17,16,000	—1,30,46,000	..	1,13,30,000
..		..	.	.	...	Drafts on London (net)	.	...	..	...	.	...
19,794,400	20,569,800	..	10,345 900	10,345 900		TOTAL	1,48 32,67,000	75,09,68,000	33,18,29,000	35,29,96,000	3,11,67,000	...
147,688,000	48,153,200	5,528,900	17,329,900	11 801 000		TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,86 36,04,000	2,41,60,03,000	64,57,24,000	72,12,58,000	7,55,34,000	..
16,701,600	15,284 400	13,951,700	18 357,000	4 405 300	..	Closing Balance	22,99,38,000	18,40,96,000	39,56,93,000	23,36,03,000	...	16,20,90,000
164 389 600	63,437,600	19,480,600	35,686,300	16,206,300	..	GRAND TOTAL	3 09,35,42,000	2,60,00,99,000	1,04,14,17,000	95,48,61,000	...	8,65,56,000

THE TREASURY,
Calcutta, the 27th September 1918.

E. M. COOK,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Allotment Certificate No. $\frac{128 \text{ Bn.}}{1}$ of the 5½ per cent. Loan of 1922 for Rs. 200 originally issued in the name of Maung San, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificate and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—MAUNG SAN, Trader,

Residence—Ainthittan Quarter Tadau

LOST.

The Allotment Certificate No. 511 B. of the 5½ per cent. Loan of 1920 for Rs. 200 originally issued in the name of Raj Kumar Sarkar, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificate and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—RAJ KUMAR SARKAR,

Residence—P. O. Hilli (Bogra).

LOST.

The lower half of Government Promissory Note No. 190445 and the upper half of Government Promissory Note No. 216993 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 500 respectively, the former originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bombay and the latter in the name of the Finance Member, Gwalior State, and last endorsed to Shivdas Parmanandas, the proprietor by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned half securities.

SHIVDAS PARMANANDAS, "Ridge View",
Vachagandhi Road, Gamdevi, Bombay.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 102375 of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 1,000, originally standing in the name of Deomal Hasomal and Vishindas Deomal, the proprietors, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of proprietors. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—DEOMAL HASOMAL, Merchant,
Residence—Hala, District Hyderabad, Sind.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes

No.	Loan.	Amount	Originally standing in the name of	Last endorsed to.
		Rs.		
B-067329	3½ per cent. 1854-55	1,000	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-065992	3½ per cent. 1900-01	1,000	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-065996	Ditto.	1,000	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-065997	Ditto.	1,000	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-066342	Ditto.	1,000	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-069555	Ditto.	1,000	The Accountant-General, Bombay.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-069556	Ditto.	1,000	The Accountant-General, Bombay.	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.
B-074622	Ditto.	500	The Bank of Bombay	Jamshedji N. Duggan and Aimai Fakirji Duggan or either of them.

the proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—J. N. DUGGAN,
Residence—Nepean Sea Road, Bombay.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{7730}{F.-1}$ Bom. of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 500, originally issued in the name of Ganeshalal Joharmal and Hardatta Jagannath, the proprietors, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Names of the Advertisers—GANESHALAL JOHARMAL AND HARDATTA JAGANNATH,
Residence—Dhulia Agra Road, District West Khandesh.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{5313 \text{ Bom.}}{\text{F.-1}}$ of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 100, originally issued in the name of Isabhai Tayabali, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—ISABHAI TAYABALI BOHARI,

Residence—Prakasha Taluka Shahada, West Khandesh.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Note No. 045084, of the 3 per cent. loan of 1896-97, for Rs. 300, originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal, and last endorsed to Shib Chandra Mukerji, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above security.

SHIB CHANDRA MUKERJI,

Niazi Mohulla, Ghazipur.